NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/trent_0116402054559

THE OFFICIAL INDEX TO THE TIMES

JANUARY—MARCH

1938

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

AI21 .T46 Jan.-June 1938

The Index is compiled from the last edition of THE TIMES

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus *** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (4*) =** edition ; (3*) =*** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.**

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JANUARY 15, 9c denotes the issue of JANUARY 15, page 9, and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.N.—Australia 150th Anniversary Number
Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
B.A.N.—British Agriculture Number
B.M.N.—British Motor Number
Bros.—Brothers
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited or Edition
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F.N.—Financial Note
F.R.—Financial Review
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
Lect.—Lecture
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P.N.—Political Note
P.Q.—Parliamentary question
R.C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S.P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
T.Army—Territorial Army
Tel.—Telegram
Trans.—Translated or translation
Univ.—University
Y.R.—Yearly Review

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH, 1938

A

A. and B. Motors (Newton le Willows), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 12, 22*g*

" A.H.P."—on Mr. J. Foreman (l.), JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)

" A.Z."—on exports and war risk insurance (l.), FEB. 19, 8*c*

AALAND Islands—refortification denied, JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)

ABABIL, Nassoah Effendi (Syria)—arrest, FEB. 18, 13*g*

ABATTOIRS—local authorities' plans : article, JAN. 24, 20*g* ; Commission's announcement, FEB. 28, 20*d*

ABBEY Folk Park—stained glass acquired, FEB. 15, 20*e* ; (photo.), 15, 20*e*

ABBEY Old Girls' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 21, 11*g*

ABBEY Road Building Soc.—report, MAR. 3, 23*e* ; Meeting, 12, 9*c* ; 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*

ABBISS, Mr. F.—retirement, JAN. 28, 16*b*

ABBOTSHOLME School—scholarships, MAR. 15, 16*c*

ABBOTT, Mr. E. (Australia)—delegate to London, JAN. 28, 13*g*

ABDOOLCADER, Mr. H. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*

ABDUL Mejid II—law case, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ABDY, Sir R. and Lady D.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*a*

ABDY, Mr. R. C.—death, MAR. 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*d*

ABE, Mr. I. (Japan)—assault on, MAR. 4, 13*d* ; assailants arrested, 7, 13*f*

ABEL-SMITH, Miss H. L. I.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*

ABELL, Mr. K.—*The Melody that got Lost*, JAN. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)

ABELL, Mrs. S.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*

ABELL, Sir W.—on model ships (l.), FEB. 9, 13*e*

ABELSON, Mrs. F. R.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*

ABERCONWAY, Lord—on Royal Horticultural Soc. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*a* ; on horticultural colour chart (s.), 23, 11*b*

ABERCORN, Duke of—dinner, FEB. 26, 15*a* ; opens Northern Ireland Parliament, MAR. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Northern Ireland, 17, 17*b*

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. L.—*The End of the World*, MAR. 21, 10*d*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. L. P.—appointment, MAR. 2, 16*a*
on National Survey (s.), JAN. 5, 5*g*

ABERCROMBY, Col. Sir G.—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 29, 15*a*

ABERDARE, Lord :—
at Manchester, on hospital milk supplies (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*
on architecture and physical fitness (s.), MAR. 3, 11*b* ;—Physical training (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; 22, 15*e*

ABERDEEN, Lord—returning from Portugal, JAN. 10, 15*b* ;—at Metropolitan Water Board, on sale of wells to Croydon Corporation, FEB. 19, 9*a*

ABERDEEN, Ishbel Lady—opens Peace pavilion at Glasgow Exhibition, MAR. 16, 16*a*

ABERDEEN University—anatomy : Regius professorship : vacancy, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Appointments and resignations, FEB. 14, 19*e* ; MAR. 10, 9*c* ;—Degrees conferred, MAR. 31, 16*d* ;—English professor, JAN. 28, 16*a* ;—Library : gift of Prof. J. Gregory's books, MAR. 10, 9*c*

ABERFOYLE Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*

ABERGAVENNY, Lord—death, JAN. 11, 12*e* ; memoir, 11, 14*b* ; (photo.), 11, 14 ; inquest, 13, 14*d* ; funeral, 15, 13*b* ; memorial service, 17, 15*e* ; correspondence, 20, 8*d* ; will, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; 23, 17*e*

ABERHART, Mr. W. (Alberta)—on libel sentences (s.), FEB. 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

ABERYSTWYTH—gale damage, JAN. 17, 12*e*, 14*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; FEB. 2, 9*e* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; 4, 11*e* ; breaches, MAR. 21, 9*g* ; relief : Mayor's fund : opened ; contributions, FEB. 3, 14*e* ; repairs : estimated cost, JAN. 29, 9*g* ; FEB. 3, 14*e*

ABETTI, Prof. G. (Italy)—Janssen Prize, JAN. 27, 11*g*

ABITIBI Power and Paper Co.—reorganization : bondholders' motion for approval dismissed, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; appeal, FEB. 14, 21*g*

ABO—loan of 1929 : bonds drawn, FEB. 8, 25*b*

ABRAHAM, Sqdn. Ldr. T. M.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*e*

ABRAHAMS, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*

ABRAHAMS, L.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d*

ABRAHAMS, S.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 9*e*

150144

ABYSSINIA :—
Arms captured or confiscated, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Broadcasting. see under BROADCASTING
Cement—consumption, FEB. 15, 13*g*
Cinematograph — development, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Coffee—exports to Germany, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Colonization—Italian settlers sail, JAN. 18, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—in Jerusalem, JAN. 24, 11*g*
Economic conditions—article, JAN. 4, 11*a*;—*Giornale d'Italia* quoted, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Emperor—calls on Lord Halifax, MAR. 3, 13*g*; no return under Italian sovereignty, 8, 15*d*; address to world, 29, 15*g* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*a*;—Money claim : law case, MAR. 3, 4*g*; 24, 4*c*;—Netherlands, Queen of the : message, JAN. 3, 11*b*;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 24, 7*d*; MAR. 8, 8*c*
Empress—leaves for Haifa, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); in Jerusalem, 24, 11*g*
Finance—currency : lira issue, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Forces—Blackshirts return to Italy, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Gojjam—conditions, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with—London Legation : address, JAN. 15, 12*e*; — Minister in London : see MARTIN, Dr. W. C.
Guerrilla warfare—first account, FEB. 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Hides—exports decree, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Italy—annexation :—
Balkan Entente—recognition, MAR. 1, 15*a*; Italian opinion, 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Belgium—attitude, FEB. 21, 13*d*; 24, 11*d*; recognition : M. Janson (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*; Socialist decision, 5, 11*f*; Govt. decision, 12, 11*f*; recognition, 30, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Casualties, MAR. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*a*; 5, 8*a*
Finland—not to recognize, JAN. 26, 12*a* (and 3* 4*)
Foreign recognition—Italian statement, JAN. 6, 11*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain — attitude, FEB. 19, 12*d*; MAR. 9, 14*e*; 11, 15*f*; extent of recognition, 18, 11*c*; — Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 22, 9*c*; 23, 7*e*, 8*e*; Questions, FEB. 10, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*; 24, 7*d*; MAR. 10, 8*c*
League of Nations attitude — Italian opinion, JAN. 24, 11*a*
League of Nations Socs.—resolution, FEB. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Netherlands — Queen Wilhelmina (s.), JAN. 3, 11*b*; Recognition, FEB. 15, 13*b*
Oslo states—Dutch policy, JAN. 3, 11*b*; Questions in British Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*a*; 15, 8*c*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*, *b*, 9*a*; Question, 22, 8*a*
Poland—attitude, MAR. 10, 13*c*

ABYSSINIA :—
Italy—annexation (continued) :—
Portugal—attitude, MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Rumania—plans for recognition, JAN. 7, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 15*a*; decision, 9, 13*a*
Sweden—Hr. Sandler (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*
Woodward, Bishop C. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
Yugoslavia—recognition, MAR. 1, 15*a*
Natives—submission, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Police force, new, FEB. 21, 13*d*
Political prisoners released, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Refugees—Kenya, in : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Roads—Mussolini tunnel : described, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Sudanese frontier—difficulties, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Territory—question in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*c*
Teruzzi, Gen. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Trade—conditions, JAN. 4, 11*a*;—Exports : search for foreign markets, FEB. 4, 13*c*;—Germany, with : German exports, MAR. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Viceroy : see AOSTA, Duke of
War with Italy—Lt.-Col. C. R. Laderchi (lect.), FEB. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ACADEMIC Assistance Council : see SCIENCE and Learning, Soc. for the Protection of
ACADEMY Cinema, JAN. 17, 10*b*; announcement, MAR. 7, 12*d*; 12, 10*c*
ACCIDENTS—industrial : eye injuries : committee : Mr. J. Minton (s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*
ACCOUNTANTS — registration : Mr. W. Jackson (s.), MAR. 17, 10*e*
ACCOUNTANTS, Corp. of—meeting, MAR. 17, 10*e*
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered — examination results, JAN. 13, 22*c*; luncheon, 14, 11*c*; London members dinner, MAR. 4, 10*g*
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Soc. of Incorporated—debentures drawn, JAN. 1, 23*g*; 3, 21*f*
ACEVEDO, Dr. B. (Uruguay)—defeated in Presidential election, MAR. 29, 15*b*
ACHURCH, Mr. G. P.—on international trade; oversea lending (s.), FEB. 5, 9*b*
ACLAND, Sir F. D.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
ACLAND, Mr. R. T. D.—in Parliament, on coal industry : nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*; Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*g*; Merchandise Marks Act, FEB. 24, 7*d*; Tariffs, FEB. 15, 9*b*
ACLAND-TROYTE, Lt.-Col. G. J.—photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 21
ACONITES—photograph, FEB. 12, 16
ACTON—municipal offices : extension, FEB. 14, 9*g*
ACTORS' Equity Assn. British—meeting; provincial council to be formed, FEB. 3, 10*a*
ACTORS' Orphanage—*Cinderella* : rehearsal (photo.), JAN. 5, 14; produced, 11, 10*d*; —Film première in aid, FEB. 25, 19*d*
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 19, 18*g*; —Meetings, FEB. 8, 22*b*; MAR. 1, 27*e* 29, 23*f*;—President, MAR. 19, 19*g*

ADAM, Col. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
on Austro-German relations (s.), FEB. 16, 12*a*
ADAM, Mr. (Quebec)—returned in by-election, FEB. 18, 13*g*
ADAM, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—promoted, JAN. 12, 6*e*
ADAM, Mr. R.—" Overture and Beginners," FEB. 1, 9*b*
ADAM, Mrs. R.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
ADAMOVITCH, Dr. L. (Austria)—Min. of Justice, FEB. 16, 12*a*
ADAMS, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. H. K.—on Alexandra Orphanage (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
ADAMS, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*; memorial service, FEB. 2, 15*a*; will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
ADAMS, Lt.-Col. P.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*d*
ADAMS, Dr. T.—on Berlin and London (l.), FEB. 5, 13*d*; 14, 8*g*; on roads (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. T.—on amenities and fitness (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
ADAMS, Mr. S. V. T. :—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e*
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*;—House of Commons clocks (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
ADAMS, Mr. W. G. S.—on national service (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*
ADAMSON, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ADAMSON, Prof. J. W.—on Prof. Filon (l.), JAN. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ADAMSON, P. A.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 4*d*; MAR. 18, 11*e*; 19, 9*f*; 22, 13*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*g*
ADDERLEY, Mrs. M. J.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
ADDERLY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
ADDISON, Lord—in Parliament, on Civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*a*; Eden, Mr. R. A. FEB. 25, 8*a*; Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*a*; Great Ouse area. flooding in, FEB. 9, 7*a*; Italy, relations with, FEB. 25, 8*a*; R. A. F. strength, MAR. 18, 7*a*
ADDISON, Sqdn. Ldr. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on storage of oils (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
ADDISON-SMITH, Lt.-Col. C. L. — on Seaforth veterans (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*; MAR. 3, 10*e*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—debenture conversion offer, FEB. 1, 19*f*; 19, 19*c*; result, 23, 21*g*
ADELPHI—demolition : noise : law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*; new building : article, MAR. 29, 19*d*
ADELPHI Club, Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 21, 8*g*
ADELPHI Estate—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; 23, 9*d*; MAR. 2, 4*d*; 10, 8*a*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); 29, 8*a*
ADELPHI Theatre, FEB. 21, 12*d*
ADEMOLA, Omo-Oba A.—nurse at Guy's Hospital, JAN. 4, 15*c*
ADEN—diocese change, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—Dufferin, Lord : visit, FEB. 23, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*;—R.A.F. operations : question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*c*
ADISADEL College : see under GOLD Coast Colony : Education
ADLAM, E. W.—inquest, MAR. 2, 4*b*
ADLÉ, M. Mustafa (Iran)—president of League Council, JAN. 24, 11*a*
ADLER, Dr.—false passport prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*g*
ADLER, Rev. M.—on Bishop Taylor Smith (l.), MAR. 31, 16*b*
ADOPTION Soc., National—Birley, Mr. O. : gift, FEB. 9, 14*g*;—Entertainment in aid, FEB. 18, 19*d*; result, MAR. 7, 17*b*
ADVERTISING :—
Amenities : see *Regulation Acts*, below
Broadcasts from foreign stations—correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 5, 8*g*; 7, 10*f*; 14, 10*d*
Directories, in—frauds : prosecutions, JAN. 27, 4*f*
Hoardings—law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*
Posters—Mr. C. G. G. Dandridge (s.), FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Press—unauthorized insets : law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*;—Ede, Mr. J. C. (s.), MAR. 19, 9*b*
Regulation Acts — correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*d*; 14, 15*e*; FEB. 8, 10*b*; MAR. 8, 12*c*;—Home Office conf. : date, FEB. 16, 9*g*; held, 26, 9*a*;—Lancashire : see under LANCASHIRE; — Leading article, FEB. 26, 13*c*
ADVERTISING, Inst. of Incorporated Practitioners in—examination results, FEB. 12, 17*b*
ADVERTISING, International Council of Standards of—meeting (Paris), MAR. 24, 13*g*
AERO Club, Royal—Britannia Trophy, JAN. 24, 12*e*
AERODROME Owners' Assn.—conf., JAN. 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); dinner, 20, 14*b*
AERONAUTICAL Corp. of Great Britain, Ltd. — law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
AERONAUTICAL Fed., International—gold medal, JAN. 28, 16*d*
AERONAUTICAL Inspection Directorate Technical Staff Assn.—dinner, FEB. 19, 15*b*
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—lecture, JAN. 17, 19*c*;—medals and prizes, JAN. 20, 10*c*;—Reception, JAN. 20, 10*c*, 15*b*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes—ambulances, use as : Hebrides incidents, FEB. 21, 22*b*; —*Australian Anniversary* : renamed, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Bloch, MAR. 28, 11*e*;—Cabins, airtight, MAR. 17, 11*b*;—*Comet* : see *Australian Anniversary*, above;—Croydon : Mr. M. Jones (s.P.), MAR. 29, 9*c*;—de Havilland Albatross, MAR. 8, 16*f*; — de Havilland Dragon : homing automatic pilot, FEB. 18, 16*c*;—Hawker Hurricane fighter, JAN. 11, 12*f*;—

AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Vickers-Supermarine Spitfire, JAN. 11, 12*f*; — Vickers Wellington bomber, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Afghanistan—Air Force : new aircraft, FEB. 3, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Africa, East—civil aviation : (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*e*
Aircraft, strange—film, JAN. 20, 10*c*
Air forces—abolition : Air Disarmament Committee's report quoted, JAN. 28, 11*a* ;—Bombing : see *Bombing*, below
Airships—Germany : LZ 130 : progress, FEB. 19, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Animals—consignment by aeroplane, MAR. 30, 14*f*
Atlantic — commercial services : see under *Services*, below
Atlantic, North—Moscow-Fairbanks : attempted Russian flight : search for missing airmen, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Atlantic, South :—
England-South America : German seaplane flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
Italy-Brazil : Italian flight, JAN. 25, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; return flight : crash, FEB. 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*g*; machine presented to Brazilian Government, FEB. 15, 13*g*; 19, 11*g*
Australia—aeroplanes : first Australian designed and built, FEB. 8, 13*d*; —Air Force : article and photo. (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 30*a*; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 25, 14*f*; Strength, 26, 11*b*; — Commercial : (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 16*c*; new laboratories, 28, 13*g* ;—Rose Bay base plans, JAN. 1, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Belgium—Air Force : new British aircraft, MAR. 25, 11*b*
Bombing :—
Abolition—British attempt to secure International agreement : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 7*d*; leading article, 4, 15*b*; United States attitude, 4, 13*a*; German attitude, 4, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 11*c* (3* 4*); Sir T. Inskip (s.), 5, 7*b*; Belgian support, 7, 13*g*
British territory, in—policy (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 8*b*; 24, 7*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; 16, 8*e*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 12*d*; MAR. 21, 8*b*; 22, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; 31, 10*c*
International law and—Mr. P. A. Landon (p.), MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 3, 7*d*; questions, 8, 9*a*; discussed, 25, 8*e*
Spain : see SPAIN : Revolution
Switzerland—M.P.'s request, FEB. 11, 14*c*
Canada — aeroplanes : contract, MAR. 23, 13*g* ;—Air Force : new aircraft, JAN. 12, 9*g*; MAR. 26, 12*f*; estimates, FEB. 5, 14*d* ;—Services : Rimouski-Montreal : mails : announcement, MAR. 31, 14*e*; — Trans-Canadian : Mr. C. D. Howe (s.P.), FEB. 26, 11*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Aden—Mansur, JAN. 12, 10*b*
Argentina—President's son killed, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Atlantic, South, FEB. 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*g*
Australia — Hamilton : bravery award, FEB. 19, 14*c* ;—Parafield, MAR. 14, 13*f*
Belgium — Beverloo, MAR. 17, 13*g* ;—Malines : engine falls from machine, JAN. 20, 11*g*
Colombia — Cali : Cuban airmen's bodies at Havana, JAN. 19, 11*a*
Cyprus—Nicosia, FEB. 9, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia—Bergreichenstein, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ecuador—Quito, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Egypt—Western Desert, FEB. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
English Channel — search for machine off Channel Islands, JAN. 13, 14*e*
France — Châteney-en-France, FEB. 23, 13*g*; — Corsavy, MAR. 25, 13*b* ;—Datia, MAR. 8, 15*b* ;—Etang de Berre, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Paris, FEB. 11, 13*g* ;—St. Laurent-en-Gâtines, FEB. 28, 13*e*
Germany—Frankfurt, JAN. 5, 9*b* ; —New-Brandenburg, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Great Britain—Ammerdown Park, MAR. 10, 16*b* ;—Aylsham, FEB. 12, 17*c* ;—Biggin Hill, JAN. 21, 9*g* ;—Bray, FEB. 26, 9*g* ;—Breich, MAR. 28, 11*d*; —Brighton, JAN. 25, 9*d* ;—Calshot, JAN. 25, 9*d* ;—Cheltenham, FEB. 18, 11*g*; —Chesil Beach, JAN. 24, 9*a*; —Corfe Castle, MAR. 19, 14*c*; inquest, 23, 11*f* ;—Croydon ; JAN. 7, 9*b*; FEB. 28, 16*a*; MAR. 23, 16*d* ;—Digby, MAR. 23, 11*g* ;—Dorchester, JAN. 22, 7*b* ;—Dye, Bridge of, JAN. 19, 14*a*; 20, 9*a* ;—Gamlingay, FEB. 14, 14*e* ;—Hannington : inquest, FEB. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); —Hanworth, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hatfield, MAR. 26, 9*a* ;—Hathern, FEB. 10, 9*a*; —Highpost, MAR. 21, 9*a*; —Horne : inquest, JAN. 5, 7*a*; — Ibworth, JAN. 26, 4*g* ;—Kew Gardens, JAN. 6, 9*b*; —Lewes, FEB. 23, 16*e* ;—Locks Heath, JAN. 26, 14*g*; —Lympne, MAR. 14, 11*d*; correction, 15, 19*c*; inquest, 15, 16*a* ;—North Weald, FEB. 12, 17*c*; inquest, 15, 19*f* ;—Orkney Islands, JAN. 31, 14*d*; —Ramsholt, FEB. 28, 9*d* ;—Ripplingham, FEB. 8, 11*f*; —R.A.F. long-range aeroplane missing, FEB. 25, 16*f*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; MAR. 2, 11*f*; (P.Q.), 3, 7*b*; wheel found, 23, 14*f* ;—St. Albans,

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
JAN. 22, 7*b* ; inquest, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—St. Andrews, FEB. 1, 11*b* ;—Sonning Common, MAR. 29, 13*d* ;—Southorpe, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Spithead, FEB. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*g* ;—Tattershall Thorpe, JAN. 28, 16*c* ;—Uckfield, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; — Upavon : bravery award, MAR. 26, 17*b* ; — Upper Heyford, JAN. 18, 9*g* ;—Uxbridge, FEB. 2, 14*e* ;—West Chaldon, JAN. 15, 7*f* ;—Whitmore, JAN. 6, 9*d* ;—Wimbledon Common, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Indo-China, French — Haiphong, MAR. 10, 16*c*
Italy—Brindisi, FEB. 21, 13*g* ;—Iglesias, MAR. 28, 14*c* ; 31, 13*g* ;—Viterbo, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Libya, FEB. 28, 13*g*
Mediterranean—*Glorious*, JAN. 24, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Straits Settlements—Penang, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Suez Canal, FEB. 26, 11*e* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 14*f* ; denial, 11, 13*c*
United States—Bridger mountains, JAN. 12, 10*b* ;—California, MAR. 4, 13*g* ; — Flagstaff, Arizona, JAN. 31, 11*f* ;—Pacific Ocean, JAN. 11, 11*a* (2*) ;—San Diego, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; FEB. 4, 13*d* ; — San Luis Obispo, FEB. 25, 16*f* ; 26, 12*f* ;—*Saratoga*, JAN. 11, 11*a* (2*)
Airships — *Hindenburg* : German inquiry report, JAN. 20, 11*b* ;—Russia : S.S.S.R.—V6 (Kola Peninsula), FEB. 9, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Balloons — Belgium : German balloon, MAR. 23, 13*g* ; — Great Britain : Farnborough, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; 27, 9*g*
Flying - boats — Australia : Melbourne, FEB. 8, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—English Channel : off Brest, Mar. 29, 16*f* ; 31, 8*b* ;—France : Marignane, FEB. 10, 13*c* ;—Goose Island, off, FEB. 1, 13*g* ;—Greece : Phaleron Bay, bravery award, MAR. 5, 11*g* ;—Italy : Brindisi, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Pacific Ocean : United States machine lost, JAN. 13, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*d* ; proposed New Zealand memorial, 18, 11*b*
Gliders—Great Britain : Appleby, JAN. 10, 14*b* ; Folkestone, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; Llanbedrog Head, JAN. 10, 14*b*
Seaplanes—Africa, South : Somerset West, JAN. 21, 11*b* ; — Mediterranean : Italian machine missing, FEB. 16, 11*b*
China (*see also* CHINA : Japan, relations with) ;—Aviation Commission reorganization, MAR. 3, 13*b*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Competitions and flights : see above and below
Composite machine (Mayo) : see *Flying-boats*, below
Czechoslovakia—boy caught by aeroplane cable, FEB. 7, 13*g* ;—Prague air raid exercises, MAR. 25, 13*b*
Denmark—Navy Air Force : British engines, MAR. 9, 16*e*
Egypt — Genefeh aerodrome scheme, JAN. 26, 11*a*
England-Australia flights—Broadbent : see BROADBENT, Mr. H. F. ;—R.A.F. plans, JAN. 18, 12*g* ; *commercial services* : *see under Services, below*
England-New Zealand flight — Clouston : see CLOUSTON, Flying Off. A. E. ;—*commercial services* : see under *Services, below*
England-South Africa flight—Albertini, Signor : see ALBERTINI, Signor G.
Flying-boats — Mayo composite machine : (photo.), JAN. 20,14 ; test flight, 21, 12*d* ; aircraft separated, FEB. 7, 16*e* ; Atlantic flight : plans, 8, 11*d* ; damaged, 19, 14*c* ; demonstration flight, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 24, 16 ; trials, MAR. 7, 11*c*
France :—
Air Force—American aeroplanes : negotiations, FEB. 21, 14*f* ;—Appointments, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamber Committee's discussion, JAN. 27, 11*b* ; — Construction : M. Daladier (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b*
Air raid precautions—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. : to study system, JAN. 12, 10*f* ; in Paris, 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*e* ; (s.), 28, 11*b* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b* ;—Paris : plans, MAR. 10, 16*c* ; credits, 28, 16*e*
Commercial — mission to Great Britain, JAN. 29, 14*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; FEB. 1, 10*e* ; 5, 14*e*
Defence—M. la Chambre (s.), FEB. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Services—mails : abolition of surcharge, FEB. 17, 13*g* ;—Paris-Bordeaux-Pau, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Germany :—
Air Force—Day celebrated, MAR. 2, 14*c* ;—Generals : purge, FEB. 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*c* ; 28, 14*e* ;—Netherlands, machines land in, FEB. 21, 13*g* ;—Strength : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 22, 8*e*
Air raid precautions—British M.P.s' visit (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g* ; in Berlin, 23, 13*g* ;—Course, failure to attend ; prosecution, JAN. 20, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. : to study system, JAN. 12, 10*f* ; in Berlin, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; (s.), 28, 11*b* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b*
Hall, flight in closed, FEB. 15, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Gibraltar, charter flight from England, MAR. 16, 9*f*
Gliding—British Assn. : Dunstable Downs meeting : arrangements, MAR. 14, 11*b* ;—Leicester meeting, arrangements, MAR. 14, 11*b* ;—Olympic Games : see that title ;—Oxford Univ. and City Club : formation, FEB. 25, 18*e* ; 26, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Whipsnade Zoo, descent in, FEB. 14, 12*e*
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes and airports (see also under their names below) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*c* ;—Development : committee's report : policy, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ;—Fees, standard : Aerodrome Owners' Assn. decision, JAN. 20, 14*b* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b* ;—Municipal : Lt.-Col. A. J. Muirhead (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b* ;—Subsidy, proposed : discussed by Aerodrome Owners' Assn., JAN. 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d*
Air Force :—
Accidents—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*d*
Aerobatics — height minimum, MAR. 9, 20*d*
Air Armament School, No. 1—course results, MAR. 11, 9*e*
Air Navigation, School of—course results, FEB. 16, 6*g*
Air Observers School, No. 1—name, FEB. 24, 24*e*
Aircraft—Blenheim : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9*c* ;—Hawker Hurricane fighters, JAN. 11, 12*f* ; formation flight demonstration, MAR. 7, 11*c* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Hereford I : name, FEB. 3, 17*c* ;—Manufacturers' profits, discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9*c* ;—Newall, Air Chief Marshal C. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b* ; Production : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*b* ; 22, 8*e* ;—Prototype (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 7*g* ;—Speeds : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*c* ; Vickers-Supermarine Spitfire, JAN. 11, 12*f* ; — Vickers Wellington bombers : order, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Altimeters—new factory, MAR. 8, 13*a* ;—Setting : new order, 19, 18*a*
Armament training camps—No. 7, opening date, JAN. 26, 7*a* ; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 17*c* ; No. 3 : command, 22, 11*e*
Auxiliary Force—Aircraft, new, MAR. 8, 13*f* ;—Cambridge Univ. Squadron : dinner, MAR. 5, 14*b* ;—Lord Esher Trophy, MAR. 1, 12*g* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 17*d*
Bassingbourn station—formation, JAN. 19, 7*e* ; address, MAR. 3, 20*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Beaconsfield aerodrome — Air Council statement, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Benevolent Fund—report, MAR. 28, 9*e*
Bill, annual : see under ARMY
Bomber Command — appointments, MAR. 7, 25*c* ; 29, 11*c*
Bombing aircraft—range (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
Bombing ranges — Blandford, proposed : deputation, JAN. 10, 14*c* ; Air Ministry (s.), 22, 7*c* ; demonstration, FEB. 11, 11*e* ; Town Council's decision, 18, 16*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; farmers' objections, MAR. 2, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Misson : construction, MAR. 24, 9*f*
Boys—entrants : pay, FEB. 11, 9*e* ; vacancies, MAR. 9, 20*b* ; 10, 7*b*
Cardington station — command, MAR. 3, 20*c*
Civilian clerks—entry : note, JAN. 31, 8*d*
Coastal command - appointment, FEB. 12, 18*f*
Cottesmore station—opening date, JAN. 12, 5*g* ; command, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Courts-martial, MAR. 4, 11*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 17*g* ; — Inquiry committee : see under ARMY
Crew pay—regulations, MAR. 12, 17*a*
Day, annual—arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*g* ; (P.Q.), 10, 9*a*
Display—to be discontinued, JAN. 21, 12*d* ; leading article, 21, 13*c*
Driffield station—command, FEB. 23, 20*d*
Drinking in officers' messes—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 8*g* ; correspondence, 31, 10*d*
Educational services — revision, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Egypt — Suez Canal : photos., MAR. 30, 18
Electrical and Wireless School—visited by King, JAN. 27, 12*e*
Estimates : see under AIR Ministry
Far East Command—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*e* ; medical officer, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Feltwell station—postal address, FEB. 14, 19*b*
Fighter Command—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*f*
Flying-boats (204 Squadron) — flight to Australia, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; 6, 8*e* ; 8, 15*a* ; 10, 11*g* ; 11, 11*e* ; 15, 9*g* ; 17, 14*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g* ; 22, 9*d* ; at Sydney, 26, 12*g* ; machine damaged, FEB. 3, 11*g* ; mishap, 8, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; delay, 16, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; mishap, 19, 11*d* ;—Address, JAN. 28, 17*a* ; FEB. 3, 17*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Flying instructors—recategorized, JAN. 14, 7*d*; FEB. 7, 24*g*; 10, 7*e*; 24, 24*e*; MAR. 31, 9*g*
Flying training—special assessments, JAN. 15, 16*f*; 21, 4*e*; FEB. 19, 18*a*; MAR. 28, 8*f*
Flying training schools—No. 7: appointment, FEB. 15, 20*f*; —No. 11: transfer to Shawbury, JAN. 27, 7*e*; MAR. 16, 9*e*
Food—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9*b*
Groups—No. 1 (Bomber): command, JAN. 29, 17*a*; MAR. 7, 25*c*;—No. 2 (Bomber): command, FEB. 2, 18*a*;—No. 3 (Bomber): command, JAN. 29, 17*a*; MAR. 7, 25*c*;—No. 11 (Fighter): appointment, FEB. 14, 19*b*;—No. 12 (Fighter): appointment, JAN. 7, 4*g*; command, 11, 17*g*;—No. 26 (Training): renamed, JAN. 26, 7*a*
Gun turrets—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*b*
Health—report, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Hucknall station — command, FEB. 11, 9*e*
India—appointments, FEB. 7, 24*g*; 21, 22*g*
Inquiry, suggested—note, MAR. 8, 16*b*; Conservative Air Committee's decision, 15, 14*c*; discussed in Parliament, 16, 7*e*; 18, 7*a*; leading article, 16, 15*c*
Instrument — shortage, alleged, JAN. 7, 12*g*; Parliament discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b*; — Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 15*f*; 19, 8*d*
Iraq—appointments, MAR. 5, 17*a*; —Dhibban base, JAN. 5, 16*c*; units transferred, 28, 7*e*
Kenley station — command, JAN. 5, 16*c*
Kenya — Nairobi headquarters formed, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Kinloss aerodrome—plans, JAN. 26, 12*e*
Leconfield station — command, MAR. 30, 26*d*
Long distance flight unit — training, JAN. 18, 12*g*
Lossiemouth aerodrome—plans, JAN. 26, 12*e*
Medical services—director, JAN. 3, 19*g*; commissions: procedure, 7, 4*g*
Middle East—command, FEB. 2, 18*a*
Motor-boats — order, FEB. 8, 14*f*; delivered, MAR. 19, 12*f*
Motor drivers—hobnailed boots banned, MAR. 22, 11*e*
Naval Cooperation, School of—command, JAN. 5, 16*c*
Navy—exercise with Home Fleet: see under NAVY
Night flying practice—announcements, JAN. 13, 22*b*; FEB. 4, 6*g*; MAR. 2, 20*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Northolt station—command, JAN. 27, 7*e*
Observer Corps—note, JAN. 15, 16*f*—Western Area formed, JAN. 8, 15*a*
Officers — Air Vice-Marshals: note, JAN. 3, 19*c*;—Commissions, permanent: regulations, JAN. 13, 22*b*; examination results, FEB. 9, 18*c*; appointments, 12, 18*f*; 25, 28*g*;—Confidential reports: classification method, JAN. 26, 7*a*; — Flight lieutenants: test pilot promotion antedate, FEB. 2, 18*e*; — Furniture removal: regulations, MAR. 10, 7*f*; — Insurance: note, JAN. 27, 7*e*; — Language courses: nominations, JAN. 8, 15*a*; —Medium service: selections, FEB. 10, 7*g*;—Promotions: half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 7*a*; acceleration plan, MAR. 9, 20*d*; Flight lieutenant, to: examination arrangements, FEB. 16, 6*g*; Squadron Leader, to: examination arrangements, FEB. 16, 6*g*; regulations, MAR. 17, 26*a*; Warrant rank, from, JAN. 19, 7*e*; Wing Commander, to: zone limit reduced, MAR. 25, 20*g*; — Recreational facilities: correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*d*;—Reserve: pay, MAR. 8, 27*f*;—Short service: selections: note, JAN. 14, 7*d*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 17*d*; 22, 9*a*;—Specialist courses: candidates, JAN. 6, 8*e*;—*The Times* Office, visit to, MAR. 25, 16*a*
Officers (ex) Emergency Reserve —formation, MAR. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*b*
Operations, Deputy Director of, FEB. 2, 18*e*
Palestine — appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*
Pay—increases, MAR. 16, 16*e*; —Marriage allowances (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 8*a*; 16, 16*e*; Parliament: discussed, 16, 7*d*
Personnel—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*c*
Photography—Sassoon Trophy: revised rules, FEB. 28, 21*d*
Pilots — airmen: commissions, MAR. 24, 9*g*; — Training flights in commercial machines, JAN. 28, 7*b*; — Vacancies, FEB. 26, 9*d*
Provisions—revised prices, MAR. 15, 19*c*
Pwllheli—land purchased, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Reserve — flying instructions categorized, MAR. 16, 9*e*;— Training centres Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), FEB. 11, 8*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Southern — recruiting scheme, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell —visited by King, JAN. 27, 12*e*; (photos), 27, 16 ; — Cadetships : scholarship awards, FEB. 7, 24*g*
Sabotage—petrol tanks pierced, MAR. 1, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 3, 7*b*; aircraft damaged in factories, 29, 16*f*; 31, 14*f*
Salvage claims—revised regulations, MAR. 14, 21*d*
Singapore — appointment, MAR. 15, 19*e* ;—Aircraft Depôt : formation, JAN. 8, 15*a* ;— Exercise with Navy and Army : see under NAVY
Squadrons — equipment, new, JAN. 15, 16*f* ;—23 (Fighter) : moving to Wittering, MAR. 18, 12*e*; 26, 18*g*; — 33 (Fighter) : renamed, MAR. 26, 18*g*; — 35 (Bomber) : moving to Cottesmore, JAN. 19, 7*e* ;—49 (Bomber) : moving to Scampton, MAR. 14, 21*g* ;—51 (Bomber) : moving to Linton, JAN. 19, 7*e* ;— 53 (Army Cooperation) : moving to Odiham, FEB. 23, 20*d* ;—58 (Bomber) : moving to Linton, JAN. 19, 7*e* ;—64 (Fighter) : moving to Church Fenton, MAR. 26, 18*g* ;— 83 (Bomber) : moving to Scampton, MAR. 14, 21*g* ;— 104 (Bomber) : moving to Bassingbourn, MAR. 26, 18*g* ; —108 (Bomber) : moving to Bassingbourn, MAR. 26, 18*g* —207 (Bomber) : moving to Cottesmore, JAN. 19, 7*e* ; —213 (Fighter) : moving to Wittering, MAR. 18, 12*e* ; 26, 18*g* ;—218 (Bomber) : moving to Boscombe Down, JAN. 19, 7*e*
Staff, Assistant Chief of, FEB. 24, 14*d*
Stations (see also under their names above and below)— Closing to visiting aircraft : broadcast reporting discontinued, MAR. 26, 18*g* ;— New : building programme, MAR. 30, 14*f* ;—Sites, selection of : adviser appointed, MAR. 2, 16*a*
Stradishall station : — command, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; opened, MAR. 10, 7*f*
Strength :—
Expansion (P.N.), FEB. 19, 7, (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; MAR. 16, 15*c*
Newall, Air Chief Marshal C. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 8*e*
Shadow industry scheme — Birmingham factories visited by King, MAR.

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Strength :—
Expansion :—
Shadow industry scheme (continued) :—
11, 11*a* ; (photos), 11, 18 ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a*
Leading article, MAR. 16, 15*c*
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 9*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 8*e* ;—Questions, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 10, 8*d*
Tangmere station — command, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Thorney Island station — command, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; opened, MAR. 10, 7*f* ; note, 12, 17*a* ; command, 31, 9*g*
Training Command — appointments, FEB. 4, 6*g* ; 9, 18*c* ; MAR. 5, 17*a*
Turnhouse station — command, JAN. 5, 16*c*
Unit badges—approved, JAN. 13, 22*b* ; MAR. 2, 20*a*
Volunteer Reserve — equipment officers branch : formation, FEB. 2, 18*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*d* ;— Rochester training centre, MAR. 18, 12*g*
Weather, bad—training in : discussed, JAN. 7, 12*g* ; correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 15*f* ; 19, 8*d*
Women's Emergency Service— recognized, MAR. 17, 26*a*
Balloon barrage — leading article, JAN. 1, 13*c* ; correspondence, 6, 8*b* ; Surrey squadron formed, 27, 14*c* ;
Civil aviation :—
Control—Mr. A. H. Wilson (s.), JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*
Inquiry (Cadman) : report published, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; discussed, 10, 11*c* ;—British Air Line Pilots Assn. : resolution, MAR. 11, 8*e* ;—correspondence, MAR. 11, 15*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 21, 8*c* ;—Imperial Airways : letter to shareholders, MAR. 31, 11*d* ;— Leading articles, MAR. 9, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 4, 7*b* ; 10, 9*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ; report discussed, 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; 29, 9*b* ;
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 17*d*
Small aircraft—control board : appointment, JAN. 31, 19*c*
Commercial—Butler, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c* ;—Committee's report ; policy, MAR. 9, 9*a* ;—Exports (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*b* ;—France, mission from, JAN. 29, 14*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; FEB. 1, 10*e* ; 5, 14*e* ;—

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Commercial (continued) :—
Leading article, MAR. 9, 15*b* ; —Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; 29, 9*b* ; —Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 28*a*
Croydon airport—aircraft accommodation : overcrowding, JAN. 1, 9*a* ; Lord Sempill, (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*b*
Defence—air raid precautions : see that title ; — Balloon barrage : see *Balloon barrage*, above
Doncaster airport — air-traffic control, FEB. 3, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 4* 5*)
Empire air base — Langstone Harbour Scheme : cost of preparation, JAN. 12, 7*g* ; Air Ministry letter, FEB. 15, 11*f* ; Southampton alternative schemes, 25, 18*d*
Fairlop airport—question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; purchase of land, MAR. 11, 11*g* ; Loan : see under LONDON, City of : Finance
Flying-clubs — subsidy : Lord Waleran (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*b* ; Correspondence, 21, 8*c*
Grimsby airport — improvement scheme, FEB. 7, 11*c*
King's Cup race — arrangements, MAR. 19, 12*b*
Langstone Harbour air base scheme : see *Empire air base*, above
London — Balloon barrage : see *Balloon barrage*, above
London, City of — airport : see *Fairlop airport*, above
London—Isle of Man race—arrangements, MAR. 2, 12*b* ; 30, 11*f*
Meols aerodrome—plans, MAR. 15, 11*d*
Peasmarsh aerodrome — scheme abandoned, JAN. 6, 7*e*
Portsmouth (Langstone Harbour) air base scheme : see *Empire air base*, above
Southampton air base scheme : see *Empire air base*, above
Stations : see *Aerodromes*, above
Tilbury — seaplane base scheme, MAR. 1, 13*a* ; map, 1, 13*a*
Yeadon aerodrome—plans, JAN. 29, 9*g*
High altitudes, flying at—effect on human organism : Belgian experiments, JAN. 3, 12*f*
Hong-kong — air raid precautions officer, FEB. 3, 12*e*
Ice formation—research : committee's report ; policy, MAR. 9, 9*a*
India—air raid precautions : Bombay exercises, JAN. 8, 9*d* ; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Calcutta exercises arranged, FEB. 12, 17*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Gwalior flying-boat base : plans, FEB. 19, 9*d*
Indo-China-France flight : see HILSZ, Mlle. M.
Iraq—Basra airport, MAR. 12, 14*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; (photo.), 25, 18 ; opened, 26, 14*c*
Ireland, Northern — Belfast station opened, MAR. 17, 19*d*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Italy—Air Force : Bastianelli, Senator (s.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Expansion, MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* ; Valle, Gen. (s.), MAR. 17, 13*d* ; 18, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Air raid precautions : measures, FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Services, new, MAR. 29, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Stations, new, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Japan (see also CHINA : Japan, relations with) ;—Air raid precautions ; Tokyo drills, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Latvia—Liepaja station : fire, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Lightning, aeroplane struck by—South African incident, FEB. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Low flying—prosecution, MAR. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Mail services : see under *Services*, below
Maps—Great Britain, JAN. 29, 4*g*
Mexico—factory plans, FEB. 21, 23*f*
Morocco, French—exercises, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Navigation—cloud and bad visibility, flying in : new regulations, JAN. 25, 12*e* ; correspondence, 28, 10*d* ;—Fog, in : Sqdn, Ld. Blucke (lect.), JAN. 17, 19*c* ;— Q.B.I. conditions (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*c*
Navigators—examination, MAR. 19, 7*f*
Netherlands—defence measures, FEB. 4, 13*g* ; — German military machines land in, FEB. 21, 13*g* ; —Services : new liners, JAN. 28, 16*f*
Pacific — commercial services : see under *Services*, below ; — San Diego-Hawaii : American formation flight, JAN. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; map, 20, 11*f*
Pilots—automatic, FEB. 18, 16*c* ;—Commercial : tests in new machines, JAN. 17, 19*c* ;—Hailstone, struck by, FEB. 15, 13*g* ; —Villiers, Maj. O. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
Plans—lost (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*b*
Poetry : see under POETRY
Portugal—Air Force : expansion, FEB. 7, 13*b* ;—British aircraft, new, JAN. 14, 14*f* (and 4* 5*) ;—Germany mission to, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; MAR. 29, 15*g* ;—Italy, mission to, FEB. 7, 13*b*
Records :—
Atlantic, South—Italian flight, JAN. 26, 11*d*
Distance—R.A.F. plans, JAN. 18, 12*g*
Edinburgh-London—by Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. Gillan, FEB. 11, 14*f*
England-New Zealand—by Flying Off. Clouston and Mr. V. Ricketts, MAR. 21, 11*b* ; return record, 28, 11*f*
Seaplanes—distance : by Signor M. Stoppani : distance verified, JAN. 4, 11*a* ; German flight, MAR. 30, 14*f* ;—Speed : German claims, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Speed—Italian claims, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Tasman Sea — by Flying Off. Clouston and Mr. Ricketts, MAR. 22, 15*b*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Russia—Air Force : command, FEB. 13*c* ; Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*e* ;—Flying-boat, American, JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Saigon-Paris flight : see MOENCH, M. Christian
Services :—
Aircraft—correspondence, MAR. 17, 10*c*
Atlantic, North :—
British service—Canadian participation : Bill before Canadian Parliament, MAR. 20, 20*e*
Dublin conf., MAR. 22, 11*f* ; 23, 16*f* ; 25, 16*f*
Galpin, Mr. C. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 17*a*
New York-Bermuda—announcement, MAR. 18, 13*f*
Prospects, MAR. 12, 17*f*
Atlantic, South :—
British Airways service—route : survey, JAN. 4, 11*a* ; 28, 9*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; preparations, MAR. 25, 13*g*
France-South America — announcement, JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Italy-South America—plans, JAN. 4, 11*a* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—trial flight, MAR. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*g*
Australia-New Zealand — position, JAN. 6, 9*c* ;—Mail service : proposals, FEB. 17, 13*d* ; MAR. 31, 13*d*
Bangkok-Hong-kong—extra service, MAR. 12, 17*f*
Berlin-Baghdad—passenger service, MAR. 23, 13*f*
Berlin-Bucharest—plans, MAR. 23, 13*f*
Bookings by agents—note, FEB. 8, 9*f* ; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 29, 9*b*
Bulawayo-Germiston — plans, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Damascus-Karachi—fast flight, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Development—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*c*
Doncaster-Grimsby-Hull-Yeadon — position, MAR. 25, 9*c*
England - Australia — Australian bases : plans, JAN. 1, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
England-Hong-kong—mails : additional service, MAR. 17, 26*b*
England-Netherlands—mails : abolition of surcharge, MAR. 24, 4*g*
England-New Zealand — survey flight, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; return flight, 11, 11*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; (photos.), 29, 16 ; FEB. 3, 11*g*
France - Congo - Madagascar — Gao - Gao - Bamaku branch line, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Galpin, Mr. C. J. (p.), FEB. 3, 17*a*
Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Goods — International carriage : law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Imperial—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*d* ; 18, 7*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
India-Ceylon—plans, JAN. 19, 11*b*
Inland—Aerodrome Owners' Assn. : discussed, JAN. 21, 14*d* ;—Joint working scheme, JAN. 15, 10*g* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 17*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; 29, 9*b*
London-Amsterdam — fast flight, JAN. 31, 14*d* ; Mail service, MAR. 29, 13*b*
London-Copenhagen—record flight, FEB. 2, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
London-Glasgow — direct service, FEB. 14, 9*g*
London-Hamburg — record flight, FEB. 2, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
London-Hong-kong—liner fired on by Japanese : route diverted, MAR. 1, 16*a* ; reported Japanese request, 2, 13*f*
London-Paris—committee's report, MAR. 9, 9*a* ;—Fast flights, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 31, 14*d* ;—Liner lands at Shoreham, JAN. 5, 7*g* ;
London-Perth—to call at Yeadon, JAN. 19, 12*f*
London-St. Moritz—test flight, FEB. 21, 11*d*
London - Zürich — extended to Samaden, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Lourenço Marques - Johannesburg, FEB. 15, 13*e*
Lufthansa—summer services, MAR. 23, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
Mails :—
Far East, to—posting times, FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Imperial—acceleration, MAR. 18, 13*e* ;—Surcharge : abolition on Indian and African routes, JAN. 12, 10*g* ; FEB. 21, 11*d* ; 24, 14*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 13*c* ; 7, 11*g* ; Lord Swinton : correspondence with Imperial officials, 21, 9*b*
West Indies and S. America—rates : changes, JAN. 29, 8*g*
Netherlands Indies - Australia — plans, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Organization—committee's report, MAR. 9, 9*a* ;—leading article, MAR. 9, 15*b*
Pacific — Australia-Canada : discussed, JAN. 6, 9*c* ;—Galpin, Mr. C. J. (p.), FEB. 3, 17*a* ;—Island airports : leading article, FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—New Zealand-Canada : Canadian terminus, JAN. 18, 11*d* ;—New Zealand-United States : opened, JAN. 3, 11*e* ; first mail at San Francisco, 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; flying-boat disaster, 13, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*d* ; proposed New Zealand memorial, 18, 11*b*
Paris-Dakar—new services, MAR. 11, 13*a* ; 28, 13*g*
Portsmouth-Jersey — reopening, FEB. 26, 9*b*
Rome-Lisbon—plans, FEB. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Sierra Leone—mails announcement, MAR. 15, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
South Coast—resumption, MAR. 5, 17*f*
Speed—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*
Subsidies—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*;—Committee's report, MAR. 9, 9*a*; leading article, 9, 15*b*; —Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*b*
Tetuan-Melilla—plans, JAN. 4, 11*a*
Tetuan-Seville—plans, JAN. 4, 11*a*
United States-Far East — forced return to Los Angeles, JAN. 24, 12*g*
Weather, "bumpy"—warnings to passengers: correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c*
Weston-Cardiff — fare reduction, FEB. 3, 8*e*
Spain—fighting: see SPAIN: Revolution;—New services: Insurgent contract, FEB. 5, 11*f*
Straits Settlements — defence plans, FEB. 8, 13*d*
Sweden—Air Force: article, FEB. 15, 13*a*;—Defence policy, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Switzerland—Samaden (St. Moritz) airport, JAN. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 6*g*
Turkey—Air Force expansion: Bill before Parliament, JAN. 10, 11*g*; 15, 9*e*
United States :—
Army—Miami-Buenos Aires flight, FEB. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*); 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 15*g*
Bombers—Naval contract, JAN. 1, 20*a*
Navy—aeroplanes contract, JAN. 26, 20*a*;—Bombers: order, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 21, 21*a*;—Engines: order, JAN. 27, 19*g*;—Hawaii: mass flight to, JAN. 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*f*; map, 20, 11*f*; 31st Bombing Squadron, 22, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Programme, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Services—machine lost in storm, JAN. 26, 12*e*
AFGHANISTAN—Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY; — Brazil, relations with: treaty, FEB. 12, 11*g*;—Iran, Iraq and Turkey, relations with: pact ratified by Turkey, JAN. 15, 9*e*; Egypt to join, FEB. 1, 13*d*;—Liberia, relations with: treaty, FEB. 12, 11*g*; —Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA;—Travel: Miss A. Harris (lect.), JAN. 1, 8*b*;—Turkey, relations with: extension of treaty, FEB. 12, 11*g*
AFIFI, Dr. Hafez Pasha (Egypt)—broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*; returning from Egypt, MAR. 10, 17*b*; not returning to London, 14, 13*g*; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); resignation, 22, 15*g*
AFRICA—article ("An African Shanty"), JAN. 14, 17*e*;—Education: free correspondence courses: correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*; 13, 8*d*; Students in England: recreation ground appeal, FEB. 26, 8*c*;—Fauna and flora protection: correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*c*; 7, 10*e*; Dr. A. H. B. Kirkman (lect.), MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Natives: Maj. L. A. M. Hastings (s.), MAR. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); — Rinderpest, combating: conference, FEB. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, East—research: centralization proposed, FEB. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*); —Trade: year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
AFRICA, French North—committee meeting, MAR. 9, 13*b*;—French policy: decree, JAN. 22, 10*b*;—Sarraut, M. (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, Italian East—arms captured or confiscated, JAN. 5, 9*g*;—Budget: decree, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—Gold output, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—Public works plans, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—Teruzzi, Gen. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, South :—
Africa, South-West—relations: Gen. Hertzog (s.), FEB. 19, 11*c*
Anthem, National—Afrikaans: Parliamentary recognition, FEB. 12, 11*c*; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 19, 11*d*; United Party attitude, 21, 13*b* (3* 4*); assurance, 22, 14*g*; 23, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Armaments — local manufacture decision, JAN. 24, 11*f*
Army—Burgher Force: increase, JAN. 24, 11*f*
Asiatic evils, alleged—commissions appointed, FEB. 5, 11*g*
Banking—Reserve Bank: returns, JAN. 1, 21*b*; 6, 17*f*; 13, 17*f*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*d*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 20*f*; 24, 21*a*; MAR. 3, 22*g*; 10, 24*e*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 22*g*; correction, 25, 22*f*; 31, 12*f*;—Standard Bank of South Africa: report (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*a*
Bantu-Indian front—Ali, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*f*;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*f*
Beer, Kaffir—Johannesburg decision, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Belgium, relations with—Capetown Legation decision, MAR. 26, 11*g*
Boer War: see SOUTH African war
Coal—oil from: see under *Oil*, below
Companies—registrations, JAN. 18, 17*f*
Defence—Cabinet discussion, JAN. 19, 11*b*; Programme details, 24, 11*f*; Portuguese colonies; comment, 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Drink—native burglar's cocktail, FEB. 10, 13*c*
Education—Capetown Univ.: see that title;—Great Britain: children's tour; received by Queen and Queen Mary, JAN. 20, 12*e*; (photo.), 20, 16;—Witwatersrand Univ.: see that title
Explosions—Somerset West: Cape Explosive Works, FEB. 5, 14*d*
Finance—Budget: Mr. N. C. Havenga (s.), FEB. 25, 15*e*;—Taxation: importer's licence; law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
Fires—mountain: Cape, FEB. 19, 12*e*
Foreign policy—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 13*b*; Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), 17, 13*e*
Fruit—gale damage, JAN. 15, 9*b*; — Great Britain, exports to: freight rates; Mr. O. Pirow (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*;—United States, exports to, JAN. 15, 9*b*
General election—date, MAR. 5, 11*g*; prospects, 17, 13*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Germans—Mr. O. Pirow (s.), JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*); Plebiscite vote arrangements, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Goldmining—accidents: Crown Mines, MAR. 26, 11*f*; 28, 13*g*; Western Reefs, MAR. 22, 15*g*
Governor-General: see DUNCAN, Sir P.
Great Britain—Pretoria: offer of Greystoke: see PRETORIA
Greyshirts: see *National Socialist organization*, below
Hospitals—Capetown: see CAPETOWN
India, relations with—Agent-General: see ALI, Sir R., and RAU, Mr. B.R.
Indian-Bantu front: see *Bantu-Indian front*, above
Iron, scrap—shortage, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Japanese — fined for being within military enclosure, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Johannesburg: see JOHANNESBURG
Law—Chief Justice, FEB. 16, 11*b*
Law cases—*Winton*, in re, JAN. 26, 18*g*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Library, Public—librarian, JAN. 26, 11*g*
Miners' phthisis—Bill, FEB. 11, 20*d* (4*); before Parliament, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Missionaries—correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*c*
Music: see under MUSIC
National Socialist organization—candidate in Cape by-election, FEB. 3, 11*e*; result, 4, 13*a*;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Nationalist Party—policy, FEB. 11, 13*b*; MAR. 17, 13*e*
Native Protectorates — conference, advisory: announcement in Commons, MAR. 30, 8*c*; opinion, 31, 13*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*; 5, 6*a*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 15*c*; 21, 8*c*; FEB. 9, 8*c*; 17, 10*a*; 19, 8*a*; 22, 19*a*; MAR. 5, 8*d*; 8, 12*c*;—Curtis, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Karney, Rt. Rev. A. B. L. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 30, 15*b*;—Oosthuizen, Lt.-Col. C. J. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: questions, FEB. 16, 7*c*; MAR. 30, 8*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Natives—Vereeniging riots: sentences, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Oil from coal—interest, JAN. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*); official investigation, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Paralysis epidemic, Durban, FEB. 9, 11*a*
Parliament—prospects, FEB. 11, 13*b*; opened, 12, 11*c*; session ends, MAR. 17, 13*e*; — Native representatives, FEB. 11, 13*b*
Parties, political—Nationalist Party: see that title, above
Physical training — correspondence, MAR. 4, 15*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Railways—Malcolm, Mr. D. O. (s.), FEB. 10, 20*a*;—Reef: electrification, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Steel rails: Canadian contract, JAN. 14, 22*a*;—Surplus, FEB. 24, 11*c*;—Wakkerstroom - Piet Retief: commission appointed, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Railways and Harbours—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
Seals, new—presentation, MAR. 26, 9*c*
Shipping—Italian subsidy agreement: see under ITALY;—Liner fares increased, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 18, 17*f*; FEB. 17, 19*f*; MAR. 1, 22*g*; 1937 details, 4, 21*g*; 18, 22*f* (4*);—India, with: agreement, MAR. 10, 16*c*;—Markets (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
Travel — article ("Sunshine in winter"), JAN. 21, 17*c*
Turf—scratchings: new rule, JAN. 11, 6*d*
Unity—appeal, MAR. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
War, future—Mr. O. Pirow (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*; obligations: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Wool—sales, JAN. 26, 22*g*; FEB. 2, 24*b*; 15, 22*c*; 22, 25*b*; MAR. 1, 27*d*; 15, 21*a* (4*); 22, 24*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 21, 23*g*; MAR. 1, 27*d*; 24, 22*d*
Youth — training: correspondence, MAR. 4, 15*e*
AFRICA, South-West — Administrator, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Africa, South: relations: see under AFRICA, South;—Article, MAR. 18, 17*f*;—German Party: article, MAR. 18, 17*f*;—German-South African correspondence: Gen. J. B. M. Hertzog (s.), MAR. 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); disputed word, 16, 13*b*;—Mandate: discussed in S.A. Parliament, MAR. 16, 13*b*;—Population, European: statistics, JAN. 6, 11*g*
AFRICA, West—cocoa inquiry: see GOLD Coast;—Gold exports, FEB. 14, 21*g*;—Music: lecture, MAR. 12, 10*d*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*d*; Meeting, 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 23, 19*b*
AFRICAN Soc., Royal—dinner, FEB. 4, 17*a*; MAR. 3, 17*c*
AGA KHAN (India)—receives Baluchis deputation, JAN. 27, 11*g*
AGAR, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
AGFA Ansco—report, MAR. 26, 20*b*
AGGRESSION: see under WAR
AGNEW, Mr. A.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*
AGNEW, Lt.-Cdr. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
AGNEW, Miss L. E.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
AGNEW, Mr. P. L.—death, MAR. 9, 16*c*
AGOSTINO, Signor d' (Italy)—in London, FEB. 23, 9*g*
AGRATI, M. Fuad (Turkey)—on Budget (s.), MAR. 4, 13*b*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Cyprus—bonds drawn, JAN. 24, 23*d*; 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
AGRICULTURAL College, Cirencester, Royal—vice-principal, JAN. 4, 9*g*

AGRICULTURAL College, Wye, South Eastern—work, JAN. 31, 18*b*
AGRICULTURAL Economics Research Institute, Oxford—milk production costs report, JAN. 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
AGRICULTURAL Properties Bank of Norway —bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 22*f*
AGRICULTURAL Research Council—" Constitution and Functions " published FEB. 7, 15*f*
AGRICULTURAL Soc., Royal — appointments, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;— Bequest, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;— Council meeting, FEB. 3, 14*c* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—*Journal*, FEB. 28, 20*b* ; — Show : see under AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable — correspondence, FEB. 21, 20*f*
Chemistry and—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*b*
Conference (Oxford) — arrangements, JAN. 3, 18*b* ; held, 5, 5*g* ; 6, 7*d*
Cropping—correspondence, FEB. 21, 20*f*
Crops—cereal prices in 1937 : article and chart, JAN. 3, 18*d* ; note, 3, 15*b* ;—Spring sowing : note, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Death duties, effect of : see under DEATH duties : Land
Defence, in : see under DEFENCE
Diploma, national—examination date, FEB. 2, 15*f*
Diseases and pests — seed-borne : article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 34*a* ;—Wireworms (art.), FEB. 14, 20*d*
Education—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 29*a* ; 28, 20*d* ; — Photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 29*a* ;—Scholarships : notice, MAR. 7, 20*f*
Electricity, use of—note, MAR. 7, 20*b* ;—Article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 22*c* ;—Electrical Research Assn. : see that title
Farmers—shortage : correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f* ; MAR. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 20*g*
Farming—alternate husbandry : correspondence, JAN. 24, 20*f* ; 31, 18*e* ; FEB. 7, 20*f* ;—Common lands : Hertfordshire (art.), JAN. 19, 15*e* ; —Demonstrations : Buckinghamshire farm approved, JAN. 11, 6*g* ; —Open field system : discussed, JAN. 5, 5*c* ;—Progress : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4*a* ;—Results : Devon and Cornwall for 1935-36 : published, MAR. 14, 20*b* ;—Units : article, FEB. 7, 20*d*
Feeding stuffs—imports : rate, MAR. 14, 20*e*
Feversham, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 8*e*
Finance :—
Credit — corporation, proposed : Mr. J. G. Jarvie (s.), JAN. 11, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Outgoings : increase : correspondence, MAR. 21, 18*f* ; —Short-term : N.F.U. scheme, JAN. 15, 7*b*
Five year plan, proposed—Mr. S. De Chair (s.), JAN. 21, 24*e*
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Grassland—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, JAN. 3, 18*e* ; 17, 8*c* ;— Ploughing : articles, JAN. 10, 20*a* ; (B.A.N), FEB. 1, 30*a* ; Stapleton, Prof. R. G. (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g* ; — Scarifying (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 30 ;—Treatment : article, MAR. 28, 20*a*
Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 7, 8*e*
Harvesting—use of oxen (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4
Implements—ancient plough found at Merion, Pembrokeshire, FEB. 8, 19*d*
Innovations—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*b*
Insect pests—statistics, MAR. 21, 18*e*
Livestock — diseases : control : appointed day, MAR. 20, 20*b* ; — Industry : Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), MAR. 31, 8*d* ;—Markets : approved, MAR. 11, 10*g* ; Essex closure proposals, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Machinery—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 10*a* ;—Dudley, Mr. R. (quoted), JAN. 24, 20*b* ;—Harvesters (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*d* ;—Orwin, Mr. C. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d* ; — Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5, 10 ;— Power for : " Petroleum in Agriculture " : booklet, MAR. 7, 20*b* ;— Statistics, JAN.10, 20*d* ;—Tractors : Ford row-crop : redesigned, MAR. 23, 12*c* ; Licences : note, FEB. 28, 20*b*
Manure—farmyard : article, JAN. 24, 20*a* ;—Poultry : note, MAR. 21, 18*b*
Mechanization : see *Machinery*, above
Ploughing — cattle, use of : correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*g* ; 18, 8*f* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; 27, 8*c* ; 31, 18*a* ; collars (photo.), 31, 18*c* ;—Championships : Bedlington, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 1 ;—Sedgefield, Durham (photo.), JAN. 31, 16
Policy—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4*a* ;— Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f* 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*c* ; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 3*a* ; — Mollett, Capt. J. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*e* ; —Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 7*g*
Produce :—
Marketing—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Boards : Bill (Powers) : introduced, MAR. 17, 8*b*
Output—correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*d*
Prices—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*e* ; MAR. 21, 18*f* ;—Index number : changes : Mr. C. T. Houghton (p.), JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; chart (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5 ;—Stabilized : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture resolution, FEB. 24, 17*a*
Transport—article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32*a*
Production—Mr. G. Gibbard (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e*
Research—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*a* ; 7, 15*f* ;—Council : see AGRICULTURAL Research Council

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Shows—article, FEB. 1, 20*a*;—Braintree : arrangements, MAR. 29, 13*g*;—Hertfordshire, 1937 (photo., (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20 ; 1938 : date, MAR. 23, 20*c* ;—Peterborough : date, MAR. 15, 11*d* — Reading, 1937 (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20 ; —Royal (Wolverhampton), 1937 (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20*a* ;—Royal (Cardiff) : announcement, MAR. 3, 8*e* ;—Three Counties : arrangements, MAR. 14, 20*a* ; —Tring : 1937 (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 21 ; 1938 : president, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Yorkshire : date, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Societies—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20*a*
Spring work—note, MAR. 14, 20*b*
Tenant farmers—correspondence, JAN. 17, 20*f* ; FEB. 21, 20*f*
Threshing by flail (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4
Weather — article ("The winds are up"), JAN. 27, 15*f*
Weeds — ragwort : correspondence, MAR. 28, 20*e*
AGRICULTURE, Central and Associated Chambers of—meeting, FEB. 24, 17*a*
AGRICULTURE, International Institute of—permanent committee : meeting : announcement, MAR. 19, 15*b*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 18*a* ;—Estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g*
AHMAD, Sir Z. U.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
AHMADIYAS : see under MOHAMEDANS
AHMED, Sheikh Attieh (Palestine)—killed, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
AIDO, Marquis (Japan)—Min. of Social Welfare, JAN. 7, 12*d*
AILWYN, Lord—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
AIMERS, Mr. T. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
AINLEY, Rev. F. W.—on Uffington Church (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
AINLEY, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
AINSWORTH, Mr. H.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e*
AIR Council—additional members, MAR. 12, 12*f* ; leading article, 12, 13*b* ; —Service members : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*c*
AIR Disarmament Committee—report, JAN. 28, 11*a*
AIR League of the British Empire—dinner : date, FEB. 10, 11*g*
AIR Line Pilots Assn., British—Cadman Report : resolution, MAR. 11, 8*e*
AIR Ministry—appointments, JAN. 21, 4*e* ; 24, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 17*e* ; 5, 7*f* ; 14, 19*b* ; 19, 18*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; MAR. 1, 10*f* ; 21, 22*g* ; 23, 8*g* ; 26, 18*g* ;—Civil Aviation, Director of : staff complaints (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 7*e* ; Deputy appointed, MAR. 12, 12*f* ;—Civil Aviation Department : committee's report ; policy, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ; Operational and Intelligence Directorate : inquiry (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*b* ; announcement, 17, 11*g* ;—Civil Research and Production, Director of, MAR. 12, 12*f* ;—Estimates : details, MAR. 3, 14*b*, 19*a* ; votes agreed, 16, 7*b* ; 22, 8*e* ; supplementary : agreed, 16, 8*d* ; Leading articles, MAR. 4, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c* ;
AIR Ministry (continued) :—
—Organization : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* —Permanent Under-Secretary of State, MAR. 12, 12*f*
AIR raid precautions — articles, JAN. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 13*f* ; 12, 11*f* ; as pamphlet, 15, 10*c* ;—Balloon barrage : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain ;—Bath : officer, MAR. 2, 11*g* ;—Beaminster : demonstration, FEB. 10, 16*c* ; correspondence, 12, 13*e* ;—Beaver Hall conf., MAR. 23, 16*c* ;—Beckenham : faces measured for masks, FEB. 25, 18*d* ; provision for gas-proof rooms in council houses, MAR. 30, 11*g* ;—Bethnal Green : officer, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; —Birmingham : Auxiliary Fire Brigade : rally, MAR. 7, 11*a* ;—Brighton scheme, MAR. 4, 10*g* (3* 4*) ;—Camberwell : expenditure : committee's report, FEB. 7, 9*f* ;—Cardiff : discussed by Corporation, FEB. 12, 9*b* ;—Chatham Dockyard : exercise, MAR. 24, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 15*d*, *g* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; FEB. 3, 8*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 10*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 15, 10*b* ;—Coventry : scheme inspected by Mr. G. W. Lloyd, JAN. 31, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Decontamination vehicles, Scammell (photos.), JAN. 12, 14 ;—Equipment : note, MAR. 18, 13*c* ; —Expenditure : (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b* ; White Paper, MAR. 3, 9*c* ; Estimate, 11, 9*b* ;—Fire brigades, auxiliary : Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAR. 31, 11*b* ;—Fire dangers : Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 7, 11*a*
Gas masks—babies : Wing Cdr. E. J. Hodsoll (s.), JAN. 25, 12*f* ; —Bentall, Dr. W. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*c* ;—Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 11*d*
Gas-proofed room : Port of London Authority : exhib., MAR. 29, 13*b* ; —Glasgow : black-out plans, FEB. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; exercise, 25, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Göring, F.-M. H. W. : suggested tour (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*a* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c* ;—Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; —Hampshire exercise : plans, MAR. 9, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 19*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; rehearsals, 22, 11*b* ; (photo.), 22, 20 ;—Hampshire (Portsmouth Naval Area) : exercises : held, MAR. 24, 16*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), 26, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hampstead : wardens, MAR. 11, 9*d* ;—Hebburn : plans, JAN. 29, 9*g* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*g* ; FEB. 4, 11*a* ; MAR. 8, 13*c* ; broadcast add., 15, 15*d* ;—Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. : tour of inspection, JAN. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; (s.), 19, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 16, 9*f* ;—Holborn : wardens : presentation of badges, MAR. 10, 11*b* ; —Home Office instructions to local authorities, MAR. 29, 13*a* ;—Hornsey scheme, FEB. 5, 9*e* ;—Hospital accommodation : survey, JAN. 14, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 7*c* ; —Householders' handbooks : Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB. 4, 11*a* ; correspondence, 7, 10*d* ; Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.),

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
11, 14*f*; issued, MAR. 10, 11*a*; leading article, 10, 15*c*;—Huntingdon: instruction card, FEB. 10, 11*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*b*;—Ironside, Gen. Sir E. (lect.), MAR. 12, 17*c*;—Kensington: demonstration, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Kent County Council: letter to local councils, FEB. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 24, 14*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11*b*; MAR. 10, 15*c*; 15, 15*d*; —Lectures from mobile van: article, MAR. 10, 17*f*;—Leeds: shelters, FEB. 3, 17*g*;—Leicester: "black-out," JAN. 19, 9*f*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 9*a*; (photo.), 28, 18; Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Lichfield: automatic "black-out," MAR. 9, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Lighting restrictions: Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), FEB. 14, 9*f*; Home Office memorandum, 15, 9*d*;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 9*a*;—Local authorities: regulations, JAN. 29, 12*e*; expenditure and schemes (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b*; White Paper, MAR. 3, 9*c*; Estimates, 11, 9*b*
London — balloon barrage: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain—"Black-out," proposed: Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 7*b*; —Entertainment, places of: position, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Fire brigade, emergency: L.C.C. plans, MAR. 7, 11*a*; volunteers, 8, 10*f*; — Firemen, auxiliary: duties, MAR. 24, 16*c*;—Home Office conf., FEB. 25, 18*d*; — Local authorities: duties: Home Office Order, MAR. 24, 16*c*;—Shelters: question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*b*; — Volunteers, appeal for, MAR. 19, 17*a*; Mr. H. Morrison: broadcast appeal, 22, 13*a*; Parliament: question, 25, 7*a*;—Water supply protection scheme, FEB. 3, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); committee's report, 18, 11*e*; discussed by Metropolitan Water Board, 19, 9*a*; position, MAR. 17, 19*a*; 19, 11*b*
London, City of: anti-gas school, FEB. 1, 11*f*; position, 18, 11*e*; MAR. 19, 17*a*; Central Markets: instruction course, MAR. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*); — London County Council: discussed, MAR. 30, 16*c*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*); — London County Council drainage staff: anti-gas training, MAR. 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—London County Council hospitals: staff training: proposals, FEB. 28, 11*a*;—London Trades Council pamphlet, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Manchester: conference, MAR. 8, 13*c*; volunteers, 18, 13*c*;—Manufacturers: committee formed, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Minister, proposed (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 8*d*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*; — Officers: association: Mr. R. Rigby (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*; announcement, 17, 9*f* (3* 4*); Central college: Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB. 4, 11*a*; plans, 4, 14*f*; 11, 14*f*; leading article, 4, 15*d*; — Orkney Islands: lecturer, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—Paddington: exercise, FEB. 17, 16*d*; MAR. 22, 13*a*; 31, 8*f*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 7*b*; discussed,

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
MAR. 8, 9*c*, 10*a*; 11, 7*d*, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*;— Photographs, JAN. 10, 16; 12, 14;— Ports: Lord Ritchie (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*; —Portsmouth: appeal for wardens, FEB. 7, 11*d*; expenditure, MAR. 2, 9*a*; —Portsmouth Naval Area exercise: see *Hampshire*, above;—Public utility services: position, MAR. 17, 19*a*; question in Parliament, 25, 7*a*;—St. Pancras scheme, FEB. 23, 20*g*; — Schemes, model (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*a*; —Schools: B. of Education circular, JAN. 4, 7*e*; Headmasters' duty, 5, 5*f*; Wing Cdr. Hodsoll (s.), 6, 7*a*; Mr. S. Vanderhook (s.), FEB. 14, 18*g*; 15, 16*c* (3* 4*); Central Hall conference, 21, 21*g*;—Sea barrage, proposed: correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*; — Shelters: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*b*; 25, 12*c*; Cellars: method of converting, MAR. 19, 17*b*; Rate assessment: Hornchurch: position, MAR. 23, 8*d*; Westminster exhibition, FEB. 11, 11*c*;—Smoke screens: correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 12, 8*e*; —South-East coast: Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*);—Southern Rly.: staff instruction classes, MAR. 31, 8*f*;—Southwark: organizer, MAR. 31, 8*f*; — Spain, proposed mission to (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*a*;—Transport and: Wing Cdr. E. J. Hodsoll (p.), MAR. 29, 13*a*;—Villages: correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*e*
Volunteers—British Legion: offer, MAR. 29, 11*b*; — Correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*a*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*a*; — Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S.: broadcast appeal, MAR. 15, 11*a*; response, 16, 11*c*; 17, 19*a*; district reports, 17, 19*b*; 21, 9*d*; (s.), 19, 17*f*;—Leading articles, MAR. 15, 15*d*; 26, 15*b*;—Leaflet, MAR. 24, 16*b*;—Services: details, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Wandsworth: scarcity of volunteers, FEB. 12, 7*g*; scheme, 14, 18*b*; MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Wellington Barracks: demonstration, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Westminster: Bessborough Street nursery: air filtration plant, FEB. 23, 20*g*; Caxton Hall shelters, FEB. 7, 11*g*; Officer resigns, JAN. 20, 9*g*; Training Centre and Cleansing Station opened, MAR. 11, 11*b*;—Willesden: demonstration, FEB. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Workers (photos.), JAN. 10, 16;—Works: income-tax: Parliament: question, MAR. 19, 17*b*

AIR Reduction—report, MAR. 25, 22*a*

AIR Registration Board: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Civil aviation: Small aircraft

AIRCRAFT and Furniture Industries, Ltd.— winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*

AIRCRAFT Manufacturers, Soc. of British— chairman; president, JAN. 13, 12*e*

AIRLIE, Lord—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; invested, FEB. 3, 15*b*

AIRSPEED (1934), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 4, 19*b*

AITCHISON, Sir S.—baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*

AITKEN, Mrs. H. D.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*

AITKEN, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 4, 11*g*; 5, 9*g*

AJANTA caves—Mr. G. Solomon (lect.), FEB. 23, 10*f*

AKEHURST, Mr. P. R.—on student health (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
AKERS, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
AKERSHUS—bond issue, FEB. 26, 18*g*
AKHUNBABAYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
AKLAVIK (N. W. T.)—gift of stained glass for church, FEB. 18, 10*e*
ALA Littoria—State contribution, MAR. 2, 13*g*
ALABAMA Power Co.—law case, JAN. 4, 11*c*
ALASKA—fishing : see under UNITED States
ALBA, Duke of (Spain)—at Foreign Office, MAR. 10, 13*b*
on Gibraltar (s.), MAR. 3, 13*d*; question in Parliament, 8, 8*b*
ALBANIA—King : see ZOG ;—Princesses : in New York, MAR. 2, 14*f*; leave, 25, 12*a*; in London, 29, 19*b*
ALBEMARLE, Lord—on M. de Fleuriau (l.), JAN. 25, 14*c*
ALBERT, Prince Consort—statue at Holborn Circus : proposed removal, MAR. 5, 9*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ALBERT, late King of the Belgians :—
Commemorative service, FEB. 18, 13*g*
Memorials—Nieuport : stamp issue in aid, JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Youth hostel in Switzerland : plans, JAN. 6, 11*g*
ALBERT Dock Hospital—opening arrangements, MAR. 1, 18*a*;—Benn, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*;—Griffiths, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
ALBERT Hall—manager : resignation, FEB. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); Meeting, 17, 12*c*
ALBERTA :—
Banking—social credit : see under *Social Credit*, below
Crime—libel : Social credit appeals fail, FEB. 8, 13*b*; clemency request refused, 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); renewed appeal to Ottawa, 14, 11*c*; Release of Mr. J. Unwin, MAR. 23, 13*b*
Debt moratorium—Bill for prolongation, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Finance—bonds : question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*;—Budget, FEB. 26, 11*a*
Legislature—opened, FEB. 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Lieutenant-Governor — elimination of appropriations, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Oil—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*; 13, 8*d*
Press—breach of privilege comedy, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Control : Bill : Supreme Court reserves judgment, JAN. 11, 11*c*; decision, MAR. 5, 11*d*; to appeal to Privy Council, 14, 13*f*; Leading article, 22, 17*c*
Social credit—banks Bill : Supreme Court reserves judgment, JAN. 11, 11*c*; decision, MAR. 5, 11*d*; Mr. S. E. Low (s.), 5, 11*d*; to appeal to Privy Council, 14, 13*f*;—Board, new, MAR. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*); —By-election victory, MAR. 23, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Trade—Licensing Act : action filed, MAR. 14, 13*f*
ALBERTINI, Signor G. (Italy)—London-Capetown flight plans, FEB. 8, 13*g*; flying accident, 11, 13*g*
ALBION Motors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*c*
ALBRIGHT, Mr. A. L.—retirement, FEB. 22, 11*b*
ALBU, Mr. L.—death, MAR. 21, 14*b*
ALCHEMY — Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
ALDERSON, Sqdn. Ldr. R. E.—murder : see under PALESTINE : Crime
ALDFORD House (Park Lane), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, 20, 18*g*; Meeting, 31, 21*e*
ALDINGTON, Mr. R.—"Seven Against Reeves," MAR. 4, 20*d*
ALDRED, Alice : see under MURDERS
ALDRICH, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on capital market (s., F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*a*
ALDRIDGE, Maj. E. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
ALDRIDGE, Mr. W. H. M.—on park seats (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
ALDRIDGE Urban District Council—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*; MAR. 30, 8*a*
ALDWYCH Theatre, FEB. 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ALE Garlands : see under INNS
ALEXANDER, Herr (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*;—Coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*d*;—Fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 4*g*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 18, 8*c*; —Mediterranean, MAR. 18, 8*c*; —Navy : strength, MAR. 18, 8*c*
on Moscow trial (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
ALEXANDER, Deborah—pen pictures of Limerick, JAN. 31, 15*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. F. S.—candidate for City Aldermanry, FEB. 5, 17*d*; elected, 8, 11*b*; 16, 16*g*; luncheon in honour, 17, 17*c*
ALEXANDER, Sir H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ALEXANDER, Maj.-Gen. H. R. L. G.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*; FEB. 17, 6*g*
ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. M. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 17, 11*g*
ALEXANDER, Sir U.—on Royal Warrants : new regulations (s.), FEB. 17, 8*f*
ALEXANDER, Dr. W. P.—on entrance to Secondary schools (s.), DEC. 6, 7*d* (3* 4*)
ALEXANDER Shipping Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 11, 19*a*; (F.N.), 11, 18*f*
ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*; Report, 11, 23*a*; (F.N.), 11, 18*e*; Meeting, 20, 19*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*
ALEXANDRA Day—Rose ball : announced, FEB. 19, 15*b*; MAR. 31, 17*b*
ALEXANDRA Orphanage—dinner ; donations, JAN. 12, 12*e*
ALEXANDRETTA—elections : Turkish protests ; League Commission's reply, JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); League Council decision, 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 13*d*; Committee meeting, MAR. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); Chairman's resignation, 29, 15*g*
ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark — operation, JAN. 10, 12*f*; health, 11, 12*b*; 12, 9*f*; in Cannes, FEB. 21, 13*g*; leaves Cannes, MAR. 21, 11*g*; in Paris, 22, 15*g*
ALEXANDROFF, Mrs. C.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*

ALEXIOS, Very Rev. Abo—to be consecrated Bishop, MAR. 31, 19*d*
ALFONSO, Mr. F.—recital, FEB. 5, 10*c*
ALGERIA—Biskra election riot, FEB. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES : — Franchise Bill : mayors resign in protest, MAR. 9, 13*b* ; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*g* ;—Moslems : Councillors' withdraw resignations, JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ALGOMA Steel Corp. of Sault Ste. Marie—contract, JAN. 14, 22*a*
ALI, Sir R. (India)—Transvaal farewell banquet, JAN. 28, 13*f*
on Indians in South Africa (s.), JAN. 28, 13*f*
ALI Shah, Lady—death, FEB. 7, 16*d* ; mourning, 9, 11*g*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 15*a* ; visits Queen Mary, FEB. 4, 17*b* ; birthday, 23, 19*b*
Arabia, visit to—leaving for, JAN. 13, 12*f* ; leaves for, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; at Gibraltar, 9, 11*g* ; at Cairo, 17, 13*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; received by Queen ; leaves for Suez, 21, 13*a* ; programme, 25, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; at Jeddah, 26, 12*e* ; 28, 13*d* ; MAR. 1, 19*d* ; leaves, 2, 13*c* ; at Taif, 4, 13*c* ; journey across desert, 8, 15*f* ; at Riyadh, 9, 13*d* ; 12, 11*f* ; at Hofuf, 16, 13*g* ; at Bahrein, 18, 15*b* ; leaves, 21, 11*c* ; leaves for Cairo, 23, 13*g* ; in Cairo, 24, 13*g* ;—Articles, MAR. 14, 15*f* ; 31, 19*a* ;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d* ;—Photographs, FEB. 5, 16 ; 21, 18 ; MAR. 18, 20; 23, 18 ; 31, 18
Deptford Babies' Hospital — gives patronage to film show, FEB. 28, 17*b*
London University—presentation day ball : patronage, MAR. 21, 15*f*
ALIENS—arrivals and departures : statistics, FEB. 26, 3*g* ; — Criminals : watch at ports, JAN. 10, 9*d* ;—Naturalization : Austrians : see AUSTRIA : Refugees ; —Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 14*c* ; 13, 7*c* ; 17, 14*c*
ALIENS Department—address, JAN. 25, 9*g* ; —Officials : dismissal (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
ALIGARH University—convocation address, JAN. 24, 11*b* ; Donation, 24, 11*b*
ALINGAR, Faqir of (North-West Frontier) —activities, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ALINGTON, Rt. Rev. C. A.—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 5, 15*a*
on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—health, JAN. 7, 15*b*
ALINGTON, Miss K.—death, MAR. 28, 16*b* ; 29, 18*d* ; funeral, 29, 19*d* ; memorial service, 31, 17*d*
ALKALI industry—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*
ALKSNIS, Gen. (Russia)—position, FEB. 15, 13*c*
ALL British Carriers, Ltd.—control acquired, JAN. 6, 17*d*
ALL Saints Church, Marylebone—exhib. of plate and vestments, JAN. 13, 7*b*
ALL Saints Hospital, Southwark—sports ball in aid of, MAR. 8, 19*b*
ALL Stretton—Watling House : for sale, FEB. 24, 17*c*
All the World, JAN. 15, 8*a*
ALLAHBUX, Khan Bahadur (Sind)—to form Ministry, MAR. 22, 15*c*
ALLAN, A. F.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALLAN, Mr. D. A.—retirement, JAN. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ALLAN, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
ALLAN, J.—Court-martial, JAN. 21, 14*f*
ALLAN, Lt.-Col. W. D.—report on constabulary, MAR. 1, 13*c*
ALLANBY, Mr. J. G.—appointment, MAR. 11, 4*f*
ALLANSON, Col. C.—position, JAN. 26, 11*a*
ALLANSON, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
ALLCORN, P. G.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*d*
ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord :—
at Manchester, on foreign policy ; Austria and Germany, FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—at National Liberal Club, on Labour Party, MAR. 4, 10*f* ;—at Salisbury, on Germany ; League of Nations, JAN. 22, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*b* ; 25, 8*c*
on Anglo-German relations (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d* ;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 13*e* ;—League of Nations (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
ALLEN, Mr. A. H.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 17*a* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. C. J.—on railway speeds (lect.), JAN. 6, 14*c*
ALLEN, Frank—death, JAN. 11, 17*c*
ALLEN, Mrs. F. E.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
ALLEN, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 24, 14*b*
ALLEN, Mr. H.—"Action at Aquila," MAR. 11, 20*c*
ALLEN, Sir H. — F.R.C.M. ; council member, JAN. 15, 8*d* ;
at Royal College of Organists, on church organists, JAN. 24, 9*e*
ALLEN, Vice-Adm. J. D.—on names of ships (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
ALLEN, Mr. J. E.—on Fen floods (l.), FEB. 25, 12*b*
ALLEN, Mr. L. J.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
ALLEN, R. A. G.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 11*c*
ALLEN, Mr. R. G. F.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
ALLEN, Mr. R. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
ALLEN, Dr. W. (Canada)—London appointment, MAR. 14, 13*c*
ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.—on Northern Ireland (l.), FEB. 16, 8*f*
ALLEN (J. J.)—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
ALLENDALE, Lord—chairman of Yorkshire Unemployment Council, FEB. 25, 13*d*
"Adoration of the Shepherds" (Giorgione) : correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*
ALLENSBY, Mr. C. R.—death, JAN. 22, 10*e* ; inquest, 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 4*e* ; will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
ALLERTON, Mr. J. K.—on advertisement regulation (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*
ALLEYN'S School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*d*
ALLEZ, Miss S.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
ALLHUSEN, Maj. R.—death, JAN. 14, 16*c*

ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Co. —report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 12, 16*f*; Appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
ALLIANCE Box Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 24, 18*f*; 25, 26*c*; prospectus, 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c*; result, MAR. 2, 21*f*; (F.N.); 3, 21*c*
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 26, 17*e*; Dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*
ALLIED Airways Co.—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 9*b*
ALLIED Brick and Tile Works, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
ALLIED Chemical and Dye Co.—report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*
ALLIN, Miss H. A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
ALLINGHAM, C. L.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*
ALLIS Chalmers Manufacturing Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*g*; Report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
ALLISON, Mr. C. S.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
ALLISON, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 28, 14*c*; Japanese version, 29, 11*b*; U.S. view, 29, 12*c*; U.S. note, 31, 11*c*, 12*d*; Japanese apology, FEB. 1, 14*a*
ALLO, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 25, 15*g*
ALLOTMENTS—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*; — School, at: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*
ALLUBA, Mahomed Aly Pasha (Egypt)—Bar election, JAN. 1, 12*g*
ALMS, Lt.-Col. G. F. H.—promoted, JAN. 26, 7*d*
ALNESS, Lord—chairman of road accidents inquiry committee, FEB. 12, 9*c*; trustee of Carnegie Trust for Scotland, 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ALOR Pongsu Amalgamated Estates, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.
ALPHAND, M. Hervé (France)—appointment, MAR. 5, 11*g*
ALSATIAN League and Club—show: see under DOGS
ALSOP, Mr. M. L.—on pig rationing (l.), MAR. 7, 20*f*
ALSTON, Rt. Rev. A. F.—consecrated, JAN. 25, 18*c*
ALTARS — Dorchester-on-Thames: correspondence, FEB. 25, 17*e*
ALTHAM, Capt. E.—on warship design (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
ALTMAN, E. (Palestine)—death sentence, FEB. 5, 11*b*; commuted, 8, 13*b*
ALUMINIUM—Mr. R. W. Cooper (s.), MAR. 30, 21*d*
ALUMINIUM mirrors—Dr. W. E. Williams (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
ALVA Steamship Co.—registration, FEB. 8, 24*d*
ALVARADO, Señor M. R. (Argentina)—Min. of Public Works, FEB. 16, 11*f*
ALVIS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 19*g*
AMADO, Señor (Spain):—
on Spaniards abroad (s.), FEB. 19, 14*a*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd. —report (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*c*; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union: see under LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding trades
AMALGAMATED Fixed Trust Certificates —dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
AMALGAMATED Gowns, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*
AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
AMANDI, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Education, FEB. 11, 13*a*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, JAN. 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 12*b*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); 26, 10*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 12*c*
AMBLER, Mr. L.—on Col. Parker (l.), FEB. 26, 14*e*
AMBULANCES—aircraft as: Hebrides incidents, FEB. 21, 22*b*;—Wireless, summoned by, JAN. 4, 14*e*
AMDUR, M.—appeal, MAR. 12, 14*d*
AMENITIES — advertising: see under ADVERTISING;—Physical training: see under PHYSICAL training;—Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*e*
AMERICA, South — cooperation: Justo, President (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*; Vargas, President (s.), 10, 11*b*;—Handbook published, MAR. 5, 18*g*;—Immigration: Geneva conf., MAR. 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences—award to New York Art Museum, MAR. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Bemberg — report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
AMERICAN Can—report, FEB. 12, 20*g*
AMERICAN Club—dinner, MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*)
AMERICAN Enka — dividend, MAR. 31, 21*a*
AMERICAN Export Line—subsidy, JAN. 26, 6*f*
AMERICAN Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers—meeting, FEB. 17, 20*g*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
AMERICAN Locomotive Co.—report, MAR. 18, 23*a*
AMERICAN Metals—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*a*; 29, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
AMERICAN Radiator—report, FEB. 18, 24*a*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*c*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—report, JAN. 17, 21*e*; MAR. 18, 23*d*; Dividend, FEB. 17, 20*a*; Earnings, MAR. 2, 24*a*
AMERICAN Tobacco Co.—report, MAR. 9, 23*a*
AMERICAN Tri-Ergon Corp.—law case, FEB. 21, 23*d*
AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*; 26, 19*a*; Report, 28, 23*g*
AMERICAN Women's Club—reception, MAR. 18, 19*b*
AMERICAN Woolen—report, FEB. 3, 19*e*
"AMERICANUS"—on two Roosevelts (l.), JAN. 14, 15*d*
AMERSHAM—amenities: preservation: further enclosures, FEB. 16, 14*c*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
at Devonshire Club, on Suez Canal; Palestine, JAN. 28, 16*d*; — at Queen's Hall, on defence; foreign policy; League of Nations; national service, MAR. 30, 16*d*; —at Sparkbrook, on family allowances, JAN. 31, 17*d*; on Mr. Eden; foreign policy, FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army: reorganization, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*b*;—Coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 9*g*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9*g*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*d*;—Trade, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—United States, trade agreement with, MAR. 24, 8*f*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*;—Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*;—Venereal diseases (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
AMHERST, Lord—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*b*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
AMIGO, Most Rev. P.—Golden Jubilee, FEB. 7, 17*g*; to be Archbishop: Pope's letter quoted, 25, 19*e*; celebrations, 26, 9*d*; fund: total, MAR. 11, 11*d*; presentation, 26, 14*c*
on religious teaching in schools (pastoral), FEB. 28, 11*c*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 11, 11*g*
in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*g*; 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
AMOD, Thakor of—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
AMORY, Mr. P. G. H.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
AMPAT Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
AMPLEFORTH College—dinner, JAN. 10, 15*e*; Athletics: v. Leeds Univ., MAR. 23, 6*d*
AMR, Ahmed Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—resignation from Wafd, JAN. 29, 11*e*
AMSTERDAM—Zoo: financial difficulties, JAN. 7, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
AMU, Mr. E.—lecture, MAR. 12, 10*d*
AMULREE, Lord—chairman of Highway Laws committee, JAN. 6, 12*f*
on Royal Designer for Industry diplomas (s.), FEB. 18, 9*d*
AMUSEMENTS—"Pre-B.B.C.": article, FEB. 7, 17*e*;—Tax: deputation postponed, MAR. 19, 9*g*; Hotels and restaurants: cabaret performances: Customs notice, MAR. 31, 12*a*
ANACONDA Copper Mining—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*c*; Report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
ANALYSTS and other Analytical Chemists, Society of Public—dinner; meeting, MAR. 5, 14*b* (and 7, 11*f*, 3* 4*)
ANCHOR Line, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
ANCHOR Press, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
ANDERSEN, Hr. H. N. (Denmark)—death, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 3, 14*c*
ANDERSEN, K.—death, MAR. 4, 11*f*
ANDERSEN, Miss S.—recital, JAN. 7, 17*d*
ANDERSON, Sir A. G.—member of Baltic Exchange, JAN. 6, 19*b*; photograph, MAR. 18, 22*d*
ANDERSON, Sir A. G. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Eden, R. A., FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*a*
on Royal Free Hospital (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. S. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, FEB. 5, 4*b*; examination, MAR. 17, 4*d*
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. A. V.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. D. F.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
ANDERSON, D. J.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*f*; MAR. 21, 7*e*; 31, 16*e*
ANDERSON, Mrs. E. E.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. C.—on safe milk (l.), MAR. 12, 8*d*
ANDERSON, Sir J.—Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; directorship, 4, 18*e*; 7, 19*g*; guest of East India Assn., 11, 15*c*; trustee of Carnegie Trust for Scotland, FEB. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*
Photograph, JAN. 18, 17*d*
Scottish Universities by-election — candidate, JAN. 4, 12*f*; returned, MAR. 1, 16*e*; takes seat, MAR. 3, 7*c*
at Grosvenor House, on Bengal, JAN. 11, 14*d*
on John Watson's College (s.), MAR. 19, 17*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 17, 21*d*
ANDERSON, Brig. K.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. M.—appointment, FEB. 11, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Miss M.—on Miss Julia Neilson (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 18*d*
ANDERSON, Martin—Castle Cynicus for sale, MAR. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. M. D.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. P. M.—at Johannesburg, on gold price; Transvaal labour, MAR. 29, 24*d*
ANDERSON, T.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. T. T.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. M.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
ANDERSON (Ian) and Nairn, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 25, 22*g*
ANDERSON Clayton Co.—Mexican Cotton purchase, FEB. 12, 19*b*
ANDERTON, Sir F.—on air bombing (l.), FEB. 16, 8*e*
ANDORRA—general election, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Roads blocked by snow, JAN. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); — Spanish deserters incident: inquiry, MAR. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Spanish insurgent aircraft over, JAN. 24, 12*c*
ANDREEFF, M. (Russia) — President of Union Council, JAN. 13, 11*f*
ANDREW, Mr. A. O.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
ANDREWES, Lt.-Col. C. L.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. B.—"Torrington Diaries. Vol. IV" (ed.), JAN. 14, 9*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
ANDREWS, Miss E.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)

ANDREWS, Mr. F. M.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
ANDREWS, Pilot Off. G. B.—death, JAN. 15, 7*f*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—visit to London, FEB. 28, 9*b*; (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 14*f*; 11, 8*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Loans Guarantee Act, MAR. 26, 4*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ANDREWS, Mr. L.—memorials in Palestine, FEB. 26, 11*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. P. M.—on Westminster House site (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. R. L.—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*
ANDREWS, R. V. — police court charge, MAR. 31, 11*b*
ANDREWS (Alfred), Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
ANDREWS (A. J.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
ANDREWS Toledo, Ltd.—amalgamation: see DARWINS, Ltd.
ANEMONES—article, FEB. 1, 12*e*; correspondence, 3, 8*d*; 16, 8*g*; 23, 10*b*
ANFILOGOFF, Mr. N. A.—on oil tankers (l.), FEB. 26, 8*b*
ANGELESCU, Dr. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
ANGELESCU, M. C. (Rumania)—Min. of Communications, FEB. 11, 13*a*
ANGELOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—deported, FEB. 12, 11*a*
ANGIER, Capt. J.—diamond wedding, JAN. 1, 14*a*
ANGLES, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
ANGLESEY, Lord—gift of land for camping ground, MAR. 26, 4*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—Cromer convention: date, JAN. 18, 15*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Asphalt Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, 24, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 28, 22*e*
ANGLO American Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
ANGLO Argentine Tramways Co., Ltd.—reorganization (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*; details, 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; scheme approved, 22, 23*e*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—lectures, MAR. 9, 17*a*
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Soc.—dinner, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—reception, JAN. 14, 17*b*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers (1927), Ltd.—liquidation distribution, FEB. 19, 21*c*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 19, 19*f*
ANGLO Ecuadorian Oilfields, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 22*d*; Income-tax: Ecuador Govt. decision, 8, 23*e*; Position: circular, 25, 21*e* (22*e*, 4*)
ANGLO French Art and Travel Soc.—reception, JAN. 12, 13*b*; recital, FEB. 17, 17*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report (F.N.), 22, 21*d*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon, FEB. 2, 17*g*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-GERMAN Academic Bureau—reception, MAR. 17, 19*d*
ANGLO-GERMAN Fellowship — Seymour Hall meetings (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*b*
ANGLO-HURONIAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Meeting, 21, 24*f*
ANGLO-NORWEGIAN Holdings, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*c*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 23*e*
Anglo-Norwegian Trade Journal (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19*c*
ANGLO-POLISH Soc.—dinner, MAR. 9, 16*d*; 17*a*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank—report (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*c* (and 4*)
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
ANGLO-SIAM Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
ANGLO-URUGUAYAN Exploration Syndicate Ltd.—registration, FEB. 5, 17*d*
ANGOLA—grant-in-aid, JAN. 4, 11*c*
ANGOLA Diamond Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
ANGORA—article by Mr. H. Robertson, MAR. 5, 13*f*; Photographs, 5, 16
ANGUS—Vice-Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*e*
ANGUS, Mr. R. L.:—
on coal (s.), MAR. 29, 22*e*
ANGUS, Mr. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 26, 15*d*
ANGUS and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*
ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
ANIDO, Gen. M. de (Spain)—language decree, MAR. 22, 15*d*
ANIMALS — aeroplane, consignment by, MAR. 30, 14*f*;—Diseases: research: Compton Manor field station (photos., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8, 12;—Life-saving: award: announcement, MAR. 5, 9*g*;—Rare: Prof. J. S. Huxley (lects.), JAN. 3, 9*e*; 5, 7*e*; 7, 7*b*; 10, 9*e*;—Wild: tame: correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*; Treatment: discussion arrangements, MAR. 19, 8*c*; conf.: announced, 22, 10*c*; held, 23, 9*b*
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—award, JAN. 3, 9*g*; announcement, MAR. 5, 9*g*
ANNESLEY, Miss A. C.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele D'—death, MAR. 2, 8*a*; 14*c*; photograph, 2, 8*b*; leading article, 2, 15*d*; lying-in-state described, 3, 13*a*; Nation's homage, 3, 14*f*; funeral, 4, 13*g*; (photo.), 7, 18; correspondence, 7, 10*c*; 8, 12*e*
"ANON"—on privacy and the press (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
ANOO, A.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*b*
ANSEELE, M. Edouard—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*
ANSELL, Mr. W. H.—on *H.M.S. Cromwell* (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*; 18, 12*d*
ANSON, Maj. E. St. G.—Order of Nile, MAR. 10, 17*c*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. G. E.—Order of St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament, on Ex-service men, MAR. 23, 8*b*
ANTARCTIC regions—King George VI Sound: see that title
ANTHRAX—Cheshire: case, JAN. 22, 7*a*

ANTHROPOLOGY—China: Peking Man: thigh-bone found: new proof of cannibalism, MAR. 2, 13*d*;—Palestine: Mount Carmel skeletons: Sir A. Keith (lect.), FEB. 15, 16*b*
ANTIPOFF, M. (Russia)—allegation against, MAR. 7, 13*d*
ANTIQUARIES, Soc. of—meetings, JAN. 28, 11*f*; MAR. 11, 20*d*; 19, 8*g*; 26, 9*c*
ANTIQUE Dealers' Assn., British—conf., MAR. 7, 21*d*
ANTIQUES—sales in aid: Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital: see that title
ANTONESCU, Gen. I. (Rumania)—Min. of Defence, FEB. 11, 13*a*
ANTROBUS, Mr. G. P.—on railway speeds (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
ANTWERP—Dollar loan: final judgment against gold clause, FEB. 26, 17*c*
AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—tour in Abyssinia, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
APEX Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
APEX SHIPPING Co.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*d*; Meeting, 13, 18*d*
APOLLINARIS and Presta, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*; (F.N.), 15, 20*b*; Meeting, 23, 22*g*
APOLLO Theatre, JAN. 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 10*d*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
APOSTOLIDES, M. (Greece)—Finance Min., FEB. 11, 13*g*
APOTHECARIES, Soc. of—cup presented by Bank of England, MAR. 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Dinner, FEB. 23, 12*c*;—Examination results, JAN. 28, 12*d*; MAR. 4, 17*f*; 31, 8*b*;—Gillson scholarship, JAN. 15, 7*g*;—Pill Slab Plaque presented, FEB. 23, 12*e*
APPALACHIAN Electric Power Co.—bond issue, FEB. 3, 18*f*
APPLEBY-FRODINGHAM Steel Co.: see under UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd.
APPLETON, A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*e*
APPLETON, T. I. S.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
APPLEWHAITE-ABBOTT, Mrs. F. C.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
APPLEYARD, Col. K. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
APPONYI, Countess Geraldine (Hungary)—reported betrothal to King Zog, JAN. 27, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 28, 13*f*; betrothal, 31, 11*e*; official announcement, FEB. 1, 17*f*; 3, 14*e* (4* 5*); Vatican attitude, 16, 11*b*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
APPS, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
APRIL—diary, MAR. 31, 19*b*
APSLEY, Lady—on Northern Australia (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
APSLEY, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Russia: economic policy, MAR. 24, 8*g*; correction, 25, 9*a*
on bad weather flying (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
AQUASCUTUM, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 5, 15*d*; 17, 17*e*; 28, 19*d*; FEB. 9, 17*c*; 21, 19*d*; MAR. 9, 19*d*
ARAÑA, Señor (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 11, 13*f*
ARABIA, Saudi: see SAUDI Arabia
ARANDA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 3, 12*a*; 19, 12*e*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*c*; MAR. 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 13*c*; 26, 11*d*
ARAS, Dr. (Turkey)—leaves for Geneva, JAN. 26, 12*a*; arrives, 27, 12*c*; to visit Cairo, FEB. 1, 13*d*
ARBITRATION, London Court of—Registrar, MAR. 11, 4*f*
ARC lamps—patents: American law case, FEB. 21, 23*d*
ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Afghanistan—Mr. J. Hakin (lect.), MAR. 25, 17*g*
Aldborough (Isurium Brigantium)—excavations, MAR. 26, 9*c*
Britain—exhib. (Inst. of Archaeology), MAR. 22, 13*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17*d*
Carthage—discoveries on Hill of St. Louis, JAN. 7, 11*b*
Clarendon Palace — excavations: report, MAR. 19, 8*g*; tile kiln (photo.), 19, 16
Colchester—Roman lead coffin: found, MAR. 12, 9*g*
Dorchester—Roman town discovered, MAR. 30, 9*c*
East Grinstead—bloomery site discovered, JAN. 6, 15*e*
Egypt—Alexandria: Lochias excavations, MAR. 5, 14*e*;—Great Pyramid: broadcast from, FEB. 7, 13*d*;—Pharaoh's diorite quarries expedition, MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Sakkara: Menes tomb believed found, JAN. 7, 11*b*; correspondence, 12, 6*c*; nobleman's tomb explored, 25, 11*g*
Ford, Sussex—Roman urn discovered, MAR. 21, 10*d*
Greece—Athens: Agora excavations; Forsdyke, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*); Thompson, Prof. H. A. (lect.), JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Olympia excavations, MAR. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Hadrian's Wall—article, MAR. 11, 10*e*;—Halton fort (photo.), MAR. 11, 10*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 13*d*
Hampshire — photographic records; exhib., MAR. 9, 19*d*; Bronze Age urns found at Romsey, 29, 10*e*
Hertfordshire—finds, JAN. 17, 20*g*
Horton Kirby — Saxon cemeteries: objects exhibited, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Iran—Phraaspa (Takht-i-Suleiman) expedition: article by Mr. A. U. Pope, FEB. 18, 15*f*; Map, 18, 15*f*; Photographs, 18, 18
Italy — Herculaneum: excavations, MAR. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Italy: Lake Garda: remains of pile dwellings, FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Trieste: Roman theatre found at San Giusto, FEB. 18, 12*a*
Kent—Saxon cemeteries: objects exhibited, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Lewes—skeletons discovered, JAN. 10, 14*c*; The Caburn described, FEB. 12, 8*g*
Libya—sites accessible, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); Roman remains at Ptolemais, 10, 15*e*
Llantwit Major—discoveries, JAN. 6, 14*d*
Maiden Castle—article, FEB. 25, 17*f*;—Correspondence, MAR 2, 10*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 17*d*;—Photographs, FEB. 25, 17*f*, 20

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Palestine—Edom : discovery of Nabataean temple (article), FEB. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Museum : see under PALESTINE ;—Tel Duweir (Lachish) : director, JAN. 18, 11*a*
Rayne—Roman find, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Scotland—bronze age burial urn : found at Leuchars, MAR. 12, 7*e* ; —Pre-historic temple, Clydebank : survey, MAR. 11, 20*e*
Sussex—Roman pathway discovered at Wiggonholt Farm, MAR. 12, 9*b*
Syria—British (Woolley) expedition : Sir L. Woolley (lect.), JAN. 22, 8*b* ; excavations to be resumed, FEB. 8, 13*b* ;—North-Eastern : Tal Brak expedition leaves, FEB. 28, 21*g*
Turkey—Cilicia : frontier fort discovery, FEB. 9, 11*b* ;—Neilson expedition, season concludes, MAR. 19, 15*b*
ARCHAEOLOGY, Institute of : see under LONDON University
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on English bacon (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
ARCHER, Sir G.—" Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden," JAN. 18, 7*d*
ARCHER, Mr. N. E.—leaving for United States, FEB. 16, 12*f*
ARCHER, Rev. W. J.—memorial, JAN. 3, 15*e*
ARCHERY—demonstration at London University, MAR. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 18, 17*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*f* ; 12, 13*d* ;—Indoor : note, FEB. 4, 16*c* ;—Shortenhills schoolboys' practice (photo.), MAR. 23, 18
ARCHIBALD, Dr. G. H.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
ARCHIBALD, Col. S. C. M.—promoted, FEB. 16, 6*g*
ARCHITECTS — registration : Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*f* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Correspondence, JAN. 8, 6*g* ;—Responsibilities : Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), JAN. 26, 9*f*
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—building design : memorandum, FEB. 7, 9*b* ; —Council meeting, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; —Dinner, FEB. 12, 17*b* ;—Fellows and Associates, MAR. 12, 17*e* ;—Lecture, MAR. 22, 10*e* ;—Lectures for boys and girls, JAN. 1, 5*e* ;—Members, JAN. 14, 19*c* ;—Prizes and studentships, JAN. 11, 9*b* ;—Royal gold medal, JAN. 11, 12*f* ; FEB. 10, 16*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Students' meeting, JAN. 25, 9*f*
ARCHITECTURAL Assn.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; meeting, 23, 17*e*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Coalfields in—Mr. J. H. Forshaw (add.), FEB. 22, 19*f*
Country shop design—Mr. E. Gunn (add.), MAR. 8, 12*f*
Exhibitions—Health sport and fitness (R.I.B.A.), MAR. 2, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*b*, 17*c* ; 11, 17*b* ;—Inc. Assn. of Architects and Surveyors headquarters, JAN. 22, 8*d* ;—Mars Group, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Georgian—preservation : Sir E. Maclagan (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b* ; correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*c*
ARCHITECTURE (continued) :—
Georgian Group—Royal contribution, FEB. 26, 15*e*
Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. H. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 17*e*
Local—Sir P. Sassoon (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
Scholarships, maintenance — notice, FEB. 7, 21*f*
Tudor—Mr. G. A. Jellicoe (lect.), JAN. 1, 5*e*
Vigilance in—Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
ARCOS, Ltd.—new premises, MAR. 21, 9*e*
ARCTIC regions :—
Cosmic rays — balloon expedition : article by Mr. J. M. Wordie, MAR. 19, 13*f* ; map, 19, 13*f* ; photograph, 19, 16
North Pole :—
Russian scientists—intended relief, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; rescue expedition, 27, 11*d* ; message, FEB. 2, 11*c* ; move to new ice floe, 3, 11*d* ; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; rescue attempts, 4, 13*c* ; message, 5, 14*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; sight Greenland, 10, 13*c* ; message, 11, 13*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 11*f* ; rescue expected, 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 12*g* ; rescued, 21, 14*f* ; 23, 13*d* ; in Norway, MAR. 3, 14*c* ; leave for Leningrad, 4, 13*g* ; delayed, 11, 13*g* ; at Leningrad, 17, 13*e* ; at Moscow, 18, 15*g* ; (photo.), 23, 18 ; decorated, 30, 13*f* ;—Article by M. Papanin, MAR. 28, 15*f* ;—Greenland : plans for rescue, FEB. 9, 11*c* ; offer accepted, 15, 14*f* ;—Koch, Dr. L. : assistance, FEB. 8, 13*e* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 13*d* ; 19, 13*b* ;—Maps, FEB. 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 11*f* ; MAR. 28, 15*f* ; —Norwegian offer of aid accepted, FEB. 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*c* ;—Photographs, MAR. 8, 20
Plants—cress growing : correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*c* ; (photo.), 23, 10*c*
Ships held by ice—rescue work, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; FEB. 10, 13*c* ; map, JAN. 19, 11*a*
Sun—appearance, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ARDERNE, Scott, Thesen, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 5, 20*e*
ARDINGLEY College—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—crops report, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Barley—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Brazil, relations with—international bridge : see URUGUAY, River
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Falkland Islands : see that title
Finance—British investments : statistics, JAN. 25, 18*c* ;—Budget : voted, JAN. 11, 18*g* (4*) ; —Currency : new issue decision, FEB. 22, 13*g*, 21*g* ;—Exchange (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*c* ; Rates (F.N.), 5, 17*a* ; MAR. 10, 19*b* ; Free market : reasons for reduction of

ARGENTINA :—
Finance (continued) :—
surcharge, FEB. 7, 22*f*; Correspondence, 14, 13*e*; Analysis (F.N.), MAR. 28, 22*f*;—Taxation : receipts, JAN. 5, 17*g*
Foot-and-mouth disease—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*
General election, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Grain—elevators : British contract, FEB. 17, 20*e*; (F.N.), 21, 23*b*;—Exportable surplus, JAN. 17, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 14, 22*f*;—Standards (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*b*
Labour—disputes : article, JAN. 18, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Family allowances : Buenos Aires, JAN. 5, 9*g*;—Railways : wages discussed, JAN. 18, 11*a* (3* 4*); Buffet staff : dispute settled, 19, 11*c* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)
Linseed—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*;—Exportable surplus, JAN. 17, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 14, 22*f*
Maize—crop reports, JAN. 21, 18*d*; 28, 24*d*; — Exportable surplus (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*b*; 17, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 14, 22*f*; (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21*c*
Meat—beef : production (article), JAN. 3,18*a*;—Exports to Great Britain : see under MEAT
Mercantile Marine department created, FEB. 7, 22*g*
Ministry—Foreign Min., FEB. 14, 11*c*
Oats—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Oil—Rosario refinery, FEB. 7, 22*d*
President : see JUSTO, President A. P., and ORTIZ, President R. M.
Railways — Argentine Transandine Rly. : see that title;—Cordoba Central Rly. : see that title;—Labour : see under *Labour*, above;—Tariffs : Socialist resolution approved, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Rye—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Trade—correspondence, FEB. 14, 13*e*;—Exports : statistics, JAN. 14, 20*g*; FEB. 14, 21*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 10, 19*b*; 28, 23*f*;—Great Britain, with : statistics, JAN. 21, 20*g*; *Anglo-Argentine Review*, MAR. 28, 20*b*;—Import surcharge reduction, JAN. 31, 11*f*; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*c*; 2, 19*d*; Finance Ministry (s.), 2, 19*f*; reasons, 7, 22*f*;—Imports and exports : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*; FEB. 2, 19*d*; 28, 22*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*a*
Transport—Buenos Aires : see BUENOS AIRES
Turkey, relations with—Embassy decision, JAN. 22, 9*g*
Wheat—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*;—Exportable surplus (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*b*; 17, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 14, 22*f*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; MAR. 15, 20*b*

ARGENTINE Navigation Co. Mihanovich—traffic receipts, JAN. 1, 20*f*; FEB. 3, 18*g*; MAR. 10, 22*b*

ARGENTINE Transandine Rly.—State purchase agreement renewed, JAN. 5, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)

ARGESHANU, Gen. (Rumania)—Min. of Defence, MAR. 31, 13*e*

ARGETOIANU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Industry, FEB. 11, 13*a*
on oil resources (s.), MAR. 29, 15*b*; correction, 30, 13*g*

ARGLES, Mrs. M. A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*); 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)

ARGOS Hill windmill—preservation scheme, MAR. 21, 17*f*

ARGUS Press, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*

ARGYLE, J.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ARGYLL—electoral, FEB. 22, 10*d*

ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's)—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*

ARGYLL National Forest Park—committee meeting, MAR. 15, 19*g*

ARISTOC, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a*; 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 25, 25*e*

ARK, The—birds : see under BIRDS

ARLISS, Mr. E. S.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*

ARMAGH—Archbishop : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F.;—Bishop : see TICHBORNE, Rt. Rev. F.;—R.C. Archbishop : see MACRORY, Cardinal

ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation — conference, suggested (Washington) : resolution in Congress, FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 22, 9*a*; 25, 8*e*; MAR. 25, 8*a*; Question, FEB. 11, 7*a*;—United States : Mr. C. Hull's offer, FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 11*a*; discussed, 15, 13*c*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), 11, 7*a*; President Roosevelt (s.), 12, 12*g*
Rearmament : see under DEFENCE
Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 29, 12*a*

ARMISTICE Day—silence : aeroplane flight : prosecution, FEB. 25, 9*d*

ARMITAGE, Capt. A. B.—on Maj. F. G. Jackson (l.), MAR. 16, 16*e*

ARMITAGE, Lt.-Gen. C. C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*

ARMITAGE, Mr. G. F.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*

ARMITAGE, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*

ARMOUR—15th century : Mr. J. G. Mann (lect.), MAR. 11, 20*d*; photograph, 11, 18

ARMOUR—Mr. J. Mann (lecture), FEB. 4, 19*a*

ARMOUR, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Chile, JAN. 10, 11*g*

ARMOUR, Cdr. R. S. D.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*

ARMS, College of—gift of Uriothesley Manuscripts, MAR. 31, 12*e*

ARMS and ammunition—airguns : sales to children : Hepburn magistrates' recommendation, FEB. 8, 9*e*;—Cannon ball found at Marks Tey : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*;—Cartridge cases : marking order : inquiry postponed, JAN. 14, 11*g*; date, 15, 7*c*; held, FEB. 2, 4*d* (3* 4*);—Naval guns : forging a 14in. gun (photos.), JAN. 8, 14;—Thefts : Waterloo Road, FEB. 8, 11*d*; prosecution, 9, 4*b*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Tribal manufacture : acquired by Royal United Service Museum, JAN. 21, 15*d*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. A.—*Orders are Orders*, MAR. 16, 12*c*; *The Three Pigeons* announced, 17, 12*e*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. C.—" Hidden," FEB. 1, 9*c*
ARMSTRONG, Sir H. G.—death, FEB. 7, 16*b* ; (photo.), 7, 16 ; funeral arrangements, 8, 13*g* ; appreciation, 10, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; memorial service, 19, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. V.—appointment, MAR. 11, 8*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. B. W.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*d*
ARMSTRONG, Maj. J. R. (U.S.A.)—in Mexico, JAN. 17, 21*g*
ARMSTRONG, Eng.-Cdr. S. J.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir R.—on Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 5, 14*c* ;—Crime and glands (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d* ;—Punishment and reward (l.), JAN. 22, 6*c*
ARMSTRONG Siddeley, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
ARMSTRONG Whitworth Co.—sabotage at Baginton factory, MAR. 31, 14*f*
ARMY :—
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 28, 14*c* ; FEB. 5, 14*e* ; 10, 14*e* ; 17, 6*g* ; 25, 28*g* ; MAR. 5, 17*a* ; 11, 9*e* ; 22, 19*d*
Air arm—control (P.Q.), FEB. 9, 7*b*
Aldershot Command — appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
Aldershot Tattoo — arrangements, FEB. 10, 12*c*
Artillery—demonstrations, MAR. 3, 20*d* ; (photo.), 3, 20 ; 9, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Artillery, School of—command, JAN. 13, 22*c*
Barracks—building progress, JAN. 15, 16*g* ;—Chaucer : name, MAR. 23, 8*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*a* ;—Regent's Park : rebuilding plans, JAN. 26, 7*d* ;—Wellington : air raid precautions demonstration, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Bill, annual—before Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*d* ; provisions, 25, 11*c* ; second reading, 29, 9*c*
Bovington—soldiers' dwellings : see under HOUSING
Boys—training schools : note, MAR. 5, 17*a*
Building programme—additions, MAR. 23, 8*g*
Catering Adviser, MAR. 11, 8*b*
Chaplain-General, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Civil employees—housing : Wiltshire : conf., MAR. 9, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Colonial allowance—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*a*
Command, higher — appointments, JAN. 12, 6*e* ; — Reorganization (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
Commanders' Council—first meeting, FEB. 2, 18*a*
Communications — demonstration, FEB. 17, 9*f*
Cooks — training : Sir I. Salmon (broadcast), MAR. 17, 19*d*
Courts-martial, JAN. 5, 7*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 29, 9*a* ; FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 4*g* ;—System : inquiry committee : announcement in Commons, MAR. 16, 7*a* ; members, 16, 7*a* ; secretary's address, 24, 9*g*
Dental surgeons—vacancies, JAN. 15, 16*g*
ARMY (continued) :—
Distribution—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Divisions :—
1st—command, JAN. 12, 6*e* ; FEB. 17, 6*g*
2nd Infantry Brigade—command, JAN. 29, 17*b*
4th—Artillery Command, JAN. 13, 22*c* ;—Command, JAN. 12, 6*e*
5th Infantry Brigade—command, JAN. 19, 7*c*
11th Infantry Brigade—command, JAN. 11, 17*f*
42nd (East Lancashire)—command, MAR. 1, 10*d*
52nd (Lowland)—command, MAR. 29, 11*b*
Tank Brigade, 1st—command, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; 29, 17*b*
Eastern Command — appointments, FEB. 23, 20*e* ; MAR. 30, 26*c*
Education—article, FEB. 3, 13*f*
Education, School of—course results, JAN. 14, 7*d* ; FEB. 12, 18*d* ; moving to Hythe, JAN. 27, 7*c*
Educational Corps (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*
Equipment, new—demonstration, JAN. 22, 6*g* ; (photos.), 22, 6, 14
Equitation, School of — command, MAR. 3, 20*d* ;—Remount Depôt amalgamation, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Finance—account : surplus, FEB. 8, 20*b* ;—Estimate, supplementary, MAR. 4, 9*d* ; vote agreed, 11, 8*e* ;—Estimates : details, MAR. 4, 9*a* ; abstract, 4, 9*b* ; note, 5, 7*g* ; votes agreed, 11, 7*c* ; agreed on Report, 23, 7*e* ; Leading article, 4, 15*b*
Glasgow Exhibition : see that title
Home defence—Ironside, Gen. Sir E. (lect.), MAR. 12, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Horses—sale, JAN. 17, 20*a*
Infantry—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*f*
Infantry Record and Pay Offices—Preston : officer in charge, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Ireland, Northern—Ballymena Depôt : site purchased, JAN. 24, 18*g* ;—Command, JAN. 21, 4*f* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. : inspection tour, JAN. 13, 12*f* ; 15, 12*b* ; 17, 9*a* ; statement, 18, 12*c*
Ironside, Gen. Sir E. (lect.), FEB. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Lectures (King's College), FEB. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Machine-guns — Bren gun : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 7*g* ;—Supplies (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 8*b*
Marriage allowances — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*b* ; 23, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
Mechanization—artillery : new equipment demonstration, FEB. 5, 9*b* ; (photo.), 5, 9 ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*e*
Mechanization, Deputy Director of, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; 22, 7*g*
Medical Services, Director-General of, MAR. 1, 10*d* ; Deputy, FEB. 22, 20*g*
Military Intelligence, Deputy Director of, JAN. 11, 17*f*

ARMY (continued) :—
Military Operations and Intelligence, Director of, JAN. 12, 6*e*
Motors — article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 30*a*
Officers
Cavalry—training changes, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Commissions — examinations : results, JAN. 12, 6*g* ; arrangements, MAR. 25, 20*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*e*, 8*d* ;—Purchase : correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*c* ; 9, 10*g* ;—Vacancies, MAR. 12, 17*b*
Education—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 7*e*
Pay — eighteenth-century : correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*
Promotions — Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 5, 16*b* ;—Examination results, JAN. 4, 17*b* ; 19, 7*f* ; FEB. 24, 14*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*e* ;—Ranks, from (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*c* ; correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d* ; —System : article, FEB. 3, 13*f*
Regimental—prospects, JAN. 17, 19*g*
Shortage—inquiry committee's report (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*a* ; MAR. 2, 7*c*
Officers' Emergency Reserve—formation, JAN. 7, 15*f*
Ordnance Committee—member, JAN. 29, 17*b* ; Naval member, MAR. 12, 17*a*
Ordnance factories—construction programme (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*) ; —Estimates, MAR. 4, 9*d* ; votes agreed, 11, 8*e* ;—Monmouthshire : correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*b* ; —Woolwich Arsenal : appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f* ; Employees : research workers : wage increase, FEB. 23, 16*f* ; Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. : inspection tour, JAN. 8, 7*d* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; King's visit, FEB. 17, 11*e* ; (photos.), 17, 18
Parkes Memorial Prize, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Pay—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*b*
Pensions—disability : 53 years' payment, MAR. 25, 16*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*b*
Personal Services, Director of, JAN. 11, 17*f* ; 22, 7*g*
Physical fitness — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*a*
Physical Training, School of—demonstration, MAR. 22, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Provisions—revised prices, MAR. 15, 19*c*
Recruiting—Army and Home and Empire Defence League : see that title ;—Improvement, MAR. 14, 21*e* ;—London : statistics, JAN. 19, 12*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; FEB. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 12*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; 23, 14*g* ; MAR. 2, 14*d* ; 9, 14*f* ; 23, 14*a* ; 30, 14*f* ; —Magistrates and defendants (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*b* ; 23, 7*f* ;—Physical Development Depôt : article, FEB. 10, 7*e* ; Northern Command Depôt : note, 10, 7*e* ; correction, 11, 9*e* ;—Report quoted, MAR. 10, 9*f*

ARMY :—
Recruiting (continued) :—
(16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 6, 14*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 3, 12*b* ; 10, 14*f* ; 17, 14*f* ; 24, 12*e* ; MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*f* ; 24, 11*c* ; 31, 11*f*
Regiments—alliances, JAN. 11, 17*f* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Nicknames : correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 18, 8*f* ; —Trooping : movements, JAN. 19, 7*f* ; FEB. 26, 7*g* ; MAR. 15, 19*d* ; programme, JAN. 12, 5*g* ; 13, 22*c*
Reorganization—article, MAR. 11, 9*c* ; —Leading article, 11, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, 11, 7*d*
Report, annual, MAR. 10, 9*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Reserve—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Rifles—anti-tank : note, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; —Tests : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 8*a*
Role in war—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 7*e*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich —cadet scholarships, FEB. 10, 7*e* ;—Command, JAN. 12, 6*e* ; —Passing-out list, JAN. 27, 7*d* ; —Scholarship awards, MAR. 15, 19*d*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst —athletics : v. Metropolitan Police, MAR. 28, 8*e* ;—Cadet scholarships, FEB. 10, 7*e* ;—Command, JAN. 12, 6*e* ;—Inspection (photo.), JAN. 31, 9 ;—Medals and prizes, JAN. 27, 7*d* ;—Passing-out list, JAN. 27, 7*d* ; note, 29, 17*b* ;—Scholarship wards, MAR. 15, 19*d*
Senior Officers' School—course results, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; Command, FEB. 23, 20*e*
Service conditions—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*e*, 8*d*
Signal Training Centre—command, FEB. 8, 20*a*
Singapore—exercise with Navy and R.A.F. : see under NAVY
Small Arms School, Hythe—article, JAN. 14, 7*g* ; Command, 21, 4*f*
Snipers—training, MAR. 23, 8*d*
Soldier's mind—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
South-Western Area—command, JAN. 8, 15*c*
Southern Command — appointments, JAN. 21, 4*f* ; FEB. 8, 20*a* ; 22, 20*g* ; MAR. 3, 20*d*
Staff College—command, JAN. 12, 6*e* ;—Course results, FEB. 10, 7*g* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ; — Naval nominations, JAN. 27, 7*c*
Staff Duties, Director of, JAN. 29, 17*b*
Strength—leading article, MAR. 11, 15*b* ; Parliament : discussed, 11, 7*c*
Tanks—Pembrokeshire gunnery range : article, FEB. 16, 9*d* ; Correspondence, 12, 8*d* ; 16, 13*e* ; 22, 19*d* ; MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 10, 15*d* ; Cymmrodorion Soc. (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 17*d* ; Deputations, FEB. 16, 9*d* ; 18, 16*a* ; Parliament : motion, FEB. 16, 7*b* ; question, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; Photograph, FEB. 16, 9

ARMY (continued) :—
Training—Instruction by films : note, JAN. 29, 17*b* ;—Manual, new, FEB. 23, 20*e* ;—Maps, FEB. 26, 9*c* ; —Norfolk coast : Stiffkey Valley site : correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 11*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; FEB. 2, 13*e* ; Decision, MAR. 19, 7*g* ; Ironside, Gen. Sir E. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*a* ; Leading article, JAN. 8, 11*b* ; Public meetings, JAN. 18, 14*a* ; 26, 9*a* ;—Programme : note, JAN. 25, 17*f* ; FEB. 26, 9*c* ;—Subject for study, FEB. 10, 7*g* ;—Traffic control : Automobile Assn. reserve : formed, MAR. 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*g*
Troopships—Glasgow disembarcation, FEB. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Lancashire* : leaves for India, JAN. 10, 18*g* ; —*Nevasa* : at Southampton, JAN. 10, 18*g*
Uniform—" Deer-stalker," hat : correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d* ;—Service and training : new styles, MAR. 2, 16*b* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; Correspondence, 8, 12*e*
Vaccination (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*
Vocational training—Leeds centre : joint training of civilians and soldiers, JAN. 22, 10*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 9*b*
Volunteers, oldest — correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 8*g* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 10*g* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 8*g* ; 14, 10*d*
Western Command — appointments, MAR. 3, 20*d* ; 12, 17*d*
White Paper, MAR. 3, 9*a*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Administration Committee—secretary, JAN. 21, 4*e*
Air defence—London : Gen. Sir W. Kirke (s.), FEB. 28, 21*e* ; Football clubs : searchlight unit : formation plans, MAR. 16, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*d* ; 23, 7*e*, 8*b* ;—Recruiting campaign, FEB. 8, 20*a*
Badge—announcement in Commons, MAR. 11, 8*c* ;—Photograph, 11, 9*d*
Coast defence—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 12, 18*c*
Commanders, retired—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*c*
County associations—Brownrigg, Lt.-Gen. W. D. S. (lect.), FEB. 10, 7*e* ; —Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), FEB. 10, 7*e*
Divisions — 2nd (London) Infantry Brigade : command, JAN. 15, 10*f* ; —6th Cavalry Brigade : command, MAR. 12, 17*b* ; — 42nd (East Lancashire) : command, JAN. 21, 4*f* ;—51st (Highland) : Artillery command, JAN. 15, 10*f* ;—London command, JAN. 15, 10*f* ; MAR. 26, 18*g*
Equipment — McCulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*d*
Finchley — acquisition of land : Middlesex County Council discussion, JAN. 29, 17*b* ; decision, FEB. 4, 11*e* ; approved, MAR. 18, 13*b*
Grants—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*c*
ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Infantry—Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Brown (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Instruction, London District School of—courses, FEB. 3, 17*b*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*f*
London units — new headquarters, MAR. 5, 9*d* ; (photo.), 5, 9
Nurses—long service privilege (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
Officers—Commissions : note, MAR. 24, 9*g* ;—Major-Generals : new classification, JAN. 8, 10*f* ;—Promotion : Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 5, 16*c* ; examination results, 4, 17*b* ;—Reserve : training : correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*c* ;—Subalterns : examination results, JAN. 15, 16*e* ; correction, 18, 7*a* ; —Uniform : gold lace : decision, MAR. 12, 12*f*
Old Comrades—" parade of homage :" arrangements, MAR. 22, 11*c*
146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade—command, MAR. 3, 20*d*
Pay—Family allowances in training : announcement in Commons, MAR. 23, 8*c*
Physical training—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Recruiting — note, JAN. 14, 7*f* ;—Aberdeen campaign, MAR. 15, 19*d* —Bloomsbury display, FEB. 23, 20*f* ; — Durham : Col. Sir F. Simpson (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 18*f* ; —Employers' cooperation : Wigan, Brig.-Gen. J. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; — Film to be presented, MAR. 2, 12*b* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d* ; — Information Bureaux : Mansion House, MAR. 21, 12*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; opened, 22, 13*f* ; anti-aircraft gun ; (photo.), 23, 11 ; success, 26, 9*a* ; Stock Exchange : plans, 26, 9*a* ; opened, 29, 13*f* ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e* ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e* ;—Middlesex campaign : arrangements, MAR. 22, 13*f* ; 30, 11*g* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 30, 8*b* ;—Poster campaign, MAR. 1, 13*f* ;—Rochdale, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 13*f* ; — Sidcup week, MAR. 21 12*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 9*f* ; FEB. 12, 18*c* ; MAR. 12, 17*b* ;—Wight, Isle of : Newport meeting, FEB. 7, 9*b*
Review (Hyde Park) (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 8*b*
Service conditions—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d*
Signalling—Dartmouth Cup, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Strength—note, JAN. 14, 7*f* ; statistics, MAR. 12, 17*b*
Training—camps : attendances : *Daily Telegraph* Cup, JAN. 21, 4*c* ; Pembroke Dock : War Office decision, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; Week-end : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Units redesignated — list, MAR. 17, 26*a*
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e*

ARMY and Home and Empire Defence League—formation ; objects ; officers, FEB. 18, 8*f* ; leading article, 18, 15*c*
ARMY Council—constitution change, FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, FEB. 8, 17*a*
ARNAUD, Miss Y.—to renew partnership with Mr. R. Squire, JAN. 12, 8*c*
ARNAVON, M. Jacques (France)—K.B.E., MAR. 15, 13*g*
ARNHOLZ, Mr. H.—on Hampstead air raid wardens (s.), MAR. 11, 9*d*
ARNOLD, Lord — resigns from Labour Party, MAR. 1, 16*f*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*a* ;—Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b*
ARNOLD, A. W.—acquitted, MAR. 12, 14*a*
ARNOLD, Mr. C.—murder : see under INDIA : Crime
ARNOLD, Mr. E. C.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
ARNOLD, J.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*g*
ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 28, 22*g*
ARNOLD, Mr. R. E.—death, FEB. 11, 16*b*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. W. — European peace tour, JAN. 13, 9*g*
ARNOTT, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
ARNOTT, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
ARRIGHI, Cavaliere (Italy)—on cruiser's visit to Melbourne (s.), FEB. 26, 11*g*
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*d* ; Meeting, 31, 25*c*
ARSCOTT, Mr. A. E. (Canada) — on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 12, 17*g*
ARSON—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 12*a* ; MAR. 1, 5*b*
ART :—
Australia—Lindsay, Mr. L. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a* ;—Sydney exhib., JAN. 28, 1*d*
Charles I, King—portraits : article, JAN. 25, 15*f*
Children—teaching : New Soc. of Art Teachers : formed, JAN. 7, 14*e* ; leading article, 7, 13*c*
Chinese—Quo Tai-chi (s.), JAN. 8, 8*a*
Devisors—Prof. G. F. Webb (lect.), MAR. 3, 17*f*
Education—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e* ;—Russell, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 24, 19*e*
Exhibitions :—
Adams Gallery, JAN. 26, 10*d*
Agnew Galleries, FEB. 25, 10*e* ; MAR. 10, 12*e*
Architectural Assn., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Axel Gallery, JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Barbizon House, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Beaux Arts Gallery, FEB. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 10*d*
Bloomsbury Gallery, JAN. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
British Museum, JAN. 8, 8*c*
Brook Street Galleries, FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 10*c* ; 26, 10*d*
ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Brygos Gallery, FEB. 14, 10*c* ; MAR. 26, 10*d*
Buddhist paintings (British Museum), FEB. 23, 20*e*
Calmann Gallery, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 19*e*
Chinese, JAN. 6, 15*d* ; opened, 8, 8*a* ; noticed, 10, 10*d* ; closing date, 24, 10*d* ; extension, FEB. 2, 15*c* ; (photos.), JAN. 6, 15, 16 ; 8, 14 ; proceeds, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*d*
Colnaghis, Messrs., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 21, 10*f* ; MAR. 5, 18*c* ; 8, 19*b*
Dutch and Flemish flower paintings, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Dutch paintings, JAN. 19, 10*d*
English Caricature (Paris), FEB. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
English drawings, early, MAR. 26, 17*d*
Fine Arts Soc. Galleries, JAN. 15, 8*d* ; FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 10*d*
Foyle Gallery, JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
French and Venetian, JAN. 4, 10*e*
French coloured lithographs, FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Goupil Gallery, JAN. 15, 8*d* ; FEB. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 10*c*
Greatorex Galleries, MAR. 26, 10*d*
Group, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
" Guggenheim Jeune " Gallery, JAN. 26, 10*d* ; FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Knoedler Galleries, JAN. 19, 15*d* ; 21, 10*d*
Langford Grove School, JAN. 14, 12*c*
Leamington Gallery, JAN. 27, 10*b*
Lefèvre Galleries, JAN. 13, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d* ; MAR. 10, 12*e*
Leger Galleries, JAN. 17, 8*g* ; FEB. 12, 17*c* ; MAR. 12, 10*a*
Leicester Galleries, JAN. 12, 8*b* ; FEB. 2, 6*g* ; 25, 19*c* ; MAR. 4, 12*e* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 14*e*
London, Old—loans, FEB. 3, 10*c* ; noticed, 11, 19*e* ; (photos.), 11, 18 ; leading article, 15, 15*d* ; private view, 15, 17*c* ; Royal visitors, MAR. 11, 17*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; loans by King and Queen, 16, 19*b* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*b*
London Gallery, FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Maritime, MAR. 5, 18*c* ; (photo.), 5, 18*c*
Mayor Gallery, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 23, 19*d* ; MAR. 12, 10*c*
Modern Galleries, JAN. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Mural decoration — article and photographs, MAR. 18, 21*c*
New Burlington Galleries, MAR. 9, 12*c* ; (photos.), 9, 18 ; 10, 17*b*
New Soc. of Art Teachers, JAN. 14, 12*c*
Nude (British and French), FEB. 12, 17*c*
Pastel Soc., JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Picture Hire, Ltd., JAN. 14, 12*c*; FEB. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 10*d*
Posters, Railway, JAN. 14, 12*d*
Redfern Gallery, FEB. 9, 17*b*; MAR. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Rembrandt drawings, JAN. 8, 8*c*
Rembrandt Gallery, FEB. 5, 10*d*
Renaissance Galleries, JAN. 19, 10*d*
Rosenberg and Helft Galleries, JAN. 20, 10*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 14*d*
Royal Academy (photos.), MAR. 17, 18; selection committee (photo.), 30, 12; Seventeenth Century: see that title, below
Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 14, 17*c*, 19*g*; 15, 17*b*
Royal Institute Galleries, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 21, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 14, 17*c*; 15, 17*b*; 28, 21*b*
Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, JAN. 26, 10*d*
Royal Soc. of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 28, 21*b*
Sabin Gallery, JAN. 4, 10*e*; 19, 10*d*
Sadler's Wells (ballet studies), MAR. 14, 21*c*
Schichter Gallery, JAN.11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Seventeenth-Century—private view, JAN. 3, 15*c*; (photos.), 3, 16; visitors; closing date, FEB. 25, 19*f*; Royal visitors, MAR. 1, 16*c*; closes, 14, 11*g*;—Article, JAN. 1,13*f*; 5, 8*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; FEB. 7, 15*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*d*; FEB. 4, 15*d*;—Lectures, JAN. 8, 8*c*; 15, 7*b*; London Univ. announced, JAN. 24, 10*b*;—Prices of pictures: article, FEB. 3, 8*e*
Squire Gallery, FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Storran Gallery, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 17*d*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Suffolk Street Galleries, MAR. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
"Theatre, Designs for the" (photos.), FEB. 5, 16
Tooth's, Messrs., JAN. 19, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 14*d*; 28, 17*e*
Walker's Galleries, JAN. 26, 10*d* (and 10*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ward Gallery, FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Wertheim Gallery, JAN. 4, 10*c*; 26, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 10*d*
Western Australian Agent-General's offices, JAN. 12, 13*f*
White Gallery, FEB. 21, 10*f*; MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Wigmore Gallery, JAN. 15, 8*d*
Wildenstein Galleries, JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 24, 12*c*
Wilson Gallery, FEB. 2, 6*g*; MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Winchester College — announced, FEB. 11, 7*f*
Zoological Gardens, JAN. 11, 10*e*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Zwemmer Gallery, FEB. 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
France — exhibs.: British painting (Louvre): plans, JAN. 21, 10*e*; described, FEB. 19, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 13*g*; article, 4, 15*f*; (photo.), 4, 18; opened, 5, 11*a*; 7, 16*a* (3* 4*); correspondence, 8, 17*e*; 11, 10*d*; 21, 13*d*; loan by Queen Elizabeth, 31, 12*e*; Surrealist (Paris), JAN. 21, 11*d*; (photos.), 21, 16
Germany—Degenerate: Berlin exhib., FEB. 25, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Indian—correspondence, JAN. 8, 11*d*; 13, 13*d*; 25, 8*a*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 23, 10*d*
Industry, in—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*f*;—Kisby, Mr. C. (p.), FEB. 17, 11*e*;—National Register of Designers: see ART Designers, National Register of Industrial;—Royal Designer for Industry: diplomas presented, FEB. 18, 9*d*
Literature and—Prof. G. F. Webb (lect.), MAR. 3, 17*f*
Modern—Hannay, Canon (s.), MAR. 21, 18*g*;—Wilkinson, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*g*
Roof paintings — Priory Church, Christchurch, JAN. 19, 10*d*
Sales :—
Beith, Dr. E.—collection announced, MAR. 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9*d*
Christie's, Messrs—announced, JAN. 15, 7*b*; held, FEB. 15, 12*e*; 18, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 17*b*; 26, 9*e*; announced, MAR. 19, 9*d*; held, 26, 17*d*
Durlacher Collection — announced, MAR. 9, 17*e*
Hartwell House collection — announced (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—collection: announced, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Lawrence, Sir T., FEB. 26, 9*e*
Norfolk House collection, FEB. 12, 9*d*
Raeburn, Sir H.—portrait of Lt.-Col. Fraser: announced, FEB. 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 18; sold, 24, 15*d*
Rasmussen, Mrs. G. — collection announced, JAN. 15, 7*b*; held, FEB. 26, 9*e*
Rembrandt—portrait of father, FEB. 26, 9*e*
Romney, George—portrait of Capt. Sir W. Fraser to be sold, FEB. 16, 17*e*
17th century—article, FEB. 3, 8*e*
Sotheby's, Messrs., FEB. 12, 9*d*; 16, 17*e*; 24, 15*d*
Van Goyen (Nice), MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Winkworth collection—announced, MAR. 14, 21*e* (11d, 3* 4*)
Scottish—correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*f*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 13*d*
Seventeenth century—Mr. S. Sitwell (lect.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
16th Century—Mr. H. M. Hake (lect.), JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*

ART (continued) :—
Thefts — Paris : Delacroix painting, JAN. 21, 11*g* ;—Roehampton, FEB. 19, 12*e*
Viking—Mr. A. S. Walker (lect.), FEB. 16, 17*d*
ART, Royal College of — council member, JAN. 19, 9*g*
ART and Industry, Council for—new members, MAR. 22, 13*e*
ART and Travel Soc., Anglo-French—concert, MAR. 22, 19*c*
ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National—reception, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; 10, 17*d*
ART Commission, Royal Fine — on Waterloo Bridge (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 20*g*
ART Designers, National Register of Industrial—correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*
ART Society, Royal Amateur — exhib., MAR. 14, 19*g*, 17*c* ; 15, 17*b*
ART Teachers, New Soc. of—founded, JAN. 7, 14*e* ; leading article, 7, 13*c* ; correspondence, 14, 10*e* ; exhib., 14, 12*c*
ARTEAGA, Don J. de (Uruguay)—defeated in Presidential election, MAR. 29, 15*b*
ARTHUR, Mr. (New Zealand)—in France, FEB. 15, 22*b*
ARTHUR, Sir G.—health, FEB. 8, 14*f* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*g* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 16*c* ; MAR. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; 15, 14*f*
ARTISTS—oversea visitors : Imperial Arts League invitation, JAN. 17, 18*e*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Inst.—meeting, MAR. 3, 12*c*
ARTIZANS' and General Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*c*
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—Connaught, Duke of : portrait unveiled, FEB. 18, 9*e* ;—Diplomas presented, FEB. 18, 9*e* ;—Dominions and Colonies section : meeting, FEB. 2, 8*g* ;—Indian section : lecture, JAN. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Industrial Art (p.), FEB. 17, 11*e* ;—Lectures, JAN. 6, 14*c* ; FEB. 3, 17*a* ; 10, 11*c* ; MAR. 3, 16*d* ;—R.D.I. diplomas : announcement, FEB. 9, 10*c*—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust medal, MAR. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Trueman Wood lecture, MAR. 24, 9*d*
ARTS and crafts—exhibs. : Girl Guides, FEB. 18, 19*d* ; Kensington Town Hall : by tuberculosis patients, MAR. 24, 17*a* ; Ryde (I. of W.) : arrangements, FEB. 26, 10*d*
ARTS and Crafts, Central School of—lectures : announced, JAN. 10, 15*g*
ARTS Theatre, JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ARUNDEL—seaport : closing, MAR. 25, 11*c*
ARUNDEL Gas Co.—acquired, MAR. 17, 21*d*
ARUSHA Investments, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 21*c*
ARUSHA Plantations, Ltd.—output, FEB. 12, 20*d*
ASAKA, Lt.-Gen. Prince (Japan)—recalled from China, FEB. 24, 12*d* ; in Tokyo, 26, 11*c*
ASBESTOS—domestic appliances : exhib., MAR. 9, 19*c*
ASBESTOS industry—Mr. S. Turner (s.), JAN. 14, 21*a*
ASCHMANN, Herr (Germany)—to visit United States, JAN. 20, 11*g*
ASCOTT, Eng. Capt. H. W.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
ASH, Mr. B.—leaves for Cairo, JAN. 13, 15*a*
ASH, S. E.—killed, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ASH Wednesday—customs : See under CUSTOMS, ancient ;—Services : arrangements, MAR. 2, 8*g*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f* ; Report, 28, 24*d* ; Meeting, FEB. 7, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
ASHBROOK, Lord :—
on death duties (l.), JAN. 15, 15*b*
ASHBURTON, Lord—death, MAR. 28, 16*c* ; body at Southampton, 29, 19*b* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 17*b*
ASHCOMBE, Lord—opens Surrey County Hall extension (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*, 10*a* ; leaves for abroad, 27, 15*a*
ASHCROFT, Mr. E. W.—on railway electrification at Birmingham (lect.), MAR. 31, 9*a*
ASHCROFT, Mr. O. S.—on pianos for a hospital (l.), FEB. 25, 17*e*
ASHDOWN, Mrs. C. H.—on a costume museum (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
ASHER, Mr. J. MacG.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*
ASHER, Mr. I.—resigns managing directorship, MAR. 17, 11*g*
ASHFIELD, Lord — London Transport : New Year message, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 23, 17*b*
on electricity consumption (s.), MAR. 16, 21*a*
ASHFORD, Kent—Hinxhill Churchyard : snowdrops (photo.), FEB. 8, 18
ASHFORD, Sir C.—on school science (add.), JAN. 5, 12*d*
ASHFORD, Mr. S. J.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
ASHINA, Cdr. S. (Japan)—appointment, MAR. 19, 12*b*
ASHLEY, R. M. C.—name changed, MAR. 29, 28*a* ; 30, 11*c*
ASHLEYS (House Furnishers), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
ASHMORE, Capt. L. H.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
ASHTON, Dowager Lady—funeral, JAN. 8, 13*d* ; will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ASHTON, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*
ASHTON, Rev. A.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*
ASHTON, Miss E. M.—will : law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*
ASHTON, Miss J. M.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
ASHTON, Miss M.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
ASHTON and Mitchells, Ltd.—controlling interest acquired, MAR. 4, 12*b*
ASHTON Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f* ; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
ASHWORTH, Miss E.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
ASHWORTH, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
ASHY, Mrs. L. L.—" My India," FEB. 22, 20*c*
ASIA :—
Central—Dr. Filchner's journey described ; map, JAN. 13, 11*c* ;—Shaksgam expedition, Mr. E. Shipton (p.), JAN. 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
White races—Adm. Suetsugu (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a* ; Japanese statement, 8, 9*a* ; (s.), 25, 12*d* ; Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*d*
ASIAN Soc., Royal Central—lecture, MAR. 7, 21*f* ; 18, 11*c*

ASIATIC Soc., Royal—members, JAN. 10, 10*d*; 20, 9*g*; 21, 11*g*; gold medal, MAR. 19, 10*c*
ASKEW, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
ASKWITH, Lady—dinner, FEB. 26, 15*b*
ASKWITH, Lord—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 15, 8*d*
ASKWITH, Mrs. E. J.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
ASPARAGUS—early deliveries, MAR. 26, 9*g*
ASPHALT—Sir C. Thomson (s.), MAR. 30, 21*a*
ASPINALL, Maj. J. R.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 22, 13*b*; 24, 15*b*
ASPRO, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*
ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. A.—leaves for Sudan, JAN. 21, 15*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril (Mr. Justice) — appointed Judge, MAR. 26, 12*f*; takes oath, 29, 5*d*
on posers for the layman (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*;—Piracy (l.), 11, 15*e*; 18, 10*a*
ASQUITH, Mr. M. H.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*; (photo.), 18, 18
ASSAM—Ministry reconstructed, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ASSAM-Bengal Rly. Co.—appointments, FEB. 17, 21*b*
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
ASSANTI, Comm. N. R.—leaves for Rome, JAN. 26, 15*b*
ASSETS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Report, FEB. 15, 23*a*
ASSHETON, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*;—R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
ASSIZES—Commissioner appointed, JAN. 8, 10*e*;—Days and places, JAN. 12, 7*c*
ASSMUS, M. Eric (Russia)—position, JAN. 27, 11*e*; MAR. 5, 11*g*
ASSOCIATED: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 14, 22*e*
ASSOCIATED British Film Corp.—prosecution, MAR. 19, 4*f*
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corp., Ltd.—transfer office, JAN. 3, 21*c*; Share issue (F.N.), 14, 20*b*; 21, 21*d*; details, 25, 18*f*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; 28, 21*g*; Law case, MAR. 26, 4*b*
ASSOCIATED British Properties, Ltd.—transfer office, JAN. 3, 21*c*
ASSOCIATED Clay Industries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Capital scheme, 19, 19*g*; MAR. 18, 22*e* (4*); Report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 15, 22*g*
ASSOCIATED Coal Distributors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 30, 23*d*
ASSOCIATED Distributors, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*
ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; MAR. 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 12, 19*e*
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*; 24, 20*b*
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd.—capital scheme, FEB. 2, 19*f*
ASSOCIATED Industrial Consultants, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*b*; prospectus, MAR. 1, 21*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*d*; result (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; 5, 19*g*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*; 26, 4*b*
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Meeting, 14, 21*c*; Capital increase approved, 14, 20*g*; Share issue (F.N.), 18, 17*b*; prospectus, 20, 17*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*d*; result, 22, 15*g*
ASSOCIATED Periodicals, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—Alpha Cement, Ltd.: amalgamation terms (F.N.), JAN. 27, 17*b*; accepted, FEB. 15, 21*g*; Capital increase, 21, 23*g*; approved, MAR. 1, 23*c*; Report, (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; 22, 21*d*; Meeting, 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*
ASSOCIATION: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
ASSURANCE Finance Trust, Ltd.—fraud on: prosecution, FEB. 3, 17*b*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); 15, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
ASSYRIAN refugees: see under IRAQ
ASTBURY, Mr. B. E.—on hospital waste collections (s.), JAN. 6, 9*e*; on bogus charities (l.), MAR. 16, 10*a*
ASTLES, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
ASTLEY Davis, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 29, 5*d*
ASTON, Shifnal—farm fire, FEB. 7, 20*c*
ASTON, Mrs. A. M. F.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
ASTON, Mr. R. G.—directorship, MAR. 31, 20*d*
ASTOR, Lady—in United States: visits Senate, JAN. 28, 14*f*; opens New Schools for Old exhib., MAR. 8, 19*d*
in Parliament, on League of Nations, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Navy: strength, MAR. 18, 8*e*
ASTOR, Lord—Queen Mary dines with, MAR. 30, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 17, 7*c*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 17, 7*c*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—leaves for California, MAR. 3, 17*b*; president of Newspaper Press Fund, 7, 8*f*
at Empire Press Union, on Press telegraph rates; Empire postage rates; libel law; exchange of journalists, FEB. 9, 8*e*
on British Legion in Fleet Street (s.), MAR. 1, 18*c*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—leaves for America, JAN. 27, 15*a*
ASTOR (Norman), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 1, 5*e*
ASTRID, Queen—Cannes memorial, JAN. 31, 15*e*
ASTRONOMICAL Soc., Royal—awards, JAN. 15, 12*f*
ASTRONOMY:—
Aurora Borealis—display, JAN. 26, 12*f*, 14*d*; reports from abroad, 27, 11*c*;—Barlow, Mr. E. W. (add.), FEB. 17, 17*f*;—Broadcasting: effect on transmission, JAN. 28, 20*g*;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*; 29, 13*e*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 8*d*; 10,

ASTRONOMY :—
Aurora Borealis (continued) :—10*d*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*f*; 16, 8*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c*;—Vienna : run on lottery tickets, JAN. 27, 11*c*
Janssen Prize, JAN. 27, 11*g*
Northern Lights : see *Aurora Borealis*, above
Planet, minor—earth escapes from collision, JAN. 10, 12*b*; no cause for alarm, 11, 12*f*
Solar system—Jeans, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Stars—Epsilon Aurigae : article, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Largest : I star : article, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Stars of the Month — articles and charts, JAN. 1, 17*d*; FEB. 1, 17*e*; MAR. 1, 12*d*
Sunspots—reappearance, JAN. 20, 9*f*
ASTURIAS, Princess of—son, JAN. 6, 11*g*
ATATURK, Kamal (Turkey)—article by Mr. H. Robertson, MAR. 5, 13*f*
ATCHERLEY, Sqdn. Ldr. R. L. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
ATHENAEUM Club—members, JAN. 18, 14*g*; FEB. 15, 14*f*; MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ATHENS—Agora excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece
ATHILL and Clark, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
ATHLETICS :—
Amateur Assn.—assistant secretary, FEB. 8, 5*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 7*d*
British Empire Games : see that title
European championships — arrangements, JAN. 19, 6*c*
London Club—meeting, JAN. 20, 6*e*
Middlesex County Assn.—president, FEB. 9, 6*e*
Old Boys' Amateur Assn.—formation, MAR. 3, 6*e*
Public Schools Cup—arrangements, MAR. 16, 6*g*
Records—ratified, MAR. 1, 7*f*
School sports—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*; 29, 17*e*; 31, 10*e*
Stock Exchange Club—president, JAN. 21, 6*d*
Training school (Loughborough)—demonstration : article, MAR. 24, 5*e*
ATHLONE, Lord—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 15*a*; opens Game Exhib. (s.), 15, 8*c*; (photo.), 15, 14; visits Queen Mary, FEB. 4, 17*b*
Arabia, visit to—leaving for Saudi Arabia, JAN. 13, 12*f*; leaves for, FEB. 5, 12*c*; at Gibraltar, 9, 11*g*; in Cairo, 17, 13*b*; 18, 13*d*; leaves for Suez, 21, 13*a*; programme of visit, 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); in Jeddah, 26, 12*e*; 28, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 19*d*; leaves, 2, 13*c*; at Taif, 4, 13*c*; journey across desert, 8, 15*f*; at Riyadh, 9, 13*d*; 12, 12*f*; at Hatuf, 16, 13*g*; at Bahrein, 18, 15*b*; leaves 21, 11*c*; leaves for Cairo, 23, 13*g*; in Cairo, 24, 13*f*; 25, 13*f*;—Articles, MAR. 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*;—Photographs, FEB. 5, 16; 21, 18; MAR. 18, 20; 23, 16; 31, 18
Middlesex Hospital—portrait unveiled, JAN. 13, 7*a*; (photo.), 13, 16
ATHOLL, Duchess of :—
Spain—appeal, MAR, 31, 4*b*
at Queen's Hall, on aggression, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*
on Basque children (l.), JAN. 29, 8*b*; FEB. 7, 10*d*;—Peace (s.), JAN. 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ATHOLL, Duke of—at Blair Atholl, on Atholl Amenity Trust, FEB. 21, 17*d*
ATHOLL Amenity Trust—Duke of Atholl (s.), FEB. 21, 17*d*
ATHOLSTAN, Lord—death, JAN. 29, 14*b*; FEB. 1, 16*c* (photo.), JAN. 29, 14; funeral, FEB. 1, 13*b*; Empire Press Union tribute, 9, 8*e*
ATKIN, Lord—in Parliament, on infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b*; Law : administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
ATKINS, C. A.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*f*
ATKINS, Mr. N. J.—will MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Mr. C. D.—on forest trees (l.), FEB. 21, 20*f*
ATKINSON, Sir E. H. T.—health, MAR. 22, 16*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. G. W.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. R.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. R. M.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. S. A.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. W. F.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
ATKINSON-OATES Motors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21*d*
ATLANTIC Refining Co.—report, JAN. 27, 18*f*
ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
ATLAS Corp.—acquisition, JAN. 1, 19*g*; FEB. 28, 23*c*
ATLAS Publishing and Distributing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*b*
ATTERBURY, Lady—on messengers to banks (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—at Foreign Office, MAR. 14, 14*f*
at Belper, on foreign policy, MAR. 28, 20*f*;—at Bristol, on foreign policy, MAR. 7, 21*c*;—at Cambridge Theatre, on foreign policy, MAR. 21, 9*d*;—at Eastleigh, on Italy, FEB. 28, 9*a*;—at Gosport, on foreign policy, FEB. 28, 9*a*;—at Hotel Victoria, on foreign policy, MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—at Hull, on Austria, MAR. 14, 9*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—at Kingsway Hall, on foreign policy; Mr. Eden, MAR. 1, 9*g*;—at Limehouse, on foreign policy, MAR. 10, 9*d*;—at Mile End, on cost of living, JAN. 8, 7*d*;—at Oxford, on Lord Halifax; Mr. Eden; foreign policy; Italy, FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—at Pontypridd, on Coal Bill, FEB. 10, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*b*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*e*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 9*e*; 23, 8*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9*e*; 23, 8*a*; MAR.

ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
15, 9*c* ; 25, 8*b* ;—Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*b* ;—Italy : relations with, FEB. 22, 9*e* ;—League of Nations, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*c* ;—Peace, MAR. 8, 10*c* ;—Spain, MAR. 17, 8*g*, 9*c* ; 25, 8*b*
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
ATTWOOD, Elizabeth—death, MAR. 31, 17*d*
ATWOOD, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
AUBOIN, M. R. (France)—appointment, JAN. 7, 19*g* (4*)
AUBREY, Rev. M. E. — member of Athenaeum Club, JAN. 18, 14*g*
in convocation, on Faith and Order conf., JAN. 20, 7*b*
on family prayer (s.), FEB. 2, 15*d*
AUBURN Automobile Co.—shares : charges of manipulation, JAN. 1, 21*c*
AUCTION sales—valuables : finds at Dingwall, JAN. 13, 9*d*
AUCTIONEERS—code : Mr. F. Wagstaff (s.), MAR. 18, 10*b* ;—Defalcations : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 10*e* ;—Registration : Mr. R. Clayton (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b* ; Sir N. Jowett (s.), 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
AUCTIONEERS, Inc. Soc. of—dinner : date, FEB. 17, 17*b*
AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents Inst.—dinner, MAR. 18, 10*b* ;—Examination result, MAR. 7, 20*c* ;—Lecture, FEB. 4, 11*c* ;—Meetings, JAN. 7, 10*d* ; MAR. 5, 17*g*
AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Incorp. Soc. of—president and vice-president, JAN. 31, 18*g* ; meeting : date, 31, 18*g* ; dinner, FEB. 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
AUDIENCES, League of—meeting, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Music and Drama Bill : see that title ;—President, JAN. 27, 10*c* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
AUDLEY, Capt. J. H.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; death, 31, 8*b*
AUDREY, Mr. R.—*How to Get Tough About It*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
AUERBACH, Miss E.—art exhib., FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
AUROCHS—horns dredged from R. Thames, JAN. 11, 10*c* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
AUSTEN, Maj. E. E.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; funeral, 20, 15*d*
AUSTIN, Lord—golden wedding : Austin distributors gift, FEB. 22, 17*g* ; 25, 13*b* on welfare of the blind (s.), MAR. 17, 16*d*
AUSTIN, D.—death, MAR. 7, 11*g*
AUSTIN, Mr. F.—golden wedding, FEB. 24, 9*g*
AUSTIN, Mr. F.—on copyright in Canada (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
AUSTIN, Maj. J. B. F.—resignation, JAN. 20, 9*g*
AUSTIN Friars Trust, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, FEB. 4, 4*a*
AUSTIN Motor Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; Birmingham aero-engine factory : inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18
AUSTIN-SPARKS, Pilot Off P.R.—death, FEB. 12, 17*c* ; inquest, 15, 19*f*
AUSTINS of East Ham, Ltd.—transfer offices, MAR. 23, 20*a*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*b* ; FEB. 25, 12*d* ;—Inter-State conf. to be called, FEB. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; — Jones, Prof. F. W. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 8*a* ;—Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 8 ; — Queensland : correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*d* ;—South Australian natives' activities : conference, JAN. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Waite Inst. : director, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Architecture — Wilkinson, Prof. L. (art, A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 18*a* ; Photographs (A.A.N.), 26, 18
Armaments—private tenders : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* ; Programme, 25, 14*f*
Army—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 30*a* , —Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*f* ;—Officers : promotion examination, JAN. 19, 7*f* ;—Regimental alliances, JAN. 11, 17*f* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Strength : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 19, 12*b*
Art : see under ART.
Article (" Australians at home "), FEB. 22, 15*f*
Banking — Bank of Australasia : branches, new, FEB. 12, 19*c* ; Report, 25, 26*d* ; (F.N.), MAR. 23, 19*a* ;—Commonwealth Bank : returns, JAN. 6, 17*f* ; 13, 17*f* ; 20, 18*f* ; 28, 23*g* ; FEB. 3, 19*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 17, 20*f* ; 24, 21*a* ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 10, 24*e* ; 17, 21*c* ; 24, 22*g* ; 31, 21*f* ; Governor, JAN. 15, 17*c* ; Branches, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*) ; Report, 17, 20*g* ; 18, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*e* ;—Conference : arrangements, (F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*a* ;—Davidson, Mr. A. C. (art., A.A.N.) JAN. 26, 25*a* ;—Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*d* ;—National Bank of Australasia : monthly summary, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*) ;—Policy, JAN. 28, 13*g*
Benzol—production, MAR. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Births—twins born in different years, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Blind—Sydney : gift, MAR. 16, 9*e*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Butter — article and photograph, (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 17*a*
Canberra : see CANBERRA
Cinematograph — British films : N.S.W. reciprocity plans, MAR. 18, 15*c* ;—Censor's report, MAR. 3, 12*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Dairying industry—article (A.A.N.) JAN. 26, 17*a*
Defence—extension of programme, MAR. 19, 12*b* ; three-year plan, 25, 14*f* ; discussed, 26, 11*b* ;—Article (A. A. N.), JAN. 26, 30*a* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. : assurance, MAR. 15, 14*f* ;—Curtin, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b* ; 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Forces : Sydney

AUSTRALIA :—
Defence (continued) :—
review, JAN. 31, 11*e* ; Lord Gort's message, 31, 11*e* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Industry : advisory committee, MAR. 10, 13*d* ;—Labour Party's approval, MAR. 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 15, 14*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; (broadcast), 25, 14*f* ;—Ogilvie, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b* ;—Public gifts, MAR. 30, 14*b*
Destiny — Mr. J. A. Lyons (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 4*a*
Development—Sir H. Colebatch (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* ; (3* 4*)
Discovery—correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; FEB. 4, 10*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d*
Drowning accidents—Bondi beach, FEB. 7, 13*f* ;—Sydney harbour : launch *Rodney*, FEB. 14, 12*f* ; 15, 13*b*
Economic conditions (F.N.), MAR. 21, 20*e*
Education—Darling, Mr. J. R. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 10*a* ;—Melbourne Univ. : see that title
Explosions—Kilcunda, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Finance—capital investments : Mr. R. G. Casey (art.), FEB. 21, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b* ;—Copland, Prof. D. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 27*a* ; —Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
Floods—Central, FEB. 28, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*b*
Foreign policy—Labour criticism : Mr. Lyons's reply, MAR. 2, 13*e* ; renewed demand, 3, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 4, 13*f* ; 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; Comment, 23, 13*f* ; 25, 13*c*
Founding — 150th anniversary : celebration plans, JAN. 13, 15*d* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*g* ; opened, 27, 12*a* ; 28, 13*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; FEB. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 13*e* ; —Banquet, FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Church of England service, JAN. 28, 13*d* ; —Citizens' luncheons, FEB. 2, 11*c* ; —Correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*a*, *d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 26, 8*c* ;—Divine service, first : commemoration, FEB. 4, 13*e* ;—Documents on show at Record Office, JAN. 26, 14*f* ;— —England : ceremonies ; programme, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; London celebrations, 27, 9*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ;—George VI, King : message, FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Hancock, Prof. W. K. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 20*a* ;—Japan : Mr. Hirota's message, JAN. 28, 13*d* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 26, 13*b* ; (A.A.N.), 26, 3*a* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*a* ;—New South Wales reply to British congratulations, FEB. 9, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Pageant, JAN. 27, 12*a* ;—Photographs, FEB. 2, 16 ; 8, 18 ; 9, 16 ; 18, 18 ;—Pioneers' ball, JAN. 31,

AUSTRALIA :—
Founding (continued) :—
11*e* ; — Talmage, Algernon : picture reproduced as colour plate, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; (photo., A.A.N.), 26, 20 ;—*The Times* Number published, JAN. 26 ; Correspondence, 27, 8*b* ;—Tree planting scheme, JAN. 25, 12*a* ; 31, 11*e* ;—Wakefield, Lord : message, FEB. 2, 4*e*
Fruit — article and photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 22*a*
Goldmining—article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 24*c* ;—Ballarat, see BALLARAT ;—Output, FEB. 25. 22*f*
Governor-General : see GOWRIE, Lord ;—Acting, MAR. 30, 13*g*
Great Britain—Australia House : secretary, JAN. 15, 17*c* ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*d*
Half-caste problem—expeditions to Central Australia, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Health insurance—policy, JAN. 28, 13*g*
High Commissioners : in Australia : see WHISKARD, Sir G. ; in London : see BRUCE, Mr. S. M.
History—Prof. W. K. Hancock (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 20*a*
Housing—Wilkinson, Prof. L. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 18*a* ; Photographs (A.A.N.), 26, 18
Immigration :—
Bavin, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g*
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b*
German non-Aryan Christians — Mr. C. Bavin (s.), JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, from—new plicy : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 8, 16*g* ; nominated, 9, 13*f* ;—Church of England Advisory Council announcement, MAR. 11, 9*d* ;—Labour criticism, MAR. 9, 13*f* ;—Lang, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAR. 9, 13*f* ;—Pearce, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
Heath, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c*
New South Wales—Fairbridge Farm School : party leaving ; tea-party, FEB. 12, 10*c* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ;—Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
South Australia—policy, JAN. 7, 14*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, FEB. 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Wadham, Prof. S. M. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 19*a*
Western Australia—attitude, JAN. 15, 9*b* ; — Fairbridge Farm School : Lord De La Warr (s.), JAN. 14, 13*d* ; Photographs (A.A.N.), 26, 19 ; Sir H. Colebatch (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g* ; Correspondence, 5, 13*e*
Infantile paralysis—epidemic, JAN. 6, 11*a* ; waning, MAR. 11, 13*d*
Insurance—control : legislation, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*c* ;—Director of National, FEB. 5, 11*g*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Iron—Kooland Island, Yampi Sound : ore plans for Japan, FEB. 14, 11*c* ; proposed prohibition of exports, MAR. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Irrigation — River Murray Commission's report, JAN. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Map, 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with — Italian cruiser's visit to Melbourne : assault incident, FEB. 26, 11*g* ; at Adelaide, MAR. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; question in Imperial Parliament, 2, 7*b*
Japan, relations with—Mr. Wakamatsu (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Labour — trade unions : article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 25*a*
Law—Bailey, Prof. K. H. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 10*a* ;—Convention opened, JAN. 28, 13*d*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Maps (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 38 ; FEB. 28, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Meat—exports : article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 29*a*
Metal mines — Prof. G. L. Wood (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 26*c*
Military training — correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*e*
Navy — article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 30*a* ;—Cruise : programme, JAN. 26, 7*a* ; at Hobart, MAR. 5, 17*d* ;—Cruisers : plans, MAR. 19, 12*b* ; British : question in Imperial Parliament, 25, 7*c* ; decision, 25, 14*f* ; 26, 11*b* ;—Darwin base, MAR. 26, 11*b* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*f* ;—Officers : promotions, JAN. 1, 7*g* ;—Sydney Fleet Week, JAN. 31, 11*e*
Norfolk Island : see NORFOLK Island
Northern Territory — correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c* ; — Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 32 ;—Price, Mr. A. G. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 32*a*
Pacific problems — Lord Gowrie (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a*
Paper—newsprint : Australian Newsprint Mills Proprietary, Ltd. : see that title
Parliament—reassembly date, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; — House : photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 5
Pearling — article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 32*c*
Pensions, old-age — New Zealand reciprocity agreement, MAR. 2, 13*d*
Physical training—Tasmania : Labour resolution, MAR. 11, 13*b* ; Mr. J. Curtin (s.), 11, 13*b*
Plants — British Museum : correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; 9, 8*d*
Poet Laureate, early—cows awarded, FEB. 4, 13*e*
Political situation—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12*c*
Population—Wadham, Prof. S. M. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 19*a* ; Map (A.A.N.), 26, 19*a*
Post Office—Mr. H. P. Brown (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 23*a*
Press—Mr. D. McCay (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 31*a*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Prickly pear—photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 29
Railways—Clapp, Mr. H. W. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 15*a* ;—Floods : passengers marooned, FEB. 28, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; rescued, MAR. 1, 15*b* ;—Photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 15
Records, historical — Sydney exhib., FEB. 4, 13*e*
Resources — Sir H. Colebatch (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Roads—Phillips, Mr. P. D. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 14*a* ; Photographs (A.A.N.), 26, 14
Scientific and industrial research—Sir D. Rivett (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 29*a*
Sheep—article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
Shipbuilding — Government inquiry, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Shipping—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 28*c*
Silk, artificial—market, MAR. 31, 27*g*
Smallpox—liner precautions, MAR. 28 13*a*
Soil research, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Speechmaking—spate, FEB. 4, 13*e*
Sport — article and photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 37*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar, cane—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 17*a*
Timber—Poole, Mr. C. E. L. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 35*a* ; Photograph (A.A.N.), 26, 35
Trade :—
Balance (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*b*
Casey, Mr. R. G. (art.), FEB. 21, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b*
Copland, Prof. D. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 34*a*
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a*
Expansion—Commonwealth Bank's view, MAR. 18, 22*f*
Exports — war time : imsurance measures conf., FEB. 12, 19*c*
Great Britain, with—Ottawa agreement revision : Australian delegation, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; FEB. 10, 13*g*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; FEB. 2, 19*f* ; 28, 22*g* ; MAR. 8, 22*f* ; 16, 20*b* (4*) ; 29, 23*f*
Japan, with—boycott : see under JAPAN : Trade
New Zealand, with—New Zealand's proposals, JAN. 31, 11*f* ; new treaty, MAR. 1, 15*f*
Secondary industries—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Wood, Prof. G. L. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 13*a*
United States, with—preliminary inquiry to be made, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; negotiations : announcement, 31, 11*f* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*f* ; FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Page, Dr. E. C. G. (s.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
Treasury—appointment, JAN. 15, 17*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Turf—Australian Cup, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Unemployment—decrease, JAN. 22, 9*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Westminster, Statute of : see under BRITISH Empire
Wheat—exports to Russia (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c* ;—Gepp, Sir H. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 9*a* ;—Photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 9 ; — Prices (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*b* ;— Transport (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*b* ; 11, 20*c*
Wine—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 22*c*
Wool—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 6*a* ; —Exports, JAN. 20, 18*c* ; 26, 18*g* ; FEB. 26, 17*g* ; MAR. 19, 19*g* ; 23, 19*g* ;—Marketing : growers' policy JAN. 22, 15*b* ; — Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 34 ; — Sales, JAN. 4, 21*d* ; 5, 17*e* ; 6, 21*d* ; 7, 20*e* ; 8, 17*a* ; 10, 22*c* ; 12, 20*e* ; 13, 17*g* ; 14, 25*a* ; 18, 21*d* ; 19, 22*f* ; 20, 22*e* ; 21, 23*g* ; 25, 19*d* ; 26, 22*g* ; 27, 21*f* ; 28, 21*f* ; 29, 20*g* (4*) ; FEB. 1, 21*f* ; 2, 24*b* ; 3, 22*d* ; 4, 22*b* ; 5, 17*g* ; 8, 24*e* ; 9, 24*c* ; 10, 23*f* ; 11, 24*e* ; 12, 23*c* ; 15, 25*a* ; 16, 19*g* ; 17, 23*b* ; 18, 22*c* ; 19, 21*b* ; 22, 25*b* ; 23, 25*b* ; 24, 21*d* ; 26, 20*g* ; MAR. 1, 27*d* ; 2, 26*d* ; 3, 25*f* ; 4, 24*b* ; 5, 23*f* ; 8, 23*e* ; 9, 25*c* ; 10, 25*b* ; 11, 27*f* ; 12, 22*c* ; 15, 22*g* ; 16, 20*b* (4*) ; 17, 21*d* ; 18, 27*e* ; 22, 26*d* ; 23, 19*f* ; 24, 22*d* ; 25, 24*c* ; 26, 22*g* ; 29, 27*b* ; 31, 27*g* ;—Statistics, JAN. 7, 20*e* ; FEB. 5, 17*g* ; MAR. 7, 23*g*
Youth—Lord De La Warr (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a*

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*

AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Soc.—business, new, JAN. 20, 19*e*

AUSTRALIAN Newsprint Mills Proprietary, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 16, 23*a* (4*)

AUSTRALIAN Steamships, Ltd. — vessel, new : contract, MAR. 4, 22*g*

AUSTRIA :—
Army—Chief of Staff, MAR. 4, 14*e* ;— Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 12, 12*a* ;—German Army : amalgamation with, MAR. 14, 9*c*, 14*d* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; Berlin ceremony, 22, 15*a* ; Photographs, 16, 18 ; 23, 18 ; German uniform, 24, 14*d* ; — Officers retired, MAR. 22, 15*a* ;— Service : six months' extension, FEB. 12, 11*b* ;—Unfit men : decision, FEB. 12, 11*b*
Article ("Austrian snow"), JAN. 26, 15*f*
Avalanches—Schneeberg, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*g*
Banking—National Bank : returns, JAN. 28, 23*f* ; Dividend, 29, 18*f* ; Liquidation, MAR. 19, 11*c* ; Oath, 22, 15*a* ; 24, 14*d*
Bicycle tax abolished, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Bridges—Linz : plans, MAR. 19, 11*c*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Burgenland : see that title

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Catholic assns.—search, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Church—position, MAR. 24, 14*d* ; 29, 16*a* ;—Arrests, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Bishops' pledge, MAR. 28, 13*b* ; 29, 16*a* ; Vatican comment, 30, 13*a* ;—Evangelical declaration, MAR. 31, 14*c* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Indignities on members, MAR. 24, 13*d* ;—Innitzer, Cardinal : instructions, MAR. 26, 11*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ;—Vatican attitude, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Communists—German comment, FEB. 28, 13*b* ;—Police : instructions to, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Constitution—Herr von Schuschnigg (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Cool Yourself Daily Soc. : see under VIENNA
Crime :—
Burglars—bitten by dog : see under *Dogs*, below
Concentration camp — Upper Austria announcement, MAR. 30, 13*b*
Espionage—Yugoslav arrested, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Murders—Ecksteiner, F. (by lasso) : I. Kotlik charged, JAN. 31, 12*f* ; —Neuner, K. : J. Eibl sentenced to death, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Political prisoners—amnesty, FEB. 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 23, 13*c*
Czechoslovakia, relations with — Austrian arrested, FEB. 10, 14*b* ; effect of German *coup* : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Germany, relations with
Death rate—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 26, 12*c* ;—Vienna, 28, 14*d*
Diplomatic Corps—reception, FEB. 15, 14*a* ; Ministers recalled, MAR. 14, 14*c* ; placed under Germany, 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*a*, *b* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 11*g*
Dogs—burglar awarded damages for bite, JAN. 13, 12*b* ; leading article, 13, 13*d*
Drama—Vienna : plays in English : plans, JAN. 6, 10*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department report, MAR. 5, 19*f* ;—German *coup* : effect of : Four-Year plan law, MAR. 18, 15*a* ; 19, 11*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; Decree, 28, 13*b* ; Article, 21, 13*f* ; Leading article, 21, 13*b*
Education — Vienna appointment, MAR. 21, 12*b* ; School prayers ban, 21, 12*b* ; revoked, 23, 13*d*
Finance :—
Bonds—movements (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*b* ; MAR. 15, 20*a* ; Questions in British Parliament, 18, 11*c* ; 25, 7*c*
Currency—mark decision, MAR. 15, 14*e* ; 17, 13*b* ; Legal tender, 19, 11*c* ; Change, 29, 15*b* ; Smuggling regulations, 15, 14*d*
Customs—effect of German *coup*, MAR. 16, 13*a* ; 19, 11*c*
Exchange—regulations, MAR. 17, 13*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 25, 13*a* ; Penalties, 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Dr. Schacht (s.), 24, 14*d*

AUSTRIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
German *coup*, effect of—article, MAR. 21, 13*f*
Gold rentes — coupon payments, JAN. 15, 17*f*
Loans — guaranteed : question in British Parliament, FEB. 22, 8*c* ; League : future, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 20*e*
Foreign policy—Herr von Schuschnigg (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Gas—price reduction, MAR. 21, 12*b*
General election : see GERMANY
German Athletic League—resumption of activity, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Germany, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 11, 14*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; Berchtesgaden agreement : see *Agreement*, below ; German troops cross frontier : see *Union*, below
Adam, Col. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*a*
Agreement (Berchtesgaden) — draft drawn up by Herr Hitler and Herr von Schuschnigg, FEB. 14, 12*a* ; discussed, 15, 14*a* ; official *communiqué*, 16, 12*a* ; discussed, 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a*, *c* ; 23, 13*c*
Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Ambassador in Vienna : see PAPEN, Herr von
Anglo-French consultation, FEB. 19, 12*d* ; French suggestion, 21, 16*e*
Austria—opinion, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; MAR. 1, 16*g*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 12*d*
Foreign Affairs Committee — discussion, FEB. 18, 8*f*
France—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; Opinion, 17, 13*e* ; MAR. 7, 14*b*
German Nazi Party—ban on interference, FEB. 19, 12*c*
German troop movements—reports, FEB. 16, 12*a* ; advance into Austrian territory : see *Union*, below
Germany—opinion, FEB. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; *see also Union*, below
Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ; demands, MAR. 12, 12*a* ; *see also Union*, below
Italy—opinion, FEB. 14, 12*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; statement, 18, 14*b* ; attitude, 21, 13*d* ; *see also under Union*, below ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 22, 8*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ; *see also Union*, below
Papen, Herr von (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b*, *c* ; 23, 8*e*, *f* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 3, 8*a* ; Questions, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*b* ; *see also under Union : Great Britian, below*

AUSTRIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—
Propaganda smuggling — German sentenced, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Schuschnigg, Herr von : see SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von : see SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. von
Union—Schuschnigg Ministry resigns : Seyss-Inquart appointed ; German troops cross frontier, MAR. 12, 12*a*, *c*, *d* ; Herr Hitler's proclamation, 14, 9*a* ; decree laws, 14, 14*a*, *d* ; 15, 13*b*, 14*d* ; next steps, 15, 14*e* ; status as Province, 16, 13*a*, 14*a* ; Herr Hitler's speeches, 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*c* ; laws, 18, 15*a* ; Herr Hitler's Reichstag speech, 19, 11*a*, 12*a* ; measures, 21, 12*a* ; 24, 14*d* ; plans, 25, 14*e* ; German troops parade, 25, 13*a* ; Herr Hitler's speeches, 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Army : see under *Army*, above
Articles (" Across Nazi Austria "), MAR. 16, 15*f* ; 21, 13*f*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Australia — opinion, MAR. 14, 9*d*
Belgium—attitude, MAR. 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Berlin triumph, MAR. 17, 14*c*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
Children—holidays in Germany, MAR. 24, 14*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a*
Commissioner, Reich, MAR. 21, 12*a*
Consul's refusal to fly flag, MAR. 15, 13*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 28, 10*a*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e*
Customs duties : see under *Finance*, above
Czechoslovakia — attitude, MAR. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 13*b*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Denunciations—Herr Bürckel (s.), MAR. 29, 15*b*
Diplomatic Corps : see *Diplomatic Corps*, above
Egypt—opinion, MAR. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Eire — men's protest, MAR. 17, 19*b*
Foreign Office handed over, MAR. 16, 13*a*
Four Year Plan : see *Economics*, above
Four years—Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 19, 11*b*
France—protest in Berlin, MAR. 12, 12*e* ; rejected, 14, 14*d*
German Embassy (s.), MAR. 14, 9*b*
Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 23, 14*d* ; 30, 13*b*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 14, 14*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; 28, 13*b*

AUSTRIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Union (continued) :—
Great Britain—protest in Berlin, MAR. 12, 12*e* ; rejected, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; statement, 14, 14*f* ; attitude, 15, 14*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*g* ; 17, 7*a* ; 25, 7*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; Question, 23, 7*c*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c*
Halifax, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 7*e*
Hitler, Herr : see HITLER, Herr
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*f*
Hungary—comment, MAR. 15, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; recognition, 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*a*
International moves — German study, MAR. 17, 14*c*
International Peace Campaign demonstration, MAR. 14, 11*c* ; (photo.), 14, 11*c*
Italy—opinion, MAR 12, 12*e* (and 1* 2*) ; attitude, 14, 14*e* ; Fascist Grand Council (s.), 14, 14*e* ; attitude, 15, 13*a* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 11*b* ; — Mussolini, Signor : Herr Hitler's message, MAR. 14, 14*b*, *e* ; reply, 15, 13*a* ; (s.), 17, 14*d*
Japan—Prince Konoe's message, MAR. 16, 13*a*
Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
King-Hall, Cdr. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Labour movement, international —resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 12, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b*
League of Nations—Note to, MAR. 22, 15*a*
Liberal Party Council—resolution, MAR. 17, 9*e*
Little Entente—policy, MAR. 17, 13*a*
London demonstration, MAR. 15, 16*e*
London Fed. of Peace Councils : resolution, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Markets—effect (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*c* ; 15, 14*f*, 20*a*
Mexico—observations, MAR. 21, 11*f*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e*
Munich—opinion, MAR. 14, 9*b* ; 15, 13*a* ; Consul-General and staff arrested, 19, 11*b* ; 23, 13*d*
Mussolini, Signor : see under *Italy*, above
National-Socialist organizations —subordination to Germany, MAR. 15, 13*b*, 14*d*
Neurath, Baron von (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 9*a*
Passports—position, MAR. 16, 13*a*
People's fund opened, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Photographs, MAR. 14, 18 ; 15, 18 ; 16, 18 ; 25, 18

AUSTRIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Union (continued) :—
Plebiscite announced, MAR. 14, 14*a*, *d* ; Jews excluded, 16, 13*a* ; Question, 16, 14*b* ; 18, 16*d* ; Austrians living abroad to vote, 18, 15*a* ; plans, 21, 12*a* ; 22, 15*b* ; 24, 14*d* ; campaign, 25, 13*a* ; details, 25, 14*e* ; — Germany : decision, MAR. 19, 12*a* ; separate vote, 21, 12*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; campaign opened, 23, 14*d* ; details, 25, 14*e* ; Question, 26, 11*c* ; campaign, 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 14*c* ;—South African plans, MAR. 31, 13*f* ;— Stamps to be issued, MAR. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Poland—attitude, MAR. 14, 9*d*
Police : see *Police*, below
Political arrests, MAR. 12, 12*d* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 13*d*, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 31, 13*f*, 14*c*
Provincial Governor, MAR. 16, 14*a*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Refugees : see *Refugees*, below
Reservists return, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Roads : see *Roads*, below
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von : see SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. von
Silex, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 22, 15*a*
State departments — subordination to Germany, MAR. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*a*
Storm troopers posted, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Style, provisional, MAR. 25, 14*e*
Suicides, MAR. 17, 14*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—attitude, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
United States—opinion, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; 21, 11*a*
Vatican—attitude, MAR. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 13*a*
Vienna — Schuschnigg crosses tarred over, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Winter Help Campaign — plans, MAR. 19, 11*c* ; assistance, 24, 14*d*
Workmen visit Germany, MAR. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 13*d* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*a*
Yugoslavia—Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a*
United States—attitude, FEB. 18, 13*d*
Vienna conversations, FEB. 9, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c* ; 12, 12*b*
Workers' resolutions, FEB. 22, 14*f* ; attitude, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Yugoslav comment, FEB. 23, 13*b*
Zernotto, Dr. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*c*
Gold—British banks : question in British Parliament, MAR. 23, 7*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Austrians in Great Britain : statistics, MAR. 29, 8*c* ;—British subjects : assurances, MAR. 18, 16*b*, *d* ; Statistics, 29, 8*c* ;—German *coup* :

AUSTRIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
see under *Germany*: *Union*, above ;—London Legation : Nazi flag hoisted, MAR. 14, 14*f*; business transferred to German Embassy, 15, 14*b* ;—Ministers : in London : see FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron G. ; in Vienna : see PALAIRET, Mr. C. M. ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Historical perspective — correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*e*
Horses—fright in train, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Housing—slum clearance, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Hungary, relations with—effect of German *coup* : see GERMANY : Hungary, relations with ;—Ministers in Austria, JAN. 3, 11*d*; 4, 14*g* (3* 4*) ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Hungary and Italy, relations with—Rome Protocols : Budapest meeting ; prospects, JAN. 7, 12*c*; 10, 11*a* ; held, 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; *communiqué*, 13, 11*e* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; effect of German *coup*, MAR. 15, 14*b* ;—Austrian opinion, JAN. 14, 13*c* ;—Germany : comment, JAN. 14, 14*e* ;—Italian opinion, JAN. 14, 13*c* ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; —Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d* ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Immigration — possible restrictions, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Independence :—
Czechoslovak comment, FEB. 26, 12*d*
Demonstrations, FEB. 25, 16*d*
France—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 28, 14*a*
German union : see *Germany*, *relations with*, above
Germany — recognition, FEB. 14, 12*a* ; discussed, 15, 14*a* ; 28, 13*b*
Italy—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 14*b*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 18, 7*b*, *c* ; MAR. 3, 8*a* ; 15, 8*g* ; Questions, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; MAR. 1, 8*b*
Peace Treaty—article repudiated : Dr. von Seyss-Inquart (s.), MAR. 14, 14*a*
Plebiscite (Schuschnigg) — announcement, MAR. 10, 14*a* ; Nazi boycott, 11, 14*a* ; abandoned, 12, 12*a* ;—Betrayal, alleged : F.-M. Göring (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*, 14*e* ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*b* ; —Germany : attitude, MAR. 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*d* ;—Graz discovery, MAR. 21, 12*a* ;—Great Britain : attitude, MAR. 11, 14*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a*, 14*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 16*a* ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*c* ;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 11, 7*a*

AUSTRIA :—
Independence (continued) :—
Schmitz, Herr (s.), MAR. 9, 13*a*
Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a* ; MAR. 10, 14*a*
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), MAR. 7, 13*c*, 14*c*
Trades Union League—resolution, FEB. 18, 14*b*
Workers' attitude, MAR. 9, 13*a*
Iron and steel—new blast furnaces, MAR. 24, 13*d* ; F.-M. Göring (s.), 30, 13*a* ; plans, 31, 14*c*
Italy, relations with — discussed, JAN. 10, 11*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; effect of German *coup* : see GERMANY : Italy, relations with ;—Legations and Consulates closed, MAR. 18, 15*a* ; —Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a* ;—Wolff, Dr. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e* ; *see also under Union, above*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—workers : position, MAR. 8, 15*a* ; conf. : demands, 9, 13*a* ; Concessions, 10, 14*b* ; position, 12, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; conciliatory moves, 23, 13*d*
Labour service—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*
Language — " Non - Stop Journal Kino " : Supreme Court decision, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; Leading article, 18, 13*d*
Lawyers—rules, MAR. 31, 13*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lotteries—Vienna : see VIENNA
Map, MAR. 14, 9*b*
Marriage — loans decree, MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Son's right to dowry : Court's decision, JAN. 22, 9*e*
Medical profession — correspondence, MAR. 23, 16*e*
Ministry (Schuschnigg) — possible changes, FEB. 14, 12*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; reconstructed : list, 16, 12*a* ; discussed, 17, 14*a* ; resignation, MAR. 12, 12*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b* ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Ministry (Seyss-Inquart) — formed, MAR. 12, 12*b*, *c* ; Photograph, 14, 18
Monarchy—German-Yugoslav conversations, JAN. 18, 12*b* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Leaders arrested, MAR. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 31, 14*c*
National Socialist Party—amnesty, FEB. 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; activities, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 8, 15*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ;—Arrests, JAN. 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*d* ; 31, 11*b* ;—Badge and greeting : Dr. Dadieu (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e* ; position, 7, 13*c* ; 8, 15*a* ; 9, 13*a* ;—Control, MAR. 12, 12*a* ; 14, 14*b* ;—Demonstrations, FEB. 21, 16*e* ; ban, 22, 14*f* ; 23, 13*c* ; 25, 16*d* ;—Flag : order, MAR. 12, 12*c* ;—German Day : banned, MAR. 2, 14*g* ; arrangements, 7, 14*c* ; 8, 15*a* ;—German union : see *Germany*, *relations with*, above ;—Graz : incidents, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; troops sent, 28, 14*f* ;

AUSTRIA :—
National Socialist Party (continued) :—*communiqué*, MAR. 1, 16*g* ; Home Minister's visit, 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*e* ; disturbance, 11, 14*a* ; — Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ; MAR. 26, 12*c* ; 29, 16*a* ;—Jury, Dr. H. (broadcast), MAR. 3, 14*e* ; comment, 4, 14*e* ;—Klagenfurt incidents, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Leader, MAR. 2, 14*g* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ; — Legionaries in Germany : position, FEB. 18, 14*b* ; MAR. 24, 14*d* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*c* ; to return, 30, 14*c* ;—Leobersdorf disturbance, MAR. 7, 14*c* ; — Liberty to canvass and campaign, FEB. 19, 12*c* ; discussed, MAR. 5, 12*c* ;—Linz : meeting banned, MAR. 2, 14*g* ; restiveness, 4, 14*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; Home Minister's visit, 7, 13*c*, 14*c* ; disturbance, 11, 14*b* ; — Murau skiing meeting forbidden, FEB. 10, 13*g* ;—Officials *questionnaire*, FEB. 26, 12*c* ;—Pacification appointments, FEB. 17, 14*a* ;—Propaganda : smuggling arrests, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Reorganization, MAR. 14, 14*d* ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a* ;—Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c* ; MAR. 7, 13*c* ;—Styria : resistance to claims, MAR. 8, 16*c* ; Swastika on boot soles, FEB. 10, 14*b* ; correspondence, MAR. 5, 13*e*—Terrorist acts : plans found, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; 31, 11*b* ;—Vienna : office closed, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; Disturbances, FEB. 5, 11*d* ; MAR. 7, 14*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 11, 14*a*
Navy—German Navy : amalgamation with, MAR. 24, 14*d*
Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
Parliament to be dissolved, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Patriotic Front—discussed, FEB. 16, 12*b* ; arrests, MAR. 12, 12*d* ; dissolved, 15, 13*b* ;—Deputy Secretary General, MAR. 10, 14*b* ;—Governors as leaders, FEB. 28, 14*f* ; — National political sections : appointed, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; —Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), MAR. 7, 13*c*
Pigeons—Vienna : see VIENNA
Police—control discussed, FEB. 14, 12*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; Chief, MAR. 15, 14*d* ; Reorganization, 16, 14*b* ; Oath, 17, 14*e*
President : see MIKLAS, President
Press—censorship, MAR. 22, 15*b* ;—Control discussed, FEB. 17, 14*a* ; decision, 26, 12*c* ;—*Der Stürmer* on show, MAR. 21, 12*b* ; — Exhibition, MAR. 5, 12*c* ; — Foreign correspondents detained, MAR. 16, 14*b* ; Warning ; Journalist expelled from Vienna, 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*b* ;—German complaints, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; — *National Zeitung* : confiscated in Vienna, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; MAR. 4, 14*e* ;—Vienna bookstall (photo.), MAR. 25, 18 ;—*Wiener Zeitung* : 235th year, JAN. 3, 11*b*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Prices—order, MAR. 29, 15*b*
Public works—F. M. Göring (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*
Racial laws—discussions, MAR. 21, 12*a* ; Blood purity proof, 21, 12*b*
Railways—fares reduction, MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Refugees—leaving, MAR. 12, 12*b* ; 14, 9*e* ; 14*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; Problem, 31, 8*c* ;—American proposal : see under REFUGEES ;—Frontier precautions, MAR. 14, 9*d* ;—Great Britain : announcement in Commons, MAR. 23, 7*c* ; Questions, 18, 7*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; Bill : leave to introduce refused, 23, 7*d* ; recent applications to enter, 31, 8*c* ;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15*c* ;—Netherlands : regulations, MAR. 30, 13*g*
Roads—plans, MAR. 19, 11*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Slovene minority—position, MAR. 17, 13*a*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Styria—Governor : resignation report, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; appointment, 4, 14*e*
Suicide, attempted—rescuer assaulted, JAN. 24, 11*g*
Switzerland, relations with—Vienna Legation reduced to Consulate, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Taxicab drivers—English course, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Timber—export prohibited, MAR. 16, 22*g* ; Resources, 21, 13*f*
Trade — France, with : commercial debts., position, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Germany, with : discussed, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; effect of *coup*, MAR. 17, 13*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; Article, 21, 13*f* ; Leading article, 21, 13*b* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 26, 19*g* ; —Haly, with : discussed, MAR. 21, 14*a* ; Trieste : position, 15, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Jews : see under JEWS ;—Raw materials : German hopes, MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Revival, MAR. 24, 13*d* ;—Trustee managers : decree, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Traffic—Vienna : see VIENNA
Travel—Rumania : restrictions, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Unemployment—plans, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Vienna : see VIENNA
Weather : see under WEATHER
Workers : see under *Labour*, above
Young Folk organization—incident, MAR. 7, 14*c*
Youth—organization, MAR. 15, 13*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Austrian's expelled by Yugoslavs, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; retaliatory measure, FEB. 9, 11*c*

AUSTRIA, Archduchess Adelaide of—in Hungary, MAR. 18, 16*d*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Felix of—in Hungary, MAR. 18, 16*d*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Franz Ferdinand of—in concentration camp, MAR. 31, 14*c*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph Ferdinand of —arrest, MAR. 24, 14*d*

AUSTRIAN Air Lines, Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 20, 11*g*

AUTOGRAPHS—Berthier collection : sale announced, FEB. 4, 9*d*
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report (F.N.), 25, 21*c*
AUTOMOBILE Engineers, Inst. of—road safety : joint conf., MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
AVEBURY—preservation : Mr. A. Keiller (lect.), MAR. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
AVEBURY, Lord—marriage, FEB. 25, 19*d*; (photo.), 25, 20
AVENOL, M. (France)—in London, JAN. 11, 12*b*; at Geneva, 27, 12*c*
AVENUE Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
AVERESCU, Marshal (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
AVIGNONE, G.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
AVON Biological Research—report, MAR. 17, 19*e* (3* 4*)
AVON Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*d*
AWDRY, Col. E. P.—biographical, JAN. 20, 7*d*
AXTENS, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
AYER, Mr. N. D.—bankruptcy : creditors meeting, FEB. 9, 4*d*; examination, MAR. 17, 4*e*
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
AYER Panas Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*; MAR. 23, 20*d*
AYKROYD, Sir F. A.—on wool prices (s.), MAR. 5, 20*f*; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*
AYR—Town Council : meeting, JAN. 11, 9*d*
AYR, Auld Brig. of—effect of dam scheme, JAN. 11, 9*d*
AYRE, Mr. W.—on shipbuilding (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*
AYRES, Mr. L. P. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c*
AYRSHIRE—North : water scheme, FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*)
AYSCOUGH, Mrs. F.—" Chinese Women," FEB. 1, 9*c*
AYYANGAR, K. S. K. S. (India)—appointment, MAR. 22, 15*f*
AZARIAN, A.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 14*c*
AZCÁRATE, Mme. de—dinner, MAR. 11, 17*b*

B

B.C. and H. Power Station Co.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
B.F. Goodrich Co.—decentralization warning, MAR. 7, 23*g*
BABAYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 19, 11*g*
BABITS, M. Michael (Hungary)—operation, FEB. 11, 13*g*
BACH, J. S.—Mass in B minor : B.B.C. performance : article, MAR. 19, 10*b*
BACH Cantata Club—concert, FEB. 23, 12*b*
BACH Choir—concert, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BACHMANN, Prof. (Switzerland)—on currency (s.), MAR. 15, 20*e*
BACKHAUS, Herr W. (Germany)—at Antwerp : not to play under Jewish conductor, MAR. 15, 13*d*; recital, 28, 10*e*
BACKHOUSE, Lt.-Col. E. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
BACKHOUSE, Adm. Sir R. R. C.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; at Lisbon, FEB. 2, 11*c*; First Sea Lord, 2, 12*b*; received by Pres. Carmona, 3, 11*d*; at Lisbon, 4, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 18; at Gibraltar, 8, 13*g*
BACKHURST, J.—death, FEB. 18, 11*e*
BACON, Capt. A. G. L.—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
BACON, Mr. F. D.—retirement, JAN. 1, 21*b*
BACON and ham :—
Curing — article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 17*a*
English—correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*e*; 21, 10*d*
Hams — British and foreign : tasting by Wine and Food Soc., JAN. 27, 9*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*;—Cumberland : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*d*
Imports—Committee's report, JAN. 4, 6*f* (3* 4*)
BACON and ham (continued) :—
Industry—Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), MAR. 23, 12*b*
Marketing Board—report, FEB. 5, 7*b*; elections, 28, 20*c*
BADDELEY, Sir V.—on Mr. A. W. Smallwood (l.), MAR. 11, 16*c*
BADEN-POWELL, Lord—health ; African tour cancelled, JAN. 7, 12*f*; birthday, FEB. 22, 17*b*
on Boy Scouts Assn. (message), JAN. 29, 8*g*
BADEN-POWELL, Heather—on Continental camping : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 15
BADGER, Mr. H. S.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
BADGERS—killed at Nelson, Glamorgan, MAR. 21, 9*g*
BADLEY, Sqdn. Ldr. W.—appointment, MAR. 25, 20*g*
BADMINTON :—
All-England championship — draw, FEB. 22, 6*g*; results, 28, 7*d*; MAR. 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 8*d*; (photo.), 7, 18; leading article, 7, 15*d*
County championship, JAN. 4, 6*d*; 6, 14*a*; 18, 6*a*; 20, 6*f*; 28, 6*f*; FEB. 8, 5*g*; 15, 7*c*; MAR. 28, 8*e*
England v. Scotland, MAR. 5, 6*e*
Hampshire championships, FEB. 2, 5*b*
Ireland v. England—arrangements, JAN. 13, 5*e*
Surrey championships, FEB. 25, 5*e*; 28, 7*d*
Sussex championships, FEB. 21, 4*f*
Thomas, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 24, 6*f*
West Sussex championships, JAN. 11, 6*f*
BAEKELAND, Dr. L. H.—Messel medal, JAN. 19, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BAER, Mr. G.—art exhib., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BAFFIN, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BAGGALLAY, Mr. W. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*

BAGGE, Miss B.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
BAGGS, Mr. C.—gift from Queen Mary, JAN. 3, 10*a*
BAGNALL, Sir J.—at Singapore, on Malaya and tin restriction, MAR. 29, 24*c*
BAGOT-CHESTER, Capt. H. A.—death, JAN. 14, 16*c*; will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
BAGPIPES—pipers: London competition, FEB. 28, 11*d*
BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*; Report, 25, 19*d*
BAHREIN, Sheikh of—in India: to visit Mecca, JAN. 13, 11*g*; in Bombay, 15, 9*g*
BAHRU Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
BAILBY, M. Léon (France)—acquitted, JAN. 4, 11*b*; acquires *Echo de Paris*, MAR. 26, 11*f*
BAILEY, Mr. Cyril—on Latin (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
BAILEY, C. W.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*e*
BAILEY, Rev. E.—on *Peter Pan* (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
BAILEY, Mr. F.—on treatment for rheumatism (s.), JAN. 17, 9*b*
BAILEY, Rev. Dr. J. H. S.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 22, 17*e*
BAILEY, Mr. J. T.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*
BAILEY, Prof. K. H. (Australia)—on law (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 10*a*
BAILEY, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
BAILEY, Mr. S. K.—on United States Civilian Conservation Corps (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
BAILEY, Vice-Adm. Sir S. R.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
BAILEY, Mr. W. M.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
BAILEY (R. G.) and Co.—registration, MAR. 26, 20*b*
BAILLIE, Sir A.—in Parliament, on films quota, FEB. 25, 9*d*; 29, 8*g*
BAILLIE, Mrs. M. G.—on Sandwich Islands (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
BAILLIEU, Sir C. L.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
BAILLY, Mr. L.—recital, FEB. 4, 12*c*
BAILY, Miss M. E.—memorial: correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*; will, 22, 17*d*
BAILY, Mercer, Karo and Herbert, Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 21, 20*g*
BAIN, Cdr. D. K.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*e*
BAIN, G. H.—charge dropped, FEB. 25, 18*e*
BAINBRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. W. F.—on land and defence (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*; FEB. 7, 10*e*
BAINES, Mr. J. M.—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
BAINES, Messrs.—contract, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
BAIRD, Rev. Prof. A. C.—resignation, FEB. 14, 19*e*
BAIRD and Tatlock (London), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 29, 23*g*; 31, 23*e*
BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Shares: London dealings (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21*c*
BAIRDS and Dalmellington, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*; Report, 5, 21*d*; 8, 23*d*; Shares: London dealings (F.N.), 25, 21*c*; Meeting, 29, 22*e*
BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Report, 12, 21*a*; Meeting, 19, 20*d*
BAISS, Mr. L. A.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
BAKER, Sir A.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
BAKER, A. E.: see under MURDERS
BAKER, Mr. A. E.—on Kandahar march (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
BAKER, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BAKER, Councillor E. C. S.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*; MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. G. P.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
BAKER, Mr. H. J. — Master of Painter Stainers' Company, JAN. 7, 17*b*
BAKER, Miss H. R.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
BAKER, Mr. J.—on distress for rent (l.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
BAKER, Miss M. de C.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
BAKER, Lt.-Col. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 16*g*
BAKER, Rev. Dr. S. — on Salisbury Cathedral glass (l.), FEB. 24, 8*b*
BAKER, Mr. St. B.—on pruning of town trees (s.), MAR. 3, 11*f*
BAKER, Mr. W. T.—on meat supplies (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d*
BAKER (John) and Bessemer, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 18*g*; Report, 21, 22*a*
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir P.—on Faculties Measure (s.), FEB. 9, 18*g*
BAKEWELL Institution Hospital — suspended nurse reinstated, MAR. 5, 4*c*
BAKULIN, M. (Russia)—Min. of Transport, JAN. 20, 11*e*
BALDOMIR, Gen. A. (Uruguay)—elected President, MAR. 29, 15*b*
BALDVINSSON, Hr. J. (Iceland) — death, MAR. 18, 15*g*
BALDWIN, Lady—message to Primrose League, FEB. 3, 9*d*; message to Pontypridd by-election, 11, 8*d*
on High Salvington (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
BALDWIN, Lord—house burgled, JAN. 22, 7*f*; leaves for France, FEB. 21, 14*b*; 24, 15*d*; resigns Grand Mastership of Primrose League, 24, 12*f*; returning from Cannes, MAR. 16, 17*b*; 26, 15*c*
Bewdley—Conservatives presentation: appeal, JAN. 6, 12*f*; arrangements, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Citizenship, Assn. for Education in—president, FEB. 18, 11*f*
Speeches—German ban on volume, JAN. 10, 11*g*
on Anglo-Indian Church Schools appeal (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 15*c*;—Gog Magog hills: preservation (message), FEB. 17, 16*e*
BALDWIN, Eng. Rear-Adm. G. W.—on oil in war time (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
BALDWIN, Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BALDWIN, Mrs. W.—son, JAN. 5, 13*b*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—contract, JAN. 24, 21*e*; Report, FEB. 18, 24*a*
BALDWINS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 5, 19*a*; Report (F.N.), 18, 22*b*
BALDWIN-WEBB, Col. J.—on Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord:—
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 31, 7*a*
on open spaces (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. G.—photograph, FEB. 12, 19*d*
on Central Electricity Board (s.), 12, 20*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*; Electricity (s.), MAR. 4, 22*f*; 16, 21*c*;—Scottish electricity (s.), MAR. 14, 23*a*

BALFOUR, Capt. H. H. :—
in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 8, 9*d*;—Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*f*;—R.A.F. : strength, MAR. 8, 9*d*; 22, 9*b*;—Spain, MAR. 17, 9*b*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
BALFOUR, Lt. I. M.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. J. M.—on U.S. trade decline (s.), JAN. 18, 18*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. J. P. D.—marriage, FEB. 12, 15*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. L. M. J.—on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
BALFOUR, Lady Ruth—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
BALK, Mr. M. E. — bankruptcy examination, FEB. 10, 4*f*
BALKAN Entente—Council meeting postponed, FEB. 14, 11*e*; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); 26, 11*d*; held, MAR. 1, 15*a*
BALKIS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
BALL, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
BALL, Mr. J. B.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BALL, Mr. N. L.—Master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 7, 17*b*
BALL, W. I. H.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 11*c*
BALL, Mr. W. J.—resignation : discussed by Leeds City Council, JAN. 6, 9*f*
BALLANTYNE (J.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*e*
BALLARAT—centenary celebrations, MAR. 9, 13*d*
BALLARD, A. H.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*a*
BALLARD, Dr. P. B.—on Miss A. Lloyd-Evans (l.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
BALLET :—
Art exhib.—Sadler's Wells, MAR. 14, 21*c*
Basil's Ballets Russes, Col. W. de—London season : plans, JAN. 18, 10*a*
Checkmate (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Circle, The—to be performed in Copenhagen, FEB. 25, 14*b*; (photo.), 28, 18
Horoscope (Sadler's Wells)—rehearsal (photo.), JAN. 26, 16; noticed, 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Marriage of Figaro, The (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 31, 12*d*
Mercury Theatre—plans, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Prometheus (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Rambert (Mercury Theatre), FEB. 17, 12*e*
Roi Nu, Le—announced, FEB. 25, 14*c*
Russian—copyright : law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*
Staff, Mr. F.—performance, MAR. 17, 12*b*
BALLET Club—performances, FEB. 17, 12*e*; MAR. 17, 12*b*
BALLETS Russes de Monte Carlo—law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*
BALLS—announcements, JAN. 3, 15*d*; 10, 19*f*; 17, 18*g*; 24, 15*c*; 31, 15*d*; FEB. 16, 15*e*; 28, 17*e*; MAR. 7, 17*e*; 14, 10*e*; 21, 15*d*; 28, 17*d*; List : announcement, FEB. 17, 17*d*;—Big Ben : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Film Assn.;—Black and White : see under CHILD Guidance Clinic, London;—British Industries :
BALLS (continued) :—
announcement, JAN. 19, 15*b*;—Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds : see under HUNTING;—Bucks County Farmers', JAN. 13, 15*d*;—Charterhouse : see under CHARTERHOUSE Mission;—Christ Church Commemoration : see under OXFORD;—Derby : see under ROYAL Northern Hospital;—Dorking County, JAN. 8, 13*b*;—Empire : see under SOCIAL Hygiene Council;—Golf : see under ST. MARY'S Hospital;—Hertford County : announcement, MAR. 18, 19*b*;—High Seas : see SAILORS' Soc., British;—Kan-you-go : announcement, MAR. 31, 17*b*;—Loxwood Fair and Show, JAN. 29, 15*c*;—New Forest Spinsters, JAN. 1, 15*c*;—North Herts Conservative, JAN. 8, 13*b*;—Playing Fields : see under PLAYING Fields Assoc., National;—Queen Mary birthday : see under EYE Hospital, Royal, Southwark;—Rose : see ALEXANDRA Rose Day;—Royal Caledonian : date, JAN. 12, 13*b*; MAR. 29, 19*b*;—Sports : see under ALL Saints' Hospital, Southwark;—Stuart Costume : see under BLIND, Greater London Fund for the; — Suffolk County, JAN. 10, 19*e*
BALMAT, J.—Geneva street named after, FEB. 18, 13*g*
BALNIEL, Lord—on rural housing (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*
BALOGH, Mr. T.—on budget prospects (art. quoted), MAR. 7, 22*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*
BALSILLIE, Mr. K. J.—directorship, FEB. 25, 26*e*
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—appointments, JAN. 6, 19*b*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad—loan, proposed, JAN. 7, 19*g*
BALUCHISTAN—proposed autonomous province : Aga Khan receives deputation, JAN. 27, 11*g*;—Education : see under INDIA
BALY, Prof. E. C. C.—at Calcutta, on photo-synthesis, JAN. 8, 9*d*
BANBURY—Recorder, MAR. 10, 14*d*
BANBURY, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—dividend, MAR. 10, 21*f*
BANCO de Bilbao—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
BANCO di Roma—report, MAR. 11, 23*g*
BANCO Italiano Lima—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—reorganization (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
BANCROFT, Mr. G.—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*e*
BAND, Mr. R. N.—on jute industry (l.), MAR. 4, 22*a*
BANDANGA, Ltd.—shares : application to deal, FEB. 24, 21*d*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
BANDS—dance : London : union membership; meeting, MAR. 21, 9*b*
BANERJI, Sir A.—leaving for India, JAN. 14, 17*b*
BANFIELD, Mr. A. G.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b*
BANFIELD, G. J.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 23, 4*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BANFIELD, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on night baking, FEB. 19, 7*e*

BANGOR Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*; 31, 7*b*
BANK for International Settlements — Board meetings, FEB. 15, 21*e*; MAR. 15, 20*e*;—General manager, JAN. 7, 19*g* (4*);—Presidency, JAN. 28, 21*d*; —Role discussed, JAN. 10, 12*c*
BANK Insurance and Financial Shares Trust —dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
BANK of Adelaide—appointments, JAN. 20, 19*c*
BANK of America—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*
BANK of Athens—law case, FEB. 2, 4*b*
BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALIA: Banking
BANK of England:—
Board—election: candidates, MAR. 25, 21*e*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
Charter Act—rumours (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*a*
Court—held, MAR. 25, 21*e*
Dividend, MAR. 25, 21*e*
Gold purchases, FEB. 1, 20*g*
Hanbury, Col. L. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 21*e*
Musical Society—concert, MAR. 29, 14*c*
Notes—Fiduciary issue: reduced, JAN. 21, 20*f*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
Returns, JAN. 7, 20*f*; 14, 21*g*; (F.N.), 14, 20*b*; 21, 20*f*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*; 28, 23*g*; FEB. 4, 16*e*; 11, 21*e*; 18, 23*g*; 25, 26*b*; MAR. 4, 23*d*; 11, 24*g*; 18, 23*f*; 25, 22*f*
BANK of Ireland: see under IRELAND
BANK of London and South America—"Bank Holidays" booklet, JAN. 6, 19*b*; Appointment, MAR. 23, 19*g*
BANK of Montreal: see under CANADA: Banking
BANK of New South Wales: see under NEW South Wales
BANK of Nova Scotia: see under NOVA Scotia
BANK of Portugal: see under PORTUGAL: Banking
BANK of the Manhattan Co.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JAN. 7, 20*f*; 14, 21*g*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*g*; FEB. 4, 16*e*; 11, 21*e*; 18, 23*g*; 25, 26*b*; MAR. 4, 23*d*; 11, 24*g*; 18, 23*f*; 25, 22*f*; Stock Exchange settling days comparison (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*a*;—Sykes, Mr. E.: annual statement, JAN. 3, 20*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*a*
BANKERS Trust Co. — report, JAN. 5, 18*f*
BANKERS Trustee and Executor Co.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*
BANKES, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
BANKHEAD, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on war referendum (s.), JAN. 11, 11*c*
BANKING:—
Advances — 1929-1937 comparison (F.N.), JAN. 20, 17*d*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*
Amalgamations—Mr. H. L. Rouse (s.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
Banks, breaking into—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*d*
"Big Five"—composite balance-sheet, JAN. 21, 21*d*
Cheques—thefts: prosecution, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Clerks—dismissal: law case, MAR. 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*e*; 26, 9*d*
BANKING (continued):—
Discount market (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*a*; —Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*g*;—Peel, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*g*; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*;—Rates: chart issued, JAN. 22, 15*d*
Dividends—prospects (F.N.), JAN. 3, 20*b*
Fisher Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
Foreign deposits—Lord Wardington (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*
Forged memorandum — prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*d*; 12, 12*b*; (correction), 13, 9*a*; 26, 4*g*; FEB. 2, 9*b*; 9, 9*d*
Hospital, facilities in, FEB. 12, 8*f*; (photo.), 14, 16
Meetings—leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b*
Messengers to banks—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*
Monthly statements, JAN. 20, 20*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*d*; FEB. 9, 19*d*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*; MAR. 9, 22*b*; (F.N.), 9, 21*a*
Officers—larceny: prosecution, MAR. 5, 14*a*;—Thefts: prosecutions, FEB. 17, 4*e*; MAR. 4, 11*g*
Provincial clearings—1937 totals, JAN. 3, 20*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*a*;—Monthly JAN. 4, 19*g*; FEB. 2, 19*f*; MAR. 2, 21*f*;—Weekly, JAN. 12, 16*e*; 19, 18*d*; 26, 18*f*; FEB. 9, 19*f*; 16, 19*c*; 23, 21*g*; MAR. 9, 22*c*; 16, 21*g*; 23, 23*c*; 30, 21*c*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 5*a*
BANKRUPTCY — undischarged bankrupt's credit: prosecution, FEB. 23, 6*g*
BANKS, A.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 4*e*
BANKS, Sir D.—appointment, MAR. 12, 12*f*
BANKS, Sir J.—correspondence, JAN. 29, 13*e*
BANKS, Mr. M.—in Lisbon, JAN. 4, 11*a*
BANKS, Mrs. M. M.—on films of old customs (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
BANKS, Mr. P. N. (Ceylon)—position, JAN. 11, 17*d*
BANKS, Cdr. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*e*
BANNATYNE, Miss K.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
BANNISTER, Mr. R.—candidate for West Fulham, MAR. 16, 8*f*
BANQUE Belge du Congo—president, JAN. 13, 17*g*
BANSALL, Dr. W. H.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BANSTEAD Wood estate—for sale, MAR. 9, 20*g*
BANTHAM Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
BANTIN, Mrs. E.—100th birthday, FEB. 21, 12*b*
BANTING, Sir F. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 21, 13*b*; 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BANWELL, T. E.—death, MAR. 19, 9*c*
BAPTISMS—tax on: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*; 5, 11*d*; 15, 15*f*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 13, 15*e*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 15*g*; FEB. 4, 9*e*; 14, 15*e*; 17, 10*f*; 28, 21*f*; MAR. 3, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 18, 11*g*, *e*; 24, 17*f*; 26, 15*e*; 31, 19*d*
BAPTIST Missionary Soc. — Cambuslang Church collection, FEB. 9, 9*g*

BAR :—
Calls, JAN. 27, 7*b*
Council—annual statement, JAN. 4, 7*a*; —Cunliffe, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g*; — Elections: arrangements, JAN. 18, 5*b*; Candidates, 31, 15*f*; held, FEB. 15, 5*g*; 24, 9*d*; — Somervell, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
Examination results, JAN. 13, 7*d*
Meeting, annual, JAN. 19, 4*g*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 23*f*
BARBA, Col. (Spain)—surrender, JAN. 10, 12*e*
BARBABADOSE, Col. (Spain)—at Teruel, JAN. 1, 12*c*
BARBADOS—Bishop: see BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. D. W.;—Colonial Secretary, MAR. 31, 13*a*;—Governor: see WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J.;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
BARBARELLI, Georgio: see GEORGIONE
BARBER, Preb. P. C.—on subscriptions to Church of England Central Board of Finance (s.), JAN. 28, 17*e*
BARBOUR, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
BARCELONA—British Hospital: appeal, JAN. 27, 8*c*
BARCHI, Mme. R. (France)—quadruplets born, JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mrs. A.—daughter, JAN. 24, 15*b*
BARCLAY, Miss A. D.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*
BARCLAY, Mrs. J.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f*
BARCLAY, Mr. J. R.—on beef cattle (l.), JAN. 17, 20*f*
BARCLAY, Sir R. N.—photograph, JAN. 29, 20*c*; on cotton industry; export trade (s.), 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. W. R.—on Sir W. Bragg (s.). MAR. 9, 12*b*
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 4, 21*g*;—Branches, new, JAN. 1, 21*b*; 10, 22*a*; MAR. 7, 24*b*; 28, 24*b*;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 19*a*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*; (photo.), 21, 19;—Report, JAN. 5, 17*g*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*; 12, 16*a*
BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir M.—marriage, MAR, 24, 17*d*
BARCROFT, Sir J.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
BARCS, M. (Hungary)—expelled from Italy, FEB. 14, 11*g*
BARD: College: see COLUMBIA Univ.
BARDET, M. (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 11, (11*b* (3* 4*)
BARDSEY Church—tower: appeal, MAR. 5, 8*e*; (photo.), 5, 8*e*
BARDSEY Island—distress, JAN. 31, 14*d*; isolated by storm, FEB. 7, 11*c*
BARDSLEY, Mr. J. P.—on railway electrification (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
BARGES—*Sway*: cas., MAR. 4, 10*f*
BARHAM, Mr. G. T.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
BARHORST, Mr. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
BARING, Mr.—in New York, MAR. 17, 17*b*
BARING, Sir G.—40th year as chairman of Isle of Wight County Council, MAR. 9, 17*d*
BARING, Mr. M.—on piracy (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
BARING Bros. and Co.—report, (F.N.), JAN. 15, 17*b*
BARING, Mr. M.—biography (Smyth), JAN. 11, 17*a*
BARJAU, Dr. F. (Spain)—death, JAN. 24, 12*c*
BARKER, Mr. A. E.—joins B.B.C. staff, FEB. 17, 16*c*; 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
BARKER, Mrs. B. R.—law case, JAN. 6, 9*e*
BARKER, Prof. E.—on East and West (art.), JAN. 19, 13*f*
BARKER, Lt.-Col. F. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BARKER, F. A.—death: law case, JAN. 6, 9*e*
BARKER, Col. F. G.—on Thames bathing (s.), MAR. 26, 17*b*
BARKER, Miss L.—on women prisoners (s.), JAN. 22, 7*c*
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. M. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 22, 16*e*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, FEB. 14, 17*e*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*c*; MAR. 26, 19*a*
BARKING—Bishop: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.
"BARKING Dickey": see under NAMES: Places
BARKWORTH, Mr. H. B.—on election of bishops (s.), FEB. 9, 18*g*
BARLEY—brewers' demands: note, MAR. 28, 20*b*;—Growing: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*
BARLINGS River—Short Ferry toll-bridge: purchase proposals, JAN. 14, 11*g*
BARLOW, Lady—twins, JAN. 12, 13*b*
BARLOW, Dgr. Lady—resignation from League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
BARLOW, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 29, 16*f*; 31, 8*b*, 16*b*
BARLOW, Mr. E. C.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BARLOW, Lady M.—luncheon, MAR. 29, 19*c*
BARLOW, Sir T.—report on Manchester trade mission to Egypt, JAN. 18, 9*d*
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*
BARMAT, H. (Belgium)—sentenced, JAN. 14, 13*f*
BARMAT, J. (Belgium)—arrest, JAN. 1, 11*g*; death in prison, 7, 11*d*; autopsy, 10 11*g*
BARMINE, M. Alexandre (Russia) — on Fourth International (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—on Royal Exchange fire (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
BARNARDO Helpers' League—fete, JAN. 17, 9*d*
BARNARDO's Homes, Dr.—admissions, JAN. 6, 9*g*;—Appeal: Lord Ebbisham (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d*;—Girls' Village Home, Barkingside: founder's day celebrations: announcement, MAR. 2, 17*b*; —May meeting: date, FEB. 22, 17*b*; —Peter Pan party in aid, JAN. 7, 15*d*; (photo.), 7, 16
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.—in Convocation, on Church and State; Prayer-book, JAN. 21, 6*f*
BARNES, F. R. H.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; acquitted, 22, 16*e*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—on peace between nations (l.), FEB. 12, 8*d*
BARNES, Maj. H. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BARNES, Senator J. (Australia)—death, FEB. 1, 13*g*
BARNES, Mr. J. H.—order of Dannebrog, MAR. 31, 17*e*
BARNES, Mr. N. M.—gift to Lloyd Memorial Home, JAN. 10, 19*b*
BARNES, Corporal T. E.—Air Force Medal, MAR. 17, 14*f*
BARNES, Sir T. J.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BARNES, Mr. W. A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
BARNES, Mr. W. C.—death, JAN. 29, 10*a*

BARNES, Prof. W. E.—on centralization of manuscripts (l.), JAN. 11, 8*b*
BARNES (James) and Llewellyns, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
BARNET—first public museum opened, MAR. 21, 9*g*
BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*c*
BARNETT, Dr. B.—appointment, MAR. 11, 12*b*
BARNETT, Mr. F. G.—on Middlesex Hospital Christmas cards scheme (s.), JAN. 25, 9*c*
BARNETT, Capt. F. H. W.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
BARNETT, Rev. H.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
BARNETT, Miss I. R.—on anemones (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
BARNETT, Mr. P. A.—on Latin (l.) AN. 26, 8*b*
BARNETT, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
BARNFIELD, Mr. A. S.—appointment, MAR. 31, 27*g*
BARNICOT, Mr. J. D. A.—on parish registers (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BARNSLEY Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*
BARODA, Maharajah Gaekwar of—arrives in London, MAR. 24, 17*b*
BAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation report, JAN. 25, 11*d*; resignation, 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
BARR, Mr. B.—on forged fingerprints (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
BARR, J.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d*
BARR, Rev. J.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*a*
BARR, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
BARRACLOUGH, W.—death, FEB. 25, 13*g*
BARRACKS Fabrics Printing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 15, 22*b*
BARRATT, Lt.-Col. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 10, 7*g*; 15, 20*g*
BARRATT and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 20*f*
BARRETT, G. S. E.—acquitted, FEB. 23, 11*g*
BARRETT, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir T. R.—buys Feering Bury Manor, MAR. 30, 26*b*
BARRIE, B.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BARRIE, Sir C.—at Connaught Rooms, on shipping, FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BARRIE, Sir J.—birthplace to be renovated, JAN. 18, 9*f*;—*Dear Brutus*: announcement, MAR. 21, 10*d*;—Manuscripts: Edinburgh exhib., JAN. 27, 10*c* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*);—Manuscripts and first editions: sale announced, MAR. 21, 17*g*
BARRIE, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. F. T.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c*; photograph, 24, 14; tributes, 24, 14*b*; 25, 18*c*; memorial service, MAR. 1, 19*d*
BARRON, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 24, 14*e*
BARRON, Mrs. B.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
BARRON, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
BARROW—docks: new gates, MAR. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BARROW, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
BARROW, L.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
BARROW, Mr. R. C.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*d*; Meeting, 12, 20*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
BARROW Barnsley Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 23*g*
BARRY, Lady—ninetieth birthday, MAR. 5, 15*b*
BARRY, Eng. Capt. G. J. B.—retirement, MAR. 15, 19*e*
BARRY, Mr. M.—appointment, MAR. 22, 14*b*
BARRY, Col. S. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 12, 13*b*
BARSI Light Rly. Co.—debenture drawing: date, MAR. 11, 28*d*
BARSTOW, Mr. J. A. T.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
BARTH, Prof. Karl—D.D., Oxford, MAR. 5, 15*d*, 14*e*
on Church in Germany (lect.), MAR. 5, 14*e*
BARTLETT, Lady—daughter, JAN. 1, 15*a*
BARTLETT, Sir B.—daughter christened, FEB. 8, 17*a*
BARTLETT, Mr. L. J.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
BARTLEY, L. H. F.—conviction quashed, MAR. 1, 5*e*
BARTON, Adm. E. G.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c*; funeral, 2, 15*b*
BARTON, Dr. G. H. (Canada)—on agriculture (broadcast add.), JAN. 31, 18*b*
BARTON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
BARTON, Lady J. M.—death, MAR. 24, 19*c*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, 31, 21*d*
BARUCH, Mr. B. M. (U.S.A.)—on profits or State regulation (s.), MAR. 7, 22*d*
BARWICK, C.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 9*d*
BARWICK, Mr. R. J.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e*
BARZI, Signor O.—death, FEB. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BASE Metals Mining Corp.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
BASIL, Col. W. de—law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*
BASINGSTOKE Rural District Council—law case, FEB. 8, 11*c*
BASKERVILLE, Lt. T.—death at 100, JAN. 3, 9*g*
BASKETS — imports: marking: inquiry, MAR. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BASQUES: see under SPAIN
BASSETT, Mr. A. T.—on Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*; on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
BASSETT, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*
BASTARD, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
BASTIANELLI, Senator (Italy):—
on Air Force (s.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
BASTIDE (France)—arrest, MAR. 21, 11*b*
BASTOS, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BASTYAN, Capt. K. C. O.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
BATAVIA (Kerkhoven) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
BATCHELOR, Sir S. L.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*
BATE, Very Rev. H. N.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
BATE, Col. T. E. L.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
BATEMAN, Mr. J. C.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*f* (3* 4*)
BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN, Rt. Rev. J. N.—consecrated, FEB. 25, 18*c*; installed, MAR. 1, 11*g*

BATES, Mr. E.—on Ulster election (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*
BATES, Mr. F. A.—directorships, JAN. 20, 17*g*; FEB. 2, 20*e*
BATES, Mr. F. B.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BATES (C. R.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 8, 24*d*
BATESON, Miss E. H.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d*; will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
BATESON, W. T. A.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Army: service conditions, MAR. 11, 8*d*
BATH—Lunn, Sally: shop restored (photo.), JAN. 28, 11; correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*;—Trowel, silver: found at Stoke Newington, MAR. 19, 15*e*
BATH, Mr. R. K.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
BATH (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—metal prices chart, JAN. 19, 19*g*
BATH (John) (Furniture Manufacturers), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*d*
BATH and Wells—Bishop: see UNDERHILL, Rt. Rev. F.;—Diocesan conf.: date, MAR. 4, 17*e*
BATHO, Sir C.—health, JAN. 29, 12*d*; death, 31, 14*b*; FEB. 3, 14*b*; (photo.), 31, 14; appreciation, FEB. 1, 16*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*d*; tributes, 9, 14*e*
BATHS—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*e*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*
BATHURST, Lt. Col. B.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*; discovery of Australia (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*; Playing fields (l.), MAR. 26, 8*c*
BATLIWA, Mr. (Bombay)—release, MAR. 22, 15*b*
BATO, Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BATTALGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
BATTEN, Miss A.—funeral, JAN. 24, 15*c*
BATTEN, Miss J.—gold medal of International Aeronautical Fed., JAN. 28, 16*d*; in Stockholm, MAR. 5, 11*g*; 8, 15*g*; dance in honour, 26, 15*b*
BATTERSBY, Mr. F. J. G.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
BATTERSEA—parish church crypt flooded, FEB. 14, 14*e*; appeal, 22, 19*d*; 24, 8*f*; —Sir Walter St. John's School: new buildings opened, FEB. 4, 16*a*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BATTERSEA General Hospital—dance in aid, JAN. 5, 13*c*; "Palace of Beauty in aid" (photo.), 12, 14
BATTERSEA Power Station—extension: work commenced, FEB. 1, 11*f*; correspondence, 2, 8*d*
BATTERSHILL, Mr. W. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
BATTISCOMBE, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
BATTONI, P.—portrait of Sir H. Morice (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.—visiting France and Pyrenees, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BATTY, Mr. J. H.—photograph, FEB. 7, 23*b*
BATTYE, Miss D.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*; (photo.), 18, 18
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Report, 10, 19*e*
BATU Lintang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 10, 22*c*
BATY, Mr. C. W.—on medieval Latin sequences (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
BAUCHANT, M. André—art exhib., FEB. 15, 12*d*
BAUER, Herr P. (Germany)—leader of Nanga Parbat expedition, JAN. 14, 13*d*
BAUMANN, M. (Switzerland)—on independence (s.), MAR. 22, 15*b*
BAUMANN, Mrs. W. S.—memorial, MAR. 15, 11*g*
BAVIN, Mr. C.—at Sydney, on immigration, JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BAWDEN, Mr. E.—art exhib., FEB. 2, 6*g*
BAWNS Bristol, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 21*c*
BAXA, Dr. K.—death, JAN. 6, 11*g*
BAXTER, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 4, 11*b*
BAXTER, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 29, 8g
BAXTER, Mr. E. H.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*; 10, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*
BAXTER, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
BAXTER, Cdr. F. R.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20*d*
BAXTER, Pilot Off. M. V.—death, FEB. 23, 16*e*
BAXTER, Mr. R. G.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g*
BAY Hall Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*; Meeting, 28, 24*e*
BAYAR, M. Jelal (Turkey)—on Anglo-Turkish relations (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*; on foreign policy, (s.), 27, 11*f*
BAYER, Prof. G. (Austria)—death, MAR. 17, 14*e*
BAYER, W.—inquest, JAN. 7, 9*b*
BAYES, Mr. G.—president Royal Soc. of British Sculptors, MAR. 31, 12*a*
BAYES (F. E.) and Co.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
BAYFORD, Lord—re-elected chairman of Somerset County Council, MAR. 24, 9*e*
in Parliament, on docking of horses, FEB. 2, 7*a*
on central schools (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
BAYLE, M. Luis H. de—death, MAR. 26, 17*f*
BAYLES, Mr. H. L.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
BAYLEY, Mr. E. H.—death, MAR. 8, 18*d*; 12, 14*c*
BAYLEY, Mr. G. A.—on Bosham Harbour (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
BAYLEY, Mr. W. M.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
BAYLIS, Miss L.—memorials: Sadler's Wells extension: see under SADLER'S Wells Theatre; (Vic-Wells): see under VIC-WELLS Completion Fund; —Memorial dinner: announced, FEB. 19, 15*e*; MAR. 8, 19*b*; held, 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BAYLISS, Cdr. H. T. T.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
BAYLISS, Maie—acquitted, JAN. 14, 16*a*
BAYLY, E., and W.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 8*f*
BAYLY, Adm. Sir L.—on snakes (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
BAYNE, Ven. P. M. — testimonial: announced, JAN. 5, 13*f*; FEB. 16, 14*c*; presentation, MAR. 1, 11*g*
BAYNE and Duckett, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 22, 24*c*
BAYNES, Bishop H.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*

BAYNES, Mr. S.—death, MAR. 10, 12*b*
BEACON Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 15, 17*b*; Report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
BEALE, Sir L.—New York World's Fair: appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*; ceremony, 10, 11*f*
BEAMISH, Sqdn. Ldr. F. V.—biographical, JAN. 4, 17*e*
BEANS Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, 25, 19*d* (4*); (F.N.), 25, 18*d*; Meeting, FEB. 3, 19*b*
BEARD, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
BEARD, Mr. S.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
BEARDMORE, Mr. L. G.—appointment, JAN. 25, 9*g*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—Dalmuir works: reopening as armaments factory, FEB. 17, 8*e*
BEARPARK Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
BEARS—old: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
BEARSTED, Lady—leaving for France, MAR. 26, 15*b*
BEATON (G.) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*; 22, 24*c*
BEATRICE, Princess—attends performance of *The Island*, FEB. 17, 12*a*
Arts and crafts exhib.—gives patronage, FEB. 26, 10*d*
BEATTIE, G.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*
BEATTIE, Mrs. G.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*
BEATTY, Lord—hunting accident, FEB. 12, 12*e*; health, 14, 12*e*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*e*; MAR. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 12*c*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*d*; 29, 16*g*
BEATTY, Sir E. (Canada)—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Naval Volunteer Reserve appointment, 12, 9*g*
on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d*
BEATTY, Mr. P.—leaves for Africa, FEB. 26, 15*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—gift to London Univ., JAN. 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. G.—*Death on the Table*, JAN. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BEAUCHAMP, Miss K. M.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
BEAUCLERK, Mr. C. F. de Vere—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—on Gloucestershire amenities (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
BEAULAND, Maj. D.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
BEAUMARIS Estates, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
BEAUMONT, Mr. G. E.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
BEAUMONT, Capt. M. W. — Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*; health, MAR. 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*c*; 15, 14*f*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*
BEAUMONT College Union—dramatic performance, MAR. 3, 17*c*
BEAVER, Mr. M.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
BEAZLEY, Capt. J. R.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g*
BECCLES—St. Michael's Church: organ rebuilt, MAR. 10, 17*d*
BECHER, Miss R.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
BECHINIE, Herr L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
BECHTOLD, Herr F. (Germany)—member of Nanga Parbat expedition, JAN. 14, 13*d*
BECK, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; appointment, 11, 17*f*; 22, 7*g*
BECK, Col. J. (Poland)—in Berlin, JAN. 14, 14*e*; conversations, 15, 9*c*; leaves for holiday, 17, 11*c*; at Geneva, 27, 12*c*; calls on Count Ciano, 16, 14*c*; returns to Warsaw, 15, 13*d*
Rome visit—plans, FEB. 11, 13*f*; 23, 13*b*; MAR. 5, 12*b*; in Rome, 7, 13*b*; (photo.), 9, 18; 10, 13*c*; results of visit, 12, 11*d*
at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*; —League of Nations (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*;—Lithuania (s.), MAR. 24, 13*b*
BECKENHAM — library, public: loan authorized, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—School, new: proposed sale of Monks Orchard Estate, MAR. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BECKER, Mrs. M. R.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
BECKETT, Lady M.—returns from Bombay, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BECKETT, Mr. M. H.—on hire-purchase (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
BECKETT, Mr. R. E.—photograph, JAN. 27, 19*c*; on banking; economic conditions; trade; United States (s.), 27, 19*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
BECKETT, Mr. S.—stabbed in Paris, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*); 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BECKWITH, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
BECONTREE—proposed off licence: discussed by L.C.C., FEB. 2, 9*a*
BEDDINGTON, Mrs.—on Middlesex Hospital library (s.), FEB. 2, 17*d*
BEDDINGTON, Lt.-Col. E. H. L.—on Gold Coast cocoa (s.), MAR. 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
BEDDINGTON, Mr. R.—on control of rivers (s.), FEB. 18, 8*g*; on Central Advisory Water Committee (s.), 19, 17*e*
BEDFORD—housing: see under HOUSING; —Human remains found, FEB. 5, 9*g*; —Library, public: Bunyan collection given, MAR. 17, 17*f*
BEDFORD, Duke of—resignation as magistrate, FEB. 10, 11*g*
BEDFORD, Vice-Adm. A. E. F.—retirement, JAN. 6, 12*b*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*); received by King, MAR. 3, 17*b*
BEDFORD, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
BEDFORD, Capt. D. M. T.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
BEDFORD, Rev. E. C.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*; funeral, 5, 15*e*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regt. —5th Battn.: command, MAR. 30, 26*c*
BEDFORD College for Women — Commemoration oration, JAN. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BEDFORD County Hospital—gift of farthings, JAN. 4, 9*g*
BEDFORD Modern School—freehold: offer refused, FEB. 10, 17*e*;—Museum: John Howard's kettle exhibited, MAR. 10, 11*g*
BEDFORD School—War relics to be disposed of, FEB. 2, 9*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE — rate increase, FEB. 28, 11*g*

BEDLINGTON and Associated Collieries (Holding Co.), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 29, 20*d*
BEDS—hangings : article, JAN. 31, 17*e*
BEDWELL, Bishop E. J.—on Thomas Creevy (l.), FEB. 19, 8*c*
BEE Diseases Insurance, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 20*e*
BEEBY, Mr. H. C.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
BEEBY, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
BEECH trees—Kingscote Woods (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19
BEECHAM, Sir T.—resignation, FEB. 4, 12*a* ; health, MAR. 22, 16*b*
BEECHMAN, Mr. N. A. :—
in Parliament, on fishing industry, FEB. 16, 6*d*
on health (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
BEER—barrels brewed, FEB. 1, 19*f* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ;—Consumption : statistics, JAN. 24, 9*a* ; FEB. 1, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*b* ; MAR. 31, 21*f* ;—Hospitals : see under HOSPITALS
BEER, Mr. O.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BEES—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*c* ; FEB. 28, 20*d* ;—Bulletin : new edition, MAR. 21, 18*e* ;—Crops and : correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 10*c* ;—Disease : insurance scheme : report, JAN. 10, 20*e* ;—Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*
BEESLEY, Mr. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
BEESON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BEETHOVEN Electrical Equipment, Ltd.—acquired, JAN. 8, 16*g*
BEETON, Mr. A.—A.R.A., FEB. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BEEVERS, Dr. C. A.—Dewar Research Fellowship, JAN. 29, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BEEVIS, L. W. : see PIPER, L. W.
BEHAR, Mr. D.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*c*
BEHAR, Mr. V.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; MAR. 8, 5*c*
BEHRMAN, Mr. S. N.—*Wine of Choice*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
BEHRENS, Mr. E. B.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
BEIRA, Port of—customs receipts, JAN. 19, 19*g* ;—Improvements, JAN. 10, 11*g*
BEIRA Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a* ; Report, 29, 19*f* ; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*a*
BEIRA Works, Ltd.—debentures drawn, FEB. 7, 25*e*
BEIT, Sir A.—health, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 7, 14*g* ; on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*
BEITH, Dr. E.—art collection : sale announced, MAR. 19, 9*d*
BEKE Place, Billingshurst—sold, FEB. 26, 3*g*
BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b* ; Report, 25, 22*d*
BEKONSCOT Model Rly. and General Charitable Assn.—report, MAR. 14, 11*d*
BELABRE, Baron de—on baths in France (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
BELAIR, West Dulwich—for sale, MAR. 10, 10*g* ; farm stock sold, 24, 11*b* ; (photo.), 24, 18
BELAND, W. J.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BELDEN, Rev. Dr. A. D.—on Socialist Christian League (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
BELFAST—British Broadcasting Corp. headquarters : see under BRITISH Broadcasting Corp. :—Port : report, FEB. 25, 25*c*
BELFAST Banking Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*
BELFAST Ropework Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*
BELFRAGE, Mr. C.—"Promised Land," FEB. 18, 9*c*
BELGIUM :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Army—mascot : Shetland pony, MAR. 10, 17*g*
Banking—National Bank : Governor : appointment, JAN. 13, 17*g* ; visit to Berlin, MAR. 26, 19*g* ; Meeting, MAR. 1, 22*f* ; Returns, JAN. 4, 19*c* ; 18, 17*e* ; 25, 18*e* ; FEB. 3, 19*d* ; 8, 22*e* ; 15, 21*f* ; 22, 22*e* ; MAR. 1, 24*e* ; 8, 23*g* ; 15, 21*a* ; 22, 24*e* ; 29, 21*f*
Boars, wild — girl gored, JAN. 21, 11*d*
Bridges—collapse : Albert Canal, MAR. 15, 13*g*
Bulgaria, relations with—Minister in Brussels : see RADEFF, M. Simon
Church — politics : Cardinal Van Roey's episcopal order, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Cinematograph—*Victoria the Great* (Brussels), FEB. 5, 11*g*
Coal and coalmining—dump collapses, Courcelles, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —Imports : quota, MAR. 31, 13*e*
Coke—export price, JAN. 17, 22*g*
Congo : see CONGO, Belgian
Crime—bank frauds : sentences, JAN. 14, 13*f* ;—Barmat, J. : see BARMAT, J. ;—Prisons : Tongres : Flemish students' raid, JAN. 15, 9*f*
Diplomatic Corps—conf. called, FEB. 12, 11*b* ; held, 14, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Drama—performance of foreign plays : group formed, JAN. 12, 8*a*
Eire, relations with—Dublin Legation decision, MAR. 26, 11*g* ;—Minister in Dublin : see GOOR, M. Maurice
Eupen—Nazi demonstrations, MAR. 22, 16*b*
Finance :—
Loans—Dutch, Swedish and Swiss banks, MAR. 11, 21*f* ;—Gold clause : law case, FEB. 26, 17*c* ; —1914 : bonds drawn, JAN. 29, 23*c*
Taxes, new, MAR. 10, 13*d*
Treasury bonds—issue, FEB. 14, 21*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 21*c*
Flemish Academy founded, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Floods, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 17, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Foot-and-mouth disease — declining, JAN. 4, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g*
Foreign policy—Janson, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a* ;—Socialist Party attitude, FEB. 24, 11*d* ;—Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*
France, relations with—passage of troops : M. Spaak (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Germany, relations with — frontier position, FEB. 11, 14*a*; Berlin Legation : building for Chancery, MAR. 8, 15*g*
Gold exports to United States, MAR. 23, 19*c*; 30, 23*g*; 31, 21*a*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in Brussels : see CLIVE, Sir R. ;—Commitments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*; comment, 28, 13*f*;—Janson, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*
Horses, British War : see under HORSES
Independence—Janson, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*;—Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*; MAR. 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Ingénieurs de Liège, Assn. des—Trasenster medal, MAR. 18, 14*c*; 19, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Rome : see KERCHOVE de Denterghem, Comte de ;—Janson, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Janson)—position, FEB. 24, 11*d*;—Economic Min., FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Finance Min. : resignation, MAR. 10, 13*d*; appointment, 12, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Socialist Party decision, MAR. 5, 11*f*
Parliament—scenes, JAN. 28, 13*b*
Railways—Erbisoeul outrage, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Shipping—Russia : see under RUSSIA
Shops, large—Bill passed, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Socialist Party—Council meeting, FEB. 24, 11*d*; MAR. 5, 11*f*
Spain, relations with — Baron de Borchgrave : see BORCHGRAVE, Baron de
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Brussels Fair, MAR. 14, 13*g*; 22, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, with : British Chamber of Commerce for Belgium : dinner, JAN. 27, 11*b*;—Netherlands, with : committee formed, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 21*c*
Unemployment—statistics, FEB. 25, 15*g*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Brussels : see DAVIES, Mr. J.
Walloons—propaganda, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
BELK, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d* (3* 4*)
BELL, Surgeon Cdr. A. S. G.—on air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 10, 11*b*
BELL, Adrian — on inns ancient and modern : article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
BELL, Mr. C.—on confusion of names (l.), JAN. 14, 10*b*
BELL, Mr. C. F.—on Lord Allendale's Giorgione (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
BELL, Mr. Cyril F.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*;
BELL, Miss C. M. E.—on Mr. G. Bancroft (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
BELL, Mr. E. J.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11*g*
BELL, Miss E. M. F.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
BELL, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAR. 24, 12*c*
BELL, Mr. G. B. M.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. :—
in Church Assembly, on conf. on World Council, FEB. 12, 8*f*
in Convocation, on Church and State, JAN. 20, 7*a*
on bombing (l.), FEB. 4, 10*a*;—German Non-Aryan Christians (s.), FEB. 2, 15*d*;—Jews (l.), JAN. 11, 8*d*
BELL, Mr. J.—on scholarship examinations (s.), JAN. 6, 7*a*
BELL, Sir J. F.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
BELL, Miss K. S.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
BELL, Mrs. M. G.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
BELL, Mr. O.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
BELL, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
BELL, Mr. R. P.—Meldola medal, MAR. 3, 12*a*
BELL, Mr. R. W.—on Cumberland ham (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
BELL Telephone System—business, FEB. 5, 18*a*; MAR. 5, 21*e*
BELL's Asbestos—exhib., MAR. 9, 19*c*
BELL-BATHURST, Mrs. E. W. B.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BELL-RINGING—gramophone records : use at Weymouth Church, JAN. 10, 9*b*
BELLARS, Capt. E. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 8*g*
BELLASIS, Mrs. E. S.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
BELLE, Mr. C. G.—on Fleet Street Choir (l.), JAN. 18, 8*g*
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J. :—
in Parliament, on Army recruiting, MAR. 23, 7*f*; — Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*d*;—Films quota, FEB. 25, 9*e*; MAR. 29, 8*g*; —Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*a*; —Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*d*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*a*
BELLHAVEN and Stenton, Lord—marriage, MAR. 26, 9*e*
BELLMAN, Sir H. :—
at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Soc., MAR. 12, 9*c*; 14, 23*d*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*;—at Temperance Collegiate Assn., on temperance, MAR. 17, 4*g*
on hire purchase (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BELLMAN, Mr. J.—on cleaning hospitals (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
BELLORD, Mr. R.—marriage, JAN. 22, 13*c*
BELLOT, Prof. H. H.—at Birmingham Univ., on United States history, FEB. 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*); MAR. 16, 11*b*
BELLOVITCH, J.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
BELMONT Abbey School—headmaster, FEB. 17, 11*b*
BELSTEAD, Lord (Sir F. J. C. Ganzoni)—Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; takes title, 29, 12*f*; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 10, 8*a*
BENABO, Mr. A. A.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
BENARD, Senator Aime (Winnipeg)—death, JAN. 20, 14*g*
BENAVIDES, Señor (Peru)—leaves for Cairo, MAR. 4, 17*b*
BENDER, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
BENDERN, Count J. de—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18

BENDJELOUL, Dr. (Algeria)—on Chautemps Ministry (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BENDON (Albert A.) and Co.—appointment, MAR. 17, 20*g*
BENECKE, Miss M.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BENEDETTI, Mr. A.—*Nuts in Mav*, FEB. 4, 12*b* : 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BENEDICT, Libby—"The Refugees," MAR. 25, 20*c*
BENEFICENT Assn., Royal United Kingdom —meeting, FEB. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BENENDEN Place—sold, FEB. 24, 17*c*
BENESH, President E. (Czechoslovakia)—on Mussolini, Signor (reported statement), MAR. 15, 13*a*
BENEST, Mr. H. V.—appointment, JAN. 3, 18*f*
BENÉT, Mr. S. V.—"Thirteen o'Clock," FEB. 4, 9*c*
BENGAL—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*;—Crime: see under INDIA;—Dog-racing: Premier and judges break law, FEB. 9, 11*a*;—Drink: prohibition experiment, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*;—Press: see under INDIA
BENGAL and North Western Rly. Co.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*; Meeting, 26, 19*a*
BENGAL Dooars Rly. Co.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
BENGAL Steel Co.—rolling mills order, FEB. 15, 22*g*
BENGOUGH, Dame C.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BENGOUGH, Mr. G. D.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
BENHAM, Sir W. G.—on playing-cards (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
BENIANS, Mr. E. A.—on Dr. C. B. Rootham (l.), MAR. 22, 18*b*
BENJAMIN, C. F.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 9*c*
BENJAMIN, Mrs. J.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
BENN, Sir E.—on insurance; interest rates (s.), MAR. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; on Travel in Poland (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*
BENN, Sir H.—at May Fair Hotel, on Albert Dock Hospital, MAR. 31, 16*d*
BENN, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*c*, *d*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—German Air Force, MAR. 22, 8*f*;—Gibraltar, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*e*;—R.A.F. strength, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Spain, dispatch of German air squadrons to, MAR. 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Tariffs, FEB. 15, 9*b*;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*, 9*b*
BENN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*; Appointment, MAR. 16, 23*a*
BENNELL, Mr. G.—diamond wedding, JAN. 27, 9*g*
BENNETT, Lady—reception, JAN. 11, 14*d*
BENNETT, Sir C.—appreciation, JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Sir E. N.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*; MAR. 5, 8*f*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*;—Palestine (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
BENNETT, Mr. E. W.—on cattle for ploughing (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
BENNETT, Mr. G. — manhandled by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*b*
BENNETT, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 25, 11*g*
BENNETT, Mr. G. T.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*a*; 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. P. F. — nominated as president of F.B.I., JAN. 13, 9*g*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—resigns leadership of Conservative Party, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); tributes, 8, 15*d*; Surrey School denied, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on defence (s.), FEB. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Finance (s.), 2, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Flag (s.), 16, 11*b*
BENNETT, Mr. R. J. G.—on workman's body in well (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
BENNETT, W.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*e*
BENNETT (James) and Co. (Warrington), Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 19*f*
BENNI, Signor (Italy)—on shipping (s.), MAR. 18, 15*f*
BENNINGA (Hull), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 22, 22*g*
BENNISON, Mr. B.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
BENOIT, Lt.-Col. (France)—arrest, FEB. 2, 11*e*
BENSON, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 8, 18*c*; funeral, 10, 17*c*
BENSON, Mrs. C. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, JAN. 24, 12*d*
BENSON, Sir F.—portrait presented to Tate Gallery (photo.), FEB. 2, 16
BENSON, Mrs. Rex—son, FEB. 28, 17*b*
BENSON, Brig.-Gen. R. P.—on labour camps (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
BENSON, Mr. S.—on Conservative candidates (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b*
BENSON, Mr. W. J.—presents cup for Conservative speakers' competitions, JAN. 19, 9*g*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
BENT's Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*
BENTALL, Dr. W. C.—on gas masks (s.), JAN. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BENTHAM, Mr. H.—on railway speeds (add.), FEB. 8, 11*g*; (l. quoted), 15, 11*a*
BENTLEY, Mr. C. A.—Order of Nile, FEB. 19, 15*f*
BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. D. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
BENTLEY, Mr. J. H.—partnership, JAN. 27, 18*e*
BENTLEY, Miss P. — "Sleep in Peace," MAR. 4, 20*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*f*; 28, 16*b*
BENTLEY House: see under CAMBRIDGE University Press
BENTLEY Motors (1931), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*
BENTWICH, Mr. N.—
at Geneva, on German refugees, FEB. 10, 13*b*; correction, 11, 13*b*
on boat trains (l.), FEB. 12, 8*d*;—Palestine (l.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
BENZ, Karl—article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 3, 19*d*
BERAR: see CENTRAL Provinces
BERE, Mr. R. De La — in Parliament, on television, MAR. 10, 9*b*

BERESFORD, Mrs. A. E. de la P.—law case, MAR. 11, 4*f*; 12, 4*g*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 4*c*
BERESFORD, Mr. G. C.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*; photograph, 1, 18*b*; correspondence, 5, 10*g*; 7, 15*d*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
BERESFORD-ASH, Col. W. R. H.—death, MAR. 12, 14*c*; funeral, 14, 17*d*
BERG, Baron (Hungary)—duel, FEB. 25, 18*f* (3* 4*)
BERGAMO, Duke of (Italy)—promotion, MAR. 12, 11*g*
BERGAVINOFF, M. (Russia)—denounced, MAR. 30, 13*f*
BERGEN—loan, 1901: bonds drawn, JAN. 11, 23*f*
BERGEN, Capt. H. C.—censured, MAR. 19, 4*f*
BERGER, Mr. J.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
BERINGER, Miss E.—to appear as Hamlet, JAN. 3, 10*c*
BERKELEY, Mr.—on Darent Valley (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BERKELEY Cinema, JAN. 11, 10*d*; FEB. 15, 12*d*; MAR. 8, 14*c*; 22, 14*e*
BERKELEY Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*
BERKHAMSTED School for Girls—history: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c*
BERKSHIRE—rate increase, MAR. 8, 13*g*; —Trees, roadside: damaged, MAR. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BERKSHIRE County Council—chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 24, 11*g*;—Employees: holidays, MAR. 11, 11*g*; —Meeting, MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*); 26, 17*b*;—Wantage, Lord: portrait presented, MAR. 8, 13*g*
BERKSHIRE Hospital, Royal—ball, JAN. 1, 15*c*
BERLIN—Bishop, R.C.: see PREYSING, Mgr. von;—Civic visit to London, FEB. 4, 16*c*; 5, 12*f*;—Population, JAN. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Rebuilding scheme, FEB. 1, 13*c*; correspondence, 5, 13*d*; 8, 10*d*; 14, 8*g*;—Snowfall: cost, JAN. 5, 9*d*
BERLINER Handelsgesellschaft—report, JAN. 28, 21*d*
BERMAN, M. (Russia)—Min. of Posts, JAN. 20, 11*e*
BERMONDSEY—electoral: West, FEB. 17, 11*g*
BERMUDA—Colonial Secretary, FEB. 26, 11*a*;—Wireless station: officers extension of service, MAR. 12, 17*b*
BERNAL, Mr. J. D.—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
BERNAYS, Mr. A. V.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*; will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
BERNAYS, Mr. R. H.—secretary, JAN. 26, 4*f*
Diet exhib.—opens, JAN. 22, 7*b*
Durham housing—receives deputation, FEB. 26, 4*c*
Health insurance—salary limit: receives deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Bristol, on League of Nations, MAR. 19, 17*f*; on foreign policy, 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—at Central Hall, on housing, MAR. 16, 11*d*; —at Claridge's, on local government, MAR. 25, 9*c*;—at Hotel Victoria, on rent restriction; housing, JAN. 20, 9*c*;—at Seaford House, on Church Army Housing, Ltd., MAR. 16, 17*f*; —at Worksop, on health services, MAR. 23, 9*e*
BERNAYS, Mr. R. H. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Croydon typhoid-epidemic, FEB. 10, 14*f*;—Hargreaves, W., MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; —Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Rating valuation, MAR. 19, 7*f*;—Rent restriction, FEB. 15, 8*f*; MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on women public health officers (s.), FEB. 28, 16*a*
BERNDT, Herr (Germany)— denies rumours, FEB. 12, 12*a*
BERNHARD, Ilena—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 12, 17*e*; 15, 11*c*; conviction quashed, MAR. 8, 5*b*; law case, 8, 5*b*; 23, 4*a*
BERNHARD, Herr R. (Czechoslovakia)—on Sudeten Germans (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
BERNOLLIN (France)—arrest, JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BERNSTEIN, Herr A. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BERREY, Mr. W. F.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
BERRIDGE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*
BERRY, Mr. F. W.—memorial service, JAN. 8, 13*d*
BERRY, Mr. H.:—
at Metropolitan Water Board, on sale of wells to Croydon Corporation; air raid precautions, FEB. 19, 9*a*; MAR. 19, 17*b*
on street names (s.), JAN. 15, 12*a*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BERRY, Rev. S. M.—on Bible centenary (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
BERRY Hill Brickworks, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*; Report, 19, 19*f*
BERRY Wiggins and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*
BERTHIER, L. A. (France)—papers: sale announced, FEB. 4, 9*d*; sold, MAR. 2, 8*e*
BERTIE of Thame, Lord—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 15, 8*d*; 22, 8*a*
BERTON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BERTRAM, Mr. F. G. L.—death, MAR. 28, 16*c*
BERTRAM, Sqdn. Ldr. I. A.—appointment, 26, 7*g*
BERTRAND, M. (France)—Min. of Navy, JAN. 19, 12*a*
Navy (s.), FEB. 1, 14*b*; proposals, 3, 11*f*; (s.), 10, 13*b*
BERUTTI, Señor A.—death, JAN. 7, 11*g*
BERWYCH Hall—sold, FEB. 4, 9*d*
BESLEY, Mr. C. R. I.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
BESSARABIA: see under RUMANIA
BESSEMER, Mr. J.—*Sinbad*: announcement, MAR. 12, 10*a*
BESSONOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 14, 14*g*
BEST, Capt. A. A. M.—death, JAN. 21, 14*b*
BEST, Mr. C. H.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
BEST, Mr. W. S.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
BEST (John) (London), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
BESTWOOD—Duke of St. Albans's estate: for sale, FEB. 17, 24*b*
BETHAM, Lt.-Col. G. L.—Minister in Nepal, FEB. 18, 13*f*

BETHLEHEM—Church of the Nativity: danger (art.), FEB. 16, 13*f*; MAR. 16, 13*f*; Leading article, 16, 13*d*
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.—contract, JAN. 8, 16*g*; Work-sharing, 12, 9*b*; Report, 28, 24*a*
BETHNAL Green — Borough Council employees: pay for Christmas Day, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Housing scheme: see under HOUSING: L.C.C.
BETHNAL Green Garages, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*
BETHNAL Green Girls' Club—ball in aid: date, JAN. 13, 15*a*
BETT, Mr. F. B.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
BETTESHANGER School — boys' physical training demonstrations in U.S.: plans, MAR. 8, 12*g*
BETTING:—
Bookmakers—frauds on: law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*
Football pools — article ("Pools night"), FEB. 18, 17*f*;—Fraud: prosecution, JAN. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 7, 11*g*;—Free Church Assembly: resolution, MAR. 31, 19*c*;—Law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*d*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7*f*;—Taxation of profits (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
Starting price jobs—decision, JAN. 6, 5*c*
Totalisator—new dividend system, FEB. 22, 6*c*;—Overpaid money: law case, FEB. 26, 4*c*
BETTS, Mrs. M. A. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
BETTS and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
BEUTTELL, Mrs. J.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
BEVAN, Mr. A.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*; in Spain, 5, 10*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 11, 7*d*; 31, 7*g*;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*e*
BEVAN, Dr. E.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
BEVAN, Mr. L. E. D.—directorship, MAR. 4, 21*g*
BEVAN, Mr. R. S.—on Stuart squints (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
BEVENOT, Dom L.—on Medieval Latin sequences (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
BEVERIDGE, Mrs. A.: see SIMPSON, Mrs. A.
BEVERIDGE, Mr. D.—on early morning broadcasts (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*; on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*; on muffineers (l.), 24, 8*b*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W.—on thrift; trade (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
BEVERLEY, Mr. G.—on leghorns (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
BEVIN, Mr. E.:—
at Ambassadors Hotel, on professional workers, FEB. 7, 16*e*
on National Passenger Workers' Union (s.), FEB. 25, 13*e*; MAR. 12, 9*e*;—Road transport dispute (s.), MAR. 10, 9*d*
BEVINGTON, Miss D.—death, MAR. 12, 11*g*
BEVIS, A. E., M. S., and M.: see under MURDERS
BEWDLEY—Conservatives' presentation to Lord Baldwin: appeal, JAN. 6, 12*f*
BEWES, Mr. W. A.—on gringos (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*; on bombing (l.), 31, 10*c*
BEWICK, Mr. I. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 13*g*
BEWLEY Court, Lacock — for sale, JAN. 7, 18*g*
BEX, Mr. C. J.—on *H.M.S. Cromwell*? (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
BEXHILL—Norman's Bay: proposed holiday caravan camp: Minister's decision, JAN. 4, 9*d*
BEYER, Prof. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
BEYFUS, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
BEYFUS, Mr. H. M.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 3, 4*d*
BEYLING, Dr. C. (Germany)—medal of Inst. of Mining Engineers, JAN. 6, 9*a*; FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
BEYNON, Miss N. P.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*
BEYNON (T.) and Co.—contract, MAR. 17, 20*e* (4*)
BHAGALPUR—new diocese, FEB. 7, 13*b*
BIANKA, Miss—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BIBESCO, Princess A.—arrives from Paris, MAR. 29, 19*b*
on Mme. Blum (l.), JAN. 24, 14*c*
BIBIANI (1927), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*; Report, 28, 24*d*; Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*b*; Meeting, 7, 23*d*
BIBIÉ, M. (France)—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, FEB. 1, 13*b*
BIBLE:—
Carver, Derick — correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*e*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*
English:—
400th anniversary — celebration plans, JAN. 29, 15*e*;—National Council appeal: correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*b*
Exhib.—British Museum: arrangements, MAR. 23, 17*a*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 9, 15*f*
George VI, King—gift to Norwich Cathedral, FEB. 10, 10*f*
Liturgy—Rev. F. W. Dillistone (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
Literature, effect on — correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e*; 27, 13*e*
Luther's — German revised version complete, JAN. 10, 11*b*
Pre-Reformation — correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*g*
Private judgment—Preb. J. F. Clayton (s.), JAN. 11, 9*a*
Revised version—Canon A. Deane (lect.), MAR. 31, 19*b*
Storr, Canon (lect.), MAR. 17, 11*a*
Welsh—pamphlet issued, FEB. 18, 10*e*
White lectures, MAR. 3, 11*e*; 15, 17*d*; 17, 11*d*; 23, 17*a*; 31, 19*b*
BIBLE Soc., British and Foreign—China: reports, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Korea: secretary, MAR. 18, 19*e*;—Meeting: date, MAR. 31, 19*d*;—Young people's birthday party: date, MAR. 2, 8*g*
BICKERSTETH, Mr. G. L.—Aberdeen Univ. appointment, JAN. 28, 16*a*; FEB. 14, 19*e*
BICYCLE and Motor Cycle Show (Earls Court)—patronage; date, JAN. 27 9*g*
BIDDLE, Mr. A. J. D. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Poland, FEB. 24, 11*f*
BIDDLE, Mr. R. G.—on Southampton Docks (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*

BIDDULPH, Miss M. M.—marriage, FEB. 16, 15*e*
BIDDULPH, Miss V.—"The Three Ladies Waldegrave and their Mother," MAR. 29, 10*b*
BIDWELL, Surgeon Cdr. L.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BIEDENHARN, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 4, 12*d*
BIG Apple Club—prosecution, MAR. 29, 10*d*
BIGAMY—prosecution, JAN. 13, 14*a*; MAR. 12, 14*d*; 31, 4*c*
BIGG, Mr. J. E.—drink licence refused, FEB. 10, 9*c*
BIGG, Miss K. E.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
BIGGERS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*
BIGNELL, Mrs. A.—100th birthday, MAR. 25, 11*g*
BIGNELLS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Report, 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 26, 18*b*
BIGNOLD, Sir C. R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
BIGNOLD, Mrs. F.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BIGWOOD, Sir J. E. C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; presentation, MAR. 23, 13*c*
BIHAR—article, FEB. 16, 11*a*;—Governor: see HALLETT, Sir M.;—Governor, acting, MAR. 31, 13*d*; — Ministry (Sinha): crisis over prisoners, FEB. 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); resignation, 16, 12*d*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 13*c*; Congress decision, 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*, 20*a*; White Paper issued, 24, 11*a*; position, 25, 16*e*; 26, 12*e*; resignation withdrawn, 28, 13*e*; Article, 16, 11*a*; Leading articles, 16, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 13*c*; Parliament, Imperial: questions, 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*;—Peasant unrest: article, FEB. 16, 11*a*;—Prisoners: see under INDIA: Crime
BIGWOOD (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
BIJOU Mansions, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*e*
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 19, 19*f*
BILGRAMI, Sir S. A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
BILHAM, Mr. E. G.—on rainfall of 1937 (art.), FEB. 12, 13*f*
BILLECOCQ, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
BILLIARDS:—
Amateur championship — qualifying competition, JAN. 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; FEB. 4, 6*e*; 5, 4*g*; championship: draw, 8, 7*e*; results, 19, 6*e*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 28, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*
Boys' championship, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 3, 5*e*
British Empire championship—British representative, MAR. 18, 6*f*; 30, 6*c*
Ladies—London championship, JAN. 15, 6*d*; 17, 4*g*;—Professional championship: arrangements, FEB. 24, 6*e*
Lindrum, W.—4,000 break, FEB. 5, 4*g*
Newman, T. v. S. Lee, MAR. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 5*g*
BILLIARDS (continued):—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University MAR. 2, 6*f*
Snooker:—
Amateur championship—qualifying competition, JAN. 18, 6*d*; 22, 4*f*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*; 31, 7*g*; FEB. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 4*g*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; championship: draw, MAR. 12, 6*f*; results, 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*g*
Club team competition—arrangements, FEB. 26, 6*f*
Handicap tournament, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*g*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*d*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 4*f*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 7*g*
Ladies' professional championship—arrangements, FEB. 24, 6*e*
Professional championship, MAR. 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 7*g*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*g*; 26, 5*g*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*g*
West End Club tournament, MAR. 4, 6*g*
Stock Exchange handicap, JAN. 5, 5*b*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 5*d*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 6*d*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 4*f*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*; FEB. 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*g*; 12, 6*f*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*f*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 5*g*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 5*f*; 31, 6*f*
United Kingdom championship, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 4*g*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 28, 7*e*
World championship—W. Lindrum v. C. McConachy, FEB. 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; 21, 8*c*
BILLINGSGATE Ward Club—dinner, JAN. 18, 14*d*
BILLMEIR (J. A.) and Co.—Anglo-Spanish trade (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
BILLS of lading—law case, MAR. 12, 4*e*
BILSLAND, Sir S.—on North Hillingdon trading estate (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*); 31, 19*c*
BINDER, Mr. R.—on Middlesex Hospital Christmas cards scheme (l.), JAN. 25, 9*c*
BINFIELD Manor—sold, JAN. 3, 8*g*
BINGHAM, Mr. L. W.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
BINGHAM, R.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*d*; 19, 9*d*

BINGLEY, Lord—on agricultural marketing (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 13*a*
BINNER, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BINNEY, Thomas—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 12, 8*e*; 17, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*
BINNEY, Vice-Adm. T. H.—promoted, JAN. 21, 4*f*
BINNS, Mr. Archie—"The Laurels are Cut Down," JAN. 28, 20*d*
BINNS, Mr. Asa—retirement, MAR. 3, 20*g*
BINNS, Mr. G. J.—on tame foxes (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
BINNS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
BINNS, Miss M. A.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*c*
BINYON, Mr. L.—on literature and the Bible (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
BINSTEAD, Mr. R. L.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BINSTED Wyck, Alton—photograph, FEB. 12, 16
BINT, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BIOLOGY—human: study: Science Masters' Assn.: discussion, JAN. 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BIRCHALL, Sir J.—on training of clergy (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
BIRD, Lady—operation, FEB. 24, 15*a*
BIRD, Lt.-Col. D. G.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
BIRD, Mr. E. G.—on threat to wildfowl (l.), JAN. 29, 8*b*
BIRD, Mrs. E. R.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 9*a*
BIRD, H. C.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*c*
BIRD, Sir R.—freedom of City of London, MAR. 16, 11*d*
BIRDS:—
Ark, in—correspondence, MAR. 26, 8*d*
Article ("Pairing time"), FEB. 14, 15*f*
Garden—Hambledon: Mr. E. Parker (lect.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
London: see under LONDON
Migration—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
Nests—early: egg found, JAN. 29, 9*g*
Raptores, preservation of — correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d*
Sheep killed by, FEB. 28, 9*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Shows—National Cage (Dorland Hall), JAN. 21, 15*f*
Study of—Mr. E. Hardy (lect.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
Wild—civilization and: leading article, JAN. 19, 13*d*; Ritchie, Prof. J. (lect.), 19, 9*b*;—Protection (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 8*e*
BIRDS, Royal Soc. for the Protection of—meeting, MAR. 11, 20*e*
BIRDSELL, Dr. (U.S.A.) — leaving for Australia, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BIRDWOOD, Lord (F.-M. Sir W. R. Birdwood)—Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; takes title, 29, 12*f*; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 3, 7*a*; Governor of Dover College, 23, 17*b*
BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir W. R.: see BIRDWOOD, Lord
BIRKBECK, Col.—returns from Port Said, MAR. 28, 17*b*
BIRKBECK, Maj.—leaves for South Africa, MAR. 15, 17*b*
BIRKENHEAD — Argyle Theatre: stock variety company: experiment, FEB. 1, 12*c*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—"Strafford," MAR. 4, 20*c*
BIRKENRUTH, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d*; will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
BIRKETT, Mr. N.—Commissioner of Assize, JAN. 8, 10*e*; sits, 14, 7*c*
on Charles Dickens (s.), FEB. 9, 17*d*
BIRLEY, Mr. O.—gift to National Adoption Soc., FEB. 9, 14*g*
on forestry on the Downs (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
BIRMID Industries, Ltd.—share issue result, JAN. 24, 21*g*
BIRMINGHAM—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Charter: centenary celebrations: plans, JAN. 26, 12*f*; held, FEB. 21, 11*b*;—City's gifts to H.M.S. *Birmingham*: see under NAVY;—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 4, 20*b*; 8, 21*a*; prospectus, 9, 19*a*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*; result, 11, 20*e* (F.N.), 12, 19*b*; loans: plans, MAR. 4, 21*d*;—George VI, King: visit: see under GEORGE VI, King;—Goldsmith's Company: gift, JAN. 29, 9*d*; (photo.), 29, 9*d*; — Hospital Centre: Lord Austen's gift, FEB. 25, 13*b*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—King Edward's School: sports, MAR. 22, 7*e*;—Omnibuses: orders, FEB. 7, 11*f*
BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 16, 20*f*
BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club—dinner, FEB. 24, 14*e*
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Assn.—golden jubilee, JAN. 29, 9*d*; dinner; gift from Goldsmiths' Company, 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Contract, 18, 16*e*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*a*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre — silver jubilee: booklet published, FEB. 15, 12*c*; celebrations, 16, 10*c*; season plans, MAR. 24, 12*e*
BIRMINGHAM University—Watson Lectures, FEB. 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BIRON, Sir C.—leaves for South Africa, FEB. 19, 15*b*; on reminiscences (s.), JAN. 28, 16*a*
BIRT, Dr. (Germany) — assaulted by Japanese, FEB. 28, 13*b*; apology, MAR. 1, 16*a*; Japanese statement, 10, 13*a*
BIRTCHNELL, Mr. C. A.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
BIRTH control—contraceptives, sale of: regulation: Bill before Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*e*;—Stopes, Dr. Marie (s.), MAR. 18, 13*c*
BIRTH Control and Racial Progress, Soc. for—anniversary dinner, MAR. 18, 13*c*
BIRTH Control Assn., National—gala performance in aid, MAR. 24, 17*b*
BIRTH-RATE—decline: see POPULATION
BIRTHS—Registrar-General's statistical review for 1936, MAR. 5, 8*c*;—Registration: collection of fertility statistics: see under POPULATION;—Statistics, JAN. 20, 12*f*;—Year 1937: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
BISCHOFF, K. (Germany)—executed, FEB. 15, 13*b*
BISHOP, Mr. and Mrs.—diamond wedding, FEB. 26, 9*g*
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—in Paris, MAR. 24, 13*g*

BISHOP, Mr. G. W. R.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*c*
BISHOP, H. F.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 4*c*
BISHOP, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e*
BISHOP, Mr. T. A. M.—on records of slang (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
BISHOP, Mr. W.—retirement, JAN. 1, 9*b*; FEB. 2, 4*f*
BISHOPS Stortford—Rhodes Museum: property handed over to Urban District Council, JAN. 13, 9*e*; taken over, FEB. 23, 20*f*
BISHOPSGATE—widening scheme, FEB. 2, 9*d*
BJELKA, Herr (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 19, 11*b*
BLACK—law case, MAR. 26, 4*d*
BLACK, Mr. A.—retirement, MAR. 24, 11*g*
BLACK, Mr. A. N.—death, JAN. 28, 11*d*
BLACK Watch (Royal Highland Regt.)—ship named after, MAR. 1, 18*e*
BLACKBOARD: see under EDUCATION—Class-room equipment
BLACKBOYS windmill—preservation scheme, MAR. 21, 17*f*
BLACKBURN — Church senior schools: scheme, MAR. 24, 17*f*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
BLACKBURN, N. W. G.—acquitted, FEB. 3, 17*b*
BLACKBURN Aircraft, Ltd.—capital increase (F.N.), JAN. 27, 17*b*
BLACKBURNE, Mrs.—on Mrs. E. Hook (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*
BLACKETT, Mrs. H.—returning from Port Said, MAR. 26, 15*b*
BLACKHEATH—amenities: Lord Crawford (s.), FEB. 16, 10*c*;—Photographs, FEB. 23, 18
BLACKHEATH Soc.—meeting, FEB. 16, 10*c*
BLACKIE, John S.—poem: correspondence, FEB. 5, 13*d*
BLACKIE, R. G.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 9*g*
BLACKMAIL—law case, MAR. 23, 4*a*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 12, 7*d*; 17, 9*c*, *d*; 24, 14*e*; 26, 4*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 8*f*; 9, 4*f*, 9*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 17*e*; 15, 11*c*; 17, 4*e*; 25, 18*e*; MAR. 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*g*; 15, 16*d*
BLACKPOOL—improvement Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*; MAR. 16, 8*e* (3* 4*); 26, 7*e*
BLACKTHORN—photograph, MAR. 25, 18
BLACKWALL Tunnel—duplication: L.C.C. committee's report, JAN. 31, 9*e*
BLACKWELL, Sir C. P.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
BLACKWELL, Mrs. R. M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*b*
BLACKWELL Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 18, 24*d*
Blackwood's Magazine, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*
BLADES, Mr. D. P.—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*f* (3* 4*)
BLADES, Mr. H. Y.—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
BLAENAVON Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*
BLAENYCWM Reservoir—crack in dam, JAN. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*d*; 29, 14*e*
BLAGG and Johnson, Ltd.—acquired, JAN. 19, 18*f*
BLAIN, Sir H.—leaving for Capetown, JAN. 5, 13*b*; returns from Capetown, FEB. 26, 15*d*
BLAIR, Mr. C. H. H.—on Thomas of Hatfield (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
BLAIR, Mrs. E. M. H.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
BLAIR, Dr. S. W.—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*b*
BLAIR-FISH, Mrs. H. M.—on nursing inquiry (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
BLAKE, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H.—retirement, MAR. 4, 4*f*; presentation, 5, 17*g*; 16, 25*g*
on defalcations of auctioneers (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
BLAKE, Miss E. S.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BLAKE, Vice-Adm. Sir G.—retirement, JAN. 18, 7*b*; Biographical, 18, 7*b*
BLAKEBOROUGH, Mr. R.—leaves for India, FEB. 1, 17*a*
BLAKELEY, Mr. F.—"Hard Liberty," FEB. 22, 20*d*
BLAKELEY, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 31, 14*d*
BLAKELOCK, Rev. M. O.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
BLAKENEY Point—correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*d*
BLAKER, Corporal—death, FEB. 3, 11*a*; correction, 4, 13*d*
BLAKER, Sir R.—not to seek re-election for Spelthorne, FEB. 10, 11*g*
BLAKEWAY, Mr. H. J.—on National Deposit Friendly Soc. (l.), JAN. 4, 8*g*
BLAKEY'S Boot Protectors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
BLAMPIED, Mr. T. R.—R.N.L.I. award, MAR. 9, 11*g*
BLANDFORD—proposed R.A.F. bombing school: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
BLANKNEY estate—timber sale, MAR. 22, 12*g*
BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
BLAXLAND, Maj. A. B.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
BLAXLAND, Cdr. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
BLECH Quartet—concert, MAR. 14, 21*d*
BLEDISLOE, Lord — chairman of Rhodesias Commission, FEB. 17, 13*g*
Engagements, FEB. 7, 11*g*
at Mansion House, on social service, FEB. 11, 8*a*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*;—Foot-and-mouth disease (s.), FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Spoliation of country side (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
BLENKINSOP, Mr. F. S.—on tryparsamide (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
BLETCHLEY Flettons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*
BLEWITT, Lt.-Col. G.—on farmers of the future (l.), MAR. 7, 20*f*
BLIGH, Mr. S. M.—on grasslands (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*
BLIND—Braille: "The Story of San Michele": issued, JAN. 19, 9*g*; "History of Europe" completed, MAR. 26, 9*g*;—Flag day, combined: failure: Sir B. Towse (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b*;—Ice Festival in aid: announcement, FEB. 14, 15*b*;—L.C.C.: revised scheme of allowances, MAR. 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Musicians: affliction concealed: predicament, JAN. 5, 8*c*;—Pensions: age lowering Bill: in Commons: Committee, FEB. 2, 7*g*;

BLIND (continued) :—
third reading, 18, 8*c*; in Lords: first reading, 23, 7*b*; second reading, MAR. 2, 7*a*; Committee, 9, 7*a*; third reading, 11, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*;—Welfare: Austin, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 16*d*; Local authorities, circular to, MAR. 16, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Wireless scheme: broadcast appeal: result, JAN. 4, 15*c*
BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—ball: announcement, MAR. 1, 19*a*;—Boxing tournament, 25, 16*c*;—Geranium day: reception, FEB. 15, 9*b*
BLIND, Incorp. Assn. for the General Welfare of the—dinner in aid, MAR. 17, 16*d*, 17*b*
BLIND, London Soc. for Teaching and Training the—centenary: arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*f*; industrial building: opening date, 23, 9*f*
BLIND, National Institute for the—concert in aid: announcement, MAR. 25, 17*b*;—Pawnbroker's collection in aid, JAN. 18, 9*b*;—Sydney blind, gift to, MAR. 16, 9*e*;—"Talking book" of Acts of the Apostles, FEB. 25, 13*g*
BLIND, Worcester College for the—old boys' dinner, JAN. 11, 15*c*
BLIND Babies, Sunshine Homes for—concert in aid: announcement, MAR. 25, 17*b*
BLISS, Mr. R. L.—directorship, FEB. 17, 21*b*
BLIXEN-FINECKE, Baroness E. von (Sweden)—death, MAR. 29, 15*c*
BLIZARD, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
BLOCH, Adm. C. C. (U.S.A.)—photograph, FEB. 11, 18
BLOCH (Ernest) Soc.—concert, JAN. 31, 19*g*
BLOIS, Dgr. Lady—memorial, MAR. 22, 12*f*
BLOMBERG, Frau E. von—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*
BLOMBERG, Field Marshal von (Germany)—marriage, JAN. 13, 11*f*; position, 29, 12*g*; 31, 12*a*; FEB. 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*e*; resignation, 5, 12*a*; Herr Hitler's letter, 5, 12*b*
BLOMBERG, Fräulein D. von (Germany)—engagement, FEB. 8, 14*d*
BLOMFIELD, Mrs. K.—on parish registers (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*; FEB. 21, 15*e*
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. W. J.—death, JAN. 19 14*b*
BLOW, F. A.: see under MURDERS: Tucker
BLÜCHER, Marshal (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*; position, FEB. 23, 16*a*
BLUCKE, Sqdn. Ldr. R. S.—on flying in fog (lect.), JAN. 17, 19*c*
BLUE Star Line—new vessels, MAR. 8, 16*g*
BLUEMEL, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
BLUESTONE and Elvin, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*; Report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
BLUM, M. (France)—efforts to form Ministry, JAN. 17, 12*a*; fails, 18, 12*a*; position, 19, 12*a*; requested to form Ministry, MAR. 11, 14*e*; 12, 12*g*; forms, 14, 13*a*; takes over Treasury, 15, 13*c*; receives M. Osusky, 15, 13*b*; conferences, 21, 11*a*; receives Mr. Lloyd George, 21, 12*e*; position, 25, 14*d*; 26, 12*e*; conversation with Mr. Churchill, 28, 14*e*
Broadcast, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Labour disputes—attitude, MAR. 28, 14*d*; 29, 15*c*
BLUM, M. (France) (continued) :—
on finance (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c*; 23, 13*a*; 25, 14*d*; 30, 14*e*;—Government policy (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*;—Moscow trial (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
BLUM, Mme. (France)—operation, JAN. 20, 12*e*; health, 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*); death, 24, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
BLUMER, Mr. F. M.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
BLUMER, Mr. T. R.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BLUNDELL, Miss E. A.—marriage, JAN. 26, 15*c*
BLUNDELL's School—Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 14, 17*b*
BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 18*f*
BLUNDEN, Mr. E.—"Early Victorian Poets" (lect.), JAN. 13, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
BLUNT, Mr. A. P.—in Hong-kong, JAN. 8, 10*b*
BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F.—health, JAN. 10, 12*f*
BLUNT, Col. G. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 25, 28*g*
BLUNT, R.—death, JAN. 15, 7*g*
BLYTH, Mr. H. E.—on fairy tale films (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
BLYTHE Colour Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Report, 22, 24*c*; Meeting, 31, 24*g*
BLYTHBURGH—Holy Trinity Church: memorials to Dgr. Lady Blois, and Rev. R. P. Wing, MAR. 22, 12*f*
BOARD, Miss B.—"Newsgirl in Egypt," MAR. 4, 20*c*
BOARDMAN, F. A.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*; on Mrs. Lloyd Evans (l.), 22, 16*d*
BOASE, Mr. W. N.—death, MAR. 8, 6*e*; memorial service, 10, 17*e*
BOASSON, Mr. C.—gift for trees in Palestine, FEB. 4, 11*g*
BOAST, Mr. C. E.—on typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 1, 9*c*
BOBBY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*
BOBECK, F. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 24, 11*e*
BOBERMAN, Mr. V.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 8*b*
BOCK, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment, MAR. 14, 14*d*
BOCQUET, Flying Off. M. S.—death, FEB. 2, 14*e*
BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd. — report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
BODE, Mr. M.—death, JAN. 11, 10*b*
BODE, Mr. W. E.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
BODIES found—Severn, River (Haw Bridge), FEB. 4, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 5, 9*b*; 7, 16*a*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 16*d*; 12, 17*d*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 11*f*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 9*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*f*; 21, 8*f*; 28, 16*e*; 23, 11*e*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 18*c*; 26, 9*d*; MAR. 10, 11*b*; inquest, FEB. 9, 9*a*; MAR. 30, 11*a*; Parliament: question, MAR. 4, 7*d*
BODINNAR, Mr. J. F.—on food control in war (s.), FEB. 7, 20*c*
BODSWORTH, Mr. S.—death, JAN. 29, 5*b*
BODY, Mr. H. J.—on wheat storage (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
BODY, Lt.-Col. O. G.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
BOEING Airplane Co.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*

BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
BOGNOR Regis—Craigweil House: organ to be removed to Patcham Church, FEB. 10, 10*f*
BOGNOR Gas and Electricity Co.—stock issue, MAR. 28, 23*f*, 25*e*
BOGOMOLOFF, Mr. (Russia) — allegation against, MAR. 7, 13*d*
BOHEMAN, Hr. (Sweden)—appointment, JAN. 5, 9*f*
BOHEMIA: see CZECHOSLOVAKIA
BOHLE, Herr (Germany)—at Budapest, on Germans in Hungary, JAN. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BÖHME, Gen. (Austria) — appointment, MAR. 4, 14*e*
BOLAÑOS, Maj. (Spain)—Military attaché in Paris, MAR. 28, 14*b*
BOLDEN, Mrs.—death, FEB. 19, 9*g*
BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 20*f*; Gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 20*g* (3* 4*)
BOLDYREFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Health, JAN. 20, 11*e*
BOLITHO, Mr. H.—"Further Letters of Queen Victoria" (ed.), FEB. 1, 9*b*
on R.A.F. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
BOLIVIA—Exchange rate, JAN. 6, 17*e* (4*); —League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations;—Tin exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*
BOLSON (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*
BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Report, 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; Share conversion, 14, 21*g*; Meeting, 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
BOLTON, H. C.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 9*f*; FEB. 4, 11*c*
BOLTON, Mrs. L. A.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
BOLTON, Mr. P.—retirement, FEB. 1, 9*g*
BOLTON Master Cotton Spinners' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 2, 8*e*
BOMANJI, Sir D.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
BOMBAY—Bhonsle Military School: opening postponed, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Federation: see under INDIA: Constitution;—Finance: Budget, FEB. 26, 11*f*;—George V, King: statue unveiled, JAN. 29, 11*g*;—Labour: textile wage recommendation, FEB. 16, 11*g*; —Legislative Assembly: Moslem League walk out, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); —Ministry: Mr. Gandhi (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*;—Stock Exchange closed, JAN. 24, 21*d*; discussion, 25, 18*g*; forward dealing suspended, 28, 21*f*; Indian Stock Exchange, Ltd., opened, FEB. 10, 19*d*; settlement, 17, 19*e*; reopened, MAR. 4, 23*d*; Conditions, 31, 21*f*;—Titles: motion passed, JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central Indian Rly—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; 23, 9*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 7*a*; 15, 8*e*; MAR. 22, 8*b*
BOMBAY Gas Co.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
BOMFORD, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 3, 13*b*
BONALLACK and Sons, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*b*
BONCHURCH—The Maples: for sale, JAN. 19, 22*g*
BOND, Mr. A.—on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
BOND, Mr. G.—death at 100, FEB. 21, 13*g*
BOND, Miss J.—birthday, JAN. 11, 10*b*
BOND, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BOND, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir R.—on Singapore health (l.), FEB. 21, 15*d*
BOND, Mr. W.—R.N.L.I. award, MAR. 12, 9*f*
BOND Street — Special Constabulary: trader's plan, FEB. 2, 8*g*
BOND Street Assn.—petition against street musicians, FEB. 24, 10*a*;—Sale and fun fair, MAR. 18, 19*f*
BONDFIELD, Miss M.—retirement from union position, MAR. 19, 9*b*
BONE, Mr. G.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
BONE, Sir M.—D.Litt., Oxford, JAN. 21, 14*e*
BONE, Mr. S.—art exhib., MAR. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BONE Chemical Co.—employees' bonus, JAN. 10, 9*g*
BONFIELD, Mrs.—on Scottish art (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
BONHAM, Maj. Sir E. H.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir C. — leaving for London, MAR. 12, 11*b*
on Malta (s.), FEB. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BONIEL, J.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 4*g*
BONN, Mr. A. G.—on Trans-Iranian Rly. (lect.), MAR. 7, 21*f*
BONNET, M. (France)—position, JAN. 13, 12*a*; 14, 14*b*; seeking to form Ministry, 15, 10*a*; fails, 17, 12*a*; position, 18, 12*a*; Min. of State, 19, 12*a*
Exports—discussions, FEB. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
League financial inquiry, JAN. 31, 11*d*
BONNETT, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
BONNEY, Dr. V.—on "Don Juan" (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
BONNICK, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
BONNIER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—candidate in by-election, JAN. 12, 9*f*; returned, 19, 11*b*
BONVALOT, Mr. and Mrs. C.—recital, JAN. 24, 19*c*
BONXIE—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*
BOOK publishers—international congress (Leipzig): American boycott decision, JAN. 18, 11*f*
BOOK Sales:—
Barrie MSS. and first editions—announced, MAR. 21, 17*g*
Bindings—Schiff, M. L.: see *Schiff, M. L.* below;—Sotheby's, Messrs., MAR. 24, 11*b*; 25, 17*e*
Book of Hours, French, FEB. 23, 16*a*
Burns, Robert — Kilmarnock edition, FEB. 23, 16*a*
Clumber Library, FEB. 15, 12*e*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 16*e*
Hardy, Thomas—announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Hodgson's, Messrs. — announced, MAR. 25, 17*e*
Manuscripts—Berthier collection: announced, FEB. 4, 9*d*; sold, MAR. 2, 8*e*;—Sotheby's, Messrs.: announced, JAN. 31, 15*d*; held, MAR. 2, 8*e*
Medical—Sion College: announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
P.E.N. Club—discussed at dinner, JAN. 5, 12*c*
Schiff, Mr. M. L.—portion of library announced, JAN. 27, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 11*c*; sold, 24, 11*b*; 25, 17*e*; 26, 17*d*

BOOK Sales (continued) :—
Sotheby's, Messrs.—announced, JAN. 27, 15*e*; 31, 15*d*; FEB. 15, 12*e*; MAR. 21, 17*g*
BOOK shelves : see under FURNITURE
BOOKS :—
" Action at Aquila " (Allen), MAR. 11, 20*c*
" African Genesis " (Frobenius and Fox), FEB. 18, 9*e*
" After Darvray Died " (Meriton), MAR. 1, 10*c*
" After Midnight " (Keun), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Agricultural Research Council, Constitution and Functions of the," FEB. 7, 15*f*
" Alarms and Excursions " (Bridges), MAR. 15, 19*a*
" Alone through the Forbidden Land " (Krist), MAR. 8, 21*b*
" And in the Distance Light . . . ? " (Nogales), FEB. 4, 9*c*
" Ants' Nest, The " (Daly), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" As Much as I Dare " (Mackenzie), MAR. 29, 10*a*
Asia, Central : see *Alone through the Forbidden Land*, above
" Athletics " (Rudd, ed.), FEB. 25, 6*g*
" Balanced Life, The " (Hoare), MAR. 25, 20*b*
" Baring, Maurice " (Smyth), JAN. 11, 17
" Before the Storm " (Buxhoeveden), MAR. 18, 10*f*
" Bending Sickle, The " (Bullett), JAN. 7, 18*c*
" Bidden to the Feast " (Jones), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Bird, The Land of the Red " (Cheesman), FEB. 11, 9*b*
" Birds, Handbook of British," MAR. 22, 10*b*
" Birds, The Way of " (Kelly), JAN. 7, 18*b*
" Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden " (Archer and Godman), JAN. 18, 7*d*
" Black and White make Brown " (Lyall), MAR. 29, 10*b*
" Bombay Army, History of the " (Cadell), FEB. 15, 20*b*
Boxing—" Annuaire du Ring," JAN. 27, 5*g*
" Brewers' Almanack," JAN. 24, 9*a*
" Brief Hour of François Villon, The " (Erskine), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" Britain, An Economic History of Modern " (Clapham), FEB. 4, 9*a*
" British Consul " (Hambloch), JAN. 18, 7
" British History in the Nineteenth Century and After, 1782-1919 " (Trevelyan), JAN. 28, 20*b*; leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*
" British War Missions to the United States, 1914-1918 " (Lyddon), JAN. 25, 17*b*
" Brothers, The " (Wells), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Burma, Trials in " (Collis), FEB. 22, 20*d*
" Byrd, Exploring with " (Byrd), JAN. 7, 18*a*
" Byrd, William, Collected Vocal Works of "—article, JAN. 1, 10*b*
" Can Ladies Kill ? " (Cheyney), JAN. 11, 17*c*
BOOKS (continued) :—
Cape Verde : see " Black and White make Brown," above
" Case of the Constant God, The " (King), FEB. 1, 9*c*
" Castle Corner " (Carey), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Catherine Dewfall " (Pearce), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Chamberlain Tradition, The " (Petrie), FEB. 18, 9*a*
" Change and Decay " (Underhill), JAN. 21, 7*f*
" Chiang Kai-shek " (Tong), MAR. 25, 20*a*
" China, Body and Soul " (Hughes, ed.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
" China, Bombs on," JAN. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
" Chinese Women " (Ayscough), FEB. 1, 9*c*
Chitral, Travels in : see *Kafirs and Glaciers*, below
" Church of England, Doctrine in the," JAN. 14, 15*f*
" Club Leadership, First Steps in " (Evans), JAN. 25, 15*e*
" Cockney Past and Present " (Matthews), MAR. 8, 21*b*
" Coloured Spectacles " (Niven), MAR. 1, 10*b*
" Commander of the Mists " (Murray), JAN. 7, 18*c*
" Commissar, Once a " (Koudrey), MAR. 4, 20*c*
" Confessions of an Economic Heretic " (Hobson), MAR. 22, 10*d*
" Congregational Year Book," JAN. 8, 3*c*
Cotswolds : see " Shepherd's Country," below
" Cricketers' Almanack, Wisden's," MAR. 15, 7*a*
" Crime and the Community " (Page), JAN. 18, 7*c*
" Curie, Madame " (Curie), FEB. 8, 19*a*
" Dark Islands " (Vandercook), MAR. 22, 10*d*
" Dead and Not Buried " (Prescott), MAR. 1, 10*c*
" Democracy, Constructive," FEB. 8, 19*a*
" Devil to Pay, The " (Queen), FEB. 1, 9*c*
" Dictator's Way " (Punshon), MAR. 1, 10*c*
" Discord and Harmony " (Hamilton), MAR. 18, 10*e*
" Dove (John), The Letters of " (Brand), MAR. 22, 10*c*
" Down Donkey Row " (Ortzen), MAR. 11, 20*c*
" Economics, Lament for " (Wootton), JAN. 25, 17*d*
" Economics of Inflation, The " : see under *Germany*, below
" Egypt, Newsgirl in " (Board), MAR. 4, 20*c*
" Electrical Undertakings, Garcke's Manual of," JAN. 12, 16*g*
" England, My " (Shanks), MAR. 22, 10*a*
" England and Wales, The Scenery of " (Trueman), JAN. 28, 20*c*
" Europe, History of " (Fisher)—leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*
" Excellent Intentions " (Hull), MAR. 1, 10*c*

Books (continued) :—
"Fables for Parents" (Canfield), FEB. 4, 9*c*
"Faithful Stranger" (Kaye-Smith), FEB. 25, 10*d*
"Family Matters" (Watt), MAR. 18, 10*e*
"Farmers' Red Book, The," JAN. 3, 18*a*
"File on Rufus Ray" (Reilly), JAN. 11, 17*c*
"Fitness, National" (Clark, ed.), FEB. 15, 20*b*
"Flying Fox and Drifting Sand" (Radcliffe), JAN. 25, 17*c*
"Fond Opinions" (Gwynn), FEB. 25, 10*f*
"Forster (E. M.), The Writings of," (Macauley), MAR. 18, 10*g*
"Foula, 200,000 Feet on" (Powell), JAN. 14, 9*b*
"Furthermore" (Runyon), FEB. 4, 9*c*
Gardening—article, JAN. 1, 15*f*
George VI,—speeches : see "In the Words of the King," below
Germany—"The Economics of Inflation" (Bresciani-Turroni), JAN. 4, 17*d*; Reich, The Third, see below
"Germany Pushes South East" (Schacher), JAN. 28, 20*c*
"Gernika, The Tree of" (Steer), JAN. 18, 7*c*
"Giant in Chains, A" (Bowen), JAN. 7, 18*c*
"Giants on Parade"—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
"Girl Pat," The Voyage of the"—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
"Gold Train, The" (Duranty), FEB. 4, 9*c*
"Golfer's Handbook," MAR. 12, 7*a*
"Gondal Poems" (Brown and Mott, eds.), FEB. 25, 10*f*
"Good Patch, The," (Edwards), MAR. 22, 10*d*
Greece, Prince Christopher of—memoirs, JAN. 28, 20*b*
"Greek Verse, Oxford Book of"—leading article, FEB. 12, 13*d*
"Green Fields" (Rynne), FEB. 18, 9*b*
"Guatemala, Travel Sketches in"; see *Notes on a Drum*, below
Guinea, Portuguese : see *Black and White Make Brown*, above
"Hard Liberty" (Blakely), FEB. 22, 20*d*
"Head in Green Bronze" (Walpole), FEB. 25, 10*d*
"Henderson, Arthur ("Hamilton), MAR. 15, 19*b*
"Hidden" (Armstrong), FEB. 1, 9*c*
"Hitler, I Knew" (Ludecke), MAR. 4, 20*c*
"Hitler, South of" (Fodor), MAR. 8, 21*a*
"I'd Hate to be Dead" (Tilsley), MAR. 11, 20*c*
"Imperial Development, The Crucial Problem of," MAR. 17, 10*d*
"In the Words of the King" (Darbyshire), MAR. 18, 10*f*
"India, My" (Ashby and Whately), FEB. 22, 20*c*
"India (Northern), Jungle Trails in" (Hewett), MAR. 1, 10*b*

Books (continued) :—
"International Affairs, 1936, Survey of" (Toynbee), JAN. 11, 17*a*
"International Relations, Theory and Practice in" (Madariaga), MAR. 11, 20*a*
"Irish Historical Studies," MAR. 4, 20*e*
"Japan? Where Are You Going," MAR. 18, 10*g*
"Japan Over Asia" (Chamberlin), JAN. 28, 20*c*
"Journalist's Wife" (Mowrer), MAR. 4, 20*c*
"Journey to the Border" (Upward), MAR. 11, 20*c*
"Judas Window, The" (Dickson), FEB. 1, 9*c*
"Kafirs and Glaciers : Travels in Chitral" (Schomberg), MAR. 11, 20*b*
"Keller's (Helen) Journal," MAR. 1, 10*a*
"Kenya Colony, British Policy in" (Dilley), FEB. 22, 20*c*
"Kerry Blue Terrier Club Handbook," MAR. 14, 20*d*
"Kitchen, A Fire in the" (White), JAN. 14, 9*c*
"Krupp" (Menne), JAN. 18, 7*d*
"Lady and the Unicorn, The" (Godden), JAN. 21, 7*d*
"Last Flight" (Earhart), JAN. 28, 20*c*
"Laurels are Cut Down, The" (Binns), JAN. 28, 20*d*
"Law List"—notice, JAN. 8, 15*g*
"Locomotion in Victorian London" (Sekon), JAN. 25, 17*c*
"London County Council Survey of London. Vol. XVIII" (Gater and Wheeler), JAN. 4, 17*c*
"Lord Samarkand" (Vachell), FEB. 18, 9*c*
"Lucy and Amades" (Meynell), MAR. 18, 10*e*
"Machine Guns" (Hutchison), FEB. 4, 9*b*
"Madcap's Progress" (Darwall), MAR. 25, 20*b*
Magazines and Reviews, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 10*e*;—MSS. frauds : prosecution, MAR. 16, 9*b*
"Malaga, My House in" (Mitchell), FEB. 11, 9*a*
Manuscripts — centralization : correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*b*
"Memories and Meanings of my Life" (Garvie), FEB. 4, 9*b*
"Men Without Work," MAR. 28, 9*d*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
"Merry Merry Maidens, The" (Carlisle), JAN. 14, 9*d*
"Mightier than the Sword" (Ford), FEB. 25, 10*c*
"Mills, Bertram, On the Road With" (Williamson), JAN. 21, 7*c*
"Mining Year Book," FEB. 22, 23*c*
"Mozart" (Turner), MAR. 11, 20*b*
"Mozart, Wolfgang Amade," JAN. 22, 8*b*
"Mr. Arkwright's Marriage" (Hodson), FEB. 11, 9*c*
"Murder on Safari" (Huxley), MAR. 1, 10*c*
Mytton, John, Life of : see *Madcap's Progress*, above
"Navy, The" (Richmond), JAN. 14, 9*c*
Niven, Mr. F.—memories, MAR. 1, 10*b*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Northwest Passage " (Roberts), JAN. 7, 18*c*
" Notes on a Drum : Travel Sketches in Guatemala " (Jackson), MAR. 15, 19*a*
" Nursemaid Who Disappeared, The " (Macdonald), MAR. 1, 10*c*
" O Absalom ! " (Spring), MAR. 4, 20*d*
" On Borrowed Time " (Watkin), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" Over the Frontier " (Smith), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" Overture and Beginners " (Adam), FEB. 1, 9*b*
" Panda, The Lady and the " (Harkness), FEB. 11, 9*d*
" Philip II " (Walsh), FEB. 22, 20*d*
" Phillip, Admiral Arthur " (Mackaness), JAN. 25, 17*b*
" Phillip of Australia " (Eldershaw), JAN. 25, 17*b*
" Philippe Egalité," (Scudder), JAN. 11, 17*b*
" Photography Year Book," FEB. 7, 12*d*
" Physics, The Evolution of " (Einstein and Infeld), MAR. 29, 10*b*
" Pity the Tyrant " (Storm), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Point Noir " (Huggins), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Prince of the Blood " : see *Philippe, Egalité*, above
" Prodigal Parents, The " (Lewis), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Promised Land " (Belfrage), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Property of a Gentleman, The " (Ullmann), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Prospectuses of Public Companies—Volume 94 (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
" Puccini Among Friends " (Seligman), FEB. 8, 19*c*
" Rachel's Children " (Hassell), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Railways, The Future of British " (Stevens), (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*
" Rains Came, The " (Bromfield), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Refugees, The " (Benedict), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Reich, The Third " (Lichtenberger), MAR. 1, 10*a*
Rhondda : see " Good Patch, The," above
" Rubber Producing Companies," MAR. 14, 23*f*
" Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn " (Leslie), FEB. 15, 20*b*
" Rumbin Galleries " (Tarkington), MAR. 18, 10*e*
Russia : see " Before the Storm," above
" Sail, A Child Under " (Linklater), FEB. 18, 9*b*
" Salvation Army Year Book," JAN. 6, 9[illegible]
" San Michele, The Story of " (Munthe)—issued in Braille, JAN. 19, 9*g*
" Search for To-morrow " (Landau), FEB. 25, 10*e*
" Secret Information " (Hichens), FEB. 25, 10*d*
" Seven Against Reeves " (Aldington), MAR. 4, 20*d*
" Shelley, Mary " (Grylls), JAN. 21, 7*c*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Shepherd's Country " (Massingham), MAR. 22, 10*c*
" Sheppard, Dick " (by his friends), FEB. 15, 20*a*
" Shipowners, Shipbuilders and Marine Engineers, Directory of," FEB. 8, 20*e*
" Shipping Finance, British," MAR. 14, 25*f*
" Silver Sickle Case, The " (Brock), JAN. 11, 17*c*
" Sky-Rocket " (Fitt), FEB. 1, 9*c*
" Sleep in Peace " (Bentley), MAR. 4, 20*d*
" Smith, Sir Grafton Elliot " (Dawson, ed.), MAR. 29, 10*a*
" Social Service, A Citizen's Guide to " (Henriques), FEB. 25, 10*c*
" Song of the World, The " (Giono), JAN. 28, 20*d*
South American handbook, MAR. 5, 18*g*
" South Down Farm in the Sixties " (Robinson), MAR. 18, 10*f*
" South Latitude " (Ommanney), MAR. 8, 21*b*
" Spanish House, The " (Smith), FEB. 25, 10*d*
" Speak Easily " (Kelland), JAN. 28, 20*d*
Staff magazines—correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*c*
" Stock Exchange Official Year Book " —publication date, MAR. 11, 21*g*
" Stolen Sword, The " (Jacks), MAR. 18, 10*e*
" Strafford " (Birkenhead), MAR. 4, 20*c*
" Stroke of Eight, The " (Hardy), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" Summer Moonshine " (Wodehouse), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" Summing Up, The " (Maugham), JAN. 7, 18*b*
" Taste and Fashion from the French Revolution until To-day " (Laver), JAN. 7, 17*a* ; (photos.), 7, 17
" Teaching " (League of Nations), FEB. 2, 11*g*
" Terms and Vacations " (Lodge), FEB. 11, 9*b*
" That Man Markman " (Richards)—publication postponed, FEB. 7, 16*g*
" That State of Life " (Brown), MAR. 11, 20*c*
Thefts—Charing Cross Road, FEB. 4, 10*f* ; correction, 5, 7*b* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
" Thirteen o'Clock " (Benét), FEB. 4, 9*c*
" This Man Murray " (Corcoran), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" This Proud Heart " (Buck, MAR. 4, 20*d*
" Thoroughbred Racing Stock " (Wintworth), MAR. 7, 8*e*
" Thoughts and Talks " (Wilson), FEB. 8, 19*b*
" Time Gathered " (Maxwell), JAN. 21, 7*e*
" Tomorrow We Shall be Free " (Connell), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Torrington Diaries. Vol. IV " (Andrews, ed.), JAN. 14, 9*e*
" Trojan Horse, The " (Morley), MAR. 4, 20*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Truth Comes Limping" (Connington), MAR. 1, 10*c*
"Turning Wheels" (Cloete)—South African decision, JAN. 5, 9*g*
"Unemployment Policy, British" (Davison), FEB. 8, 19*b*
"Uruguay, Utopia in" (Hanson), MAR. 25, 20*b*
"Utopia, Assignment in" (Lyons), JAN. 14, 9*a*
"Victoria, Further Letters of Queen" (Bolitho, ed.), FEB. 1, 9*b*
"Victorian London, Locomotion in" (Sekon), JAN. 25, 17*c*
"Vienna" (Crankshaw), FEB. 15, 20*c*
"W. I." (McGuire), JAN. 11, 17*c*
"Waldegrave, The Three Ladies, and their Mother" (Biddulph), MAR. 29, 10*b*
"Wanted for Murder" (Holt), JAN. 11, 17*c*
"Wharfedale," (Pontefract and Hartley), MAR. 25, 20*a*
"What Next?" (Housman), FEB. 25, 10*d*
"White House, The Lady of the" (Roosevelt), FEB. 4, 9*a*
"William's Wife" (Trevelyan), JAN. 28, 20*d*
"Within a Dream" (Goolden), JAN. 28, 20*d*
"World Brain" (Wells), FEB. 18, 9*a*
"World's Design, The" (Madariaga), MAR. 11, 20*a*
"World's Wonder and Other Essays" (Bowen), MAR. 11, 20*a*
Year 1937—statistics, JAN. 1, 17*c*
"Yorkshire and York, The Place-names of the East Riding of" (Smith), JAN. 4, 17*c*
"You Make Your Own Life" (Pritchett), FEB. 4, 9*c*
"Youngest Disciple, The" (Thompson), FEB. 18, 9*c*
BOOKER, Miss C. M. N.—on time (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
BOOKER, D. N. and S.—bravery award, FEB. 5, 9*c*
BOON, Mr. A. A.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BOON, Mr. F. C.—on teaching of mathematics (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*
BOON, N. E.—death, JAN. 15, 7*f*
BOOSEY and Hawkes—new scores: article, MAR. 12, 10*b*
BOOT and shoe trade—labour: see under LABOUR
BOOTH, Sir A.—on Liverpool and London Steamship Protection Indemnity Assn. (s.), MAR. 3, 22*d*
BOOTH, Mrs. D. A. A.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*e*
BOOTH, General Evangeline—retirement: announcement, FEB. 17, 10*f*
Mills, Mr. B.—conversation: Mr. B. Mills (s.), JAN. 21, 10*c*
BOOTH, Mrs. G. W.—on curfew for children (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
BOOTH, Chief Supt. H. J.—retirement, JAN. 12, 7*g*
BOOTH, Mr. J. B.—"Pre-B.B.C." (article), FEB. 7, 17*e*
BOOTH, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), 25, 22*c*; Report, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 15, 22*e*
BOOTHAM School—Scholarships, MAR. 26, 9*a*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. B.:—
at Turriff, on conscription; national service, JAN. 29, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*d*;—Broadcast propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*b*;—Cranbourne, Lord, FEB. 23, 8*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 8*e*;—Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*f*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 8*e*;—Trade, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*f*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 16, 10*b*; 21, 8*b*;—National service (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*;—Public works (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*;—Trade with U.S. (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*
BOOTHROYD, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—trade notice, FEB. 11, 19*d*;—Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
BORAH, Senator W. E. (U.S.A.)—interview, FEB. 23, 13*a*
on trade (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Report (F.N.), 9, 19*b*; Meeting, 18, 22*a*
BORCHGRAVE, late Baron de (Belgium)—Belgian Government withdraw proceedings, JAN. 7, 11*g*
BORDER Breweries (Wrexham)—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20*b*
BORDER Engineering Contractors, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
BORENIUS, Prof. T.—on Clarendon Palace excavations: report, MAR. 19, 8*g*
BORGO, M. Pozzo di (France)—acquitted, JAN. 4, 11*b*; arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*; released, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—attends funeral of M. Malinoff, MAR. 23, 13*a*
BORIS, M. Georges (France)—appointment, MAR. 15, 13*c*
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
BOROVSKY, Mr.—recital, MAR. 28, 10*f*
BORRADALE, C. W.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*c*
BORRETT, Mr. G.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*c*
BORRETT, Mrs. S.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*d*
BORROT, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
BORROWDALE—electricity supply scheme: societies' statement, JAN. 3, 18*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Cockermouth Rural District Council: discussed, 4, 9*c*
BORSTAL Assn.—appointment, MAR. 7, 11*c*
BORSTAL institutions—escapes: Rochester: recaptured, FEB. 28, 11*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 2, 7*d*
BORTHWICK, Mr. A. E.—A.R.S.A., FEB. 10, 12*d*
BOSANQUET, Mrs. L.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
BOSCH, E. G.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*
BOSCH, Mrs. G.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*
BOSCH, H.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*
BOSE, Mr. S. C. (India)—to visit London, JAN. 8, 9*d*
at Congress conf.: pres. add., FEB. 21, 14*e*; — at Haripura, on prisoners, FEB. 17, 14*d*; — at Holborn, on Constitution, JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BOSEL, S. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
BOSHAM—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*;—Harbour tolls: Chichester Corporation proposals: opposition, JAN. 6, 9*a*; photographs, 6, 16; meeting, 24, 9*f*

BOSSE, Herr (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
BOSTON (Mass.) — Honourable Artillery Company : 300th anniversary : H.A.C. delegation : plans, MAR. 4, 12*d*
BOSTON, Lady—death, JAN. 11, 14*d*; funeral, 14, 17*c*
BOSTON, Mr. J. R.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*f*
BOSWORTH, Mr. G. F.—on Walthamstow (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
BOTANY—rambles—article, MAR. 4, 19*d*
BOTANY Bay—correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e*
BOTT, F.—death, MAR. 5, 9*b*
BOTT, Lt.-Col. R. H.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—opens Egyptian Exhib., FEB. 25, 15*g*
BOTTOMLEY, Group Capt. N. H.—appointment, MAR. 7, 25*c*
BOTTRILL, Mr. J. T.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
BOTWOOD, Mr. A.—directorship, JAN. 14, 22*e*
BOTZARIS, Mr. S.—art exhib., FEB. 2, 6*g*; (photo.), 3, 16
BOUCHER, Maj. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
BOUCHIER, Col. Sir M. W. J.—Knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*d*
BOUDIN, Eugène—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 16
BOUDOIRS—revival : article, FEB. 18, 19*c*
BOUDON, M. and Mme. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
BOUGHTON-LEIGH, Mr. C. B.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*c*
BOULT, Sir A. C.—to conduct in New York, FEB. 19, 10*c*
on renaming of streets (l.), JAN. 6, 13*d*
BOULTBEE, Cdr. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
BOULTON, Mr. E. H. B.—on uses of timber (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*
BOULTON, Mr. G. P.—*Mirabelle*, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BOULTON, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
BOULTON Paul Aircraft, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Meeting, 18, 25*d*
BOUQUET, Rev. J. A.—on pantomime (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*
BOURBON, Princess Rene of—visits King and Queen and Queen Mary, FEB. 24, 15*a*
BOURCHIER, Lady—precedence, JAN. 1, 6*d*; FEB. 19, 15*c*
BOURLIER, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BOURNE, Capt. G. K.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*; Trench Gascoigne prize, FEB. 10, 17*e*
BOURNE, Mr. N. B.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*e*; Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*
BOURNEMOUTH—Press publicity campaign, JAN. 5, 12*a*;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 19, 21*d*; Meeting, 30, 20*g*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*; 26, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 25, 7*a*; Report, FEB. 22, 22*g*; Meeting, 28, 24*a*
BOUSFIELD, Capt. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 17, 19*f*
BOUSFIELD, Mrs. J. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
BOUVIER, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
BOVEY, Mr. D.—on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 7, 13*d*
BOVILL, Lt.-Col. C.—funeral, MAR. 24, 17*c*
BOVINGTON Green, Hertfordshire—gift to public (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*b*; Report (F.N.), 17, 19*c*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*a*
BOVYER (France)—arrest, JAN. 24, 11*f*
BOW—electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b*; 26, 9*g*
BOW Street Police Court—poor box : gift, FEB. 4, 8*g*; MAR. 19, 9*g*
BOWATER, Sir T. V.—returns to London, FEB. 7, 17*b*; health, MAR. 19, 12*c*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*d*; 28, 14*e*; death, 29, 18*e*; photograph, 29, 18*e*; tribute in Parliament, 29, 8*a*; Memorial service : arrangements, 30, 17*b*
BOWATERS and Lloyds, Ltd.—Newfoundland sulphite plant : draft agreement, FEB. 19, 19*f*
BOWDEN, Sir H.—on public works (l.), JAN. 6, 8*a*
BOWDEN, Mr. J.—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
BOWDEN, Lady (M.)—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*; bankruptcy examination, 20, 6*g*; application for discharge, MAR. 17, 4*e*
BOWDEN, Mrs. M. J.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
BOWDEN, S.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 4*g*; 24, 11*a*; 31, 11*c*
BOWDEN-SMITH, Lt.-Col. P. E.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
BOWEN, Maj. Sir E. C.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
BOWEN, Mr. J. (Alberta)—opens Legislature, FEB. 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
BOWEN, Miss M.—"A Giant in Chains," JAN. 7, 18*c*; "World's Wonder and Other Essays," MAR. 11, 20*a*
BOWER, Sir P.—appointment, JAN. 31, 9*g*
BOWER, Cdr. R. T. :—
in Parliament, on motor-cars at elections, FEB. 12, 7*g*
on Basque children, (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*; on naval officers' pay (l.), 8, 10*b*
BOWERS, Dr. F.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*f*
BOWES (Jean) (Knightsbridge), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*e*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*f*
BOWES-LYON, Capt. M.—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 19, 15*b*; returning to England, MAR. 16, 17*b*; 26, 15*b*
BOWLAND, Trough of—photograph, JAN. 15, 14
BOWLBY, Mrs. E. V.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
BOWLES, Mr. B. H.—candidate for Broad Street Ward, FEB. 12, 14*d*
BOWLES, Mr. F. G.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 4*c*
BOWLES, Cdr. G.—on warship design (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
BOWLS :—
Bournemouth tournament, JAN. 25, 7*b*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 5*b*; 31, 7*c*
British Empire Games : see that title
Denny Cup, FEB. 23, 5*d*; MAR. 21, 14*d*
England—team, FEB. 3, 6*b*
International championship (Hilton Cup), FEB. 28, 4*e*
BOWMAN, Mr. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
BOWMAN-MANIFOLD, Maj.-Gen. Sir G.—appointment, FEB. 5, 14*d*

BOWRING, Rev. E. G.—on doctrinal Commissions report, JAN. 14, 16*a*
BOWYER, Mr. S. J.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BOX, Mr. F. E.—on road planning near Shere (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
BOXING :—
Africa, South—R.A.F. touring team, FEB. 25, 5*g* ; 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Amateur championships — arrangements, MAR. 30, 6*d*
Army v. Wales, MAR. 23, 6*g* ;— Championships, MAR. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; — Inter-unit championship, FEB. 14, 7*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; —131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade : championships, JAN. 31, 4*d*
Army, Territorial — championships, MAR. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 11*d* ;—44th (Home Counties) Division championships, FEB. 14, 7*f*
Army Assn.—" Dusty " Miller Fund, FEB. 21, 22*g*
Baer, M. v. T. Farr, MAR. 14, 8*d* ; Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Berg, K. v. V. Pumpinella, MAR. 17, 5*d* ; v. F. Wallace, 31, 6*d*
Braddock, J. v. T. Farr—prospects, JAN. 10, 4*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; result, 22, 10*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; film shown, FEB. 2, 5*g* ; probable return match, JAN. 24, 12*f* ; retirement, FEB. 1, 7*e*
Bradfield College v. Radley College, FEB. 26, 4*e*
British Empire Games : see that title
Championships :—
Cruiser-weight (British)—J. McAvoy v. L. Harvey : arrangements, JAN. 6, 14*a* ; FEB. 17, 6*e* ; 18, 5*f* ; postponed, MAR. 17, 5*d*
Heavy-weight (British)—eliminating contest : arrangements, MAR. 19, 6*g*
Heavy-weight (Welsh)—J. Wilde v. G. James : arrangements, JAN. 7, 6*e*
Heavy-weight (World's)—Baer, M. : contest arranged, MAR. 14, 8*d* ; —Louis, J. v. N. Mann, FEB. 24, 12*e* ; 25, 6*d*
Control bodies—article, JAN. 7, 6*e*
Denmark v. Great Britain, JAN. 10, 4*e*
Epsom College v. Imperial Service College, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Eton College competition, MAR. 7, 7*d*
Foord, B. v. W. Neusel—date, FEB. 19, 5*g*
Glasgow tournament—arrangements, JAN. 12, 5*e*
Harrow School v. Imperial Service College, FEB. 25, 6*d* ; correction, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Hospitals' championships, FEB. 25, 6*d*
Hough, F. v. H. Staal, JAN. 18, 10*e* ; v. M. Lauriot, 25, 7*c*
Imperial Service College v. Bradfield College, MAR. 8, 6*g*
Jewish Sportsmen's Committee tournament, MAR. 4, 16*e*
Jutland v. Great Britain, JAN. 12, 5*e*
Lewis, J. H. v. M. Gallagher, JAN. 22, 5*b*
London Boys' Clubs championships, MAR. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Louis, J. v. J. Adamick—cancelled, FEB. 25, 6*d* ; v. H. Thomas : arrangements, FEB. 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*g*
BOXING (continued) :—
Lynch, B. v. M. Filhol, FEB. 10, 7*c* ; v. P. Kane, MAR. 25, 16*c*
McAvoy, J. v. F. Hough—application for championship recognition, JAN. 1, 4*c* ; decision, 6, 14*a*
McGrory, J. v. J. King, FEB. 10, 16*a*
National Sporting Club contests, JAN. 4, 6*f* ; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 14*a* ; 18, 10*e* ; FEB. 1, 16*e* ; 8, 6*f* ; 15, 16*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; MAR. 1, 18*e* ; 8, 6*g* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 7*c* ; 29, 11*g*
Navy—championships : date, JAN. 29, 17*a* ; — Training establishments' tournament, MAR. 22, 11*e*
Oundle School v. Bedford School, MAR. 8, 6*g*
Oxford University v. Army, FEB. 7, 4*c* ; v. Belsize Club, 23, 5*d* ; v. R.M.C., Sandhurst, MAR. 3, 6*g* ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, 10, 5*f* ; results, 11, 6*g*
Police championships, FEB. 3, 6*g*
Printing Trades tournament—arrangements, JAN. 8, 4*c*
Public schools four-handed contests, MAR. 3, 6*g* ; 16, 6*c* ; 21, 7*d*
Royal Air Force championships, FEB. 24, 6*g* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Schmeling, M. v. B. Foord—prospects, JAN. 10, 4*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; result, 31, 4*d*
Services championships — arrangements, MAR. 25, 16*c*
The Times Club—tournament, MAR. 25, 16*c*
Tonbridge School v. Haileybury College, FEB. 21, 8*c*
Universities and Hospitals championships—arrangements, FEB. 5, 4*e*
Westminster School v. Eastbourne College, FEB. 9, 6*e*
Boxing—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b*
BOY SCOUTS :—
Article (" The Uniform "), JAN. 11, 15*f*
Austria—disbanded, MAR. 23, 14*b* ; Correspondence, 25, 15*d*
" B.P.'s Family "—George VI, King : message, MAR. 9, 12*a*
Camp sites, new, JAN. 29, 8*g*
Canada—Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), FEB. 8, 13*g*
Cornwell certificate, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Gilt Cross, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Godstone—new headquarters, JAN. 10, 15*f*
Iceland—25th anniversary : Jamboree : arrangements, JAN. 28, 19*c*
Leper troops in Malaya, MAR. 1, 4*d*
Medal of Merit, MAR. 2, 4*d*
Membership—statistics, JAN. 29, 8*g*
Oversea—statistics, JAN. 5, 21*a*
Poland—British Silver Wolf presented to Chief, JAN. 21, 11*d*
Statistics, FEB. 9, 9*c*
Windsor—review arrangements, MAR. 9, 14*f*
BOY SCOUTS ASSN.—meeting ; report, JAN. 29, 8*g*
BOYAGIAN, Mr. H. S. R.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BOYCE, Mr. B.—recital, MAR. 25, 12*e*
BOYCE, Mr. E. C.—on advertising (l.), JAN. 11, 8*d*
BOYCOTT, Dr. A. E.—emeritus professor, FEB. 24, 6*g*

BOYD, Capt. D. W.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
BOYD, Mr. E. B.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*
BOYD, Mr. F. S.—law case, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BOYD, Col. J. D.—retirement, JAN. 26, 7*d*
BOYD, Mr. T. H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BOYD Neel Orchestra—concert, MAR. 19, 10*c*
BOYLE, Mr. A. A.—suspended, JAN. 19, 4*g*
BOYLE, A. F.—Court-martial, FEB. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BOYLE, Sir E.—appointment, FEB. 21, 11*g*; returning from Sicily, MAR. 21, 15*b*
BOYLE, Mr. P. — Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 3, 17*f*
BOYLE, Capt. V.—appointment, FEB. 7, 20*b*
BOYLE, Mr. W.—suspended, JAN. 19, 4*g*
BOYNTON, Lady—reception, FEB. 15, 17*c*; luncheon, MAR. 17, 17*c*
BOYNTON, T. B.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*b*
BOYS—clubs: Duke of Gloucester's tour (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b*; (photo.), 10, 16*b*; announced, 24, 12*c*;—School: Head Masters' Assn.: discussion, JAN. 5, 5*f*
BOYS' Brigade—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; treasurer, 20, 9*g*
BOYS' Clubs, Kent Assn: of—meeting, FEB. 14, 10*b*
BOYS' Hostels Assn.—bridge tournament in aid, JAN. 21, 17*b*
BOYS-SMITH, Lt.-Cdr. H. G.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
BRABROOK, Mr. H. R.—retirement, JAN. 4, 15*e*
BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. M. A.—Ceylon inquiry: article, JAN. 11, 17*d*; leading article, 12, 11*c*; date of resumption, 25, 11*g*
BRACEWELL-MILNES, H.—name changed, JAN. 15, 1*e*
BRACHER, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
BRACKEN — fires: see under FIRES;—Skokholm: efforts to control, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
BRACKENBURY, Mr. H.—on "Derwentwater's Lights" (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. K. E.—on buzzards and crows (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*
BRACKETT, Mr. A. W.—on Tunbridge Wells (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
BRADBOURNE House, Larkfield—preservation, MAR. 12, 14*a*
BRADBURN, Sub-Inspector—murder: see under TRINIDAD: Crime
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Meeting, 10, 21*d*
BRADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. E. W. C.—appointment, FEB. 26, 11*g*
BRADFIELD College—sports, MAR. 24, 7*b*; v. St. Edward's School, 31, 8*d*
BRADFORD—Bishop: see BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F.;—Extension: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*; MAR. 17, 9*f*; 18, 7*c*; 31, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Health services: Mr. H. Hudson (s.), FEB 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BRADFORD, Lord—returns from abroad, MAR. 25, 17*b*
BRADFORD, Miss A. S.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
BRADFORD, Cdr. G. F. N.—appointment, JAN. 15, 16*g*
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn., Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*c*; 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*d*
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn. of Egypt—agreement, MAR. 9, 21*b*
BRADFORD (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
BRADFORD and District Wool Assn.—dinner, FEB. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BRADING, Mrs. E. E.—100th birthday, MAR. 15, 25*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. P.—on Motor-racing (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
BRADLEY, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
BRADLEY, Air Vice-Marshal J. S. T.—promoted, JAN. 1, 18*a*
BRADLEY, W.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—apprentices' house: described (photo.), MAR. 11, 19*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 21*d*;—Report, MAR. 1, 26*g*; 15, 21*c*;—Trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*c*; 17, 17*c*; 26, 17*e*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 7, 19*d* 14, 17*d*; MAR. 9, 16*c*; 21, 17*e*; 28, 19*c*
BRADLEYS (Chester), Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 8, 16*g*; Shares: particulars, 24, 21*c*, *g*; Dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
BRADSHAW, E.—police court charge, MAR. 7, 8*f*
BRADSHAW, Mr. G. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 24, 4*e*
BRADSHAW, Mr. H. H.—on D. Hartogs' landing (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
BRADSHAW, Col. W. P. A.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
BRADSHAW Patent Screw Co.—registration, FEB. 8, 24*d*
Bradshaw's International Air Guide, MAR. 30, 4*g*
BRADY, Mr. B. J.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
BRADY, J.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 4*d*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BRADY, P.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
BRADY Boys' Club—new buildings, MAR. 10, 16*b*
BRAFFERTON Helperby—church repairs: appeal, FEB. 15, 11*b*
BRAGG, Sir W.—Inst. of Metals medal, FEB. 25, 18*d*; presented, MAR. 9, 12*b*
Barclay, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 9, 12*b*
on crystallography and the engineer (lect.), FEB. 10, 17*e*;—Robertson, Lady (l.), JAN. 26, 14*b*;—X ray research (s.), MAR. 9, 12*b*
BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—Cambridge appointment, FEB. 28, 9*e*
BRAHAM, A. D.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 4*g*
BRAHM, K. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
BRAIN, Mr. R. F.—on Thomas Cubitt (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
BRAIN, Dr. W. R.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. C.—retirement, MAR. 31, 20*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mrs. C. J.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Capt. S. N.—funeral, FEB. 21, 17*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir W.—on survivors of Kandahar march (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*

BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. J.—death, MAR. 18, 18*b*; 19, 14*b*
BRAITHWAITE and Co. Engineers, Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
BRAMALL, Miss—death, MAR. 25, 16*e*; inquest, 29, 13*d*
BRAMALL, Mr. B.—on Canadian copyright (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BRAMBÖCK, Mgr. P. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BRAMFORD Hall—to be let, MAR. 30, 26*b*
BRAMWELL, Mr. F. H.—on War Office and Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 8, 11*e*
BRANCASTER—oyster fishery scheme, FEB. 18, 16*a*
BRAND, E. R.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 14*a*
BRAND, Cdr. E. S.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
BRAND, R. H.—"The Letters of John Dove," MAR. 22, 10*c*
BRAND, Mr. T. H.—directorship, JAN. 27, 18*e*
BRANDENBURG—Grenzmark joins, MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BRANDER, Miss H.—on storm incident (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
BRANDIN, Prof. L. M.—lecture postponed, JAN. 24, 20*g*
BRANDON, Mr. A. J.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
BRANDRETH, Mr. J. M.—on time (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
BRANDY—smuggling: prosecution, FEB. 9, 4*e*
BRANSON, Mrs. J. A.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
BRANSON, Sir G. A. H.—health, MAR. 22, 18*d*
BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.—on mosquitoes (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
BRASHFIELD House, Bicester—for sale, FEB. 15, 19*g*
BRASS, Sir W.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*a*
BRASSEY, Lord (Sir H. L. C. Brassey)—baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16; takes title, 9, 17*c*; takes seat in Lords, 10, 8*a*
BRASSEY, Miss D.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
BRASSEY, Sir H. L. C.: see BRASSEY, Lord
BRASSEY, Miss J.—marriage, MAR. 30, 17*d*
BRATIANU, M. Dinu (Rumania)—president of United Liberal Party, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BRAUCHITSCH, Gen. von. (Germany)—council member, FEB. 5, 12*b*; 7, 14*c*
BRAUN, Miss M.—death, MAR. 4, 11*g*
BRAUNKOHLEN-Benzin Co. of Berlin—capital issue, MAR. 3, 21*g*; 12, 19*d*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*
BRAY, Mr. F. E.—on roads in Surrey (l.), MAR. 26, 8*b*
BRAY, H. M.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*
BRAY, Mr. J.—on road planning near Shere (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
BRAYNE, Mr. B. R.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
BRAZIL:—
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
BRAZIL (continued):—
Bridges — Uruguay, River: see URUGUAY, River
Coffee—article (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*d*; —Exports, MAR. 28, 25*e*;—Policy (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*a*; FEB. 17, 19*c*; 28, 24*d*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Discontent—arrests, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Economic conditions—report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*c*
Economic policy—inter-State meetings. plans, MAR. 7, 22*f*
Finance — British capital: *South American Journal* (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*d*;—Exchange: foreign accounts blocked (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*a*; decree, 18, 17*f*; 19, 18*d*; Contracts, 28, 22*f*; MAR. 8, 23*e*; 16, 20*f* (4*); 26, 19*d*;—Frank, Mr. C. O. (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g*;—Gurney, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g*;—Loans: default; Council of Foreign Bondholders, report quoted, JAN, 28, 21*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*; FEB. 3, 18*d*; Questions in British Parliament, 3, 7*a*; MAR. 31, 7*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in London: see OLIVEIRA, Senhor R. de; in Rio de Janeiro: see GURNEY, Sir H.; —Consular office: opening hours, FEB. 8, 22*b*
Greenshirts — alleged plot: arrests, MAR. 19, 12*c*; 21, 11*c*
Guiana, British—relations: boundary commission: cost, FEB. 4, 11*f*; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Labour—railway wages: Leopoldina Rly. minimum, JAN. 6, 17*f*
Navy — destroyers: keelplate laid, MAR. 31, 11*g*
President: see VARGAS, President G. D.
Telephony, wireless — service to Portugal, JAN. 8, 9*g*
Trade—Frank, Mr. C. O. (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g*;—Great Britain, with: British Chamber of Commerce at Sao Paulo; meeting, MAR. 24, 23*g*;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 21*g*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*d*
Turkey, relations with—Embassy decision, JAN. 22, 9*g*
BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.—milreis balances decree: statement, JAN. 15, 17*g*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 4, 23*c*
BREATHING—Mr. N. A. Beecham (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
BREBNER, Sir A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
BREDT, Mr. P. F. (Manitoba)—leaves for Sydney, FEB. 12, 11*b*
BREED, Mr. J. B.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
BREMEN—Horst Wessel memorial church, MAR. 23, 13*g*
BRENCHLEY, Ald. W.—death, MAR. 26, 9*b*
BRENT, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 11, 7*g*
BRESCIANI-TURRONI, Prof. C.—"The Economics of Inflation," JAN. 4, 17*d*
BRESSEY, Sir C.—on road planning (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)

BRETHERTON, Maj. J. T.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
BRETON, M. André—art exhib., JAN. 21, 11*d*
BRETT, Councillor G.—on Mr. W. J. Ball (s.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
BRETT, Mr. J.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BRETT, Mr. L.—*Full Flavour* (adapted), FEB. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N. G.—on education (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*; on Classics (l.), 25, 17*e*
BRETTLE, Mr. R. E.—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*d*
BRETTLE (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
BREW-MULHALLEN, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver—report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*c*; MAR. 17, 20*a*
BREWERY Traders' Assn., Allied—dinner, MAR. 22, 14*b*
BREWERY Unit Trust—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
BREWING, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 7, 8*e*
BREWIS, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
BRIANT, Mr. W. B.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
BRIARS, Lt.-Col. R.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
BRIBERY—prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*f*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—convictions: statistics, FEB. 22, 11*d*;—Report, FEB. 22, 11*d*
BRICKWELL, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
BRIDEWELL and Bethlem Royal Hospitals—governor, FEB. 8, 5*c*
BRIDGE, Lt.-Col. C. E. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*; in Lisbon, FEB. 22, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 4, 7*c*; 31, 7*a*
BRIDGER, Mr. H. E.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BRIDGES—collapse: Gelligaer, JAN. 13, 9*g*
BRIDGES, Lt.-Gen. Sir T.—"Alarms and Excursions," MAR. 15, 19*a*
BRIDGETON—electoral, JAN. 22, 7*g*
BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
BRIDGWATER — Extension Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 9, 20*c*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); 11, 4*a*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*
BRIDIE, Mr. J.—*The King of Nowhere*, MAR. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRIDLINGTON—coast erosion at Sewerby: prevention scheme proposed, FEB. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Gale damage, FEB. 14, 14*d*;—Water supply: polluted wells: Dr. P. D. H. Chapman (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BRIDPORT, Lady—health, MAR. 25, 14*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*g*
BRIE, Mr. R. A. C.—on aviation (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
BRIERLEY, Mr. J. M.—on the evening draw (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
BRIERLY, Prof. J. L.—on Anglo-German relations (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
BRIGDEN, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—appointment, FEB. 5, 11*g*
BRIGG, Ald, W. A.—death, JAN. 6, 14*c*
BRIGGS, Mr.—dismissal from Aliens Department (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
BRIGGS, S. G.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 5*b*; MAR. 8, 13*b*; 15, 7*f*
BRIGGS Motor Bodies, Ltd. — report, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Meeting, 29, 23*e*
BRIGHT, Lt.-Col. R.—funeral, MAR. 23, 17*d*
BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 23*g*
BRIGHTON — cemetery and crematorium scheme at Woodingdean, JAN. 28, 16*b*;—Corporation: Bill: ratepayers poll, JAN. 7, 9*f*;—Message to Brighton (Victoria), JAN. 26, 10*c*;—Town Clerk, FEB. 25, 18*d*;—Town council: meeting, JAN. 28, 16*b*;—Transport coordination plan: ratepayers poll, JAN. 4, 9*d*; 7, 9*f*; Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
BRIGHTON (Victoria) — message from Brighton, JAN. 26, 10*c*
BRIGHTON College—Gill Memorial scholarships, JAN. 6, 8*e*;—Sports, MAR. 25, 6*d*
BRIGHTON Grand Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
BRIGHTON Hove and Worthing Gas Co.—stock issue tenders, FEB. 1, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Meeting, 12, 19*a*; Acquisition, 17, 21*d*
BRIGHTWEN and Co.—appointment, MAR. 31, 22*d*
BRILL, Miss H.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
BRILLIANT Signs, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
BRINCKMAN, Sir T. F.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
BRINCKMANN, Herr (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*e*
BRIDLEY, Lt. Cdr. L. P.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*e*
BRINDY, Ald. J.—golden wedding, FEB. 21, 11*g*
BRINON, M. Fernand de (France)—in Berlin, JAN. 21, 11*c*
BRISE, Lady D. R.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BRISTOL—Bishop: see WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.—Broad Weir: old house: proposed demolition, JAN. 22, 7*f*; (photo.), 22, 7; — Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; letter from Sir J. Reynolds discovered, JAN. 26, 14*c*; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*); stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*a*; 29, 18*a*; FEB. 1, 19*c*; prospectus, 2, 19*g* (F.N.), 2, 19*c*; result (F.N.), 4, 20*d*; — Diocese: Church sites: statement, FEB. 18, 10*e*; Conf., 18, 10*e*
BRISTOL, Soc. of Londoners in—dinner, JAN. 14, 25*b*
BRISTOL Cathedral — Bible lectures: an-announced, MAR. 12, 7*f*
BRISTOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
BRISTOL Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 14, 11*d*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
BRISTOL University—hon. degrees to be conferred, MAR. 28, 9*b*
BRISTOL Waterworks Co.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 23*e*
BRISTOW, Mr. H.—on "British" ships (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
BRISTOW, Mrs. V. M.—on survivors of Kandahar (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
BRITAIN, Mr. W. J.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Bonus, FEB. 1, 19*f* Report, 24, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 23*c*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
BRITISH: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
BRITISH Acoustic Films, Ltd.—suits filed in U.S.A., JAN. 11, 11*g*

BRITISH Airways, Ltd. — services : committee's report ; policy, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c* ; Parliament : discussed, 17, 8*d* ; 29, 9*b*
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b* ; Meeting 30, 21*d*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 18*f* ; Appointments, 26, 20*d* ; Dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co., Ltd. —joint debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c* ; 21, 20*g* ; prospectus, 22, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ; result, 25, 21*f*
BRITISH and Continental Holding Corp., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 26*g* ; meeting, 16, 23*b*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank — report, MAR. 7, 24*b*
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e* ; Report, 21, 24*g*
BRITISH Assn.—Indian Science Congress : resolution, MAR. 10, 9*f* ;—Meeting (Cambridge) : conf., JAN. 8, 17*d* ; Programme : suggestions, 8, 7*d* ;—President installed, JAN. 8, 7*d*
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a* ; Report, 26, 20*c*
BRITISH Bank Shares Trust—formation, JAN. 18, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.—Advertisement of artists : law case, FEB. 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*a* ;—Appointment, FEB. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Belfast headquarters : building design, FEB. 5, 10*c* ; (photo.), 5, 10 ;—Daventry : short-wave transmitters : contracts, JAN. 18, 10*d* ;—Finance : revised estimate, FEB. 24, 8*g* ; supplementary, MAR. 10, 8*g* ;—Governor, JAN. 1, 10*c* ;—Gramophone records : gift to London hospitals, FEB. 4, 12*a* ;—Luncheon, JAN. 5, 13*b* ;—Newcastle Station : Director, FEB. 15, 11*g* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 8*b* ; liaison Officer (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*a* ;—Report, FEB. 24, 9*b* ;—Staff representation : Committee's report received, FEB. 12, 18*c* ; published, MAR. 9, 20*b* ; Sir J. Reith (s.), 9, 20*b* ; question in Parliament, 11, 7*b*
BRITISH Bundy Tubing Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 22, 22*g*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*b*
BRITISH Cavity Brick and Tile Works, Ltd. —report, JAN. 17, 22*b*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 4*b*
BRITISH Celilynd, Ltd.—position (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21*c* ; Directorate, 31, 20*d*
BRITISH Coal Distillation, Ltd.—reorganization scheme, MAR. 10, 19*g* ; approved, 31, 20*e*
BRITISH Columbia—bridges : Vancouver : see VANCOUVER ; — Finance tax revision, negotiations with Ottawa, MAR. 31, 13*c* ;—Gold output, JAN. 26, 18*f* (3* 4*) ;—Immigration : see under CANADA ; — Japanese : see CANADA : Immigration ;—Law : Judge, JAN. 31, 11*g* ;—Provincial relations : evidence, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*b* (2*) ; 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp.—earnings, FEB. 17, 20*f* ; Dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
BRITISH Combined Investors, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
BRITISH Corp. Register of Shipping and Aircraft—meeting, MAR. 11, 27*f*
BRITISH Council — article ("Adventures Abroad"), JAN. 8, 8*b* ;—Concert, JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*b* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarships : see under EDUCATION : Foreign students
BRITANNIA Electric Lamp Works, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 19, 19*g*
BRITISH Empire :—
  Canada—Sir E. Wrench (arts.), MAR. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 15*f* ; Correspondence, 3, 10*d*
  Colonies :—
    Colonial Service—estimates, MAR. 17, 4*g* ;—Officers and research : Carnegie grants, JAN. 26, 14*g* ; —Promotions and transfers, JAN. 8, 12*a* ; FEB. 9, 18*c* ; MAR. 8, 21*e*
    Customs — Jamaica conf., FEB. 1, 13*g*
    Labour adviser, FEB. 23, 14*f*
    League control (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
  Development—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 7, 8*g* ;—Empire Parliamentary Assn. : Sydney discussion, FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Royal Empire Soc. conf. : records published, MAR. 17, 10*d*
  Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*
  Guani, Dr. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
  Oil—Dr. A. E. Dunstan (s.), JAN. 27, 7*b* ; 29, 8*d*
  Police force, suggested—Capt. J. R. J. Macnamara (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8*b*
  Trade — agreements : discussed at Empire Producers' conf., MAR. 30, 13*e* ;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*e* ;—Empire Parliamentary Assn. : Sydney discussion, FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Producers' conf. (Sydney) : delegates, FEB. 23, 22*e* ; held, MAR. 29, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*e* ; Leading article, 31, 15*c* ;—Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e* ;—Thorby, Mr. H. V. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e*
  Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
  Unity—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 15, 9*d*
  Visitors—hospitality : Lord Goschen, (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*
  Westminster, Statute of—Australia : Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), JAN. 28, 13*d*
BRITISH Empire Club—reception, JAN. 6, 15*b* ; MAR. 22, 19*d*
BRITISH Empire Games (Sydney)—held, FEB. 7, 7*a* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*e* ; 14, 7*a*
  Athletics, FEB. 7, 7*a* ; 8, 5*f* ; 11, 6*e* ; 14, 7*a*
  Bowls, FEB. 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c*
  Boxing, FEB. 8, 5*f* ; 11, 6*e*
  British team—King's message, FEB. 5, 6*f*
  Competitors (photo.), JAN. 26, 16
  Cycling, FEB. 9, 6*b* ; 14, 7*b*
  Records, FEB. 7, 7*a* ; 8, 5*f*
  Rifle shooting, FEB. 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f*

BRITISH Empire Games (Sydney) (continued) :—
Rowing — British crew : rumoured entry for Henly on return : note, FEB. 2, 6*d*; team changes, 3, 5*g*; women'. crew, 8, 7*g*; results, 10, 6*c*; note, 12, 14*e*
Swimming, FEB. 7, 7*a*; 8, 5*f*; 10, 6*c*; 12, 6*g*;—Diving, FEB. 10, 6*e*
BRITISH Empire Games (1942)—offer to Canada, FEB. 12, 6*g*
BRITISH Empire Games Fed.—meeting, FEB. 12, 6*g*
BRITISH Empire Fixed Trust Comprehensive Series—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*
BRITISH Empire League—essay competition. result, FEB. 11, 16*e*;—Luncheon, FEB. 26, 9*f*
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Appointments, 10, 22*a*
BRITISH Gas Light Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20*d*; Meeting, 31, 24*d*
BRITISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 1, 20*e*
BRITISH Growers' Council—cooking of vegetables : leaflets : announcement, FEB. 7, 21*g*
BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 18, 21*f*; Report, MAR. 3, 23*d*; 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 31, 23*g*
BRITISH Ice Hockey Assn., Ltd.—extension of objects approved, FEB. 22, 5*a*
BRITISH Improved Motor Spirit (Holdings), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
BRITISH Independent Exhibitors (Distribution) Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 31, 14*d*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*
BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*; Chemical manufacturers : goodwill sold, MAR. 26, 20*g*
BRITISH Industries Fair—opened, FEB. 22, 11*a*
Advertising — Stockholm display (photo.), FEB. 22, 11*a*
Banking facilities, JAN. 14, 22*e*
Birmingham section—described, FEB. 19, 7*g*; MAR. 2, 9*e*; 5, 9*a*; attendances, FEB. 22, 11*b*; 25, 16*f*; 26, 14*c*; 28, 11*e*; MAR. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*); 3, 14*b*; 5, 9*a*, 12*b*; luncheon, FEB. 22, 11*b*; MAR. 1, 13*b*; 2, 9*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Canning, Councillor E. R. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message, FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b*; message, MAR. 5, 9*a*
Godfrey, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a*
Government dinner, FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*b*
London sections—described, FEB. 19, 7*g*; 21, 11*a*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 9*a*; MAR. 5, 9*a*; attendances, FEB. 22, 14*f*; 25, 16*f*; 26, 14*c*; 28, 11*e*; MAR. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*); 3, 14*b*; 5, 9*a*, 12*b*
BRITISH Industries Fair (continued) :—
Paris luncheon, FEB. 1, 13*b*
Photographs, FEB. 22, 18; 23, 18; 24, 16
Results, FEB. 28, 11*e*
Royal visits—plans, JAN. 6, 12*b*; 7, 7*e*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 16*d*; visits, 22, 11*a*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 9*a*; 25, 16*e*; 2, 9*a*; 4, 17*b*
Strikes, FEB. 10, 9*e*; 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Textile section : see under TEXTILES
BRITISH Industries Fair (1939)—bookings, MAR. 29, 16*e*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 21*e*; 24, 23*b*
BRITISH Insurance Shares Trust—formation, JAN. 18, 17*g*; (F.N.), 18, 17*b*
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 15, 22*a*
BRITISH Isles and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 26, 18*b*
BRITISH Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Report, 25, 26*d*
BRITISH Lead Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 9, 20*c*
BRITISH Legion :—
Air raid precautions—attitude, MAR. 29, 11*b*
Bangor—gift for headquarters, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Eastern area—conf., FEB. 7, 9*g*
Fleet Street branch—meeting and reunion, MAR. 1, 18*c*; Officers, 1, 18*c*
Gold badge—award, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Haig, Lord—anniversary service, FEB. 7, 11*d*
Metropolitan Area—conf., FEB. 21, 11*b*; MAR. 7, 11*d*
Midland Area—conf., FEB. 28, 11*b*
Peace policy—Maj. Sir F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), FEB. 7, 9*g*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Poppies—foreign : sale : discussed at conf., FEB. 21, 11*b*;—Sales : London area, 1937 : statistics, FEB. 4, 14*e*
Poppy factory—report, FEB. 21, 11*b*
Prince of Wales Pension Fund—grants, FEB. 26, 9*g*
Scottish section—war pensions (mem.), FEB. 7, 24*f*
Southern Area—conf., FEB. 21, 11*b*; Officers, 21, 11*b*
Women's section—conference : date, JAN. 3, 9*g*; FEB. 19, 15*d*;—Metropolitan Area : meeting, FEB. 19, 15*d*;—Southern area : conf., FEB. 19, 15*d*
Yorkshire Area—conf., FEB. 21, 11*b*
BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c*
BRITISH Lithuanian Ligumas, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
BRITISH Manufacture and Research Co.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 10, 19*g*

BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 10, 19*a*; 11, 9*d*; FEB. 14, 18*e*; MAR. 7, 11*e*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Anglo-Saxon cemeteries: objects from Horton Kirby and Howletts exhibited, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Bible exhib.: see under BIBLE; — Bible room: opened, MAR. 24, 11*e*; leading article 24, 15*c*;—Book bindings, MAR. 7, 11*e*; —Buddhist paintings: exhib., FEB. 23, 20*f*;—Canterbury manuscript: correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 5, 11*e*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 11*e*;—Costumes, 17th century, MAR. 7, 11*e*;—Handel: first songs in English discovered, FEB. 8, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Licences: statistics, FEB. 24, 9*b*;—Manuscripts: Clumber House collection acquired, MAR. 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Pottery and procelain: Mr. W. Elliot's bequest, MAR. 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Reading Room: hours extended, JAN. 18, 12*f*; leading article, 18, 13*c*; correspondence, 26, 13*e*; extension begun, FEB. 1, 14*e*;—Skara Brae finds: presented, JAN. 11, 9*d*;—Smith, Mr. R. A.: retirement, JAN. 4, 10*c*;—Trustee, FEB. 25, 16*b*;—Viking carving: acquired, FEB. 14, 18*e*; (photo.), 14, 18; Mr. A. S. Walker (s.), 16, 17*d*;—Wakefield, Lord: gifts, MAR. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 12*b*; —Whale, Blue: model: erection, JAN. JAN. 18, 15*e*; (photo.), 18, 15

BRITISH Mutual Banking Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*; Report, JAN. 19, 19*f*

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 1, 12*a*; 28, 11*b*; MAR. 28, 12*c* (20*g* 3* 4*);—Minerals, Arabian, Mr. Philby's collection, JAN. 24, 20*g* (14*d* 3* 4*);—Moyne, Lord: gifts, MAR. 28, 12*c* (20*g*, 3* 4*);—Regan, Dr. C. T.: retirement; FEB. 1, 12*c*;—Trustees: meeting, JAN. 24, 20*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); — Wapiti head: presented, FEB. 28, 11*b*; (photo.), MAR. 3, 10*d*; correspondence, 3, 10*d*

BRITISH Nickel Corp., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 23, 19*a*

BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 23*b*

BRITISH Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Report, 18, 24*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*c*

BRITTISH Oxygen Co.—Caledonian power scheme: see that title; — Carbide Industries, Ltd.: see that title;—Jarrow works: explosion, FEB. 21, 11*c*; (photo.), 21, 11; to be rebuilt, 26, 9*g*; Parliament: questions, 22, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 7*c*;—South Wales carbide factory: statement, MAR. 31, 14*f*

BRITISH Pepper and Spice Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Report, 18, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 21*g*

BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers—report, (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*c*; 8, 22*d*; Meeting, 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*

BRITISH Power and Light Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 18, 24*e*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*

BRITISH Power Boat Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 28, 14*f*;—Navy motor torpedo boats: inquiry: note, MAR. 19, 12*f*

BRITISH Quarrying Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*; Report, 30, 23*d*

BRITISH Railway Stockholders Union, Ltd. —luncheon, MAR. 8, 13*f*

BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d* (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; Report, (F.N.), 23, 19*b*

BRITISH School at Rome: see under ROME

BRITISH School at Ypres: see under YPRES

BRITISH Sangamo Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 19, 21*d*

BRITISH South Africa Co., —dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*; Meeting, 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*

BRITISH Sugar Corp., Ltd.—jute pulp bags: contracts, MAR. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)

BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd.—tug, new, JAN. 24, 19*c*

BRITISH Tar Products Co., Ltd.—Cadishead works: fire, MAR. 31, 8*e*

BRITISH Tea Shares Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*

BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*; 14, 23*f*; Meeting, 23, 22*f*

BRITISH Tin Investment Corp., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Report, 7, 19*d*; Meeting, FEB. 2, 21*a*

BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*

BRITISH United Press Company—B.B.C. news service: see under BROADCASTING;—Control, JAN. 14, 14*b*

BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd. —report, MAR. 15, 21*c*

BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 5, 17*e*; approved, 18, 18*c*

BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*

BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*e*, 3* 4*)

BRITNELL, Rev. F. J. E.—on fire-engines and traffic lights (l.), MAR. 28, 15*d*

BRITTAIN, Mr. F.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*

BRITTAIN, Sir H.—at Empire Press Union, on proposed English-speaking Press, FEB. 9, 8*e*

BRITTON, Sqdn. Ldr. E. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*

BRIXHAM Gas and Electricity Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*

BRIXTON Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*

BRIXTON Prison Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc.—meeting, MAR. 9, 4*g*

BRIXTON Road—widening: evidence before Select Committee of House of Lords, MAR. 24, 9*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

BROAD, Maj.-Gen. C. N. F.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

BROAD, Miss E. G.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*

BROADBENT, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—appointment, FEB. 5, 14*d*

BROADBENT, Mr. H. F.—England-Australia flight, MAR. 14, 13*d*; progress, 15, 13*e*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*f*; missing, 18, 15*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); found, 19, 11*f*; 21, 11*b*; at Darwin, 23, 13 (3* 4*); 24, 13*g*

BROADBENT, Mrs. J. E.—funeral, FEB. 8, 17*d*

BROADBENT, W. R. G.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 19*e*

BROADBRIDGE, Sir G.—at Sydney, JAN. 21, 12*f*; 22, 9*d*; returning to Australia, MAR. 26, 15*b*; candidate for City of London, 30, 14*f*
at Sydney, on speeches, FEB. 4, 13*e*
BROADCASTING :—
Abyssinia—Addis Ababa station plans, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Advertisement of artists—law case, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 11, 4*a*
Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
Argentina—B.B.C. cooperation, JAN. 10, 12*f*;—Spanish news decision, JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Aurora Borealis—effect on transmission, JAN. 28, 20*g*
Australia—concert promotion: Commission sued, FEB. 9, 11*f*;—Race descriptions: Privy Council Appeal, JAN. 21, 4*a*
Austria — breakdown: unrehearsed effect, JAN. 19, 12*c*
Bands :—
Salaries, low—Harry Fryer's band refusal to broadcast, FEB. 2, 10*c*; Bobby Howell refuses to broadcast, 5, 10*b*; given notice by theatre, 7, 9*b*; B.B.C. statement, 8, 12*c*; Musicians Union resolution, 9, 10*e*; reinstated, 12, 10*c*; Alfred Van Dam's orchestra refuses to broadcast; Musicians Union discussion, 10, 12*c*; arbitration by London Trades Council, 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); arbitration date, 19, 17*g*; dispute settled, 25, 14*a*
Bible talks—announced, MAR. 11, 20*d*
Boxing—M. Baer v. T. Farr: arrangements, FEB. 17, 12*d*
British Industries Fair—arrangements, JAN. 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Canada—Corporation: committee to investigate, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Licence fees: increase; Advertising controversy, JAN. 25, 10*e*;—Political propaganda inquiry, MAR. 12, 11*e*
Censorship — Parliament: question, MAR. 15, 8*f*
Cinematograph—*Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*: adaptation plans, FEB. 11, 12*b*; broadcast, MAR. 17, 12*b*
Czechoslovakia — German language: Germany: criticism, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Dance music—correspondence, JAN. 22, 6*b*
Devil's Dyke, FEB. 25, 14*d*
Drama—*Beware the Gods*, MAR. 5, 18*c*;—*Coasts of India, The*, FEB. 14, 23*c*;—*Congress Dances*, MAR. 31, 12*d*;—*Easter*, MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*St. Louis Blues*, FEB. 12, 18*a*
Early morning—correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*
Education, influence on—Mr. J. E. Cuthbertson (add.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
Egypt—Great Pyramid, from, FEB. 7, 13*d*;—Near East station: application, FEB. 2, 11*f*
Exhibition, B.B.C. Travelling—opened, FEB. 26, 10*c*
Football (Association)—commentary on Cup-tie replay cancelled, JAN. 11, 10*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Foreign stations in English—correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*d*; Parliament: question, FEB. 8, 8*e*
France — "listeners' quarter of an hour," MAR. 7, 13*g*
Germany—appeal to listen, MAR. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Houses lit free by tapping waves: Hamburg prosecution, FEB. 5, 12*f*;—Public loud-speakers scheme, MAR. 15, 13*g*; (photo.), 15, 18
Greece — German Telefunken Company: monopoly, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
History talks—discussed at Historical Assn., JAN. 10, 19*b*
Homework, effect on: see under EDUCATION
Italy—propaganda (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*a*
League of Nations — New Year's message, JAN. 1, 11*f*
Licences—statistics, JAN. 13, 9*c*; FEB. 12, 10*a*; MAR. 12, 9*a*
News :—
British United Press service—notice of question in Parliament, JAN. 13, 12*f*; correction, 14, 14*b*; Question in Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—reports of Labour Party attacks on: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 25, 9*b*
Foreign — editorial appointments, FEB. 17, 16*c*; 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Foreign languages :—
Arabic—arrangements, JAN. 3, 12*f*; services opened; messages, 4, 9*c*, 12*e*; (photos.), 4, 16;—Anglo-Italian conversation, JAN. 5, 10*b*; 6, 11*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*;—Egyptian interest, JAN. 4, 12*e*; — Germany: comment, JAN. 6, 11*b*;—Italian comment, JAN. 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 11*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 13*c*;—Palestine: Arabs pleased, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Syrian interest, JAN. 4, 12*c*; — Yemen, King of the: message, JAN. 14, 14*e*
Leading article, JAN. 3, 13*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 10, 9*b*
Spanish — arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*f*; to Central and South America: inaugurated, MAR. 15, 14*e*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); reception in Chile, 16, 13*g*
News bulletins—Germany: comment, FEB. 12, 12*b*
Police messages—statistics, JAN. 19, 10*c*
Receiving sets — missing from Tower of London, JAN. 12, 7*c*
Relay services — Southampton: rejected, FEB. 17, 16*e*
S.O.S messages—statistics, JAN. 19, 10*c*
Schools—L.C.C. rate discussed, FEB. 2, 9*a*
Scrap book for 1900, FEB. 26, 8*f*
Singapore Base—opening ceremony: plans, FEB. 14, 14*a*

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Spelling-bee—contest, JAN. 31, 9*b*; (photo.), 31, 9*b*; correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*e*; 5, 8*d*; announcement, 12, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 11*f*; second contest, 7, 16*b*; third contest, 21, 9*f*
Straits Settlements—news (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
Sunday morning programme — announced, MAR. 7, 12*d*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Talks—colonies : cancelled, MAR. 7, 16*b*;—Committee : member resigns, MAR. 19, 7*f*;—Country walks, JAN. 27, 8*e*;—Peace : Col. J. Wedgwood : cancelled (s.), FEB. 25, 9*f*; (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 8*f*
Tunisia—plans, MAR. 18, 15*a*
United States—good will broadcasts to Latin America, FEB. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; — Propaganda : committee appointed, FEB. 28, 14*g*
Wave-lengths, allocation of—article, FEB. 22, 20*f*
BROADLEY, Mr. R.—art exhib., JAN. 4, 10*c*
BROCCOLI—Cornish season : photographs, JAN. 22, 14 ; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32*a*
BROCK, Mr. C. E.—death, MAR. 3, 16*d*
BROCK, Mr. L.—" The Silver Sickle Case," JAN. 11, 17*c*
BROCK, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
BROCK, Mr. W. W.—resigns directorship, FEB. 18, 21*f*
BROCKET, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*e*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*; 24, 17*a*
BROCKINGTON, Rev. Dr. A.—on Canada and the Empire (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*
BROCKLEHURST - WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*; Meeting, 30, 21*g*
BROCKWAY, Mr. F.—on I.L.P. and Labour Party (s.), MAR. 31, 8*e*
BRODETSKY, Prof. S.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 6, 7*f*
BRODIE, Sir B. V. S.—death, JAN. 21, 14*b*; funeral, 25, 15*c*
BRODRICK, Mr. R. R.—Thames barrage scheme, MAR. 8, 21*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—steelworks (photo., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 13
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
BROMFIELD, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 9, 21*e*
BROMFIELD, Mr. L.—" The Rains Came," FEB. 18, 9*c*
BROMLEY—municipal buildings : extension scheme, FEB. 5, 9*g*;—Rate : increase, MAR. 14, 11*g*
BROMLEY, Miss V. L.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
BROMLEY by Bow—electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b*; 26, 9*g*
BRONSTEIN, Miss E.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
BROOK, Mr. J.—on promotion from the ranks (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
BROOK, Ven. R.—in Convocation, on reunion, JAN. 22, 7*e*
BROOK Street Clinic—revoked massage licence : summons withdrawn, FEB. 2, 9*a*
BROOKE, Lt.-Col. A. C.—law case, FEB. 18, 11*d*
BROOKE, Sir B. (Northern Ireland)—on Great Britain (s.), FEB. 5, 14*e*; on Irish Free State (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
BROOKE Bond and Co., Messrs.—tea trade circular, MAR. 2, 22*b*
BROOKES and Marks, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
BROOKINS, T. R.—appeal, MAR. 16, 9*b*
BROOKS, Mr. E. A. S.—on man-power and democracy (l.), MAR. 23, 10*a*
BROOKS, Dr. E. St. J. — on Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
BROOKS, Mrs. G.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
BROOKS, Mr. N. B.—photograph, FEB. 19, 9*g*; on coal exports (s.), 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*
BROOM and Wade, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
BROOME, Lady—returns from Southern Arabia, MAR. 14, 17*b*
BROOME Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
BROOMFIELD, Mrs. A. L.—will, JAN. 22, 13
BROOMFIELD, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur—law case, MAR. 23, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. Ashley—on road transport (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
BROWN, Mr A. C. B.—on " Peak Express " (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. A. E.—secretary, MAR. 29, 13*g*
Dean, Forest of—receives deputation, MAR. 12, 7*g*
Domestic workers (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e*
London—industrial development (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e*
Merthyr Tydfil—receives deputation, JAN. 7, 9*g*; reply to petition, FEB. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Seamen's welfare in ports — receives deputation, MAR. 29, 10*g*
Unemployment—visits to divisional headquarters (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Unemployment insurance — receives deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Unemployment relief (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Frascati's, on Hampstead Parliament, MAR. 31, 8*b*;—at Llandrindod Wells, on unemployment, MAR. 5, 12*c*;—at Shepherd's Bush, on juvenile labour, FEB. 10, 9*b*
in Parliament, on baking industry, FEB. 2, 7*c*;—I.L.O. London meeting, MAR. 11, 7*b*;—Japan : cargoes, FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Public works, MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Special areas, FEB. 18, 7*e*;—Unemployment, FEB. 11, 8*g*; MAR. 24, 8*g*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*e*;—Unemployment Fund, FEB. 2, 7*c*; MAR. 4, 7*c*;—Wage increases, FEB. 2, 7*c*;—Wales, South : new factories, FEB. 4, 7*a*
BROWN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*a*; Russia, MAR. 15, 10*b*
BROWN, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 4*b*
BROWN, Capt. C. R.—son christened, MAR. 23, 17*c*
BROWN, Mr. C. W. E.—Thames barrage scheme, MAR. 8, 21*d*

BROWN, Mr. D. C. (Alberta)—alleged breach of privilege, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Miss E.—death, MAR. 30, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
BROWN, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
BROWN, Ernest—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Prof. F.—88th birthday; Artists' tribute, MAR. 14, 11*e*; leading article, 14, 15*d*
BROWN, Miss F. L. R.—F.R.S.L., FEB. 25, 18*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Miss H.—"Gondal Poems" (ed.), FEB. 25, 10*f*
BROWN, Mr. H.—"That State of Life," MAR. 11, 20*c*
BROWN, Vice-Adm. Sir H.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on rearmament and machine tools, MAR. 17, 16*c*
BROWN, Sir H. I. C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
BROWN, Wing Cdr. H. M. K.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. H. P. (Australia)—on postal services (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 23*a*
BROWN, Mr. I.—on English and American drama (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*; *William's Other Anne*, 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Chief Insp. J.—retirement, JAN. 22, 7*e*
BROWN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—promoted, JAN. 8, 10*f*
on Territorial infantry (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
BROWN, Jessica—award, JAN. 3, 17*c*
BROWN, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 11, 10*d*
BROWN, Mather:—
"First of June, 1794, Battle of" (photo.), MAR. 22, 13; correspondence, 24, 15*e*
BROWN, Miss M. M.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
BROWN, Miss M. R.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
BROWN, Mr. O. F.—on Mr. W. Lewis (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
BROWN, Mrs. S.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
BROWN, S. M.—name changed, FEB. 19, 1*f*
BROWN, Mr. T. C.—on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 22, 11*e*
BROWN, Dr. W.—on causes of war (add.), JAN. 14, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. W.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, MAR. 17, 11*g*
BROWN, William, and daughter: see under MURDERS
BROWN, Rt. Rev. W. A.—Bishop of Southern Virginia, JAN. 29, 11*g*
BROWN, Mr. W. B. D.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. F.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. W. H. G.—on railway carriages (p.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—president of National Passenger Workers' Union, FEB. 24, 9*e*; 25, 13*e*
on Admiralty staff (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 6*g*
BROWN (Charles) Holdings, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 19*f*
BROWN Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c*
BROWN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Report, 10, 22*c*; Meeting, 19, 20*c*
BROWN Bros., Harriman and Co.—report, JAN. 6, 19*a*
BROWNE, C. W.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 15, 12*b*
BROWNE, Mr. E. T.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
BROWNE, Mr. H. C.—on sign-post arms (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
BROWNE, Mr. T.—*Plan for a Hostess*, MAR. 11, 12*b* (and 12, 10*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
BROWNHILL, Maj. C. N.—death, MAR. 26, 5*f*
BROWNING, Lady—on Lord Byron (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
BROWNING SOC.—Florence visit, JAN. 7, 11*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWNLOW, H. R.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*
BROWNRIGG, Sir D.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g*
BROWNRIGG, Lt.-Gen. W. D. S.—promoted, JAN. 12, 6*e*
on Territorial Army county associations (lect.), FEB. 10, 7*e*
BROWNSWORD, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 19*d*
BRU, President L. (Cuba)—finance measures vetoed, FEB. 12, 19*f*; veto rejected, 15, 21*g*; signs Credit Bill, 28, 22*f*
BRUCE, Rev. Dr. F. R. C.—on green mice; bird fancying (s.), FEB. 5, 12*c*
BRUCE, Capt. H.—Pacific cruise in 1838: article, FEB. 26, 13*f*; (photo.), 26, 14*a*
BRUCE, Maj. I. R. C. G. M.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
BRUCE, Mr. M. E.—on compost (l.), MAR. 7, 20*f*
BRUCE, Sir R.—trustee of Carnegie Trust for Scotland, FEB. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BRUCE, Mr. R. R. (Canada)—resignation, FEB. 2, 11*b*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—returns to London, JAN. 24, 15*b*; reception, 27, 15*d*
Australia — founding: anniversary celebrations: attends St. Clement Danes service (photo.), JAN. 27, 16
League financial inquiry — member, JAN. 31, 11*d*
Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 27
at Connaught Rooms, on trade, FEB. 17, 8*f*; on agricultural policy: food supply in war, 19, 7*f* (3* 4*); —at Inst. of Chartered Accountants, on trade, MAR. 4, 10*g*
on Empire migration (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*
BRUCE, W.—acquitted, FEB. 17, 4*f*
BRUCE-GARDNER, Sir C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16; chairman of Soc. of British Aircraft Manufacturers, 13, 12*e*
BRUCE-KINGSMILL, Col. J. C. de K.—death, FEB. 15, 16*d*
BRUNDLE, Mr. F. H.—memorial service, MAR. 1, 19*d*
BRUNDRIT, Mr. R. G.—R.A., FEB. 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 18
BRUNEL, Mr. A.—*Only Yesterday*, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BRÜNING, Dr. (Germany)—at Ottawa, on Canadian Constitution, JAN. 31, 11*d*
BRUNNER, Mr. C. T.—on road transport rates (lect.), MAR. 15, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BRUNNER, Mrs. L.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BRUNOT, M. Ferdinand—death, JAN. 31, 14*b*
BRUNSKILL, Col. G. S.—promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, Princess Frederica Louisa of—marriage : King's consent, JAN. 1, 12*d* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; arrangements, 5, 10*f* ; in Athens, 7, 12*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; marriage, 10, 12*g* ; 11, 16
BRUSKIN, M. (Russia)—Min. of Machine Industry, JAN. 20, 11*e*
BRUSSELS—Fair : see under BELGIUM : Trade
BRUTON—King's School sports, : MAR. 29, 6*f*
BRYANSTON School—Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 18, 15*b*
BRYANT, Mr. A.—" The Good Patch " : introduction, MAR. 22, 10*d*
BRYANT, Mr. H. N. B.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b*
BRYANT, W. A.—Court-martial, JAN. 29, 9*a*
BRYANT, Wing Cdr. W. E. G.—Air Attaché in Tokyo, MAR. 30, 16*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BRYCE, Mrs. V.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*c*
BRYMBO Steel Co., Ltd.—blast and steel furnaces : temporary closing, MAR. 19, 20*e*
BRYN Bras Castle—for sale, MAR. 17, 26*b*
BUBEKR Al Kaf, Seiyid—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—at home : announcement, MAR. 22, 19*b* ; presides at meeting of National Council of Girls' Clubs, 23, 17*b*
BUCHAN, Mrs. H.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
BUCHANAN, Sir G. C.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* ; on Dr. Leyton (l.), JAN. 26, 14*b* ; on Jute industry (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e* ; on War : alarmist statements (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
BUCHANAN-TAYLOR, Mr. W.—presentation, JAN. 8, 8*b*
BUCHLER, Mr. W.—on house journals (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
BUCK, Mr. A. G.—resignation, JAN. 17, 9*g*
BUCK, Mrs. P.—" This Proud Heart," MAR. 4, 20*d*
BUCK, Sir P. C.—Emeritus Professor, JAN. 27, 15*g*
BUCK and Ryan, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 1, 23*g*
BUCKET shops : see under STOCKS and shares
BUCKINGHAM—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 17, 17*c*
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of (1st)—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*c*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. F. R.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
BUCKINGHAM, J. W.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*f*
BUCKINGHAM Palace Art Collection—pictures purchased, MAR. 29, 11*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 18
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Green Belt : see under LONDON ; — Rate : increase, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Thames - side preservation scheme : High Wycombe : contribution, FEB. 19, 9*g*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—opens new headquarters of Godstone Boy Scouts, JAN. 4, 15*f*
BUCKLAND, Miss E. R.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
BUCKLAND, Col. G. C. B.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BUCKLAND, Sir P.—on " a rice-boil " (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
BUCKLAND Abbey—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*b* ; fire : see under FIRES
BUCKLE, Miss—on widows of clergy (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d* ; 22, 19*d*
BUCKLE, Mrs. G. E.—death, FEB. 14, 14*b* ; funeral, 16, 15*f*
BUCKLEY, Mr. H. J.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
BUCKLEY, Lt.-Col. J. F.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BUCKLEY, Mr. V. C.—leaving for America, JAN. 18, 15*b*
BUCKMASTER, Prof. G. A.—appreciation, JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BUCKNILL, Mr. G. E.—death, MAR. 28, 14*f*
BUDAK, Baron of (Malta)—resignation, FEB. 8, 13*g*
BUDAPEST—Eucharistic Congress, World : see that title ;—Loans : service, JAN. 3, 21*b* ; 17, 22*a* ; bonds cancelled, 4, 22*e*
BUDD Wheel Corp.—report, MAR. 2, 24*a*
BUDDLE-ATKINSON, Capt. F.—returns from Arizona, MAR. 15, 17*b*
BUDGEN, Capt. D. A.—appointment, JAN. 5, 16*a*
BUDGERIGARS—demand for, MAR. 28, 11*b* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
BUDGET—possible date, JAN. 31, 12*e* ; prospects, MAR. 3, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ; 7, 22*a* ; 9, 21*a* ; date, 10, 14*f* ; 11, 7*c*
Balogh, Mr. T. (art. quoted), MAR. 7, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*
BUDWORTH, Rev. R. T. D.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
BUDYONNY, Marshal (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
BUENO, Señor G. (Spain)—on labour (s.), FEB. 11, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BUENOS Aires—loans : bonds drawn, JAN. 7, 23*b* ; 8, 19*b* ; redemption tenders, 19, 19*g* ;—Motor park, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; —Transport coordination decree, FEB. 5, 17*g* ; details of scheme, 15, 23*b*
BUENOS Aires (Province)—loan : 1908 : service, MAR. 1, 22*c* ; 19, 35 ; service, FEB. 28, 24*b*
BUICK, Mr. T. L. (New Zealand)—death, FEB. 22, 13*g* ; 23, 16*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BUILDERS, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 23, 12*b*
BUILDING Centre—timber exhib., FEB. 25, 11*c*
BUILDING Industries National Council—building trade survey, MAR. 29, 10*f*
BUILDING socs.—frauds on, FEB. 11, 4*b* ; prosecution, 18, 11*d* ; 19, 8*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*c*
BUILDING trade—conditions : Building Industries National Council : survey, MAR. 29, 10*f* ; leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b* ;—Control : Mr. W. H. Forsdike (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b* ; Sir R. Tasker (s.), 23, 12*b* ; — Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Materials : fireproof : new Glasgow works, FEB. 19, 19*e* ; frauds : prosecution, JAN. 4, 7*f* ; — Stewart, Sir P. M. (s.), MAR. 2, 23*a* ; — Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 7*d*
BUILDING Trades Employers, Fed. of—dinner, JAN. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BUILDINGS—cost : statistics, JAN. 20, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*d* ; FEB. 19, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ; 1937, FEB. 19, 17*g* ; MAR. 19, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ;—Design : control : R.I.B.A. memorandum : FEB. 7, 9*b* ;—Georgian group : survey of work, FEB. 10, 17*e* ; leading article, 10, 15*d* ; —Water pipes : noise transmitted by : elimination experiments, JAN. 21, 9*e*

BUILDINGS, Soc. for the Protection of Ancient—members: new rules, JAN. 28, 8*b*
BUIST, Mr. J. S.—on musical glasses (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*; biographical, 16, 16*b*; (photo.), 16, 16
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
BUKIT Tambun Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
BULANOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
BULAY-WATSON, Mr. D.—on wool trade (s.), FEB. 21, 24*e*; (F.N.), 21, 23*b*
BULCOCK, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BULGARIA:—
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Crime—bomb outrages, Sofia, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Electoral law—changes, JAN. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans: 1892: service, JAN. 10, 22*a*; 1926: bonds cancelled, 20, 22*f*
General election—plans, JAN. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*); returns, MAR. 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*f*; 23, 13*g*; 29, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Ministers: in London: see MOMTCHILOFF, M. Nicolas; in Sofia: see RENDEL, Mr. G. W.
King: see BORIS
Ministry (Kiosseivanoff)—dissensions; appointments, JAN. 25, 11*d*; 31, 12*f* (3* 4*); appeal, MAR. 7, 13*b*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); Election success, 29, 15*c*
Parliament—to be reconstituted, JAN. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Railways—snowed up (photo.), JAN. 15, 14
Trade with Greece—temporary agreement, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
BULK Oil Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*
BULL, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on P. R. in municipal elections, FEB. 26, 7*a*
BULL, Miss C.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
BULL, Mr. F. J.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
BULL, Mgr. G. V.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
BULL, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
BULL, Mr. P. A.—on a museum of musical instruments (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
BULLARD, Canon J. V.—on Ecclesiastical Commissioners: Powers Measure (s.), FEB. 8, 19*d*
BULLARD, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
BULLEID, Mr. S. T.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BULLETT, Mr. G.—"The Bending Sickle," JAN. 7, 18*c*
BULLIN, Maj. R.—Order of the Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
BULLITT, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—to remain in Paris, JAN. 7, 11*c*
BULLOCH, Dr. J. M.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d*; 12, 14*b*; funeral, MAR. 10, 17*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 17*d*
BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on jig-saw puzzles (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
BULLOUGH, Mrs. M. J.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BULOH River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, 19, 19*f*
BULWARK Transport, Ltd.—control acquired, JAN. 6, 18*d*
BULWER, Miss E. M.—100th birthday, FEB. 25, 13*g*
BUNBURY, Sir C.—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 29, 15*a*
BUNGAY—Castle Hills: purchased, FEB. 21, 17*e*
BUNGE, Mr. J. H. O.—on Thames barrage (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
BUNGE and Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
BUNHILL Fields—land for defence: see under LAND: Defence
BUNYAN, John—collection of books given to Bedford, MAR. 17, 17*f*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*; Trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 19, 17*e*; FEB. 23, 19*d*; MAR. 14, 19*c*
BURBIDGE, Mr. T. H.:—
on R. S. Surtees (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
BURBIDGE, Sir W.—leaving for Monte Carlo, JAN. 19, 15*b*
BURBURY, Miss H. M.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11*g*
BURBY, Mr. C. J.—candidate for West Fulham, MAR. 16, 8*f*
BÜRCKEL, Herr (Germany)—appointment, MAR. 14, 14*d*; in Vienna, 21, 12*b*; plans, 22, 15*b*
at Vienna, on Austria, MAR. 25, 13*a*
on denunciations (s.), MAR. 29, 15*b*
BURCOT—blackthorn (photo.), MAR. 25, 18
BURDENKO, M. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BURELLO, M. (France)—death, FEB. 10, 13*c*
BURGE, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BURGENLAND—correspondence, MAR. 18, 17*d*
BURGESS, Mr. A. H.—on hop industry (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*
BURGESS, E.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 14*c*
BURGESS, Mr. G. F. A.—on commodity prices in 1937 (art.) (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16*a*
BURGESS, R. J.—fall into well: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; recovery of body: cost dispute, 14, 11*d*; settlement proposals, 19, 14*d*; work commenced, 26, 4*g*; body recovered, FEB. 3, 4*g*; inquest, 4, 11*f*
BURGESS, Mr. R. P.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
BURGESS, Mr. T. C. J.—on oil; Thames import limit line; Irish National Refineries (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
BURGESS Hill School, Sussex—headmistress, MAR. 30, 9*d*
BURGIN, Mr. E. L.—secretary, JAN. 8, 7*g*; in Munich, 11, 11*a*; 12, 10*e*; tour of German roads, 15, 9*f*; returns to London (s.), 17, 14*c*; opens Exeter bypass, 23, 16*d*
Motor roads — receives deputation, MAR. 9, 11*a*
Photograph, FEB. 21, 18; (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 4

BURGIN, Mr. E. L. (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on electrical industry, MAR. 2, 9*a* ;—at Connaught Rooms, on travel, JAN. 29, 7*g* ;—at Grosvenor House, on electricity distribution, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; on traffic segregation, MAR. 17, 11*f* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on abolition of tramways, FEB. 15, 11*b* ;—at Liverpool Constitutional Club, on code of the road, MAR. 12, 7*g* ;—at Luton, on Alcira, FEB. 5, 9*a* ;—at Press Club, on roads ; German road construction, FEB. 19, 9*b* ;—at Savoy Hotel, on industrial research, FEB. 12, 9*b* ; on rearmament and machine tools, MAR. 17, 16*c* ; on electricity, 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Castlecary railway accident, MAR. 3, 7*c* ;—L.N.E.R. electrification, FEB. 3, 7*c* ; —L.P.T.B. and Territorial Army, MAR. 25, 7*c* ;—Police cars and traffic lights, MAR. 24, 8*e* ;—Railways : automatic train control, FEB. 3, 7*c* ;—Road transport licences, FEB. 17, 7*f* ;—Southern Rly. electrification : fencing, FEB. 3, 7*c* ;—Speed limit on Eastern Avenue, MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Transport rates and services, FEB. 10, 9*a* ;—Waterloo Bridge, FEB. 17, 7*e*
on road transport licencing (s.), FEB. 16, 14*c* ;—Road transport rates (s.), MAR. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BURGLARIES—Astley Hall, JAN. 22, 7*f* ;—Bankside : prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*c* ;—Cannon Street, JAN. 17, 9*g* ;—Chingford, MAR. 26, 9*g* ;—Cricklewood : prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Croydon, MAR. 1, 13*g* ;—Dollis Hill railway station : prosecution, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; 15, 12*b* ;—Dunmow, FEB. 1, 11*d* ;—East Dulwich, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—East Grinstead, FEB. 19, 9*g* ;—Finsbury Park station, MAR. 22, 10*g* ; — Hendon, JAN. 24, 9*g* ; —Kinnerton Street, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—Ludgate Hill, FEB. 8, 11*e* ;—Maida Vale, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—Maybush, FEB. 7, 11*c* ;—Morden, MAR. 30, 11*g* ;—Regent Street, FEB. 23, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 4*e* ;—Roehampton, FEB. 19, 12*e* ;—St. Asaph Cathedral, MAR. 8, 19*d* ;—Savile Row, FEB. 4, 11*b*—Sevenoaks, JAN. 10, 9*a* ;—Shepherd's Bush, JAN. 12, 7*g* ;—Soho : St. Anne's Church, JAN. 8, 12*e* ;—Theydon Bois, JAN. 5, 7*d* ;—Tottenham, JAN. 29, 9*g*
BURKE, Edmund—unpublished papers, JAN. 12, 13*e* ; correspondence, 13, 13*e*
BURKE, Lt.-Col. G. T.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BURKE, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; 11, 14*c*
BURKE, Mr. W. A.—in Parliament, on rent control, MAR. 16, 8*e* ; Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*
BURKITT, Rev. C. E.—on Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
BURLEIGH, Prof. J. H. P—D.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
BURLINGTON Gardens Club—prosecution, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BURLTON, Maj. L. H. B. — air accident, MAR. 21, 9*a*
BURMA—Army : soldiers' board formed, MAR. 4, 9*e* ; Command, 8, 16*c* ;—Canals : Japanese engineers report groundless, MAR. 7, 13*g* ;—Constitution : Lord Zetland (s.), FEB. 9, 7*d* ;—Crime : jewelry theft, Rangoon, JAN. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Defence expenditure, FEB. 25, 15*d* ;—Finance : Budget, FEB. 25, 15*d* ;—Fires : village, MAR. 5, 11*g* ;—Fishermen blown out to sea : discovery in Bay of Bengal, FEB. 5, 11*e* ;—Labour : oil strike ; Burmah Oil Co. (s.), JAN. 12, 16*e* ; curfew, 14, 13*b* ; extension, 19, 11*g*, 18*c* ; 27, 18*e* ; Court of Inquiry, FEB. 9, 20*f* ; 10, 13*g* ; MAR. 8, 22*g* ;—Law : judges ; appointment, JAN. 8, 12*e* ;—Orders : before Imperial Parliament, FEB. 25, 9*e* ; MAR. 9, 7*a* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 15, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b* ;—Page, Sir A. (lect.), FEB. 9, 7*d* ;—Premier, allegations against : inquiry accepted, MAR. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Press : *Rangoon Times* Christmas Number, JAN. 19, 11*g* ;—Rangoon : see RANGOON ; — Road accidents, Rangoon, JAN. 15, 9*g* ;—Stephenson, Sir H. (lect.), MAR. 18, 11*c* ;—Typhoid : outbreak, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BURMA Corp., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 18*a* ; Dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*d*
BURMAH Oil Co.—labour dispute : see under BURMA : Labour
BURMAN, Mr. I.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
BURN, Mr. D. C.—on air-raid shelters (l.), FEB. 25, 12*c*
BURN, Mr. H. F. J.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e* ; on the "dirty half hundred" (l.), 18, 8*f* ; on purchase of commissions (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c* ; on experiments in uniforms (l.), 8, 12*e*
BURN, Sir R.—on "Lydel" (l.), JAN. 27, 13*d*
BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d* ; Report, 31, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*g*
BURNESS (James) and Sons—on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 8, 6*d*
BURNET, Lady—funeral, JAN. 28, 17*c* ; will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BURNET, Dr. G. — on National Fire Brigades Assn. (s.), MAR. 31, 11*b*
BURNETT, A.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f* ; 23, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 16*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BURNETT, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 21, 15*b* ; returning from S. Africa, MAR. 22, 19*b*
BURNEY, Mr. A. G.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
BURNHAM, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; returning from Madeira, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BURNHAM, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BURNHAM Market — Burnham Ulph cottages : demolition, FEB. 15, 11*d*
BURNLEY Building Soc. — mortgage advances, JAN. 28, 21*d*
BURNS, Mr. B. H.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
BURNS, Robert—Dumfries Mausoleum : see under DUMFRIES ; letters purchased for Burns Cottage and Monument Trustees, JAN. 28, 17*g* ; Kilmarnock edition sold, FEB. 23, 16*a*
BURNS, Rev. Dr. T.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)

BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 2, 4*f*
Burntisland Shipyard Journal (F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*
BURNYEAT, J.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BURRELL, Mr. M. (Canada)—health, MAR. 19, 11*g*; death, 21, 14*b*; 22, 18*b* (3* 4*); 28, 16*b*; funeral, 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BURRELL, Sir M.—on cattle breeding (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8*a*;—on foot-and-mouth disease (s.), 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
BURRIDGE, Mr. R. B.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
BURROUGHS Adding Machine Co. — dividend, JAN. 12, 17*c*; MAR. 17, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 7, 23*e*
BURROW Bridge (photo.), FEB. 17, 18
BURROWES, Mr. R. B.—on raptores (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
BURROWS (A. J.), Clements, Winch and Sons, Messrs.—report, JAN. 11, 7*g*
BURT, Mr. A. G.—retirement, JAN. 10, 9*g*
BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
BURTON, Mr. H. H.—directorship, FEB. 19, 19*g*
BURTON, H. J.—death, MAR. 16, 8*d*
BURTON, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—on Indian Mutiny survivors (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
BURTON-ON-TRENT — Corporation: stock issue: particulars, FEB. 1, 19*g*; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
BURTON-CHADWICK, Sir R.—on Mercantile Marine (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a*
BURY St. Edmunds—electricity works sold, JAN. 8, 12*d*;—St. Mary's Church: Jankyn Smyth memorial service, JAN. 10, 19*f*
BUSBRIDGE, Mr. H. W.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
BUSBY, Mr. C. J.—on Socialism (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
BUSCH, Gen. (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BUSCH String Quartet—concert, MAR. 1, 14*e*
BUSH, Mr. A.—new work presented, MAR. 7, 12*d*
BUSH, Mrs. I. T.—art exhib., JAN. 15, 8*d*
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*
BUSINESS Names Act—registration forms, new, FEB. 23, 22*e*
BUSS, Mr. L. C. (India)—appointment, FEB. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BUSSAU, Mr. A. L. (Victoria)—Agent-General in London, JAN. 21, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
BUSSELL, Wing Cdr. E. I.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*g*
BUSSEY, Mr. J.—directorship, FEB. 14, 22*b*
BUTA Singh, Sardar—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BUTCHER, Dr. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 11*a*
BUTCHER, Dame L.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
BUTENKO, M. (Russia) — missing in Bucharest, FEB. 9, 12*b*; 11, 13*a*; in Rome, 17, 13*c*; official disbelief, 18, 13*c*; statement, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); identification, 28, 13*b*
BUTLER, Mr. A. S.—on aircraft industry (s.), FEB. 4, 21*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
BUTLER, Dr. E. J.—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
BUTLER, Mr. H.—tour of India, JAN. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); report on Asiatic tour, FEB. 4, 13*b*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
BUTLER, Dr. N. M. (U.S.A.)—on Bard College (s.), FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. P. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 26, 12*a*; Secretary, MAR. 3, 11*g*; 9, 8*c*
at Salisbury, on foreign policy; Italy; Lord Halifax, MAR. 7, 21*c*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 18, 11*c*;—Assyrians, MAR. 10, 8*e*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*; British residents, 29, 8*c*;—Brazil: loans, MAR. 31, 7*b*;—China and Japan, MAR. 10, 8*a*, *g*; 31, 7*b*;—Conscription, MAR. 15, 10*c*;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 31, 7*a*;—Defence, MAR. 15, 10*c*;—Germany: colonies, MAR. 10, 8*b*;—Gibraltar, MAR. 4, 7*g*; 10, 8*c*;—Japan, MAR. 29, 8*c*;—League of Nations, MAR. 10, 8*e*; 15, 10*b*;—Mexico: oil, MAR. 24, 8*d*; 29, 8*c*;—Portugal: British mission, MAR. 31, 7*d*;—Press, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Russia, MAR. 3, 7*a*;—Shanghai, MAR. 10, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*;—Spain, MAR. 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*c*, *e*, *g*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*d*; 22, 8*b*, *e*; 24, 8*c*, *d*; 29, 8*a*, *b*; 31, 7*c*;—Unemployment insurance: inclusion of domestic servants, FEB. 16, 8*b*;—Vansittart, Sir R., MAR. 24, 8*d*
on Indian women (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g*
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—election campaign, MAR. 19, 11*d*; results, 21, 11*e*; position, 26, 11*b*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*; on Immigration (s.), JAN. 7, 14*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); on New South Wales borrowing (s.), JAN. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Prof. R. M.—on Wren in Dublin (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c*
BUTLER, Sir S. Harcourt—death, MAR. 3, 16*b*; (photo.), 3, 16*b*; 7, 16*d*; funeral, 8, 19*c*; memorial service, 9, 17*d*; will, 29, 19*f*
BUTLER, Capt. Sir T. D.—funeral, JAN. 4, 15*a*; will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BUTLER, U. (Trinidad)—Inquiry Commission's report quoted, FEB. 2, 13*f*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 1, 8*e*
BUTLER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 17, 21*g*
BUTLER-STONEY, Mr. C. K.—on purchase of commissions (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
BUTLIN, Cdr. C. M.—appointment, FEB. 9, 18*a*
BUTLIN'S, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 7, 19*e*; 10, 22*a*; prospectus, 11, 18*a*; (F.N.), 11, 18*f*; result, 13, 17*c*; 14, 20*e*
BUTT, Capt. B. W.—missing: police message broadcast, FEB. 9, 9*a*; (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 7*d*
BUTT, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
BUTTER—margarine: see MARGARINE
BUTTERFLIES—brimstone: correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*f*; 9, 10*g*;—Early: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*;—Watson, Mr. E. L. G. (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 22, 15*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*

BUTTON, Mr. M. B. S.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
BUXHOEVEDEN, Baroness S.—" Before the Storm," MAR. 18, 10*f*
BUXTON, Maj. A.—on Norfolk floods (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
BUXTON, Miss A. L.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BUXTON, Lt.-Col. G. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*e*
BUXTON, Mr. G. T.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J.—Madrid visit, FEB. 25, 15*e*; MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
BUXTON, Prof. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on cattle diseases (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 25*a*;—Foot and mouth disease (s.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
BUXTON, Col. J. L.—health, FEB. 1, 17*a*
BUXTON, Mr. M. A.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*d*
BUXTON, T.—death, JAN. 29, 4*d*
BUXTON, Mr. W. D.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
BUXTON Palace Hotel, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
BUZZARD—fight with crows: correspondence, MAR. 11, 15*e*; 18, 12*b*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*
BUZZARD, Sir F.:—
at Guildhall, on physical training, JAN. 5, 5*f*;—at Oxford, on rheumatism; hydrology, MAR. 29, 11*f*
on heredity (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c*:—on Physical training (s.), JAN. 7 7*d*
BYAM, Lt.-Col. W.—on gardens at health resorts (s.), MAR. 21, 9*e*
BYAS, Mr. C. E.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Farnworth—candidates, JAN. 5, 10*d*; 12, 10*c*; campaign, 15, 7*c* (and 4* 5*); nominations, 20, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); result, 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Fulham, West—vacancy, MAR. 9, 16*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); candidates, 16, 8*f*; writ, 22, 8*b*; campaign, 22, 18*d*; 23, 11*c*; 26, 4*g*; 29, 9*g*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 8*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 10*c*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—
Ipswich—vacancy, JAN. 1, 12*c*; candidates, 8, 7*g*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 7*g*; campaign, 14, 7*a*; 21, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 11*e*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*g*; 7, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 14*c*; 16, 14*b*; result, 17, 14*g*; leading article, 18, 15*c*; correspondence, 28, 10*a*; MAR. 2, 10*e*; 5, 8*f*
Lichfield—vacancy, MAR. 21, 12*f*
London, City of—vacancy, MAR. 29, 16*a*; candidate, 30, 14*f*
Pontypridd—candidates, JAN. 7, 9*c* (4*); 10, 9*g*; 15, 7*c* (and 4* 5*); 17, 18*b*; 18, 9*c*; 26, 14*f* (3* 4*); 3, 7*g*; nominations, 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*d*; campaign, 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 14*c*; result, 14, 9*f*
Scottish Universities—candidates, JAN. 4, 12*f*; 7, 7*c*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 10*f* (3* 4*); campaign, 24, 9*f*; 26, 14*a*; nominations, 31, 19*a*; campaign, FEB. 8, 11*b*; 12, 14*c*; result, MAR. 1, 16*e*
BYFORD, T. W.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BYLES, Miss H.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
BYRD, Miss H.—death, MAR. 26, 11*g*
BYRD, Rear-Adm. R. E.—" Exploring With Byrd," JAN. 7, 18*a*
BYRD, William—" Collected vocal works " (article), JAN. 1, 10*b*
BYROM, Mr. C. R.—retirement, MAR. 25, 16*b*
BYRON, Lord—anniversary, 150th: arrangements, JAN. 19, 10*b*; article, 22, 11*f*; (photo.), 22, 12; Greek celebrations, 24, 12*f*;—" Childe Harold ": part of MS. found in Athens, JAN. 29, 11*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*; 27, 13*e*; — " Don Juan ": correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*e*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; —Russian translation, new, JAN. 27, 11*g*
BYRON, Mr. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*; on oil supplies (l.), 31, 10*c*

C

" C."—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
" C. G. F."—on Mrs. Moorsom (l.), FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
C. T. C. Bazaars (South Africa), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*d*
CABALLERO, Señor L. (Spain)—resigns secretaryship of Socialist General Union of Workers, JAN. 6, 11*d*
CABELDU, Mr. A. E.—on oil in Alberta (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a*
CABLE, Mr. E. G.—report on Denmark MAR. 11, 23*a*
CABLE, Mr. F. J.—appointment, MAR. 12, 7*f*
CABLE, J. A.—death, FEB. 22, 11*g*
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Hong-kong acquisition, JAN. 4, 11*e*, 19*g*; Law case, MAR. 3, 4*g*; 24, 4*c*; Traffic index, JAN. 20, 18*g*; FEB. 21, 23*f*; MAR. 21, 20*g*
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
CABLE and Wireless (West Indies), Ltd - name changed, MAR. 3, 21*f*
CABLES Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
CABOT, Mr. D. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
CACCIA, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 1, 19*c*
CACHIER, Lt.-Col. (France)—arrest, FEB. 2, 11*e*
CACLAMANOS, M. D.—on M. de Fleuriau (l.), JAN. 24, 14*c*; on piracy (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*; 19, 8*c*; on Gabriele D'Annunzio (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
CADBURY, Mr. P.—gives Knowles Mill to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*; (photo.) MAR. 24, 8*g*
CADDICK-ADAMS, Mrs. E. H.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
CADDY, Mr. P.—released, JAN. 28, 13*d*
CADE, Mr. T.—death, MAR. 7, 16*a*
CADELL, Sir P.—" History of the Bombay Army," FEB. 15, 20*b*
CADET Assn., Public Secondary Schools —meeting; president, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CADET movement — Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Milne, F.-M. Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CADILLAC Co.—cheap car plans, JAN. 12, 9*b*
CADMAN committee: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Civil aviation
CADOGAN, Lady—daughter, FEB. 24, 15*a*
CADOGAN, Lord — daughter christened, MAR. 31, 17*c*
CADOGAN, Sir A.—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 1, 12*d*; leading article, 1, 13*c*; Secretary, 10, 18*b*; received by King, FEB. 4, 17*b*
CADOGAN, Mr. E.—on "broken homes" (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
CAERNARVONSHIRE—rate: increase, MAR. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CAERNARVONSHIRE Quarter Sessions—chairman resigns, MAR. 19, 18*g*
CAFFERATA, Mr. L. W.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 4, 8*d*
CAHAN, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—on Privy Council appeals (s.), FEB. 23, 13*d*
CAHILL, Sir R.—Paris luncheon, FEB. 1, 13*b*
CAHILL, R. W.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*g*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—on finance (s.), MAR. 25, 14*d*
CAINE, Mr. G. R. H.—resigns directorships, MAR. 26, 19*d*
in Parliament, on films quota, FEB. 25, 9*d*
CAINE, Mr. W. R. H.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
CAIRD, Sir J.—on postal deliveries (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 17*e*
CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*
CAIRNS, Dr. D. S.—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
CAIRNS, Prof. H. W. B.,—M.D. Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
CAIRNS, Councillor J. R.—on Dover dry dock (s.), FEB. 16, 14*b*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CAIRNS Noble and Co.—coal freight rates: tables (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*b*
CAIRO—Agricultural Museum, JAN. 17, 12*f*;—English School: new building, MAR. 11, 8*g*; foundation-stone laid, 14, 13*b*
CALBOURNE, Mr. W. M.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
CALCUTTA — diocese: boundary change, FEB. 7, 13*b*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corp.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*a*; FEB. 18, 4*d*; Municipal purchase: sanction refused, FEB. 1, 13*g*
CALDECOTT, Sir A.—on Ceylon communalism (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
CALDECOTT Community—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*b*;—Skating exhib. in aid: arrangements, MAR. 14, 17*b*
CALDER, Mr. R. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 11*g*
CALDERHEAD, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 11, 5*e*
CALDER Abbey Estate—for sale, JAN. 20, 9*b*
CALDERON, Señor G. (Peru)—at League Council, on China and Japan, FEB. 3, 11*d*
CALDWELL, C. J. and E. A.: see under MURDERS
CALDWELL, Mrs. E. O.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
CALEDONIAN power scheme—Bill: Inverness County Council: attitude, JAN. 14, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); opposition, 19, 9*e*; agreement, MAR. 4, 11*f*; note, 26, 12*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*a*;—Promoters' meetings with opposing interests, FEB. 12, 9*g*;—Water diversion: position, JAN. 25, 9*d*
CALEDONIAN Schools, Royal — festival dinner, MAR. 3, 8*d*
CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
CALERGI-COUDENHOVE, Count(Austria)—in Czechoslovakia, MAR. 14, 9*e*
CALICO Printers' Assn.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
CALIFORNIA—Bishop: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. E. L.
CALINESCU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Interior, FEB. 11, 13*a*; Min. of Interior and Health, MAR. 31, 13*e*
CALL, Mrs. C. F.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*
CALLAGHAN, Mrs. W.—death at 104, JAN. 6, 11*g*; 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CALLAN, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
CALLANDER, Dr. J. G.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CALLCOTT, Mrs. F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
CALLENDER, Sir G.—on Capt. A. E. Watkin (l.), MAR. 17, 16*c*
CALLENDER, Prof. Sir G. A. R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CALLENDER's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*g*
CALLOT Soeurs—trade notice, MAR. 4, 19*c*
CALLUMKILL, Islay—for sale, MAR. 15, 25*g*
CALTHORPE, Lord—leaves for Madeira, FEB. 8, 17*a*; arrives from Madeira, MAR. 30, 17*b*
CALVERT, Mr. A. F.—on discovery of Australia (l.), JAN. 26, 13*e*
CALVERT, Miss M. G.—on balcony boxes (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
CALVERT, Mr. R. A.—appointment, FEB. 17, 16*c*; 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
CALVERT, Rev. R. G. R.—on L.N.E.R. electrification (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*; on disused tram lines (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
CALVERT (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
CAM, Miss H. M. — D.Litt., Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
CAMBER—dead whale found, MAR. 22, 13*g*
CAMBERWELL—electoral, FEB. 18, 16*b*;—Librarian, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—St. Giles Churchyard: to be public garden, FEB. 25, 11*d*;—Town Clerk, MAR. 7, 11*g*
CAMBERWELL Borough Council—meeting, JAN. 13, 14*d*
CAMBERWELL Old Cemetery—Chapels: demolition proposal, FEB. 7, 11*g*
CAMBRIDGE—Arts Theatre, FEB. 23, 12*c*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Rate: increase, MAR. 25, 11*g*; — St. George's Church: foundation-stone laying: date, JAN. 28, 17*e*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 1, 15*a*
CAMBRIDGE A.D.C.—*The Cherry Orchard*, FEB. 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); *King Lear*, MAR. 9, 12*b* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE Liberal Club—meeting, FEB. 15, 16*c*
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Soc.—donations, JAN. 8, 13*a*
" CAMBRIDGE Scientists "—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
CAMBRIDGE Theatre—concert, MAR. 15, 12*e*
CAMBRIDGE Union Soc.—officers, MAR. 9, 8*c*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Allen scholarship—award, MAR. 21, 9*b*
Amy Mary Preston Read Scholarship —award, MAR. 21, 9*b*
Anthropology lecturer—vacancy, FEB. 19, 14*e*
Appointments, FEB. 9, 14*e* ; MAR. 23, 17*e* ; 25, 16*c*
Athletics—handicaps, JAN. 28, 5*g* ; FEB. 3, 6*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; —Inter-college competitions, FEB. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 5*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 6*f* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 4*g* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 5*g* ; 26, 6*b* ; —Open handicaps, FEB. 8, 5*g* ; 10, 6*b* ;—Sports, MAR. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 4*g* (photo.), 4, 18
Browne medals, FEB. 26, 15*d*
Browne scholarship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Burney prize—no award, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Cavendish Laboratory—Burnet Reading engraving of Isaac Newton : correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*
Cavendish Professor, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Chancellor's Medals — first : not awarded ; second : award, FEB. 16, 14*e* · English Verse, MAR. 3, 16*e*
Clare College—fellowship, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Craven fund—grants, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Craven scholarship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 24, 14*e* ; FEB. 5, 14*e* ; 21, 8*f* ; MAR. 12, 14*f* ; to be conferred, FEB. 16, 14*e* ; 23, 16*e*
Women's titles, JAN. 14, 16*e* ; FEB. 9, 14*e* ; MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Downing College—scholarships, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Economic history—professor, FEB. 7, 16*f*
Economics—Alfred Marshall lecturer, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Education professorship — proposed establishment, FEB. 2, 10*d* ; approved, MAR. 17, 14*f* ; notice to candidates, 23, 17*e*
Engineering—lecturer, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Examiners—chairman, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 10*d* ; 9, 14*a* ; MAR. 2, 16*c*
Fine Arts lecturer, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Fitzwilliam Museum—Mr. L. D. Cunliffe : bequest, JAN. 5, 7*b*
Hallam prize, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Hebrew—Regius professorship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Hulsean preacher, MAR. 25, 16*e*
Iron and Steel Industrial Research Council—grant, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Jesus College—fellowships, MAR. 3, 14*e*
King's College—choral scholarships, MAR. 7, 16*g* ;—Fellowships, JAN. 29, 14*d* ; MAR. 16, 16*c*
Lectures—dates, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Lent term—article, JAN. 19, 7*a*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Library—foreign books : grants, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Local examinations — pass lists, JAN. 14, 16*f* ; English certificate, 17, 18*a*
M.Chir.—results, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Magdalene College—fellow, JAN. 24, 12*d*
Medicine, department of experimental —Rockefeller Foundation : gift, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Michael Perkins prize—award, JAN. 24, 14*e*
Mineralogy and petrology — demonstrator, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Molteno bequest—received, MAR. 12, 14*f*
Montagu Butler prize, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Pitt scholarship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Porson prize, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Porson scholarship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Prize exercises, recitation of—date, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rayleigh prize, MAR. 8, 19*f*
Raymond Horton-Smith prize, FEB. 1, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Rede lecturer, MAR. 25, 16*d*
St. John's College—choral studentships, FEB. 14, 19*e* ;—McMahon law studentships, JAN. 31, 15*g* ;—Sizarships, JAN. 31, 15*g*
Scholarships—college awards, MAR. 23, 17*e* ; 24, 16*d*
Schoolmasters — Training College : grace, FEB. 5, 14*e*
Smith's prize, MAR. 8, 19*f*
Social anthropology—Frazer lecturer, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Teachers' Training Syndicate—gift to, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Trinity College — choral clerkship, MAR. 1, 18*a* ;—Fellowships, MAR. 14, 17*b* ; 15, 16*c*
William Barclay Squire prize—award, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Yorke prize, MAR. 16, 16*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Musical Soc.—*Spem in alium*, FEB. 1, 12*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Press—new London house : article, FEB. 24, 13*f* ; Bentley House : opened, 25, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 20
CAMBROSE (Herbert), Ltd.—liquidation meeting, JAN. 15, 4*c*
CAMBUSLANG Baptist Church—collection for Baptist Missionary Soc., FEB. 9, 9*g*
CAMDEN Town—housing scheme : see under HOUSING : London County Council
CAMERON, Miss—presentation, JAN. 31, 9*g*
CAMERON, A.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
CAMERON, Mr. A.—son christened, MAR. 8, 19*b*
CAMERON, Maj. A. L.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*b*
CAMERON, Mr. E. A.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
CAMERON, Mr. F. J.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*f*
CAMERON, Maj. R. D.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*f*
CAMERON, Mr. W. L. S. L.—death, FEB. 11, 16*b*
CAMERON, Mrs. W. M. L.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
CAMMAERTS, Prof.—health, JAN. 28, 17*b*

CAMMELL, Mr. C. R.—on 1st Duke of Buckingham (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
CAMMELL Laird and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 8, 22*c*; 19, 21*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*; meeting, 30, 23*a*
CAMMIDGE, Mr. J.—on arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*; MAR. 2, 10*e*
CAMP, Miss E. S.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A.—health, JAN. 4, 15*a*
CAMPBELL, A. D.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 4*b*
CAMPBELL, Miss A. E.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Col. B. A.—biographical, JAN. 1, 18*a*; C.B., 3, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—photograph, JAN. 28, 22*a*
on discount market (s.), JAN. 20, 19*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*; on economic conditions; export trade; foreign lending (s.), 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 7, 6*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. D. H.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
CAMPBELL, Sir E.:—
at Caxton Hall, on housing designs, MAR. 31, 11*d*
on Singapore base (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Gen. Sir F.—on Aurora Borealis (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Lady F. M.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir G.—leaving for S. America, JAN. 8, 13*b*
CAMPBELL, Miss H.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. S.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
CAMPBELL, Miss I. A.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Dame J.—on Basque children (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir J.—on tin quota (l.), FEB. 26, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, J. H.—death, JAN. 12, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, J. W.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
CAMPBELL, Miss M. B.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. I.—Minister in Paris, MAR. 16, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. S. M.—on Maj. C. Cooper (l.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. T. J. (Northern Ireland)—on partition (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Capt. M.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*
CAMPBELLS and Stewart McDonald, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*
CAMPBELTOWN — gale incident, JAN. 31, 14*d*
CAMPESIMO, Señor (Spain)—at Teruel, FEB. 23, 14*g*
CAMPINCHI, M. (France)—Min. of Justice, JAN. 19, 12*a*; Min. of Military Marine, MAR. 14, 13*a*
CAMPING—Continental: article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 15;—Movable dwellings: Camping Club's report quoted, JAN. 12, 8*c*;—Staffordshire: gift of land, MAR. 26, 4*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Stanground: see under HOUSING
CAMPING Club of Great Britain and Ireland—report, JAN. 12, 8*c*
CAMPION, Mr. C.—*This Money Business*, JAN. 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CAMPION, Mr. C. T.—death, MAR. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CAMPION, Sir G. F. M.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
CAMPION, Col. Sir W. R.—directorship, JAN. 13, 18*g*
CAMROSE, Lord—leaves for Capetown, FEB. 19, 15*b*; returning from Capetown, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CANADA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Commissioner in London: plans, JAN. 29, 11*g*; appointment, MAR. 14, 13*c*;—Crops: report, JAN. 22, 15*g*; farming: Dr. G. H. Barton (broadcast), JAN. 31, 18*b*;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Armaments—programme, FEB, 5, 14*d*;—Exports: Bill introduced, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Quebec electoral test, JAN. 12, 9*f*; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*); 18, 11*f* (3* 4*); 19, 11*b*
Banking—Bank of Canada: returns, JAN. 1, 21*a*; 8, 16*f*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 15*f*; FEB. 8, 22*b*; 12, 21*b*; 19, 21*b*; 26, 19*b*; MAR. 5, 19*d*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 20*f*; 26, 20*d*; Report, JAN. 25, 18*d*; FEB. 7, 23*c*; Meeting, 24, 21*d*;—Bank of Montreal: meeting, JAN. 4, 19*a*; Dividend, 20, 18*g*; Appointment, FEB. 9, 21*b*;—Canadian Bank of Commerce: chairman, JAN. 12, 16*f*; Meeting, 12, 17*g*; Dividend, 24, 22*b*; MAR. 21, 22*a*;—Royal Bank of Canada: meeting, JAN. 14, 20*f*; Report, 14, 20*f*; Dividend, 17, 22*b*
Barley—crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g*
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Bridges—Niagara: see NIAGARA
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Butter—imports from New Zealand, JAN. 27, 21*f*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Cinematograph—Central Films, Ltd.: see that title
Coal—British anthracite: Mr. F. G. Neate (s.), MAR. 11, 25*a* (4*)
Conscription — Maj-Gen. Griesbach (s.), MAR. 31, 13*g*
Conservative Party—conference, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Convention summoned, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Herridge, Mr. W. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 11*c*—Leader: resignation, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); comment, 8, 15*d*;—Name change proposal, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Constitution—Brüning, Dr. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*c*;—Nova Scotia: attitude, FEB. 10, 13*d*;—Privy Council interpretations: evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 22, 9*c*.—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance: see *Unemployment insurance*, below
Copyright—correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*e*; MAR. 8, 12*e*; Performing Right Soc.: Bill to curtail privileges passed, 11, 13*f*
Crime—robberies: Ottawa, MAR. 15, 13*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Defence—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Estimates, FEB. 5, 14*d* ; discussed, MAR. 26, 12*f* ;—Houde, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*b* ;—Mackenzie, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 26, 12*f* ;—Pacific Coast, JAN. 18, 11*a* ;—Secret agreement : Mr. W. L. M. King's denial, JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; note, 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)—United States : cooperation discussed, MAR. 26, 12*f* ;—Wrench, Sir E. (art.), MAR. 2, 15*f*
Divorce — Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Drama—Festival : arrangements, MAR. 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Arscott, Mr. A. E. (s.), JAN. 12, 17*g* ;—Beatty, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d* ;—Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d* ;—Herridge, Mr. W. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 11*c* ;—Logan, Mr. S. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 17*g* ;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Education—McGill Univ. : see that title
Electoral corruption — discussed in Parliament, FEB. 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Electricity—export : Ontario application, JAN. 18, 11*g* ; 26, 11*c* ; Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Bill introduced, FEB. 12, 11*b* ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hydro-electric power : annual review, JAN. 26, 18*f*
Employment Commission, National—dissolved, FEB. 5, 11*g*
Fascists — Government inquiry promised, FEB. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 13*d* ;—Lambert, Dr. G. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*d* ;—Ontario : strength, FEB. 8, 13*d*
Federal powers — evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*b* (2*) ;—British Columbia business men's proposal, MAR. 24, 13*c* ; attitude, 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Brüning, Dr. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*c* ;—Nova Scotia : attitude, FEB. 10, 13*d* ;—Ontario grievances, FEB. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—estimates, FEB. 5, 14*d* ;—Inquiry : Royal Commission's meetings, JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; 31, 11*d* ; FEB. 10, 13*d* ; MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*b* (2*) ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Loans : Conversion issue (F.N.), JAN. 15, 17*a* ; prospectus, 18, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b* ; 24, 21*g* ; allotment (F.N.), 29, 18*a* ; FEB. 1, 19*c* ; added to Colonial Stock list, MAR. 9, 21*f* ;—Revenue : amount, JAN. 7, 19*g* ;—Securities : international trade, MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—Taxation : Manufacturers' Assn. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Income-tax : Ontario attitude, FEB. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Treasury Bills : issues, FEB. 15, 21*e* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*a*
CANADA (continued) :—
Fires—St. Hyacinthe school, JAN. 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Flag—proposal in Parliament, FEB. 16, 11*b*
Floods, FEB. 8, 13*b* ; MAR. 24, 13*c*
Foreign policy—Committee for external Relations : Senate resolution, MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g* ; MAR. 3, 8*g*
French Canada—Sir E. Wrench (art.), MAR. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 15*f* ; Correspondence, 3, 10*d*
Gault, Lt.-Col. A. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 8*a*
Governor-General : see TWEEDSMUIR, Lord
Ice, fishing through—accident, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Immigration—Japanese : Bill, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; illegal entry ; 17, 13*f* ; debate adjourned, 19, 11*g* ; Inquiry committee, MAR. 7, 13*g* ; position, 29, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; British Columbia attitude, 31, 13*c* ;—New Brunswick : correspondence, MAR. 12, 13*e* ;—Patteson, Mr. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wrench, Sir E. (art.), MAR. 2, 15*f*
Insurance—position (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
Japan, relations with—Ministers : in Ottawa : see TOMII, Baron S. ; in Tokyo : see BRUCE, Mr. R. R.
Labour—cotton mills : Ontario strike, MAR. 30, 13*g*
League for Social Reconstruction—evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 22, 9*c*
League of Nations Soc.—evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 22, 9*c*
Legion—Dominion president, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Linseed—crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g*
Maternity race : see under ONTARIO
Mayors' conf., MAR. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Medical research—committee formed, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Mental Hygiene—committee's meeting, MAR. 23, 13*g*
Militia—officers : promotion exanination results, JAN. 19, 7*f* ; King and Queen as Colonels-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 14*f* ; Regimental alliances, 18, 12*e* ; Training plans, 19, 11*c* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Mining accident—Sudbury, Ont., FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry (King)—position, JAN. 26, 11*c* ; Programme, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Mint, Royal—work for Dominican Republic, MAR. 2, 23*f*
Motors—sales, JAN. 25, 18*g* ; Output, FEB. 9, 19*g*
Navy—destroyers : purchase provision, FEB. 5, 14*d* ; 7, 24*f* ; MAR. 26, 12*f* ;—*Saguenay* : at Bermuda, JAN. 13, 22*b* ;—*St. Laurent* : at Bermuda, JAN. 13, 22*b* ;—Volunteer Reserve : honorary captain, JAN. 12, 9*g*
New Year's Day celebrated, JAN. 3, 11*d*
Oats—crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Osteopaths—Bill thrown out, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Paper—newsprint : Ontario : Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), JAN. 7, 19*e*
Parks, national—Gatineau : estimates, FEB. 5, 14*d*
Parliament—session prospects, JAN. 26, 11*c* ; opened : Speech from Throne, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; —By-elections : Saint Henri, JAN. 12, 9*f* ; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*b* ; New Brunswick, FEB. 23, 13*g* ; Argentueil, MAR. 3, 13*g* ; East Edmonton, 23, 13*b* ; —George VI, King : messages, JAN. 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parties : state, JAN. 26, 11*c* ;—Senate : appointments, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Conservative Party : *see that title*, above
Performing Right Soc. : see under *Copyright*, above
Police—Royal Canadian Mounted : commissioner, MAR. 12, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Power : see *Electricity*, above
Press—*Montreal Star* : president, FEB. 2, 11*g*
Privy Council : see under LAW
Provinces — British Columbian demands, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; position, 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Legislation : disallowance ; Supreme Court reserves judgment, JAN. 11, 11*c* ; decision, MAR. 5, 11*d* ; Leading article, 22,17*c* ;—Powers : Quebec ; Mr. M. Duplessis (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Commission see under *Finance*, above ; —Scott, Prof. F. R. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c* ; —Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Pulp—prices, MAR. 1, 21*g*
Railways—National : bond issue, JAN. 6, 17*d* ; 12, 16*g* ; Earnings : Mr. C. D. Howe (s.), 7, 19*d* ; Terminal : Mr. Ringfret (s.), 18, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Streamlined locomotives order, 29, 20*g* ; Results, MAR. 30, 23*c*
Rye—crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g*
Shipping Fed. — meeting, FEB. 28, 25*e*
Silver—United States agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g* ; FEB. 1, 21*a* ; MAR. 1, 22*b*
Social legislation—Federal control : Mr. Draper (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b*
Survey—Quebec : see under QUEBEC
Tobacco—crop report, MAR. 19, 20*b*
Trade :—
Dividend payments, JAN. 11, 18*g*
Gordon, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 4, 19*a*
Great Britain, with — Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : meeting, FEB. 14, 18*f* ; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 24, 9*a* ;—Skinner, Sir T. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*f* ; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Index, FEB. 2, 19*f* ; 23, 21*g*
McLeod, Mr. J. A. (s., F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*b*
Publicity—film lectures : announcements, MAR. 10, 12*a*
Towers, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 24, 21*d*
CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
United States, with — dumping hinders negotiations, JAN. 26, 11*c* ; U.S. announcement, 29, 11*g* ; Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Wilson, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 14, 20*f*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*a*
Unemployment—relief : Municipalities ; effect, MAR. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Unemployment insurance — national system : text of proposed amendment, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; Quebec, attitude, 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Niagara bridge : see NIAGARA
Unity—Privy Council : Prof. F. R. Scott's criticisms, JAN. 22, 9*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—Board : loss on operations, FEB. 23, 21*e* ;—Crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g* ;—Export (F.N.), JAN. 21, 18*c* ;—Gardiner, Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Price (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*b*
Wrench, Sir E. (art.), MAR. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 15*f*
CANADA Club—secretary, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; dinner, MAR. 31, 8*a*
CANADA Life Assurance Co.—report, JAN. 31, 21*d*
CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Co., Ltd. —report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA : Banking
CANADIAN Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 23*a*, 26*d* ; Dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd. —report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.— report, JAN. 14, 22*d*
CANADIAN General Investments, Ltd.— dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
CANADIAN Investment Fund, Ltd. — appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f* ; Dividend, 17, 22*b*
CANADIAN National Rlys. : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Rly—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*b* ;—Earnings, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; 29, 20*e* ; FEB. 11, 22*a* ; 25, 22*g* ; MAR. 1, 22*a* ; 4, 21*e* ; 11, 25*e* ; 25, 21*f* ; 29, 24*c* ;—Locomotives : orders, MAR. 28, 21*e* ;—Report (F.N.), 16, 20*b* ; 28, 23*f* ;—" Soo " line : interest guarantees position, MAR. 28, 23*f* ; — Young visitors' tour : plans, FEB. 14, 15*d*
CANALS and Waterways — development schemes, JAN. 1, 9*b* ;—Rivers : see RIVERS ;—Towpaths : right of way : see under LAND ;—Traffic statistics, MAR. 22, 12*g* ;—Woolley, Mr. E. J. (s.), MAR. 17, 22*c*
CANARY Islands—trade : British Chamber of Commerce inaugurated, FEB. 12, 19*f*
CANBERRA—Map (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 4 ;— Menzies, Mr. R. G. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 5*a*
CANCER—deaths : Registrar General's statistical review for 1935, FEB. 7, 21*e* ;— Infection : lecture on : correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*e* ;—Research : Liverpool committee appointed, FEB. 7, 11*f*

CANCER Hospital, Royal—matron, MAR. 29, 13*g*
CANCICOV, M. (Rumania) — Min. of Finance, FEB. 11, 13*a*; MAR. 31, 13*e*
CANDACE, M. Gratien (France)—appointment, FEB. 5, 11*g*
CANEY, Mr. G. C.—member for Vintry ward, MAR. 29, 13*g*
CANFIELD, Miss D.—" Fables for Parents," FEB. 4, 9*c*
CANFORD School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 15, 17*b*; Sports, 31, 6*d*
CANN, W.—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
CANNAR, Mr. L. L.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CANNES—article, MAR. 11, 17*f*;—Astrid, Queen: memorial, JAN. 31, 15*e*;—Carnival: article, MAR. 4, 17*f*
CANNING, Councillor E. R.—presentation, JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on British Industries Fair (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b*
CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
CANNING Town Women's Settlement—children's party, JAN. 13, 10*b*; 20, 15*b*
CANNON, Mr. T. G.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
CANNON Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
CANNON Iron Foundries, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 21*a*
CANOEING—accident: Walmer, MAR. 28, 16*c*
CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.;—D. Litt. degree conferred, MAR. 22, 12*f*;—King's School: Library (photo.), FEB. 12, 16; opened, 14, 9*c*; Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 19, 15*b*; Scholarships, MAR. 10, 9*c*; Sports, 16, 6*g*; Athletics: v. Achilles Club, 24, 17*b*; Walpole, Sir H.: presents book collection, FEB. 14, 9*c*;—Manuscript presented to British Museum: correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 5, 11*e*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 11*e*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—festival: plans JAN. 4, 17*a*;—Friends: report, JAN. 4, 17*a*
CANTERBURY Gas and Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
CANTILO, Dr. Don. José M. (Argentine)—Foreign Minister, FEB. 14, 11*c*; 16, 11*f*; lunches with Lord Halifax, MAR. 22, 19*c*; attends reception by Senor M. Malbran, 22, 19*d*
CANTLE, Miss H. E.—will, JAN. 14, 7*f*
CANTON Island—British sovereignty: U.S. disputes, MAR. 8, 15*d*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 10, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 10, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*
CANTOR, E.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
CANTUS, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
CANVEY Island—new approach road: deputation plans, MAR. 7, 11*b*;—Rate increase, MAR. 28, 11*g*
CAPE, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
CAPE, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
CAPE Province—Piquetberg by-election, FEB. 3, 11*e*; result, 4, 13*a*;—Typhus: measures against, MAR. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
CAPEK, Karel—*R.U.R.* televised, FEB. 14, 23*e*; *Power and Glory*: announcement, MAR. 24, 12*e*
CAPELL, Mr. A.—on Rome Express (l.), FEB. 15, 10*b*
CAPETOWN—defences: Japanese sightseer fined, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 3* 4*);—Hospital opened, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—Librarian, MAR. 23, 11*g*;—Loan: bonds drawn, MAR. 5, 24*a*
CAPETOWN University—Principal and Vice-Chancellor, MAR. 9, 13*g*; (photo.), 19, 16
CAPOTOSTI, Cardinal—death, FEB. 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 18, 17*c*; returning from West Indies, MAR. 18, 19*b*
CAPPUCCINI, P.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 9*c*
CAPRI—Madonna church destroyed by lightning, FEB. 4, 13*g*
CAPRON, Mr. A. J.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
CAPRON, Mr. G. H.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
" CARAVAN, The "—article, FEB. 3, 15*f*
CARBIDE—Durham factory (P.N.), FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—South Wales factory: British Oxygen Co. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*f*
CARBIDE Industries, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 10, 19*g*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
CARD, Mr. M.—on old musical instruments (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
CARD-PLAYING:—
Bridge:—
Affiliated Clubs contest, JAN. 22, 13*a*; 29, 15*g*; FEB. 19, 15*f*; MAR. 12, 15*f*; 28, 16*d* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
Articles (" Scoring in duplicate play,") JAN. 4, 15*f*; (" Making the most of trumps,") 11, 15*e*; (" Defender's trumps,") 18, 15*f*; (" Re-double of an informatory double,") 25, 15*e*; (" Defence against a pre-emptive bid,") FEB. 1, 17*d* (" The 'Protective' bluff"), 8, 17*e*; (" Play with sixty-five cards,") 15, 17*e*; (" Points in defence,") 22, 17*e*; (" Five-suit game,") MAR. 1, 19*e*; (" Mathematics of five-suit play,") 8, 19*c*; (" On saying 'No Bid,'") 15, 17*e*; (The Vienna System), 22, 19*f*; 29, 19*e*
British League—affiliations, MAR. 12, 15*f*; 26, 15*a*; match, 5, 15*f*
Congress (Bexhill)—announcement, MAR. 5, 15*f*
Congress (Southport), MAR. 21, 19*e*
Five suits: see *Five* suits, below
Gold Cup, JAN. 15, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 26, 14*d*; 29, 15*g*; FEB. 10, 10*f*; 12, 15*f*; MAR. 19, 15*a*; 26, 15*a*
Hubert Phillips Bowl, FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 22, 19*f*
Humble Cup, MAR. 19, 15*a*
International match, MAR. 28, 16*d* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
Lady Milne Cup, FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 22, 19*f*
London Championship, JAN. 1, 15*c*; 5, 13*f*; 29, 15*g*; FEB. 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*
Master Players' Individual Championship, MAR. 21, 19*e*
Melville Smith Cup, FEB. 7, 9*f*
National Individual contest, FEB. 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*
National Pairs contest, FEB. 5, 15*f*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; MAR. 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*a*; 16, 15*a*

CARD-PLAYING :—
Bridge (continued) :—
Silver Cup, JAN. 1, 15*c*; FEB. 5, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*; MAR. 5, 15*f*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 5*a*
Tollemache Cup, FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 22, 19*f*
Whitelaw Cup, JAN. 1, 15*c*; 8, 13*f*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 15*g*; FEB. 2, 15*f*; 5, 15*f*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*
Cards—correspondence, MAR. 3, 15*e*; 9, 15*e*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 15*e*; 17, 10*c*; 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*;—Oliviera, Señor de (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Five suits—articles, FEB. 15, 17*e*; MAR. 1, 19*e*; 8, 19*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*; 26 13*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 13*d*;—Westall, Mr. B. C. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Rummy—leading article, MAR. 30, 15*d*
Whist—article ("The Whist Drive,") JAN. 20, 15*e*
CARDENAS, President L. (Mexico)—self-sufficiency decree, JAN. 21, 11*e*; receives Mr. J. Daniels, MAR. 24, 13*f*
Smolka, Mr. H. P. (art.), MAR. 30, 15*f*
on oilfields (broadcast), MAR. 21, 12*e*; 23, 14*g*; (s.), 25, 13*f*
CARDER, Mr. R. A.—directorship, MAR. 11, 24*e*
CARDIFF—Llandough hospital: deputation, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Rate: increase, MAR. 8, 13*g*;—Tramways: to be replaced by buses, MAR. 1, 12*e*
CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Pitwood Assn.—meeting, MAR. 23, 19*g*
CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Assn.—chairman, FEB. 22, 23*c*; report, 28, 22*g*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 27*d*
CARDIGAN, Lord—coaching: correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 10, 22*a*; Meeting, 20, 20*a*
CARDOZO, Mr. B. N. (U.S.A.)—health, JAN. 13, 11*f*
CARE, Mr.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CAREW, Lady—son, MAR. 7, 17*b*
CAREW, Lady—on death duties (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*; 21, 8*d*
CAREY, Lady (E. G.)—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*
CAREY, Mr. J.—"Castle Corner," JAN. 21, 7*d*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. W.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
CARGO Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 13, 17*g*
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; MAR. 18, 23*d*
CARIGUEL, M. Charles (France)—Legion of Honour, JAN. 28, 13*g*
CARISBROOKE, Lord—president of London Group, Overseas League, FEB. 4, 16*d*
CARLEBACH, Col. Sir P.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CARLILE, Preb. W.—birthday; luncheon, JAN. 15, 12*f*
on Church Army (s.), FEB. 16, 14*e*;—Week-ends in gaol (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*
CARLISLE, Dean of: see MATHESON, Very Rev. F. W.
CARLISLE, Miss A.—art exhib., FEB. 9, 17*b*
CARLISLE, Miss H. G.—"The Merry Merry Maidens," JAN. 14, 9*d*
CARLISLE, Mr. K.—leaves for Argentina, MAR. 4, 17*b*
CARLISLE Castle—proposed Armorial, JAN. 18, 15*f*
CARLISLE Investment Trust, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
CARLTON, Mr. C. H.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
CARLTON Cinema, JAN. 1, 10*c*; FEB. 2, 10*c*; MAR. 21, 10*b*
CARLTON Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 28, 21*d*
CARLTON-ON-TRENT—gale damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*
CARLYLE, Mr. G. H. P. — bankruptcy examination, FEB. 17, 4*g*
CARLYLE Secondary School for Girls, Chelsea—extension, FEB. 3, 17*g*
CARMICHAEL, P.-c. A.—bravery award, MAR. 2, 11*d*
CARMODY, Very Rev. W. P.—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 19*c*
CARMONA, President A. O. de F. (Portugal)—receives Adm. Marschall, JAN. 31, 11*b*; receives Adm. Sir R. Backhouse, FEB. 3, 11*d*; visits *Nelson*, 4, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 18
on Italy, relations with (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CARNEGIE, Lord—returning from Scotland, MAR. 11, 17*b*
CARNEGIE Corp. of New York—Colonial officers and research: grants, JAN. 26, 14*g*
CARNEGIE Trust for Universities of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Education
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—meeting, MAR. 5, 9*b*
CARNEGIE-ILLINOIS Steel Co. — contract, JAN. 8, 16*g*
CARNERA, Mr. P.—bankruptcy examination. JAN. 20, 4*g*
CARNEY, W.—sentence remitted, JAN. 21, 14*c*
CARNOCK, Lord—in Parliament, on Law Administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*; 24, 8*b*
CARÖE, Mr. W. D.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*; 4, 16*b*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*); 8, 18*c* (3* 4*); 9, 10*f*; 12, 8*g*; 22, 12*e*; memorial service, MAR. 4, 17*d*
CAROL, King of Rumania—consultations with party leaders, FEB. 11, 13*a*; proclamation, 12, 12*d*; presides at Cabinet meeting, 14, 11*e*; proclaims new Constitution, 21, 16*c*; 22, 10*e* (3* 4*); powers under Constitution, 22, 13*e*; promulgates Constitution (broadcast), 28, 14*c*; signs Constitution (photo.), MAR. 2, 18; presides at Cabinet meeting, 31, 13*e*
Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*c*
London, to visit, FEB. 25, 15*b*; 26, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 12*f*; postponement denied, 14, 13*g*; postponed, 16, 17*f*;—Entertainment: Hospitality Fund grant: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—London City of: address to be presented, MAR. 3, 17*a*
Photograph, FEB. 12, 11
on tolerance (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*d*

CAROLUS, Mr. M.—on Charles I (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
CARPENTER, Mr. E. C.—*Whistling in the Dark*, FEB. 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CARPENTER, Mr. G. D. H.—on Mr. E. F. S. Tylecote (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
CARPENTER, Ven. H. W.—memorial: appeal, JAN. 14, 17*e*
CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. M.—to resign, FEB. 16, 11*a*; 22, 16*e*
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, MAR. 19, 14*d*
CARPENTIER, M. G. (France)—Knight of Legion of Honour, JAN. 31, 4*d*; FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CARPET Trades, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
CARPETS—exhib.: Arlington Galleries, FEB. 22, 12*d*;—Import duty, FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*); 15, 9*b*;—Lee, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*;—Persian: article, MAR. 25, 19*d*
CARR, Mr. C.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e*
CARR, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L.—on subscriptions to Church of England Central Board of Finance (s.), JAN. 28, 17*e*
CARR, Mrs. E. B.—on chow-chows (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
CARR, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
CARR, Brig. L.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
CARR (A. and H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
CARRACCI, Agostino—sonnet: correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*
CARRACIOLA, Herr (Germany) — motor speed records, JAN. 29, 11*c*
CARRIAGES—Lord Cornwallis's sold, JAN. 27, 9*g*
CARRICK, Lady—law case, MAR. 25, 16*d*
CARRICK, Mr. E. — mural decoration (photo.), MAR. 18, 21
CARRICK, W. A.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 14*g*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 12*c*; 26, 4*g*; FEB. 2, 9*b*; 9, 9*d*; MAR. 12, 9*e*; acquitted, 17, 11*d*
CARRICK, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
CARRINGTON, Mr. A. H.—on discovery of Australia (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
CARRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. R. H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
CARROLL, Mr. S.—at University College, on a national theatre, JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
CARROTS—import duty, FEB. 2, 7*g*
CARSHALTON—Sunday cinemas permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g*
CARSLAKE, Mr. L. B.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
CARSLAW, Mr. R. McG.—on home production (l.), FEB. 28, 20*f*; MAR. 14, 20*f*
CARSONS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
CART de Lafontaine, Mr. H. T.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
CARTER, Mr. A. C. R.—presentation, JAN. 12, 13*c*; 13, 15*f*
CARTER, Mrs. A. J.—funeral, JAN. 12, 13*c*; will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
CARTER, Mr. B.—law case, FEB. 26, 4*b*
CARTER, Mr. C.—appointment, MAR. 24, 11*g*
CARTER, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CARTER, E.—on Westminster House site (l.), MAR. 11, 10*b*
CARTER, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—returns from Buenos Aires, FEB. 8, 17*a*
CARTER, Mr. G. F.—on alkali industry (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. G. N.—retirement, MAR. 31, 11*g*
CARTER, J.—death, JAN. 14, 11*d*; correspondence, 18, 13*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 8*d*
CARTER, Mr. J. P.—Order of Dannebrog, MAR. 31, 17*e*
CARTER, Mr. J. S.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*d*
CARTER, Ald. R. A. D.—death, FEB. 5, 14*c*; will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
CARTER, Sir (R. H.) A.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
CARTER, Mr. R. N.—on income-tax (lect.), FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CARTER (B. and F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CARTHAGE: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de (Belgium)—dinner, JAN. 26, 15*b*; luncheon, FEB. 2, 15*c*; in Brussels, 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); luncheon, 16, 15*e*; 17, 17*c*; leaves for Brussels, 19, 15*b*; leaves for Harrogate, MAR. 4, 17*b*
on King Leopold's visit to City of London (s.), FEB. 1, 17*g*
CARTLAND, Mr. J. R. H.—in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*a*; Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*a*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. F. C.—death, JAN. 10, 14*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Rev. G. F.—funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*
CARUS-WILSON, Prof. C. A.—on doors on the underground (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C. D.—on tame foxes (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*; (photo.), 12, 8
CARVALHO, A.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*e*
CARVER, Derick—Bible: see under BIBLE
CARVER, Miss S. A. K.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
CARVER, Maj. W.—at Gibraltar, JAN. 10, 11*c*
CASANOVA—search for grave, FEB. 10, 13*g*
CASE (J. I.)—report, FEB. 2, 20*a*
CASEMENT, Maj.-Gen. F.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*g*
CASEMENT, G.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 19*a*; FEB. 7, 8*f*
CASEY, P.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*c*
CASEY, Miss R.—*Mary Goes to See*, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CASEY, Maj. R. G. (Australia)—photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12
on investments (art.), FEB. 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*b*
CASH, Mr. W.—on coal; gas; hire-purchase (s.), FEB. 21, 24*a*; on water purity (s.), MAR. 1, 24*c*
CASH registers—theft: Kennington, MAR. 31, 8*f*
CASSELS, Gen. Sir R.—Waziristan campaign dispatch, FEB. 19, 17*c*
CASSERLEY, P.: see under MURDERS
CASSON, Mr. L.—on a National Theatre (s.), JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CASTLE, Mr. J. E.—on Charing Cross Station (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
CASTLE, M.—death, JAN. 18, 14*a* (3* 4*)
CASTLE, N.—death, JAN. 11, 14*d*
CASTLE Cynicus—for sale, MAR. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CASTLE House, Deddington—for sale, FEB. 16, 24*e*
CASTLE Huntly—for sale, MAR. 5, 18*g*
CASTLE Stewart, Lord—returns from New York, FEB. 21, 17*b*

CATALIN, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
CATALONIA—conditions : articles, JAN. 27, 11*a* ; MAR. 12, 11*a* ;—Revolution : see under SPAIN
CATAPULTS—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*e*
CATHCART, Mrs. A. E.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
CATHOLIC Stage Guild—ball : date, JAN. 22, 13*c*
CATS—chaff bin incident, MAR. 16, 11*g* ; —Cruelty to : prosecution, MAR. 26, 7*d* ;—Shows : Southern Counties Club, JAN. 27, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CATTELL, E. S.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 9*a*
CATTELL, Mr. H. G.—on cropping (l.), FEB. 21, 20*f*
CATTERALL, Mr. W. H.—at Cairo, on cotton, JAN. 27, 11*d*
CATTERALL and Swarbricks Brewery, Ltd. —share issue (F.N.), MAR. 23, 19*a* ; 24, 20*a*
CATTLE :—
Breeding — articles, JAN. 17, 20*a* ; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8*a* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 20*f* ; — Insemination, artificial : note, JAN. 3, 18*b*
British Fresian—demand : note, FEB. 21, 20*b*
Calrossi Control (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8
Calves—deer herd, recaptured from : incident, JAN. 5, 5*e* ;—Rearing : note, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Census, JAN. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Cows—railway line, birth of calf on, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Diseases—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 25*a* ;—Eradication : Mr. J. R. Currie (s.), FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*)
Exports—Australia, to, JAN. 24, 20*d* ; MAR. 28, 20*b* ;—Brazil, to, JAN. 10, 20*c* ; MAR. 14, 20*f* ;—India, to, MAR. 28, 20*b*
Food—correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f* ;—Mineral mixtures : note, JAN. 24, 20*b* ;—Rationing : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 30*a*
Grading—correspondence, JAN 10, 20*f* ; 17, 20*f* ;—Returns, JAN. 3, 18*a*
Hire-Purchase Bill — Meat-traders' conf. : discussed, MAR. 23, 11*d*
Pests—warble fly : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 33*a*
Pride of Maisemore, 63rd (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8
Sales, JAN. 10, 20*d* ; 17, 20*e* ; 31, 18*c* ; FEB. 7, 20*c* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*e* ; 28, 20*c* ; MAR. 7, 20*c* ; 14, 20*c* ; 21, 18*d*, *e* ; 28, 20*c* (and 3* 4*) ; —Prices : note, FEB. 12, 20*b*
Shorthorns—correspondence, FEB. 14, 20*f*
Shows—Smithfield Club, 1937 (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 21
Tuberculosis—eradication : beef cattle (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*c*
Warble fly—treatment : article, MAR. 28, 20*d*
CATTO, Lord—chairmanship resignation, FEB. 2, 20*e*
CATTY, Mr. C. W. S.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
CAUDWELL, Mr. Z.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
CAUNTER, Mr. F. J.—appointment, FEB. 3, 14*e* ; on City rate (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
CAUSTON, Miss P.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
CAUTLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Law Administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
CAVAGNARI, Adm. (Italy)—on Navy (s.), MAR. 16, 13*c*
Cavalcade—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
CAVALLINI, Signor E.—death, JAN. 7, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CAVAN, F.-M. Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 23, 17*b* ; returning to Cannes, MAR. 17, 17*b*
CAVE, Lady—death, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; funeral, 12, 13*c*
CAVE, Mr. C. C.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
CAVE, Sir E.—on buzzard (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
CAVE-BROWNE, Col. W.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
CAVENAGH-MAINWARING, Maj. J. G.—death, MAR. 1, 18*c* ; funeral, 3, 17*d*
CAVENDISH, Lord R.—on Sydney (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
CAVENDISH Furniture Co., Ltd.—joint debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c* ; 21, 20*g* ; prospectus, 22, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ; result, 25, 21*f*
CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
CAVENHAM—pit accident, JAN. 31, 9*g*
CAW, Sir J. L.—on British art in Paris (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
CAWDOR, Lady—on tanks in Pembrokeshire (l.), FEB. 12, 8*d*
CAWDOR, Lord—leaves for abroad, FEB. 10, 17*b* ; 12, 15*a* ; returning, MAR. 9, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b*
CAWLEY, Miss T. L. E.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
CAWSE, Mrs. E. F.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
CAYMAN Islands—report, FEB. 17, 13*g*
CAYLEY, Sir K.—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 24, 17*b*
CAYZER, Sir H.—leaves for India, JAN. 20, 15*b*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A. :—
at 1912 Club, on Spain, MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Assyrians, MAR. 9, 7*d* ;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e* ;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f* ;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*
on Russia (lect.), MAR. 31, 17*b*
CAZAMIAN, Prof. L.—D.Litt., Oxford, MAR. 5, 15*d*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord :—
at Covent Garden, on China and Japan, FEB. 14, 18*c* ;—at Hertford, on Mr. R. A. Eden ; foreign policy ; Germany and Austria, FEB. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —at Queen's Hall, on aggression, MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; —at Rotary Club of London, on League of Nations, FEB. 24, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*d*, 9*a*—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*b* ; 22, 8*g*, 10*c* ; 25, 8*d*, 9*a* ; 30, 7*c* ;—League of Nations, FEB. 25, 8*d*
on International Peace Campaign (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c* ;—Niemöller, Dr. (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
in Church Assembly, on election of bishops ; churchyard memorials, FEB. 9, 18*g*
on Bishops : appointment (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e* ;—P.R. in local elections (s.), FEB. 24, 9*f*

CECIL Houses Incorp.—report, MAR. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CELANESE Corp. of America—report, MAR. 7, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b* ; Dividend, 9, 23*d*
CELLULOSE wrapping : see under PAPER
CEMENT—Sir P. M. Stewart, (s.), MAR. 17, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 17, 20*c* ; 31, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
CENSORSHIP—correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*
CENTENARIANS—Bantin, Mrs. E. : birthday, FEB. 21, 12*b* ;—Baskerville, Lt. T. : death, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—Bignell, Mrs. A., MAR. 25, 11*g* ;—Brading, Mrs. E. E., MAR. 15, 25*g* ;—Bulwer, Miss E. M., FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Canada : Bond, Mr. G. : death at 100, FEB. 21, 13*g* ; Callaghan, Mrs. W. : death at 104, JAN. 6, 11*g* ; 10, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; Commanda, Simon : death at 110, FEB. 19, 11*g* ; Mackay, Mr. G. : death at 108, FEB. 11, 13*g* ; Nanabush, J. : death at 108, JAN. 26, 11*e* ;—Collier, Miss A. : death at 101, JAN. 8, 7*g* ;—Denmark : A. Soerensen : death at 103, JAN. 11, 11*g* ;—Fisher, Mrs. E. : death, JAN. 25, 9*g* ;—Frankish, Mrs. E. : 102nd birthday, MAR. 15, 25*g* ; — Hungary : M. Ambrose Szabō : death at 105, FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—Irish Free State : Mrs. B. Germon : 101st birthday, FEB. 3, 10*e* ;—Jenkins, Mrs. A. : death at 101, JAN. 13, 9*g* ;—Jenkins, Mrs. O. : death at 101, JAN. 14, 11*g* ;—McEwen, Mrs. M., MAR. 3, 11*g* ;—Miles, Mr. J. : death at 107, MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Morton, Mr. W., JAN. 25, 9*g* ;—Newton, Miss H. : death at 105, JAN. 31, 9*g* ;—Penfold, Mrs. M. D. : death at 102, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—Penny, Miss E., MAR. 12, 9*g* ; 14, 10*g* ;—Portugal : Maria M. R. Frias : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d* ;—Reader, Mrs. S. : 102nd birthday, JAN. 20, 9*g* ;—Ryder, Mr. J. : birthday, JAN. 25, 9*g* ;—Scotland : Miss F. Shakerley : death at 107, FEB. 2, 14*b* ;—Switzerland : Herr Hugentobler : 103rd birthday, JAN. 3, 11*g* ;—Thomas, Mrs. E. R. : 104th birthday, FEB. 19, 9*g* ;—United States : Haji Tahar ibn Mohamed : death at 108, MAR. 21, 12*f* ;—White, Miss L., MAR. 1, 19*b* ; 3, 17*b* ; death, 8, 19*b*
CENTRAL—for organizations not listed below see under leading word of title
CENTRAL and District Properties, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*d*
CENTRAL Bahia Rly. Trust—"A" certificates : distribution : announcement, FEB. 2, 19*f*
CENTRAL Bank of India, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*
CENTRAL China Promotion Co.—formation, MAR. 15, 13*f*
CENTRAL Commercial Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—January session : calendar, JAN. 10, 9*d* ; opened, 12, 7*d* ; February session : calendar, FEB. 7, 8*f* ; opened, 9, 9*d* ; March session : calendar, MAR. 7, 3*g* ; opened, 9, 16*f* ; 2nd calendar, 28, 11*b*
CENTRAL Electricity Board : see under ELECTRICITY
CENTRAL Films, Ltd.—closing down, FEB. 26, 17*f*
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 5, 18*f* ; Dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd.—output, FEB. 3, 19*d*
CENTRAL London Electricity, Ltd.—debenture stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*a*
CENTRAL Provinces and Berar—article, FEB. 15, 15*f* ;—Berar : position, JAN. 4, 11*d* ;—By-election, FEB. 15, 13*g* ;—Governor : see GOWAN, Sir H., and WYLIE, Mr. F. V. ;—Governor, acting, MAR. 3, 13*b* ; — Ministry (Khare) : article, FEB. 15, 15*f*
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d* ; 21, 22*a*
CENTRAL Schools Employment Committee—report, MAR. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CEREALS—growing : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a* ;—Spring sowing : note, FEB. 28, 20*b*
CEREJEIRA, Cardinal (Portugal)—on cults and liberty (broadcast), JAN. 8, 9*g*
CESSPOOLS — overflowing : prosecution, MAR. 3, 11*a*
CEYLON :—
Article, JAN. 11, 17*d*
Bracegirdle, Mr. M. A.—expulsion : see BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. M. A.
Communalism—Caldecott, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d* ;—Kerr, Mr. C. G. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d* ;—Ponnambalam, Mr. G. G. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
Constitution—amended, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; article, 11, 17*d* ; Colonial Secretary's dispatch, 12, 10*e*, 19*b* ; (3* 4*) ; Ministers' draft letter, 22, 9*d* ;—Caldecott, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d* ; — Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*c* ;—Minorities : see *Minorities*, below ;—Parliament, Imperial : question, FEB. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*) ;—Public protest, JAN. 12, 9*b* ;—State Council : see *State Council*, below
Death duties—Bill : Royal Assent, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Defence force—infantry regiment to be formed, JAN. 19, 11*b*
Finance — taxation : public protest, JAN. 12, 9*b*
Governor : see CALDECOTT, Sir A. ;—Powers : article, JAN. 11, 17*d* ; Colonial Secretary's dispatch, 12, 10*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Malaria : see under MALARIA
Minorities—claim for Constitutional safeguards, JAN. 26, 11*d* ; decision, FEB. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Press—*Times of Ceylon* : punitive action by State Council, FEB. 10, 13*f* ; attempt to prevent appeal in Court, 12, 11*b* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 15, 8*e* ; dispute settled, 16, 11*a*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
State Council — certified legislation amendment, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; protests, 20, 11*f* ; Ministers' draft letter, 22, 9*d* ; decision, MAR. 5, 11*g* ; — Speaker : retrospective immunity from law ; Bill, FEB. 12, 11*b* ; Power to exclude : Bill, 16, 11*a*
Trade—Commissioner, MAR. 17, 20*g* (4*) ; — Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 31, 21*d* ;—Japan, with : Ministers' protest, JAN. 28, 13*d*

CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Assn., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
CHABOT, Mr. C. O.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
CHADIRJI, Seyyid R. B. (Iraq)—broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*
CHADWICK, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 26, 11*g*
CHADWICK, B.—law case, MAR. 25, 5*b*
CHADWICK, Prof. J.—member of Athenaeum, Club, FEB. 15, 14*f*
CHAFFE, Mr. W. J.—petition against election, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); 21, 16*a*
CHAGALL, Marc—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CHAIN letters: see under LOTTERIES
CHAINS—longest: correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*d*
CHAIX, M. (France)—trial, MAR. 17, 13*g*; acquitted, 23, 13*g*
CHAJUTIN, N.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*f*
CHALKLEY, Mr. A. P.—on cargo tonnage and food supply (l.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
CHALLACOMBE, Mr. A. B. — directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—in Rome, FEB. 8, 17*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—at Powis Castle, JAN. 4, 12*c*; returns to London, 7, 12*e*; conversation with Mr. Van Zeeland, 8, 10*g*; visitors, 11, 12*d*; leaves for Chequers, 12, 10*f*; member of Athenaeum Club, 18, 14*g*; leaves for Birmingham, 21, 12*d*; visitors (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g*; receives M. Corbin, 12, 12*d*; conversation with Count Grandi, 19, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; received by King, 25, 16*c*; conversation with Lord Perth, 28, 14*d*; conversation with Herr Von Ribbentrop, MAR. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*e*; lunches with King, 15,17*b*; receives Lord Craigavon, 19, 12*b*; dines with M. Corbin, 30, 17*d*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*f*; 12, 14*e*
Audience of King, FEB. 3, 15*b*; 22, 17*b*
Birmingham conservative organizations, presentation of addresses from—arrangements, MAR. 12, 14*f*
Birthday, MAR. 18, 16*g*; National Labour Party: message 19, 14*d*
British Industries Fair—message, FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Chautemps, M.—message to, FEB. 23, 14*d*
China and Japan—receives Labour deputation, JAN. 26, 12*e*
Church appointments — correspondence, FEB. 12, 13*e*; 15, 15*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 8*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*a*
Defence—assurance to Australia, MAR. 15, 14*f*
Eaton Square, No. 37—sells, JAN. 5, 10*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*; resignation: exchange of letters FEB. 21, 14*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); (s.P.), 22, 8*g*, 10*c*; 23, 7*f*, 8*g*
Engagements, JAN. 14, 14*e*; FEB. 12, 12*f*; MAR. 25, 9*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued):—
Fed. of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. conf.—message, JAN. 7, 7*a*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), MAR. 30, 11*d*; see also under *in Parliament*, below
Glasgow Exhibition—address to M.P.s to be broadcast, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Godwin, Mr. G. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 9*b*
Ipswich by-election—message, FEB. 11, 8*d*
Ireland, Northern—armament orders (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Junior Imperial League—message to Birmingham demonstration, FEB. 14, 18*a*
Land for Defence Departments (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 12*b*
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (s.), JAN. 25, 14*e*
Lymington, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 8*d*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*a*
Parliamentary Press Gallery—guest at dinner; presentation, MAR. 19, 17*e*
Pontypridd by-election—message, FEB. 8, 11*b*
Primrose League—message, FEB. 3, 9*d*
Rearmament acceleration — meeting with T.U.C., MAR. 24, 14*a*, *b*; meeting with employers' organizations, 29, 16*e*
Scottish Universities by-election—message, JAN. 21, 14*c*
Vision—Australian comment, JAN. 14, 13*e*
War pensions—receives deputation, MAR. 9, 8*c*
West Fulham by-election — message, MAR. 30, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on Midland Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.; exchange of Spanish prisoners; rearmament; industrial peace; trade; peace, FEB. 5, 7*c*; on Government policy; rearmament; trade; special areas; next general election, 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—at House of Commons, on Parliament; Press; liberty; Cabinet Ministers, MAR. 19, 17*e*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, FEB. 22, 9*c*; 24, 7*d*; MAR. 8, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*;—Air bombing, FEB. 15, 8*b*; 24, 7*c*;—Air-raid precautions, FEB. 8, 8*d*;—Air services, MAR. 17, 8*d*;—Armaments: limitation, FEB. 11, 7*a*;—Austria and Germany, FEB. 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*a*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 8*g*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 7*e*;—Bishops: appointments, FEB. 22, 8*c*;—Budget day, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—Canton Islands, MAR. 10, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*;—Civil Aviation, Director of: staff complaints, FEB. 18, 7*e*;—Civil aviation inquiry, FEB. 4, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*;—Coal: prices, FEB. 18, 7*e*; MAR. 17, 8*b*;—Colonies, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Conscription, FEB. 18, 7*e*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 17, 8*c*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*f*;—Czechoslovakia, FEB. 23, 7*d*; MAR. 10, 8*c*; 15, 8*f*, 9*b*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 7*d*; 22, 8*c*; 25,

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
7*e*, *f* ;—Defence, MAR. 8, 8*d* ; 15, 9*b* ; 25, 7*d*, 8*a* ; German and Italian comment, 9, 13*e* ; White paper, 2, 7*d* ;—Defence forces : courtesy visits, FEB. 9, 7*b* ; — Democracy, MAR. 8, 9*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 8*g*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*f*, 8*g* ;—Electricity distribution, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—Europe, FEB. 22, 9*d* ;—First Sea Lord, FEB. 11, 7*a* ;—Foreign loans defaults, FEB. 15, 8*d* ; — Foreign Office : Press Department, MAR. 3, 7*a* ;—Foreign Office questions, MAR. 1, 8*d* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*e* ; 23, 7*f*, 8*g* ; MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; Declaration, MAR. 25, 7*c* ; Dominion comment, 28, 13*f* ; Foreign comment, 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; Press comment, 26, 4*f* ;—Foreign Secretary, FEB. 24, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—France, relations with, FEB. 23, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*a* ; Staff conversations, 31, 7*d* ;—Germany, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; 22, 9*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*a*, *b* ; Colonies, MAR. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ;—Gibraltar, MAR. 2, 7*d* ; 8, 8*a* ;—House of Lords reform, MAR. 8, 8*c* ;—Imperial Airways, MAR. 17, 8*d* ;—Irish Free State, relations with, FEB. 17, 7*g* ; — Italy, relations with, FEB. 22, 9*a*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*f*, 8*g* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 7*c*, *d* ; 3, 7*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 15, 8*f* ; 22, 8*b* ; 25, 7*g* ; —League of Nations, FEB. 23, 8*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; 8, 8*a*, *c*, 9*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 25, 7*d* ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*d* ;—Lithuania : Polish dispute, MAR. 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ;—Local taxation, FEB. 18, 7*e* ; —Money resolutions, FEB. 2, 7*f* ;—National service, MAR. 11, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 24, 8*e* ;—Peace, MAR. 8, 9*a* ;—Pensions, War, FEB. 8, 8*c* ; —Phoenix Islands, MAR. 10, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; — Press : control, MAR. 17, 8*c* ; — Press and foreign affairs, MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ;—Publicity abroad, FEB. 8, 8*e* ; 11, 7*a* ;—Rearmament, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; MAR. 8, 8*d* ; Trade union cooperation, 25, 7*b* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAR. 16, 7*e* ;—inquiry : suggested, MAR. 16, 7*e* ; strength, MAR. 3, 7*b* ; 8, 8*f* ; — Russia : Moscow trial, MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Spain, FEB. 22, 9*d*, 10*d* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*a*, *b* ; 3, 7*a* ; 8, 8*a*, *c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 17, 8*b*, 9*a*, *d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 22, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 7*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*c* ;—Suez Canal, MAR. 1, 8*b* ;—Supply Ministry, MAR. 24, 8*e* ; — Television, FEB. 10, 8*b* ; — Trade barriers, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; MAR. 8, 8*c* ; —Unemployment, FEB. 11, 7*b* ;—United States, trade with, MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—War, MAR. 25, 7*c*, *e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N.—at home, FEB. 4, 17*b* ; 11, 17*e* ; 18, 17*a* ; 25, 19*c* ; luncheon, MAR. 12, 15*e* ; opens Belfast airport, 17, 19*d* ; launches H.M.S. *Belfast*, 18, 10*c* ; (photo.), 18, 20

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N. (continued) :—
Big Ben ball—holds meeting of supporters, MAR. 26, 15*f*
on Church Army's work among women (s.), FEB. 16, 14*e* ;—Cripples, care of (s.), MAR. 8, 21*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. R. — on housing societies (l.), MAR. 5, 8*d*

CHAMBERLAIN family—" The Chamberlain Tradition " (Petrie), FEB. 18, 9*a*

CHAMBERLAYNE, Brevet Col. E. T.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 12, 13*b*

CHAMBERLAYNE, Wing Cdr. P. R. T.—biographical, JAN. 18, 7*a*

CHAMBERLIN, Mr. W. H.—" Japan Over Asia," JAN. 28, 20*c*

CHAMBERLIN Weatherstrips, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*

CHAMBERS, A. V.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 12, 9*d* ; MAR. 31, 8*b* (3* 4*)

CHAMBERS, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*

CHAMBERS, Sir T.—leaving for Ceylon, JAN. 6, 15*a*

Chambers's Journal, JAN. 1, 18*e* ; FEB. 1, 9*f*

CHAMBERS of commerce : see under TRADE

CHAMBERS' Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*

CHAMPION, Mr. I.—R.G.S. award, MAR. 25, 11*d*

CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*

CHAMPION de Crespigny, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. —leaves for Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; returning to England, MAR. 5, 15*b*

CHAN, Mr. L.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)

CHANCE, Mr. P.—Gladstone prize, MAR. 16, 16*c*

CHANCE, Maj. R. C.—resignation, FEB. 7, 11*g*

CHANCELLOR, Sir J.—on Palestine (s.), MAR. 31, 8*f* (3* 4*)

CHANDLER, Mr. C. H.—on bracken and fires (l.), MAR. 31, 15*d*

CHANDLER, G. A.—sentence remitted, JAN. 21, 14*c*

CHANDLER, Lt.-Cdr. R. B.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*

CHANDLER, Bandmaster T. S.—appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a*

CHANDLER'S, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c* ; 10, 19*e*

CHANDOS, Sir J.—arms : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b* ; 19, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; MAR. 2, 10*e*

CHANG Fah-kwei, Gen. (China)—movements, JAN. 18, 12*c*

CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*

CHANG Kia-ngan, Mr. (China) — Min. of Communications, JAN. 3, 11*b*

CHANG Su-Lee, Mr. (China)—on war in China (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*

CHANLER, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—rescued, JAN. 26, 12*e*

CHANNON, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 9, 8*c*

CHANTICLEER Theatre, FEB. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)

CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—early films : British Film Institute search, FEB. 1, 12*c*

CHAPLIN, E. R. : see under MURDERS : Casserley

CHAPMAN, Div. Det.-Insp.—promoted, JAN. 31, 9*d*

CHAPMAN, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*a*

CHAPMAN, Cdr. A. C —appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
CHAPMAN, Mr. D. J.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*; 19, 4*c*
CHAPMAN, E. J. C.—on cancer (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
CHAPMAN, Sir H.—on Rhodesian railways (s.), FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. V.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
CHAPMAN, J.—death, JAN. 19, 14*e*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. K. M.—on muffineers (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
CHAPMAN, Miss M. A.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
CHAPMAN, Dr. P. W. H.—on Bridlington water supply (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Rev. R. C.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
CHAPMAN, Sir S.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8*d*
CHAPMAN Bros. (Banbury), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 19, 21*a*
CHAPPELL, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
on model ships (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
CHAPSAL, M. (France)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 19, 12*a*; at Villefranche, JAN. 10, 11*g*
CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Co.: see CENTRAL London Electricity, Ltd.
CHARITIES:—
Appeals—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*g*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 8*d*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 8*e*; 22, 11*d*; 25, 13*e*; 31, 8*b*;—Silver plate: correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*;—Theatre tickets enclosed, JAN. 19, 7*g*; correspondence: see *Correspondence*, above
Bequest to—law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
Collecting—correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*a*;—Collections Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; (provisions), 17, 9*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 8*a*; 18, 7*a*;—Davidson, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
CHARITY Organization Soc.—meeting; report, MAR. 15, 10*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CHARLES I, King—portraits at Burlington House: article, JAN. 25, 15*f*; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*; 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*a*; 9, 8*d*; 16, 8*g*
CHARLES II, King—arms discovered in Shinfield church, JAN. 10, 9*d*; statue restored to Soho Square, FEB. 19, 9*b*; (photo.), 22, 18; leading article, 28, 15*d*
CHARLES, M. (Belgium)—appointment, JAN. 13, 17*g*
CHARLES, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—received by King, MAR. 3, 17*b*
CHARLES Edward, Prince (Young Pretender)—memorial at Glenfinnan: handed over to Scottish Trust, FEB. 19, 15*c*; (photo.), 19, 16
CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—not to seek re-election for South Leeds, JAN. 3, 9*g*
CHARLONE, Dr. (Uruguay)—elected Vice-President, MAR. 29, 15*b*
CHARLTON, Mr. J.—report on Clarendon Palace excavations, MAR. 19, 8*g*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. M. V.—bequest to Royal Agric. Soc., FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*
CHARSLEY, Mr. R. S.—retirement, FEB. 5, 9*c*
CHARTER Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 19*a*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 19, 19*d*; Meeting, 31, 22*e*
"CHARTERED Land Agent"—on landlords and tenants (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission—ball: date, FEB. 28, 17*b*; MAR. 21, 15*b*; — Ladies' Guild: service: date, MAR. 12, 7*f*
CHARTERHOUSE School —"Old Saunderites": dinner, JAN. 17, 15*b*; sports, MAR. 26, 6*e*
CHARTERIS, Sir E.—elected to Athenaeum, MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CHARTERS, Mr. F. W. C.—on estate woodlands (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
CHARWAT, M. (Poland) — Minister in Lithuania, MAR. 25, 13*e*; leaves for Kovno, 30, 13*b*
CHASE, Miss B.—marriage (photo.), MAR. 29, 20
CHASE National Bank—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*; Dividend, 7, 20*d*; Meeting, 12, 16*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; Report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, Comte de—marriage, JAN. 5, 13*d*
CHATAWAY, Miss M. A.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CHATFIELD, Adm. Lord — leaves for Gibraltar, MAR. 11, 17*b*; at Marseilles (photo.), 12, 16; at Gibraltar, 14, 13*g*; 22, 16*f*; returns from Gibraltar, 30, 17*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on defence, MAR. 31, 8*a*
CHATFIELD Hotel (Bournemouth), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 15, 18*f*
CHATHAM House: see INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of
CHATTERJI, Sarat C.—death, JAN. 17, 19*b*
CHATTERTON, T. C.—inquest, JAN. 1, 3*d*
CHATTO and Windus—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*
CHATWIN, Cdr. C. A. N.—appointment, MAR. 24, 9*f*
CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—resignation, JAN. 14, 14*a*; 15, 10*a*; forms new Ministry, 19, 12*a*; conversation with Mr. Eden, 26, 12*a*; position, FEB. 24, 12*c*; receives Délégation des Gauches, 25, 15*d*; receives Sir E. Phipps, 26, 12*c*; position, MAR. 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*d*; resignation, 11, 14*e*; omission from new Ministry, 14, 13*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message, FEB. 23, 14*d*
Currency — no request for special powers, JAN. 31, 12*b*
Labour disputes—mediation, JAN. 1, 11*c*; 6, 11*f*; 7, 12*a*; invitation, 8, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*c*; conf., 13, 12*a*
on defence (s.), MAR. 7, 14*d*;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 25. 15*d*; 28, 13*c*; —Government policy (s.), JAN. 14, 14*a*; 15, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*; MAR. 11, 13*a*;—Labour code (s.), JAN. 28, 13*e*; FEB. 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*g*; 28, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 16*c*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*c*; —Spanish air raids (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*
CHAVCHAVADZE, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
CHAYTOR, Sir W.—leaves for Madeira, MAR. 15, 17*b*
CHEAPSIDE—dangerous structure: prosecution, FEB. 8, 16*a*

CHEESE—Chester Fair, JAN. 6, 21*d*; 17, 25*e*; MAR. 31, 21*f* (4*);—Making (photos., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 12;—Pasteurized milk, use of: Mr. Singleton (s.), FEB. 21, 20*b*;—Public taste: Mr. Singleton (s.), FEB. 21, 20*b*
CHEESMAN, Canon A. H.—on Bosham (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
CHEESMAN, Miss E.—"The Land of the Red Bird," FEB. 11, 9*b*
CHEESMAN, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
CHEETHAM, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*
CHEETHAM, Sir M.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*; (photo.), 7, 14; funeral, 11, 15*d*; appreciation, 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
CHELMSFORD — diocese: new churches: Bishop Wilson (s.), MAR. 29, 13*b*; gift, 31, 14*d*
CHELSEA Arts Club—ball, JAN. 1, 14*c*; (photo.), 1, 14
CHELSEA Conservative Assn. — meeting, MAR. 5, 9*d*
Chelsea Chronicle, JAN. 4, 7*g*
CHELSEA Girls' Club, West—sherry party, MAR. 3, 17*b*
CHELSEA Hospital—Mr. H. Ramsbotham visits, MAR. 2, 16*d*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—extensions: appeal to be launched, JAN. 20, 9*f* (and 3* 4*);—Secretary, MAR. 12, 7*e*
CHELSEA Soc.—meeting, MAR. 3, 11*f*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College — scholarships, MAR. 19, 7*g*
CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*; Meeting, 24, 22*a*
Chemical Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, JAN. 19, 9*c*; 19, 7*b*; awards, FEB. 16, 10*a*; dinner, 19, 7*b*
CHEMICAL Industry, Soc. of—Messel medal, JAN. 19, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); meeting, FEB. 8, 11*d*
CHEMICAL trade — labour: see under LABOUR
CHEMISTRY, Inst. of—Aberdeen section: meeting, FEB. 5, 10*a*;—Examination results, FEB. 3, 10*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Medals: awards, MAR. 3, 12*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 12*a*
CHEMISTS, British Assn. of—dinner, MAR. 7, 21*g*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lt.-Col. G. F.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Col. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
CHENG Hsiao-hsu (Manchukuo) — death, MAR. 29, 15*a*
CHEN Lu, Mr. (China)—appointment, MAR. 29, 15*a*
CHERNOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
CHERRY, Rifleman—death, FEB. 2, 11*f*
CHERRY-DOWNES, Mr. H. D.—on malting industry (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 27*a*
CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
CHESHAM, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on property, JAN. 21, 9*d*
CHESHIRE, Mr. A. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 24, 4*e*
CHESHIRE, J.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 5*g*
CHESHIRE Regt.—Meeanee victory anniversary, FEB. 18, 26*g*
CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
CHESS:—
Alekhine, Dr. A.—display, JAN. 24, 19*d*
Amboyna Shield, JAN. 10, 18*g*; 17, 8*f*; 31, 19*f*; FEB. 14, 19*e*; 21, 21*b*; MAR. 7, 21*f*; 29, 7*g*
Boys—London championship, JAN. 10, 18*g*
British Fed. — congress (Brighton): arrangements, MAR. 7, 21*f*
Cambridge University v. Cambridgeshire, JAN. 17, 8*f*; 24, 19*d*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 31, 19*f*; v. King's Lynn, FEB. 7, 20*g*; v. United Banks, 14, 19*e*; v. Birmingham, 21, 21*b*; v. Insurance Club, 28, 21*g*; v. London Univ., MAR. 7, 21*f*; v. Athenaeum Club, 19, 8*g*
Civil Service v. National Liberal Club, FEB. 7, 20*g*; v. Middlesex, MAR. 18, 14*e*
Combined universities tournament, MAR. 17, 10*d*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 8*g*; 21, 19*f*; 23, 12*a*
Eastman Cup, MAR. 14, 21*c*
England v. Holland—arrangements, JAN. 3, 9*c*; MAR. 7, 21*f*; 19, 8*g*
Game to be finished after lapse of 22 years, JAN. 10, 12*b*
Hastings congress, JAN. 1, 8*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 9*c*; 4, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*e*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; (photo.), 7, 14; 8, 12*d* (and 8*a*, 3* 4*)
International tournament (Lodz) — arrangements, MAR. 14, 21*c*; 22, 14*e*; results, 25, 17*e*; 26, 17*a*; 28, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*g*
Kent v. Essex, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Koltanowski, Mr. G.—display, JAN. 24, 19*d*
London League—Christmas congress, JAN. 10, 18*g*
London University v. Metropolitan, Jan. 31, 19*f*;—"Past and Present" v. Civil Service, JAN. 31, 19*f*
Margate congress—arrangements, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Middlesex v. Essex, JAN. 17, 8*f*
Midland Counties championship, JAN. 24, 19*d*; FEB. 14, 19*e*; MAR. 14, 21*c*
Montague-Jones Cup, JAN. 24, 19*d*; FEB. 7, 20*g*; MAR. 7, 21*f*; 14, 21*c*
Northern Counties championship, JAN. 24, 19*d*; 31, 19*f*; MAR. 17, 10*d*; 21, 19*f*; 22, 14*e*; 24, 12*e*
Oxford University v. United Banks, JAN. 24, 19*d*; v. Athenaeum, FEB. 7, 20*g*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 14, 19*e*; v. North London, 21, 21*b*; v. Civil Service, 28, 21*g*; v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 15, 16*d*; 18, 14*e*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 19, 8*g*
Problem-solving contest—result, FEB. 14, 19*e*
Southern Counties championship, JAN. 17, 8*f*; FEB. 21, 21*b*
Star trophy—note, FEB. 7, 20*g*
Stevenson trophy, JAN. 24, 19*d*; FEB. 7, 20*g*; MAR. 17, 10*d*
Thomas, Sir G.—display, FEB. 28, 21*g*
United States championship — arrangements, MAR. 29, 7*g*
World championship—Dr. Alekhine v. J. R. Capablanca: arrangements, MAR. 25, 17*e*

CHESTER Cathedral — Abbey Gateway: renovation, FEB. 26, 14*c*; (photo.), 26, 14
CHESTER Royal Infirmary—ball, JAN. 8, 13*b*
CHESTERFIELD Technical College—principal: retirement, JAN. 13, 9*g*; appointment, MAR. 31, 11*g*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—biography: correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*c*
CHESTNUT cutting—photographs, JAN. 12, 14
CHETTLE, Mr. G. H.—on Van Dyck's picture of Abbé Scaglia (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
CHETTLE, Mr. J. E.—marriage (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
CHETWYND, Lord—returns from India, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CHETWYND, Mrs. F. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 10, 4*f*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
CHEYLESMORE, Elizabeth Lady—leaving for Cannes, MAR. 5, 15*b*
CHENEY, Mr. P.—"Can Ladies Kill?," JAN. 11, 17*c*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen. (China)—resigns Premiership, JAN. 3, 11*b*; conversations with Dr. Trautmann, 3, 12*c*; at High Command conf., 8, 9*a*; leaves for Lunghai, 12, 10*d*; movements, 18, 12*c*; at Chengchow, MAR. 24, 13*d*; movements, 29, 16*c*; returns to Hankow; confidence, 30, 13*c*; at Chungking, 31, 13*a*
Biography (Tong), MAR. 25, 20*a*
Japanese peace terms—rejects, JAN. 3, 12*c*
Shepherd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*g*
on China and Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Mme. (China)—in Hongkong, JAN. 14, 14*c*; to return to Hankow, 15, 9*d*; resigns secretaryship of Aviation Commission, MAR. 3, 13*b*; returns to Hankow, 30, 13*c*
CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
CHICHESTER, Miss L.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
CHICHESTER Cathedral — choir screen: removal: proposal withdrawn, JAN. 17, 15*c*;—Film service, JAN. 10, 12*f*; (photo.), 10, 14;—Southwell, Bishop: memorial, FEB. 26, 14*g*
CHICHESTER Theological College—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*
CHICK Producers Assn. of Great Britain—formation, JAN. 28, 11*d*
CHIFFCHAFF—correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*
CHIGNELL, Sqdn. Ldr. R. A.—biographical, JAN. 31, 8*d*
CHIGWELL School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*g*
CHILD, Mr. H.—recital, FEB. 25, 14*c*
CHILD Guidance Clinic, London—Black and white ball: date, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 17, 17*c*; MAR. 21, 15*b*
CHILD Guidance Council—dinner, JAN. 26, 15*g*; Meeting, 28, 11*b*
CHILDREN:—
Abduction, attempted — prosecution, MAR. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Act—amendment Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 23, 11*b*
Characteristics—Dr. M. Lawrie (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 18, 9*d*; FEB. 11, 11*d*
CHILDREN (continued):—
Curfew—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 10*d*;—Liverpool experiment, JAN. 20, 12*d*; leading article, 20, 13*d*
Cycling to school — West Sussex County Council regulation, MAR. 2, 19*b*
Dentists, school—Mr. K. M. Lindsay (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Diet—Dr. N. L. Lloyd (s.), JAN. 1, 9*f*
Guidance clinics—Film: *The March of Time* shown, JAN. 28, 11*b*;—Officers: training course, JAN. 28, 11*b*;—Report, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Health — school services: Lord Stanhope (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Holidays ("The last day"), JAN. 21, 15*e*
Infantile mortality—statistics, JAN. 20, 12*f*
Meals in schools—Mr. K. M. Lindsay (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Milk in schools—Beechman, Mr. N. (s.), JAN.18, 9*a*;—Easter holidays.: L.C.C. arrangements, MAR. 9, 12*d*;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*;—Sussex, West: article JAN. 14, 7*b*; — Unemployed, children of: T.U.C., resolution, MAR. 24, 9*c*;—Villages: note, MAR. 28, 20*b*
Mixed-up babies—Chinese incident, MAR. 25, 14*f*; Correspondence, 29, 12*e*
Neglect—prosecution, FEB. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Nurseries—article (photo.), MAR. 16, 19*c*
Nurses—article ("Mother and nurse"), JAN. 12, 15*c*
Parties—article, JAN. 5, 15*e*
Play streets—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*g*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 7*a*
Reading—Mr. P. H. B. Lyon (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Sleep—Mr. N. A. Beechman (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Stage performances—hours: London education committee: report, MAR. 9, 12*c*
Teeth, care of—Mr. H. A. Beechman, (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Town—Wytham: see under WYTHAM
CHILDREN Adoption Assn., National—ball: date, JAN. 7, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*a*
CHILDREN Fund, Save the — Nursery Schools Committee: report, FEB. 15, 17*d*
CHILDREN'S Aid Assn., Invalid—performance in aid: date, JAN. 11, 15*a*; 24, 15*c*; art exhib. in aid: date, 17, 15*b*; pay party in aid, FEB. 10, 17*b*; MAR. 15, 17*b*; appeal, 22, 14*d*
Mary, Queen—subscription, JAN. 26, 15*b*
CHILDREN'S Aid Soc.—appeal for toys, JAN. 1, 8*g*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—appeal: correspondence, FEB. 5, 13*d*
CHILDREN'S Home, National — children accepted, JAN. 8, 7*g*; FEB. 5, 9*e*; concert, 24, 10*b*
CHILDREN'S Minimum Council—B.M.A. minimum food scale: luncheon, MAR. 31, 16*d*;—Unemployment allowances (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*

CHILDREN'S Play Centres Fund—display: announcement, FEB. 5, 15*a*; 16, 17*d*; given, MAR. 9, 17*b*; (photo.), 9, 18
CHILE :—
Finance—loans: Service, JAN. 11, 18*g*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 12, 16*a*; Dollar bonds: recommendation, 12, 17*c*; Redemptions, 14, 25*c*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, FEB. 28, 24*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see EDWARDS, Don A.
Italy, relations with—air mission in Italy, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Trade—year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*c*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Chile: see ARMOUR, Mr. N.
CHILE Copper—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
CHILIAN Northern Rly. Co., Ltd.—debentures: payment, JAN. 11, 19*f*
CHILIAN Transandine Rly. Co., Ltd.—debentures: payment, JAN. 11, 19*f*
CHILTERN Hills—height: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*
CHILTON, Sir H.—received by King, FEB. 11, 17*b*
Interview (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 8*c*
CHILVER, Mr. R. C.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*b*
CHIMNEY sweeps—carrier's licence for tools in car: prosecution, MAR. 3, 11*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*
CHIMPANZEES: see under MONKEYS
CHINA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Anhwei—chairman of Government, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Armaments :—
Imports — Great Britain: Baron Somoda (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*; FEB. 2, 11*a*;—Japanese attitude, JAN. 11, 12*b*;—Origin, FEB. 5, 11*c*;—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 8, 8*b*;—Russia, from, JAN. 8, 10*a*; 28, 13*b*
Supplies—Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), MAR. 30, 13*c*
Army—generals executed, JAN. 22, 10*g*
Bandits—British missionary killed, MAR. 9, 13*b*;—Japanese kidnapped, near Kashing, MAR. 12, 11*e*; released, 14, 13*d*
Banking—Peking Reserve Bank decision, JAN. 8, 9*b*; 17, 21*g*; Japanese statement, FEB. 7, 24*e*; announcement, 8, 13*a*; inaugurated, 12, 11*d*; fails to open, MAR. 2, 13*f*; Japanese credit, 9, 21*f*; opening, 10, 13*a*; 11, 24*g*; transactions, 12, 18*g*; Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Bible Soc.—reports, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Bridges — Shumchun River: completed, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Children—59 mixed-up babies, MAR. 25, 14*f*; Correspondence, 29, 12*e*
Coal—resources: amount of Japanese control, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Communists—Mr. Hirota (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*
CHINA (continued) :—
Customs: see under *Finance*, below
Education—universities: Relief Fund; correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*d*; War damage: correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 7, 13*d*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 8*b*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 13*d*, Japanese Embassy (s.), 21, 11*a*
Emperor — Japanese suggestion rejected, JAN. 5, 9*c*
Epidemics—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*;—French sanitary unit proposal, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Bonds—prices (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*a*
Currency—discussed, MAR. 29, 15*a*;—Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 24*a*;—Peking Government decision, JAN. 8, 9*b*; 17, 21*g*; Japanese statement, FEB. 7, 24*e*; announcement, 8, 13*a*; MAR. 10, 13*a*; 11, 24*g*; 12, 18*g*; Foreign firms action, 22, 15*c*; banks accept, 22, 22*g*; boycott, 25, 13*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
Customs—Ho, Dr. F. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*d*;—Japanese: negotiations (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*a*;—Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 22*f*;—Nanking: position, MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 16, 7*b*; question, 8, 8*b*;—Revenue, JAN. 1, 11*d*; (F.N.), 13, 17*a*; statement for 1937, FEB. 24, 18*f*;—Shanghai: Tokyo negotiations, MAR. 16, 13*e*; 25, 13*d*; Japanese policy, 23, 13*c*; Japanese ships and wharves: position, 22, 15*f*; property seized, 23, 13*c*;—Shantung: Peking to assume control, JAN. 13, 11*d*;—Tariff changes: effect, JAN. 26, 11*e*;—Tsingtao: Japanese Commissioner in charge, JAN. 19, 12*c*; Peking control, FEB. 14, 11*b*
Exchange—control: decree, MAR. 15, 13*e*; (F.N.), 15, 20*a*; banks' position, 17, 20*g*; allotments, 19, 19*g*;—Hong-kong: effect, MAR. 16, 13*e*;—Kung, Dr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 17, 20*g*;—Shanghai market, MAR. 22, 22*g*; restrictions, 26, 19*g*; 29, 15*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*a*
Loans—default, possible: Dr. F. Ho. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*d*; (F.N.), 13, 17*a*; Shanghai comment, 15, 10*d*;—1898: bonds drawn, JAN. 14, 25*b*; service, FEB. 8, 22*b*;—Foreign: service, FEB. 24, 18*f*; Japanese policy, MAR. 16, 13*a*;—Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 24*a*;—1908: service, MAR. 29, 21*g*;—1913: bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 25*g*;—Railways: Honan: bonds drawn, JAN. 14, 25*b*; Imperial: service, 18, 17*g*; Tientsin-Pukow: service, MAR. 28, 23*f*;—Service (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*a*; Dr. H. H. Kung (s.), 14, 13*b*;—United States: report, MAR. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Resources—Japanese estimate, FEB. 8, 21*g* (4*)
Salt Gabelle revenues—Japanese plans, MAR. 9, 13*c* ; collections, 17, 13*c*
Germany, relations with—ambassador in China : see TRAUTMANN, Dr. ;—German kidnapped, near Peking, MAR. 3, 14*c* ; released, 5, 11*a* ;—Nanking representation, JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Air Attaché in Shanghai, JAN. 10, 18*f* ;—Ambassadors : in China : see KERR, Sir A. C. ; in London : see QUO Tai-chi, Mr. ;—Japan : see under *Japan, relations with*, below, — Military Attaché in Shanghai, FEB. 23, 20*e* ;—Nanking representation : question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*b* ;—Tientsin : see under *Japan : North China*, below
Italy, relations with—Ambassador in China : see CORA, Signor
Japan, relations with—Japan's reported peace terms, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; rejected, 3, 12*c* ; Japanese policy, 7, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*a* ; Imperial Council approval, 12, 10*d* ; policy, 13, 12*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; break with Nanking Government, 17, 12*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*d* ; diplomatic relations : position, 20, 11*d* ; Japan's aims, 20, 12*a* ; Chinese statement, 21, 11*b* ; Japanese policy, 24, 11*c*, 12*a* ; League Council resolution, FEB. 3, 11*d* ; Japan's Army changes, 24, 12*d* ; Central Government, MAR. 23, 13*c* ; Fighting : see under *names of places*, below
Air raids : see *under names of places*, below ;—Article, FEB. 11, 15*f* ;—Free Church Assembly : protest, MAR. 31, 19*c* ;—Japanese long flight, MAR. 15, 13*f* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 8, 9*a* ;—Tomii, Baron S. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*f*
Ambassadors recalled, JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 11*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; Diplomatists in Japan : announcement, 22, 9*a*
Armaments : see *Armaments*, above
Articles, JAN. 20, 12*a* ; FEB. 11, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 21, 15*f*
Canton—delayed Japanese advance, JAN. 8, 10*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*a* ;—Air raids, JAN. 26, 11*f* ; MAR. 17, 13*c* ;—Disorders, FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Executions, FEB. 7, 13*a* ;—Foreign ships : order to leave, FEB. 4, 13*d* ;—Kung, Mr. H. H. : visit, FEB. 7, 13*a* ; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Map, JAN. 8, 10*b* ;—Martial law, FEB. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 12*e* ;—Revolt urged by Japanese pamphlets, JAN. 12, 9*d* ;—Road : bombardment warning, JAN. 19, 12*c* ; bombed, 22, 9*a*
Canton-Hankow railway—air raids, JAN. 21, 12*e* ; MAR. 17, 13*c*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Canton River—Japanese destroyers turned back, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; boom in position, 5, 12*e*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
Central China Promotion Co. : see that title
Central Government : see *Ministry*, below
Chengchow—Italian missionaries injured, MAR. 10, 13*a*
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c* ; MAR. 30, 13*c*
China—aeroplanes : Russian ; Japanese report, JAN. 8, 10*a* ; Destroyed, 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Activities, 12, 10*d* ; FEB. 24, 11*e* ; 25, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; Foreign pilots : Japanese warning, MAR. 4, 13*b* ;—Chungking : Vice-Commander, MAR. 3, 13*b* ;—Destructive work : article, FEB. 21, 15*f* ;—Foreign Legion : note, FEB. 8, 13*a* ; estimates, 10, 14*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Guerrillas : Japanese attitude, FEB. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—High Command conference, JAN. 8, 9*a* ;—Resistance : mass movement, JAN. 24, 12*b* ; — Troops : photograph, MAR. 3, 18
Chungking—precautions against air raids, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; air raid, 19, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; FEB. 24, 8*a*
Department of China Affairs — plans dropped, MAR. 16, 13*e*
East River—vessel bombed by Japanese, JAN. 26, 11*f*
Foochow—air raid, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Foreign rights—Chinese Government (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Japanese statement, JAN. 17, 12*c* ; Mr. Hirota (s.), 24, 11*c* ; assurance welcomed, 24, 12*a* ; attitude, FEB. 14, 12*d*
Foreigners—Japanese request evacuation, FEB. 5, 11*c* ; denial, 28, 13*a*
Formosa—Chinese air raid, FEB. 24, 11*e* ; 25, 15*b*
Fuyang — Chinese report recapture, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Germany—attitude, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; 25, 12*d* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*d* ;—Japanese assault at Hungjao, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; apology, MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 10, 13*a* ;—Mediation : see under *Peace*, below ;—Nanking Embassy staff : British assistance ; German thanks, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Great Britain :—
Assistance—Adm. Suetsugu (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*
British interests discussed, JAN. 24, 12*a* ;—British reply to Japan, FEB. 28, 13*a* ;—Japanese policy : Mr. Hirota (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 2, 7*d* ; discussed, 16, 7*a*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Casualties—question in British Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*a*
Claims against Japan—question in British Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*b*
Expenses — supplementary estimate, FEB. 16, 18*g*
Hirota, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 14*d*
Japanese break into British house, JAN. 28, 14*c*
Japanese comment, JAN. 8, 9*a*; 11, 12*b*; 26, 12*d*
Matsui, Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*
Missionary assaulted by Japanese sentry at Tsangchow, MAR. 10, 13*a*; Japanese statement, 22, 15*c*
Navy—Mr. G. H. Shakespeare (s.P.), MAR. 18, 8*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 16, 7*a*
Peking British Embassy — officer ejected from station; Japanese apologies, JAN. 17, 11*b*
Property — compensation: question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*b*
Shanghai: see under SHANGHAI
Somoda, Baron (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
Tugs—Japanese to return, JAN. 13, 11*d*
Yangtze: see *Yangtze*, below
Hainan—Japanese attempts to land, JAN. 15, 9*d*; reports discounted, 22, 9*a*
Hangchow—Chinese offensive, JAN. 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*c*; air raid, 12, 10*d*; fighting, 18, 12*c*; air raid, 27, 12*d*; fighting, FEB. 9, 12*e*; air raid, MAR. 17, 13*c*;—Foreigners safe, JAN. 20, 11*c*;—Japanese looting, JAN. 7, 12*d*
Hankow—air raids, JAN. 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*a*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 11*d*; Japanese policy, 29, 12*c*; air raid, FEB. 9, 12*e*; Chinese plans, 19, 11*a*; air raids, MAR. 17, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*;—Foreigners: position, FEB. 5, 11*c*; — Refugees (photos.), JAN. 12, 14; 26, 16
Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*; 26, 12*d*; MAR. 5, 11*b*
Hohsien—reoccupied by Chinese, JAN. 26, 11*f*; fighting, FEB. 5, 11*c*; shelled, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Hoihow—air raid, JAN. 15, 9*d*
Hong-kong—Japanese attitude, JAN. 8, 9*a*; activities near: warning, 19, 12*c*
Hsu Shih-ying, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*
Ichang—air raids, JAN. 27, 12*d*; FEB. 9, 12*e*
Indo-China — transit of arms embargo, MAR. 28, 13*c*
International Affairs, Royal Inst. of —memorandum, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Ishii, Viscount (s.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
Italy—attitude, JAN. 24, 11*a*; Japanese comment, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Japan—policy, JAN. 3, 12*c*; 7, 12*d*; 10, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*a*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 14*c*; Government statement, 17, 12*c*; aims discussed, 20, 12*a*;—Aeroplanes

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Japan (continued) :—
destroyed, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 13*d*; Activity, 16, 13*f*; — Army: Gen. Sugiyama's order, JAN. 29, 11*b*; fresh drafts, FEB. 19, 11*a*; recall of reservists, 24, 12*d*; High Command changes, 24, 12*d*; 26, 11*c*; — Article, FEB. 17, 15*f*;—Casualties, FEB. 4, 13*d*; — Chinese papers established, MAR. 29, 15*a* — Civilian representative, MAR. 4, 13*b*; 10, 13*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; —Cost: estimates, MAR. 17, 13*c*;—Discipline: Gen. Matsui (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*; note, 9, 12*e*; 10, 14*c*; 14, 12*d*; discussed, 24, 12*d*;—Economic Bureau: plan, MAR. 16, 13*e*;—Expenditure discussed, JAN. 1, 11*d*; 8, 10*b*; 15, 10*d*; Estimates, 27, 12*d*; supplementary Budget, FEB. 18, 14*e*; Credits, MAR. 31, 13*a*;—Exuberant nation, JAN. 1, 11*d*; —Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*; 26, 12*d*; — Imperial Council, JAN. 12, 10*d*; decisions, 14, 14*c*;—Japanese open door: correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*a*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 3, 11*a*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 17, 13*d*; — Occupation: Gen. Sugiyama (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*a*;—Outrages, JAN. 17, 11*a*;—Sentries: incidents, MAR. 3, 13*b*; 10, 13*a*; statement, 22, 15*c*; incident, 26, 14*b*;—Trade boycott: see under JAPAN: Trade
Junks—attacked by Japanese aircraft, FEB. 4, 14*d*
Kashing—Chinese air raid, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Kioachau Bay—Japanese intentions, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 3, 11*a*; MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Koo, Dr. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*d*
Kusuhau—shelled by Japanese warships, JAN. 26, 11*f*
Kwangteh—Chinese air raid, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Kwangtung—air raids, JAN. 15, 9*d*; fighting, 18, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*; Disorders, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Labour movement, British — joint statement, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 11, 14*e*; Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 26, 12*e*
Labour movement, international — decision, JAN. 17, 11*b*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a*
Leading articles: see under LEADING articles
League of Nations—policy, JAN. 24, 11*a*; Council: draft resolution discussed, 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 13*d*; drawn up, 2, 11*a*; adopted, 3, 11*d*; United States attitude, JAN. 31, 12*d*
League of Nations Socs.—resolution, FEB. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Liukungtau Island—position, MAR. 18, 15*c*
Lord Mayor's Fund : see under *Relief*, below
Maps, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; large scale, 20, 11*b*
Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 22*f* ; MAR. 18, 24*a*
Mokashan—foreigners safe, JAN. 20, 11*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*d*
Namtao — Japanese warships in action, JAN. 26, 11*f*
Nanchang—air raids, JAN. 8, 10*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 11*d* ; FEB. 26, 12*g* ; MAR. 15, 13*f* ; 18, 15*c*
Nanking—air raids : article, FEB. 11, 15*f* ; — American diplomatist assaulted : see under *United States*, below ;—American property looted : American protests, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; instructions, 25, 12*d* ; text of Note, 28, 14*c* ; Japanese concern, 29, 11*b* ; reply, FEB. 14, 12*d* ;—Article, FEB. 21, 15*f* ;—Autonomous Commission inaugurated, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; — Chinese air raids, JAN. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; — Ministry : see *Ministry*, below ; — Parliament, British : question, FEB. 8, 8*c* ;—Photographs, JAN. 3, 16 ; 5, 14 ; FEB. 11, 16
Nanning—air raid, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Nantungchow — captured by Japanese, MAR. 18, 15*c*
North China—fighting, JAN. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*d* ; Japanese advance, 5, 9*c* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 12*g* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 11*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*b*, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*b*, 14*e* ; 19, 11*a*, *b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 12*g* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*a*
Anhwei—Chinese claims, MAR. 29, 16*c*
Business activities—Mr. Hirota (s.), FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Chefoo—looting, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; captured by Japanese, FEB. 4, 14*d* ; foreign business codes : Japanese demands, 23, 13*e* ; Women students released, 28, 13*g* ; Chinese raid, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Chengchow—air raid, FEB. 16, 12*c* ; captured by Japanese, 19, 11*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; Foreigners : position, 12, 11*e*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
North China (continued) :—
Chihsien—captured by Japanese, FEB. 15, 14*c*
Chinese Division's surrender, MAR. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Chinese guerrillas—fighting, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; Japanese measures, 22, 13*b* ; MAR. 3, 14*c* ; fighting, 4, 13*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 14, 13*d* ; 21, 11*c*
Economic development — Prince Konoe (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; Japanese mission, FEB. 5, 11*d*
Fangshan—Chinese defeat, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Feicheng—captured by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*a*
Fengchin—fighting, MAR. 24, 13*d*
Fengyang—captured by Japanese, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 8, 13*a*
Hanchow—air raid, JAN. 21, 12*e*
Hanchwang—captured by Japanese, MAR. 21, 11*c* ; Chinese claim recapture, 28, 13*c*
Honan—Japanese advance, FEB 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; MAR. 5, 11*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; air battle, 26, 14*b* ; fighting, 28, 13*e*
Hopei—Chinese surrenders, JAN. 7, 12*d* ; fighting, 14, 14*c* ; MAR. 22, 15*c*
Hopei, East—end of autonomous régime, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Hsuchow—defence, JAN. 10, 12*a* ; air raid, 12, 10*d* ; defence, 24, 12*b*
Hwahsien—captured by Japanese, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; Chinese claim, MAR. 3, 14*c*
Hwai River—fighting, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 5, 11*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; 21, 13*a* ; MAR. 3, 14*c* ; 30, 13*c*
Hwaiyuan—Chinese defeat, FEB. 7, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e*
Japanese policy, JAN. 3, 12*c* ; 24, 12*a* ; — Economic Adviser, FEB. 22, 13*b* ;—Headquarters moved to Peking, JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Propaganda and pacification officers, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Kihsien—Chinese claim, MAR. 29, 16*c*
Kufow—captured by Japanese, JAN. 5, 9*c*
Lincheng—captured by Japanese, MAR. 19, 11*d* ; Chinese claim, 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c*
Lingshih Pass—fighting, FEB. 28, 13*a* ; Chinese defeat, MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b*
Linyi—fighting, MAR. 21, 11*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; Japanese warning to missionaries, 28, 13*c*
Loyang—air raids, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Lunghai railway—defence, JAN. 7, 12*d* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*a* ; 2,

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
North China :—
Lunghai railway (continued) :— 11*a* ; 3, 12*g* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; Japanese advance, 14, 11*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; MAR. 2, 14*b* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; 31, 13*a*
Lungkow—captured by Japanese, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Maps, JAN. 5, 9*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 12*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 14*d* ; 7, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 12, 11*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 31, 13*a*
Mengyin—fighting, FEB. 1, 14*a*
Mingkwang — fighting, FEB. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 11*a*
Paoting—fighting, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*b*
Peking-Hankow railway—Chinese surrenders, FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; fighting, 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*b*, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 23, 13*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 3, 14*c* ; 24, 13*d*
Pengpu—fighting, JAN. 21, 12*e* ; captured by Japanese, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 14*d* ; fighting, 5, 11*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a*
Pingyang—captured by Japanese, MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b*
Pingyao—captured by Japanese, FEB. 19, 11*a*
Puchow—captured by Japanese, MAR. 8, 15*c*
Puyang—captured by Japanese, FEB. 14, 11*b*
Railways : see under *Railways*, below
Regional administrative commissions, JAN. 24, 12*b*
Shansi—fighting, FEB. 10, 14*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*b* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 26, 12*g* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; Chinese claims, 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; Missionaries safe, 14, 13*d*
Shantung—fighting, JAN. 4, 12*d* ; Japanese advance, 5, 9*c* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; FEB. 2, 11*a* ; 4, 14*d* ; 17, 13*a* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 7, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; Chinese counter-attacks, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; — Governor arrested, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; executed, 25, 12*d* ;—Japanese investments : position, JAN. 13, 11*d*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
North China (continued) :—
Shensi—fighting, MAR. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 22, 15*c*
Siangyang—air raid, MAR. 9, 13*c*
Suchow—fighting, FEB. 10, 14*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; MAR. 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 14*b*
Suiyuan—fighting, MAR. 22, 15*c*
Szeshui—Japanese landing, MAR. 10, 13*a*
Taian — captured by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*a*
Taiyuan-Puchow railway — captured by Japanese, MAR. 8, 15*c*
Tariffs : see *Tariffs*, below
Tenghsien—air raid, MAR. 15, 13*f* ; fighting, 17, 13*c*
Tientsin — British Concession : reply to Japanese threat, JAN. 20, 12*b*
Tientsin-Pukow railway fighting, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; FEB. 7, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; Chinese counter-attacks, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*a*
Tingyuan—captured by Japanese, FEB. 3, 12*g*
Tokuto—fighting, MAR. 22, 15*c*
Tsaochwang—captured by Japanese, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Tsinan—Peace Maintenance Commission, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Tsingtao—position, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 11*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; occupied by Japanese, 11, 12*b* ; 13, 11*d* ; 19, 12*c* ;—British and American warships at, JAN. 11, 12*b* ;—Customs : see under *Finance*, above ; — Mayor, JAN. 17, 11*a* ;—Mayor, former : suicide, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; denied, 18, 12*c* ;—Photographs, FEB. 5, 16 ; —Provisional Government established, JAN, 4, 12*d* ; —Signal station : incident with British and American ratings, JAN. 19, 11*d*
Tsining—fighting, JAN. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; captured by Japanese, 13, 11*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; Chinese claim, 15, 10*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; fighting, 18, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; FEB. 2, 11*a* ; 3, 12*g* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; 28, 13*a* ; Chinese claim, MAR. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c*
Tsowhsien — captured by Japanese, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Weihsien—occupied by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*a* ; note, 8, 10*a*
Weihwei—captured by Japanese, FEB. 17, 13*a* ; fighting, 18, 13*b* ; 19, 11*a*
Wenshang—fighting, FEB. 16, 11*c*
Wensi—captured by Japanese, MAR. 5, 11*a*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
North China (continued) :—
Yangwu—captured by Japanese, FEB. 18, 13*b* ; 19, 11*a*
Yellow River—fighting, FEB. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*b*, 14*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 31, 13*a*
Yenchow—captured by Japanese, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d*
Yihsien—captured by Japanese, MAR. 22, 15*c*
North China Development Co. : see that title
Pakhoi—air raid, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Parliament. British—discussed, FEB 16, 7*a* ; Questions, 2, 7*d*
Peace—China : attitude, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 24, 12*b* ;—German intervention, JAN. 3, 12*c* ; official statement, 20, 11*d* ; — Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; FEB. 2, 11*a* ;—Japanese terms reported, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; rejected, 3, 12*c* ; policy, 11, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; FEB. 10, 14*c* ; —Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d*
Peace Campaign, International — resolution at conf., FEB. 14, 18*c*
Pekin Syndicate Mines : see PEKIN Syndicate
Pootung—fighting, JAN. 24, 12*b*
Quo Tai-chi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
Refugees—article, FEB. 21, 15*f* ;—Lord Mayor's Fund : remittance, JAN. 8, 10*b* ; — Parliament, British, discussed, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *f* ;—Shanghai : plight, JAN. 29, 12*c*
Relief : see *Relief*, below
Russia—airman captured by Japanese, MAR. 16, 13*f* ; Armaments : see under *Armaments*, above
Sampanchow Island — attempted Japanese landing, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Shanghai—articles, MAR. 15, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ;—British sufferers : relief, MAR. 4, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; — Business : Mr Hirota (s.), FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*) ;—Closed areas : opening, FEB. 2, 11*a* ;—Foreign property : damage and looting, MAR. 10, 9*c* ;—French concession : see under SHANGHAI ; — Great Britain : Forces ; departures, FEB. 2, 11*a* ;—Hungjao district opening : Japanese offer rejected, JAN. 20, 11*c* ; decision, FEB. 2, 11*a* ; Banditry, 21, 13*a* ; Japanese assault, 28, 13*b* ; — International Settlement : see under SHANGHAI ; — Japanese indiscipline, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; discussed, 20, 11*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; Appeal, 28, 14*b* ; British attitude, 19, 11*d* ; Gen. Matsui (s.),
CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Shanghai (continued) :—
FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*b* ;—Maps, MAR. 15, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ;—Nantao : Japanese troops attacked, JAN. 4, 12*d* ; Autonomous Commission, 12, 10*d* ;—Property : exports to Japan, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—Refugees : see *Refugees*, above ; — Ruins denuded for scrap metal, FEB. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 11*c* ; — Soochow : closure of area, JAN. 24, 12*b* ;—United States : Forces ; Marines to be withdrawn, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Shepherd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*g*
Shipping : see *Shipping*, below
Shiuchow—air raid, JAN. 15, 9*d*
South—Japanese activity, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; landing, 18, 11*a* ; air raids, 22, 9*a* ; expected invasion, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*a* ; air raids, 25, 15*b*
Tatung—air raid, MAR. 10, 13*a*
Tomii, Baron S. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*f*
Tsungming Island — occupied by Japanese, MAR. 19, 11*d*
Turkestan, Chinese — generals to help China, FEB. 11, 13*d*
United States—attitude, JAN. 31, 12*d* ;—Diplomatist assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 28, 14*c* ; Japanese version, 29, 11*b* ; U.S. view, 29, 12*c* ; Note, 31, 11*c*, 12*d* ; Japanese apology, FEB. 1, 14*a* ;—Forces : reduction, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; 5, 11*c* ; 8, 13*g* ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 12*d* ; MAR. 18, 11*a* ; — Lippman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c* ;—Lundeen, Senator (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c* ;—Neutrality Act : position, JAN. 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; —Property looting : American protests to Japan, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; instructions, 25, 12*d* ; text of Note, 28, 14*c* ; Japanese concern, 29, 11*b* ; reply, FEB. 14, 12*d* ;—Rights : reminder to Japan, FEB. 26, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*g* ; — Shanghai : alleged assault on American, FEB. 17, 13*a* ;—Wuhu : attempt to force entry into American hospital : Japanese apology, MAR. 10, 13*a* ;—Yangtze : see under *Yangtze*, below
War declaration—Japanese policy, JAN. 11, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; Prince Konoe (s.), 24, 12*a*
Wei-hai-wei — Chinese marines mutiny report, JAN. 24, 12*b* ; Japanese landing near : British Consul's protest, FEB. 11, 14*e* ; occupied by Japanese, MAR. 18, 15*c*
Westminster Cathedral—mass announced, MAR. 30, 17*f*
Wonkam — Japanese occupation : Portuguese attitude, JAN. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*); Japanese reoccupy, 15, 9*d*
Wuhu—Chinese air raids, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; offensive, 18, 12*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; 26, 11*f*, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 5, 11*c* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Yangtze—fighting, MAR. 18, 15*c*
American gunboat *Panay*—divers' report, JAN. 14, 13*b* ; Indemnity Bill preparation, 25, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Code book recovered, FEB. 4, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; claim for loss, MAR. 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; to be paid in full, 28, 13*b* ;—Film to be shown in London, JAN. 3, 10*b* ; noticed, 7, 10*c* ; (photos.), 7, 10 ; banned in Poland, 22, 9*a* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* ;—Japanese collection, FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—Photographs, JAN. 4, 14, 16
British ships, Japanese attacks on —text of British Note, JAN. 1, 12*b* ; satisfaction in Japan, 1, 12*b* ; Japanese explanation, 7, 12*d* ; claim for losses, MAR. 25, 13*d* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* ;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 3, 11*b* ; — Photograph, JAN. 4, 16
Foreign shipping — difficulties : British attitude, JAN. 8, 10*a* ; 12, 9*d* ; Japanese conditions, 14, 13*b*, 14*c* ; 21, 11*a*
Kirghiz—revolt, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Kuomintang—congress (Chungking), MAR. 31, 13*a*
Labour—Tungshan mines : fighting, MAR. 29, 15*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lord Mayor's Fund : see under *Relief*, below
Manchukuo, relations with—declaration, JAN. 18, 11*a*
Metal, scrap—exports to Japan, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Ministry (Central)—organized, MAR. 23, 13*c* ; inauguration delayed, 25, 13*d* ; Nanking ceremony, 29, 15*a* ; —Ito, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 13*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15*c* ;—Peking, relations with, MAR. 29, 15*a* ;—Shanghai precautions, MAR. 29, 15*a*
Ministry (Nanking)—changes, JAN. 3, 11*b* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* ;—Japanese attitude, JAN. 11, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; withdraw recognition, 17, 12*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 20, 11*d* ;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d*
Ministry (Peking)—future, JAN. 19, 12*c* ; attempt to assassinate leader, MAR. 30, 13*d* ;—Bank : see under *Banking*, above ;—Flag, FEB. 14, 11*b* ;—Japanese Minister, JAN. 13, 12*c* ;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ;—Photograph, JAN. 3, 11*a* ;—Tariff : see *Tariffs*, below
Missionaries—booklet, JAN. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Damage to property : correspondence, JAN. 22, 11*e* ; — Japanese warning, MAR. 28, 13*c* ; —London Missionary Soc. : news, JAN. 21, 11*b*
New Life Movement—Mr. G. W. Shepherd (s.), FEB. 5, 7*g*

CHINA (continued) :—
New Year, FEB. 1, 13*d*
North—Japan : see under *Japan*, above
Opium : see under OPIUM
Pan-Asia propaganda, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Peking—Government : see *Ministry*, above
Post Office—Chinese mails : censorship, MAR. 8, 15*c*
Presidency—candidate, JAN. 19, 12*c*
Press—Hong-kong : position, MAR. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Railways — North China : Peking-Sinyuan line under Japanese control, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Relief :—
Central war zone—efforts, JAN. 15, 9*d*
Lord Mayor's Fund—position, JAN. 8, 10*b* ; amount, 21, 12*c* ; MAR. 12, 9*b* ; Appeal broadcast, 18, 11*c* ;—Clothing and Comforts Committee (l.), FEB. 7, 10*f* ;—Entertainment in aid : date, JAN. 7, 15*b* ;—Ice carnival in aid : financial result, FEB. 2, 9*g* ;—Reports from China, MAR. 17, 19*e* ;—Shanghai : report, MAR. 4, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; — Working parties to be organized, JAN. 26, 17*a*
Medical—art exhib. in aid : see under ART-Exhibs.
United States appeal — President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
Roads—Canton-Hong-kong journey, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Scorched earth policy—article, FEB. 21, 15*f*
Shantung Customs : see under *Finance*, above
Shipping — British-registered ships seized, FEB. 21, 13*a* ; Chefoo incident, 28, 13*g* ;—Foreign flags : Rear-Adm. Moda (s.), FEB. 4, 14*d* ; —Inland waterways : Japanese permits, MAR. 21, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; —Japanese project, FEB. 5, 11*d* ; —Japanese seize steamer, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Yangtze : see under *Japan, relations with*, above
Silver—exports, JAN. 25, 18*e*
Smuggling—Shanghai : Japanese, FEB. 16, 11*c*
Sovereign rights—Chinese Government (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*
Statesmen in Europe—meeting with diplomatists at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d* ; 17, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Moscow, 21, 11*b*
Tariffs—North China, JAN. 13, 17*f* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 11*e* ; Question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*b*
Trade—imports and exports statistics (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*a* ; — Italy, with : discussed, JAN. 24, 11*a* ; —Japan, with : statistics, MAR. 18, 22*f* (4*) ;—Japanese ships : Chinese merchants' attitude, JAN. 21, 21*e* ;—Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 24*a* ;—United States, with : statistics, JAN. 7, 19*c* (4*) ; —Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 31*b*
Universities: see under *Education*, above

CHINESE Eastern Rly.—unpaid instalment: Russian request to Japan, MAR. 28, 13*d*; 29, 15*b* (3* 4*)
CHINESE language—Sir M. Robertson (add.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
CHINGFORD—L.C.C. housing scheme: see under HOUSING: L.C.C.
CHINN and Feitelson, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
CHINNERY, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
CHINNOR Cement and Lime Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
CHIN Yun-peng, Gen. (China)—position, JAN. 19, 12*c*
CHIPPINGTON, E. C.—acquitted, MAR. 3, 11*b*
CHIROPODISTS, British Assn. of—convention, JAN. 29, 9*b*
CHIROPODY—unqualified practice: Mr. J. R. Hall (s.), JAN. 29, 9*b*
CHISLEHURST water tower—demolition: discussed by Chislehurst-Sidcup Council, JAN. 5, 7*d*; (photo.), 5, 7; decision reversed, 26, 14*a*; Correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*g*; 17, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 8*g*; 26, 8*c*
CHISSELL, A. F.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*c*
CHITTY, Rev. M. D.—on Mrs. H. Porter (l.), FEB. 22, 16*d*
CHOPE, Mr. R. P.—death, FEB. 11, 16*b*; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CHOPRA, Col. (India)—on diet (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
CHORAL Soc., Royal—concert, JAN. 10, 18*b*; FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 3, 12*c*
CHOSEN Corp., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 21*b*
CHOUKHANI, B.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*a*; FEB. 18, 4*d*
CHOU Sing-chi, Gen. (China)—murdered, MAR. 8, 15*c*
CHRISP, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, MAR. 11, 11*g*
CHRISTCHURCH (Hants)—Priory Church: roof paintings: need for restoration, JAN. 19, 10*d*
CHRIST Church (Oxford) United Clubs—Red Hat ball: date, JAN. 14, 17*b*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—in Cannes, FEB. 21, 13*g*; (photo.), 24, 16; leaves Cannes, MAR. 21, 11*g*; in Paris, 22, 15*b*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Soc.—service: arrangements, MAR. 19, 8*d*
CHRISTIAN Social Council—on special area (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
CHRISTIANITY:—
Articles—("New Year's Day"), JAN. 1, 15*e*; ("Questions and answers"), 8, 13*e*; ("Revelation of God"), 15, 13*e*; ("Living faith"), 22, 13*e*; ("The sanctuary of God"), 29, 15*e*; ("Supernatural Power"), FEB. 5, 15*e*; ("Breadth of mind"), 12, 15*e*; ("Sin and forgiveness"), 19, 15*e*; ("Christian liberty"), 26, 15*e*; ("Spiritual solitude"), MAR. 5, 15*e*; ("Humility"), 12, 15*e*; ("The word and the work"), 19, 15*e*; ("Christian courage"), 26, 15*e*
Communism—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 10*e*
CHRISTIE, Lt.-Cdr. A. E. T.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. D.—on shipbuilding (s.), MAR. 22, 24*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
CHRISTIE, Dr. R. V.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 24, 16*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. W. A. G.—on place-kicking (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
CHRISTIE-MILLER, Maj. E.—leaving for New York, MAR. 2, 17*b*
CHRISTIES' Messrs.—McKenna, Mr. T. M.: retirement, MAR. 3, 17*f*
CHRISTISON, Lt.-Col. A. F. P.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*; 24, 24*e*
CHRISTMAS, Capt. A. G.—on food supplies (l.), MAR. 8, 12*a*
CHRISTMAS and Other Greeting Cards, Assn. of Publishers of—Middlesex Hospital Christmas card scheme: protest, JAN. 25, 9*c*
CHRISTMAS cards — Middlesex Hospital scheme: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; 11, 8*e*; 25, 9*c*; FEB. 4, 10*e*; trade protest, JAN. 25, 9*c*; Hospital statement, 26, 9*f*; response: statement, MAR. 17, 10*b*
CHRYSANTHEMUMS—midge: leaflet, JAN. 17, 20*c*
CHRYSLER Corp.—report, FEB. 25, 26*c*
CHRYSTALL, Lt.-Col. J. I.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
CHUNGLOON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
CHURCH, Miss I. E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CHURCH, Rev. T.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
CHURCH Army—Guildhall party for children, JAN. 1, 15*f*;—Marylebone hostel opened, FEB. 9, 15*f*;—Women's work: jubilee thanksgiving day, FEB. 16, 14*e*
CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—booklet, JAN. 9, 9*e*; meeting, MAR. 16, 17*f*
CHURCH Assembly—"Organists in Parish Churches": pamphlet issued, JAN. 20, 15*f*;—Spring session: agenda, JAN. 19, 15*f*; meeting, FEB. 8, 19*d*; 9, 18*g*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*
Church Assembly News, JAN. 19, 15*f*
CHURCH Assn.—on doctrinal commission report (s.), JAN. 14, 16*a*
CHURCH Education Corp.—scholarships, MAR. 23, 17*g*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—display, MAR. 15, 16*a*;—Physical training: staff officer, JAN. 11, 15*d*; display: announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
CHURCH League, National—conversazione, JAN. 11, 9*a*
CHURCH Missionary Soc.—Kennaway Photographic Soc.: exhib., FEB. 3, 15*e*;—Youth Rally: plans, FEB. 19, 15*e*
CHURCH of England:—
Appointments and resignations, JAN. 1, 17*g*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 18*f*; 8, 15*g*; 10, 19*d*; 13, 15*e*; 14, 17*e*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 15*f*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 15*a*; 28, 17*e*; 29, 17*g*; 31, 15*g*; FEB. 1, 17*a*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 9*e*; 5, 15*e*; 7, 11*g*, 17*g*; 8, 17*g*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 17*f*; 12, 15*f*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 10*g*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 15*e*; 17*e*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 14*g*; 28, 21*f*; MAR. 1, 11*g*; 2, 8*g*; 3, 17*e*; 4, 17*e*; 5,

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments and resignations (continued) :—
17*g*; 7, 17*d*; 9, 17*f*; 10, 17*d*; 11, 20*d*; 12, 7*f*; 14, 10*f*; 16, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; 18, 19*e*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 15*b*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 17*a*; 24, 17*f*; 25, 17*d*; 26, 15*e*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 19*f*; 31, 19*d*
Benefices — exchange: Committee's proposal, JAN. 20, 7*b*;—Glebe: see under LAND
Bishops—appointment, MAR. 7, 17*d*; correspondence, FEB. 12, 13*e*; 15, 15*e*; 18, 15*d*; 19, 8*d*; leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b*; question in Parliament, 22, 8*c*; — Election Measure: before Assembly, FEB. 9, 18*g*
Church and State—lawful authority: leading article, JAN. 22, 11*b*
Clergy — Diocesan rolls: establishment proposed, JAN. 20, 7*b*; —Pensions for widows: voluntary fund: correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*d*; 8, 6*e*; FEB. 18, 10*d*; 22, 19*d*;—Retreats: list published, JAN. 13, 15*e*; — Status: Committee: appointment: proposal agreed, JAN. 20, 7*b*;—Training: council's report: received in Assembly, FEB. 10, 9*d*
Convocation — Canterbury meeting, JAN. 20, 7*a*; 21, 6*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*b*;—York meeting, JAN. 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*g*
Deaconesses—status report received in Convocation, JAN. 20, 7*a*; decision, 21, 6*g*
Diocesan Officers Remuneration Measure—postponed, FEB. 8, 19*d*
Doctrinal Commission's report, JAN. 14, 15*f*; first edition sold out, 20, 15*f*;—Church Assn. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*a*; — Convocation: discussed, JAN. 20, 7*a*, *b*;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Modern Churchmen's Union: resolution, FEB. 10, 11*d*; — Protestant Reformation Soc. (mem.), FEB. 10, 11*d*; —Rawlinson, Bishop (s.), JAN. 31, 15*g*;—Temple, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*b*; MAR. 30, 17*e*
Empire Settlement Council — Australia: announcement, MAR. 11, 9*d*
Evangelical Conf. (Oxford) — date, MAR. 7, 17*d*
Faculties Measure—before Assembly, FEB. 9, 18*g*; approved, 12, 8*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*
Finance—Board: contributions, JAN. 1, 17*g*; meeting, 27, 15*a*; Hereford subscriptions: discussed at Hereford Diocesan Board's meeting, 28, 17*e*
Liturgical disorder—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*b*
Ordinands—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*; (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*; correspondence, 5, 13*e*; 9, 15*d*
Ordinations, JAN. 4, 15*e*; 18, 13*c*; 24, 15*f*; FEB. 9, 15*f*; 16, 14*c*; MAR. 14, 10*f*; 21, 15*b*
Parochial endowments—commission's report: discussed in Assembly, FEB. 10, 9*d*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Parsonages Measure—approved, FEB. 12, 8*f*
Romeward movement — Rev. J. M. Hewitt (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
Services—Islington Clerical Conf.: discussion, JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
State, relations with—Archbishops' commission's interim proposals: joint committee's report: discussed in convocation, JAN. 20, 7*f*; received, 21, 6*f*; discussed by Lower House, 21, 7*g*
Youth Council, Central—appeal, JAN. 17, 8*b*
CHURCH of England Men's Soc.—conf.: date, MAR. 14, 10*f*
CHURCH of Ireland—Bishop: appointment, MAR. 2, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Primacy: offered to Archbishop Gregg, MAR. 24, 17*a*
CHURCH of Scotland—Church and Nation Committee: report on herring industry, JAN. 3, 19*d*;—General Assembly: Lord High Commissioner, FEB. 18, 14*d*;—Teaching mission (Glasgow), MAR. 31, 19*d*
CHURCHES :—
Care of—diocesan committee's report, FEB. 11, 8*e*
Earliest Christian—Mr. C. A. R. Radford (p.), FEB. 9, 10*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Fabric—damage by trees, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Faith and order conf. (Edinburgh)—Convocation (York)—discussion, JAN. 20, 7*b*
Flags on—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*; 3, 8*e*; 7, 8*e*; 10, 8*d*; 14, 10*e*; 15, 15*f*; 18, 8*f*; 20, 13*e*; 20, 8*d*; FEB. 19, 8*d*; 25, 12*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*d*;—Proper: Earl Marshal's warrant, FEB. 11, 14*c*
Garrison—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*; 21, 10*d*
Old — demolition: correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 15, 10*f*; 16, 10*d*; 21, 8*d*
Organists—Allen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*e*; — Church Assembly pamphlet, JAN. 20, 15*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*e*; 28, 10*e*; FEB. 4, 10*c*;—Four generations: instance, FEB. 5, 10*c*
Re-union — conf., joint-reports: resolutions in Canterbury Convocation, JAN. 21, 6*f*; 22, 7*e*; in York Convocation, 21, 6*g*; — Evangelical Free Church Council: recommendation, JAN. 25, 15*c*; — Friends: council meeting; officers, FEB. 25, 11*d*; conf.: date, MAR. 31, 19*d*;—Islington Clerical conf., discussed, JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Jones, Rev. Dr. J. D. (add.), MAR. 30, 17*f*;—Kempthorne, Bishop (s.), FEB. 23, 11*f*
Reunion, Friends of—meeting, FEB. 23, 11*f*
Thefts from—prosecutions, JAN. 24, 9*d*; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 11*b*
World Council—proposed conference: Church Assembly: resolution, FEB. 12, 8*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*
Youth and—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*e*

CHURCHILL, Mrs. A. M.—marriage, FEB. 12, 15*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. J. F.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b*; funeral, 29, 19*d*
CHURCHILL, R. C. F., and R. W.—believed drowned, MAR. 28, 14*f*
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—at Cannes, JAN. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*); visit to Paris postponed, MAR. 21, 14*c*; note, 22, 16*e*; in Paris, 26, 12*e*; conversations, 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*f*; returns to London, 30, 14*d*
" Alarms and Excursions "—foreword, MAR. 15, 19*a*
German comment, MAR. 9, 13*e*
Interview published in *Pester Lloyd*, JAN. 1, 14*d*
at Constitutional Club, on foreign policy; Italy, FEB. 25, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Austria, FEB. 23, 8*e*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 25, 8*d*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 9*e*; 25, 8*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 8*c*; MAR. 15, 9*e*; 25, 8*d*;—Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*c*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—France: Army, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—France, relations with, MAR. 25, 8*d*;—German defence expenditure, MAR. 8, 9*e*;—Germany: relations with, FEB. 23, 8*e*; MAR. 25, 8*e*;—Italy, relations with, FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Mediterranean, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—Navy: strength, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—Peace, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—R.A.F.: strength; drinking in officers' messes; short service pilots, MAR. 22, 9*a*;—War, MAR. 25, 8*e*
on League of Nations (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*;—Treaty revision (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
CHURCHILL (J. and A.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
CHURCHILL and Sim, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 28, 21*b*; particulars, FEB. 1, 19*a*, *e*
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
CHURCHMAN, Mr. E. J.—on rent restrictions (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*
CHURCHYARDS — memorials: Church assembly discussion, FEB. 9, 18*g*
CHVYOLEFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Foreign Trade, JAN. 20, 11*e*
CHYMES—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*
CIANO, Count (Italy)—at Budapest conf., JAN. 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 18; meeting with Lord Perth, FEB. 23, 14*c*; MAR. 9, 14*e*; 14, 13*e*; Message from Dr. Wolff, 14, 16*e*; meets Col. Beck, 16, 14*c*; conversation with Lord Perth, 16, 14*c*; 19, 12*c*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 13*g*; 28, 14*c*; 30, 14*g*
Wille und Macht—article, MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CICELY Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*
CIERVA, Señor J. de la—death, JAN. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CILGERRAN Castle—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
CILICIA: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey
CINEMATOGRAPH:—
A. and U. films—Leading article, FEB. 9, 13*d*; correspondence, 12, 13*e*; 15, 10*c*; 28, 15*e*; MAR. 12, 13*d*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—
Alcatraz Island, MAR. 7, 12*b*
Amateur films—1937 programme: private showing, MAR. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Arsene Lupin Returns, FEB. 6, 10*d*
Awful Truth, The, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Back in Circulation, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Bad Man of Brimstone, The, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Bank Holiday, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Big Broadcast of 1938, *The*, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Blondes for Danger, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Boy of the Streets, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Break The News—announced, FEB. 8, 12*a*
Bringing up Baby, MAR. 28, 12*b*
British films—article, JAN. 14, 12*b*;—Korda, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
Buccaneer, The, FEB. 2, 10*c*
Cabinet of Dr. Caligari, The, FEB. 21, 21*g*
Chapayev, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Charlie Chan on Broadway, JAN. 4, 10*a*
China Strikes Back, MAR. 14, 21*d*
Chopin, Three Studies from—announced, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Churches:—Chichester Cathedral: film service, JAN. 10, 12*f*; (photo.), 10, 14;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (quoted), JAN. 3, 10*c*
Citadel, The—announced, MAR. 4, 12*d*
Conquest of the Air, MAR. 5, 10*c*
Count of Monte Cristo, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Customs, ancient—film: correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*c*
Dangerous to Know, MAR. 21, 10*b*
Dead Men Tell No Tales, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Der Zerbrochene Krug, FEB. 15, 12*d*
Dinner at the Ritz, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Directors—training: article, MAR. 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Divorce of Lady X, The, JAN. 7, 15*c*; 10, 10*b*
Documentary films—article, MAR. 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Double Crime sur la Ligne Maginot—announced, MAR. 7, 12*d*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*
Drum, The—announced, FEB. 22, 12*c*; MAR. 31, 12*c*
Eastern Valley—announced, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Edge of the World, The—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
Educational films:—Gaumont-British catalogue, FEB. 16, 10*d*;—Sussex, East: Women's Institutes: resolution, FEB. 12, 9*g*;—Yorkshire conf.: arrangements, JAN. 14, 12*a*
Everybody Sing, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Every Day's a Holiday, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Extase, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Fairy tales—A. and U. certificates: leading article, FEB. 9, 13*d*; correspondence, 12, 13*e*; 15, 10*c*; 28, 15*e*
Fantasy—article, MAR. 22, 14*b*
Films—Industry: see *Industry*, below;—Registrations: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b*
First Hundred Years, MAR. 28, 12*b*
First Lady, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Five Faces of Malaya, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Fox-hunt, The, MAR. 15, 12*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
From Manger to the Cross—application to L.C.C., MAR. 7, 11*f* (8, 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; private showing, 14, 12*c* ; banned by L.C.C., 28, 10*g* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*f* (8, 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 10*b*
Goldwyn Follies, The, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Golem, The—English version, MAR. 25, 12*b* ; 29, 14*e*
Good Earth, The, JAN. 3, 10*a*
Good Friday—Newton Abbot : decision, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Great Garrick, The, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Gribouille, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Hitting a New High, JAN. 10, 10*b*
Hollywood Hotel, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Horses—handling : instructional films, JAN. 7, 10*b* ; 11, 14*a*
Hurricane, JAN. 26, 10*b*
I Met My Love Again, JAN. 24, 10*b*
I See Ice, MAR. 21, 10*b*
If I Were You—announced, MAR. 4, 12*d*
In Old Chicago, MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b*
Industry—Cooperative scheme : company formed, FEB. 11, 12*c* ;—Horder, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b* ; —King-Hall, Cdr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 27*d*
It's Love I'm After, JAN. 10, 10*b*
Janitzio, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Jungle Adventure, MAR. 11, 12*b*
La Belle Equipe, JAN. 11, 10*d*
La Morte du Cygne, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Lancer Spy, FEB. 21, 12*b*
Le Grande Illusion, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Le Mot de Cambronne, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Lives of a Bengal Lancer, JAN. 3, 10*b*
Mad About Music, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Man-Proof, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Mannequin, FEB. 7, 12*b*
March of Time—Finland ; film on (photo.), MAR. 10, 18
Marie Antoinette—announced, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Merrily We Live, MAR. 21, 10*b*
Merry-Go-Round of 1938, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Mickey Mouse—Rhodesian balloon incident, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Nelson, Lord—film to be made, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; FEB. 1, 12*a*
Netherlands, Old and New—announced, MAR. 3, 12*b*
News films—article, JAN. 25, 10*b*
Nina Petrovna, MAR. 21, 10*b*
No Parking—announced, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Nothing Sacred, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Of Human Hearts, MAR. 7, 12*b*
Old films—British Film Institute showing, FEB. 10, 12*e*
Open Air, MAR. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Opera — productions announced : article, JAN. 21, 10*b* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Paradise for Two—New York showing announced, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Perfect Specimen, The, JAN. 3, 10*b*
Popeye Meets Ali Baba's Forty Thieves, JAN. 1, 10*c*
Post Office—films, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; MAR. 3, 12*b*
Posters—prosecution, MAR. 19, 4*f*
Puritan, The, MAR. 22, 14*e*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Pygmalion—announced, JAN. 14, 9*d* ; FEB. 26, 10*a*
Quadrille—one act played on stage, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Quota :—
Bill—proposed new clause, JAN. 28, 12*c* ; before Standing Committee, FEB. 4, 8*g* ; 9, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 7*g* ; Report, 24, 7*d* ; third reading, 25, 9*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 26, 7*a* ; second reading, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; in committee, 15, 8*b* ; Report, 22, 8*a* ; third reading, 24, 8*b* ; Lords amendments discussed in Commons, 29, 8*f* ; in Lords : Commons amendments agreed, Royal Assent, 31, 7*a* ;—Australia : protest, MAR. 3, 12*c* ; N.S.W. reciprocity plans, 18, 15*c* ;—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn. : opposition, JAN. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; protest, FEB. 23, 12*d* ; letter to Board of Trade, MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 1, 12*a* ; 28, 15*e* ; —Exhibitors : mem., FEB. 21, 21*c* ;—Federation of British Industries : mem., FEB. 18, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 14, 15*d* ;—Members of Parliament : memorial, FEB. 15, 16*e*
Ramuntcho, MAR. 14, 21*d*
Rat, The, FEB. 21, 12*b*
Religious films—Christ, figures of : Cinema Christian Council : Statement, MAR. 24, 17*f* ; — *From Abraham to Allenby*, MAR. 22, 14*d* ; —*Triumph* : banned in London churches, FEB. 23, 17*e* ; statement, 24, 15*e* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (s.), MAR. 19, 10*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—film shown, FEB. 24, 10*a*
Roi s'Amuse, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Rosalie, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Ruggles of Red Gap, JAN. 3, 10*b*
St. Martin's Lane—announced, JAN. 27, 10*a* ; (photo.), MAR. 31, 18
Scarface, MAR. 21, 10*b*
Second Honeymoon, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Serial films—article, MAR. 29, 14*c*
Sheikh Steps Out, The, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Sixty Glorious Years — announced, MAR. 5, 10*a*
Smash and Grab, JAN. 10, 10*b* ;—Good Friday : Newton Abbot decision, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—New York showing, JAN. 14, 14*g* ; (and 3* 4*) ; (Photo.), JAN. 15, 14 ; Great Britain : A certificate : FEB. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12 (3* 4*) ; leading article, 9, 13*d* ; adaptation to be broadcast, 11, 12*b* ; U certificate : L.C.C. (s.), 19, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; noticed, 22, 12*b* ; correspondence, MAR. 12, 13*d* ; shown at Buckingham Palace, 15, 14*g* ; songs, 16, 12*c* ; broadcast, 17, 12*b*
Something to Sing About, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Son of Mongolia — announcement, MAR. 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Sound film patents—alleged infringement in U.S.A., JAN. 11, 11*g*
South Riding, JAN. 5, 8*c*
Spot of Bother, A—announced, FEB. 11, 12*c*
Stage Door, JAN. 3, 10*b*
Storm Over Asia, FEB. 8, 12*b*
Story of a Tide, MAR. 15, 12*c*
Studios—Teddington : to be re-opened, FEB. 25, 14*b*
Submarine D. I., FEB. 21, 12*b*
Summer for Seven, MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Sweet Devil, MAR. 7, 12*b*
That Certain Woman, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Theatres—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn. (s.), FEB. 26, 10*b* ;—Names : leading article, JAN. 18, 13*d* ;—" Standing only " notices : to be discussed by L.C.C., JAN. 6, 10*c* ;—Sunday opening : see under SUNDAY Observance
Tindale, William, FEB. 3, 15*e* ; 12, 10*c*
Tovarich, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Travel films—American releases, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Troika, MAR. 8, 14*c* ; 14, 12*b*
Vessel of Wrath—FEB. 25, 19*d* ; MAR. 2, 12*c* ; Photographs, FEB. 16, 16
Victoria and Albert—plans, FEB. 9, 17*f*
Victoria the Great—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 15*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 10*b*
Wise Girl, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Yachting films—exhibition : arrangements, JAN. 8, 6*b*
Yank at Oxford, A—charity performance : arrangements, MAR. 4, 12*c*
You and Me—announced, FEB. 24, 10*c*
Young and Innocent, JAN. 31, 10*b*
You're a Sweetheart, FEB. 21, 12*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Assn.—council meeting, JAN. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Report, FEB. 26, 10*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Trade Benevolent Fund —film companies' gifts, MAR. 24, 12*a*
CINEMATOGRAPHIC Inst., International Educational (Rome)—closing, JAN. 15, 9*a*
CINZANO, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
CIPRIANI, Mr. A. (Trinidad)—returned unopposed, JAN. 7, 11*g*
CIRCUSES — Bertram Mills (Olympia) : religious service, JAN. 17, 9*g* ;—Showmen : Mr. B. Mills (s.), JAN. 21, 10*c*
CIRENCESTER Hospital—ball, JAN. 17, 18*f*
CITIES Service Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; Report, FEB. 25, 26*c*
CITIZENSHIP—Leeson, Mr. S. (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*f* ;—Mallon, Dr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 10*g* ;—Zimmern, Prof. Sir A. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
CITIZENSHIP, Assn. for Education in—president, FEB. 18, 11*f* ; secondary school conf., MAR. 7, 16*b*
CITRINE, Sir W. :—
German invitation, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; denied, 10, 14*b*
on road transport workers (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a* ;—Spain (s.), FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CITY Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
CITY of London Brewery and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
CITY of London Building Soc.—creditors meeting, MAR. 31, 4*g*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 21, 24*g* ; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d* ; Meeting, 17, 22*a*
CITY of London School—Economic sixth : Mr. C. H. Wilmot (s.), MAR. 7, 16*b* ; — Horners' Company : scholarship founded, JAN. 29, 10*a* ;—Sports, MAR. 17, 6*g* ; 21, 7*d*
CITY of London Territorial Assn.—meeting, JAN. 26, 12*c*
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—dinner MAR. 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Meeting, 24, 22*b*
CITY Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Co., Ltd. —report, FEB. 26, 19*a*
CITY Savings Bank of Budapest—bond service, FEB. 10, 21*d* ; MAR. 15, 21*d* ; Report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
CITY String Players—concert, MAR. 12, 10*d*
CIUPERCA, Gen. (Rumania)—order, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Engineers, Institution of—dinner, MAR. 17, 11*f* ;—Elections, FEB. 11, 11*c* ; MAR. 11, 16*d* ;—Ewing medal, FEB. 23, 11*a* ; MAR. 19, 9*c* ;—Examinations ; pass list, JAN. 21, 24*e* ;—Lectures, FEB. 23, 11*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 11*c* ;—Members, hon., FEB. 24, 14*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
CIVIL Servants, Assn. of Ex-Service—Ex-Service Civil Servants : proposed privilege scheme, JAN. 29, 8*f*
CIVIL Service :—
Arbitration Tribunal—appointments, FEB. 23, 10*e* ; MAR. 19, 17*g*
Awards, JAN. 5, 13*g*
Examination — candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g* ;—New subjects, JAN. 28, 8*f* ; leading article, 28, 18*c* ;—Women's success, JAN. 31, 9*d*
Married women—new precedent, FEB. 5, 9*d*
Political opinions, alleged inquiries into—Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
Promotions, JAN. 1, 9*b* ; 8, 13*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*e* ; FEB. 14, 18*d* ; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 21*d* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 8*g* ; 31, 17*f*
Salaries—claim, MAR. 3, 11*g* ;—Professional workers : revised scales, JAN. 27, 9*f* ;—Typists, controllers and chief superintendents of : increased scales, JAN. 15, 7*f*
Service men, ex—proposed privilege scheme, JAN. 29, 8*f*
Superannuation — ex-Service men : deputation, MAR. 24, 16*a*
CIVIL Service Clerical Assn.—on National Passenger Workers' Union (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service Cooperative Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*
CIVIL Service Stores—trade notices, JAN. 10, 17*e* ; 24, 17*d* ; FEB. 2, 17*c* ; 16, 17*g* ; 23, 19*d* ; MAR. 14, 19*c*
CIVILIZATION—Bishop H. A. Wilson, MAR. 22, 12*f*

" CIVIS "—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
CLACTON Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*
CLANCY, Mr. F.—on muffineer (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
CLAPHAM, Prof. J. H.—" An Economic History of Modern Britain," FEB. 4, 9*a*
CLAPHAM and Streatham Hill Training College—new name, FEB. 11, 16*a*; principal, 28, 11*g*; MAR. 2, 4*d*
CLAPHAM High School—to close, FEB. 11, 16*a*
CLAPHAM Training Colleges—art department to close, FEB. 11, 16*a*; transfer to Streatham, 19, 7*g*
CLAPP, Mr. H. W. (Australia)—on railways (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 15*a*
CLAPTON Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Share issue, 18, 21*g*; Report, 24, 21*b*
CLARE, John—college at Helpston: appeal, MAR. 21, 9*g*
CLARE, Mr. M.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CLARENDON, Lord—on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*
CLARENDON Palace: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CLARENDON Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
CLARIDGE, Mr. G. C.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
CLARK, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
CLARK, Mr. A. V.—appointment, FEB. 18, 13*e*
at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, FEB. 1, 13*b*
CLARK, Sir E.—Governorship of Tasmania: term extended, JAN. 6, 11*e*; at Hobart (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
CLARK, Frank—death, JAN. 31, 9*g*
CLARK, F. G.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*
CLARK, Mr. F. H. B.—on vermin and forestry (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
CLARK, Mr. F. L.—on Epsom Lane (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
CLARK, Mr. F. Le G.—" National Fitness " (ed.), FEB. 15, 20*b*
CLARK, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 1, 14*b* (17*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*f*
CLARK, J. H.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
CLARK, Col. J. M.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CLARK, J. W.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 11*g*
CLARK, Sir K. M.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; photograph, 1, 7; invested, FEB. 24, 12*f*, 15*a*
CLARK, Mrs. L. G.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
CLARK, L. J.—appeal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
CLARK, Mr. O. W. H.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
CLARK, Mr. P. D.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
CLARK, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
CLARK, Sir W.—returning from South Africa, MAR. 19, 15*b*
CLARK, Prof. W. E. Le G.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
CLARK (George) (1936), Ltd.—amalgamation, JAN. 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*; sanctioned (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*c*
CLARKE, Mrs. A.—death, MAR. 19, 9*c*
CLARKE, Mr. C. H. G.—on panthers (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
CLARKE, Mr. D. L.—on Northern Ireland Transport Board (s.), JAN. 15, 12*e* (3*4*)
CLARKE, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
CLARKE, Col. E. M. C.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
CLARKE, Sir G.—at Barnsley, on colliery amalgamations: small traders, MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*);—at Brussels, on trade, JAN. 27, 11*b*
CLARKE, Mr. H.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
CLARKE, Cdr. H. C. C.—on naval officers' marriage allowances (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
CLARKE, Mr. H. J.—on Miss C. Colledge (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. P. S.—on coal distribution (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*
CLARKE, Mr. J. S.—member Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mrs. M. D.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 10, 4*f*
CLARKE, Miss M. K.—on Aldborough excavations (lect.), MAR. 26, 9*c*
CLARKE, Mr. M. W. H.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
CLARKE, Philip—police court charge, JAN. 3, 3*e*; 7, 9*g*; 14, 16*g*
CLARKE, R. P.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*b*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, S.—death, FEB. 12, 17*d*
CLARKE, Mr. T. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 14, 23*e*
CLARKE (B. M.) and Co.—prosecution, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*
CLARKE (Frank) (Lead Products), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
CLARKE (Walter), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
CLARKE, Chapman and Co., Ltd.—report, (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*a*
CLARKSON, Mr. G. R.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
CLARKSON, late Mr. W. B.—will forgery: prosecutions, JAN. 20, 6*g*; 27, 9*b*; FEB. 1, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 8, 5*e*; 15, 9*e*; 22, 5*e*; 25, 13*a*; MAR. 22, 11*a*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 4*g*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 4*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*f*; 30, 4*g*
CLARKSON (H.), and Co.—appointment, FEB. 25, 26*e*
CLARKSON's Old Brewery, Ltd.—dividend. FEB. 4, 22*a*
CLARRY, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*; Leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
CLASSIC Cinema, JAN. 3, 10*b*
CLASSICAL Assn.—conf., JAN. 7, 7*e*
CLASSICS:—
Latin—correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*e*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 8*a*, *e*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 6*a*, *d*; 24, 8*c*, *d*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*a*, *e*; 27, 8*a*, *d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*c*, *d*; 31, 8*c*, 13*e*; FEB. 11, 10*d*;—Dale, Mr. F. R. (s.), JAN. 25, 14*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 17, 13*d*; 31, 13*d*;—Marouzeau, Prof. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Oakley, Mr. H. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Teaching — correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b*; MAR. 11, 10*c*;—Glover, Dr. T. R. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*d*;—Smith, Mr. F. K. (lect,), JAN. 5, 5*e*;—Zimmern, Prof. Sir A. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Translation — correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*; 25, 12*c*, 17*e*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 2, 10*e*

CLAUSON, Lord Justice (Sir A. C.)—Lord Justice of Appeal, JAN. 5, 10*b*; Privy Councillor, 20, 12*g*
CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on war damage to property (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
CLAY, Miss E. A.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
CLAY (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
CLAYSON, Miss A.—gift to Bedford County Hospital, JAN. 4, 9*g*
CLAYTON, Mr. A. J.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*d*; MAR. 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. F.—luncheon, JAN. 29, 7*f*
CLAYTON, Preb. J. F.—on right of private judgment (s.), JAN. 11, 9*a*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. T. B.—at Gibraltar, JAN. 10, 11*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. R.—president of Auctioneers Inst. JAN. 31, 18*g*; on registration of auctioneers (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b*
CLAYTON, Capt. R.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
CLAYTON Duvandre Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 25, 23*f*
CLEANLINESS—Mr. N. A. Beechman (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
CLEAR, D. E.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CLEAVELY, T. B.—acquitted, FEB. 12, 9*b*
CLEAVER, Mr. H. A.—retirement, FEB. 8, 17*g*
CLEGG, Late Sir C.—memorial plaque unveiled, MAR. 21, 6*c*
CLEGHORN, Mr. C.—on kites (l.), MAR. 24, 10*b*
CLEGHORN, H. T.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CLELANDS (Successors), Ltd.—contract, JAN. 24, 19*c*
CLEMENS, Ald. W. R.—on Middlesex rate (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
CLEMENT, R. E.—appeal, MAR. 16, 9*b*
CLEMENTS, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 7, 10*a*
CLEMENTS, Mr. M.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
CLENCH, Mr. R. W. L.—on tenant farmers (l.), JAN. 17, 20*f*
CLENCH, Mrs. S.—luncheon, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CLEOPATRA's Needle—anniversary of reaching London, JAN. 22, 7*g*
CLERGY Corp., Friend of the—grants, MAR. 10, 17*d*
CLERGY Corp, Sons of the—grants, JAN. 24, 15*f*; FEB. 21, 17*e*; MAR. 21, 15*b*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Soc.—bonus (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*
CLERGY Orphan Corp.—court: date, JAN. 28, 17*e*
CLERGY Relief Corp., Poor—grants, JAN. 7, 7*d*; 28, 17*e*; MAR. 3, 17*e*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 22, 21*e*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*
CLEVELAND Trust, Ltd.—bulletin (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21*c*
CLEVERLEY, Mrs. J. B.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
CLEY—floods, FEB. 14, 12*g*
CLIFFORD, Cdr. E. G. A.—appointment, FEB. 26, 7*g*
CLIFFORD, Mr. R. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
CLIFFS—falls: Sidestrand, FEB. 21, 11*g*; Trebarwith, near Tintagel, MAR. 8, 16*e*; inquest, 9, 11*d*
CLIFTON, A. L.—sentence reduced, FEB. 11, 11*a*
CLIFTON College—scientific Soc.: conversazionè. MAR. 21, 9*c*
CLIMATE: see under WEATHER
CLINTON, Lord—gift of footpath, MAR. 30, 11*c*
CLISSOLD, Mr. S.—on South Tirol (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*
CLITHEROE, Acting-Pilot Off. H. G.—death, JAN. 6, 9*d*
CLIVE, Lady—musical evening, MAR. 21, 10*c*
CLIVE, Sir R.—on Anglo-Belgian relations (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
CLOCKS and watches—Godon, F. L.: sales announced: (photo.), MAR. 9, 17*e*
CLODE, Dame E. J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
CLOETE, Mr. S.—"Turning Wheels": South African decision, JAN. 5, 9*g*
CLONMORE, Lord—on Christianity and Communism (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
CLOSE-BROOKS, Mr. N. B.—marriage, FEB. 19, 15*c*
CLOTHIER, Mr. H. W.—death, MAR. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CLOTWORTHY, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
CLOUDSLEY, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
CLOUGH, Mrs. R. E.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
CLOUSTON, Mr. A. E.—Britannia Trophy, JAN. 24, 12*e*; Seagrave Trophy, 29, 10*c*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*); England-New Zealand flight, FEB. 7, 10*e*; (photo.), 7, 9; abandoned, 8, 13*a* (14*b* 3* 4*); crash, 9, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); new attempt, MAR. 16, 16*a*; progress, 17, 13*g*; 18, 15*g*; 19, 11*f*; new record, 21, 11*b*; return flight; new Tasman Sea record, 22, 15*b*; progress, 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*g*; 26, 12*e*; new records, 28, 11*f*; (photo.), 28, 18
CLOW, Mr. A. G.—appointment, MAR. 31, 13*d*
CLOWES, Mr. H. M.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
CLUBS—struck off, FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CLUMBER House—library sold, FEB. 15, 12*e*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 16*e*;—Panelling: acquired for Nottingham County Hall, FEB. 5, 9*f*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 23, 20*d*
CLUTHA River Gold Dredging, Ltd.—output, JAN. 31, 21*d*; Dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*
CLUTTERBUCK, Col. L. St. J. R.—retirement, MAR. 11, 9*e*
CLUTTERBUCK, Miss P. M. G.—marriage, FEB. 12, 15*b*
CLUZEL, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CLWYD, Lord—in Parliament, on Clubs, MAR. 9, 7*a*
CLYDE, River—Motor launch service: plans, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Meeting, 30, 22*d*
CLYDESDALE, Lord—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*g* in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*b*
CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*b*; 18, 18*d*; Meeting, FEB. 3, 19*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*; Scottish economic conditions: survey (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
CLYFFE Hall—for sale, FEB. 23, 20*g*; MAR. 24, 7*g*

CLYMPING Church — Appeal: response, MAR. 3, 16*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
at Herrington Burn, on foreign policy, MAR. 9, 16*e*
in Parliament, on food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*f*
COACHING—Ireland : correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
COAD, Mr. P. R. R.—directorship, MAR. 5, 20*e*
COAL and coalmining :—
Accidents—Crookshank, Capt. H. F. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*) ;—Dowlais (Cardiff) Colliery, JAN. 15, 7*g* ;—Holditch Colliery : rescue team : French award, FEB. 2, 12*c* ; MAR. 26, 9*a* ; presentation, 28, 20*f* —Houghton Colliery, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Littleton Colliery : bravery award, FEB. 5, 9*c* ;—Lynemouth Colliery, JAN. 10, 9*c* ;—Nine Mile Point Colliery, MAR. 22, 11*a* ; —Statistics for 1937, FEB. 2, 4*d* (3* 4*) ;—Whitburn Pit, JAN. 28 ,8*f*
Amalgamations—discussed, FEB. 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; note, 4, 14*b* ; —Bill : see under *Royalties*, below, —Clarke, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 9, 8*a* ;—Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c* ; —Leading articles, FEB. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; MAR. 1, 17*b* ; —Owners' resolution, JAN. 21, 14*d* ;—Williams, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*
Angus, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 29, 22*e*
Bunker : see under SHIPPING : Fuel
Carbonization—Mr. E. V. Evans (s.), MAR. 3, 16*d*
Companies — dividends and yields (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21*d*
Companies, holding (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*e*
Distribution costs—Clarke, Mr. J. P. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c* ;—Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*
Durham—Consett : new shaft sunk, MAR. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Explosives—Polar Samsonite No. 3a, FEB. 10, 11*g*
Exports—Brooks, Mr. N. B. (s.), FEB. 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ; —France, to : see under FRANCE ; —Portugal, to : see under PORTUGAL ; — Tyne : statistics, JAN. 6, 18*d* ;—Wales, South : statistics for 1937, JAN. 17, 19*a*
Joseph, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 4, 6*g* ; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under LABOUR
Machinery in—report, FEB. 14, 19*b*
Marketing—correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e* ; 21, 10*b*
Gainford, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b* ;
Selling schemes — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Central Council of Colliery Owners (s.), MAR. 15. 7*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; assurances, 19, 18*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*d* ; FEB. 7, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; FEB. 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c*
COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Nationalization — Bill — provisions, JAN. 24, 9*c* ; rejected, FEB. 5, 7*a*
Nottinghamshire—output, MAR. 1, 22*f*
Oil from : see under OIL
Output — statistics for December quarter, FEB. 25, 13*b* ; for week, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Pit props — cutting in Wilverley (photo.), FEB. 1, 18 ;—Home-grown : Scottish experiment, JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Supplies : Mr. D. R. Phillips (s.), MAR. 23, 19*g*
Pitwood — Portugal : South Wales delegation, JAN. 6, 7*c* ; 14, 13*g* ; order, 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Prices — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*d*, *g* ; FEB. 7, 15*e* ; 18, 15*e* ; 21, 10*b* ;—Cotton trade, effect on : correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*e* ; complaints, FEB. 12, 12*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; —Inquiry, proposed departmental : note, FEB. 16, 12*g* ; (P.N.), MAR. 9, 8*c* ; announcement in Commons, 17, 8*b* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; FEB. 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c* ; 19, 13*c* —London Chamber of Commerce (s.), FEB. 10, 11*d* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 16, 7*e* ; 18, 7*e*
Research—Sheffield Univ. : Departments of Mining and Technology : report, MAR. 11, 16*a*
Robin in mine, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Royalties, unification of—Bill : Notes, JAN. 27, 12*g* ; FEB. 2, 12*f* ; in Commons ; Committee, 4, 7*c* ; 8, 9*b* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*c* ; 15, 8*f* ; division, FEB. 8, 14*e* ; 9, 12*g* ; amendments, MAR. 21, 9*c* ; Report, 31, 7*f* ;—Article, FEB. 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 24*a* ; — Central Council of Colliery Owners (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*e* ; 5, 6*c* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 6*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 13, 8*d* ; 18, 8*g* ; 27, 8*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; 29, 8*a* ; FEB. 2, 8*b* ; 3, 8*c* ; 7, 15*e* ; 9, 8*a* ; 18, 15*e* ; 21, 10*b* ;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*f* ;—Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; FEB. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*b* ;—London Chamber of Commerce (s.), FEB. 10, 11*d* ;—Midland M.P.s' resolution, FEB. 17, 14*g* (3* 4*) ;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 5, 19*a* ; —Mining Assn. : attitude, JAN. 14, 11*b* ; — Owners' resolution, JAN. 21, 14*d* ; — Parliamentary Coal Consumers Committee : attitude (P.N.), FEB. 15, 16*e* ;—Williams, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*
Safety — Firedamp detector regulations : committee's report, MAR. 22, 27*e* ;—Ropes, examination of : booklet, JAN. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Steel industry, cooperation with—Lord Dudley (s.), MAR. 30, 16*a*
Supplies—Midlands shortage, FEB. 26, 3*g*
Transport :—
Shipping rates (F.N.), FEB. 4, 20*c*; 5, 17*b*; MAR. 29, 21*d*;—1935-37 : comparative tables (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*b*;—Coastwise trade (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*
Utilization—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 16, 9*d*;—Research : Combustion Appliance Makers' Assn. : discussed, MAR. 31, 9*b*
Wales, South—improvement, JAN. 1, 9*f*;—Portal, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*b*
Warwickshire — committee of investigation : member, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 20*d*
Working results for third quarter, JAN. 17, 18*b*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 29*a*
Yorkshire—South Kirkby Colliery : Beamshaw seam : opening plans, JAN. 19, 8*f*
COAL Factors' and Wholesale Merchants' Assn., Rail-borne—dinner, FEB. 16, 8*c*
COAL Industry Soc.—luncheon, FEB. 15, 11*b*
COAL Utilisation Council—director : retires, JAN. 17, 9*g*; Appointment, FEB. 11, 7*f*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 11*b*
COAL Utilization Research Assn., British—formation, MAR. 31, 9*b*
COAST—defences : correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*b*
COAST, Mr. J. P. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
COAST, Miss K.—retirement, MAR. 9, 11*g*
COAST, Mr. W. G.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
COAST erosion—local authorities : desire for centralized organization, JAN. 29, 9*b*; — Parliament : question, FEB. 16, 7*c*
COATE, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
COATES, B. B., and G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d*
COATES, Mr. and Mrs. S.—robbed, MAR. 26, 11*g*
COATES, J. H.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 11*g*
COATS, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—president of American Statistical Soc., JAN. 12, 9*g*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
COBB, Sir C.—resignation, FEB. 8, 12*a*; death, MAR. 9, 16*b*; photograph, 9, 16*b*; appreciations, 10, 16*e*; 11, 16*c*; Parliament : tribute, 10, 8*b*; memorial service, 14, 17*e*
COBB, Capt. E. H. W.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
COBB, Mr. R.—on estate management (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
COBBOLD, Mr. C. F.—candidate for Bank of England directorate, MAR. 25, 21*e*
COBBOLD-SAWLE, Col. R. P.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
COBDEN Club—meeting, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COBORN, Mr. C.—56th wedding anniversary JAN. 26, 9*g*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—to leave Albert Hall, FEB. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on English and American theatre (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.—on men with burdens (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*; on baths (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
COCHRAN, Mr. W. G.—on weather of 1937 (l.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
COCHRANE, Lord—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 8, 13*b*
COCHRANE, Dame A. A. M.—D.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*
COCHRANE, Mr. E. R.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 17, 20*f*
COCHRANE Dame M.—received by King, FEB. 11, 17*b*
COCHRANE, Dr. T.—on Mildmay Centre (s.), MAR. 12, 9*b*
COCK, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*c*
COCKBURN, Mr. A. W.—chairman of Hops Quota committee, JAN. 4, 14*f*
COCKBURN, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
COCKBURN, Mrs. H.—funeral, JAN. 31, 15*b*
COCKBURN, Miss M.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
COCKBURN, Mr. M. J. — on farmers : shortage (l.), FEB. 28, 20*f*
COCKBURN and Gunn, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 19*g*
COCKELL, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 20, 6*d*
COCKERELL, Sir S.—testimonial fund, JAN. 8, 13*a*
on "Stalkey and Co." (l.), MAR. 7, 15*d*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir G.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*
COCKERMOUTH—Wordsworth House : see WORDSWORTH, William
COCKIN, Rev. F. A.—installed canon residentiary in St. Pauls, MAR. 15, 17*d*
COCKING, Coxwain T.—R.N.L.I. silver medal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
COCKING, T. E.—death, JAN. 10, 14*b*
COCKS, Mr. F. S.—in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*; Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*
COCKSHUTT Plow Co.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
COCOA industry—Mr. R. W. Porritt (s.P.), MAR. 24, 9*a*
COCTEAU, M. Jean—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*d*
CODD, Dr. W.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*
CODREANU, M. (Rumania)—policy, JAN. 3, 11*c*; plans, 4, 11*d*; circular, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); Iron Guard disbanded, 22, 13*e*
on Iron Guard and Crown (s.), JAN. 15, 9*d*
CODRINGTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir A.—on names for H.M. ships (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
COE, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
COFFEE—deliveries, world, JAN. 3, 20*g*; —Making : correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*g*; 5, 6*c*; 4, 8*d*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 6*g*; 17, 8*c*;—Transport : shipping rates : reduced, JAN. 29, 19*g*
COGGAN, Mr. C. A.—on meat quota (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COGHLAN, Mr. H. L.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
COHEN, Lady—on Darent Valley (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
COHEN, B.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 11*b*
COHEN, Lt.-Col. C. W.—on unemployed youth (l.), MAR. 5, 13*e*
COHEN, Miss H. P. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*; photograph, 1, 7
COHEN, Maj. J. B. B.—at Wimereux, on Lt.-Col. McCrae, JAN. 31, 11*b*
COHEN, Mr. J. L.—on family allowances (l.), MAR. 17, 10*b*

COHEN, Lt.-Cdr. K. H. S.—retirement, FEB. 10, 7*f*
COHEN, Minnie : see under MURDERS
COHEN, Mr. P. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
COHEN, S.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 11*b*
COHEN, S. S.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 10*a*
COHL, M. Emile—death, JAN. 22, 8*a*
COINS—counterfeit : prosecution, MAR. 11, 4*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Gold : market dealings : premium (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*a* ; — Metric system : National Union of Teachers : resolution, JAN. 13, 9*g* ;—Sales : Stephen penny, FEB. 23, 11*g* ;—Spain : Philip and Mary shilling, 25, 13*g*
COKE—contracts : South Yorkshire, JAN. 3, 20*e* ;—Export price, JAN. 17, 22*g*
COKE, Mrs. D. O.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
COKE, Maj. R.—conducts course for woodmen, FEB. 4, 11*d* ; (photo.), 4, 11*c*
COKES, R. H.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
COLAM, Sir H. N.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
COLAN, Bishop (Rumania)—Min. of Education, MAR. 31, 13*e*
COLBERT, E. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
COLBERT, Mr. F. G.—on Fulham constituency (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
COLBEY, E. T.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*a*
COLBOURNE, Mr. M.—on problem of modern finance (l.), FEB. 9, 6*g*
COLCHESTER — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ; — Essex County Hospital : see that title ; — Public library, new : gift, JAN 10, 9*g*
COLDS—prevention : Dr. C. Hoyle (s.), MAR. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
COLDSTREAM, Sir J.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
COLDSTREAM, Mr. W.—art exhib., MAR. 24, 12*c*
COLDSTREAM Guards—training exercise : plans, MAR. 26, 18*g*
COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d* ; Report, 19, 19*f*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—on Dr. G. Slater (l.), MAR. 11, 16*b*
COLE. Col. H. C.—on "amenity" (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
COLE, Mr. R. V.—art exhib., FEB. 5, 10*d*
COLE, Rev. R. W.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
COLE, Mr. S. D.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
COLE-HAMILTON, Wing Cdr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
COLEBATCH, Sir H. (Western Australia)—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g* ; on Australia (s.), 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
COLEBROOK, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
COLEMAN, Mrs. F. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
COLEMAN, Mr. W. F.—pension award, FEB. 3, 17*c*
COLEMAN and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
COLERIDGE, Capt. G.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
COLES, C. J.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c* ; inquest, 23, 11*f*
COLES, D.—death, FEB. 9, 9*g*
COLES, H. S.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
COLESHILL, A., J. A., M., and P.—death, JAN. 4, 12*f*
COLEY, Mr. F.—diamond wedding, JAN. 14, 17*e*
COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*a*
COLIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—on Princess Juliana's daughter (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d* ; on conscripts (s.), MAR. 16, 13*c*
COLL, Dr. J. E. (Argentina)—Min. of Justice and Education, FEB. 16, 11*f*
COLLARD, Mr. W.—on coal industry (l.), FEB. 9, 8*a*
COLLARS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*
COLLBRAN, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
COLLEDGE, Miss C.—correspondence, FEB. 16, 13*e*
COLLET, Mr. R.—recital, MAR. 11, 12*d*
COLLET, Miss R. S.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COLLEY, Lt -Col. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
COLLIER, Miss A.—death at 101, JAN. 8, 7*g*
COLLIER, Lt.-Col. A. L.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
COLLIER, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, MAR. 9, 11*g*
COLLIER (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*
COLLIERY Deputies, National Fed. of : see under LABOUR : Coalmining
"COLLIERY Director" — on colliery amalgamations (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
COLLIERY Owners, Central Council of—on coal-selling schemes (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; assurances, 19, 18*c*
COLLIERY Owners Inland — dinner, JAN. 4, 6*g* ; 5 12*b* (3* 4*)
COLLING Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
COLLINGWOOD, Miss S. R.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
COLLINS, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
COLLINS, Sir D. G. — resignation as Alderman, JAN. 4, 15*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; directorship resignation, 10, 22*a* ; bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, FEB. 2, 4*c*
COLLINS, Dr. D. H.—on rheumatism (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a*
COLLINS, Mr. E. G.—directorship, JAN. 17, 22*a*
COLLINS, Mr. F. E.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*a*
COLLINS, Wing Cdr. H. J.—appointment, FEB. 12, 18*f*
COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 16, 13*d*
COLLINS, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
COLLINS, S.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
COLLINS, Sir S. O. H. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 10, 14*g* ; dinner in honour, 24, 15*c*
COLLINS, Mr. V. M.—on Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
COLLIS, Mr. M.—"Trials in Burma," FEB. 22, 20*d*
COLLISHAW, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
COLLIVER, Mr. F. P.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
COLLS, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
COLLUM, Mr. G. A.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
COLNE Valley Water Co.—stock issue, MAR. 1, 22*g* ; prospectus, 3, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*c* ; 16, 20*b* (4*)
COLOGNE—loan : 1928 : service, MAR. 31, 21*f*
Cologne Post—reunion : correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*c*

COLOMBIA—Great Britain : relations with : British Naval Mission ; Lord Plymouth (s.), JAN. 20, 14*f*;—Railways : locomotives order, JAN. 24, 21*e* ;—Trade with Great Britain : Anglo-Colombian Chamber of Commerce in London dinner, JAN. 20, 14*f*, 15*c*
COLOMBO — Bishop : see CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. M.
" COLONEL, T. A."—on retired Territorial commanders (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 21, 18*g*
COLONIAL Office—appointment, MAR. 24, 14*f*;—Labour adviser (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 8*b* ; appointed, 23, 14*f*;—Medical officer, chief, FEB. 17, 8*e* ; 18, 16*f* (3* 4*) ;—Vote : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*d*
COLONIAL Office and Dominions Office Musical and Dramatic Society—performance, MAR. 9, 12*e* (and 10, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
COLONIAL Securities Trust, Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*b*
COLONIAL Service : see under BRITISH Empire : Colonies
COLOUR Council, British—display, JAN. 28, 19*a* ; dinner, 23, 11*e*
COLOURS—coal tar : correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e* ;—Standardization : Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b* ; Mr. J. A. Milne (s.), 23, 11*b*
COLPAERT, M.—executes windows for Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 19*e*
COLTART, Capt. C. G. B.—appointment, JAN. 20, 7*d*
COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d* ; Report, 28, 24*c*
COLUMBIA Gas Co.—registered, JAN. 14, 22*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; Report, FEB. 16, 21*a*
COLUMBIA University—Bard College : to be closed, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COLUMBIAN Carbon Co.—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—on Toynbee Hall theatre (s.), MAR. 4, 19*e*
COLVILLE, Col. D. J. :—
Pensions, old age—receives deputation, MAR. 3, 8*b*
in Parliament, on expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g* ;—Germany : debts, FEB. 24, 7*g* ;—Giorgione panels, FEB. 11, 7*e* ; — Italy : Budget, MAR. 1, 8*c* ;—Pensions, spinsters, FEB. 17, 8*c* ;—Sculptures : import duty, MAR. 29, 8*e* ;—Special areas, FEB. 26, 7*a* ;—Tithe redemption annuities, MAR. 29, 10*f* ;—Turkey : loan, MAR. 29, 8*e*
COLVILLES, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*
COLWOOD Trust, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
COLYER, Mr. A. M.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
COMAN, Mrs. P.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
COMBE, Lt.-Col. H. V.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
COMBUSTION Appliance Makers' Assn.—luncheon, MAR. 31, 9*b*
Comédiens de Paris, Les.—L'Avare : performance, MAR. 11, 12*d* ; correction, 12, 10*b*
COMEDY Theatre, FEB. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
COMERFORD, Mr. L. B.—on ambiguous words (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
COMMANDA, Simon (Canada)—death, FEB. 19, 11*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d* ; Chairman, FEB. 17, 21*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—law case, MAR. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; 26, 9*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East——report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g* ; Meeting, 18, 23*f* ; Stock issue, MAR. 30, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
COMMERCIAL Investment Trust Corp.—report, FEB. 2, 20*a*, *f*
COMMERCIAL Solvents Corp.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Inst.—festival dinner, MAR. 26, 14*c*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 3, 20*g*
COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corp.—Mr. W. Willkie (s.), JAN. 17, 12*g* ; 18, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*a* ; 12, 21*a* ; T.V.A. conf. proposed, MAR. 12, 20*a*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking
COMMONWEALTH Broadcasting Corp., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
COMMUNICATIONS—World conf. (Cairo) : agenda, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; held, 2, 11*f* ; MAR. 18, 22*e* ; 21, 22*f* ;—International Broadcasting Union's delegation : leave London, 4, 11*g*
COMMUNISM—Cerejeira, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 8, 9*g* ;—Christianity, and : see under CHRISTIANITY ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b*
COMMUNIST International—Pact against : see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 3, 7*a*
COMMUNIST Party—Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party ;—Leaflets in telephone kiosks (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 8*e* ;—Trafalgar Square demonstration, FEB. 28, 9*a*
COMNENE, M. (Rumania)—in Angora, FEB. 26, 11*d* ; MAR. 1, 15*a*
COMPANIA Hispano-Americana de Electricidad—production, FEB. 22, 22*g*
COMPANIA Naviera Bachi—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; 15, 5*b*
COMPANIES—Act : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g* ;—Investment trusts : summary of results, FEB. 21, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*a* ;—Law : see under LAW ;—Profits : statistics, FEB. 3, 19*b* ; table (F.R.), 8, 7*c* ; MAR. 3, 22*f* ;—Registrations : Jordans list, JAN. 1, 22*g* ; 6, 19*a* ; 14, 21*c* ; 15, 18*f* ; 18, 20*g* ; 19, 20*a* ; 21, 20*c* ; 26, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 22*g* ; 29, 19*d* ; FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*) ; 4, 22*b* ; 8, 24*d* ; 11, 21*c* ; 12, 22*g* ; 16, 21*c* (4*) ; 19, 21*a* ; 22, 22*g* ; 24, 19*g* ; 25, 26*c* (4*) ; MAR. 1, 23*g* ; 2, 22*d* ; 4, 25*g* ; 5, 19*g* ; 8, 25*c* ; 12, 19*g* ; 15, 21*d* ; 18, 25*d* ; 19, 20*e* ; 22, 23*g* ; 23, 22*e* ; 24, 20*f* ; 25, 24*b* ; 26, 20*b* ; 29, 22*g* ; 30, 22*g* ; 31, 25*d* ; 1937 statistics (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*b* ; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 13*b* ;—Unit trusts : conversions, JAN. 7, 19*e* ; new units, 18, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b* year, 1937 : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 26*a*

COMPANYS, President L. (Catalonia)—position, MAR. 12, 11*a*; receives Mr. S. M. Shepherd, 30, 14*b*
COMPLAINTS Office: see TRAVEL: Foreign Visitors: Bureau
COMPOST: see SOIL fertility
COMPSTON, Mr. A.—health, FEB. 7, 8*b*
COMPTON, Mrs. A. F. — Calendar for Princess Elizabeth accepted, FEB. 7, 16*e*
COMPTON-BRACEBRIDGE, Mr. J. E.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
COMYN-PLATT, Sir T.—leaving for Cyprus, FEB. 15, 17*d*
CONANT, Capt. R. J. E.—on Malvern Hills (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*c*
CONDOR Bricks, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
CONEY, Mr. E. G.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
CONFEDERATION Life Assn.—business, new, JAN. 10, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
CONFUCIUS — birthplace: occupied by Japanese, JAN. 5, 9*c*
CONGLETON—by-pass scheme, FEB. 12, 17 (3* 4*)
CONGO, Belgian — Germany: M. Van Zeeland's denial, JAN. 11, 11*b*;—Tin exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*;—Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 13, 15*e*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 15*g*; FEB. 4, 9*e*; 14, 15*e*; 17, 10*f*; 28, 21*f*; MAR. 3, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 18, 19*e*; 24, 17*f*; 31, 19*d*
CONIBEARE, Dr. E. T.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*c*
CONINGSBY, Mr. F. C.—on divorce law (add.), FEB. 18, 16*g*
CONJURING—leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of — Freemasons: Grand Mark Master, MAR. 3, 14*b*; Royal Soc. of Arts: portrait unveiled, FEB. 18, 9*e*; leaves for Bagshot Park, MAR. 17, 17*b*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—health, JAN. 8, 10*e*; ceases to belong to Army Reserve of Officers, 15, 10*d*; returns from Switzerland, MAR. 30, 17*b*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—gives patronage to Ear, Throat and Nose Hospital ball, FEB. 28, 17*b*
CONNELL, Mr. G. B.—on school cross-country runs (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
CONNELL, John—"Tomorrow We Shall be Free," MAR. 25, 20*c*
CONNINGTON, Mr. J. J.—"Truth Comes Limping," MAR. 1, 10*c*
CONNOLLY, W. B.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 11*g*
CONNOLLY (James) and Sons (Manchester), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
CONNOR, Mr. C.—appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g*
CONNOR, D.—acquitted, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CONNOR, Sir T.—at Nottingham, on Labour pensions scheme, JAN. 29, 8*e*
CONRADE, Mr. A. C.—architectural exhib., JAN. 22, 8*d*
CONRADIE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
CONRADIE, Dr. D. G. (South Africa)—appointment, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CONRADTY Products, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
CONS, Miss Emma—centenary of birth, MAR. 3, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 4, 10*d*; 8, 12*e*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 8, 12*f*; 14, 16*e*; 20, 9*c*; 26, 14*f*; FEB. 7, 16*g*; 9, 6*g*; 18, 10*e*; 26, 14*g*; MAR. 2, 11*g*; 12, 14*g*; 26, 9*g*
CONSCRIPTION—Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 14*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*b*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7*e*; 25, 9*b*; discussed, MAR. 15, 9*e*, 10*c*; question, 17, 8*c*; discussed, 30, 7*d*; — Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 16*c*; MAR. 21, 19*c*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Film Assn.—Big Ben Ball: meeting, MAR. 26, 15*f*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party—Agents, Metropolitan Assn. of: officers; report, JAN. 19, 14*c*;—Air Committee: meeting, MAR. 15, 14*c*;—Bonar Law Memorial College: principal, JAN. 22, 10*e*; lectures: arrangements, FEB. 7, 11*g*—Candidates: selection: discussed by National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns., MAR. 25, 9*b*;—Canvassing Corps: meetings, FEB. 24, 14*e*; MAR. 31, 11*d*; competition, MAR. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Chairman, vice-: resignation, FEB. 25, 16*e*;—East Midlands: woman agent, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—Eastern Area Women's Assn.: chairman, FEB. 16, 10*c*;—London organization committee: correspondence, JAN. 11, 13*e*; meeting, 27, 12*g*;—Metropolitan Area Education Committee: programme, JAN. 18, 9*b*;—Metropolitan Area Women's Advisory Committee: officers, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Midland Union of Assns.: luncheon, FEB. 5, 7*c*;—National Union of Assns.: Central Women's Advisory Committee: conf.: arrangements, FEB. 12, 12*f*; Central Council: meeting: agenda, MAR. 17, 9*e*; Meeting, MAR. 25, 9*b*; Secretary, MAR. 11, 8*e*; Women's Advisory Committee: North Western Area: meeting, MAR. 7, 21*b*;—Propaganda: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 25, 9*b*;—Rutland and Stamford Division: ball, FEB. 26, 15*c*;—Speakers' competitions: cup presented, JAN. 19, 9*g*; — Treasurer resigns, FEB. 9, 7*f*;—University Assns., Fed. of: conf. (Oxford), JAN. 5, 6*f*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*—Wales and Monmouthshire Council: presidency, JAN. 27, 9*g*; — Wessex Area Assn.: Labour Advisory School: dinner, MAR. 7, 21*c*;—Youth in: Fed. of Univ. Assns.: resolution, JAN. 8, 7*a*
CONSERVATIVE Club—Political Committee: dinner, MAR. 7, 8*f*
CONSERVATIVE Clubs, Assn. of — conferences: arrangements, FEB. 2, 7*g*
CONSERVATIVE Teachers' Circle, London and Home Counties—Chairman and Secretary, FEB. 16, 9*g*
CONSOLIDATED Edison Co.—share issue, FEB. 17, 20*a*; Report, 26, 18*d*; Bond issue, MAR. 11, 25*e*
CONSOLIDATED Fund—votes agreed, MAR. 18, 8*f*; 23, 8*d*; Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 7 Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Dividend, 23, 25*c*

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 5, 17*e*; Dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*; Meeting, 16, 22*e*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 16, 21*d*
CONSOLIDATED Sisal Estates of East Africa, Ltd.—crop estimates revised, MAR. 30, 23*c*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works of Rosario—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
CONSTANTINESCU, M. Mitita (Rumania)—Min. of Industry, MAR. 31, 13*e*
CONSTANTINOPLE: see ISTANBUL
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meetings: arrangements, FEB. 15, 16*e*
CONSULAR service — amalgamation with diplomatic service: Sir E. Crowe (s.), FEB. 23, 10*g*;—Examination: candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*
CONSUMERS' Committee—milk prices report, JAN. 25, 9*c*
CONSUMPTION and Diseases of the Chest, Hospital for—Court of Governors, MAR. 31, 16*d*
CONTEMPORARY Music Centre—concert, FEB. 11, 12*d*
Contemporary Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 10*e*
CONTEMPORARY Theatre Club, MAR. 21, 10*d*
CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*b*; particulars, 27, 17*g*
CONTINENTAL Can Co.—report, FEB. 10, 21*g*
CONTINENTAL Oil Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
CONTINENTAL Timber Agencies, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
CONTINENTAL Transit Co.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
CONTRACEPTIVES: see under BIRTH control
CONVALESCENCE — correspondence, MAR. 25, 15*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*d*
CONVOCATION: see under CHURCH of England
CONWAY, Lord—bronze head presented to War Museum, JAN. 10, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 9 (19, 3* 4*)
CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
CONWELL-EVANS, Mr. T. P.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
CONYNGHAM, late Lord—silver plate: sale announced, JAN. 21, 15*d*; sold, FEB. 11, 9*d*
COOK, Lady—appointment, FEB. 16, 10*c*
COOK, Miss—body found, JAN. 28, 16*b*
COOK, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 25, 14*b*; will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
COOK, Rear-Adm. A. B. (U.S.A.)—on aviation (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*
COOK, Sir E. — at Cairo, on Egypt; currency; cotton; trade, MAR. 11, 24*a*
COOK, Maj. F. C.—on cycle tracks (evid.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
COOK, Mrs. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
COOK, Capt. James—correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 13*e*;—Relics: article, FEB. 26, 13*f*
COOK, Mr. J. W.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
COOK, Louise—police court charge, JAN. 17, 19*c*; acquitted, 22, 7*d*
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Law case, FEB. 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*b*; 12, 4*a*; Report, 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 22*f*
COOK (James T.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
COOK (Thomas) and Son (Bankers)—report, JAN. 7, 20*a*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*
COOKE, Mr. A. C.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COOKE, Mr. A. F. B.—appointment (F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*
COOKE, Dr. A. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
COOKE, Rev. B. C.—on parish registers (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
COOKE, Mrs. F. S.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
COOKE, Capt. G. C.—appointment, FEB. 3, 17*c*
COOKE, Mr. J. B.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
COOKE, Mr. M. J.—on international trade (s.), JAN. 28, 23*a*
COOKE, Sir S.—on amber light signal (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*
COOKERY—braising: article, MAR. 28, 19*f*;—Curry: correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; 16, 8*g*;—Dinner menus: article, MAR. 14, 19*f*;—Latry, M. F. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*;—Recipes: articles, JAN. 3, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*; 24, 17*c*; 31, 17*f*; FEB. 7, 19*a*; 14, 17*e*; 21, 19*e*; 25, 21*d*; 28, 19*e*; MAR. 7, 19*c*; 16, 19*a*; 21, 17*d*;—Schools: Universal Cookery and Food Assn.: opened, JAN. 26, 17*b*;—Simon, M. André L. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*;—Squire, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*;—Teaching: inquiry committee, FEB. 17, 11*b*;—Vegetables: British Growers' Council recipe sheets: announcement, FEB. 7, 21*g*
COOKERY and Food Assn., Universal — school: opened, JAN. 26, 17*b*
COOKHAM Dean—High Meadow: for sale, JAN. 18, 6*g*
COOKSON, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
COOKSON Lead and Antimony Company—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 20*g* (3* 4*)
COOLING, Mr. G. W.—appointment, MAR. 12, 7*f*
COOMBES, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
COOMBS, Mrs. J. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
COOMBS, Mr. R. F.—on Austrian labour service (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
COOPER, Mr. A. D.—invested with Order of Knights of the Round Table, JAN. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Health, MAR. 8, 16*e*; 10, 14*f*; 15, 14*f*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 12*c*; Parliament: sympathy, 18, 7*e*
Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 24, 4*b*
Navy estimates (mem.), MAR. 5, 7*a*
Portsmouth visit, JAN. 18, 9*e*; (photo.), 18, 16
at Bath, on League of Nations: foreign policy, FEB. 21, 8*f*;—at May Fair Hotel, on naval strength, JAN. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Admiralty clerical staffs, FEB. 10, 8*a*;—*Endymion*, FEB. 2, 7*d*; 8, 9*a*;—Japan: navy, MAR. 3, 7*a*;—Navy: battleship reconstruction, FEB. 10, 8*a*; officers' training, 3, 7*c*;—Spain, FEB. 2, 7*d*
COOPER, B.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 14*e*; 26, 4*e*; FEB. 2, 4*d*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 20*c*; MAR. 12, 14*g*; 15, 16*e*

COOPER, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
COOPER, Mr. C.—retirement, MAR. 31, 16*c*
COOPER, Maj. Colin—death, MAR. 30, 16*e*; 31, 5*f* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, Mrs. C. E.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
COOPER, Sir D.—returning from Australia, MAR. 3, 17*b*
COOPER, Mr. F. D'A.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Turkey, MAR. 1, 11*a*
COOPER, Mr. G. H.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
COOPER, Mr. L. P.—appointment, FEB. 22, 23*c*
COOPER, Rev. M. K.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
COOPER, Mr. P. A.—on furs; international trade (s.), FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. R. W.—on aluminium (s.), MAR. 30, 21*d*
COOPER, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on blind, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Report (F.N.), 5, 19*b*; Meeting, 25, 23*g*
CO-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Bonus, FEB. 19, 21*c*
COOPERATIVE movement—Chatham conf., FEB. 21, 10*g*
CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc.—report, FEB. 8, 21*g*
COOPERATIVE socs.—Japanese goods: National Authority's recommendation, MAR. 5, 9*g*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—interest rate reduced, JAN. 24, 9*e*
COPE, Mrs.—on eighteenth-century officers' pay (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
COPE, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
COPE, Mr. C. R. A.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*e*
COPE, Miss Ivy—on quilts (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
COPE, Mr. J. A.—chairmanship, JAN. 26, 18*e*
COPE, Sir R.—retirement, FEB. 14, 18*g* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*)
COPE, Miss S. M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
COPE Bros. and Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 26, 18*e*
COPENHAGEN—loan: 1908: bonds cancelled, FEB. 10, 24*g*
COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*; Report, 16, 21*d*; Meeting, 26, 18*d*
COPLAND, Prof. D. (Australia)—on finance (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 27*a*;—on Trade (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 34*a*
COPLAND-GRIFFITHS, Lt.-Col. F. A. V.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*a*; 3, 17*c*
COPLEY, Mr. and Mrs. J.—art exhib., FEB. 21, 10*f*
COPPER—Malcolm, Mr. D. O. (s.), FEB. 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*;—World statistics, JAN. 14, 22*a*; FEB. 16, 19*f*; MAR. 15, 21*b*
COPPOCK, Mr. R.—on Waterloo Bridge (s.), MAR. 9, 8*g*
COPYRIGHT—Canada: see under CANADA;—Law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
CORA, Signor (Italy)—in Hong-kong, FEB. 18, 13*b*
CORBETT, Miss H.—received by Duchess of Kent, MAR. 28, 17*b*
CORBETT, Mr. R. S.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
CORBIN, M. André C. (France)—dinner, JAN. 27, 15*b*; visits Mr. Eden, FEB. 3, 12*a*; 5, 12*e*; 10, 14*d*; received by Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 12*d*; Grand Officier
CORBIN, M. André C. (France) (continued):—
of Legion of Honour, 14, 12*f*; discussion with Lord Halifax, 23, 14*c*; visits Lord Plymouth, 24, 12*b*; visits Lord Halifax, MAR. 14, 14*f*; dinner, 30, 17*d*
at Mansion House, on languages and international cooperation, FEB. 8, 11*b*
on Anglo-French relations (message), FEB. 9, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CORBY—boys' club: formation, FEB. 28, 16*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CORBYN, Mr. E. N.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
CORCORAN, Mr. W.—"This Man Murray," FEB. 11, 9*c*
CORCOS, Mrs. G. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
CORDEAUX, Maj. Sir H.—returning from Lisbon, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CORDOBA Central Rly. Co.—Argentine Govt. agreement: terms (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*b*; Traffic returns: publication ceased, FEB. 10, 24*f*; Debenture interest: payment postponed, MAR. 22, 22*e*
CORDOVA Land Co., Ltd.—land sale, FEB. 24, 20*f*; Report, 25, 26*d*; MAR. 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 10, 21*g*
CORDWAINERS' Company—master, FEB. 14, 9*d*
CORET, Mrs. A. M.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
CORFIELD, Rt. Rev. B. C.—Bishop of Travancore, MAR. 17, 17*d*
CORK and Orrery, Lord—Admiral of the Fleet, JAN. 21, 4*f*
at Portsmouth, on Navy's work (s.), JAN. 19, 7*g*
CORKS—correspondence, MAR. 3, 15*d*; 5, 8*g*; 25, 10*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 17*d*
CORLESS, Mr. W. B.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
CORN Exchange Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*; FEB. 11, 21*d*
CORN Products Refining Co.—report, MAR. 7, 23*e*
CORNEBY, F. J.: see under MURDERS: White
CORNER, Mr. G.—retirement, JAN. 8, 10*d*
on Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
CORNER, Mr. G.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
CORNERCROFT, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21*d*
CORNEY Fell—pines to be planted, JAN. 6, 9*g*
CORNHILL Club—dinner, MAR. 25, 17*b*
CORNHILL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 5, 19*b*
Cornhill Magazine, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*; MAR. 1, 10*e*
CORNISH, M. A.: see under MURDERS: Wren
CORNUEL, Mme. (France)—killed in farm siege, JAN. 26, 12*b*
CORNUEL, H. (France)—arrest, JAN. 27, 12*f*
CORNWALL—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 7, 17*d*;—Sheriff, MAR. 5, 15*b*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—council meeting, MAR. 15, 17*b*, 14*g*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—directorships, JAN. 25, 18*d*; MAR. 4, 21*g*
CORNWALLIS, late Lord—horse-drawn carriage sold, JAN. 29, 9*g*
CORONATION—ceremony: painting by Mr. F. O. Salisbury: presented by Dominions Premiers to King, MAR. 26, 17*a*; (photo.), 26, 17;—Cost, FEB. 4, 11*f*;—Drink: licensing hours: correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*d*;—Seats: frauds: prosecution, FEB. 24, 4*c*

CORONERS—courts: L.C.C.: areas plan, JAN. 13, 9*b*;—Manchester: nomination, JAN. 13, 9*g*
CORPORATION and General Securities, Ltd. —liquidation meeting, FEB. 5, 4*c*
CORSETS—imports from United States (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
CORTEZ-LEIGH, Lt.-Col. F. A.—directorship, MAR. 2, 22*c*
CORY, Lady—luncheon, FEB. 8, 17*a*
CORYTON, Wing Cdr. W. A.—appointment, FEB. 24, 14*e*; MAR. 26, 18*g*
COSFORD, Rev. A. T.—on electricity poles in Selworthy (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
COSMETICS—injury alleged: law case, MAR. 19, 4*e*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*f*
COSMIC rays—Arctic: see under ARCTIC
COSSAR, Dr. G. C.—on youth for New Brunswick (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e*
COSSOR (A. C.), Ltd.—trading results, FEB. 22, 21*g*; Share issue (F.N.), 25, 22*b*; 28, 22*g*; prospectus, MAR. 2, 21*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*e*; result, 4, 21*b*; 5, 19*g*; —Acquisition: see under ISMAY Industries, Ltd.
COSSUM, F. H.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 19*c*
COSTA, Señor P. (Argentina)—expected appointment, JAN. 12, 10*e*
COSTA Rica Rly. Co, Ltd.—debentures drawn, FEB. 3, 22*e*; 10, 24*g*
COSTAIN (Richard), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*d*; Meeting, 31, 25*b*
COSTIN, Lt.-Col. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
COSTINESCU, Dr. (Rumania)—Min. of Health, FEB. 11, 13*a*
COSTUME:—
Articles ("Choice of a suit"), MAR. 18, 21*b*; ("Roses and ribbons"), 30, 9*e*
"Black, The Vogue for"—article, JAN. 26, 17*a*
British Industries Fair—photos., FEB. 23, 19
Dinner dresses—article, JAN. 14, 19*a*
Knitwear—article, MAR. 7, 19*a*
Lingerie—article and sketch, FEB. 18, 19*a*
London fashions—article, MAR. 23, 9*a*
Museum—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*b*
New York fashions, MAR. 11, 19*c*
Older woman, for—article, MAR. 2, 19*a*
Paris fashions—articles, JAN. 3, 17*a*; 10, 17*a*; 17, 17*a*; 24, 17*a*; 31, 17*a*; FEB. 7, 19*b*; 14, 17*a*; 21, 19*a*; 28, 19*a*; MAR. 2, 19*c*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 17*c*; 28, 19*d*
Party frocks for girls—article, JAN. 12, 15*a*
Photographs—Cavendish Gowns, Ltd., FEB. 28, 19*a*;—Chanel, MAR. 23, 9;—Civil Service Stores, MAR. 7, 19*c*;—Debenham and Freebody, JAN. 24, 17; MAR. 9, 19;—Harvey Nichols, JAN. 31,17;—Jean Patou, MAR. 14, 19*d*;—Lydia Moss, MAR. 2, 19*a*;—Mainbocher, MAR. 28, 19;—Marshall and Snelgrove, JAN. 17, 17;—Molyneux, MAR. 21, 17*d*;—Rose Valois, FEB. 14, 17;—Schiaparelli, FEB. 7, 19; —Strassner, MAR2., 19*e*;—Waring's, FEB. 16, 17;—Woollands, Ltd., JAN. 10, 17
Spring fashions—article, FEB. 23, 19*a*
COSTUME (continued):—
Spring suits — article, FEB. 9, 17*d*; MAR. 9, 19*e*
Theatrical designs—exhib., FEB. 9, 17*b*
United States—article, JAN. 19, 17*a*
COT, M. Pierre (France)—Min. of Commerce, JAN. 19, 12*a*; position, MAR. 4, 13*c*; Min. of Commerce, 14, 13*a*
COTES-PREEDY, Judge D.—Health, FEB. 1, 14*b*
COTMAN, J. S.—Norwich House: preservation, FEB. 21, 16*c*
COTSWOLDS—spoliation: Duke of Gloucester (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
COTTENHAM, Lord—relieved of work with police motor patrols, FEB. 24, 9*d*
COTTERELL, Mr. S. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 4, 11*g*
COTTLE, Jane—death, MAR. 8, 13*d*
COTTON, Miss R. E.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
COTTON College—175th anniversary, MAR. 25, 10*g*
COTTON Spinners' and Manufacturers' Assn.—Gold Coast cocoa slump effect (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
COTTON Spinners' and Manufacturers' Assns., International Fed. of—statistics, MAR. 15, 20*g*
COTTON Spinners' Assns., Fed. of Master—meeting; president, FEB. 26, 9*c*
COTTON trade:—
Act—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*d*; 10, 8*a*; MAR. 10, 8*a*; 25, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*; 31, 7*a*
Australia—bounty, FEB. 8, 21*g*
Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
Brazil—Mr. C. O. Frank (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g*
Coal prices: see under COAL
Conditions — International Fed. of Master Spinners' reports, FEB. 14, 22*b*
Congress, international (Egypt)—arrangements, JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); opened, 27, 11*d*; FEB. 2, 11*f*; ended, 5, 17*g*
Consumption — statistics, MAR. 15, 20*g*; world, JAN. 20, 18*f* (4*)
Egypt—Catterall, Mr. W. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*d*;—Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 24*a*;—Humidity content; discussed at congress, FEB. 5, 17*g*; —Manchester mission: see under EGYPT: Trade: Great Britain, with
Exports—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; 7, 8*b*;—India, to: see under INDIA: Cotton textile trade; —London Chamber of Commerce: joint conf., FEB. 21, 23*f*; —Orr, Mr. W. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f*
Fairfax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
Futures market—resolution at congress, FEB. 5, 17*g*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Lancashire—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*
Mexico—sales, FEB. 12, 19*b*
Orr, Mr. W. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f*
Poland—Brazilian plantations purchased, JAN. 26, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Prices—correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*e*; —Maintenance scheme: Mr. T. Dutton (s.), MAR. 2, 8*e*
Queen: see GREENWOOD, Miss V.

COTTON trade (continued) :—
Reorganization — revised proposals, FEB. 16, 9*b* ; deputation, 19, 17*f* ; —Bill : proposals, MAR. 23, 11*d* ; Lancashire M.P.s receive deputation, 30, 8*e* ; 31, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*e* ; —Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*b* ;—Hewit, Mr. F. (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 11*d* ; —Joint Committee's proposals, MAR. 17, 9*g* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : Cotton Exporters Section recommendations, MAR. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 23, 11*d*
Rhodes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*
Short time—American yarn section, medium counts of : decision, FEB. 1, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Stocks—statistics, MAR. 15, 20*g*
United States :—
Acreage plans, FEB. 19, 20*g*
Benefit payments, FEB. 26, 18*g*
Consumption—statistics, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; FEB. 15, 22*b* ; MAR. 15, 20*g*
Crop—ginning report, JAN. 25, 19*a* ; —Reduction policy, JAN. 8, 17*d*
Futures trading, FEB. 26, 18*d* ; MAR. 5, 21*c*
Ginning report, MAR. 22, 22*e*
Loan—Legislation, MAR. 22, 22*e*
Loans—bales pledged, JAN. 4, 19*d* ; 10, 21*e* ; 24, 21*e* ; FEB. 7, 22*c* ; 15, 22*g* ; 21, 25*a* ; MAR. 7, 23*g* ; 21, 21*d*
Prices—Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), MAR. 17, 21*g*
Quota—provisions, FEB. 17, 20*e* ; increase, MAR. 21, 22*f*
Statistics, JAN. 10, 22*g* ; 15, 18*a* (4*) ; 31, 20*e* ; FEB. 12, 20*g* (4*) ; 19, 20*g* (4*) ; 26, 17*f* (4*) ; MAR. 12, 20*e* ; 19, 21*e*
Wiggins, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*c*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 26*c*
COTTRELL, Mr. H. E. P.—death, MAR. 12, 14*b* ; 14, 16*c*
COUBERTIN, Baron P. de—heart buried at Olympia, MAR. 29, 15*g*
COUCEIRO, Col. P. (Portugal)—arrest, MAR. 19, 11*g*
COUGHLIN, Fr. C. F. (U.S.A.)—broadcast, MAR. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COULL, Miss J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
COULSDON and Purley—petition for charter, FEB. 5, 9*a*
COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction—Eden, Mr. R. A. : resignation : manifesto, FEB. 26, 9*c* ;—Foreign policy ballot : preparations, MAR. 11, 11*f* ; count : arrangements, 21, 14*e* ; result, 24, 9*c* ; Correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*f* ; 7, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; Leading articles, MAR. 10, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d*
COUNSELL, Mr. K.—on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
COUNTER, Miss E. B.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
COUNTRY Industries, Ltd.—quilting exhib., MAR. 12, 15*a*
Countryman—birthday number, MAR. 16, 19*e*
COUNTY councils—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
COUNTY Councils Assn.—casuals' diet : resolution, FEB. 24, 14*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*b* ; Report, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*c* ; Flat rate charge reduced, 16, 11*g* ; Meeting, 23, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d* ; Report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
COURSING :—
Altcar meeting, JAN. 6, 4*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*g*
Barbican Cup meeting—postponed, FEB. 7, 4*c* ; abandoned, 12, 5*g*
Hockwold meeting, JAN. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b*
Irish Cup, JAN. 13, 5*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 5*d*
Irish National meeting, FEB. 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 5*g*
National Club—standing committee members, FEB. 9, 6*e*
South of England Club—Thanet meeting, JAN. 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*b*
Waterloo Cup—draw, FEB. 9, 6*e* ; results, 10, 6*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*g*
COURT, Sir J.—death, FEB. 9, 14*c* ; will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
COURT Line, Ltd.—new vessel : contracts, FEB. 10, 20*g*
COURTAULD, Mr. S.—on artificial silk (s.), MAR. 10, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*
COURTAULD-SARGENT Concert Club—performance, MAR. 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 21*d* ; Meeting, 10, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*c* ; "Rayolana" : new staple fibre product, 18, 23*e*
COURTENAY, Miss C. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 11*g*
COURTENAY, Mr. W. L. — prospective Parliamentary candidate, JAN. 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
COURTHOPE, Sir G.—at May Fair Hotel, on food supply in war time, MAR. 31, 8*e*
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
COUTTS and Co.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*
COVADONGA, Count of—divorce, JAN. 10, 11*g*
COVENT Garden Market — article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 36*a* ; —Night workers (photos.), JAN. 18, 16
COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
COVENTRY—Bishop : see HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G. ; — Diocese : cinematograph : Bishop's statement, FEB. 17, 10*f*
COVENTRY, Mr. J. S.—law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*
COVENTRY, Lady M.—funeral, FEB. 24, 15*d*
COVENTRY Machine Tool Works, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 20, 19*c* ; Share dealings : Birmingham Stock Exchange sanction, FEB. 2, 20*e* (4*) ; Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; Report, 14, 23*f* ; Meeting, 23, 22*e*
COVERWOOD, Ewhurst—for sale, MAR. 1, 27*e*
COWARD, Mr. E. F.—on War graves (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
COWARD, Dr. K. H.—diet investigation, JAN. 24, 9*b*
COWE, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
COWES Urban District Council — Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
COWEY, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
COWIE, Capt. A. G.—directorship, FEB. 7, 21*b*

COWLING, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*
COX, Mr. F. J.—retirement, FEB. 5, 9*c*
COX, Mr. I. H.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*c*
COX, Mr. J. E.—on jute trade (s.), JAN. 13, 18*a*
COX, Mrs. K. A.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*d*
COZENS, Sqdn. Ldr. H. I.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
COZENS-HARDY, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, JAN. 25, 15*a*; returning from South America, MAR. 3, 17*b*
CRABBIE, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
CRABBIE, Mr. J. P.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*b*
CRABS—associations: Mr. E. L. G. Watson (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CRABTREE, Mr. J. A.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CRACKNALL, D. A.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 9*d*
CRAGANOUR—sold, JAN. 29, 9*f*; map, 29, 9*f*
CRAGGS, Mr. R.—golden wedding, FEB. 8, 11*g*
CRAIG, Lt.-Col. A. M.—appointment, FEB. 10, 7*f*
CRAIG, Mr. G.—on M. Meyerhold (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*
CRAIG, Mr. J. H. McC.— Deputy Master of Royal Mint, MAR. 16, 14*f*
CRAIG, J.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*d*; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 11*b*
CRAIG, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 10*f*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland):—
General election—candidate in, JAN. 21, 12*g*; return unopposed, 31, 19*a*; message to women voters, FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*); message to youth, 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); victory, 11, 8*c*, 14*d*; (s.), JAN. 14, 14*d*; 21, 12*g*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 9*g*; FEB. 8, 9*d*; 12, 14*d*; leaves for London, MAR. 18, 16*a*; meets Mr. Chamberlain, 19, 12*b*; returns, 23, 16*c*
on Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 14*f*;—Anglo-Irish talks (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
CRAIGIE, Sir R.—Japanese gift of dagger, JAN. 17, 11*b*; correction, 18, 11*g*; Shanghai Customs: negotiations, MAR. 16, 13*e*
CRAIGMYLE, Lord—at Colombo, JAN. 18, 11*g*; chairmanship: resignation, MAR. 31, 14*d*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
on Pacific shipping (s.), FEB. 1, 14*f*
CRAMM, Baron G. von (Germany)—arrest, MAR. 8, 15*d*
CRAMPTON, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—death, JAN. 8, 12*b*
CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S.—health, FEB. 3, 15*b*
CRANBORNE, Lord—at Geneva, JAN. 29, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 13*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*c*
Engagements cancelled, FEB. 22, 10*d*
Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under-Secretaryship for — resignation, FEB. 21, 14*a*; statement in Commons, 22, 8*f*; farewell to Foreign Office, 23, 14*d*;—Leading articles, FEB. 22, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*; — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8*g*; 23, 7*a*, *d*; address to constituencies, 28, 9*a*
League reform—report, FEB. 1, 14*e*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 12*d*;—at Weymouth, on resignation; Italy; Mr. Eden, FEB. 28, 9*a*
CRANBORNE, Lord (continued):—
in Parliament, on Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under-Secretaryship for: resignation, FEB. 22, 8*f*; —Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 8*f*
CRANBROOK School—Old Cranbrookians' Assn.: dinner, JAN. 10, 15*e*; sports, MAR. 22, 7*e*
CRANE, M. A.—death, FEB. 5, 9*d*
CRANES—accidents: Morden Halt, FEB. 25, 13*g*
CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T.—law case, JAN. 22 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*
CRANG, Mr. L. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
CRANKSHAW, Mr. E.—"Vienna," FEB. 15, 20*c*
CRANLEIGH School—scholarships, MAR. 18, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
CRANLEY, Lady—son, MAR. 2, 17*b*
CRANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on land fertility, FEB. 24, 7*b*
CRARY, Mr. G. B. (U.S.A.)—charges of manipulation, JAN. 1, 21*c*
CRAUFURD, Cdr. C.—on bees and crops (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*
CRAVEN, Cdr. Sir C.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on engineers, MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
on shipbuilding (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CRAVEN, Mr. C. J.—on Wycoller Hall (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
CRAVEN Bros. (Manchester), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Meeting, 31, 24*f*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Pembrokeshire tank range, FEB. 16, 7*c*; — Ranelagh Club grounds, FEB. 23, 7*c*; — Scotland: advertisements, MAR. 31, 7*b*
on Blackheath (s.), FEB. 16, 10*c*; — London's Green Belt (s.), MAR. 11, 17*e*;—Royal Literary Fund (s.), MAR. 10, 10*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. A. A.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. A. H.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G., Mr. M., and Lt.-Col. J. M.—fifty years' membership of club, MAR. 3, 8*f*
CRAWFORD, Lady G. E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. H.—A.R.S.A., MAR. 17, 11*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. H. E.—on road transport (s.), FEB. 16, 14*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
CRAWFORD, Capt. "Jock"—death, FEB. 2, 5*a*, 14*c*; memorial service, 8, 6*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. G.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. R. B.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), JAN. 15, 15*f*
CRAWFORD, Cdr. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
CRAWFORD, Maj. W.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
CRAWFURD, Sir R.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d*; 12, 14*c*; memorial service, 16, 17*d*
CRAWSHAW, Mr. T. W.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
CRAWSHAY, Miss C. M.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
CRAWSHAY, Capt. G.—on Boverton land settlement scheme (s.), MAR. 31, 19*b*
CRAYFORD Fireproofing Co.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
CREAGH, Lt.-Col. M. O. M.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
CREAM: see under MILK
CREAM, Sir B. A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*

CREDIT Anstalt-Wiener Bankverein—dividend, MAR. 7, 22*e*
CREDITO Italiano—dividend, MAR. 10, 21*f*; Report, 26, 20*c*
CREED, Mr. R. N. P.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
CREEDY, Sir H.—continuing service at War Office, FEB. 4, 14*e*
CREEKSEA estate—for sale, MAR. 17, 26*b*
CREEVEY, Thomas—centenary : article, FEB. 5, 13*f*; correspondence, 15, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*
CREMATION—convocation joint committee proposed, JAN. 20, 7*b*
CRESS—grown in Arctic regions : correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*c*; (photo.), 23, 10*c*
CRESSWELL, Rev. C. L.—leaving for S. Africa, FEB. 9, 15*b*
CRESSWELL, Ald. S.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CRESSWELL, Miss W. M. E.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
CREW, Prof. F. A. E.—on biology of death (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); on wild animals (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*
CREWE — Corporation Bill : opposition, JAN. 22, 7*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
CREWE, Lady—at home, MAR. 18, 19*d*
on road planning in Surrey (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
CREWE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 8*a*; 17, 7*d*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*c*; 23, 7*a*; MAR. 30, 7*a*;—Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b*
on Gog Magog Hills (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*;—Open spaces (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
CREWE County Secondary School—headmaster, MAR. 2, 11*g*
CREYKE, Maj. R.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
CRICHTON, Mr. R.—resignation, JAN. 5, 18*g*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir J.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b*; (photo.), 1, 16; appreciation, 5, 14*c*
CRICHTON-MILLER, Mr. D.—on Taunton School (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord R.—leaving for abroad, JAN. 14, 17*b*
CRICK, Rev. T.—on Adm. Sir N. Ommanney (l.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
CRICK, Rev. W.—on catapults (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
CRICKET :—
Africa, South—Eastern Province v. Western Province, MAR. 8, 6*f*;—M.C.C. touring team : eight-ball over : S.A. recommendation, MAR. 8, 6*f*
Argentina—Sir T. Brinckman's touring team v. Native Argentine team, JAN. 3, 14*e*; 4, 5*f*; v. Concordia, 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*g*; v. Argentina, 10, 3*g*; 11, 6*d*; v. Rosario, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*d*; v. Argentina, 17, 14*c*; 18, 5*f*; v. Argentine Assn. XIV, 21, 6*c*; v. Montevideo, 22, 8*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Articles—("On picking a team"), FEB. 4, 6*c*; ("Round the grounds"), 12, 7*a*; ("On taking up an old book"), 18, 6*a*; ("Laws and Lord's"), 25, 6*c*; ("Looking forward"), MAR. 3,
CRICKET :—
Articles (continued) :—
5*c*; ("The past and the present"), 10, 7*a*; ("Watching the game"), 17, 6*a*; ("Little men"), 24, 7*a*; ("Dull fellows"), 31, 6*a*
Australia :—
M.C.C. touring team (1936)—profits, MAR. 8, 6*f*; distribution, 31, 6*a*
M.C.C. touring team (1940)—Test matches : places, JAN. 29, 6*e*
McCabe's XI v. Rigg's XI, FEB. 19, 5*b*; 21, 7*f*
New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 3, 14*e*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 4*f*; v. South Australia, 17, 5*g*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*; v. Victoria, 22, 8*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 6*g*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*c*
Queensland v. South Australia, JAN. 10, 3*g*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 5*e*; v. Victoria, 15, 5*d*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*
South Australia v. Victoria, FEB. 5, 6*d*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 5*d*
Victoria v. South Australia, JAN. 1, 4*f*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 4*f*
Australian touring team—article, JAN. 28, 6*a*;—Badcock, C. L. : health, FEB. 7, 5*g*;—County matches : hours of play, FEB. 2, 5*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 15*d*;—Television : see under TELEVISION;—Test matches : English selectors, MAR. 9, 6*c*; — v. Tasmania, FEB. 28, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 8*c*; v. Western Australia, 19, 5*f*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 5*g*; leaves for England, 22, 5*g*; v. Ceylon, 31, 6*b*
Berry, L. G.—benefit date, JAN. 28, 6*b*
Bowling—eight-ball over : Lancashire Club in favour, JAN. 4, 5*f*; Derbyshire Club in favour, 7, 14*g*; Hawke, Lord (s.), 26, 6*c*;—Hat - tricks : four in two matches : Australian instance, JAN. 5, 4*f*
Clifton College — correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*b*
Club Conference—date, FEB. 2, 5*f*
County Advisory Committee — meeting, FEB. 23, 6*e*
County championship—scoring : new method, FEB. 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*f*
Derbyshire County Club — report, MAR. 11, 6*f*; meeting, 19, 5*f*
Egypt—Mr. H. M. Martineau's touring team : v. Alexandria, MAR. 31, 6*b*
Frogs Club—dinner, FEB. 8, 6*d*
Gloucestershire County Club—captain, FEB. 18, 6*c*; Report, MAR. 19, 5*f*
Grounds—article, FEB. 12, 7*a*
Hampshire County Club—captaincy, FEB. 16, 5*f*; MAR. 10, 7*c*
Hearne, J. W.—presentation, JAN. 21, 6*c*; (photo.), 21, 6
Hendren, E.—presentation, JAN. 21, 6*c*; (photo.), 21, 6
Hours of play—Advisory County Committee discussed, FEB. 23, 6*e*
Imperial Conf.—Australian delegates, JAN. 29, 6*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
India—Control Board : presidency, JAN. 31, 5*g* ;—Lord Tennyson's touring team v. All India, JAN. 1, 4*f*; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; 7, 14*g* ; v. Maharaja of Cooch Behar's team, 8, 6*b* ; 10, 3*g* ; v. Maharaja of Patiala's team, 12, 4*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*a* ; v. Delhi and District, 17, 5*g* ; v. Central Province and Berar, 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; v. Madras, 24, 6*g* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; v. Nawab of Moin-ud-Dowlah's team, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 5*g* ; v. Mysore, FEB. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*d* ; v. All India, 7, 5*g* ; 8, 6*d* ; 14, 7*g* ; 15, 7*g*
Indian touring team (Rajputana Ajmer XI)—fixtures, MAR. 26, 7*b*
Jackson, V. (Australia)—appointment, FEB. 23, 6*e*
Kent County Club—report, FEB. 12, 7*a* ; meeting, MAR. 5, 6*b*
Lancashire County Club—meeting, JAN. 4, 5*f* ; Captain, 25, 7*f*
Lord's—Easter coaching classes : announcement, MAR. 10, 7*b*
Middlesex County Club—report, JAN. 10, 3*g* ; meeting ; presentation, 21, 6*c* ; (photo.), 21, 6
Moore, R. H.—resigns captaincy of Hampshire, FEB. 16, 5*f*
Navy—fixtures, JAN. 7, 4*c*
New Zealand—Auckland v. Canterbury, JAN. 11, 6*d* ;—Otago v. Auckland, JAN. 6, 14*e* ; — Wellington v. Canterbury, JAN. 4, 5*f* ; v. Otago, FEB. 8, 6*d*
Nigeria—North and South-west v. South-east, FEB. 10, 5*e*
Northamptonshire Club — meeting, JAN. 7, 14*g* ; President's decision, 21, 6*c* ; Report, MAR. 16, 6*e* ; Annual meeting, 24, 7*b*
Nottinghamshire County Club—report, JAN. 13, 5*e* ; Committee member resigns, 20, 5*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. —centenary : ball : arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*b* ; Cobden's match of 1870 : correspondence, 22, 12*d*, *e*
R.A.F. Assn.—meeting : date, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Somerset County Club—report, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Sunday—Brighton decision, JAN. 28, 16*b*
Sussex County Club—report, FEB. 19, 5*b*
Test matches — veteran survivors : correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*c*
Warwickshire County Club—report, FEB. 5, 6*d* ; Captaincy : resolution, MAR. 25, 5*f* ; election, 31, 6*b* ; Meeting, 31, 6*b*
West Indies touring team—captain, MAR. 16, 6*e*
Wyatt, R. E. S.—position, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Yorkshire County Club — dinner : plans, JAN. 7, 9*g* ; report, 11, 6*d* ; meeting, 26, 6*c*
CRICKMORE, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
CRIME :—
Accounts, falsification of — prosecution, FEB. 22, 16*g*
d hold-up—Bow, MAR. 2, 14*c*, prosecution, 3, 11*a*
CRIME (continued) :—
Assault—girl, on : prosecution, FEB. 26, 14*c* ;—Law cases, FEB. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; MAR. 3, 4*d* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 7*b* ; FEB. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 4*g*
Bag-snatching—prosecutions, JAN. 15, 12*b* ; FEB. 21, 8*g* ; MAR. 24, 4*g*
Confidence trick—prosecution, JAN. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 19, 4*d*
Conspiracy to defraud—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 9*b*, *e* ; 27, 9*b*, 14*a* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; FEB. 3, 17*b* ; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*b* ; 15, 11*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 26, 9*g* ; MAR. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Corporal punishment (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 9*b* ; MAR. 4, 7*d*
Inquiry—Committee's report, MAR. 18, 11*d* ; leading article, 18, 17*c*
Damage, malicious — prosecution, MAR. 10, 11*b*
Delinquents—clinic : see DELINQUENCY, Inst. for the Scientific Treatment of
False imprisonment—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e*
False pretences—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 14*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; 20, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 4*d*, *g* ; FEB. 2, 9*b* ; 9, 9*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; MAR. 8, 13*b*, *g* ; 15, 7*f* ; 17, 11*d* ; 31, 11*b*
Fraud—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; —Prosecutions, JAN. 1, 14*g* ; 5, 7*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 12*e* ; 31, 19*a* ; FEB. 7, 5*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; 11, 7*e*, 8*b* ; MAR. 15, 25*g* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 13*g*
Fraudulent conversion—prosecutions, JAN. 12, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d* , 24, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 4*d* ; FEB. 24, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 18*c* ; 2, 11*g* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 19, 4*g*, 8*d*, 9*f* ; 22, 13*c*
Gas, administering—prosecution, JAN. 13, 7*g*
Juvenile :—
Approved Schools—Knotley Hall : to be opened, FEB. 28, 16*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Cigarette thefts—prosecution, MAR. 16, 11*d*
Delinquents—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 15*e* ; 8, 10*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (broadcast), FEB. 4, 11*d* ;—Home Office report, JAN. 27, 9*a* ; leading article, 27, 13*b* ; — Inquiry : plans, JAN. 29, 4*g* ;—L.C.C.'s work : correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*a*
Firearms thefts—prosecution, JAN. 15, 4*c*
Leeds—justices' report, JAN. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Punishment—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 27, 8*a*
Robbery with violence—prosecution, JAN. 13, 14*e* ; 20, 9*e*
Stabbing—prosecution, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Swansea—Chief Constable's report, FEB. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Theft—prosecution, FEB. 26, 9*d*
Loitering with intent—prosecution, FEB. 2, 9*b*

CRIME (continued) :—
Malicious prosecution—law case, MAR. 8, 10*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 11*d*
Manslaughter—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 5*g* (4*) ; 7, 9*b* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Medical psychology—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Roche, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Motor-bandits—East Ham, JAN. 17, 9*b* ; prosecution, 19, 7*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*e*
Pick-pockets—prosecution, JAN. 11, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Prisoners—discharged : assistance : Mr. C. A. Wills (s.), MAR. 26, 8*f* ; leading article, 26, 13*c* ; correspondence, 30, 10*d* ;—Escapes : Maidenhead : recaptured, FEB. 22, 16*e* ; Pentonville : recaptured, MAR. 31, 16*e* ; Winchester : recaptured, FEB. 1, 11*b* ; Wormwood Scrubs, FEB. 21, 16*b* ; reward, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*f* ; recaptured, MAR. 2, 11*a* ;—Reform : Sir S. Hoare (s.) ; Mr. H. R. Scott (s.), FEB. 22, 5*g* ;—Women : reforms : Miss L. Barker (s.), JAN. 22, 7*c*
Probation officers—vacancies, JAN. 15, 7*f*
Public mischief—prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Punishment—Bill : Sir S. Hoare (s.), JAN. 4, 7*g* ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 13*b* ;—Lenient magistrates : Mr. Justice Greaves-Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Penal code : international conf. (Cairo), JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Week-ends in gaol : correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*d*
Robbery with violence—Chelsea, JAN. 17, 9*g* ;—Hendon, FEB. 22, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 19, 13*d* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 7, 9*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 7*e* ; 21, 9*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 14*c* ; 16, 18*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 20*a* ; 19, 9*d*, 17*a* ; 21, 8*g* ; MAR. 11, 4*e*
Safebreaking—prosecutions, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Smash and grab raids—East Ham : prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d* ;—Edgware, JAN. 20, 9*g* ;—Plymouth, JAN. 11, 9*c* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 18, 9*c*
Statistics for 1936, MAR. 31, 9*a*
Theft—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 7*d* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Wounding—prosecutions, JAN. 3, 3*e* ; 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*g* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 16*g* ; 29, 9*g* ; FEB. 3, 4*e* ; 22, 16*c*,*f* ; 25, 11*c* ; MAR. 17, 11*a* ; 29, 13*d*
CRIMEAN war—veterans : correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*b*
CRIPPLES—welfare ; Mrs. N. Chamberlain (s.), Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 8, 21*e*
CRIPPLES, Central Council for the Care of —meeting : report, MAR. 8, 21*e*
CRIPPS, Sir F. — on Gloucestershire amenities (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
CRIPPS, Mr. J.—25 years' fire brigade service, MAR. 16, 11*g*
CRIPPS, Maj. L.—returning from West Africa, FEB. 10, 17*b*
CRIPPS, Capt. P.—marriage, FEB. 16, 15*e*
CRIPPS, Sir S.—health, JAN. 4, 12*g*
at Belper, on foreign policy, MAR. 28, 20*f* ;—at East Ham, on rearmament, MAR. 9, 16*e* ;—at Inverness, on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—at Kingsway Hall, on foreign policy, MAR. 1, 9*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*, *e* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*d*, *e* ; 15, 9*a* ; MAR. 31, 7*g* ;—R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c* ; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*g*
CRIPPS, Mr. W. P.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
CRISP, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
CRISP, H.—death, MAR. 10, 11*f*
CRISTEA, M., Patriarch (Rumania)—health, JAN. 3, 12*f* ; forms ministry, FEB. 11, 13*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; forms new ministry, MAR. 31, 13*e*
Photograph, FEB. 12, 11
CRITICS' Circle—silver jubilee dinner, MAR. 14, 16*a* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CROCKER, Col. J. T.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b* ; promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*
CROCKER, Messrs. W. C.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 14*a*
CROCKERS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
CROCUS—at Kew : (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
CROFT, Sir H. P. :—
at Bournemouth, on British Empire, FEB. 7, 8*g* ; on foreign policy ; Spain, 25, 11*c* ;—at Croydon, on foreign policy ; Labour Party ; Communism, JAN. 27, 9*b* ;—at Queen's Hall, on Spain, MAR. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; on defence, 30, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany MAR. 15, 9*d* ;—Spain, FEB. 3, 7*e* ; MAR. 10, 8*f*
on bombing (l.), FEB. 4, 10*a* ;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 18*e*
CROFT, Rev. J. R.—on Austrian Legion (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
CROFT, Mr. W. D.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*
CROFTON, Col. R.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
CROIZAT, M. (France) :
on labour code (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d*
CROLL, Mrs. E. G.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
CROMBIE, Cdr. J. H. F.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
CROMER, Lord—received by King ; presents House of Lords address, MAR. 12, 15*b*
CROMPTON-STANSFIELD, Miss E. A.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*
CROMWELL, Oliver—correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*e* ;—Gibraltar, and : see under GIBRALTAR ;—Naval vessel, suggested name for : see under NAVY : *Cromwell* ;—Portrait : correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*d*
CROMWELL Assn.—meeting, MAR. 22, 10*g*
CROMWELL Wood Estate Co.—registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
CRONE, Capt. A.—death, JAN. 27, 12*f* ; body taken to England, FEB. 19, 11*g*
CRONJE, F. C.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3*4*)
CROOK, Sergeant—Pro Ecclesia Et Pontifice, FEB. 7, 16*a*
CROOK, Mr. J. K.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
CROOK, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*

CROOK, Mr. W. M.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*a*
CROOKE, Sir J. S.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CROOKE, Mrs. M.—on medieval Latin verse (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
CROOKES, Mrs. K. W.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C. :—
Holditch Colliery rescue team — presents French awards to, MAR. 28, 20*f*
at Grosvenor House, on coalmining accidents, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*, 8*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*d*, *e* ; 15, 8*f*, *g*, 9*a* ; MAR. 31, 7*g*, 8*a* ; Holding companies, FEB. 16, 7*e* ; Nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a* ; Prices, 16, 7*e*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P.—in Parliament, on Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8*c* ;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
CROOME, Sqdn. Ldr. V.—appointment, MAR. 24, 9*g*
CROPP and Farr, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
CROPPER, Mr. A. C.—marriage, FEB. 12, 15*b*
CROPPER, Rev. J.—funeral, JAN. 17, 15*d*
CROSBY, Maj. N. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
CROSFIELD, Mr. B. F.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
CROSS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*
CROSS, Mr. G.—law case, JAN. 25, 14*a* ; FEB. 3, 9*e*
CROSS, Miss H. M.—member of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 9*d*
CROSS, Mr. R.—received by King : presents House of Commons address, MAR. 15, 17*b*
CROSS, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Aldershot Command championship, FEB. 26, 6*b*
Army championship, MAR. 16, 6*g*
Belgrave Harriers' championship, JAN. 31, 7*c*
Buckinghamshire championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Cambridge University v. Westminster Bank, JAN. 17, 4*e* ; v. United Hospitals, 20, 6*e* ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 24, 7*d* ; Triangular match, 31, 7*c*
Clifton College—Penpole Cup run, FEB. 16, 6*c*
Clutton Cup, JAN. 24, 7*e*
Coulsdon—race abandoned, FEB. 7, 7*b*
County championship, JAN. 24, 7*d*
Denstone College race, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Eastern counties championship, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Edinburgh University race, MAR. 7, 8*c*
English championship, MAR. 14, 7*c*
Essex championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Eton College steeplechases, FEB. 10, 6*b* ; (photo.), 10, 18
France—international races, JAN. 10, 3*g* ; 24, 7*e*
Giggleswick School—" Scarrig " race, MAR. 29, 6*g*
Harrow School steeplechases, MAR. 16, 6*g*
Hertfordshire championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Highgate School race, FEB. 16, 6*c*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Hospitals championship, MAR. 3, 6*g*
Imber Court — four-cornered and triangular contests, FEB. 7, 7*b*
International championship—English team, MAR. 14, 7*c* ;—Irish team, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Irish senior championship, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Kent championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Ladies — international championship (Lille), MAR. 14, 7*c* ;—National championship, FEB. 28, 7*d* ;—Southern counties championship, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Leicestershire championship, JAN. 17, 4*e*
London Business Houses championship, JAN. 17, 4*e*
London Fire Brigade championship, MAR. 18, 6*d*
London University championship, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Malvern College—Ledbury run, MAR. 22, 6*e* ; correspondence, 26, 8*c* ; 30, 10*d*
Middlesex v. R.A.F. and Civil Service, MAR. 17, 5*g* ;—Championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Midland Counties championship, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Navy — inter-port championships : date, FEB. 26, 7*g* ; altered, MAR. 26, 18*f*
North of the Thames championship, FEB. 14, 7*c*
Northern Counties championship, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Orion Harriers v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Oundle School race, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Oxford University v. London Univ., JAN. 24, 7*d*
Police, Metropolitan—championship, FEB. 26, 7*g*
Radley College steeplechases, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Railways championship, MAR. 21, 5*g*
Royal Air Force v. Universities A.U., FEB. 3, 6*d* ; v. University College, 24, 5*e* ;—Championship, MAR. 24, 6*e*
St. Edward's School steeplechases, FEB. 15, 7*f*
Schools races—Chingford, MAR. 7, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 26, 8*c* ; 30, 10*d*
Scottish championship, MAR. 14, 7*c*
Scottish universities championship, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Sedbergh School—Wilson run, MAR. 30, 5*d*
Services championship — date, FEB. 26, 7*g*
South London Harriers championship, JAN. 24, 7*e*
South of the Thames championship, FEB. 14, 7*c*
Southern Counties championship, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Surrey championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Sussex championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
United Hospitals v. Dominion students, MAR. 21, 5*g*
Universities A.U. championship, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Welsh championship, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Wrekin College race, MAR. 22, 6*e*
Yorkshire championships, FEB. 14, 7*c*

CROSSLEY, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*b* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b* ;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e* ;—Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*
on Council of Action (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f* ; 11, 10*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. E. W.—on Ecclesiastical Commissioners : Powers Measure (s.), FEB. 8, 19*d*
CROSSLEY, Sir K.—leaves for South Africa, JAN. 29, 15*a*
CROSSLEY, L.—death, MAR. 23, 11*g*
CROSSLEY, Mr. R.—*The Three Pigeons* : announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Meeting, 31, 21*c*
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c* ; Report, 18, 24*d* ; Meeting, 28, 24*c*
CROSSMAN, Mr. G. M. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, FEB. 26, 4*b* ; examination, MAR. 31, 4*b*
CROSSTHWAITE, Miss—J.P., JAN. 24, 9*g*
CROSTHWAITE Furnaces and Scriven Machine Tools, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
CROSVILLE Motor Services, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 22*c*
CROWDER, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 29, 7*d*
CROWDY, Dame R. E.—on China (l.), FEB. 7, 10*f*
CROWE, Sir E.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; leaves for Tangier, FEB. 26, 15*a* ; returns from Tangier, MAR. 28, 17*b*
at Manchester, on diplomatic and consular services, FEB. 23, 10*g*
CROWE, Mr. H. N.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
CROWE, Brig.-Gen. J. H. V.—on national service (l.), MAR. 3, 15*d*
CROWLEY, Mr. J. F.—on I.L.P. and Soviet trial (l.), MAR. 12, 8*f*
CROWLEY, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
CROWN Life Insurance Co.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
CROWS—buzzards : see under BUZZARD ;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 15*d* ; —Kensington (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*e* ;—St. James's Park (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
CROWSON, Rev. C. S.—induction : date, JAN. 29, 17*g*
CROWTHER, Miss A. F.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
CROWTHER, Mr. C.—on poultry farming (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 24*c*
CROWTHER, Ven. D. C.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c* ; will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
CROWTHER, G.—sentence reduced, JAN. 20, 4*e*
CROY, Prince Alexander—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*
CROYDON—rate : increase, MAR. 12, 7*e* ; 15, 16*c* ;—Typhoid : see under TYPHOID fever ; — Water engineer, full-time, MAR. 9, 11*f* ;—Water supply : Addington well : pumping of waste water from, FEB. 18, 11*e* ; purchase of wells from Metropolitan Water Board : Board's decision, 19, 9*a* ; Committee's decision, MAR. 15, 16*c* ; purity tests, 22, 11*g* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
CROYDON Gas Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d* ; Meeting, 21, 24*a*
CRUSADERS, Order of—rest homes for unemployed : donation, MAR. 28, 3*g*
CRYSTAL Palace :—
Future—leading article, JAN. 20, 13*d* ; —Truscott, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Trustees' statements, JAN. 21, 9*b* ;—Warwick, Mr. A. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*
Motor-racing track (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 9
Park, public—L.C.C. : question, FEB. 9, 7*g*
Trustees' meeting, JAN. 20, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; L.C.C. representative, FEB. 11, 11*g*
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—Sir W. Bragg (lect.), FEB. 10, 17*e*
CUBA—Communists killed by troops, MAR. 9, 13*f* ; — Finance : loans ; bonds drawn, JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 11, 23*f* ; 18, 22*a* ; Public works bond issue measure, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; vetoed, 12, 19*f* ; rejected, 15, 21*g* ; signed, 28, 22*f* ;—President : see BRU, President L. ;—Railways : interests measure, FEB. 8, 21*g* ;—Sugar crop, FEB. 26, 18*d* ;—Transport control law, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; vetoed, 12, 19*f* ; rejected, 15, 21*g* ; signed, 28, 22*f*
CUBBON Bros., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
CUBITT, Sir B. B. :—
on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
CUBITT, Thomas—article and photograph, FEB. 25, 19*f* ; correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g* ; 25, 10*d* ; 30, 15*e*
CUBITT Town—L.C.C. school : opening date, MAR. 18, 13*g* ; opened, 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CUCKLINGTON Mushrooms, Ltd.—question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*d*
CUCUMBERS—Cheshunt Research Station (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15
CUERDEN, Capt. F. G.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
CUESTA, Señor R. F. (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 8, 13*f*
on labour charter (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*
CUFFE, Mr. L. C.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
CULLEN, W.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)
CULLEN, Dr. W. :—
at Inst. of Chemical Engineers : pres. add., FEB. 19, 7*b*
on national service (l.), MAR. 19, 8*a*
CULLEN, Mr. W.—on South African natives (l.), JAN. 15, 15*c*
CULLINGS, Mr. W. F.—funeral, JAN. 18, 9*g*
CULLODEN Consolidated Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 16, 11*f*
CUMBERLAND—West : Special Area : Lord Portal's tour, FEB. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CUMBERLAND, Mr. N.—*Believe It or Not*, MAR. 22, 14*e* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CUMBERLAND Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Report, MAR. 10, 22*d* ; Meeting, 16, 22*b*
CUMBERLAND Silica Bricks, Ltd.—capital reduction, JAN. 29, 18*f*
CUMBRAE-STEWART, Mr. F. W. S.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b*
CUMMIN (J.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
CUMMING, Mr. C.—Japanese break into house at Shanghai, JAN. 28, 14*c*
CUMMING, Sir J.—on Sir H. Butler (l.), MAR. 7, 16*d*

CUMMING, Mr. S. F. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*f*
CUMMINGS, Mr. A. C.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 12, 13*d*
CUNARD, Lady—resignation, FEB. 4, 12*a*
CUNARD White Star Co.—Transatlantic fares: special excursion fares, JAN. 1, 14*f*; Commodore, 25, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); Liner, new (No. 552): see under Shipping: *Queen Elizabeth*
CUNDALL, Mrs. D. F.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
CUNLIFFE, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CUNLIFFE, Sir H.—on Bar Council (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. L. D.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*; bequest to Fitzwilliam Museum, JAN. 5, 7*b*
CUNLIFFE, Mr. W. R.—on Wycoller Hall (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*; on Sandwich Islands (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Brig. A. G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. D. B.:—
on jute industry (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. H.—on steel prices (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*; 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)
CUNNINGHAM, Cdr. M.—retirement, JAN. 26, 7*a*
CUNNINGHAM Securities, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*
CUNNINGHAM-REID, Capt. A. S.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*; reported intention to resign St. Marylebone seat denied, FEB. 1, 14*a*; (s.), 15, 16*e*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*); position, MAR. 4, 16*e*; discussed, 18, 18*c*; 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
CUNNINGHAM-REID, Mrs. R. M. C.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*; name: see ASHLEY, R.M.C.
CUNNISON, Mr. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
CURFEW—leading article, JAN. 20, 13*d*
CURIE, Mlle. E.—"Madame Curie," FEB. 8, 19*a*
CURIE, Mme. Marie—biography (Curie), FEB. 8, 19*a*
CURLAND, Prince Charles von—betrothal, MAR. 31, 13*g*
CURLE, Mr. J. N. O.—Laming fellowship, MAR. 16, 16*c*
CURLING, Miss E. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
CURLING:—
Cook Shield, JAN. 25, 6*f*; 31, 7*e*
Cresta Palace Cup, FEB. 7, 8*c*
England v. Scotland, FEB. 11, 5*d*
Gossage Trophy, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Jackson Cup, JAN. 26, 6*c*; 29, 7*b*
Kulm Jug, FEB. 9, 5*e*
Martin Cup, JAN. 13, 5*d*
St. Moritz, JAN. 3, 3*g*; 13, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*e*; 25, 6*f*
Suvretta Club v. English jockeys team, JAN. 19, 6*c*
CURRALL, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
CURRELL, Mr. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 22, 11*g*
CURRENCY:—
Gold standard—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; —Trip, Dr. L. J. A. (s.), FEB. 9, 19*f*
Management—correspondence, FEB. 3, 18*e*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; —Wright, Mr. A. (lect.), JAN. 18, 17*f*
Policy—question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*e*
CURRENCY (continued):—
Stabilization — correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*g*;—Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 9, 7*b*
Stabilization Agreement, Three Power —France: M. Marchandeau (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*;—United States: attitude, MAR. 15, 21*d*; 18, 22*f* (23*a*, 4*)
CURRIE, Mr. C. M.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W.:—
in Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property, FEB. 11, 8*e* (and 3* 4*)
on amenities and fitness (l.), FEB. 5, 8*c*; —Open spaces (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
CURRIE, Sir W.—appointments, MAR. 31, 14*d*
CURRIE, Rev. W. J. — candidate for Moderatorship of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, FEB. 5, 4*c*
CURRIERS' Company—church service; luncheon, FEB. 21, 21*b*
CURRY, Mr. W. B.—on fear (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
CURRYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
CURTAINS — article ("Curtains and pelmets"), JAN. 5, 15*a*; (photos.), 5, 15
CURTEIS, Capt. A. T. B.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
CURTIN, Mr. J. (Australia)—photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12
on defence (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*; 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 13*e*; 3, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Immigration (s.), MAR. 9, 13*f*
CURTIS, Brig. H. O.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; FEB. 17, 6*g*
CURTIS, Bishop J.—at Hangchow, JAN. 12, 10*d*
CURTIS, Mr. L.:—
at Royal Empire Soc., on South African Protectorates, FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Latin (l.), JAN. 15, 11*e*;—on South African natives (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a*
CURTIS, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
CURTIS, Rev. W. A—on Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh (add.), JAN. 17, 9*f*
CURTIS-WRIGHT Corp.—contract, JAN. 1, 11*g*, 20*a*
CURZON, late Lord—correspondence, FEB. 26, 13*e*
CURZON, Miss A.—accident, JAN. 13, 11*g*
CURZON, Mr. C.—recital, MAR. 7, 12*d*; performance noticed, 15, 12*e*
CURZON, Maj. E. C. P.—funeral, FEB. 17, 17*e*
CURZON, Mr. F. N.—on Eton War memorial (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*
CURZON Cinema, JAN. 17, 10*b*; FEB. 14, 10*b*; MAR. 21, 10*b*; licence renewed, MAR. 19, 10*a*
CUSACK, Judge J.—on juvenile labour (quoted), FEB. 25, 21*d*
CUSTANCE, Rear Adm. W. N.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
CUSTOMS, ancient—Ash Wednesday: ale and cakes (photo.), MAR. 3, 18;—Orkney: midnight visit to girls' bedrooms: Judge's comments, JAN. 19, 14*a*; 20, 14*g* (3* 4*)
CUSTOMS and excise—Commissioners' report, FEB. 3, 22*d*; — Estimates, MAR. 31, 8*d*;—Evasion: prosecutions, JAN. 5, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; FEB. 2, 9*c*; 9, 4*e*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Folkestone, examination at: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c*

CUTCLIFFE-HYNE, Mrs. M. E.—death, JAN. 19, 14*f* (3* 4*)
CUTHBERT, Ald. W. M.—on Sevenoaks-Hastings electrification scheme (s.), FEB. 14, 9*a*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. J. E.—at Assn. of Directors and Secretaries for Education (pres. add.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
CUTHBERTSON, Miss S. H.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
CUTLER, L.—believed drowned, MAR. 28, 14*f*
CUTLER, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
CY-KAR-MART (Burton), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 1, 5*e*
CYCLES—exports: statistics, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*);—Insurance scheme: see under INSURANCE;—Rear lights: correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*f*; 24, 18*d*; magistrates' comment, JAN. 18, 14*d*;—Registration: Mr. H. A. Tripp (evid.), MAR. 16, 8*f*;—Thefts: Twickenham, JAN. 24, 9*g*
CYCLING—racing: British Empire Games: see that title; Championships: arrangements, JAN. 14, 6*b*; 17, 5*d*; Rules: changes, MAR. 21, 6*g*; Six days' race: date, FEB. 10, 5*e*
CYCLISTS—control: Mr. A. L. Dixon (evid.), MAR. 11, 8*f*
CYCLISTS' Touring Club—vice-president, FEB. 4, 11*g*
CYCLISTS' Union, National—meeting, MAR. 21, 6*g*
CYFRONYDD Hall—for sale, JAN. 27, 22*f*
CYMMRODORION, Hon. Soc. of—meeting, FEB. 26, 14*b*;—on Pembrokeshire tank range (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 17*d*
CYPRUS—defence: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 23, 7*g*;—English church at Troödos: correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*b*;—Freemasonry: see under FREEMASONS;—Mails: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d*;—Moufflon: investigation, FEB. 15, 17*d*;—Princess Royal's visit, FEB. 16, 11*g*
CYWINSKI, Dr. (Poland)—arrest, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); 21, 13*d*
CZECH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) resignation, MAR. 26, 11*e*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments — Skoda Works: Gen. Krejci (s.), FEB. 25, 15*c*
Arms and ammunition—distribution rumours denied, MAR. 28, 14*e*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Crime—fine-collecting: Prague policeman duped, MAR. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Defence—Gen. Krejci (s.), FEB. 25, 15*c*
Drama—German Theatre, Prague: 50th anniversary, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Drugs and drug traffic: see under DRUGS
Explosions—Semtin, JAN. 11, 11*g*
Finance—bonds: fall, MAR. 19, 12*b*;—Customs receipts, JAN. 25, 18*d*
Foreign policy—Dr. Hodza (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a*; 29, 16*b*
France, relations with—Belgium: M. Spaak (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a*;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
France, relations with (continued):—
—Chautemps, M. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c*;—French assurances, MAR. 15, 13*b*; 16, 14*c*;—Great Britain: discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*, 8*c*, *g*;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a*;—Minister in Paris: see OSUSKY, M.;—Parliament, French: discussed, FEB. 28, 14*a*, *b*;—Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
General election—Herr Henlein's demand, MAR. 26, 11*e*
Germans:—
Agrarians—policy, MAR. 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*d*; 21, 11*d*; joins Sudeten Deutsche Party, 23, 14*b*
Clerical Party—policy, MAR. 24, 13*a*; cooperation with Sudeten Deutsche Party, 25, 14*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a*; MAR. 22, 17*e*; 23, 16*e*; 24, 16*e*; 26, 8*a*
Czech comment, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Enhuber, Herr (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a*
Frank, Herr (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
Germany—attitude, MAR. 5, 12*a*, *b*; 7, 14*b*; 15, 14*e*; 16, 13*a*; 30, 14*c*
Great Britain—attitude, MAR. 24, 14*c*; discussed in British Parliament, 25, 7*e*, *f*, 8*e*, *g*; Comment, 26, 12*b*; 30, 7*a*
Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a*; 29, 16*b*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Parliament, British—question, MAR. 15, 8*f*
Public services, employment in—concessions, MAR. 21, 11*d*; 24, 13*a*; 26, 11*e*
Social Democrats—position, MAR. 15, 13*b*; 24, 13*a*; 26, 11*e*; 28, 14*e*
Sudeten Deutsche Party—membership lists to be closed, MAR. 17, 13*a*; leader's manifesto, 18, 15*d*; Parties join, 23, 14*b*; 24, 13*a*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 11*e*;—Carlsbad riot, FEB. 18, 14*a*;—Czech opinion, MAR. 21, 11*d*;—German Socialists opposition movement, FEB. 14, 11*f*;—Kundt, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 14*c*;—Neuwirth, Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 16*b*;—Religion, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Treatment—law prepared, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Turnverband—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c*
Germany, relations with—Austrian *coup*: effect, MAR. 14, 9*e*; 15, 13*b*; frontier closed, 18, 15*d*; discussed, 18, 16*d*;—Comment, FEB. 23, 13*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 15*e*; 22, 17*e*, 18*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*; 26, 8*a*;—Czechoslovak opinion, FEB. 7, 13*d*;—France: attitude, MAR. 14, 14*f*;—Frontier: garrison agreement, MAR. 15, 13*b*;—German aeroplanes over territory, MAR. 14, 9*e*;—Germany: comment, MAR. 5, 12*b*; assurance, 14, 9*e*; policy, 15, 14*e*; 16, 13*a*; 24, 13*a*;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—26, 12*b* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ; 29, 16*b* ;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; MAR. 15, 9*b*, *f*, 10*b*, *c* ; 17, 8*a* ; 25, 7*f*, 8*c*, *e*, *g* ; 30, 7*a* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with — discussed, MAR. 18, 16*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ;—Air Attaché in Prague, MAR. 25, 17*c* ;—Australia : comment, MAR. 23, 13*f* ;—Commitments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, *g* ; Comment, 26, 12*b* ; 30, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 8*a* ;—German comment, MAR. 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ;—Leading articles, MAR. 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*c* ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), MAR. 19, 7*f* ; Parliament, British : questions, 22, 8*c* ; discussed ; Personal statement, 22, 9*c* ; note, 22, 16*e* ;—Liberal Party Council : resolution, MAR. 17, 9*e* ;—Minister in London : see MASARYK, M. ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 18, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 10, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; discussed, 15, 9*d*, *f* ; 17, 7*a*, *d*, 8*a* ; 25, 7*e*, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, *g* ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, MAR. 21, 19*b*
Hungarians — question in British Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*d*
Immigration—restrictions, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Independence — comment, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—France : opinion, MAR. 7, 14*b* ;—Great Britain : see *Great Britain, relations with*, above ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ;—Labour movement, international : resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 22 8*c*
Italy, relations with—discussed, MAR. 15, 13*a*
Military situation—Gen. Krejci (s.), FEB. 25, 15*c*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Hodza)—reconstruction impending, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; MAR. 22, 15*b* ;—German secessions, MAR. 23, 14*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; — German Social Democratic Party : policy, MAR. 28, 14*e* ; — National Union Party : entry, MAR. 21, 11*d* ;—State-owned enterprises : proposed additional Ministry, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Minorities—comment, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; law prepared, MAR. 21, 11*d* ; Dr. Hodza (s.), 29, 16*b* ; Demands, 30, 14*c* ; Bill : plans, 31, 13*c* ;—Germans : see *Germans*, above ;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c* ;—Osusky, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Opera : see under OPERA
Parliament—adjourned, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Poles—autonomy demand, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Political situation, MAR. 26, 11*e*
President : see BENESH, President
Press—foreign journalists : German demand, MAR. 24, 14*c* ;—German emigré : *Neuer Vorwärts* transfer to Paris, JAN. 1, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Newspapers confiscated, FEB. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Propaganda—M. Krofta (s.), MAR. 24, 13*a*
Rumania, relations with — M. Micescu's Prague visit, JAN. 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Silk, artificial—output, JAN. 27, 17*g*
1624—correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; 28, 10*c*
Slovakia—autonomy demand, MAR. 30, 14*c* ; split, 31, 13*c*
Smuggling—Paris, from, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Suicides—home-made electric chair, JAN. 15, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade—with United States : agreement signed, MAR. 9, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 17, 11*c* ; Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d* ; 17, 13*a*
CZECHOWICZ, M. Gabriel (Poland)—death, JAN. 25, 11*g*
CZILHAVSKAS, Gen. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 12, 12*a*

D

DABBS, Mrs. A. L.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DACRE, Group Capt. G. B.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
DADIEU, Dr. (Austria)—on Nazi claims (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e*
DAEJAN Samoedra Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*
DAFFODILS—Farndale (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
DAGGAR, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*
DAHL, M. Oscar—on fishing industry (l.), MAR. 12, 8*e*
DAHLBERG, Dr. G. (Sweden)—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhib. : see under HOUSING : Exhibs.—Law case, FEB. 26, 4*b*
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
DAILY News, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
Daily Telegraph and Morning Post—Vienna correspondent expelled, MAR. 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*b*
DAIMLER Co., Ltd.—Birmingham aero-engine factory : inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; (photos.), 11, 18
DAIN, Mr. J. R.—acting Governor of Orissa, MAR. 7, 13*d*
DAINTON, Miss M.—death, FEB. 3, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

DAINTRY, Mr. G. M.—partnership, FEB. 25, 22*g*
DAIRY Farm Milk Bars, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, MAR. 22, 5*d*
DAIRYING, National Institute for Research in, Shinfield—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*b*
DAIRYING industry—world : Imperial Economic Committee's report, JAN. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)
DALADIER, M. (France)—refuses to form Ministry, JAN. 15, 10*a* ; Min. of Defence, 19, 12*a* ; powers, 22, 10*b* ; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; vice-president of Defence Council, MAR. 14, 13*a*
on defence (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 13*c* ; 14, 13*a* ; —Fritsch, Gen. von (s.), FEB. 7, 14*c* ;—Fuel (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d* ; —Military secrets (s.), JAN. 6, 12*g* (3* 4*)
D'ALBIAC, Miss S. M.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
DALE, Maj. C. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
DALE, Mr. F. R.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 14*e*
DALE, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DALGLISH, Mrs. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
DALLAS, Mr. G.—on farm-workers (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 14*c* ; on Labour Party League of Youth (s.), 26, 7*b*
DALLET, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
DALLEY, Mr. H. H.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
DALMATIEFF, M. (Russia)—executed, JAN. 17, 11*e*
DALMON, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 30, 16*e* ;
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir W.—on nursing inquiry (s.), JAN. 17, 9*f*
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Miss A. H. C.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Sir H. H.—on Waterloo and City Rly. (l.), JAN. 3, 13*d*
DALTON, Preb. A. E.—death, FEB. 18, 16*d*
DALTON, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*f*
DALTON, Dr. H.—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a* ; FEB. 3, 11*c* ; at Wellington, 18, 13*a* ; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DALTON, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*f*
DALTON-MORRIS, Sqdn. Ldr. L.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17*f*
DALTRO, Gen. (Brazil)—death, JAN. 20, 11*g*
DALY, E.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
DALY, Miss M. de B.—" The Ants' Nest," JAN. 14, 9*d*
DALY'S Theatre—newspapers and coins found in foundations, JAN. 5, 8*c*
DALYELL, Lt.-Col.—name changed, MAR. 22, 19*b*
DAMAN, Mr. J. H. P.—order of Dannebrog, MAR. 31, 17*e*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
DAMANT, Engr.-Capt. W. S.—death, JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DAMPIER, William — 250th anniversary : article, JAN. 31, 15*d* ; correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e* ; FEB. 2, 8*d*
DAMPIER, Sir W.—on Agricultural Research Council (art.), FEB. 7, 15*f*
DAMSELL, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
DANBURY, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
DANCING—*Dance Theatre, The*, MAR. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Folk : costume : new design, MAR. 21, 10*a* ; correspondence, 30, 10*d* ; Festival (Albert Hall), JAN. 10, 10*d* ; (photo.), 10, 10 ; MAR. 7, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Unlicensed premises : prosecution, MAR. 29, 10*d* ;
DANDRIDGE, Mr. C. G. G.—on poster advertising (s.), FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DANDURAND, Senator R. (Canada)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a*
DANE, Sir L.—on oil at Kuwait (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*
DANIELL and Sons' Breweries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
DANIELS, Prof. G. W.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
DANIELS, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*c*
DANIELS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—received by Pres. Cardenas, MAR. 24, 13*f*
on Mexican oil (s.), MAR. 22, 16*g* ; 23, 14*g* ; 30, 13*d*
DANIS, Señor (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 22, 13*g*
DANISH East Asiatic Co.—chairman, JAN. 1, 11*g*
DANN, G.—sentence quashed, FEB. 12, 17*b*
DANN, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
DANSIE, Dr. E. R.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a*
DANTE Soc.—Florence visit, JAN. 7, 11*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
DANUBE : see under EUROPE
DANVERS-WALKER, Mr. A.—*Heaven and Charing Cross*, FEB. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DANZIG — crime : Political prisoners released, FEB. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : loans ; 1925 : service, FEB. 21, 24*d* ; 1927 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 3, 26*c* ; correction, 4, 26*g* ; service, 21, 21*c* ;—Foreign policy : Berlin control : Herr Forster (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—Forster, Herr (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ; —German-Polish agreement : Herr Forster (s.), JAN. 20, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ;—Jews : see under JEWS ;—League of Nations eliminated : Herr Forster (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—Poland : policy, JAN. 20, 11*b* ; FEB. 23, 13*b* ; Col. Beck (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*
DANZIG Electric Tramway Co.—bonds drawn, FEB. 25, 29*a* ; service, MAR. 21, 21*c*
DARANYI M. (Hungary)—in Austria, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; at Budapest conf., 11, 12*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; Cabinet reconstruction, MAR. 10, 13*f*
on capital levy for five-year plan (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e* ;—Independence (s.), MAR. 24, 13*d*
D'ARANYI, Miss J.—concert, FEB. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DARBISHIRE, Miss H.—on trees in Lakeland (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
DARBY, Mr. G. A. T.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*e*
DARBY, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. T.—" In the Words of the King," MAR. 18, 10*f*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F.—health, JAN. 29, 12*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*b* ; death, 2, 14*b* ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; funeral, 4, 17*e* ; appreciation, 5, 14*c*
DARCY de Knayth, Lord—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 15, 8*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 31, 7*a*
D'ARCY Exploration Co., Ltd.—Leek oil drilling : plans, JAN. 17, 21*g* ; Kingsclere test well ; abandoned, FEB. 8, 22*e* ; Prospecting licences, JAN. 22, 12*c*

D'ARCY Exploration Co. (Egypt) — registration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
DARE, Miss M.—concert, JAN. 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DARENT Valley—road: correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 10*d*
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
DARLAN, Vic-Adm. (France)—at Marseilles (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
DARLEY, Group Capt. C. C.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
DARLEY, Mr. W. H.—appointment, MAR. 3 22*d*
DARLING, Grace—memorial fund: meeting, MAR. 1, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
DARLING, Mr. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
DARLING, Mr. J. R. (Australia)—on education (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 10*a*
DARLINGTON—electoral, MAR. 30, 16*c*
DARLINGTON, Mr. W. A.—*Marcia Gets Her Own Back*, MAR. 28, 12*d*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DARLINGTON Forge Co., Ltd.—armament-making (photos.), JAN. 8, 14
DARLOW, Mr. W. J.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*c*
DARMADY, Mr. E. S.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
DARNELL (J.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, 27, 18*f*
DARRÉ, Herr (Germany)—in Rome, JAN. 10, 11*c*
DARROW, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 14, 16*d*
DART, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—health, MAR. 22, 16*b*
DARTS—Plow and District League Cup, FEB. 26, 14*c*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
DARTSMEN, Loyal Soc. of—Col. R. K. Harvey (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
DARWALL, Mr. R.—"Madcap's Progress," MAR. 25, 20*b*
DARWASI, Mohamed Khalil (Palestine)—arrest, MAR. 2, 16*e*
DARWELL, Col. T. H.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*d*; MAR. 19, 18*a*
DARWIN, P. M.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*b*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*g*
DARWINS, Ltd.—Andrews Toledo, Ltd.: amalgamation, FEB. 12, 19*g*; Debenture issue, 23, 21*g*; MAR. 3, 23*e*
DARYNGTON, Lord—on clergymen's widows (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
DASH, Mr. A. J.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
DASHWOOD, Lady—on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 25, 8*e*
DASHWOOD, Mr. C. R.—appointment, FEB. 14, 18*g* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*); Photograph, 14, 16
DASHWOOD, Miss D.—retirement, JAN. 10, 9*g*
DASHWOOD, Mr. H. T. A.—on Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn. (s.), FEB. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DASKALOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—Min. of War, JAN. 25, 11*d*
DAUBENY, Capt. C. W.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DAUDET, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
DAVENPORT, Sir H.—appointment, FEB. 8, 5*c*
DAVENPORT, Vice-Adm. R. C.—promoted, JAN. 21, 4*f*; biographical, 21, 4*e*; appointment, FEB. 7, 11*g*
DAVENPORT-JONES, Capt. D.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*c*
DAVEY, C. H.—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
DAVID, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 9, 13*g*
DAVIDGE, S. A.—death, FEB. 3, 14*f*; 7, 16*g*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—on open spaces (s.), MAR. 11, 17*e*
DAVIDSON, Lady—leaves for South America, MAR. 19, 15*b*
DAVIDSON, Lord—chairman of committee on areas of heavy unemployment, JAN. 13, 12*d*; leaving for South America, 20, 15*b*; returning from South America, MAR. 7, 17*b*
on Alexandra Orphanage; charity (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. A. C. (Australia)—on banking (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 25*a*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
DAVIDSON, Wing Cdr. A. P.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. B.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 14*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Du B.—daughter christened, MAR. 2, 17*c*
DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. D. S.—appointment, JAN. 4, 17*e*
DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. F. H. N.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*; 19, 7*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. R.—on pedigree breeding (l.), JAN. 31, 18*e*; on pig production (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 16*a*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H.—photograph, FEB. 1, 20*d*; received by King, MAR. 10, 17*b*
on Australian banking; trade; New Zealand taxation (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. T.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
DAVIDSON Trust, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 26, 20*b*
DAVIE, Mr. J.—*Forbidden Bhutan*, MAR. 12, 15*b*
DAVIES, Lord—on tuberculosis (s.), JAN. 19, 9*d*
DAVIES, Very Rev. A.—on "back to the filter" (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
DAVIES, Mr. B.—birthday, JAN. 8, 7*g*; entertained by Musicians' Club, 25, 14*a*
DAVIES, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
DAVIES, Miss C.—birthday, JAN. 1, 9*g*
DAVIES, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*
DAVIES, C. F.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*); 21, 9*b*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*e*; FEB. 22, 11*d*; 23, 9*g*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mme. C. N.—health, MAR. 12, 15*b*
DAVIES, Ald. Sir D.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
DAVIES, Mr. D. O.—appointment, FEB. 12, 19*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Emil—nominated vice-chairman of L.C.C., FEB. 16, 9*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Ernest—resigns Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 17, 11*g*
DAVIES, E. F.—on pantomimes (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mr. E. S.—on rural education (quoted), MAR. 7, 20*b*
DAVIES, Mr. F. H.—chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal-owners' Assn., MAR. 22, 13*f*
DAVIES, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Austrian refugees, MAR. 23, 7*d*
DAVIES, Mr. G. H.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JAN. 21, 4*c*
DAVIES, Miss H. S. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*

DAVIES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Brussels, JAN. 8, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. F.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
DAVIES, Rev. J. J.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
DAVIES, Acting Pilot Off. M. H. B.—death, JAN. 12, 10*b*
DAVIES, Rear-Adm. R. B.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*; Baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*d*; Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*d*; Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*
DAVIES, T. A.—death, FEB. 2, 9*g*
DAVIES, Miss V. M.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—on physical training (s.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
DAVIES and Metcalfe, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Report, 11, 21*d*
DAVILA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*a*
DAVIS, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
DAVIS, Col. A. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
DAVIS, Mr. A. W.—on swimming pools (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
DAVIS, Charles—believed killed, JAN. 17, 9*b*
DAVIS, Sir C. H.—death, MAR. 22, 18*b*; funeral service, 24, 17*c*
DAVIS, Sir C. T.—death, JAN. 3, 14*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); 8, 12*c*; funeral, 5, 13*b*; 7, 15*c*
DAVIS, D.—acquitted, MAR. 16, 9*e*
DAVIS, D. L.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*c*
DAVIS, "Dixie" (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 3, 14*c*
DAVIS, Sir E.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
DAVIS, Miss F. J.—on parish records (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
DAVIS, Mr. F. L.—on Mudie's Library (l.), MAR. 24, 10*b*
DAVIS, Mr. G. H.—directorship retirement, MAR. 11, 24*g*
DAVIS, Mr. H.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
DAVIS, Mrs. I.—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*
DAVIS, J. P.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*e*
DAVIS, Mr. J. S.—on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 27, 13*d*
DAVIS, M. L.—acquitted, FEB. 2, 14*c*
DAVIS, Mr. M. H.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
DAVIS, Mr. M. J. C.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
DAVIS, Mr. R. K.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
DAVIS, Mr. S. G. (U.S.A.)—fund for good-mannered boys, MAR. 24, 14*e*; leading article, 24, 15*d*
DAVIS, Mr. W. E.—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*; inquest, 15, 16*a*
DAVIS, Mr. W. T.—death, JAN. 15, 9*g*
DAVIS and Timmings, Ltd.—dividend, (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*a*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Meeting, 17, 22*d*
DAVIS Estates, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 1, 21*b*
DAVISON, Mr. R. C.:—
"British Unemployment Policy," FEB. 8, 19*b*
on physical training (l.), FEB. 22, 15*f*
DAVISON, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on death duties, FEB. 9, 7*b*; South Kensington telephone exchange, 10, 8*g*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
DAVISON-LIGHT, F. N.—conviction quashed, MAR. 1, 5*e*
DAVTIAN, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DAVY, Mrs. K.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DAVY and United Engineering Co., Ltd.—Russian contract, FEB. 11, 14*d*; 20*e*; Appointment, 21, 24*d*
DAVY and United Roll Foundry, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 23, 21*e*
DAW, Mr. J. E.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*
DAW, R. W.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*b*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*g*
DAWES, G., H., and M.—found dead, MAR. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
DAWES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—anti- trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
DAWKINS, Flight Lt. R. C.—appointment, MAR. 19, 18*a*
DAWKINS, Mr. S.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. G.—on Eire or Ireland (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*; on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*b*
DAWNAY, Flight-Lt. M.—marriage, MAR. 30, 17*d*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord—returns from New York, MAR. 15, 17*b*
at Educational Assn's. conf., on social services, JAN. 5, 5*e*
in Parliament, on infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*a*, *c*
DAWSON, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DAWSON, Sir P.—on coal utilization (s.), MAR. 16, 9*d*
DAWSON, Miss R. E.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
DAWSON, W. A.—conviction quashed, MAR. 1, 5*e*
DAWSON, Mr. W. R.—"Sir Grafton Elliot Smith," MAR. 29, 10*a*
DAY, Mr. C.—directorship, MAR. 4, 22*e*
DAY, Mr. D. D.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
DAY, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on films quota, FEB. 25, 9*e*; MAR. 29, 8*g*
DAY, Mr. H. R.—death, JAN. 13, 14*c*
DAY, Maj. J.—health, JAN. 1, 15*a*
DAY, Mrs. P.—death, JAN. 10, 9*g*
DAY, R.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 11*g*
DEACON, G. W.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DEACUILA Tea Estate Co.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
DEAKIN, Capt. G.—on agricultural labour (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a*; FEB. 8, 13*d*; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DEAL—flood damage, FEB. 14, 12*g*
DEAN, Miss G. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
DEAN, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
DEAN, Col. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
DEAN, Prof. H. R.—on Cambridge Univ. Air Squadron (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*
DEAN (W. H.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
DEAN and Co. (Peckham), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
DEAN, Forest of—industries: deputation, MAR. 12, 7*g*
DEAN Close School—Old Boys dinner, JAN. 17, 15*b*; headmaster, FEB. 1, 9*g*
DEAN Finance Co.—shellac holding: sale arrangements, FEB. 16, 19*c* (and 4*)
DEANE, Canon A. C.—on school libraries (s.), JAN. 28, 11*f*; on care of churches (s.), FEB. 11, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); on Bible (lect.), MAR 31, 19*b*
DEANE, Miss L. A.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*

DE ANGELIS, Mr. A.—rate assessment of air raid shelter: position, MAR. 23, 8*d*
DEANS, G. T.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
DEARMAN, J.—acquitted, JAN. 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DEARSLEY, A. R.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*
DEARTH, E. F.—name change, FEB. 16, 2*g*
DEATH—biology: Prof. F. A. E. Crew (lect.), JAN. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DEATH, E. F.: see DEARTH, E. F.
DEATH duties:—
Art works—sale: law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
Land, on—article by G. T. Hutchinson, MAR. 12, 13*f*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: resolution, FEB. 24, 17*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*, 15*e*; 15, 15*a*, *d*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*b*, *g*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 6*d*, 8*d*; 24, 18*d*; 25, 8*d*; FEB. 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 8*a*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 9, 10*g*; 17, 10*b*; 21, 8*d*;—Deputation (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g*; offer to postpone, Sir J. Simon's, reply, MAR. 23, 10*g*;—Land Union: resolution, FEB. 18, 16*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 17, 13*b*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 9, 7*b*
Scales, readjustment of:—
Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 7*d*
DEATHS—statistics, JAN. 20, 12*f*
DEBENHAM, Sir E.—leaving for India, JAN 13, 15*a*
DEBENHAM and Freebody—trade notices, JAN. 5, 15*d*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 17*d*; 26, 17*f*; FEB. 2, 17*c*; 9, 17*c*; 16, 17*g*; 23, 19*d*; MAR. 7, 19*c*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 9*c*
DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*; Report, 13, 18*g*; Meeting, 22, 16*d*
DE BUEGER, Mr. C. F. M.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*e*
DE CHAIR, Lt.-Cdr. H. G. D.—Court Martial, JAN. 22, 7*c*; 24, 9*g*
DE CHAIR, Mr. S.—on five year plan for agriculture (s.), JAN. 21, 24*e*
DE CHAUMONT, Rev. T. S. B. F.—on church in Cyprus (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
DECIES, Dgr. Lady—returns from abroad, MAR. 30, 17*b*
on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
DE COURCY, Wing Cdr. J. A. G.—retirement, FEB. 24, 24*e*
DE COURCY, Mr. K.—on national service (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
DEEDES, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—returning from Gibraltar, JAN. 5, 13*b*
DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir W.:—
at Mansion House, on Social service, FEB. 11, 8*a*
on German Non-Aryan Christians (s.), FEB. 2, 15*d*;—Settlements (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f*, 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Social centres (l.), FEB. 16, 8*e*
DEEKS, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
DEER—antlers: correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*d*;—Calf, association with: see under CATTLE;—Forest of Dean: students' refusal to take part in hunt (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 7*b*;—West Sussex shoot, FEB. 25, 18*e*; (photos.), 25, 20
DEFENCE:—
Agriculture and: see under WAR: Food Supply
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d*
Contribution, national: see PROFITS: Taxation
Cost—Sir T. O'Connor (s.), JAN. 25, 14*a* (2* 4*)
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d*
Dominions—Mr. Chamberlain's assurance to Australia, MAR. 15, 14*f*
Expenditure (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*a*; White paper, MAR. 3, 9*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 8, 8*f*
Forces — coordination: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Courtesy visits (P.Q.), FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Recruiting: Army and Home and Empire Defence League: see that title
Imperial Committee—committee on oil from coal: see under OIL: Coal, from
Industrial cooperation—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*d*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 31, 8*a*
Land—acquisitions for: see under LAND
Mercantile Marine—part in: Sir T. Inskip (s.), FEB. 18, 11*b*;—Course: scope extended, JAN. 20, 9*e*
New Zealand—Cdr. C. H. T. Palmer, (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Organization—Sir T. Inskip (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e*
Oversea citizens—Lord Chatfield (s.), Mar. 31, 8*a*
Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 11, 7*c*; discussed, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Policy—leading articles, MAR. 7, 15*c*; 8, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Rearmament:—
Acceleration plans — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 9*b*; explanation, 15, 14*b*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Employers' meeting with Ministers, MAR. 29, 16*e*;—Engineering industry: position, MAR. 16, 11*b*;—Engineers' attitude: Mr. F. A. Smith (s.), MAR. 28, 9*c*;—Industry: economic adaptation (F.N.), MAR. 28, 22*e*;—Inskip Sir T.: invitation to engineering unions, MAR. 23, 11*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 26, 13*b*;—Little, Mr. J. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 8*e*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 8*a*;—Smith, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 9*c*;—Swinton, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 7*f* (2*);—T.U.C.: meeting with Mr. Chamberlain, MAR. 24, 14*a*, *b*;—Trade unions' cooperation (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*b*; meetings with Ministers, 25, 11*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*c*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*
Contracts—profit control: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 9*d*;—United States, in (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 11*c*

DEFENCE :—
Rearmament (continued) :—
Correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e* ; MAR. 17, 15*e*
Cost — taxation : F.B.I. memorandum, FEB. 10, 11*b*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
Factories—Dalmuir : plans, FEB. 17, 8*e*
Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. — resolution, JAN. 7, 7*a*
Fetherston-Godley, Maj. Sir F. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*b*
Finance (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 7*d* ;—Income-Tax Payers' Soc. (mem.), MAR. 28, 11*a* ;—Savings (F.N.), MAR. 22, 21*d*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*
Germany—comment, MAR. 9, 13*e*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*d* ; 19, 17*f*
Industry, effect on—Sir T. O'Connor (s.), JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Italy—comment, MAR. 9, 13*e*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*)
Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 3, 15*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b*
Machine tools—Brown, Vice-Adm. Sir H. (s.), MAR. 17, 16*c* ;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 17, 16*c* ;—Lang, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 17, 16*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*
O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 22, 9*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*d* ; 15, 9*b*, 10*b*, *c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 25, 7*d*, 8*a*, *e*
Policy (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
Profits — control : correspondence, MAR. 29, 17*e*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
University College, London : debate, MAR. 22, 16*f* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (quoted), JAN. 1, 9*c*
Straits Settlements—gift (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
Supply, Ministry of — Parliament : question, MAR. 24, 8*e* ; discussed, 25, 8*e*
Training — F.-M. Lord Milne, (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
White Paper—Parliament : question, MAR. 2, 7*d* ; published, 3, 9*a* ; leading article, 3, 15*b* ; discussed, 8, 8*d*
D'EGVILLE, Sir H.—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a* ; at Wellington, FEB. 18, 13*a* ; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DE FOREST, Mr. (U.S.A.)—law case, FEB. 21, 23*d*
DE GRYTHER, Mr. L. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*c* ; 26, 20*d* ; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
DE HAVILLAND Technical School—ball, FEB. 12, 15*e*
DE LA BERE, Mr. R.—on poetry of flight (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*
DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.—installed, FEB. 3, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 3, 16, reception, 3, 15*d* ; residence : announcement, 5, 15*a* ; received by King, 18, 17*b*
DE LA CHERE, Miss W. M. B.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
DELANE, John Thaddeus—ship named after: see SHIPPING : *Delane*
DE LA RUE (T.) and Co.—dinner, FEB. 25, 14*e* ; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
DE LA VALETTE, Mr. J.—on India Museum (l.), JAN. 13, 13*d*
DE LA WARR, Lord—in Australia, JAN. 12, 9*a* ; visits Fairbridge Farm School (s.), 14, 13*d* ; at Sydney, 25, 12*a* ; FEB. 3, 11*c*
Audience of King, MAR. 18, 19*b*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Sudan education—report, JAN. 6, 11*c*
at Adelaide, on immigration ; foreign policy, JAN. 15, 9*b* ;—at National Labour Party conf. ; pres. add., MAR. 19, 14*d* ;—at Perth, on foreign policy, JAN. 12, 9*a* ;—at Sydney, on Australia, FEB. 1, 13*a* ; on Anglo-American trade, 3, 11*c*
DELBOS, M. (France)—Foreign Min., JAN. 19, 12*a* ; conversation with Mr. Eden, 26, 12*a* ; at Geneva, 27, 12*c* ; discussions, 29, 11*c* ; receives Sir E. Phipps, FEB. 16, 12*d* ; position, 22, 10*f* ; deterred from resigning, 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; receives Sir E. Phipps, 26, 12*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*b* ; 12, 12*e* ; omission from Ministry, 14, 13*a*
at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a* ; on Alexandretta, 29, 11*c*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 28, 14*a*
DELEST, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
DELHI—Sir H. Sharp (lect.), JAN. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
DELINQUENCY, Inst. of the Scientific Treatment of—new headquarters and clinic, FEB. 7, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; opened, 10, 9*b*
DELLER, Sir E.—London Univ. : memorial, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DELONCLE, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*
DELPRAT, Mme. B. (France)—returns from Barcelona, MAR. 21, 11*b*
DELTA Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
DELYSIA, Mme. A. (France)—divorce suit against, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; correction, 3, 11*g*
DE MANLEY, Lady—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*
DE MILLE, Mr. C.—25th anniversary of film making, JAN. 22, 8*c*
DEMPSEY, Maj. M. C.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; 21, 22*g*
DEMWOLFF, O. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
DENBIGHSHIRE Infirmary—ball, JAN. 1, 15*c*
DENBY, Miss E.—on Stepney Housing Trust (s.), MAR. 31, 11*a*
DENBY, Mr. S. S.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
DENCE, Mr. A. F.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 14, 8*e*
DENE Shipping Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 4, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 18*c* ; Dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*

DENHAM, Sir E.—visit to Panama Canal Zone, JAN. 3, 11*g*; opens Jamaican Legislature, MAR. 10, 13*b*
DENHOLM, Mr. R. J.—presentation, FEB. 15, 9*c*
DENING, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
DENIS, M. (France)—law case, FEB. 2, 11*b*; correction, 3, 11*g*
DENISON, Sir H. R.—on British films (l.), MAR. 1, 12*a*
DENIZ Bank : see under TURKEY : Banking
DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
at Leeds, on coal industry, JAN. 24, 9*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry : nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e*
on National Park for Lake District (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
DENMAN, Mr. W. J.—retirement, JAN. 6, 9*g*
DENMAN Street Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*; Report, 29, 19*f*; Meeting, FEB. 16, 21*a*
DENMARK :—
Banking—Mortgage Bank : bond redemption, FEB. 1, 21*g*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Crown Princess—birthday, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Defence—loan proposal, MAR. 31, 13*c*
Drama—British companies' tour : announcement, MAR. 30, 12*c*
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department report, MAR. 11, 23*a*
Finance—loans : 1900 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 21, 23*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Danish students' exchange opened, FEB. 21, 8*g*;—Minister in London : see REVENTLOW, Count E.
King : see CHRISTIAN
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen : see ALEXANDRINE
Slesvig—Nazi activity : Propaganda chief, MAR. 28, 14*e*
Trade—Great Britain, with : Danish orders, MAR. 9, 16*e*;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 27, 18*g*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*b*
DENMARK, Prince Axel of—appointment, JAN. 1, 11*g*; in Poland, FEB. 10, 13*f*; visits King and Queen and Queen Mary, 24, 15*a*
DENNIS, Canon H. W.—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*; 22, 16*d*; funeral, 23, 17*d*
DENNIS, Mr. R. L.—Order of St. Olav, MAR. 3, 17*e*
DENNISTOUN, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
DENNISTOWN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
DENNY, Cdr. H. M.—on Sir C. Cobb (l.), MAR. 11, 16*c*
DENNY, Sir M.—on British Corp. (s.), MAR. 11, 27*f*
DENNY (William) and Bros., Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); 31, 8*d*
DENOON, Mr. D. G.—on Sir S. Raffles (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
DENSHAM, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
DENSON, Mr. T. G.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
DENSTONE College—O.T.C. : air instruction (photos.), FEB. 21, 18
DENT, Prof. E. J.—translations of classics of opera : article, FEB. 12, 10*b*
DENTAL mechanics : see under LABOUR
DENTISTS—profession : Mr. T. J. Evans (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
DENTON, Mr. J. G.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
DENYSSEN, Mr. E. B.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*b*
DE PEYER, C. H.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 16*c*
DE PREE, Mr. H. V.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*; (photo.), 24, 18
DEPTFORD—housing schemes : see under HOUSING : L.C.C.;—Town Clerk, FEB. 28, 9*e*
DEPTFORD Babies' Hospital—film show, FEB. 28, 17*b*
DERBY—Bishop : see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.;—Diocese : appeal fund : organizing secretary, JAN. 20, 15*f*; Conf., MAR. 9, 16*a*;—Electoral, MAR. 26, 9*g*;—London, Corporation of : visit, FEB. 25, 13*d*;—Mayor's Parlour : proposed demolition, FEB. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Recorder resigns, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Street, new : opened, FEB. 25, 13*d*
DERBY, Lord—opens Gorton Lads' Club (s.), MAR. 29, 10*d*
Preston—freedom conferred, MAR. 30, 17*e*; Casket (photo.), 30, 17*e*
at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair; trade policy; FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on colours (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
DERBY Children's Hospital—new wards opened, FEB. 5, 15*f*
DERBY Gas Light and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
DERBYSHIRE and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Co.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*e*; 19, 4*b*
DEREVYANSKY, M. (Russia)—Minister to Finland, JAN. 27, 11*e*; MAR. 5, 11*g*
D'ERLANGER, Baron R. H. C.—executrix : law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*
DERRY and Toms—trade notices, JAN. 14, 19*d*; 24, 17*c*; FEB. 7, 19*d*; MAR. 7, 19*d*
DERWENT Valley Water Board — Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
DESAI, Mr. B. (India)—on Budget (s.), MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
DE SALIS, Rev. A. F.—on pantomime (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
DE SAUMAREZ, Lord—leaves for South Africa, JAN. 24, 15*b*
DESBOROUGH, Lady—shooting party, JAN. 15, 13*c*
DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Salmon and Trout Assn.; pres. add., FEB. 19, 17*e*
on birds, protection of (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*;—Playing-cards (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*; 11, 15*e*
DESCH, Dr. C. H.—Bessemer Gold Medal, MAR. 3, 11*b*
DESERTERS—Leading article ("Tracks and Wheels"), MAR. 8, 17*d*
DESMOND, Miss A.—recital, JAN. 14, 12*c*
DESMOULINS, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
DESOMMES, S.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
DE SOYSA, Sir L. W. A.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
DES QUARTIERS, Rev. G. H.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
DE SWIET, Dr. G. de—on doctors' fees (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*

DEUTSCHE Erdoel A. G.—stock issue, MAR. 12, 19*d*
DEUTSCH, Dr. O. E.—" Wolfgang Amade Mozart " (commentary), JAN. 22, 8*b*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—to visit London, JAN. 13, 12*d*; in London, 17, 9*a*, 12*d*; (photos.), 17, 9, 16; 18, 16; conversations, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; leaves London, 21, 12*g*; to return to London, FEB. 17, 14*f*; in London, 21, 14*g*; 23, 14*f*; conversations, 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; returns to Dublin, 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); returns to London, 3, 14*b*; conversations, 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 8*e*; 12, 14*e*; returns to Dublin, 14, 16*d*
Ireland, Northern—election: not to stand, JAN. 28, 16*a*
Policy discussed, JAN. 14, 14*d*
at Dublin, on Press, JAN. 31, 18*c*
on Great Britain, relations with (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d*; 21, 12*g*; MAR. 18, 18*a*;—Partition (s.), FEB. 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DEVANY, Pilot Off. A. A.—death, FEB. 8, 11*f*
DEVAS, Mrs. G.—dance, MAR. 16, 17*c*
DEVAS Routledge and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 20*c*
DEVELOPMENT Commissioners — report, MAR. 16, 16*a*
DE VERE, J.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4*g*
DEVERELL, Cdr. G. R.—appointment, MAR. 17, 26*a*
DEVEY, Mr. H. B.—on new streets for old (l.), MAR. 14, 10*b*
DEVIS, Mr. S. M.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
DEVON County Council—chairman, JAN. 7, 9*g*
DEVON Territorial Army Assn.—secretary, FEB. 12, 18*f*
DEVONIA Steamship Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
DEVONIAN Assn., London—dinner, MAR. 14, 11*b*
DEVONPORT, Lord—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*d*
DEVONSHIRE Club—Historical and Literary Circle: dinner, JAN. 28, 16*d*; MAR. 16, 8*d*
DEVONSHIRE essay prizes, Duke of: see under BRITISH Empire League
DEWAR, Rear-Adm. A. R.—retirement, JAN. 11, 14*e*; biographical, 12, 5*f*
DEWAR, Mr. D.—Order of the Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
DEWAR, Mr. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
DEWAR, Mr. M. B. U.—on T.T. milk (l.), FEB. 14, 20*f*
DEWAR-DURIE, Capt. R. V.—marriage, MAR. 25, 17*c*
" DERWENTWATERS Lights ": see under ASTRONOMY: Aurora Borealis
DEWES, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
DEWHIRST, J. W. and S. E.: see under MURDERS
DEWHURST, Mr. G. P.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*; on cotton; export trade (s.), 28, 22*e*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
DEWHURST (G. and R.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
DEXTER, Mr. W.—on initials cut on tomb (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
DEY, Mr. A. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
DEYONG, A. A.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 9*c*
DHAMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*c*
DIAMONDS—missing: Brussels-Ostend boat train, MAR. 8, 13*b*;—Production: Belgian proposal, MAR. 24, 21*c*
DIARIES—Gaelic: first issue, JAN. 29, 10*c*
DIAZ, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
DIBBEN, Lt.-Col. W. L.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*; 14, 21*g*
DICK-CLELAND, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
DICKENS, Charles—Birkett, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 17*d*;—Ludgate Hill Station restaurant: associations, MAR. 11, 11*b*; leading article, 11, 15*d*; correspondence, 15, 10*f*; — Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.: letter to Mrs. Hawksley, FEB. 9, 17*d*;—Southwark home to be demolished, JAN. 3, 18*c*;—Works: sale announced, JAN. 31, 15*d*
DICKENS Fellowship—dinner, FEB. 9, 17*d*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 22*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 18, 24*f*; Trade notice, JAN. 24, 17*d*; FEB. 4, 19*d*; 11, 19*c*; 28, 19*d*; MAR. 7, 19*d*; 16, 19*e*; 28, 19*c*
DICKINSON, Lord—on amenities and fitness (l.), FEB. 5, 8*c*
DICKINSON, Sir A.—on Sir C. Davis (l.), JAN. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DICKINSON, Mr. E. C.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. H. T.—gift to Geological Museum, JAN. 26, 9*d*
DICKINSON, Mrs. K.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. R. J.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
DICKMAN Fletchers, Ltd. — registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
DICKSON, Mr. C.—" The Judas Window," FEB. 1, 9*c*
DICKSON, Mr. C. H.—on Charles Sainte-Beuve (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
DICKSON, D. J. L.—appeal, MAR. 11, 11*d*
DICKSON, F.—death, MAR. 25, 16*e*
DICKSON, Col. J. H.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DICKSON, Mr. J. R.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
DICKWELLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
DIECKHOFF, Dr. H. (Germany)—visits Mr. C. Hull, JAN. 15, 9*b*
DIEHL, G. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 24, 11*e*
DIET: see under FOOD
DIETRICH, Dr. (Germany)—position, JAN. 8, 9*b*
on Press (s.), MAR. 8, 15*e*
DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on vestry minute-books (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
DIGGLE, Capt. N. W.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
DIGGLE, W. W.—appeal, JAN. 17, 8*e*
DILLEY, Miss M. R.—" British Policy in Kenya Colony," FEB. 22, 20*c*
DILLING, Prof. W. J.—member of Pharmaceutical Soc.'s council, MAR. 28, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
DILLISTONE, Rev. F. W.—on liturgy of the Bible (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
DILLON, Mr. C. M.—directorship, FEB. 28, 24*b*
DILLON, Mr. M. E.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 9*b*
DILLON, Prof. T.—on commercial uses of seaweed (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*d*
DIMANCESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointment, MAR. 21, 11*g*

DIMBULA Valley Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 23, 20*d*
DIMOND, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—death, MAR. 23, 16*b*; 24, 19*c*; funeral, 24, 17*c*
DINGLE, Prof. H.—on Emanuel Swedenborg (s.), JAN. 31, 15*f*
DINNER-PARTIES—article, FEB. 24, 15*f*
DIONNE quintuplets (Canada) — new governess, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DI PIETRO, Mr. M.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
DIPHTHERIA—Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital: outbreak, JAN. 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*d*;—Leeds: epidemic, FEB. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Windsor: King Edward VII Hospital: outbreak, JAN. 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*d*; 17, 9*d*
DIPLOMACY—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*e*
DIPLOMATIC Corps—business experience: Sir E. Crowe (s.), FEB. 23, 10*g*
DIPLOMATIC service — examinations: candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*
DIRCKSEN, Herr von (Germany)—recalled to Berlin, FEB. 5, 12*c*; 7, 14*c*; leaves, 8, 14*d*
DIRK, Dr.—gift to York Museum, FEB. 8, 19*e*
DIRMOSER, Prof. O.—death, FEB. 11, 16*b*
DISCIPLINE—Lord Ebbisham (s.), MAR. 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
DISEASE—due to virus: American discovery of drug to prevent, FEB. 12, 11*b*
DISEASES, infections—contact cases: compensation for loss of wages: T.U.C. proposals, JAN. 27, 9*f*
DISTILL, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*
DISTLEMAN, H.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*f*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*; Meeting, 29, 20*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
DISTRICT Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*; Acquisition, MAR. 4, 12*b*
DITCHFIELD, T. and R.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c*
DIVER, Capt. C.—on zoology: research station (s.), JAN. 15, 12*d*, (3* 4*)
DIVIDEND Shares, Inc.—dividend, JAN. 17, 22*b*
" DIVIDING " societies: see under FRIENDLY societies
DIVING—new Italian shell: tests, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DIVORCE:—
Act—first case in court, FEB. 3, 4*e*; —Law Soc. discussion, JAN. 29, 4*e*;—Mullins, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*
Alternative pleas—legal ruling, JAN. 14, 8*c*
Connivance—legal decision, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Co-respondents' names — Judicial observations, FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Desertion—decree *nisi*, FEB. 11, 8*b*; MAR. 24, 11*d*
Insanity cases—position of doctors: correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*c*
Law—Mr. F. C. Coningsby (add.), FEB. 18, 16*g*
1936 statistics, JAN. 14, 11*f*
Petitions—applications: increase, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Police courts, in—Sir G. Rentoul (s.), MAR. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Respondents, applications by—first cases, FEB. 15, 5*f*
DIXON, Rev. A.—on Swindale church (s.), JAN. 10, 9*d*
DIXON, Mr. A. L.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 11, 8*f*
DIXON, Mr. G. S.—change of name, JAN. 26, 15*b*
DIXON, John—ploughing successes, JAN. 10, 9*g*
DIXON, Lt.-Col. J. F.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
DIXON, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
DIXON, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
DIXON, Engr. Vice-Adm. Sir R.—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 19, 15*b*
DIXOR, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*; Report, 22, 15*f*; Meeting, 31, 21*d*
DOBBIE, Mr. W.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
DOBBIN, Mr. R. S.—Order of the Nile, JAN. 8, 13*c*
DOBIE, Miss S. A.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
DOBIE, Mr. W. H.—on Gladstone's voice (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
DOBLE, Canon G. H.—on old churches (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
DOBLE (Leslie) and Co.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
DOBSON, Mr. B. H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
DOBSON, Dr. G. M. B.—Symons Gold Medal, JAN. 22, 7*g*
DOBSON, Mrs. M.: see under MURDERS
DOCHEZ, Prof. A. R. (U.S.A.)—drug discovery, FEB. 12, 11*b*
DOCK, Mr. J.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
DOCK, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
DOCK and Harbour Authorities' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 17, 11*f*
DOCKER, Mr. B. D. F.—on K. A. Wolfe Barry (s.), FEB. 26, 15*d*; on Westminster Hospital Nurses Home (s.), MAR. 2, 11*a*
DOCKLAND Settlements—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, MAR. 18, 6*d*
DOCTORS:—
Emergency calls—liability for fees: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f*; 6, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*
Panel practitioners—drink charges, patients on: examination fees: Ministry of Health statement, FEB. 17, 4*g*; — Post-graduate courses, JAN. 28, 7*d*;
Snell, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 9*e*
Training—Sir W. Langdon-Brown (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c*
DODD, Dr. F. H.—on teaching duffers (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c* (3*.4*)
DODD, Mr. W.—presentation, JAN. 11, 15*c*
DODD, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on Germany, JAN. 8, 9*b*; German representations, 15, 9*b*
on Spain (s.), FEB. 18, 13*b*
DODD, Mr. W. O.—appointment, FEB. 25, 18*d*
DODDINGTON parish church—gift of organ, FEB. 14, 12*f*
DODDRELL, Rev. E. C.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
DODDS, Prof. E. R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 14*e*
DODDS, Maj. H. — British Consul in Monaco, JAN. 5, 9*g*; status, 26, 11*a*
DODDS, Mr. J. L.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
DODO—article, JAN. 21, 13*f*; leading article, 21, 13*d*

DOGS :—
Alsatian—devotion : incident, JAN. 28, 19*c*
Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*d*; 10, 8*a*; MAR. 9, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*
Bites—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
Bloodhounds—leading article, MAR. 3, 15*d*
Breeding—article, FEB. 21, 20*g*
Chaining—correspondence, MAR. 7, 20*a*; 11, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*
Chow-chows — correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*f*; 21, 8*e*; 24, 18*d*; 26, 8*e*
Detention, unlawful — prosecution, FEB. 14, 9*b*
Field trials—International Gun Dog League : fixtures, MAR. 21, 14*d*; —Irish Water Spaniel Assn., JAN. 17, 20*c*;—Kennel Club, JAN. 17, 20*c*
Kerry Blues—article, MAR. 14, 20*d*
Life saving — medal awarded to Alsatian, FEB. 5, 9*f*
Neglect—police, by : prosecution, FEB. 9, 4*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Prosecution, MAR. 17, 4*c*
Police dogs — Inspectors of Constabulary reports, MAR. 1, 13*c*; —Railway companies' experience : article, JAN. 31, 18*f*;—Training : article, JAN. 15, 11*f*; correspondence, 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 6*b*; 25, 8*g*;—Work : article, JAN. 24, 20*e*
Purchase and sale—article, MAR. 21, 14*d*
Rescues of — Mountain crevice : incident, MAR. 16, 11*g*
Sales — Greyhounds : St. Martin's Lane, FEB. 24, 5*f*
Schoolmasters' — Aldershot incident, JAN. 25, 12*c*
Sheep dog trials—dates, MAR. 7, 20*c*
Sheep worrying : see under SHEEP
Shows—Alsatian League and Club, MAR. 10, 12*c*;—Chinese Chow Club, JAN. 13, 7*f*; (photo.), 13, 7; —Cruft's : entries, FEB. 3, 8*e*; 7, 20*e*; held, 10, 7*d*; 11, 11*c*; (photos.), 10, 18; 11, 11*c*;—Invicta Pekinese Club, MAR. 4, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—London and Provincial Pekingese Club, MAR. 19, 15*f*;—Manchester championship, MAR. 24, 19*d*; 25, 12*e*;—National Terrier Club, JAN. 14, 17*d*; (photos.), 14, 18;—Pekin Palace Assn., JAN. 29, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Samoyed, MAR. 3, 11*b*; —Scottish, FEB. 25, 13*c*;—Scottish Kennel Club and Scottish Gun Dog Assn., FEB. 24, 17*c*
Terriers—articles, JAN. 10, 20*g*; MAR. 14, 20*d*
V.C.—award, JAN. 21, 6*e*
DOHERTY, Mr. S. W.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
DOHERTY (Edward) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 22*g*
DOLAND, Mr. G. F.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
DOLL, Mrs. E. F.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*; funeral, 21, 15*c*
DOLLAR, Miss L. V.—award, FEB. 7, 11*g*
DOLLFUSS, late Dr. (Austria)—house presented to children, FEB. 23, 13*g*; murderer : see PLANETTA, O.
DOLLFUSS, Frau (Austria)—in Czechoslovakia, MAR. 14, 9*e*; in Hungary, 15, 13*b*; at Fribourg, 22, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*); at Brunnen, 23, 13*g*; at Fribourg, 24, 13*d*
DOLLIS Hill Synagogue — consecration, FEB. 14, 17*e*
DOLLMAN, Capt. G.—on African fauna (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*;—Game exhibition (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*;—Monkeys (l.), FEB. 25, 12*a*; Albinism (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*; —Polecat-ferrets (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*; —Polecats (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*;—Spotted lion (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*;—Wapiti (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*;—Wild asses (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
DOLLS—celluloid : import duty : order approved, FEB. 15, 9*a*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. A.—birthday, FEB. 15, 12*b*
DOLPHIN Square, Grosvenor Road—architecture : article, JAN. 24, 19*c*; (photo.), 24, 19
DOLS' Volatalise Flannel Co.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
DOLTON, Mr. H. S.—on inland mills (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
DOMESTIC Subjects, National College of—vice-principal, FEB. 25, 13*g*
DOMINICA—separation from Leeward Islands : Bill before Imperial Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*g*; 18, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*
DOMINICAN Republic — coinage manufacture at Ottawa Mint, MAR. 2, 23*f*
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*; FEB. 3, 20*a*; Dividend, 14, 22*a*
DOMINION Reefs (Klerksdorp), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*c*; Appointment, FEB. 2, 20*e*
DOMINION Scottish Investments, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
DOMVILE, Adm. Sir B. :—
at Westerham, on Navy, JAN. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on oil supplies in war (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
DONALD, R. W. G. : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders
DONALD, Mr. W. H.—in Hong-kong, JAN. 14, 14*c*
DONALDSON, Archdeacon F. L.—on Socialist Christian League (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
DONALDSON, Mr. R. P.—on eagle caught in Skye (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*; on bonxie (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*; on buzzard (l.), 23, 10*e*
DONALDSON-HUDSON, Miss R.—on tax on baptisms (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
DONCASTER—electoral, MAR. 18, 12*g*; —Good Woman Hotel : to be closed, MAR. 8, 13*c*;—Housing : see under HOUSING;—Town Council : meeting, JAN. 6, 14*e*
DONCASTER Grammar School—extensions : foundation-stones laid, FEB. 24, 9*g*
DONISTHORPE, Miss G. S.—*Gaily We Set Out*, FEB. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DONKEY-WHEEL—Ozengell Grange : note, MAR. 5, 18*g*
DONKEYS — wild asses : correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*f*; 16, 10*d*; 23, 10*e*
DONKIN, Mr. S. B.—at Grosvenor House, on electricity from water power, MAR. 17, 11*f*
DONOVAN, J.—pension award, MAR. 4, 9*e*
DOOR bolts—imports : marking order, FEB. 3, 9*g*

DORCHESTER: archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Max Gate: for sale, JAN. 20, 9*b*
DORE, Mrs. R. F.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DORKING: see under HOUSING
DORLING, Mr. A. W.—directorship, MAR. 19, 19*d*
DORLING, Capt. J. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 6, 8*e*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*; approved, 25, 18*g*
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 21, 18*g*
DORMAN-SMITH, Sir R.—at Sydney, MAR. 29, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Farmers' Union, on foot-and-mouth disease; agricultural policy: milk scheme, JAN. 19, 9*a*;—at Sydney, on Empire food supplies, MAR. 30, 13*e*
DORMANS Land Church—memorial to Lt.-Col. Spender-Clay, FEB. 28, 21*f*
DORMER, Lord—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 11, 15*a*
DORMOY, M. (France)—Min. of Interior, MAR. 14, 13*a*
on Roselli murders (s.), JAN. 13, 12*b*
DORNOCH Hotel—season: date, MAR. 11, 11*g*
DORRIEN-SMITH, Maj. A. A.—Deputy-Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
DORRINGTON, Mr. W. H.—papal decoration, MAR. 4, 17*e*
DORS, Señor E. (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 10, 13*a*
DORSET—Deputy-Lieutenant, MAR. 12, 15*a*
DORSET County Museum—extension, FEB. 22, 7*f*
DORWARD, Dr. W. F.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
DOSSOR, Mr. L.—recital, JAN. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS, Canon Lord A.—death, FEB. 16, 14*d*
DOUGLAS, Maj. A.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
DOUGLAS, B.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 4*g*
DOUGLAS, Mr. G.—on dyeing industry (s.), MAR. 1, 23*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. D.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b*
DOUGLAS, Dr. L. W.—Principal of McGill Univ., JAN. 8, 9*c*
DOUGLAS, Lady P.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
DOUGLAS, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—on Dover Harbour (s.), FEB. 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS, Miss P. M.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
DOUGLAS, Ursula H.—on ploughing by oxen (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
DOUGLAS, Brig.-Gen. W. C.—funeral, FEB. 4, 17*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. O. (U.S.A.)—on utilities (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f*
DOUGLAS, Air Vice-Marshal W. S.—promoted, JAN. 1, 18*a*; motor-car charge, 29, 4*g*; appointment, FEB. 24, 14*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. S.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord George N.—received by King, MAR. 31, 17*b*
on Scottish special areas (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Cdr. J. A.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
DOUGLAS Aircraft Co.—report, FEB. 25, 26*c*
DOUVILLE-MAILLEFEU, M. de (France)—arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*
DOVER—harbour: new dry dock, FEB. 16, 14*b*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Traffic: Vice-Adm. Sir P. Douglas (s.), FEB. 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Pier: old gates sold, FEB. 23, 19*d*;—Tide, high, FEB. 12, 14*d*
DOVER, Mr. G. B.—on March sunshine (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
DOVER, Mr. J.—on sunshine in March (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
DOVER Castle—Garrison church: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*; 21, 10*d*
DOVER College — confirmation service, MAR. 21, 15*b*;—Governors, FEB. 23, 17*b*;—Old Dovorians: reunion, JAN. 13, 10*a*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DOVETON, Dorothy M.—monograph on Swaziland, JAN. 19, 11*g*
DOWDING, Sir H.—on Lord Esher Trophy (s.), MAR. 29, 11*b*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
DOWELL, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
DOWER, Maj. A. V. G.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
DOWLAIS Trading Estate: see under WALES: Trade
DOWLING, Mrs. M. G.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 14*g*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 12*c*; 26, 4*g*; FEB. 2, 9*b*; 9, 9*d*; MAR. 12, 9*e*
DOWN and Connor, R.C. Bishop: see MAGEEAN, Rt. Rev. D.
DOWNES, Sir A. H.—death, MAR. 12, 14*b*
DOWNES, Mr. R.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*d*
DOWNING, Mr. B.—on Mr. N. Hitch (l.), FEB. 1, 16*c*
DOWNING, Mr. G. H.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
DOWNING, Mr. J. N.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
DOWNING, L. G.: see under MURDERS: Potter
DOWNLAND Trust—*matinée*, MAR. 5, 10*c*; (photo.), 5, 10*c*
DOWSETT, Mr. P. J.—appointment, FEB. 24, 21*d*
DOWSON, Sir E. M.—Order of the Brilliant Star, JAN. 29, 15*c*
DOXFORD, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
D'OYLY Carte Opera Company—*The Gondoliers*, JAN. 26, 10*c*
DOZITCH, Patriarch G. (Yugoslavia)—appointed, FEB. 22, 13*c*; enthroned, 23, 13*g*
DRAGE, Lt.-Col. G.—Deputy-Lieutenant, JAN. 29, 15*c*
DRAGE's, Ltd.—directorate changes, FEB. 2, 20*e*; Report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
DRAKE, Mr. A. T.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*
DRAKE, Mrs. B.—at L.C.C. on education programme, FEB. 10, 9*f*; on Berlin crafts exhib., MAR. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DRAKE, Sir Francis—relics saved from fire, JAN. 7, 9*c*
DRAKE, Sir G. T.—on ale garlands (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*
DRAKE, Sir H. T.—on chimpanzees (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
DRAKE, Dr. J. A.—retirement, FEB. 26, 15*e*
DRAKE, Mrs. M. C.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lt.-Col. R. E.—on Africans in England (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
DRAMA:—
Abraham in Scarlet, FEB. 26, 10*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Abraham Lincoln (Highway Clubs), MAR. 19, 10*a*
Amateur—costume making: article, JAN. 19, 17*e*;—Housman, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*d*
Amphitryon 38—announced, MAR. 10, 12*d*
Avare L', MAR. 11, 12*d*; correction, MAR. 12, 10*b*
Awake and Sing, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Back Your Fancy—announced, JAN. 27, 10*d*
Balalaika—446th performance, FEB. 1, 12*b*; to be transferred, 15, 12*d*; returns to Adelphi Theatre, 21, 12*d*
Banana Ridge—announced, MAR. 25, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*
Believe It or Not, MAR. 22, 14*e*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Beloved, JAN. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Beware the Gods—broadcast, MAR. 5, 18*c*
Beyond the Horizon, MAR. 1, 14*b*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Bill: see MUSIC and Drama Bill
Black Swans, FEB. 3, 10*b*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Blind Corners, MAR. 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Boots at the Swan, The, JAN. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Bride for the Unicorn, A—to be broadcast, MAR. 24, 12*d*
Brontës, The (Federation of Girls' Clubs), MAR. 21, 10*c*
But for the Grace, JAN. 31, 10*d*; FEB. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Captain's Orders, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Chappie—That's All, MAR. 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Cherry Orchard, The (Cambridge A.D.C.), FEB. 8, 12*c*, 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Choose Your Time—to be withdrawn, JAN. 12, 8*c*
Clive of India—televised, FEB. 26, 8*f*
Coasts of India, The—broadcast, FEB. 14, 23*c*
Congress Dances—broadcast, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Corallina, JAN. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Countess Maritza—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Cranford—announced, MAR. 10, 12*c*
Crest of the Wave—to go on tour, FEB. 14, 10*c*; to be transferred, MAR. 14, 12*d*
Critics—Morgan, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Crooked Billet, The—televised, MAR. 18, 14*b*
Cyrano de Bergerac, MAR. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*); broadcast, FEB. 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Dear Brutus (Windsor Repertory Co.), MAR. 23, 12*c*
Death on the Table, MAR. 10, 12*b* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
Death Takes a Holiday, MAR. 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Do We Not Bleed?, FEB. 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Dodsworth, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Down in the Forest—announced, MAR. 21, 10*d*
DRAMA (continued) :—
Duet by Accident, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Eager Heart (Westminster Abbey), JAN. 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 10
Easter—broadcast, MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Elizabeth la Femme sans Homme, MAR. 12, 10*d*; 14, 21*g* (3* 4*)
End of the World, The, MAR. 21, 10*d*
Father Malachy's Miracle—announced, JAN. 3, 10*c*; MAR. 10, 12*d*
Festivals — Buxton: announcement, MAR. 24, 12*e*;—Malvern: announcement, FEB. 21, 12*c*;—Shakespeare (Stratford): plans, FEB. 10, 12*c*; 22, 12*d*; MAR. 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*b*; 28, 12*c*;—Tewkesbury: arrangements, FEB. 28, 12*c*
Flood Tide, MAR. 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Folies de Paris et de Londres Les, JAN. 13, 10*a*
Forcing House—announced, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Fortress of the Blue Island—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Friend of a Queen, The, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Frozen Glory, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Full Flavour, FEB. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Gaily We Set Out, FEB. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Gentleman's Agreement (London International Theatre), JAN. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ghost for Sale—announced, MAR. 21, 10*d*; 24, 12*e*; 31, 12*e*
Golden Boy, The—announced, JAN. 3, 10*c*; MAR. 10, 12*d*
Good and Proper—announced, MAR. 31, 12*e*
Green Room Rag—announced, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Hamlet—broadcast, JAN. 3, 10*d*; 4, 10*d* (3* 4*); (Arts Theatre), 22, 10*d*
Happy Returns—announced, MAR. 31, 12*e*
Heaven and Charing Cross, FEB. 23, 12*c*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Hellas—broadcast, MAR. 12, 10*a*
Hide and Seek—charity performance, FEB. 24, 15*a*
Idiot's Delight, MAR. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 12
Innocent Party, The, JAN. 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Invented Gods, MAR. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Island, The, FEB. 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 18
It's Autumn Now, JAN. 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Judgment Day (Beaumont College Union), MAR. 3, 17*c*
King Lear, MAR. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
King of Nowhere, The, MAR. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 18
Lady With Designs—announced, MAR. 31, 12*e*
Land's End, FEB. 24, 10*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Late Delights, JAN. 11, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Light on Sulva—announced, FEB. 28, 12*c*
Little Plays of St. Francis—announced, JAN. 15, 8*a*
Lot's Wife—announced, MAR. 24, 12*e* ; 31, 12*e*
Love or Money, MAR. 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Lover's Leap—law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*
Macbeth (Oxford and Bermondsey Club), FEB. 12, 10*d* ;—Welsh translation : to be produced, MAR. 1, 14*a*
Magic Lotus—announced, MAR, 21, 10*d*
Marcia Gets Her Own Back, MAR. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Mary Goes to See ; FEB. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 12 ; MAR. 31, 12*e*
Measure for Measure — announced, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Medal, The—announced, MAR. 7, 12*c* ; named changed, 17, 12*e*
Meet Mrs. Annesley, FEB. 2, 10*c*
Melody That Got Lost, The, JAN. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; (photo.), 20, 16
Merchant of Venice, The—announced, MAR. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 12*e*
Mesmer, MAR. 19, 10*d* ; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Midsummer's Eve, MAR. 8, 14*b*
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Old Vic) — Royal visitors, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Mirabelle, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Misalliance (Oxford Playhouse), JAN. 27, 10*d*
Moonshine, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Mother's Gone a Hunting, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mourning Becomes Electra — transferred, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; *matinées* : announcement, 27, 10*d* ; British Drama League lecture, FEB. 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; to be withdrawn, MAR. 5, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*e*
Mr. Penny's Tuppence—announced, MAR. 10, 12*d*
Much Ado About Nothing (O.U.D.S.), FEB. 15, 12*b*
Murder in Soho—announced, JAN. 31, 10*c*
Murder To-morrow? JAN. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Nativity plays—*Chorus Angelorum*, JAN. 18, 10*d* ;—Tewkesbury Abbey, plans, JAN. 19, 10*a*
Needs Must—announced, JAN. 6, 10*c*
Nine Sharp, JAN. 27, 10*b* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
No More Music, FEB. 28, 12*c* ; MAR. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
No Sky So Blue—announced, MAR. 24, 12*e*
Nuts in May, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 18
Old School Tie, The, FEB. 17, 12*c*
Once is Enough—announced, MAR. 29, 14*d*
Only Yesterday, FEB. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Operette, MAR. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 12—Costume and scenery : article, MAR. 25, 19*a* ; (photo.), 25, 19
Orders are Orders, MAR. 16, 12*c*
Othello (Old Vic), FEB. 9, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Painted Smile, The—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e*
Passion—announced, MAR. 10, 12*d*
People of Our Class—announced, FEB. 22, 12*e*
Plan for a Hostess, MAR. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 12
Poison Pen, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Power and Glory—announced, MAR. 14, 12*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 31, 12*e*
Prodigal Mother, The, JAN. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Queer Cargo—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Quiet Wedding—announced, MAR. 31, 12*e*
Race with the Shadow, The, JAN. 21, 10*c*
Rebel Maid (G.W.R. Musical Soc.), MAR. 26, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Religious—*Pilgrim's Progress* : performance at St. Catherine's, Neasden, announced, MAR. 3, 17*e* ; —Rawlinson, Bishop (s.), MAR. 9, 16*a*
Repertory—article, JAN. 19, 10*b* ; correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 8*g* ; 17, 10*c*
Revudeville—100th edition, JAN. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 101st edition, 31, 10*c* ; 6th anniversary, FEB. 7, 12*c*
Revue Folies de Can-Can, FEB. 24, 10*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Road to Gandahar, MAR. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 18
St. Louis Blues—broadcast, FEB. 12, 18*a*
Samson Agonistes (Norwich Players) —arrangements, MAR. 5, 10*b*
Second Mrs. Bush, The—announced, FEB. 3, 10*b*
Set to Music—announced, FEB. 7, 12*c*
Shakespearian — school children : L.C.C. *matinées* : arrangements, JAN. 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Small House at Allington, The, MAR. 14, 12*c*
Sons of Adam—announced, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; FEB. 7, 12*c*
Special Delivery, FEB. 8, 12*c* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Spring's in the Air. FEB. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Stage production—Mr. N. Marshall (lect.), FEB. 26, 10*a*
Stars Foretell, The—announced, FEB. 15, 12*d*
Summer for Seven—announced, MAR. 24, 12*c*
Surprise Item, FEB. 26, 10*d* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Tabu, MAR. 8, 14*b*
Taffy, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Take Two from One (Strolling Players), FEB. 9, 15*e*
Thing Apart, A—announced, JAN. 12, 8*c* ; FEB. 7, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
This Money Business, JAN. 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 16; to be transferred, 13, 10*d*
Three Blind Mice, MAR. 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Three Pigeons, The—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Three Sisters, JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 16; midnight performance: announced, FEB. 11, 12*e*
Time and the Conways—to be withdrawn, FEB. 24, 10*c*
Tony Draws a Horse—announced, JAN. 31, 10*c*
Toss of a Coin, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 16
Trial of a Judge—MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Twelfth Night (English School Theatre), FEB. 16, 10*c*; Sloane school performance announced, MAR. 22, 14*d*
U.S.A.—comparison with: discussed, MAR. 25, 12*c*
Victoria Regina, JAN. 3, 10*c*; Monday performances cancelled, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Volpone, JAN. 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Way of the Wind, The, JAN. 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Weights and Measures, FEB. 17, 12*c*
Welcome Stranger, FEB. 18, 12*e*
Whistling in the Dark, FEB. 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Wild Oats—announced, FEB. 24, 10*c*; MAR. 28, 12*c*
William's Other Anne, MAR. 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Woman Alive, MAR. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Y.M.C.A.—competition, MAR. 2, 12*e*
Yes and No—transferred, JAN. 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Zeal of Thy House, The, MAR. 30, 12*b*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DRAMA League, British—lectures: announced, FEB. 10, 12*b*; given, 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Playwrights conference: arrangements, MAR. 22, 14*d*
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of — students' performance: plans, FEB. 19, 10*a*; students' awards, MAR. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DRAPER, Mr. (Canada)—on social legislation (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b*
DRAPERS' Institution and Cottage Homes—festival dinner, MAR. 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DRAPERS' Record, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*
DRAWING Soc., Royal—meeting; awards, JAN. 20, 6*f*
DRAXLER, Dr. L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
DRAYTON, Lady—death, JAN. 6, 14*f*
DRENNAN, Maj. J. S.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
DRESDEN—Opera: see under OPERA
DRESDNER Bank—report, MAR. 11, 23*g*
DREW, Col. C. F.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
DREW, Miss E.—on window-boxes (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
DREW, Col. F. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
DREW, Wing Cdr. H. V.—appointment, MAR. 29, 11*c*
DREW, Mr. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 25, 18*d*
DREW, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*; MAR. 29, 11*b*
DREW, L. F.—police court charge, MAR. 21, 14*a*; 28, 11*c*
DREWITT, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
DREY, Simpson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
DREYFUS, Dr. H.—marriage, MAR. 4, 17*d*
DRIED Milk Products, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
DRINK :—
Bottle parties—prosecution, MAR. 18, 13*c*
Consumption—United Kingdom Alliance: annual statement, MAR. 21, 3*g*
Drunkenness—East, Dr. W. N. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*g*;—Statistics, FEB. 8, 16*d*; — United Kingdom Alliance: annual statement, MAR. 21, 3*g*
Hours—coronation week: correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*d*;—East Ham: extension, MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Hampstead: extension, MAR. 22, 11*b*;—Kensington: no change, FEB. 2, 4*g*;—Newington: no change, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Reading: summer extension, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—West Ham: extension refused, MAR. 5, 9*g*
Licensing—clubs: Sir J. Sykes (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*a*;—Palaces, Division of the Verge of the: licences renewed, FEB. 15, 19*g*;—St. Margaret's: meeting, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Publichouses—Sir J. Sykes (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*
Sales, illegal—prosecution, FEB. 12, 9*d*
Temperance—Sir H. Bellman (s.), MAR. 17, 4*g*
DRISCOLL, Mr. R. A.—resigns directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
DRIVER, Mr. N. G.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
DROBNER, Dr. B. (Poland)—charges against, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); trial postponed, 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DROUIN, "Maj." (France)—arrest, JAN. 21, 12*b*
DRUAND Securities, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
DRUCE, Mr. J. A.—on parish registers (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
DRUCES and Attlee, Messrs.—appointment, JAN. 27, 18*e*
DRUGS and drug traffic—addicts: Dr. W. N. East (s.), JAN. 12, 7*g*;—Czechoslovakia: inquiry, FEB. 11, 13*g*;—Dangerous: sleeping tablets: Dr. R. Lynch (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*;—France: Paris arrests, MAR. 9, 13*g*;—League of Nations: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*;—New: Medical Research Council: report quoted, MAR. 17, 19*e*; leading article, 22, 17*c*; correspondence, 24, 10*d*;—Thefts: Putney JAN. 13, 4*d*;—Unauthorized possession: prosecution, MAR. 16, 9*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. A. M. J.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
DRUMMOND, Capt. F. B. H.—on London House library (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*

DRUMMOND, Mr. W. B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. W. F.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
DRYDEN, Sir A.—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*); 18, 18*b*; funeral, 19, 15*c*
DRYSDALE, Mr. D. W.—appointment, MAR. 31, 27*g*
DRYSDALE, Mr. M. W.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*
DUBINSKY, Mr. D. (U.S.A.) — on trade unions (s.), JAN. 19, 11*f*
DUBLIN—Royal Hospital (Kilmainham): article, JAN. 4, 15*d*; (photo.), 4, 15; correspondence, 7, 8*e*; 8, 11*d*; 10, 10*c*
DUBLIN Gate Theatre Company—English tour: plans, JAN. 27, 10*d*; Athens season; plans, MAR. 7, 12*c*
DUBLIN (South) City Market Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
DUBLIN United Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
DUBOSE, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 18, 13*e*
DU BOULAY, Miss H. E. H.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
DU BOUZET, Comte A. G. P.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
DU CANE, Miss E. C.—burial, JAN. 10, 15*b*; will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
DU CANE, Mr. L. C.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
DUCCI, Adm. (Italy)—on Navy (s.), MAR. 30, 13*g*; 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
DUCHAN, M.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*b*
DUCK, Group Capt. W. A. S.—appointment, FEB. 1, 7*g*
DUCKER, Rev. V T.—on Press intrusions (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
DUCKS, wild — article, JAN. 10, 15*f*; (photos.), 10, 16
DUCKWORTH, Mr. A.—on senior schools (l.), JAN. 24, 18*b*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. J.—funeral, JAN. 1, 15*a*; will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
DUCKWORTH, Mrs. J.—Mayor of Rochdale, JAN. 6, 9*g*
DUCKWORTH, Lt.-Col. R. H. F.—promoted, FEB. 23, 20*e*
DUCLOS, M. Jacques (France)—position, JAN. 14, 14*b*
DU COUDRAY, Mr. H.—on Metternich (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
DUCOURAU, M. (France)—arrest at Irun, JAN. 5, 10*e*; French protest, 25, 11*a*
DU CROS, Sir A.—presents organ to Patcham Church, MAR. 9, 17*f*
DUDDEN, Rev. F. H.—resigns chairmanship of Oxford Soc., MAR. 10, 9*c*
DUDLEY—extension Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; rejected, MAR. 5, 14*d*;—Zoo: tiger cubs (photo.), MAR. 1, 19
DUDLEY, Lord—returns from New York, FEB. 17, 17*b*
at Leeds, on steel and coal industry, MAR. 30, 16*a*
on British Industries Fair (s.), FEB. 19, 7*g*; 22, 11*b*; MAR. 5, 9*a*;—Iron and steel (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c*; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DUDLEY, Mr. R.—on mechanized farming (l.), JAN. 24, 20*b*
DUDLEY, Acting Pilot Off- T. K. G.—death, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DUELLING—Hungary: Count Festetics and Baron Berg, FEB. 25, 18*f* (3* 4*)
DUFF, Sir H.—leaves for New Zealand, FEB. 14, 15*b*
DUFF, Mr. N. A. M. G.—partnership, MAR. 25, 21*f*
DUFF, ex-Gunner W.—death, MAR. 25, 16*a*
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—leaves for abroad, JAN. 5, 13*b*; leaves Mauritius (message), FEB. 10, 13*g*; air tour of Eastern territories: plans, 21, 21*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); at Aden, 23, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for England, 8, 15*c* (3* 4*); returns to England, 18, 8*g*; 19, 7*f* (3* 4*); secretary, 28, 11*g*
DUFFY, Leo—death, JAN. 5, 6*f*
DUFOUR, Mr. L. (Quebec)—house raided, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DUFTON, Mr. A. F.—on arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*; 26, 8*c*
DUGAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (S. Australia)—entertained by Sir C. McCann, JAN. 20, 15*c*; leaving for Adelaide, FEB. 26, 15*a*
DUGDALE, Mrs.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 21, 19*a*
DUGGAN, Mr. H. J.—in Parliament, on food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*c*
DUGGAN, Sqdn. Ldr. L. B.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
DUKE, Mr. C. B.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*d*; (photo.), FEB. 9, 16
DUKE, Mr. C. L.—death, JAN. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*); 29, 9*g*
DUKE, Lt.-Cdr. K. W. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
DUKE of York's Theatre, FEB. 11, 12*d*
DUKE Power Co.—law case, JAN. 4, 11*c*
DUKE-WOOLLEY, Dr. F. D.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
DUKES, Rev. J.—Children's Curfew experiment, JAN. 20, 12*f*
DULVERTON, Lord photograph, FEB. 16, 20*b*; on tobacco trade (s.), 16, 20*a*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*
DULWICH Central School's Geographical Soc.—exhib., JAN. 26, 9*b*
DUMAINE, Mr. (Quebec)—defeated in by-election, FEB. 18, 13*g*
DUMFRIES—Burns Mausoleum: restoration: appeal, JAN. 25, 9*a*
DUMOULIN, M. Georges (France)—resignation, MAR. 3, 13*f*
DUNBAR, Sir F. G.—death, JAN. 3, 14*a*
DUNCAN, Sir A. R.—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17
DUNCAN, Miss C. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 10*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. A. L.:—
at 1912 Club, on road improvements, MAR. 16, 11*f*
in Parliament, on films quota, FEB. 25, 9*d*; —Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*; London appointments, JAN. 15, 17*c*
DUNCAN, Sir P.—in Capetown, JAN. 29, 11*g*; opens Capetown hospital, FEB. 1, 13*b*; opens South African Parliament, 12, 11*c*; opens wool publicity campaign, MAR. 9, 13*g*
DUNCAN (Herbert) (Furs), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.—on Christianity and Communism (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*

DUNCOMBE, Miss E. K. L.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*
DUNDAS, Lady M.—death, JAN. 29, 14*b*; funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*
DUNDEE Floorcloth and Linoleum Co., Ltd. —report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
DUNDONALD, Lord—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 15, 13*b*
DUNEDIN, Lord—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
DUNHAM, Mr. J. P.—diamond wedding, FEB. 11, 11*g*
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*f*; Meeting, 23, 21*f*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
DUNKLEY, J.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
DUNLOP, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
DUNLOP, Eng. Capt. S. H.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
DUNLOP, Sir T.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*
DUNLOP, Mr. W. R.—on local government officers (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
DUNLOP Cotton Mills, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
DUNLOP Plantations, Ltd.—rubber flooring agreement, JAN. 15, 17*g*; Report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—Pneumatic tyres: 50th anniversary, FEB. 28, 11*g*; film shows, JAN. 25, 9*f*; Report, MAR. 19, 19*b*; (F.N.), 26, 19*a*
DUNN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*d*
DUNN, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
DUNN, Mr. J. T.—on soil fertility (l.), FEB. 28, 20*f*; on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*
DUNN, Mr. J. V.—Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 3, 17*f*
DUNN, Mrs. K.—funeral, FEB. 17, 17*e*
DUNNE, Miss A.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
DUNNE, Lt.-Col. J. S.—resigns from British Red Cross Soc., JAN. 28, 11*g*
DUNNERDALE Bridge — reconstruction (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
DUNNICO, Rev. Sir H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
on Labour Party (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
DUNNICO, Mr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 6, 9*g*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada):—
on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d*
DUNNING-GRIBBLE, Mr. G.—*Beware the Gods*: broadcast, MAR. 5, 18*c*
DUNPHIE, Sir A. E.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; invested, FEB. 4, 14*c*; death, 7, 16*d*; funeral; 10, 17*c*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—on oil from coal (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
DUNSANY, Lord—appointment, JAN. 19, 17*b*
DUNSMORE, T. H.—death, MAR. 31, 17*d*
DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E.—on oil in British Empire (s.), JAN. 27, 7*b*; on drilling for oil, 29, 8*d*
DUNSTAN, Mrs. E.—death, JAN. 24, 14*b*
DUNSWART Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
DUNWICH, Lord—health, MAR. 2, 14*e*
DU PARCQ, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)—on law; Grand Jury (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
DUPLESSIS, Mr. (South Africa)—in France, FEB. 15, 22*b*
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. (Quebec)—on Provincial powers (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*); —on unemployment insurance (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co.—earnings, JAN. 11, 20*e*; Report, 31, 22*a*; U.S. Rubber Co.: holdings sold, FEB. 5, 18*a*; Dividend, 22, 22*a*
DURABLE Footwear, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
DURAND, Mr. R. W.—on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 11, 10*c*
DURAND-DEACON, Mr. R. W. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
DURANTY, Mr. W.—"The Gold Train," FEB. 4, 9*c*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
DURHAM—Assessment Committee: law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*;—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.:—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 14, 15*d*;—Diocese: conf., MAR. 22, 12*f*;—Finance: Bishop Henson (s.), MAR. 22, 12*f*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Social service centres: Lord Bledisloe to visit, FEB. 7, 11*g*
DURHAM Community Service Council—appeal, JAN. 22, 11*e*
DURHAM Light Infantry—8th Battn.: command, FEB. 1, 7*g*
DURHAM Miners' Assn.: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
DURHAM School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 19, 15*d*; sports, 29, 6*f*
DURHAM Timber Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
DURHAM University—degrees conferred, FEB. 9, 14*e*;—King's College, Newcastle: appointments, FEB. 3, 10*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); grants: appeal to local authorities, JAN. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*); Registrar, MAR. 25, 16*e*;—Registrar, FEB. 26, 15*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DURHAM University Soc.—dinner, JAN. 28, 17*b*
DURLACHER Brothers—ceasing business, MAR. 4, 11*d*; art sale announced (photo.), 9, 17*e*
DURSTON (C.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
DUSEIGNEUR, Gen. (France)—arrest, FEB. 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*d*
DUSSAUD, Prof. R.—member of Royal Asiatic Soc., JAN. 10, 10*d*
DUSSEK Bros. and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 5, 18*g*
DUTCH Agricultural Syndicate—meeting, MAR. 31, 25*c*
DUTTON, Maj. E. A. T.—Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, FEB. 26, 11*a*
DUTTON, Mr. T.—on cotton yarn prices (s.), MAR. 2, 8*e*
DUVAL, S. V.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 10*d*
DWYFOR House, Addison Road—sold, JAN. 28, 26*f*
DYAR, Mr. H. G.—biographical material: appeal, FEB. 7, 10*e*
DYEING industry—Committee, advisory: members, FEB. 4, 11*d*; — Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 1, 23*d*

DYER, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 10, 14*e*
DYER, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*e*
DYESTUFFS industry—research: Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.: see that title
DYNEVOR, Lord—resigned presidency of Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative and Unionist Council, JAN. 27, 9*g*
DYSENTERY—Bedford: outbreak, JAN. 12, 7*d*
DYSON, Mr. G.—on museum of musical instruments (l.), FEB. 15, 10*a*; on music teaching (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DYSON, Mr. P. M.—on public works (l.), JAN. 8, 6*f*
DYSON, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 22, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)

E

"E.C.N."—on Dr. G. Gronau (l.), JAN. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 17, 20*d*; Meeting, 25, 25*f*
E.R.A. Motors, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*
"E.W.S.F."—on Mr. E. R. Sheepshanks (l.), JAN. 7, 14*c*
EAGAR, Mr. W. McG.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
EAGLE Oil and Shipping Co., Ltd.—new vessels, JAN. 6, 9*g*
EAGLE Star Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
EAGLES—golden: caught in Skye: correspondence, JAN. 8, 6*g*; 20, 8*c* (photo.), 20, 8*c*;—Ravens, feud with: correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d*
EAGLESCLIFFE Chemical Co., Ltd.—registration; share issue, MAR. 17, 20*e*; 18, 22*f*; prospectus, 21, 20*a*, *f*; result, 24, 20*g*
EAKIN, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—on shipping (s.), FEB. 28, 25*e*
EALES, Mr. W. J.—retirement; luncheon in honour, MAR. 11, 4*f*
EALING—Medical officer, MAR. 8, 11*a*
EARHART, Miss A.: see PUTNAM, Mrs. A. E.
EARL, Mr. A. G.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
EARLE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on anthracite mines (s.), JAN. 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
EARLE, Mr. A. B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
EARLE, Betty Lady—marriage, JAN. 5, 13*d*
EARLE, Ellen—death, MAR. 24, 16*e*
EARLE, S.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*
EARLY, Mr. C. W.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
EARLY, Mrs. F. K.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
EARP, D. S.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 9*c*
EARS—piercing for rings: negligence: law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*
EARTHQUAKES:—
Algeria—shocks, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Banda Sea—shock, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Europe, Central—shock, MAR. 29, 16*e*
Greece—shocks, MAR. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hawaii—shocks, JAN. 25, 12*f*
India—shock, MAR. 15, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Italy—shocks, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Japan—shocks, JAN. 13, 11*c*; 25, 12*f*
Mexico—shocks, JAN. 4, 12*f*
New Tredegar—tremors, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Pacific—shocks recorded, FEB. 2, 12*f*
Turkey—Istanbul, JAN. 26, 11*g*
EASON, Mr. H. J.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*
EAST, Mr. F. T.—Master of Cordwainers' Company, FEB. 14, 9*d*
EAST, Dr. W. N.—on drug addicts and drunkenness (s.), JAN. 12, 7*g*
EAST, Far—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*e*;—United States: Mr. C. Hull (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*); 17, 12*g*; MAR. 18, 11*a*; discussed, 21, 11*a*
EAST, Sisterhood of the—reception by Victoria League, MAR. 23, 17*c*
EAST Aberdeenshire Unionist Assn.—meeting, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—output, FEB. 12, 20*d*; MAR. 10, 21*f*
EAST Anglian Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—Bury St. Edmunds undertaking purchased, JAN. 8, 12*d*
EAST Asiatic Co.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; MAR. 7, 23*a*
EAST Daggafontein Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*
EAST Grinstead—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Medical officer, JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Rate reduction, MAR. 12, 9*g*
EAST Ham—by-pass scheme, FEB. 11, 11*c*;—Rate increase, MAR. 19, 9*e*
EAST Ham Memorial Hospital—meeting, MAR. 31, 16*d*
EAST India Assn.—reception, JAN. 11, 14*d*, 15*c*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 7*d*; MAR. 9, 16*a*
EAST India Club—amalgamation with Sports Club, MAR. 26, 10*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
EAST Indian Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*: Appointment, MAR. 29, 24*c*
EAST Indies, Dutch—defence discussed, FEB. 15, 13*g*; 16, 11*g*;—Fishing: Japanese boats seized, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Nickel exports to Germany, MAR. 8, 23*a*;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Stirum, Count van L. (s.), JAN. 19, 8*g*;—Tea exports, MAR. 19, 20*f*;—Tin exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*
EAST London Nursing Soc.—appeal, FEB. 24, 8*e*
EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—mine to close down, FEB. 19, 21*b*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*d*
EAST Surrey Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21*d*
EASTBOURNE—St. Elisabeth's Church consecrated, FEB. 21, 17*e*; (photo.), 21, 18;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
EASTBOURNE College—Athletics: v. Westminster School, MAR. 28, 7*d*; v. King's School, Canterbury, 31, 6*d*

EASTBOURNE Gas Co.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
EASTBOURNE Mutual Building Soc. — receipts and advances, JAN. 13, 18*g*
EASTERLING, Mrs. E. F.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*d*
EASTERN Air Lines—negotiations for sale, MAR. 4, 23*g*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 11, 25*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
EASTERN Valley of Monmouthshire Subsistence Production Soc.: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Subsistence production schemes
EASTERNS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
EASTICK, Mr. F.—on boat trains (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—common stock: stated value increased, JAN. 12, 17*c*; Dividend, FEB. 10, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
EASTON, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 22, 11*d*
EASTON, Mr. H.—designs windows for Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 19*e*
EASTWOOD, Maj.-Gen. T. R.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*
EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
EASTWOODS Lewes Cement, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
EATON Square—No. 37: sold, JAN. 5, 10*d*; No. 88: lease for sale, MAR. 18, 16*f*
EBBISHAM, Lord:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Primrose League, FEB. 3, 9*d*
on Dr. Barnardo's Homes (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d*;—School discipline (s.), MAR. 26, 10*a* (3* 4)
EBERT, Frau F. (Germany)—death, MAR. 11, 13*g*
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*f*
ECCLES, Mr. R. H.—will, MAR. 15 17*f*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners:—
Powers Measure—before Assembly, FEB. 8, 19*d*; approved, 12, 8*f*; —Property: see under HOUSING
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 8, 19*g*
ECKENER, Dr. (Germany)—operation, JAN. 26, 11*g*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. S. B.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. T. L.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
ECKHARDT, M. Tibor (Hungary)—on Army (s.), FEB. 23, 13*f*
ECKSTEIN, Sir B.—leaving for America, FEB. 2, 15*a*
ECKSTEINER, F. (Austria)—murder: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
ECONOMIC Gas Boiler Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 26, 18*c*
ECONOMICS:—
Appeasement—leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*
Changes—Prof. A. G. B. Fisher (s.), JAN. 26, 14*c*
Conditions—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; —Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*a*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*
ECONOMICS (continued):—
Cooperation — correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—U.S. peace organization conf. called, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*
Nationalism—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 7*d*
Planning—Sir J. Stamp (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Raw materials, Colonial—M. Van Zeeland: proposals, JAN. 28, 9*d*
Recovery—leading article (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3[illegible]
Self-sufficiency—leading article, JAN. 14, 15*d*
Stamp, Sir J. (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 11*f*
Van Zeeland, M.—inquiry: see TRADE: Barriers
World interdependence—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*b* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*)
ECONOMIC and Social Research, National Inst. of—formed, functions, JAN. 5, 7*c*; leading article, 5, 11*c*
ECONOMIC History Soc.—joint meeting with Historical Assn., JAN. 5, 5*c*
Economist (F.N.) JAN. 10, 21*a*
ECUADOR—Jews: see under JEWS;—Mining: foreign interests; Government intention, JAN. 17, 21*c*
ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
EDDY, Mr. J. P.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*a*
EDE, Mr. J. C.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Press advertising, MAR. 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Army: marriage allowances, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*); —Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8*c*;—Fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EDEN, Mr. E. L. C.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN, 15, 15*d*
EDEN, Mr. G.—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*
EDEN, Mr. R. A.—holiday, JAN. 1, 12*f*; at Paris, 4, 12*d*; at Cannes, 5, 10*b*; returns to London, 17, 12*f*; conversation with Mr. de Valera, 19, 12*d*; leaving for Geneva, 21, 12*d*; in Paris; conversations, 26, 12*a*; Geneva concersations, 27, 12*c*; 29, 11*c*; returns to London, 31, 12*b*; meetings with Ambassadors, FEB. 5, 12*e*; receives M. Corbin, 10, 14*d*; conversation with Count Grandi, 11, 14*c*; receives Baron Franckenstein, 18, 13*d*; conversation with Count Grandi, 19, 12*d*; leaves for Yorkshire, MAR. 2, 12*f*; leaves for South of France, 9, 14*e*; 17*b*; on Riviera, 10, 17*c*; returning from South of France, 29, 19*b*
Audience of King, FEB. 4, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 8*g*
Foreign Secretaryship — resignation, FEB. 21, 14*a*; correspondence with Mr. N. Chamberlain, 21, 14*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); statement in Commons, 22, 8*d*; farewell to Foreign Office, 23, 14*b*; address to constituents, 26, 7*c*;—Africa, South: opinion, FEB. 24, 11*c*; Gen. J. B. M. Hertzog (s.), 25, 16*b*

EDEN, Mr. R. A.
Foreign Secretaryship (continued) :—
—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 9*g* ;—Australia : opinion, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; —Canada : opinion, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; —Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 8*f* ;—Council of Action for Peace and Reconstruction : manifesto, FEB. 26, 9*c* ; Ballot : see COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction : Foreign policy ballot ;—Cranborne, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a* ;—Egypt : opinion, FEB. 23, 14*d* ;—France : opinion, FEB. 21, 16*e* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 14*a* ;—Foreign opinion, FEB. 22, 10*f* ;—German opinion, FEB. 22, 14*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*d* ; — Italian opinion, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; —Japan : comment, MAR. 8, 16*c* ; —Labour manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*b* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 9*g* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b* ;—National Labour Party : discussed, MAR. 21, 19*a* ;—New Commonwealth : resolution, FEB. 26, 9*c* ; — O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a* ; —Oxford Union : discussed, FEB. 24, 14*b* ; resolution, MAR. 4, 16*d* ; —Parliament : discussed, FEB. 23, 7*a*, *d* ; 22, 8*g* ; 25, 8*a* ; questions, MAR. 1, 8*b* ;—Press comment, FEB. 22, 10*e* ;—Scenes (photos.), FEB. 21, 16, 18 ;—Shakespeare quotation, FEB. 23, 15*e* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 24, 4*e* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e* ; correction, 12, 8*c* ; — Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 3, 8*b* ;— United States : opinion, FEB. 22, 13*d* ; 26, 11*a* ;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e*
Health (s.), FEB. 26, 7*c*
Lithuanian independence — message, FEB. 17, 13*d*
Mediterranean piracy—conversations with Ambassadors, FEB. 3, 12*a*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*a*
Photograph, FEB. 21, 18
at Birmingham, on Mr. N. Chamberlain ; youth ; foreign policy ; peace ; national characteristics ; League of Nations ; British Empire ; liberty ; social conditions ; democracy ; ideologies, FEB. 14, 18*a* ; (P.Q.), 18, 7*e* ; — at Kenilworth Conservative Club dinner, on trade ; unemployment ; negotiations with U.S.A., FEB. 19, 14*b* ;—at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 14*d* ;—at Leamington, on resignation ; Lord Cranborne ; conversations with Italy ; foreign policy, FEB. 26, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, FEB. 10, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ;—Air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e* ; 8, 9*a* ; German comment, 14, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; — *Alcira*, FEB. 15, 8*c* ;—Assyrians, FEB. 5, 11*f* ;—Austria and Germany, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*c* ;—Brazil : loans, FEB. 3, 7*a* ;—Broadcasting : foreign propaganda, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; 8, 8*e* ;—Chilton, Sir H., FEB. 15, 8*c* ;—China : customs, FEB. 8, 8*b* ; Nanking Consul, FEB. 4, 8*b* ; Tariffs, FEB. 4, 8*b* ;—China and Japan, FEB. 2, 7*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b*, *c* ; 10, 8*a* ;—Czechoslovakia, FEB. 18, 8*a* ;—*Endymion*, FEB. 3, 7*b* ;— Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 8*d* ;— Foreign Secretaryship : resignation, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*g* ; — *Hunter*, FEB. 8, 9*a* ;—Italy : loans, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; propaganda, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; relations with, 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*g* ; —Japan : Navy, FEB. 8, 8*a* ; 15, 8*d* ;—Mediterranean piracy, FEB. 3, 7*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 8, 8*f*, 9*a* ; 15, 8*b* ;— Rumania : Jews, FEB. 8, 8*c* ; — Shanghai, FEB. 8, 8*b* ;—Spain, FEB. 3, 7*b* ; 8, 9*a* ; 15, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; 22, 8*d* ;—*Thorpeness*, FEB. 8, 9*a*
EDEN, River—Fishery Board : jurisdiction extended, JAN. 26, 9*b* ; correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9, 8*d*
EDEN Vale Co.—registration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
EDGBASTON College—memorial to Miss M. E. Baily : correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. R. J. F.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
EDGEFIELD Estates—registration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
EDGELER, Mr. J. S.—resignation as magistrate, FEB. 14, 20*b*
EDGERTON Trimmings, Ltd.—Cumberland factory, FEB. 28, 16*c*
EDGINGTON, Capt. A. T.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
EDGLEY, Mrs. C. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
EDINBURGH—freedom, FEB. 4, 17*f* ;—Greyfriars Church : rededicated, JAN. 17, 9*f* ;—Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children : exhib. of Barrie MSS. in aid, JAN. 27, 10*c* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Zoo : penguin breeding, JAN. 29, 10*a* ; death of chimpanzee, FEB. 7, 11*g*
EDINBURGH and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
EDINBURGH Chartered Accountants' Students' Soc.—lecture, JAN. 18, 17*f*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
EDINBURGH Securities Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
EDINBURGH University — Bristo Church premises : gift, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;— Cameron prize, FEB. 17, 16*d* ;—Civil law chair : vacancy, MAR. 23, 17*e* ;— D.D. degrees : to be conferred, MAR. 12, 14*f* ;—Dewar Research Fellowship, JAN. 29, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Franco-Ecossaise Assn. : prize accepted, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Medicine : Thomson-Walker bequest, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;

EDINBURGH University (continued) :—
—Pollock Memorial Hall : Bristo Church premises to be named, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Straits Settlements gold medal, FEB. 17, 16*d*
EDINGER, Mr. G.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
EDISON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 28, 14*g*
EDISON Bell (1933), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
EDJUDINA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —shareholders' committee, FEB. 19, 21*c*
EDMINSON, Pilot Off. J. R. L.—death, FEB. 25, 9*f* ; body found, 26, 9*g*
EDMONDS, Miss A. — glider descent in Whipsnade Zoo, FEB. 14, 12*e*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. E.—on March, 1918 (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
EDMONDS, W. J.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*g*
EDMONDSON, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
EDMONSTONE, Sir A.—returns from South America, MAR. 17, 17*b*
EDMONDSTONE, Mrs. E. St. J.—opens sale and fun fair, MAY 18, 19*f*
EDMONTON Stadium Greyhound Racing Track, Ltd.—prosecution : appeal, FEB. 17, 11*d*
EDMONTON (Alberta)—loan service, JAN. 13, 17*g*
EDMUNDS, Mr. H. E.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corp., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b* ;—Oxford Electric Co. : see that title ; —Subsidiaries : offers for shares (F.N.) MAR. 9, 21*b* ;—Units sold, JAN. 7, 19*g* ; FEB. 8, 22*b* ; MAR. 9, 21*e* (4*) ;—Western Electricity Co. : see that title
EDOLOFF, C.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
EDOM : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
EDUCATION :—
Adult—Prof. O. Wheeler (add.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
Backward children—statistics, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Central schools—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*e* ;—Languages, teaching of : correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*c*
Church senior schools—London diocese : appeal ; gift, FEB. 25, 11*d* ; —National Soc. : policy, JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; appeal : gift, FEB. 15, 10*g*
Classroom equipment — blackboard : colouring experiments, JAN. 28, 11*e* ; Leading article, 29, 13*d* ; correspondence, 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; question in Parliament, 11, 7*b*
Conferences—leading articles, JAN. 8, 11*c* ; 11, 13*d*
Cuthbertson, Mr. J. E. (art.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
Duffers—teaching : discussed at Mathematical Assn. meeting, JAN. 6, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Empire tours :—
Canada, to—school Empire tour committee : plans, JAN. 11, 14*c* ;—Secondary schools boys —Rhodes (W. H.) trust formed, JAN. 13, 15*g* ; leading article, 13, 13*c* ; first party : arrangements, MAR. 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
EDUCATION ;—
Empire Tours (continued) :—
Girls—Africa, South : arrangements, JAN. 26, 17*g*
New Zealand, to—arrangements, JAN. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 9*g* ; party entertained, 14, 12*d*
Examinations—higher school certificate : Assn. of British Zoologists : resolution, JAN. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; — Scholarships : Headmasters Assn. : resolution, JAN. 6, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
Fear in—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
Finance—estimates, MAR. 11, 9*a*
Foreign students — British Council scholarships instituted, FEB. 24, 11*f*
Games—Mr. H. W. Davies (s.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
Holidays — spread-over : L.C.C. recommendation, MAR. 23, 16*d* ;
Homework—broadcasting, effect of : Maj. A. G. Lane (s.), FEB. 24, 15*d* ; — Classroom, in : South Park High School, Lincoln, experiment facts, JAN. 28, 19*a* ; — Library cubicles : Walthamstow experiment, JAN. 26, 15*f*
Infant schools—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*
L.C.C. education committee — elementary scholars : statistics, MAR. 23, 16*d* ;—Estimates, MAR. 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Expenditure, 1936-37, JAN. 26, 14*f* ;—Hammersmith : proposed new schools, JAN. 26, 14*g* ;—Meetings, FEB. 10, 9*f* ; MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Reconstituted, MAR. 17, 19*c* ; — Schools : staffing : position, MAR. 23, 16*d* ;—Three-year plan : estimates, FEB. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; passed, 10, 9*f* ; details, 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Municipal Reform Party : amendment, 22, 19*g* ; L.C.C. discussion ; programme carried, 23, 9*e* ;
Matriculation—record age JAN. 26, 9*g*
Music teaching in Schools—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), MAR. 14, 11*f*
North of England Conf., JAN. 6, 7*b*
Nursery Schools—exhib., MAR. 8, 19*d* ; —Save the Children Fund report, FEB. 15, 17*d*
Playingfield classrooms — L.C.C. scheme, FEB. 8, 11*e*
Private schools—Mr. S. Maxwell (s.), JAN. 5, 12*c*
Public school—cost : effect on birth-rate : see under POPULATION ;—Tours : to Greece : correspondence, JAN. 29, 13*e*
Recreative training — discussed at L.C.C., FEB. 10, 9*f*
Reform—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*a*
Religious teaching in schools—Amigo, Archbp. (pastoral), FEB. 28, 11*c* ; —Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* ;—Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Temple, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Rural—Boxgrove School (art.), JAN. 14, 7*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*e* ; 19, 8*e* ; 24, 18*b* ; MAR. 7, 10*e* ;—Davies, Mr. E. S. (quoted), MAR. 7, 20*b* ;—Kent Education Committee : report, MAR. 7, 20*b* ; —Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*b* ;—Olive, Mr. G. W. (add.), MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Travelling schoolrooms : correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*
Scholarships—junior county, L.C.C. plans, FEB. 10, 9*f*
Schools — allotments : see under ALLOTMENTS ;—Classes, size of : Mr. J. E. Cuthbertson, (add.), JAN. 28, 8*b* ;—Dogs, Schoolmaster's : see under DOGS ;—Extension, temporary : Sidlesham plan, JAN. 14, 7*b*—Libraries : Deane, Canon A. C. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*f* ; Lyon, Mr. P. H. B. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Secondary schools—entrance : Head Masters Assn. : motion carried, JAN. 6, 7*b* ; discussed at public meeting, 6, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Language study : Dr. C. Norwood (s.), MAR. 7, 16*b*
Senior schools—curriculum : North of England conf. : discussion, JAN. 6, 7*b*
Teaching—League volume published, FEB. 2, 11*g*
Tours abroad—Germany, to : School Journey Assn. cancelled, MAR. 26, 8*f* ; — International Summer Schools scheme : meeting, FEB. 7 9*d* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
EDUCATION, Assn. of Directors and Secretaries for—meeting, JAN. 28, 8*b*
EDUCATION, Board of—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
EDUCATIONAL Assns. — conf. (London), JAN. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*b*
EDUARD, M. Paul—art exhib., JAN. 21, 11*d*
EDWARD VII, King—marriage : 75th anniversary, MAR. 10, 11*c* ; correspondence, 14, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; — Motor : King George VI rides in, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18
EDWARDS, Don A. (Chile)—returning to London : date, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; leaves for London, 23, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Sir C.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. E.—on coal industry (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
EDWARDS, Miss E. H. B.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
EDWARDS, Mrs. E. S.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
EDWARDS, Miss F. L. S.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
EDWARDS, Rev. H. A.—on Aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. H. W. J.—"The Good Patch," MAR. 22, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mrs. K.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*
EDWARDS, Cdr. R. L. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. W.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—on road transport dispute (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 11*e*
EELES, Mr. F. C.—D.Litt., Canterbury, MAR. 22, 12*f*
EGERTON, Mrs. D. M.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*
EGERTON, Mr. P. R.—silver sold, MAR. 11, 19*b*
EGERTON, Lt.-Col. W.—leaves California for the Bahamas, MAR. 21, 15*b*
EGERTON-GREEN, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
EGGAR, Sir A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
EGGS—marketing : note, MAR. 21, 18*b* ;—Postal packing : notice, MAR. 7, 20*d* ; —Size : article, JAN. 3, 18*c*
EGHAM—parish church : original porch to be re-erected, FEB. 18, 10*e*
EGHAM and Staines Electricity Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
EGRET—photograph, JAN. 13, 16
EGYPT :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Cairo Museum : see CAIRO
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army—artillery demonstrations, MAR. 25, 13*f* ; — Inspector-General : position, FEB. 28, 14*d* ; — Manoeuvres : photograph, MAR. 28, 18 ;—Oath of allegiance : form, JAN. 11, 11*e* ; taken, 15, 9*a* ; —Reviewed, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Banking—National Bank : appointment, JAN. 1, 21*b* ; Returns, 1, 23*g* ; MAR. 30, 26*d* ; Dividend, 11, 25*d* ; Meeting, 11, 24*a*
Blueshirts—camps evacuated, JAN. 1, 12*g*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Coinage—photograph, FEB. 28, 18
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—conspiracy, alleged : Nahas Pasha's accusation, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; rejected, 28, 13*b* ;—Nahas Pasha : assassination attempt : see NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha ;—Pickpockets : to refrain during King's wedding, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Defence—expenditure, FEB. 19, 11*b* ;—Suez Canal : see that title
Diorite quarries (Pharaoh Chephren) —position established, MAR. 11, 13*b*
Education — English School : see CAIRO ;—Student demonstrations, JAN. 3, 12*g*
Finance—Budget : preliminary Note, FEB. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; — Currency : Sir E. Cook (s.), MAR. 11, 24*a* ;—Loans : Three per Cent. bonds drawn, FEB. 18, 27*a* ; Service, 25, 26*e*
Fires—Delta, FEB. 23, 13*g* ; 24, 11*g*
General election—possible postponement, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; prospects, 17, 12*f* ; arrangements, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; dates, 21, 13*b* ; nominations, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; campaign, 5, 11*d* ; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; precautions, 31, 13*d* ;—Practices : Wafd petition to King, MAR. 16, 13*d* ; reply, 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Gold—exports : measures, JAN. 18, 17*f*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in Cairo : see LAMPSON, Sir M. ; in London : see AFIFI, Dr. Hafez Pasha, and NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha ; — Comment, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Commit-

EGYPT :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
ments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e* ; — Forces : Suez Canal zone barracks estimates, JAN. 26, 11*a* ; Tank battn. to be sent, 27, 12*b* ; — Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d* ;—Military Mission : appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g* ;—Telecommunications : text published, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Greenshirts—Nahas Pasha's accusation, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; Meeting, 25, 12*b*
Iron ore—Aswan : German firm's contract, FEB. 25, 15*d* ; 28, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—discussed, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 26, 11*b* ; Italian assurance, 28, 14*d* ; question in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*
King : see FAROUK
Labour syndicates—decision, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Land tax—reduction for small farmers, JAN. 26, 11*d*
Law—Bar : election of *bâtonnier*, JAN. 1, 12*g*
Mecca pilgrimage : see under MOHAMEDANS
Ministry (Mahmud Pasha)—discussed, JAN. 1, 12*g* ; position, 29, 11*e* ; FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 3, 11*a* ; — Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c* ; — Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d* ;—Senate : hostile, JAN. 4, 12*g*
Near Eastern Pact : see AFGHANISTAN : Iran, Iraq and Turkey
Officials' pensions—assurances published, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Oil—Mersa Matruh discovery, MAR. 25, 13*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament—prorogued, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 12*g* ; prospects, FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; dissolved, 3, 11*a* ; Leading article, 5, 13*c* ; Redistribution of seats, 21, 13*b*
Party armies—abolition decreed, MAR. 10, 13*e*
Press—*Egyptian Gazette* : new Cairo offices, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Queen : see FARIDA
Railways—State : coal tenders, FEB. 16, 21*c* ; British contracts, MAR. 17, 20*e* (4*) ;—Strategic, Nile Delta : British reject Egyptian proposal, FEB. 16, 11*e* ; 17, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Road accidents—Heliopolis, MAR. 21, 12*f*
Social reform—policy, MAR. 5, 11*d*
Sudan : see SUDAN
Suez Canal : see SUEZ Canal
Trade—Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 24*a* ;—Great Britain, with : Manchester mission's report, JAN. 18, 9*d* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, FEB. 1, 19*f* ; 10, 19*f* ; MAR. 15, 20*g* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*b*
Village fight—Nazlet Khalaf, FEB. 7, 13*f*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Wafd—policy, JAN. 1 12*g* ; position, MAR. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Congress decision, JAN. 5, 10*g* ; 7, 12*f* ;—Deputies and Senators : meeting, JAN. 25, 12*b* ;—Dissident party to be formed : manifesto, JAN. 5, 10*g* ; 7, 12*f* ; note, 17, 12*f* ; 24, 11*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; Meeting, FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Expulsions, JAN. 5, 10*g* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ;—Maher, Dr. A. : expelled, JAN. 4, 12*g* ; (s.), 5, 10*g* ; —Parliamentary Party meeting, JAN. 3, 12*g* ;—Petition, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Port Said visit, JAN. 17, 12*f* ;—Resignation, JAN. 29, 11*e*
War graves : see under WAR, The Great
EGYPTIAN Wolfram Mines, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
EHRLICH, Mr. L.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*f* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*a* ; MAR. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 31, 4*b*
EIBL, J. (Austria)—murder charge : see under AUSTRIA : Crime
EICHE, M. (Russia)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 20, 11*e*
1851—events ; leading article, JAN. 24, 13*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*c* ; 28, 15*e*
EIGRUBER, Gauleiter (Austria)—on concentration camp (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*
EINSTEIN, Mr. A.—"The Evolution of Physics," MAR. 29, 10*b*
EIRE :—
Army — officers attend Aldershot artillery demonstration, MAR. 9, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Cattle—marks, removal of : prosecution, JAN. 3, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; Prices, 22, 18*g*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Cinematograph—*Victoria the Great* : film removed from Dublin cinema, MAR. 12, 14*e*
Constitution—Ulster Unionist Council : report quoted, JAN. 8, 12*e*
Crime—Dublin Castle explosion : law case, JAN. 20, 6*g* ;—Motor manslaughter : prosecution, FEB. 22, 16*c* ; 23, 16*e* ;—Shooting : Dublin, FEB. 14, 23*d*
Defence—discussed, JAN. 15, 10*e* ;—London conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; FEB. 24, 12*f*
Drama — Abbey Theatre : festival, plans, JAN. 27, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Gate Theatre Co. : visit to Athens, FEB. 26, 10*c* ;—*Moses' Rock* (Abbey Theatre), MAR. 3, 12*c* ; — *Neal Macquade* (Abbey Theatre), JAN. 21, 10*b* ;—1937 : article, JAN. 1, 10*d* ;—*Spot of Sun, A* (Abbey Theatre), FEB. 17, 12*c*
Economic conditions — Parliament : debate postponed, FEB. 4, 8*e*
Emigration to Great Britain—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c* ; 13. 8*b*
Factories—Dundalk (photo., F.R.), FEB. 8, 12
Finance—Estimates, MAR. 5, 14*d*

EIRE (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—London meeting announced, JAN. 13, 12*d*; prospects, 15, 10*e*; delegates arrive, 17, 9*a*, 12*d*; (photos.), 17, 9, 16; conversations, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; suspended, 20, 12*d*; (photos.), 18, 16; leave, 21, 12*g*; meetings to be resumed, FEB. 17, 14*f*; postponed, 21, 14*g*; 22, 10*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*f*; held, 24, 12*f*; 26, 12*f*; delegates leave, 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 2, 9*c*; return, 3, 14*b*; conversations, 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 9*e*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 14*e*; leave, 14, 16*d*;—Cabinet discussions, MAR. 17, 6*g*;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d*; 21, 12*g*; FEB. 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); 18, 18*a*;—Eire opinion, JAN. 14, 14*d*; 20, 12*d*;—Foreign country: comity of courts; Mr. Justice Hanna (s.), MAR. 5, 14*a*;—Ireland, Northern, interest, JAN. 18, 14*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 17, 13*c*; 20, 13*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, FEB. 2, 7*a*; 17, 7*g*;—Ruttledge, Mr. P. J. (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*f*
Ireland, Northern—relations discussed, JAN. 14, 14*d*; FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*); MAR. 2, 9*c*;—British attitude, JAN. 18, 12*d*; assurances, 18, 14*e*;—Brooke, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*e*; 16, 8*f*; 17, 10*b*; 25, 12*e*;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 14*d*; FEB. 12, 14*d*; MAR. 9, 14*f*; 10, 9*e*;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); 18, 18*a*;—Eire opinion, JAN. 20, 12*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 15, 11*c*; 20, 13*b*; FEB. 11, 15*c*;—London conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*;—Nationalists: message, FEB. 12, 14*d*; M.P.s in London, 25, 16*d*;—Ulster Unionist Council: report quoted, JAN. 8, 12*e*
Name—correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e*; Use: Question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*c*
Parliament—Senate: election, MAR. 30, 14*b*; 31, 8*c*
Petrol—price increased, FEB. 9, 9*g*
Press—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), JAN. 31, 18*e*
St. Patrick's Day celebrated, MAR. 18, 11*f*
Silk artificial—imports, FEB. 16, 19*g*
Trade:—
Great Britain, with — discussed, JAN. 13, 12*d*; 14, 14*d*; MAR. 2, 9*c*; 17, 6*g*;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*;—London conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 10, 14*g*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*f*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 9*e*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 14*e*; 14, 16*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*c*

EIRE (continued) :—
Turf — Meath Hunt point-to-point meeting, MAR. 25, 6*f*;—National Hunt Committee: steward, JAN. 19, 5*a*;—Thurles and Kilshane Hunt point-to-point meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c*;—West Waterford Hunt point-to-point meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c*
EISENBERG, Mr. M.—recital, MAR. 28, 10*f*
EKMAN, Hr. G.—death, JAN. 14, 12*b*
ELBEL, M. (France)—Min. of Merchant Marine, JAN. 19, 12*a*
ELBRUS, Mount—scientific base, FEB. 14, 11*g*
ELDER, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 1, 9*g*
ELDERSHAW, M. Barnard—"Phillip of Australia," JAN. 25, 17*b*
ELDERTON, Lt.-Cdr. H. F.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
ELDERTON, Sir W. P.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*b*; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17; lecture arrangements, 28, 24*b*; degree at Oslo Univ., MAR. 11, 13*g*
at Insurance Inst. of London, on war risk insurance, MAR. 16, 11*a*; leading article, 16, 15*c*
ELDORADO Ice Cream Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
ELECTIONS—use of motor-cars: Bill: Westminster City Council: attitude, JAN. 21, 9*g*
ELECTIONS, municipal—bribery: prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*f*; FEB. 24, 9*g*; MAR. 12, 14*e*; 26, 9*c*;—Candidate disenfranchised: appeal, JAN. 17, 8*e*;—County councils: Devon: alleged illegal practices: petition, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); 21, 16*a*;—Petition: time limit: law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*;—P. R. Bill: note, FEB. 24, 9*f*; before Parliament, 26, 7*a*;—Polling hours: extension: Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*e*;—Voting, illegal: prosecution, FEB. 19, 9*a*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—use of motor-cars: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 12, 7*f*
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Law case, MAR. 29, 24*d* (4*)
ELECTRIC Supply Corp., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 19, 19*g*; Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; MAR. 3, 9*d*; rejected, 4, 11*d*
ELECTRICAL and Allied Industries Research Assn.—luncheon, FEB. 12, 9*b*
ELECTRICAL Development Assn., British—luncheon, MAR. 19, 9*b*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 15, 23*a*
ELECTRICAL Engineers, Inst. of — dinner, FEB. 12, 14*d*;—Faraday medal, JAN. 21, 9*c*; MAR. 11, 12*e*;—Lecture, MAR. 24, 9*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 12*e*
ELECTRICAL Industries Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
ELECTRICAL Research Assn.—established, FEB. 25, 13*a*
ELECTRICAL Research Products—suit filed against, JAN. 11, 11*g*
ELECTRICAL Switchgear and Associated Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*

ELECTRICITY :—
Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 4, 22*f*
Battersea Power Station : see that title
Board, Central—appointment, MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 12, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b* ;—Report, MAR. 30, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 2, 9*a*
Caerphilly—council's acquisition, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Commission—chairman, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Commissioners—London and Home Counties Joint Authority : (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 11*c*
Consumption — Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 21*a* ;—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 21*e*
Cookers—gas hotplates affixed : law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
Development—Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAR. 19, 9*b*
Distribution—Bill (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*b* ; MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 12, 14*d* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*b*
Equipment industry—Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 2, 9*a* ;—Nelson, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
Evans, Mr. E. V. (s.), MAR. 3, 16*d*
Failures—Aylesbury, JAN. 18, 9*g* ;—Liverpool, FEB. 16, 9*a* ;—Wigmore Street, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Faraday, Michael—sealed document opened, MAR. 29, 9*d* ; (photo.), 29, 9*d*
Generation—Central Electricity Board report quoted, MAR. 30, 11*e* ;—Returns, JAN. 11, 19*d* ; FEB. 9, 19*f* ; year (1937) (F.R.), FEB. 8, 20*d* ; MAR. 9, 21*f*
Lakeland—C.P.R.E. (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 9*e*
London and Home Counties Joint Authority — finance estimates : Electricity Commissioners (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 11*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Research—Dr. C. C. Paterson (s.), FEB. 12, 9*b*
Shocks — Battersea Power Station, MAR. 10, 11*d* ;—Law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
Supply—alleged danger from excess : law case, FEB. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 4*b* :—Greenwell, Sir B. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 22*a*
Water-power, production from—Mr. S. B. Donkin (s.), MAR. 17, 11*f*
ELEKTROLUX A.B.—report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
ELECTROLUX Corp.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c* ; Report, 26, 19*a*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of AUSTRALASIA, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a* ; Debenture interest, 26, 18*g*
ELEPHANT Trading (South Africa) Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
ELEY, Maj. D. R. A.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
ELGER, Mr. J. M.—on smoke for air defence (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
ELGIN, Lady—received by Queen, FEB. 17, 17*b*
ELGIN, Lord :—
at Dorchester Hotel, on Glasgow Exhibition, FEB. 26, 9*f* ; — at Grosvenor House, on Glasgow Exhibition, MAR. 1, 13*b*
on Carnegie Trust land settlement grants (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b*
ELGOOD, Mr. F. M.—on Church Army Housing, Ltd. (s.), MAR. 16, 17*f*
ELIBANK, Lord—leaves for Canada, MAR. 14, 17*b* ; returns from Canada, 30, 17*b*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, FEB. 16, 7*a*
ELIOT, Mrs. C.—funeral, JAN. 26, 15*d*
ELIOT, Laura Grey—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S. —*Murder in the Cathedral*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
on Southwark Cathedral (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g*
ELIZABETH, Queen—visits King's Lynn, JAN. 17, 15*d* ; at Cambridge, 18, 14*e* ; visits Sir S. Hoare, 24, 15*d* ; at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 1, 14*c*, 17*a* ; leaves for Windsor, 5, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 17*a* ; at Windsor, 12, 15*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b* ; visits Mary Sumner House, 16, 15*d* ; visits Princess Beatrice, 18, 17*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 19, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace 21, 14*g* ; at Windsor, 26, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; at Windsor, 12, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b* ; visits Lord and Lady Strathmore, 15, 17*b* ; receives Baron de Lynden, 19, 12*f* ; receives Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Kennedy, 19, 12*f* ; at Windsor, 19, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 19*b* ; at Windsor, 26, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 19*b*
Africa, South — receives children's touring party, JAN. 20, 12*e* ; (photo.), 20, 16
Army, Territorial—badge accepted, MAR. 11, 8*c*
Birmingham—to visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
British Industries Fair—visits Earls Court, FEB. 22, 11*a* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; Olympia, 23, 10*e* ; (photo.), 23, 10 ; 25, 21*c*
British Legion—Women's sections : message, FEB. 19, 15*d*
British Sporting Exhib.—visits, FEB. 3, 15*e* ; (photo.), 3, 16
Canadian regiment—Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 14*f*
Charitable gift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
Cinematograph — views *Snowwhite and the Seven Dwarfs*, MAR. 15, 14*g*
Drama—*Going Greek*, MAR. 24, 12*a* ; —*Midsummer Night's Dream, A*, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Engagements, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; FEB. 19, 15*d* ; MAR. 2, 17*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 19*c*
Football (Rugby)—attends Calcutta Cup match, MAR. 21, 5*a* ; (photo.), 21, 16
Gateley Parish Church—restoration : gift, FEB. 8, 19*e*
Glasgow—visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
Hertfordshire Regt.—Hon. Colonel of 1st. Battn., FEB. 19, 12*g*
Housing—visits South London flats, MAR. 17, 11*a* ; (photos.), 17, 18 ; visits East End estate, MAR. 30, 11*c* ; (photo.), 30, 11

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Lady-in-Waiting, JAN. 13, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*; FEB. 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
Lancashire—visit: see under GEORGE VI, King
London Hospital appeals—message, FEB. 10, 17*f*
Norwich cloister—visit: date, FEB. 11, 14*d*
Old London exhib.: visit, MAR. 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; loans to, 16, 19*b*
Paris—state visit: see under GEORGE VI, King
Park seats—gift to St. James's Park, JAN. 4, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Patronage, MAR. 2, 9*d*
Physical training—attends Guildhall meeting, FEB. 18, 11*a*: (photo.), 18, 11; attends fitness display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Pictures—purchases for Royal collections: see under BUCKINGHAM Palace
Royal Caledonian Ball—patronage, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits fortnightly show, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Royal National Life-boat Inst.—subscriber, JAN. 29, 9*g*
St. Paul's, Walden — donation for sixth bell, MAR. 31, 19*d*
Sandringham Women's Institute — attends meeting, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Seventeenth-century art exhib.—visits, MAR. 1, 16*c*; 1, 19*a*
Sorabji, Miss M.—receives; accepts copy of "Devotees of Christ," FEB. 25, 11*d*
Waiata Maori Choir:—receives, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Westminster housing estates—tour, FEB. 17, 16*c*; request for information, 21, 14*f*
Windsor Castle — alterations: inspects, FEB. 8, 14*c*
ELIZABETH, Queen (1533-1603)—portraits: Mr. H. M. Hake (lect.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
ELIZABETH, Princess — visits London Museum, FEB. 8, 14*c*; visits Science Museum, MAR. 22, 16*e*
Banstead Hospital—Calendar depicting bluebells in Banstead Wood accepted, FEB. 7, 16*e*
National Pony Show—visit, MAR. 5, 17*e*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—present at Buckingham Palace presentation, MAR. 15, 14*g*
ELIZABETH College, Guernsey — sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
ELKINS, Cdr. R. F.—appointment, FEB. 26, 7*g*
ELLEN, Wing Cdr. C. N.—appointment, FEB. 4, 6*g*
ELLES, Lady—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
ELLES, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. J.—retirement, JAN. 1, 12*b*; received by King, FEB. 10, 14*f*
ELLESMERE, Lady—health, JAN. 28, 17*b*; 29, 12*d*; FEB. 7, 14*g*
ELLINGTON, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir E.—at Basra, FEB. 22, 13*g*; in Cairo, MAR. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ELLIOT, Lady—death, FEB. 28, 16*b*
ELLIOT, Mrs. H.—dance, MAR. 29, 19*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. H. G.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*; on farmers (l.), MAR. 14, 20*f*
ELLIOT, Miss J.—appointment MAR. 18, 14*a*
ELLIOT, Katharine—on girls' clubs (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*
ELLIOT, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*; will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—secretary, JAN. 4, 9*d*; FEB. 5, 9*a*; freedom of Edinburgh, FEB. 4, 17*f*
Herring Industry Board — receives deputation, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Rent restriction—receives deputation FEB. 3, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Scottish rating system (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on foreign policy; rearmament; air raid precautions, MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Gretna Green marriages, MAR. 9, 7*a*;—North Hillington estate, MAR. 9, 7*b*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*g*;—Scottish housing subsidies, FEB. 16, 7*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. G. C.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
ELLIOTT, H. H.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
ELLIOTT, J. P.—death, JAN. 4, 9*g*
ELLIOTT, Rev. J. S.—on survivors of Kandahar march (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. R. — on Cockney and Londoner (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
ELLIOTT, Very Rev. S.—institution as Dean of Christ Church, Victoria, B.C.: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*g*
ELLIOTT, Dr. W. A.—appointment, JAN. 14, 11*e*
ELLIS, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
ELLIS, D.—R.N.L.I. award, MAR. 5, 9*g*
ELLIS, Sir G.—directorship, MAR. 26, 19*d*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*e*
ELLIS, G., and J.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 9*d*
ELLIS, Cdr, H. S. H.—on *Stork* training ship (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
ELLIS, Miss I. B.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
ELLIS, J.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
ELLIS, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 19, 9*g*
ELLIS, Mr. R. W.—on land improvement (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
ELLIS, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
ELLIS, Lt.-Cdr. T.—appointment, FEB. 4, 6*f*
ELLIS, Mr. T. W.—directorship, FEB. 9, 21*b*
ELLIS, Sir W.—founds trust for Swiss guides, JAN. 28, 8*a*
ELLIS, Mr. W. C.—on Mercantile Marine (s.), MAR. 26, 9*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ELLIS and Goldstein, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Meeting, 11, 21*b*
ELLIS and Sons Amalgamated Properties, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*
ELLISDON, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
ELLISON, Rev. J. H. J.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*
ELLISTON, Capt. G. S.—health, FEB. 23, 14*f*; 26, 12*e*
ELM trees: disease—article, FEB. 14, 18*f*;—Resisting: report quoted, FEB. 21, 20*c*;—Rugby School close: trees attacked, JAN. 22, 7*g*
ELMADI, Mahmud Bey (Palestine)—wounded, MAR. 17, 13*f*

ELMITT, Lt.-Col. T. F.—death, FEB. 28, 16*b*
EL Oro Mining and Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*a*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—leaving for Madeira, FEB. 8, 17*a*: arrives from Madeira, 5,15*b*
ELPITIYA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*; Report, 7, 20*d*
ELSDALE, Col. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; promoted, 27, 7*c*
ELSMERE, R. P.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 5*c* (4*); 17, 9*a*
ELTISLEY, Lord—chairman of House of Lords Roads Committee, FEB. 3, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Great Ouse area, flooding in, FEB. 9, 7*a*;—Population statistics, MAR. 2, 7*b*
on electricity on the farm (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 22*c*
ELTON, Lord—on undergraduates motor-cars (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*
ELTON, B., H., and P.—bodies found, FEB. 1, 11*g*
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.:—
at Lombard Street, on rationalization of industry, JAN. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
on Austria (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c*
ELWES, Mr. A. L.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
ELWES, Miss E.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*d*
ELY—King's School: scholarships, FEB. 9, 14*e*; — Land drainage (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 35
ELY, Isle of—electoral, JAN. 29, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Rate reduction, FEB. 28, 11*g*
ELY, Mr. M. V.—on road research (s.), FEB. 2, 14*e*
EMBASSY Cinema, JAN. 3, 10*b*
EMBASSY Theatre, JAN. 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
EMDEN, Mr. A. B.—on nation's service (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
EMERGENCY Service—president, JAN. 18, 15*d*
EMERY, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on Films quota, FEB. 24, 7*f*
EMERY, Mr. W.—Sakkara tomb discovery, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*d*; explores nobleman's tomb, 25, 11*g*; broadcast from Great Pyramid, FEB. 7, 13*d*
EMIGRATION:—
Empire within—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*;—Children: Sir H. Colebatch (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g*; correspondence, 5, 13*e*
Women—Soc. for the Oversea Settlement of Women: report, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*); statistics, FEB. 9, 9*c*
EMLEY, Mr. H. B.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
EMMERSON, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
EMMOTT, Mr. C.—East Surrey seat: call for resignation (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 9*a*; (s.), 30, 16*c*; Mr. R. H. Price (l.), 29, 12*d*; (s.), 30, 16*c*; 31, 8*b* (3* 4*)
EMPEROR Mines, Ltd.—share options, MAR. 25, 22*f* (4*)
EMPIRE Cinema, JAN. 17, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; 16, 10*d*; MAR. 7, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 21, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Assn.—Conference (New Zealand): Mr. P. Fraser (s.), FEB. 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—New Zealand branch: entertain Empire M.P.'s, FEB. 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Sydney conf., FEB. 3, 11*c*
Empire Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 7*f*
EMPIRE Soc., Royal—conf.: records published, MAR. 17, 10*d*;—Dinner, JAN. 19, 15*b*;—History: correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*;—Luncheons, JAN. 26, 15*d*; 27, 7*b*; FEB. 16, 9*f*; 23, 10*f*; 17*b*; MAR. 16, 9*d*;—Meetings, JAN. 19, 8*g*; FEB. 9, 14*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*);—New Zealand reception, JAN. 29, 15*b*;—Southern Rhodesian reception, MAR. 5, 15*d*
EMPIRE Theatre (Morecambe), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 21, 20*e*; Meeting, 31, 23*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
EMRYS-EVANS, Mr. P. V.—in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*; Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*
EMU Bay Rly., Co.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
ENCISCO, Gen. (Spain)—captured, MAR. 14, 13*c*
ENDERBURY Island—British sovereignty: U.S. disputes, MAR. 8, 15*d*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 10, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 10, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*
ENDRE, M. Ladislaus (Hungary)—elected, JAN. 12, 9*c*
ENEMARC, Maj. (France)—death, MAR. 28, 14*c*
ENFIELD—Sunday cinemas: order, MAR. 9, 11*g*
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 24, 18*c*; Report, MAR. 1, 26*g*; Meeting, 24, 21*e*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
ENGADINE—season, JAN. 1, 15*f*; 5, 13*b*
ENGAGEMENT book—article, JAN. 7, 15*e*
ENGEL, H. W. von (Germany)—South American flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
ENGINEERING — crystallography: see CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
ENGINEERING trade—Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Leeds: activity, FEB. 9, 9*a*;—Public Relations Committee: luncheon, JAN. 7, 9*c*;—Ramsay, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ENGINEERS, London Assn. of—dinner, MAR. 24, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ENGINEERS, Soc. of—presidential address, FEB. 8, 11*g*
ENGINES — marine: upkeep: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 27*b*
ENGLAND, Mr. E. T.—at Guildhall, on schoolboys, JAN. 5, 5*f*
ENGLEBACH, Mr. C. R. F.—resignation, FEB. 8, 21*g*
ENGLEDOW, Prof. F. L.—on education in agriculture (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 29*a*
ENGLEDOW, Miss G.—appointment, MAR. 15, 11*g*
ENGLEDUE, Miss C. A.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
ENGLISH, Col. Sir C.—on Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Assn., JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ENGLISH, Mr. R.—on education (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
ENGLISH and Dutch Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*

ENGLISH and New York Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 21, 21*d*; Meeting, 29, 19*e*
ENGLISH and Scottish Cooperative Property, Mortgage and Investment Soc., Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 28, 16*c*
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
ENGLISH Assn. of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 22*d*
ENGLISH Channel—train ferry: *Hampton Ferry*: cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 25, 25*f*
ENGLISH Clays Lovering Pochin and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Meeting, 20, 20*b*
ENGLISH Consort of Viols—concert, FEB. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); article, 5, 10*b*
ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*; Report (F.N.), 15, 21*c*; Meeting, 23, 22*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
ENGLISH Electric Export and Trading Co.—registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
ENGLISH language—vowels: Prof. A. L. James (lect.), JAN. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ENGLISH Players — Copenhagen performance: announcement, MAR. 30, 12*c*
ENGLISH School in Cairo: see under CAIRO
ENGLISH School Theatre Soc.—*Twelfth Night*, FEB. 16, 10*c*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—dance, MAR. 26, 15*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 23, 9*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 12*c*;—Reorganization; director-general, JAN. 14, 9*e* (and 3* 4*);—Scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g*; 23, 9*e*
ENGLISH Steel Corp., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 19, 19*g*; Report, MAR. 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
ENGLISH Stockings, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers', Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
ENHUBER, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Germans (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a*
ENRIGHT, Paymaster Capt. W. G. E.—retirement, JAN. 7, 4*g*
ENSIGN Lamps, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
"ENTERTAINED"—on censorship (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
ENTON Mill, Witley—for sale, MAR. 17, 26*b*
EN-TOUT-CAS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24*g*; Report, 28, 23*g*
ENTRE Rios Rlys. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
ENTWISTLE, Sir C.—on advertisement regulation (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*
ENTWISTLE, Capt. F.—at Vancouver, JAN. 18, 11*d*
ENTWISTLE, Prof. W. J.—on Portugal (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
EOW Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
EPP, Gen. von (Germany)—to visit Tripoli, FEB. 21, 13*g*; in Rome, 26, 15*g*
EPPING Forest—damage: notice, MAR. 4, 10*g*;—Horse riding: position, FEB. 11, 16*e*
EPPING market—photograph, MAR. 1, 20
EPSOM—Epsom Lane housing estate scheme, FEB. 12, 9*f*; correspondence, 18, 10*d*
EPSTEIN, Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*d*; LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Meeting, MAR. 23, 21*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; Appointments, 26, 19*d*
ERBSLOH, Mrs. M. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
ERDLINGTON — St. Margaret's Church: memorial to Rev. W. J. Archer, JAN. 3, 15*e*
ERHART Chamber Orchestra—concert, FEB. 18, 12*c*
ERICKSON, Mr. O.—on Mr. H. L. Thomas (l.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Report, 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 31, 23*e*
ERIE Railroad Co.—notice of default, JAN. 4, 19*d*; bankruptcy petition, 19, 18*f*
ERINOID, Ltd.—Spain (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
ERISH, M. Muamer (Turkey)—to visit London, JAN. 24, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Great Britain, MAR. 1, 11*a*
ERITH and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
ERLANGERS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*
ERSKINE, Mr. J.—"The Brief Hour of François Villon," FEB. 11, 9*c*
ERSKINE, Mrs. S.—on Mr. J. L. Starkey (l.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
ERVINE, Mr. St. J.—on Ruskin (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ESCAMEZ, Gen. C. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 12, 11*b*
ESCORIAZA, Señor (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*f*
ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Report, 15, 18*d*
ESHER, Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 14, 15*b*; returning from Egypt, MAR. 12, 15*b*
ESHER Urban District Council—meeting, JAN. 21, 14*d*
ESKHOLME, Miss E.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
ESPINOZA, Señor R. (Paraguay)—on races of Paraguay (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
ESPLIN, C. D.—returns to England, JAN. 14, 11*g*
ESQUIRE Enterprises, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
ESSENDON, Lord — leaves for South America, JAN. 22, 7*e*
on cargo shipping (s.), JAN. 15, 19*a*
ESSEX—Deputy-Lieutenants, JAN. 15, 13*a*;—Rate increase, FEB. 21, 16*a*;—Sea defences: scheme, MAR. 26, 14*d*
ESSEX County Hospital—secretary resigns, JAN. 17, 9*g*
ESSEX Rivers Catchment Board—meeting, MAR. 26, 14*d*
ESSEX Territorial Army Assn.—meeting, JAN. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
ESTATE Management — training: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
ESTATE Management, College of—scholarship offered, JAN. 3, 18*e*
ESTERHAZY, Prince Paul (Hungary)—public health endowment, JAN. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ESTIGARRIBIA, Maj. J. (Paraguay)—position, JAN. 7, 11*a*; Minister in Washington, MAR. 14, 13*g*
ESTONIA—constitution, new, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Fascists released, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—General election, MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, relations with: Gen. Laidoner (s.), FEB. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Independence: anniversary, FEB. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Orders: see under ORDERS (Foreign);—Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA; — Trade statistics, JAN. 3, 20*g*; FEB. 3, 18*g*
ETHYL benzoyl benzoate—key duty exemption, FEB. 11, 11*g*
ETHIOPIA: see ABYSSINIA
ETON College—reassembly: dates of events, JAN. 18, 15*b*; — Athletics: mile races, MAR. 5, 5*e*; Sports, 11, 6*d*; 14, 7*b*; 16, 6*g*; 18, 5*d*; 23, 6*e*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 6*d*;—Changes, JAN. 24, 15*c*—Easter holidays, MAR. 30, 17*b*;—Kings scholarships examination: announcement, JAN. 15, 12*a*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Paris: party's visit, MAR. 31, 13*g*;—Prints, old: Lord Wakehurst loan, FEB. 7, 11*b*;—Staff change, MAR. 30, 17*f*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
ETTY, Mr. J. L.—on Anglo-Bohemian relations (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
EUCALYPTUS Pulp Mills, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 22*g*
EUCHARISTIC Congress (Madras), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
EUCHARISTIC Congress, World (Budapest)—Germany: decision, JAN. 27, 11*b*
EUCRYL, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*
EUGENICS—Galton dinner and lecture, FEB. 17, 9*c*
EUPEN: see under BELGIUM
EUROPE:—
Danube—situation discussed, JAN. 10, 11*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e*; MAR. 8, 12*d*;—France: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 28, 13*c*, 14*a*; attitude, MAR. 7, 14*b*;—German-Italian relations discussed, JAN. 14, 14*e*; Zones of interest, MAR. 15, 13*a*;—Germany: comment, JAN. 10, 11*a*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 14*e*; MAR. 5, 12*a*; policy, 25, 13*c*;—Great Britain: attitude, MAR. 18, 16*b*; discussed in Parliament, 15, 9*f*; 17, 7*a*; 25, 8*e*;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a*;—Italian policy, JAN. 7, 12*c*; 10, 11*a*; MAR. 15, 13*a*;—Italo-Polish conversations, MAR. 12, 11*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Poland: Col. J. Beck (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*; FEB. 11, 13*f*; attitude, MAR. 10, 13*c*;—Rome Protocol States: attitude, JAN. 13, 11*e*;—Rumania: comment, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Trade: article, MAR. 21, 13*f*; Leading article, 21, 13*b*; Correspondence, 26, 8*a*; German attitude, 24, 13*b*
Economics—discussed in Parliament: MAR. 25, 8*c*
Frontiers—*Tribuna* quoted, MAR. 22, 16*b*
EUROPE (continued):—
Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 15, 13*a*
History—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*e*
Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Malay view—correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
North — economic cooperation: Oslo States meeting, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Oil imports (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*d*
Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
Security—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*b*, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 8*a*; 28, 10*a*; 31, 15*e*;—Eastern: Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a*; German attitude, MAR. 5, 12*a*;—France: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 12*c*; 28, 14*a*;—Germany: attitude, JAN. 12, 10*b*; MAR. 5, 12*a*; Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*e*;—Great Britain: policy, MAR. 23, 14*a*; 24, 14*c*; discussed in Parliament, 25, 7*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 8*a*; MAR. 15, 9*b*; 25, 7*c*; 30, 7*a*; Questions, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Raikes, Mr. H. V. A. M. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*b*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b*
Sides—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*e*
United States—attitude, FEB. 3, 12*e*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 14*g*; (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
EUROPE, Friends of—pamphlets banned in Germany, JAN. 10, 11*a*
EUROPEAN and General Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
EUSTON Arch: see under LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.
EVA (Joseph), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*a*
EVAN-THOMAS, Lady—death, FEB. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
EVANGELICAL Free Church Council: see FREE Churches
EVANS, A.—death, AUG. 4, 9*g*
EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*e*; Films quota, FEB. 25, 9*c*; L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
EVANS, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
EVANS, Mr. A. H.—on physical training (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
EVANS, Miss A. L.—memorial service, MAR. 7, 17*b*
EVANS, Mr. A. T.—on highway travel (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 31*a*
EVANS, Mr. C.—*Taffy*, FEB. 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. C. T.—appointment, FEB. 2, 11*f*
EVANS, Mr. C. W.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
EVANS, Mr. D.—on bunker coal (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
EVANS, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 8*b*
EVANS, Mr. E. V.—on coal carbonization (add.), MAR. 3, 16*d*
EVANS, Mr. F. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
EVANS, Sir G.—on West Indian fruit (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*
EVANS, Mr. G. M.—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*

EVANS, Mr. H. A.—on by-pass at Great Missenden (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
EVANS, Mr. H. J.—" First Steps in Club Leadership," JAN. 25, 15*e*
EVANS, Maj. I.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
EVANS, Ald. J.—on South Wales miners' pension scheme (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Ald. J.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
EVANS, Rev. J. B. H.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17*c*
EVANS, Mr. L. W. B.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
EVANS, Mr. M.—on rent restriction (s.), FEB. 4, 11*c*
EVANS, Merlyn—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*c*
EVANS, Brig. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; 19, 7*c*
EVANS, Dame R.—on Conservative candidates (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b*
EVANS, Mr. T. A.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
EVANS, Mr. T. J.—on dental profession (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
EVANS, Mr. T. M.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
EVANS, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 12, 15*g*; 19, 17*f*; report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
EVANS Bellhouse, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
EVANS Sons Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
EVANS-GWYNNE, Col. A. H.—retirement, JAN. 31, 8*d*
EVELEGH, O. C. I.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 4*b*; 18, 11*d*; acquitted, MAR. 19, 8*d*
EVELYN, John—Mr. H. W. Ord (lect.), MAR. 28, 12*e*
EVENLEY Hall—for sale, JAN. 3, 8*g*; FEB. 9, 4*g*
EVENTS, great — personal memories: correspondence, JAN. 31, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 15*e*, 10*d*
EVERARD, Mr.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*
EVERARD, Mr. P.—funeral service, MAR. 3, 17*d*; biographical, 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
EVERARD, Mr. W. L.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*b*
EVEREST, Mount:—
British (Tilman) expedition — members discussed, FEB. 11, 14*g*;—Map, FEB. 11, 14*g*;—Oxygen: correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*
EVEREST, Rose—death, MAR. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EVERETT, Adm. Sir A. F.—death, JAN. 24, 14*b*; 26, 14*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 14; 27, 15*e*; FEB. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
EVERETT, Col. M.—appointment, MAR. 7, 25*c*
EVERETT, Miss V.—marriage, MAR. 11, 17*c*
EVERSHED, Mr. R.—on administration of justice (s.), MAR. 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
EVERY, Mr. G.—diamond wedding, FEB. 23, 19*e*
EVERYMAN Cinema, JAN. 18, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; FEB. 8, 12*b*
EVES, Mr. R. G.—portrait of Sir F. Benson (photo.), FEB. 2, 16
EVILL, Air Vice-Marshal D. C. S.—biographical, JAN. 3, 19*c*
EWAN, Col. T. G.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
EWART, Col. E. A.—sea voyage, JAN. 21, 9*g*
EWART, late Mr. J. S. (Canada)—library presented to Manitoba, JAN. 18, 11*g*
EWART and Son, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, 23, 25*c*
EWHURST Church — bells: overhauled, MAR. 29, 10*g*
EXETER—by-pass road: completed, FEB. 21, 8*e*; map, 21, 8*e*; opened, 23, 16*d*;—St. Luke's Training College: building scheme: grant, MAR. 10, 17*d*
EXETER, Lord—re-elected chairman of Peterborough County Council, MAR. 22, 13*g*
EXHUMATIONS—Portsmouth, FEB. 11, 16*d*
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 21, 22*a*
EXPENDITURE, national:—
Appropriation Accounts, FEB. 4, 11*f*
Committee on Public Accounts—report, FEB. 26, 9*d*
Control—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*c*; 9, 15*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Emergency reserve—Cobden Club and Public Economy League resolution, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Estimates — votes discussed, MAR. 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*d*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*; details, 5, 8*c*; discussed, 15, 8*g*; agreed, 17, 4*g*; details, 31, 8*d*;—Civil, FEB. 25, 11*c*; MAR. 11, 9*e*; details, 26, 8*g*; leading article, FEB. 26, 13*b*;—Supplementary, FEB. 16, 18*g*; vote agreed, MAR. 9, 7*b*; vote discussed, 10, 8*e*; agreed, 18, 8*f*
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*b*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 10, 8*f*; (P.N.), 10, 9*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
EXPLORATION Co., Ltd.—offer for shares, MAR. 17, 20*g*; Report, 17, 21*a*
EXPLOSIONS—Jarrow: oxygen works, FEB. 21, 11*c*; (photo.), 21, 11; question: in Parliament, 22, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 7*c*;—Leicester: girls' school, MAR. 24, 11*g*;—Newcastle: law case, FEB. 18, 11*d*;—Sunderland: law case, FEB. 26, 9*e*;—Wath-on-Dearne: school laboratory, MAR. 3, 9*d*;—Wood Street, MAR. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
EXPORT, Inst. of—president, FEB. 24, 8*g*;—report on export merchant organizations, MAR. 29, 11*e*
EYE Hospital, Royal, Southwark—ball announcement, MAR. 1, 19*a*; 5, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*; film show in aid, MAR. 12, 15*b*
EYRE, Mr. W. H.—on " Broad Sanctuary " (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
EYRES, Cdr. W. C. T.—retirement, FEB. 15, 20*g*
EYSTON, Capt. G. E. T.—luncheon in honour, FEB. 24, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
EZECHIEL, Sir P. H.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
EZEKIEL (India)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 13*d*
EZZEDINE, Rais Amin (Transjordan)—M.C., MAR. 11, 9*b*

F

F. M. S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*a*
F. R. O., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*
"F. W."—on Capt. J. S. Parker (l.), FEB. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FAABORG, Hr. N. L. (Denmark)—appointment, FEB. 21, 8*g*
FABINYI, M. (Hungary)—new appointment, MAR. 10, 13*f*
FABRICS—weft pile: import duty: order approved, FEB. 15, 9*b*
FACTORIES and workshops:—
Accidents—young workers: pamphlet, FEB. 2, 17*c*
Act—Home Office guide, JAN. 31, 9*f*; —Committee on Wage Earning Children: report quoted, JAN. 28, 19*d*;—*The Times Trade and Engineering* Factory Welfare Section: leading article, FEB. 8, 15*c*; announcement, 9, 9*b*
Dust respirator, JAN. 17, 9*a*
FAILLIOT, M. René (France)—entertained by Sir H. Twyford, FEB. 9, 15*b*; (photo.), 9, 16; visit to L.C.C., 9, 7*g*
FAILURES—*Gazette* notices, JAN. 1, 22*g*; 5, 18*f*; 8, 19*g*; 12, 20*f*; 15, 18*e*; 19, 22*f*; 22, 19*g*; 26, 22*g*; 29, 20*d*; FEB. 2, 24*b*; 5, 21*d*; 9, 23*f*; 12, 23*g*; 16, 20*e*; 19, 23*f*; 23, 25*d*; 26, 21*g*; MAR. 2, 23*d*; 5, 23*g*; 9, 20*g*; 12, 23*e*; 16, 25*g*; 19, 20*g*; 23, 20*g*; 26, 23*d*; 30, 26*b*; — *Kemp's Mercantile Gazette*: 1937 statistics, JAN. 5, 18*g*;—Seyd, Mr. R. E.: statistics for 1937 (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*b*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 3, 20*g*; 10, 21*g*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 21*g*; 31, 20*f*; FEB. 7, 22*g*; 14, 21*g*; 21, 23*g*; MAR. 1, 21*g*; 7, 22*g*; 14, 22*g*; 21, 20*g*; 28, 23*f*; 1937 statistics, JAN. 3, 20*f*;—Year (1937): statistics (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*b*
FAIR, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
FAIRBANK, Mrs. M. A. J. V.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
FAIRBANKS, Mr. D.—bringing ashes of Lord and Lady Plunket to London, MAR. 19, 15*f*; 24, 13*g*
FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools—Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration; —Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 13*e*;—Film shown to M.P.'s, FEB. 8, 9*e*;—Greene, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 7, 21*f*
FAIRBROTHER, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
FAIRCLOTH, Mr. R. W.—resignation, MAR. 9, 11*g*
FAIRER, Dr. J. A.—milk testing report, FEB. 7, 20*b*
FAIREY Aviation Co.—sabotage at Stockport factory, MAR. 29, 16*f*; 31, 14*f*
FAIRFAX, Lord—on cotton trade (s.), FEB. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 12, 16*g*; Contract, FEB. 11, 11*g*
FAIRHAVEN, Lord—returns from Continent, MAR. 19, 15*b*
FAIRLESS, Mr. B. F. (U.S.A.)—on Steel Corp. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*
FAIRLIE, Mr. J. R.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
Fairplay—shipping earnings return, JAN. 17, 22*a*
"FAIRPLAY" Children's Fund — boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, JAN. 10, 4*e*
FAIRS—pleasure: legislation: L.C.C. proposal, FEB. 11, 11*g*
FAIRWEATHER, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
FAIRY Ring—ball in aid: announced, FEB. 21, 17*b*
FAIRY tales—films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
FALCKE, Miss H. S.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
FALCONER, Dr. A. W.—Principal of Capetown Univ., MAR. 9, 13*g*; photograph, 19, 16
FALCONER, Mr. G. T.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
FALCONER, Mr. H.—on Palestine police (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
FALCONER, Mr. J. P. E.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
FALCONRY—exhibition: plans, JAN. 4, 9*d*
FALKLAND Islands—Argentine claim, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Seals: Dr. J. E. Hamilton (lect.), FEB. 15, 17*d*
FALLA, Señor M. de (Spain)—president of Institute, JAN. 7, 11*d*
FALMOUTH, Lord—on coal utilization (s.), MAR. 31, 9*b*
FALMOUTH Committee: see under OIL: Coal, from
FALMOUTH Opera Singers—*Idomeneo* announced, MAR. 5, 10*a*; performance, 14, 21*e*
FAMILY allowances—Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), JAN. 31, 17*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b*; MAR. 17, 10*b*
FANE, Mr. J. O.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
FANSHAWE, Cdr. A. B.—appointment, FEB. 1, 7*f*
FANSHAWE, Dr. R.—death, MAR. 23, 16*b*; 25, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 26, 15*c*
FANTASTIKS—*Death Takes a Holiday*, FEB. 15, 12*a*
FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Meeting, 11, 20*c*
FARADAY, Michael — electricity: sealed document opened, MAR. 29, 9*d*; (photo), 29, 9*d*
FARADAY medal: see under ELECTRICAL Engineers, Institution of
FARGHER, Mr. E.—on House of Keys (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*
FARHAN, Farid (Transjordan) — M.M., MAR. 11, 9*b*
FARIDA, Queen of Egypt—marriage: see FAROUK, King;—Order of Al Kamal, JAN. 21, 12*b*; Photograph, JAN. 20, 16
FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—on anthem (s.), JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*); on Great Britain (s.), FEB. 12, 12*b*
FARJEON, Mr. H.—*Nine Sharp*, JAN. 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FARLEY, Capt. A. H.—on calling the fire brigade (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*
Farm, Field and Fireside—amalgamation: see *Farmer and Stockbreeder, and Farm, Field and Fireside, The*
FARMAN, R.—death, FEB. 14, 14*e*
FARMAR, Mr. H.—on wildfowl (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
FARMER, Mr. J. C.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

Farmer and Stock Breeder and Farm, Field and Fireside, The—new title, JAN. 24, 20*f*
Farmer and Stock Breeder—amalgamation : see *Farmer and Stock Breeder, and Farm, Field and Fireside, The*
FARMERS' Club, Fareham—dinner, FEB. 8, 5*e* ;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
" FARMERS' Red Book, The," JAN. 3, 18*a*
FARMERS' Union, National—Carlisle meeting, JAN. 11, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JAN. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—North Riding and South Durham branch dinner, JAN. 29, 8*e* ; — President and vice-president, JAN. 17, 20*b* ; 20, 9*e* ;—Watercress section formed, MAR. 3, 11*d*
FARNDALE—daffodils (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
FARNDON, S.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
FARNHAM, Mrs. C. M. A. G.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
FARNWORTH—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
FAROUK, King of Egypt—prorogues Parliament, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; opens agricultural museum, 17, 12*f* ; leaves for honeymoon, 25, 12*b* ; opens International Cotton Congress, 27, 11*d* ; opens Communications conf., FEB. 2, 11*f* ; dissolves Parliament, 3, 11*a* ; opens Leprosy congress, MAR. 23, 13*g* ; attends artillery demonstration, 25, 13*f* ; at Army manoeuvres (photo.), 28, 18
Army's allegiance, JAN. 15, 9*a*
Birthday, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*c*
Marriage—ceremony to be private, JAN. 18, 11*e* ; programme, 20, 12*g* ; held, 21, 12*a* ;—Coins, new : to be issued, JAN. 19, 10*c* ; — George VI, King : presents, JAN. 19, 12*f* ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Leopold, King : present, JAN. 22, 9*g* ;—Meals for poor, JAN. 21, 12*b* ;—Photographs, JAN. 24, 16 ; 25, 16—Presents, JAN. 19, 12*f* ;—Stamp : see under STAMPS : Egypt ;—Turkish gift, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Military review, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Photograph, JAN. 19, 16 ; 20, 16
FARQUHARSON, Mr. D. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
FARQUHARSON, Lt.-Col. D. L. W. — death, FEB. 18, 16*d*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
FARRANT, S.—death, MAR. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*)
FARRAR, G. B.—on holidays (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 7*b*
FARRAR, Lady S. (Kenya)—returned for Nyanza, MAR. 29, 15*f*
FARRAR, Lt.-Col. W. B.—appointment, FEB. 10, 7*g* ; 15, 20*g*
FARRARI, M.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FARRINGTON, Group Capt. W. B.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
FARRIS, Senator (British Columbia) — on Confederation (s.), MAR. 19, 12*b* (2*)
FARROW, Sqdn. Ldr. B. G.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*e*
FARROW, Mr. S. H.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
FARROW and Co. (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
FARWELL, Maj. G. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
FARWELL, Mr. P. G. E.—on national service (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
FASCISTS—East London, in : Mr. J. J. Mallon (lect.), MAR. 5, 8*b* ;—Liverpool meeting : prosecution, FEB. 8, 11*c* ;—Marches, banned : police statement, JAN. 3, 14*a* ;—Mitcham meeting, MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Piccadilly demonstration, MAR. 21, 9*d* ;—Stratford meeting (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Religion, attitude to : see under RELIGION
FASSBAENDER, Herr W. D.—recital, FEB. 28, 10*e*
FATHERCRAFT—Dr. J. A. Scott (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*
FAUCHEUX, M. (France)—death, JAN. 26, 12*b*
FAUDELS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
FAULDING, D. (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
FAULHABER, Cardinal (Germany) — New Year's sermon, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Wagner, Herr (s.), MAR. 10, 13*f* on Roman Catholic Church (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
FAULL, Mr. H. G.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
FAUNA—preservation of : article, JAN. 21, 13*d* ;—Huxley, Prof. J. (lect.), JAN. 10, 9*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*d*
FAUNA of the Empire, Soc. for the Preservation of the —meeting, FEB. 15, 17*d*
FAURAN, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
FAURE, Mr. H. M. F.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—resignation, JAN. 19, 12*b* ; Min. of State, MAR. 14, 13*a*
FAWCUS, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—health, FEB. 23, 17*b*
FAY, Mr. E. S.—on Mr. Justice Swift (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
FAZL-UL-HUQ, Mr. A. K. (Bengal) — dog-racing dilemma, FEB. 9, 11*a*
FEAR—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
FEARNLEY Ramsden and Co.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
FEATHER, J. L.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 7*c*
FEBRUARY—diary, FEB. 2, 4*g*
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Assn.—report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
FEDERATED Foundries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; 26, 20*c*
FEDERATION of British Industries—Anglo-American trade (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 11*e* ;—Income-tax : memorandum to Chancellor of Exchequer, FEB. 10, 11*b* ; —Location of industry : evidence before Royal Commission, MAR. 31, 11*c* ;—President : nomination, JAN. 13, 9*g*
FEDERN, Dr. K. (Austria) — at P.E.N. Club, on liberty, FEB. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
FEDEROFF, M. (Russia) : see ARCTIC : North Pole : Russian scientists
FEDERZONI, Signor L. (Italy)—president of Academy, MAR. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FEDCO, Gen. (Russia)—position, FEB. 23, 16*a* ; promotion, 24, 11*f*
FEERING Bury Manor—sold, MAR. 30, 26*b*
FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. J. O.—on Australian aborigines (l.), FEB. 25, 12*d*

FEIBUSCH, Mr. H.—art exhib., FEB. 15, 12*d*
FEILDEN, Mrs.—funeral, MAR. 31, 17*d*
FEKETE, M. Eugene (Hungary)—death, JAN. 29, 11*g*
FELICI, Senator (Italy)—on land (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FELIXSTOWE—gale damage, FEB. 14, 14*d*
FELL, Sir B.—on private members' motions (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*
FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—"Collected vocal works of William Byrd" (ed.), JAN. 1, 10*b*
FELLOWS, Mr. A.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
FELLOWS, Canon R. B.—on Uxbridge station (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*; on Post Office trains (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
FELLS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, FEB. 10, 14*f*
FELSTEAD, E. J.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g*
FELSTED School—Athletics: v. Achilles Club, MAR. 31, 6*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 15, 16*c*
FENCES—field: Whitethorn: correspondence, FEB. 7, 20*f*; (photo.), 7, 20*e*
FENCING:—
All-England Club v. Universities A.U., MAR. 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*g*
Amateur Assn.—meeting, FEB. 15, 7*g*
Army v. R.A.F., MAR. 24, 5*g*
Cambridge University v. Masks, FEB. 12, 5*e*; v. United Banks, 21, 7*g*
Cheltenham College v. Salisbury Plain Area Club, FEB. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*); v. Wellington College, 16, 6*b*; v. Stowe School, MAR. 2, 5*f*
Desprez Cup, MAR. 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*f*
England v. Scotland, MAR. 21, 14*d*
Eton College v. M. Cripps' team, FEB. 21, 7*g*; Competitions, 25, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Foil championships — arrangements, MAR. 9, 6*b*
Guy's Hospital v. Westminster School, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Hospitals' Cup, FEB. 23, 5*c*; MAR. 4, 6*c*; 28, 4*f*
International gala — arrangements, MAR. 19, 6*f*
Lansdowne Club v. Polytechnic, FEB. 9, 5*e*; v. French team, MAR. 28, 4*f*
London Club v. United Banks, JAN. 28, 6*c*; v. Paris Club, MAR. 14, 4*g*
Oxford University v. Salle Bertrand, JAN. 31, 7*d*; v. Salle Paul, FEB. 22, 7*e*; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, 25, 5*f* (3* 4*); result, 28, 7*b*
Ridley Martin Cup, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Royal Air Force championships — dates, FEB. 19, 18*a*
Russell Cup, MAR. 8, 6*g*
Sabre Club v. R.A.F. Union, FEB. 21, 7*g*
Universities A.U. championships, MAR. 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*g*
Wellington College — triangular tournament, MAR. 17, 5*e*
Westminster School v. Stowe School, FEB. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*); v. Eton College, 19, 6*d*; v. Salle Paul, 21, 7*g*
FENDER, Mr. R.—daughter christened, FEB. 24, 15*b*
FENNEMORE, Mr. T. A.:—
on design in industry (l.), JAN. 4, 8*f*; 29, 8*d*
FENS district—drainage: article, JAN. 29, 4*f*; Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*; 3, 8*d*;—Ouse Catchment Board: decision, JAN. 28, 16*c*;—Floods: see FLOODS
FENTON, Mr. J.—on pasteurization (l.), MAR. 29, 12*b*
FENTON, Mr. J. E.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
FENWICK, Mrs. B.—on nursing inquiry (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
FEOFAN, Metropolitan (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FÉQUANT, Gen. (France)—appointment, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
FERARD, Mrs. E. F.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
FERGUSON, Mr. J. E.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
FERGUSON, Miss J. M. A.—marriage, MAR. 9, 17*b*
FERGUSON (James) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
FERGUSSON, Lady—dance, MAR. 26, 15*b*
FERNAU, N.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 9*g*; FEB. 5, 9*e*
FERNIHOUGH, Mrs. E. W.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
FEROL, M. (France)—Min. of Labour, MAR 14, 13*a*
FERRABY, Mr. M. P.—on windmills (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
FERREIRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*
FERRERS, Dgr. Lady—on Mothers (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*; on magpie (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
FERTILIZERS—shortage: Chartered Surveyors' Inst.: discussion, JAN. 13, 8*g*
FESTETICS, Count A. (Hungary)—duel, FEB. 25, 18*f* (3* 4*)
FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Maj. Sir F.—on British Legion peace policy (s.), FEB. 7, 9*g*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); on rearmament (s.), 21, 11*b*; on air raid precautions (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 11*b*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Capt. H. H.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
FETTES College—old boys' dinner, MAR. 19, 15*d*
FEVER Hospital, London—meeting, MAR. 18, 10*c*
FEVERSHAM, Lord:—
at Grosvenor House, on agriculture, MAR. 4, 15*e*; 7, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Great Ouse area, flooding in, FEB. 9, 7*a*;—Horses, docking of, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Land fertility, FEB. 24, 7*b*
FEWTRELL, Col. A. C.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*c*
FEY, Frau (Austria)—death, MAR. 17, 14*e*
FEY, Maj. E. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 17, 14*e*; 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 16*b*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
FEY, Herr H. (Austria)—death, MAR. 17, 14*e*;
FFENNELL, Mr. R.—on Wytham Estate (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
FFRENCH, Miss K. E. A.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*; will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
FIDDAMENT, Wing Cdr. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*e*
FIELD, Mrs. B.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
FIELD, Adm. Sir F. L.—retirement, JAN. 21, 4*f*
FIELD, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
FIELD, Miss K. N. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
FIELD, Group Capt. R. M.—biographical, JAN. 18, 7*a*
FIELD, Mr. St. J.—on Mexican oil (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*

FIELD Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Meeting, 10, 22*b*
FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—leaves for Lisbon, MAR. 22, 19*b*
FIELDING, Mr. J. K.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
FIELDS, Miss G.: see SELINGER, Mrs. G.
FIELDS, Mr. W. C.—return to the screen, FEB. 19, 10*c*
FIFE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
FIFTH Army Old Comrades' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 21, 9*d*
FIFTH Conversion Investment Trust — formation, JAN. 7, 19*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*; 27, 17*b*
FIGG, Mr. C. H.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
FIGGIS, Mr. J. M.—retirement, JAN. 1, 21*b*
FIGGIS (S.) and Co.—rubber market review, FEB. 5, 17*g* (4*)
Fighting Forces, FEB. 8, 20*b*
FIJI — social and economic progress: report, JAN. 8, 9*g*
FILBY—All Saints Church: electric lighting installed, JAN. 15, 12*f*
FILCHNER, Dr. W. (Germany)—at Naples, JAN. 10, 11*g*; returns to Berlin: exploration in Central Asia described, 13, 11*c*; (photo.), 14, 18; award, 31, 12*a*; reception, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FILLERY, S. E.—death, JAN. 25, 9*g*
FILLIOL, M. (France)—accusation against, JAN. 14, 13*c*
FILLITER, Rev. W. D.—on *Premier* (s.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
FILM Corporation, Royal Naval: see under NAVY: Cinematograph
FILM Institute, British—showing of old films, FEB. 10, 12*e*;—Chaplin, Mr. C.: search for early films, FEB. 1, 12*c*
FILM Soc.—programmes, JAN. 14, 12*b*; FEB. 8, 12*c*; MAR. 10, 12*c*; 29, 14*d*; 30, 12*e* (3* 4*); showings, JAN. 24, 10*d*; 100th performance, FEB. 15, 12*b*; 21, 21*g*; showings, MAR. 14, 21*d*
FILM Society, Religious—meeting, MAR. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*William Tindale*: completed, FEB. 3, 15*e*
FILON, Prof. L. N. G.—funeral, JAN. 1, 15*a*; biographical, 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); appreciation, 14, 16*b*; memorial service, 17, 15*e*
FINANCE:—
Budget: see BUDGET
Debt, floating, JAN. 1, 20*g*; (F.N.), 12, 16*b*; 19, 18*a*; 26, 18*b*; FEB. 2, 19*c*; 9, 19*b*; 16, 19*a*; 23, 21*b*; MAR. 2, 21*d*; 9, 21*a*; 16, 20*a*; 23, 19*a*
Debt, national—gift acknowledged, FEB. 3, 15*e*
Exchange, foreign—control: leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*; M. Van Zeeland's proposals, 28, 9*c*;—Franklin, Mr. E. L. (art.), (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*d*;—Rates in 1937: table, JAN. 1, 21*c* (4*); 3, 20*d* (F.R.), FEB. 8, 5*b*;—Year (1937): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*d*
Loans:—
Foreign—article, MAR. 3, 15*f*;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*;—Defaults (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 8*d*;—Embargo: relaxation: announcement in Commons, FEB. 2, 7*e*; (F.N.), 2, 19*c*;—Fisher, Mr. E.
FINANCE:—
Loans:—
Foreign (continued):—
(s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*;—Maltinson, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 23, 22*f*;—Policy: Mr. G. P. Achurch (s.), FEB. 5, 9*b*
Colbourne, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 9, 6*g*
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*a*; 8, 16*a*; 15, 17*a*; 22, 15*a*; 29, 18*b*; FEB. 5, 17*b*; 12, 19*a*; 19, 19*a*; 26, 17*a*; MAR. 5, 19*a*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 19*b*; 26, 19*b*
Money market—"financial independence (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*a*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 5*a*
FINANCIAL and Fiscal Law, Assn. for—formed, FEB. 14, 11*g*
FINCH, Mr. E. J.—on Serjeants' Inn gates (l.), JAN. 25, 8*g*
FINCH, Mr. F. Y.—appointment, FEB. 25, 7*g*
FINCH, Mr. G. I.—lecture, JAN. 27, 11*g*; F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
FINCH, Mr. R. M.—on town planning (lect.), MAR. 12, 9*a*
FINCH, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
FINCH, T. W.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*b*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
FINCHLEY—glebe land: acquisition by Army Council: see under ARMY, Territorial;—Sunday cinema performances permitted, FEB. 5, 10*c*
FINDLAY, Mr. C. W.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
FINDLAY, Lt.-Col. G. de C.—appointment, MAR. 26, 9*g*
FINDON Parish Church—gift to, FEB. 19, 9*g*
FINE, Mr. J. L.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
FINGERPRINTS, forged—detection, JAN. 25, 9*c*; correspondence, 28, 10*e*; 29, 8*d*
FINLAND—Aaland Islands: see that title;—Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA;—Criminal law: M. Soukka (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Defence: expenditure Bill, MAR. 23, 13*b*;—Explosions: Harakka Island Army experimental station, JAN. 25, 11*f*;—Houses, wooden: English inquiry, JAN. 3, 11*f*; denial, 4, 11*g*;—League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations;—Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA;—Trade statistics, JAN. 20, 19*g*; FEB. 23, 25*d*
FINNEY, Mr. V. H.—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 10, 15*e*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*e*; 25, 10*b*
FINNIGAN, J. H.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
FINSBURY — derated property inspector, MAR. 28, 10*d*
FIPPARD, Mr. A. J.—directorships, JAN. 19, 19*g*
FIRE brigades—calls: liability for cost: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f*;—Engines and traffic lights: see under TRAFFIC: Control, automatic;—Gravesend: new station: protest, JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Liverpool: dismissal from: law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*
FIRE Brigades Assn., National—luncheon, MAR. 31, 11*b*
FIREBRACE, Cdr. A. N. G.—appointment, MAR. 24, 9*d*; 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FIRES—Acton, FEB. 9, 9*g*;—Alarms, false: Hackney incident, JAN. 3, 9*f*; L.C.C. discussion, FEB. 2, 9*a*; London statistics, JAN. 31, 9*f*; prosecution,

FIRES (continued) :—
FEB. 14, 9*d* ;—Anstey, MAR. 22, 13*g* ; —Ashburton, MAR. 8, 13*g* ;—Aston Shifnal farm, FEB. 7, 20*c* ;—Banstead, MAR. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 9*g* ;—Barges : river Thames, FEB. 11, 11*g* ;—Bath, FEB. 23, 11*d* ;—Battersea, JAN. 7, 9*f* (4*) ; —Bexhill : hotel, FEB. 21, 11*d* ;—Borough High Street, JAN. 7, 9*f* (4*) ; —Bow Lane, MAR. 3, 8*d* ;—Bow Road station, MAR. 16, 11*g* ;—Bracken : correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*d* ;—Buckland Abbey, JAN. 7, 9*c* ; (photo.), 7, 9 ; correspondence, 11, 8*b* ; — Burnham, JAN. 22, 7*g* ;—Cadishead, MAR. 31, 8*e* ;—Cambridge Circus, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Chopgate, JAN. 8, 7*d* ;—Clacton-on-Sea, FEB. 4, 11*g* ; —Clerkenwell, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Cove, Hants, MAR. 19, 9*g* ;—Coventry, JAN. 26, 9*g* ;—Deal Town Hall, FEB. 28, 11*f* ;—Droylsden, FEB. 8, 11*g* (and 4*) ;—Dunston-on-Tyne, JAN. 4, 12*f* ; —East Ham, FEB. 14, 9*c* ; MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—Elstree, FEB. 22, 11*b* ;—Finchley Road : school, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Finsbury, MAR. 3, 8*d* ;—Forest : correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*e* ;—Golders Green, MAR. 25, 16*e* ; inquest, 29, 13*d* ;—Hackney, FEB. 19, 9*g* ;—Hammersmith, MAR. 23, 11*a* ;—Heath : Ascot, South, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; Blackwater, MAR. 7, 16*f* ; 22, 16*f* ; Bromley, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; Cannock Chase, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; Chobham Common, MAR. 22, 16*f* ; Forest of Dean, MAR. 7, 16*f* ; Holmwood Common, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; Melyncourt, MAR. 28, 11*g* ; Minehead, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; Mitcham Common, MAR. 9, 11*g* ; New Forest, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; 28, 20*d* ; Newton Abbot, MAR. 22, 16*f* ; Ottershaw Common, MAR. 22, 16*f* ; Tiptree Heath, MAR. 22, 16*f* ; Virginia Water, MAR. 15, 11*g* ; Windsor Forest, MAR. 25, 16*e* ;—Homerton, MAR. 3, 8*d* ; —Hoxton, MAR. 3, 8*d* ; 19, 9*g* ;—Hull, MAR. 7, 11*g* ;—Inkberrow, FEB. 14, 9*g* ;—Islington, FEB. 8, 11*a* ; 22, 11*g* ;—London County Hall, FEB. 2, 14*e* ;—Long Bennington Church, FEB. 7, 16*c* ;—Long Buckley, FEB. 22, 11*g* ;—Losses : statistics : 1937, JAN. 17, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*b* ; Monthly (F.N.), 17, 21*b* ; FEB. 10, 19*b* ; (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b* ;—Marden, FEB. 22, 11*g* ; —Middle Temple Lane, JAN. 7, 9*f* ; —Newbiggin-on-Sea, FEB. 2, 9*f* ;—New Compton Street, FEB. 21, 11*d* ; —Oxford Street : inquest, JAN. 21, 14*e* ;—Paignton Hydro, JAN. 4, 12*f* ; —Peckham, JAN. 3, 9*f* ;—Plymouth : football grandstand, MAR. 10, 11*d* ; —Poole Harbour : law case, JAN. 15, 4*c* ;—Purfleet, MAR. 17, 16*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; —Ringmer, JAN. 7, 14*f* ;—St. Pancras library, MAR. 31, 11*b* ; — Seaham Harbour, FEB. 14, 19*a* ;—Shepherd's Bush, JAN. 3, 9*f* ;—Southampton, FEB. 15, 11*g* ;—Southwark, JAN. 20, 9*b* ;—Stevenage, MAR. 28, 11*g* ; 31, 11*g* ;—Stony Stratford : orphanage, MAR. 31, 14*b* ;—Streatley, MAR. 11, 11*g* ;—Spitalfields, JAN. 6, 9*a* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ;—Standon, FEB. 2, 14*e* ;—Stoke Newington, FEB. 17, 9*g* ; 28, 11*c* ; St. Matthias's Church, JAN. 7, 9*f*

FIRES (continued) :—
(4*) ; — Tenby, MAR. 25, 16*g* ;—Watford, JAN. 7, 9*f* ;—Westgate Hotel, JAN. 5, 12*a* ; Whitehaven, FEB. 21, 11*g* ; — Winsford, JAN. 19, 9*g* ;—Witton, FEB. 21, 11*d* ;—Wood Green, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Woodham church, JAN. 10, 14*a* ;—Woodland : Forestry Commission warning, FEB. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Woolwich Garrison, JAN. 31, 19*d* ;—Wraysbury, MAR. 21, 9*g*

FIRESTONE, Mr. H. S.—death, FEB. 8, 16*c*

FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co.—report, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; Dividend, MAR. 9, 23*a*

FIRST Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, MAR. 12, 20*d*

FIRST Protected Fixed Trust—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*

FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 18*f* ; Conversions : statement, 5, 17*g* ; Dividend, 11, 21*d* ; MAR. 9, 23*d*

FIRTH, H.—conviction quashed, MAR. 22, 27*e*

FIRTH, J. M.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

FIRTH, Sir W.—reception in honour, JAN. 13, 9*c*
on iron and steel trade ; Ebbw Vale works (s.), JAN. 13, 9*c* ;—Richard Thomas and Co. (l. quoted F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*c*

FIRTH (Thos.) and John Brown, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*d* ; Report (F.N.), 19, 19*a* ; Meeting, 29, 23*g*

FISCHBÖCK, Dr. H. (Austria)—appointment, FEB. 19, 12*c* ; Min. of Trade, MAR. 12, 12*c*
on trade (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*

FISCHER, Mr. E.—recital, MAR. 7, 12*d*

FISCHER, Dr. F. (Germany)—at Capetown, JAN. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)

FISCHER, M. Ottokar (Czechoslovakia)—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*

FISH, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Japan (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*

FISH and Fishing :—
Billingsgate Market reports, JAN. 3, 18*f* ; 10, 20*e* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 18*d* ; FEB. 7, 20*d* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*g* ; 28, 20*e* ; MAR. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 18*c* ; 28, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Distributors—regulation : conf., JAN. 28, 11*b*
Foreign landings—Mr. W. S. Morrison receives deputation, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Freshwater fisheries—Avon Biological Research : report quoted, MAR. 17, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Hull—1937 : landings, JAN. 5, 7*b*
Industry—Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
Norfolk, East—effect of floods on, FEB. 19, 17*e*
Power station turbines, passages through, FEB. 23, 11*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*b*
Salmon and freshwater fisheries—report, JAN. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Sea Bill—before Standing Committee, FEB. 4, 8*f* ; 9, 7*d* (and 19*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 7*g* ; 16, 6*d* ; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;

FISH and Fishing :—
Sea Bill (continued) :—
23, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 25, 4*g* ; MAR. 2, 4*f* ; —Correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*e* ; 16, 10*d* ;—Womersley, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 18, 8*e*
Staithes (photo.), JAN. 28, 18
Thefts—prosecution, FEB. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Lord—on names of H.M. ships (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
FISHER, A.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*g*
FISHER, Prof. A. G. B.—Chair of International Economics, JAN. 26, 14*c* ; dinner in honour, 26, 15*b*
on economics ; international trade (s.), JAN. 26, 14*c*
FISHER, Lt.-Gen. B. D.—appointment, FEB. 16, 12*d*
FISHER, Capt. D. B.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*e*
FISHER, Mr. E.—on archery (l.), FEB. 12, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. E.—on banking ; economics ; foreign lending ; rearmament ; trade (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
FISHER, Mrs. E.—death at 100, JAN. 25, 9*g*
FISHER, Adm. Sir F.—pension award, FEB. 3, 17*c*
FISHER, Lt.-Col. G. T.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—"History of Europe": leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c* ; Braille edition completed, MAR, 26, 9*g*
on Baron Franckenstein (l.), MAR. 19, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. M. G.—Scottish K.C., JAN. 4, 9*g*
FISHER, Mrs. M. P. G.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
FISHER, Mr. R. C.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
FISHER, Dr. R. C.—on Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Sir W.—on Sir R. Johnson (l.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
FISHER, Cdr. W. J.—retirement, JAN. 27, 7*c*
FISHER Committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Special areas
FISHER-PROUT, Mrs. M.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 9, 11*f*
FISHER-ROWE, Col. H. M.—memorial service, JAN. 22, 13*b*
FISHING Boards, National Assn. of—dinner, FEB. 17, 9*d* ; meeting, 18, 8*g*
FISK, Mr. H. M.—on postal efficiency (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
FISKE, Miss H. M.—will, JAN. 3. 15*e*
FITCH : see POLECATS
FITCH, Mr. B. S.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
FITCH, Dr. W.—death, FEB. 7, 13*f*
FITT, Miss M.—"Sky-Rocket," FEB. 1, 9*c*
FITTON, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
FITZ Alan, Lord—on rheumatism (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FITZGERALD, Capt.—returning from West Indies, MAR. 16, 17*b*
FITZGERALD, Edward—plaque to be erected at School of Oriental Studies, JAN. 1, 17*c*
FITZGERALD, Col. J. S. N.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
FITZGERALD, Capt. J. U. P.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
FITZGERALD, Miss M. E. P.—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*
FITZGERALD, Col. W. C.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
FITZGERALD, W. J.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*d*
FITZHERBERT, Canon H. E.—appointment, JAN. 20, 15*f*
FITZHERBERT, Mr. J. R. F.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
FITZ MAURICE of Orkney, Mrs.—at home, MAR. 24, 17*e*
FITZPATRICK, Lieut. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
FITZPATRICK, Sir J. A. O.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
FITZPATRICK, Brig, N. T.—death, JAN. 21, 14*c*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—dinners, FEB. 26, 15*b* ; MAR. 5, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 19, 15*d* ; 26, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Cobb, Sir C., MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 8*c* ;—Junior Minister's Speeches MAR. 22, 8*c*
FITZROY, Mr. M.—recital, FEB. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FIVES :—
Amateur championship, JAN. 29, 6*f* ; FEB. 3, 6*a* ; MAR. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*f* ; 19, 6*e*
Cambridge University — matches played, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Charterhouse School—matches played, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Doubles championship, JAN. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 6*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 12, 5*b* ; 14, 6*e*
Dulwich College — matches played, JAN. 24, 5*f* ; FEB. 7, 8*e*
Eton Assn. Club championship, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Eton College — matches played, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Haileybury College — matches played, MAR. 21, 4*e*
Harrow School — matches played, FEB. 7, 5*f*
Highgate School — matches played, MAR. 14, 5*e*
Kinnaird Cup, MAR. 24, 7*c*
Lancing College — matches played, FEB. 21, 6*e* ; MAR. 4, 5*d*
Old Carthusians — matches played, FEB. 5, 6*e*
Old Westminsters — matches played, JAN. 11, 6*f* ; 17, 7*c*
Oundle School — matches played, FEB. 28, 4*e* ; MAR. 7, 4*e* ; 21, 4*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ.. MAR. 8, 7*d*
Singles championship, MAR. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*e* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; 25, 6*d*
Stowe School — matches played, MAR. 26, 7*e*
Sutton Valence School — matches played, FEB. 21, 4*g*
FLACK, Mary F.—*Blind Corners*, MAR. 29, 14*b* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FLAGS—churches : see under CHURCHES ; —Cowes : strange flag visible off, JAN. 13, 12*d*
FLANDIN, M. (France)—position, FEB. 23, 14*d*
at Bordeaux, on armaments ; Germany and Italy, FEB. 14, 11*c*
on finance (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a* ;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c* ;—Government policy (s.), JAN. 22, 10*b* ; MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Unity (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
FLAVELLE, Sir J. (Canada)—directorship resignation, JAN. 12, 16*f*

FLAX—cultivation : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussed, FEB. 24, 17*a* ; Scotland : see under Scotland
FLECKNEY, W.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FLEET Street Choir—tour of Central Europe : plans, JAN. 7, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; article, 8, 8*b* ; concerts, 11, 10*c*, 15*b* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*g* ; 18, 12*d* ; in Warsaw, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; concert, 3, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*g*
FLEETWAY Press (1930), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; FEB. 5, 4*c*
FLEETWOOD—promenade : 20-mile stretch : negotiations completed, MAR. 28, 11*b*
FLEETWOOD-HESKETH, Mr. C.—on "in charge of a car" (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
FLEETWOOD-HESKETH, Maj. C. H.—disclaimer (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
FLEMING, Dr. Archibald—colleague and successor to be appointed, MAR. 23, 17*c*
FLEMING, Maj. C. F.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
FLEMING, Maj.-Gen. G. — appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
FLEMING, J.—pension award, MAR. 4, 9*e*
FLEMING, Mr. P. L.—on Anglo-Spanish trade (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
FLEMING Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f* ; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
FLETCHER, Sir A. G. M.—resignation, JAN. 11, 12*f*
FLETCHER, Sir B.—appointment, FEB. 14, 9*g*
FLETCHER, Rev. L.—at Mansion House, on prayer, JAN. 4, 15*d*
FLETCHER, Sir M.—leaves for Menton, FEB. 2, 14*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 24, 7*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*d*, 9*a*
Trinidad Commission's report quoted, FEB. 2, 13*f* ; Trinidad opinion, MAR. 1, 15*c* ; (l.), 2, 15*e*
FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. R.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Army : Bren gun, MAR. 23, 7*g* ; Rifle tests, 23, 8*a* ; —Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b* ;—Navy : motor-boats, MAR. 18, 8*e* ; — Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a* ; — R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*
FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. R. C.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. S.—on Wagner at the Pantomime (l.), JAN. 26, 13*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. W. P.—partnership, JAN. 4, 18*e*
FLETCHER, Wing Cdr. J. N.—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 15, 10*b*
FLETCHER-ADAMS, Mrs. A. S.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
FLETCHER-THOMAS, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 26, 17*f*
FLETCHERS' Company — Master and Wardens, MAR. 12, 9*g*
FLETTONS, Ltd. — report, MAR. 12, 20*d* ; Meeting, 22, 23*g*
FLEURIAU, M. A. J. de (France)—death, JAN. 21, 14*b* ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; appreciation, 24, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 14*e* ; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, FEB. 12, 11*g* ; memorial service, 16, 15*f*
FLEXMAN, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
FLEXOFILTRATION, Ltd.—registration, JAN 29, 19*d*
FLIMWELL—housing scheme : see under HOUSING
FLINDERS, Matthew—correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 26, 8*c*
FLINN, Maj. W. H.—Colonial Secretary, Barbados, MAR. 31, 13*a*
FLINT-KNAPPING — correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*f*
FLOOD, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
FLOOD and Sons—on street renaming (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
FLOODS :—
Aberystwyth : see under ABERYSTWYTH
Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*b*
Damage, JAN. 17, 14*e* ; FEB. 14, 12*g*, 14*d*
Fens—precautions, FEB. 15, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*b* ;—Denver sluice breach, FEB. 14, 14*e*
Norfolk, FEB. 14, 14*e* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 11, 18 ; — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d* ;—Horsey : see HORSEY ;—M.P.'s : meeting, MAR. 11, 14*g* ;—Relief fund : correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*
Prevention—Great Ouse area : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
Thames, River—effect of North Sea surges : proposed inquiry : L.C.C. committee's report, MAR. 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Photograph, FEB. 14, 9*c* ;—Precautions, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*f*
York (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
FLOOK-PIERMAN, J. T.—life saving award, FEB. 26, 9*g*
FLORENCE — Cardinalo bell : repaired, JAN. 26, 11*g* ;—Porta San Giorgio restored, FEB. 10, 13*g*
FLOUD, Sir F. L. C.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c* ; invested, FEB. 4, 14*c* ; leaving for New York, 16, 15*d* ; elected to Athenæum, MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FLOUR :—
Mills—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e* ; —Country : closing note, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Price—increased, JAN. 6, 7*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*e* ; reduced, FEB. 1, 14*b* ; 15, 11*e* ; 21, 11*c* ; MAR. 15, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; increased, 29 16*b* ; 30, 15*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FLOWER and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 23*f*
FLOWER Givers, League of—appeal for helpers ; children's competitions : announcement, MAR. 18, 21*e*
FLOWERS, artificial—article, MAR. 14, 19*c*
FLY Fishers' Club—dinner, FEB. 18, 19*d*
FLYNN, Sir C. J.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
FLYNN, Mr. N.—on signs and sign posts (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 10
FOCH, late Marshal (France) — Tarbes house as monument, MAR. 2, 13*g*
FODOR, Mr. M. W.—"South of Hitler," MAR. 8, 21*a*
FOGERTY, Miss E.—on a national theatre (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
FOLEY, John—R.N.L.I. award, MAR. 5, 9*g*
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on mechanical control of car speed ; road accidents (lect.), FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)

FOLK Dance and Song Soc., English—festival, JAN. 10, 10*d*; (photo.), 10, 10; display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
FOLK museums—correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*d*; 8, 6*g*
FOLKESTONE—Hotel Majestic: for sale, MAR. 9, 20*g*; 28, 3*g*
FOLKESTONE Waterworks Co.—report, FEB. 7, 23*c*
FOLLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—capital reduction, FEB. 8, 5*d*
FOLLETT, J. P.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 12*e*
FONSECA, Senhor J. R. da (Portugal)—on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), FEB. 17, 13*a*
FOO Ping-sheung, Dr. (China)—at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*
FOOD:—
Artificial—Dr. M. Laurie, JAN. 7, 7*d*
Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*c*; 25, 7*a*
Cold storage—correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*d*
Diet—calcium content: Dr. K. H. Coward's investigation, JAN. 24, 9*b*;—Exhibition (Charing Cross Station), JAN. 22, 7*b*
Distribution — Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 22, 23*a*
Empire supplies—commodity councils, discussed at Empire Producers' conf., MAR. 30, 13*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 15*c*
Home production (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 8*b*; —Article, FEB. 21, 20*a*; MAR. 7, 20*a* (correction, 8, 13*e*); 21, 18*d*; —Correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f*; MAR. 14, 20*f*;—McDougall, Mr. A. P. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*; —Russell, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*f*
Nutrition — food scale, B.M.A. minimum: Children's Minimum Council luncheon, MAR. 31, 16*d*; —Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*;—Orr, Sir J. (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 11*a*
Preservation—ice method: Mr. W. S. Josephson (s.), FEB. 11, 11*b*
Prices—correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*e*; —Food Council: report quoted, MAR. 22, 9*e*;—Wholesale: index number, JAN. 1, 20*f*; FEB. 1, 21*f*; MAR. 1, 22*f*; — Year (1937): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Storage: see under WAR
Supplies in war: see under WAR
Tropical diet—Col. Chopra (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FOOD Council—reports, FEB. 17, 11*a*; MAR. 22, 9*e*
FOOD Education Soc.—meeting, JAN. 7, 7*d*
FOOKS, Mr. C. C. S.—on water purity (s.), MAR. 1, 24*a*
FOOT, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*;—Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*f*
FOOT, Mr. E. J.—vice-chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 16, 11*g*
FOOT, Mr. I.—on Cromwell, Oliver (s.), MAR. 22, 10*g*
FOOT, Lt.-Col. R. C.—directorship, JAN. 14, 22*e*
FOOT and mouth disease, note, FEB. 21, 20*b*
Argentina: correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*
Article, FEB. 7, 20*a*
Berkshire, JAN. 14, 14*c*; 15, 5*g*
Burrell, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Buxton, Prof. J. B. (s.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
Conf., international—proposed, JAN. 4, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Continent—statistics, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Dorset, JAN. 3, 18*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); FEB. 12, 9*d*
Essex, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Glamorgan, MAR. 29, 13*f*
Hampshire, JAN. 28, 9*e*; MAR. 2, 7*g*
Hants, JAN. 18, 9*f*; FEB. 8, 11*d*; 19, 9*a*
Infection—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*d*; 10, 20*f*; 17, 20*f*;—Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 19, 9*a*;—Motor-cars from abroad: washing suggestion rejected, JAN. 14, 9*e*
Kent, JAN. 3, 18*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*b*; FEB. 21, 11*e*; 28, 11*g*
Norfolk, JAN. 3, 18*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Prayer for deliverance, JAN. 18, 15*c*
Prosecutions, JAN. 29, 14*a*;—Statistics, MAR. 14, 20*e*
Research committee—scope extended: new members, FEB. 23, 9*f*; note, 28, 20*b*
Slaughter — compensation: statistics, JAN. 8, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*; FEB. 5, 9*d*; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*); estimate, MAR. 14, 20*e*
Somerset, JAN. 6, 9*b*; 8, 5*f*; 13, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 9*f*; FEB. 1, 16*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, JAN. 8, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
Straying cattle in affected areas—prosecution, JAN. 1, 14*f*
Suffolk, JAN. 4, 12*c*
Wiltshire, JAN. 3, 18*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*a*; 22, 7*d*; 25, 9*e*; FEB. 5, 9*c*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 16*c*, 5*f*; MAR. 28, 11*d*
Yorkshire, JAN. 10, 14*b*; 26, 12*b*; 28, 4*e*
FOOTBALL—Harrow School game, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*; 11, 6*d*; 14, 4*b*; 18, 6*d*; 22, 7*d*; 25, 5*e*; MAR. 1, 6*e*; 8, 7*g*; 11, 6*f*; Founder's Day matches, 14, 8*d*
FOOTBALL (Assn.):—
Amateur:—
England v. Ireland, FEB. 21, 6*a*
F.A. Cup—first round, JAN. 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*; second round, FEB. 7, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; third round, 28, 8*b*; MAR. 7, 5*c*; fourth round, 21, 6*d*; semi-final round: draw, 22, 6*g*
Ireland v. Scotland—arrangements, MAR. 24, 6*d*
Scotland v. England, MAR. 14, 5*a*; v. Wales: discontinued, 22, 6*g*
Wales v. England, JAN. 31, 5*a*
Army v. Belgian Army, FEB. 28, 8*c*; v. R.A.F., MAR. 18, 5*g*;—Cup: semi-final: draw, FEB. 16, 6*a*
Arthur Dunn Cup, JAN. 17, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; FEB. 14, 5*e*; MAR. 7, 5*e*; 14, 5*b*; 28, 5*e*
Austria—Arsenal matches cancelled, MAR. 23, 6*f*
Barclays Bank v. Dresdner Bank, JAN. 31, 5*b*

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued) :—
Belgian Army v. French Army, MAR. 14, 5*a*
Betting pools : see under BETTING
Birmingham F.C.—cup presented. to teams of H.M.S. *Birmingham*, JAN. 17, 18*e* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Cambridge University v. Southern Amateur League, JAN. 28, 6*d* ; v. London Univ., FEB. 7, 5*e* ;—Officers, JAN. 18, 6*f*
Canada—British touring team : F.A. decision, JAN. 11, 5*e*
Civil Service v. R.A.F., FEB. 24, 6*b*
Corinthians v. Army, JAN. 24, 5*f*
Cup—third round, JAN. 10, 5*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; 18, 6*f* ; fourth round, 24, 5*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; fifth round, FEB. 14, 5*d* ; 17, 6*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; sixth round, MAR. 7, 5*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; semi-final round, 28, 5*d* ; —attendances, JAN. 27, 6*c* ; FEB. 14, 5*b* ; MAR. 7, 5*a* ;—Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ; —Final : accommodation : note, JAN. 25, 6*d* ; Wembley stadium : new agreement, FEB. 15, 7*d*
Eton College v. Masters, FEB. 25, 6*b*
Foul play—F.A. list of cautioned players, JAN. 18, 6*f*
France v. Belgium, JAN. 31, 5*b* ;—Army v. British Army, MAR. 4, 6*f* ;—Strike called, JAN. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 6*d*
Gallacher, H.—transferred to Grimsby Town, JAN. 20, 6*f*
Hackney Marsh — dressing accommodation, JAN. 1, 8*c*
Hospitals Cup, FEB. 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*f* ; MAR. 10, 6*b*
Hulme, J.—transferred to Huddersfield, JAN. 7, 6*d*
Hunt, G. — transferred to Bolton Wanderers, MAR. 17, 6*d*
Ireland v. Wales, MAR. 17, 6*d*
Islington Corinthians tour, JAN. 7, 6*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; FEB. 7, 6*g* ; 17, 6*b*
London Senior Cup—2nd round tie ; protest, JAN. 15, 6*c*
London University v. London F.A. team, FEB. 10, 6*b*
Navy v. Spartan League, FEB. 25, 6*b* ; v. R.A.F., MAR. 28, 5*e* ;—Cup, MAR. 31, 6*c* ; — Mediterranean Fleet v. Home Fleet, MAR. 21, 6*c*
Nunhead Club—dinner, JAN. 3, 6*b*
Oxford Univ. v. Oxford City, FEB. 7, 5*e* ; v. Wycombe Wanderers, 14, 5*b* ; v. Wimbledon, 28, 8*c* ; v. Cambridge : ground, MAR. 1, 7*c* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 11, 6*b* ;—College Cup, FEB. 24, 6*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 5*f* ;—Danish tour : arrangements, MAR. 23, 6*f* ; —Officers, JAN. 22, 4*e*
Plymouth Argyle — grandstand fire, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Professionals—pay : increase claim, JAN. 22, 4*d*
Referees—assault on : prosecution, JAN. 26, 9*a*
Royal Air Force cup, MAR. 17, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d*
Scottish Cup, JAN. 24, 5*d* ; FEB. 14, 5*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; MAR. 7, 5*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; semi-final round : draw, 22, 6*g*

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued) :—
Season, 1938-39—extended, JAN. 25, 6*d*
Sheffield Wednesday F.C.—memorial plaque to Sir C. Clegg unveiled, MAR. 21, 6*c*
Wellingborough School — German tour, JAN. 11, 5*e* ; 18, 6*f* ; 25, 6*d*
Westminster School v. Winchester, FEB. 23, 6*f*
Winchester College v. Charterhouse, MAR. 4, 6*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby League) — Australian touring team v. France, JAN. 3, 4*g* ; 10, 6*e* ; v. Albi, 11, 5*d* ; v. France, 17, 7*a* ; v. South of France, 24, 6*c* ;—Cup : draw, JAN. 27, 6*g* ; first round, FEB. 21, 5*c* ; second round, MAR. 14, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; third round, 28, 6*e* ; Final : ground : decision, MAR. 29, 7*b* —France v. England, MAR. 21, 5*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Africa, South—British touring team : fixtures, JAN. 26, 6*a* ; Manager, FEB. 2, 6*a* ; assistant manager, MAR. 11, 6*b* ; team selected, 19, 6*c*
Aldershot Services v. Harlequins, FEB. 4, 6*f*
Army v. London Scottish, FEB. 14, 6*c* ; v. Civil Service, 21, 5*e* ; v. Territorial Army, MAR. 14, 6*c* ; v. R.A.F., 28, 6*a*
Army Cup, JAN. 21, 6*c* ; FEB. 11 6*b* ; MAR. 10, 6*a*
Bath v. Richmond, JAN. 3, 4*f* ; v. Bristol, MAR. 7, 6*c*
Bedford v. Sale, JAN. 31, 6*f* ; v. R.A.F., MAR. 7, 6*b*
Birmingham University v. London Univ., FEB. 10, 6*b*
Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 3, 4*c* ; v. London Scottish, 17, 6*e* ; v. Navy, 24, 6*g* ; v. Army, FEB. 7, 6*e* ; v. Newport, 28, 6*f* ; v. Birkenhead Park, MAR. 21, 5*d*
Boys—Wales v. England, MAR. 28, 6*b*
Bristol v. Army, JAN. 10, 6*c* ; v. Navy, 13, 6*a* ; v. R.A.F., 17, 6*g* ; v. Gloucester, 24, 6*b* ; v. Swansea, FEB. 28, 7*a* ; v. United Services, MAR. 21, 5*e*
Calcutta Cup, MAR. 21, 5*a* ; (photos.), 21, 16
Cambridge University v. Richmond, JAN. 17, 6*d* ; v. R.A.F., 20, 6*b* ; v. Harlequins, 24, 6*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 27, 6*a* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 31, 6*c* ; v. Bristol, FEB. 7, 6*f* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 6*b* ; v. Blackheath, 21, 5*c* ; v. London Scottish, 28, 6*b* ;—American tour : arrangements, JAN. 27, 6*a* ; v. Yale Univ., MAR. 24, 6*c* ;—College Cup, MAR. 7, 6*c* ;—Officers, JAN. 15, 4*d*
Cardiff v. Swansea, JAN. 24, 6*b* ; v. Llanelly, FEB. 28, 6*g*
Club records, JAN. 4, 6*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 7*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; MAR. 1, 7*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 7*b*
County Championship, JAN. 6, 4*g* ; 10, 6*e* ; 17, 6*b* ; FEB. 7, 6*c* ; MAR. 14, 6*d* ;—Final : arrangements, FEB. 18, 6*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Coventry v. Bedford, JAN. 10, 6*b*; v. Leicester, 31, 6*a*; v. St. Mary's Hospital, FEB. 14, 6*g*; v. Northampton, 21, 5*g*; v. R.A.F., 28, 6*e*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 7, 6*d*; v. Richmond, 14, 6*d*
Dublin Hospitals v. London Hospitals, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Egypt—Army v. R.A.F., JAN. 15, 4*d*
England—trial match : prospects, JAN. 1, 5*a*; result, 3, 4*a*; (photo.), 3, 16; v. Scotland : prospects, MAR. 19, 6*a*; result, 21, 5*a*; (photos.), 21, 16
Eton College v. St. John's, Leatherhead, FEB. 4, 6*b*; v. R. F. Kershaw's team, 8, 7*a*; v. K.C.S. Wimbledon, 9, 6*a*; v. Royal Military Academy, MAR. 8, 6*c*; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 6*b*
Glamorgan v. Monmouthshire, JAN. 7, 6*b*
Glasgow High School v. Watsonians, MAR. 28, 6*c*
Gloucester v. Cardiff, FEB. 14, 6*f*; v. R.A.F., MAR. 14, 6*c*
Guy's Hospital v. Devonport Services, JAN. 17, 6*c*; v. Coventry, 24, 6*c*; v. Neath, FEB. 7, 6*g*; v. R.A.F., 10, 6*a*; v. Old Millhillians, 21, 5*c*; v. Bedford, MAR. 14, 6*f*
Harlequins v. Blackheath, JAN. 10, 6*d*; v. Army, 31, 6*c*; v. Northampton, FEB. 7, 6*f*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 14, 6*f*; v. London Scottish, 28, 6*e*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Rosslyn Park Public Schools, JAN. 13, 6*a*
Hospitals Cup—draw, JAN. 26, 6*a*; results, FEB. 2, 6*a*; 4, 6*b*; 9, 6*a*; 11, 6*b*; 16, 6*a*; 18, 6*d*; 23, 6*a*; MAR. 2, 6*a*; 4, 6*b*; (photo.), 4, 6; 9, 6*a*; (photo.), 9, 18; final : prospects, 23, 6*f*; result, 24, 6*c*; (photo.), 24, 18
Ireland—trial matches : prospects, JAN. 18, 5*d*; results, 20, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*; v. England : prospects, FEB. 11, 6*a*; result, 14, 6*a*
Jones, C. W.—retirement, MAR. 18, 6*c*
Leicester v. Gloucester, JAN. 10, 6*g*; v. R.A.F., 28, 6*c*; v. London Scottish, FEB. 7, 6*g*; v. Harlequins, MAR. 7, 6*g*; v. London Welsh, 14, 6*e*; v. Bath, 21, 5*e*
Llanelly v. Gloucester, MAR. 7, 6*c*
London Irish v. London Scottish, JAN. 31, 6*g*
London Scottish v. Gloucester, JAN. 3, 4*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, 10, 6*f*; v. Richmond, MAR. 7, 6*b*; v. United Services, 14, 6*g*
London University v. Civil Service, JAN. 20, 6*a*; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 27, 6*a*; v. Eastern Counties Wanderers, FEB. 17, 6*b*; v. Surrey Wanderers, MAR. 10, 6*a*; Officers, MAR. 11, 6*b* (3* 4*)
London Welsh v. Old Leysians, JAN. 31, 6*d*; v. Rosslyn Park, FEB. 7, 6*b*; v. London Irish, 14, 6*c*; v. Northampton, MAR. 7, 6*d*
Merchant Taylors School v. U.C.S., FEB. 9, 6*a*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Metropolitan Police v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 21, 5*c*
Middlesex v. United Banks, JAN. 20, 6*a*
Mobbs memorial match—note, MAR. 3, 5*b*; result, 4, 6*a*
Moseley v. Bath, FEB. 28, 6*e*
Navy v. Civil Service, FEB. 3, 6*a*; v. R.A.F., 21, 5*a*; v. Harlequins, 28, 6*c*; v. Army : prospects, MAR. 5, 4*d*; result, 7, 6*a*
Neath v. Leicester—fixtures to be resumed, JAN. 28, 6*c*
Newport v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 3, 4*g*; v. Plymouth Albion, 10, 6*f*; v. Bristol, 31, 6*e*; v. Gloucester, MAR. 21, 5*e*
Northampton v. Coventry, JAN. 3, 4*e*; v. R.A.F., 24, 6*d*; v. Leicester, FEB. 28, 6*c*
Nottingham v. St. Mary's Hospital, MAR. 14, 6*g*
Old Alleynians v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 3, 4*g*
Old Blues v. United Services, JAN. 17, 6*e*
Old Cranleighans v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 3, 4*g*; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 28, 6*e*
Old Haileyburians v. Sherborne Pilgrims, JAN. 11, 5*b*; Dance, MAR. 19, 15*b*
Old Leysians—diamond jubilee dinner, FEB. 21, 5*b*; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 21, 5*c*
Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JAN. 17, 6*d*; v. Old Alleynians, MAR. 28, 6*b*
Old Millhillians v. Birkenhead Park, JAN. 24, 6*c*; v. Old Cranleighans, 31, 6*e*
Oxford University v. London Scottish, JAN. 24, 6*b*; v. R.A.F., FEB. 3, 6*a*; v. Richmond, 7, 6*e*; v. Bristol, 14, 6*d*; v. Harlequins, 21, 5*b*; v. Army, 28, 6*e*; v. Blackheath, MAR. 7, 6*f*; v. Oxfordshire, 11, 6*b*; v. Sale, 15, 7*d*;—Intercollege Cup, FEB. 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*d*; 25, 6*a*
Oxfordshire v. Middlesex, MAR. 18, 6*c*
Place-kicking—correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*
Police Union v. R.A.F., JAN. 10, 6*c*; v. Army, 24, 6*a*; v. Devon, FEB. 7, 6*b*
Public schools—Berkshire v. Eastern Counties, JAN. 15, 4*g*;—England v. Scotland, JAN. 1, 5*b*; (photo.), 1, 16;—Home Counties v. Rest, JAN. 6, 4*f*;—Kent v. Eastern Counties, JAN. 7, 6*a*; v. Middlesex, 11, 5*a*; v. Berkshire, 13, 6*b*;—North v. South : arrangements, FEB. 15, 7*b*;—Rosslyn Park v. London Irish, JAN. 8, 5*d*; v. Exiles, 12, 5*a*;—Surrey v. Kent, JAN. 5, 4*e*; v. Middlesex, 7, 6*b*
Richmond v. Cardiff, JAN. 31, 6*a*; v. Blackheath, FEB. 14, 6*e*; v. Rosslyn Park, 21, 5*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 28, 7*a*; v. United Services, MAR. 28, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Rosslyn Park v. Fettesian-Lorettonians JAN. 4, 6*a*; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 17, 6*c*; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 24, 6*e*; v. Bradford, FEB. 28, 6*g*; v. Old Blues, MAR. 7, 6*f*;—Dinner, JAN. 31, 6*f*
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, MAR. 17, 6*c*
Royal Military Academy v. Nore Command, MAR. 17, 6*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Northern, FEB. 21, 5*f*
Scotland—trial match, JAN. 17, 7*a*; v. Wales: prospects, FEB. 4, 6*a*; result, 7, 6*a*; v. Ireland: prospects, 25, 6*a*; result, 28, 6*a*
Scrummage rules — R.U. reminder, JAN. 17, 6*e*; explanation, MAR. 28, 6*e*
Services tournament, FEB. 21, 5*a*; MAR. 7, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*
Seven-a-side—Middlesex tournament: arrangements, MAR. 30, 6*b*
Swansea v. Police Union, FEB. 14, 6*e*; v. Leicester, 21, 5*e*; v. Cardiff, MAR. 21, 5*b*;—Ground: improvement scheme rejected, MAR. 5, 4*d*
Swansea Univ. College v. Cardiff Univ. College, FEB. 10, 6*a*
United Hospitals v. Dominion students MAR. 31, 6*c*
United Services, Portsmouth v. Blackheath, JAN. 31, 6*g*
Wales—trial match: prospects, JAN. 1, 5*a*; result, 3, 4*c*; v. England: prospects, 3, 4*b*; 7, 6*a*; 14, 5*c*; 15, 4*d*; result, 17, 6*a*; (photo.), 17, 16; v. Ireland: prospects, MAR. 11, 6*a*; result, 14, 6*a*; (photo.), 14, 6
Waterloo v. Birkenhead Park, FEB. 28, 6*f*
Watsonians v. Mr. F. Moffat's team, JAN. 3, 4*d*; v. Heriot's F.P., 10, 6*b*
Yorkshire Cup, FEB. 28, 7*a*
FOOTBALL Assn.—Council meeting, JAN. 25, 6*d*; FEB. 15, 7*d*
FOOTBALL League — benevolent fund: appeal, JAN. 11, 5*e*;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 6*d*
"FOOTBALL Forecast"—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
FOOT Clinic, Metropolitan — law case, FEB. 26, 4*b*
FOOTPATHS: see under LAND: Way, right of
FORBES, Adm. Sir C.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*; received by King, MAR. 12, 15*b*
FORBES, Mr. C.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
FORBES, Mrs. C. H. B.—death, MAR. 25, 16*c*; funeral, 28, 17*c*; appreciation, 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
FORBES, Mr. D.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*b*
FORBES, Mr. D.—son christened, MAR. 22, 19*b*
FORBES, Mr. H. D.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 13*f*
FORBES, Mrs. J.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*; 21, 10*d*
FORBES, Lt.-Cdr. R. A. — appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
FORBES, Mr. V.—inquest, JAN. 1, 14*b*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir J.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
FORD. Sussex: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
FORD, Capt. (E.) D. C. — appointment, FEB. 5, 7*e*
FORD, Mr. E.—on telegram rates (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
FORD, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
FORD, Councillor E. M.—on Sevenoaks-Hastings electrification scheme (s.), FEB. 14, 9*a*
FORD, Mr. F. M.—"Mightier than the Sword," FEB. 25, 10*c*
FORD, Col. G. N.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; appointment, FEB. 10, 14*e*
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—gift to Oxford Univ., FEB. 23, 16*e*
on trade (s.), JAN. 1, 20*a*
FORD (J. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
FORD, Mr. O.—on Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 25, 17*d*
FORD Motor Co.—world production, JAN. 8, 16*g*
FORD Motor Co. of Amsterdam—dividend, FEB. 5, 17*g*; Report, 26, 19*b*; MAR. 8, 23*d*
FORD Motor Co. (Belgium)—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 15, 21*c*
FORD Motor Co. of Copenhagen—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
FORD Motor Co. of Stockholm—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—new car plans, FEB. 7, 22*c*; Workers laid off, 22, 13*b*
FORDHAM, D. and R. S.: see under MURDERS
FORDHAM, Miss R. M.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
FORE Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of—report, JAN. 28, 21*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*
FOREIGN Government Bond Trust—dividend, MAR. 8, 22*e*
FOREIGN Office—Chief Diplomatic Adviser: office created, JAN. 1, 12*d*; leading article, 1, 13*c*; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*b*, *d*; 18, 7*a*;—Estimates, MAR. 17, 4*g*;—Examinations: candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*;—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 1, 12*d*; leading article, 1, 13*c*;—Press Department (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*a*
FOREIGN policy—Africa, South: comment, FEB. 24, 11*c*; Gen. J. B. M. Hertzog (s.), 25, 16*b*;—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 30, 16*d*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 9*a*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 9*g*; 7, 21*c*; 10, 9*d*; 21, 9*d*; 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); 28, 20*f*;—Australia: opinion, FEB. 23, 13*a*; 24, 11*c*; MAR. 23, 13*f*: Labour criticism, MAR. 2, 13*e*; 3, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), 4, 13*f*; 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 16*c*; 25, 13*c*; —Belgium: comment, MAR. 28, 13*f*; —Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—British Youth Peace Assembly: resolution, FEB. 28, 9*b*; —Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*; —Cabinet discussion, MAR. 23, 14*a*;

FOREIGN policy (continued) :—
24, 14*a* ;—Canada : opinion, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; MAR. 19, 11*c* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAR. 3, 8*g* ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), MAR. 30, 11*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*a* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e* ;—Commitments : discussed, MAR. 24, 14*c* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), 25, 7*c*, *e* ; M.P.'s impression, 25, 14*c* ; foreign comment, 25, 13*c* ; 28, 13*f* ; leading articles, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*e* ; Press comment, 26, 4*f* ; Dominion comment, 28, 13*f* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 21, 8*f* ; 24, 4*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*b* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 8*f* ; 9, 10*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 17*e* ; 31, 15*e* ;—Council of Action ballot : see under COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction ;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 1, 9*g* ; 14, 9*e* ; 23, 20*f* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b* ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 9*a* ; 15, 9*b* ; MAR. 19, 14*d* ;—Dominions : question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 11, 7*a* ; 22, 8*d* ; discussed, 24, 9*a* ; informed, 24, 14*a* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a* ; 26, 7*c* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—France : opinion, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; MAR. 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ;—Germany : comment, FEB. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; MAR. 26, 12*b* ;—Gray, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c* ; 14, 9*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 19*c* ; 23, 20*f* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c* ;—Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 9*d* ;—Hyde Park demonstration, FEB. 28, 9*b* ;—Ideologies, rival : Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* ;—Ireland, Northern : resolution in Parliament, MAR. 23, 16*c* ;—Isolation : Horder, Lord (lect.), MAR. 24, 9*d* ; Parliament : discussed, 25, 8*b* ;—Italy : opinion, FEB. 19, 11*f* ; MAR. 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c* ;—Johnson, Very Rev. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Kingsway Hall demonstration, MAR. 1, 9*g* ;—Labour, National Council of : manifesto, MAR. 26, 17*c* ;—Labour manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*b* ; correspondence, MAR. 23, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 15, 15*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; 31, 15*b* ;—Liberal Party : resolution, MAR. 3, 8*b* ; 17, 9*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 31, 8*d* ;—Londonderry, Lord (quoted), JAN. 3, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—M.P.s' manifesto, MAR. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*a* ; MAR. 1, 9*g* ; 7, 21*c* ; 14, 9*e* ; 21, 19*c* ; 25, 9*a* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b* ;—Moseley, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a* ;—National Council of Labour : discussed, MAR. 23, 16*c* ;—National Labour Party : discussed, MAR. 21, 19*a* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, MAR. 25, 9*c* ;—Noel Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*a* ; — Opposition : consultation (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8*c* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 18, 7*e* ; MAR. 16, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*a*, *d* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 8*g* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 8*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; Labour Party motion defeated, FEB. 23, 7*d* ; division : note, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; — Precedent, 18th-century : correspondence, MAR. 1, 17*e* ;—Queen's Hall meeting, MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b* ;—Rhodes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e* ; correction, 12, 8*c* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*f* ; MAR. 21, 19*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, MAR. 21, 19*b* ;—Tilley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 25*a* ;—Trafalgar Square demonstration, FEB. 28, 9*a* ; — United States : comment, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* ;—University of London Conservative Assn. : resolution, MAR. 10, 9*d* ;—Unity (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*d*

FOREMAN, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*

FORESHAW, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*

FOREST Gate Hospital—sister's dismissal : protest meeting, FEB. 15, 11*a*

FOREST of Dean—National Park proposal : committee appointed, MAR. 26, 14*e*

FORESTER, Lady—son, FEB. 21, 17*b*

FORESTER, Rev. O. St. M.—on Battersea Parish Church (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*

FORESTIER-WALKER, Col. E. A.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*

FORESTIER-WALKER, Col. R. S.—death, FEB. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 25, 19*c*, *d*

FORESTRY :—
Article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*a*
Conifers—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*c*
Estate Woodlands — correspondence, JAN. 21, 6*d* ; — Chartered Surveyors' Inst. : discussion, JAN. 13, 8*g*
Estate woodmen—training courses : (Weasenham), FEB. 4, 11*d* ; (photo.), 4, 11*c* ; (Cirencester) : announced, MAR. 14, 20*e* ;—Orde-Powlett, Mr. N. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d* ;—Rodger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
Hardwoods—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*e*
New Areas—animal foes : Mr. W. L. Taylor (quoted), JAN. 31, 18*b*
Planting—precautions : article, FEB. 14, 20*c* ; correspondence, 21, 20*f*
Robinson, Sir R. (p.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Vermin—correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*

FORESTRY Commissioners—timber sales: statistics, FEB. 21, 20*c*
FORESTRY Inst. Imperial—report, FEB. 21, 20*c*
FORESTRY Soc. Royal English—meeting, MAR. 18, 13*d*
FORGAN, Mrs. G.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FORGERY—prosecution, MAR. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FORMAN, Cdr. P. C.—retirement, MAR. 16, 9*e*
"FORMER Resident, A"—Beaminster air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 12, 3*e*
FORMOSA—Chinese air raid: see under CHINA: Japan; — Unrest: Chinese claim, JAN. 22, 9*a*
FORRESTER-PATON, Mr. A.—directorship, FEB. 25, 26*e*
FORSDIKE, Mr. W. H.—on building trade (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
FORSDYKE, Sir J.:—
at University College, on Athens excavations, JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
on Canterbury manuscript presented to British Museum (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
FORSHAW, Mr. J. H.—on architecture in the coalfields (add.), FEB. 22, 19*f*
FORSTER, Herr (Danzig)—on Danzig (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d*; on German-Polish agreement (s.), JAN. 20, 11*b*
FORSTER, Maj. C. M.—on Grace Darling Memorial (s.), MAR. 1, 13*d*
FORSTER, Mr. J.—Trinidad riots report, FEB. 2, 13*f*; chairman of committee on busmen's health, 14, 18*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FORSTER and Short, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
FORSYTH (Canada)—death, JAN. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
FORSYTH, Mr. W. A.—on old churches (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
FORSYTH, Maj. W. L.—Order of the Nile, JAN. 12, 13*g*
FORTESCUE, Lord—hunting accident, MAR. 28, 14*f*; health, 29, 16*g*
in Parliament, on Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
FORTESCUE, Maj. A.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir C.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
Fortnightly Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 10*e*
FORTUNE, H. L.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
FORTUNE Press—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
FORTY Club—dinner, MAR. 19, 15*d*
FORUM Cinema, FEB. 7, 12*b*
FORUM Club—geographical section: dinner, MAR. 5, 15*b*
FORWARD Trust, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 12, 19*g*
FOSBERY, Capt. F. C. W.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
FOSTER, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
FOSTER, Miss E. A.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
FOSTER, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
FOSTER, Mrs. G.—funeral, JAN. 6, 15*a*
FOSTER, Mr. P.—on estate duty (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
FOSTER, Wing Cdr. R. M.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
FOSTER, Mr. S.—on milk shortage (s.), FEB. 8, 5*e*
FOSTER, Mr. W. R. B.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*a*
FOSTER, Col. W. W. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 4, 13*g*
FOSTER (H. E.) and Cranfield, Messrs.—report, JAN. 12, 4*d*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*; Report, 31, 21*f*
FOTHERINGHAM, Mr. J. S. (South Africa):—on Navy (s.), FEB. 4, 13*c*
FOULA Island—storm distress, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*); 7, 11*c*
FOULKES, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
FOUNDATION-STONES — relics: correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*d*
FOUNTAYN Investment Co.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
FOURNIER, M. (France)—on Bank of France (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f*
FOURIE, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa)—on Italian shipping subsidy (s.), FEB. 16, 11*b*; on oil from coal (s.), MAR. 12, 11*g*
FOWLE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
FOWLER, Sir G. J.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
FOWLER, Capt. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
FOWLER, Mr. J. S.—on school medical records (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FOWLER Bros., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
FOX, Mr. C. L.—Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 3, 17*f*
FOX, Mr. D. C.—"African Genesis," FEB. 18, 9*e*
FOX, Dr. F. J. (U.S.A.)—rescued, JAN. 26, 12*e*
FOX, I.—acquitted, JAN. 29, 4*b*
FOX, Sir J.—on Kensington Grammar School (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
FOX, Rev. P. D.—on allotments (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
FOX, Mr. I. M.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
FOX, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
FOX, Mr. W. C.—on motorists' transport facilities (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 19*a*
FOX (F.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
FOX Club—dinner, FEB. 18, 19*d*
FOX-PITT, Col. W. A. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 3, 17*c*
FOXES—bites, death from: correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*;—Cruelty to: prosecution, MAR. 9, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Poultry raiding: Bridgend, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—Silver: breeding: article, MAR. 14, 20*d*;—Tame: correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 8; 15, 10*e*; 16, 8*g*; 23, 15*e*; (photo.), 12, 8;—Walthamstow: captured in factory yard, JAN. 1, 14*f*
FOXWELL, Mr. D. L.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
FOXWORTHY, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
FOY, Morgan and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 22*g*
FOYLE'S Literary Luncheons, MAR. 1, 13*b*; 19, 8*d*
FRACTURES—clinics: Sir H. K. Wood (s.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
FRAME, Mrs. F. M.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
FRAMES, Mr. W. M.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
FRAMLINGHAM College—Old boys' dinner, FEB. 14, 10*c*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FRAMPTON, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*

FRANCE :—
Académie Française—member, JAN. 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—show, FEB. 28, 20*c*
Armaments—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ; — Nationalization of factories : M. Daladier (s.), MAR. 4, 13*c* ;—Speeding-up, FEB. 21, 14*f* ; MAR. 16, 14*c*
Arms and ammunition—Cagoulards : see *Cagoulards*, below ;—" Collector " arrested, FEB. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Control decree, JAN. 10, 11*d* ;—Discoveries, FEB. 21, 13*g* ; 22, 13*g* ; 24, 11*d* ;—Milk and petrol cans as time bombs, FEB. 24, 11*d* ;—Traffickers : arrests, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Army—conscripts : classes called up, FEB. 17, 13*g* ;—Foreign Legion : Algeria ; recaptured, JAN. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Art : see under ART
Banking—Bank of France : returns, JAN. 7, 12*b*, 20*f* ; 14, 21*c* ; 21, 20*f* ; 22, 15*d* ; 28, 23*g* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 4, 16*e* ; 5, 17*d* ; 11, 13*d*, 21*e* ; 19, 21*b* ; 25, 26*c* ; MAR. 4, 23*d* ; 11, 21*d* ; 18, 23*e* ; 19, 19*d* ; 25, 22*f* ; Gold reserve, JAN. 7, 12*b* ; FEB. 11, 13*d* ; Meeting, JAN. 29, 18*f* ;—Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f* ;—Savings banks deposits, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; 22, 15*d*
Baths—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Births—quadruplets, JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Bridges—Neuilly : first half in position, FEB. 10, 13*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
C.S.A.R. : see *Cagoulards*, below
Cagoulards—arms store found in Paris, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; (photo.), 17, 11 ;—Arrests, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; 15, 9*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 11*g* ; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 11*f* ; 31, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 11*e* ; 25, 15*g* ; MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Boulier, M. : evidence, JAN. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ;—Explosions : see *Explosions*, below :—Leaders to stay under arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d* ; —Paris bomb plot, alleged, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 9*e* ; —Releases, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Revelations, JAN. 18, 12*a* ;—Roselli murders : see under *Crime*, below ; — Sub - machine - gun practice : allegation, JAN. 24, 11*f* ; —Typhoid germs accusation, JAN. 15, 9*e* ; 17, 12*b*
Cannon — 1692 : dredged from Cherbourg Bay, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Casinos—profits, JAN. 20, 11*g* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Churches, old—correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*
Cinematograph — *Marseillaise, La*, FEB. 12, 10*a* ;—Nice : shooting, JAN. 10, 11*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining—imports : Great Britain, from ; currency difficulties, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; Statistics, 29, 18*d* ; Reduction conf., FEB. 16, 11*g* ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, below ;—Output, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 27, 17*f* (4*) ; 29, 18*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; Miners' proposals, JAN. 29, 11*b*
Coinage—Sisteron : discovery, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sou to be debased, JAN. 1, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Communists—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c*
Crime :—
Art thefts : see under ART
Bomb explosions — Paris plot : arrests, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 9*e*
Burglaries—Italian's exploits, FEB. 21, 13*f*
Espionage—arrests, MAR. 21, 11*b*
Murders—La Porée farm siege, JAN. 26, 12*b* ; fugitive captured, 27, 12*f* ; local prefect removed from post, FEB. 5, 11*b* ;—Legras, M. (Angers), FEB. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Mory, Mme. : sentenced to death, MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Roselli brothers : C.S.A.R. accused, JAN. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; men charged, 24, 11*f* ; FEB. 9, 11*c* ;—Tchimerin, A., FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Weidmann, E. (series) : London investigations, JAN. 6, 9*c* ; Inquiries, 17, 12*b*
Policeman shot dead by thieves, Fère-Champenoise, MAR. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Robberies—Rocquebrune, MAR. 26, 11*g* ; — Sarrebourg monument eagle, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Stabbing—Paris, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Train robbery, Toulon, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Control, unified : appointments, JAN. 22, 10*b* ; Decrees, 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Chamber Committees' protest, 27, 11*b* ; Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d* ; M. Daladier (s.), 10, 13*b* ;—Council : meeting, MAR. 16, 14*c* ;—Credits : Bill, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 13*c* ; policy, 15, 13*c* ; voted, 18, 16*c* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 13*a* ;—Fund : Bill, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; provisions, 26, 11*e* ; passed by Chamber, MAR. 4, 13*c* ; M. Chautemps (s.), 7, 14*d* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 13*a* ; President appointments, 23, 13*a* ; Exchange profits transfer : provision, 23, 13*a* ; Bill thrown out by Senate, 24, 13*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*e* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 28, 13*c*, 14*a* ;—Senate Committees : meeting, FEB. 25, 15*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Drama—Children's Theatre : transferred to Nice, JAN. 14, 19*d* ;—*Esther* : 249th anniversary, JAN. 28, 13*g*
Drugs : see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Economy—National Ministerial Committee : Secretary-General, MAR. 5, 11*g*
Education—technical report, FEB. 21, 10*e*
Exhibitions—Paris : see PARIS
Explosions—Paris : seized C.S.A.R. grenades, JAN. 27, 12*b* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; Inquiry, 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; State funeral, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Fascism—M. Jouhaux (s.), MAR. 28, 14*d*
Finance :—
Bills—passed by Chamber, MAR. 23, 13*a* ; before Senate, 24, 13*c* ; rejected, 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*e*
Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ; 30, 14*e*
Budget—passed, JAN. 3, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b* ; Deficit, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Capital—M. Fournier (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f*
Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ; MAR. 11, 13*a*
Currency—policy, JAN. 31, 12*b* ; —Marchandeau, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f* ;—Rate : see under *Exchange*, below
Debt—amount, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Exchange :—
Control—discussed, JAN. 20, 11*a* ; —Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*b* ;—Jouhaux, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 14*d* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a*
Dealings suspended, JAN. 15, 10*b*, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*
Equalization Fund — gold returned, FEB. 9, 11*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*b* ; Profits : see *Defence* : *Fund.* above
Rate—operations, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 17*a* ; 14, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b* ; 15, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; 20, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 10*b*, 15*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*c* ; rise, 29, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b* ; 12, 11*b*, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*a* ; 19, 19*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 19*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*b* ; 12, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a* ; 14, 22*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 19*d* ; 24, 20*a* ; 26, 19*d* ; U.S. help promised, JAN. 29, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Expenditure — M. Marchandeau (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*
Leading articles, JAN. 14, 15*b* ; MAR. 11, 15*c*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans—armament : Bill, FEB. 26, 17*d* ;—Crédit National bond issue, FEB. 3, 18*f* ; 12, 19*d* ; —Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f*
Money market—conditions, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d*
Policy — discussed, JAN. 20, 11*a* ; MAR. 26, 12*e* ; 30, 14*e* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f* ; 9, 11*d*
Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JAN. 3, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 18*g*
Stock Exchange — conditions, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d*
Stocks and shares—index, JAN. 1, 19*f*
Taxation—appeal to taxpayers, FEB. 9, 11*d* ;—Profits : Bill, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Treasury—advances, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 16*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; MAR. 11, 14*e* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; Increase of limit, 23, 13*a* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 19*d* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*
Treasury Bond issues, JAN. 5, 17*g* ; 8, 16*d* ; FEB. 16, 19*f* ; 17, 19*f* ; 19, 19*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 20*c*
Fire Brigades—Paris : see PARIS
Fires — forest : Riviera, FEB. 16, 11*d* ; MAR. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Fishing—blessing the St. Malo fleet (photos.), FEB. 15, 18
Floods—North, JAN. 18, 12*e*
Foot-and-mouth disease epidemic, JAN. 1, 14*e*
Football (Association) : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Foreign policy—discussed, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c*, 14*a* ; — Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b*
Front Populaire — dissension, JAN. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; position, 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; —Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c*
Fuel, liquid—M. Daladier (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d*
Germany, relations with—Brinon, M. de : visit : see BRINON, M. de ; —Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 7, 10*f* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—Frontier : Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 19, 11*b* ; *Tribuna*

FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—quoted, 22, 16*b* ;—German deserter in tank, MAR. 1, 16*b* ; Leading article, 8, 17*d* ;—German Press war declared, FEB. 16, 11*e* ;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b* ;—Paris anti-Nazi exhib. : see under GERMANY : National-Socialist Party ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c* ;—Territorial differences : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f*
Gold—M. Reynaud (s.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with — Ambassadors : in London : see CORBIN, M. André C. ; in Paris : see PHIPPS, Sir E. ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 14*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : Paris conversations, MAR. 28, 14*e* ; 29, 16*f* ;—Comment, MAR. 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Commitments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e* ; Question, 8, 8*a* ;—Corbin M. (message), FEB. 9, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*b* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; 31, 15*e* ;—Eden, Mr R. A. : Paris conversations, JAN. 26, 12*a* ;—France : opinion, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) :—Hudson, Mr. R. E. (s.), MAR. 14, 13*f* ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), MAR. 19, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 22, 9*d* ;—Military convention : Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 8*d* ;—Minister in Paris : see CAMPBELL, Mr. R. I.—Nice : British Consular officer : status, JAN. 26, 11*a* ; British naval ratings shot, MAR. 28, 13*g* ;—Paris conversations, MAR. 7, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*a* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 22, 9*d*, *e* ; 23, 8*a*, 9*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 25, 8*d* ; 30, 7*d* ; Question, 4, 7*d* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b* ;—Sauerwein, M. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Staff conversations : question in British Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*d*
Hoaxes—masquerading major, JAN. 21, 12*b*
Horses—Paris Show (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
Housing—rents : reduction suppressed, JAN. 1, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*d*
Hungary, relations with—deserter in Paris, MAR. 1, 16*b*
Husbands and wives—law, FEB. 21, 13*f*
Iron and steel—output, FEB. 12, 19*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*d*
Italy, relations with—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c*
Japan, relations with — *President Doumer* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Tingsang* : see under SHIPPING
Labour :—
Agreements—Bill approved, JAN. 3, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; M. Chautemps's appeal, 7, 12*a* ; invitation, 8, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; acceptances, 10, 14*b* ; employers' reply, 11, 12*d* ; refusal, 12, 10*c* ;

FRANCE :—
Labour :—
Agreements (continued) :—conference, 13, 12*a* ; position, 20, 11*a* ; note, 25, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Code : Bills : texts, 28, 13*e* ; discussed, FEB. 19, 11*g* ; passed by Chamber, 21, 13*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; before Senate, 28, 13*c* ; position, MAR. 1, 16*e* ; deadlock, 2, 13*d* ; Chamber attitude, 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*b* ; agreement, 5, 11*c* ;—Chautempts, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ; 28, 13*e* ; FEB. 18, 13*a* ; 28, 13*c* ; MAR. 5, 11*c* ;—Croizat, M. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d* ;—Employers' Fed. : resolution, FEB. 12, 17*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Gignoux, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*e* ;—Jourhaux, M. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 5, 13*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 11*d* ;—Socialists : attitude, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Aircraft works—Toulouse strikes, FEB. 11, 13*c*
Boot and shoe trade—Vienne strike, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Building trade—dispute, JAN. 10, 14*b*
Coalmining—Lens strike, FEB. 22, 13*f* ;—Nord discontent, FEB. 3, 11*e* ;—Overtime : miners' reject extension, JAN. 29, 11*b* ;—Wages : Anzin claim, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Disputes—discussed, JAN. 7, 12*a* ;—Blum, M. : attitude, MAR. 29, 15*c* ;—Chautemps, M. : appeal, JAN. 7, 12*a* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; 14, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a*
Dockers—Brest strike, JAN. 15, 10*b* ; Marseilles strike, FEB. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rouen strike settled, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Douai strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Hotels—Riviera strike, FEB. 8, 13*g* ; settled, MAR. 4, 13*c*
Laundry workers—Lille strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Market workers—Arras strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Metallurgical trade — strike threatened, FEB. 2, 11*g* ; award, 3, 11*e* ; rejected, 14, 14*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; trade union discipline, 25, 15*c* ; award, 28, 13*b* ; Strikes, MAR. 28, 14*d* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*e*
Motor trade—Citroen strike, MAR. 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*e* ; — Michelin strikes, JAN. 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Municipal employees — wages : Chamber's decision, JAN. 1, 11*c*
Paris—wages dispute : efforts to reach agreement, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Roubaix strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
School employees—Lille strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Silk, artificial—Valenciennes strike, JAN. 15, 10*b*
Skilled—article, FEB. 21, 10*e*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
State employees—congress, FEB. 9, 11*d*
Textile workers—strike threat, JAN. 10, 14*b* ; 13, 12*a* ; MAR. 8, 15*e*, *g*
Trade unions—policy, JAN. 15, 10*b* ; —C.G.T. : leader to resign, MAR. 3, 13*f* ;—Communist activity, FEB. 3, 11*e*
Tramways—Lille strike, JAN. 15, 10*b*
Transport workers — Paris strike : negotiations, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; settled, 29, 11*g* ; Delivery agent kidnapped, 5, 9*b*
Tyre workers—Goodrich dispute : M. Chautemps's "award," JAN. 6, 11*f* ; negotiations, 7, 12*a* ; 8, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; ended, 10, 14*b*
Wages — arbitration : compromise approved, FEB. 19, 11*g* ; — C.G.T. attitude, FEB. 17, 13*b* ; accept compromise, 18, 13*a* ;—Jouhaux, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*g* ; 9, 11*d* ;—Socialists : attitude, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Law cases—Osman Fuad Effendi v. Abdul Mejid II, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; — Rocque de la v. Paris newspapers, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; — Wemyss v. Goldman, MAR.10, 13*g*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lemon pickers — Menton : photographs, JAN. 24, 16
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, cost of—index, FEB. 12, 19*d*
Mimosa harvest—photographs, FEB. 28, 18
Ministry (Chautemps)—position, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; resignation, 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; negotiations, 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; formed, 19, 12*a* ; discussed, 20, 11*a* ; request for extended powers, MAR. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; resignation, 11, 14*e* ;—Algerian Moslems' confidence, JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ; MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—Front Populaire Committee : attitude, JAN. 20, 11*a* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 14, 15*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 11, 15*c* ;—Policy : declaration, JAN. 22, 10*a* ;—Socialist policy, JAN. 19, 12*a* ; MAR. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*d* ;—Votes of confidence, JAN. 22, 10*a* ; FEB. 28, 14*a*
Ministry (Blum)—attempt to form, MAR. 11, 14*e* ; 12, 2*g* ; formed, 14, 13*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; vote of confidence, 18, 16*c* ; position, 26, 12*e* ; Leading articles, 18, 17*b* ; 28, 15*b*
Ministry (National) — Oppositions' move, MAR. 24, 13*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; 29, 15*c* ; Correspondence, 30, 15*e* ; Leading article, 28, 15*b*
Navy — bases : Africa : inspection, MAR. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Battleships : proposals, FEB. 3, 11*f* ; M. Bertrand (s.), 10, 13*b* ;—Building programme proposals, FEB. 3, 11*f* ;—Chamber Committee's discussion, JAN. 27, 11*b* ;—*Jeanne d'Arc* : at Sydney, FEB. 3, 11*c* ; —Mediterranean Fleet : British

FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
colony in Cannes ball, MAR. 3, 17*b* ;—Plans : M. Bertrand (s.), FEB. 1, 14*b* ;—*Strasbourg* : fire inquiry, FEB. 22, 14*f* ;—Strength : discussed, JAN. 10, 11*c*
New Year—officially delayed in Parliament, JAN. 3, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
P.A.C.C.—Nancy discovery, JAN. 17, 12*b*
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies : salaries increase, FEB. 2, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Man of colour as president, 5, 11*g*
Parties, political—Communist Party ; Front Populaire : Rassemblement Populaire Français ; Socialist Party ; Socialist Radical Party ; *see their titles above and below*
Passports—forgery : Foreigners arrested, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Poisons—smuggling : Spaniards arrested, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*f*
Police—provincial : motor cycle equipment, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3*, 4*)
Population—statistics, JAN. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ports—Marseilles : see MARSEILLES
Potato marketing—delegation in England, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Poultry—stones in : prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
President : see LEBRUN, President A.
Press—*Echo de Paris* : position, MAR. 9, 13*e* ; 10, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; amalgamation with *Le Jour*, 26, 11*f* ; —*Europe Nouvelle, L'* : editor, MAR. 19, 11*d* ;—Italian newspapers banned, JAN. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Libel actions, JAN. 4, 11*b* ;—Military secrets : warning to editors, JAN. 6, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; —Price increase, FEB. 28, 13*a* ; —*Temps* : banned in Germany, FEB. 8, 13*g*
Prices—Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f* ; —Index, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d*
Proportional representation—rejected by Radical Party, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Railway accidents—Randonnai : railcars, FEB.8, 16*f* ;—Raucoules, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Railways—British credit : repayment, JAN. 5, 17*g* ;—Diesel electric locomotive : trial run, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; —National company : decree in force, JAN. 1, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) : —Road transport coordination : lines closing, FEB. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Traffic receipts, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; FEB. 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*d* ; 26, 19*d*
Rassemblement Populaire Français—fines, JAN. 5, 9*d*
Reserved zone—permits for Service personnel, JAN. 8, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Riviera : see RIVIERA
Road accidents—airaines, MAR. 4,14*e* ; —Cannes :law case, MAR. 10, 13*g* ; —Châlon, MAR. 30, 13*c* ;—Vesoul, JAN. 25, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Roads—Paris : proposal, MAR. 28, 16*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sarthe—prefect removed, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Shops—white sales (Paris), JAN. 26, 17*d*
Socialist Party—policy, JAN. 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; National Council : meeting, 19, 12*a* ; Secretary-General : resignation, 19, 12*b*
Socialist Radical Party—appeal, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Spain, relations with—military attaché in Paris, MAR. 28, 14*b* ; —Railway traffic agreement, MAR. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Spaniards arrested, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*f* ; 12, 11*g*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Summer time : see SUMMER time
Syria, relations with—agreements unpublished, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Technical education : see *Education*, above
Textile trade — woolcarders' assn. : withdrawal from employers' consortium, JAN. 24, 21*e*
Thaelmann, Committee for the Defence of—meeting prohibited, FEB. 26, 11*g* ; ban raised, MAR. 1, 15*b* ; held, 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
Exports—discussions, FEB. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f*
Great Britain, with—Bibié, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b* ;—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : banquet, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; Officers, 18, 13*e* ;—Clark, Mr. A. V. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b*
Imports and exports — statistics, 1937, JAN. 19, 18*d* ; Monthly, 22, 15*d* ; FEB. 8, 21*g* ; 12, 19*d* ; MAR. 8, 22*g*
Japan, with—agreement signed, FEB. 21, 13*c*
Lyons Fair, MAR. 14, 13*f* ; Railway facilities, FEB. 19, 11*g*
Production—index, FEB. 12, 19*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*d*
Rumania, with—agreement, MAR. 5, 11*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 20*c*
Tramps—wooden leg and crutches stolen, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Travel—article ("A hill top lunch"), MAR. 9, 17*f* ;—South-West : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b*
Unemployment — statistics, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Union des Comités d'Action Défensive —leader arrested, FEB. 4, 13*b*
United States, relations with—Ambassadors : in Paris : see BULLITT, Mr. W. C. ; in Washington : see SAINT-QUENTIN, M. de
FRANCE (continued) :—
Unity—Blum, N. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ; —Correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*e* ; —Flandin, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ; 24, 13*c* ;—Ministry, proposed : see *Ministry* (*National*), above ;—Radicals' appeal, MAR. 17, 13*b* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ; 29, 15*c*
War Organization Bill—conferences, MAR. 21, 11*a* ; postponed, 23, 13*a* ; passed by Chamber, 28, 16*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wild life—preservation : correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*b*
Wine—champagne exhib. : arrangements, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Women, married—concessions, FEB. 21, 13*f*
Wool—exports from Tourcoing, FEB. 1, 21*e*
Wool-combing—British firm acquired, MAR. 29, 23*d*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
Zone, reserved : see *Reserved zone*, above
FRANCE, W.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b*
FRANCE (John) and Co.—registration, MAR. 24, 20*f*
FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 10*f* ; Report (F.N.), 9, 19*c* ; Meeting, 24, 20*c*
FRANCE, United Associations of Great Britain and — Portsmouth branch formed, FEB. 9, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Members to visit France, MAR. 15, 12*d*
FRANCHISE—register, half-yearly : Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAR. 8, 10*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. A. E.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 29, 5*e*
FRANCIS, Miss M. E.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
FRANCIS, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 4, 14*g* ; 6, 14*b*
FRANCK, M. Louis—death, JAN. 1, 17*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron G. (Austria)—reception, JAN. 25, 15*d* ; conversation with Mr. Eden, FEB. 18, 13*d* ; reception, MAR. 9, 17*a* ; at Foreign Office, 12, 12*e* ; recalled, 14, 14*c*, *f*
Correspondence, MAR. 19, 13*d*
Leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
FRANCO, Gen. (Spain)—Prime Minister, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; attends Council of Ministers meeting, 10, 13*a* ; at Teruel, 22, 14*g* ; receives *The Times* Correspondent, MAR. 4, 13*d* ; leaves Saragossa, 11, 13*c* ; at Aragon front, 12, 11*b*
Article, FEB. 10, 15*f*
New Year message, JAN. 4, 12*c*
on Gibraltar (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d* ; Moors (s.), MAR. 15, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; War (s.), 4, 13*d*
FRANCO, Señor N. (Spain) — agent in Portugal, FEB. 5, 11*g* ; in Rome, MAR. 21, 11*b*
FRANCO, Col. R. (Paraguay)—article, JAN. 7, 11*a*
FRANK, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Germans (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
FRANK, Dr. (Germany)—position, FEB. 7, 14*c*
FRANK, Mr. C. O.—on Brazil (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g*

FRANK, Dr. G. (U.S.A.)—on Fascism (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*
FRANK-GUENTHER (Albert) Law, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 15, 22*g*
FRANKEL, C. (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FRANKEL, Mr. D.—health, JAN. 5, 10*f* in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*a*
FRANKEL, Joyce—inquest, JAN. 1, 9*d*
FRANKFURTER, Hofrat (Austria) — arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
FRANKICH, Mrs. E.—102nd birthday, MAR. 15, 25*g*
FRANKLAND, Prof. P. F.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 25, 8*e*
FRANKLIN, Mrs.—on education in art (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. C. S.—Ewing medal, FEB. 23, 11*a*
FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L.—on foreign exchanges (art.) (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*d*
FRANKS, B. M.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*
FRASER, Maj. A.—at Inverness County Council, on Caledonian power scheme, JAN. 14, 11*b*
FRASER, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
FRASER, Rear-Adm. B. A.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e*; appointment, FEB. 25, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
FRASER, Sir C. (Australia)—appointment, MAR. 10, 13*d*
FRASER, Lady Dorothy—property sold, MAR. 4, 11*b*
FRASER, Sir I.—on " blackmail " for charity (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*; on ex-Service men (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b*
FRASER, Miss J.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
FRASER, Lt.-Col. Sir J. J.—portrait to be sold, FEB. 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 18; sold, 24, 15*d*
FRASER, Sir K.—on Mrs. J. Paget (l.), JAN. 27, 14*b*
FRASER, Sir M.—resigns vice-chairmanship of Conservative Party, FEB. 25, 16*e*
FRASER, Mr. P. (New Zealand)—on Empire Parliamentary Assn. (s.), FEB. 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Mr. R. McB.—on Caledonian power scheme (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Capt. Sir W.—portrait to be sold, FEB. 16, 17*e*
FRASER, Mrs. W. E.—on ham (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
FRASER, Mr. W. G.—on bacon (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*; on pigs (l.), MAR. 21, 18*f*
FREDERICK, William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany—in Italy, FEB. 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*a*
FREE, Rev. R.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
FREE Church Council, Evangelical—reunion of churches: recommendation, JAN. 25, 15*c*
FREE Churches, National Council of Evangelical—assembly, MAR. 30, 17*f*; 31, 19*c*
FREEDER Crepe Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 11, 21*c*
FREEDOM of cities and boroughs—Sir C. T. Giles: brochure, FEB. 28, 11*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. A. C.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d*
FREEMAN, Rev. E.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. R. M.—on cattle for ploughing (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*; on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
FREEMASONS—Bank of England Lodge: 150th anniversary, JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Charities: Press support: Lord Harewood (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Cyprus: inauguration: arrangements, JAN. 5, 12*d*; new Lodge named Othello, FEB. 8, 13*g*; consecrated, 18, 13*g*;—Gallery Lodge: meeting, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Grand Lodge: meeting, MAR. 3, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Grand Master, 3, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Grand Stewards Lodge: investiture; dinner, FEB. 10, 16*a*; — Guildhall Lodge: Master installed, FEB. 16, 14*b*; —Prince of Wales Lodge: 150th anniversary meeting, MAR. 23, 17*b*
FREER, Cdr. G. F. D.—promoted, JAN. 20, 7*d*
FREER, Dr. H. W.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
FREETHINKERS, International Fed. of—conf. (London) (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*a*; correspondence, 8, 15*e*
FREMANTLE, Sir F.:—
in Parliament, on population statistics, FEB. 2, 7*g*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
on safe milk (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*; 21, 8*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir S.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 15, 15*f*; on Adm. Sir S. Everett (l.), FEB. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FRENCH, Mr. E. W.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
FRENCH, Sir H. L.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
FRENCH, J.—acquitted, JAN. 29, 9*g*
FRENCH, Mr. N.—directorship, MAR. 16, 23*a*
FRENCH (J. W.) and Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
FRENCH Benevolent Soc.—dinner, MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
FRENCH language—British teachers' courses in Paris: question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—English speaking: leading article, MAR. 9, 15*d*
FRENCH Masters in England, National Soc. of—prize distribution, FEB. 8, 11*b*; dinner, 8, 11*b*
FRERE, Rev. H. C.—death, MAR. 18, 18*b*; funeral, 22, 19*c*
FRERE, Mr. P. B.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
FRESHWATER Biological Assn. of the British Empire—appointments, MAR. 21, 18*e*
FRESIAN Cattle Soc., British—report, FEB. 21, 20*b*
FRIARS Carse Convalescent Homes—opening arrangements, MAR. 15, 10*g*
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 26, 20*c*
FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*
FRIAS, Maria M. R.—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*
FRICK, Herr (Germany)—in Vienna, MAR. 16, 13*a*; in Berlin, 17, 14*c*; Austrian laws, 18, 15*a*
FRIEDELL, Herr E. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 22, 16*b*
FRIEDLANDER, Mrs. G. C.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
FRIEDMANN, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*

FRIEND, Capt. J. I. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
FRIENDLY SOCS.—article, JAN. 1, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; —" Dividing " societies : Mr. J. M. Moore (p.), MAR. 29, 23*f* ;—False return : prosecution, JAN. 28, 16*c* ;—Holman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 26, 19*f* (4*)
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office —business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*
FRIPP, Senator A. E. (Canada)—death, MAR. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FRISBY, Mr. C. B.—on traffic courts (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
FRISBY, Mr. R. G. F.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*
FRITSCH, Gen. F. von (Germany)—position, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; resignation, 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; French opinion, 7, 14*a*
FRITZ, Dr. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 21, 12*b*
FRIZINGTON Iron Ore Co.—registration, JAN. 28, 22*g*
FROBENIUS, Prof. L.—" African Genesis," FEB. 18, 9*e*
FROGELL, A.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
FROHMAN, M.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*
FROSSARD, M. (France)—Min. of State, JAN. 19, 12*a* ; intervention in textile dispute, MAR. 8, 15*g* ; Min. of State, 14, 13*a*
FROST, Mrs. L. C.—on Rome express (l.), FEB. 24, 8*f*
FROUDE, William—correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e* ; 12, 13*d*
FRUIT — blossom : pollination by bees : article, MAR. 21, 18*c* ;—Growing : article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 38*a* ;—Imported : article, FEB. 23, 19*e* ;—Supplies : Covent Garden reports, JAN. 3, 18*f* ; 10, 20*e* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 18*d* ; FEB. 7, 20*d* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*g* ; 28, 20*e* ; MAR. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 18*c* ; 28, 20*d* (3* 4*)
FRY, Miss A. R.—on economic cooperation (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
FRY, B. J.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 11*c*
FRY, Mr. C. L.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
FRY, Mr. E. M.—house design : article, MAR. 30, 9*c*
FRY, Mr. F. M.—on " blackmail " for charity (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
FRY, Miss S. M.—Governor of the B.B.C., JAN. 1, 10*c* ; (photo.), 1, 10
FRYE, C. H.—acquitted, MAR. 7, 11*c*
FRYER, Rev. A. J.—on Arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
FRYER, Mr. E. H. — on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
FULFORD, Miss C.—at London Public Assistance Committee on estimates, JAN. 27, 14*c* ; MAR. 24, 4*g* ; on Berlin crafts exhib. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
FULFORD, Mr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 18, 22*f* ; 24, 21*c*
FULHAM — Bishop : see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S. ;—Electoral : West Fulham by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Housing : see under HOUSING
FULLER, Brig. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
FULLER (Leslie) Pictures, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*d*
FULLER, Mr. W. E.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
FULLER-GOOD, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. F.—appointment, MAR. 24, 9*g*
FULLERTON, Maj. J. P.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
FULLERTON-CARNEGIE, Mr. G. D. H.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
FULTON, H. J.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 17*a*
FUNK, Herr (Germany)—position, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; Minister of Economics, FEB. 7, 14*c* ; work begun, 9, 11*a* ; in Austria, 25, 14*e*
at Leipzig, on trade ; finance, MAR. 7, 13*a*
on Austrian currency (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
FUNKE, E. (Germany)—executed, MAR. 5, 11*d*
FURNEAUX, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
FURNEAUX, Mr. M. B.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
FURNESS Shipbuilding Co.—contract, JAN. 6, 9*g*
FURNITURE :—
Book shelves—article, FEB. 9, 17*a* ; (photos.), 9, 17
Dining room—art. and photograph, FEB. 25, 21*a*
Exhibition (Earl's Court)—date, MAR. 19, 9*g* ; 23, 20*a*
Glass in — article, FEB. 2, 17*a* ; (photos.), 2, 17
Sales—Christies, Messrs., FEB. 23, 16*a* ; 25, 14*c* ; — Durluker collection : announced, MAR. 9, 17*e* ; — Rasmussen, Mrs. G. : collection, FEB. 25, 14*b* ; — Strathcarron, Lady : collection : announced, JAN. 25, 10*c*
FURRER, Dr. R. (Switzerland)—appointment, JAN. 13, 11*g*
FUR Trade Assn., London—dinner, FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
FURS :—
Thefts—Baker Street, JAN. 31, 9*g* ; FEB. 4, 11*g* ;—Brewer Street, MAR. 22, 13*g* ;—Chelsea, JAN. 19, 4*d* ;—East Ham, JAN. 17, 9*b* ; prosecution, 19, 7*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*e* ; MAR. 31, 11*d* ;—Edgware Road, FEB. 15, 11*g*
Trade—Mr. P. A. Cooper (s.), FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
FURSDON, C. A. T.—death, FEB. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
FÜRSTENBERG, Prince Karl (Austria) — arrest, MAR. 23, 14*c*
FURY, M.—death, MAR. 12, 11*d*
FUSSELL, Mr. G. E.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
FUSSEY, H.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
FUSTIER, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
FUTERS, Mr. T. C.—gift to Leeds Univ., MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)
FYFE, Mr. A. M.—on Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*
FYFE, Mrs. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
FYFE, Mr. H.—on repertory drama (l.), FEB. 14, 13*d*
FYFE, Sqdn. Ldr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
FYFE, Miss M. M. H.—marriage, MAR. 7, 17*d*

G

G.B. Assets Co.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
"G. H."—on Mr. G. Stoker (l.), FEB. 4, 16*b*
G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*; Report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
GABAIN, Miss E.: see COPLEY, Mrs. J.
GABB, Mr. C. B.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*; on marriage of King Edward VII (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
GABBETT, Col. K. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
GADD, Lt.-Col. H. R.—retirement, FEB. 2, 18*a*
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
GADESDEN, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
GADJAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
GADSDEN, Mr. C. H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
GAEKWAR Baroda State Rly.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*d*
GAGE, Lord—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 18, 19*b*
in Parliament, on blind pensions, MAR. 2, 7*a*; — Population statistics, MAR. 2, 7*a*, *b*;—Ranelagh Club grounds, FEB. 23, 7*c*
GAGU (North-West Frontier)—activities, JAN. 19, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
GAIETY Theatre, JAN. 11, 10*d*
GAINFORD, Lord—leaves for France, MAR. 30, 17*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on miners' holidays; coal marketing, MAR. 16, 11*b*
on rivers, control of (s.), FEB. 18, 8*g*
GAINSBOROUGH—All Saints churchyard: trees to be removed, MAR. 19, 8*d*
GAJEWSKI, H. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
GALER, Capt. F. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
GALERIES Lafayette—report, JAN. 27, 18*f*
GALL, Mr. A. E.—attacked by Chimpanzee, MAR. 25, 11*c*
GALL, Mr. L.—on pride of profession (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
GALLACHER, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Army: commissions, MAR. 11, 8*e*; Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 8*c*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*b*; Russia, MAR. 15, 10*a*; Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*; Trinidad, MAR. 1, 9*b*
GALLAHER, Maj. A.—death, JAN. 5, 12*b*; 13, 14*c*; memorial service, 14, 17*c*
GALLAHER, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; 11, 25*d*; Meeting, 24, 22*c*
GALLENGA-STUART, Count R. — death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
GALLER, Adm. (Russia)—Chief of Naval Staff, JAN. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
GALLERY First-Nighters' Club — meeting, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GALLIA Trust Co.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
GALLON, Miss H. K.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
GALLOWAY, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
GALLOWAY (P.H.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
GALLOWAY Hydro-Electric Development—papers read before Inst. of Civil Engineers, FEB. 23, 11*d*; — Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*b*;—Originator: see MCLELLAN, Col. W.
GALPIN, Mr. C. J.—on air services (p.), FEB. 3, 17*a*
GALPIN, Canon F. W.—on electrical aids to music (lect.), FEB. 18, 12*b*
GALWAY, Lady—law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*
on Sir F. T. King (l.), FEB. 12, 17*a*
GALWAY, Lord—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a*; 27, 12*a*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*a*; MAR. 5, 21*d*; Meeting, 16, 22*f*
GAMBETTA, Léon—centenary exhib., MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GAME:—
Exhibition (Berlin)—trophy won by Britain accepted by King, JAN. 22, 13*d*; (photo.), 22, 13*d*
Exhibition (Imperial Inst.) arrangements, JAN. 4, 9*d*; opened, 15, 8*c*; (photo.), 15, 14; extension of run, 24, 9*a*; 28, 16*e*; King and Queen visits: FEB. 3, 15*e* (photo.), 3, 16;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*;—Exhibits: article, JAN. 13, 6*e*; (photo.), 13, 6;—Göring, Gen. H. W.: message, JAN. 13, 12*f*;—Lectures, FEB. 1, 12*a*; 5, 9*d*;—Photographs, JAN. 13, 16; 15, 14
Shooting—article ("On an Irish bog"), JAN. 13, 15*f*
GAME, Sir P.—at Hendon, on motorists and road manners; police patrols; road accidents, MAR. 30, 11*b*
GAME, W. H.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*a*
GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—Defence appointment, JAN. 22, 10*b*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GAMING—automatic machines: prosecution, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 9*d*; 14, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 9*g*; FEB. 21, 8*g*
GAMON, Mr. V. P.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—conversations with Lord Lothian, JAN. 20, 12*e*; at Haripura, FEB. 21, 14*e*; influence, 26, 12*e*
at Haripura, on prisoners, FEB. 17, 14*d*
on Congress: criticism (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*;—Prisoners (s.), FEB. 23, 13*d*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 16*e*
GANDIA, J. P. (Puerto Rico)—sentenced, JAN. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GANDY, Mrs. F.—death, JAN. 29, 9*a*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
GANE, Mrs. I. B.—appointment, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JAN. 8, 6*f*; 21, 13*e*
GANN, Mr. T. W. B.—death, FEB. 25, 18*b*; 28, 16*b*; funeral, MAR. 2, 17*c*
GANTMAN, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 1, 11*e*
GANZONI, Sir F. J. C.: see BELSTEAD, Lord

GARBER, O. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.—proposed visit to India (quoted), JAN. 3, 15*e*; pilgrimages announced, FEB. 2, 14*d*
in Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property, FEB. 11, 8*e*
in Convocation, on Church and State: Bishop's Authority, JAN. 21, 8*f*
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 4, 7*c*
on films in churches (quoted), JAN. 3, 10*c*;—Rural housing (s.), JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GARBO, Miss Greta—in Italy, MAR. 4, 14*f*; at Ravello, MAR. 12, 11*d*; leaves Ravello, 22, 15*g*; in Rome, 23, 13*g*; at Naples; on her retirement (s.), 31, 13*b*
GARBUTT, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
GARBUTT, Mr. F. J.—retirement, MAR. 31, 16*e*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Assn.—meeting, FEB. 26, 9*f*; dinner, 28, 10*c*
GARDEN Club—acquire lease of 148, Piccadilly, MAR. 24, 7*g*
GARDEN Fresh Fruits, Ltd.—food preservation process, FEB. 11, 11*b*
GARDEY, M. (France)—on finance (s.), MAR. 25, 14*d*
GARDINER, Mr. A. H.—on Mr. J. L. Starkey (l.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
GARDINER, Mr. C. E.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
GARDINER, Mr. J.—71st wedding anniversary, JAN. 3, 19*b*
GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—on wheat (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GARDINER, Mr. R.—on national service (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
GARDNER, Mr. B. W.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*; 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Mr. C. H.—on rural housing (s.), FEB. 24, 17*a*; on cattle feeding (l.), 28, 20*f*
GARDNER, Flight Lt. F. S.—missing, FEB. 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; MAR. 2, 11*f*
GARDNER, Lt.-Col. H. A. C.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
GARDNER, Mr. H. B.—on rural housing (s.), MAR. 10, 17*a*
GARDNER, Mr. M. C. T.—on repertory drama (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
GARDNER, Maj. R.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
GARDNER, Mr. R. A.—Order of Nile, FEB. 9, 15*a*
GARDNER, Mr. T. H.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
GAREM, Ali Bey El (Egypt)—report on teaching of Arabic in Sudan, JAN. 6, 11*c*
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*; Report, 26, 20*d*
GARLAND, Col. E. A. C.—death, MAR. 12, 14*b*
GARLE, Mr. K. J.—on motor number plates (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
GARNAR (James) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 2, 19*f*; 3, 18*f* (4*)
GARNER, Mr. W. C.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
GARNET, Dr. M.—on conflicts of policy (l.), FEB. 19, 8*b*; on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
GARNETT, Mrs. M. M.—on patchwork quilts (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
GARNETT, Mr. W. J.—luncheon parties, JAN. 27, 15*c*; FEB. 26, 15*b*
GARRARD, Miss V.—death, FEB. 3, 14*b*; memorial exhib., MAR. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GARRATT, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
GARRATT, Mr. L. E.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
GARRETT, Mr. A. J.—on development in North-West London (s.), JAN. 5, 5*g*
GARRETT, Mr. J. H.—acting Governor of Sind, MAR. 31, 13*d*
GARRICK, David—Twickenham house: see under TWICKENHAM
GARRICK Theatre, MAR. 25, 12*b*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—in Parliament, on blind, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); Defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*; Fishing industry, FEB. 25, 4*g*; Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A., MAR. 22, 9*e*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*; drinking in officers' messes, 22, 8*g*, 9*a*; Ships, crews' quarters in, MAR. 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
GARRODS, Air Commodore A. G. R.—on Royal Soc. fellows (l.), MAR. 25, 15*d*
GARSIDE, Mr. M. W.—on broadcasting of history (s.), JAN. 10, 19*b*
GARSTANG, Prof. J.—discoveries in Cilicia, FEB. 9, 11*b*; returns from Turkey, MAR. 19, 15*b*
GART, The—for sale, FEB. 2, 18*g*
GARTHWAITE, Mrs. D.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
GARTLAN, Brig. G. I.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
GARTSIDE, Mr. G. E.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
GARVIE, Rev. Dr. A. E.—"Memories and Meanings of my Life," FEB. 4, 9*b*
on special areas (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
GATELEY parish church—restoration, FEB. 8, 19*e*; (photo.), 8, 19
GAVIN, Mr. W.—on agricultural innovations (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*a*
GARWOOD, Lt.-Col. H. P.—on "unique command" (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
GAS:—
Appliances—Mr. H. J. Yates (s.), MAR. 24, 21*a*
Escapes—Nottingham, JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Parrot incident, JAN. 18, 9*b*
Hotplates affixed on electric cookers—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
Industry—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 24*a*;—Evans, Mr. E. V. (s.), MAR. 3, 16*d*;—Jones, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 10, 20*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*;—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*;—Stephenson, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 15, 22*a*;—Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 20*d*
Prices—South London: Camberwell Council recommendations, JAN. 10, 14*b*; discussed, 13, 14*d*
GAS Light and Coke Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*;—Edgware Road showrooms, JAN. 29, 10*c*; (photo.), 29, 10*c*;—Law case, JAN. 6, 9*e*; FEB. 11, 4*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 28, 21*b*
GASCOINE, Miss M.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
GASKELL, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
GASKELL, G. E.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
GASSER, G.—police court charge, MAR. 26, 7*d*
GASTER, Dr. M.—on Lady Gomme (l.), JAN. 8, 12*b*

GASTON, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—on monetary policy (l.), JAN. 15, 17*g*
GASTON, Mrs. R. P.—death, JAN. 25, 11*d*
GATE Theatre Studio, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 10*d*; 14, 21*g* (3* 4*)
GATER, Sir G.—"London County Council Survey of London. Vol. XVIII," JAN. 4, 17*c*
GATES, Mr. E.—leaving for Far East, JAN. 18, 15*b*
GATESHEAD—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*); 29, 11*f* (3* 4*);—High Teams Hospital: nurses reinstated, JAN. 11, 14*e*; inquiry, 19, 14*a*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways and Trolley Vehicles—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; MAR. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady A.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
GATINEAU Power Co.—refunding loan, MAR. 11, 25*e*
GATTY, Rev. P. E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
GAULT, Lt.-Col. A. H.—at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, MAR. 31, 8*a*
GAUMONT British Picture Corp., Ltd.—investigation into affairs (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*c*; Dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
GAUMONT Cinema, JAN. 10, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 14, 10*b*; 21, 12*b*; MAR. 7, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 21, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*
GAUNT, Mr. W. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
GAUTIER, Mr. L.—on magic (s.), JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GAUTSCH, A. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
GAWTHORPE, Col. J. B.—promoted, FEB. 21, 22*g*
GAYE, Lt.-Col. A. D.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
GAY, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 1, 20*a*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—on Anglo-Italian relations (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e*;—Austria (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b*; — B.B.C. Arabic broadcast (quoted), JAN. 4, 12*e*; —Europe (s.), MAR. 15, 13*a*;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*;—Great Britain (s.), FEB. 28, 14*d*; —Navy (s.), JAN. 8, 10*c*; — Spain (s.), FEB. 9, 12*a*;—United States armaments (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
GAYHURST Investment Co.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
GAZE (A. T.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
GEAR Grinding Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
GEDDES, Sir A. C.—on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 10*a*
GEDDES, Mr. A. M.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
GEDDES, Miss W. U.—designs window for Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 15, 11*g*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*
GEDYE, Mr. G. E. R.—expelled from Vienna, MAR. 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); leaves, 29, 15*b*
GEE, Mr. H.—on "bumpy" air travel (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
GEE and Co.—on trend of invention (l.), JAN. 15, 11*e*
GEE, Walker, and Slater, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*
GELDART, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 12, 20*d*
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Meeting, 26, 19*c*
GENERAL Election, next—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*); —Labour manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c*;—Leading article, 25, 17*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—Witton works: fire, FEB. 21, 11*d*; Hull showrooms: fire, MAR. 7, 11*g*
GENERAL Electric Co. (Germany)—report, FEB. 3, 18*e*
GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—orders, JAN. 12, 17*c*; Contract, 19, 11*g*; Dividend, MAR. 7, 22*d*
GENERAL Engineering Co. (Radcliffe), Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 22*d*; MAR. 5, 21*e*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*f*
GENERAL Foods Corp.—report, MAR. 10, 19*g*
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*d*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 22*a*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 8, 22*c*; Meeting, 18, 23*a*
GENERAL Knowledge: see KNOWLEDGE
GENERAL Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Appointment, FEB. 22, 23*c*
GENERAL Lying-in-Hospital — meeting; patron, MAR. 2, 9*d*
GENERAL Mortgage Bank of Palestine—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 22, 23*c*
GENERAL Mortgage Soc. (Great Britain), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*; Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 7*b*
GENERAL Motors Corp. (U.S.A.)—Diesel engines: announcement, JAN. 20, 18*c*; "packaged power" units, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Dividend, FEB. 8, 21*e*; —Earnings, JAN. 7, 20*a*;—Labour: see UNITED States;—Sales, JAN. 10, 21*e*; FEB. 9, 14*a*, 21*g*; MAR. 9, 23*a*; —Salary reductions, FEB. 26, 17*f*
GENERAL Motors-Holdens, Ltd.—factory, (photo., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 13
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—appointments JAN. 19, 18*d*; MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*); Meeting: announcement, 28, 23*f*
GENERAL Shale Products, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
GENERAL Theatre Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*
GENOA, Duke of (Italy)—marriage, MAR. 1, 15*d*
GENTIN, M. (France)—Min. of Posts, JAN. 19, 12*a*; Min. of Health, MAR. 14, 13*a*
GENTLE-CACKETT, Rev. S. W.—gift to Palestine and Bible Lands Exhib., FEB. 2, 9*c*
GEOGHEGAN, Miss F. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*

GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal—Christmas lecture, JAN. 1, 8*b*; Meeting, 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
GEOLOGICAL Museum — additions, JAN. 26, 9*d*;—Dioramas: Lake district, JAN. 26, 9*d*; (photo.), 26, 9
GEOLOGICAL Soc.—awards, JAN. 14, 17*d*
GEORGE V, King:—
Memorials:—
Bombay statue unveiled, JAN. 29, 11*g*
South Australia — statue: sculptor chosen, FEB. 5, 12*d*; model (photo.), 12, 15*d*
Windsor—subscribers: illuminated album presented to Queen Mary, FEB. 21, 17*f*
GEORGE VI, King—returns to London, FEB. 1, 14*c*, 17*a*; leaves for Windsor, 5, 15*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 17*a*; at Windsor, 12, 15*a*; 14, 12*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b*; visits Duke of Connaught, 16, 15*d*; vists Princess Beatrice, 18, 17*b*; leaves for Windsor, 19, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 14*g*; at Windsor, 26, 15*a*; dines with Duke of Gloucester, MAR. 2, 17*b*; at Windsor, 5, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 19*b*; at Windsor, 12, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b*; at Windsor, 19, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 19*b*; at Windsor, 26, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 19*b*
Africa, South—presents new seals, MAR. 26, 9*c*
Afternoon party, MAR. 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 25, 12*e*; 28, 14*c*; FEB. 5, 14*e*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 6*g*; 25, 28*g*; MAR. 5, 17*a*, *c*; 11, 9*e*; 22, 19*d*;
Aircraft production—visits Birmingham shadow factories, MAR. 11, 11*a*; (photos.), 11, 18
Antarctic discovery named after, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Army, Territorial — Badge accepted, MAR. 11, 8*c*
Australia—150th anniversary: message, FEB. 1, 13*a*
Birmingham—to visit, JAN. 26, 12*f*; plans, FEB. 10, 14*f*
Body Guard—Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms: appointment, FEB. 9, 10*b*
Boxing—attends London Boys' Clubs championships, MAR. 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 12
Boy Scouts—"B.P.'s Family," message to, MAR. 9, 12*a*; to review at Windsor, 9, 14*f*
British Empire Games—message and reply, FEB. 7, 7*a*
British Empire Producers' conf.—message, MAR. 29, 15*e*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 23, 10*e*; (photo.), 23, 10; Earls Court, 24, 9*a*; (photo.), 24, 16
Canadian Parliament—messages, JAN. 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Canadian regiments — Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 14*f*
Cattle—purchases, FEB. 14, 20*e*; to exhibit at Braintree, MAR. 29, 13*g*
Charitable gift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
GEORGE VI, King (continued):—
Christmas — broadcast speech: records: Not-Forgotten Assn. to receive proceeds, FEB. 4, 14*f*
Cinematograph—views *Snowwhite and the Seven Dwarfs*, MAR. 15, 14*g*
Cornwall, Duchy of: attends meeting of Council, MAR. 15, 17*b*, 14*g*
Council, FEB. 25, 19*b*; MAR. 1, 19*a*; 16, 17*b*, 14*g*
Courts—announcement, FEB. 11, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*
Dinner party, MAR. 16, 17*b*, 14*g*
Dogs—to exhibit. Labradors at Cruft's show, FEB. 7, 20*e*
Drama—attends performance of *Going Greek*, MAR. 24, 12*a*
Easter—arrangements, MAR. 15, 14*g*
Edward VII, King—rides in motor-car built for, MAR. 11, 11*a*; (photo.), 11, 18
Empire Day—to attend Albert Hall concert, FEB. 18, 14*f*
Epiphany gifts, JAN. 7, 15*f*
Equerry-in-Waiting, JAN. 3, 15*a*; 17, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*a*; 16, 15*d*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*
Evening parties—announcement, FEB. 11, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*
Farouk, King—Wedding presents, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Fleuriau, M. de — represented at memorial service, FEB. 16, 15*f*
Football (Rugby)—attends Calcutta Cup match, MAR. 21, 5*a*; (photo.), 21, 16
France—Paris: state visit: official announcement, FEB. 9, 12*d*; 10, 14*f*; plans, 18, 14*f*; leading article, 9, 13*c*; arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*c*; credit for expenses, 11, 13*g*; voted, 30, 13*b*
Game — Exhibition (Berlin): acceptance of trophy won by Britain, JAN. 22, 13*d*; (photo.), 22, 13*d*; —British Sporting Exhib.: visits, FEB. 3, 15*e*; (photo.), 3, 16
Girl Guides—received New South Wales party, JAN. 10, 12*c*
Glasgow—visit: plans, FEB. 21, 14*g*
Glasgow Exhibition—to open, MAR. 10, 17*d*
Gog Magog Hills —preservation (message), FEB. 17, 16*e*
Greece, Crown Prince—represented at marriage, JAN. 10, 15*b*
Greece, Prince Nicholas of—death: message, FEB. 9, 12*d*
Groom in Waiting, FEB. 1, 17*a*; 15, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*
Hornsey—New Year's party for oldest inhabitants: message, JAN. 10, 15*c*
Horses—new charger, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Household — Physicians, honorary, MAR. 2, 20*a*; 30, 26*c*
Housing—visits South London flats, MAR. 17, 11*a*; (photos.), 17, 18; visits East End estates, 30, 11*c*; (photo.), 30, 11
Imperial Defence College—visits, MAR. 19, 12*f*, 15*b*
India—visit postponed: statement, FEB. 11, 14*d*; Leading article, 11, 15*c*; comment, 12, 11*c*
Investitures—announcements, JAN. 31, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 17*a*; held, 16, 12*e*, 15*b*; (photo.), 16, 16; 18, 14*e*, 17*b*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Justo, President—message of sympathy, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Lancashire—visit : announced, FEB. 19, 12*e* ; itinerary, MAR. 26, 9*e*.
Lancaster, Duchy of—Sheriffs : pricks list, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Levées—regulations, FEB. 9, 15*d* ; held, MAR. 4, 8*a* ; (photos.), 4, 8*a*, *c* ; 18, 9*a*
Life-boat Inst., Royal National—subscription, FEB. 22, 17*b*
Llandaff Cathedral — stone head affixed to exterior, JAN. 8, 15*g*
London, City of—New Year message, JAN. 3, 12*b*
London Territorial Dinner Club—message, MAR. 29, 9*e*
Lords in Waiting, FEB. 1, 17*a* ; 15, 17*b* ; MAR. 15, 17*b* ; 29, 19*b*
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of : receives, MAR. 31, 17*b*
National Council of Social Service (message), FEB. 11, 8*a*
National Fed. of Property Owners and Ratepayers—message, JAN. 20, 9*c* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*)
National Fitness Campaign—to attend Guildhall reception, JAN. 20, 12*f* ; plans, FEB. 11, 14*d*
Navy—Home Fleet inspection : date, MAR. 4, 14*f*
Neilson, Miss Julia—50th anniversary celebration : reply to message, MAR. 22, 18*d*
Netherlands, Princess Juliana of—daughter : message of congratulation, FEB. 1, 14*d* ; present of roses, 2, 11*d*
Norwich Cathedral—gift of Bible, FEB. 10, 10*f*
Old London exhib.—loans to, MAR. 16, 19*b*
Paris visit : see under *France*, above
Park seats—gift to St. James's Park, JAN. 4, 6*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Patronage, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Perley, Sir G.—death : message, JAN. 6, 11*b*
Physical training—address to Guildhall meeting, FEB. 18, 11*a* ; (photo.), 18, 11
Pilgrims—message, MAR. 19, 12*g*
Post Office (travelling) centenary—message, MAR. 29, 11*d*
R.A.F. Cadet College and Electrical and Wireless School—visits, JAN. 27, 12*e* ; (photos.), 27, 16
Royal Caledonian ball : patronage, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits fortnightly show, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Royal Warrant Holders' Assn.—reply to message, FEB. 17. 8*f*
Scotland—visit : arrangements, MAR. 9, 14*f*
Seal, Great : see SEAL, the Great
Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Singapore base—message, FEB. 15, 14*e*
Spa—name to be inscribed in Golden Book, JAN. 26, 11*f*
Seventeenth century art exhib.—visits, MAR. 1, 16*c* ; 1, 19*a*
Speeches : see under BOOKS
Star—message, JAN. 22, 8*c*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Swedenborg, Emanuel—anniversary : messages, JAN. 29, 9*b* ; 31, 15*f*
Tradesmen—warrant holders : new regulations, FEB. 17, 8*f*
Waiata Maori Choir—receives, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Windsor Castle—inspects alterations, FEB. 8, 14*c*
Woolwich Arsenal—inspection tour, FEB. 17, 11*e* ; (photos.), 17, 18
GEORGE, King of Greece—attends funeral of Prince Nicholas, FEB. 14, 14*c*
GEORGE, Mr. J. T.—on motor number plates (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
GEORGE, Miss M. S.—death, JAN. 10, 14*d* ; funeral, 13, 15*b*
GEORGE, Rev. S. L.—on Rent Restriction Acts (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
GEORGIA : see under RUSSIA
GEORGIAN Group : see under ARCHTECTURE
GEOGRAPHICAL Assn.—conf., JAN. 5, 5*g* ; president, 5, 5*g*
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal—awards, MAR. 25, 11*d*
GEOGRAPHY—teaching : Dulwich Central Schools Geographical Soc's. exhib., JAN. 26, 9*b*
GEPP, Sir H. (Australia)—on wheat (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 9*a*
GÉRAUD, M. André (France)—editorship, MAR. 19, 11*d* ; 26, 11*f*
GERE, Mr. J. A.—on playing-cards (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
GERMAN, Mr. H.—on foot and mouth disease (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a* ; on land drainage (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 35*a*
GERMAN, L. W.—Court-martial, MAR. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
GERMANY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South-West : see AFRICA, South West
Ambitions—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
Architecture — exhibition (Munich), JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Herr Hitler (s.), 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Army—Austrian : see under AUSTRIA ; —Command changes, FEB. 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*b* ; 10, 14*a* ;—Conscripts : extra half class called up, MAR. 10, 13*e* ;—Corps, new, FEB. 14, 11*b* ;—Generals : purge, FEB. 5, 12*a*, *b* ; 7, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ;—Hitler, Herr : message, JAN. 3, 12*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b* ;—Leipzig command, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; Czechoslovak interest, 7, 13*d* ;—National Socialist Party, relations with : discussed, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; action, 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; discussed, 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 19, 12*b* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 21, 9*b* ;—Officers : discontent, FEB. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ;—Pack-marches competitive : order, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; — Politics discussed, FEB. 7, 14*c* ; 10, 14*a* ;—Promotions, FEB. 14, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Rumours denied, FEB. 12, 12*a*, *b* ;—Strength : discussed, JAN. 12, 10*a*
Art : see under ART
Arts and crafts—exhibition (Berlin) : L.C.C. decline invitation, MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Baldwin, Lord — speeches banned, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Banking—Bank of Germany : returns, JAN. 6, 19*a* ; 19, 19*g* ; 26, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 19*d* ; 11, 21*e* ; 19, 21*b* ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 10, 24*e* ; 18, 23*e* ; 26, 20*d* ; Report, 9, 21*e* (and 4*) ; President, 11, 13*f* ; Meeting, 12, 18*f*
Beer : see *Drink*, below
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Berlin : see BERLIN
Bible : see BIBLE
Births—Gütt, Dr. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g* ; —Married sisters' twins, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Book congress : see BOOK publishers
Bread—grain harvest, MAR. 11, 23*g* ; 25, 24*b* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 30, 13*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Children—household goods flung from flat window, MAR. 18, 15*c*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
China and Japan : see under CHINA : Japan
Christian Science—National-Socialist disapproval, FEB. 28, 13*d* ; Correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*c*
Church—Barth, Dr. K. (lect.), MAR. 5, 14*e* ;—Confessional : Berlin-Dahlem, police raid, JAN. 17, 11*d* ; Pastors in prison, 12, 19*f* ; 17, 11*d* ; FEB. 8, 14*b* ; — Convocation (Canterbury) : resolution, JAN. 21, 6*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*d* ;—German Christians : Party order, FEB. 19, 12*a* ;—Kerrl, Herr (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a* ; — Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*c* ;—Niemöller, Dr. : see NIEMOLLER, Dr. ;—Roman Catholic Church : *see that title*, below ;—Rosenberg, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* ;—S.S. men order, FEB. 19, 12*a* ;—State pressure relaxation, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; Concessions, 19, 12*a* ; Truce, MAR. 31, 14*c*
Cinematograph — academy : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 5, 11*b* ; — Mannesmann Tube Works : private showing, MAR. 18, 14*b*
Coal—oil from : see under *Oil*, below ; —Output, JAN. 26, 20*e*
Colonies, former—Africa, South : discussed in S.A. Parliament, MAR. 16, 13*b* ; Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d* ;—Anglo-Italian talks : question in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a* ;—Area : question in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Belgium : M. Van Zeeland's denial, JAN. 11, 11*b* ;—Comment, MAR. 7, 14*a* ; —Fed. of University Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, JAN. 8, 7*a* ; — Funk, Herr (s.), Mar. 7, 13*a* ;—Great Britain : attitude discussed, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*b*, *c*, *f* ; 26, 12*b* ; MAR. 26, 12*c* ; 28,

GERMANY :—
Colonies, former (continued) :— 13*a* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Mandates : question in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*, *c* ; Questions, MAR. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ;—Raikes, Mr. H. V. A. M. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*b* ;—Silex, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 22, 15*a* ;—Steneberg, Dr. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Strategic bases : Dr. Karlowa (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Communists—execution, MAR. 5, 11*d*
Crime—concentration camps : correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; —Cramm, Baron von : see CRAMM Baron von ; — Embezzlement : prosecution, FEB. 26, 12*b* ; MAR. 8, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Espionage : Berlin execution, FEB. 15, 13*b* ; Warning, 15, 13*b* ;—Murders : train guard, FEB. 26, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; —Treason : executions, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*e* ; MAR. 5, 11*d*
Criticism—Dr. J. Goebbels (s.), MAR. 23, 14*d*
Crown Prince, ex- : see FREDERICK William
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danzig : see DANZIG
Defence—economy Council appointed, FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 9, 11*a* ;—Expenditure : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 9*e*
Defence forces—Herr Hitler's supreme command, FEB. 5, 12*a* ; Chief of Staff, 5, 12*a* ; discussed, 7, 14*a*
Dentistry—substitute materials, JAN. 12, 10*b*
Diplomatic Corps—reception, JAN. 12, 10*a* ; Dinner, FEB. 16, 12*b* ; Changes, MAR. 23, 14*b*
Doctors—Jewish : Health Insurance Socs.' decision, JAN. 5, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Dodd, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*b* ; German representations, 15, 9*b*
Domestic training for girls — order, JAN. 8, 9*d*
Drama—Schiller Theatre Company to perform in Prague, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Drink—beer, heavy : prohibited, MAR. 7, 13*b* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Economic Affairs, Ministry of : see under *Ministry*, below
Economic conditions—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 14*c* ;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d* ;—*Reich-Kredit-Gesellschaft* review, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Economic policy :—
Four-Year Plan—discussed, FEB. 9, 11*a* ; MAR. 21, 13*f* ;—Austria : see AUSTRIA ;—*Four-Year Plan, The*, JAN. 21, 11*f* ;—Göring, Gen. H. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d* ; FEB. 9, 11*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 11*b* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 11*f* ; comment, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*

GERMANY :—
Economic policy (continued) :—
Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b* ; 21, 9*a*, *b*
Schacht, Dr. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*e*
Education — Adolf-Hitler schools : see *National-Socialist Party : Leaders*, below ; — Catholic Schools : Bavarian closing, JAN. 17, 11*d* ; — Girls : University studies order, JAN. 8, 9*d* ;—Nazi policy : correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*e*
Electricity—broadcasting waves : see under BROADCASTING : Germany
Emperor, ex- : see WILLIAM
Empire, new—plans, MAR. 25, 14*e*
Engines, Diesel—Maj.-Gen. Löb (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Equality—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d* ;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*
Eucharistic Congress : see that title
Europe, Friends of—pamphlets banned, JAN. 10, 11*a*
Explosions—Düsseldorf, JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Currency—Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b* ; MAR. 30, 13*a*
Debt—amount, FEB. 26, 19*b*
Exchange—British debts : question in British Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*g* ; — Control department : *Stürmer* criticism, JAN. 20, 11*b* ; —Regulations : Hamburg shipowners sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*b* ; FEB. 10, 13*d*
Loans—foreign : Herr Funk (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a* ; Dr. Schacht : revision task, 9, 13*d* ; (s.), 12, 18*f* ;—Internal, JAN. 17, 21*g* ; 20, 17*f* ;—Konversionskasse für Deutsche Auslandsschulden Sterling bond issue, FEB. 28, 23*a*, *f* ;—London : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*d*
Schacht, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 18*f*
Taxation — yield, JAN. 5, 9*e* ;—Evasion : correspondence, MAR. 29, 17*e*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 21*a*
Fish—campaign, JAN. 11, 11*f* ;—Sausages : see under *Sausages*, below ;—Wool from : see under *Wool*, below
Floods, JAN. 17, 14*e*
Foot-and-mouth disease — epidemic, JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 20*g* ; 18, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; decline, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign Office—position, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; change, 11, 14*a* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 21, 9*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*d* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; MAR. 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; —Bismarck, lesson from, JAN. 12, 10*b* ;—Cabinet Council formed, FEB. 5, 12*a* ; discussed, 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a* ; FEB. 21, 9*c* ; MAR. 19, 11*b* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 18, 13*c* ; FEB. 7, 15*b* ; 21, 15*c* ; — Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Freedom Party—arrests, MAR. 25, 13*d*
General election—arrangements, MAR. 18, 16*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; ballot paper, 26, 11*c* ; campaign, 28, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a*
Germans abroad—Bohle, Herr (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Control : new law, FEB. 11, 14*b* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 14, 14*d* ;—Great Britain : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 13*a* ; — Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*g* ; 30, 7*c*
Germans Abroad, Assn. for—Munich poster, FEB. 10, 14*a*
Girls—domestic training : see *Domestic training*, above ;—Labour : see *Labour*, below
Gold—economy measure, FEB. 7, 13*g* ; Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 30, 13*a*
Grain—harvest, MAR. 25, 24*b*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; 11, 14*b* ; MAR. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 14*c* ;—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d* ;—Ambassadors : in Berlin : see HENDERSON, Sir N. ; in London : see RIBBENTROP, Herr von ;—Australia : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* ;—British letter-writers : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ;—British Press attitude : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ; 26, 12*b* ; discussed, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; comment, 7, 14*a* ; Dr. Goebbels (s.), 11, 13*e* ; Questions in British Parliament, 8, 8*b* ; 11, 7*a* ;—British residents : statistics, MAR. 29, 8*c* ;—Comment, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; 31, 12*b* ; FEB. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Convocation (Canterbury) : resolution, JAN. 21, 6*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 16*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 23, 15*e* ; 28, 10*a* ;—Domestic servants : see under LABOUR ;—Dominions : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 11, 7*a* ;—Fed. of University Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 8, 7*a* ;—Germans in Great Britain : statistics, MAR. 29, 8*c* ; Gestapo activity : question in British Parliament, 30, 8*b* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*d* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ; conversation with Sir N. Henderson, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; (s.), 15, 14*e* ; — Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 10, 9*d* ;—Italy : attitude, JAN. 24, 11*a* ;—John Bull in Munich carnival, FEB. 28, 14*c* ; —Leading article, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; —Liverpool : demonstration at

GERMANY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Consulate, MAR. 21, 9*g* ;—London Communist demonstration, MAR. 10, 9*g* ;—Massow, Gen. E. von (s.), MAR. 17, 19*d* ;—Military Attaché in Berlin, JAN. 26, 14*f* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*, *d* ; 18, 7*a*, *d* ; 22, 9*a*, 10*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; 25, 8*b*, *c* ; MAR. 15, 9*e*, 10*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 25, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *f* ; 30, 7*b* ; Questions, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; MAR. 8, 8*b* ;—Ribbentrop, Herr von : to visit London, MAR. 7, 14*a* ; 8, 16*f* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; conversations, 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; —" Satisfied Englishman " in Mainz Carnival (photo.), MAR. 2, 18 ; —Silex, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 22, 15*a* ; —Students exchange ; work of Academic Bureau, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Helium—U.S. refuse to license sale, MAR. 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Horses, war—contributions to relief fund, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Hungary, relations with—discussed, JAN. 12, 9*c* ; MAR. 16, 13*a* ;—Frontier : salute to Hungarian Army, MAR. 23, 13*d* ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a* ;—Vienna Embassy changed to Consulate, MAR. 17, 13*a*
Injustices—Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 26, 12*c*
Iron and steel—plans, MAR. 31, 14*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*a* —Production : 1937 estimate, JAN. 3, 20*e* ;—Steel : output, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Italy, relations with—discussed, JAN. 12, 10*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; FEB. 7, 14*b* ; MAR. 14, 14*d* ;—Ambassador in Rome : see HASSELL, Herr von ; —Austro-Hungarian attitude, JAN. 13, 11*e* ; comment, 14, 13*c* ;—Bargain : discussed, MAR. 15, 13*a* ; —Ciano, Count (s.), MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b* ;—Frontier : German troops on Brenner Pass, MAR. 14, 14*b* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 14, 16*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; Signor Mussolini (s.), 17, 14*d* ; *Tribuna* quoted, 22, 16*b* ; German flag hoisted, 30, 14*b* ;—German academies of administrative sciences : studentships offered to Italians, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Germany : policy, MAR. 15, 14*e* ; —Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 14, 14*d* ;—Hitler, Herr : exchange of greetings with Signor Mussolini, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; FEB. 7, 14*a* ; (s.), 21, 9*e* ; letter, MAR. 14, 14*e* ; reply, 15, 13*a* ; (s.), 19, 11*b* ; Visit : see HITLER, Herr ;—Italy : attitude, FEB. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; MAR. 2, 13*b* ; 19, 12*c* ;—Japan : comment, MAR. 8, 16*c* ; —Labourers : see under *Labour*, below ; — Munich anti-Italian poster, FEB. 10, 14*a* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d* ;—Neef, Dr. H. : Rome visit, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Rumania : attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Japan, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 12*a* ;—Ambassador in Tokyo : see DIRKSEN, Herr von ;—Japan : comment, FEB. 22, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Japan and Italy : agreement against Comintern—Austria and Hungary : attitude, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; comment, 14, 13*c* ; —Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*d* ;—Japan : considering exchange of officials, FEB. 9, 12*e* ;—Mohamedan States : Mr. Hirota (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c* ;—Paulucci, Marchese (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d* ;—Russian comment, MAR. 2, 14*a* ;—United States : attitude, FEB. 3, 12*e*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — agriculture : foreign labourers : negotiations, JAN. 18, 11*f* ;—Girls : national work decree, FEB. 22, 13*f* ;—Italian labourers : plans, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; special uniform, FEB. 23, 13*d* ; leave, MAR. 17, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Regimentation : decrees, MAR. 3, 14*f* ;—Reserves : mobilization ; Dr. Syrup (s.), FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Skilled : scarcity, JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Women : statistics, MAR. 26, 11*g*
Labour camps—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; 3, 13*e* ; 25, 12*e*
Land drainage—areas reclaimed, FEB. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Language—ban on foreign words, JAN. 25, 12*f* ; correspondence, 28, 10*e* ;—" Rechtsstaat " ; correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Maidens' Faith and Beauty—new organization, JAN. 26, 11*b*
Manchukuo : see under MANCHUKUO
Maritime Research Inst. opened, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Marriages—register offices : brighter ceremony, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Memorial Day, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Metal—substitutes, JAN. 12, 10*b*
Ministry (Hitler)—possible changes, JAN. 29, 12*g* ; 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; announced, 5, 12*a* ; discussed, 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*d* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; rumours denied, 12, 12*a* ; Title, MAR. 15, 14*e* ;—Austria : opinion, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 13*d* ;—Economic Affairs, Ministry of : hitch in reorganization, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; decree, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 14*c* ; discussed, 9, 11*a* ; —France : opinion, FEB. 7, 14*c* ; —Italy : opinion, FEB. 7, 13*d* ; —Leading articles, FEB. 5, 13*c* ; 7, 15*b*
Minorities abroad—Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ; F.-M. Göring (s.), MAR. 2, 14*c* ; Czech comment, 3, 13*d* ; question in British Parliament, 8, 8*b*
Motors—Berlin show, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; (photos.), 19, 16 ;—People's car : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b*
Music : see under MUSIC
Names—chance to change, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
National Socialist Party — Army : see *Army*, above ;—Communists : similarity : Cardinal Faulhaber (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 7, 10*f* ; — Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JAN. 31, 12*a* ; MAR. 30, 13*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*a* ; MAR. 29, 16*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 14*c* ; —Leaders : Adolf-Hitler schools scheme, JAN. 15, 9*a* ; foundation-stones laid, 17, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*c* ;—Nuremberg rally : progress of works, MAR. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Paris anti-Nazi exhibition : German protest, FEB. 2, 11*d* ; effigies removed, 5, 11*g* ; German resentment, 16, 11*e* ; —Power : fifth anniversary celebrations, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; leading article, 31, 13*c* ;—Prizes presented, JAN. 31, 12*a* ;—Veterans : Herr Hitler's speech, FEB. 25, 15*f* ; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Nationality—Germans deprived, JAN. 18, 11*g* ; 22, 9*e*
Nationhood—correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 7, 10*f*
Navy—*Admiral Scheer* : at Gibraltar, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Albert Leo Schlegeter* : cas., MAR. 24, 9*b* ;—Austrian : see under AUSTRIA ;—Danubian flotilla : Rumanian concern, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Deutschland* : off Algeciras, JAN. 19, 11*c* ; at Lisbon, 31, 11*b* ; FEB. 8, 13*g* ; at Wilhelmshaven, 12, 11*c* ;—Gibraltar : destroyers' visit, JAN. 21, 11*g* ;—*Köln* : in difficulties, MAR. 7, 13*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; safe, 8, 15*d* ;—*Schleswig-Holstein* : at Capetown, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; party inspect Rand goldmine, 14, 13*g* ; to visit Falmouth, MAR. 8, 27*e*
New Year celebration, JAN. 3, 12*d*
Nickel—imports from Dutch East Indies, MAR. 8, 23*a*
" Non-Aryan " Christians : see under *Race*, below
Oil — coal, from : South African interest, JAN. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; capital issue, MAR. 3, 21*g* ;—Raw materials, from : Maj.-Gen. Löb (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—expected meeting, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; not to be held, 29, 12*g* ; 31, 12*a* ; summoned, FEB. 5, 12*b* ; meeting, 21, 9*a*, 14*d* ; (photo.), 21, 9 ; summoned, MAR. 17, 14*c* ; meeting, 19, 11*a*, 12*a* ; to meet in Vienna, 26, 11*c*
Parties, political—National Socialist Party : *see that title*, above
Peace—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a*
Pensions, old age—Dr. Ley (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Pigs—purse consumed, MAR. 11, 13*g* ; correspondence, 15, 10*f*
Poland, relations with—discussed, FEB. 26, 11*b* ;—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a* ; in Berlin, 14, 14*e* ; 15, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ;—Danzig : see DANZIG ; —Germany : attitude, JAN. 14,

GERMANY :—
Poland, relations with (continued) :—14*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; Military mission, 21, 11*g* ;—Göring, F.-M. H. W. : visit, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ; —Minorities : Senator Hasbach (s.), MAR. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; German comment, 29, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Polish comment, JAN. 17, 11*c* ; FEB. 23, 13*b* ;—Ribbentrop, Herr von, to visit, MAR. 4, 14*c*
Political situation discussed, FEB. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; rumours denied, 12, 12*a*
Population—Berlin : see BERLIN ;—Gütt, Dr. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*b*
Portugal, relations with — German naval visit to Lisbon, JAN. 31, 11*b* ; FEB. 8, 13*g* ; decorations, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Schaumburg-Lippe, Prince von : visit, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Press :—
Berliner Börsen Zeitung—Colonial issue, JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Blasphemies — Cardinal Faulhaber (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Control—leading article, FEB. 14, 13*c*
Dietrich, Dr. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*e*
Essener National-Zeitung — confiscated in Austria, MAR. 4, 14*e*
Foreign—confiscated, FEB. 4, 14*e* ; 8, 13*g* ;—Dietrich, Dr. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*e* ;—*Esquire* : banned, JAN. 10, 11*a* ;—German comment, FEB. 28, 14*c* ; MAR. 25, 13*b* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*e* ; 23, 14*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ; 26, 12*b* ; —*National-Zeitung* comment, FEB. 21, 16*e* ;—*The Times* : see that title
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*e*
Relations, JAN. 8, 9*b*
Stürmer—confiscated, JAN. 20, 11*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; future, 24, 12*b* ; ban removed, 28, 13*b* ; in Vienna, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Völkischer Beobachter—editorship, JAN. 8, 9*b*
Provinces—changes, MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Public works schemes—correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*e*
Race — " Non-Aryan " Christians : Church of England Committee's meeting, FEB. 2, 15*d*
Refugees—Poland : attitude, FEB. 10, 13*b* ;—Status : League convention, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; signed, 11, 13*b*
Religion—Herr Kerrl (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*
Resin, synthetic, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Roads—Berlin-Rome : Italian section announced, MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—British delegation : report, JAN. 27, 9*d* ;—Burgin, Dr. E. L. : inspection, JAN. 11, 11*a* ; 12, 10*e* ; (s.), 15, 9*f* ; 17, 14*c* ; FEB. 19, 9*b* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d* ; —Swindlehurst, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*g* ;—Vienna exhib., MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church — *Angriff* quoted, JAN. 4, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Bishops : Herr Wagner (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Faulhaber, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 11*d* ;—Nazi truce, MAR. 31, 14*c* ;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Political priests : Herr Wagner (s.), MAR. 10, 13*f* ;—Preacher arrested, JAN. 17, 11*d* ;—Preysing, Mgr. von : received by Pope, MAR. 2, 13*c* ; —Privileges threatened, JAN. 4, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Schools : see under *Education*, above ;—Youth : Bavarian assns. proscribed, JAN. 26, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Bishops' protest, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Roosevelt, President—speeches banned, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Rubber—substitute, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—discussed, JAN. 14, 14*e* ;—Parliament, British, discussed, MAR. 25, 8*e* ;—Rumanian concern, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sausages—fish, JAN. 1, 12*d* ; 7, 12*e*
Service men, ex—Rome visit, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 11*g* ; 21, 11*b*
Shipbuilding—foreign contracts, FEB. 1, 20*g*
Shirts—fronts not to be lined, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Siam, relations with—new treaty, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strength—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b*
Strength through Joy organization—congress : British labour leaders invited, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; denied, 10, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e* ;—Ley, Dr. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Liner launched, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Switzerland, relations with—German assurance, MAR. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Textiles—substitutes, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Timber—imports from Yugoslavia : committee, JAN. 19, 11*d*
Toothpaste tubes—substitutes, JAN. 12, 10*b*
Trade—Abyssinia, with : see under ABYSSINIA ;—Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA ;—Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a* ;—Great Britain, with : Parliament, British : question, FEB. 24, 7*g* ; Lewis's Ltd. : buyers recalled, MAR. 25, 11*b* ; —Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 22, 15*g* ; FEB. 19, 19*f* ; MAR. 21, 22*b* ;—Leipzig Fair opened, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; L.N.E.R. tickets, FEB. 12, 9*g* ;—Production : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b* ;—Raw materials: home production increase, JAN. 31, 20*e* ; Substitutes, JAN. 11, 11*f* ; 12, 10*b* ; MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—United States, with :
GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
statistics, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; MAR. 12, 18*g* ; Herr Funk (s.), 7, 13*a* ; —Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 21*a* ;—Yugoslavia, with : discussions, JAN. 19, 11*d*
Travel—"Intourist" : see that title
Unemployment—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*a* ; — Parliament, British : question, FEB. 11, 8*g* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 11*b* ; FEB. 11, 13*d*
United States, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; MAR. 4, 13*a* ; —Ambassadors : in Berlin : see DODD, Mr. W. E., and WILSON, Mr. H. R. : in Washington : see DIECKHOFF, Dr. H. ;—Aschmann, Herr : to visit, JAN. 20, 11*g* ;—Dodd, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*b* ; German representations, 15, 9*b* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. : visit, MAR. 9, 13*d* ;—Nazi organizations : announcement, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Unity—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a*
Vatican, relations with—Faulhaber, Cardinal (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d* ;—German comment, FEB. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Papal Nuncio : see ORSENIGO, Mgr.
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—consumption, MAR. 11, 23*g*
Wine—harvest, MAR. 25, 24*b*
Winter Help Organization — Abyssinian coffee presented, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Wool—fish, from : new factory, JAN. 11, 11*f*
Year reviewed, JAN. 3, 12*d*
Youth—Catholic : see *Roman Catholic Church*, above ;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 15*d* ;—England : visit cancelled, MAR. 24, 10*e* ;—Hostels : statistics, FEB. 9, 11*g* ; —House for Foreigners to be opened, JAN. 26, 11*b* ;—Motorization, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 14, 14*e* ;—Frontier : German assurance, MAR. 17, 13*a* ;—Germany : comment, JAN. 18, 12*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*c* ;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* ;—Press relations : discussions, JAN. 19, 11*d* ;—Stoyadinovitch, M. : visit, JAN. 15, 9*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*g* ; 25, 11*e* ; (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
GERMON, Mrs. B.—101st birthday, FEB. 3, 10*e*
GERRARD (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
GERSHON and Cohen, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 22, 5*g*
GESTETNER (D.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a* ; Report, 5, 21*d*
GETHING, J. M.—conviction quashed, FEB. 16, 4*d*
GHAZI, King of Iraq—opens Basra airport, MAR. 26, 14*c*
GHELMEGEANU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Communications, MAR. 31, 13*e*
GHEORGIEFF, M. Kimon (Bulgaria)—defeated in election, MAR. 23, 13*g*
GHOST Club—to be revived, FEB. 23, 12*d* ; Meeting, MAR. 17, 16*a*

GIANOLI, Mlle. R.—recital, FEB. 4, 12*c*
GIBB, Sir A.—visits in Turkey, JAN. 24, 11*b*
GIBB, Prof. D.—candidate for Scottish Universities, JAN. 15, 7*c*; defeated, MAR. 1, 16*e*
GIBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—on military and civil transport (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 30*a*
GIBB, Mr. H. P.—appointment, FEB. 7, 11*g*
GIBB, Mr. M. C.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*
GIBB, Mr. R. F.—nominated for vice-presidency of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 14, 21*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding; aeroplanes, FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
on shipbuilding costs (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
GIBBARD, Mr. G.—president of National Farmers' Union, JAN. 17, 20*b*; 20, 9*e*; photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20
on agriculture and defence (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e*
GIBBONS, Dr. A. P. — Mastership of Apothecaries Soc. commemorated, MAR. 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GIBBONS, Mr. G. S.: see DIXON, Mr. G. S.
GIBBONS' Cafe and Restaurant, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
GIBBS, Sir P.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 13*e*
GIBBS, Col. W. O.—appointment, MAR. 22, 19*d*
GIBLIN, Prof. L. F.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, JAN. 29, 14*d*
GIBRALTAR—Bishop: see BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J.;—Cromwell: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*; — Defence: exercises, MAR. 4, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); discussed in Imperial Parliament, 22, 8*e*;—Forces: changes, MAR. 2, 13*g*; 8, 15*g*;—Frontier, unauthorized crossings of: Spaniards fined, JAN. 6, 11*g*; —German naval visits, JAN. 21, 11*g*; FEB. 28, 13*b*; MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Governor: see HARINGTON, Sir C.; —Housing scheme, JAN. 4, 11*g*;—Keys ceremony: performed by Royal Marines, MAR. 26, 11*g*;—Photograph, MAR. 16, 18; — Possession: correspondence, MAR. 8, 17*d*;—Spanish Government policy: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*c*;—Spanish insurgents' policy: Gen. de Llano (s.), MAR. 1, 16*c*; denials, 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*d*; Questions in Imperial Parliament, 2, 7*c*; 4, 7*g*; 8, 8*a*;—Toc H.: Harington House opened, JAN. 10, 11*c*
GIBSON, A. J.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 11*a*
GIBSON, Mr. A. M.—on specialization at school (s.), JAN. 6, 7*a* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. C. W. — at L.C.C., on Becontree: proposed off licence, FEB. 2, 9*a*
GIBSON, Mr. F. A.—pension: law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
GIBSON, Frances—on baths (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
GIBSON, Mr. J. C.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d*
GIBSON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on housing, MAR. 4, 7*f*
GIBSON, Mr. R. A.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
GIBSON, Mr. R. E.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
GIBSON, Rev. R. M.—at Sandringham, JAN. 24, 15*b*; leaves Sandringham, 25, 15*a*
GIDEA Park—St. Michael's Church: car parks, MAR. 28, 11*g*
GIELGUD, Mr. J.—ending tenancy of Queen's Theatre, MAR. 31, 12*e*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Miss Julia Neilson, MAR. 22, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GIFFARD, Mr. E. W.—returns from South America, MAR. 7, 17*b*; death, 9, 16*b*; memorial service, 11, 17*e*; funeral, 12, 15*c*
GIFFARD, Maj.-Gen. G. J.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
GIFFEN, Lady—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
GIFFORD, Lord—directorship, FEB. 11, 21*g*; appointment, MAR. 4, 12*b*
GIGLI, Signor C. (Italy)—on public works (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a*
GIGNOUX, M. (France)—on labour (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d*; FEB. 3, 11*e*
GIGURTU, M. (Rumania)—on trade (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d*
GILBERT, Mr.—on school medical records (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GILBERT, Mrs. M. M. E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
GILBERT, Mr. S. P.—death, FEB. 24, 14*c*; 28, 16*b*
GILBERTSON, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 28, 11*g*
GILCHRIST, Mr. A.—Court application in Dublin, MAR. 5, 14*a*
GILCHRIST, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GILCHRIST, Dr. J. B.—correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*
GILCHRIST, Mrs. S. J. L.—funeral service, MAR. 25, 17*b*
GILDESGAME, Mr. L. L.—at home, MAR. 12, 15*e*
GILES, Sir C. T.—"Freedom of Cities and Boroughs," FEB. 28, 11*a*
GILES, Dr. L.—on Chinese ink (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
GILES and Bullen, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
GILFROY, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d* (3* 4*)
GILINSKY, M. (Russia)—Min. of Food Industry, JAN. 20, 11*e*
GILL, Mr. C. S.—directorship, FEB. 23, 21*e*
GILL, Mr. E. R.—on Dirck Hartog (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
GILL, Mr. J. E. H.—retirement, MAR. 3, 22*d*
GILL, Miss M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
GILL, Mrs. M. S. K.—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*
GILLAN, Maj. G. V. B.—Resident in Jaipur, JAN. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GILLAN, Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. — record Edinburgh-London flight, FEB. 11, 14*f*
GILLESPIE, Mr. G. E.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
GILLETT, Sir G.—South Wales Special Area: consultation, JAN. 13, 8*e*; visits South Wales, FEB. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*); 26, 9*g*
on Dowlais Trading Estate (s.), MAR. 11, 16*e*
GILLETT, Adm. O. F.—death, MAR. 23, 16*b*
GILLETT, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
GILLETT Bros. Discount Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*; Dividend, 26, 19*a*
GILLIES, Miss N. M.—appointment, MAR. 30, 9*d*

GILLMAN, Capt. H. R.—on airport fees (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*
GILLOTT, Miss R. E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
GILMOUR, Sir John—Lord High Commissioner, FEB. 18, 14*d*
GILMOUR, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
GILPIN, Mr. F. W.—on election of bishops (s.), FEB. 9, 18*g*
GILROY, Mr. H. E.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
GILSON, Sqdn. Ldr. O. I.—appointment, MAR. 14, 21*g*
GILT Edged Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*
GIMSON, Mr. B. L. — on teaching of mathematics (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*
GINGRAS, Mr. O. L. (Canada)—defeated in by-election, JAN. 19, 11*b*
GINNER, Mr. C.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 9, 11*f*; exhib., 24, 12*c*
GINSTER, Miss R.—recital, JAN. 12, 8*c*
GIONO, M. Jean—"The Song of the World," JAN. 28, 20*d*
GIORGIONE—painting discovered at Frankfurt, JAN. 1, 10*c*;—"Adoration of the Shepherds": correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*;—National Gallery panels: see under NATIONAL GALLERY
GIRARD, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
GIRL Guides—Coleshill: windmill converted into headquarters, JAN. 20, 9*g*; —Handicrafts exhib., FEB. 18, 19*d*; —New South Wales: party presented to King, JAN. 10, 12*c*;—United States: British leader invited to visit camps, JAN. 6, 6*g*
GIRLS' clubs—correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e*; 14, 15*e*;—Flowers: correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 15*c*
GIRLS' Clubs, Federation of—dramatic performance, MAR. 21, 10*c*
GIRLS' Clubs, National Council of—appeal: contributions, MAR. 17, 9*f*; dinner: arrangements, FEB. 8, 17*d*; 15, 17*d*; 18, 17*c*; 21, 19*e*; 23, 17*g*; MAR. 11, 17*d*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*b*; —*The Times* advertisement (inset), MAR. 9,
GIRLS' Friendly Soc.—concert in aid, JAN. 13, 15*d*;—Sale of work: announcement, MAR. 15, 17*b*; held, 17, 17*c*;—Twelfth of January ball, JAN. 13, 15*d*
GIRON Y DOMINÉ, Doña Maria de los (Spain)—destitute, JAN. 20, 12*c*
GISBOROUGH, Lord—health, JAN. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*g*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 14*f*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 10*g*; death, 24, 14*d*; funeral, 28, 17*c*; memorial service, FEB. 4, 17*d*
GLACIER Metal Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 29, 20*d*
GLACIERS — research: expedition to Jungfraujoch, MAR. 30, 12*b*
GLADING, P. E.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 4*d*; FEB. 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 15, 7*e*; A.E.U. denial, 16, 8*e*
GLADSTONE, Lady—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e*
GLADSTONE, Mr. R.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—record of voice, MAR. 16, 8*f*; correspondence, 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 10*e*
GLAISE-HORSTENAU, Dr. (Austria)—position, FEB. 15, 14*a*; Min. without portfolio, 16, 12*a*; visit to Munich, MAR. 5, 12*c*; Vice-Chancellor, 12, 12*c*
GLAMIS, Lord—health, JAN. 28, 17*b*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 12*f*; FEB. 1, 14*c*
GLAMORGAN—electoral: Pontypridd by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
GLAMORGAN County Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—Church Village hospital: deputation, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GLANELY, Lord—returns from Cannes, MAR. 23, 17*b*
GLANFIELD, Mr. H.—on unwanted toys (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
GLANVILL, Enthoven and Co., Ltd.—conversion into limited company, MAR. 31, 25*a*
GLASER, E. (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 16*e*
GLASGOW — coffee-stalls: proposed municipal, MAR. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*); —Corporation: law case, JAN. 28, 16*e*; —Electoral, JAN. 22, 7*g*;—Flag, civic: permission to manufacture refused, MAR. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Exhibition: see GLASGOW Exhibition;—Harbour: purchase by Town Council, JAN. 19, 9*f*;—Newsreel cinema to be built, JAN. 20, 9*g*;—Storm damage, FEB. 2, 9*e*
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
GLASGOW Exhibition—opening: arrangements, FEB. 25, 16*g*; MAR. 10, 17*d*; building progress, 11, 11*c*
Architecture—article, MAR. 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Army—electric working model, FEB. 5, 10*b*
Art, Palace of—article, MAR. 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Canadian pavilion—destroyed by gale, JAN. 31, 14*d*; (photo.), 31, 16; to be rebuilt, FEB. 1, 14*a* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); reconstruction, 10, 11*g*
Catalogues — betting advertisements banned, MAR. 16, 4*f*
Church described, FEB. 2, 17*e*
Drink—licences granted, FEB. 16, 18*e*; MAR. 12, 9*c*
Elgin, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*; MAR. 1, 13*b*
Fashion Theatre—described, FEB. 21, 19*c*
Fitness exhibit—"mechanical man" described, MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Game trophies—correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*
Imperial Chemical Industries—building: model (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
Labour—German joiners to join trade union, JAN. 25, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*); 2, 4*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Strikes, JAN. 18, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 21, 14*c* (3* 4*), MAR. 1, 13*d*; 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*e*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 9*b*; 7, 11*d*
Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
Peace pavilion—opened, MAR. 16, 16*a*;—Bells: casting, MAR. 24, 11*d*; (photo.), 24, 11
Photograph, MAR. 2, 11
Royal visit—plans, MAR. 10, 17*d*

GLASGOW Exhibition (continued) :—
Smith, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
Westminster Hall meeting—arrangements, MAR. 24, 11*d*; 30, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Women's section — needlework exhibits: announcement, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Glasgow Herald—law case, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW Ornithological Assn.—law case, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW Orpheus Choir—concert, MAR. 7, 12*d*
GLASGOW Property Owners' and Factors' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 15, 12*b*
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
GLASGOW Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, FEB. 2, 9*d*
GLASGOW University—awards, FEB. 28, 9*e*; —Gifford lecturer, JAN. 19, 7*b*;—Music: Goodner professor resigns, FEB. 1, 10*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Ph.D.: award, FEB. 28, 9*e*
GLASGOW Unionist Assn.—presentation to Sir L. Shedden, FEB. 1, 11*d*
GLASS—exhibition train: on view at Victoria Station; described, FEB. 8, 11*f*;—Furniture, in: article, FEB. 2, 17*a*; (photos.), 2, 17;—Industry: mechanization: Sir F. Heath (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*; Prof. W. E. S. Turner (lect.), 13, 8*e*
GLASS, Stained — domestic: acquired by Abbey Folk Park, FEB. 15, 20*e*; (photo.), 15, 20*e*
GLASS Technology, Soc. of—dinner, JAN. 12, 12*e*; lectures, 13, 8*e*
GLEBE: see under LAND
GLEGG, Mr. A. L.—on Mildmay Centre (s.), MAR. 12, 9*b*
GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord E.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
GLEISSNER, Dr. (Austria)—position, MAR. 7, 14*c*
GLEN, Mr. J. M.—on industrial psychology (s.), FEB. 22, 11*c*
GLENDON Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*
GLENEAGLES Hotel—opening for season, MAR. 11, 11*g*
GLENTANAR, Lord—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 14, 17*b*
GLINN, Mr. C. F.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 29, 24*b*
GLOGAN, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
GLOSSOP, Maj. B. R. M.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
GLOSTER Aircraft Co.—contract, JAN. 14, 14*f*
GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—King's School: sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of — leaves Sandringham, JAN. 3, 15*a*; visits Seventeenth Century Art exhib., FEB. 3, 9*g*; dines with Queen Mary, 3, 15*b*; dines with King and Queen, 16, 15*d*; visits Queen Mary, 17, 17*b*
Badminton championships — attends, MAR. 3, 17*b*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, and Earls Court, MAR. 4, 14*b*, 17*b*
Emergency Service—president, JAN. 18, 15*d*
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued) :—
Engagements, MAR. 1, 19*a*; 12, 9*e*; 22, 19*b*;
Girls' Clubs, National Council of—attends dinner committee meeting, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Invalid kitchens—visits, MAR. 11, 17*b*
King's College Hospital—visits, FEB. 2, 15*c*; (photo.), 2, 15
Lady-in-Waiting, JAN. 29, 15*a*
Marie Curie Hospital—attends Rainbow ball, FEB. 23, 17*b*
Over-Seas House—visit to Ulster Reading Room: postponed, JAN. 29, 15*a*
Playing fields ball—patronage, MAR. 7, 17*b*
Plymouth—receives purses in aid of Three Towns' Nursing Assn., FEB. 7, 17*c*
Quilting exhib.—opens, MAR. 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*a*
Quorn Hunt Ball—attends, MAR. 12, 15*d*
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—leaves Sandringham JAN. 3, 15*a*; dines with Queen Mary, FEB. 3, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 4, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 16, 15*d*; visits Queen Mary, 17, 7*b*
Birthday, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Boxing—attends London Boys' Clubs championships, MAR. 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 12
Boys' Clubs—to visit, FEB. 21, 17*b*; arrangements, MAR. 8, 13*d*; tour, 10, 16*b*; (photo.), 10, 16; arrangements, 24, 12*c*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, and Earls Court, MAR. 4, 14*b*, 17*b*
British Sporting Exhib.—visits, JAN. 28, 16*e*, 17*b*
Dart throwing (photo.), MAR. 10, 16*b*
Dogs—decorates Chum with V.C., JAN. 21, 6*e*
Engagements, JAN. 20, 15*b*; 26, 12*c*; FEB. 19, 12*e*; MAR. 5, 17*a*; 8, 19*b*
Gloucestershire Soc. in London—attends dinner, FEB. 10, 16*b*, 17*b*
Health, sport and fitness exhib.—visits, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Homœopathic Hospital, London—presides at meeting, MAR. 18, 19*b*, 19*d*
King George's Jubilee Trust—presides at dinner, FEB. 22, 17*b*
Old London Exhib.—visits, FEB. 16, 15*d*
Playing fields ball—patronage, MAR. 7, 17*b*
Quorn Hunt ball—attends, MAR. 12, 15*d*
Rheumatism and Arthritis Department at Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth—attends dinner; (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th—presents new Standard, MAR. 16, 17*f*; (photos.), 16, 18
Royal Soc. of Arts—presents diplomas and unveils portrait of Duke of Connaught (s.), FEB. 18, 9*e*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—visit, FEB. 18, 11*b*
60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade—opens new headquarters, FEB. 18, 16*b*; (photo.), 18, 16

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Gog Magog Hills, FEB. 17, 16*e* ;—at Mansion House, on social service ; physical training, FEB. 11, 8*a* ;—at May Fair Hotel, on spoliation of countryside, FEB. 10, 16*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regt.—5th Battn. : command, JAN. 21, 4*e*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Soc. in London—dinner, FEB. 10, 16*b*
GLOVER, Mr. A. S. B.—on medieval Latin sequences (l.), JAN. 4, 8*f*
GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—on classics in modern life (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
GLOVES—French : 250 years old : gift to Lloyd Memorial Home, JAN. 10, 19*b*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. L.—injured, JAN. 22, 10*e*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. S.—at L.C.C., on Budget, MAR. 9, 8*g*
GLYN, Mr. H.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
GLYN, Sir R.—directorship, MAR. 10, 19*g*
in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 7*g* ;—Territorial Army : week-end camps, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
GLYN, Mills and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*e*
GLYNDEBOURNE Opera House—extensions (photo.), JAN. 25, 16 ;—Season : see under OPERA
GLYNN, Mr. H. J.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
GOATS—keeping : article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 28*c* ;—Swallowing documents : correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*f*
GODBER, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
GODBER, Miss J. V.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*
GODDARD, Mr. E. H.—on school allotments (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
GODDEN, Mr. R.—"The Lady and the Unicorn," JAN. 21, 7*d*
GODFREY, Mr. A.—on British Industries Fair (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a*
GODFREY, Sir D.—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*
GODFREY, Mr. J. M. (Ontario)—Judge, JAN. 27, 11*g*
GODLESS Agencies, World Conf. of—London conf. (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*a* ; correspondence, 8, 15*e* ; Roman Catholic protest, MAR. 12, 14*d*
GODMAN, Miss E. M.—"Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden," JAN. 18, 7*d*
GODMAN, Capt. J.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
GODMAN, Mr. S. G.—on "Strength through Joy" movement (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
GODSON, Miss E. I.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
GODWIN, Mr. G.—testimonial : appeal, JAN. 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 4, 12*a* ; retirement, 11, 8*e* ; presentation, 25, 9*b*
GOEBBELS, Dr. J. (Germany)—Council member, FEB. 5, 12*b* ; Austrian plebiscite appointment, MAR. 21, 12*a*
New Year message, JAN. 1, 11*b*
at Berlin, on Austria ; foreign Press, MAR. 23, 14*d* ;—at Vienna, on Austria ; Germany ; France ; Jews, MAR. 30, 13*b*
on Film Academy (s.), MAR. 5, 11*b* ;—National Socialism (broadcast), JAN. 31, 12*a* ;—Press (s.), MAR. 11, 13*e*
GOFF, Mrs. H. A.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
GOG Magog Hills preservation fund—dinner, FEB. 17, 16*e* ; appeal, MAR. 31, 10*d* ; Donations, MAR. 9, 10*c* ;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 17, 16*e*
GOGA, M. (Rumania)—resignation, FEB. 11, 13*a*
Article, JAN. 20, 13*f*
Leading article, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Mussolini, Signor — exchange of messages, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Photograph, JAN. 4, 16
Poland—message, JAN. 6, 11*a*
on British businesses (s.), JAN. 8, 10*d* ;—Government policy (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*a* ;—Jews (s.), JAN. 6, 12*b*
GOING, Mr. R. M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
GOLD :—
Hoarding (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*a* ; 18, 21*b*
Imports and exports, JAN. 1, 19*d* ; 5, 17*d* ; 8, 16*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*a* ; 15, 17*e* ; 19, 18*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; 26, 18*e* ; 29, 18*e* ; FEB. 2, 20*d* ; 5, 17*e* ; 9, 19*e* ; 12, 19*e* ; 16, 19*e* ; 19, 19*e* ; 23, 21*f* ; 26, 17*e* ; MAR. 2, 22*b* ; 5, 19*e* ; 9, 21*e* ; 12, 18*e* ; 16, 20*e* ; 19, 19*f* ; 23, 19*e* ; 26, 19*e* ; 30, 19*d* ;—Year (1937) : table (F.R.), FEB. 8, 7*b*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 24, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
Market (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*b* ; 19, 19*a* ; MAR. 17, 20*c* ;—Mocatta and Goldsmid : circular, JAN. 1, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*
Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 7*e*
Price—Anderson, Mr. P. M. (s.), MAR. 29, 24*d* ;—Chart issued, JAN. 22, 15*d* ;—Orne, M. A. (art. quoted), MAR. 18, 22*f* (4*)
Production—World estimate, JAN. 20, 17*g* ; FEB. 25, 22*d*
Reserves—world statistics, FEB. 25, 22*d*
Stocks—World (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21*b*
Thefts—Croydon Airport : law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Transport—Belgium, by air from : note, MAR. 22, 16*g*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 7*b*
GOLD and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—Master, JAN. 7, 17*b*
GOLD Coast Associated Cos., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa crop—marketing position, JAN. 10, 22*c* ; discussions, 19, 20*d* ; 20, 22*d* ; 31, 21*g* ; FEB. 5, 17*f* ; decision, 7, 24*e* ; suggested burning, 8, 21*g* ; 11, 20*f* ; begun, 15, 21*g* ; position, 25, 22*g* ; MAR. 5, 19*g* ;—Beddington, Lt.-Col. E. H. L. (s.), MAR. 25, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ;—Correspondence between Colonial Secretary and Lancashire Cotton Spinners' Assn., MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hodson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b* ;—Inquiry commission, FEB. 11, 20*f* ; 15, 8*e* ; appointments, 24, 7*c* ; announcement, MAR. 8, 22*f* ; Bill passed ; arrive, 25, 21*d*

GOLD Coast Colony (continued) :—
Economic conditions—Sir A. Hodson (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
Education—Adisadel College : headmaster, MAR. 18, 13*a*
Gold—armed raid on lorry, FEB. 1, 13*a*
Governor : see HODSON, Sir A.
King George V. Memorial Hall, Accra —opened, MAR. 26, 11*g*
Legislative Council opened, MAR. 16, 13*b*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*
GOLDBERG (I. and H.), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 21*c*
GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—diphtheria outbreak, JAN. 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*d*;—Golden Ball : announcement, JAN. 28, 17*b*
GOLDERS Green Hippodrome—law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*; 11, 4*a*
GOLDFINCH, A.—death, JAN. 21, 9*f*
GOLDFINCH, Sir P.—gift to Imperial Institute, MAR. 11, 12*d*
GOLDIE, Maj. K. O.—death, JAN. 15, 5*d*; 12*e*; memorial service, FEB. 17, 17*e*
GOLDIE, Mr. N. B.—in Parliament, on Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
GOLDIE, Dr. W.—on rheumatism (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a*
GOLDIN, Mr. H.—on magic (s.), JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GOLDINGTON Investment Co.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
GOLDMAN, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 10, 13*g*
GOLDNEY, Lt.-Col. C. Le B.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
GOLDRING, E. M.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 21, 10*a*; 24, 8*e*
GOLDSBOROUGH, Mr. A.—concert, MAR. 4, 12*b*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GOLDSCHMIDT, Herr (Hungary)—defeated in by-election, JAN. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GOLDSCHMIDT, Ald. H. J.—Freedom of Manchester, FEB. 9, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 12, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Meeting, 28, 24*a*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—gift to Birmingham, JAN. 29, 9*d*; (photo), 29, 9*d*
GOLDSTEIN, H.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 4*b*; FEB. 26, 9*g*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. L. B.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
GOLDSWORTHY, Rev. R. H.—killed in China, MAR. 9, 13*b*; memoir, 10, 16*d*
GOLF :—
Amateur championship—new conditions, FEB. 12, 4*g*
Articles ("A New Year's wish"), JAN. 1, 4*g*; ("Some ifs from Rye"), 15, 6*a*; ("The wind at play"), 22, 4*g*; ("Change but not decay"), 29, 7*a*; "Putter worship"), FEB. 5, 4*d*; ("Walker Cup trials"), 12, 4*f*; "The two voices"), 19, 6*a*; ("The clubs in the clock"), 26, 6*e*; ("America and the stymie"), MAR. 5, 6*a*; ("Eccentricities of genius"), 12, 7*a*; ("The university match"), 19, 7*a*; ("Westward Ho! revisited"), 26, 7*a*
Artisans' Assn.—officers : championship date, JAN. 24, 8*b*
Ashridge Club—dinner, JAN. 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GOLF (continued) :—
Austria—new course at Salzburg, JAN. 26, 5*f*
Balls—struck by : law case, JAN. 28, 16*e*;—wrapped, playing with : decision, JAN. 6, 5*f*
Bar Soc.—meeting : president, FEB. 4, 6*d*
Belgian open championship—dates, FEB. 8, 7*f*
Berks and Bucks Alliance—competition, FEB. 24, 5*e*
Birmingham Alliance — competitions, FEB. 9, 6*f*; 16, 6*b*; MAR. 16, 5*e*
Burnham and Berrow Club—fire, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Bystander trophy, MAR. 21, 7*a*
Cambridge University—trial, JAN. 19, 6*c*; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 24, 8*b*; v. Sunningdale, 31, 7*a*; v. Addington, FEB. 7, 8*a*; v. Woking, 14, 8*a*; v. Royal St. George's, 21, 7*b*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 28, 4*a*: v. Professionals, MAR. 10, 6*c*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 14, 8*a*;—Ball : date, FEB. 8, 7*f*; —Linskill Cup, FEB. 2, 6*f*;—Officers, MAR. 24, 6*b*;—Royal Worlington Medal, FEB. 23, 6*c*
Cooden Beach Club—membership, FEB. 8, 7*f*
Cotton, H.—dinner in honour, JAN. 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Courses—Mitcham : charges, JAN. 13, 6*d*;—St. Andrews : alteration proposals : meeting, JAN. 17, 4*f*
Coventry Club—clubhouse fire, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Criccieth Club—president, JAN. 28, 6*f*
Croydon Alliance—competitions, JAN. 13, 6*d*; FEB. 10, 6*f*; MAR. 3, 5*e*; 24, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*
Cuthbert, D.—retirement, FEB. 10, 6*f*
Daily Mail £2,000 tournament — arrangements, FEB. 11, 6*g*; 18, 6*c*; qualifying competition, MAR. 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 7*b*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*b*
Devonshire Alliance — competition, JAN. 28, 6*f*
Donoughmore Cup, MAR. 28, 7*c*
Dunlop-Southport tournament — arrangements, MAR. 25, 6*c*
English Union—meeting, MAR. 17, 6*e*
Essex Professional Union—competitions, FEB. 17, 5*f*; MAR. 4, 5*e*; 10, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*
European Assn.—formation, FEB. 19, 6*b*
Gadd, Mr. G.—presentation, MAR. 24, 6*b*
Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup)—British captain, FEB. 5, 12*e*; team : article, 12, 4*f*; —U.S. team, JAN. 10, 7*b*; sailing date, FEB. 16, 6*b*
Guildford Alliance — competitions, JAN. 7, 6*c*; 14, 6*g*; 28, 6*f*; FEB. 11, 6*f*; 25, 6*e*; MAR. 11, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*
Halford-Hewitt Cup—draw, MAR. 16, 5*e*
Hampshire Alliance — competitions, JAN. 14, 6*g*; 28, 6*f*; FEB. 9, 6*f*; MAR. 11, 6*c*; 17, 6*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Hertfordshire Alliance — competitions, JAN. 7, 6c ; 28, 6f ; FEB. 18, 6c ; MAR. 4, 5e
Hertfordshire club foursomes, MAR. 25, 6c ; 26, 7b
Hole in one, MAR. 7, 14b
Kent—Amateurs v. Professionals : arrangements, FEB. 7, 8b
Ladies :—
Africa, South touring team, MAR. 26, 7b
County championship, MAR. 16, 5f ; 23, 6b ; 26, 7b ; 29, 7c ; 30, 6b
Gold Scratch Challenge Cup, MAR. 19, 7c
Kent foursomes, FEB. 24, 5e ; 25, 6e
London foursomes, MAR. 16, 5f ; 17, 6e ; 18, 6b
Professionals — definition : resolution, JAN. 19, 6c
United States — Palm Beach championship, FEB. 9, 6f
Visiting teams' expenses — correspondence between L.G.U. and Royal and Ancient Club, FEB. 17, 15f
Wakefield Trophy presented, MAR. 2, 6f
Welsh Union Trophy, MAR. 25, 6d
Ladies' Union—meeting, FEB. 10, 6g ; report, 17, 5f
Locke, A. D.—to turn professional, MAR. 16, 5e
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, JAN. 20, 6c ; FEB. 10, 6f ; 24, 5e ; MAR. 10, 6d
Mote Mount Club—restrictions on ladies : note, JAN. 25, 7c
Navy Soc.—meeting date, JAN. 27, 5b
Nice Club Cup, MAR. 11, 6c
Old Wellingtonians v. Old Harrovians, MAR. 7, 7b
Open championship—new conditions, FEB. 12, 4g
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Moles, JAN. 17, 4f ; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket, FEB. 28, 4b ; v. Paris golfers, MAR. 7, 7a ; v. Oxford and Cambridge universities, 14, 8a ;—Croome Shield, JAN. 7, 6c ;—President's Putter, JAN. 8, 6a ; 10, 7a
Oxford University—trial, JAN. 20, 6d ; v. Woking, 24, 8a ; v. Berkshire, 31, 7b ; v. West Hill, FEB. 7, 8b ; v. Sunningdale, 14, 8b ; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 21, 7a ; v. Stoke Poges, 28, 4c ; v. Thirty-Two Club, MAR. 7, 7b ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 14, 8a ; v. Royal St. George's, 14, 8c ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, 19, 7a ; results, 23, 6a ; 24, 6a ; Captains (photo.), 22, 7a ; Dinner match, 22, 7a ;—Officers, MAR. 24, 6b
Parliamentary handicap—date, FEB. 9, 12d ; 10, 9b (14g, 3* 4*)
Penfold tournament—date, JAN. 5, 5c
Putting prizes for amateurs — ruling, JAN. 27, 5b
Royal Mid-Surrey Club — antlers : arrangements, FEB. 28, 4c
Royal North Devon Club v. Oxford and Cambridge universities, MAR. 21, 7a
GOLF (continued) :—
Rye Club v. Cricketers' team, FEB. 28, 4d ; v. Army, MAR. 21, 7b
St. George's Hill Trophy, MAR. 28, 7a
Sunningdale Club — Dormy House Shield, JAN. 3, 6f ;—Foursomes : dates, JAN. 19, 6c
United States — stymie rule modified, JAN. 10, 7b
Vardon (Harry) Trophy—conditions, JAN. 13, 6d
Walker Cup : see *Great Britain v. United States*, above
West Yorkshire Alliance—competitions, MAR. 9, 6b ; 30, 6b
Yorkshire amateurs—coach, JAN. 20, 6d
GOLLANCZ, Mr. V. — peace campaign demonstration : leads procession from Trafalgar Square, MAR. 14, 11c
on Left Book Club (s.), JAN. 17, 9c
GOMEZ, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 8, 8c
GOMME, Lady—death, JAN. 8, 12b
GOOCH, Mr. F. V.—memorial, JAN. 17, 20b
GOOD, Mr. A. B. V.—freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9b
GOOD, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 14, 12c
GOODAIR, Mr. W.—on Emma Cons (l.), MAR. 4, 10d
GOODALL, Miss F. G.—on nursing inquiry (l.), JAN. 29, 8b
GOODALL, Sir S. V.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6b
GOODCHILD, A. E. : see under MURDERS : Whybrow
GOODCHILD, Rev. J.—on glebe (l.), FEB. 16, 8d
GOODE, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 9, 20c
GOODE, Sir W.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 11, 15e
GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir W. E.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 10, 15e ; 15, 10d ; on Sydney in 1874 (l.), JAN. 28, 15e
GOODFELLOW, Mr. A.—on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 16, 10a
GOODFELLOW, Miss J.—will, FEB. 12, 15d
GOODGER, Mr. A. E.—Thames barrage scheme, MAR. 8, 21d
GOODHAND, W. G.—death, JAN. 18, 9g
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—on architecture (s.), FEB. 12, 17b ; 23, 17e ; on building trade (s.), JAN. 28, 9f (3* 4*)
GOODISON, E.—on Minster Lovell (l.), FEB. 18, 10d
GOODISON, Mr. R. R.—appointment, MAR. 7, 21b
GOODMAN, Elizabeth — on folk dance costume (l.), MAR. 30, 10d
GOODMAN, Ven. F. W.—establishes missionary scholarship, MAR. 8, 19d
GOODMAN, Mr. R. E.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6c
GOODWIN, F.—body found, JAN. 11, 14d ; inquest, 13, 9e (and 9d, 3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. F. C.—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 12, 8e
GOODWIN, Mr. R. E. — on appeals for charity (l.), JAN. 25, 13e
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co.—report, FEB. 17, 20a (4*)
GOOLDEN, Miss B.—" Within a Dream," JAN. 28, 20d
GOOLMAN, Mr. F. C.—will, FEB. 1, 17g
GOOR, M. Maurice (Belgium)—Minister in Dublin, MAR. 15, 16e
GOORWITCH, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 24g ; Appointment, 11, 24g
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23d ; Dividend, 18, 23d

GORBACH, Herr (Austria) — retirement, MAR. 8, 16*c*
GORDON, Mr. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
GORDON, Mrs. A. S.—on rural telephones (l.), FEB. 14, 8*e*
GORDON, Sir C.—on Canadian trade (s.), JAN. 4, 19*a*
GORDON, Maj. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
GORDON, Mr. E. H.—Order of St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
GORDON, Mr. G. B.—directorship, FEB. 9, 21*b*
GORDON, Mrs. G. M.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
GORDON, Prof. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Sir H.—on veteran survivors in Test cricket (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
GORDON, Mr. H. H.—on travel (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*
GORDON, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.—on Durham Community Service Council (l.), JAN. 22, 11*e*
GORDON, Mr. R. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
GORDON, Dr. R. M.—Liverpool Univ.: appointment, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. S.—eagles in Skye (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*; eagles and rivers (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*; Grey seals (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c*; Skye lobster fishermen (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*
GORDON, Mrs. W.—founds literature prize, MAR. 7, 13*c*
GORDON, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 17, 9*g*
GORDON Highlanders—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*
GORDON-WATSON, Sir C.—on Mexican oil (l.), MAR. 24, 10*b*
GORE, E. G.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 7*b*
GORE, Mr. J.—on Thomas Creevey (art.), FEB. 5, 13*f*
GORE, Sir R.—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 8, 13*b*; returning, FEB. 12, 15*a*; MAR. 8, 19*b*
GORE-BROWNE, Col. E.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
GORE-BROWNE, Col. S.—at Broken Hill, on Rhodesias, FEB. 9, 11*f*
GORELL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Air Ministry, MAR. 18, 7*a*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*a*;—Films quota, MAR. 15, 8*d*
on Mudie's Staff Fund (l.), FEB. 15, 10*b*
GORGÉ, M. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 1, 14*e*
GORING, G. M.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
GÖRING, F.-M. H. W. (Germany) — birthday, JAN. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*); meets M. Stoyadinovitch, 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*b*; receives Mr. G. Lloyd, 24, 11*d*; position, FEB. 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*e*; promoted Field-Marshal, 5, 12*a*; Council member, 5, 12*a*; 7, 14*b*; leaves for Poland, 23, 13*b*; in Warsaw, 24, 11*c*; 26, 11*b*; acting head of Government, MAR. 14, 14*d*; at Eisernerz, 30, 13*a*
Austria—possible visit, MAR. 8, 15*a*; visits, 17, 14*c*; leaving for, 24, 14*d*; in Austria, 25, 14*e*
British air raid precaution schemes—suggested tour of inspection: question in British Parliament, FEB. 11, 7*a*
GÖRING, F.-M. H. W. (Germany) (continued):—
Economic policy—message, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Game exhibition (Imperial Inst.)—loan of deer's head, JAN. 13, 6*e*; (photo.), 13, 6; message, 13, 12*f*
New Year message, JAN. 3, 12*d*
at Berlin, on Austria; Germans, MAR. 14, 14*d*;—at Vienna, on Austria, MAR. 28, 13*b*; on Air Force, 28, 14*e*
on Air Force (broadcast), MAR. 2, 14*c*; Prague comment, 3, 13*d*;—Austria and Four-Year Plan (s.), MAR. 18, 15*a*;—Austria and Germany (s.), MAR. 17, 14*c*;—Defence economy (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Four-Year Plan (s.), FEB. 9, 11*a*
GORKIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
GORKY, Maxim (Russia)—death: Moscow trial allegation, MAR. 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*
GORMANSTON, Lord—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*c*; 23, 16*e*
GORNALL, Cdr. J. P.—appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*e*; 12, 15*f*; 21, 17*e*; FEB. 9, 17*c*; 16, 17*f*; MAR. 14, 19*c*; 23, 9*d*
GORT, Lord—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; invested, FEB. 12, 15*a*
Australian Forces—message, JAN. 31, 11*e*
GORTON — boys' club: new premises opened, MAR. 29, 10*d*
GOSCHEN, Lord—abroad, MAR. 5, 15*b*
on oversea visitors (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*
GOSCHEN, Sir W. H.—on commodity prices; discount market (s.), JAN. 28, 22*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
GOSFORD, Mildred Lady—at home, MAR. 31, 17*b*
GOSLING, Mr. E. F.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16
GOSLING, Maj. G. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 12, 13*b*
GOSS, Mr. F. H.—Order of the Nile, MAR. 19, 15*e*
GOSSAGE, Cdr. R. B.—retirement, MAR. 26, 18*f*
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
GOSSARD, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*d*
GOSSE, Mr. R. W.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*e*
GOSSET, Miss M.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
GOSSET, Mrs. M. R. M.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
GOSWELL, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 3, 5*b*
GOTCH, Baron J. de—resigns directorship, FEB. 17, 21*b*
GOTT, Mr. J. N.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
GOTTSCHALK, Herr (Germany)—acquitted, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GOTZMANN (Austria)—released, FEB. 18, 14*b*
GOUDIE, Prof. W. J.—resignation, JAN. 19, 7*b*
GOUGH, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
GOULD, Mr. F.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 1, 11*f*
GOULD, Mr. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 8, 13*d*

GOULD, Lt. Cdr. R. T.—on sea monsters (lect.), FEB. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GOULD (L.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
GOULDING, Dr. E.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France) — presentation, JAN. 10, 11*d*
GOVERNMENT :—
Democracy—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* ;—German comment, JAN. 5, 9*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 11*a* ; — Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 16*a* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 9*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; 30, 7*g* ;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e* ; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Dictatorships—Cerejeira, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 8, 9*g* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*e* ; — Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
GOVERNMENT buildings — supplementary estimate agreed, MAR. 2, 7*g*
GOVERNMENT departments — cost : Treasury statement, FEB. 8, 20*b* ; — Information to : privilege claim : law case, MAR. 26, 9*d*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein), Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 18*g*
GOW, Maj. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 31, 9*g*
GOW, Wilson and Stanton, Ltd.—rubber prices chart, JAN. 14, 22*e* ; Tea prices chart, FEB. 12, 20*d*
GOWAN, Sir H.—resignation, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; leaving Central Provinces, MAR. 2, 13*d* ; leaves for England : Indian tributes, 3, 13*b* ; in London, 26, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
GOWER, Mr. E. M. G. L.—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GOWER, Capt. E. W.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
GOWERS, Sir W. F.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
GOWERTON Gas Co.—acquired, MAR. 22, 21*g*
GOWING, Ven. E. N.—on Canon Stuart King (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
GOWRIE, Lord—reviews Australian Forces, JAN. 31, 11*e* ; leaving for London, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; to visit Dutch East Indies, 15, 13*d* ; farewell luncheon, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Dutch East Indies, 23, 13*g*
Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 3
The Times Australia Number—message (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 3*b*
United States cruisers' visit—message, FEB. 2, 11*c*
at Sydney, on Pacific problems, FEB. 1, 13*a*
GOY, L.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
GOYA—picture sold, FEB. 26, 9*e*
GRABSKI, Prof. W.—death, MAR. 2, 8*c* ; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GRACE, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on iron and steel (s.), JAN. 12, 9*b*
GRACE Bros. and Co., Ltd. — liquidation dividend, MAR. 22, 21*g*
GRAEME, Sir E. H.—on Lord Howe's victory (s.), MAR. 24, 15*d*
GRÆME, Col. J. A.—retirement, FEB. 24, 24*c*
GRAENGESBERG Co.—shipments, MAR. 12, 20*e*
GRAFER, Maj.-Gen. (Austria) — retired, MAR. 22, 15*a*
GRAFTON, Mr. F. F.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
GRAFTON Theatre, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Capt. A. C.—in Parliament, on Cyprus : defence, MAR. 23, 7*f* ; — Malta : defence, MAR. 23, 7*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. C. L.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*c*
GRAHAM, Miss F.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e* ; (photo.), 8, 20
GRAHAM, J.—acquitted, MAR. 11, 4*f*
GRAHAM, Miss M. C.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
GRAHAM, Lord R.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
GRAHAM, Capt. Q. D.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
GRAHAM, W. J. (U.S.A.)—conviction, FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM Land—King George VI Sound : see that title
GRAHAM-SMITH, Mr. W.—Ph.D., Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
GRAHAME, Rev. J. F.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
GRAIGOLA Merthyr Co.—formation, JAN. 5, 17*g*
GRAIN :—
Prices (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20*b*
Transport :—
Liners, in—proposed new bill of lading, JAN. 7, 19*e* ; 17, 22*g* ; 22, 16*g* ; operation postponed, 25, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*b* ;—London Chamber of Commerce (s.), FEB. 10, 19*f* ;—National Fed. of Corn Trade Assns. (s.), FEB. 17, 20*g*
Shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b* ; 10, 21*b* ; 11, 18*f* ; 14, 20*c* ; FEB. 5, 17*b* ; MAR. 15, 20*b* ; — Australia-Europe (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*b* ; 11, 18*f* ; 13, 17*b* ; FEB. 10, 19*b* ; chartering (F.N.), 11, 20*c* ; MAR. 2, 23*d* ;—Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b* ;—River Plate : minimum scheme : revised conditions, FEB. 4, 20*f* ;—United States-Europe (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b*
United States trade — chartering (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
World supply, JAN. 28, 21*g*
GRAIN Trade Assns., National Fed.—on Atlantic bill of lading (s.), FEB. 17, 20*g*
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
GRAMOPHONE records—hospitals, London : B.B.C. and manufacturing companies gift, FEB. 4, 12*a* ;—*Norma*, JAN. 7, 10*b* ; —Three modern composers : article, MAR. 2, 12*b*
GRAMPIAN Electricity Co.—Great Glen scheme : discussed by Inverness Council, MAR. 4, 11*f*
GRANARD, Lady—leaves for America, MAR. 12, 15*b*
GRANARD, Lord—audience of King, MAR. 24, 17*b*
GRANARD, S.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 21, 8*e*
GRAND Canal (Dublin), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*

GRAND Coulec Dam : see under UNITED States : Irrigation
GRAND Union Canal Co.—development scheme, JAN. 1, 9*b* ; Report, MAR. 10, 22*d* ; Meeting, 17, 22*c*
GRANDE Chamber Orchestra—concert, FEB. 25, 14*c* ; MAR. 2, 12*d*
GRANDI, Count (Italy)—visits Mr. Eden, FEB. 3, 12*a* ; 5, 12*e* ; visits Lord Plymouth, 9, 12*a* ; conversation with Mr. Eden, 11, 14*c* ; conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, 19, 12*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; visits Lord Plymouth, 24, 12*b* ; leaves for Rome, 28, 14*d* ; returns to London : conversation with Lord Halifax, MAR. 23, 14*b*
GRANGE, H. A.—inquest, FEB. 2, 4*e*
GRANGER, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
GRANGER, H.—death, JAN. 28, 7*b*
GRANT, Mr.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
GRANT, Mrs.—on church in Cyprus (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
GRANT, Sir A.—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 7, 15*b*
GRANT, Mr. A. D.—on Caledonian power scheme (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GRANT, J.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 4*d*
GRANT, Capt. J. M.—on " deer-stalker " hat (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
GRANT, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*d* ; (photo.), FEB. 9, 16
GRANT, Mrs. M. L. O.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GRANT (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*e*
GRANT - DALTON, Paymaster Sub - Lt. W. C. F.—Gedge medal and prize, JAN. 8, 15*a*
GRANT-FERRIS, Mr. R.—at Camden Town, on L.C.C. housing scheme, FEB. 3, 9*b*
GRANT-ROBERTSON, Sir C.—president of Historical Assn., JAN. 7, 7*e* ; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GRANTHAM, Mr. A. W. G. H. — Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, FEB. 24, 11*d*
GRANTHAM, Col. C. F.—death, JAN. 8, 12*b* ; funeral, 10, 15*c*
GRANTHAM, Capt. G.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*b*
GRANTHAM Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*
GRANTHAM Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*
GRANTLEY, Lord—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 22, 19*b*
GRANVILLE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*
GRANVILLE, Mr. E. L.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*g*
GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B.—death (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*f* ; will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
GRASEMANN, Mr. C.—on railway managers (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d* ; on boat trains (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
GRASS—dried : Dr. S. J. Watson : report, JAN. 3, 18*b* ;—Driers : testing : arrangements, MAR. 21, 18*d* ; — Lawn making : new method, MAR. 5, 9*c*
GRASSHOLM—owner, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
GRASSLANDS : see under AGRICULTURE
GRASSMOOR Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c* ; Report, MAR. 4, 24*a* ; Meeting, 16, 22*d*
GRATIAN, Emperor — silver medallion found, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GRAUPNER, Herr K. (Germany) on German grammar (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
GRAVES, W. J. : see under MURDERS : Ruffle
GRAVESEND — electricity undertaking : profit, MAR. 11, 11*g* ;—Mammoth bone found at Sea Reach, FEB. 2, 9*g* ;—Noise : loud speaker ban, JAN. 29, 4*g* ; —Parish church : age of choristers, JAN. 5, 7*f* ; licensees' service : date, JAN. 27, 15*a* ; FEB. 12, 8*g* ; — Shops, multiple : note, MAR. 1, 27*e* ;—Waterside inns : redundant : decision, MAR. 15, 16*e*
GRAVESEND Canal—to be filled in, FEB. 26, 21*g*
GRAVLEY, Mr. W. B. (Burma)—on defence (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d*
GRAY, Mrs.—on police dogs (l.), JAN. 25, 8*g*
GRAY, Mr. C. A.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e*
GRAY, Mr. E.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e*
GRAY, G. A.—death, JAN. 20, 14*e*
GRAY, Mr. G. K.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
GRAY, Mr. G. M.—Order of Leopold II of Belgium, MAR. 3, 17*f*
GRAY, James—police court charge, JAN. 29, 14*a*
GRAY, Mr. J. A.—on Britain's best customers (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d* ; on national service (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
GRAY, Mr. John Raymond—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
GRAY, Mr. J. Robert—death, JAN. 20, 19*c*
GRAY, Mr. K.—design for Great Seal (photo.), FEB. 28, 11*b*
GRAY, Mr. M.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c*
GRAY, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
GRAY, R. S.—inquest, JAN. 5, 7*a*
GRAY, Mr. T. G.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
GRAY, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, MAR. 15, 11*g*
GRAY (William C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
GRAY, Dunn and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*d*
GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship, FEB. 1, 5*g* ; —Grand Day, JAN. 21, 15*b*
GRAYBLER Corp., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 26, 20*b*
GRAYSON, Rear-Adm. C. T.—death, FEB. 16, 14*d*
GRAZ—Bishop : see PAWLIKOWSKI, Mgr.
GRAZIANI, Marshal (Italy)—leaves Abyssinia, FEB. 4, 13*c* ; at Messina, 17, 13*f* ; health, 22, 13*g* ; welcome in Rome, 28, 13*g* ; received by Signor Mussolini, MAR 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
GRAZIOLI, Gen. (Italy)—on goose-step (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b*
GRAZYNSKI, Dr. (Poland)—award, JAN. 21, 11*d*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 13, 18*g* ; Dividend, 13, 18*g*
GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 10, 23*a*
GREAT Cressingham Church—appeal : correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*f*
GREAT Northern and Southern Stores, Ltd. —report, MAR. 21, 22*a* ; Share issue, 30, 22*c*
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 22*a*
GREAT Northern Rly. (Ireland)—traffic receipts, JAN. 5, 17*b* ; Report, FEB. 14, 22*a* ; 19, 19*d*

GREAT Southern Rlys. (Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Law case, 18, 11*d*; Report, 22, 22*g*; 24, 21*b*
Great Thoughts, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*.
GREAT Western Rly.—chief accountant, FEB. 14, 18*g*;—Cosford Aerodrome halt, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 12, 12*c*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 12, 19*a*;—Electrification scheme, FEB. 17, 11*d*;—Law cases, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 4*e*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Malswick halt, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*;—Musical society: concert, MAR. 26, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 15, 21*e*; (F.N.), 15, 21*b*;—Signals: automatic train control (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
GREAT Western Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22*b*
GREATHED, Capt. (E.) B. W.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*g*
GREAVES, Sir W. E.—at Oxford, on Anglo-Indian schools, JAN. 27, 8*g*
GREAVES, Mr. W. M. H.—Astronomer Royal for Scotland, JAN. 28, 17*c*
GREAVES-LORD, Sir W. (Mr. Justice)—appointment, JAN. 10, 9*g*: health, FEB. 22, 11*f*
on lenient magistrates (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GREECE:—
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Banking—Bank of Greece: meeting, JAN. 17, 19*e*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Crown Prince Paul—marriage contract: King's consent, JAN. 1, 12*d*; (photo.), 1, 16; 5, 10*f*; ceremony, 10, 12*g*; (photo.), 11, 16; commemoration stamp (photo.), 12, 13*d*; in Naples, 24, 11*b*; in Florence, 28, 13*c*; at Lucerne, FEB. 9, 11*g*; at Doorn, 22, 13*g*
Crown Princess—marriage: see *Crown Prince*, above; Order of Saint Sophia and Saint Olga, JAN. 11, 11*a*; in Naples, 24, 11*b*; in Florence, 28, 13*c*; Name, FEB. 4, 13*e*; at Lucerne, 9, 11*g*; at Doorn, 22, 13*g*
Dictatorial régime — announcement, JAN. 29, 11*d*; discussed, FEB. 12, 11*a*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—debt: service, FEB. 22, 23*c*; MAR. 12, 19*d*;—Loans: default, Council of Foreign Bondholders report quoted, JAN. 28, 21*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*; 1832: account, FEB. 8, 20*b*; 1898: service, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*); 17, 20*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see SIMOPOULOS, M.
King: see GEORGE
Ministry (Metaxas)—announcement, JAN. 29, 11*d*; Finance Min., FEB. 11, 13*g*; discussed, 12, 11*a*
Navy—*King George I*: launched, MAR. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); 5, 15*e*
Political plot, alleged—leaders deported, JAN. 29, 11*d*; FEB. 12, 11*a*; discussed, 12, 11*a*: 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State carriage—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*a*
Tobacco: see under TOBACCO
GREECE (continued):—
Trade with Bulgaria: see under BULGARIA
Travel—*In Greece*, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Turkey, relations with—new treaty, MAR. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Water—Marathon reservoir content, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—memoirs, JAN. 28, 20*b*; visits Queen Mary, MAR. 19, 15*b*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—health, JAN. 28, 14*e*; 29, 12*e*; FEB. 1, 14*e*; 8, 14*c*; death, 9, 12*d*; memoir, 9, 14*b*; (photo.), 9, 14; lying in state, 11, 13*d*; 12, 11*a*; memorial service, 14, 15*d*; funeral, 14, 14*c*
GREED, Mr. R. E.—on bears (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
GREEK literature — English translation: leading article, FEB. 12, 13*d*
GREEN, Dr. A. R.—photographic record of Hampshire, MAR. 9, 19*d*
GREEN, Mr. C.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*
GREEN, Mrs. C.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.—health, JAN. 11, 12*d*
GREEN, Mr. C. T.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
GREEN, Mrs. D. H.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
GREEN, Sir F. H.—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*g*
GREEN, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
GREEN, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 31, 11*g*
GREEN, Maj. M. A.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
GREEN, M. E.—on family allowances (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*
GREEN, Mr. N.—on sea fish industry (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
GREEN, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 11, 11*g*
GREEN, R. N.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 4*f*
GREEN, Mr. S. A.—on buying centre for industries (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Dr. T. A.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
GREEN, Maj.-Gen. W.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
GREEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—resigns from United Mineworkers, FEB. 8, 13*d*
on Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Trade unions (s.), JAN. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7*a*
GREEN, W. F.—death, MAR. 8, 13*g*
GREEN, Hearn and Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 18, 21*g*; 19, 19*g*; prospectus, 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*; result, 24, 18*g*
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Mr. A. H. N.—on five suit packs (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
GREEN-PRICE, Sir R.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*
GREENBAUM, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
GREENBERG, Mr. L. S.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
GREENE, Mr. E. R.—directorship, MAR. 4, 23*c*
GREENE, Mr. Gordon—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), FEB. 7, 21*f*
GREENE, Mr. Graham—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*
GREENE, Mr. R. R.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
GREENE, Sir W. A.—on legal system (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*; on Mr. A. E. Stamp (l.), 16, 16*d*
GREENFIELD, C.—body found, JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GREENFIELD, Mr. H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
GREENFIELD, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*

GREENFRIAR Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Report, 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 23*d*
GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
GREENING, D.—conviction quashed, MAR. 1, 5*e*
GREENLAND, Mr. S.—candidate for Broad Street Ward, JAN. 22, 7*c*; FEB. 12, 14*d*
GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" Footwear), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
GREENWAY, Lord—returns from Gibraltar, MAR. 8, 19*b*
GREENWELL, Sir B. E.—returns from South of France, MAR. 14, 17*b*
on electricity supplies (s.), MAR. 23, 22*a*
GREENWELL, Col. W. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
GREENWICH—housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council; —Ordnance Wharf: wall damaged, FEB. 14, 14*d*
GREENWOOD, Lord—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 22, 13*b*; resigns treasurership of Conservative Party, FEB. 8, 7*f*; returns from Jamaica, MAR. 18, 19*b*
at Grosvenor House, on iron and steel, MAR. 18, 18*d*
GREENWOOD, Miss A.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.:—
German invitation, FEB. 9, 12*b*; denied, 10, 14*b*
at Ambassadors Hotel, on professional workers, FEB. 7, 16*e*;—at Belper, on foreign policy, MAR. 28, 20*f*; —at Kingsway Hall, on State insurance, MAR. 7, 11*b*; — at Liverpool, on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); —at Rochdale, on foreign policy, MAR. 21, 19*c*; —at Wakefield, on foreign policy, MAR. 7, 21*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 8, 9*c*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*d*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 7*d*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 7*d*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; MAR. 4, 7*e*; 19, 7*e*;—Italy: relations with, FEB. 23, 7*e*; —Rating valuation, MAR. 19, 7*b*; —Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*;—Trade, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*e*
GREENWOOD, Lt.-Col. H. G. F.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. P.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*a*; on public works (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Smith—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Solon—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
GREENWOOD, Miss V.—received at Mansion House, MAR. 1, 9*c*
GREENWOOD (John) Millers (1934), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*
GREENWOOD and Nicholl, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
GREEP, Miss I.—recital, FEB. 25, 14*c*
GREET, Sir P. B.—memorial, JAN. 17, 10*d*
GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.—offered Primacy of All Ireland, MAR. 24, 17*a*
GREGORY, Mr. A.—on railway tickets (l.), JAN. 29, 8*a*
GREGORY, Prof. J.—library: gift to Aberdeen Univ., MAR. 10, 9*c*
GREGORY, Sir J. R. B.—death, MAR. 1, 18*c*; 7, 16*e*; funeral, 3, 17*d*; memorial service, 4, 17*d*
GREGORY, Sir R.—returns from North Africa, MAR. 23, 17*b*
on human biology (s.), JAN. 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
GREGORY, Dr. T. E.—in Delhi, JAN. 17, 11*g*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. J. H.—death (photo.), MAR. 29, 18*e*; 31, 16*c*
GRENADA—report, FEB. 17, 13*g*
GRENADIER Guards—2nd Battn.: leave for Pirbright: march through City, MAR. 9, 11*d*; (photo.), 9, 11
GRENFELL, Mr. A.—son christened, MAR. 25, 17*b*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on China and Japan, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*c*;—League of Nations, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*g*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*e*
GRENFELL, Hilda—on Y.W.C.A. (l.), MAR. 10, 15*a*
GRENFELL, Cdr. R.—on naval officers' marriage allowance (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
GRENFELL, Sir W.—health, MAR. 11, 14*e*
GRENZMARK: see BRANDENBURG
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 3, 20*g*
GRESHAMS School — Old Greshamian Club: dinner, JAN. 8, 13*c*;—scholarships, MAR. 17, 19*c*
GRESLEY, Sir N.—on railway carriages (p.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
GRETTON, Col. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*
GREY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, FEB. 10, 17*b*
GREY, Lt.-Col. C. H.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*b*
GREY, Sir J. F.—death, MAR. 19, 5*b*; funeral, 21, 15*b*
GREY, Cdr. S. D. A.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
GREY, Waldron and Co., Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 24, 4*c*
GREYCAINE, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 9, 4*e*
GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd.—capital scheme, JAN. 10, 21*g*; 25, 18*d*; approved, FEB. 1, 19*f*; 2, 20*e*; issue result, 24, 21*d*; Tozer, Mr. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 22*e*;—Debenture issued, MAR. 3, 23*e*;—Dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 20*f*;—Report, JAN. 25, 19*d*
GREYHOUND Racing Club, National—stewards, MAR. 19, 5*g*
GRICE, Dr. J. W.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c*
GRICE, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
GRICE, Mr. R. H.—on Brancaster oyster fishery scheme (evid.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
GRICHMANOFF, M. (Russia)—Chairman of the State Bank, JAN. 20, 11*e*
GRIDLEY, Sir A. B.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*; —Motor drivers' signals (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
GRIESBACH, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—on conscription (s.), MAR. 31, 13*g*
GRIEVES, Mr. B. W.—death, JAN. 22, 7*b*; inquest, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GRIFFIN, A.—court-martial, JAN. 5, 7*d*
GRIFFIN, E.—death, JAN. 28, 11*c*

GRIFFIN, Mr. H.—on advertisements (l.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on land for defence (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. J. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
GRIFFIN, Ralph, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 19, 19*g*
GRIFFIN Motor Co.—amalgamation: see GRIFFIN, Ralph, Ltd.
GRIFFITH, Mr. A. H.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. D. W.—gifts to New York Museum of Modern Art, MAR. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Ven. E. H.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 11, 17*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K.—in Parliament, on Cranborne, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 8*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 8*b*;—Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 8*b*;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. N.—death, FEB. 17, 16*f*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. V. (U.S.A.)—Japanese sentry incident, MAR. 26, 14*b*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 15, 13*b*
on pensions for widows of clergy (l.), JAN. 8, 6*e*
GRIFFITHS, G.—death, FEB. 26, 11*e*; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*
GRIFFITHS, H. E.—death, MAR. 29, 13*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. H. E.—on Albert Dock Hospital (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 9*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*; MAR. 25, 8*f*;—Housing subsidy, MAR. 19, 7*e*;—R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*b*;—Television, MAR. 10, 9*b*;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—vice-chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coalowners' Assn., MAR. 22, 13*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. P. D.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. R.—on Welsh Free Church funds (s.), FEB. 26, 8*g*
GRIFFITHS (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
GRIGG, Sir E.:—
at Caxton Hall, on national service; Germany, MAR. 25, 16*d*;—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-French relations, MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*);—at Northampton, on Austria and Germany; rearmament; air raid precautions; national service, MAR. 15, 11*c*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, MAR. 8, 10*a*;—Army recruiting, MAR. 23, 8*b*;—China and Japan, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*a*
on home-grown pit props (s.), JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*);—National service (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*; 26, 8*e*;—Physical training (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
GRIGG, Sir J. (India)—in Parliament, on budget, FEB. 28, 9*c*; MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 11*d*
GRIGORCEA, M. Basile (Rumania)—luncheon, MAR. 5, 15*c*; dinner, 29, 19*c*
GRILLER String Quartet—concert, FEB. 21, 21*c*
GRIMBLE, Sir A. F.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
GRIME, Ald. J. C.—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GRIM'S Dyke—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 11 4*g*; 15, 10*a*
GRIMES, P. W.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GRIMSBY—fish docks: deepening scheme, JAN. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—in Parliament, on inland air services, MAR. 18, 7*b*
GRINDALL, Miss E. G.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
GRINDLAY and Co.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*
"GRINGO": see under WORDS and phrases
GRINKE Trio—concert, MAR. 18, 14*c*
GRINKO, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
GRIPENBERG, M. de (Finland)—reception, FEB. 11, 17*e*
GRISSELL, Miss L. M.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*; 11, 18*b*
GROBEL (C.), Son and Co.—appointment, MAR. 14, 23*c*
GROBER, Prof. M. T.—on driving out winter (l.), JAN. 18, 13*d*
GROBLER, Mr. P. G. W. (South Africa)—to retire, MAR. 15, 13*g*
GROCERS, Inst. of Certified—dinner, FEB. 7, 20*c*
GRONAU, Dr. G.—appreciation, JAN. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GROOM, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*a*
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 4, 20*g*; result, MAR. 24, 20*g*; Report, 26, 20*c*
GROPLER, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 14, 13*f*
GROPPO, Dr. P. (Argentina)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 16, 11*f*
GROSE-HODGE, Mr. H.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 21, 8*a*
GROSOWSKY, Lydia (Russia)—escape, FEB. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GROSS, R. (Austria)—position, FEB. 23, 13*c*
GROSS, Mr. L.—*Whistling in the Dark*, FEB. 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GROSS Jena—Erbshaer: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*
GROSSE, Mr. C. S.—appointment, FEB. 1, 11*g*
GROSSET, Mr. W. D.—death, JAN. 8, 12*b*
GROSSMAN, Dr. M. (Palestine)—reprimanded by Zionist Congress, JAN. 12, 9*c*
GROSSO, Senator G.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
GROTIUS Soc.—lecture, FEB. 18, 16*g*
GROUICH, M. Slavko (Yugoslavia)—memorial service: announcement, MAR. 23, 17*b*
GROUITCH, Mme. S.—leaves for New York, JAN. 4, 15*a*
GROUP Theatre—MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GROUT, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
GROVE, V. S.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*g*
GROVER, Lt.-Col. J. M. L.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*; 12, 18*d*
GROVES, Miss O.—recital, FEB. 5, 10*c*

GROVES, Lt.-Col. T. J.—appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e*
GROVES (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*; Report, 29, 24*b*
GRUBBE, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
GRUHN, Fräulein (Germany)—marriage, JAN. 13, 11*f*
GRUHN, Miss N.—recital, FEB. 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GRUNBAUM, Dr. O. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
GRUNDY, Mr. F.—president of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 15, 9*d*
GRUNDY, Dr. G. B.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 24, 18*c*
GRUNDY, Mr. S. P.—on signposting of footpaths (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 16*d*; (photo.), 24, 16
GRUNNE, Comte de (Belgium)—suspended, JAN. 28, 13*b*
GRUNSFELD, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GRYLLS, Cdr. (E.) H. J. B.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
GRYLLS, Miss R. G.—"Mary Shelley," JAN. 21, 7*c*
GUANI, Dr. A. (Uruguay)—on British Empire (s.), MAR. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*; Dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Appointments, 20, 19*c*; FEB. 22, 23*c*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Meeting, 18, 23*b*
GUARNERI, Dr. (Italy)—on trade (s.), JAN. 28, 9*e*; MAR. 23, 13*e*
GUBBAY, J. E. (India)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 13*d*
GUDMUNDSSON, Hr. (Iceland)—resignation, MAR. 18, 15*g*
GUENET, Maj. (Quebec)—safe, JAN. 4, 11*g*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GUERIN, E.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 9*b*; MAR. 14, 16*d*
GUERNSEY—Royal Court: Jurat, FEB. 24, 9*g*
GUERRERO, Señor L. (Nicaragua)—leaves for New York, JAN. 31, 20*e*
GUEST, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.—opens first factory at Dowlais Trading Estate; (s.), MAR. 11, 16*d*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*
GUEST, Dr. L. H.—in Parliament, on baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*c*; Children's play streets, MAR. 4, 7*g*; Defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*; Food storage FEB. 10, 8*c*
GUEST, Maj. O.—on Dowlais Trading Estate (s.), MAR. 11, 16*e*
GUEST, W.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*c*
GUEST Keen, Baldwins, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*
GUIANA, British—Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL;—Colonial Secretary, FEB. 11, 13*g*;—Goldmining report, JAN. 1, 23*g*;—Report for 1936, FEB. 17, 13*g*;—Rescue expedition rescued, JAN. 26, 12*e*
GUIDE books—for French visitors to London, MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GUIDI, Signor B. (Italy)—on administrative changes (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
GUILDFORD—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 17, 8*c*;—Diocese: new cathedral and churches fund: secretary, JAN. 20, 15*f*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Town planning scheme: inquiry, MAR. 30, 16*b*
GUILDFORD Cathedral—measure: passed, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Nativity Play: arrangements, JAN. 6, 15*d*;—Superstructure: work postponed, FEB. 9, 15*f*
GUILDHALL School of Music: see MUSIC, Guildhall School of
GUILLAUME, Col. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
GUIMARAES, Adm. P. (Brazil)—death, JAN. 7, 11*g*
GUIANA: Bishop: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. J.
GUINNESS, Mr. B.—on food in war time (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
GUINNESS, Mr. B. C.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*
GUINNESS (Arthur) Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
GUINNESS Trust—report, FEB. 21, 21*f*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 16, 23*d*
GULF Exploration Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—oil prospecting licences, JAN. 27, 14*d*
GULF Stream—study: joint expedition, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GULLICK, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GULLS—deaths on Picket Rock, Sidmouth, FEB. 15, 11*c*
GUMBER, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GUNDERMANN, Herr E. (Germany)—South American flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
GUNN, Mr. E.—on country shop design (add.), MAR. 8, 12*f*
GUNN, Mr. J. A.—M.D., Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
GUNNING, Mr. S. T.—on rural housing (s.), MAR. 10, 17*a*
GUNSTON, Capt. Sir D. W.—Baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
GUNTER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
GUNTHE, Mrs.—on Berlin (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
GURER, M. Jevat A. (Turkey)—leaves for Cairo, JAN. 15, 9*g*
GURNEY, E. and T. J.—death, MAR. 19, 9*g*
GURNEY, Sir H.—at Sao Paulo, on Brazil, MAR. 24, 23*g*
GURNEY, Col. R.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*; promoted, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GURNEY, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on boat trains (l.), FEB. 14, 8*g*; 22, 19*d*
GURYEFF, Lt. (Russia)—escape, FEB. 17, 13*c*
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—opens Parliament: Speech, JAN. 12, 9*d*; leaves for Nice, FEB. 2, 11*g*; at Nice, 8, 13*g*; tennis accident, MAR. 8, 15*g*
Swedenborg, Emanuel—anniversary luncheon: message, JAN. 29, 9*b*
GUTHRIE, Mr. R. D.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*b*
GÜTT, Dr. (Germany)—on births (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g*

GUYS, Constantin—art exhib., JAN. 17, 8*g*
GUY'S Hospital—African Princess as nurse, JAN. 4, 15*c*;—Banking facilities, FEB. 12, 8*f*; (photo.), 14, 16;—Dental School: clinical meeting; luncheon, MAR. 7, 21*c*;—Rebuilding: discussed, JAN. 17, 9*e*
GWATKIN, Mr. F. A. S.—directorship, FEB. 12, 20*d*
GWILT, G. T.—death, JAN. 24, 9*g*
GWYER, Miss B. E.—on Miss A. Rogers (l.), MAR. 9, 10*e*
GWYN, Mrs. M. P.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
GWYNN, Mr. S.—"Fond Opinions," FEB. 25, 10*f*
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—C.H., JAN. 1, 6*b*; photograph, 1, 7
GYAW, U Htoon Aung (Burma)—on Budget (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d*
GYE, Mr. W. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
GYPROC Products, Ltd.—new factory, FEB. 19, 19*e*
GYPSIES—camps: damage to property: law case, JAN. 19, 14*c*
GYSELING, M. (Belgium)—sentenced, JAN. 14, 13*f*

H

"H. C."—on Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), FEB. 18, 16*d*
H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Report, MAR. 2, 21*f*; Meeting, 17, 23*a*
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Acton School for Girls—commem., MAR. 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Hatcham Boys' School—allotments: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*; Sports, 30, 5*d*
HABGOOD, Dr. W.—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
HABID, J. I.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*g*
HABIL-UL-HAQ, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*d*
HACK, Capt. W. P.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
HACKER, Mr. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 31, 16*c*
HACKETT, Mr. W.—takes over Vaudeville Theatre, FEB. 16, 10*d*; *Toss of a Coin*, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HACKIN, Mr. J.—lecture, MAR. 25, 17*g*
HACKING, Mr. D.—on Sir M. Fraser (s.), FEB. 25, 16*e*
HACKNEY—housing: see under HOUSING;—Rate increase, MAR. 22, 13*g*
HACKNEY Wick Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, 23, 25*c*
HADDINGTON, Lord—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 31, 10*a*
HADDOCK, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20*d*
HADDON, Dr. A. C.—on Lady Gomme (l.), JAN. 8, 12*b*
HADDON, Mr. C. G. G.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
HADEN, J.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
HADFIELD, Ald. Sir E.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
HADFIELD, Sir R.—gift to Royal Institution, MAR. 8, 21*e*; Trasenster medal, 18, 14*e*; 19, 17*e* (3* 4*)
HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 16, 20*b*
HADHRAMAUT — British women's expedition, MAR. 31, 13*g*
HADI, Ouni Abdel Bey (Palestine)—on partition (s.), JAN. 6, 12*e*
HADOULIS (J. P.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
HADOW, Mr. A. P.—appointment, FEB. 12, 20*d*
HADOW, W. B.—conviction quashed, FEB. 23, 6*g*
HADRIAN'S Wall: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
HAFNER, Mr. F. A.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
HAGGARD, Adm. V. H.—on national service (l.), MAR. 19, 8*a*
HAGGIE, Mr. F. R.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
HAHN, Mr. W. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 9*g*
HAIG, Lord—death anniversary: wreaths placed on statue, JAN. 31, 14*e*; Cannes memorial service, FEB. 1, 13*g*; British Legion anniversary service, 7, 11*d*
HAIG, Sir H.—on prisoners (s.), FEB. 24, 11*a*; 26, 12*e*
HAIG Thomas, Miss E.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*; (photo.), 24, 18
HAIGH, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 4, 12*d*
HAIGH, Mrs. C. A.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.:—
at Aldine House, on Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn., FEB. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
in Convocation, on Church and State; Bishops' authority, JAN. 21, 6*f*
on films in Coventry diocese (s.), FEB. 17, 10*f*
HAIGHT, Mr. C. S.—death, FEB. 25, 18*c*
HAILEY, Lord—health, JAN. 7, 12*g*
HAILEYBURY College—sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
HAILSHAM, Lord—received by King; receives new Great Seal, MAR. 1, 16*c*, 19*a*; Lord President of the Council, MAR. 10, 14*f*; audience of King; delivers up Great Seal; kisses hands on appointment, 16, 17*b*, 14*g*; secretary, 18, 18*e*
Photograph, FEB. 21, 18
at Dorchester Hotel, on Miss Julia Neilson, MAR. 22, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Law Administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
on magistrates' resignations (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 9*f*; (s.), FEB. 11, 11*b*
HAILSHAM Rural District Council — meeting, MAR. 11, 10*f*
HAINES, Miss F. M.—on magpie (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*; on birds in the Ark (l.), 26, 8*d*
HAINES, Sqdn. Ldr. H. A.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*b*
HAINING, Lt.-Gen. R. H.—promoted, JAN. 12, 6*e*; appointment, MAR. 31, 9*f*
HAINS, Mr. C. B.—appointment, JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HAIR—thefts: prosecution, JAN. 28, 4*g*
HAIR, Mr. F. G.—directorship, MAR. 12, 18*g*
HAIRDRESSERS—registration Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*; rejected, 24, 8*b*
HAIRDRESSING—article ("New hairdressing for new hats"), FEB. 2, 17*d*;—Scissors: see SCISSORS
HAKA, Gen. (Japan)—appointment, FEB. 19, 11*a*

HAKE, Mr. H. M.—on 16th-century art (lect.), JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*
HAKIM, Mrs. L.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*
HAKIM, Mr. W. J.—on Turkish coupon payment (l.), JAN. 28, 22*g*
HAKKY Bey, Abd El Rahman (Egypt)—reception, FEB. 12, 15*c*
HALCIUC, Maria (Rumania)—Siamese twins born, MAR. 29, 15*g*
HALDANE, Miss E. S.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*; memorial service, 20, 15*d*; bequest to St. Andrews Univ., FEB. 16, 14*e*
HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.—on air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 23, 16*c*
HALDIN, Mr. P.—directorship, JAN. 20, 17*g* on shipping; food storage for war (s.), MAR. 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
HALE, Dr. G. E.—death, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 25, 18*b*
HALES, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Meeting, 31, 25*b*
HALFELD, Dr. (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (s.), MAR. 7, 14*a*; on Little Entente (s.), 16, 13*a*
HALIFAX, Lord—Acting Foreign Secretary, FEB. 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*c*; receives M. Corbin, 23, 14*c*; received by King, 25,16*c*; conversations with Lord Perth, 26, 12*a*; 28, 14*d*; secretaries, MAR. 1, 19*c*; received by King: receives seals of office, 1, 16*c*, 19*a*; receives Emperor of Abyssinia, 3, 13*g*; audience of King, 9, 17*b*; conversations with Herr von Ribbentrop, 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*e*; consultations, 14, 14*f*; to sell town house, 18, 16*f*; luncheon, 22, 19*c*; receives Count Grandi, 23, 14*b*
Foreign Secretary—appointed, FEB. 26, 12*a*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); —Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*a*; MAR. 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 8*f*;—Germany: opinion, FEB. 28, 14*c*;—Italy: opinion, FEB. 28, 14*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 13*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 9*g*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 1, 8*c*; discussed, 1, 9*b*;2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Snell, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 7*a*
at Claridge's, on Anglo-American relations; peace; trade, MAR. 19, 17*c*;—at Doncaster, on peace; story of the war, FEB. 12, 17*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Austria, FEB. 18, 7*c*; —Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 8*a*; 17, 7*e*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 17, 8*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*c*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*c*; MAR. 17, 7*e*; 25, 7*a*; 30, 7*d*; —Italy, relations with, FEB. 18, 7*d*; 25, 8*e*;—League of Nations, FEB. 18, 7*c*; (correction), 19, 7*e*; 25, 8*g*; MAR. 30, 7*f*;—Spain, MAR. 17, 8*a*; 30, 7*e*
on tuberculosis in India (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
HALIFAX Building Soc.—report, FEB. 18, 21*e*; Meeting, MAR. 29, 23*c*
HALL, Capt. B.—on Lord Monteagle (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
HALL, Mr. E.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*; on recreative training (s.), FEB. 10, 9*f*; on L.C.C. education policy (s.), 21, 19*g*; 23, 9*e*
HALL, Brig. E. G.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; retirement, FEB. 24, 24*e*
HALL, Rt. Rev. F. J.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HALL, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. and Mrs. H. E.—diamond wedding, MAR. 19, 15*a*
HALL, Sir H. H.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
HALL, Mr. H. K.—on poultry (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
HALL, Mr. J.—on bricklayers (s.), FEB. 23, 6*g*
HALL, Sir J.—on Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children (s.), MAR. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HALL, Rev. J. F. S.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. J. O.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
HALL, Mr. J. R.—on chiropodists (s.), JAN. 29, 9*b*
HALL, Mr. J. W.—on big scores at Clifton (l.), MAR. 18, 12*b*
HALL, Mr. K. L.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
HALL, Mrs. M. A. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
HALL, Mr. N.—lecture at Lille, JAN. 18, 11*g*
HALL, Mr. P.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*
HALL, Col. R.—biographical, FEB. 5, 7*f*
HALL, Mr. R.—on marine insurance (s., F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*
HALL, Mr. R. A.—on aerodromes (s.), JAN. 21, 14*d*
HALL, Mr. R. W.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
HALL, Mr. W. T.—on parish registers (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
HALL (Ben) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*d*
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Report, 27, 18*f*
HALL (L.) (Edmonton), Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*; Meeting, 31, 24*g*
HALL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*
HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, 24, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*b*; Dowlais factory opened, 11, 16*d*
HALLAM, H. B.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HALLETT, Sir M.—acting Governor of United Provinces, MAR. 31, 13*d* on prisoners (s.), FEB. 24, 11*a*
HALLIDAY, Michael—matriculates at age of 12 years, JAN. 26, 9*g*
HALLIDAY, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
HALLIFAX, Capt. R. H. C.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
HALLILEY, Mr. E.—presentation, FEB. 2, 14*d*
HALLIS, Mr. A.—chamber concert, JAN. 17, 8*g*
HALLIWELL, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HALLMARK, Maj. B.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
HALLOWELL, G. N.—inquest, MAR. 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
HALL-PATCH, Eng.-Cdr. K. D. P.—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*e*
HALNAN, Mr. E. T. — on rationing of animals (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 30*a*

HALSBURY, Lord—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*
HALSEY, Sir L.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*g*; on Surrey County Council (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c*
HALSEY, Sir W.—gives Bovington Green to public (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
HALSTEAD, Mr. A. F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
HALTRECHT (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
HAM : see BACON and ham
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—vice-president of King's College Hospital (s.), FEB. 26, 15*e*
HAMBLEDON—birds : Mr. E. Parker (lect.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
HAMBLETT, Miss M.—on peace societies (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*; on birth rate (s.), 8, 7*a*
HAMBLIN, F.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*b*
HAMBLOCH, Mr. E.—"British Consul," JAN. 18, 7*e*
HAMBOURG, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 28, 10*f*
HAMBRO, Capt. A. V.—in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*
HAMBRO, Mr. C.—on Australia and Fairbridge (l.), FEB. 5, 13*e*
HAMBRO, Miss P. M.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*
HAMBRO, Mr. R. O.—to sell Kidbrooke Park MAR. 3, 25*g*
HAMBURG—harbour traffic, MAR. 12, 19*f*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—Moscow offices closed, JAN. 11, 11*g*
HAMES Bros. (Rothley), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*
HAMILTON and Brandon, Lady—on a tame fox (l.), FEB. 9, 13*e*
HAMILTON of Dalziel, Lord—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a*
HAMILTON, Miss C.—on women workers (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. C. — "Discord and Harmony," MAR. 18, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Rev. C. C.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. D. M.—appointments, MAR. 31, 14*d*
HAMILTON, E. B.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
HAMILTON, Rev. E. K. C.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*
HAMILTON, Miss E. M. G.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O.—on Kandahar survivors (l.), JAN. 22, 11*e*
HAMILTON, Sir H.—opens Scottish police college, MAR. 25, 4*e*
HAMILTON, Mrs. H. B.—death, JAN. 26, 15*b*; funeral, 29, 15*d*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—birthday, JAN. 15, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. I. B. M.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f*
HAMILTON, J.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
HAMILTON, J.—conviction quashed, FEB. 23, 6*g*
HAMILTON, Dr. J. E.—lecture, FEB. 15, 17*d*
HAMILTON, Col. J. M.—promoted, JAN. 26, 7*d*
HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. J. W.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
HAMILTON, Mrs. M. A.—"Arthur Henderson," MAR. 15, 19*b*
HAMILTON, P. O. J.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Sir R.—on emergency expenditure reserve (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Sir R. W.—on South African Protectorates (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*; 22, 19*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HAMILTON Place, No. 5—Crown lease sold, MAR. 9, 20*g*
HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Lady M.—death, JAN. 29, 14*b*; 31, 7*d*; funeral, FEB. 1, 17*c*
HAMLETT, Mr. R. F. F.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
HAMMERS, Herr Fritz W. (Germany) — death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
HAMMERSMITH—L.C.C. housing scheme : see under HOUSING : London County Council
HAMMERSMITH Palais, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*
HAMMOND, Miss D.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7*g*
HAMMOND, Dame E. J.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
HAMMOND, Sir L.—on India (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
HAMMOND, Mr. M.—on births in 1937 (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
HAMMOND, Maj. P. M. B.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
HAMOND, Mrs. G. E. M.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
HAMPSHIRE — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) and Co., Ltd. — report, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 24, 19*f*
HAMPSHIRE County Council—offices : Winchester scheme : protests, MAR. 1, 11*c*
HAMPSON, J.—missing, JAN. 11, 12*e*
HAMPSTEAD—librarian, FEB. 28, 11*g*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*
HAMPSTEAD Heath—Moreton : for sale, FEB. 10, 10*g*
HAMPSTEAD Parliament—dinner, MAR. 31, 8*b*
HAMPTON, Lord—on national service (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
HAMPTON, J. A.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*d*
HAMPTON Court—new heating system : supplementary vote agreed, MAR. 2, 7*g*
HAMPTON and Sons—trade notices, JAN. 19, 17*g*; 26, 17*g*
HAMPTON Timber Co., Ltd.—Crook factory (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
HANBURY, Mr. A. M.—marriage, FEB. 5, 15*b*
HANBURY, Mr. F. J.—death, MAR. 3, 16*c*; funeral, 5, 15*c*; memorial service arrangements, 8, 19*b*; memorial service, 11, 17*e*
HANBURY, Col. L. H.—on Bank of England (l.), MAR. 25, 21*e*
HANBURY, Lt.-Col. R. H. O.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*f*
HANCOCK, Mr. B. J.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. C. G.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
HANCOCK, Prof. W. K.—on Australia (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 20*a*; on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
HAND, Mrs. A. M. : see under MURDERS
HANDEL—first songs in English discovered, FEB. 8, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
HANDFIELD, Mr. S. A.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
HANDKERCHIEFS—import duty, MAR. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
"HANDLEY Cross" : see under HUNTING
HANDLEYS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*
HANDS, Mr. C. E.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
HANDS, Mr. G. W.—death, FEB. 28, 5*d*
HAN FU-CHU, Gen. (China)—at Kaifeng, JAN. 7, 12*d*; arrest, 17, 11*a*; reported execution, 22, 10*g*; executed, 25, 12*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*b*

HANKEY, Dr. D.—in Chengchow, FEB. 16, 12*c*; MAR. 12, 11*e*
HANKOW Light and Power Co.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*
HANNA, Mr. Justice (Irish Free State)—on foreign country (s.), MAR. 5, 14*a*
HANNAN, Canon T.—funeral, MAR. 10, 17*c*
HANNAY, Canon J. O.—on modern art (s.), MAR. 21, 18*g*
HANNEKEN, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
HANNON, Lady—reception, MAR. 2, 17*a*
HANNON, Sir P.:—
at Grosvenor House, on agriculture, MAR. 7, 8*e*;—at Hotel Victoria, on engineering trade; foreign policy, MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*d*
on Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*;—Italy: British friendship (l.), JAN. 8, 6*e*;—Trade outlook (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*; — Trade with U.S.A. (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*; 22, 12*d*
HANSEN, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
HANSON, Mr. A. W.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*; inquest, 22, 12*d*
HANSON, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
HANSON, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 26, 9*e*
HANSON, Mr. J. A.—on hire-purchase (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
HANSON, Mr. L.—theatre accident, MAR. 29, 14*b*
HANSON, Mr. R. J. E.—on Calcutta congress (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
HANSON, Mr. S. G.—"Utopia in Uruguay," MAR. 25, 20*b*
HANSON (Samuel) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*; 26, 20*c*
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
HAPPINESS — R. L. Stevenson (quoted), MAR. 15, 17*d*
HARBEN, Mr. H. D.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*
HARBOROW, E. O.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*
HARCOURT, Dgr. Lady—silver sold, MAR. 11, 19*b*
HARCOURT, Miss L. M.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HARCOURT-SMITH, Lady—reception, FEB. 15, 17*c*
HARDCASTLE, Rev. J. A. L.—on Kilmainham Hospital, Dublin (l.), JAN. 8, 11*d*
HARDEN, Mr. D. B.—on Oxfordshire altar (l.), FEB. 25, 17*e*
HARDGRAVE, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HARDIE, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
HARDING, Mr. A. S.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
HARDING, Dr. D. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 10*d*
HARDING, Mr. L.—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*a*
HARDING, Mr. S.—on baths (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
HARDING, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
HARDING, Mr. W. G.—on Kandahar survivors (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
HARDING, Tilton and Hartley, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*a*; MAR. 11, 25*e*; Meeting, 23, 21*d*
HARDINGE, Sir C.—on ploughing by oxen (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*; on polecat ferrets (l.), 24, 18*d*
HARDMAN-JONES, Vice-Adm. E. J.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
HARDS, Air Commodore F. G. D.—appointment, FEB. 12, 18*f*
HARDWICK, Mr. C. H. B.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
HARDWICKE, Lord—arrives from abroad, MAR. 10, 17*b*
HARDY, Mr. A. C.—on oil ships (s.), MAR. 2, 22*d*; on ships and men (l.), 16, 10*b*
HARDY, Mr. A. F.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 18, 4*c*
HARDY, Mr. E.—on study of birds (lect.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
HARDY, Dom F.—on *Victoria the Great* (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
HARDY, Mr. F. W.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HARDY, Mr. H. H.—on scholarship examinations, JAN. 6, 7*a*
HARDY, Mr. J. L.—"The Stroke of Eight," JAN. 14, 9*d*
HARDY, M.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 9*c*
HARDY, Cdr. N. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
HARDY, R.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 9*a*
HARDY, Mr. R.—on *Cologne Post* (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
HARDY, Mr. R. D.—on oil from coal (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
HARDY, Thomas—home (Max Gate) for sale, JAN. 20, 9*b*; relics: sale, FEB. 17, 16*a*; Dorset Museum extension, 22, 17*f*; MAR. 2, 4*g*; books: sale announced, 25, 17*e*
HARE, Maj. C. E.—on magpies (l.), MAR. 19, 8*b*
HARE, Mrs. J.—son, JAN. 26, 15*b*
HARE, Sir S.—received by King, MAR. 2, 17*b*
HAREWOOD, Lord—to visit Cyprus, JAN. 5, 12*d*; at Sandringham, 12, 13*b*; leaves, 19, 15*b*; dines with King, FEB. 9, 15*b*; leaves for Marseilles, 10, 14*f*; leaves for Cyprus, 11, 13*c*; in Cyprus, 16, 11*g*; consecrates Othello Lodge in, Cyprus, 18, 13*g*; leaves for Olympia, MAR. 5, 12*f*; leaves for Venice, 9, 17*e*; in Venice, 11, 13*b*; returns to London, 17, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 19*b*; dines with Queen Mary, 18, 19*b*
Marriage anniversary, FEB. 28, 17*b*
at York, on thrift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
on Press and Masonic charities (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)—Rheumatism (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a*
HARFITT, Mrs. F. H. E.—on Godless congress (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
HARGREAVES, Constable—death, MAR. 28, 13*g*
HARGREAVES, W.—question in Parliament, MAR. 29, 8*d*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir C.—opens Toc H centre at Gibraltar, JAN. 10, 11*c*; visits *Nelson*, FEB. 8, 13*g*; inspects Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, MAR. 2, 13*g*
HARKER, Lt.-Col. A. W. A.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
HARKER, Mr. G.—engagement announced, MAR. 5, 10*a*
HARKNESS, Mrs. R.—captures giant panda, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—"The Lady and the Panda," FEB. 11, 9*d*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 6, 9*g*; MAR. 8, 16*g*
HARLESTONE Church — correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*

HARLEY, Rev. C.—on Emanuel Swedenborg (s.), JAN. 29, 9*b*
HARLEY, R. P.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 4*f*; FEB. 16, 18*c*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 20*a*; 19, 17*a*; appeal decision, 28, 11*a*
HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—owner of Grassholm, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
HARMAR, Miss F.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 10*c*
HARMER, Lady—on muffineers (l.), FEB. 22, 19*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. C.—on Garden Cities and Town Planning Assn. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. E. C.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*c*
HARMSWORTH, Sir L.—books acquired by Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, MAR. 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
HARPER, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
HARPER, Mrs. C. A.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
HARPER, Emily—death, MAR. 17, 11*a*
HARPER, Mr. H.—on civil aviation (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*
HARPER, P. S.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*e*; 26, 9*c*
HARPER, Mr. T.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
HARRADINE, F. M. — death, FEB. 15, 11*c*
HARRAWAY, Mr. H. J.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
HARRILL, Cdr. W. K. (U.S.A.)—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*; (photo.), 21, 16
HARRIMAN Keech Co.—dissolution, MAR. 28, 24*g*
HARRINGTON, Mr. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 17, 9*f*; 31, 14*c*
HARRIS, Miss A.—on travel in Afghanistan (lect.), JAN. 1, 8*b*
HARRIS, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HARRIS, Mr. A. J.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
HARRIS, Sir C.—on expenditure (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*; on naval officers' pay (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
HARRIS, Paymaster Cdr. C. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
HARRIS, Mr. C. R. S.—returning from Buenos Aires, MAR. 23, 17*b*
HARRIS, Mr. E. C.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Maj. F.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
HARRIS, Mrs. F.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on Mr. Barrington-Ward (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
HARRIS, Sir J.—on South African natives (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*; FEB. 22, 19*b*; on missionaries in South Africa (l.), FEB. 9, 8*c*
HARRIS, Mr. J. E.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*f*
HARRIS, Mr. J. V.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
HARRIS, Maj. L. A.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
HARRIS, L. W.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
HARRIS, Mr. N. G.—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*
HARRIS, Mr. O.—on South Wales miners' pension scheme (s.), FEB. 21, 11*e*
HARRIS, Mrs. O. M. J.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
HARRIS, Sir P.:—
at Bethnal Green, on League of Nations, JAN. 24, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; MAR. 4, 7*f*; 19, 7*e*;—Municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7*a*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*e*
HARRIS, Wing Cdr. S. B.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
HARRIS, Mr. S. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
HARRIS and Sheldon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*
HARRISON, Mr. C. D.—partnership, MAR. 29, 24*c*
HARRISON, Sir E.—on polecats and chymes (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*; 26, 8*e*
HARRISON, Lt.-Col. E. G. W. W.—to receive Oxford degree, FEB. 17, 16*d*
HARRISON, Mr. F.—on Carver's Bible (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
HARRISON, Mr. F. P.—gift to Bedford, MAR. 17, 17*f*
HARRISON, J.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 4*d*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. K. P.—appointment, MAR. 15, 16*c*
HARRISON, Mr. H. S.—on change in arms (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
HARRISON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HARRISON, Miss M.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
HARRISON, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*d*
HARRISON, Mary A. Lady—death, JAN. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 27, 15*e*
HARRISON, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 5, 13*d*; (photo.), 5, 14
HARRISON, Barber and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
HARRISS, Mr. C. S. W.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
HARROD, Mr. R. F.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d* on population statistics (l.), JAN. 21, 13*e*
HARRODS Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*b*; 26, 17*a*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*; Royal visitors, JAN. 28, 17*a*; Trade notices, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 10, 17*c*; FEB. 9, 17*c*; 14, 17*d*; 21, 19*d*; MAR. 2, 19*d*; 7, 19*d*; 16, 19*e*
HARROGATE Hydropathic Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
HARROP, Mr. H. R.—death, MAR. 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HARROW and Wealdstone Hospital—golf matches in aid, MAR. 15, 6*f*
HARROW School—athletics: v. Charterhouse, MAR. 28, 7*d*;—Chapel: memorial to Sir A. F. Hort, FEB. 14, 15*b*;—Founder's Day, MAR. 14, 8*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 8, 19*f*;—Spring term: dates of events, JAN. 21, 15*a*
HARROWER, Mr. A. B.—on magic lantern (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
HART, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HART, Capt. B. H. L.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
HART, Miss F. J.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
HART, Maud M.—on Sally Lunn's house (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
HARTER, J. E.—name changed, MAR. 4, 1*d*
HARTER, Cdr. R.—death, FEB. 5, 14*c*
HARTIGAN, Mrs. I.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*d*

HARTIGAN, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—retirement, MAR. 1, 10*d*
HARTINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Rhodesias, MAR. 3, 7*c*
on Gog Magog Hills (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
HARTLAND-SWANN, Mr. J.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 22, 18*e*
HARTLEPOOLS Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd. —registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
HARTLEPOOLS Shipowners' Soc. — foreign competition in bunkering : investigation (F.N.), 28, 22*f*
HARTLEY, Miss E. M.—marriage, FEB. 9, 15*c*
HARTLEY, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HARTLEY, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
HARTLEY, Miss M.—" Wharfedale," MAR. 25, 20*a*
HARTLEY, Mr. P. H. T.—appointment, MAR. 21, 18*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. V.—lawn-laying invention, MAR. 5, 9*c*
HARTLEY (Wm. P.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
HARTMAN, Capt. F. W.—returns from Brazil, MAR. 14, 17*b*
HARTOG, Mr. A.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
HARTOG, Sir P.—on unemployed camps and clubs (l.), FEB. 9, 13*e* ; on national service (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
HARTOGS, Dirk—correspondence, JAN. 29, 13*e* ; FEB. 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d*
HARTWELL House, near Aylesbury—art collection : sale announced (photo.), MAR. 28, 18 ; house sold, 29, 27*f*
HARTY, Sir H.—health, JAN. 12, 12*g*
HARVEY, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HARVEY, Squad. Ldr. A. V.—on herring industry (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
HARVEY, Mr. C. (Kenya)—defeated in election, MAR. 29, 15*f*
HARVEY, Mr. D.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
HARVEY, Miss E.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
HARVEY, Miss E. G.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
HARVEY, Maj. E. J. M.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
HARVEY, Mr. F.—*Murder To-Morrow?* JAN. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
HARVEY, Mr. H. D.—Order of the Nile, MAR. 19, 15*e*
HARVEY, Eng. Capt. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
HARVEY, James—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*c*
HARVEY, Lt.-Col. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 28, 21*c*
HARVEY, Mr. J. St. C.—on corks (l.), MAR. 3, 15*d*
HARVEY, Mr. L.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b*
HARVEY, Mr. O.—appointment, MAR. 1, 19*c*
HARVEY, Col. R. K.—on Loyal Soc. of Dartsmen (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
HARVEY, Mr. R. M.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
HARVEY, Capt. R. P.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c* ; Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*
HARVEY, Mr. W.—survey of Palestine shrines, FEB. 16, 13*f*
HARVEY, W. J.—deprived of rank, JAN. 5, 16*b*
HARVEY and Shillingford, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
HARVEY and Wheeler, Messrs.—on delivery of letters (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
HARVEY Nichols and Co.—trade notices, JAN. 7, 17*d* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 17*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; FEB. 4, 19*d* ; 11, 19*c* ; 28, 19*d* ; MAR. 23, 9*d*
HARVIE, H. G.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 14*c*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.—*The Innocent Party*, JAN. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HARWOOD, Mr. N.—appointment, MAR. 31, 11*g*
HARWOOD, Sir R.—appointment, JAN. 3, 9*f* ; on estate duty (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
HASBACH, Senator (Poland)—on German minority (s.), MAR. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HASELDEN, Mr. W. K.—on pantomime (l.), JAN. 21, 13*e*
HASELFOOT, Capt. F. E. B.—death, MAR. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
HASENFUSS, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
HASHEM, Ibrahim Pasha—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—on Indian trade (s.), MAR. 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
HASLAM, Mrs. E. E.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
HASLAM, Mr. I.—on pig feeding (l.), FEB. 28, 20*f*
HASLARD, Mr. R. H.—on park seats (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
HASLEHURST, Rev. R. S. T.—on Chichester Theological College (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
HASMANI, Esmaili H. A. (Tanganyika Territory)—unsuccessful appeal, FEB. 10, 13*g*
HASSALL, Mr. C.—*Devil's Dyke* broadcast, FEB. 25, 14*d*
HASSANEIN, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—motor accident, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 15*e*
HASSELL, Herr von (Germany)—recalled to Berlin FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 14*b*
Nephew—suicide report, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; denied, MAR. 9, 13*a*
HASSELL, Miss H.—" Rachel's Children," FEB. 18, 9*c*
HASTINGS—Archdeacon, FEB. 22, 17*e* ;
—Marine Court (photo.), JAN. 14, 18 ;
—Music festival : see under MUSIC ;
—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
HASTINGS, Dr. A. B.—pamphlet on water supplies, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HASTINGS, Sir G.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; MAR. 8, 5*c*
HASTINGS, Maj. L. A. M. (Southern Rhodesia) :—
on natives (s.), MAR. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HASTINGS, Dr. S.—health, JAN. 4, 12*g*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
HATA, Gen. S. (Japan)—appointment, FEB. 24, 12*d*
HATCH, Mr. A. E.—directorship resignation, JAN. 1, 21*b*
HATFIELD, Mr. H. C.—marriage, FEB. 24, 15*c*
HATFIELD, Mr. K. G. S.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
HATHERLY-JONES, Rev. W. F.—on *H.M.S. Cromwell*? (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
HATHORN, Mr. J. W.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
HATS—womens : articles, JAN. 3, 17*a* ; FEB. 2, 17*e* ; Photographs, JAN. 3, 17 ; FEB. 21, 19
HATTO, F.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
HATTON, Maj. L. H. C.—Order of the Nile, FEB. 9, 15*a*

HAUGHTON, Mr. E.—gift to North Staffs Royal Infirmary, JAN. 18, 14*d*
HAUGSE, J. T.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 11*b*
HAUSER, Mr. L.—on Welsh unemployed transference schemes (s.), FEB. 14, 9*d*
HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (South Africa)—on finance (s.), FEB. 25, 15*e*
HAVILAND, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
HAVILAND, Maj. L. P.—gifts to Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 12*c* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
HAWAII—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKE
HAWKE, Lord—on eight-ball over in cricket (s.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
HAWKER, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
HAWKES, Mr. F. C.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*g*
HAWKESWORTH, Mr. C. E. M.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
HAWKINS, Lt.-Col. J. F.—on road construction (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
HAWKINS, M.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
HAWKINS, Miss M. J.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. R. T.—appointment, MAR. 10, 11*g*
HAWLEY, Mr. A. R.—death, FEB. 18, 16*e*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.) Leslie and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 14, 14*f*; MAR. 4, 22*g*
HAWTHORNE, Eliza C.—on needlework (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
HAXEY — "Throwing the Hood" game (photo.), JAN. 7, 14 (3* 4*)
HAY, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*; 27, 14*b*; funeral, 27, 15*e*
HAY, Lord E.—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 27, 15*a*
HAY, Ven. E. H.—on glebe land (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
HAY, Lt.-Col. H. G. F.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
HAY, Mr. H. N.—retirement, JAN. 1, 10*b*
HAY, Mr. I.—*Bachelor Born*, MAR. 9, 12*d*; *Orders are Orders*, 16, 12*c*
HAY, Mr. J. G.—at Colombo, on rubber restriction, JAN. 5, 17*e* (4*)
HAY, Mr. T.—R.G.S. grant, MAR. 25, 11*d*
HAYCRAFT, Mr. G. T.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on 40-hour week, MAR. 24, 8*f*; Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*f*
HAYDOCK, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
HAYDON, H. S.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*b*
HAYDON, Miss P. P.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
HAYES, Mr. A. D.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HAYES, H.—mountaineering accident, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HAYES, Mr. K.—on Christianity and Communism (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
HAYES, Miss M.—will, JAN. 5, 12*g*
HAYES, Mr. W. M.—Order of Ismail, MAR. 31, 17*e*
HAYLEY, Col. W. B.—retirement, MAR. 19, 18*a*
HAYMARKET THEATRE, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HAYTER, Lord—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 4, 15*d*
HAYTER, Mr. O. C. G.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 18, 8*g*; on national service (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
HAYTER, Miss V.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—at L.C.C., on Crystal Palace, FEB. 9, 7*g*: — on London population, FEB. 9, 7*g*
HAYWARD, Sir M.—on parochial endowments (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
HAYWOOD, Mr. R. F.—on housing estates (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
HAZARD, G. G.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*; 29, 5*c*
HAZLERIGG, Sir A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
HEAD, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
HEADFORT, Lord—returning from Cannes, MAR. 28, 17*b*
HEADINGTON School—scholarships, MAR. 26, 9*b*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.—on conf. on world council (s.), FEB. 12, 8*f*
HEADLAM, Lt.-Col. Sir C.—on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 10*a*
HEADLAM, Mr. M.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
HEADLAM, Mr. M. F.—on trustee savings banks (s.), JAN. 12, 7*f*
HEADLEY, Catherine Lady — at home: arrangements, MAR. 21, 15*b*
HEAD Masters, Incorp. Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 5, 5*f*; 6, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
HEADMASTERS' Employment Committee — reunion, FEB. 23, 20*f*
HEAL, Mrs. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
HEAL'S—trade notice, FEB. 28, 19*g*
HEALING, Miss D. A.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
HEALTH—exhibition: see under ARCHITECTURE
HEALTH, Ministry of—appointments, JAN. 26, 4*f*;—Estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g*
HEALTH, public—Beechman, Mr. N. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Law: consolidation: Bill: proposed provisions, JAN. 1, 17*c*; Committee's report, 1, 17*c*;—Le Fleming, Sir K. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*;—Policy: National Labour Party: resolution, MAR. 21, 19*b*; — Registrar-General's statistical review for 1935, FEB. 7, 21*e*;—Services: Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*e*;—Sunday: Archbp. Lang (quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*; arrangements, 10, 19*d* (3* 4*); observed, 24, 9*a*; — Women officers: Mr. R. Bernays (s.), FEB. 28, 16*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*
HEALTH and Hygiene, Royal Inst. of Public —lecture, MAR. 10, 11*d*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts, Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 27, 7*a*
HEALTH, Sport and fitness exhib.: see under ARCHITECTURE
HEALTH and Beauty, Women's League of—display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
HEALTH insurance:—
Act—amendment Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*; 24, 7*g*; 25, 9*e*; MAR. 2, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 23, 7*c*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*
Age of entry—lowering: operation date, JAN. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Drug treatment costing £240 a year, JAN. 27, 14*e*

HEALTH insurance (continued) :—
Juveniles—school medical records : London Insurance Committee : discussed, MAR. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Propaganda—London levy scheme, FEB. 26, 3*g*
Salary limit—raising : deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; National Fed. of Professional Workers : discussed, MAR. 7, 11*b*
Wood, Sir H. K.—receives deputation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
HEALTH Research Board, Industrial—report on machines—feeding operations, MAR. 14, 21*d*
HEALTH resorts—decorative street lighting schemes : costs : Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts : discussed, JAN. 27, 7*a* ;—Gardens : discussed at conf., MAR. 21, 9*e* ;—Improvement schemes FEB. 14, 18*d* ;—Parliamentary group : see under MEMBERS of Parliament ;—Spas and wells : leading article, JAN. 4, 13*d* ;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
HEALTH Resorts Assn., British — conf., MAR. 21, 9*e*
HEALTH visitors—school (Bedford College), JAN. 1, 9*f* ; 4, 9*f*
HEALY, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 16, 16*e*
HEARD, Mr. W. E.—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*
HEARN, Miss W. R.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HEARST, Mr. W. R.—art collection : sale announced, MAR. 3, 12*b* ;—Publications : management committee appointed, MAR. 22, 15*g*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Soc.—convalescent home : correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*g*
HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. S.—resignation, JAN. 10, 11*g*
HEATH, Mr. A. E. (New South Wales)—names L.M.S. locomotive, JAN. 27, 10*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; to resign, MAR. 17, 16*c*
on immigration (s.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
HEATH, Mr. C.—on Indian States (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
HEATH, Sir F.—on glass industry (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
HEATH, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 22*e*
HEATH, H. A.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 9*a*
HEATH, Mr. H. L.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a* ; inquest, 14, 14*f*
HEATH, Cdr. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
HEATH, Mr. W. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
HEATH (G. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
HEATHCOTE, Lt.-Col. Sir G. R.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
HEATHCOTE-WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—on rent restriction (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b*
HEATHERLEY Group—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HEATING and Ventilating Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 10, 9*d* ;—East Midland branch : dinner abandoned, JAN. 22, 10*e*
HEATON, Mr. H. J.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
HEATON, Mr. J. F.—on road transport (s.), FEB. 10, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*b* ; on traffic courts (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*
HEBBURN Council—meeting, FEB. 15, 22*d*
HEBELER, Miss J. F.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HEBER-PERCY, Pilot Off. C. H.—death, JAN. 24, 14*d*
HECKER, Mr. W. R.—appointment, MAR. 22, 13*g*
HECKS, Mr. S. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—catch : statistics, JAN. 10, 22*g* ; FEB. 21, 24*e* ; MAR. 7, 23*b*
HEDGES—making : article, JAN. 10, 20*d* ; correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*e*
HEDGING—article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 34*a*
HEDLEY, Mr. A. M.—Marriage, JAN. 26, 15*c*
HEDLEY, Mr. W.—health, FEB. 24, 14*d*
HEDLEY, Col. Sir W. C.—appreciation, JAN. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HEED, B. (U.S.A.)—prosecution, JAN. 19, 12*e*
HEELEY, Mr. H. E.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HEENAN and Froude, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
HEFFRON, Mr. R. (New South Wales)—position, MAR. 26, 11*a* ; election result, 28, 14*b*
HEGAN, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
HEIKINHEIMO, Maj.-Gen. A. (Finland) — death, JAN. 25, 11*f*
HEILBRON, Prof. I. M. (Germany)—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 10, 9*c*
HEILBUT, Mr. M. H.—directorship, MAR. 7, 22*g*
HEILBUT, Symons and Co.—prosecution, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; FEB. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*g* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 3, 11*a*
HEINE, Heinrich : see under POETRY
HEINEMANN Holdings, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—at Sandringham, JAN. 20, 15*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 27, 15*a* ; dines with Lady Askwith, FEB. 26, 15*b* ; returning to London, MAR. 30, 17*b*
HELIGOLAND—article, JAN. 17, 15*f*
HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d* ; Report, 24, 21*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*c*
HELLMANN, Mr.—recital, MAR. 11, 12*d*
HELLMER, Herr F. (Austria) — appointment, MAR. 10, 14*b*
HELOU, J. J. L.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; FEB. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*g* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*a*
HELPS, Mr. G.—on coal prices (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
HELPS, Pilot Off. L. R.—death, JAN. 22, 7*b* ; inquest, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HELPSTON — John Clare's cottage : see CLARE, John
HELSINGFORS—loan : 1911 : bonds drawn, FEB. 14, 23*f*
HELSINGFORS Aktiebank—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
HELSINKI Students Choir—entertained at Mansion House, FEB. 12, 10*a*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. W.—directorship resignation, JAN. 6, 19*b*
HEMELEERS-SHENLEY, Mme.—dinner, MAR. 31, 17*c*
HEMINGWAY, Miss K.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
HEMLEY, P.-s. G.—shot, MAR. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*g*
HEMMING, Mr. F.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
HEMMING, Mr. F.—on Spain (s.), FEB. 4, 13*b*

HEMMING, Mr. J.—biographical material: appeal, FEB. 7, 10*e*
HENDERSON, A.—death, FEB. 28, 11*g*
HENDERSON, Arthur — "Biography" (Hamilton): see under BOOKS
HENDERSON, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 3, 8*a*; 15, 9*d*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 9*g*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9*g*; MAR. 25, 8*f*;—Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*c*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Housing, MAR. 4, 7*f*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*c*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*
HENDERSON, Mr. C. A.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
HENDERSON, Mrs. E.—dance, MAR. 22, 19*e*
HENDERSON, Very Rev. E. L.—on Salisbury Cathedral glass (l.), FEB. 22, 19*b*
HENDERSON, G.—death, FEB. 12, 17*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. H. L.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
HENDERSON, Sir J.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
HENDERSON, Maj. J. S.—on Maiden Castle (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*
HENDERSON, Group Capt. M.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*; appointment, FEB. 9, 18*c*
HENDERSON, Sir N.—in London, FEB. 4, 14*c*; conversation with Herr Hitler, MAR. 4, 14*c*; at German Foreign Office, 12, 12*e*
HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—leaves for Germany, MAR. 5, 15*b*; returning, 9, 17*b*
HENDERSON, S. P. A.—name changed, JAN. 22, 1*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
HENDERSON-BLAND, Capt. R.—on Passion film as talkie (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
HENDON—advertising hoarding, removal of: law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*;—Corporation: law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*
HENDON Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, 15, 22*d*
HENDON Rotary Club—luncheon, MAR. 1, 11*c*
HENDRIKS, Mr. C. A. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*e*
HENDRIKS, Mr. P. D. H.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
HENDRY, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
HENDRY, C. F.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 11*f*
HENDRY, Mr. J. G.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
HENDY, Mr. E. W.—on buzzards and crows (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Meeting, 13, 18*e*; Dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
HENLEIN, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—opposition to, FEB. 14, 11*f*; position, MAR. 16, 13*a*; manifesto, 18, 15*d*; position, 25, 14*e*; demand for elections, 26, 11*e*
HENLEY, Mrs. A.—dance, MAR. 25, 17*b*
HENLEY, Dr. W. E.—Radcliffe Fellowship, MAR. 15, 16*d*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 5, 17*e*
HENNELL, Mr. T. B.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 9, 11
HENNING, Mrs. H.—daughter, MAR. 11, 17*b*
HENRIKSSON, Hr. F. (Sweden)—resignation, MAR. 29, 15*g*
HENRIOT, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
HENRIQUES, Mr. J. Q.—"A Citizen's Guide to Social Service," FEB. 25, 10*c* on social services (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
HENRIQUES, Sir P.—on Surrey County Hall extension (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*
HENRY, Mr. A. K.—Order of the Nile, FEB. 9, 15*a*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*
HENRY Fund Fellowships, Charles and Julia: see under UNITED States: Education
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.:—
in Church Assembly, on election of Bishops, FEB. 9, 18*g*
on Abyssinia (l.), FEB. 2, 8*a*;—Caröe, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAR. 4, 16*b*;—Durham diocese: finance (s.), MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*
HENTZEN (Arthur) (1938), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
HEON, Mr. G. (Canada)—returned in by-election, MAR. 3, 13*g*
HEPBURN, Mr. E.—on Scottish Volunteers (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
HEPBURN, Mr. M. (Ontario)—on Budget (s.), MAR. 19, 21*a*;—Federal Government (s.), FEB. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Newsprint (s.), JAN. 7, 19*e*;—Niagara bridge (s.), FEB. 15, 13*b*
HEPWORTH, Mr. F. N.—appointment, FEB. 23, 10*e*
HERALDRY—Arms: changes: correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*;—Chandos: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b*; 19, 8*d*, 13*e*; 21, 10*b*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 10*e*;—Chyme: correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*e*
HERALDS College: see ARMS, College of
HERBAGE, Mrs. A. M.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*e*
HERBERT, Lord—returning from India, MAR. 12, 15*b*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.:—
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 29, 9*a*
on Lilian Baylis memorial fund (s.), MAR. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HERBERT, Mr. C. R. C.—partnership, MAR. 21, 20*g*
HERBERT, Sir D.—on Aldenham Station (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*; 19, 13*e*; on insurance (s.), MAR. 23, 21*a*
HERBERT, Mrs. D. H.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
HERBERT, Mr. F. J.—65th wedding anniversary, FEB. 4, 11*g*
HERBERT, Mrs. K.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
HERBERT (W.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
HERCULANEUM: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
HERDMAN, Mr. D. W.—on ox collars (l.), JAN. 31, 18*e*
HEREDITY—Sir E. F. Buzzard (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c*
HEREFORD—Bishop: see CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L.;—Diocese: conf.: date, MAR. 9, 17*f*;—Finance: subscriptions to Central Board discussed at meeting, JAN. 28, 17*e*
HEREFORDSHIRE—rate increase, FEB. 21, 11*g*
HERITAGE Craft Schools and Hospitals, Chailey—dinner and dance arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*b*
HERMAN, Mr. W. F.—death, JAN. 19, 8*g*

HERMITAGE—parish church: Coronation commemoration window, JAN. 25, 15*c*
HERNU, Mr. R. A.—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*; correction, 15, 19*c*; inquest, 15, 16*a*
HERNU, Miss Y. M. M.—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*; correction, 15, 19*c*; inquest, 15, 16*a*
HERON-ALLEN, Mr. E.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
HERON-MAXWELL, Mr. R. C.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*; funeral, 8, 17*d*
HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
HERRERA, Señor V. C. (Mexico)—appointment, MAR. 25, 13*f*
HERRIDGE, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—at Toronto, on economic policy: Conservative Party, JAN. 26, 11*c*
HERRING, Group Capt. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
HERRINGS:—
Industry—Board: deputation, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); appointments, 26, 14*b*; MAR. 22, 13*d*;—Conditions: article, JAN. 31, 19*d*; —Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*e*
Surplus—disposal: conf., MAR. 10, 9*d* (2*)
HERRIOT, M. (France)—position, MAR. 14, 13*b*;
on Government policy (s.), JAN. 14, 14*a*
HERTFORDSHIRE—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Cottages: preservation, MAR. 1, 12*d*
HERTFORDSHIRE Pig Industry Assn.—meeting, FEB. 21, 20*a*
HERTFORDSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn.: Hon. Colonel, FEB. 19, 12*g*
HERTS, A. H.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 14*a* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 3, 17*b*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); 15, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
HERTZ, Miss A. E.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HERTZ, Mrs. E.—gift from Pope Pius XI, MAR. 26 9*f*
HERTZ, Very Rev. J. H.—25 years as Chief Rabbi: celebrations: plans, FEB. 16, 9*f*; presentation, MAR. 22, 18*c*
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—resignation reports denied, JAN. 13, 11*g*
on Africa, South-West (s.), FEB. 19, 11*c*; MAR. 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Anthems (s.), FEB. 19, 11*d*; 22, 14*g*; 23, 13*f* (3* 4*);—British foreign policy (s.), FEB. 25, 16*b*
HERZ, H.—sentenced at Hamburg, FEB. 10, 13*d*
HERZOG, Mr. F. F.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HESELTINE, Mrs. P. J. E.—on Berkhamsted School for Girls (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
HESLOP, Maj. E. T.—Japanese threat, MAR. 30, 13*c*
HESS, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 21, 19*f*
HESS, Herr R. (Germany)—Council member, FEB. 5, 12*b*; in Vienna, MAR. 12, 12*b*; in Munich, 16, 13*a*; in Berlin, 17, 14*c*
HESSE, Prince of (Germany)—in Rome, MAR. 14, 14*e*
HESSE-DARMSTADT, Prince George, Princess, children, and Dgr. Grand Duchess, of—jewelry recovered, JAN. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HETHERINGTON, Mr. A. L.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
HETHERINGTON, Miss E.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. G. G.—on income-tax reform (l.), MAR. 30, 10*a*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. R. G.—on air conditioning in Navy (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
HETHERINGTON (John) (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
HETHERTON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
HEUNER, Mr. E.—retirement, JAN. 1, 9*b*
HEURTLEY, Miss E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
HEURTLEY, Mr. E. S.—on basic slag (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
HEWART, Lord—on Grand Jury (s. quoted), JAN. 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HEWETT, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HEWETT, Sir J.—"Jungle Trails in Northern India," MAR. 1, 10*b*
HEWETT, Capt. R. R. S.—appointment, FEB. 21, 11*g*
HEWETT, Mr. R. S.—at Common Council, on Thames barrage, MAR. 18, 18*c*
HEWIT, Mr. F.—on cotton industry (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 11*d*
HEWITT, Rev. J. M.—on Rome-ward movement (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
HEWSON, Mrs.—leaves for Egypt and Palestine, MAR. 31, 17*b*
HEYLAND, Mr. H. K.—on coffee (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
HEYN, Maj. R. G.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S.—installed as Assistant Bishop of Coventry, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HEYWORTH, Mr. J. L.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
HIAM, Dame C. R.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
HIAM, Sir F.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*; 3, 16*d*; funeral, 5, 15*c*
HIBBERD, Miss G.—at Chengchow, MAR. 12, 11*e*
HIBBERD, Mr. S.—"talking book" version of Acts of the Apostles for the blind, FEB. 25, 13*g*
HIBBERT, Mr. H. W.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*; (photo.), 13, 16
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22*d*
HICHENS, Mr. R.—"Secret Information," FEB. 25, 10*d*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—on shipbuilding industry (s.), MAR. 30, 23*a*
HICKES, Mr. A. G. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*a*
HICKINBOTHAM, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*f*
HICKLING—floods, FEB. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HICKS, Lady—attends Critics' Circle jubilee dinner, MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); opens exhib. and sale of handicrafts, 24, 17*a*
HICKS, Mr. E. G.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.—goes abroad, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HICKS, Mr. G.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on capital and labour, MAR. 18, 10*c*
HICKS, Sir Seymour—attends Critics Circle silver jubilee dinner, MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); guest of Stationers' and Newspaper-makers' Company, 23, 17*b*
HICKS, Mr. Sibley—*The Old School Tie*, FEB. 17, 12*e*
HIDAYATULLAH, Sir G. H. (Sind)—resignation, MAR. 22, 15*c*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*d*

HIDDERLEY, Mr. R. L.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
HIDE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
HIDES—prices : Mr. G. W. Odey (s.), FEB. 12, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
HIERL, Herr (Germany)—position, FEB. 2, 12*e*
HIGGINS, C. H.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
HIGGS, G.—missing, FEB. 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; MAR. 2, 11*f*
HIGGS, Mr. W. F.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*d* ;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
HIGH Salvington — preservation : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; appeal, MAR. 3, 17*c*
HIGH Wycombe—Health centre, JAN. 25, 9*g*
HIGHAM, Sir C.—leaving for Miami, FEB. 2, 15*a*
HIGHDOWN Hill—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*b*
HIGHGATE, Mr. H. G.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
HIGHGATE Literary and Scientific Institution—centenary year : reception, JAN. 21, 7*g*
HIGHGATE School—scholarships, MAR. 16, 9*g* ; Sports, 24, 7*b* ; 28, 7*d*
HIGHLAND Distilleries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regt.)—5th Battn. : dinner, JAN. 13, 9*f*
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
HIGHWAY Clubs—dramatic group : performance, MAR. 19, 10*a* ;—Lecture, in aid, MAR. 4, 17*b*
HIGSON, Mrs. M. E.—death, MAR. 18, 14*c*
HIGSON, Mrs. T. B.—appreciation, MAR. 25, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HIKELY, Mr. W. P.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HILBERY, Mr. H. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HILDEBRAND, Prof. von (Austria)—position, MAR. 23, 13*d*
HILDEBRAND, Herr R. (Germany)—kidnapped by Chinese, MAR. 3, 14*c* ; released, 5, 11*a*
HILDRED, Mr. W. P.—appointment, MAR. 12, 12*f*
HILEY, Mr. W. E.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 15, 15*a*
HILL, Mr. A. G. E.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
HILL, Mr. A. R.—appointment, MAR. 31, 27*g*
HILL, Sir A. W.—returns from Calcutta, FEB. 14, 15*b*
on pruning of town trees (s.), MAR. 3, 11*f*; on Capt. J. S. Parker (l.), 8, 18*c*
HILL, Brig.-Gen. C.—on poles by the roadside (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
HILL, Caroline Lady—leaving for Buenos Aires, MAR. 5, 15*b*
HILL, Wing Cdr. C. W.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
HILL, Capt. D. V.—M.A., Oxford, FEB. 28, 9*e*
HILL, Mr. E.—Stanhope gold medal, FEB. 9, 9*b*
HILL, Sir E.—on housing (s.), MAR. 29, 23*c*
HILL, Lady F.—daughter, MAR. 22, 19*b*
HILL, Sir G.—on treasure trove (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
HILL, Mr. G. H.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
HILL, Col. G. V. W.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
HILL, Mr. H. E.—directorship, FEB. 28, 24*b*
HILL, J. C.—death, MAR. 25, 16*e*
HILL, Sir L—on oxygen and Everest (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e* ; on rural housing (s.), MAR. 10, 17*a*
HILL, Cdr. L. B.—retirement, JAN. 17, 19*f*
HILL, Octavia—centenary : correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*g*
HILL, P. R.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*d*; 19, 9*d*
HILL, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H.—on housing War Office employees (s.), MAR. 9, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. W. L.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HILL, Engr. Rear-Adm. W. S.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
HILL, Mr. W. T.—on Octavia Hill (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
HILL (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 28, 24*b*
HILLHEAD Hughes, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Report, 22, 22*g*
HILLIARD, Mr. E.—on rule of law (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f*
HILLIER, Miss M. V.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
HILLMAN, Capt. H. E.—Order of Brilliant Jade, MAR. 28, 17*b*
HILLS, Mr. J. D.—on history for boys (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*f* ; Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b* ; Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*
HILLS, Maj. R. W. W.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
HILLS (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
HILSZ, Mlle, M. (France)—Saigon-Paris flight : missing, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; found 5, 9*e* ; 6, 11*b*
HILTON-SIMPSON, Mr. M.—death, MAR. 19, 14*b* ; funeral, 23, 17*e*
HIMALAYAS :—
Nanga Parbat—German expedition : plans, JAN. 14, 13*d* ; Kashmir refuse permission, FEB. 2, 10*e* ; film record, MAR. 10, 12*b*
Volcanic rocks—discovery, MAR. 10, 13*g*
HIMATPURA, Keshavlal Harilal—Order of Brilliant Star, FEB. 19, 15*f*
HIMBURY, Sir W.—leaving for India, JAN. 29, 15*a*
HIMMLER, Herr (Germany)—position, FEB. 2, 12*e* ; 7, 14*a* ; conversation with Dr. von Seyss-Inquart, 18, 14*a* ; Church order, 19, 12*a* ; in Vienna, MAR. 14, 14*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 4*e*
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord — returns from Austria, FEB. 11, 17*b*
HINCHLIFFE, H.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 4*g*
HINCHLIFFE, Miss J.—recital, JAN. 10, 18*b*
HIND, Mr. A. M.—on Rembrandt (lect.), JAN. 15, 7*b*
HINDE, A.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HINDE, Prof. H. W.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*
HINDE, Mr. W. S.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e* ; 18, 12*a*
HINDLEY, Sir C.—at Savoy Hotel, on Engineering Public Relations Committee, JAN. 7, 9*c*

HINDLEY-SMITH, Mr. D. D.—Cecil Peace Prize, JAN. 27, 9*c*
HINE, Parker and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
HINKS, Mr. A. R.—R.G.S. medal, MAR. 25, 11*d*
HINSLEY, Cardinal A.—message from Rome (quoted), JAN. 7, 15*f*; returns to London; Westminster Cathedral Service, 10, 9*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 10, 9 (14, 3* 4*); reception to clergy; presentation, 11, 9*b*; reception, 17, 9*b*; member of Athenæum, FEB. 15, 14*f*
Fund—gift, JAN. 20, 9*a*
Lenton pastoral, FEB. 28, 11*c*
Receptions—announced, JAN. 14, 17*d*; held, 20, 9*a*
HIPKINS, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
HIPPODROME (Golders Green), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*; 11, 4*a*
HIRAO, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for North China, FEB. 5, 11*d*; appointments, 22, 13*b*
HIRD (Timothy) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
HIRE Purchase Traders' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HIROTA, Mr. (Japan)—New Year message, JAN. 1, 12*b*
on Anglo-Japanese relations (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b*;—Anti-Comintern Pact (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—Australia (message), JAN. 28, 13*d*;—China and Japan (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*; 26, 12*d*; FEB. 2, 11*a*; 3, 12*g* (3* 4*);—Arms supplies, JAN. 26, 12*d*;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*; 26, 12*d*; FEB. 4, 14*d*; MAR. 14, 13*d*;—Manchukuo: German recognition (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d*
on Mobilization Bill (s.), FEB. 25, 15*b*; MAR. 1, 15*e*; 5, 11*b*;—Mohamedan States (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Russia, relations with (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—Trade boycott (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—United States, relations with (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*
HIRSCHLAND (S.) and Co.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c*
HIRSCHLANDS, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 19, 21*a*
HIRST, Lord—returns from Cannes, MAR. 22, 19*b*
on Anglo-American trade (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 11*e*
HIRST, Col. E. A.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
HIRST, Col. F. C.—on folk museums (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e*;—Latin (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*;—Public works (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a*;—National expenditure (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HIRST, Col. T. E.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
HIRST (T. G.) and Co.—registration, FEB. 24, 19*g*
HISCOCK, C. V.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HISTORICAL Assn.—Economic History Soc., joint meeting, JAN. 5, 5*c*;—Dinner, JAN. 7, 7*e*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JAN. 6, 7*b* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*);—President, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HISTORY—teaching: public schools: correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*d*; 15, 10*a*
HITCH, Mr. N.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c*; correspondence, 3, 8*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 26, 13*e*
HITCHCOCK, Rev. R. A.—retirement from Y.M.C.A., MAR. 18, 10*b*
HITCHINS, Mr. C. W. M.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d*
HITLER, Herr, A. (Germany)—conversation with Col. Beck, JAN. 15, 9*c*; conversation with M. Stoyadinovitch, 18, 12*b*; rest, FEB. 9, 12*b*; meeting with Herr von Schuschnigg, 14, 12*a*; discussed, 15, 14*a*; meeting with Herr von Schuschnigg, 16, 12*a*; diplomatic dinner, 16, 12*b*; conversation with Dr. von Seyss-Inquart, 18, 14*a*; (photo.), 18, 13; at Munich: speech to party veterans, 25, 15*f*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*); conversation with Sir N. Henderson, MAR. 4, 14*c*; receives Mr. H. Wilson, 4, 13*a*; receives Mr. Hoover, 9, 13*d*; at Nuremberg, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Anglo-German relations (s.), MAR. 15, 14*e*
Armed forces—command, FEB. 5, 12*a*; 7, 14*a*
Army—message, JAN. 3, 12*d*
Austria—conf. with advisers, MAR. 11, 14*b*; demands, 12, 12*a*; proclamation, 14, 9*a*; enters Austrian territory, 14, 14*a*; (photo.), 14, 9; drive to Vienna, 15, 13*b*; enters, 15, 14*d*; speech, 16, 14*a*; conversation with Cardinal Innitzer, 16, 14*a*; in Munich, 16, 13*a*; plans for ceremonial entry in Berlin, 16, 14*b*; triumphal drive in Berlin, 17, 14*c*; plans, 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*e*; plebiscite campaign, 26, 12*c*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 13*a*; 31, 14*e*;—Konoe, Prince: exchange of messages, MAR. 16, 13*a*;—Leading articles, MAR. 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*;—Mussolini, Signor, telegram to, MAR. 14, 14*b*; letter, 14, 14*e*; reply, 15, 13*a*;—Photographs, MAR. 14, 18; 15, 18; 16, 18
Berlin rebuilding plans, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Blomberg, Field-Marshal von—letter to, FEB. 5, 12*b*
Diplomatic Corps—reception, JAN. 12, 10*a*
Dodd, Mr. W. E. (s.): German representations, JAN. 15, 9*b*
Farouk, King—wedding present, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Health, FEB. 12, 12*a*, *b*
Linz—patron, MAR. 19, 11*c*
Manuscript sold in Paris, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Ministry: see under GERMANY
Mussolini, Signor—New Year greetings, JAN. 4, 11*d*; exchange of messages, FEB. 7, 14*a*; Austria: see under *Austria*, above
Neurath, Baron von, letter to, FEB. 5, 12*c*
New Year message, JAN. 1, 11*b*
Power, five years of—preparations, JAN. 26, 12*b*; 29, 12*g*; celebrations, 31, 12*a*; leading article, 31, 13*c*
Rome, visit to—announced, JAN. 8, 9*e*; preparations, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*); date, MAR. 1, 15*b*; preparations, 2, 13*b*
War Ministry—attitude, FEB. 3, 12*c*

HITLER, Herr A. (Germany) (continued) :—
at Berlin, on unity ; peace, JAN. 12, 10*a* ; on motors ; currency ; economics, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; on National Socialism, Austria, MAR. 29, 16*a* ; —at Cologne, on Germany ; Austria, MAR. 31, 14*c* ; — at Hamburg, on bread and gold ; National Socialism ; Peace Treaty, MAR. 30, 13*a* ;—at Königsberg, on Austria ; colonies ; National Socialism, MAR. 26, 12*e* ;—at Leipzig, on Austria ; colonies, MAR. 28, 13*a* ;—at Munich, on architecture, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; on Colonies ; press, FEB. 26, 12*b*
in Parliament, on National Socialism ; economics ; army ; foreign policy ; colonies ; League of Nations ; Russia ; Far East ; Italy ; France ; Great Britain ; Press ; Austria, FEB. 21, 9*a*, 14*d* ; (photo.), 21, 9 ; Leading article, 21, 15*c* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 16*e* ; Broadcasts jammed, 21, 16*e* ; Italy : opinion, 22, 13*d* ; Japan : opinion, 22, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; on Austria ; League of Nations ; Italy, 19, 11*a*, 12*a*
HO, Dr. F. (China)—on debt service (s.), JAN. 13, 11*d*
HOARDINGS—blown down : Limehouse, MAR. 22, 13*g*
HOARE, Mr. A. H.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
HOARE, Mr. J. S.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
HOARE, Lady Maud—guest of Friends o Reading Univ., FEB. 24, 6*g*
HOARE, Sir S.—Queen and Queen Mary visit, JAN. 24, 15*d*
Air raid precautions (s.), JAN. 4, 7*g* ; broadcast appeal for volunteers ; leading article, MAR. 15, 15*d*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; FEB. 24, 12*f* ; MAR. 4, 14*f*
Audience of King, FEB. 11, 17*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; MAR. 18, 19*b*
" Balanced Life, The," MAR. 25, 20*b*
Chelsea Chronicle—New Year message, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Civil servants, alleged inquiries into political opinions of (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
Electoral Register, half-yearly (s.), MAR. 8, 10*g*
Engagements, MAR. 26, 14*d*
Ireland, Northern—visit postponed, JAN. 15, 10*e*
Juvenile delinquents—broadcast, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Penal reform (s.), JAN. 4, 7*g*
Tax evasion (l.), MAR. 26, 13*e*
at Bristol, on Austria and Germany ; rearmament ; air raid precautions in works premises, MAR. 19, 17*f* ; —at Chelsea, on National Government, FEB. 19, 7*e* ;—at Chelsea Conservative Assn., on Mr. Eden ; foreign policy ; rearmament, MAR. 5, 9*d* ;—at Clothworkers' Hall, on prison reform, MAR. 26, 8*e* ;—at Comedy Restaurant, on prison reform, FEB. 16, 18*e* ;—at Constitutional Club, on air raid precautions, FEB. 4, 11*a* ; — at Grosvenor House, on Sir J. Anderson ; India, JAN. 11, 14*d* ;
HOARE, Sir S. (continued) :—
—at Holborn Restaurant, on foreign policy, FEB. 24, 14*e* ; on auxiliary fire brigades, MAR. 31, 11*b* ;—at Home Office, on advertisement regulation, FEB. 26, 9*a* ;—at Manchester, on air raid precautions, MAR. 8, 13*c* ;—at Savoy Hotel, on prison reform, FEB. 22, 5*g*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, FEB. 4, 7*b* ;—Approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e* ;—Austria : refugees, MAR. 18, 7*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; —Basque children, FEB. 11, 7*a* ; —Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*d* ;—Briggs, Mr., FEB. 18, 8*c* ; —Butt, Capt. B. W., MAR. 4, 7*d* ; —City of London police : disciplinary action, FEB. 26, 7*a* ;—Constituency areas, FEB. 11, 7*a* ; —Corporal punishment, MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Fascist meeting at Stratford, MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Football pools, FEB. 18, 7*f* ;—Freethinkers, International Fed. of, FEB. 4, 7*a* ;—German girls in English service, MAR. 25, 7*b* ;—Germany : British Press, MAR. 11, 7*a* ;—Gestapo activity, MAR. 30, 8*b* ;—Godless Agencies, World Conf. of, FEB. 4, 7*a* ;—Göring, F-M. H. W. : suggested inspection of air raid precautions scheme, FEB. 11, 7*a* ;—Hynes, J., FEB. 11, 7*b* ;—Magistrates' clerks' duties, FEB. 18, 7*f* ;—Poliakoff, Mr. V., MAR. 1, 8*d* ;—Police and summonses, FEB. 11, 7*b* ; 25, 9*b* ;—Processions, political, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; East London, ban, 15, 8*f* ;—Wrongful arrest, FEB. 11, 7*b*
HOAXES—on Weymouth tradesmen, FEB. 28, 11*b*
HOBBES, Thomas—correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*e*
HOBBS, Flight Lt. R. H.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; death, 31, 8*b*
HOBBS, Mr. T.—appointment, MAR. 18, 19*e*
HOBBS, W. C.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 6*g* ; 27, 9*b* ; FEB. 1, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 5*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; 25, 13*a* ; MAR. 22, 11*a* ; 23, 10*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 4*g* ; 26, 4*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 4*g* ; Estate : application for curator, 31, 16*c*
HOBDAY, Sir F.—returning from India, FEB. 3, 15*b*
on animals : treatment of wild (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*—Veterinary science (s.), MAR. 1, 13*c*
HOBMAN, Mr. J. B.—on Liberal Party cost of living (s.), JAN. 22, 12*c*
HOBSON, Mr. A.—on pedigree breeding (l.), JAN. 24, 20*f*
HOBSON, Mr. G.—on pedigree breedin8 (l.), FEB. 7, 20*f*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—" Confessions of an Economic Heretic," MAR. 22, 10*d*
HOBY, Maj. J. C. J.—death, MAR. 26, 17*e* ; funeral, 29, 19*d*
HOCKEY :—
Aldershot Command v. Dublin Univ., JAN. 19, 6*b* ; Tournament, MAR. 3, 5*d* ; v. Hampshire, 24, 6*d*
Anglo-Scottish trial — arrangements, JAN. 15, 5*g*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Army v. Civil Service, FEB. 17, 6*c* ; v. Navy, 24, 6*a* ; v. Territorial Army, MAR. 17, 5*f*
Beckenham v. Navy, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Bromsgrove School v. Old Bromsgrovians, FEB. 22, 7*f*
Buckinghamshire v. Oxfordshire, FEB. 24, 6*a*
Cambridge University v. Mr. B. G. Lampard-Vachell's team, JAN. 11, 5*g* ; v. Mid Surrey, 13, 6*b* ; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 17, 7*d* ; v. Dublin Univ., 20, 6*c* ; v. Hampstead, 24, 7*c* ; v. Navy, 27, 6*d* ; v. Army, FEB. 3, 6*d* ; v. Beckenham, 7, 7*d*
Charterhouse School v. Cranleigh School, MAR. 19, 6*d*
Cheltenham College v. Oxford Occasionals, MAR. 2, 6*g*
Cheshire v. Middlesex, JAN. 4, 6*d* ; v. Surrey, 5, 4*d*
Club records, JAN. 4, 6*d* ; 11, 5*g* ; 20, 6*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; FEB. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 15, 7*e* ; 22, 7*g* ; MAR. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 29, 7*e*
Cranleigh School v. Dover College, MAR. 1, 7*d*
Dover College v. Charterhouse, FEB. 22, 7*g*
Downside School v. Cheltenham College, MAR. 8. 6*d*
England—trials, FEB. 21, 7*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; v. Scotland : prospects, MAR. 12, 6*e* ; result, 14, 5*e* ; v. Belgium : arrangements, 29, 7*e*
Essex v. Kent, JAN. 20, 6*c* ; v. Cambridgeshire, FEB. 3, 6*c*
German schoolboys' tour cancelled—correspondence, MAR. 17, 16*e*
Hampstead v. Spencer, MAR. 21, 6*g*
Hawks v. Purley, JAN. 31, 5*e*
Hertfordshire v. Sussex, FEB. 24, 6*a* ; v. Norfolk, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Hospitals tournament, MAR. 15, 7*b* ; 19, 6*d*
Ice :—
Birmingham Cup, JAN. 5, 4*e*
Canadian touring team v. Dusseldorf, JAN. 14, 6*g* ; v. Davos, 18, 6*g* ; v. Riessersee Club, 27, 6*e* ; v. Czechoslovakia, FEB. 3, 5*f* ; v. England, MAR. 9. 11*a*
Germany—Berlin v. American team, FEB. 23, 5*c*
National League—tables, JAN. 3, 14*d* ; 24, 7*g* ; FEB. 7, 8*e*
National tournament—rules, JAN. 7 21, 5*g* ; draw, FEB. 5, 6*g* ; teams' positions, 7, 8*e* ; MAR. 7, 7*b* ; 14, 4*g* ; 21, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 21, 6*d*
Spengler Trophy, JAN. 1, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d*
Wembley Lions—German tour, FEB. 3, 5*f*
World's championship (Prague)—English team, JAN. 27, 6*e* ; held, FEB. 12, 14*e* ; 21, 7*f*
India—Punjab Native Army tournament, MAR. 23, 6*b*
Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 21, 7*d* ; v. England : prospects, MAR. 18, 6*d* ; result, 21, 6*g*
Kent v. Buckinghamshire, FEB. 10, 7*c* ; v. Hants, 24, 6*a*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Ladies :—
Cambridge University v. Glasgow Univ., FEB. 23, 6*b*
East v. North, FEB. 8, 6*f*
Eastern tournament, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*d*
England v. Wales, MAR. 7, 8*b* ; v. Ireland, 14, 5*f*
Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 28, 8*g*
Midlands v. East, FEB. 5, 4*f* ; v. West, 18, 6*b* ;—Tournament, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*e*
North v. West, FEB. 16, 6*b*
Northern tournament, JAN. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 7, 8*b*
Scotland v. England, MAR. 28, 8*c*
South v. North, FEB. 7, 7*e* ; v. West, 10, 7*c* ; v. Midland, 15, 7*e* ; v. East, 21, 7*d*
Southern tournament, JAN. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 5*g* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 6*b*
Wales v. Scotland, MAR. 14, 5*f* ; v. Ireland, 28, 8*c*
Western tournament, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*e*
Lancashire v. Surrey, JAN. 4, 6*d* ; v. Middlesex, 5, 4*d*
Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, FEB. 4, 5*g*
Leys School v. Uppingham School, MAR. 11, 6*e*
Lincolnshire v. Bedfordshire, JAN. 14, 6*f*
London University—inter-college cup, MAR. 3, 5*d*
Manchester University v. London Univ., JAN. 20, 6*c*
Metropolitan Police v. Dublin Univ., JAN. 21, 6*e*
Mid-Surrey v. Dublin Univ., JAN. 18, 6*g* ; v. Spencer, FEB. 21, 7*d*
Midlands v. North, JAN. 17, 7*c*
Navy v. Civil Service, FEB. 3, 6*c* ; v. T. Harbottle's team, 10, 7*c* ; v. R.A.F., 17, 6*c*
North v. East, JAN. 31, 5*e*
Oxford University v. R.A.F., JAN. 17, 7*d* ; v. Navy, 20, 6*c* ; v. Army, 24, 7*c* ; v. Aldershot Command, 27, 6*d* ; v. Beckenham, 31, 5*f* ; v. J. Critchley's team, FEB. 3, 6*c* ; v. Acrostics, 7, 7*c* ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, 12, 6*e* ; captains (photos.), 12, 6*e* ; result, 14, 7*d* ; —College Cup, MAR. 11, 6*e* ;—Officers, MAR. 2, 6*g*
Public schools—trial, JAN. 5, 4*e*
Repton School v. Rugby School, MAR. 15, 7*b*
Royal Air Force v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 20, 6*c* ; v. Civil Service, 27, 6*d* ; v. Army, FEB. 10, 7*c*
Rules—" no foot, no hand " : suggestion, MAR. 29, 7*e*
St. Edward's School v. Bradfield College, MAR. 11, 6*e*
Scotland—trial, FEB. 7, 7*c* ; v. Ireland, MAR. 7, 8*a*
Services tournament, FEB. 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 6*a*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Six-a-side tournament—draw, MAR. 25, 5*f*
South v. West, JAN. 24, 7*a*; v. Combined Services, FEB. 14, 7*d*
South-East v. South-West—prospects, JAN. 1, 5*f*; result, 3, 6*d*
South Saxons v. Folkestone Optimists, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Southgate v. R.A.F., JAN. 10, 7*d*
Spencer v. Tulse Hill, FEB. 28, 8*f*
Staff College v. Oxford Occasionals, FEB. 8, 6*f*
Tonbridge School v. Wellington School, MAR. 8, 6*d*
Trent College v. Nottingham Casuals, FEB. 22, 7*g*
Tulse Hill v. Army, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Universities A.U. touring team, JAN. 20, 6*c*; matches played, 28, 4*b*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 5*e*
Wales v. England—prospects, MAR. 5, 6*g*; result, 7, 8*a*; v. Scotland: prospects, 26, 6*c*; result, 28, 8*a*
Wellington College v. Hawkes, FEB. 8, 6*f*; v. Oxford Univ. Occasionals, 9, 5*e*; v. Mill Hill, 22, 7*f*; v. Staff College, MAR. 1, 7*d*; v. Marlborough College, 28, 8*b*
West—trial, JAN. 3, 6*d*; v. East, 10, 7*c*
Wrekin College v. Bacchanalians, MAR. 12, 6*e*
HOCKING, Prof W. E.—Gifford lecturer, JAN. 19, 7*b*
HODDELL, Mrs. G.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
HODDER, Lt.-Col. A. E.—death, FEB. 5, 14*c*
HODGE, B. F., M. P., and P.: see under MURDERS
HODGE, Mr. G. T.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*
HODGE, L. E. H.: see STEPHENS-HODGE, L. E. H.
HODGE, Mr. M.—*The Island*, FEB. 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HODGE, Mr. W. V. D.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
HODGES, Lady—health, MAR. 1, 19*a*
HODGES, Mrs. A. M. L.—inquest, JAN. 5, 12*a*
HODGES, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
HODGES, Mr. F.—on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 29, 8*a*
HODGES, Mr. F. W.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
HODGKINSON, Mr. H. W.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
HODGKINSON, Mr. J. L.—on Shoreditch Housing Assn. (s.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
HODGSON, Sqdn. Ldr. I.—biographical, JAN. 17, 19*g*
HODGSON, Mr. J. T.—on Post Office wages (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*
HODGSON, R.—death, MAR. 16, 11*g*
HODGSON, Mr. S.—on proposed Stationers' Hall extension (s.), FEB. 23, 20*e*
HODGSON, Mr. W.—diamond wedding, FEB. 12, 9*g*
HODGSON (Gerald) and Co.—appointment, MAR. 25, 21*f*
HODSOLL, Wing Cdr. E. J.—air raid precautions: tour of inspection, JAN. 12, 12*a*; 13, 9*d*
at Eastleigh, on baby's gas mask, JAN. 25, 12*f*
on air raid precautions (s.), JAN. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 9*f*; MAR. 11, 11*b*; 29, 13*a*
HODSON, Sir A.—opens King George V Memorial Hall, Accra, MAR. 26, 11*g*
on Gold Coast (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
HODSON, Rt. Rev. A. J.—Bishop Suffragan of Tewkesbury, JAN. 11, 15*d*; consecrated, FEB. 26, 14*g*
HODSON, Sir F. L. C. (Mr. Justice)—Master of Inner Temple Bench, JAN. 31, 9*g*; dinner in honour, FEB. 24, 15*e*
HODSON, Mr. H. V.—on Empire Press Union (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*
HODSON, Mr. J. L.—"Mr. Arkwright's Marriage," FEB. 11, 9*c*
HODY, M. J.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 7*c*
HODZA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—reconstruction of Cabinet impending, JAN. 25, 11*d*; birthday, FEB. 2, 11*b*; Cabinet meeting, MAR. 12, 12*d*; National Union Party negotiations, 21, 11*d*
at Prague, on foreign policy: Germany, MAR. 5, 12*a*; German comment, 5, 12*b*; 7, 14*b*
on minority policy (braodcast), MAR. 29, 16*b*
HOFFMAN, Mr. A.—*Welcome Stranger*, FEB. 18, 12*e*
HOFFMAN, Herr B.—performance, MAR. 11, 12*d*
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 21, 22*a*; Meeting, 30, 22*g*
HOFMAN, Mr. C. F. W.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
HOFMAN, Johanna (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 16*e*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—on Bantu-Indian front (s.), JAN. 28, 13*f*
HOGAN, Very Rev. Canon P. J.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HOGAN, Rev. W. K. P.—on Charles I (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*
HOGG, Sir M.—on trade (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
HOHENBERG, Prince von C. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 31, 14*c*
HOHENBERG, Dukes Maximilian and Ernst von (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 14*c*
HOHLER, Sir T.—leaving for Ceylon, JAN. 19, 15*b*; returns from Ceylon, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HOLBEACH Church—tombs: disfigurement: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
HOLBORN—rate increase, MAR. 24, 11*g*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 21, 24*g*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*d*
HOLBORN Circus—Prince Consort statue: proposed removal, MAR. 5, 9*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
HOLBORN Empire, JAN. 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*a* (3* 4*), 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*b* (3* 4*); 19, 10*b*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*); MAR. 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); 22, 14*e*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); 29, 14*a*
HOLBORN Social Club—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, MAR. 17, 5*d*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. F. G. S.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
HOLDEN, Maj. E. F.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HOLDEN, Pilot Off. J. M.—death, FEB. 4, 13*f*
HOLDEN, Dr. O. M.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
HOLDEN (Isaac), Le Peignage de Laine—acquired by French group, MAR. 29, 23*d*
HOLDEN Estates, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*

HOLDERNESS, Lt.-Col. W.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*; 7, 24*f*
HOLDING and Walley (Keele), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 19*g*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*f*; Coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*
HOLDSWORTH-HUNT, Miss W. D.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
HOLER, Col. (Belgium) — on erupting volcano in Congo, FEB. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HOLFONTEIN (T. C. L.) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 26, 19*e*
HOLGATE, Mr. J. W.—photograph, MAR. 8, 25*c*; on life assurance (s.), 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*
HOLIDAY Fellowship—meeting, JAN. 17, 9*d*
HOLIDAYS :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Railway handbooks, MAR. 16, 19*b*
" Staggering "—Association of Health and Pleasure Resorts : discussed, JAN. 27, 7*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*; FEB. 12, 8*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c*;—M.P.s' meeting, (P.N.), MAR. 11, 14*g*;— Railway companies, suggestion, JAN. 27, 7*a*; support, FEB. 18, 11*f*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND (Lincolnshire)—rate increase, MAR. 1, 13*g*
HOLLAND, Mr. A. D.—directorship, JAN. 17, 22*a*
HOLLAND, Dr. E.—on Plaistow Maternity Hospital (s.), MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Rear-Adm. L. E.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e*
HOLLAND, Mrs. May—law case, FEB. 26, 14*a*
HOLLAND, Sir T. — president of Geographical Assn., JAN. 5, 5*g*
HOLLAND, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HOLLAND (Bernard) and Co., Ltd.—steel rod works : Jarrow scheme, JAN. 4, 14*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—on Southern Rly. (s.), FEB. 25, 24*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*; electrification (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
HOLLENDEN, Lady—musical party, MAR. 24, 17*e*
HOLLESLEY Farm—for sale, FEB. 25, 10*f*
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c* (4*); Meeting, MAR. 5, 20*f*; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*
HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*
HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. F. S.—Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, MAR. 7, 17*d*
HOLLIS, G.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 7*e*
HOLLIS Bros. and Co., Ltd.—financial year changed, JAN. 19, 19*g*
HOLLOWAY Gaol—variety performance, JAN. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HOLLYCHROME Bricks, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*
HOLMAN, Col. F.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
HOLMAN, Mr. W.—on friendly socs. (s.), MAR. 26, 19*f* (4*)
HOLMES, Mrs. B.—on Royal Society (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
HOLMES, Miss D.—on Sandwich Islands (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
HOLMES, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
HOLMES, Sir M. G.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
HOLMES, Mr. W.—on agricultural workers (s.), FEB. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HOLMES, Maj.-Gen. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*; MAR. 1, 10*d*
HOLNESS, Mr. A. S.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
HOLT, Mr. H.—" Wanted for Murder," JAN. 11, 17*c*
HOLT, Mrs. M. E. V.—on appeals for charity (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
HOLT, N. B.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HOLT, Sir R. D.—on shipping (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 25*a*; on trade : Anglo-U.S. agreement (s.), 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
HOLT (Alfred) and Co.—on bunker coal (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*; 12, 6*b*
HOLTZMEISTER, Herr (Austria)—award, FEB. 24, 11*g*
HOLY Trinity Church, Lincoln's Inn Fields—union with St. John's, Drury Lane : scheme certified, FEB. 1, 11*f*
HOLZKNECHT, Frau (Austria)—expelled from Yugoslavia, JAN. 8, 10*f*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOMAN, M. (Hungary)—in Austria, JAN. 3, 11*d*; 4, 14*g* (3* 4*)
HOMAN, Mr. D.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*e*
HOMAN, Mr. H. F.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
HOME, Maj. G.—on Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 12, 20*d*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*; Meeting, 22, 23*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*
HOME Office—Air Raid Precautions Department : appointment, JAN. 31, 19*b*;—Children's Branch : report, JAN. 27, 9*a*; leading article, 27, 13*b*;—Estimates, MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Parliamentary Under-Secretary : proposed additional : correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*
HOMMA, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—leaves for Shanghai, JAN. 29, 11*b*
HOMOEOPATHIC Hospital, London—meeting, MAR. 18, 19*b*, 19*d*
HOMOLKA, Miss H.—appeal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
HONDROS, Flight Lt. (Greece)—presentation, MAR. 5, 11*g*
HONDURAS—Debt : service, JAN. 12, 16*e*; FEB. 1, 21*g*; 11, 21*g*; MAR. 11, 25*a* (4*)
HONDURAS, British—road : discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*;—Stamps : see under STAMPS
HONE, Mr. H. R. (Uganda)—appointment, MAR. 19, 11*g*
HONESS, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
HONEY—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*; 2, 17*f*
HONG-KONG—China and Japan : see under CHINA : Japan ;—Conditions : Government statement, JAN. 15, 9*d*;—Finance : exchange, MAR. 16, 13*e*;—Press : Chinese ; position, MAR. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Rents : commission, MAR. 10, 13*g*;—Road to frontier, JAN. 8, 10*b*;—Social and economic progress report, FEB. 26, 11*g*;—Telegraphy, wireless : services taken over by Cable and Wireless, Ltd., JAN. 4, 11*e*, 19*g*;—Trade with United States : statistics, JAN. 7, 19*c* (4*);—Weather : see under WEATHER
HONKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*b*; Meeting, 28, 22*f*; MAR. 18, 24*a*

HONG-KONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—Boston H.A.C.: see under BOSTON (Mass.); —Infantry Battn.: command, FEB. 10, 7*g*; 15, 20*g*
HONOURS—New Year list, JAN. 1, 6*a*, 7*a*, 8*a*, 12*e*; 3, 9*f*; 6, 9*c*; leading article, JAN. 1, 13*d*
HOOK, Rt. Rev. C.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*; funeral, 10, 17*c*
HOOK, Mrs. E.—death, MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); 26, 17*e*
HOOKE, Mr. A. J. (Alberta)—appointment, MAR. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HOOLHOUSE, R. W.: see under MURDERS: Dobson
HOOPER, Mr. C. N.—on Central Advisory Water Committee (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*
HOOPER, Mr. E. F.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
HOOPER, Mr. J. W.—on Post Office (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
HOOPER, Mr. U. R.—on travelling through Italy (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
HOOPER, Struve and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Report, 19, 21*a*
HOOTON, Mr. C. L.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Brussels, FEB. 14, 11*g*; Belgian tributes, 17, 13*a*; 19, 11*a*; in Brussels, 18, 13*c*; 21, 17*d*; in Louvain, 23, 13*g*; returns to Brussels, 24, 11*g*; at Lille, 25, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 26, 11*g*; (photo.), 26, 16; at Geneva, MAR. 1, 15*g*; at Vienna, 4, 13*g*; in Prague, 5, 11*g*; in Berlin, received by Herr Hitler, 9, 13*d*; in Berlin, 10, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); in Poland, 12, 11*g*; 14, 9*g*; at Helsingfors, 15, 13*g*; 16, 13*g*; in Stockholm, 18, 15*g*; in London, 19, 12*b*; received by King, 23, 17*b*
on defence (s.), JAN. 17, 12*g*;—Europe (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
HOPE, Sir H.—Vice-Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*e*
HOPE, Mr. H. J.—Order of St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
HOPE, Mrs. H. M.—death, MAR. 22, 18*b*; inquest, 24, 19*d*
HOPE, Miss H. S.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HOPE, Lord J.—arriving from India, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HOPE, Mr. N.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
HOPE Murray, Miss S.—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*d*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
HOPETOUN, Lord—arriving from India, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HOPKIN, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on broadcast propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*b*
HOPKINS, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 9, 11*c*; funeral, 15, 17*d*
HOPKINS, Maj. J. A. S.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. R. S.—golden wedding, JAN. 15, 7*g*
HOPKINS, Rev. W. J.—on church organists (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
HOPKINS (G.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.—health, MAR. 2, 14*f* in Parliament, on R.A.F., MAR. 16. 8*b*; 22, 9*a*, *b*; drinking in officer's messes, 22, 8*g*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A. J.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
HOPKINSON, Mr. C. E.—on school sports (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
HOPKINSON, H. J.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*e*; MAR. 5, 14*a*
HOPKINSON, Mrs. K.—presentation, JAN. 12, 13*f*
HOPOL Engineering Co.—employees' bonus, JAN. 10, 9*g*
HOPPERTON, Mr. H.—on ports (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
HOPS—industry: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*;—Marketing quota: inquiry committees appointed, JAN. 4, 14*f*
HOPWOOD, Col. A. H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
HORDER, Lord—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; 10, 14*f*
B.M.A. minimum food scale—attends luncheon; (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
at Grosvenor House, on rheumatism, JAN. 27, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); —at Royal Soc. of Arts, on national isolation, MAR. 24, 9*d*
on crime and glands (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*; —Film industry (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*
HORDERN, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
HORDERN, Mrs. M. A.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
HORDY, Julia—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—secretary, JAN. 11, 17*f*; in Ulster, 13, 12*f*; returns to London, 18, 12*c*; opens drill hall of 164th Heavy Battery, Devonshire Heavy Brigade, FEB. 12, 18*c*; lays foundation-stone of headquarters of 35th A.-A. Battn., Royal Engineers, MAR. 22, 11*d*
Army estimates (mem.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Engagements, JAN. 22, 7*g*; MAR. 14, 21*g*
Ireland, Northern—inspection tour of Army establishments, JAN. 13, 12*f*; 15, 12*b*; 17, 9*a*; (s.), 18, 12*c*
Royal Hospital, Chelsea—inspection, JAN. 20, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 16
Woolwich Arsenal—inspection tour, JAN. 8, 7*d*; (photo.), 8, 14
at Devonport, on coast defence by Territorials, FEB. 12, 18*c*;—at Dulwich, on Territorial Army, MAR. 22, 11*d*
in Parliament, on
Air defence, MAR. 23, 8*b*
Army—Air arm, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Barracks, MAR. 11, 8*a*;—Bren gun, 23, 8*c*;—Colonial allowance, MAR. 11, 8*a*;—Distribution, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—High command reorganization, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Home defence, MAR. 11, 7*d*;—Marriage allowances, MAR. 11, 8*b*; 23, 8*c*;—Mechanization, MAR. 11, 7*e*;—Officers: promotion, MAR. 11, 7*e*; Shortage: inquiry, FEB. 2, 7*a*; MAR. 2, 7*c*; Training, MAR. 23, 8*b*;—Pay, MAR. 11, 8*b*; —Pensions, MAR. 11, 8*b*;—Physical fitness, MAR. 11, 8*a*;—Promotions from ranks, MAR. 2, 7*c*;—Recruiting, MAR. 23, 8*c*; magistrates and defendants, MAR. 16, 7*a*;—Reorganization, MAR. 11, 7*d*;—Réserve, MAR. 11, 7*d*;—Service conditions, MAR. 11, 7*e*;—Strength, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—Vaccination, MAR. 2, 7*b*

HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Army, Territorial : air defence, MAR. 11, 7*d* ;—Badge, MAR. 11, 8*c* ;—Grants, MAR. 11, 8*c* ;—Family allowances, MAR. 23, 8*c* ;—Hyde Park review, MAR. 30, 8*b* ;—Nurses, FEB. 23, 7*c* ;—Recruiting, MAR. 30, 8*b*
Army Educational Corps, MAR. 2, 7*b*
Courts-martial inquiry, MAR. 16, 7*a*
Indian Army, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Pembrokeshire tank range, MAR. 4, 7*g*
HORLICK, M. D.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b*
HORLICKS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
HORLOCK (M. F.) and Co.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
HORN and Co.—registration, MAR. 24, 20*f*
HORNBOSTE, T. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
HORNBY, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
HORNBY, Diana—on flowers for girls' clubs (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
HORNBY, Miss D. G.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
HORNBY, Mr. E. M.—directorship, MAR. 31, 22*d*
HORNBY, Lady V.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*c*
HORNE, Lord—Ipswich by-election : message, FEB. 12, 14*c*
at Birmingham, on trade ; United States, JAN. 14, 9*e* ; — at Paddington, on Great Western Rly., road transport ; wages, FEB. 24, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
on Italy (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
HORNE, A. W.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HORNE, Sir E.—vice-president of Westminster Hospital, FEB. 25, 13*g*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 11, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
HORNE, Mr. H. O.—on small savings (l.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
HORNE, Mr. R.—on Great Missenden bypass (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
HORNE, Robert (U.S.A.)—murder charge : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
HORNER, Lady—on Central Schools (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
HORNERS Company—dinner ; scholarship founded, JAN. 29, 10*a* ; master and wardens, FEB. 15, 11*g*
HORNSEY—Council ; stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*b* ;—Education director, JAN. 25, 14*d* ;—Oldest inhabitants' New Year's party, JAN. 10, 15*c*
HOROVITZ, J.—death, FEB. 15, 11*g*
HORSBRUGH, Miss F. :—
at Friends House, on broadcast news, MAR. 25, 9*b*
in Parliament, on jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*
HORSE and Pony Club, Inst. of the—hotels : stabling list issued, FEB. 21, 20*c*
HORSE Assn., National—booklet, FEB. 8, 11*g* ;—Report, MAR. 28, 20*e*
HORSE Breeding Soc., Hunters' Improvement and National Light—council meeting, FEB. 14, 20*c* ;—Luncheon, MAR. 1, 13*e* ;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 20*b* ;—Show : see under HORSES
HORSE Guards Parade — guard mounting : announcement, MAR. 18, 18*e*
HORSE riding—accident : Hyde Park, MAR. 28, 16*c* ; — Bordon Camp rally : arrangements, MAR. 7, 20*d*
HORSE Soc., Shire—members, JAN. 24, 20*c* ; — Meeting : report, FEB. 24, 17*b* ; — Show :see under HORSES
HORSES :—
Belgium—British war horses : inquiry by R.S.P.C.A., JAN. 12, 9*d* ; statistics, 28, 8*f*
Breeding—premium scheme : Sir R. Spencer-Nairn (s.), MAR. 1, 13*e* ; director appointed, 3, 20*b*
Cruelty to—leading article, MAR. 26, 13*d*
Docking and nicking—prohibition : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; MAR. 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; note, 14, 20*e*
Exports—Cleveland Bay : to New Zealand, FEB. 28, 20*b* ;—United States, to, JAN. 24, 20*d*
France — British war horses in : statistics, JAN. 28, 8*f*
Home of Rest (Boreham Wood)—New Year party, JAN. 3, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Imports—Shire Horse Soc. : discussed, FEB. 24, 17*b*
National Stud—accounts, MAR. 3, 16*a*
Owners, information for — booklet, FEB. 8, 11*g*
Ponies—New Forest : " rustling," JAN. 11, 9*e* ;—Runaways : Folkestone, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; Hyde Park Corner, MAR. 31, 19*b*
Sales—frauds : prosecution, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; FEB. 19, 7*f* ; — Hunters : Leicester, JAN. 11, 6*d* ; FEB. 9, 5*b* ; Percherons, MAR. 14, 20*c* ;—Shires, MAR. 21, 18*e* ;—Suffolks, MAR. 7, 20*c*
Shire—improvement : statistics, JAN. 24, 20*c*
Shows — dates, FEB. 28, 20*f* ;—Aldershot : date, MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—Hunters Improvement Soc. : entries, FEB. 14, 20*c* ; held, MAR. 2, 9*d* ; (photos.), 2, 18 ; 3, 20*a* ; 4, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—National Pony Soc. : entries, FEB. 9, 5*b* ; MAR. 5, 17*e* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ; 7, 21*d* ; (photo.), 7, 21*c* ;—Richmond Royal : date : cups presented, JAN. 17, 20*b* ;—Shire Horse Soc., FEB. 23, 11*c* ; (photo.), 23, 11*c* ; 24, 17*c* ; 25, 13*c* ;—Southern Command : cancelled, FEB. 23, 11*c*
Van horse parade (Regent's Park)—date, MAR. 14, 20*d*
HORSES' International League—Horseshoe ball : date, FEB. 10, 17*b*
HORSEY—floods, FEB. 14, 12*g* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; (photo.), 15, 11, 18 ; evacuated, 19, 9*c* ; isolated, 21, 11*g* ; British Legion assistance, 23, 11*g* ; defences strengthened, 28, 16*a* ; MAR. 1, 18*c* ; 2, 11*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*e* ; (photos.), 3, 18 ;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 7*b*
HORSFALL, Maj. A. H.—on national service (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
HORSFIELD, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
HORSWELL, Mr. G. W. N.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*

HORSWILL, Miss M. J. I.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
HORT, Sir A. F.—memorial, FEB. 14, 15*b*
HORTHY, Adm. N. (Hungary)—to visit Poland, JAN. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Poland, FEB. 5, 11*c*; in Poland, 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 18; 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*f*; returns to Budapest, 11, 13*g*; presentation to Mr. R. Tyler, 28, 13*g*; health, MAR. 25, 13*g*; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—Hopkinson, Mrs. K.: presentation, JAN. 12, 13*f*; —Meeting, FEB. 23, 11*a*;—Victoria Medal, JAN. 8, 12*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
HORTICULTURE:—
Bulb industry—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15*b*
Catalogues—noticed, JAN. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Colour chart—Lord Aberconway (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
Flowers—article ("Spring Flowers in the Parks,") MAR. 18, 21*e*;—Cut (photo.), JAN. 26, 17; leaflets, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Decoration: articles and photographs, JAN. 14, 19*b*; MAR. 11, 19*a*;—Glass, crops under (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15*a*;—Industry: Spalding: photographs, JAN. 19, 16; Lincolnshire: statistics, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Packing for market (photos., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15;—Primroses for indoor decoration: article (photo.), MAR. 23, 9*c*
Gardening—articles ("Hardy plants of 1937"), JAN. 8, 13*f*; ("The unheated greenhouse"), 15, 13*f*; ("Small leaved plants"), 22, 13*f*; ("Seeds and plants for the cutting garden"), 26, 17*b*; ("Plants from seeds"), 29, 15*f*; ("Flowering plants in the house"), FEB. 11, 19*c*; ("Climbing plants"), 12, 15*f*; ("Plant form"), 19, 15*f*; ("Gardeners' trials"), 26, 15*f*; ("March in the garden"), MAR. 4, 15*f*;—Books: see under BOOKS; —Tendring: prizes to be awarded, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Herb gardens—article, FEB. 4, 19*b*; (photo.), 4, 19
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., MAR. 30, 11*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Royal Horticultural Soc.: fortnightly, JAN. 12, 13*f*; 26, 10*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); FEB. 9, 17*g*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; MAR. 9, 11*e*; 23, 9*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) —Windsor and Eton Rose Soc.: arrangements, MAR. 28, 11*g*;
Window boxes — balconies: correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*d*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*
HORTON, Miss N. E.—law case, MAR. 16, 14*e*
HORTON, Mr. T. W.—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*; will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
HORWOOD and Co.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
HOSEGOOD (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*e*; 15, 5*b*
HOSKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—resignation, JAN. 22, 10*e*; returning from South of France, MAR. 23, 17*b*
HOSKYN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. D. T. H.—death, MAR. 30, 16*e*
HOSPITAL Almoners' Assn.—dinner, FEB 7, 11*a*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street—Merry Market: plans, JAN. 31, 15*b*; MAR. 18, 19*g*
HOSPITAL Matrons, Assn. of—Birmingham and Three Counties branch: dinner, JAN. 17, 9*f*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—chairman, FEB. 5, 9*g*
HOSPITALITY Fund, Government—supplementary estimate, MAR. 2, 7*g*
HOSPITALS—air raid precautions: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Defence;—Beer: tax remission: Sir P. Woodwark (s.), MAR. 22, 14*b*;—Coordination: Fed. of Conservative and University Assns.: resolution, JAN. 8, 7*b*;—Domestic workers: see under LABOUR;—Milk supplies: Mr. R. H. P. Orde (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*; Lord Aberdare (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*;—Prison: see under PRISONS;—Waste collection schemes: Mr. B. E. Astbury (s.), JAN. 6, 9*e*
HOSTEL of St. Luke—appeal, FEB. 25, 12*e*; to be broadcast, MAR. 22, 12*f*
HOTBLACK, Mr. F. M.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
HOTELS and restaurants—cafes: Sheffield disturbance: prosecution, MAR. 7, 8*f*;—Labour: see under LABOUR; —Liability for loss: law case, FEB. 26, 14*a*;—Management, training in: Sir G. Reeves-Smith (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*;—Proprietors: leading article, FEB. 18, 15*e*;—Stable sign: displaying: list issued, FEB. 21, 20*c*;—Staff training scheme: drink licence, MAR. 9, 12*d*; 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HOTELS and Restaurants Assn.—luncheon, FEB. 2, 9*c*
HOTHAM, Lord—returning from California, MAR. 3, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
HOTHAM, Capt. C. E.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*e*
HOTHFIELD, Lord—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 15, 13*b*
HOTTON, S. J.—death, MAR. 4, 11*g*
HOUDE, Mr. C. (Canada)—candidate in by-election, JAN. 12, 9*f*; 18, 11*f* (3* 4*); defeated, 19, 11*b*
on defence (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*);
HOUGHTON, Mr. C. T.—on agricultural prices index (p.), JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HOUGHTON, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
HOUGHTON, Canon T.—on visitors to France (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
HOUGHTON Main Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
HOULDER Line, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Meeting, 15, 19*a*
HOULT, Mr. J. M.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, 20, 18*g*; Meeting, 28, 23*c*
HOUSDEN, Mr. R. S. A.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
HOUSE, Col. E. M. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 29, 18*b*; leading article, 29, 17*d*; photograph, 29, 18*b*
HOUSE, J. E.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*f*
HOUSE of Commons—clock, additional: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 8*c*

HOUSE of Lords :—
Peers :—
Created :—
Brassey, Sir H. L. C.—takes title, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Birdwood, F. M. Sir W. R.—takes title, JAN. 29, 12*f*
Ganzoni, Sir F. J. C.—takes title, JAN. 29, 12*f*
Lopes, Sir H. Y. B.—takes title, FEB. 2, 12*d*
Nuffield, Lord—takes title, JAN. 29, 12*f*
Perry, Sir P. L. D.—takes title, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Porter, Sir S. L.—takes title, MAR. 30, 14*b*
Younger sons—leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Reform :—
Parliament : question, MAR. 8, 8*c* ;
Roads Committee—formation (P.N.), FEB. 3, 12*f*; 17, 14*g*
HOUSE Property and Investment Co., Ltd. —share issue, JAN. 8, 16*g*
HOUSEBREAKING—Golders Green, JAN. 25, 14*d* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*c* ; MAR. 10, 11*b*
HOUSEKEEPING—accounts : article, MAR. 2, 19*a* ;—Economies : article, JAN. 7, 17*c* ; — Exhib. (Royal Horticultural Hall), JAN. 17, 9*d*
HOUSING :—
Bedford—1,000th house, FEB. 10. 11*g*
Birmingham — air-brick hall-mark scheme, JAN. 17, 9*c*
Bovington — soldiers' dwellings : demolished by tank, MAR. 10, 10*g*
Cottages, country—preservation : correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
Design—Sir E. Campbell (s.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
Doncaster schemes, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Dorking scheme, JAN. 19, 9*e*
Durham (County)—conf., JAN. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; deputation, FEB. 26, 4*c*
Ecclesiastical Commissioners — property : allegations : statement to be issued, JAN. 22, 13*e* ;—Church Assembly : discussion, FEB. 11, 8*e* ; resolution, 11, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; —Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b* ; — Middleton, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 10, 11*d* ;—Pamphlet, FEB. 10, 11*d*
Elham—scheme held up by road width regulations, MAR. 28, 11*b*
Estates, new — Youth community centres : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; FEB. 7, 10*c* ; 16, 8*e*
Exhibition—*Daily Mail* Ideal Home : announcement, MAR. 4, 19*d* ; lectures announced, 25, 19*c* ;—Manchester : article, MAR. 30, 9*c*
Flats—lack of picture rails : Mr. B. Nicholls (s.), MAR. 3, 12*c*
Flimwell scheme—site blessed, JAN. 29, 14*d*
Fulham schemei—nquiry, MAR. 16, 11*d*
George VI (King) and Queen Elizabeth —visit South London flats, MAR. 17, 11*a* ; (photos.), 17, 18 ; visit East London estates, 30, 11*c* ; (photo.), 30, 11
Guildford — rents : family rebate scheme, FEB. 9, 9*g* ; leading article, 10, 15*c* ; correspondence, 28, 10*b*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Hackney—Nisbet House scheme, MAR. 26, 7*g* (see also *L.L.C.*, below)
Hill, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 29, 23*c*
Hull scheme, JAN. 26, 9*e*
Kent estates — community centres : plans, MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Kilburn scheme, JAN. 26, 14*c* ; houses burnt, FEB. 11, 16*e* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Lambeth—Clapham Road flats for woman workers, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Leeds—Middleton Park estate, JAN. 22, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Municipal flats scheme (photo.), MAR. 10, 18
Lincoln scheme, FEB. 1, 11*g*
London C.C.—Bethnal Green scheme, MAR. 8, 21*f* ;—Camden Town scheme : protest meeting, FEB. 3, 9*b* ;—Chingford : land purchased, FEB. 26, 14*c* ;—Deptford schemes, MAR. 8, 21*f* ;—Greenwich scheme, FEB. 7, 11*d* ;—Hackney scheme, FEB. 7, 11*d* ; — Hammersmith scheme, FEB. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Poplar scheme, FEB. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—St. Pancras scheme : protest, MAR. 12, 7*f* ;—Shoreditch : Whitmore Estate : large flats scheme, FEB. 7, 11*d* ;—Southwark scheme, JAN. 3, 18*c* ; 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Stepney scheme, FEB. 7, 11*d*
Middlesex—Medical Officer of Health : report quoted, JAN. 28, 7*b*
Overcrowding Act—London : Order, MAR. 18, 18*e*
Owner-occupiers—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 12, 9*c*
Private enterprise—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Progress—leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Pwllheli scheme, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Rural—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d* ; provisions, 31, 11*f* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, FEB. 24, 17*a* ;—Chartered Surveyors' Inst. : discussion, JAN. 13, 8*g* ; Cottages (photos., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 14 ;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 22, 17*d* ;—Designs : competition announced, FEB. 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Wood, Sir H. K. : receives deputation, MAR. 23, 9*e* ;—Feversham, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 15*a* ;—Garbett, Bishop (s.), JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Sanitary inspectors' Assn. : discussion, MAR. 10, 17*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; 27, 14*d* ; FEB. 9, 15*e* ; MAR. 24, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Slum clearance—correspondence, JAN. 8, 6*f* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 9*b* ; MAR. 12, 9*c*
Social problems—Mr. R. H. Bernays (s.), MAR. 16, 11*d*
Societies—correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*d*
Southwark scheme—inquiry, FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Standards — air-brick hall mark : Birmingham scheme, JAN. 17, 9*c*
Stanground—complaints, MAR. 5, 17*d* ; leading article, 5, 13*d*
Statistics, JAN. 13, 9*b* ; MAR. 12, 9*c*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Subsidies Bill — introduced in Commons, FEB. 3, 7*c*; provisions, 4, 14*c*; second reading, 16, 7*e*; money resolution, 18, 8*a*; 24, 7*g*; Committee, MAR. 4, 7*e*; 19, 7*d*; Report; third reading, 19, 7*e*; in Lords: first reading, 19, 7*d*; second reading, 23, 7*c*; Committee, 25, 7*a*; third reading, 30, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 15*c*;—L.C.C. committee's report, FEB. 14, 9*d*
Transport—Mr. S. C. Ramsey (s.), MAR. 22, 10*e*
Westminster estates — Elizabeth, Queen: tour, FEB. 17, 16*c*;—Progress: Queen Elizabeth's request for information, FEB. 23, 14*f*
Whitby—clearance proposals, JAN. 27, 8*g*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*
Working class districts, replanning—Mr. L. H. Keay (add.), FEB. 8, 11*c*
Wrigley, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
HOUSING Centre—meeting, JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HOUSMAN, Mr. L.—"What Next?" FEB. 25, 10*d*
on amateur drama (s.), JAN. 6, 9*d*
HOVENDEN, Cdr. R. C. — appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
HOW, Mr. E. J. B.—marriage, FEB. 14, 15*e*
How (T. F.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
HOWARD DE WALDEN, Lady—on Queen Charlotte's Hospital (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*
HOWARD of Penrith, Lord—leaving for Continent, FEB. 28, 17*b*
HOWARD, Mr. F.—on Old London (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*
HOWARD, F. G.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
HOWARD, Mr. G. E.—on German nationhood (l.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
HOWARD, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. W.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
HOWARD, Mr. J.—funeral, MAR. 31, 17*d*
HOWARD, Mr. J. A. F. C.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
HOWARD, John—Copper kettle exhibited at Bedford Modern School, MAR. 10, 11*g*
HOWARD, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
HOWARD, Mr. L.—on British film industry (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Rev. R. W.—on a princess's birth (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
HOWARD, Mr. S.—*Dodsworth* (dramatized), FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. T.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
HOWARD, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. T. N. S. M.:—on war damage to property (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*c*
HOWARD League for Penal Reform—luncheon, JAN. 13, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); MAR. 17, 4*g*; Meeting, FEB. 16, 18*e*
HOWARDS (Newcastle), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*d*
HOWARD-VYSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. G. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
HOWARD-WILLIAMS, Group Capt. E. L.—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*f*
HOWARTH, Rev. J. A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HOWE, Lord—First of June, 1794: picture: gift to Maritime Museum, MAR. 22, 13*b*; correspondence, 24, 15*d*
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)
in Parliament, on Trans-Canada air service, FEB. 26, 11*f*
on railways: earnings (s.), JAN. 7, 19*d*
HOWE, Capt. K.—in New York, JAN. 11, 11*c*
HOWE, Mr. L. G.—retirement, JAN. 1, 21*b*
HOWE, Mary Lady—reception, FEB. 1, 17*b*
HOWE, Mr. R. G.—leaves for England, MAR. 7, 13*g*
HOWELL, Rev. A. J.—on magpie (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
HOWELL, Rev. E. O.—on Mr. N. Hitch (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
HOWELL, Mr. F. E. W.—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HOWELL, Col. G. B.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
HOWENSTEIN, Mrs. E. S. (U.S.A.)—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*; (photo.), 21, 16
HOWES, Mrs.—death, MAR. 10, 12*d*
HOWES, Mr. A.—on "Barking Dickey" (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*
HOWIE, Ald. Sir A.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
HOWIESON, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*,
HOWSE, Mr. C. A.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
HOWSON, Canon S. J.—on Boys' Brigade (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
HOY, Capt. A.—missing, JAN. 17, 12*e*; body found, 24, 9*g*
HOYLE, Dr. C.—on colds (s.), MAR. 10, 11*d*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HOYLE, Dr. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 10, 11*g*
HOYLE, Mr. J. E.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
HOYLE, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
HOYT, Miss C. S.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
HSIA Chin-lin, Dr. (China)—in Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*
HSU Shih-chang (China)—position, JAN. 19, 12*c*
HSU Shih-ying, Mr. (China)—recalled from Tokyo, JAN. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; leaves Tokyo (s.), 21, 11*a*; expected in China, 22, 9*a*
HUBBACK, Mrs. E.—on politics in schools (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*
HUBBACK, Sir J.—leave granted, MAR. 7, 13*d*
HUBBARD, A. E.—acquitted, MAR. 31, 16*d*
HUBBARD, Irene M.—on the soldier's mind (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
HUBBARD, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HUBBARD, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 8, 16*b*
HUBBARD (S.), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Meeting, 23, 22*c*
HUBRECHT, Dr. J. B. (Netherlands)—Minister in Italy, FEB. 15, 13*b*
HUDDERSFIELD Fine Worsteds, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
HUDDERSFIELD Thespians—announcement, MAR. 21, 10*d*
HUDDLESTON, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*; 14, 21*g*
HUDEL (Austria)—released, FEB. 18, 14*b*
HUDNALL Common — transferred to National Trust, MAR. 12, 9*f*

HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 4*c*; secretary, MAR. 7, 21*b*
Taxicabs and private hire cars—receives deputation, FEB. 17, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Euston Station Doric gateway, MAR. 30, 8*b*;—L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
HUDSON, Brig. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*; FEB. 1, 7*g*; 17, 6*g*
HUDSON, Rev. C. H. B.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
HUDSON, Mr. H.—on health services in Bradford (s.), FEB. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HUDSON, Rev. R. D.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13*a*
HUDSON, Mr. R. E.—at Lyons, on Anglo-French relations; liberty, MAR. 14, 13*f*
HUDSON, Maj. R. J.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
HUDSON, Mr. R. M.—death, MAR. 11, 16*f*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 6*a*; sworn, FEB. 25, 19*b*; receives Signor d'Agostino, FEB. 23, 9*g*
New Year message, JAN. 1, 14*d*
at Birmingham, on trade, MAR. 1, 13*b*;—at Earls Court, on trade; textile industry, FEB. 22, 11*b*; 24, 9*a*;—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—at Scunthorpe, on cost of living, JAN. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on fishing industry, FEB. 18, 8*e*; 25, 4*g*; MAR. 2, 4*f*;—Italy, trade with, MAR. 2, 7*c*;—New York World's Fair, FEB. 8, 8*d*
on trade outlook (s.) JAN. 1, 14*d*
HUDSON, W. H.—memorial plaque for London house, JAN. 7, 15*f*
HUDSON Motor Car Co.—new car plans, JAN. 5, 9*d*
HUDSON's Bay Co.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 16, 20*b*
HUDSPETH, Rev. W. H.—in Shanghai, JAN. 7, 11*g*
HUEBER, Dr. F. (Austria)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 12, 12*c*
HUELIN, Mrs. L. de G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
HUGENTOBLER, Herr K. (Switzerland)—103rd birthday, JAN. 3, 11*g*
HUGGINS, Clelie B.—"Point Noir," MAR. 25, 20*c*
HUGGINS, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia)—position, JAN. 13, 11*d*
at Bulawayo, on Government policy, JAN. 24, 11*d*; on Rhodesias; immigration; defence, MAR. 19, 11*c*
on natives (s.), MAR. 31, 13*b*;—Political situation (s.), JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); — Rhodesian amalgamation (s.), FEB. 26, 11*b*
HUGGINS, Capt. J.—Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, FEB. 24, 11*d*
HUGGINS, Mr. W. A.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
HUGHES, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
HUGHES, Col. C.—art exhib., MAR. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. C.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
HUGHES, D.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g*
HUGHES, Mr. E. R.—"China, Body and Soul" (ed.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
HUGHES, Mrs. H. W.—gift to Geological Museum, JAN. 26, 9*d*
HUGHES, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 7, 20*b*
HUGHES, M. P.—death, MAR. 14, 11*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Randolph—on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
HUGHES, Mr. Richard—on piracy (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*
HUGHES, Mr. Ronald—freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*a*
HUGHES, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—on oppressed lessees (l.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
HUGHES, Mr. W.—gift to Liverpool Univ., FEB. 2, 10*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12
on defence (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*; MAR. 30, 14*b*;—Italian cruiser's visit (s.), FEB. 26, 11*g*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
HUGON and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*; MAR. 7, 23*a*
HUGUENOT Soc.—meeting, MAR. 10, 17*g*
HÜHNLEIN, Herr (Germany)—gift, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HUITFELDT, D.—on private car as ambulance, JAN. 19, 8*e*
HULBERT, Mr. N. J.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 19, 18*f*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*
HULGERTH, Gen. (Austria)—Vice-Chancellor, FEB. 16, 12*a*
HULL—housing: see under HOUSING;—King George Dock: pit prop sidings, FEB. 2, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Mary, Queen: gift of dolls, JAN. 14, 17*a*;—Port: tonnage statistics, JAN. 20, 19*g*
HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—receives Dr. Dieckhoff, JAN. 15, 9*b*
Refugees proposal: see REFUGEES
at Des Moines, on Anglo-American trade: disarmament, FEB. 21, 13*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*);—at Washington, on arms limitation; economics: war, FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); on foreign policy; Far East, MAR. 18, 11*a*, 16*f*
on air bombing (s.), FEB. 4, 13*a*;—Anglo-American trade (s.), JAN. 8, 10*e*;—Armaments (s.), MAR. 5, 11*b*—Austria (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*;—Barcelona air raids (s.), MAR. 22, 16*a*;—Canada, trade with (s.), JAN. 29, 11*g*;—China and Japan (s.), JAN. 31, 12*d*;—Disarmament (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*; 15, 13*c*;—Europe (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*;—Far East (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Foreign interests (s.), JAN. 17, 12*g*;—Great Britain: agreement (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); 10, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Mexican oil (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*; 22, 15*e*; 31, 14*e*;—Mexican tariffs (s.), JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Navies (s.), MAR. 31, 14*b*;—Navy (s.), JAN. 20, 12*e*; FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); 14, 11*a*;—Pacific Islands (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*;—War referendum (s.), JAN. 10, 12*d*
HULL, Mr. F. J. K.—directorship, JAN. 22, 15*d*
HULL, Mr. R.—"Excellent Intentions," MAR. 1, 10*c*
HULL County Court—Registrar, JAN. 7, 9*g*

HULME, Mr. G. H.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
HULSE, Lady—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
HULSE, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*; memorial service, 17, 17*d*
HULTON, Rev. C. B.—on memory of great events (l.), JAN. 31, 13*d*; on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 18*e*
HULTON Colliery Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 18, 22*a*, *f*
HUMAN remains—Bedford: found, FEB. 5, 9*g*
HUMANE Soc., Royal—awards, FEB. 9, 9*b*; 26, 9*g*;—Report, FEB. 9, 9*b*; —Rule, old: deleted, FEB. 9, 9*b*; —Stanhope medal: award, FEB. 9, 9*b*
HUMBER, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 14, 22*e*; Birmingham aero-engine factory: inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11[illegible]
HUME, Capt. C. W.—on polecats (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*; on rabbits (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*; 29, 12*e*
HUME, Lieut.-Col. W. J. P.—on panthers (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—motor accident in France, MAR. 4, 14*e*; health, 15, 14*f*; on customs examination at Folkestone (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
HUMOUR—leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*
HUMPHERY, Maj. S. W.—on Yare River locks (s.), FEB. 19, 9*c*
HUMPHERY, Mr. S. W.—on leopards (l.), FEB. 24, 8*f*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. C. L. H.—on overhead roads (l.), MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8[illegible] (3* 4*)
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. D.—death, JAN. 4, 14*c*
HUMPHREYS, Sqdn. Ldr. D. d'H.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. E. M. J.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
HUMPHREYS, Sir T. (Mr. Justice)—Winchester Assize Court: leading article, FEB. 25, 17*d*
HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
HUMPHRYS, Sir F. H.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
HUNGARIAN General Credit Bank—bond service, FEB. 2, 20*e* (4*); Report, MAR. 9, 22[illegible]
HUNGARIAN Trans-Danubian Electrical Co. —loan service, MAR. 15, 21*d*; Dividend, 31, 21*d*
HUNGARY:—
Armaments—Austro-Italian attitude, JAN. 13, 11*e*
Army—M. Eckhardt (s.), FEB. 23, 13*f*
Austria, relations with: [illegible] under AUSTRIA
Austria and Italy, relations with: [illegible] under AUSTRIA
Banking—Bank of Hungary: returns, JAN. 10, 21*c*; 31, 20*e*;—Commercial Bank of Pest: report, JAN. 26, 19*g*;—General Credit Bank: merger with General Savings Bank, MAR. 10, 13*f*
Burgenland: see that title
Centenarians: [illegible] under CENTENARIANS
Defence—M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
Diphtheria — compulsory inoculation, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Duelling: see under DUELLING
Economic policy—Five-year plan: M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*; 10, 13*f*
Europe, Central—demands, MAR. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
HUNGARY (continued):—
Extremist movements—M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
Finance:—
Capital levy—M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
League control—possible abolition, JAN. 4, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); decision, 28, 13*a*; 29, 18*d*
Loans—counties: service, JAN. 14, 20*d*;—League: trustees' statement (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*c*;—1921 (American Relief): service, FEB. 26, 17*g*;—1924: service, JAN. 17, 22*a*; acceptances, 29, 18*d*;—Treasury Bills: redemption tenders, JAN. 17, 21*g*; (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19*b*; result (F.N.), 11, 20*b*; 15, 22*a*
Tyler, Mr. R.—report, MAR. 14, 25[illegible]
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*a*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germans—Bohle, Herr (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Nazi defeat in by-election, JAN. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Germany, relation with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: [illegible] MASIREVICH, Dr. C. de
Health, public—endowment: Prince P. Esterhazy's gift, JAN. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Independence—M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 24, 13*d*
Italy, relations with—discussed, JAN. 12, 9*c*;—Hungarian expelled, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Kanya, M. de (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
Labour—44-hour week, MAR. 2, 13*g*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lions: [illegible] under LIONS
Little Entente, relations with — discussed, JAN. 11, 11*d*;—Kanya, M. de (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
Ministry (Daranyi) — reconstruction, MAR. 10, 13*f*
National Farmers' and Labour Party—formed, MAR. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Nationalist Socialist Party—activities, JAN. 22, 9*f* (3* 4*);—By-election success, MAR. 29, 15*c*;—Daranyi, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*;—"Heathen" sentenced, MAR. 3, 13*c*;—Leader's appeal, JAN. 22, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Pest: election gain, JAN. 12, 9*c*;—Police precautions, FEB. 23, 13*f*
Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 15, 10*a*
Poland, relations with — Horthy, Adm.: visit, FEB. 5, 11*c*; 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*f*; (photo.), 8, 18;—Kanya, M. de (s.), FEB. 10, 13*f*
Political situation, MAR. 25, 13*a*
Regent: [illegible] HORTHY, Adm. N.
Rumania, relations with — discussed, JAN. 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; — Austro-Italian attitude, JAN. 13, 11*e*; — Hungary bans refugees, JAN. 18, 11*c*;—Italy: attitude, JAN. 7, 12*c*; 10, 11*a*;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Sleep : see under SLEEP
Social services—bankers' offer, FEB. 2, 11*g*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 27, 17*g* (4*) ; — Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*a*
Treaty of Trianon — Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
HUNGARY, Archduke Joseph Frances of—London visit cancelled, MAR. 18, 19*b*
HUNT, Mr. C. H.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
HUNT, Capt. D. A.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
HUNT, Miss E.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
HUNT, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
HUNT, Mr. F. F.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn., MAR. 1, 18*d*
HUNT, Sir W. E.—knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—retirement, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HUNTER, Mr. C. M.—on oil in Alberta (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
HUNTER, Mr. E.—directorship, JAN. 21, 18*g*
HUNTER, E. P.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 4*b* ; 18, 11*d* ; acquitted, MAR. 15, 11*b*
HUNTER, Vice-Adm. J.—correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
HUNTER, John—commemoration dinner, FEB. 19, 9*e*
HUNTER, Dr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 26, 15*e*
HUNTER, Maj. J. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c* ; 29, 17*b*
HUNTER, Mr. N. R. G.—on public works (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
HUNTER, Mr. R. L.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; resigns directorship, 20, 19*c*
HUNTER, Barr and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
HUNTER-LEWIS, Mrs. M.—summons against L.C.C. withdrawn, FEB. 2, 9*a*
HUNTER-WESTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. — leaves for West Indies, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; returning MAR. 10, 19*b* ; 25, 17*b*
HUNTERIAN SOC.—dinner, FEB. 19, 9*e* ; lecture, MAR. 1, 13*c*
HUNTERS The Teamen, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*
HUNTING :—
Accidents—Broadwater Forest (fatal), JAN. 11, 12*e* ;—Fiddington (fatal), JAN. 5, 12*d* ;—Hatfield (fatal), MAR. 28, 14*f* ;—Hickling, JAN. 25, 6*a* ;—Melton Mowbray, FEB. 12, 12*e* ; MAR. 28, 14*f* ;—Snodhill : inquest, MAR. 24, 19*d*
Articles—(" Post non mortems "), JAN. 7, 5*e* ; (" Fences for attested herds "), 14, 5*d* ; (" First half of the season "), 21, 5*e* ; (" The cracksman "), 28, 5*e* ; (" The evening draw "), FEB. 4, 5*e* ; (" Horse-dealing by amateurs "), 11, 5 ; (" Pursuit of the fallow buck "), 18, 5*e* ; (" Jekyll and Hyde "), 25, 7*b* ; (" Awful moments "), MAR. 4, 6*c* ; (" Givers and receivers "), 11, 5*e* ; (" Some appropriate memorials "), 18, 5*e* ; (" Good-looking hounds "), 25, 6*e*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Balls—Albrighton, JAN. 1, 15*d* ;—Avon Vale, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Berkeley and Ledbury, JAN. 11, 15*c* ;—Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds, MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Blackmore Vale, JAN. 1, 15*d* ;—Bramham Moor, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Burton, FEB. 21, 17*b* ;—Cattistock, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Cheshire, FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Cottesmore wire fund, FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Cowdray, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Craven, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Crawley and Horsham, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Derwent, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—East Kent Farmers, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—East Sussex, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Eridge : cancelled, JAN. 14, 17*b* ;—Essex Union, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—Fernie, JAN. 29, 15*c* ;—Fife, JAN. 7, 15*d* ;—Fourburrow, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Garth, JAN. 29, 15*c* ;—Glamorgan, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Grafton, wire fund, JAN. 15, 13*d* ; FEB. 26, 15*c* ;—Guildford and Shere Beagles, JAN. 22, 13*e* ;—Hambledon, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—Harrington's (Earl of), JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Herefordshire, JAN. 6, 15*a* ;—High Peak, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Holderness, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Hursley, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Hurworth wire fund, FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Isle of Wight, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Llangibby, JAN. 3, 15*a* ;—Ludlow, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 15*a* ;—Meynell, FEB. 21, 17*b* ;—Mid Kent, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Mid-Surrey Drag Hounds, JAN. 10, 19*f* ;—Middleton, JAN. 1, 15*d* ;—Middleton (East), JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Monmouthshire, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—New College and Magdalen Beagles, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—North Cotswold, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—North Norfolk, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—North Warwickshire, FEB. 14, 15*c* ;—Oakley, FEB. 14, 15*c* ;—Old Berkeley, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; — Old Surrey and Burstow, JAN. 1, 15*e* ;—Percy, JAN. 1, 15*d* ;—Portman, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Pytchley, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Quorn, MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Radnorshire and West Herefordshire, JAN. 3, 15*a* ;—Royal Artillery (Bordon), FEB. 19, 15*a* ;—Seavington, JAN. 6, 15*a* ;—Shrewsbury, JAN. 13, 15*a* ;—South and West Wilts, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—South Atherstone, JAN. 29, 15*c* ;—South Notts, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Southdown, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Taunton Vale, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—Tedworth, FEB. 5, 15*c* ; MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Tynedale, JAN. 5, 13*e* ;—United : date, JAN. 27, 15*a* ;—V.W.H. (Cricklade), JAN. 29, 15*c* ; — V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's), JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Warwickshire, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—West Kent, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—West Norfolk, JAN. 1, 15*d* ;—Worcester, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—Wynn's (Sir W. W.) Hunt, JAN. 7, 15*d* ;—Ynysfor, JAN. 3, 15*a* ;—York and Ainsty, JAN. 13, 15*a* ;—Zetland, FEB. 26, 15*c*
Bicester Hunt—mastership, FEB. 21, 6*f*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Blackmore Vale Hunt—meets cancelled, 8, 4*f*
Cheshire Hunt—mastership, FEB. 3, 5*f*; meet (photo.), 21, 18
Craven Hunt—master, FEB. 25, 7*c*
Essex Hunt — mastership, JAN. 22, 5*e*
Garth Hunt—children's meet (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
" Handley Cross "—centenary: article, MAR. 26, 13*f*
Heythrop Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 22, 14
Isle of Wight Hunt—meet (photos.), FEB. 5, 16
" Jorrocks, Mr."—centenary : article, MAR. 26, 13*f*
Scent—article, FEB. 4, 5*e*; correspondence, 10, 10*d*
West Norfolk Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
HUNTING, Mr. F. C.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
HUNTING and Racing Magazine, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
HUNTINGDON Hospital — gift, MAR. 2, 11*g*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—rate increase, MAR. 12, 9*g*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE Agricultural Soc. — secretary, JAN. 25, 9*g*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—at Ballarat, MAR. 9, 13*d*; acting Governor-Gen. of Australia, 30, 13*g*
HUNTLEY, Mrs. M.—death, MAR. 12, 9*g*
HUNTLY, Lady—returns from South of France, MAR. 28, 17*b*
HUNTSMOOR Park estate—mansion to be demolished, MAR. 30, 11*g*
HURCOMB, Sir C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 12*c*
HURD, Sir A.—on shipping (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 21*g*; on food supplies in war (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
HURD, Sir P.—in Parliament, on housing, MAR. 4, 7*e*
HURD, Mr. R.—on Scottish volunteers in Sweden (l.), MAR. 1, 12*a*
HURD-WOOD, Maj. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*; MAR. 21, 22*g*
HURDLE, Mr. F. O. N.—on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
HURLSTONE-JONES, Mr. F. R.—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 8, 16*c*
HURRELL, D. S.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c*; inquest, 23, 11*f*
HURST, Sir A.—on steel prices (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*; 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)
HURST, Mr. Q. B.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 18, 16*e*
HURWOOD, F. G.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 15, 12*b*
HUSAIN, Emir Seif-ul-Islam — broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*
HUSBAND and wife—financial transactions : law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*; — Restitution of conjugal rights : law case, FEB. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HUSKISSON, Mr. E.—Order of the Crown, JAN. 18, 15*b*
HUSSEIN, Mrs. E. H.—law case, MAR. 22, 5*b*
HUSSEIN, Maitre H. (Egypt) — on Nahas Pasha (s.), JAN. 25, 12*b*
HUSSEINI, Sheikh Aref Yunis el (Palestine)—wounded, MAR. 22, 16*f*
HUSSEY, Miss L. J.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
HUSSEY, Cdr. T. A.—retirement, JAN. 6, 8*e*; law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
HUSSEY-FREKE, Mrs. L. F.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
HUTCHENS, Prof. H. J.—Emeritus Professor, FEB. 12, 17*d*
HUTCHINS, Mr. R. N.—on national service (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
HUTCHINSON, Prof. A.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
HUTCHINSON, Miss E.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. C.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T.—on death duties : article, MAR. 12, 13*g*
HUTCHINSON and Co. (Publishers), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
HUTCHISON, Lt.-Cdr. A. M.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
HUTCHISON, Lt.-Col. G. S.—" Machine Guns," FEB. 4, 9*b*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 18, 18*e*; — Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*a*
HUTTON, Mrs. C. E.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
HUTTON, Mr. E.—on Gabriele D'Annunzio (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
HUTTON (F.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
HUTTON-SQUIRE, Miss E.—will , FEB. 15, 10*g*
HUXLEY, Mr. A.—sculpture by Mr. Botzaris (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
HUXLEY, Mrs. E.—" Murder on Safari," MAR. 1, 10*c*
HUXLEY, Prof. Julian S. — Christmas lectures, JAN. 3, 9*e*; 5, 7*e*; 7, 7*b*; 10, 9*e*; F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
on antlers on deer (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*;— Birds, protection of (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*;—Latin (l.), JAN. 26, 8*a*
HYDE, H.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HYDE, Mr. R.—on holidays with pay (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
HYDE, Mr. R. A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
HYDE, Ald. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
HYDE Park—Ring Refreshment House : drink licence, MAR. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HYDEL : see under WORDS and phrases
HYDERABAD—communal relations : appeal, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Linlithgow, Lord : visit, JAN. 19, 11*b*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of (India)—Berar dominion : note, JAN. 4, 11*d*; Lord Linlithgow's visit to, 19, 11*b*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*
HYDROLOGY—research : Sir F. Buzzard (s.), MAR. 29, 11*f*
HYGIENE, Institute of—examination results, FEB. 19, 17*b*
HYGIENE and Tropical Medicine, London School of—Court of Governors, JAN. 25, 14*e*
HYMNS—" Eternal Light " : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 12, 8*e*; 17, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*
HYND, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
HYNES, J.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 7*e*; Parliament : question, FEB. 11, 7*b*

I

IAMANDI, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 31, 13*e*
IBN Saud, King of Saudi Arabia—receives Princess Alice and Lord Athlone, FEB. 28, 13*d*; dinner, MAR. 1, 19*d*; leave-taking, 2, 13*c*
Articles, MAR. 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*
Correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*
ICELAND—Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS;—Finance: Loans, 1921: service, FEB. 17, 21*b*; 1930: bonds drawn MAR. 17, 26*c*; 1935: bonds cancelled, FEB. 24, 24*f*;—Labour, Min. of: resignation, MAR. 18, 15*g*;—Parliament (Althing) new session, FEB. 17, 13*g*;—Weather: see under WEATHER
ICKE, Lt.-Col. J. H. T.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*f*
ICKES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—refusal to licence sale of helium, MAR. 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
on big business (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*; —Electricity (s.), 5, 10*d*
ICKWELL Bury—Horton School roll of honour placed in Northill Church, JAN. 7, 9*g*
IJEBU—partition: announcement in Commons, FEB. 10, 8*b*
IKRAMOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
ILES, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
ILES, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy: files petition, FEB. 23, 12*c*; creditors' meeting, MAR. 3, 11*c*
ILKESTON Corporation—stock issue: prospectus, FEB. 11, 20*g*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*
ILKLEY—trunk road: correspondence, MAR 2, 10*c*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. L.—on bees and crops (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
ILLINGWORTH, Woods and Co.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*f* (3* 4*)
ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*g*
ILLUMINATING Engineering Soc.—dinner, MAR. 17, 4*d*
ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*; Report, FEB. 18, 24*e*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*e*
ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*d*; Report, FEB. 18, 24*e*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*a*
IMBERT-TERRY, Sir H.—death, JAN. 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*d*; funeral, 5, 13*b*; memorial service, 13, 15*b*
IMPERIAL: for organization not listed below see under leading word of title
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.:—
Board meeting, MAR. 10, 19*e*
"Ensign" liners (photos.), JAN. 24, 9, 16; first flight, 25, 12*e*; (photo.) 25, 9; 27, 14*c*
Flying-boats—*Caledonia*: service on Empire routes, MAR. 12, 17*f*; —*Cambria*: service on Empire routes, MAR. 12, 17*f*;—*Centaurus*: survey flight to New
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.
Flying-boats (continued):—
Zealand, JAN. 1, 11*g*; return flight, 11, 11*e*; 14, 13*c*; 19, 11*d*; (photos.), 29, 16;—*Cordelia*: forced landing, JAN. 25, 11*a*; —New: plans, FEB. 8, 14*f*
Law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Pilots—appointment of Whitley Council: committee's recommendations, MAR. 9, 9*a*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*e*
Services—committee's report: policy, MAR. 9, 9*a*; leading article, 9, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*a*;—Letter to shareholders, MAR. 31, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*a*; 29, 9*b*
Subsidy, FEB. 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Assn., Ladies—lecture, MAR. 24, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
IMPERIAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Dyestuffs research: laboratories opened JAN. 11, 9*e*; (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 9;—Glasgow Exhibition pavilion: model (photo.), JAN. 1, 16;—Management changes, MAR. 2, 21*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*;—North China branches: position, MAR. 22, 15*c*;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*b*
IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—Sports, MAR. 25, 6*d*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
IMPERIAL Defence College—course results, JAN. 14, 7*d*; MAR. 17, 26*a*;—King's visit, MAR. 19, 12*f*;—Lecture, MAR. 19, 12*f*;—Naval nominations, JAN. 18, 7*a*;—Territorial Army nomination, JAN. 15, 10*f*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee—dairying industry report, JAN. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 27, 10*c* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Institute—*Bulletin*, JAN. 1, 23*g*; Film Library: additions, MAR. 16, 19*d*;—Report, JAN. 28, 8*g*;—Sugar plantation diorama, MAR. 11, 12*d*
IMPERIAL Life Assurance Co. of Canada —report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
IMPERIAL Policy Group: see under MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain)
IMPERIAL Relations Trust—film committee: meetings, MAR. 10, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); —Trustees meetings, FEB. 12, 15*f*; MAR. 10, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Price, Mr. C.: memorial portrait, MAR. 28, 10*d*;—Sports, MAR. 28, 7*d*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 23*g*; Report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*a*; Report, FEB. 5, 17*c*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*; Meeting, 16, 20*a*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*

IMPROVED Wood Pavement Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Meeting, 10, 20*g*
IMREDY, Dr. (Hungary)—Min. without Portfolio, MAR. 10, 13*f*
INCE, Mr. N.—law case, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
INCH, Maj. C. W. G.—on parish registers (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
INCH, H. N.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*g*
INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
INCHCAPE, Lady (Jean)—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
INCHCAPE, Lord—leaving for India, FEB. 1, 17*a*; returning, MAR. 26, 15*b*
INCOME-TAX :—
Air raid precautions in works premises, allowances for: see AIR raid precautions
Assessment—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
Bank interest—law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*
Bird show profits—law case, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Divorced persons—children: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
Evasion—article, MAR. 24, 15*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 26, 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 17*e*; 30, 10*a*;—Foreign holding companies (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*
False return—prosecution, MAR. 17, 19*e*
F.B.I. memorandum, FEB. 10, 11*b*
Foreign bonds—law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*, *e*
Frauds—Comptroller's report quoted, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Rate—deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 17, 16*d*; Income Tax Payers' Soc. (mem.), 28, 11*a*
Receipts—statistics for nine months, JAN. 1, 20*d*; for six days, 1, 20*d*; for eight days, 12, 17*g*; weekly, 19, 20*d*; 26, 20*e*; (correction), 27, 18*g*; FEB. 2, 20*e*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 19*d*; 23, 23*d*; MAR. 2, 22*d*; 9, 22*d*; 16, 20*e*; 23, 20*f*
Reform—correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*a*
Reliefs—Mr. R. N. Carter (lect.), FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Surtax—assessments: statistics, FEB. 22, 19*g*
INCOME-TAX Payers' Soc. — mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 28 11*a*
INCORPORATED : for organizations see leading word of title
INDEMNITY Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Meeting, 25, 25*d*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
INDEPENDENT Schools' Assn.—dinner, JAN. 5, 12*c*
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 22
INDIA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—credit: Reserve Bank's proposal, JAN. 25, 11*c*;—Research discussed, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
INDIA (continued) :—
Army :—
Appointments, JAN. 8, 15*c*; 24, 18*g*; 26, 7*d*; FEB. 14, 19*c*; 21, 22*g*; 23, 20*e*; 24, 24*e*; MAR. 2, 20*a*; 11, 9*e*; 14, 21*g*; 19, 18*a*; 21, 22*g*; 26, 18*g*; 31, 9*f*
Army Service Corps School—course results, JAN. 10, 18*f*
Baluchistan District — command, MAR. 22, 16*e*
Chemical Warfare School — course results, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Deccan District—command, JAN. 5, 10*e*
Food—chilled meat experiments, FEB. 14, 19*c*
Language courses, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Lucknow District—command, FEB. 15, 14*g*
Madras District—command, FEB. 4, 14*f*
Mechanization—Central Assembly's discussion, FEB. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*); note, 4, 6*g*; Cavalry regiments, MAR. 18, 15*d*; 25, 20*g*
Nowshera Brigade—command, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Officers—instruction course, FEB. 9, 18*a*;—Leave: new rule, FEB. 4, 6*g*;—Physical training course, FEB. 22, 20*g*; — Promotion: examination results, JAN. 4, 17*b*; 19, 7*f*; FEB. 24, 14*c*; Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 5, 16*b*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Regiments — trooping programme, JAN. 28, 7*e*; Colours: note, FEB. 22, 20*g*
Service Corps — mechanical transport technical list, MAR. 2, 20*a*
Signal School—course results, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Small Arms School—course, JAN. 10, 18*f*; results, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Staff College—course results, MAR. 3, 20*d*
Banking—conditions: Reserve Bank report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*a*;—Imperial Bank of India: report, JAN. 11, 23*a*; MAR. 9, 23*e*;—Mercantile Bank of India: appointments, JAN. 5, 17*e*; FEB. 2, 20*e*; Report, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 20*a*; — National Bank: dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Report, 17, 21*b*; Meeting, 29, 23*a*;—Reserve Bank: returns, JAN. 6, 17*f*; 13, 17*f*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*d*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 20*f*; 24, 21*a*; MAR. 3, 22*g*; 10, 24*e*; 18, 23*f*; 24, 22*g*; 31, 21*f*; — Report, statutory, JAN. 25, 11*c*; (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*a*; 14, 21*a*
Careers—Dr. C. S. Myers (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Castor seed crop, FEB. 24, 24*a*
Children—marriage: see *Marriage*, below
Church—dioceses: changes, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—General Council: meeting, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—North Indian union scheme: negotiations, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—South Indian union scheme: decision, FEB. 7, 13*b*; Bishop, MAR. 31, 19*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Coalmining — accidents : Singareni, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Congress, National—articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; FEB. 15, 15*f*; 16, 11*a* ;—Bose, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Conference (Haripura), FEB. 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12*d*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*e* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*c* ;—Lothian, Lord (arts.), MAR. 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (s.), 9, 16*a* ;—Moslem League : suggested conf., FEB. 4, 13*b* ;—Prisoners : see under *Crime*, below ;—Working Committee : meetings, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 11*a* ; 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*e* ; MAR. 10, 16*a*
Constitution :—
Federation :—
Act—Orders before Imperial Parliament, FEB. 25, 9*e* ; MAR. 9, 7*a* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 15, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b*
Bombay — Legislative Council : resolution, JAN. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Bose, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 21, 14*e*
Congress, National — Working Committee's resolution, FEB. 5, 11*a* ; MAR. 10, 16*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 22, 6*d* ; MAR. 11, 10*a*
Finance : see under *Finance*, below
Hindu Mahasabha resolution, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*
Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 9*c*
Lothian, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* ; (arts.), MAR. 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*f*
Princes, ruling—correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 31, 10*c* ;—Financial problems, JAN. 18, 11*a* ;—Lothian, Lord (art.), MAR. 10, 15*f*
United Provinces — boycott : Assembly's resolution, JAN. 21, 11*c*
Cooperative movement — Reserve Bank's proposal, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Cotton textile trade—imports from Great Britain : Manchester Chamber of Commerce Indian section's report, JAN. 14, 16*e*
Crime :—
Bengal—hunger strikes in gaols, FEB. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Excise frauds—sentences, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Murders—Arnold, Mr. C. : appeals dismissed, FEB. 26, 11*f* ;—Kiroo : conviction quashed, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Prisoners—Congress Ministers demand release, FEB. 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; Ministries resign, 16, 12*d* ; discussed, 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*d* ; 19, 11*e* ; 21, 13*c* ; Congress decision, 21, 14*e* ; 22, 14*e* ; Lord Linlithgow (s.), 23, 14*e*, 20*a* ; White Paper issued, 24,
INDIA :—
Crime :—
Prisoners (continued) :—
11*a* ; position, 25, 16*e* ; agreement, 26, 12*e* ; resume office, 28, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 15*e* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 15*e* ;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 17, 14*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 16*e* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; 26, 13*c* ;—Madras criticism, FEB. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 17, 7*f* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 8*a*
Defence—expenditure : Budget provision, FEB. 28, 9*c* ; Council of State protest, MAR. 5, 11*d*
Dog racing—Bengal : see BENGAL
Drink—Java spirit frauds : sentences, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — Premchand Roychand and Sons : review (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*b*
Education—Aligarh Univ. : see that title ; — Anglo - Indian Church Schools : appeal : Lord Baldwin (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 15*c* ; Oxford meeting, 27, 8*g* ; financial result, 29, 17*g* ; gift, FEB. 2, 15*e* ;—Baluchistan : reorganization, MAR. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Barker, Prof. E. (art.), JAN. 19, 13*f* ;—Quetta intermediate college scheme, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Electricity—meters, tampering with : Privy Council : appeal, JAN. 29, 4*a* ; FEB. 18, 4*d*
Eucharistic congress : see that title
European Assn.—dinner, JAN. 5, 9*c*
Finance—Budget, FEB. 28, 9*c*, 14*b* ; Congress protests, MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 11*d* ; rejected, 8, 15*d* ; Bill : motion defeated, 10, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; Leading article, FEB. 28, 15*b* ; Correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a* ;—Currency : exchange value ; Lord Linlithgow (s.), JAN. 20, 17*f* ;—Excise, Central : administration, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; problem, 22, 9*g* ;—Grigg, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*c* ; — Provincial Ministers' conf., JAN. 22, 9*g* ;—Sterling tenders, JAN. 6, 17*e* ; 13, 17*e* ; 20, 18*a* ; 27, 17*d* ; FEB. 3, 19*c* ; 10, 19*d* ; 17, 19*e* ; 24, 18*e* ; MAR. 3, 21*d* ; 10, 19*f* ; 16, 20*g* ; 24, 20*d* ; 31, 21*g* ;—Taxation : income-tax ; Sir J. Grigg (s.), FEB. 28, 9*c* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*a*
Fires—Kohat church, FEB. 9, 11*d*
Food—diet : Col. Chopra (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Nutrition : research, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Forestry—services discussed, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Geological survey—discovery of volcanic rocks, MAR. 10, 13*g*
George VI, King—visit postponed : see GEORGE VI, King
Gold—exports, JAN. 4, 19*c* ; 7, 19*g* ; 10, 21*g* ; 14, 20*g* ; 17, 21*f* ; 21, 18*g* ; 28, 21*d* ; 31, 20*d* ; FEB. 4, 20*g* ; 11, 20*f* ; 15, 21*g* ; 18, 21*f* ; 25, 26*e* ; 28, 22*d* ; MAR. 4, 21*g* ; 11, 24*g* ;

INDIA :—
Gold (continued) :—
14, 22*e*; 17, 20*f*; 21, 20*g*; 22, 22*a*; 23, 19*c*; 25, 22*f*; 28, 23*e*, 24*g*; 29, 24*g*; 31, 21*a*
Government—appointments, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 13*d*;—Commerce and Labour; acting Min., JAN. 7, 11*f*;—Economic adviser, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Great Britain—Bose, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 21, 14*e*;—Cultural links: Prof. E. Barker (art.), JAN. 19, 13*f*;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*;—Lothian, Lord: conversations with Mr. Gandhi, JAN. 20, 12*e*
Groundnut crop report, FEB. 26, 18*d*
Health, public — Central Advisory Board discussed, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner Deputy, MAR. 26, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Hindus—Mohamedans, relations with: Allahabad riots, MAR. 19, 11*g*; 21, 14*e*; Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*; Jalgaon riots, MAR. 18, 15*g*; Jubbulpore riots, MAR. 17, 13*d*; 18, 15*g*; Kankinarrah riot, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*
Honours—Investiture, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Independence—India League London demonstration, JAN. 31, 19*d*
Irrigation—Lloyd barrage: completion report, JAN. 4, 11*f*; Leading article, 4, 13*d*; Services discussed, 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Ivories—Mr. J. Hackin (lect.), MAR. 25, 17*g*
Jute—conditions (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*b*;—Jones, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 29, 23*a*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 3, 7*c*
Labour—Mr. H. Butler's tour, JAN. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Law—Federal Court: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*;—Judges, FEB. 2, 11*d*; 8, 17*d*; MAR. 22, 15*f*;—Privy Council appeals: see under LAW
Leopards: see LEOPARDS
Linseed—crop report, MAR. 12, 22*c*
Marble fly pest—investigation, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Marriage—children: Bill passed, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Medical Council—president, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Medical degrees—British refusal to recognize, MAR. 10, 13*g*
Missionaires—Roman Catholic answer to critics, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mohamedans—Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above
Moneylenders—Reserve Bank's proposal, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Moslem League—Congress, relations with: see *Congress, national*, above
Navy—command, JAN. 6, 12*b*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Expansion, FEB. 28, 14*b*;—Grigg, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*d*
North-West Frontier :—
Khar and Nawagai—fighting, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Mohmand—new tribal offices, JAN. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)

INDIA :—
North-West Frontier (continued) :—
Shiah sect—pilgrimage expenses regulation, JAN. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Waziristan campaign—Cassels, Gen. Sir R.: dispatch, FEB. 19, 17*c*;—Cost: Sir J. Grigg (s.), FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Field-guns: tribal manufacture, JAN. 19, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); — Gallantry awards, JAN. 1, 14*c*; 17, 15*d*; 29, 17*g*; — Madda Khel made responsible for Faqir of Ipi, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*); warning, MAR. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*); — Troop operations, JAN. 19, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — Central Assembly: European group: leader, FEB. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*); — Constituent Assembly: Dr. M. Royden (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*; Congress Working Committee's resolution, FEB. 5, 11*a*
Pathology and Microbiology, Soc. of —inauguration, JAN. 6, 11*c*
Police—Punjab: see PUNJAB
Politics—articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; FEB. 15, 15*f*; 16, 11*a*
Press—*Hindustan Standard*: prosecution, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Princes, ruling—Federation: see under *Constitution*, above;—Position in litigation: law case, MAR. 19, 4*d*
Provinces :—
Autonomy — financing: Budget provision, FEB. 28, 9*c*; — Lothian, Lord (art.), MAR. 9, 15*f*; (s.), 9, 16*a*
Finance: see under *Finance*, above
Ministries—articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; FEB. 15, 15*f*; 16, 11*a*; —Bose, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 9*c*;—Prisoners: see under *Crime*, above
Public works—correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*e*
Railway accidents—Bamrauli: Delhi express, JAN. 17, 11*f*; — Jubbulpore, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Railways—report, JAN. 11, 18*g*; appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*; Budget, 15, 21*e*
Rapeseed—crop report, MAR. 12, 22*c*
Rice—crop report, FEB. 28, 24*d*
Science :—
Congress—delegates at Calcutta, JAN. 3, 11*g*; held, 4, 13*f*, 14*b*; 5, 9*g* (3* 4*); 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*); 8, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14; British delegate's leave, 17, 11*f* (3* 4*); Leading article, 3, 13*c*; —Barker, Prof. E. (art.), JAN. 19, 13*f*;—British Assn. resolution, MAR. 10, 9*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*
Jeans, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 4, 14*b*; 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 14*b*
Rutherford, late Lord (add.), JAN. 4, 13*f*
Scientific and industrial research—late Lord Rutherford (add.), JAN. 4, 13*f*

INDIA (continued) :—
Services—readjustments : article, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Provincialization : United Provinces Assembly : resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3*-4*)
Silver—exports, JAN. 10, 21*g* ; 31, 20*d* ; FEB. 28, 22*d* ; MAR. 7, 22*c*
States — correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 31, 10*c* ;—Internal administration : leading article, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Strauss, Mr. G. R. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*
Sugar—Mr. R. T. S. Venkataram (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Crop report, FEB. 18, 22*g*
Trade—Africa, South : with : see under AFRICA, South ;—Great Britain, with : negotiations to be resumed, JAN. 7, 11*f* ; delegate, 24, 12*f* ; discussions, FEB. 3, 12*e* ; delegate leaves, MAR. 18, 18*f* ; —Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ;—Innes, Sir C. A. (s.), MAR. 30, 20*a* ; —James, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 29, 23*a* ;—Railways report, JAN. 11, 18*g* ; — Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*a*
Tuberculosis—King Emperor's Fund : list of subscriptions, FEB. 5, 11*g* ; Lady Linlithgow (s.), 14, 11*b* ; Appeal, 17, 15*e* ; Leading article, 17, 15*d* ; Correspondence, 21, 10*c* ; Contributions, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Turf—Eclipse Stakes, FEB. 7, 4*d* ; —Kadir Cup, MAR. 24, 7*c*
Viceroy : see LINLITHGOW, Lord
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—area, FEB. 2, 20*e* ; Crop report, MAR. 15, 22*g*
Women—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g* ;—Lankester, Mrs. G. (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g*
" INDIA, An Unofficial European in "—on Indian Budget (l.), MAR. 11, 10*a*
INDIA League—demonstration, JAN. 31, 19*d*
INDIA Museum—correspondence, JAN. 8, 11*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; 28, 10*c*
INDIA Society—lecture, MAR. 25, 17*g*
INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co.—appointment, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*)
INDIAN Gymkhana Club—report, MAR. 2, 6*b*
INDIAN Mutiny—survivors : correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 10*e*
INDIAN Questions, Women's Advisory Council on—meeting, MAR. 12, 7*g*
Indian States Forces Annual—publication : announcement, FEB. 15, 20*g*
INDIAN Stock Exchange, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 10, 19*d*
INDIVIDUAL Homes, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
INDO-China, French — armaments : embargo on traffic, MAR. 28, 13*c* ; —Tin : exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*
INDO China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. —report (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*a*
INDRISHUNAS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Finance, MAR. 26, 11*b*
INDUSTRIAL Alliance, National—luncheons, JAN. 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 18, 10*c*
INDUSTRIAL and Business Consultants, Ltd. —registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
INDUSTRIAL Art Designers, National Register of—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*f*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—luncheon, FEB. 9, 6*g*
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Assn.—luncheons, FEB. 7, 24*g* ; MAR. 4, 11*d*
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corp., Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 7, 22*g*
INDUSTRIAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 25*g*
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of —luncheon, JAN. 14, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; —School equipment experiments, JAN. 28, 11*e*
INDUSTRIAL Rayon Corp.—price reduction, JAN. 20, 18*f*
INEBRIETY, Soc. for the study of—meeting, JAN. 12, 7*g*
INFANTILE paralysis—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
INFELD, Mr. L.—" The Evolution of Physics," MAR. 29, 10*b*
INFLUENZA—prevention : Houghton Colliery experiment, JAN. 19, 7*g* ;— —Wormwood Scrubs outbreak, MAR. 10, 11*g*
INGE, Dr. W. R.—on Bible (lect.), MAR. 3, 11*e* ; on Spain (s.), 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
INGÉNIEURS de Liège, Assn. des : see under BELGIUM
INGERSOLL, Capt. R. (U.S.A.)—questions on visit to London, FEB. 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c*
INGERSOLL, Ltd.—capital bonus, MAR. 8, 22*g* ; Dividend, 8, 23*d* ; Report, 15, 21*c* ; Meeting, 24, 21*g*
INGLEBY, Mr. C.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
INGLENBLEEK, M. (Belgium)—appointment, MAR. 1, 22*f*
" INGLESE Italianato " : see under WORDS and phrases
INGLIS, Rev. G. J.—on history for boys (l.), FEB. 15, 10*a*
INGLIS (A. and J.), Ltd.—contract, FEB. 11, 11*g*
INGRAM, Capt. B.—art exhib., MAR. 8, 19*b*
INGRAM, Mr. B.—on international summer scholar, FEB. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
INGRAM, Mr. M.—leaving for Rome, MAR. 4, 14*e* ; in Rome, 7, 14*b* ; 9, 14*e* ; returning to London, 19, 12*c*
INGRAM, Mr. S. J.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 19, 18*f*
INGRAM, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
INITIAL Services, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
INK—Chinese : inkstand exhibited, JAN. 6, 15*d* ; (photo.), 6, 15 ; leading article, 6, 13*d* ; correspondence, 11, 13*e* ; 18, 13*e*
INKPEN—Kirby House sold, JAN. 28, 26*f*
INLAND Revenue—Commissioners report, FEB. 22, 19*g*
INLAND Revenue Department—estimates, MAR. 31, 8*d* ;—Staff salaries : higher grades award, MAR. 3, 4*g* ; new scale, 22, 11*c*
INMAN, R. : see under MURDERS
INNER Temple—dinner, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; —Grand Day, JAN. 20, 15*b* ;—Masters of the Bench, JAN. 31, 9*g*
INNES, A.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
INNES, Mrs. B.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 19, 4*e*
INNES, Sir C.—chairmanship, FEB. 2, 20*e* on Indian trade (s.), MAR. 30, 20*a*

INNES, Mr. G. J.—on British Corporation (s.), MAR. 11, 27*f*
INNES, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 8, 10*g*
INNITZER, Cardinal (Austria)—conversation with Herr Hitler, MAR. 16, 14*a*; instructions, 26, 11*c*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*
INNOCENT and Son (Lechlade)—on uses of oxen (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
INNS—ale garlands: correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e*;—Ancient and modern: article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 12*a*; —Signs: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*
INNS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*a*; Report, 24, 23*b*
INNS of Court National Labour Assn.—dinner, JAN. 28, 17*b*
INSANITY:—
Detention 12 years after release from mental hospital — question in Parliament, MAR 29, 8*d*
Mental hospitals—absence licence: prosecution: question at L.C.C., FEB. 2, 9*a*;—Escapes: Banstead. FEB. 22, 11*g*; Colchester, MAR, 12, 7*g* (3* 4*); Knowle, FEB. 16, 14*b*
Research—Medical Research Council report: leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.—on Plaistow Maternity Hospital (l.), JAN. 6, 8*a*
INSKIP, Sir T.—Audience of King, MAR. 3, 17*b*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*b*
Engagements, FEB. 15, 16*e*
Photograph, FEB. 21, 18
Rearmament acceleration—invitation to unions, MAR. 23, 11*e*; Meeting with T.U.C., 24, 14*a*, *b*; meetings with Trade Unions, 25, 11*a*; meeting with employers, 29, 16*e*
at Emsworth, on air raid precautions; air bombing, FEB. 5, 7*b*;—at Gosport, on foreign policy, MAR. 10, 9*d*;—at Havant, on R.A.F.; rearmament, JAN. 15, 7*d*; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—at Imperial Defence College: lecture, MAR. 19, 12*f*; —at Mansion House, on defence; recruiting, MAR. 29, 9*e*;—at Savoy Hotel, on defence, MAR. 31, 8*a*;—at Southampton, on merchant navy and defence, FEB. 18, 11*b*
in Parliament, on agriculture: home production, FEB. 10, 8*c*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*c*;—Food in war time, FEB. 2, 7*c*; 10, 8*d*; MAR. 8, 10*c*;—Land for defence, FEB. 2, 12*b*; — Machine-gun supplies, FEB. 10, 8*b*;—Oil from coal, FEB. 24, 7*d*;—Ordnance factories, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*);—Rearmament: contracts in United States, MAR. 17, 11*c*;—R.A.F.: strength, MAR. 8, 10*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); personal, 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE and INSTITUTION: for organizations: see under leading word of title
INSTONE, Capt. A.—candidate for Aldgate Ward, FEB. 9, 9*g*; 19*g*; elected, MAR. 17, 11*g*
on Sir C. Batho (l.), FEB. 1, 16*d*
INSTONE, Sir S.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
INSTONE, Mr. T.—luncheon, FEB. 18, 16*b*; 17*c*
INSURANCE:—
Air raids; against—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*c*
Aviation—losses (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*a*
Benn, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*
Companies — treatment of claimants: law case, MAR. 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*a*
Cyclists—proposed scheme: meeting, FEB. 2, 9*a*
Herbert, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 23, 21*a*
Horne, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 23*b*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
Jefferson, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 23*c*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
Losses by fraud—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
Macmillan, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16*e*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Motor — companies' treatment of claimants: law case, MAR. 26, 4*a*;—Owner sued after death of driver, MAR. 19, 4*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 25*b*
Property—war risk: see *War risks*, below
Sweet, Mr. A. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Thomson, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 31, 23*a*
Tilley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 25*a*
Twyford, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
War risks—air-borne traffic: new clause, FEB. 1, 21*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*; MAR. 26, 8*b*; 31, 10*e*;—Elderton, Sir W. P. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*a*; leading article, 16, 15*c*;—Government scheme, suggested: Nat. Fed. of Property Owners resolution, JAN. 21, 9*d*; Sir W. P. Elderton (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b*; leading article, 16, 15*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 15*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Thorp, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*
INSURANCE, fire — picture damaged: law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 24*d*
INSURANCE, life—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; 3, 20*g*; (F.N.), 3, 20*b*; 4, 19*b*; (F.N.), 4, 18*d*; 5, 18*e*; 6, 18*d*; 7, 20*f*; 10, 21*g*; 12, 16*f*; 15, 17*b*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 18*g*;—Companies: investment of funds (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*d*; —Holgate, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*;—Law: Mr. S. H. Levine (p.), FEB. 8, 22*b*;—Mortality of annuitants: Mr. H. B. Smither (p.), MAR. 1, 27*e*;—Suicide: law case, MAR. 11, 4*f*; 12, 4*g*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 4*c*;—Willis, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 24*a*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 24*c*
INSURANCE, marine:—
China war risks—reductions (F.N.), MAR. 26, 19*b*
Greek grain cargoes (F.N.), JAN. 27, 7*b*
Hall, Mr. R. (s., F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*
Hull committee, Joint—appointments, JAN. 14, 25*a*
Krell, Mr. G. C. (s., F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*b*
Losses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*b*; 18, 17*c*; law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Repayment of fraudulent claim—interest : law case, FEB. 2, 4*b*
Walters, Mr. L. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 25*d*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
War risks—revisions, JAN. 12, 20*e*; FEB. 2, 24*b*;—London Chamber of Commerce, Import and Export Merchants' Section (s.), FEB. 1, 21*e*;—Mediterranean terms reduced, JAN. 21, 23*g*; — State schemes proposed, MAR. 31, 27*g*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 25*a*
INSURANCE Brokers, Corp. of—examination arrangements, FEB. 7, 24*e*
INSURANCE Committee : see LONDON Insurance Committee
INSURANCE Institute of London—dinner, MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Meetings, FEB. 8, 22*b*; MAR. 8, 23*e*; 16, 11*a*
INSURANCE Orchestral Soc.—concert, JAN. 28, 12*d*
INTERNATIONAL: for organizations not listed below : see under leading word of title
INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of—Anglo-American trade : report, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—China and Japan (mem.), FEB. 7, 13*a*;—Dinner, JAN. 26, 15*b*; announcement, MAR. 23, 17*b*;—Price Chair of Economics, JAN. 26, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL Business Machine—report, FEB. 26, 18*d*
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
INTERNATIONAL Combustion, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Meeting, 21, 20*d*
INTERNATIONAL Diatomite Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Co., Ltd.—sale of assets to new company, MAR. 22, 21*g*; Report, 22, 22*e*, 24*c*
INTERNATIONAL Holdings, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 22, 21*g*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*f*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20*b*; Meeting, 30, 22*a*
INTERNATIONAL organizations — League handbook, JAN. 7, 11*g*
INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*b*; Meeting, 26, 20*b*
INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*a*
INTERNATIONAL Petrol Co.—contract, JAN. 4, 19*g*
INTERNATIONAL Rlys. of Central America—report, JAN. 29, 19*f*; MAR. 14, 23*f*
INTERNATIONAL relations—correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Solidarity Fund—T.U.C. grant, MAR. 24, 9*c*
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Co.—report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
INTIMATE Theatre, Palmers Green, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*); 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
"INTOURIST"—London and Berlin offices closing, JAN. 4, 12*b*
INTOURIST (Moscow), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 10, 14*b*; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
INVALID Kitchens—Duchess of Gloucester visits, MAR. 11, 17*b*; film studio party in aid : arrangements, 15, 17*b*; 24, 17*b*
INVENTIONS—correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*e*
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 15, 21*d*; Meeting, 25, 24*f*; Acquisition, MAR. 29, 21*g*
INVERNESS County Council—meeting, MAR. 4, 11*f*
INVESTMENT Corp. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
INVESTMENT trusts : see under COMPANIES
INVESTMENTS abroad—article, MAR. 3, 15*f*;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 8, 23*e*
INVESTORS : see under STOCKS and shares
INVESTORS Flexible Trust—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
INVESTORS Gold Share Trust—portfolio changes, MAR. 8, 22*g*; Dividend, 18, 23*d*
INVESTORS Second General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
INVESTORS Trust Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*d*
IOANITSESCU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); on agriculture (s.), 18, 11*c*
IOCO Rubber and Waterproofing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
IORGA, Prof. N. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
IPI, Faqir of (North-West Frontier)—tribe made responsible, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*); harbouring : warning, MAR. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
IPSWICH — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS;—East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital : orthopaedic department and fracture clinic, FEB. 9, 15*e*
IPSWICH, Lady—death, FEB. 8, 16*b*; funeral, 12, 15*a*
IPSWICH School—London Club formed, MAR. 4, 11*g*
IPSWICH Steamship Co.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
IRAN—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Asiatic Pact : see under AFGHANISTAN; — Explosives : tenders invited, MAR. 29, 24*c*;—Iraq, relations with : frontier treaty ratified, MAR. 7, 13*e*;—Japan, relations with : Minister to Iran ; note, JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Nitric acid plant : tenders invited, MAR. 31, 21*f*;—Oil : Kuwait, new well, MAR. 1, 22*a*; Correspondence, 8, 12*d*;—Railways : construction : Mr. A. G. Bonu (lect.), MAR. 7, 21*f*;—Tobacco Monopoly : tenders invited, FEB. 19, 21*c*
IRAQ :—
Asiatic Pact : see under AFGHANISTAN
Assyrians — correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*b*; 11, 8*e*;—Guiana, British : survey discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*;—Khabur settlement : report, MAR. 2, 13*g*;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 5, 11*f*; discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*, *d*; 10, 8*e*

IRAQ (continued) :—
Crime—murders : Pilot Off. G. W. Jones ; arrests, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in Baghdad : see PETERSON, Sir M. D. ;—Commitments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*
Iran, relations with : see under IRAN
King : see GHAZI
Orders : see under ORDERS (Foreign)
Road accidents—Fallujah, MAR. 29, 15*c*
IREDELL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir A. W.—retirement, JAN. 3, 19*g*
IRELAND—banking : Bank of Ireland ; dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d* ; Report, 18, 18*d* ; 19, 19*f* ; Royal Bank of Ireland : report, 21, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*
IRELAND, Mr. H.—Order of Leopold II, MAR. 21, 3*e*
IRELAND, Northern :—
Cattle—Royal Ulster Agricultural Soc., show, FEB. 23, 11*d*
Civil Service — examination : candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*
Correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*f*
Crime—bomb outrages : (Belfast) : cemetery and Army recruiting offices, MAR. 12, 14*e* ; Mine explosion (Belfast), 29, 16*c*
Economic conditions—correspondence FEB. 16, 8*f*
Eggs—marketing : note, MAR. 21, 18*b*
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Finance—estimates, MAR. 7, 21*e* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, FEB. 3, 22*d* ; MAR. 7, 25*b*
Fire brigades — Belfast : "stay-in" strike threat, FEB. 15, 10*g*
General election—decision, JAN. 14, 14*d* ; preparations, 15, 10*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 12*g* ; 24, 14*e* ; prospects, 26, 9*c* ; campaign, 28, 9*g* ; 29, 14*d* ; nominations, 31, 19*a* ; campaign, FEB. 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; polling, 10, 9*e* ; results, 11, 8*c*, 14*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Belfast disturbances, FEB. 10, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*e* ; 16, 8*f* ; 17, 10*b* ;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 12*g* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 9*g* ; message to women, FEB. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; message to youth, 4, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 8, 9*d* ; 12, 14*d* ;—de Valera, Mr. E. : not to stand, JAN. 28, 16*a* ; — Eire : opinion, JAN. 15, 10*e* ;—Labour Party (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d* ; plans, 24, 14*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 11*c* ; FEB. 11, 15*c* ;—Rowdyism, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 14*e*
Great Britain, relations with — Andrews, Mr. J. M. : visit, FEB. 28, 9*b* ; MAR. 11, 8*e* ;—Brooke, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 5, 14*e* ;—Craigavon, Lord : visit, MAR. 19, 12*b* ;—Parliament : resolution, MAR. 23, 16*c*
Labour — aircraft workers : Belfast strike, MAR. 9, 11*d* ; 18, 18*d* ;—Bakery trade : wages ; Belfast : claim, MAR. 2, 9*c* ;—Employment : decline, MAR. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Land purchase—report, FEB. 25, 11*e*
Law cases—Spanish ships, FEB. 11, 7*e* ; MAR. 31, 9*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Nationalist Party — policy, FEB. 12, 14*d* ;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—dissolved, JAN. 21, 12*g* ; Programme, MAR. 1, 9*f* ; Opened, 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mageean, Rt. Rev. D. : pastoral, FEB. 28, 1*c* ; — Speaker, MAR. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Nationalist Party : Progressive Unionist Party ; Unionist Party : *see their titles above and below*
Pig industry—improved conditions, JAN. 17, 20*b* ; Marketing Board : report, MAR. 28, 20*b*
Progressive Unionist Party—election manifesto, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Rearmament work tenders—decision, FEB. 5, 14*e* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade—loan guarantees : amount outstanding, MAR. 11, 23*f* ; Act : continuance, 26, 4*f* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*d*
Transport—inquiry commission, FEB. 14, 18*e* ; 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; correction 18, 16*e* ; MAR. 2, 11*g* ; Minister's inquiry announced, 15, 16*b*
Transport Board—work : Mr. D. L. Clarke (s.), JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 4, 14*f*
Unionist Party—Council's report, JAN. 8, 12*e* ; Meeting, 27, 14*d* ; Differences, 28, 9*g* ; FEB. 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
IRGENS, Mme. L. M. M.—death, MAR. 18, 18*b*
IRIS—article, MAR. 12, 15*f*
IRISH Dunlop Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
IRISH Free State : see EIRE
IRISH Guards—St. Patrick's Day : shamrock distribution (photo.), MAR. 18, 19*d*
IRISH National Refineries, Ltd.—Mr. T. C. J. Burgess (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
IRISH Society—Governor and vice-governor, FEB. 9, 14*e* ; members sworn, 15, 11*d*
IRON and steel :—
Blast furnaces—new operating method, FEB. 17, 20*g*
Brymbo—closing of furnaces, MAR. 19, 20*e*
Development—British Iron and Steel Fed. (s., F.N.), JAN. 3, 20*b*
Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Ebbw Vale works—Sir W. Firth (s.), JAN. 13, 9*c*
Exports—Lord Dudley (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Firth, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*c*
Greenwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 18*d*
Import duty, MAR. 17, 4*f*
James, Mr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*e*
Jarrow steel works—progress, JAN. 4, 14*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; acquisition of site arranged, 26, 14*c* ; probable date of taking over, FEB. 7, 16*e* ; (P.Q.), 23, 7*c* ; progress, MAR. 1, 18*d* ; (P.Q.), 9, 16*f* (3* 4*)

IRON and steel (continued) :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
May, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 18*d*
Output—statistics, JAN. 13, 17*g* ; FEB. 11, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b* ; MAR. 10, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*b* ;—World estimate, JAN. 3, 20*e* ; 19, 19*e*
Steel—Cartel, International : meeting, JAN. 18, 17*g* ; agreement : extension proposal, 29, 18*f* (and 4*) ; delegates leave United States, FEB. 11, 21*e* ; London Committee to be formed ; MAR. 4, 21*g* ; meeting, 4, 21*g* ;—Coal industry, relations with : Lord Dudley (s.), MAR. 30, 16*a* ;—Jarrow works : see *Jarrow*, above ;—Latham, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 23*e* ;—Lincolnshire, North : output, JAN. 25, 18*d* ; FEB. 22, 21*g* ; MAR. 23, 19*g* (4*) ;—Prices : reduction, JAN. 22, 16*g* ; Mr. H. Cunningham (s.), Sir A. Hurst (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d* ; 5, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Rapid delivery premiums abolished, JAN. 18, 17*g* ;—Sheffield : output, JAN. 25, 18*d* ; FEB. 22, 21*g* ; MAR. 23, 19*g* (4*)
Tubes—prices (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*a*
Wales, South—output, FEB. 23, 22*c* ; Portal, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*b* ;—Statistics for 1937, JAN. 17, 19*a*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 29*c*
IRON and Steel Fed., British—dinner, MAR. 18, 18*d* ;—Iron and steel industry development : (s., F.N.), JAN. 3, 20*b*
IRON and Steel Inst.—Bessemer Gold Medal MAR. 3, 11*b*
IRONS, A. B.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
IRONS, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
IRONSIDE, Mr. C. W.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E.—on air defence (lect.), MAR. 12, 17*c* ; on Army (lect.), FEB. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; on Stiffkey anti-aircraft training camp (s.), JAN. 26, 9*a*
IRONSIDE, Miss E. M.—retirement, FEB. 12, 17*c*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
IRVINE, Miss I.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
IRVING, Sir Henry—article, JAN. 31, 13*f* ;—Centenary : celebrations, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; FEB. 7, 11*a* ; (photo.), 7, 11 ;—Charing Cross Road statue to be restored, JAN. 20, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 10, 15*f* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 8*e*, 13*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; — Exhibitions (London Museum), JAN. 12, 15*e* ; FEB. 8, 17*d* ; (photo.), 8, 17 ; (Stratford), JAN. 27, 10*d* ; — Journalist, interview with : correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*a* ;—Knighthood : correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; 14, 13*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 12*e*, 17*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 5, 13*b* ;—Letters : article, FEB. 1, 15*f* ;—Matinée : arrangements, FEB. 15, 12*a* ;—Photographs, JAN. 31, 16 ;—Plaques in London : question at L.C.C., FEB. 2, 9*a*
IRVING, Capt. R. B.—appointment, JAN. 25, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
IRWELL Valley Water Board—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
IRWIN, Mrs. O. M.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
IRWIN, Lt.-Col. S. F.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*e*
ISAAC, M. Auguste (France)—death, MAR. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ISAAC, Mr. B. A.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
ISAAC, Mr. E. S. W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, FEB. 1, 5*d*
ISAAC, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
ISAACS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
ISAACS, Dr. Susan—on *Snow White* (l.), MAR. 12, 13*d*
ISAKOFF, Adm. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 12, 9*g*
ISHAM, Col. R. H.—gift to Bodleian Library, MAR. 21, 17*f*
ISHERWOOD, Sir J. W.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
ISHII, Viscount (Japan)—leaves Marseilles, MAR. 14, 13*g*
at Claridge's, on China and Japan ; Great Britain, FEB. 18, 8*d*
ISHIWATARI, Mr. S. (Japan)—on North China Bank (s.), MAR. 11, 24*g*
ISLAM : see MOHAMEDANS
ISLAND Estates, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 12, 22*g*
ISLE of Man Bank : see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d* ; Law case, MAR. 7, 3*g*
ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Report, 23, 20*e*
ISLINGTON—Community centre dispute : see MARY Ward Settlement ;—Maternity emergency unit, JAN. 17, 17*e*
ISLINGTON Clerical Conf., JAN. 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
ISMAIL, Lt. M. M. (Egypt)—death, MAR. 10, 16*b*
ISMAY, Mr. J.—directorship, FEB. 3, 19*d*
ISMAY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 2, 22*c*
ISMAY Industries, Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 7, 20*e* ; 22, 15*g* ; approved, FEB. 16, 21*b* ;—Cossor (A. C.), Ltd. : acquisition, JAN. 7, 20*e*
ISSERLIS, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 25, 12*e*
ISTANBUL—loan (1909) : service, MAR. 7, 24*b* ;—St. Sophia mosque : expenditure, MAR. 14, 13*g*
ISURIUM Brigantium : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Aldborough
ITAKHOOLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*
ITALY :—
Abyssinia : see ABYSSINIA
Academy—president, MAR. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Administrative changes—Signor Guidi (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, Italian East : see AFRICA, Italian East
Agriculture — estimates : discussed, MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Frost damage, JAN. 19, 11*f* ;—Prizes, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Anthem, Imperial—composers fail to please, JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—self-sufficiency discussed, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Army—Marshals of the Empire, MAR. 31, 14*d* ; — Royal promotions, MAR. 12, 11*g* ;—"Thou," to use, MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Winter climbing feat, FEB. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Austria and Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Avalanches, FEB. 1, 14*f*; 7, 13*g*
Balkan Entente—policy, MAR. 1, 15*a*; Italian comment, 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Birth rate—statistics, JAN. 17, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); MAR. 16, 13*d*; Signor Guidi (s.), 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Children—free meals in elementary schools, JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*); —Prayer for Duce, JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 10, 11*c*;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*
Coalmining — accidents : Serbariu, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Output : Dr. Segre (s.), JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Railways : see under *Railways*, below
Colonial estimates, MAR. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Colonial policy—Gen. Teruzzi (s.), FEB. 22, 13*f*
Crown Prince—promotion, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Cultural relations with foreign countries—National Inst., FEB. 7, 13*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—committee meeting, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Estimates : discussed, MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*); —Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*; — Strategy : discussed in Senate, MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Diving : see DIVING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art.), MAR. 2, 13*c*
Economic policy—self-sufficiency discussed, JAN. 25, 11*b*; 29, 11*a*; Bills approved, FEB. 23, 13*d*; Guarneri, Signor (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e*; Lantini, Signor (s.), MAR. 14, 13*g*
Education—Perugia Univ. : see that title
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Egyptian exhib. (Milan), FEB. 25, 15*g*
Electricity—output increase, MAR. 11, 13*a*
Emigration to Abyssinia : see ABYSSINIA : Colonization
Explosions—Segni arms factory, JAN. 31, 12*g*; (photo.), 31, 16; Leading article, 31, 13*c*; Casualties, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Fascism — Cerejeira, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 8, 9*g*;—Combatant groups : anniversary of foundation, MAR. 24, 13*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*c*; — Goose-step : Militia practice, JAN. 28, 14*f*; parade, FEB. 2, 11*e*; use by Roman legions claimed, 3, 11*b*; Signor

ITALY :—
Fascism (continued) :—
Mussolini (s.), 2, 11*e*; Gen. Pariani (s.), 14, 11*d*;—Grand Council : agenda, FEB. 7, 13*b*; meeting, MAR. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*e* (and 1* 2*); 14, 13*e*, 14*e*; 16, 13*d*;—Militia : commandments; Strength, FEB. 4, 14*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Fat—requisitioning, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Finance—conditions, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Budget—question in British Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*c*
Currency—note circulation, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Exchange—British debts : accounts, JAN. 8, 16*g*; FEB. 11, 20*e*; MAR. 11, 24*e*; Discussions, FEB. 23, 9*g*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*; agreement signed, MAR. 19, 7*g*; Questions in British Parliament, 2, 7*c*;—Currency smuggling : fines, MAR. 7, 13*c*;—Guarneri, Signor (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e*
Foreign capital—privileges offered, FEB. 3, 11*g*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
Loans — Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 17, 7*e*; 23, 7*d*; MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Public works credit consortium : bonds drawn, JAN. 11, 23*f*;—Service, FEB. 25, 26*e*
Taxation—yield, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*a*
Fires—Milan, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Floods, JAN. 19, 11*f*; FEB. 18, 13*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreak, JAN. 5, 9*g*; 14, 13*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 7, 12*c*; FEB. 21, 13*d*
Foreign relations—confusion, MAR. 24, 13*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—abolition, MAR. 14, 13*e*
German - Japanese anti - Comintern Pact : see under GERMANY
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—stocks, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Goose-step : see under *Fascism*, above
Grain, battle of the—Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 10, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 9, 12*a*
Agreement—conversations : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), FEB. 22, 9*c*, 10*c*; 23, 7*f*, 8*g*; early beginning, 22, 13*c*; prospects, 24, 12*b*; Lord Perth sees Lord Halifax, 26, 12*a*; consultations, 28, 14*d*; MAR. 2, 14*b*; 4, 14*e*; returns, 7, 14*a*, *b*; 8, 16*c*; meetings, 9, 14*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 19, 12*c*; 21, 12*e*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 13*g*; 28, 14*c*; 30, 14*g*; — Documents : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*c*; —Dominions informed : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a*; 9, 7*b*; 11, 7*a*;—Egypt : request, FEB. 25, 16*b*; interest, 26, 11*b*; question in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*; British assurance, 9, 14*e*

ITALY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Ambassadors — in London : see GRANDI, Count : in Rome : see PERTH, Lord
Anti-British propaganda—stopped, FEB. 24, 12*b* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*g* ; Questions, 3, 7*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; MAR. 2, 7*c*
Article (" As Rome sees it "), MAR. 11, 15*f*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*a*
Australia—comment, MAR. 3, 8*g* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 4, 13*f* ; 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 13*b*
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*a*
Comment, JAN. 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; MAR. 7, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 8, 6*f* ; FEB. 23, 15*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 1, 17*e* ; 2, 10*b*, 15*e* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 8*f* ; 9, 10*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 16*e*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*
Cultural relations—Lord Kennet (s.), FEB. 26, 8*f*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*c*
Egypt—opinion, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 28, 14*d*
Farinacci, Signor (s.), FEB. 12, 12*b*
France—opinion, FEB. 22, 10*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 14*a* ; attitude, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
Germany—comment, FEB. 23, 14*c* ; attitude, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 10, 9*d*
Japan—attitude, MAR. 8, 16*c*
Labour manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 28, 15*c*
London conversations, FEB. 11, 14*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; 22, 14*c*
Mediterranean agreement — Signor Gayda (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ; discussed, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b*
O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 18, 7*d* ; 22, 8*d*, 9*a*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*a*, *e*, *f*, 8*c*, *g* ; 25, 8*a*, *e* ; MAR. 25, 7*g*, 8*c*, *f* ; 30, 7*b* ; Questions, FEB. 25, 9*b* ; MAR. 2, 7*d* ; 8, 8*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; 31, 7*c*
Raikes, Mr. H. V. A. M. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*b*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e* ; correction, 12, 8*c*
Housing—working class : abolition of reinforced concrete, MAR. 11, 13*a*

ITALY (continued) :—
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Imperial Anthem : see *Anthem*, above
Iron and steel—scrap purchase, MAR. 4, 23*g*
Japan, relations with—Italian mission in Japan, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour—disputes settled, MAR. 12, 11*d* ; — Germany : see under GERMANY ;—Holidays : payment, FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Land—peasants : discussed, in Senate, MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Reclamation : decree, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Language — purifying : consulting centre, FEB. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—" Thou " use of : Roman tradition, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; Army decision, MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of—rise, JAN. 13, 12*g* ; 21, 18*f* ; *Frankfürter Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAR. 2, 13*c*
Longevity—Empoli family, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Magistrates—special courses, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Man-power—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*
Marriages—statistics, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Metals—home-produced : Bill, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Motors—Florence factory agreements JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Navy — aircraft-carriers : decision, MAR. 16, 13*c* ;—*Ariel* : launched, MAR. 16, 13*c* ;—Building programme : details, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; French position, 10, 11*c* ; details, MAR. 16, 13*c* ;—Ducci, Adm. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*g* ; 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 8, 10*c* ;—*Geniere* : launched, FEB. 28, 13*g* ;—Lisbon visit, MAR. 7, 13*g* ; 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Motor-boats : records claimed, FEB. 9, 11*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* ;—*Partenope* : launched, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Raimondo Montecuccoli*. to visit South Australia, FEB. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Melbourne incident, 26, 11*g* ; leaves Adelaide, MAR. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; question in British Parliament, 2, 7*b* ;—Seville visit cancelled, MAR. 15, 13*g* ;—Spanish insurgents : warship allegations : see SPAIN : Revolution : Insurgents ;—Submarines : programme, MAR. 16, 13*c* ; Strength, 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Launches, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; 17, 11*g* ; FEB. 7, 13*g*
Netherlands, relations with—Minister in Rome : see HUBRECHT, Dr. J. B.
Opera : see under OPERA
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies : reopened, MAR. 2, 13*g* ; — Chamber of Fascios and Corporations : inauguration date, MAR. 14, 13*e*
Petrol, pure—sale, JAN. 20, 11*g*

ITALY (continued) :—
Poland, relations with—Col. Beck : leaving for Rome, MAR. 5, 12*b* ; in Rome, 7, 13*b* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; 10, 13*c* ; results of visit, 12, 11*d* ; 16, 14*c*
Population—statistics, FEB. 22, 13*g*
Portugal, relations with—Carmona, President (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; — Italian naval visit to Lisbon, MAR. 7, 13*g* ; 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Press — foreign correspondents : scrutiny, FEB. 14, 11*g* ; Hungarian expelled, 14, 11*g* ;—*Gazetta del Popolo* ; banned in France, JAN. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; — *Giornalissimo, Il* : revival, FEB. 12, 11*f* ;—*Stampa* : banned in France, JAN. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Prices—regulation : circular, JAN. 13, 12*g*
Professions—State control, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Railway accidents — Catania, MAR. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Railways—coal, home-mined : use, JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Road accidents — Brenner Pass : German tourists, JAN. 5, 9*d*
Roads—Berlin-Rome ; see GERMANY : Roads
Rubber, synthetic—Signor Lantini (s.), MAR. 14, 13*g*
Rumania, relations with—discussed, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; — Goga, M. : exchange of messages with Signor Mussolini, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Minister in Rome : see ZAMFIRESCU, M. ;—Rumanian visitors in Rome, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; 5, 9*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sea routes—discussed, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Shipping—Africa, South : subsidy ; no renewal, FEB. 16, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*c* ;—Ten-year plan : Signor Benni (s.), MAR. 18, 15*f*
Silk, artificial—output, FEB. 12, 19*g* ; Exports, 24, 18*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sweden, relations with—Hr. Sandler (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*
Telephones—development, MAR. 18, 15*f*
Tirol—Munich anti-Italian poster, FEB. 10, 14*a* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*b* ; Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 15, 10*b*
Trade :—
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
China, with : see under CHINA
Deficit—discussed, JAN. 21, 18*f* ; Dr. Guarneri (s.), 28, 9*e* ; MAR. 23, 13*e*

ITALY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with — agreement : Italian delegation leaving for London, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; discussions, FEB. 23, 9*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c* ; agreement signed, MAR. 19, 7*g* ; —Export credit guarantees : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*e* ; — Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—Payments : [redacted] under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
Guarneri, Signor (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 21, 18*f* ; FEB. 18, 21*g* ; MAR. 14, 22*g*
Raw materials—discussed, JAN. 28, 9*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*a*
Travel—foreign visitors, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; Correspondence, 5, 11*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 6*g* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 25, 8*e*
Unemployment—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 11, 8*g*
Venezuela, relations with—artillery mission in Italy, MAR. 19, 11*g*
War, future—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 24, 13*b* ; 31, 14*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports—Dolomites : photographs, JAN. 17, 16
Wool—clip : attempt to corner, FEB. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Yemen, relations with—text of treaty, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; Emir Seif-ul-Islam Hussein in Rome, MAR. 5, 11*b*
Youth—pre-military training decision, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Lictor : to use "thou," 17, 13*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with — Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
ITAMI, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—on Great Britain (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*
ITAS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Report, 28, 24*d* ; Share issue, 28, 21*e*
ITO, Mr. (Japan)—on China (s.), MAR. 14, 13*d*
IVANOFF, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; questions, FEB. 15, 13*e* ; charged, 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*e* ; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*d*, 14*e* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 13*c*, 14*e* ; 12, 11*c* ; (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; death sentence, 14, 14*g* ; executed, 16, 16*b*
IVENS, Miss W. M.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
IVIMY, Miss A. A.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*
IVORY—article, FEB. 4, 19*a*
IZARD, Mr. W. H. E.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*

J

JABI Rubber Plantations (1932), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
JACK, Dr. A. D.—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
JACK, J.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; FEB. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c*
JACK, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 10, 16*e*
JACKMAN, Mr. N.—appointment (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*e*

JACKS, Dr. L. P.—"The Stolen Sword," MAR. 18, 10*e*
on League of Natoins (l.), FEB. 8, 10[illegible]
JACKS, Mr. M. N.—on teachers' training (s.), JAN. 6, 7*a* ; on physical training (s.), 7, 7*d*
JACKS, Mr. S. B. L.—on cotton export trade (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*

JACKSON, Andrew (U.S.A.) — memorial addresses, JAN. 10, 12*d*
JACKSON, Group Capt. A. H. — appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
JACKSON, A. W.—missing, JAN. 12, 12*c*
JACKSON, Mrs. E. G.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*
JACKSON, Maj. F. G.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*; 16, 16*e*; funeral, 19, 15*c*
JACKSON, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
JACKSON, Mr. J.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
JACKSON, John—death, FEB. 21, 16*b*
JACKSON, Joseph—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*a*
JACKSON, Joseph—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
JACKSON, Mr. J. A.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
JACKSON, Mr. J. H. — resignation as magistrate, FEB. 14, 20*b*
JACKSON, Mr. J. H.—"Notes on a Drum, Travel-Sketches in Guatemala," MAR. 15, 19*a*
JACKSON, Mr. L. B. C.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
JACKSON, Peter—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Lt.-Cdr. R. — bankruptcy examination, FEB. 11, 4*g*
JACKSON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—position, JAN. 24, 12*d*
JACKSON, Mr. R. J.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*g*
JACKSON, Eng. Capt. S.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
JACKSON, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. (Canada)—60th anniversary of marriage, MAR. 4, 13*g*
JACKSON, Mr. T.—on names of ships (l.) MAR. 15, 10*f*
JACKSON, Mr. William—on accountants (s.), MAR. 17, 10*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Willis—appointment, MAR. 10, 9*c*
JACKSON, Ald. W. T.—Freedom of Manchester, FEB. 9, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Report, 25, 26*d*
JACKSON Bros. (of Knottingley), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 9, 21*c*
JACOBS, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
JACOBS, Mr. E. L.—presentation, JAN. 19, 6*f*
JACOBS, Miss F.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—tanker chartering review, JAN. 17, 19*e*
JACOBY, D.—police court charge, MAR. 21, 3*g*; 28, 11*d*
JACOBY, S. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
JACOMB, Miss J. D.—appointment, MAR. 25, 11*e*
JACOMET, Gen. (France)—appointment, JAN. 22, 10*b*
JACOUBOVICH, M. Ignati (Russia)—returning to Moscow, JAN. 14, 13*g*
JAEGER, M. (Switzerland)—appointment, MAR. 19, 11*g*
JAEGER Truck Mixers (England), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 29, 5*d*
JAERMANN, M.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
JAFFRAY, Capt. H. A.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
JAGGER, Mr. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4. 9*c*
JAGGER, Canon J. E.—memorial, MAR. 15, 17*e*
JAGO, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JAHN, Maj.-Gen. (Austria)—retired, MAR. 22, 15*a*
JAIPUR—Resident, JAN. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
JAKSCH, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on German Social Democratic Party (s.), MAR. 28, 14*e*
JAKUBIEZ, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*; 24, 11*f*
JALANI, Dr. A. (Syria)—arrest, FEB. 18, 13*g*
JAMAICA — Captain-General: see DENHAM, Sir E.;—Church: appeal, FEB. 26, 8*c*; —Colonial conf., FEB. 1, 13*g*; — Colonial Secretary, FEB. 24, 11*d*;— Finance: recovery, MAR. 10, 13*b*;— Labour: sugar strike, JAN. 7, 11*g*; 8, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); settled, 10, 11*g*; Conditions: inquiry, MAR. 31, 13*c*; —Legislature opened, MAR. 10, 13*b*
JAMES, Mr. A. C.—on fire engines and traffic lights (l.), MAR. 19, 8*a*
JAMES, Wing Cdr. A. W.—in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*
JAMES, Miss B. M.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*c*
JAMES, C.—acquitted, JAN. 22, 7*b*
JAMES, Mr. C. F.—on music scholarship for South Africa (s.), FEB. 4, 12*c*
JAMES, E.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*c*
JAMES, Mr. E.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
JAMES, Rev. H. W.—on tanks in Pembrokeshire (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
JAMES, Ven. J. D.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*; funeral, 21, 15*c*
JAMES, Mr. J. E.—on iron and steel (s.), MAR. 21, 21*a*; (F.N.), 21, 20*e*
JAMES, Prof. J. L.—on one-vowel language, (l.), JAN. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. L.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*
JAMES, N. F.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 10*f*
JAMES, Cdr. P. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
JAMES, Mr. R. L.—on India: jute; trade (s.), MAR. 29, 23*a*
JAMES, Adm. Sir W. M.—promoted, JAN. 21, 4*f*
JAMIESON, Mr. J. M. A.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
JANES, Mr. N.—appointment, JAN. 19, 10*a*
JANES, Mr. R. A.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
JANOWSKI, B. (Poland)—suicide, MAR. 9, 13*g*
JANSA, Gen. (Austria)—resignation, MAR. 4, 14*e*
JANSON, M. (Belgium)—on Anglo-Belgian relations (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*; on foreign policy: League of Nations; Abyssinia (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*
JANSSEN, M. Georges (Belgium)—expected appointment as Governor of National Bank, JAN. 13, 17*g*; in Berlin, MAR. 26, 19*g*
on Bank of Belgium (s.), MAR. 1, 22*f*
JANSSEN Prize: see under ASTRONOMY
JAPAN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—article, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Anti-Comintern Defence Corps—"march" on Tokyo, FEB. 19, 11*c*; questions in Parliament, 21, 13*b*; leader's surrender, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Armaments — imports from Great Britain: question in British Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Industry: Bill to encourage expansion, MAR. 9, 13*c*;—Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*e*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Army—*coup* of 1936 : trial, MAR. 10, 13*g* ;—Day, MAR. 11, 13*d* ; —Estimates, JAN. 8, 10*b* ;—Promotions, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;—Reorganization : Gen. Sugiyama (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b*
Article, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Bald Heads Assn.—honorary member, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Japan : returns, JAN. 4, 19*g* ; 20, 17*g* ; FEB. 4, 20*f* ; 21, 23*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*d* ; 19, 19*c* ; Note issue increase, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Canada, emigration to : see under CANADA : Immigration
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christian mission work—Miss K. Tanner (s.), FEB. 1, 9*d*
Church—Bishop presiding : see NAIDE, Rt. Rev. J. Y.
Cinematograph—Tokomachi roof collapse, JAN. 3, 12*e*
Constitution—50th anniversary, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Crime—Imperial Rayon trial : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 1, 13*e* ; —Judicial authorities methods : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 1, 13*e* ;—Prisoners : Imperial clemency, FEB. 12, 11*d*
" Duck à l'Empire "—served at Empire Day dinner, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 1937, 20, 17*g*
Electricity—State control : Bills, JAN. 14, 20*f* ; introduced, 27, 12*d* ; discussed, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; amendments, MAR. 7, 13*f* ; Peers' debate, 9, 13*c* ; passed, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Bondholders' rights : Mr. Nagai (s.), FEB. 4, 20*g*
Emperor—presides at Imperial Council meeting, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Empire, East Asiatic—aims discussed, JAN. 20, 12*a* ; Mr. Hirota (s.), 24, 11*c*, 12*a* ; Correspondence, 26, 8*c*
Finance—conditions, JAN. 4, 19*g* ; 20, 12*b* ; FEB. 4, 20*f* ; 21, 23*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*d* ; 19, 19*c*
Budget—supplementary, FEB. 18, 14*e* ; passed, MAR. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; Economies, 31, 13*a*
Currency—silver and nickel replacement, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Debt—amount, JAN. 13, 17*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; MAR. 22, 22*f*
Estimates, JAN. 27, 12*d* ; MAR. 17, 13*c*
Exchange — agreement of banks, MAR. 23, 19*g*
Expenditure, MAR. 17, 13*c*
Kaya, Mr. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*d* ; 24, 12*a*
Loans—bond issues, JAN. 4, 19*g* ; FEB. 1, 21*e* ; 4, 20*f* ; 21, 23*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*d* ; 22, 22*f* ;—1924 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 23*b* ; —1930 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 1, 23*g* ;—War : issues curtailed, MAR. 31, 13*a*

JAPAN :—
Finance (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 24, 12*a*
Payments—plan, JAN. 13, 17*f*
Taxation—increases, JAN. 31, 21*g* ; Luxury articles, FEB. 12, 19*g*
Fires—Ibuski, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Fishing—Alaska : see under UNITED STATES ; — East Indies, Dutch : boats seized, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Floral decorations—article, MAR. 11, 19*a* ; (photos.), 11, 19*a*, *c*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold exports to United States, MAR. 1, 22*c* ; 30, 23*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Air Attaché in Tokyo, MAR. 30, 16*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Ambassadors : in London : see YOSHIDA, Mr. S., in Tokyo : see CRAIGIE, Sir R. ; —British officer missing, MAR. 22, 16*e* ; search, 23, 13*b* ;—China, incidents in : see under CHINA ; Japan, relations with ;—Dagger presented to British Ambassador, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; correction, 18, 11*g* ; —Flag incident, Nagoya : British seaman arrested, JAN. 27, 12*d* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b* ; 24, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; FEB. 4, 14*d* ; MAR. 14, 13*d* ; — Ishii, Viscount (s.), FEB. 18, 8*d* ;—Itami, Lt.-Gen. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a* ; —Japanese comment, JAN. 8, 9*a* ; — Konoe, Prince, JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ;—London Embassy : Counsellor, MAR. 2, 13*e* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 8*d* ;—Matsui, Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c* ;—Naval Attaché in London ; assistant, MAR. 19, 12*b* ;—Retired officers' discussion, JAN. 8, 9*a* ; —Suetsugu, Adm. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a* ; Japanese statement, 8, 9*a* ; (s.), 25, 12*d* ; — Tani, Mr., MAR. 10, 13*a* ;—Tsuda, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a* ;—Wakamatsu, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
Great Japan Movement—inaugurated, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Home front—Governors' meeting, JAN. 21, 11*a*
Imperial Council—meeting, JAN. 12, 10*d* ; decisions, 14, 14*c*
Iran, relations with : see under IRAN
Iron :—
Imports (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c* ;—Australia, from : plans, FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—United States, from, FEB. 11, 22*a*
Scrap—purchases, JAN. 14, 25*a*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour—article, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Land—Bill : discussed, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Liberals—committed for trial, JAN. 18, 11*a*
Machinery—manufacture : Bill : see *Armaments Industry*, above
Mandatory authority — question in British Parliament, MAR. 29, 8*c*
Metal, scrap—imports from China, FEB. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 11*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Military secrets law—British steamer fined, JAN. 27, 12*d*
Ministry (Konoe)—Minister derided, FEB. 26, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 26, 12*d* ;—Social Welfare, Min. of, JAN. 7, 12*d*
Mobilization, National—Bill : preparations, JAN. 26, 12*d* ; opposition, FEB. 16, 12*c* ; 17, 16*a* ; introduced, 25, 15*b* ; discussed, 26, 11*c* ; MAR. 1, 15*e* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; passed, 17, 13*c* ; 25, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; —China conflict : no application, MAR. 14, 13*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 13*c* ;—Patriotic socs.' posters, MAR. 1, 15*e*
Navy :—
Battleships—statements, JAN. 21, 11*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; 31, 11*c* ; FEB. 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 14, 12*d*, 19*a* ; —British American and French Notes, FEB. 7, 13*c*, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 11*g* ; Japanese attitude, 8, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; replies, 14, 12*d* ; text, 14, 19*a* ; note, 16, 12*c* ; London experts' meeting, MAR. 2, 14*d* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—British inquiry, JAN. 22, 9*a* ; 29, 12*b* ;—Germany : comment, FEB. 9, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; —Moda, Rear-Adm. (s.), FEB. 4, 14*d* ; 11, 14*e* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 8, 8*a* ; 15, 8*d* ; MAR. 3, 7*a* ; Discussed, 18, 7*e* ;—United States attitude, JAN. 20, 12*c* ; 28, 14*g* ; FEB. 14, 11*a* ; MAR. 31, 14*b* ;—Yamamoto, Vice-Adm. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*
Estimates, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*c*
Moda, Rear-Adm. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*
Strength—discussed, FEB. 7, 14*d*
Yonai, Adm. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
New Year decorations, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Oil—Mexico : see under MEXICO
Olympic Games : see that title
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—disorder, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; Deterioration of politics, 26, 11*c* ; Officer's insult ; War Minister apologizes, MAR. 5, 11*b* ; Member expelled, 25, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Bills voted, 26, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Session ends, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—abolition advocated, FEB. 17, 16*a* ; 19, 11*c* ; Prince Konoe (s.), MAR. 10, 13*b*
Patriotic bullies—assurance, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Politics—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Popular front elements—arrests, FEB. 2, 11*a*
Prefectures—Governors' meeting, JAN. 21, 11*a*
Prices—rise, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; index, MAR. 19, 19*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

JAPAN (continued) :—
Shipping—Chinese goods : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Japanese commodities plan, JAN. 26, 12*d* ;—Liners, new, MAR. 21, 11*b*
Silk, artificial—exports, JAN. 7, 20*d* ; —Output, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; FEB. 9, 19*g* ; 23, 25*d*
Socialist leader assaulted, MAR. 4, 13*d* ; arrests, 7, 13*f*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Suicides, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Trade :—
Article, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Boom, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Boycott proposal — Australia : Sydney dockers : action, JAN. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*g* ; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; War material decision, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 1, 13*d* ; Whaling ban lifted, MAR. 15, 13*f* ;—Cooperative socs. : National Authority's recommendation, MAR. 5, 9*g* ; —France : Marseilles dockers' action, JAN. 29, 11*b* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* ;—Labour movement, British : joint statement, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 26, 12*e* ; Sub-committee appointed, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; —Labour movement, international : decision, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; —London Co-operative Soc. : decision, JAN. 11, 14*e* ;—London dockers' resolution, JAN. 31, 14*c* ; action, FEB. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 9*g* ;—Marchbanks, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 19*e* ;—Middlesbrough dockers : decision, JAN. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 16, 7*a* ; —Peace Campaign, International : resolution at conf., FEB. 14, 18*c* ;—Southampton dockers action, FEB. 14, 18*b* ; —Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c* ;—United States : American Fed. of Labour ; rejection of united front, JAN. 26, 12*e* ;—Workers and cargoes : question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*
Ceylon, with : see under CEYLON
China, with : see under CHINA
France, with : see under FRANCE
Government control—plans, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Import control policy, MAR. 26, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 20*g* ; 20, 17*g* ; FEB. 1, 21*e* ; 21, 23*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*d* ; 19, 19*c*
Turkestan, Chinese—with : duty on Japanese goods, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
United States, with—statistics, JAN. 7, 19*c* (4*)
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 31*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
United States, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 12*d*; FEB. 1, 14*a*; 3, 12*e*;—China, incidents in: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with;—Fish, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*
War, future—Prince Konoe (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*
Wool and staple fibre—uniform made, FEB. 25, 15*b*
JAPAN Church Aid—meeting, FEB. 1, 9*d*
JAPAN Society—dinner, FEB. 18, 8*d*
JAPHET (S.) and Co.—report, FEB. 10, 19*f*
JARCHOW, Mr. J.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
JARRAD, Lady—precedence, FEB. 21, 17*b*
JARRAD, Sir V. E. D.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b*; will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
JARRETT, Miss M.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*; MAR. 2, 4*d*
JARROLD, Mr. W. T. F.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
JARROTT, Lt.-Col. C.—on British art in Paris (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
JARROW—Bishop: see GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.;—Rate increase, MAR. 26, 19*g*—Steelworks: see under IRON and steel;—Town Council meeting, JAN. 26, 14*c*
JARROW Bright Steel Bars and Products, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
JARROW Tube Works, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 19, 21*a*
JARVIE, Mr. J. G.—on farmers' credit (s.), JAN. 11, 14*a* (3* 4*); on hire purchase (l.), FEB. 10, 10*a*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 8*a*
JARVIS, Very Rev. A. C. E.—directorship, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 8, 19*g*
JARVIS, Mrs. A. C. E.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c*; funeral, 24, 15*d*
JARVIS, Irene F., and L. J.: see under MURDERS
JARVIS, Mr. R.—on ambiguous words (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—scene, JAN. 28, 13*b*
JAVA—explosions: Rembang, JAN. 28, 13*g*
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 23*f*; Report, 16, 23*d*
JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
JAWITZ, Herr von (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
JAX Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*; Meeting, 19, 20*f*
JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
JAYATILAKA, Sir D. B. (Ceylon)—leave of absence, JAN. 10, 11*g*
JAYES, D.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JAYNE, Mr. R. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
JAY'S, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
JAYS and Campbells (Holdings), Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Meeting, 11, 24*d*
JEAN (France)—arrest, MAR. 21, 11*b*
JEANES, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—on betting shops (s.), MAR. 19, 11*d*
JEANS, Sir J.—in India: farewell messages, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 17, 11*f* (3* 4*); at Calcutta (photo.), 15, 14
JEANS, Sir J. (continued) :—
at Calcutta, on Lord Rutherford; science, JAN. 4, 14*b*; on solar system, 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JEANS, Mr. R.—on A and U films (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
JEANS, Surgeon Rear-Adm. T. T.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*
JEBB, Mr. H. M. G.—appointment, JAN. 10, 18*b*
JEFFERIES, Lieut. J. B.—court-martial, FEB. 3, 9*c*
JEFFERSON, Mr. J. A.—photo., MAR. 7, 22*c*; on insurance (s.), MAR. 7, 23*c*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
JEFFERY, Prof. G. B.—on Prof. Filon (l.), JAN. 14, 16*b*
JEFFERY, Mr. G. L.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
JEFFREY, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 19, 20*c*
JEFFREYS, Capt. C. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*c*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. R.—on Severn Bridge (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
JEFFS, Mr. G. W.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
JEFFS Shoes, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
JELLETT, H.—believed drowned, MAR. 28, 14*f*
JELLICOE, Lady — gift to Portsmouth Cathedral, JAN. 12, 13*e*
JELLICOE, Lord — returning from Switzerland, JAN. 4, 15*a*
JELLICOE, Lord (late)—memorial: renewed appeal, JAN. 20, 15*a*
JELLICOE, Mr. G. A.—on Tudor architecture (lect.), JAN. 1, 5*e*
JENKINS, Mrs. A.—death, JAN. 13, 9*g*
JENKINS, Mr. A. H.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*)
JENKINS, Miss B. M.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
JENKINS, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—leaves for London, FEB. 24, 11*f*; reception by American Women's Club, MAR. 18, 19*a*
JENKINS, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
JENKINS, Mr. H. W.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
JENKINS, Ald. J. B.—on Aberystwyth storm damage (s.), FEB. 3, 14*e*
JENKINS, Mr. L. C. W.—directorship, FEB. 21, 24*d*
JENKINS, Mr. N. R.—appointment, MAR. 17, 21*d*
JENKINS, Mrs. O.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g*
JENKINS, P. M.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 4*f*; FEB. 16, 18*e*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 20*a*; 19, 17*a*
JENKINS, W.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 6*g*
JENKINS, Sir W. A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
JENKINSON, Miss D.—marriage, MAR. 4, 17*d*
JENKINSON, Mr. S. N.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
JENKS, Cdr. W. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
JENNER, C.—appeal, MAR. 12, 14*d*
JENNINGS, Miss A. M.—note, FEB. 5, 9*d*
JENNINGS, Mr. C. H. — on bells: gramophone records (s.), JAN. 10, 9*b*
JENNINGS, Capt. G. W. D.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*c*
JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Meeting, 21, 21*c*
JEROME, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 26, 18*c*
JERRAM, Mr. C. B.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*

JERSEY—conscription reinstituted, MAR. 25, 11*g*; correspondence, 29, 12*e*; —Divorce: committee appointed, JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Foot and mouth disease, JAN. 13, 9*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*c*; FEB. 9, 14*d*; MAR. 7, 10*g*;—Law: Sergent de Justice appointed, JAN. 3, 18*f*;—Old-age pensions scheme, MAR. 18, 13*g*

JERUSALEM—Church of the Holy Sepulchre: danger (art.), FEB. 16, 13*f*; map, 16, 13*f*; leading article, 16, 13*d*; photo., 16, 16; Egyptian contribution proposed, MAR. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Old City improvements: correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*c*; photo., 31, 18;—Ophthalmic Hospital: report, MAR. 31, 17*d*;—Palestine Archaeological Museum: see under PALESTINE;—Patriarch: question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*;—War Cemetery: appeal, MAR. 9, 17*g*

JESSEL, Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 16, 15*d*

JESSOPP, S. A.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*b*

JESSUP, Dr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—annual report, FEB. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)

JEWELRY:—

Article, JAN. 21, 17*c*; (photo.), 21, 17

Found—Pearl necklace: Stockport, FEB. 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)

Lost—while on loan: law case, FEB. 12, 4*c*

Robberies—Alderley Edge: prosecution, JAN. 31, 9*f*; FEB. 4, 11*c*; —Baker Street, JAN. 31, 9*g*;—Belgrave Square, MAR. 5, 9*g*;—Berkeley Square: prosecution, JAN. 5, 7*a*; 25, 9*g*;—Chelsea, JAN. 19, 4*d*;—Fitzmaurice Place, MAR. 28, 16*c*;—Halstead, JAN. 19, 14*f* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*);—Haymarket: prosecution, MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*);—High Wycombe: prosecution, JAN. 28, 11*g*;—Hyde Park Hotel: prosecution, JAN. 7, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 4*f*; FEB. 16, 18*c*; 17, 19*a*; 18, 20*a*; 19, 17*a*; leading article, 19, 13*d*; "cat" sentences (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 7*d*; leave to appeal refused, 23, 4*c*;—Knightsbridge, JAN. 29, 9*g*;—Paddington, JAN. 27, 9*g*; —Park Lane: prosecution, JAN. 1, 9*e*; 4, 9*a*; 15, 7*e*;—Regent Street, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Regents' Park, FEB. 5, 14*e*;—St. John's Wood, JAN. 7, 9*d*; MAR. 18, 13*g*; —Shepherds Bush, MAR. 23, 11*g*; —Stanhope Gardens: prosecution, JAN. 17, 19*c*;—Strand: prosecution, FEB. 9, 9*d*;—Trafalgar Square, JAN. 21, 9*g*; —Wandsworth Road, MAR. 30, 16*c*

Sales—at Messrs. Christies, FEB. 24, 15*d*

Smuggling—prosecution, JAN. 5, 7*a*

JEWESBURY, Dr. R. C.—on Sir T. King (l.), FEB. 14, 14*b*

JEWISH Board of Guardians—report, MAR. 21, 19*f*

Jewish Chronicle—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*

JEWISH Congress, World—Austria: *communiqué*, MAR. 22, 15*a*; petition to League, 25, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Danzig Jews: protest, MAR. 11, 13*g*;—Executive meeting, JAN. 11, 11*d*;—Rumanian measures: protest: see under JEWS: Rumania: League of Nations

JEWISH Lads' Brigade—dinner: date, FEB. 1, 17*a*

JEWS:—

Austria—action against, MAR. 15, 13*b*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*a*, 16*d*; 21, 12*b*;—Appeal: London meeting, MAR. 26, 14*d*;—Businesses: trustee managers, MAR. 31, 13*f*; —Children: segregation, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*;—Immigrants: possible restrictions, JAN. 3, 11*c*;—Judges removed, MAR. 15, 14*d*; — Kultur-Gemeinde, action against, MAR. 23, 13*d*; 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*b*;—Lawyers: rules, MAR. 31, 13*f*; —Pillaging: control, MAR. 18, 15*a*; 21, 12*b*;—Scrubbing pavements, MAR. 24, 14*d*;—World Jewish Congress: *communiqué*, MAR. 22, 15*a*; petition to League, 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)

British—Board of Deputies' meeting, JAN. 17, 19*b*

Danzig hospitals—World Jewish Congress protest, MAR. 11, 13*g*

Eastern European—response to appeal, FEB. 28, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Ecuador—expulsion of aliens, JAN. 20, 11*g*

Europe—Bell, Bishop (l.), JAN. 11, 8*d*; — Cambridge Union discussion, MAR. 1, 9*g*

Germany—pressure against, JAN. 24, 12*b*; harsher regulations, FEB. 8, 13*c*;—Doctors, action against, JAN. 5, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—English Channel: found in boat, MAR. 22, 18*c*; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*); at Algiers, 31, 13*g*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 26, 12*b*; — Industry, measures against, FEB. 15, 13*d*; —Nuremberg: excluded from baths, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Palestine, in: statistics, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—Racial laws: sentence, JAN. 25, 11*b*

Italy—measures against, FEB. 8, 14*g*; 12, 11*f*; comment, 17, 13*f*; 18, 13*f*

Poland—position, JAN. 6, 11*a*; disorders, MAR. 21, 12*c*;—Anti-Jewish agitation, MAR. 25, 13*g*; —Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*; —Bills before Parliament, MAR. 29, 15*f* (3* 4*); passed, 30, 13*b*; —British Jewry conf., FEB. 28, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Deputies' protest, FEB. 25, 15*d*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Rumania—measures against, JAN. 6, 11*a*; policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*;—Austrian restrictions, JAN. 6, 11*a*;—Barristers suspended, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*);—British reminder, JAN. 6, 12*b*;—Citizenship: revision of right, MAR. 11, 13*d*;—

JEWS :—
Rumania (continued) :—
Czechoslovakia ; no refugees, JAN. 6, 11*a* ;—French reminder : reply, JAN. 6, 12*b* ;—German comment, JAN. 7, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Goga, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a* ;—Hungarian attitude, JAN. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Jewish National Council resolution, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Lawyers : Ilfov decision, JAN. 12, 9*g* ;—League of Nations : Jewish petition, JAN. 1, 11*a* ; 11, 11*d* ; 26, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Geneva discussions, 29, 11*c* ; referred to committee, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; Government to prepare memorandum, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mexico, emigration to, JAN. 19, 11*g* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 8, 8*c* ;—Perlzweig, Rev. M. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 19*b*
Turkey — anti-Jewish Bills rejected, JAN. 14, 13*g* ;—Bayar, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*
JEZEK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. without Portfolio, MAR. 21, 11*d*
JHA, M. G.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*g* ; 21, 11*g*
JHANZIE Tea Assn., Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*
JIG-SAW Puzzle Clubs—disposal of puzzles, FEB. 2, 9*f* ; leading article, 2, 13*d* ; correspondence, 7, 15*d* ; Original Jig-Saw Puzzle Club (s.), 7, 11*a*
JILTSPOL, Mr. W.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JOACHIM, Mrs. E.—on Schumann's violin concerto (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a*
JOACHIM, Miss G.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
JOBSON, Lt.-Col. T. S.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
JOEL, Maj. H. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 17, 18*b* ; 26, 9*g*
on London conservatives (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
JOEL, Mr. L.—directorship, MAR. 31, 20*d*
JOEL, Mrs. O. C.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
JOHANNESBURG—expenditure, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—Power station contracts, JAN. 19, 11*g* ;—Stock issue prospectus, FEB. 15, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b* ; result, 18, 21*b*
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—portrait of Bernard Shaw purchased by Queen, MAR. 29, 11*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 30, 18 ; shown in Paris, 31, 12*e*
on Mr. R. Smart (l.), MAR. 7, 15*d*
JOHN, Cdr. C.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
JOHN, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
JOHN, Mr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 10, 9*c*
John Bull—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*
JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner, JAN. 25, 14*e*
JOHNS, Mr. B. A. E.—Hallett prize, FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on chaining dogs (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
JOHNS-MANVILLE Corp.—dividend, MAR. 2, 24*a* ; Report, 5, 21*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A.—diamond wedding, MAR. 11, 17*e*
JOHNSON, Mrs. A.—law case, FEB. 11, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. C.—on Liberal Party cost of living petition (l.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—disclaimer, JAN. 17, 8*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. W.—alderman, MAR. 3, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—killed in Spain, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*b* ; Memoir, 3, 14*c* ; body brought across frontier, 4, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*g* ; Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g*
JOHNSON, Sir B. S.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d* ; 26, 14*f*
JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. D. G.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
JOHNSON, Capt. F. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
JOHNSON, Capt. G. F.—wedding presents, JAN. 4, 15*c* ; marriage, 5, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Senator H. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e* ; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
JOHNSON, Sqdn. Ldr. J. C. A.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. L. D.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 7, 10*b*
JOHNSON, Sir L. S.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. N. K.—appointment, FEB. 17, 16*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. P.—*It's Autumn Now*, JAN. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, P. F.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
JOHNSON, Sir R.—death, MAR. 3, 16*d* ; 4, 16*b* ; 9, 17*b* ; funeral, 7, 17*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—D.C.L. diploma : gift to Bodleian Library, MAR. 21, 17*g* ; leading article, 25, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Wilfred—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, William—sentence reduced, JAN. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. W. D. (Western Australia)—candidate for Speakership, MAR. 24, 13*g*
JOHNSON, W. F.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 12*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. H.—appointment, FEB. 24, 21*d*
JOHNSON, Rev. W. R.—on churchyard memorials (s.), FEB. 9, 18*g*
JOHNSON and Slater, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c* ; Report, 8, 22*c*
JOHNSON Soc. of London—president, FEB. 21, 11*g*
JOHNSON'S Three C's., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
JOHNSTON, Capt. C. P. R.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. G. P.—death, FEB. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Rev. J. C.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C.—on international trade payments (s.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. N.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
JOHNSTON, Miss M. V.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. P. H. (U.S.A.), — on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 24, 22*a*
JOHNSTON, Sir R. F.—death, MAR. 8, 18*b* ; 12, 14*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*e* ; 16, 8*e* ; 23, 11*b*
on Scottish Temperance Act (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—death, FEB. 18, 16*d*

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. W. J.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
JOHNSTONE, A.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. E. L.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
JOHNSTONE, Maj. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 21, 9*g*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. M.—appointment, FEB. 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTONE, Prof. Sir R. J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
JOHORE, Sultan of—Sultana divorced, MAR. 31, 13*g*
JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Report, 24, 23*b*
JOLIFFE, Mrs. C. H.—presents cups to Richmond Horse Show, JAN. 17, 20*b*
JOLIFFE, Miss R.—death, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JONAS, D.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*c*; 17, 4*e*; MAR. 15, 16*d*
JONAS, Sqdn. Ldr. R. C.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*f*
JONES, Capt. A.—death, JAN. 25, 14*b*; funeral, 29, 15*d*; will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
JONES, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*
JONES, Miss A. E.—law case, MAR. 22, 5*d*
JONES, Mrs. A. E. S.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
JONES, Mr. A. R.—on gringos (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. A. W.—death, JAN. 22, 10*e*; inquest, 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 4*e*
JONES, B. D.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. C.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. C. B.—on pasteurization of milk (l.), MAR. 10, 10*a*
JONES, D.—death, MAR. 12, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. D.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
JONES, Mr. D.—on Bohemia in 1624 (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
JONES, Doris—police court charge, JAN. 14, 7*c*
JONES, Dr. E.—report on lead miners, FEB. 8, 11*f* (4*)
JONES, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
JONES, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
JONES, Mrs. E.—on natives of Australia (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
JONES, E. J.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. E. R.—on church organists (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. F. H.—on gas industry (s.), FEB. 10, 20*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*
JONES, Prof. F. W. (Australia)—on aborigines (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 8*a*
JONES, Mr. G.—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 9, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. G. P.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
JONES, Pilot Off. G. W.—murder: see under IRAQ: Crime
JONES, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. H. B.—gift to Oswestry Museum, FEB. 23, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. H. F. B.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 4, 7*c*
JONES, Adm. H. P.—death, JAN. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Dr. H. S.—on aurora borealis (s.), JAN. 26, 12*f*; on Emanuel Swedenborg (s.), 29, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. J.—"Bidden to the Feast," FEB. 18, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on Reconstruction Finance Corp. (s.), FEB. 19, 12*e*; MAR. 28, 13*d*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—to receive D.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
at Free Church Assembly (pres. add.), MAR. 30, 17*f*; on League of Nations, 31, 19*c*
JONES, Sir J. J.—death, MAR. 31, 16*c*
JONES, Mr. J. W.—death, MAR. 26, 17*g*
JONES, Mr. L. R.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. M.:—
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*d*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*c*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*c*
on United States (s.), MAR. 19, 9*a*
JONES, Miss M. A.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. M. L.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. N.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
JONES, Sir Robert—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 8, 21*e*
JONES, Sir Roderick—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 14, 17*b*; returning, MAR. 3, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. T. H.—at L.C.C., on education, FEB. 23, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. W.—golden wedding, MAR. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. W.—funeral, MAR. 23, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. W. E. T.—death, JAN. 4, 14*c*; funeral, 6, 15*a*; 8, 13*d*; 14, 16*b*; memorial service, 14, 17*e*; will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
JONES, Rt. Rev. W. S.—on divorce (s.), FEB. 2, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. W. T.—on "Back to the filter" (l.), JAN. 4, 8*f*
JONES (Bernard) Publications, Ltd.—law Case, MAR. 10. 4*e*
JONES (R. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
JONES and Brown, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 22, 24*c*; Meeting, 31, 23*g*
JONSON, Mr. G.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*d*
JORDAN, Dr. A. C.—on Sir R. F. Johnston (l.), MAR. 12, 14*b*
JORDAN, Mr. A. R.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
JORDAN, Mr. F. J. P.—resignation, MAR. 30, 11*g*
JORDAN, G. F.—death, JAN. 5, 7*g*
JORDAN, Dr. L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 19, 11*b*; 23, 13*d*
JORDAN, Mr. W. A.—on redirected telegrams (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*; on Cromwell (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—leaves for Geneva, JAN. 25, 15*a*; returns from Geneva, FEB. 5, 15*a*; lecture, MAR. 24, 17*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on New Zealand, FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on early days (l.), FEB. 9, 13*d*
JORDON, Jessie—police court charge, MAR. 4, 11*g*; 11, 16*d*
JORI, Lt. G.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
"JORROCKS, Mr.": see under HUNTING

Jos Tin Area (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Meeting, 13, 18*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. E. C.—on a Quebec school (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
JOSEPH, Sir F.—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 29, 15*a*
at Grosvenor House, on trade; coal industry, JAN. 4, 6*g*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*);—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on trade unions, JAN. 28, 11*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. H. M.—on doctors' fees (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
JOSEPH, L.—acquitted, MAR. 31, 16*d*
JOSEPH, Dr. M.—on domestic workers (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
JOSEPHSON, Mr. W. S.—on food preservation (s.), FEB. 11, 11*b*
JOTCHAM, Dr. R.—death, JAN. 15, 12*e*
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—in Spain, JAN. 6, 11*d*
at Caen, on finance; Fascism, MAR. 28, 14*d*
on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*;—Labour agreements (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d*; —Wages (s.), FEB. 2, 11*g*; 9, 11*d*
JOURDAIN, Rev. F. C. R.—"Handbook of British Birds," MAR. 22, 10*b*
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
JOWETT, Mr. P. H.—member of Council for Art and Industry, MAR. 22, 13*e*
on Mr. A. Hay (l.), JAN. 27, 14*b*
JOWITT, Mr. R. L. P.—on Buckland Abbey (l.), JAN. 11, 8*b*
JOWITT, Sir W.—on auctioneers (s.), FEB, 24, 9*b*
JOYCE, Mr. C. J.—death, MAR. 29, 18*d*
JOYCE, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
JOYCE, Mr. I.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
JOYCE, Capt. T. A.—on Mr. T. Gann (l.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
JOYNSON, H.—on planning (l.), MAR. 10, 15*d*
JOYNSON, Capt. W. O. H.—on social centres (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
JUBALAND—mangrove forests: German interest, JAN. 26, 11*c*
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
JULYAN, Lt.-Col. W. L.—on folk museums (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*; on education in Africa (l.), 13, 8*d*
"JUNIOR Bar"—on barristers' room at Law Courts (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*
JUNIOR Imperial League—ball, FEB. 17, 17*e*; — Birmingham demonstration, FEB. 14, 18*a*;—Speaking competition, MAR. 14, 11*d*
JUPP, Mrs. E. S. A.—inquest, JAN. 31, 14*e* (19*a*, 3* 4*)
JURGENS, Mr. H.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
JURGENS, Mr. R.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
JURKEVITCH, G.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JURY, Dr. H. (Austria)—appointment, FEB. 17, 14*a*; broadcast, MAR. 3, 14*e*; comment, 4, 14*e*; Minister of Public Welfare, 12, 12*c*
JUSTO, Señor (Argentina)—death, JAN. 11, 11*c*; Royal sympathy, 17, 11*g*
JUSTO, President A. P. (Argentina)—resignation, FEB. 22, 13*d*
on cooperation (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*b*; Meeting, 13, 18*a*
JUTE industry—article, FEB. 9, 9*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Band, Mr. R. N. (s.), MAR. 4, 22*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*; 16, 8*g*;—Cox, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 18*a*;—Imports: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 7*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 13*b*;—Orders, MAR. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Photos., FEB. 10, 18

K

K.C. Confectioners, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
"K. L. M."—on Father Puller (l.), FEB. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
KAFTANOFF, M. (Russia)—chairman of the universities committee, JAN. 20, 11*e*
KAGANOVITCH, M. Lazar (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*; Min. of Heavy Industry, 20, 11*e*
KAGANOVITCH, M. Mikhail (Russia)—Min. of Defence Industry, JAN. 20, 11*e*
KAHN, Mrs. R.—death, FEB. 1, 14*f*
KALI Glagah Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*; Report, 4, 21*f*
KALININ, M. (Russia) — president of Supreme Council, JAN. 18, 11*d*
KALTENBRUNNER, Dr. E. (Austria) — appointment, MAR. 12, 12*c*
KAMMERER, Mr. E.—Order of St. Olav, MAR. 31, 17*e*
KAMPONG Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
KANDAHAR March—death of survivor, JAN. 14, 11*d*; correspondence, 18, 13*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 8*d*; FEB. 14, 13*d*; 17, 10*d*
KANDINSKY, Wassily—art exhib., FEB. 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
KANGAL, Ltd.—Cumberland factory, FEB. 28, 16*c*
KANNER (Gowns), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
KANYA, M. de (Hungary)—at Budapest conf., JAN. 12, 9*c*; at Warsaw, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); 10, 13*f*
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*;—League of Nations (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Rome Protocol (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Spain (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece) — deported, JAN. 29, 11*d*
KARAK Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*e*
KARLOWA, Dr. (Germany)—on Colonies (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L. — on South African Protectorates (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); (l.), MAR. 5, 8*d*
KARO, Cadet Maj. M.—French physical education medal, FEB. 21, 21*c*
KASHMIR—State bank: decision, JAN. 31, 20*e*
KASSIDOLATZ, M. Dragomir (Yugoslavia)—returns to London, JAN. 25, 15*a*; leaves for Holland, MAR. 10, 17*b*; returns to London, 16, 17*b*

KASUMOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
KATJU, Dr. (United Provinces)—on Federation (s.), JAN. 21, 11*c*
KAUFFMANN, Mr. C. E.—on air travel (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
KAUTSKY, Herr K. (Germany)—refuge in Netherlands, MAR. 19, 11*b*
KAWAGOE, Mr. (Japan)—position, JAN. 18, 11*a*; recalled, 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; leaves for Japan, 29, 12*c*
KAWASAKI Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha—law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
KAY, Lt.-Col. G. S.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
KAY, Mr. J.—R.S.A., FEB. 10, 12*d*
KAY and Co. (Engineers), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*
KAYA, Mr. (Japan)—on finance (s.), JAN. 12, 10*d*; 24, 12*a*; on North China Bank (s.), FEB. 7, 24*e*
KAYE, A.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 4*c*
KAYE, Mr. A. K.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
KAYE, R. E.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*; 18, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss S. — "Faithful Stranger," FEB. 25, 10*d*
KAYSER, M. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
KAYSER, Mrs. C. W.—health, FEB. 17, 17*b*
KAZAKOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
KEARTON, Mr. and Mrs. C.—in Kenya, FEB. 12, 11*g*
KEATING, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
KEAY, Mr. L. H.—on housing (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*c*
KEDDIES Properties, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
KEEF, Mr. D. C.—on footprint propaganda (l.), MAR. 5, 13*e*
KEELER, Mr. E.—recital, MAR. 26, 10*a*
KEELING, Mr. E. H.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*a*;—Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*c*
on Spain (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
KEENE, Mrs. J. H.—gift for London Church work, MAR. 31, 14*d*
KEEPING, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
KEEVIL, Mr. A.—on trade restrictions (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
KEILLER, Mr. A.—on Avebury (lect.), MAR. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KEILY, Maj.-Gen. F. P. C.—death, FEB. 25, 18*b*; funeral, 28, 17*c*
KEIR, Mr. R.—on Newspaper Press Fund (s.), MAR. 7, 8*f*
KEITEL, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*a*, *b*; 7, 14*c*; son engaged, 8, 14*d*; in Munich, MAR. 16, 13*a*
KEITH, Sir A.—bust presented, FEB. 15, 14*b*
on Mount Carmel skeletons (lect.), FEB. 15, 16*b*
KEITH, Prof. A. B.—on coloured medical students (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
KEITH, Sir H. S.—on migration of labour from Scotland (evid.), MAR. 4, 11*b*
KEITH Blackman, Ltd.—share issue result, JAN. 10, 22*a*
KEITH-FALCONER, Mr. A.—on land for defence (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
KEKWICK, Capt. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
KELBL, F.—inquest, JAN. 7, 9*b*
KELHAM, Mr. C. S.—retirement, MAR. 24, 21*c*
KELLAND, Mr. C. B.—"Speak Easily," JAN. 28, 20*d*
KELLAND, Sir J.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
KELLETT, A. R.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 14*c*
KELLIE, Lt.-Col. R. H. A.—promoted, FEB. 28, 21*c*
KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
KELLY, Sir G. D.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
on wool (s.), JAN. 22, 15*b*
KELLY, Judge Sir Hill—health, JAN. 15, 10*c*
KELLY, Adm. Sir Howard—on oil in wartime (l'), JAN. 10, 8*b*
KELLY, Capt. R. B. T.—"The Way of Birds," JAN. 7, 18*b*
KELLY College—sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
KELVIN, Bottomley and Baird, Messrs.—altimeter factory, MAR. 8, 13*a*
KELVIN Medal: see under CIVIL Engineers, Institution of
KEMP, Rev. H. C.—on Putney parish (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
KEMP, Lt. N. M.—award, FEB. 10, 17*e*
KEMP, Dr. P.—on teacher's voice (add.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
KEMPE, Lt.-Col. F. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.—to take charge of Trumpington parish, JAN. 29, 17*g*; on Church unity (s.), FEB. 23, 11*f*
KEMSLEY, Mr. G.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
KENDALL, Mr. G.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*
KENDALL, Mr. J. H. H.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
KENILWORTH, Lord—appointment, MAR. 26, 17*a*
at Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (pres. add.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
KENILWORTH Conservative Club—dinner, FEB. 19, 14*b*
KENNARD, Sir H.—receives deputation of Polish Jews, JAN. 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
KENNECOTT Copper Co.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*a*; Report, MAR. 22, 22*a*
KENNEDY, Capt. A. L.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*a*;—League of Nations (l.), JAN. 10, 8*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 14, 25*a*
KENNEDY, Sir A. M.—resigns directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g*
KENNEDY, Mr. D. G.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
KENNEDY, Mr. H. A.—death, FEB. 16, 14*d*
KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. J.—death, MAR. 18, 18*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. M.—appointment, JAN. 27, 12*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in London, JAN. 8, 10*e*; departure date, FEB. 1, 13*g*; 8, 13*g*; leaves for England, 24, 11*f*; at Plymouth, MAR. 2, 14*f*; in London, 3, 14*e*; received by King:

KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
presents letters of credence, 9, 14*f*; (photo.), 9, 18; received by Queen, 19, 12*f*, 15*b*; Pilgrims' dinner, 19, 17*c*; to be entertained by English Speaking Union, 25, 9*c*; Imperial Policy Group dinner: arrangements, 28, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 30, 17*b*
Article, FEB. 28, 15*f*
Golf—holes in one, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Photographs, FEB. 28, 16*a*; MAR. 3, 18
at American Club, on war; economics, MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*);—at Claridge's, on Anglo-American relations; peace: foreign relations, MAR. 19, 17*c*;—at Savoy Hotel, on England, MAR. 31, 8*a*
on Shipping (art. quoted); JAN. 17, 19*e*; (s.), FEB. 4, 21*g*; 17, 20*g*
KENNEDY, Mrs. J. P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, MAR. 16, 8*f*; received by Queen Mary, 30, 17*b*
KENNEDY, Mrs. M. G.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. O. (Alberta)—returned in by-election, MAR. 23, 13*b*
KENNEDY-COX, Sir R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 18, 16*b*
KENNET, Lady—leaves for Greece, MAR. 23, 17*b*
KENNET, Lord—appointment, JAN. 26, 18*g*; directorship, FEB. 23, 21*e*
on cultural bonds with Italy (s.), FEB. 26, 8*f*
KENNETH, Mr. J.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*
KENNION, Mrs. H. D.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
KENNY, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
KENRY House, Kingston Hill—for sale, MAR. 18, 4*g*
KENSINGTON—Bishop: see SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. B. F.;—Crows: see under CROWS
KENSINGTON, Col. Lord—death, MAR. 5, 14*c*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); memorial service, 9, 17*d*
KENSINGTON Grammar School — correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*c*
KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments: announcement, FEB. 24, 15*a*
KENT—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 15, 13*a*; —Education committee estimates, FEB. 1, 9*f*;—Rate increase, FEB. 22, 11*g*; —Sea defence works: discussed, FEB. 24, 9*b*
KENT, Duchess of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 3, 15*a*; leaves for Greece, 5, 10*f*; at Belgrade, 7, 12*f*; in Athens, 8, 10*d*; leaves, 15, 9*c*; at Munich, 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); at St. Anton, 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*g*; FEB. 3, 11*c*; leaves for Athens, 8, 14*e*; in Athens, 11, 13*d*; 12, 11*a*; attends funeral of Prince Nicholas, 14, 14*c*; leaves Athens, 25, 16*f*; visits King and Queen, MAR. 5, 15*b*; visits Queen Mary, 7, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 15, 17*b*
Old London exhib.—visits, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases—receives gift, MAR. 28, 17*b*
KENT, Duke of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 3, 15*a*; leaves for Greece, 5, 10*f*; at Belgrade, 7, 12*f*; in Athens, 8, 10*d*; leaves, 15, 9*c*; at Munich, 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); at St. Anton, 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*g*; 3, 11*c*; 7, 13*b*; reward for finding cigarette case, 7, 13*b*; leaves for Athens, 8, 14*c*; in Athens, 11, 13*d*; 12, 11*a*; attends funeral of Prince Nicholas, 14, 14*c*; leaves Athens, 15, 17*b*; at Croydon, 18, 14*d*; dines with Queen Mary, 18, 17*c*; visits King and Queen, 19, 15*b*; MAR. 15, 17*b*
Anglo-Polish Soc.—attends dinner (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*, 17*a*
Baylis (Lilian) memorial—attends banquet, MAR. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 23, 9*e*; MAR. 4, 14*b*, 17*b*; visits Birmingham section, MAR. 2, 9*a*; (photo.), 2, 9
Freemasons — attends meeting of Prince of Wales Lodge, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Hunters' Improvement Soc.—visits show, MAR. 3, 17*b*, 20*a*; (photo.), 3, 20*a*
Master Mariners' Company—guest at dinner, MAR. 24, 11*a*, 17*b*
Old London exhib.—visits, FEB. 19, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*
Paper Makers' Assn.—attends dinner (s.), MAR. 11, 8*e*
Royal Naval Film Corp.—attends luncheon, MAR. 30, 17*b*
University College Hospital—attends dinner (s.), MAR. 3, 8*e*, 17*b*; presides at meeting; tours hospital, 25, 17*e*
Welsh Society, London — attends dinner (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*, 17*b*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Wood, Christopher—visits memorial exhib., MAR. 10, 17*b*
at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, MAR. 1, 13*b*;—at Claridge's on Anglo-American relations, MAR. 19, 17*d*
KENT, Miss—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
KENT Rivers Catchment Board—meeting, FEB. 24, 9*b*
KENTNER, Mr. L.—recitals, JAN. 8, 8*d*; MAR. 19, 10*c*
KENWOOD, Rev. J. D.—on classics (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
KENWORTHY, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
KENYA—Abyssinian refugees: see under ABYSSINIA;—Elections, MAR. 29, 15*f*; —Fires: forest, FEB. 12, 11*g*;—Highlands: Kikuyu Central Assn.: decision, JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); Lord F. Scott (s.), 25, 11*d*;—Indian community: complaints, JAN. 7, 11*b*; —Law: Judge, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Legislative Assembly: woman member, first, MAR. 29, 15*f*;—Monkeys: see under MONKEYS; — Railways: traffic receipts, JAN. 21, 20*c*; FEB. 25, 25*e*; MAR. 31, 25*d*
KENYON, Sir H.—freedom of Paddington, MAR. 1, 13*g*; 22, 13*d*
KENYON, Mr. J. C.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*c*
KENYON, Mr. M. N.—on police telephone numbers (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
KENYON-SLANEY, Mr. N. A.—on leopards (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
KEOWN-BOYD, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*

KEPPLER, Dr. W. (Germany)—in Austria, MAR. 11, 14*a*, *b*; Commissioner for Austria, 21, 12*a*; 25, 14*e*
KERANS, Col. P. M. A.—death, JAN. 31, 14*b*
KERCHOVE de Denterghem, Comte de (Belgium)—Ambassador in Rome, MAR. 12, 11*f*; presents Letters of Credence, 30, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
KERKHAM, Mr. R. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 11, 9*g*
KERN, M. Paul (Hungary)—22 years without sleep, JAN. 19, 12*f*; hypnotic treatment, FEB. 18, 13*g*
KERN Oil Co., Ltd.—title, JAN. 6, 19*b*
KERPELY, Mr. E. de—recital, JAN. 8, 8*d*
KERR, Sir A. C.—plans, JAN. 5, 10*c*; received by King, 13, 15*a*; leaves Sandringham, 14, 17*b*; leaves for China, FEB. 1, 13*d*; in Hong-kong, 18, 13*b*; in Shanghai, 25, 15*b*; plans, MAR. 11, 13*d*; leaves for Chungking, 30, 13*c*
KERR, Mr. C. G. C. (Ceylon)—on communalism (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
KERR, Mr. G.—*Black Swans*, FEB. 16, 10*d*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KERR, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on Army machine-guns, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
KERR, Mr. J. G.—on national service (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
KERR, Capt. R.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*d*
KERRICH, Col. W. A. F.—promoted, MAR. 7, 25*c*
KERRL, Herr (Germany)—on Church (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*
KERRUISH, Mr. J. R. J.—on Conservative Party (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
KERRY Blue Terrier Club—handbook, MAR. 14, 20*d*
KERSAL bell: see under MANCHESTER
KERSEY, Maj. H. M.—on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*
KERSLAKE, Rev. C. G.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*
KERZHENTSEFF, M. (Russia)—criticized, JAN. 20, 11*e*
KETNER, Mr. L.—recital, MAR. 26, 10*b*
KETTERING—electoral, MAR. 1, 11*f*
KETTON — marriage records, JAN. 22, 10*f*
KETTON Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend FEB. 24, 21*b*
KEUN, Irmgard—"After Midnight," MAR. 25, 20*c*
KEW Gardens—crocuses (photo.), MAR. 12,16;—Hours: correspondence, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Spring display, MAR. 17, 17*f*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
KEW Palace—announcement, FEB. 24, 15*a*
KEY, Mrs. F. E.—on infant schools (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*; on women workers (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a*
KEY, Mr. R. E.—on Christian Science in Germany (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
KEY industry duty: see under TRADE: Industries: Safeguarding
KEYES, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*;—Navy: air arm, MAR. 18, 8*e*; officers' marriage allowances, 23, 8*d*
on Austria and Germany: rearmament (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—degree at Oslo Univ., MAR. 11, 13*g*
on gold: trade (s.), FEB. 24, 20*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*;—Public works (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
KEYS, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
KEYWOOD, L.—death, MAR. 25, 11*d*
KHALIDI, Rasem el (Palestine)—sentenced, FEB. 1, 14*d*
KHAN, Sir M. Z. (India)—leaving for London, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 7, 11*f*; in London, 24, 12*f*; trade discussions, FEB. 3, 12*e*; leaves London, MAR. 18, 18*f*
on Ahmadiyas (s.), FEB. 12, 17*c*
KHANUM, Zubeyda (Turkey)—memorial, FEB. 7, 13*g*
KHAR, Khan of (North-West Frontier)—fighting, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
KHARE, Dr. N. B. (Central Provinces)—position, FEB. 15, 15*f*; on Sir H. Gowan (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*
KHARTOUM—Gordon Memorial College: Commission's report, JAN. 6, 11*c*
KHATIB, Zeki Effendi (Syria)—arrest, FEB. 18, 13*g*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Co.—share purchase offer, JAN. 10, 22*a*; 11, 20*d*
KHOJAEFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
KHOKHLOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
KIBLER, Mrs. F. K.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
KIDBROOKE Park—for sale, MAR. 3, 25*g*
KIDD, Miss M. D.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*
KIDDER-VICTORY Printing Machinery Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
KIDDY, Mr. A. W.—resigns editorship, JAN. 12, 16*d*
KIDNER, Miss P. K.—marriage, FEB. 19, 15*c*
KIEBLER, Gen. (Germany)—in Salzburg, MAR. 14, 9*c*
KIER (J. L.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*
KILBRACKEN, Lord—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 24, 12*e*
KILBURN—housing: see under HOUSING; —Police station: closing date, FEB. 24, 9*g*
KILCULLEN, T. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
KILDUFF, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*
KILMAINE, Lord—in Parliament, on Sunday cinemas, FEB. 3, 7*a*
KIMBER, Mr. C. D.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
KIME, Mr. P.—on polecats (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
KIN, S.: see KING, S.
KINDERSLEY, Mr. H. K. M.—directorship, MAR. 23, 19*g*
KINEMAS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
KINEMATOGRAPH Soc., British—dinner, FEB. 4, 12*b*
KING, Mr.—death, MAR. 16, 13*f*
KING, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 9, 21*e*
KING, Mr. C.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 3, 8*e*; 14, 10*e*
KING, Capt. E. L. S.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*; FEB. 2, 18*e*
KING, Mrs. E. R.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*

KING, Sir F. T.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d*; 11, 16*c* (3* 4*); 11, 13*b*; 12, 17*a*; 14, 14*b*; 17, 16*c*
KING, Mr. G. W.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
KING, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
KING, Mr. J. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
KING, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 25, 13*d*
KING, Sir N.—presentation, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); 5, 15*e*
KING, Mr. P. B.—on Corby boys' club (s.), FEB. 28, 16*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KING, Mr. R.—" The Case of the Constant God," FEB. 1, 9*c*
KING, Maj. R. M. E.—death, MAR. 22, 18*b*
KING, Canon R. S.—jubilee, FEB. 11, 17*f*; jubilee fund appeal, MAR. 14, 10*d*
KING, S.—name changed, MAR. 29, 1*d*
KING, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
KING, Senator W. H. (U.S.A.)—disarmament resolution, FEB. 15, 13*c*
KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada):—
Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*;—Defence (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*); 19, 11*b*;—Electoral corruption (s.), FEB. 18, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Flag (s.), FEB. 16, 11*b*;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g*; MAR. 3, 8*g*;—Japanese immigration (s.), FEB. 19, 11*g*;—Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 5, 12*b*;—Unemployment insurance (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*
KING (Geo. W.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 23*g*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 17, 22*f*
KING and Co. (Sunderland), Ltd.—Pallion factory, MAR. 18, 4*f*
KING Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers—Civil servants to be admitted, MAR. 23, 15*c*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London—Council meeting, JAN. 12, 7*f*;—Grants: announcement, MAR. 5, 9*c*;—League of Mercy donation, MAR. 9, 14*c*;—Meeting in aid, JAN. 28, 16*a*;—Royal donations, JAN. 12, 7*f*
KING George VI Sound—Antarctic discovery named; map, JAN. 14, 13*d*
KING George's Fields Foundation—work: article, JAN. 3, 13*f*; meetings, FEB. 19, 12*g*; 26, 15*e*; grants, 26, 15*e*
KING George's Jubilee Trust—dinner, FEB. 22, 17*b*
KING George's Royal Indian Military Schools—new scholarships, JAN. 27, 7*c*
KING Line, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Report, 21, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; Meeting, 30, 20*f*
KING William's College, Isle of Man—general knowledge paper: answers, FEB. 12, 8*g*; old boys' dinner, MAR. 22, 19*e*
KING-CHURCH, Mr. D. M.—on roads in Surrey (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*
KING-HALL, Cdr. S.—on film industry (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*; on Germany and Austria (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
KING'S College, London—fellows, FEB 24, 6*g*;—Lectures, JAN. 27, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 17*c*
KING'S College Hospital — Centenary Fund: " Fashion Contrasts " in aid: date, JAN. 28, 17*b*;—Court, FEB. 26, 15*e*; correction, MAR. 2, 8*e*;—Gloucester, Duchess of: visits, FEB. 2, 15*c*; (photo.), 2, 15;—Ladies' Assn. meeting, FEB. 18, 17*c*;—Medical School: dean, FEB. 26, 15*e*;—Staff appointment, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Vice-president, FEB. 26, 15*e*
KING'S Dragoon Guards, 1st—Australian alliance, MAR. 18, 12*e*;—Badge: use of double eagle resumed, JAN. 29, 10*c*
KING'S Langley Parish Church—tower restored, JAN. 19, 15*e*
KING'S Lynn—electoral, JAN. 4. 9*g*; 11, 9*g*;—Queen and Queen Mary visit, JAN. 17, 15*d*
KING'S Lynn Conservative Assn.—ball, JAN. 17, 18*f*
KING'S Lynn Docks and Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
KING'S Mills (Knottingley), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
KING'S Motors (Oxford), Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers—colonel. FEB. 5, 14*d*;—4th Battn.: command, JAN. 19, 7*c*
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry — 1st Battn.: Gibraltar inspection, MAR. 2, 13*g*; return to England, 21, 22*g*
KING'S Regt. (Liverpool)—2nd Battn.: at Gibraltar, MAR. 8, 15*g*
KING'S Royal Hussars, 15th/19th—command, JAN. 14, 7*f*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 21, 12*c*;—2nd Battn.: command, MAR. 10, 17*b*;—Canadian alliance, MAR. 18, 12*e*
KING'S Shropshire Light Infantry—1st Battn.: command, FEB. 11, 9*e*; 12, 18*d*;—4th Battn.: command, JAN. 15, 16*g*
KING'S Theatre, Hammersmith—repertory season: plans, JAN. 10, 10*c*; notices, FEB. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 14*b* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*); season ends, 14, 12*a*
KINGSHILL Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
KINGSTONE, Mr. Justice (Ontario)—death, JAN. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KINGSTONE, Col. J. J.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
KINGSWELL, Mrs. H. A.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
KINNAIRD, Lord—arrives in London, MAR. 25, 17*b*
KINNELL, Mrs.—on nurses (s.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
KINNOULL, Lord—death, MAR. 21, 14*c*; funeral, 23, 17*d*; memorial service, 26, 15*b*
KINTA Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
KIOSSEIVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Cabinet changes, JAN. 25, 11*d*; 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
KIPLING, Rudyard—Kipling Tors: purchased, MAR. 1, 13*d*;—M'Turk: see BERESFORD, Mr. G. C.;—Memorial fund: subscriptions, FEB. 8, 9*f*; meeting, MAR. 1, 13*d*;—Scholarships, first, MAR. 1, 13*d*;—" Stalky and Co.": correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*d*
KIRBY-GREEN, Mrs. B.—Segrave Medal, MAR. 25, 11*g*

KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.—Buckinghamshire welcome: date, JAN. 1, 17*g*; not to live in Bishop's Palace (l. quoted), 8, 7*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
KIRK, Mr. L.—*The Innocent Party*, JAN. 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
KIRKBY, Mr. R. A.—directorship, JAN. 19, 18*d*
KIRKE, Gen. Sir W.:—
Man, Isle of—defence: receives deputation, JAN. 15, 12*e*
at Glasgow, on infantry; Territorials, JAN. 13, 9*f*;—at Guildhall, on cadets, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on Territorials: recruiting, MAR. 29, 9*e*;—at Witley, on air raid precautions, JAN. 24, 14*e*
on London air defence (s.), FEB. 28, 21*e*;—Territorials: county associations (s.), FEB. 10, 7*e*
KIRKLAND, Col. T.—retirement, MAR. 10, 7*f*
KIRKLANDS (Etruria), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 29, 19*d*
KIRKMAN, Mr. A. H. B.—on African fauna (l.), FEB. 5, 8*c*; (lect.), MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. C.—directorship, MAR. 11, 24*g*
KIRKPATRICK, Capt. H. L. I.—retirement, JAN. 3, 19*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. M.—Chilean Order of Merit, JAN. 15, 18*e*
KIRKPATRICK and Barr, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*
KIRKWOOD, Mrs. A. T.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on aircraft workers, MAR. 22, 9*c*
KIROO (Punjab)—conviction quashed, FEB. 4, 13*d*
KIRRIEMUIR—Barrie's birthplace to be renovated, JAN. 18, 9*f*
KIRTON, Mr. R. J.—appointment, MAR. 26, 19*d*
KISBY, Mr. C.—on industrial art (s.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
KISCH, Mr. S. A.—on fire engines and traffic lights (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
KISTEMAECKERS, M. Henry—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KISTLER, Mr. T. A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c*
KITAIN, M. Anatole—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
KITCHEN, Mrs.—on Conservative propaganda (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b*
KITCHENER, Mrs. M.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 9*a*
KITES—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*; 30, 10*d*
KITSON, Mr. G. H.—directorship, JAN. 29, 18*g*
KITSON, Capt. J.—arrives from South Africa, MAR. 25, 17*b*
KITTEL, Mr. B. S.—Order of St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
KITZBÜHEL—photo., JAN. 15, 14
KITZINGER, Dr. E.—on Coptic sculpture (s.), JAN. 21, 15*d*
KIVERON, F. R.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
KLANANG Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
KLAUSNER, Maj. H. (Austria)—leader of Nazis, MAR. 2, 14*g*: appointment, 5, 12*c*; 12, 12*c*
KLAUSNER, L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
KLEIN, Herr (Hungary)—returned in by-election, JAN. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
KLEIST, Gen. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
KLERKSDORF Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 2, 20*e*
KNAPP, Sir A.—on Ophthalmic Hospital, St. Marylebone (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on churches in Cyprus (l.), MAR. 19, 8*b*; — Coaching in Ireland (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*; — Greek state carriage (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
KNAPP-FISHER, Sir E. F.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; FEB. 3, 15*b*; health, JAN. 1, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; 22, 10*g*; 29, 12*d*
KNARESBOROUGH—Bishop: see BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN, Rt. Rev. J. N.
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Sir H. — in London, JAN. 10, 12*a*; (photo.), 10, 16; received by King, FEB. 10, 14*f*; received by Duke of Gloucester, 16, 15*d*
Grant, FEB. 16, 18*g*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *f*, *g*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. J.—to visit England, FEB. 17, 10*f*
KNIGHT, E. G.—reinstated in police, JAN. 20, 9*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. G. D.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
KNIGHT, R. C.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 6*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. W. L. C.—report on Tunisia, FEB. 26, 19*b*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Meeting, 26, 20*a*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—report, JAN. 5, 21*a*
KNIGHTLEY, Rev. Sir H. F.—death, MAR. 4, 16*c*; funeral, 7, 17*c*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner, JAN. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
KNOLLYS, Lord—leaves for New York, JAN. 28, 17*b*; returning from New York, FEB. 24, 15*d*
KNOTTINGLEY Gas Co.—control acquired, JAN. 10, 21*g*
KNOTTLEY Hall—to be approved school, FEB. 28, 16*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
KNOWLEDGE — King William's College paper: answers, FEB. 12, 8*g*;—*The Times* paper: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*d*
KNOWLES Mill—gift to National Trust, (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
KNOX, Sir A.:—
in Parliament, on army reserve, MAR. 11, 8*d*
on Anglo-German relations (l.), MAR. 12, 8*d*
KNOX, Mr. E. V.—on Ruskin (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
KNOX, Gen. Sir H.—appointment, FEB. 19, 9*g*
KNUDSEN, Sir K. F.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
KNUDSEN, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—on General Motors Corp. (s.), JAN. 7, 20*a*
KOC, Col. A. (Poland)—resignation, JAN. 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*d*; leading article, 15, 11*c*
KOCH, Dr. L. (Denmark)—help for Russian scientists, FEB. 8, 13*e*; 9, 11*c*
KOELSCH, Mr. H. A.—death, JAN. 19, 15*b*; 25, 14*b*
KOENIGSWARTER, Mrs. K. A. P.—precedence, MAR. 28, 17*b*

KOERNER, Herr (Germany)—in Austria, MAR. 25, 14*e*
KOGAN, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 1, 11*e*
KOHAT—St. Augustine's church burnt, FEB. 9, 11*d*; (photo.), 9, 11*d*
KOHT, Hr. (Norway) — on League of Nations (s.), FEB. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KOLISCH String Quartet—concert, FEB. 14, 23*e*
KOMARNICHI, M. (Poland)—at Geneva JAN. 31, 11*d*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); on China and Japan, 3, 11*d*
KOMLOSY, Mr. A. F.—retirement, JAN. 19, 19*g*
KONDO, Rear-Adm. E. (Japan) — at Nanking, FEB. 12, 11*d*
KONIG, M.—acquitted, FEB. 2, 14*c*
KONOE, Prince (Japan)—health, MAR. 1, 15*e*
Hitler, Herr—exchange of messages, MAR. 16, 13*a*
New Year message, JAN. 3, 11*a*
on China and Japan (s.), JAN. 3, 11*a*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; 24, 12*a*; MAR. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; 24, 12*a*; MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Government policy (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*;—Great Britain (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; Mobilization Bill (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*; 14, 13*d*; —Patriotic bullies (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*; —Political parties (s.), MAR. 10, 13*b*;—Russia (s.), JAN. 20, 11*d*; —Yangtze incidents (s.), JAN. 3, 11*b*
KONONGO Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 16, 21*c*
KOO, Dr. W. (China)—Geneva discussions, JAN. 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*d*
at Covent Garden, on League of Nations, FEB. 14, 18*c*;—at Geneva on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*; FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); China and Japan, 3, 11*d*
KOPOULOS, M. Michala (Greece)—deported JAN. 29, 11*d*
KOPS, M. De. B. (Dutch East Indies)—on defence (s.), FEB. 15, 13*g*
KORDA, Mr. A.—on United Artists joint control scheme; British films (s.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
KORDA, Mr. V.—naturalization, JAN. 8, 8*a*
KORDA, Mr. Z.—naturalization, JAN. 8, 8*a*
KORNBLUTH, Mrs. S.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*e*; 4, 9*a*; 15, 7*e*
KOROSHETZ, Fr. (Yugoslavia)—on Concordat (s.), JAN. 22, 9*b*
KOSKOWSKI, M. Boleslaw—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KOSTUKEVITCH, Miss M.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
KOTLIK, I. (Austria)—Murder charge: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
KOUDREY, Mr. V.—"Once a Commissar." MAR. 4, 20*c*
KOUYOUMDJIAN, Mrs. S.—death, JAN. 24, 14*b*
KOVNO—Photograph, MAR. 19, 16
KOYUHAROFF, M. Ilya (Bulgaria)—Min. of Justice, JAN. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
KOZHOUHAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 29, 15*c*
KOZICKI, Brig.-Gen. S. (Poland)—family murdered, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*
KRAFFT, Mr. H. L.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
KRAFT (E. and F.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
KRANC, Mr. K.—recital, JAN. 31, 19*g*
KRASSNOVSKI, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation, JAN. 25, 11*d*
KRAUSE, Dr. G. (Germany)—on Anglo-German Academic Bureau (s.), MAR. 17, 19*d*
KRAUSS, Dr. von (Germany)—member of Nanga Parbet expedition, JAN. 14, 13*d*
KREISLER, Dr. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 18, 15*d*
KREISLER, Herr, F.—recital, FEB. 7, 21*d*; luncheon in honour, 8, 17*a*; recital, MAR. 28, 10*e*
KREJCI, Gen. (Czechosolvakia) — on military situation (s.), FEB. 25, 15*c*
KRELL, Mr. G. C.—on marine insurance (s., F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*b*
KRENKEL, M. (Russia): see ARCTIC: North Pole: Russian scientists
KRESSENSTEIN, Gen. K. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
KREUGER, Ivar—U.S. income-tax claims settled, MAR. 21, 21*d*
KRIAN Rubber Plantations, Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Meeting, FEB. 16, 21*a*
KRIEBL, Herr (Germany)—position, FEB. 7, 14*c*
KRIST, Gustav—"Alone Through the Forbidden Land," MAR. 8, 21*b*
KRISTEN, E. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
KROFTA, M. (Czechosolvakia)—conversation with M. Micescu, JAN. 10, 11*a*
on propaganda (s.), MAR. 24, 13*a*
KRONENBERG, S.—acquitted, MAR. 16, 9*e*
KROUGLIAKOFF, A.—on Russia (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
KRUMM (Ludwig) (London), Ltd.—disclaimer, JAN. 24, 9*f*
KRUPPS—report, JAN. 22, 9*f*; Nickel consignment from Dutch East Indies, MAR. 8, 23*a*
KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—criticized, JAN. 18, 11*d*; dismissed, 20, 11*e*
KRYUCHKOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*
KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*; Report, 27, 18*f*
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
KUHARA, Mr. F. (Japan)—trial, MAR. 10, 13*g*
KUIBYSHEFF (Russia)—death: Moscow trial allegation, MAR. 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*
KUNDT, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Germans (s.), MAR. 30, 14*c*

KUNEJ, M. (Yugoslavia)—arrest in Austria, JAN. 8, 10*f*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KUNG, Mr. H. H. (China)—President of Executive Yuan, JAN. 3, 11*b*; photo., 5, 14; at Canton, FEB. 7, 13*a*; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); leaves for Hong Kong, 18, 13*b*
on debt service (s.), JAN. 14, 13*b*;—Exchange control (s.), MAR. 17, 20*g*
KUNG Teh-cheng, Prince (China)—rejects Japanese suggestion, JAN. 5, 9*c*
KUNWALD, Dr. G. (Austria)—death, MAR. 16, 13*g*
KURDOGLU, M. Faik (Turkey)—leaving for U.S.A., JAN. 17, 11*g*
KURT, M. F. (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 22, 15*g*
KUSEL, Mr. R. — on defalcations by solicitors (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
KUWAIT Oil Co.—new well, MAR. 1, 22*a*
KUZMIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KYLE, W. B.—conviction quashed, FEB. 23, 6*g*
KYLSANT, Lord—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
KYNASTON, Capt. N. E. V.—appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g*

L

L. D. C. Founders Shares Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
L. M. B. Motor Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
L. M. S. (London) Photographic Soc.—exhib., MAR. 5, 10*b*
LABIS Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural workers :—
Article (" The modern farmworker," B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 14*c*
Shortage—articles, JAN. 27, 13*f*; 31, 18*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*e*; 31, 8*c*
Wages—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5*d*; —Inspectors: suggested additional, FEB. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*);—I.L.O. committee: discussed, FEB. 8, 13*d*; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Regulation: deputation, MAR. 25, 4*g*;—Subsidy, proposed: Lord Feversham (s.), MAR. 4, 15*a*
Aircraft workers — apprentices: scholarships, FEB. 7, 24*g*; — Disputes: Hatfield, FEB. 1, 11*e*; 2, 14*c*; 3, 9*g*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*b*; Lodstock, MAR. 30, 16*d*
Apprentices—article, FEB. 8, 10*f*
Artisans, training of — Assn. of Chambers of Commerce (mem.), Mar. 19, 9*a*
Asiatic countries—Mr. H. Butler: report on tour, FEB. 4, 13*b*
Bakery trade—night baking, abolition of: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*c*; (P.N.), 21, 14*b* (3* 4*); —Wages and conditions (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*c*
Boot and shoe trade—foreign specialists (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 8*c* — Wages and conditions: agreement, FEB. 9, 14*c*; Observance: committee formed, JAN. 27, 9*e*
Building trade—disputes: Adelphi, JAN. 26, 14*d*; — Employment: Building Industries National Council: survey, MAR. 29, 10*f*; —Sunday work: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*;—Wages: increase, JAN. 15, 7*d*; " Wet time," payment for: Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*); Mr. H. E. Pitt (s.), 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Camps—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a* 2, 8*d*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*a*, *d*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 8*d*; 25, 12*e*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Capital, relations with—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*d*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
Chemical workers—wages: increase, FEB. 2, 14*c*
Cinematograph industry—wages and conditions: claims, MAR. 24, 12*b*
Clerical workers—long service, MAR. 16, 8*d*
Coalminers :—
Aged miners' homes—Philadelphia: opened, MAR. 21, 19*c*
Baths, pit-head — 1937 contracts, JAN. 7, 9*g*; — Rossington Colliery, MAR. 25, 11*g*
Colliery Deputies, National Fed. of —conf., JAN. 21, 14*c*; 22, 7*d*; to cease affiliation to T.U.C., JAN. 22, 7*d*
Disputes — Barnburgh Main Colliery: summonses, JAN. 29, 9*f*;—Betteshanger Colliery, FEB. 26, 9*c*;—Easington Colliery, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 11, 9*g* (3* 4*);—East Durham, MAR. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Grimethorpe Colliery, FEB. 4, 16*c* (and 4* 5*); 5, 9*a*; —Harworth Colliery: sentences remitted, JAN. 21, 14*c*; — Hickleton Main Colliery: summonses, JAN. 29, 9*f*;—Onllywn No. 3 Colliery, FEB. 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 14, 9*g*
Durham Miners' Assn.—political fund: grants, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Holidays with pay—Dean, Forest of: discussed at joint meeting, JAN. 5, 7*d*;—Gainford, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b*;—Lancashire: agreement, MAR. 5, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—North Staffordshire, FEB. 2, 9*f*;—Nottinghamshire scheme, FEB. 21, 11*e*; — Staffordshire, North: agreement, MAR. 18, 13*b*;—Wales, North: agreement, MAR. 16, 11*b*; 29, 9*c*;—Wales, South: position, MAR. 24, 7*f*; provisional agreement, 31, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Hours—reduction: claim, JAN. 14, 11*c*
Juveniles—bicycles, gifts of: Mr. W. T. Miller, JAN. 21, 14*c*
Miners' Industrial Union—amalgamation: see under *South* Wales Miners' Fed. below
Non-unionism—Midlands, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Tamworth, FEB. 25, 13*a*

LABOUR :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
Nottingham hire Federated Union —executive meeting, JAN. 31, 9*b*
Pensions—Nottinghamshire scheme, JAN. 17, 19*a*; FEB. 21, 11*e*;—South Wales scheme : position, FEB. 17, 8*e* (3* 4*); discussed by Federation, 21, 11*e*; position, 24, 17*f*
South Wales Miners' Fed.—amalgamation with Miners' Industrial Union : agreement, JAN. 26, 12*a*; FEB. 14, 19*b*; ratification, 21, 16*b* (and 3* 4*); executive meeting, MAR. 21, 19*b*
Wages—Cannock Chase and Petsall district : agreement, JAN. 1, 17*g*; —Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*g*; FEB. 9, 8*a*;—Dean, Forest of : discussed at joint meeting, JAN. 5, 7*d*; — Durham : agreement, JAN. 19, 9*g*;—Increase claim, national : decision, JAN. 14, 11*c*; —Lancashire : agreement, MAR. 5, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) :—Northumberland : increases, FEB. 1, 11*d* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*);—Peake, Capt. O. (s.), FEB. 7, 24*g*;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 18*b*;—Wales South : claim, FEB. 2, 9*b*; MAR. 24, 7*f*
Welfare Committee — Architectural work : Mr. J. H. Forshaw (lect.), FEB. 22, 19*f*
Wooden houses — Finnish inquiry, JAN. 3, 11*f*; denial 4, 11*g*
Conference, International — Japan : not to attend, JAN. 25, 12*d*
Co-partnership—Sir K. Lee (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Cotton trade wages — claims : employers' attitude, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Loom overlookers : revision of method of payment refused, JAN. 27, 14*d*
Dental mechanics—wages : inquiry, FEB. 14, 18*d* (3* 4*); 15, 9*e*
Disputes—1937 : statistics, JAN. 20, 14*b*
Domestic service—article, JAN. 21, 17*a*;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e*;—"Chartered helps" scheme, JAN. 5, 7*b*; 17, 9*d*;—Exhibition : see under HOUSEKEEPING;—Faithful service, JAN. 7, 9*c*; 10, 9*f*; 12, 7*e* (3* 4*); 13, 14*f*; 18, 15*g*; 19, 14*e*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 14*c*; FEB. 3, 14*f*; 5, 9*d*; 7, 16*g*; 12, 17*d*; 14, 14*c*; 15, 11*c*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*); 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); 8, 13*d*; 14, 11*c*; 17, 11*a*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 9*c*; 31, 17*d*; Correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*;—German girls : alleged propaganda by (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*b*;—Hospitals, in : shortage : correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d*; 22, 19*d*;—Maids, cheerful bedrooms for : article, JAN. 28, 19*b*; (photo.), 28, 19;—Trade union : T. U. C. proposals, JAN. 12, 7*b*; response, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Drink trade—training schemes : Sir J. Sykes (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Employment—distribution : statistics, FEB. 3, 9*a*;—Monthly returns, JAN. 6, 6*a*, 12*f*; FEB. 8, 10*e*, 14*f*; MAR. 8, 11*a*, 16*f*; leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c*;—1937 : statistics, JAN. 20, 14*c*;—Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 23*c*
Employment agencies, fee-charging—T.U.C. : resolution, MAR. 24, 9*c*
Employment exchanges — leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Engineering and Shipbuilding trades :—
Amalgamated E. Union—accounts, MAR. 5, 9*f*
Disputes — Rolls - Royce Derby works, FEB. 15, 11*b*; — Wallsend, JAN. 24, 9*g*; FEB. 16, 8*c* (3* 4*);
Holidays with pay—maintenance men : agreement, MAR. 25, 16*a* (3* 4*); — Shipbuilding industry : agreement, FEB. 7, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); 17, 11*b*
Hours—40-hour week : discussions, MAR. 3, 11*d*
Shipbuilding — overtime : Merseyside boilermakers' decision, JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Skilled workers—shortage : Cdr. Sir C. Craven (s.), MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Wages—claims, MAR. 5, 9*f*;—Shipbuilding workers : claims : discussions, JAN. 31, 19*c* (3* 4*); agreement, FEB. 17, 11*b*
Fish canners—Hythe dispute, JAN. 29, 14*d*
Glass workers — wages : Pilkington Bros. : family allowances, JAN. 5, 10*f*
Holidays with pay—schemes : Mr. R. Hyde (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*;—Statistics, MAR. 19, 12*f*
Hotel workers — women : holiday resorts : seasonal shortage, JAN. 24, 12*e*
Hours—40-hour week : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 24, 8*f*; — Reduction : Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*; 1937 : statistics, 20, 14*c*
Irish workers—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c*; 13, 8*b*
Iron and steel trades :—
Disputes—Middlesbrough, JAN. 31, 12*b*; FEB. 1, 11*b*; 2, 9*d*; 3, 9*c*
Holidays with pay—blast furnacemen : agreement, MAR. 1, 13*g*; —Committee's report, FEB. 12, 17*c* (3* 4*); agreement, MAR. 2, 11*d*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Sheffield : agreement, JAN. 19, 9*c*
Ironstone miners—wages : Cleveland : increase, FEB. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Juvenile :—
Cardiff — errand boys' charter scheme, MAR. 31, 19*c*
Committee on Wage Earning Children—report, JAN. 28, 19*d*
Doncaster—shortage of errand boys, MAR. 4, 11*g*

LABOUR :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
Employment — Bermondsey : committee's report, MAR. 9, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Camberwell ; committee's report, MAR. 9, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Cardiff Committee : report, FEB. 12, 17*d* (3* 4*) ; — Central Schools Advisory Committee : report, MAR. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Hours — Committee on Wage Earning Children : report quoted, JAN. 28, 19*d* ; deputation, MAR. 10, 9*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Middlesex Education Committee—report, FEB. 25, 21*d*
Out-of-school employment — Committee on Wage Earning Children (report quoted), JAN. 28, 19*d*
Shortage—Mr. A. E. Brown (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Wages and conditions — T.U.C. charter, JAN. 29, 14*c*
Lead miners—health : North Cardiganshire : report, FEB. 8, 11*f* (4*)
London Trades Council—air raid precautions : pamphlet, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Long service—108 years' service by father and son, JAN. 1, 10*b*
Machine-feeding operations — Industrial Health Research Board : report, MAR. 14, 21*d*
Meat porters — wages : Smithfield Market : claim, MAR. 31, 16*e*
Milk distributive trade — wages : London : agreement, FEB. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*g*
Navigators' and Engineer Officers' Union—meeting, MAR. 11, 16*a*
Night workers (photos.), JAN. 5, 14 ; 11, 16 ; 18, 16 ; FEB. 4, 18 ;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*
Nonagenarian returns to work, JAN. 1, 9*d*
Porters—correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*
Professional Workers, National Fed. of—confs., FEB. 7, 16*e* ; MAR. 7, 11*b*
Railway workers :—
Catering workers — correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*c*
Clerks' Assn. — London Political Council : meeting, FEB. 14, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Locomotive sheds, night workers in (photos.), FEB. 4, 18
London underground railways (photos.), JAN. 11, 16
Pensions—Railway Clerks' Assn. : discussed, FEB. 14, 9*b*
Retiring age—law case, FEB. 16, 4*e*
Wages—clerks : claims, FEB. 14, 9*b* ; —Dirty work allowance : claim, FEB. 7, 9*d* ;—Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 19*a*
Retail distributive trades—wages and conditions : regulation : conference proposals, FEB. 24, 14*d* ; leading article, 24, 13*c*
Road transport workers :—
Citrine, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a*
Disputes—Devon, FEB. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 4*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*d* ; 7, 9*e* ; 10, 16*c*
LABOUR :—
Road transport workers (continued):—
L.P.T.B.—health of busmen : committee appointed, FEB. 14, 18*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; sitting, MAR. 8, 13*c*
National Passenger Workers' Union —formation, FEB. 22, 11*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; MAR. 2, 16*e* ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*e* ;—Civil Service Clerical Assn. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : discussed, MAR. 3, 16*e*
Night workers (photos.), JAN. 5, 14
Wages—claims : strike notices to be tendered, MAR. 10, 9*d* ; 12, 7*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*d* ; 18, 11*f* ; settlement, 19, 9*e* ; A.S.L.E. and T. : attitude, MAR. 15, 11*d* ; Edwards, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 11*e* ; I.C.I. attitude, MAR. 17, 11*e* ; Leading article, MAR. 17, 15*c* ; Lever Brothers, Ltd. : attitude, MAR. 18, 11*f* ; N.U.R. assistance, MAR. 14, 11*b* ; Sewill, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a* ; Unilever, Ltd. : attitude, MAR. 18, 11*g* ;—Manchester : proposed increases, MAR. 25, 11*f*
Rubber industry—wages : regulation : conf., MAR. 30, 16*e*
Scale makers — Birmingham strike, FEB. 28, 11*g* ; MAR. 3, 9*d*
Seasonal work—discussed, JAN. 24, 12*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Shipping :—
Duty, neglect of—prosecution, MAR. 16, 4*e*
Quarters—articles, MAR. 7, 15*f* ; 8, 17*f* ;—Burton-Chadwick, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 12*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 17*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 9*b* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; question, 16, 7*a*
Wages—Spain, vessels trading with : agreement revised, FEB. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; danger bonuses, 22, 22*e*
Welfare in ports—Mr. A. E. Brown : receives deputation, MAR. 29, 10*g*
Shop assistants :—
Disputes—Brixton, JAN. 14, 11*b* ; —North London, MAR. 12, 7*e*
Girl apprentices—Bradleys : Bowden Court : described, MAR. 11, 19*d* ; (photo.), 11, 19
Hours—correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*c*
Wages—increases, MAR. 2, 9*a* ; —Boot and shoe trade : claims, MAR. 30, 16*a* ;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 22, 23*a*
Textile trade—committee, proposed international : I.L.O. decision, FEB. 4, 13*b* ;—Wages and conditions : international conf., JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; Finishing trades : claim refused, JAN. 25, 14*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Tinplate workers—wages : claims, JAN. 11, 11*a* (2*)
Trade unions :—
International Fed.— China and Japan : decision, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; —Executive meeting, JAN. 14, 13*g* ;—International situation : resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Russian trade unions : affiliation terms impossible, JAN. 14, 13*g* ; T.U.C. attitude, 27, 7*e*
Politics, participation in—Sir F. Joseph (s.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
Trades Union Congress — General Council : meeting, MAR. 24, 9*c* ; —Marches (s.), JAN. 6, 14*d* ; —National Fed. of Colliery Deputies : to cease affiliation, JAN. 22, 7*d* ; — Rearmament acceleration : see under DEFENCE : Rearmament ;—War dangers : proposed special meeting, MAR. 17, 19*c*
Transport workers :—
Dockers — Southampton dispute, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Transport and General Workers Union —London bus section : disciplinary measures : deputation, MAR. 23, 16*d*
Wages—export trade, and : correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*g* ; 9, 8*a* ; —Family allowances : Pilkington Bros. scheme, JAN. 5, 10*f* ;—Increases (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*c* ; statistics, JAN. 18, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; —Meals, deduction for : law case, FEB. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; —T.U.C. index, FEB. 7, 11*f*
Welfare—*The Times Trade and Engineering* Section : leading article, FEB. 8, 15*c* ; announcement, 9, 9*b*
Women — discrimination against : Open Door Council : discussed, MAR. 7, 16*a*
Wages—Cecil Houses, Incorp. : report quoted, MAR. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LABOUR, Ministry of—appointment, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Brown, Mr. A. E. : visits to divisional headquarters (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g* ;—Location of industry : evidence before Commission, FEB. 3, 9*a* ; 4, 10*f*
LABOUR and Socialist International—China and Japan ; decision, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; —International situation : resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c*
LABOUR Office, International—agricultural committee meetings, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Governing Body : meeting, FEB. 4, 13*b* ; invitation to meet in London, JAN. 29, 14*e* ; FEB. 4, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 7*b*
LABOUR Party :—
Allen, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 10*f*
Arnold Lord—resignation, MAR. 1, 16*f*
China and Japan—national council's joint statement, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; Meeting, 11, 14*e* ; deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 26, 12*e*
Communist Party, relations with—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*
LABOUR Party (continued) :—
Council, National—meetings, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 23 16*c*
Executive—meeting, JAN. 27, 14*e*
Foreign policy—Sir H. P. Croft (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b* ; joint manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*b* ; National Council's manifesto, MAR. 26, 17*c*
General Election, demand for—manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*b*
I.L.P., relations with—resolution at Scottish conf., FEB. 14, 9*b* ; possible reaffiliation, MAR. 31, 8*e*
League of Youth — recruiting campaign, FEB. 26, 7*b*
National Labour Party—discussed, MAR. 19, 14*d*
Peace and security campaign, JAN. 15, 7*d* ; FEB. 21, 16*a* ; MAR. 5, 9*b* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 21*c* ; concluded, 21, 9*d*
Policy—correspondence, MAR. 23, 15*e*
Sanderson, Lord—resignation, MAR. 9, 14*b*
Unemployment, conf., on—postponed, JAN. 27, 14*d*
LABOUR Party, Independent—conference (Manchester) : agenda, MAR. 14, 11*d* ; —Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party ;—Moscow trial : appeal to M. Stalin, MAR. 10, 7*c* ; correspondence, 12, 8*f* ; leading article, 14, 15*c* ; posted to M. Stalin, 17, 19*c* ; —Scottish conf., FEB. 14, 9*b* ;
LABOUR Party, National — conference (Caxton Hall), MAR. 19, 14*d* ; 21, 19*a* ; —Leading article, MAR. 19, 13*d* ;—Presidency : decision, MAR. 19, 14*d* ; —Yorkshire conf., JAN. 24, 9*c*
LABOUR Research Department—appeal, FEB. 14, 8*d* ; 16, 8*c*
LABU (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
LABUAN and Sarawak, Bishop of : see Hollis, Rt. Rev. F. S.
LACE, Maltese—article and photos., FEB. 11, 19*a*
LACEY, Mr. (South Australia)—on immigration (s.), JAN. 7, 14*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LACEY, Mr. A. D.—on memory (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
LACEY, Sqdn. Ldr. G.—biographical, JAN. 22, 7*g*
LACEY, Mr. P.—on India (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*
LACH, I. : see TRUMAN, I.
LA CHAMBRE, M. Guy (France)—Min. for Air, JAN. 19, 12*a* ; MAR. 14, 13*a*
on air defence (s.), FEB. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LACHISH : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
LACRETELLE, M. Jacques de (France)—member of Académie Française, JAN. 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
LACROSSE :—
English Union—meeting, MAR. 14, 4*f*
Ladies—England : team, FEB. 14, 14*e* ; —Ireland v. England, MAR. 28, 6*e* ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., FEB. 28, 7*b* ;—Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 7, 7*c* ; v. Wales, 28, 6*e* ;—Territorial tournament, FEB. 3, 6*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 14, 14*e* ;—Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 14, 4*f*

LACROSSE (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Manchester Univ., FEB. 10, 5*e* ; v. Cambridge Univ., 18, 6*b*
South v. North, MAR. 14, 4*f*
Southern counties championship, JAN. 17, 4*f*
Southern Senior Flag competition, FEB. 21, 4*g*
Ten-a-side matches—experiment, MAR. 14, 4*f*
LACRINOID Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
LADBROKE and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*
LADD, F. W.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*c*
LADERCHI, Lt.-Col. C. R. (Italy)—on war in Abyssinia (lect), FEB. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, FEB. 3, 15*c* ; dance, 9, 15*c* ; luncheon, 24, 15*b* ; dinner, MAR. 17, 17*b*
LADIES' Imperial Assn.—lectures, MAR 3, 17*b* ; 10, 17*b*
LADYWELL Institution — modernization, FEB. 25, 10*f*
LA FAYS (Grimsby), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Rly.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
LAIDLAW, Sir P. P.—Rede lecturer, MAR. 25, 16*e*
LAIDONER, Gen. (Estonia) — on Great Britain (s.), FEB. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LAINÉ, Sir A.—Jurat of Guernsey, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; FEB. 24, 9*g*
LAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
LAKE, Mr. C.—on Old London exhib., (l.), MAR. 17, 10*b*
LAKE, Mr. E. L. D.—on rural education (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
LAKE District—afforestation : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g* ; 3, 8*f* ; 7, 8*c* ; 24, 18*b* ; MAR. 9, 10*f* ; — Derwentwater : diorama, JAN. 26, 9*d* (photo.), 26, 9 ; —Dunnerdales : High Wallowbarrow Farm preservation, JAN. 21, 12*f* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ;—Farm lands' company : see LAKE District Farm Estates, Ltd. ;—Friends : report, FEB. 2, 10*d* ; meeting, 18, 16*b* ;—Gifts to National Trust : list, MAR. 18, 10*d* ;—Low Fell Plantation preservation, MAR. 4, 11*d* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ;—National Park policy: travelling photographic exhib., FEB. 2, 10*d* ; Meeting (House of Commons), 18, 16*b*
LAKE District Farm Estates, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 2, 10*d*
LAKE Sulphite Co., Ltd.—receivership, FEB. 9, 21*g* ; discussed, MAR. 5, 19*g* (4*) ; investigation, 9, 21*c*
LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*
LAL, Diwan R. (India)—appointment, FEB. 8, 17*d*
LAL, Mr. S. (India)—appointment, MAR. 26, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
LAMB, Commissioner D. C.—on taxicab windows (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d* ; on magistrates (l.), 29, 8*c*
LAMB, Mr. H.—art exhib., MAR. 29,14*e*
LAMB, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
LAMBERT, Dr. G. (Quebec)—on Fascism (s.), FEB. 8, 13*d*
LAMBERT, Dame F. B.—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*d* ; Money resolutions, FEB. 2, 7*f*
LAMBERT, Mr. M.—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*d* ; model of George V Statue (photo.), 12, 15*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. N. P. (Canada)—Senator, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, M. René (Switzerland)—missing, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; rescued, 15, 13*f* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, Mr. S.—on Agricultural prices (s.), FEB. 24, 17*a*
LAMBERT, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 28, 21*d*
LAMBERT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*
LAMBETH, Scout G.—award, JAN. 12, 7*g*
LAMBETH Borough Council—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f* ; 25, 5*c*
LAMBTON, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
LAMMERS, Dr. H. H. (Germany)—Council member, FEB. 5, 12*b*
LAMONT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—received by Pres. Roosevelt, JAN. 15, 10*c*
LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
LAMPEL, Mr. P.—art exhib., JAN. 4, 10*c*
LAMPORT and Holt Line, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 20, 17*g* ; Dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Report (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ; Meeting, 24, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
LAMPSON, Sir C. G.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 13*g*
LAMPSON, Sir M.—courtesy visits, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; visits Mahmud Pasha, MAR. 9,1 4*e*
LAMSON Investments, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 22*c* ; Meeting, 17, 21*c*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; 5, 21*d* ; Meeting, 17, 23*b*
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a* ; Report, 23, 20*e* ; Meeting, 31, 23*d*
LANCASHIRE—advertising regulations : proposed Bill, FEB. 2, 10*d* ;—Electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b* ; FEB. 14, 23*e* ;—Farnworth by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Rivers control board : Bill : proposals, JAN. 17, 9*c* ; before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; MAR. 21, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Transport coordination plan, FEB. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp. Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b* ; Meeting, 28, 9*f*
LANCASHIRE County Council—Bill : see under LANCASHIRE : Rivers
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Crypto, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d* ; 21, 22*b*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a* ; Report, 23, 25*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*f*
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—8th Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
LANCASHIRE Industrial Development Council—meeting, JAN. 10, 21*g* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE Industrial Sites Co., Ltd.—formation, JAN. 10, 21*g* (3* 4*) ; 18, 17*g*
LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 23*g* ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 19*c* ; Meeting, 21, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*e*
LANCASHIRE United Transport and Power Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
LANCASTER—Deputy Lieutenant resigns, FEB. 23, 17*d* ;—Education director, MAR. 31, 11*g*

LANCASTER, Miss L.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 10*c*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—Townley estate: negotiations for purchase, JAN. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14
LANCE, Miss E.—death, JAN. 1, 17*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LANCEFIELD (W. A.) Gold Mine, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*
LANCERS, 17th/21st—Colonel, FEB. 16, 12*d*
LANCING College—sports, MAR. 31, 6*d*
LAND:—
Agents—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
Crown—accounts, FEB. 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Damage, apprehension of—compensation: legal decision, JAN. 25, 5*b*
Death duties: see DEATH duties
Defence Departments, acquisition by—Bunhill Fields: incident of 1641: correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*b*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; 7, 10*c*, *e*; MAR. 8, 17*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 8, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 13*d*;—Objections, hearing of: Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 12*b*; (P.Q.), 2, 12*b*; leading article, 2, 13*d*
Drainage—Catchment Boards' duties: article and photo. (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 35*a*
Glebe—correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 10*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b*;—Sale: Measure before Assembly, FEB. 8, 19*d*; 10, 9*d*
Iron ore excavations—committee, FEB. 2, 18*f*
National Trust Property, adjoining—Mr. D. M. Matheson (p.), JAN. 7, 10*d* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*)
Planning survey—Geographical Assn. discussion, JAN. 5, 5*g*
Settlement — article and photos. (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*;—Carnegie Trust grants: Lord Elgin (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b*;—Sidlesham scheme progress, JAN. 17, 20*e*
State ownership—Mr. A. H. Mason (s.), FEB. 24, 17*a*
Tax—commissioners, additional: Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAR. 19, 7*f*; in Lords: first reading, 22, 8*a*; second reading, 25, 7*a*; Committee, 30, 7*a*;—Death duties: see DEATH duties
Tenant farmers—correspondence, JAN. 3, 18*e*; 10, 20*f*
Way, rights of—canal towpaths: Mr. W. R. H. Steer (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 9*c*;—Derbyshire Peak to Scottish Border, footpath from, FEB. 16, 17*c*;—Law case, MAR. 22, 5*d*;—Mountains and moorlands, access to: Bill: provisions, FEB. 10, 9*c*;—Signposting: Mr. S. P. Grundy (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 16*d*; (photo.), 24, 16; correspondence, 28, 10*c*
LAND, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
LAND Revenues Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Shares: particulars, MAR. 25, 21*e*, *g*
LANDAU, Mr. R.—lecture, MAR. 4, 17*b*
"Search for To-morrow," FEB. 25, 10*e*
"LANDLORD"—on tenant farmers (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*
LANDON, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W. B.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
LANDON, Lt.-Col. G. de L.—promoted, FEB. 2, 18*a*
LANDON, Maj.-Gen. H. J. S.—on Norfolk floods (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
LANDON, Mr. J. F. (Falkland Islands)—position, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LANDON, Mr. P. A.—on bombing and international law (p.), MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LANDOWNERS' Assn., Central—activities, JAN. 3, 18*f*; dinner, MAR. 31, 8*e*
LANDOWSKA, Miss W.—recital, FEB. 17, 17*d*
LANDSMAN (Tailors), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
LANE, Mr. A.—on book sales (s.), JAN. 5, 12*c*
LANE, Maj. A. G.—on broadcasting and home work (s.), FEB. 24, 15*d*
LANE, Mr. E. A.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*
LANE, Mrs. E. E.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
LANE, Lt.-Cdr. E. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*f*
LANE, Mr. F. G. A.—resigns magistracy, MAR. 5, 9*g*
LANE, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
LANE'S Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
LANG, Mr. A. O.—appointments, MAR. 31, 14*d*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G.:—
Anglo-Indian schools appeal: see under INDIA: Education
British Museum—opens Bible room, MAR. 24, 11*e*
"Health Sunday" (quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*
S.P.C.K. anniversary (quoted), MAR. 4, 17*e*; (s.), 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Whitgift Hospital preservation (s.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
at Caxton Hall, on family prayers, FEB. 2, 15*d*;—at Grocers' Hall, on charity: Registration Bill, MAR. 15, 10*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 3, 8*g*; — at National Soc., on religious teaching in schools, JAN. 13, 14*d*;—at Whitstable, on recall to religion, JAN. 31, 14*e*
in Church Assembly, on election of bishops; churchyard memorials, FEB. 9, 18*g*; on glebe land, 10, 9*d*; on Dr. W. Foxley Norris, 11, 8*d*; on Music and Drama Bill; Ecclesiastical Commissioners property, 11, 8*e*; on conf. on World Council, 12, 8*f*
in Convocation, on Spain; China and Japan: League of Nations; German Church: Doctrinal Commission's report, JAN. 20, 7*a*; on Church and State; prayer-book, 21, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 30, 7*b*;—Charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a*;—Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 30, 7*b*;—Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b*; — League of Nations, FEB. 17, 7*c*
LANG, Herr F.—next film, FEB. 24, 10*c*
LANG, Miss J. O.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*

LANG, Mr. J. T. (New South Wales)—Labour challenge to, JAN. 24, 11*b*; FEB. 23, 13*d*; position, MAR. 26, 11*a*; election result, 28, 14*b*
on immigration (s.), MAR. 9, 13*f*
LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.—on St. Christopher's College (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
LANG, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
LANG, Sir W.—on rearmament and machine tools (s.), MAR. 17, 16*c*
LANGDON, Mr. J.—on control of advertisements (l.), FEB. 8, 10*b*
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir W.—member of Pharmaceutical Soc.'s Council, MAR. 28, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
on medical training (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c*
LANGE, Herr (Germany) — appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
LANGFORD, Miss A.—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
LANGHAM Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Meeting, 24, 19*g*
LANGHAM Investments, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*; Report, 31, 21*d*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
LANGLEY, Lt.-Cdr. E. N.—retirement, MAR. 1, 10*f*
LANGLEY, Capt. G. M. B.—appointment, FEB. 25, 28*g*
LANGLEY, Miss M. G.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
LANGRICK, Mr. L. I.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
LANGRISH, Mr. V.—recitals, FEB. 7, 21*d*; 21, 21*c*
LANGTON, Sir G. P. (Mr. Justice)—health, JAN. 13, 12*f*; appointment, 21, 9*d*
LANGTON, Miss I.—art exhib., MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LANGUAGES—Corbin, M. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b*;—Study: correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*d*; Mr. H. L. Marsden (s.), 21, 19*b*;—Teaching: Sir M. Robertson (add.), JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); article, FEB. 16, 17*d*
LANKESTER, Mrs. G.—on Indian women (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g*
LANSBURY, D.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); 22, 11*c*; MAR. 10, 11*b*
LANSBURY, Mr. G.—peace missions: plans, JAN. 10, 9*d*
in Parliament, on approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Assyrians, MAR. 9, 7*d*;—Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*d*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*a*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*a*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*d*;—Peace, MAR. 8, 10*a*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*g*
on Polish Jews, FEB. 28, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Van Zeeland report (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—coming-of-age, JAN. 11, 15*d*
LANSDOWNE Club—photo., JAN. 19, 17
LANSLEY, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
LANTINI, Signor (Italy)—on prices (s.), JAN. 13, 12*g*; on self-sufficiency (s.), MAR. 14, 13*g*
LANYON, Mr. C. B.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*e*
LANYON, Lt.-Col. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 16*g*
LANYON, Mr. L.—*Do We Not Bleed?* FEB. 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LAPEYRE, Fr. (France) — Carthage discoveries, JAN. 7, 11*b*
LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Canada)—on Fascists (s.), FEB. 7, 13*e*; on Quebec "padlock" law (s.), 8, 13*d*; on Alberta libel sentences (s.), 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LARGE, Mr. T. J. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
LARKA, Gen. (Estonia)—released, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LARKINS (S. C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*
LARMOR, Sir J.—on Dr. G. E. Gale (l.), FEB. 25, 18*b*
LASALLE, M. (France)—Min. of Pensions, JAN. 19, 12*a*
LASCELLES, Lord—birthday, FEB. 7, 17*b*
LASKI, Mr. N. J.—Master of Inner Temple Bench, JAN. 31, 9*g*
LAST, Prof. H.—on Latin (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LAST, Mr. W. J. B.—British Empire medal, MAR. 23, 11*g*
LASZLO, Mr. Philip de—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
LATHAM, Mr. C.—on L.C.C. budget (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c*; 9, 8*g*
LATHAM, Mr. G. H.—on steel trade (s.), FEB. 21, 23*e*
LATHAM, Miss M. G.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
LATHAM, Sir P.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JAN. 6, 9*c*
LATHAN, Mr. G.—on State insurance (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
LATHOM, Lady—health, MAR. 25, 17*b*
LATIMER, Mr. J. F.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
LATIN: see under CLASSICS
LATRY, M. F.—luncheon in honour, FEB. 2, 17*g*
on coffee making (l.), JAN. 4, 8*g*;—Cookery (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*
LATTA, Mr. C.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 17*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
LATTHE, Mr. A. B. (Bombay)—on Budget (s.), FEB. 26, 11*f*
LATVIA—Economic Council: first session, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Fires: Liepaja, JAN. 10, 11*g*;—Martial law ends, FEB. 15, 13*d*
LAUBESPIN, Comte de—gift to Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 19*e*
LAUDER, Sir H.—broadcast: arrangements, FEB. 2, 10*a*
LAUGHTON, Mr. L. G. C.—on model ships (l.), FEB. 12, 13*d*
LAUNCHBURY, F. J.—death, FEB. 16, 9*a*
LAUNDER, Mr. F.—on films quota (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
LAUNDRY and Allied Trades—exhib., MAR. 29, 13*d*
LAURENCE, Keen and Gardner, Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 31, 21*f*
LAURENT, Rev. F. — on Cavallie-Coll organs (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
LAURIE, Miss F. M.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17*c*
LAURU, Mme.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
LAVER, F. E.—sentence reduced, FEB. 11, 11*a*
LAVER, Mr. J.—"Taste and Fashion from the French Revolution until To-day," JAN. 7, 17*a*
LAVERS, Mr. A. H.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
LAVERY, Sir J.—at Palm Springs, FEB. 21, 17*b*
LAVINO (London), Ltd.—address, MAR. 28, 24*b*

LAW :—
Administration—Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 16, 7*a* ; provisions, 17, 8*d* ; second reading, MAR. 4, 7*a* ; Committee, 24, 8*a* ;—du Parcq, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Companies—representation in court : legal decision, JAN. 13, 7*b*
Courts—divorce : progress of work, MAR. 8, 5*c* ;—Draughts : leading article, FEB. 25, 17*d* ;—Hilary Sittings : arrangements, JAN. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 18*e* ;—" Improvements " : Lord Reading (s.), MAR. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Courts of Justice : use of barristers' room : correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d* ; to be considered by Bar Council, 31, 14*c*
Damages, apportionment of—judicial ruling, FEB. 17, 4*e*
Evidence—Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; second reading, 23, 7*b* ; Report, MAR. 11, 7*a* ; 15, 8*e* ; third reading, 18, 7*a*
Judges—anonymous letters to : judicial comment, JAN. 28, 4*c* ;—Appointments, JAN. 5, 10*b* ; FEB. 4, 16*f* ; MAR. 23, 14*e* ; 26, 12*f*
Juries—grand : Lord Hewart (s.), Sir H. du Parcq (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Singleton, Mr. Justice (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*, (and 7, 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Poor persons rules—Law Soc. report, JAN. 25, 14*d* ; leading article, 25, 13*d*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of —Canada : criticized, JAN. 22, 9*c* ; abolition of appeals : proposed Bill, FEB. 12, 11*g* ; Manitoba resolution, 18, 8*d* ; Bill introduced, 23, 13*d* ;—India : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c* ;—Sittings : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15*e*
Profession—Sir W. Greene (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
Referees, Official—style and precedence, JAN. 29, 12*b*
Summonses — forgery : prosecution, FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 12, 9*d*
System—Sir W. Greene (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
LAW cases :—
Andrews v. River Thames Conservators, FEB. 15, 5*f* ; 16, 4*d*
Arderne, Scott, Thesen, Ltd. v. Conradie : see under *Privy Council appeals* : *South Africa*, below
Ashton v. Cheetham and another, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Ashton's Estate, in re—Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Farley, FEB. 23, 4*b*
Associated British Picture Corp., Ltd. v. Ostrer and others, MAR. 26, 4*b*
Associated Distributors, Ltd. v. Hall, FEB. 5, 4*b*
Attorney-General v. Arthur Ryan Automobiles, Ltd., and another, JAN. 27, 4*e*
Banco de Bilbao v. Rey : same v. Sancha, MAR. 18, 4*a*
Bank of Athens Soc. Anon v. Royal Exchange Assurance, FEB. 2, 4*b*
Barker v. Gas Light and Coke Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 9*e*
Bateman v. Illingworth, Woods and Co., MAR. 26, 4*f* (3* 4*)
LAW cases (continued) :—
Beattie v. Beattie, MAR. 10, 4*c*
Benabo v. Thorne and others, JAN. 14, 4*g* ; 15, 4*a* ; 18, 5*a*
Beresford v. Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., MAR. 11, 4*f* ; 12, 4*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*c*
Beveridge v. Everard, FEB. 19, 4*d*
Black's Settlement Trust, in re Black v. Black, MAR. 26, 4*d*
Booth, D. A. A. v. Booth, L. W., MAR. 29, 5*e*
Borrett v. Borrett and Cox, MAR. 8, 5*c*
Bosch and another v. Perpetual Trustee Co., Ltd., and others : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : Australia, below
Bowden v. Bowden, JAN. 15, 4*c*
Boyd v. Ince, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Brady v. Williams, FEB. 15, 5*f*
Brent v. Johnson, FEB. 11, 7*g*
British Celanese, Ltd. v. Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Co., FEB. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 4*a*
British Industrial Plastics, Ltd. v. Ferguson and others, FEB. 15, 5*c*
Bronstein v. Sandler, MAR. 24, 4*e*
Brooke v. Great Southern Railways, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Bryce v. Hornby, FEB. 12, 4*c*
Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd. v. Walsh, FEB. 23, 4*g*
Carrick v. Carrick, MAR. 25, 16*d*
Carter v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., FEB. 26, 4*b*
Chajutin v. Whitehead, JAN. 13, 4*f*
Chapman v. Chapman and Thomas (Taylor intervening), FEB. 3, 4*e* ; 19, 4*c*
Choukhani v. The King Emperor : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : India, below
Clayton v. Vectis Permanent Investment Building Soc., FEB. 12, 4*d* ; MAR. 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*e*
Compania Naviera Bachi v. Henry Hosegood and Son, Ltd., MAR. 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 15, 5*b*
Counter's Petition, in re, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Coventry v. Wilson and others, FEB. 28, 11*f*
Cox, K. A. v. Cox, I. H., MAR. 26, 4*d*
Cristina, MAR. 4, 4*a*
Cross v. London and Provincial Trust, Ltd., FEB. 1, 5*e*
Cunningham-Reid v. Cunningham-Reid and others, JAN. 26, 4*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; 28, 4*a* , 29, 4*b*
Dalton and wife v. Jean Bowes (Knightsbridge), Ltd., MAR. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*f*
Daniels v. Vaux, MAR. 19, 4*c*
Darlow v. Sparks, MAR. 23, 4*c*
Davis, J. P. v. Davis, L., MAR. 29, 5*e*
De Bueger v. J. Ballantyne and Co., Ltd. : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : New Zealand, below
Denyssen, E. B. v. Denyssen, J. A. F., MAR. 29, 5*b*
d'Erlanger v. Drysdale, FEB. 23, 4*d*
di Pietro v. di Pietro and Fair, MAR. 2, 4*c*
Divorce—decrees made absolute, JAN. 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*f* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; FEB. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b*, *f* ; 22, 5*b*, *g* ; 24, 4*e* ; MAR. 1, 5*d*, *e* ; 8, 5*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 29, 5*a*,

LAW cases (continued) :—
Douglas v. Harvey and another, FEB. 10, 16*b*
Dried Milk Products, Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, MAR. 25, 4*c*
Easterling v. Peek, Frean, and Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 4*d*
Edwards v. Carey, JAN. 12, 4*b*
Egham and Staines Electricity Co., Ltd. v. Gas Light and Coke Co., FEB. 11, 4*b*
El As (*M.-V.F.* 1587), JAN. 18, 5*a*
Eldorado Ice Cream Co., Ltd. v. Clark and Keating, JAN. 21, 4*c*
Eva (Joseph), Ltd. v. Reeves, MAR. 19, 4*a*
Evans v. Cross, JAN. 19, 4*d*
Forbes v. Fleetway Press (1930), Ltd., and others, JAN. 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*b*
Gaekwar Baroda State Railway v. Habib-ul-Haq and others: see under *Privy Council Appeals*: India, below
General Mortgage Soc. (Great Britain), Ltd. (Holder Estates, Ltd. and Walter Travis v. General Mortgage Soc. (Great Britain,) Ltd.), MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*
Glasgow Ornithological Assn. v. Inland Revenue, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*
Gosse v. Gosse and Homan, MAR. 1, 5*e*
Gower, V. F. v. Gower, E. W., MAR. 15, 5*c*
Gowers and others v. Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd., MAR. 4, 4*d*
Greenbaum and Tanaman v. Jewish Chronicle, Ltd. and others, FEB. 5, 4*c*
Groom v. Crocker and others, MAR. 26, 4*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*a*
Haddon v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., FEB. 2, 4*a*
Haddon v. Daily News, Ltd., FEB. 2, 4*a*
Haile Selassie v. Cable and Wireless, Ltd., MAR. 3, 4*g*; 24, 4*c*
Hanson v. Sunderland Gas Co. and another, FEB. 26, 9*e*
Harmsworth v. Harmsworth and Hussey, FEB. 25, 4*e*
Harris v. Harris and Bowers, JAN. 27, 4*f*
Harris v. Harris and Curzon (Lord Scarsdale), MAR. 24, 4*e*
Harvey v. Harvey and Hodgkinson, FEB. 9, 4*b*
Hastings v. Behar, FEB. 5, 4*c*; 9, 4*f*; MAR. 8, 5*c*
Hatfield v. Phillips and another, FEB. 25, 4*e*
Hendon Corporation v. Partington's Bill Posting Department, Ltd. and others, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*
Herbage, v. Herbage, MAR. 1, 5*e*
Hippodrome (Golders Green), Ltd. v. British Broadcasting Corp., FEB. 10, 4*b*; 11, 4*a*
Horlick, M. D. v. Horlick, O. P., MAR. 5, 4*b*
Horton v. Representatives of Mr. G. Phillips (decd.): see under *Privy Council Appeals*: Australia, below
Hovenden, in re (Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Royal Hospital for Incurables), MAR. 16, 4*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Hudson v. Victoria House Printing Co., Ltd., and another, MAR. 5, 4*b*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 4*c*
Hussein (orse. Blitz) v. Hussein (Mohamed), MAR. 22, 5*b*
Illustrated Newspapers, Ltd. v. Publicity Services (London), Ltd., JAN. 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*d*
Johnston v. Bernard Jones Publications, Ltd., and Beauchamp, MAR. 10, 4*e*
Jones v. Bates, MAR. 22, 5*d*
Jones v. Goring, FEB. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha v. Bantham Steamship Co., Ltd., FEB. 4, 4*b*
Kidd v. Wileman, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Kier (J. L.) and Co., Ltd. v. White Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., FEB. 15, 5*d*
Kilduff v. Wilson and others, FEB. 28, 11*f*
Ladbroke and Co., Ltd., and others v. ——, FEB. 19, 4*b*
Leach v. Lambeth Borough Council, JAN. 22, 3*f*
Levene v. Atkinson and others, MAR. 29, 5*c*
Liverpool Corporation v. Hope, FEB. 4, 4*c*
Lockhart v. Lockhart and McLean, MAR. 30, 4*b*
Lowick v. Lazarus, MAR. 8, 10*e*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 7*g*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*a*
Lowry-Corry v. Lowry-Corry, JAN. 25, 5*b*
Lucas v. Lucas, FEB. 11, 4*b*
Ludlow v. Shelton and another, FEB. 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*e*; correspondence, 9, 13*e*; (P.Q.), 11, 7*b*
Macartney v. Odhams Press, Ltd., JAN. 29, 4*c*
McCormick v. Bennison and others, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
McCrone v. Riding, JAN. 14, 4*f*
MacGregor v. Powell and others, MAR. 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
Mackenzie v. Associated Periodicals, Ltd., and another, JAN. 21, 4*b*
Markham v. Markham and Geddes, FEB. 25, 4*e*
Marsdon v. Holland, FEB. 26, 14*a*
Marsh v. Lensen Shipping, Ltd., MAR. 26, 4*c*
Marstrand Fishing Co., Ltd., and others v. Hutchinson and Co. (Publishers), Ltd., and others, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
Massine v. de Basil, FEB. 23, 4*e*
Maturin, D. R. C. (by her guardian) v. Attorney-General (Maturin and Stone cited), MAR. 12, 4*f*
Maturin v. Maturin and Boston, MAR. 12, 4*f*
Meader v. Reginsky, MAR. 3, 4*d*; 4, 4*c*
Mellor v. Medical Defence Union, Ltd., MAR. 29, 5*d*; 30, 4*c*
Metropolitan Hospital v. Metropolitan Foot Clinic, FEB. 26, 4*b*
Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd. v. Colchester (Jaffe intervening), MAR. 23, 4*b*
Mollison, A. v. Mollison, J. A., FEB. 8, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Morris v. Danbury, FEB. 3, 4*g*
Mukherjee v. The King-Emperor : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : India, below
Mulhern v. Crosville Motor Services, Ltd., FEB. 21, 22*c*
Municipal Corporations Act, 1882, in re, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Myers v. Rothfield and others, MAR. 12, 4*b*
Nippon Yusen Kaisha v. Ramjiban Serowgee : see *Privy Council Appeals* : India, below
North and another v. North, MAR. 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*d*
Notman v. Commercial Bank of Scotland, MAR. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*e*
O'Brien v. Great Western Railway Co., FEB. 16, 4*e*
Oldschool E. v. Oldschool—(King's Proctor showing cause), MAR. 17, 4*b*
Paget v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, FEB. 1, 5*c*
Pass of Leny, in re, JAN. 15, 4*c*
Paton v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, MAR. 5, 4*c*
Peart v. Boyd and another, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Penney v. West Kent Electric Co., Ltd. FEB. 8, 5*a*
Peters v. Gee, Walker and Slater, Ltd., JAN. 22, 3*f* ; 26, 4*d* ; 29, 4*d*
Philadelphia National Bank v. Price, MAR. 24, 4*d*
Philippson v. Imperial Airways, Ltd., MAR. 4, 4*d*
Phillips v. William Whiteley, Ltd., JAN. 29, 4*c*
Polkinghorn v. Lambeth Borough Council, JAN. 22, 3*f* ; 25, 5*c*
Porteous v. Porteous and Reynolds, FEB. 22, 5*b*
Poulden v. Poulden, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Pratt v. Cook, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd., FEB. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 12, 4*a*
Price v. Representative Body of the Church in Wales, JAN. 25, 5*a*
Privy Council Appeals :—
Australia—Bosch and another v. Perpetual Trustee Co., Ltd., and others, FEB. 4, 4*f* ; 23, 4*c* ;—Horton v. Representatives of Mr. G. Phillips (deceased), MAR. 16, 4*e* ;—Victoria Park Racing and Recreation Grounds Co., Ltd. v. Taylor and others, JAN. 21, 4*a*
India—Choukhani v. The King Emperor, JAN. 29, 4*a* ; FEB. 18, 4*d* ;—Gaekwar Baroda State Railway v. Habib-ul-Haq and others, MAR. 19, 4*d* ;—Mukherjee v. The King Emperor, JAN. 29, 4*a* ; FEB. 18, 4*d* ;—Nippon Yusan Kaisha v. Ramjiban Serowgee, MAR. 12, 14*e*
New Zealand—De Bueger v. J. Ballantyne and Co., Ltd. FEB. 15, 5*e*
South Africa — Arderne, Scott, Thesen, Ltd. v. Conradie, MAR. 25, 4*c*
LAW cases (continued) :—
R. v. Bernhard, MAR. 8, 5*b* ; 23, 4*a*
R. v. Goodchild, MAR. 8, 5*b*
R. v. Lonsdale, MAR. 23, 4*c*
R. v. Smee, FEB. 8, 5*c*
R. v. Walter Smith, FEB. 22, 5*a*
R. v. Williams, MAR. 1, 5*d*
Racecourse Betting Control Board v. Mount, FEB. 26, 4*c*
Ranelagh Club, Ltd. v. Hastings, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; MAR. 8, 5*c* ; 30, 4*b*
Robinson Bros (Brewers), Ltd. v. Assessment Committee for No. 7 Assessment Area, Durham, MAR. 18, 4*d*
Russell v. London Midland and Scottish Railway, FEB. 15, 11*c*
Ryder v. Ryder and Graham, MAR. 2, 4*c*
Saunders v. Townend, JAN. 20, 4*c*
Saunders - Knox - Gore v. Saunders - Knox-Gore and Phipps-Hornby, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Scarsdale (Lady) v. Scarsdale (Lord), MAR. 24, 4*e*
Setton and others v. Setton, FEB. 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*c* ; MAR. 11, 4*c*
Shortt v. Glasgow Herald, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Siddall, I. V. v. Siddall, E. H., FEB. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Singh v. Hammersmith Palais, Ltd., MAR. 5, 4*c*
Snelling v. Boughton-Leigh and Pullen, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Société Belge de Betons S. A. and others v. London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd. MAR. 15, 5*a*
Standamac, Ltd. v. Drapers' Record, Ltd., MAR. 19, 4*b*
Stewart v. Stewart and Murray (cited as Stuart), JAN. 19, 15*d*
Stranna, The, in re, FEB. 1, 5*e*
Taylor v. Townsend, JAN. 20, 4*c*
Taylor (Rose), Ltd. and another v. Night and Day Magazines, Ltd., and others, MAR. 23, 4*f*
Teesdale, C. W., decd., re, MAR. 18, 4*e*
Temple and others v. Night and Day Magazines, Ltd., and others, MAR. 22, 4*b*
Thompson v. Thompson (Causton intervening) MAR. 10, 4*e*
Timm (E.) and Son, Ltd. v. Northumbrian Shipping Co., Ltd., MAR. 3, 4*f*
Turner v. News Periodicals, Ltd., and others, JAN. 12, 4*a*
Twort v. The King, FEB. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 4*b*
Tylden-Wright v. Watson, JAN. 19, 14*c*
Tyser v. Attorney-General, FEB. 24, 4*f*
Utrillo v. Manson and others, FEB. 18, 4*c*
Van der Elst v. Morris and another, FEB. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d*
Victoria Park Racing and Recreation Grounds Co., Ltd. v. Taylor and others : see *Privy Council Appeals* : Australia, above
Vokes v. Leyland Construction Co., MAR. 2, 16*d* ; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Walton and others v. Wyly, MAR. 1, 5*a*
Ward v. London County Council and another, MAR. 15, 5*c*
Warwick v. Warwick and Bailey, FEB. 15, 5*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Watson v. Boyd and another, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Wellington v. Basingstoke Rural District Council, FEB. 8, 11*c*
Westminster v. Duncombe, FEB. 19, 4*d*
Wheeler v. Baxter, MAR. 4, 11*b*
Wheeler v. Great Western Railway Co., JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
White v. Bijou Mansions, Ltd., FEB. 10, 4*e*
White Star Line, Ltd., in re, FEB. 18, 4*e*
Williams v Brady and others, FEB. 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*d*; 31, 4*b*
Wilmer, H. I. E. v. Wilmer, D., MAR. 19, 4*b*
Wilson v. Dansie, FEB. 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*
Withers (Inspector of Taxes) v. Wynyard, MAR. 29, 5*c*
Wyndham v. Jackson, MAR. 9, 4*f*
LAW, C. C.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*d*
LAW, Mr. N.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*; on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
LAW, Mr. R. K.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*
LAW, Sir S.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
LAW, International Inst. for the Unification of Private (Rome)—notice of closure, JAN. 15, 9*a*
LAW Clerks Soc., United—dinner, MAR. 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LAW Debenture Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; Meeting, 31, 21*a*
LAW Fire Insurance Soc.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
LAW Land Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*; Report, MAR. 21, 22*b*; Meeting, 31, 25*a*
Law List—notice, JAN. 8, 15*g*
LAW Society—examinations : honours list, JAN. 8, 3*c*; results (preliminary), FEB. 26, 4*c*;—Meetings, JAN. 19, 4*g*; 29, 4*e*;—School : spring term arrangements, JAN. 6, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Chairman, 7, 19*g*
LAWDER, Paymaster Cdr. K. M.—appointment, FEB. 9, 18*a*
LAWES, Sir J. B.—photo. (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*c*
LAWFORD, Miss F. M. C.—will, JAN. 19, 19*d*
LAWN, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
LAWN Tennis :—
Article ("The coming season,") MAR. 16, 6*a*
Australia v. Germany, FEB. 5, 6*g*;—Championships, JAN. 24, 6*f*; 27 5*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 5*g*; FEB. 1, 6*f*;—Triangular tournament, JAN. 8, 5*f*; 10, 5*e*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 5*d*
Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*g*; 28, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 7*e*
Bordighera tournament, MAR. 19, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*
Budge, D.—promoters' offers, JAN. 15, 6*b*
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 18, 6*f*; v. Paddington Club, MAR. 7, 5*e*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Cambridgeshire Assn.—L.T.A. grant increased, FEB. 16, 5*f*
Championships (Wimbledon) — Hartigan, Miss J. : decision, MAR. 8, 6*c*;—Season tickets : announcement, JAN. 8, 5*f*; Naval applications : announcement, 14, 7*e*; R.A.F. applications, FEB. 15, 20*f*
County championships—Grass courts : entries, FEB. 16, 5*f*; arrangements, MAR. 16, 6*b*;—Hard courts, MAR. 21, 7*c*
Coupe des Nations, MAR. 14, 8*f*
Cromer tournament, MAR. 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*
Davis Cup—draw, FEB. 4, 14*b*; article, 5, 6*g*;—Australian team, FEB. 3, 6*f*;—Germany : decision, JAN. 17, 5*d*;—Great Britain : players invited, MAR. 25, 6*f*; v. Rumania : date, 30, 6*d*;—Japan : decision, JAN. 31, 5*g*; plans, MAR. 16, 6*b*;—Rumania : decision, MAR. 17, 6*g*
Dulwich junior tournament, JAN. 5, 4*c*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 5*f*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*
Egypt—championships, MAR. 15, 6*g*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; International tournament, 31, 6*f*
Fixtures, MAR. 16, 6*b*
France—Covered court championships, FEB. 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 7*e*;—Paris v. London, FEB. 12, 6*g*; 14, 8*c*; match of 1895 recalled, 10, 6*g*;—Paris Christmas tournament, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 3, 6*e*;—South championships, FEB. 21, 7*e*; 23, 5*g*
Hard Court championships—arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*f*
Herga tournament, MAR. 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*
International Fed.—meeting, MAR. 19, 7*c*
International matches—fixtures, FEB. 16, 5*f*
Ladies—Africa, South, touring team : accompanying relatives : ban, JAN. 5, 4*c*;—County championship, FEB. 25, 6*d*; MAR. 17, 6*g*;—Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup) : British team : captain, JAN. 22, 4*f*; trials : arrangements, MAR. 31, 6*f*; U.S. team, MAR. 25, 6*f*
Middlesex winter competition, MAR. 15, 6*g*
Monte Carlo championships, MAR. 4, 6*b*; 7, 5*e*
Moody, Mrs. F. S.—plans, MAR. 15, 6*g*
Open tournaments—amateurs and professionals : United States L.T.A. resolution, JAN. 18, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 24, 6*d*;—Tournament, MAR. 7, 5*e*
Paddington tournament, MAR. 29, 7*d*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*f*
Perry, F. J. v. H. E. Vines, JAN. 15, 6*b*
Public schools—coaching grant, JAN. 12, 5*e*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Queen's Club—Spring tournament, MAR. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 5*g* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 8*f*
R.A.F. Assn.—meeting : date, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Scandinavian international championships, FEB. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 7, 7*g*
Season—article, MAR. 16, 6*a*
Southdean tournament, FEB. 23, 5*g* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c*
Sunday games—Southend decision, JAN. 19, 4*c*
Surrey v. Oxfordshire, FEB. 28, 7*c*
Sweden—King's Cup, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Tibet—first court opened at Lhasa, FEB. 16, 11*c*
United States—L.T.A. : meeting, JAN. 18, 6*d* ;—Players' rankings, JAN. 17, 5*d*
LAWN Tennis Assn.—chairman, JAN. 11, 5*e* ;—Council meetings, JAN. 12, 5*e* ; MAR. 16, 6*b* ;—Jubilee, JAN. 22, 4*f*
LAWNS : see under GRASS
LAWRANCE Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
LAWRENCE, A.—name changed, MAR. 15, 4*g*
LAWRENCE, Sir A.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. K.—R.A., FEB. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 18
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. P.—in Parliament, on national expenditure, FEB. 10, 8*g*
LAWRENCE, H. M.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 8*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—son christened, JAN. 18, 15*c*
LAWRENCE, S. F.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*g*
LAWRENCE, Sir T.—pictures sold, FEB. 26, 9*e*
LAWRENCE (Frederick), Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d* ; 12, 20*d*
LAWRIE, Sgt. R.—retirement, JAN. 22, 7*g*
LAWRIE (Alex.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*
LAWSON, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 29, 15*g*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
in Parliament on army : service conditions, MAR. 11, 8*d* ;—Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*e* ;—Unemployment insurance : domestic servants, FEB. 16, 8*b*
LAYBOURNE, Lt. R. S.—death, FEB. 1, 11*b*
"LAYMAN"—on juvenile delinquency (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
LAZAR. M. (Hungary)—resignation, MAR. 10, 13*f*
LAZARUS, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 8, 10*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*a*
LAZARUS, Mr. P.—law case, MAR. 8, 10*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*a* ; resigns as J.P., 23, 11*g*
LEA, Clara—police court charge, JAN. 31, 9*g* ; FEB. 7, 11*g* ; MAR. 3, 16*d*
LEA, Prof. F. C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 13*d*
LEACH, Sir A. H. L.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
LEACH, Mr. C. E.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*
LEAD—world statistics, JAN. 27, 18*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*f* (4*)
LEAD, W. G.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*f*
LEADENHALL Market—article and photo., FEB. 1, 36*a*
Leader—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
LEADING articles :—
Advertisements—regulation, FEB. 26, 13*c*
Aeronautics :—
Bombing, abolition of—efforts to secure, FEB. 4, 15*b*
Great Britain :—
Air Force—display to be discontinued, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Inquiry, suggested, MAR. 16, 15*c* ;—Strength, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; MAR. 16, 15*c*
Civil aviation—Cadman report, MAR. 9, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c*
Defence—air raid precautions : see that title, below
Estimates, MAR. 4, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c*
Stations — committee's report, MAR. 9, 15*b*
Services — organization, MAR. 9, 15*b* ;—Pacific island airports, FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—Subsidies. MAR. 9, 15*b*
Africa, South—Native Protectorates, MAR. 30, 15*b*
Agriculture—death duties, effect of : see under *Death duties*, below ;—Policy, JAN. 20, 13*e* ; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 3*a*
Air Council — additional member, MAR. 12, 13*b*
Air Ministry—Civil Aviation Department, MAR. 9, 15*b* ;—Estimates, MAR. 4, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c*
Air raid precautions, JAN. 12, 11*b* ; MAR. 15, 15*d* ;—Householder's handbook, MAR. 10, 15*c* ;—London balloon barrage, JAN. 1, 13*c* ;—Officers : central school, FEB. 4, 15*d* ;—Volunteers, MAR. 15, 15*d* ; 26, 13*b*
Alberta—social credit, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Annunzio, Gabriele d', MAR. 2, 15*d*
Archaeology—Britain, MAR. 22, 17*d* ;—Hadrian's Wall, MAR. 12, 13*d* ;—Maiden Castle, FEB. 25, 17*d*
Archery, MAR. 18, 17*d*
Arctic regions—North Pole : Russian expedition, FEB. 14, 13*d* ; 19, 13*b*
Army—estimates, MAR. 4, 15*b* ;—Reorganization, MAR. 11, 15*b* ;—Training : Norfolk coast land acquisition, JAN. 8, 11*b*
Army and Home and Empire Defence League, FEB. 18, 15*c*
Art—exhibitions : Chinese, JAN. 6, 13*d* ; London, Old, FEB. 15, 15*d* ; Seventeenth-century, JAN. 1, 13*d* ; FEB. 4, 15*d* ;—Teaching of children, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Art Teachers, New Society of, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Aurora Borealis, JAN. 27, 13*c*
Australia — founding : 150th anniversary, JAN. 26, 13*b* (A.A.N.), 26, 3*a*
Austria — Germany, relations with, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; Union, 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ;—Hungary and Italy, relations with, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;—Independence : plebiscite plans, MAR. 10, 15*c* ;—Ministry (Schuschnigg), FEB. 17, 15*b* ;—National Socialism, FEB. 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ;—Refugees, MAR. 23, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bacon and ham—fine hams, JAN. 27, 13*d*
Badminton championships, MAR. 7, 15*d*
Banking—meetings, JAN. 31, 13*b*
Bethlehem—Church of the Nativity, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Betting—football pools, JAN. 22, 11*d*
Bihar—Ministry, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; 26, 13*c*
Birds, wild, JAN. 19, 13*d* ;—London parks, MAR. 31, 15*c*
Books — " British History in the Nineteenth Century " (Trevelyan), FEB. 1, 15*c* ;—" Europe, History of " (Fisher), FEB. 1, 15*c* ;—" Greek verse, Oxford Book of," FEB. 12, 13*d* ;—" Man without work," MAR. 28, 15*c*
British Airways, Ltd., MAR. 9, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c*
British Empire—trade : producers' conf., MAR. 31, 15*c*
British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 15*b*
British Museum—Bible room, MAR. 24, 15*c* ;—Reading room hours, JAN. 18, 13*c*
Broadcasting — news in foreign languages, JAN. 3, 13*c*
Brown, Prof. F., MAR. 14, 15*d*
Budgerigars, MAR. 28, 15*d*
Building trade, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Buildings, Georgian—demolition, FEB. 10, 15*d*
By-elections—Ipswich, FEB. 18, 15*c*
Canada—Constitution, FEB. 10, 15*c* ; —Provinces, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Cardplaying—five suits, FEB. 24, 13*d* ; —Rummy, MAR. 30, 15*d*
Carol, King of Rumania, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Ceylon—Constitution, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Charles II—Soho statue, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Children—Curfew, JAN. 20, 13*d*
China :—
Japan, relations with—fighting, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; MAR. 30, 15*c* ;—Japanese policy, JAN. 7, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 17, 13*d* ;—Shanghai, JAN. 7, 13*b*
Ministry (Central), MAR. 23, 15*c*
Church Assembly, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Church of England — Bishops : appointment, FEB. 12, 13*b* ;—Church and State ; JAN. 22, 11*b* ; —Convocation : meetings, JAN. 22, 11*b* ; — Doctrinal commission's report, JAN. 14, 15*c* ;—Faculties Jurisdiction Measure, FEB. 12, 13*b* ; —Liturgical disorder, JAN. 22, 11*b*
Churches—flags on, FEB. 11, 15*d* ; —World Council, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Cinematograph — " A." and " U." certificates, FEB. 9, 13*d* ;—Quota Bill, FEB. 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 14, 15*d* ; —*Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, FEB. 9, 13*d* ;—Theatre names, JAN. 18, 13*d*
" Cinematics," JAN. 18, 13*d*
Civil Service examinations — new subjects, JAN. 28, 15*c*
Classics—Latin, JAN. 17, 13*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; Teaching, JAN. 7, 13*d*
Coal and coalmining—amalgamations, FEB. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*b* —Marketing : selling schemes, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; FEB. 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c* ;—Prices, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;
LEADING articles :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :—FEB. 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c* ; 19, 13*c* ;—Royalties Bill, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; FEB. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*b*
" Comedie Humaine," FEB. 26, 13*d*
Conjuring, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Conscription, JAN. 29, 13*b*
Convalescence, MAR. 21, 13*d*
Corks, MAR. 1, 17*d*
Council of Action for Peace and Reconstruction — foreign policy ballot, MAR. 10, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d*
Cranborne, Lord—resignation, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c*
Cricket—Australian touring team, JAN. 28, 15*d*
Crime—corporal punishment, MAR. 18, 17*c* ;—Discharged, assistance to, MAR. 26, 13*c* ;—Juvenile, JAN. 27, 13*b* ; — Punishment, JAN. 3, 13*b* ; — Robbery with violence, FEB. 19, 13*d*
" Crowded hours," MAR. 15, 15*d*
Crystal Palace, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Curfew, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Czechoslovakia — relations with Germany, MAR. 15, 15*b* ; 29, 17*c* ; relations with Great Britain, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*c*
Danube : see under *Europe*, below
Death duties—land, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Defence—expenditure, MAR. 4, 15*b* ; —Imperial Committee : committee on oil from coal : see under *Oil*, below ;—Policy, MAR. 7, 15*c* ; 8, 17*b* ;—Rearmament, MAR. 3, 15*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*b* ;—White Paper, MAR. 3, 15*b*
Deserters (" Tracks and wheels,") MAR. 8, 17*d*
Dickens, Charles—associations with Ludgate Hill Station restaurant, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Dodo, JAN. 21, 13*f*
Dogs—bloodhounds, MAR. 3, 15*d* ; —Burglar awarded damages for bite, JAN. 13, 13*d*
Drugs, new, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Ecclesiastical Commissioners — property, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Economic and Social Research, National Inst. for, JAN. 5, 11*c*
Economics — appeasement, JAN. 1, 13*b* ;—Recovery (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a* ;—Self-sufficiency, JAN. 14, 15*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A.—resigns Foreign Secretaryship, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c*
Education, JAN. 8, 11*c* ;—Classroom equipment, JAN. 29, 13*d* ;—Conferences, JAN. 11, 13*d* ;—Empire tours : to Canada, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Egypt—Ministry (Mahmud Pasha), JAN. 6, 13*c* ;—Parliament : dissolution, FEB. 5, 13*c* ;—Wafd, JAN. 6, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c*
1851—events, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Eire—Great Britain, relations with, JAN. 17, 13*c* ; London conversations, 20, 13*b* ; — Ireland, Northern : relations : see under *Ireland, Northern*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Europe—Danube, JAN. 10, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; MAR. 21, 13*b*;—Security, MAR. 19, 13*b*
Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 15*b*; —Civil estimates, FEB. 26, 13*b*;—Control, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Factories Act, FEB. 8, 15*c*
Fairy tales A and U, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Farouk, King of Egypt, JAN. 21, 13*c*; 25, 13*c*
Fauna—preservation, JAN. 21, 13*d*
Fey, Maj. E., MAR. 17, 15*d*
Finance—foreign : control, JAN. 1, 13*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—"History of Europe," FEB. 1, 15*c*
Flags on churches, FEB. 11, 15*d*
Food—Empire supplies, MAR. 31, 15*c*; Nutrition, JAN. 1, 13*b*;—Supplies in war : see under *War*, below
Football pools, JAN. 22, 11*d*
Foreign Office — Chief Diplomatic Adviser : office created, JAN. 1, 13*c*;—Permanent Under-Secretary, JAN. 1, 13*c*
Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 28, 15*c*; MAR. 15, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*; 22, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*c*; 31, 15*b*; —Labour manifesto, FEB. 25, 17*b*
France—finance, JAN. 14, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 15*c*;—Labour : disputes, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 14, 15*b*; industrial code, 24, 13*b*; MAR. 5, 13*c*;—Ministry (Chautemps), JAN. 14, 15*b*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*; MAR. 11, 15*c*;—Ministry (Blum), MAR. 18, 17*b*; 28, 15*b*;—Ministry (National), proposed, MAR. 28, 15*b*
Franckenstein, Baron, MAR. 15, 15*c*
French language—English speakers, MAR. 9, 15*d*
General Election—Labour manifesto, FEB. 25, 17*b*
George VI, King—India : visit postponed, FEB. 11, 15*c*;—Paris visit announced, FEB. 9, 13*c*
Germany — army, FEB. 7, 15*b*; — Austria, relations with : see *Austria*, above;—Church, MAR. 3, 15*c*;—Economic policy : four-year plan, JAN. 15, 11*b*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 18, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*b*; 21, 15*c*;—Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 14, 13*b*;—Ministry : changes, FEB. 5, 13*c*; 7, 15*b*; —National Socialism, FEB. 21, 15*c*; fifth anniversary, JAN. 31, 13*c*;—Press, FEB. 14, 13*c*;—Yugoslavia, relations with, JAN. 18, 13*c*
Girls' clubs, MAR. 9, 15*c*
Goga, M., JAN. 8, 11*c*
Government—democracy, JAN. 4, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*
Greek literature—English translation, FEB. 12, 13*d*
Gretna Green marriages, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Hadrian's Wall, MAR. 12, 13*d*
Halifax, Lord — Foreign Secretary, FEB. 26, 13*c*
Ham : see *Bacon, and ham*, above
Health resorts—Spas and wells, JAN. 4, 13*d*
"Historians and the present," FEB. 1, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Hitler, Herr A.—fifth anniversary of power, JAN. 31, 13*c*; Reichstag speech, FEB. 21, 15*c*
Holidays—"staggering," JAN. 27, 13*c*
Home Office — children's branch, JAN. 27, 13*b*
"Hon., The," FEB. 3, 13*d*
Honours—New Year list, JAN. 1, 13*d*
Horses, cruelty to, MAR. 26, 13*d*
Hotel proprietors, FEB. 18, 15*e*
House, Col. E. M., MAR. 29, 17*d*
House of Lords—younger sons of peers, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Housing—progress, JAN. 21, 13*b*;—Rents : see *Rents*, below;—Stanground, MAR. 5, 13*d*;—Subsidies Bill, FEB. 15, 15*c*
Humour, MAR. 4, 15*d*
Imperial Airways, Ltd., MAR. 9, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*
Income-tax—evasion, MAR. 24, 15*b*
India — Budget, FEB. 28, 15*b*; — Congress, National, JAN. 26, 13*c*; —Constitution : Federation, MAR. 10, 15*b*;—Crime : release of prisoners, FEB. 16, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 13*c*;—Lloyd Barrage, JAN. 4, 13*d*;—Science Congress, JAN. 3, 13*c*;—States, FEB. 22, 15*d*;—Tuberculosis FEB. 17, 15*d*
Ink, Chinese, JAN. 6, 13*d*
Insanity—Medical Research Council report, MAR. 15, 15*c*
Insurance—war risks, MAR. 16, 15*c*
Ipswich by-election, FEB. 18, 15*c*
Ireland, Northern — Eire, relations with, JAN. 15, 11*c*; 20, 13*b*; FEB. 11, 15*c*;—General election, JAN. 15, 11*c*; 11, 15*c*
Irish Free State : see *Eire*, above
Irving, Henry, FEB. 5, 13*b*
Italy—Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 28, 15*c*;—Segni explosion, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Japan—China, relations with : see under *China*, above;—Mobilization Bill, MAR. 5, 13*c*;—Navy, JAN. 20, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*c*; 14, 13*c*
Jerusalem — Church of the Holy Sepulchre, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Jewel robbery, Hyde Park Hotel—sentences, FEB. 19, 13*d*
Jig-Saw pleasures, FEB. 2, 13*d*
Johnson, Samuel—D.C.L., MAR. 25, 15*d*
Journalism, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Jute trade, FEB. 9, 13*b*
Kew Gardens, MAR. 17, 15*d*
"Knowledge for use," JAN. 5, 11*c*
Labour — employment : monthly returns, JAN. 6, 13*c*;—Employment exchanges, JAN. 24, 13*c*;—Night workers, JAN. 5, 11*d*; —Retail distributive trades : wages and conditions, FEB. 24, 13*c*;—Road transport : wage claims, MAR. 17, 15*c*;—Seasonal workers, JAN. 24, 13*c*;—Shipping : quarters, MAR. 8, 17*c*;—Welfare, FEB. 8, 15*c*
Labour Party—demand for General Election, FEB. 25, 17*b*
Labour Party, National, MAR. 19, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Land—dearer duties, JAN. 17, 13*b* ;—Defence Departments, acquisitions by, JAN. 8, 11*b* ; FEB. 2, 13*d* ;—Glebe : transfer, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Latin : see under *Classics*, above
Law—poor persons rules, JAN. 25, 13*d*
Law Courts—draughts, FEB. 25, 17*d*
League of Nations, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; FEB. 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*b* ;—Reform, FEB. 11, 15*b*
Lengthening day, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Leonardo da Vinci—Codice Atlantico, MAR. 31, 15*d*
Liberal Party—cost of living petition, FEB. 3, 13*c*
" Limning a Century," FEB. 4, 15*d*
Lithuania — relations with Poland, MAR. 19, 13*c* ; 24, 15*c*
Living, cost of, JAN. 14, 15*c* ; Liberal Party petition, FEB. 3, 13*c*
London—transport facilities, JAN. 11, 13*c*
London, City of—gift of relics to Sydney Museum, MAR. 29, 17*d*
" Londoner's Home, The," FEB.15, 15*d*
Lost property, JAN. 8, 11*d*
Ludgate Hill Station restaurant, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Magic, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Maiden Castle, FEB. 25, 17*d*
" Mal de Mer," MAR. 4, 15*d*
Manners, A prize for, MAR. 24, 15*d*
Marriages—Gretna Green, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Meat industry, JAN. 20, 13*c*
Medical Research Council—report on mental defects, MAR. 15, 15*c* ; annual report, 22, 17*c*
Mexico—oil : expropriation, MAR. 21, 13*c*
Milan—Ambrosiana Museum, MAR. 31, 15*d*
Ministry (National, Chamberlain)—Cabinet : additional member, MAR. 12, 13*b* ;—Foreign Affairs, Secretary for : Mr. Eden's resignation, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; appointment of Lord Halifax, 26, 13*c* ;—Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under-Secretaryship for : Lord Cranborne's resignation, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c* ;—Policy, FEB. 1, 15*b*
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Musical glasses, MAR. 16, 15*d*
National characteristics, FEB. 26, 13*d*
National service, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; MAR. 2, 15*c* ; 23, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b*
Navies—battleships, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; — Courtesy visits to foreign ports, FEB. 3, 13*d* ;—Pacific, JAN. 20, 13*c* ;—Strength : Limitation, MAR. 5, 13*b*
Navy—Air arm : short-service commissions, FEB. 18, 15*c* ;—Building programme, MAR. 5, 13*b* ; 18, 17*d* ;—Estimates, MAR. 5, 13*b* ; 18, 17*d* ;—Singapore base, FEB. 15, 15*c*
Netherlands, Princess Juliana of—daughter born, FEB. 1, 15*c*
New Year, JAN. 1, 13*b*
Niemöller, Dr. M., MAR. 3, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Norfolk House, FEB. 10, 15*d*
Oil from coal—committee's report, FEB. 16, 13*b*
Owen case, FEB. 2, 13*d*
Oxford University — Agricultural Engineering Inst. : fraud : company's claim settlement, FEB. 2, 13*d*
Pacific Islands, FEB. 5, 13*d*
Palestine — Archaeological museum, JAN. 13, 13*d* ;—Partition, JAN. 5, 11*b* ; FEB. 24, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c* ; 9, 15*c*
Pantomimes, JAN. 19, 13*d*
Parish registers, FEB. 21, 15*d*
Parliament—Bills : money resolutions procedure, FEB. 8, 15*b* ;—Session, FEB. 1, 15*b* ;—Supply, Committee of, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Parliament Square — Westminster House site, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Physical training, JAN. 4, 13*c* ; MAR. 2, 15*c*—Campaign, FEB. 19, 13*c*
Pigs—marketing, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Pilgrim Trust, MAR. 28, 15*c*
Poland—economic conditions, MAR. 24, 15*c* ;—Lithuania, relations with : see under *Lithuania*, above ;—National Unity Camp, JAN. 15, 11*c*
Port Sunlight, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Portugal—British mission, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Post Office — deliveries to main residences, FEB. 23, 15*d* ;—Postal orders, JAN. 22, 11*d*
Potatoes, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Poultry—committee's report, FEB. 8, 15*d*
Press—control, FEB. 14, 13*c* ;—Freedom, MAR. 21, 13*c*
Prices, commodity, JAN. 14, 15*c*
Professions, despised, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Propaganda—waiting rooms, JAN. 25, 13*d*
Property, leasehold—repairs : Bill, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Proverbs, FEB. 25, 17*d*
Prudentius on the Riviera, MAR. 5, 13*d*
Public works schemes, JAN. 6, 13*b*
Railways—companies' meetings, MAR. 12, 13*c* ;—London underground : noise, FEB. 8, 15*d* ; symbols, JAN. 28, 15*d*
Records—Parish registers, FEB. 21, 15*d*
Rent—family rebates, FEB. 10, 15*c* ;—Restriction Acts : decontrol policy, FEB. 18, 15*b*
Revenue and expenditure, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; MAR. 22, 17*b*
Rheumatism, MAR. 30, 15*c*
Rhodes (W. H.) Canada Educational Trust, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Road accidents, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Roads—highway laws : committee, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Roosevelt, President F. D.—address to Congress, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Royal Society—fellows, MAR. 19, 13*d*
Rumania—Ministry (Goga), JAN. 8, 11*c* ; (Cristea), FEB. 12, 13*c*
Russia—foreign policy, MAR. 2, 15*b* ;—Terrorist trial, MAR. 2, 15*b* ; 14, 15*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School—perpetual students, JAN. 3, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Saudi Arabia—British Royal visit, MAR. 4, 15*d*
Science—Indian Congress, JAN. 3, 13*c*
Scotland—housing, FEB. 9, 13*b* ;—Marriage Bill, MAR. 23, 15*d* ;—Trade, FEB. 9, 13*b*
Sea-sickness, MAR. 4, 15*d*
Self-sufficiency, JAN. 14, 15*d*
Shanghai : see under *China*, above
Shipping—cargo trade, JAN. 26, 13*d* ;—Constitution : return for 1937, JAN. 12, 11*d* ;—Crew quarters, MAR. 8, 17*c* ;—Fuel : coal, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;—Tonnage, idle, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Singapore base, FEB. 15, 15*c*
Sleep and waking, JAN. 12, 11*d*
Spain—Catalonia, MAR. 28, 15*c* ;—Madrid : evacuation, JAN. 25, 13*c* ;—Mediterranean piracy, FEB. 3, 13*c* ; 8, 15*c* ;—Naval fight, MAR. 8, 17*c* ;—Neutrality, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ;—Teruel, JAN. 11, 13*d* ; FEB. 9, 13*c* ; 25, 17*c*
Spas and wells, JAN. 4, 13*d*
Spellbinder, The, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Spring, MAR. 17, 15*d* ; 23, 15*d*
Squatters at Stanground, MAR. 5, 13*d*
Stanground, MAR. 5, 13*d*
" Starers and staring," FEB. 1, 15*d*
Students, perpetual, JAN. 3, 13*d*
Sugar Beet and Crop Driers—claim against Oxford Univ., FEB. 2, 13*b*
Superstitions, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Sweden—trade, JAN. 31, 13*b*
Sweeps and superstitions, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Sydney Museum, MAR. 29, 17*d*
Taxation, FEB. 10, 15*b* ; MAR. 22, 17*b* ; evasion, 24, 15*b*
Teachers, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Telephones, JAN. 15, 11*d*
The Times Trade and Engineering—factory welfare section, FEB. 8, 15*c*
" Thin end, The," FEB. 24, 13*d*
" Time for Every One, A," FEB. 7, 15*d*
Town planning, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Trade—barriers, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; Van Zeeland report, 28, 15*b* ;—International, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Outlook, JAN. 31, 13*b* ;—Slumps : planning against, JAN. 31, 13*b* ;—Year, 1937 (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a*
Trealaw estate, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Trevelyan, Prof. G. M.—" British History of the Nineteenth Century," FEB. 1, 15*c*
Trinidad—riots, FEB. 2, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c*
Tuberculosis, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Turf—Grand National, MAR. 26, 13*d*
Turkestan, Chinese, JAN. 5, 11*c*
Tussauds, Madame (" The Jarley tradition,") FEB. 11, 15*d*
Typhoid—Croydon epidemic, FEB. 15, 15*b*
Unemployment — Long-unemployed : Pilgrim Trust report, MAR. 28, 15*c* ;—Shirker problem, FEB. 22, 15*c* ;—Statistics : monthly returns, JAN. 6, 13*c* ;—Subsistence production schemes : Llandegveth community, JAN. 13, 13*b* ;—Training centres, JAN. 24, 13*c* ; 29, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Unemployment insurance — Agricultural workers, MAR. 4, 15*c* ;—Benefit : changes, MAR. 4, 15*c* ;—Fund : surplus, MAR. 4, 15*c*
United Provinces, JAN. 26, 13*c* ;—Ministry, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; 26, 13*c*
United States of America—administration, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; 22, 11*c* ;—Armaments, JAN. 29, 13*d* ;—Civilian Conservation Corps, MAR 31, 15*b* ;—Crime : week-ends in gaol, JAN. 10, 13*d* ;—Electricity : T.V.A., MAR. 25, 15*c* ;—Finance, JAN. 4, 13*b* ;—Labour, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; trade unions, 19, 13*c* ;—Navy, JAN. 20, 13*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; Singapore visit, FEB. 3, 13*d* ;—Trade, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; Great Britain, with, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; FEB. 23, 15*d* ; MAR. 7, 15*b* ; Year, 1937 (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a*
Van Zeeland report, JAN. 28, 15*b*
Vienna—" Non-Stop Journal Kino," JAN. 18, 13*d*
Virtue, JAN. 11, 13*d*
Waiting room propaganda, JAN. 25, 13*d*
War—Air raid precautions : *see that title, above* ;—Bombing, aerial : efforts to abolish, FEB. 4, 15*b* ;—Food supplies, JAN. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; FEB. 10, 15*b*
Weather—Climate, MAR. 2, 15*d*
Week-ends in gaol, JAN. 10, 13*d*
Westminster House site : see under *Parliament Square*, above
Winterton, Lord, MAR. 12, 13*b*
Yachting—America's Cup first race, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Year 1937, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; (Y.R.), 1, 1*a*
Yugoslavia—Foreign policy, JAN. 18, 13*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy—" All Age " ball, JAN. 7, 15*d* ; — King Edward's Hospital Fund : donation, MAR. 9, 14*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Africa, South—comment, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; policy, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d*
Australia—attitude, MAR. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*f* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 13*b*
Austria—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; Comment, 14, 13*c* ; Italian comment, 14, 13*c* ; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; 18, 14*a* ; (P.Q.), 23, 7*d* ; Delegate resigns, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; Withdrawal : German Note, 22, 15*a* ; acknowledged, 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Balkan Entente—attitude, MAR. 1, 15*a*
Belgium — attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Article 16 : M. Spaak (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a* ;—Janson, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a* ;—Spaak, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Bernays. Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*f*
Bolivia—Ambassador, JAN. 26, 12*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Budget, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Canada—attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), 22, 13*g*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
China—Dr. W. Koo (s.), JAN. 28, 13*a* ; attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
China and Japan : see under CHINA
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* ; FEB. 25, 11*a*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 21, 8*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a* ; FEB. 19, 8*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 10*a* ; 5, 8*f* ; 16, 15*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 31, 15*e*
Council—meeting postponed, JAN. 15, 10*c* ; agenda, 24, 11*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; contacts, 27, 12*c* ; held, 28, 13*a*, 14*d* ; 29, 11*c* ; 31, 11*d* ; FEB. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*d* ;—Anglo-French conversations, JAN. 26, 12*a* ; —100th session : commemorative booklet, JAN. 26, 12*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 15*c* ;—President, JAN. 24, 11*a*
Covenant—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*f*
Danzig : see DANZIG
" Decisions, imposed "—Polish comment, JAN. 31, 11*d* ; attitude, FEB. 3, 11*d*
Dominions—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 9*a*
Economic and financial organizations —inquiry committee appointed, JAN. 31, 11*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d* ; FEB. 14, 18*a*
Expenses—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*e*
Finland—attitude, FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Force, proposed—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 7*d*
Foreigners, indigent—committee's report, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
France—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 28, 13*c*, 14*a* ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d* ;—Delbos, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*a* ;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 4, 7*d*
Free Church Assembly—discussed, MAR. 31, 19*c*
Germany—comment, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 24, 12*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*a*
Great Britain—questions in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 8, 8*a*, *c* ; discussed, 25, 7*d*, 8*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d* ; Representation : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), MAR. 11, 7*a*
Harris, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 24, 19*b*
Health services—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*b* ; MAR. 19, 11*a* ; 28, 13*a*
Hungary—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; Italian comment, 14, 13*c* ;—Finances : see under HUNGARY ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ideology—League Council's discussion, JAN. 28, 13*a*, 14*d*
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
International organizations handbook, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Italy—comment, JAN. 24, 11*a* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 25, 9*b* ;—Rome Institutes : notices of closure, JAN. 15, 9*a*
Koo, Dr. W. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; FEB. 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*b*
League of Nations Union—resolution, MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Little Entente—attitude, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Mexico—observations, MAR. 21, 11*f*
Name—" Society " : correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*a* ; 12, 8*d*
Netherlands—Government statement, JAN. 3, 12*f* ; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e*
Neutral States—conference, JAN. 28, 14*d*
Neutrality—investigation, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Norway—Hr. Koht (s.), FEB. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 9*d*, *g* ; 23, 8*a*, *b*, 9*c*, *d* ; 25, 8*a*, *d*, *g*, 9*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; 15, 9*c*, *g*, 10*b* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 8*e* ; 25, 7*d*, 8*b*, *c* ; 30, 7*a*, *f*
Poland—Col. J. Beck (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a* ; comment, 17, 11*c* ; (s.), 28, 13*a* ; comment, 31, 11*d* ; attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 11*d* ; 24, 13*b*
Political activities — correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a* ; FEB. 12, 8*d*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Reform—changed views, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ;—Austria : attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Committee summoned, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; discussion, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*d*, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; draft report adopted, 3, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e* ; 5, 13*e* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 10*a* ; 12, 8*d* ;—Cranborne, Lord : report, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; (s.), 2, 12*d* ;—Finland : committee appointed, FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—France : attitude, JAN. 27, 12*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*b* ;—League Council : discussion, JAN. 28, 13*a*, 14*d* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* ;—Neutral States : attitude, JAN. 28, 14*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 23, 8*b*, 9*d* ; MAR. 25, 7*d* ; Questions, 1, 8*d*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Rumania—M. Tatarescu (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Russia—M. Litvinoff (s.), JAN. 28, 13*a* ; attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Sanctions—Belgium : attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Committee's discussion, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*d*, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e* ; 5, 13*e* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 10*a* ; 12, 8*d* ;—France : M. Paul-Boncour (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*b* ; — Netherlands : attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 23, 8*b*, 9*a* ; 25, 8*b*, *d*, *g*, 9*a* ;

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Sanctions (continued) :—
Question, MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Poland : attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Russia : attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Swedish attitude, JAN. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Switzerland : attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e*
Secretariat—changes, JAN. 12, 10*e*
Shipbuilding statistics, JAN. 26, 20*d*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e* ; correction, 12, 8*c*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d* ; FEB. 25, 9*f*
Smaller states—attitude, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*f* ; (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*
Spain—attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Sweden—Hr. Sandler (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; Hr. Unden (s.), 28, 13*a* ; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e*
Switzerland—experts' meeting, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; Federal Council's discussion, 22, 9*g* ; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; National Council's resolution, MAR. 4, 13*g*
" Teaching "—Volume published, FEB. 2, 11*g*
Trade—balance of payments, 1936 (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*a* ; World statistics, FEB. 23, 21*e* ; MAR. 23, 19*f*
United States—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*a*
Yugoslavia—attitude, MAR. 10, 13*d*
LEAGUE of Nations Socs., International Fed. of—council meeting, FEB. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations Union—Barlow, Dgr. Lady : resignation (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b* ; —Bethnal Green branch : meeting, JAN. 24, 19*b* ;—Hertford branch : meeting, FEB. 22, 10*d* ;—Queen's Hall demonstration, MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LEAHY, Lieut. A. G. P.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LEAHY, Adm. W. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e* ; — Great Britain : naval talks (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Navy (s.), FEB. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 13*d* ; — *Panay* (s.), FEB. 4, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LEAKE, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 31, 6*c*
LEAKEY, Mrs.—on Sir Stamford Raffles (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
LEAMINGTON—art gallery extension opened, JAN. 27, 10*b*
LEASE, Mr. F. E.—directorship, FEB. 17, 21*b*
LEATHAM, Rear-Adm. R.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; appointment, MAR. 1, 16*f*
LEATHER, Col. G. F. T.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c* ; on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d* ; on Twisel Bridge (l.), 21, 10*d*
LEATHER Goods and Saddlery Manufacturers' Assn., National—dinner, MAR. 2, 16*b*
LEATHER industry—Odey, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 12, 20*a* ;—Scrap : import duty, JAN. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*b*
LEATHERS, Mr. F. A.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*
LEBANON—budgetary abuses, JAN. 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Palestine raiders, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Press : suspensions, FEB. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LEBAS, M. (France)—Min. of Posts, MAR. 14, 13*a*
LEBEDEYEFF, Bishop (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LEBON, M. Andre—death, FEB. 18, 16*e*
LEBRUN, President A. (France)—dinner in honour, JAN. 29, 15*b* ; opens British art exhib., MAR. 5, 11*a* ; 7, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LECKIE, Mr. J. A.—to receive freedom of Walsall, FEB. 7, 11*g*
LECONFIELD, Lord—house party, MAR. 7, 17*b*
LECONTEUX, M. Antoine (France)—killed at Barcelona, MAR. 19, 12*d*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a* ; Report, 23, 20*e* ; Meeting, 31, 24*c*
LEDINGHAM, Sir J.—elected to Athenæum, MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LEE, River—Conservancy Board Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; MAR. 29, 8*a*
LEE, C. C.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 9*g*
LEE, Mr. D. C.—death, JAN. 13, 14*c* ; will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
LEE, Mr. F.—on carpet trade (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*
LEE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*a*
LEE, G.—acquitted, MAR. 16, 9*e*
LEE, Mr. H. V.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LEE, Sir K.—on industrial co-partnership (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LEE, Lt.-Col. K. J.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
LEE-ELLIOTT, Mr. T.—art exhib., MAR. 14, 21*c*
LEEB, Gen. R. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
LEECH, Sir J. W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; photograph, 1, 7
LEEDS—abattoir : site, FEB. 22, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; —City Treasurer : resignation, JAN. 6, 9*f* ; appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Cultural centre : plans, MAR. 25, 12*c* ;—Electoral : South, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—Handbook, JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; —Housing : see under HOUSING ;— Skyscraper : plans, MAR. 9, 11*f* ; rejected, 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LEEDS, Sir R.—returning from Egypt, MAR. 16, 17*b*
LEEDS and Holbeck Building Soc.—report, JAN. 24, 22*b*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Co.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
LEEDS Luncheon Club—meeting, MAR. 15, 19*f*
LEEDS Shipping Co., Ltd.—see under REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.
LEEDS University—appointments, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Library : gifts, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; — Mental diseases : lecturer, FEB. 18, 16*e* ; — Mining Scholarships : gift, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LEES, Group Capt. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*d*
LEES, Cdr. E. V.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*c*
LEES, J.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
LEES, Col. Sir J. V. E.—appointment, FEB. 9, 10*b*
LEES, Sir W. C.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*e*

LEES-JONES, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B. :—
in Parliament, on air defence, MAR. 23, 7*e* ;—Army : commissions, MAR. 11, 8*e* ; officers' education, 23, 7*e* ; role in war, 23, 7*e* ;—Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8*e* ;—Defence, MAR. 8, 9*b* ;—Foreign policy, MAR. 8, 9*b* ;—League of Nations, MAR. 8, 9*b*
LEESON, Mr. S.—on citizenship (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*f* ; on teachers' training (s.), 10, 20*c*
LEETE, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
LEETE, Lt.-Col. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4*g*
LEEWARD Islands—social and economic progress report, MAR. 1, 15*g*
LE FLEMING, Sir K.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (s.), JAN. 29, 14*d* ; FEB. 16, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; on health (s.), MAR. 9, 8*e*
LEFT Book Club—Albert Hall rally, JAN. 17, 9*c*
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g* ; Chairman, 6, 17*g* ; Dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
LEGAL Education, Council of—vice-chairman, JAN. 21, 9*d* ; examinations ; lectures : announcement, MAR. 25, 11*g*
LEGAT, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
LEGER, Fernand—art exhib., JAN. 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
LEGG, Mr. L. G. W.—on 18th-century precedent (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
LEGGATT, Mr. H. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
LEGGE, Lady B.—health, MAR. 19, 12*c*
LEGGETT, Mr. F. W.—on I.L.O. (s.), FEB. 4, 13*b*
LEGITIMACY—law cases, MAR. 12, 4*f* ; 26, 4*d*
LEGRAS, M. (France)—murder : see under FRANCE : Crime
LEGROS. E. J.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 7*a*
LEHMAN Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*d*
LEHMANN, Olga—mural art, MAR. 18, 21*d*
LEICESTER Square Theatre, FEB. 21, 12*b* ; MAR. 7, 12*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; 28, 12*b*
LEICESTER Stadium, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*b*
LEICESTER University College—meeting ; endowment, FEB. 3, 14*d*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn. : new colours (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
LEIGH—Mynthurst sold, FEB. 1, 8*g*
LEIGH, Mrs. A. C.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
LEIGH, Miss M. C.—on "staggering" holidays (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
LEIGH-CLARE, Mrs.—on family adoption scheme (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
LEIGH-MALLORY, Air Commodore T. L.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*g*
LEIGHTON, J. H.—court-martial, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LEIGHTON Park School, Reading—scholarships, MAR. 22, 18*c* ; sports, 29, 6*f*
LEIGHTONS (Engineers), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
LEIPOLDT, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
LEIPZIG — Book Congress : see BOOK publishers ;—Fair : see under GERMANY : Trade
LEITE, Senhor C. (Portugal)—German decoration, FEB. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LEITH-ROSS, Sir F.—conversation with Mr. Van Zeeland, JAN. 8, 10*g*
LE MARCHANT, Brig.-Gen. Sir E. T.—biographical, JAN. 1, 18*a* ; C.B., 3, 9*f*
LEMASS, Mr. S. (Eire)—to visit London, JAN. 13, 12*d* ; in London, 17, 9*a*, 12*d* ; Conversations, 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 12*f* ; MAR. 4, 14*f* ; 9, 14*f*
LEMMON, Mr. H. G.—on coast defences (l.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
LEMOINE, Bandmaster A. — appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a*
LEMON, Mr. A. B.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
LEMON, C.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 7*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*e* ; MAR. 31, 11*d*
LEND-A-HAND Club—pantomime : arrangements, MAR. 12, 10*a*
LENDON, Miss P. — marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
LÉNER, M. Jeno (Hungary)—"Strad" violin dispute, MAR. 18, 15*f*
LENER Quartet—concert, FEB. 7, 21*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 21*c*
LENKE-SOLTENITZ, E. (Germany) — sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
LENNARDS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d* ; Report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
LENNARDS Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 19*d*
LENNOX, Miss G. — on Lady Plunket (l.), FEB. 26, 14*d*
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, FEB. 26, 12*a* ; MAR. 2, 7*c* ; resigns B.B.C. appointment, 19, 7*f* ; secretary, 29, 13*g*
Spanish organization — resignation (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*a*
at Biggleswade, on Czechoslovakia ; France, MAR. 19, 7*f* ; discussed at Nat. Labour Party conf., 21, 19*a* ; questions in Parliament, 22, 8*c* ; personal statement, 22, 9*c*, *d* ; (P.N.), 22, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Army vocational training, MAR. 10, 9*b* ;—Biggleswade speech, MAR. 22, 9*d* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*a* ;—Food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*c* ;—Footwear specialists, foreign, MAR. 22, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*a* ;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*g*
LENSEN Shipping, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*c*
LENT—services : arrangements, FEB. 25, 11*d* ; MAR. 4, 17*e* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*d* ; 9, 17*f* ; 15, 17*d*
LEONARD, Lieut. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
LEONARD, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on corks (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
LEONARDO da Vinci—Codice Atlantico in Milan museum, MAR. 31, 19*e* ; leading article, 31, 15*d*
LEONAS, Col. (Lithuania) — Min. of Interior, MAR. 26, 11*b*
LEOPARDS—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d* ; 24, 8*f* ;—Indian planter killed, MAR. 3, 13*e*
LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians—receives Mr. Hoover, FEB. 19, 11*a* ; dinner to Mr. Hoover, 24, 11*g* ; leaves for Stockholm, 26, 11*g* ; at Stockholm, 28, 13*g* ; at Liége, MAR. 11, 13*g* ; (photo.), 12, 16

LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians (continued) :—
England, visit to—Guildhall reception, 1937 : cost, JAN. 19, 9*g*; Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), FEB. 1, 17*g*; visit in June announced, 1, 17*g*
Farouk, King—wedding present, JAN. 22, 9*g*
Institution of Civil Engineers—hon member, FEB. 24, 14*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Portuguese Legation—to visit, JAN. 26, 12*c*
LEOPOLD, Capt. J. (Austria)—at police headquarters, JAN. 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); position, FEB. 16, 12*b*; returns to Vienna, MAR. 2, 14*g*; leaves for Berlin, 9, 13*a*
LEOPOLDINA Rly. Co.—rates increase, JAN. 6, 17*f*
LEPROSY—international congress (Cairo), MAR. 23, 13*g*
LERESCHE, Miss J. I.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
LEROY, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 17, 12*b*
LERRY, Mr. G.—on Cunliffes of Wycoller (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 26, 7*f*
LESLIE, Mr. S.—"Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise," FEB. 15, 20*b*
LESLIE-MELVILLE-CARTWRIGHT, Miss F. A.—funeral, FEB. 21, 17*c*
LESSER, Mr. E.—on Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LESSING, Dr. R.—on oil in war time (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
LESTER, D.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LETCHWORTH Garden City—application for drink licence, FEB. 10, 9*c*
LE TROQUER, M. Yves—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*
LEVEN, Lord—leaving for South Africa, FEB. 18; 17*c*; returns, MAR. 31, 17*b*
LEVENE, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
LEVENSON, A. P.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever, Ltd.—directorate changes, JAN. 3, 20*g*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever N.V.—directorate changes, JAN. 3, 20*g*
LEVERHULME, Lord—reception, JAN. 14, 17*b*; leaving for America, 14, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on business management; Mr. F. W. Taylor, JAN. 14, 9*e*
LEVETT, C. A.—death, MAR. 28, 16*c*
LEVETT, Rev. T. P.—death, JAN. 8, 12*c*
LEVEY, Lt.-Col. J. H.—on Jews in the War (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
LEVI, Mr. L. J.—on charity sale of antiques (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
LEVIN, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*, 16*e*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
LEVINE, P. (U.S.A.)—kidnapping : see under UNITED States : Crime
LEVINE, Mr. S. H.—on law of life assurance (p.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
LEVY, Mr. B.—on English and American theatres (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
LEVY, Rose : see under MURDERS : Cohen
LEVY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*a*
LEWES—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
LEWIN, Miss C.—death, FEB. 16, 11*d*; 17, 13*g*
LEWIN, Mr. E.—on poultry (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
LEWIN, Mr. E.—on London Bridge (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
LEWIN, Miss E. G. A.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
LEWIN, Dr. G.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*
LEWIN, Dr. O.—on public services (l.), FEB. 24, 13*d*
LEWIS, A.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4*e*
LEWIS, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 30, 13*c*
LEWIS, B. D. C.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f*; 31, 8*b*
LEWIS, Mr. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, MAR. 23, 4*c*
LEWIS, Mr. H. L.—on Grim's Dyke (l.), FEB. 15, 10*a*
LEWIS, J. F.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*a*
LEWIS, Mr J. L. (U.S.A.)—received by Pres. Roosevelt, JAN. 15, 10*c*
Green, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—peace proposal, JAN. 27, 11*g*; (s.), 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. L.—on broadcasting (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
LEWIS, Mr. M.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Lt.-Col. R. S.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LEWIS, Mr. S.—"The Prodigal Parents," JAN. 21, 7*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. S.—seagull as pet, JAN. 28, 7*c*; (photo.), 28, 7*c*
LEWIS, Mrs. S. F.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
LEWIS, T.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 9*d*
LEWIS, V. M.—acquitted, FEB. 14, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. W.—art : correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*
LEWIS, Mr. W. D.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Sir W. H.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
LEWIS (John) Properties, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
LEWIS Foundry and Machine Co.—contract, FEB. 15, 22*g*
LEWIS's, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19*c*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*b*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*; Germany : buyers recalled from, 25, 11*b*
LEWIS's Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*; 11, 25*e*; Meeting, 30, 20*e*
LEY, Dr. (Germany)—position, FEB. 2, 12*e*; invitation to British labour leaders 9, 12*b*; denied, 10, 14*b*
on Strength through joy (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
LEY, M. (France)—resignation, JAN. 13, 12*a*
LEYBOURNE, Lt.-Col. E. A.—appointment, FEB. 1, 7*g*
LEYBOURNE, Dr. Grace—on educating big families (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e*
LEYCESTER, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
LEYCESTER, Miss L.—*Meet Mrs. Annesley*, FEB. 2, 10*c*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*
LEYLAND Construction Co.—law case, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c*; 15, 17*b*
LEYS, Vice-Adm. J. F.—death, JAN. 14, 13*d*; 17, 14*b*

LEYS School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*d*
LEYSIAN Mission, City Road—children's party, JAN. 10, 19*d*
LEYTON, Dr. O. F. F.—death, JAN. 24, 14*d*; 26, 14*b*; funeral, 26, 15*d*
LIANG Hung-chih, Mr. (China)—appointment, MAR. 29, 15*a*
LIAO Feng-hsi, Mr. (China)—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*c*
LIARDET, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 15, 10*f*; dinner in honour: arrangements, MAR. 26, 18*g*
LIAS, Mr. C. R.—on wild asses (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
LIBBY-OWENS Ford Glass Co.—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
LIBEL—law: reform: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Law cases, JAN. 12, 4*a*, *b*; 13, 4*c*, *e*; 14, 4*d*, *e*; 15, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*); 29, 4*c*; FEB. 2, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 16*b*; 15, 5*e*; 18, 4*e*; 26, 4*b*; 28, 11*f*; MAR. 5, 4*b*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 4*b*; 23, 4*b*, *f*; 26, 4*a*; 29, 5*a*, *c*;—Prosecution, JAN. 22, 12*e*
LIBERAL Club, National—political and economic circle: meeting, MAR. 4, 10*f*
LIBERAL Free Trade Committee—essay competition, FEB. 16, 9*g*
LIBERAL Party:—
Cost of living petition: see under LIVING: Cost of
Council meetings, MAR. 3, 8*b*; 17, 9*e*
National Group—headquarters, MAR. 25, 16*d*; — Spinsters' pension, attitude to (P.N), FEB. 19, 7*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Yorkshire Women's Section: president, MAR. 5, 9*g*
Policy — "Ownership for All" published, MAR. 31, 8*f* (and 4* 5*).
LIBERIA—Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN;—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see LYNDEN, Baron R. A. de
LIBERTY—Cerejeira, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 8, 9*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b*;—Hudson, Mr. R. E. (s.), MAR. 14, 13*f*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 7*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 16*c*
LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Trade notices, JAN. 28, 19*d*; MAR. 4, 19*c*; 28, 19*c*
LIBRARIES — London Union Catalogue: report, JAN. 1, 10*a*
LIBRARIES, Friends of The National—gift to College of Arms, MAR. 31, 12*e*
LIBRARY Assn.—president, JAN. 19, 9*g*
LIBRARY Assn. School—conf., JAN. 7, 7*e*
LIBYA—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Forces: position, FEB. 28, 14*d*; reduced, MAR. 17, 14*d*;—Trade: Tripoli Fair, FEB. 22, 13*f*
LICHFIELD—Bishop: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Dean: see SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E.;—Diocese: retreat house: Shallowford Houses presented, MAR. 22, 12*e*; Correspondence, 28, 10*c*
LICHTENBERGER, Prof. H.—"The Third Reich," MAR. 1, 10*a*
LIDDELL, Miss A.—recital, MAR. 25, 12*e*
LIDDELL, Miss E. H.—will, JAN. 17, 18*b*
LIDDELL, Mrs. E. J.—death, FEB. 4, 16*g*
LIDDELL, Lt.-Col. G.—on Indian States (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
LIDDELL-GRAINGER, Lady M. — marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
LIDDIARD, Mr. E. A. G.—on new alloys (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
LIEBMANN, Gen. (Germany)—in Poland, JAN. 21, 11*g*
LIEBIG, Baron Justice von—photo. (B.A.N.) FEB. 1, 6*c*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*; Meeting, 21, 20*a*
LIECHTENSTEIN—position, MAR. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*); Independence declaration, 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
LIECK, Mr. A. H.—on magistrates: obsolete police courts (s.), MAR. 17, 4*g*
LIESE, Gen. (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
LIFE—expectation of: law cases, FEB. 19, 4*d*; 21, 22*c*;—Fundamental basis: Prof. E. C. C. Baly (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d*
LIFE Assn. of Scotland, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 6, 18*d*; Report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
LIFE-BOAT Inst., Royal Nat.—awards, JAN. 3, 17*c*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 15*a*; FEB. 14, 9*c*; 15, 11*g*; 19, 9*b*; MAR. 9, 11*g*; 12, 9*g*; 15, 19*c*;—Boulmer boat: awards, MAR. 15, 19*c*;—Exmouth: awards, FEB. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Farthings, gift of, MAR. 19, 9*g*;—Foreign thanks, FEB. 26, 15*f*;—Gifts, JAN. 4, 7*g*; 6, 9*g*; 20, 9*g*; 25, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 11*g*; 10, 11*g*; MAR. 3, 8*c*; 10, 11*g*; 24, 11*g*; 26, 9*g*; 31, 11*g*;—Gold badge, JAN. 8, 13*e*; — Golf tournaments in aid: statistics, FEB. 5, 9*g*;—Governor, MAR. 22, 13*g*;—Meeting: arrangements, FEB. 24, 9*g*;—New boats, JAN. 18, 9*d*;—New Brighton boat: gift, FEB. 26, 9*g*; —Rosslare: centenary, MAR. 17, 11*g*; —St. Ives: boat capsized, FEB. 1, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 2, 9*e*; (photo.), 2, 16; new boat (photo.), 10, 18; awards, 12, 17*b*; gifts, MAR. 29, 10*c*; —Scarborough: retirement, JAN. 3, 9*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 1, 14*b*; 4, 6*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 8*f*; MAR. 1, 11*e*;—Subscribers, JAN. 29, 9*g*;—Teesmouth boat: awards, MAR. 15, 19*c*
LIFE Guards—standard to be laid up at Windsor, MAR. 8, 27*e*
LIFE Officers' Assn.—chairman, JAN. 18, 17*g*
LIFE Saving—National Police cup, FEB. 23, 11*g*
LIFE Saving Soc., Royal—award, FEB. 23, 11*g*
LIFLER, Maj. A. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
LIFT accidents—Folkestone, FEB. 28, 11*g*; —Houses of Parliament, MAR. 15, 16*e*
LIGGETT and Myers Tobacco Co.—report, JAN. 20, 18*c*
LIGHT—action of: Prof. E. C. C. Baly (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d*
LIGHTBODY, Dr. J. H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
LIGHTERS, mechanical — duty evasion: prosecution, FEB. 2, 9*c*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—*Dyck*: cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*;—Fund: accounts, FEB. 14, 20*a*;—Pattle Island: constructed, JAN. 13, 11*g*;—Pentland Skerries: keeper drowned, JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Thames: *Edinburgh* lightship adrift, FEB. 12, 12*c*;—Westhinder: adrift, JAN. 17, 14*e*

LIGHTING—interior decoration : article and photos., FEB. 16, 17*a* ;—Street : Uniformity : Kingston and Sutton by-pass roads : joint conf. : plans, JAN. 21, 9*c* ; held, 25, 14*e*
LIMA Locomotive Works—contract, JAN. 29, 20*g*
LIMB, Mr. A.—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
LIMEHOUSE—electoral, JAN. 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
LIMERICK—100 years ago : article and photo., JAN. 31, 15*e*
LIMERICK, Lady — on Church Army Housing, Ltd. (s.), MAR. 16, 17*f*
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—rubber flooring agreement, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; Report, MAR. 7, 23*a* ; 21, 22*b* ; Meeting, 30, 21*a*
LIMON, Mr. J. W.—on Wordsworth s birthplace (l.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
LINCOLN—Bishop : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N. ;—Corporation stock, 1938-48 : redemption announcement, MAR. 29, 21*g* ;—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 30, 17*b* ; — Housing : see under HOUSING ; — St. Mary's Guildhall preservation : loan sanctioned, JAN. 12, 12*e*
LINCOLN, Lord—Clumber Library : MSS. sale announced, JAN. 18, 15*e* ; sold, FEB. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 17*e* ; 17, 16*e*
LINCOLN Wagon and Engine Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Benchers, JAN. 12, 7*e*
LINDBERG, Col. C. A.—to attend Transatlantic aviation conf., MAR. 22, 11*f*
LINDGREN, Miss E. J.—on Miss K. E. A. ffrench (l.), FEB. 2, 14*c*
LINDLEY, Sir F. O.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; photo., 5, 17*c*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e* ; —Inst. of Brewing (s.), MAR. 7, 8*e* ; —Piracy (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
LINDLEY (C.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*a* ; prospectus, 28, 22*g*, 23*f* ; result (F.N.), 30, 19*a* ; 31, 21*f*
LINDNER, Mr. A. H.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f* ; 26, 4*d* ; 29, 4*d*
LINDO, Mr. F. C.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c* ; funeral, 27, 15*e* ; will, MAR. 17, 14*f*, 17*d*
LINDON, Mr. A. G. V.—Trinidad appointment, JAN. 25, 11*c*
LINDSAY, Dr. A. D.—on Risca Oxford House educational settlement (s.), MAR. 21, 9*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. D.—art exhibition, MAR. 1, 14*d* ; A.R.W.S., 9, 11*f*
LINDSAY, Mrs. E. K.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
LINDSAY, Miss J. M.—marriage, FEB. 24, 15*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. K. M. :—
at Birkenhead, on school dentists ; milk in schools, JAN. 18, 9*a* ;—at Scarborough, on school curriculum, English, JAN. 6, 7*b*
in Parliament, on blackboards, FEB. 11, 7*b* ;—Physical training grants, FEB. 11, 7*d* ;—National College, 11, 7*b* ; — Teachers : French courses, MAR. 4, 7*d*
on music in schools (s.), MAR. 14, 10*f* ; —Physical training (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. L.—on Australian art (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a*
LINDSAY, Mr. M.—R.G.S. grant, MAR. 25, 11*d*
LINDSAY, Sir R.—delegate to Anglo-American trade talks, JAN. 11, 12*g* ; to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LINDSAY-WATSON, Mrs.—death, MAR. 12, 14*c*
LINDSELL, Maj.-Gen. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
LINDSEY, Lord—death, JAN. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 6, 15*a*
LINDSEY, Mr. H. E.—freedom of City of London, MAR. 16, 11*e*
LINDSEY, Mr. M. P. A.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
LINEN, household—article, MAR. 4, 19*a* ; photos., 4, 19*a*, *e*
LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
LINES, G. H.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
LINES, Mr. W.—on Regent Street ground rents : itinerant musicians (s.), MAR. 5, 9*e*
LINFOOT, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
LING, Mr. P. H.—centenary celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 2, 11*d*
LING Physical Education Assn.—teachers' course, JAN. 7, 7*b* ; European tour cancelled, MAR. 25, 11*a*
LINGARD, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
LINGFIELD Hospital—egg collection, MAR. 2, 9*b*
LINGUISTS, Inst. of—conf., MAR. 21, 19*b*
LINIONCE, Mlle. (Belgium)—injured, JAN. 21, 11*d*
LINKLATER, Mrs. E.—"A Child under Sail," FEB. 18, 9*b*
LINLITHGOW, Lady—arriving in England, MAR. 29, 19*b*
on Indian tuberculosis fund (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—leaves for Madras, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; visit to Hyderabad, 19, 11*b* ; leaves for Agra, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; presents new colours to 2nd Battn., Welch Regt., 2, 13*g*
Imperial air mails (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 9*b*
Investiture, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Photograph, JAN. 15, 14
Prisoners, release of (s.), FEB. 23, 14*e*, 20*a*
Rupee exchange value (s.), JAN. 20, 17*f*
at Calcutta, on science, JAN. 4, 14*b* ; on Constitution, 5, 9*c*
LINN, J.—death, JAN. 5, 5*c*
LINNEAN Soc.—meeting, MAR. 5, 15*d*
LINSEED—chaff : imports : partial ban, JAN. 31, 18*d*
LINTON Park—sold, MAR. 8, 5*g*
LINZ—patron, MAR. 19, 11*c*
LION, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
LIONS—Hungary : tamer killed, JAN. 20, 11*c* ;—Spotted : correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
LIPETZ, A.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
LIPPE-BIESTERFELD, Prince E. A. von — in London, MAR. 10, 14*f* ; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 17*b* ; returns to Holland, 12, 15*a*
LIPPERT, Dr. J. (Germany)—in London, FEB. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 12*f*
LIPPMAN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on armaments (s.), JAN. 10, 12*d* ; — British policy (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a* ; — China and Japan (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*
LIPTON, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d* (F.N.), 12, 18*a*

LISBON—Cardinal Patriarch : see CEREJEIRA, Cardinal
LISBURNE, Lord—recommended as president of Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Council, JAN. 27, 9*g*
LIST, Mr. E.—withdraws from Salzburg Festival, FEB. 19, 10*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
LISTER, Lt.-Col.—promotion in Spain, JAN. 5, 10*e*
LISTER, Mr. E. C.—on Conservative Party ; Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*
LISTER, Mr. W. T.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 19*f* ; Report, 7, 23*c*
LISTER Inst.—fire, FEB. 22, 11*b*
LISTER-KAYE, Lady—dines with Pres. Roosevelt, MAR. 19, 15*b*
LISTOWEL, Lord—in Parliament, on population statistics, MAR. 2, 7*a*
LITERARY Fund, Royal—meeting ; report, MAR. 10, 10*f* ; dinner : date, 10, 10*f*
LITERATURE :—
Art and : see under ART
Australia—Mr. W. Murdoch (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 36*c*
Bible, effect of : see under BIBLE
Prizes—France : best book on England, MAR. 7, 13*c* ;—Heinemann : recommendations, JAN. 25, 15*d*
LITERATURE, Royal Soc. of—Blunden, Mr. E. : lecture, JAN. 13, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; —Fellows, FEB. 25, 18*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
LITHGOW, Sir J.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g* on Glasgow Exhibition (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
LITHGOWS, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 6, 9*g*
LITHOPONE—import duty, FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; Order approved, 15, 9*b*
LITHUANIA :—
Constitution—Parliament to consider, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Crime—amnesty, FEB. 15, 13*d* ; 17, 13*d*
Independence—20th anniversary : Mr. Eden's message, FEB. 17, 13*d*
Memel : see MEMEL
Ministry (Mironas)—formed, MAR. 25, 13*e* ; 26, 11*b*
Ministry (Tubelis)—resignation, MAR. 25, 13*e*
Poland, relations with—frontier incident, MAR. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; tension, 15, 13*d* ; joint inquiry rejected, 16, 13*d* ; Polish leaders confer, 17, 13*f* ; Polish Note, 18, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; terms, 19, 12*e* ; Lithuania accepts, 21, 12*c* ; meetings, 26, 11*b* ; 30, 13*b* ;—Baltic States : attitude, MAR. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Beck, Col. J. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*b* ;—German attitude, MAR. 16, 13*a* ; 21, 12*b* ;—Great Britain : Parliament : questions, MAR. 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*d* ; discussed, 25, 8*c* ; satisfaction, 21, 12*c* ;—Leading articles, MAR. 19, 13*c* ; 24, 15*c* ; —Litvinoff, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b* ; — Ministers : in Kovno : see CHARWAT, M. ; in Warsaw : see SKIRPA, Col. ;—Photographs, MAR. 19, 16 ;—Polish extremists' attitude, MAR. 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LI TSUNG-JEN, Gen. (China)—appointment, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; movements, MAR. 21, 11*c* ; 24, 13*d*
LITTELL, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—refusal to bear arms, FEB. 15, 13*c*
LITTEN, Dr. H. (Germany)—death : correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*e*
LITTER—Mr. D. M. Matheson (p.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
LITTLE, Mr. A. W. H.—memorial service, FEB. 9, 15*d*
LITTLE, Mr. B. D. G.—on garrison churches (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
LITTLE, Adm. Sir C.—leaves Hong-kong, MAR. 7, 13*g*
LITTLE, Mr. J. C.—on rearmament (s.), MAR. 16, 8*e*
LITTLE Bookham—The Rectory for sale, MAR. 16, 25*g*
LITTLE Entente—Economic Council : session, MAR. 19, 11*g* ;—Germany : comment, JAN. 14, 14*e* ; 15, 9*c* ;—Halfeld, Dr. (s.), MAR. 16, 13*a* ; — Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 15, 9*f* ;—Rumania, relations with : Prague discussions, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; Belgrade discussions, 12, 9*b*
LITTLE Theatre—reopening date, JAN. 17, 10*c* ; notice, 27, 10*b* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LITTLEBOROUGH Gas Co.—control acquired, JAN. 10, 21*g*
LITTLEBURY, Sir H.—disfigurement of tomb : correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
LITTLEWOOD, Miss A.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
LITTON, Mr. H. P.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Foreign Affairs, JAN. 20, 11*e* ; leaves for Geneva, 26, 12*a* ; Geneva discussions, 29, 11*c* ; 31, 11*d*
Aggression measures proposal, MAR. 18, 15*b*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*
on Butenko, M. (s.), FEB. 18, 13*c* ; —Czechoslovakia (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b* ; — Polish-Lithuanian relations (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*
LIU HSIANG, Gen. (China)—death, JAN. 21, 12*e*
LIVERPOOL—Children's curfew : see under CHILDREN ; — City, as : correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 7, 10*b* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 16, 8*g* ;—Corporation : law case, FEB. 4, 4*c* ;—Diocesan : finance : report, JAN. 25, 15*c* ;—Education : assistant director, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; elementary schools : deputation, FEB. 9, 14*f* ;—Lord Mayor : extra allowance, MAR. 3, 11*g* ;—Poor law : see under POOR law ;—Social services report, MAR. 23, 9*g* ;—Watch Committee : law case, FEB. 28, 11*f* ; —Zoo : reindeer from Finland, MAR. 14, 10*g* ; chimpanzee escapes ; shot, 25, 11*c*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g* ; Appointments, 20, 17*g* ; 25, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL and London Steamship Protection Indemnity Assn.—meeting, MAR. 3, 22*d*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral — gift of bell, JAN. 6, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL Constitutional Club—meeting, MAR. 12, 7*g*
LIVERPOOL Gas Co. — new headquarters opened, JAN. 25, 9*d* ; Report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
LIVERPOOL Investment Building Soc.—meeting, FEB. 19, 20*d*

LIVERPOOL Playhouse — season programme, JAN. 20, 10*b*; notices, 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 12*c*
LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Assn.—meeting; chairman, MAR. 1, 18*d*; report, 1, 18*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*
LIVERPOOL Timber Trade Assn.—meeting, president, MAR. 29, 10*f*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters Assn.—chairman; meeting, JAN. 25, 18*d*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
LIVERPOOL University—appointments, FEB. 2, 10*d*;—Archaeology Inst.: donation, FEB. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Art: Sydney Jones lectureship, FEB. 2, 10*d*; —Awards, FEB. 1, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —Entomology: emeritus professor, FEB. 2, 10*d*; professor, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Hughes scholarship, FEB. 2, 10*d*;—Physical training: lecturer-instructor, MAR. 8, 19*f*;—Social psychology lecturer, FEB. 2, 10*d*;—Zoology Club meeting, FEB. 2, 6*g*
LIVERPOOL Victoria Friendly Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
LIVESEY, N., and V.: see under MURDERS
LIVESEY-HAWORTH, Mrs. P.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*
LIVESTOCK: see under AGRICULTURE
LIVING, cost of—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*); — Index numbers, JAN. 18, 12*f*; 20, 14*c*; FEB. 17, 14*f*; MAR. 17, 19*e*; 18, 18*c* (3* 4*); 1937: table (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*c*;—Inquiry progress, JAN. 17, 9*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Liberal Party petition, JAN. 18, 14*e*; letter to hospitals, 21, 9*d*; 22, 12*c*; Lord Luke (s.), 24, 9*d*; Sir A. Sinclair (s.), 27, 7*d*; (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g*; 2, 9*c*; presented to Parliament, 3, 7*a*; leading article, 3, 13*c*; correspondence, 9, 8*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*d*;—Stepney meeting, JAN. 8, 7*d*
LIVING, standard of—Sir J. Simon (s.), JAN. 14, 16*d*
LIVINGSTON, Brig.-Gen. G.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir A. M. — candidate for Common Council, JAN. 15, 7*g*; elected, FEB. 2, 15*d*
LIVINGSTONE, David — memorial service (Westminster Abbey) announced, MAR. 14, 11*c*
LIVINGSTONE, F. C.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 4*d*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir R. W.—member of Athenaeum, FEB. 15, 14*f*
on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 21, 8*a*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mrs. J. C.—death, MAR. 31, 17*b*
LIVSEY, Capt. A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
LI YING, Gen. (China)—reported surrender, MAR. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LIZANA, Señorita A.—in London, MAR. 17, 6*g*
LLANDAFF Cathedral—King's head in stone affixed, JAN. 8, 15*g*
LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*b*; Meeting, 15, 23*a*
LLANFOIST—gale damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*
LLANO, Gen. Q. de (Spain)—movements, FEB. 1, 14*c*; position, 5, 11*f*; 14, 11*f*; 31, 14*a*
Broadcasts ended, FEB. 3, 11*b*; last broadcast, 8, 13*f*
on Gibraltar (s.), MAR. 1, 16*c*; questions in British Parliament, 2, 7*c*; denial, 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*d*; question in British Parliament, 4, 7*g*; 8, 8*a*; —Teruel (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*
LLANTWIT Major: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
LLEWELLIN, Lt.-Col. J. J.—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Australia: cruisers, MAR. 25, 7*c*;—Navy: Thames visit, MAR. 17, 8*c*; battleships, 18, 8*e*; recruiting, 23, 8*d* (3*)
on Singapore base (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
LLEWELLIN-TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R.—gift for Norwood open space, MAR. 17, 11*d*; —on Theobalds Park (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
LLEWELLYN, Miss J. Y.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. R.—*Poison Pen*, JAN. 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
LLEWELLYN, Sir W.—on Artists' General Benevolent Inst. (s.), MAR. 3, 12*c*
LLEWELLYN-AMOS, Capt. W.—on street names (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
LLEWELYN, Miss N.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*b*
LLOYD, Lord—leaving for Capetown, JAN. 6, 15*a*; at Johannesburg, FEB. 4, 13*c*; lays stone of Cairo English School, MAR. 14, 13*b*; returning from Africa, 15, 17*b*; in Baghdad, 21, 11*g*; leaves, 23, 13*g*; in Cyprus, 25, 13*g*
LLOYD, Miss A. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
LLOYD, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
LLOYD, Paym. Capt. C. K.—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*e*
LLOYD, Mr. D.—Yorke prize, MAR. 16, 16*c*
LLOYD, Mr. E. G.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*e*
LLOYD, Mrs. E. M.—memorial service, JAN. 6, 15*b*; will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
LLOYD, Mr. G. J.—on holidays (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
LLOYD, Mr. G. K.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
LLOYD, Mr. G. W.:—
Air raid precautions—to visit Berlin and Paris, JAN. 12, 10*f*; in Berlin, 19, 12*b*; 20, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*c*; (photo.), 21, 16; 22, 9*d*; leaves Berlin for Paris; thanks to Gen. Göring, 24, 11*d*; in Paris, 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*a* (3* 4*); 27, 12*e*; (s.), 28, 11*b*; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b*; inspects Coventry scheme, JAN. 31, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); handbook (s.), FEB. 11, 14*f*
Hours of juvenile workers—receives deputation, MAR. 10, 9*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Smutz, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
Taxicabs and private hire cars—receives deputation, FEB. 17, 9*d*
at Ashford, on air raid precautions, MAR. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*);—at Birmingham, on air raid precautions, JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 7, 11*d*; 14, 9*f*; MAR. 7, 11*a*; 26, 14*e* (3* 4*); — at Connaught Rooms, on air raid precautions, MAR. 26, 9*a*

LLOYD, Mr. G. W. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, FEB. 4, 7*b* ; MAR. 25, 7*a* ; hospitals, MAR. 18, 7*e* ;—Aliens, MAR. 29, 8*c* ;—Approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e* ;—Baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*d* ;—Birds, wild, MAR. 24, 8*e* ; — Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*e* ;—Corporal punishment, FEB. 25, 9*b* ;—Jarrow explosion, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; MAR. 3, 7*c* ; —Speed limit on Victoria Embankment, MAR. 3, 7*c* ;—Truancy, MAR. 23, 11*b*
LLOYD, H. C.—death, FEB. 19, 9*f*
LLOYD, Mr. H. F.—on food and defence (l.), FEB. 14, 8*d*
LLOYD, Mr. H. T.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
LLOYD, Capt. H. W.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16
LLOYD, Mr. J. D. K.—on Pembrokeshire tank range (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*
LLOYD, Miss M. A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 9*g*
LLOYD, Mrs. M. H.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
LLOYD, Dr. N. L.—on feeding of babies (s.), JAN. 1, 9*f*
LLOYD, Mr. P.—Everest expedition : see EVEREST, Mount
LLOYD, Matheson and Carritt, Messrs.—tea statistics, MAR. 19, 20*b*
LLOYD (F. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*
LLOYD barrage : see under INDIA : Irrigation
LLOYD-EVANS, Miss A.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a* ; 22, 16*d* ; 28, 16*b*
LLOYD George, Mr. D.—birthday, JAN. 17, 15*b* ; re-elected president, Pwllheli Liberal Assn., FEB. 21, 11*g* ; returns to London, 21, 14*b* ; health, MAR. 15, 14*f* ; in Paris : conversation with M. Paul-Boncour, 19, 12*f* ; conversation with M. Blum, 21, 12*e* ; note, 22, 16*e* ; at Cannes, 25, 13*f*
Caernarvonshire Quarter Sessions—resigns chairmanship, MAR. 19, 18*g*
Dwyfor House—sold, JAN. 28, 26*f*
Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 31, 8*d*
Golden wedding—messages and gifts, JAN. 24, 15*b* ; 25, 12*g* ; celebrations, 25, 12*g* ; reply to messages, 26, 9*d* ;—Welsh national gift : appeal, JAN. 25, 12*g* ; 26, 9*d* ; presented, MAR. 2, 11*c*
Ipswich by-election—message, FEB. 10, 9*a*
Negrin, Dr.—message and reply, JAN. 26, 11*g*
West Fulham by-election—message, MAR. 31, 8*d*
at Cardiff, on health, MAR. 2, 11*c*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 23, 8*f* ;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*c*
LLOYD George, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on shipping : naval protection in war, MAR. 18, 8*d*
LLOYD George, Dame M.—returns to England, FEB. 2, 15*f*
LLOYD Memorial Home, Deal—meeting : gift of French kid gloves, JAN. 10, 19*b*
LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 17, 22*a* ;—Branches, new, FEB. 15, 22*d* ; MAR. 7, 22*g* ;—Law case, FEB. 15, 5*f* ;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*a* ;—Monthly Review, FEB. 14, 21*f* ; MAR. 7, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*a* ;—Report, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*
LLOYDS Bank (Law Courts Branch) Nominees, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
LLOYD's Brokers Assn.—chairman, FEB. 25, 7*g*
LLOYD's Motor Underwriters' Assn.—committee election, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
LLOYD's Register—shipbuilding returns for 1937, JAN. 12, 12*b* ; leading article, 12, 11*d* ; annual summary, FEB. 2, 4*f*
LLOYD's Underwriters' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 7, 4*f*
LLOYD's Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Assn.—chairmen, JAN. 10, 21*c*
LLWYNBARRIED, Nantmell—for sale, MAR. 24, 7*g*
LOAMING, G.—police court charge, MAR. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LOANGWA Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.—liquidation, JAN. 6, 19*b*
LÖB, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—on oil from raw materials (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LOBSTERS—blind deep-sea : exhibited, MAR. 5, 15*d*
LOCAL government :—
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
Election petitions—time limit : law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Finance—expenditure : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*f* ;—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*d*
Officers' training — correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Trading, municipal—Bill : provisions, FEB. 10, 9*c* ; rejected, MAR. 5, 8*a*
Tyneside—Newcastle committee's resolution, FEB. 14, 20*d*
Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*f*
LOCAL taxation—air raid shelter at Hornchurch : position, MAR. 23, 8*d* ;—Commission, proposed Royal (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 7*e* ;—Landlords, rebates to correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d* ;—Licensed premises : law case, MAR. 18, 4*d* ; —Recovery by action : law case, FEB. 4, 4*c* ;—Valuation assessments : appeals : Chartered Surveyors' Inst. and Rating Surveyors' Assn. (mem.), JAN. 3, 18*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; New lists : operation postponed (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 8*g* ; Central Valuation Committee (s.), 18, 8*g* ; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a* ; 19, 7*e* ; 22, 9*c* ; 23, 7*a* ; Sir H. K. Wood (s.), 30, 8*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) (*see also names of places throughout Index*)
LOCAL Loans Fund—accounts, JAN. 8, 16*d*
LOCH. Dgr. Lady—death ; (photo.), MAR. 14, 16*b* ; memorial service, 17, 17*d*
LOCH, Col. K. M.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
LOCHNER, Lt.-Col. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 28, 8*f*
LOCK, Mr. A. E.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
LOCK, G.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
LOCK, G. T.—conviction quashed, JAN. 15, 12*c*

LOCKER, Mr. J. W. D.—appointment, MAR. 28, 11*g*
LOCKETT, Mr. A. W.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. B.—law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
LOCKHART (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*; Report, 15, 18*d*
LOCKHEED Aircraft Co.—contract, FEB. 9, 21*d*
LOCKNER, Lt.-Col. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 25, 20*g*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. A. F.—on Norfolk rivers (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
LOCOMOTIVES—G.W.R.: Old Oak Common sheds (photos.), FEB. 4, 18; construction programme, 10, 16*c*; "Somerset Light Infantry": to be named, FEB. 16, 9*g*; named, 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9;—"Henry Oakley": placed in Museum, JAN. 21, 9*d*; (photo.), 24, 15;—L.M.S.: "New South Wales": named, JAN. 27, 10*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 16; long service engines, 31, 19*b* (3* 4*);—L.N.E.R.: "Dominion of Canada": bell, MAR. 19, 9*g*;—Testing station, proposed joint, JAN. 29, 4*f*
LOCUTY, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*b*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 9*e*
LODGE, Dr. E. C.—"Terms and Vacations," FEB. 11, 9*b*
LODGE, Senator H. C. (U.S.A.)—neutrality proposal, FEB. 3, 12*e*
LODGE (F. and A. E.), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
LOEB, Gen. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
LOEB, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—charges of manipulation, JAN. 1, 21*c*
LOEB (Carl M.) Rhoades and Co.—amalgamation: appointments, JAN. 3, 20*f*
LOEBEL, Hofrat (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
LOESER, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—"Strad" violin dispute, MAR. 18, 15*f*
LOEVENSTEIN, Dr. K.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
LOEWE, Mr. M.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*b*
LOEWENGUTH Quartet — concert, MAR. 22, 14*c*
LOEWENSTEIN, M. (Belgium)—sentenced, JAN. 14, 13*f*
LOEWINGER, Herr H. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LOEWS Inc.—report, JAN. 1, 20*f*; 28, 24*a*
LOFTHOUSE Associated Properties, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
LOFTUS, Capt. D. F.—funeral, MAR. 23, 17*d*
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—in Parliament, on fishing industry, FEB. 4, 8*f*; 18, 8*e*
LOGAN, Mr. R. R. W.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LOGAN, Mr. S. H. (Canada)—on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 12, 17*g*
LOKTYONOFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointment, FEB. 15, 13*c*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—daughter christened, JAN. 7, 15*b*
LONDON:—
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Buildings, ugly — Wandsworth Borough Council resolution, JAN. 19, 14*e*
Climate—correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b*
LONDON (continued):—
County Hall—Council Chamber acoustics improvements, FEB. 2, 9*a*; fire in transformer, 2, 14*e*
Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 7, 17*d*
Diocese—forty-five churches fund: dramatic performance in aid: arrangements, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Flood defences—new standard levels, FEB. 14, 9*d*
Food markets—article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 36*a*
Foreign visitors—guide, MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Georgian buildings—correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*c*
Green belt—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—Bucks: Down Farm, Pitstone, FEB. 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); plans, 25, 10*e*;—Crawford, Lord (s.), MAR. 11, 17*e*;—Essex: Belhus Estate, Aveley, JAN. 6, 15*f*; Brentwood area: position, 6, 15*f*;—L.C.C. committee's report, JAN. 31, 9*e*;—Railways, invasion by: Lord Lytton (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*;—Surrey: acquisitions, article, FEB. 17, 11*c*; Buccleuch House Estate, 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); Sheep Lees, West Horsley, MAR. 14, 16*a*
Homeless poor—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*c*; discussed by Public Assistance Committee, 27, 14*c*
Hospitals—street collections: committee meeting, FEB. 10, 17*f*;—Voluntary: committee's report, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Industrial development — Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e*;—L.C.C. statement, FEB. 7, 9*c*; approved, 9, 7*g*; submitted, 17, 11*d*
Libraries, public — tickets interavailability, FEB. 18, 12*b*
Meat supply—Central Markets report, MAR. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Midwifery service—L.C.C. scheme, JAN. 1, 8*c*; 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Motor parking places, JAN. 12, 7*g*; 22, 6*g*; FEB. 18, 12*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*); MAR. 19, 9*b*
North-West—Geographical Assn. discussion, JAN. 5, 5*g*
Nursing, District—meeting, FEB. 25, 21*g*
Old—exhib.: see under ART: Exhibs.
Parks and open spaces — birds: leading article, MAR. 31, 15*c*;—Davidge, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 11, 17*e*; — East End: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*;—Seats: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*; donation, 4, 10*d*;—Spring display: article, MAR. 18, 21*e*
Poor law—casual wards: diet improvements, FEB. 23, 20*f*;—Expenditure: estimates, JAN. 27, 14*c*; MAR. 23, 11*c*; approved, 24, 4*g*;—Institutions: smoking by women: decision, MAR. 24, 4*g*;—Public Assistance Committee: meetings, JAN. 27, 14*c*; FEB. 25, 10*f*; MAR. 24, 4*g*; reconstituted, MAR. 17, 19*c*;
Rate—increase, MAR. 3, 11*c*
Rebuilding — correspondence, FEB. 5, 13*d*

LONDON (continued) :—
Smoke pollution : see under SMOKE abatement
Streets :—
Changes, MAR. 12, 9*b*
Name changes—Berry, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*a* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; 31, 8*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*d* ;—Westminster proposals, JAN. 20, 9*b* ; opposition, MAR. 30, 11*g*
Numbering—Mr. R. R. Lyman's plan, FEB. 22, 11*e*
Planning—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*b*
Tunnels and bridges—discussed by L.C.C., FEB. 16, 17*e*
Sunday—article, MAR. 31, 17*e*
Town planning—transport facilities : report quoted, JAN. 11, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 11, 13*c* ; L.P.T.B. statement, 12, 7*e*
Traffic—census of private cars and taxicabs, FEB. 12, 9*c* ; — Committee, Advisory : report, JAN. 11, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 11, 13*c* ;—Direction indication : "star" system : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*c* ;—Horse drawn : statistics, JAN. 17, 20*d* ; —Omnibuses : restriction between "peak" hours : Westminster recommendation, FEB. 23, 11*e* ;—Stopping place at Albert Hall : article, JAN. 10, 9*c* ; correspondence, 12, 6*d* ; — One-way schemes, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; MAR. 19, 9*b* ; 25, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Oxford Street automatic control scheme : improvement, JAN. 4, 9*f* ; 5, 7*f* ;—Pick, Mr. F. (evid.), FEB. 16, 9*e* ; MAR. 3, 16*e* ;—Ring road plan : correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*b* ;—Rush hours : "staggering" of hours suggested, JAN. 11, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; L.P.T.B. statement, 12, 7*e* ; — Vauxhall Cross : roundabout scheme, MAR. 30, 11*b* ; 31, 16*a* ;—Walthamstow : automatic control, JAN. 8, 7*g*
Water supply—charges reduced, MAR. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 12*f* (3* 4*) ;—1827, before (pamphlet), JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Purity : committee's report, MAR. 17, 16*d*
LONDON, City of :—
Airport : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Fairlop airport
Aldermen, Court of—Aldgate Ward : candidates, FEB. 5, 7*d* ; member, 8, 11*b* ; 16, 6*g* ;—Farringdon Within : vacancy, JAN. 4, 15*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; candidate, 8, 7*g* ; member, 14, 17*d* ; 22, 12*d* ;—Meetings, JAN. 4, 15*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; MAR. 16, 11*d*
Bridge House Estates committee — chairman, FEB. 1, 11*g*
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Central Foundation Schools — vice-chairman, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Churches—fabric : expenditure : discussed in Assembly, FEB. 11, 8*e*
Coal, corn and finance committee—chairman, JAN. 31, 9*g*
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Common Council—Aldgate Ward : candidate, FEB. 9, 9*g*, 19*g* ; member, MAR. 17, 11*g* ;—Broad Street Ward : candidate, JAN. 22, 7*c* ; FEB. 12, 14*d* ; poll demanded, 15, 11*d* ; result, 16, 6*g* ;—Castle Baynard Ward : candidate, JAN. 15, 7*g* ; election, FEB. 2, 15*d* ;—Meetings, JAN. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* ; MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Privileges committee : chairman, FEB. 12, 9*g* ;—Vintry Ward : vacancy, MAR. 15, 11*g* ; 16, 11*d* ; 26, 9*g* ; election, 29, 13*g*
Engineer—vacancy, FEB. 7, 20*g*
Finance—Bridges loan : bonds drawn, JAN. 26, 23*a* ;—Budget, MAR. 11, 8*g* ;—Fairlop airport : stock issue, FEB. 2, 19*f* ; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 4, 20*b* ; prospectus, 23, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b* ; result (F.N.), 25, 22*b* ; 26, 17*a*
Freedom—applications, JAN. 19, 9*b* ; MAR. 16, 11*d*
General purposes committee — chairman, FEB. 1, 11*g*
George VI, King—New Year message, JAN. 3, 12*b*
Lands committee—chairman, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Markets—central : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 36*a* ; report, MAR. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Committee : chairman, FEB. 2, 9*g* ;—Improvements : Mr. H. J. Paterson (s.), JAN. 18, 14*d*
Marshal—vacancy, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Medical officer, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Plow Monday—observed, JAN. 11, 9
Police : see under POLICE
Port of London health committee—chairman, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Rates—increase, MAR. 11, 8*g* ; approved, 18, 18*c*
Rates finance committee—chairman, FEB. 3, 14*e*
Relics—gift to Sydney Museum, MAR. 29, 10*d* ; (photo.), 29, 10*d* ; leading article, 29, 7*d*
Serjeant-at-Arms — vacancy, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Shrievalty—candidates, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; MAR. 7, 10*g* ; 16, 11*d*
Snowfall (photo.), FEB. 14, 16
Swordbearer—vacancy, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Toastmaster—retirement, JAN. 31, 10*c* (19*b*, 3* 4*)
Traffic control, automatic—Farringdon Street : discussed, JAN. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
LONDON, Port of—Authority : gas-proof room : exhib., MAR. 29, 13*b* ;—Chief Engineer, MAR. 3, 20*g* ;—Dock cranes : additions, MAR. 21, 21*c* ; — Model, mechanical, FEB. 26, 9*b* ; MAR. 7, 17*d* ; —Oil tankers : by-laws : proposed alteration, FEB. 14, 18*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*b* ; Mr. T. C. J. Burgess (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c* ; discussed by L.C.C., 30, 16*c* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Shipping : tonnage statistics, JAN. 6, 17*g* ; 13, 17*g* ; 20, 18*g* (4*) ; 27, 17*f* (4*) ; FEB. 3, 17*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 24, 18*d* ; MAR. 7, 25*a* ; 11, 28*b* ; 25, 20*f* ; 31, 20*e*
LONDON, Mr. W. H.—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*

LONDON American Maritime Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*
LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
LONDON and Foreign Investments, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
LONDON and Greater London Playing Fields Assn.—meeting, FEB. 25, 13*d*
LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority—report, FEB. 24, 20*c*
LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*
LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*; Meeting, 18, 25*e*
LONDON and North Eastern Rly.—Advertising: Mr. C. G. G. Dandridge (s.), FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Appointments, JAN. 8, 7*g*; FEB. 24, 21*d*;—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); 25, 9*e*; additional provision, MAR. 4, 3*e*, 11*g*; 11, 28*d*;—Buildings, historic: preservation: committee formed, MAR. 17, 17*f*;—Camping: facilities, FEB. 11, 19*e*; coach exhibited, 25, 13*g*;—Continent: cheap facilities for juvenile parties, FEB. 21, 11*f*;—Directorate, JAN. 29, 18*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 19, 12*d*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*;—Edinburgh-Glasgow: additional service, FEB. 10, 16*f*;—Electrification: Manchester-Sheffield-Wath scheme, JAN. 8, 12*e*; map, 8, 12*e*; correspondence, 14, 10*e*; 22, 6*d*; Newcastle-South Shields service opened, MAR. 15, 11*f*; Parliament: question, FEB. 3, 7*c*;—Finchley: track widening scheme, FEB. 19, 9*e*;—Improvement schemes, JAN. 1, 12*f*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 20*a*; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*;—Report, FEB. 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*;—Secretary, FEB. 24, 21*d*;—Services: improvements, MAR. 4, 12*c*; 25, 11*d*;—Stations: improvement schemes, MAR. 3, 11*b*;—Tide tables, JAN. 1, 9*b*;—Train attendants and cleaners, travelling, JAN. 13, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Wagons: contracts, FEB. 18, 16*e*
LONDON and Provincial Property Soc.—question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*b*
LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*
LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 12, 16*g*
LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
LONDON and Southern Counties Transport Co.—control acquired, JAN. 6, 18*d*
LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; Meeting, 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
LONDON and Westcliff Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 21*b*
LONDON Angus Assn.—reception and ball, FEB. 12, 15*c*
LONDON Associated Electricity Undertakings, Ltd.—Regent Street showrooms opened, FEB. 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); Dividend, 24, 21*b*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*; Meeting, 23, 21*g*
LONDON Assurance—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; 4, 19*b*; Dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Staff: widows' provident scheme, MAR. 21, 20*g*; South London branch: address, 28, 24*b*; Service: announced, 30, 17*e*
LONDON Ayrshire Society—dinner, MAR. 12, 15*b*
LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b*; Meeting, 16, 23*a*
LONDON Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; Report (F.N.), 19, 19*b*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*a*
LONDON Bridge — foundation-stone ceremony: correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*e*
LONDON City Mission — conversazione, MAR. 12, 9*c*
LONDON Clinic—matron, MAR. 25, 11*e*
LONDON Cooperative Soc.—Hyde Park demonstration, FEB. 28, 9*b*;—Japanese goods: decision, JAN. 11, 14*e*
LONDON County Council:—
Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 9*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
Bill (Money)—provisions, MAR. 19, 1*f*; 26, 23*f*
Bill (Tunnel and Improvements)—before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
Chairman, FEB. 16, 9*a*; MAR. 16, 11*f*
Committees — chairmen and vice-chairmen: nominations, MAR. 16, 11*f*
Coroners courts: see under CORONERS
County Hall: see under LONDON
Deputy Chairman, FEB. 23, 9*e*; MAR. 16, 11*f*
Education Committee: see under EDUCATION
Employees: death in office, JAN. 7, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Territorials: additional leave, MAR. 2, 9*b*;
Finance—Budget estimates, MAR. 3, 11*c*; 7, 21*e*; 9, 8*g*; 21, 9*a*; approved, 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Hospitals—air raid precautions: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Defence;—Cost, JAN. 24, 19*d*;—Development proposals FEB. 28, 11*a*;—Infectious cases: Islington report, JAN. 21, 9*a*;—Nurses: recruiting officer, FEB. 16, 17*e*; probationer courses, MAR. 2, 9*b*;—Report, JAN. 28, 8*b*
Labour Party—meeting of members, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Land, compulsory acquisition of—Bill: see *Bill* (General Powers), above
Law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
London, development of—statement of evidence, FEB. 7, 9*c*; approved, 9, 7*g*; submitted, 17, 11*d*
Meeting, statutory, MAR. 16, 11*f*
Meetings, FEB. 2, 9*a*; 9, 7*g*; 16, 17*e*; MAR. 2, 9*b*; 9, 8*g*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*); 30, 16*c*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Paris Municipal Council, visit from, FEB. 9, 7*g*
Public control committee—report, FEB. 7, 11*e*
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 4, 20*g*

LONDON Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 16, 21*d*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*e*
LONDON Fire Brigade—alarms: extension of "closed circuit" system, FEB. 14, 9*d*;—Athletics: four-miles championship, MAR. 4, 4*g*;—Chief Officer, MAR. 24, 9*d*; 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —Work: annual return, JAN. 31, 9*f*
LONDON Hospital—Court of Governors, MAR. 3, 8*b*;—Dinner: announcement, MAR. 18, 19*b*;—Extension plans, MAR. 3, 8*b*;—Matron, MAR. 3, 8*b*; 25, 11*e*
LONDON House—library: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a*; 12, 8*d*
LONDON Insurance Committee—meetings, JAN. 28, 7*d*; FEB. 26, 3*g*; MAR. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Labourers' Dwellings Soc.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
LONDON Life Assn.—report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*; Meeting, 31, 24*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
LONDON Lyceum Club—at home, FEB. 9, 15*c*; concert, MAR. 10, 17*b*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*; Report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Meeting, 11, 21*a*
London Mercury, FEB. 1, 9*f*
LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.—appointments, JAN. 6, 14*d*; FEB. 16, 9*g*; MAR. 19, 14*c*; 25, 16*b*;—Becontree: delay, MAR. 8, 13*g*;—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); 17, 8*c*;—Diesel-driven light passenger train, MAR. 25, 11*d*; (photo.), 25, 11;—Dividend, FEB. 12, 12*c*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 12, 19*a*;—Electrification: Birmingham area: Mr. E. W. Ashcroft (lect.), MAR. 31, 9*a*; Wirral lines in operation, MAR. 15, 11*e*;—Euston Arch: demolition: correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*c*; Parliament: question, 30, 8*b*;—Evening excursions, JAN. 13, 9*g*;—Household removal, fifty thousandth, MAR. 14, 11*g*;—Improvement schemes, MAR. 30, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Launches: order placed, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Law case, FEB. 15, 11*c*; MAR. 7, 3*g*;—Lea Road Station to be closed, MAR. 21, 9*g*; —Locomotive turntables, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES; — London-Manchester express: name, FEB. 4, 18*g*; correspondence, 23, 10*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*;—Motors: order placed, FEB. 2, 4*e*;—Oils, edible: new method of conveying, MAR. 31, 16*c*; — "Palatine" express: name, FEB. 14, 18*g*;—"Peak Express": name, FEB. 14, 18*g*; correspondence, 23, 10*d*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*b*; —*Royal Scot* express: acceleration, MAR. 18, 13*b*;—Salwick Station to be closed, MAR. 21, 9*g*;—Staff: Sir J. Stamp's New Year message, JAN. 1, 17*f*;—Stafford junction reconstruction, FEB. 19, 9*e*;—Vessel, new, JAN. 31, 8*d*
LONDON Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*
LONDON Municipal Soc.—at home, FEB. 24, 15*c*
LONDON Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
LONDON Optical Co.—registration, MAR. 24, 20*f*
LONDON Passenger Transport Board—Ashfield, Lord: New Year message, JAN. 6, 9*d*;—Bill (P.N.), FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); before Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*g*;—Employees: Territorial Army training (P.N.), FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 7*g*; question, 25, 7*c*;—Location of industry: evidence before Royal Commission, FEB. 16, 9*e*; MAR. 3, 16*e*; —Metropolitan Rly: assented stock: distribution, MAR. 29, 21*g*;—Omnibuses: lighting improvement, FEB. 3, 17*a*; Stopping places: see under LONDON: Traffic;—Rolling stock: order, MAR. 22, 16*f*;—Rush hour problems: memorandum to Min. of Transport, JAN. 12, 7*e*;—Staff: long service, MAR. 31, 16*e*;—Stock, "C": dividend, FEB. 4, 20*f*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; —Telephone number, new, MAR. 31, 11*f*;—Tramways: Alexandra Palace-Wood Green service to be replaced by buses, FEB. 18, 11*g*;—Trolleybuses: East London extensions, JAN. 29, 9*b*; North London: new routes, FEB. 23, 11*e*; MAR. 4, 16*c*; changeover, 7, 11*b*; (photo.), 7, 18; 8, 18*a*;—Victoria garage: plans, MAR. 5, 9*e*
LONDON Pavilion, JAN. 5, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; MAR. 14, 12*b*; 17, 12*e*; 28, 12*b*
LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*d*
LONDON Philharmonic Orchestra—concert, FEB. 7, 21*d*
LONDON Power Co., Ltd.—Battersea Power Station: see that title; Debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*c*; prospectus, 2, 19*a*; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*; result (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; 5, 17*a*; Meeting, 12, 20*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 29, 19*f*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*c*
LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*d*
LONDON Provision Exchange—dinner, FEB. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
LONDON Radiator Heating Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
LONDON Regt. Old Comrades' Assns., Fed. of—meeting, MAR. 22, 11*c*
LONDON Rifle Brigade—prize distribution, FEB. 7, 17*e*
LONDON Senior Orchestra—concert, JAN. 31, 19*g*
LONDON Society—meeting, MAR. 11, 17*e*
LONDON Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Report, 20, 18*g*; Meeting, 28, 23*b*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concert, FEB. 4, 12*b*
LONDON Trades Council: see under LABOUR
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
LONDON University—Animal Welfare Soc. conf.: see under ANIMALS: Wild: Treatment;—Appointments, FEB. 24, 6*g*; MAR. 10, 9*c*;—Archaeology, Inst. of: exhib., MAR. 22, 13*c*; leading article, 22, 17*d*; meeting, 30, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Archaeology in Athens: lectures announced, JAN. 26, 10*d*

LONDON University (continued) :—
(14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—B.Sc. degrees, FEB. 14, 19*e* ;—Bible lectures announced, JAN. 4, 15*e* ;—Bucknill scholarships : notice, MAR. 21, 9*b* ;—Court : meeting, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—D.Sc. degrees, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Deller, Sir E. : see DELLER, Sir E. ; —Doctorates, JAN. 27, 15*g* ; FEB. 24, 6*g* ; MAR. 24, 16*d* ;—Foundation week : arrangements, MAR. 8, 19*f* ; —French : Reader, MAR. 24, 16*d* ;—Medicine Chair : appointment, MAR. 24, 16*d* ;—Music : emeritus professor, JAN. 27, 15*g* ;—Ph.D. degrees, FEB. 14, 19*e* ; MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Paintings of William IV and Queen Victoria : gifts, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Persian : emeritus professor, JAN. 27, 15*g* ;—Pharmacology Chair : appointment, MAR. 28, 9*b* ;—Presentation day ball : announcement, MAR. 21, 15*f* ;—Professors : titles conferred, MAR. 24, 16*d* ;—Readers' titles, JAN. 27, 15*g* ;—Scholarships and studentships, JAN. 27, 15*g* ; FEB. 1, 12*c* ; 24, 6*g* ; MAR. 26, 9*b* ;—Senate : meeting : member, JAN. 27, 15*g* ;—Women's hostel : Church Assembly decision, FEB. 11, 8*e*
LONDON (University of) Conservative Assn. —meeting, MAR. 10, 9*d*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—leaving for Scotland, MAR. 10, 17*b*
New Year message to *Newcastle Journal*, JAN. 3, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at Belfast, on Northern Ireland, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—at Claridge's, on Japan, FEB. 18, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 17, 7*b* ;—Civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*c*
on aerodromes (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d*
LONDONERS—leading article, FEB. 15, 15*d* ; correspondence, 22, 19*d*
LONG, Lady—hunting accident, FEB. 21, 14*e* ; health, 22, 14*e* ; 25, 16*c*
LONG, G. G.—killed in Spain, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; funeral, 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c* ; Spanish wealth on grave, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LONG, Mr. H. W. F.—on country schools (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
LONG, Mr. J. J. A.—lays stone of Toynbee Hall extension, MAR. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
LONG, J. N.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*b* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*g*
LONG, Miss K.—recital, MAR. 19, 10*c*
LONG, Miss L.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
LONG, Mr. P. R. (U.S.A.)—missing, JAN. 26, 12*e*
LONG, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
LONG, Mr. S.—appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g*
LONG, Col. W. E. L.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
LONG Eaton Stadium, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
LONG Meg Plaster and Mineral Co.—acquired, JAN. 10, 21*g*
LONG-BROWN, Mr. A.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
LONGBOTHAM, Mr. J. C.—on Scots in Sweden (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
LONGDEN, Rev. H. I.—on parish registers (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*
LONGFIELD, Mrs. F. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
LONGMORE, Air Marshal Sir A. M.—Deputy lieutenant, MAR. 30, 17*b*
LONGTON, Miss M.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
LONSDALE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 25, 15*a*
on Carlisle Castle Armorial (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 15*f*
LONSDALE, Mr. F.—*Once is Enough*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
LONSDALE, J. C. M.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; FEB. 16, 18*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 20*a* ; 19, 17*a* ; to appeal, 21, 11*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 23, 4*c*
LONSDALE Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
LOOSE Wiles Biscuit Co.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; Earnings, MAR. 2, 24*a*
LO PA HONG, Mr.—memoir, JAN. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LOPES, Sir H. Y. B. : see ROBOROUGH, Lord
LORAINE Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
LORD, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 25, 9*b*
LORD, Mr. C.—on Ibn Saud (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
LORD, Miss J. M.—marriage, FEB. 5, 15*b*
LORD, Mr. L. P.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21*g*
LORDEN, Sir J.—on property (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*
LORING, Miss C. E.—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*
LORING, Mr. E. A.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
LORRIMER, D. G.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
LOST property—discussed, JAN. 8, 7*e* ; leading article, 8, 11*d*
LOTHBURY Holdings, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
LOTHIAN, Lord—at Sheogaon: conversations with Mr. Gandhi, JAN. 20, 12*e* ; returning to England, 28, 17*b* ; leaves, 31, 11*g* ; FEB. 5, 15*a*
at Aligarh Univ., on Federation, JAN. 24, 11*b* ;—at Caxton Hall, on India, MAR. 9, 16*a*
in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*a* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*a* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 17, 7*a* ;—India, FEB. 18, 7*a* ;—Italy, relations with, FEB. 25, 8*a* ;—R.A.F. strength, MAR. 18, 7*a*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e* ;—India (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; (arts.), MAR. 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*f*
LOTTERIES — chain letters: prosecution, MAR. 29, 13*b*
LOTUS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f* ; Report, 25, 19*d* (4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
LOUISE, Princess, Duchess of Argyll—birthday dinner: plans, MAR. 18, 19*b*
LOURIE, Mr. A.—on Palestine (l.), MAR. 16, 15*d*
LOUVAIN, M.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 4*c*
LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—death, MAR. 21, 14*b* ; Parliament: tribute, 22, 8*b* ; funeral, 23, 17*d*
LOVE, Mr. L. B.—appointment, JAN. 28, 21*d*
LOVE, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
LOVE-BIRDS : see BUDGERIGARS

LOVEDAY, Mr. A. F.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 21, 8*b*
LOVEDAY, G.—fine refunded, MAR. 8, 13*c*
LOVELL, Mr. E. C.—on drift from the land (l.), JAN. 3, 8*e*
LOVELL, Mr. E. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
LOVELL, H.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*b*
LOVELOCK, Mr. A.—retirement, MAR. 31, 16*e*
LOVERING China Clays, Ltd.—debenture proposals, FEB. 24, 18*g*; interest arrears, MAR. 5, 19*f*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.—cattle disease: prayer for use in churches, JAN. 18, 15*c* at Salisbury, on rectories, JAN. 26, 15*a*
LOVETT-CAMERON, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 30, 17*c*
LOW, Prof. A.—resignation, MAR. 10, 9*c*
LOW, Mr. S. E. (Alberta)—on banks (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*;—on Budget (s.), FEB. 26, 11*a*
LOW Fell Plantation: see under LAKE District
LOW Moor Iron Co.—works sold, MAR. 31, 25*a*
LOW Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 17, 9*g*
LOWE, Mrs. E. M.—on Berlin crafts exhib. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
LOWE, Wing Cdr. J. C. M.—retirement, FEB. 25, 28*g*
LOWE, Mr. P. R.—on preservation of wild fowl (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
LOWENHERTZ, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
LOWER Bisichi (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 23, 25*c*
LOWESTOFT—floods, FEB. 14, 12*g*
LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Co.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
LOWICK, Mrs. F. I.—law case, MAR. 8, 10*e*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 7*g*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*a*
LOWNDS, Mr. S. — on pre-Reformation Bibles (l.), FEB. 14, 8*g*
LOWRY-CORRY, Mrs. M. C.—law case, JAN. 25, 5*b*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 4, 15*a*
LOXLEY, Mr. P. N.—appointment, MAR. 3, 11*g*
LOYAL Regt.—2nd Battn.: leave Shanghai, MAR. 30, 13*c*
LOYD, Mr. A. T.—gift to Berks County Council, MAR. 8, 13*g*
LOYDS Retailers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*
LOZORAITIS, M. S. (Lithuania) — acting Foreign Min., 26, 11*b*
LUBIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), JAN. 5, 18*a*
LUCAN, Lord—Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 6*a*; sworn, FEB. 25, 19*b*; photo., JAN. 1, 7
LUCAS, Mrs. A. F.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—on High Salvington (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
LUCAS, Mr. F. L.—*Lands End*, FEB. 24, 10*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LUCAS, L.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
LUCAS-TOOTH Inst.—work described, JAN. 15, 7*a*
LUCERNE—drying (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5
LUCKNOW, Bishop of: see SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. C. J. G.
LUCY, Lady—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
LUDECKE, Herr K. G. W.—"I Knew Hitler," MAR. 4, 20*e*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. E.—*Am Heiligen Quell' Deutscher Kraft*: memorial issue, JAN. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LUDGATE Hill Station restaurant: see under SOUTHERN Railway
LUDLOW, Mr. J. P.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*e*
LUDLOW, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—war referendum proposal, JAN. 10, 12*d*; defeated, 11, 11*c*
LUDLOW and Co.—on wrongful arrest (l.), FEB. 9, 13*e*
LUDRY, Adm. (Russia)—executed, FEB. 24, 11*f*
LUFT, Dr. U. (Germany)—member of Nanga Parbat expedition, JAN. 14, 13*d*
LUFTHANSA—summer services, MAR. 23, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
LUGANETS-ORELSKY, M. (Russia) — in China, JAN. 21, 12*e*; 27, 12*d*
LUGARD, Lord—on Col. W. H. Williams (l.), JAN. 26, 14*b*; on South African natives (l.), FEB. 22, 19*a*
LUGONES, Señor L.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
LUKE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a*
on Argentina and the peso (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*;—Liberal Party cost of living petition (s.), JAN. 24, 9*d*;—London hospitals (s.), FEB. 10, 17*f*
LUKIS, Lady—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*; 21, 14*c*
LUKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—resignation, JAN. 25, 11*d*
LULING, Mr. T. W.—on Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (s.), MAR. 26, 18*g*
LULLINGSTONE—St. Botolph's Church: ball in aid, FEB. 19, 15*a*
LUMB, Maj. A. D.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d*
LUMLEY, E. J. O'D.—death, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LUMLEY, Surgeon Cdr. F. D. — pension award, MAR. 26, 18*f*
LUNDEEN, Senator (U.S.A.)—on China and Japan (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*
LUNDGREN, Miss T.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10*c*
LUNN, Sir H.—on Dr. D. Young (l.), JAN. 22, 12*b*; on pronunciation of Latin (l.), 29, 8*c*
LUNN, Messrs. Sir Henry—new offices, JAN. 29, 10*c*
LUNN, Sally—shop restored (photo.), JAN. 28, 11; correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*
LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*d*
LUNNON, Mr. J.—resignation, JAN. 29, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 11*g*
LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
LUPARI, A. L.: see LAWRENCE, A.
LUPTON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
LUSTGARTEN, Mr. A.—recital, FEB. 28, 10*e*
LUTHER'S Bible: see BIBLE
LUTY, Mrs. F. M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*f*
LUTZ, Gen. (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
LUTZE, Herr (Germany)—in Vienna, MAR. 15, 14*d*
LUXMOORE, Capt. H.—pension award, JAN. 13, 22*b*

LYCETT, Mrs. E. F.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
LYCHEES—article, FEB. 23, 19*g*; correspondence, 28, 10*c*
LYDDON, Mr. F. S.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
LYDDON, Col. W. G.—"British War Missions to the United States 1914-1918," JAN. 25, 17*b*
LYDEKKER, Mr. J. W.—on mosquitoes and malaria (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
LYLE, Mr. I. A. de H.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*c*
LYLE, R. A.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*
LYMAN, Mr. R. R. (U.S.A.) — plan for London street numbers, FEB. 22, 11*e*
LYMINGTON, Mary Lady — marriage, FEB. 14, 15*e*
LYMINGTON, Lord—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 19, 8*d*
LYNCH, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 25, 7*c*
LYNCH, Mr. G. D.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d*
LYNCH, Dr. R.—on drugs in sleeping tablets (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*
LYNDEN, Baron R. A. de (Liberia)—received by King: presents Letters of Credence, MAR. 9, 17*b*; received by Queen, 19, 12*f*; received by Queen Mary, 30, 17*b*
LYNDEN, Baroness de (Liberia) — received by Queen Mary, MAR. 30, 17*b*
LYNDEN-BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—on Maj. Tylden-Pattenson (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*
LYNDHURST Deep Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
LYNN, A.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*f*
LYNN, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
LYNN-THOMAS, Lady—death, FEB. 14, 14*b*; 16, 14*d*; funeral, 19, 15*d*
LYNSKEY, Mr. G. J.—Master of Inner Temple Bench, JAN. 31, 9*g*
LYON, Rear-Adm. G. H. D'O.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8*d*; in Capetown, MAR. 8, 15*g*
LYON, Mr. J. S. L.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*
LYON, Mr. K.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
LYON, Mr. P. H. B.—on school libraries (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*; on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
LYONS—Fair: see under FRANCE: Trade
LYONS, Mr. E.—"Assignment in Utopia," JAN. 14, 9*a*
LYONS, Mr. F. J. — on British Museum Reading Room hours (l.), JAN. 26, 13*e*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia) — photo. (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 4
at Dandenong, on League of Nations; foreign policy; armaments, MAR. 9, 13*b*;—at Sydney, on founding, JAN. 27, 12*a*; on Empire development, FEB. 3, 11*c*
on aborigines (s.), FEB. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Anglo-Italian relations (s.), MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 16*c*; — Australia's destiny (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 4*a*; — Austria (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Defence (s.), MAR. 15, 14*f*; 19, 12*b*; (broadcast), 25, 14*f*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 13*e*; 4, 13*f*; 25, 13*c*; —Immigration (s.), MAR. 8, 16*g*; —Insurance (s.), FEB. 8, 21*g*;—Japan (s.), FEB. 1, 13*d*; — New South Wales election (s.), MAR. 28, 14*b*; — New Zealand, trade with (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f*; — Unemployment (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e*;—United States, trade with (s.), JAN. 31, 11*f*
LYRIC Theatre, JAN. 3, 10*c*
LYS, Rev. F. J.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
LYTTELTON, Mrs. A.—on national theatre (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*; on Rev. L. S. Milford (l.), 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LYTTELTON, Capt. O.—on tin industry (s.), FEB. 2, 21*a*
LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on Cobden's match (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
LYTTELTON, Cdr. S.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
LYTTON, Lord—leaving for Cyprus, MAR. 19, 15*b*
on Caldecott Community (l.), FEB. 8, 10*b*;—Green belt (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
LYTTON, Mr. N.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
LYWOOD, Sqdn. Ldr. G. E. G.—retirement, FEB. 10, 7*g*

M

MAAS, G.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MABANE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 8, 10*b*
MABEY, Mr. C. J.—marriage, MAR. 7, 17*d*
MACADAM, Mr. C. B.—death, FEB. 5, 14*b*
MACADAM, Mr. I. S.—on Anglo-American trade (l.), MAR. 12, 8*d*
MACALDIN, Mr. J. W.—Order of Nile, FEB. 9, 15*a*
MACALISTER, Mr. H. W.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
MCALISTER, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
MCALISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*
MCALLISTER, V. L.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
MCALLUM, Mr. H. K.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MCALONEY, W. S.—Albert Medal, FEB. 19, 14*c*
MACALPINE, Mr. F. G.—directorship, FEB. 18, 21*f*
MACANDREW, Lt.-Col. Sir C.—appointment, MAR. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*d* (3* 4*) on expenditure—control (l.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
MACARTHUR, Maj.-Gen. W. P.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; appointment, MAR. 1, 10*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
MACARTNEY, Mr. W. F. R.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*
MACASSEY, Rev. Dr. E. L.—on glebe (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
MACASSEY, Sir L.—on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
MACASSEY, Miss S. P.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
MACAULAY, Mr. R. H.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
MACAULEY, Miss R.—"The Writings o E. M. Forster," MAR. 18, 10*g*
MCAULIFFE, Davis and Hope, Messrs.: see TURQUAND, Youngs, McAuliffe and Co.
MACBETH, Mr. P.—death, JAN. 15, 12*e*
MACBETH, Mr. W. M.—retirement, FEB. 22, 11*g*
MACBRIDE, Mrs.—on aurora borealis (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*

MACBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—health, JAN. 1, 11*g*; MAR. 2, 14*e*; death, 7, 16*d*; funeral, 10, 13*g*
MCCALL, J.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
MCCALLUM, Maj. F.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
MACCALLUM, Sqdn. Ldr. J. E. M.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*e*
MCCALLUM, Mr. R. B.—on Hebdomadal Council election (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e*
MCCALLUM, Mr. W. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
MACCALMAN, Dr. D. R.—dinner in honour, JAN. 26, 15*g*
MCCANN, Sir C. F. G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*; luncheon, 20, 15*c*
MCCANN, P. J.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MCCARTHY, Miss M. T.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
MCCARTHY, Cdr. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 15, 16*g*
MCCARTIE, Lt.-Col. C. J.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
MCCAUSLAND, Mr. M. M.—death, JAN. 15, 12*e*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 20, 15*d*; appreciation, 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MCCAY, Mr. D. — on newspapers in Australia (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 31*a*
MCCLEAN, Miss A.—memorial service, FEB. 26, 15*d*
MACCLESFIELD, Lord—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 18, 17*c*
MCCLYMONT, Mr. M.—*The Way of the Wind*, JAN. 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MCCOLVIN, Mr. L. R.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*
MCCOMBE, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
MCCONCHIE, Maj. J. A.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 14*e*
MCCONNELL, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 2, 11*g*
MCCONNELL (J. and H.), Ltd.—formation, JAN. 12, 16*e*
MACCORMAC, Miss J. M.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
MCCORMACK, Mr. P. H.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
MCCORMICK, Mr. N. H.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
MCCORQUODALE, Mr. M. S.—in Parliament, on night baking, FEB. 19, 7*d*
MCCORQUODALE, Mr. N.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*; funeral, 8, 13*d*; will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
MCCRAE, Lt.-Col. J.—ceremony at grave, JAN. 31, 11*b*
MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd —report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; MAR. 8, 23*d*
MCCREA, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
M'CREAGH, Mr. M. C.—on tenant farmers (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*
MCCRONE, A.—death, MAR. 25, 16*e*
MCCRONE, Mr. J .S.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*f*
MCCUE, M.—death, MAR. 12, 9*e*
MCCULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J.—biographical, MAR. 29, 11*b*
on Territorial Army equipment (s.), FEB. 2, 9*d*
MCCULLOCH, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 15, 16*b*
MACCUNN, Capt. F.—on sheep and dogs (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
MCCURD, Mr. W. B.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—on pronunication of Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*; 28, 10*d*
MACDERMOTT, Beatrice—mural designing (photo.), MAR. 18, 21*c*
MACDEVETTE, Mr. M. W. J.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
MACDONALD, Dr. Alastair—death, JAN. 10, 14*a*; inquest, 11, 9*c*; 17, 4*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—on oversea investment (s.), MAR. 8, 23*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alister—Toynbee Hall Theatre design (photo.), MAR. 4, 18; (s.), 4, 19*e*
MACDONALD, Sqdn. Ldr. A. H. H.—Air Attaché in Prague, MAR. 25, 17*c*
MCDONALD, Mr. C. M.—photograph, JAN. 4, 14
MCDONALD, Dr. E.—gold medal of International Faculty of Sciences, JAN. 22, 12*c*
MACDONALD, Sir F. F.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 8*a*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 8*g*
MCDONALD, G. A.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 14*c*
MACDONALD, H.—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MACDONALD, Miss Isabel—on nursing inquiry (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—presents trophy to darts team, FEB. 26, 14*c*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*); marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*; (photo.), 1, 20
MCDONALD, Sqdn. Ldr. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*b*
MACDONALD, Miss J. C. C.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.—bust acquired by National Portrait Gallery, FEB. 8, 12*d*
National Labour Party—tribute, MAR. 19, 14*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. W. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. M.—audience of King, FEB. 9, 15*b*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*f*; 12, 14*e*; 14, 16*d*
Empire development (quoted), MAR. 17, 10*d*
Scottish Universities by-election—message, JAN. 26, 14*a*
at Grosvenor House, on Glasgow Exhibition, MAR. 1, 13*b*;—at Manchester, on prices, FEB. 21, 8*e*; —at National Labour Party conf., on Lord De La Warr, MAR. 19, 14*d*; on foreign policy, 21, 19*a*, *b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on New Zealand, FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Africa, South: Protectorates, FEB. 16, 7*c*; MAR. 30, 8*c*;—Australia: Italian naval visit, MAR. 2, 7*b*;—Dominions and foreign policy, MAR. 24, 9*b*; —Foreign policy, MAR. 9, 7*b*; —Eire, FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Eire, relations with, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Newfoundland, FEB. 2, 7*b*
MACDONALD, Mrs. N.—inquest, JAN. 12, 7*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. P.—"The Nursemaid Who Disappeared," MAR. 1, 10*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. P. M.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
MCDONALDS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*
MACDONALD-ROSS, Mr. I. B.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*d*
MACDONELL, Mrs.—on opera in church at Dresden (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
MCDONNELL, Miss M. H.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*

MACDONOGH, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—appointment, FEB. 24, 8*g*
McDOUGALL, Mr. A. P.—on food in wartime (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*; FEB. 4, 10*c*; correction, 8, 10*a*; MAR. 3, 20*b*
McEBROY, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, MAR. 30, 4*d*
McELWAINE, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
McENTEE, Mr. S. (Eire)—to visit London, JAN. 13, 12*d*; in London, 17, 9*a*, 12*d*; conversations, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*
McEVOY, Sqdn. Ldr. T. N.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17*f*
McEWAN (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*
McEWEN, Mr. J. H. F.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*
McEWEN, Mrs. M.—100th birthday, MAR. 3, 11*g*
McFADYEAN, Lady—reception, MAR. 24, 17*e*
MACFADYEN, Sqdn. Ldr. D.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
MACFARLANE, Pilot Off. A. N.—death, JAN. 28, 16*c*
McFARLANE, Mr. S. G. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 15, 17*c*
MACFARLANE, Dr. W. A.—appointment, MAR. 19, 14*c*
McGARRY, Miss A. V.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
McGILL University, Montreal—principal installed, JAN. 8, 9*c*
McGOVERN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*
MACGREGOR, Mr. A. A.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
MACGREGOR, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
MACGREGOR, Mr. L. R. (Australia)—on Empire producers' conf. (s.), FEB. 23, 22*e*
McGUFFIE, Mrs. E.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
McGUINNESS, Lt.-Col. F. W.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*d*
McGUIRE, Mr. P.—"W.I.," JAN. 11, 17*c*
MACHIN, Sir S.—on food storage (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e*;—Trade (s.), MAR. 26, 14*c*
MACHINE Tool Traders' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 17, 16*c*
MACHINERY belting—import duty, JAN. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*)
MACHRAY, Mr. W. F.—death, JAN. 18, 14*b*
McHUGH, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 26, 17*g*
MACHULIS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 26, 11*b*
MA CHUNG-YING, Gen. (Chinese Turkestan)—to assist Chinese, FEB. 11, 13*d*
MACIEJEWSKI, Mr. I.—recital, JAN. 31, 19*g*
McILRAITH, Mr. J. L.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
MACINTOSH, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
MACINTOSH, Prof. R. R.—M.D., Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
MACINTYRE, Mr. D.—on canning Highland Game (l.), FEB. 25, 12*c*
McINTYRE, Rev. D. M.—death, MAR. 12, 14*c*
MACINTYRE, Mr. J.—on ex-Service civil servants (s.), JAN. 29, 8*f*
McINTYRE, Mr. O. O.—death, FEB. 15, 16*e*
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, 29, 19*f*; 31, 21*f*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 20*f*
MACK, Cdr. R. H.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
MACK Trucks—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
MACKANESS, Dr. G.—"Admiral Arthur Phillip," JAN. 25, 17*b*
MACKAY, Mr. G. (Canada)—death at 108, FEB. 11, 13*g*
McKAY, J. C. (U.S.A.)—conviction, FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Lady P.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*; (photo.), 13, 16
MACKAY, Mr. L.—son christened, MAR. 17, 17*c*
McKAY, R. B.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*b*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MACKAY, Lt.-Col. W. B.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
McKENNA, Mr. R.—photograph, JAN. 27, 18*c*
on banking; currency; gold standard; economic conditions; trade; United States (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
McKENNA, Mr. S.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 24, 18*c*
McKENNA, Mr. T. M.—retirement, MAR. 3, 17*f*
MACKENSEN, Herr von (Germany)—possible Ambassador in Rome, MAR. 23, 14*b*
MACKENZIE—death, JAN. 15, 7*g*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—appeal against conviction, JAN. 8, 6*c*; law case, 21, 4*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 28, 7*c*
MACKENZIE, Mrs. F. C.—"As Much As I Dare": autobiography, MAR. 29, 10*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. I. (Canada)—on defence (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 12*f*
MACKENZIE, Col. J. D.—promoted, MAR. 18, 12*e*
McKENZIE, Mr. J. M. D.—gift to Zoological Gardens, JAN. 8, 8*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. N. (Canada)—on Privy Council (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c*
MACKENZIE, Councillor N. D. G.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g*
MACKENZIE, Rev. R. M. R.—on glebe (l.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
MACKENZIE, Lt.-Cdr. W. G. B.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
MACKEOWN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. R. J.—pension award, JAN. 26, 7*a*
MACKIE, J.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
McKIE, Mr. J. H.—on France (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
McKIE, Mr. W. N.—Appointment, FEB. 11, 16*a*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. S.—Christmas *matinées*, JAN. 1, 10*c*
MACKINNON, Rev. Dr.—on Caledonian power scheme (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MACKINNON, Maj. A. D.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
MACKINNON, Mr. F. A.—on Cobden's match (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
MACKINTOSH, Sir A. W.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8*d*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. James—on dairy farming (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 12*a*
MACKINTOSH, Prof. James—resignation, MAR. 23, 17*e*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. L. G.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
MACKIRDY, Capt. E. M. S.—death, JAN. 29, 15*a*; funeral, FEB. 1, 17*c*
MACKIRDY, Maj. J. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*

MCKITTERICK, P.-c. A. J.—bravery award, FEB. 3, 9*g*
MACKLEY, Mr. G. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MACKWORTH, Wing Cdr. P. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 8*g*
MCLACHLAN, Maj.-Gen. J. D.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
MACLAGAN, Mr.—on peace societies (s.), JAN. 7, 7*b*
MACLAGAN, Sir E.—on Georgian group (l.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
MCLANNAHAN, G. G.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MCLAREN, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 29, 14*a*
MACLAREN, Mr. J. C.—death, JAN. 19, 11*g*
M'LAREN (Wm.), Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*e*
MACLAY, Mr. P. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*
MACLEAN, Air Vice-Marshal C. T.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*a*
MCLEAN, Mrs. J.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MCLEAN, John—drowned, JAN. 31, 14*d*
MCLEAN, Mr. L. M.—law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
MCLEAN, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
MCLEAN, Sir W. H.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
on Jerusalem (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
MACLEAN and Henderson, Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 19, 4*g*; 25, 4*e*; 31, 4*g*
MACLEANS, Ltd.—capital increase, MAR. 19, 20*b*
MCLELLAN, J.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
MCLELLAN, Col. W.—memorial unveiled, MAR. 12, 14*d*; (photo.), 12, 14*d*
MACLEOD—London gathering of clan: plans, JAN. 12, 13*b*; held, 28, 16*d*
MCLEOD, Miss A.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
MACLEOD, Mr. A.—recital, JAN. 17, 8*g*
MACLEOD, Mr. D.—on air defence (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
MCLEOD, Maj.-Gen. D. K.—appointment, MAR. 8, 16*e*
MACLEOD, Flora Mrs.—on Clan MacLeod (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
MCLEOD, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—on trade (s., F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*b*
MACLEOD, Sir J. M.—on James Maria Matra (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*
MACLEOD, Mrs. L.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
MACLEOD, Brig. M. N.—on Ordnance Survey (s.), FEB. 2, 18*a*
MCLEOD, Mr. R. J.—on Clan MacLeod (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. W. A.—on repertory drama (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
MCLINTOCK, Sir W. (Northern Ireland)—chairman of transport inquiry, FEB. 14, 18*e*; 15, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 11*g*
MCMANUS, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—suspended, MAR. 19, 11*f*
MACMICHAEL, Sir H.—received by King, FEB. 10, 14*f*; entertained by Royal Empire Soc., 23, 17*b*; leaves for Palestine (photo.), 25, 20; arrives, sworn in as High Commissioner, MAR. 4, 13*e*; (photo.), 8, 20; broadcast, 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Transjordan, 16, 13*c*
at Royal Empire Soc., on Palestine, FEB. 23, 10*f*
MCMICHAEL Radio, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*; Meeting, 29, 22*g*
MACMILLAN, Lord—freedom of Edinburgh, FEB. 4, 17*f*
on British School at Rome (s.), FEB. 9, 9*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Children's play centres (s.), MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Insurance (s.), MAR. 10, 16*e*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Peace (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*;—Scottish education (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e*
MACMILLAN, Chrystal—memorial: appeal, FEB. 15, 20*e*
MACMILLAN, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—health, MAR. 17, 14*f*
in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. R. (Canada)—on Government (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
MACMILLAN, Mr. J. M.—on kites (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
MCNAIR, Dr. A. D. — chairman of Liverpool committee on cancer, FEB. 7, 11*f*
MCNAIR, Mr. J.—*Summer for Seven*, MAR. 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MCNALLY, E.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
MCNAMARA, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. E.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
MCNAMARA, Group Capt F. H.—C.B.E. JAN. 1, 6*c*
MACNAMARA, Gerald: see MORROW, Mr. H. C.
MACNAMARA, Capt. J. R. J.:—
in Parliament, on Empire police force, MAR. 23, 8*b*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 14*e*
MCNAMARA, Mr. M.—requiem, MAR. 2, 17*c*
MACNAMARA, Rear-Adm. P.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
MACNAUGHTEN, Mr. S.—retirement, MAR. 9, 21*e* (and 4*)
MACNAUGHTEN, Mr. D. A.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*b*
MCNAUGHTON, Brevet Col. F. L.—promoted, JAN. 27, 7*c*
MCNEIL, Mr. K. G.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
MACNEILL, Mr. W.—on proverbs (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
MCNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd.—acquisition, JAN. 19, 18*f*; Dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
MCNICOLL, Mr. G. D.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
MCNULTY, Dom C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 11*b*
MCNUTT, Canon F. B.—installed, FEB. 21, 17*e*
MCNUTT, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on Philippines (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*
MACON, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*b*; in Spain, 13, 12*b*
MACOWAN, Mr. M.—on English and American drama (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*; *Mourning Becomes Electra* (lect.), FEB. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MACPHAIL, Miss A. (Canada)—on defence (s.), MAR. 26, 12*f*
MCPHEE, Sub-Insp. J. — wounded in Shanghai, JAN. 15, 10*d*
MACPHERSON, Sqdn. Ldr. G. F.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
MCPHERSON, Prof. M.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 21, 11*g*
MCPHERSON, R.—court-martial sentence reduced, JAN. 21, 9*d*
MACPHERSON, Mrs. S. E. M.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*

MACQUAKER, Sir T.—death, JAN. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—not to seek re-election for Argyll, FEB. 22, 10*d*
MACRAE, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*
MCREA, Sir C. — candidate for City Aldermanry, FEB. 5, 7*d*
MCREYNOLDS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on disarmament (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*
MCRILL, Mr. G. H.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
MCROBERT, Mr. J.—on peace societies (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
MACRORY, Cardinal—Lenten pastoral, FEB. 28, 11*c*
MCSHEE, Mr. E.—on pantomimes (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
MCSHEEHY, Col. O. W.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*g*
MACTAGGART, Sir J. A.—Baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*
MACVITY, Mr. A. G. (Canada)—returned unopposed, FEB. 23, 13*g*
MADAGASCAR — gift of crayfish to Nyasaland, FEB. 14, 23*d*
MADARIAGA, Señor S. de—"Theory and Practice in International Relations," MAR. 11, 20*a*;—"World's Design, The," MAR. 11, 20*a*
MADDEN, Capt. A. C. G.—appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a*
MADDEN, Maj. G. S.—biographical, JAN. 5, 16*a*
MADDISON, Mr. F.—memorial, JAN. 8, 7*e*
MADEIRA—New Year illuminations, JAN. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MADELEY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
MADGE, Dr. S. J.—on Worcester House (p.), JAN. 28, 11*f*
MADRAS—agriculture debt relief Bill: Congress disagreement, FEB. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Diocese: boundary change, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—Eucharistic congress: see that title;—Law: Judge, MAR. 22, 15*f*;—Traffic Bill passed, MAR. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Rly. Co.—debenture service, MAR. 23, 19*g*
MAER, Mr. F. E.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
MAESTEG and District General Hospital—new ward, FEB. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MAFFEY, Sir J.—leaving for Istanbul, JAN. 7, 15*b*; directorship, 11, 18*g*
MAGDALEN College Mission—meeting; report, FEB. 28, 16*b*; MAR. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MAGDALEN College School Club — dinner, JAN. 10, 15*e*
MAGDALENE College Assn.—dinner, JAN. 11, 15*c*
MAGEEAN, Rt. Rev. D.—Lenten pastoral, FEB. 28, 11*c*
MAGGS, Mr. C. (South Africa)—bequest, JAN. 21, 11*f*
MAGIC—discussed at Press Club dinner, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*); — Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*
MAGIC lantern—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*e*
MAGILL, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on taxation (s.), JAN. 17, 21*e*
MAGINESS, Dr. B. (Northern Ireland)—candidate in election, JAN. 24, 14*e*
MAGISTRACY:—
Ages—correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*c*
Clerks—Law Soc. discussion, JAN. 29, 4*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7*f*
MAGISTRACY (continued):—
Lambeth—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Lancashire—luncheon: date, FEB. 14, 20*e*;—"Retired list" system: circulars to J.P.s, FEB. 18, 11*c*
Manchester—resignation, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Portland—chairman, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Resignations—Cumberland, FEB. 7, 11*g*;—Flintshire, FEB. 8, 17*g*; —Guildford, FEB. 14, 20*b*;— —Hailsham, Lord: suggestions, JAN. 11, 9*f*; (s.), FEB. 11, 11*b*;—Slough, FEB. 5, 9*c*;—Wareham, MAR. 5, 9*g*;—Woburn, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—Workington, JAN. 20, 4*g*
Salford—appointment, FEB. 15, 16*f*
Singleton, Mr. Justice (s.), FEB. 4, 16*a*
Surrey—appointment, JAN. 14, 9*g*
Work—Mr. A. H. Lieck (s.), MAR. 17, 4*g*
MAGNAN, Dr. A.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d*
MAGNAY, Cdr. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
MAGNAY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Television, MAR, 10, 9*b*
MAGNOLIA—blossom (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
MAGNUS, Sir P.—on Edmund Burke (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
MAGNUS, Mr. V. M.—retirement, MAR. 17, 21*d*
MAGPIE—correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*; 15, 10*f*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 8*b*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*d*
MAGUIRE, F. R.—dismissed from R.A.F., FEB. 21, 8*e*
MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 25, 8*g*
MAHER, Dr. Ahmed (Egypt)—expelled from Wafd, JAN. 4, 12*g*; (s.), 5, 10*g*; position, 7, 12*f*
MAHER, Ali Pasha (Egypt) — Collar of King Fuad, 1, FEB. 12, 11*g*
MAHMUD, Gen. (Chinese Turkestan)—position, JAN. 5, 11*f*
MAHMUD, Dr. Hamid (Egypt)—expelled from Wafd, JAN. 5, 10*g*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—position, JAN. 1, 12*g*; courtsey, 3, 12*g*; position, 29, 11*e*; FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 3, 11*a*; Collar of King Fuad I, 12, 11*g*; receives Count Mazzolini, 28, 14*d*; receives Sir M. Lampson, MAR. 9, 14*e*; renounces salary, 21, 11*g*
Nahas Pasha's accusation, JAN. 24, 11*e*
on Government policy (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*
MAHON, Mr. D.—on Seventeenth Century Art Exhib. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
MAHON, Lt.-Col. E. W. S.—on aurora borealis (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
MAHOOD, Mr. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
MA Ho-shan, Gen. (Chinese Turkestan)—position, JAN. 5, 11*f*; to assist Chinese, FEB. 11, 13*d*
MAIDEN Castle: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
MAIDENHEAD—by-pass scheme: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*e*
MAIDMENT, F. J.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
MAIDSTONE Gas Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
MAIDSTONE Court, Ledbury—sold, MAR. 15, 25*g*
MAINWARING, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 8*b*; Leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*

MAINZ—carnival (photo.), MAR. 2, 18
MAISKY, M. Ivan M. (Russia)—at home, JAN. 29, 15*d*; visits Lord Plymouth, MAR. 3, 14*g*; refusal to forward I.L.P. protest, 17, 19*c*
Aberystwith Univ. College—debate Union: entertained; students' rag foiled, FEB. 21, 8*f*
on Russian theatre (s.), FEB. 21, 12*e*
MAITLAND, Mr. Adam—in Parliament, on expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*; Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander—photograph, FEB. 23, 22*d*
MAITLAND, Mr. C.—on turbines and fish (l.), FEB. 26, 8*b*
MAITLAND, Wing Cdr. C. E.—appointment FEB. 5, 7*g*
MAITLAND, J.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*b*; MAR. 31, 4*g*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 7, 20*g*
MAJENDIE, Rev. L. R.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MAJOR, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MAJOR, Mr. C.—on old London (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
"MAJOR, T. A. R. O."—on training of T. A. Reserve officers (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
MAKHARADZE, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
MAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
MALARIA—Ceylon: control scheme; Sir M. Watson (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 13*e*; — Mosquitoes: correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*e*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; 25, 26*d*
MALAYA:—
Chief's point of view—correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
Defence force—strength increase, MAR. 9, 20*c*
Opium: see under OPIUM
Regiment (photo.), FEB. 12, 16
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—buffer pool: opinion, MAR. 17, 20*f* (4*); 23, 19*g*; 24, 20*c* (4*); resolution, 26, 19*d*; — Control scheme: withdrawal rumours (F.N.), FEB. 22, 21*e*; discussions, 25, 23*c*;—Exports, JAN. 5, 17*g*; 6, 17*g*; FEB. 4, 20*g*; 5, 17*g*; 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*; MAR. 4, 21*f*;—Output, JAN. 13, 17*g*; FEB. 10, 19*g*; MAR. 10, 19*g*;—Quota, FEB. 23, 21*g*; 24, 19*e*; employment for miners scheme, MAR. 8, 24*g*;—Restriction: Sir J. Bagnall (s.), MAR. 29, 24*c*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 1, 19*g*; 26, 18*g*; FEB. 4, 22*b*; MAR. 3, 22*f*; 30, 20*g*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*d*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
MALAYSIAM Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*
MALBRAN, Señor M. (Argentine)—reception, MAR. 22, 19*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. D. O.—on copper; South African railways (s.), FEB. 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
MALCOLM, Lady Evelyn—health, FEB. 23, 14*f*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 22, 16*b*
MALCOLM, Sir I.—leaves for Suez Canal, FEB. 21, 17*b*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir N.—leaving for North Borneo, FEB. 17, 17*b*
at Geneva, on German refugees, FEB. 10, 13*b*
on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
MALCOLM, Miss S. V. A.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
MALDEN, Lt.-Col. C. C.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
MALDON, Essex—flood damage, FEB. 14, 14*e*;—Langford Grove School: art exhib., JAN. 14, 12*c*
MALET, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
MALINES — Archbp.: see VAN ROEY, Cardinal
MALINOFF, M. Alexander (Bulgaria)—death, MAR. 21, 14*c* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 21, 14*c*; funeral, 23, 13*a*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir H. M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MALLALIEU, Lt.-Col. W.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
MALLESON, Mr. M.—on *Victoria the Great* (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
MALLET, Lady C.—funeral, MAR. 7, 17*c*
MALLET, Sir C.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
MALLETT, Mrs. E. S.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
MALLINSON, Lt.-Col. S. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
MALLOCH, Mr. G. R.—*Coasts of India, The* broadcast, FEB. 14, 23*c*;—*Down in the Forest*, MAR. 21, 10*d*
MALLOCK, Miss M. M.—death, MAR. 19, 14*b*
MALLON, Dr. J. J.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on citizenship (s.), FEB. 21, 10*g*;—Fascists (lect.), MAR. 5, 8*b*;—National service (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*;—Settlements (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MALLOWAN, Mr. M. E. L.—leaves for Syria, FEB. 28, 21*g*
MALMESBURY, Lord—on Elderly Nurses' National Home Fund (s.), MAR. 1, 19*c*
MALONE, Surgeon Capt. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 16, 6*g*
MALONE, Mr. C. L. E.—on foreign correspondents (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*
MALONE, Mrs. L. E.—at London Public Assistance Committee, on estimates; young wayfarers, JAN. 27, 14*c*; on estimates, MAR. 24, 4*g*
MALTA—Candlemas ceremony, FEB. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Defence: discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 23, 7*g*; — Executive Council: member's resignation, FEB. 8, 13*g*;—Governor: see BONHAM-CARTER, Sir C.;—History: correspondence, MAR. 26, 13*d*;—Improvement plans: Sir C. Bonham-Carter (s.), FEB. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Orders in Council: Appeal Court's denial of validity, MAR. 5, 11*f*; leave to appeal to Privy Council, 12, 11*b*
MALTBY, Mr. C. H.—death, MAR. 28, 16*c*
MALTING industry—article, (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 27*a*
"MALUS Passus"—on arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*

MALVERN College — athletics: steeplechases, MAR. 23, 6*d*; v. Shrewsbury School, 30, 5*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 17, 19*c*
MALVERN Girls' College — scholarships, MAR. 19, 7*g*
MALVERN Hills—preservation: transfer of control: Capt. R. J. E. Conant (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*c*
MALVERN Wells—Abbey School: library opened, JAN. 28, 11*f*
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*
MAMBRINO, Mr. A. C.—death, JAN. 11, 14*b*
MAMMOTHS—bone found near Gravesend, FEB. 2, 9*g*; remains found at Rottingdean, 24, 9*g*
MAN, Isle of—Bank: report, JAN. 19, 19*f*;—Defence: deputation at War Office, JAN. 15, 12*e*;—Divorce Bill: before Legislative Council, FEB. 2, 9*b*;—House of Keys: members: salaries increased, FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Labour: shortage, FEB. 18, 9*e*;—Law cases: Teare v. L.M.S. Railway and another, MAR. 7, 3*g*
MAN, M. De (Belgium)—resignation, MAR. 10, 13*d*
MANCHESTER—Bishop: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. G.;—Coroner, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 30, 8*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Freedom, FEB. 9, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Hugh Oldham Lads' Club: 50th anniversary appeal, FEB. 19, 8*g*;—Kersal bill: proposed purchase by Salford, FEB. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Local government: centenary celebrations: Manchester Univ. degrees to be conferred, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Omnibus station sites, river covering proposal: poll result, JAN. 13, 7*f*;—Poor law: see under POOR LAW;—Rate increase, FEB. 8, 11*c* (4*)
MANCHESTER, Sir W.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on sale of wells to Croydon Corporation, FEB. 19, 9*a*
MANCHESTER and Salford Women Citizens' Assn.—report on milk prices, JAN. 1, 9*a*
MANCHESTER Association of Engineers—crystallography lectures founded, FEB. 10, 17*e*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—Indian section: report, JAN. 14, 16*e*
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*
MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*
MANCHESTER District Soc. of Incorporated Accountants—dinner, MAR. 26, 19*f* (4*)
MANCHESTER Oxide Co.—acquisition, MAR. 26, 20*g*
MANCHESTER Regt.—8th (Ardwick) Battn.: command, FEB. 18, 26*g*;—9th Battn.: command, FEB. 10, 7*g*; 15, 20*g*
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 8, 23*d*
MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary—secretary, MAR. 12, 7*f*
MANCHESTER Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
MANCHESTER School — London Assn.: dinner, MAR. 21, 9*d*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*b*; Report, (F.N.), 12, 19*b*; Meeting, 25, 25*g*
MANCHESTER Univ.—appointments, MAR. 10, 9*c*;—Degrees: to be conferred, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Founder's day: date, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MANCHUKUO:—
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Finance—loans: Chinese Eastern Rly., FEB. 17, 20*c* (4*); South Manchurian Rly., MAR. 4, 21*d*
Forces—mutiny, MAR. 5, 11*a*
Germany—recognition, Mr. Hirota (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d*; announced by Herr Hitler (s.), 21, 9*c*; Chinese protest, 23, 13*e*; 26, 12*g*
Mobilization law, MAR. 3, 13*b*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—Japanese open door: correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*a*;—United States, with: credit: reported negotiations, JAN. 17, 11*a*; Washington's disapproval, 19, 12*c*
MANCHURIAN Heavy Industrial Development Co., Ltd.—credit: reported negotiations in America, JAN. 17, 11*a*
MANDELIEU—photographs, FEB. 28, 18
MANDER, Sir F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
at Hotel Great Central, on physical training, MAR. 19, 9*c*
MANDER, Mr. G. le M.:—
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*d*;—China and Japan, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*b*;—Dominions and foreign policy, MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Film quota, FEB. 9, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 7*g*; 25, 9*d*, *e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*d*
on Parliamentary Air Committee (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*;—Parliamentary Committees (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*;—*Victoria the Great* (l.), MAR. 11, 10*b*
MANDER, Mr. G. P.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
MANDER, Mr. M.—health, JAN. 21, 11*g*
MANDEREAU, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend MAR. 8, 23*d*; Report, 17, 21*b*
MANDORFER, Dr. (Austria) — Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 16. 12*a*
MANEFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Education, JAN. 25, 11*d*
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 30, 23*d*
MANHOLES—covers blown off: Millwall, FEB. 10, 11*g*
MANIFOLD Valley—cycling ban: protest, JAN. 10, 15*e*
MANILA Railroad Co. of Philippine Islands—bonds: registration, JAN. 17, 22*a*
MANITOBA—Ewart library presented, JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Privy Council appeals: see under LAW
MANIU, Dr. J. (Rumania)—contests right to dissolve Parliament, JAN. 20, 14*a*; position, FEB. 11, 13*a*; 12, 12*d*

MANLEY, Mrs. E. R.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
MANN, Sir E.—on Shire horses (s.), FEB. 24, 17*b*
MANN, Mr. J.—on armour (lect.), FEB. 4, 19*a*; MAR. 11, 20*d*
MANN, Mrs. M. A.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
MANN and Overton, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 22, 22*g*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*d*
MANNERS—boys: Massachusetts gift going begging, MAR. 24, 14*e*; leading article, 24, 15*d*
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir M. — not to seek re-election for Northampton, MAR. 16, 8*d*
MANSEL, Maj R. C.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a*
MANSFIELD, Lord—leaving for Brazil, FEB. 4, 17*b*
MANSFIELD, J. H., and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
MANSFIELD, Miss M. M. B.—death, MAR. 12, 14*c*
MANSFIELD (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Report, 22, 15*f*
MANSFORD, Mr. F. H.—on Westminster House site (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
MANSON, Lance-Sgt.—death, FEB. 10, 13*g*
MANSON, Mr. J. B.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*
MANSON-BAHR, Mr. P. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
MANTUA—sanctuary of the Madonna delle Grazie: Mr. J. G. Mann (lect.), MAR. 11, 20*d*; (photo.), 11, 18
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—Anglo-American trade (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 12*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); reply to letter, FEB. 10, 16*e*
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Co. of Canada—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Dividend, 3, 20*f*; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co.—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*; 19, 19*f*
MANUSCRIPTS: see under BOOKS
MANUSCRIPTS Commission, Historical—report, MAR. 17, 17*e*
MANWARING, Mr. G. E.—on link with "Robinson Crusoe" (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*; —Naval courtesies (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
MANX Airway—law case, MAR. 7, 3*g*
MAORI CHOIR: see WAIATA Maori Choir
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—reserves scheme (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*b*; dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Report, 19, 21*d*; Meeting, 31, 24*e*; Trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 17*e*; FEB. 21, 19*d*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 24, 22*f*; Trade notice, FEB. 18, 19*a*
MAPS—Manuscript sold, FEB. 23, 16*a*;—Metal plates, drawing on: experiments, JAN. 12, 8*b*; correspondence, 15, 12*f*
MARBLES—championship: practice (photo.), FEB. 8, 18
MARCH—diary, FEB. 28, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MARCH, Mr. J. O.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
MARCHANDEAU, M. (France)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 19, 12*a*
on Budget (s.), FEB. 5, 11*b*;—Defence (s.), FEB. 26, 11*e*; MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Financial policy (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*; 9, 11*d*
MARCHANT, Prof. S.—on Agnew, Mr. P. L. (l.), MAR. 9, 16*c*;—Neilson, Miss Julia (s.), MAR. 22, 18*d*
MARCHBANK, Mr. J.—on road transport dispute (s.), MAR. 14, 11*b*
MARCHBANKS, Mr. J.:—
at Bristol, on Japan, JAN. 17, 19*e*
on Devon bus strike (s.), FEB. 10, 16*c*
MARCHESI, A. and C.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARCHESI, Mme. B.—recital, MAR. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MARCHI Bakeries, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
MARCONI, Marchese G. — memorial stamps: see under STAMPS: Italy;—Will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*; Report, 30, 23*d*
MARETT, Dr. R. R.—health, JAN. 8, 10*f*
MARGARET, Princess — visits London Museum, FEB. 8, 14*c*; present at National Pony Show, MAR. 5, 17*e*; visits Science Museum, 22, 16*e*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—present at Buckingham Palace presentation, MAR. 15, 14*g*
MARGARET of York—search for tomb, JAN. 6, 11*g*
MARGARET Marks—trade notice, JAN. 31, 17*d*
MARGARET Street Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—meeting, FEB. 17, 12*d*
MARGARINE—correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*;—Tasting competition: correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*g*
MARGATE—exhib. and civic festival: opened FEB. 10, 16*c*;—Gale damage, FEB. 14, 14*d*; (photo.), 14, 14, 16
MARGESSON, Col. E. W.—gift to Findon parish church, FEB. 19, 9*g*
MARGETSON, Very. Rev. W. J.—Provost Emeritus, FEB. 22, 17*e*
MARGOLIOUTH, Dr. D. S.—dinner in honour, JAN. 13, 15*b*
MARIE, Queen Mother of Rumania—health, JAN. 3, 11*g*; leaving for Menton, 5, 9*g*
MARIE, Queen-Mother of Yugoslavia—birthday, JAN. 8, 13*b*; leaves for England, 22, 9*c*; visits Sandroyd School, 27, 15*b*; visits Harrods, 28, 17*a*; in London, FEB. 1, 17*a*; visits Queen Mary, 3, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 4, 17*b*; visits Harrods, 26, 15*e*; MAR. 15, 17*c*
MARIE Curie Hospital—Rainbow ball, FEB. 23, 17*b*
MARIE Louise, Princess—at Seychelles (photo.), MAR. 9, 18
All Saints' Church, Marylebone—opens exhib., JAN. 13, 7*b*
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—appointment, MAR. 26, 11*f*; position, 29, 15*c*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 3, 22*c*
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MARINE Soc.—meetings, JAN. 26, 9*e*; FEB. 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
MARINERS, Company of Master—dinner, MAR. 24, 11*a*
MARIS Export and Trading Co.—contract, MAR. 17, 20*e* (4*)
MARITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—on arms Budget (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b*

MARITIME Museum, National—acquisitions, MAR. 22, 13*b*; (photo.), 22, 13; correspondence, 24, 15*e*;—Armillary sphere (photo.), MAR. 22, 20;—Mary, Queen: gifts, MAR. 18, 14*c*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MARK-WARDLAW, Capt. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
MARKET Harborough Hospital—ball, JAN. 15, 13*f*
MARKET Harborough Parish Church—organist, FEB. 5, 10*c*
MARKHAM, Miss A. W.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
MARKHAM, Mr. C.—on Sheffield scissors (s.), FEB. 7, 9*g*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MARKHAM, Sir C.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
MARKHAM, Miss M.—funeral, FEB. 11, 17*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—in Parliament, on army: commissions, MAR. 11, 8*e*
MARKLOVE, Mr. J. C.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
MARKS, H.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 4*g*
MARKS, L.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MARKS, Leah—appeal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
MARKY'S Club—prosecution, FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — returning from Paris, MAR. 19, 15*b*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—at St. Moritz, FEB. 7, 17*b*
MARLBURIAN Club—ball, JAN. 13, 15*d*
MARLOW, Mr. A. H.—report on Peru, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
MARLOW, Little—sewage disposal scheme: opposition, JAN. 28, 16*c*
MARLOWE Soc.—*King Lear*, MAR. 9, 12*b* (and 10, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
MARMINAT, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 22, 9*a*
MARMION, Mr. P. E.—photograph, JAN. 6, 17*c*
on metal prices; U.S. silver (s.), JAN. 6, 18*a*
MARNHAM, Col. A. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
MARON, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
MAROUZEAU, Prof. (France)—on Latin (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
MARQUAND, Mr. H. B.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
MARQUEZ, Gen. C. D. (Argentina)—Min. of War, FEB. 16, 11*f*
MARQUIS, Sir F.—on Germany (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*;—Trade, retail (s.), MAR. 1, 24*b*
MARR, Miss B.—recital, FEB. 7, 21*d*
MARRACK, Prof. J. R.—on air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 21, 21*g*
MARRIAGES:—
Anglo-Scottish — Bill: presented; provisions, FEB. 19, 9*a*; before Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*d*
Breach of promise—law cases, FEB. 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; MAR. 24, 4*e*
Brides—schools: article, JAN. 7, 17*b*
Bridesmaids—sisters act to each other, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Chapels measure—passed, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Civil—Glasgow ceremonies, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Diamond weddings, JAN. 1, 14*a*; 14, 17*e*; 18, 9*c*; 27, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 11*g*; 12, 9*g*; 23, 19*e*; 26, 9*g*; MAR. 9, 11*g*; 11, 17*e*; 15, 11*g*; 19, 15*a*; 24, 11*g*; 29, 13*g*
56th anniversary, JAN. 26, 9*g*
MARRIAGES (continued):—
520 years between 10 couples in village (Ketton), JAN. 22, 10*f*
Golden weddings, JAN. 15, 7*g*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 11*g*; FEB. 8, 11*g*; 21, 11*g*; 22, 17*g*; 24, 9*g*; MAR. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); 11, 11*g*; 17, 11*g*
Gretna Green — Bill: see under SCOTLAND: Marriage;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15*d*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 7*a*
1936 statistics, JAN. 14, 11*f*
Registrar-General's statistical review for 1936, MAR. 5, 8*c*
71st anniversary, JAN. 3, 19*b*
65th anniversary, FEB. 4, 11*g*
MARRIOTT, Mr. C. — Liverpool Univ. appointment, FEB. 2, 10*d*
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 13*e*;—National expenditure (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
MARS Group—reception, JAN. 20, 15*d*
MARSCHALL, Adm. (Germany)—at Lisbon, JAN. 31, 11*b*
MARSCHALL, M. (Hungary) — Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 10, 13*f*
MARSDEN, Cdr. A.—in Parliament, on hire-purchase, FEB. 11, 7*f*;—Navy: strength, MAR. 18, 8*e*
MARSDEN, Mr. H. L.—on study of foreign languages (s.), MAR. 21, 19*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Mr. B.—at L.C.C., on London population, FEB. 9, 7*g*
MARSDON, Mr. G. W.—law case, FEB. 26, 14*a*
MARSEILLES—P. and O. quay improvement scheme; map, MAR. 10, 13*b*
MARSH, Mr. C. F.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*c*
MARSH, Miss E. C. M.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
MARSH, Mr. E. W.—death, FEB. 10, 16*a*
MARSH, L.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
MARSHALL, A.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 11*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. L.—on Indian Mutiny survivors (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. D. (Canada)—Senator, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*c*;—Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*;—Housing, MAR. 4, 7*f*;—Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. H.—Mozart orchestra: concert, JAN. 12, 8*b*; correction, 13, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Miss M. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
MARSHALL, Mr. N.—on stage production (lect.), FEB. 26, 10*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. S. H.—on workless youths (l.), FEB. 25, 17*e*
MARSHALL, Mrs. W.—family conversation by wireless telephone, JAN. 1, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. W. L.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 22*b*; Report, 24, 22*b*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd. — trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 17*c*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 7, 19*d*; 14, 17*d*; 21, 19*d*; MAR. 2, 19*d*; 7, 19*c*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 19*e*; 21, 17*e*
MARSHFIELD — mummers: Boxing-day ceremony: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*

MARSLAND, Mr. E. J. H.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
MARSTON, Sir C.—on ink (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*; —Starkie, Mr. J. L. (l.), JAN. 11, 14*c*
MARSTRAND Fishing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 14*c*; 14, 4*e*
MARTEL, Col. G. le Q.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*; 22, 7*g*
MARTEN, Mr. H. B.—funeral, JAN. 7, 15*c*; will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
MARTIN, Mrs. A. L. M.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
MARTIN, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
MARTIN, Mr. F. G.—on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
MARTIN, Mrs. G. B.—dance, MAR. 15, 17*c*
MARTIN, Mr. H.—on Derick Carver's Bible (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
MARTIN, Brig. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
MARTIN, Mr. H. G.—on Fen drainage (s.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
MARTIN, Señor J. (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 10, 13*b*
MARTIN, Col. K. J.—promoted, FEB. 28, 21*c*
MARTIN, Lt. R. A. St. G.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. R. E.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. R. V.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
MARTIN, S. C. G.: see under MURDERS: Potter
MARTIN, Mr. S. H.—death, MAR. 2, 6*f*
MARTIN, Mr. S. J.—appointment, JAN. 10, 22*a*
MARTIN, Capt. T. M.—death, MAR. 14, 4*b*
MARTIN, Dr. W. C. (Abyssinia)—on Italians in Abyssinia (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*
MARTIN, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
MARTIN, Maj. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
MARTIN-ATKINS, Miss A. M.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
MARTIN-HARVEY, Sir J.—on Henry Irving (art.), JAN. 31, 13*f*
MARTINEAU, Miss V.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
MARTINELLI, Signor G.—collapses during opera performance, FEB. 28, 12*c*, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MARTINEZ, Mr. J.—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 2, 20*e*;—Branches, new, JAN. 3, 21*b*; 29, 20*g*; FEB. 17, 21*b*; 21, 24*d*; MAR. 2, 23*g*; 14, 23*c*; 21, 21*c*;—Dividend and bonus (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; —Report (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*b*;—Service: arrangements, MAR. 23, 17*a*
MARUDU Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
MARVIN, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
MARVIN Hart, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 1, 5*e*
MARY, Queen—visits King's Lynn, JAN. 17, 15*d*; at Cambridge, 18, 14*e*; visits Sir S. Hoare, 24, 15*d*; returns to London, FEB. 1, 17*a*; visits Princess Beatrice, 7, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 11, 17*b*; visits Duke of Connaught, 14, 15*b*; visits Royal Exchange, 18, 17*c*; dines with Duke and Duchess of Abercorn, 26, 15*a*; attends afternoon party at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 10, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 25, 17*b*;
MARY, Queen (continued):—
receives Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Kennedy, 30, 17*b*; receives Baron and Baroness de Lynden, 30, 17*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 30, 17*b*
Africa, South—receives children's touring party, JAN. 20, 12*e*; (photo.), 20, 16
Art—Royal Amateur Art Soc.: visits exhib., MAR. 14, 17*c*, 19*g*; 15, 17*b*;—Royal Inst. of Painters in Water Colours: visits exhib., MAR. 14, 17*c*; 15, 17*b*;—Seventeenth-Century exhib.: visits, FEB. 9, 15*b*; MAR. 5, 15*b*
Arts and Crafts—visits exhib. and sale by tuberculous patients, MAR. 24, 17*a*
Baggs, Mr. C.—gift, JAN. 3, 10*a*
British Industries Fair—visiting dates, JAN. 7, 7*e*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); at Earls Court, FEB. 22, 11*a*; (photo.), 22, 18; at Olympia, 23, 10*e*; 25, 21*c*
Cardiff—visit: plans, FEB. 3, 12*d*
Charitable gift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
Children's play centres—attends demonstration, MAR. 9, 11*c*; 9, 17*b*; (photo.), 9, 18
Christmas card—selected, FEB. 23, 10*e*
Dinner parties, MAR. 4, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*
Downland Trust Appeal — attends matinée performance, MAR. 5, 10*c*; (photo.), 5, 10*c*
Drama — *Hide and Seek*: attends charity performance, FEB. 24, 15*a*;—*Mary Goes to See*: attends performance, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*);—*Midsummer Night's Dream, A*: attends Old Vic performance, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Engagements, JAN. 18, 15*b*; FEB. 11, 12*b*; 19, 16; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 4, 17*b*; 4, 19*e*; 15, 17*e*; 17, 17*b*; 21, 15*g*; 22, 19*b*
From Manger to the Cross—attends private view, MAR. 14, 12*c*
George V, King—Windsor memorial subscribers: accepts illuminated album, FEB. 21, 17*f*
Georgian Group—contribution, FEB. 26, 15*e*
Home of Rest for Aged Members of the Theatrical Profession—visits, FEB. 5, 15*a*
Household—appointment, FEB. 23, 17*b*
Hull—gift of dolls, JAN. 14, 17*a*
Ingram, Capt. B.—visits art exhib., MAR. 8, 19*b*
Invalid Children's Aid Assn.—subscription, JAN. 26, 15*b*
Ladies-in-Waiting, JAN. 18, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*a*; 10, 17*b*; MAR. 17, 17*b*
London, old—art exhib.: visits, FEB. 15, 17*b*; MAR. 18, 19*b*
London Museum — visits, FEB. 8, 14*c*
Maritime Museum, National—gifts to, MAR. 18, 14*c*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Morison, Dr. E. F.—gift, JAN. 20, 15*c*
Neilson, Miss Julia—message, MAR. 22, 18*d*
Over Thirty Association Hostel — visits, MAR. 7, 17*b*; gifts, 21, 14*d*
Personal Service League—contribution, FEB. 26, 15*c*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Princess Mary Village Homes for Girls — visits, FEB. 21, 11*f*; (photo.), 21, 18
Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses—visits, FEB. 15, 17*b*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives Presidents, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Queen Mary's Maternity Home—visits, FEB. 14, 15*b*
Queenswood School—visits, MAR. 21, 17*f*; (photo.), 21, 16
Royal Caledonian ball—patronage, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—visits, FEB. 28, 17*b*
Royal Horticultural Soc.'s show—visits, MAR. 10, 11*g*
St. Helier Hospital—lays foundation-stone, MAR. 28, 11*d*; (photo.), 28, 11
Sandringham Women's Inst.—attends meeting, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Science Museum—visits, MAR. 22, 16*e*
Surrey County Council Hospital — lays foundation-stone, MAR. 28, 17*b*
University College—visits Mocatta Museum, FEB. 10, 17*b*
Victoria and Albert Museum — visits Indian Section, FEB. 12, 15*a*
Westminster Hospital Nurses Home—visits, MAR. 2, 17*b*; gift of books, 14, 11*f*
Young Women's Christian Assn. Hostel for Transferees—visits, FEB. 19, 15*b*
MARY, Queen of Scots—squint: correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*g*
MARY Ward Settlement—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*b*; lectures announced, MAR. 12, 9*g*; removal to Islington: proposed scheme abandoned, 18, 13*d*
MARYON-WILSON, Rev. P.—at home, FEB. 8, 17*c*
on Crawfurd, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 12, 14*c*
MARYPORT Urban District Council—claim against for death of parrot, JAN. 18, 9*b*
MASARYK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — visits Lord Halifax, MAR. 14, 14*f*
MASCALL, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 9, 21*e*
MASE, Mr. O.—to receive Oxford degree, FEB. 17, 16*d*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—opens Cubitt Town School; anecdote, MAR. 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MASEFIELD, Miss R. V. A.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Debenture issue, FEB. 19, 21*c*
MASI, Signor (Italy)—leaving for London, JAN. 29, 11*d*
MASIREVICH, Dr. C. de (Hungary)—to retire, FEB. 8, 17*c*; reception, 11, 17*e*; farewell luncheon, MAR. 17, 17*c*; reception, 25, 17*d*
MASK Theatre Club—performance, MAR. 8, 14*b*
MASLOVSKY, Bishop (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. A. H.—on death duties (s.), FEB. 24, 17*a*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—on currency stabilization (l.), JAN. 4, 8*g*; managed currency (l.), FEB. 3, 18*e*; National expenditure (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
MASON, Mr. F. B.—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
MASON, Mr. John—on River Eden (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*; 9, 8*d*
MASON, Mrs. L. G.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
MASON, Mr. L. S.—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
MASON, Mr. M.—leaves for Sudan, JAN. 19, 15*b*; returns, MAR. 11, 17*b*
on wild asses (l.), MAR. 12, 8*f*
MASON, Capt. M. A. F.—death, JAN. 6, 11*g*; funeral, 12, 13*c*
MASON, Col. S. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MASON, Lt.-Col. W.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
MASON (Frank), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
MASONIC Benevolent Inst., Royal—festival, FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MASONIC Hospital, Royal—meeting, JAN. 27, 9*d*
MASONIC Inst. for Boys, Royal—report, JAN. 3, 9*a*
MASRI, Aziz Pasha El (Egypt)—position, FEB. 28, 14*d*
MASSAGE establishments—licences: revoked: summons withdrawn, FEB. 2, 9*a*
MASSEY, Vice-Adm. G. L.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada) :—
at Earls Court, on trade with Great Britain, FEB. 24, 9*a*
on Perley, Sir G. (l.), JAN. 5, 12*b*
MASSINE, M. Leonide—law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J. :—
"Shepherd's Country," MAR. 22, 10*c*
on motoring in the Cotswolds (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 8*a*
MASSON, M. André—art exhib., MAR. 12, 10*c*
MASSOW, Gen. E. von (Germany)—on Anglo-German Academic Bureau (s.), MAR. 17, 19*d*
MASSY, Miss D. I.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
MASTER, Mr. A.—on Grim's Dyke (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
MASTER Mariners' Club—dinner, FEB. 18, 11*b*
MASTERMAN, Air Commodore E. A. D.—biographical, JAN. 8, 15*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. J. C.—on Hebdomadal Council election (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e*
MASTERS in Secondary Schools, Assn. of Assistant—meeting, JAN. 8, 13*e*
MASZARO, L. (Hungary)—in Paris, MAR. 1, 16*b*
MATADOR Land and Cattle Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
MATERI, Dr. (Tunisia)—resignation, JAN. 10, 11*d*
MATERNITY—Rivett, Mr. L. C. (s.), JAN. 1, 9*f*;—Safer Motherhood Appeal: dinner dance in aid announced, FEB. 17, 17*b*
MATERNITY Hospital, City of London—Court of Governors: report, MAR. 18, 19*d*
MATHEMATICAL Assn.—meeting, JAN. 6, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
MATHEMATICS — teaching: discussed at Mathematical Assn. meeting, JAN. 6, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)

MATHER, Maj. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*; Report, 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 24, 21*a*
MATHERS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*b*
MATHESON, Mr. D. M.—on land values (p.), JAN. 7, 10*d* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*)
MATHESON, Very Rev. F. W.—Dean of Carlisle, FEB. 14, 12*e*
MATHESON, Gen. Sir T.—ceases to belong to Reserve of Officers, FEB. 7, 24*f*
MATHEW, Mr. T.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
MATHIESON, Dr. W. L.—death, FEB. 3, 14*b*
MATRA, James Maria—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*a*
MATSEN, Capt. (Denmark)—death, MAR. 16, 13*f*
MATSUI, Gen. (Japan)—Ambassadorial appointment, FEB. 19, 11*a*; returns to Japan, 24, 12*d*; in Tokyo, 26, 11*c*
on discipline (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*;—Great Britain (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*
MATSUMOTO, Dr. J. (Japan)—on electricity (s.), MAR. 9, 13*c*
MATSUMOTO, Mr. T. (Japan)—on China (s.), FEB. 8, 21*g* (4*)
MATSUOKA, Mr. (Japan)—on North China railways (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*
MATTHEW, Ald. F. W. F.—freedom of Preston, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. D.—new violin sonata, MAR. 15, 12*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. G. T.—appointment, FEB. 7, 20*b*
MATTHEWS, Harold: see under MURDERS
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—on road transport dispute (s.), MAR. 18, 11*f*;—Water pollution (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. J. T. F.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. P. H.—presentation, FEB. 10, 24*e*
MATTHEWS, Sir R.—directorship, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. V. R.—partnership, JAN. 4, 18*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W.—"Cockney Past and Present," MAR. 8, 21*b*
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.—at Sandringham, JAN. 17, 15*b*; leaves, 18, 15*b*; lectures announced, FEB. 28, 21*f*
on morals—decay (lect.), JAN. 24, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
MATTINSON, Sir M.—on foreign lending (s.), FEB. 23, 22*f*
MATURIN, Mr. B. F. H.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*f*
MATURIN, D. R. C.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*f*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaving for England, MAR. 28, 17*b*; in England, 30, 17*b*
MAUDE, Mr. A.—on Russia (l.), MAR. 10, 15*e*
MAUDE, Mr. H. A. C.—on Most Rev. C. F. D'arcy (l.), FEB. 5, 14*c*
MAUGHAM, Lord—Lord High Chancellor, MAR. 10, 14*f*; audience of King: takes oath and kisses hands on appointment, 16, 14*g*, 17*b*; sworn in, 16, 4*f*
in Parliament, on law administration, MAR. 24, 8*a*
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. S.—"The Summing Up," JAN. 7, 18*b*
MAUGHAN, Mr. C.—on *Delane* (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c*
MAUNSELL, Mr. E. L.—on Irish conversations (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
MAUNSELL, Col. G. W.—funeral, JAN. 4, 15*a*
MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. T.—death, JAN. 1, 17*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MAURITIUS—Dufferin, Lord: visit (message), FEB. 10, 13*g*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
MAUROIS, M. André (France)—K.B.E., MAR. 14, 13*g*
MAURRAS, M. (France)—acquitted, JAN. 4, 11*b*
MAX-MULLER, Sir W.—leaving for New York, JAN. 6, 15*a*
MAXIMOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
MAXSE, Gen. Sir I.—on Fifth Army retreat (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Press, freedom of (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*
MAXTED, F. I.: see SPENCER, F. I.
MAXTON, Mr. J.:—
at Glasgow, on I.L.P., FEB. 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*e*;—Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*, 9*a*
on Moscow trial (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 7*c*
MAXWELL, Sir A.—received by King, FEB. 11, 17*b*
MAXWELL, Maj. J. L.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
MAXWELL, Ald. M. H.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. R. D.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. R. M. (India)—appointment, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL Group Capt. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. S.—at Bloomsbury, on private schools, JAN. 5, 12*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—"Time Gathered," JAN. 21, 7*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JAN. 26, 4*d*
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Maj. Gen. Sir W.—returns from Gibraltar, MAR. 18, 19*b*
MAY, Lord—at Grosvenor House, on iron and steel, MAR. 18, 18*d*
MAY, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
MAY, Mr. F. M.—memorial service, JAN. 11, 15*d*; will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
MAY, S. P. A.: see HENDERSON, S. P. A.
MAY Meetings—guide published, MAR. 26, 10*d*
MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.—Governor of Northern Rhodesia, JAN. 27, 11*d*; leaves Lagos, MAR. 21, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
MAYBURY, Sir H.—Thames barrage: to hold inquiry, MAR. 8, 21*d*
MAYBURY, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
MAYCOCK, Mr. S. A.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*; (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MAYES, Mr. G. A.—death, MAR. 26, 17*e*
MAYFIELD, E.—body identified, FEB. 7, 11*g*
MAYHEW, Lt. Col. J.—in Parliament, on hire purchase, MAR. 2, 4*f*

MAYLOTT, Mr. T. B.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
MAYNARD, Col. F. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 14*c*
MAYNARD (J. C.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
MAYNE, Mr. E. T.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
MAYO, Maj. R. H.—on Mayo composite aircraft (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c*
MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 12, 20*d*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*; Meeting, 23, 23*a*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
MAZE, Sir F. W.—Order of Brilliant Jade, FEB. 19, 15*f*
on Chinese Customs (s.), FEB. 24, 18*f*
MAZURK, E.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*f*
MAZZOLINI, Count (Italy)—visits Mahmud Pasha, FEB. 28; 14*d*
MAZZUCOTELLI, Signor A.—death, FEB. 1; 13*g*
MEAD, W.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MEADE-KING, Dr. R. L.—death, FEB. 28, 11*a*
MEADER, Mr. P.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*d*; 4, 4*c*
MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 12, 20*d*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*
MEADOWCROFT, Mr. J. H. A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MEADOWS, B.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MEAKER, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
MEAKIN, G. A., and O. A. A.: see under MURDERS
MEARS, Miss A. G.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
MEARS, Dr. J. B.—finds burial urn at Leuchars, MAR. 12, 7*e*
MEASLES—blood serum: L.C.C. appeal, JAN. 12, 7*b*;—London: proposed compulsory notification, MAR. 14, 20*g*; L.C.C. decision, 16, 11*f*;—Outbreak at St. Charles Hospital, FEB. 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MEAT:—
Beef.—baby: article, JAN. 3, 18*a*;—Conf., int.: meeting, JAN. 28, 16*g*;—Home produced: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*, 20*f*;—Imports: quota: statistics, JAN. 28, 16*g*; Argentina: additional shipment, MAR. 8, 22*f*;—Prices: index numbers: chart (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5; Argentine Chamber of Commerce (s.), MAR. 8, 22*f*;—Quality: article, JAN. 3, 18*a*
Imports—certificates: notice, MAR. 28, 20*a*;—Quota: Nat. Fed. of Meat Traders discussion, MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Pork—demand in South, FEB. 21, 20*a*
Prices — Smithfield Market reports, JAN. 3, 18*f*; 10, 20*e*; 17, 20*c*; 24, 20*d* (3* 4*); 31, 18*d*; FEB. 7, 20*d*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 20*g*; 28, 20*e*; MAR. 7, 20*f*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Supplies—Smithfield Market report, MAR. 1, 27*e*
Trade—hawking in villages: discussed at conf., MAR. 23, 11*d*;—Licensing: conf.: discussed, MAR. 23, 11*d*;—Reorganization: leading article, JAN. 20, 13*c*
MEAT Traders, Nat. Fed. of—jubilee: meeting, MAR. 22, 11*d*; reception, 22, 19*d*; conf., 23, 11*d*; dinner, 23, 12*b*
MECCA pilgrimage: see under MOHAMEDANS
MECCHERI, B.—acquitted, JAN. 22, 7*b*
MECHANICAL Engineers, Inst. of—awards, FEB. 4, 11*d*
MECHANIZATION—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), JAN. 31, 14*e*
MECHANIZATION, Ltd.—control acquired, JAN. 6, 18*d*
MEDALS (British)—Air Force, MAR. 17, 14*f*;—Air Force Cross, JAN. 1, 8*a*;—Air Force Good Conduct, JAN. 29, 17*a*;—Air Force Long Service, JAN. 29, 17*a*;—Albert, FEB. 19, 14*c*;—British Empire, JAN. 1, 7*a*, 8*a*; FEB. 25, 13*e*; MAR. 23, 11*g*; 26, 17*b*;—Edward, FEB. 5, 9*c*;—Imperial Service, JAN. 1, 6*d*; 5, 13*g*;—Kaisar-I-Hind, JAN. 1, 6*f*;—King's Police, JAN. 1, 8*a*;—Military, JAN. 29, 17*g*; MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Military Cross, JAN. 1, 14*c*; 29, 7*g*; MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Military decorations: unauthorized wearing: warning, FEB. 4, 11*d*;—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 7*g*, 8*a*;—Victoria Cross: proposed association of holders, FEB. 1, 17*g*; scheme abandoned, 3, 9*d*
MEDALS (foreign) — France: Physical Education, FEB. 21, 21*c*;—Vatican: Pro Ecclesia Et Pontifice, FEB. 7, 16*a*
MEDD, Mr. F. A. G.—on Battersea Parish Church (l.), FEB. 24, 8*f*;—Twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
MEDICAL—research: Government grant: law case, FEB. 1, 5*f*; 2, 4*b*;—Students, coloured: correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*
MEDICAL Assn., British—Croydon typhoid epidemic: resolution, JAN. 29, 14*d*;—Fitness lectures: arrangements, MAR. 7, 16*b*; 25, 19*c*;—Food scale, B.M.A. minimum: see under FOOD: Nutrition
MEDICAL Defence Union, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*d*; 30, 4*c*
MEDICAL Research Council—Kathleen Schlesinger Research Fellowship: endowed, FEB. 10, 12*a*;—Report, MAR. 17, 19*e*; leading article, 22, 17*c*;—Report on mental defect: leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
MEDINI Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*c*; Report, 31, 21*e*
MEDITERRANEAN — Anglo-Italian Agreement: see under ITALY: Great Britain;—Balkan Entente: policy, MAR. 1, 15*a*;—Great Britain: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*c*;—Shipping, attacks on: see under SPAIN: Revolution
MEDLEY, Mr. A. W.—Order of Sacred Treasure, MAR. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MEDLEY, Mr. J. D. G. (Australia)—appointment, MAR. 22, 15*e*
MEDWAY, River—drainage rate: distraint on Sheerness U.D.C., JAN. 10, 9*b*
MEEK, Prof. H. B. — complimentary luncheon, FEB. 2, 9*c*
MEEK, Minnie—death, JAN. 13, 14*f*
MEERUT—new diocese, FEB. 7, 13*b*
MEESE, N. (U.S.A.)—murder and suicide, JAN. 14, 13*b*
MEETINGS, political—law: Mr. E. C. S. Wade (lect.), JAN. 27, 14*a* (3* 4*)

MEETINGS, public—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*d*
MEGGS, Eng. Capt. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*e*
MEIGHEN, Senator A. (Canada)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a*
MEIKLE (J. C.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
MEIKLEJOHN, Lady—luncheon, FEB. 5, 15*a*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. R.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 7, 10*a*
MEINL, Herr J.—Order of Dannebrog, FEB. 12, 11*g*
MEISSNER, H. G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 7*a*
MEKHLIS, M. (Russia)—Deputy Commissar of Defence, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 9*g*
MELANDER, G. O.—acquitted, FEB. 8, 11*c*
MELBOURNE—Prince Henry's Hospital : photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 18
MELBOURNE and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
MELBOURNE Univ.—botany professor, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; — Vice-Chancellor, MAR. 22, 15*e*
MELCHETT, Lord—health, JAN. 7, 12*g*
MELCHETT, Violet Lady—returns from Continent, MAR. 14, 17*b*
MELHUISH, Mr. M.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 19, 19*f*
MELLERSH and Neale, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
MELLIS, Mr. H. S. F.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
MELLISH, Maj. R. W.—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MELLON, G.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
MELLOR, Miss B. A.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
MELLOR, Miss E.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*c*
MELLOR, Ivy and Lillian—death, JAN. 3, 9*g*
MELLOR, Sir J.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*g*
MELLOR, Mr. J. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
MELLOR, Mr. S. P.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
MELLY, Miss M. E.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MELLY, Lt.-Col. S. H.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
MELSO Fabrics, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
MELVILLE, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 5, 10*c*
MELVILLE, Dr. F. H.—candidate for Scottish Universities, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; defeated, MAR. 1, 16*e*
MELVILLE, Capt. H. J.—on Assyrians (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
MELVILLE, Mr. J. J.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
MELVILLE, Mr. R. L.—on complaints office (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
MEMBAKUT Estates, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 17, 21*b*
" MEMBER of Parliament, A "—on intrusions by the Press (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Air Raid Precautions Committee—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 25, 8*f* ;—Germany, visit to (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 17, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
Amenities Groups—meeting, MAR. 4, 16*d*
Army Committee—meeting, FEB. 25, 9*g*
MEMBERS of Parliament (continued) :—
Coal Consumers Committee—meeting (P.N.), FEB. 15, 16*e*
Foreign Affairs Committee—meeting, FEB. 25, 16*c*
Health and Housing Committee—meeting, FEB. 10, 9*b*
Health resorts group—formed, FEB. 23, 9*f*
Medical Committee—on safe milk (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
Northern Group—meeting, FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MEMEL—amnesty, FEB. 15, 13*d*
MEMMOTT, Mrs. L.—body found, JAN. 28, 16*b*
MENAI Straits—Moel-y-Don ferry : resumption, MAR. 8, 13*g*
MENDL, Mr. R. W. S.—on *Peter Pan* (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
MENE Grande Oil Co.—contract, JAN. 4, 19*g*
MENES tomb : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt
MENGES, Miss I.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MENGHIN, Prof. O. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 5, 12*c* ; Min. of Education, 12, 12*c*
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b* ; 18, 23*e* ; Meeting, 29, 23*f*
MENNE, Bernhard—" Krupp," JAN. 18, 7*d*
MENTHA, M. Benigne (Switzerland)—appointment, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MENUHIN, Mr. Y.—recitals, MAR. 7, 16*e* ; 21, 19*f*
MENZHINSKY (Russia)—death : Moscow trial allegations, MAR. 9, 14*d* ; MAR. 10, 13*c*
MENZIES, Mr. F. C. G.—memorial service, MAR. 15, 17*c*
MENZIES, Cdr. G. C. P.—Trench Gascoigne prize, FEB. 10, 17*e*
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—delegate to London, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; FEB. 10, 13*g*
Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 5
at Sydney, on Statute of Westminster, JAN. 28, 13*d*
on Canberra (art, A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 5*a*
MENZIES, Mr. W. J. M.—on salmon : report, FEB. 8, 11*a*
MENZIES-KITCHEN, Mr. A. W.—on small holdings and land settlement (art, B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*
MERCANTILE Bank of India—see under INDIA : Banking
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 13, 17*d*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f* ; Report, 15, 23*a* ; Meeting, 23, 22*f*
MERCANTILE Marine — Burton-Chadwick, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a* ;—Defence, part in : see under DEFENCE ;—Ellis, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Estimate, supplementary : agreed in Commons, MAR. 10, 9*b* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*b* ;—Wages : wrecked ship claim : law case, MAR. 26, 4*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Masters and Officers' Relief Fund—report, JAN. 29, 10*b*
MERCER, Mr. R.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
MERCER, Wing Cdr. W. K.—appointment, JAN. 5, 16*c*

MERCER Nairne: see NAIRNE
MERCHANDISE Express, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—amendment: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*d*
MERCHANT Taylors School—athletics: v. Imperial Service College, MAR. 14 7*b*;—Sports, MAR. 28, 7*d*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; 23, 25*c*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*d*
MERCHISTON Castle School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 21, 15*e*;—Sports, MAR. 28, 7*d*
MEREDITH, Mr. L. A. de L.—on visitors from abroad (l.), MAR. 11, 10*c*
MEREWETHER, Lady—funeral, JAN. 13, 15*b*
MEREWETHER, Mr. H. O. M.—on unemployed youth (l.), MAR. 5, 13*e*
MERINO, Señora de (Spain)—executed, MAR. 26, 11*d*
MERIONETHSHIRE—Assizes cancelled, JAN. 20, 9*g*
MERITON, Mr. P.—"After Darvray Died," MAR. 1, 10*c*
MERKOURIS, M. Stamatis (Greece)—deported, FEB. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MERLIMAU Pegoh, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*
MERLIN, Mr. S. P. J.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 16, 8*e*
MERRITT, Rev. E. D.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*
MERSEY, Lord—addresses Devonshire Club, MAR. 16, 8*d*
in Parliament, on clubs, MAR. 9, 7*a*; —Dogs, destruction of, MAR. 9, 7*a*
on Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital (s.), MAR. 11, 20*d*
MERSEY Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*; Meeting, 30, 21*f*
MERSEY Rly. Co.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*; Report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
MERSEYSIDE Film—*Story of a Tide*: private showing, MAR. 15, 12*c*
MERSON, Mr. A. L.—Laming fellowship, MAR. 16, 16*c*
MERTHYR, Lord—in Parliament, on horses, docking of, FEB. 2, 7*a*; Pembrokeshire tank range, FEB. 16, 7*b*, *c*
MERTHYR Tydfil—distress: reply to petition, FEB. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Unemployment: deputation, JAN. 7, 9*g*
MERTON—St. Mary the Virgin Church: Canon Jagger memorial, MAR. 15, 17*e*
MESHESHIA, Dedjasmatch A. (Abyssinia)—submission, MAR. 14, 13*b*
MESSINESI, M. Aristide—carpet exhib., FEB. 22, 12*d*
MESSUM, Mrs. G. A. (South Africa)—will, JAN. 31, 11*g*
MESTON, Lord—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e*;—McLellan, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
METALS—alloys: import duty, MAR. 15, 11*b*; New: Mr. E. A. G. Liddiard (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*;—Prices: Mr. P. E. Marmion (s.), JAN. 6, 18*a*; speculation (F.N.), 12, 16*a*; chart issued, 19, 19*g*;—Scarcity: Dr. W. Cullen (s.), FEB. 19, 7*b*
METALS, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 10, 16*e*; —Medal: awards, FEB. 25, 18*d*; (photo.), MAR. 8, 20;—Meeting, MAR. 10, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
METAXAS, Gen. (Greece) — leaving for Angora, FEB. 11, 13*g*; leaves, 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Angora, 26, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 15*a*
Assassination plot discovered, JAN. 29, 11*d*
METCALFE, Engr. Capt. H. W.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
METCALFE, R.: see under MURDERS: Inman
METENIER, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*b*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 9*e*
METEOROLOGICAL Office—director, FEB. 17, 16*e*
METEOROLOGICAL Soc., Royal—meetings, JAN. 22, 7*g*; FEB. 17, 17*f*;—Symons Gold Medal, JAN. 22, 7*g*
METFORD, Col. Sir F. K. S.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; biographical, 1, 18*b*
METHODIST Council, London—meeting, MAR. 16, 11*d*
METHODISTS—London Mission: meeting, MAR. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
METHOLD, Sir H. T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER—contract, MAR. 3, 23*a*
METROPOLITAN and Country Clubs, Ltd. —winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 2, 4*e*; 18, 16*e*
METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital—centenary ball: date, FEB. 28, 17*b*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 5, 21*d*; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 16, 21*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital—law case, FEB. 26, 4*b*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Soc.—bonus (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.—investment, JAN. 7, 20*a*
METROPOLITAN Rly: see under LONDON Passenger Transport Board
METROPOLITAN Rly. Surplus Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Meeting, 25, 26*c*
METROPOLITAN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Meeting, 29, 19*d*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—Croydon Corporation: suggested sale of wells to: see under CROYDON: Water supply;—Estimates, MAR. 19, 7*f*; 21, 12*f* (3* 4*);—Meetings, FEB. 19, 9*a*; MAR. 19, 17*b*;—Rate, MAR. 17, 16*d*; 19, 7*f*; 21, 12*f* (3* 4*)
METTERNICH, Prince (Austria) — correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*e*
MEUSE, M. de la (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*b*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 9*e*
MEUX's Brewery Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 5, 17*e*; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; 24, 21*c*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*a*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—new well, JAN. 7, 19*g*; Poza Rica: suspension of operations denied, FEB. 22, 21*g*; Exports hindered, MAR. 19, 19*f* (4*); Oilfields seized, 21, 12*e*; denial of charges, 21, 12*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; statement, 21, 23*b* (see also under MEXICO: Oil)
MEXICAN Rly. Co.—earnings, MAR. 7, 24*b*; 21, 21*c*

MEXICO :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Bullfighting — Mexico City : earthquake shock, JAN. 4, 12*f*
Coinage—silver : minting, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—article, JAN. 6, 13*f*; Self-sufficiency decree, 21, 11*e*
Finance :—
Capital, foreign—article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Credit arranged with James Stewart and Co., FEB. 18, 21*d*; 21, 23*f*
Currency—Señor Suarez (s.), JAN. 21, 11*e*; Value, MAR. 23, 19*g*; 25, 22*a*; 26, 19*f*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*, 23*g*
Exchange—Bank of Mexico's decision, MAR. 21, 12*e*;—United States agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g*; announcement, 10, 21*g*; Washington statement, 11, 18*g*
Loans—early settlement expected, FEB. 26, 17*g*; — Cardenas, President (s.), MAR. 25, 13*f*;—Internal proposal, MAR. 28, 13*e*; 31, 14*e*
Foreigners—old cry revived, MAR. 25, 13*f*; Correspondence, 28, 10*c*; 29, 12*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in Mexico : see O'MALLEY, Mr. O.
Immigration—Rumanian Jews, JAN. 19, 11*g*
Labour :—
Electricity—strike, FEB. 1, 21*e*
Oil wages—Labour Board's order to companies, JAN. 21, 11*e*, 18*g*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*; award suspended, 22, 15*g* (4*); Foreign companies' bond, 28, 21*f*; position, MAR. 1, 21*g*; injunction refused, 2, 14*e*; unable to comply, 3, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; conference, 8, 23*a*; temporary suspension, 9, 21*f*; stay granted, 10, 19*g*; Court ruling, 14, 24*d*; respite, 15, 20*e*; strike decision, 19, 12*c*; action, 21, 12*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; 24, 13*f*; 29, 15*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*;—Expropriation : see under *Oil*, below;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*c*;—Mexican Eagle Oil Co. (s.), MAR. 21, 23*b*
Mining industry—position, MAR. 21, 12*e*
National Party—formed, MAR. 31, 14*e*
Nationalism—article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Oil :—
Foreign companies—position, JAN. 6, 13*f*; negotiations, 17, 21*g*; Expropriation, MAR. 21, 12*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; 22, 16*g*; demonstrations, 23, 14*g*; 24, 13*f*; chairman of council, 25, 13*f*; meetings, 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*; indemnity discussed, 31, 14*e*;—Cardenas, President (s.), MAR. 21, 12*e*; 23, 14*g*; 25, 13*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*b*; — Foreigners : position, MAR. 23, 14*g*;—Great Britain : instructions to
MEXICO :—
Oil :—
Foreign companies (continued) :—Minister, MAR. 22, 16*g*; British leaving, 22, 16*g*; Parliament, British : questions, 24, 8*d*; 29, 8*b*; discussed, 31, 7*b*;—Japan : interest, MAR. 24, 13*f*; Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*c*;—Mexican Eagle Oil Co. : see that title;—Mexican Fed. of Labour : telegram to T.U.C., MAR. 24, 9*c*;—Smolka, Mr. H. P. (art.), MAR. 30, 15*f*;—Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey : see that title;—United States : Mr. C. Hull (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*; 22, 15*e*; attitude, 22, 16*g*; 23, 14*g*; 24, 13*f*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 14*e*; Silver reprisal : see *Silver*, below
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
London shippers negotiating, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Output—record, JAN. 31, 20*e*
Sales, FEB. 22, 21*g*
President : see CARDENAS, President L.
Silver—purchases, MAR. 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*;—United States agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g*; 5, 18*b*; 10, 21*g*; 11, 18*g*; Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), 25, 19*a*; note, FEB. 1, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 22*b*; 22, 22*a*; Purchases to cease, 28, 13*e*; 29, 15*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*; 30, 19*b*
Smolka, Mr. H. P. (art.), MAR. 30, 15*f*
Trade—foreign interests : President Cardenas (s.), MAR. 23, 14*g*;—Import duties raised, JAN. 21, 11*e*; U.S. attitude, 24, 11*g* (3* 4*);—United States, with : effect of surtax on imports, MAR. 11, 25*a*
Treaties—observations, MAR. 21, 11*f*
United States, relations with—discussed, MAR. 29, 15*d*; 31, 14*e*;—Ambassador in Mexico : see DANIELS, Mr. J.
MEYER, Herr (Germany)—acquitted, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MEYER, Mrs.—death, FEB. 1, 14*f*
MEYER, Fr. R. (Germany)—arrest, JAN. 17, 11*d*
MEYERHOLD, M. (Russia)—clash with authorities, JAN. 10, 11*e*; correspondence, 19, 8*d*
MEYERSTEIN, Sir E. W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
MEYLER, Mr. T. E. B.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
MEYNELL, Esther—"Lucy and Amades," MAR. 18, 10*e*
MEYNELL, Lady M. S. F.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
MEZHLAUK, M. (Russia)—reported shot, JAN. 20, 11*e*
MIAJA, Gen. (Spain)—visit to Barcelona, FEB. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MICE—green : Rev. Dr. F. R. C. Bruce (s.), FEB. 5, 12*c*;—Peas : see under PEAS
MICESCU, M. (Rumania)—leaving for Prague, Belgrade and Geneva, JAN. 6, 11*a*; leaves Bucharest, 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); in Prague : conversations, 10, 11*a*; leaves Prague, 11, 11*d*; in Belgrade, 12, 9*b*; leaves for Geneva, 26, 12*a*; at Geneva, 27, 12*c*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 11*c* on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d*;—Iron Guard (s.), FEB. 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)

MICHAEL Angelo—sale of models announced, JAN. 31, 15*d*
MICHAELSTOW Hall—sold, FEB. 4, 9*d*
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. Andreas (Greece) —deported, FEB. 12, 11*a*; death; (photo.), MAR. 28, 16*b*
MICHELAGNOLI, G. C.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MICHELL, Mrs. G. H.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
MICHELMORE, Mr. G. W.—on Fen drainage (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
MICKEY Mouse : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
MID-CHESHIRE Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*; Meeting, 30, 21*f*
MID-SOUTHERN Utility Co.—report, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Meeting, 25, 26*b*
MIDDLE and Sons (Collieries), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 22, 22*g*
MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day, JAN. 29, 15*a*
MIDDLESBROUGH — Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 8, 22*c*; 9, 21*a*; prospectus, 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; 12, 18*g*; 15, 23*a*; 17, 20*c*
MIDDLESEX — boundaries : readjustment agreement, JAN. 26, 14*d*;—Electoral, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—Housing : see under HOUSING;—Medical Officer of Health : report, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Population, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Rate increase, FEB. 25, 13*d*
MIDDLESEX County Council—Bill (General Powers) : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*;—Bill (Sewerage) : additional provision, FEB. 11, 3*f*; MAR. 4, 3*e*, 16*f*; MAR. 11, 28*d*;—Budget, FEB. 25, 13*d*; Meeting, JAN. 29, 17*b*;—White House, Milford-on-Sea : purchase, FEB. 16, 14*c*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—appointments, MAR. 29, 13*g*;—Athlone, Lord : portrait unveiled, JAN. 13, 7*a*; (photo.), 13, 16;—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*; MAR. 4, 10*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 8*a*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Bond Street Sale and Fun Fair : gifts (photo.), MAR. 10, 18; held, 18, 19*f*; — Card party in aid, MAR 24, 17*b*; — Christmas cards : scheme : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; 11, 8*e*; 25, 9*c*; MAR. 17, 10*b*; sorting (photo.), JAN. 5, 13*d*; trade protest, 25, 9*c*; Hospital statement, 26, 9*f*; — Film companies' gifts, MAR. 24, 12*a*;—Ladies' Assn. : meeting, FEB. 2, 17*d*;—Library : discussed at meeting, FEB. 2, 17*d*; —Weston, Mr. L. : Sunday show in aid : arrangements, FEB. 19, 10*c*
MIDDLETON—Bishop : see ALSTON, Rt. Rev. A. F.
MIDDLETON, Lord—in Parliament, on land fertility, FEB. 24, 7*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. W. — master of Fletchers' Company, MAR. 12, 9*g*
MIDDLETON, D. L.—death, JAN. 25, 9*d*
MIDDLETON, Sir G. :—
at Lombard Street, on Ecclesiastical Commissioners and housing, FEB. 10, 11*d*
in Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Commissioners ; Powers Measure, FEB. 8, 19*d*; parochial endowments ; glebe lands, 10, 9*d*; Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property, 11, 8*e*
MIDDUP, Mr. S. F.—on coal industry (l.), JAN. 18, 8*g*
MIDFORD Castle, Bath—for sale, FEB. 18, 23*g*
MIDGLEY, Mr. H. (Northern Ireland) — election campaign, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); 5, 14*e*
MIDHURST—chestnut cutting (photos.), JAN. 12, 14
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 7, 19*g*;—Branches, new, JAN. 10, 22*a*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 28, 24*b*; MAR. 7, 24*b*; 15, 23*b*; 28, 24*b*;—Headquarters (photo., F.R.), FEB. 8, 3;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*;—Report, JAN. 6, 17*d*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*; 18, 18*d*; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co. —new branches, JAN. 3, 21*b*; FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*); Law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*
MIDLAND Caledonian Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*; Report, (F.N.), 26, 17*b*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*e*
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
MIDLAND Electric Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
MIDLAND Employers' Mutual Assurance Soc.—appointments, MAR. 31, 27*g*
MIDLAND Iron Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 14, 22*b*
MIDLAND Rly Co. of Western Australia, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 21*d*; Debentures drawn, MAR. 8, 27*f*
MIDLAND Tar Distillers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 23*f*
MIDLAND Village, A—article, FEB. 2, 15*f*
MIDLETON, Lord — in Parliament, on Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
MIDLOTHIAN—electoral : North, FEB. 21, 11*g*
MIELZINER, Mr. E.—on classics (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
MIFSUD, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MIHANOVICH, Señor M. (Argentina)—death, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MIKECZ, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 10, 13*f*
MIKHAILOV, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in Afghanistan, JAN. 5, 9*g*
MIKLAS, President (Austria)—attitude to Austro-German agreement, FEB. 15, 14*a*; swears in Ministry, 17, 14*a*; receives Herr von Papen, 28, 14*f*; position, MAR. 12, 12*a*; resignation, 14, 14*c*; position, 18, 16*d*; measures, 19, 12*a*
MILAN—Ambrosiana museum improvements, MAR. 31, 19*e*; leading article, 31, 15*d*;—Teatro Lirico : destroyed by fire, FEB. 10, 13*g*
MILANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
MILBANKE, Sir J.—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 20, 15*b*; returning from South Africa, MAR. 29, 19*c*
MILBOURNE, J.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*b*
MILBURN, Esher—for sale, FEB. 7, 25*d*
MILBURN, Sir L.—daughter christened, MAR. 21, 15*b*
MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—President of Hunters' Improvement Soc., MAR. 3, 20*b*
MILDMAY Centre—luncheon, MAR. 12, 9*b*
MILES, Col. E. G.—promoted, FEB. 19, 18*d*
MILES, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 18, 18*c*

MILES, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
MILES, Mr. M. A.—art exhib., JAN. 15, 8*d*
MILES, Capt. R. B. T.—appointment, JAN. 4, 17*e*
MILES, Mr. W. P.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
MILFORD, Rev. L. S.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
MILFORD Docks Co.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 25, 23*d*
MILFORD Fisheries, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 19*g*
MILFORD Haven, Dowager Lady—visits Queen Mary, FEB. 23, 17*b*
MILFORD-ON-SEA—White House: for sale, FEB. 5, 8*g*; purchase by Middlesex County Council, 16, 14*c*; (photo.), 16, 14
MILK:—
Bottling—photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 12
Cheap—subsidy: Children's Minimum Council's suggestion, JAN. 24, 9*b*
Cream—price: Food Council report, FEB. 17, 11*a*
Distribution — delivery costs: note, FEB. 21, 20*b*; — Labour: see under LABOUR;—Sunday: one delivery: proposed scheme, JAN. 29, 9*d*; London: decision, FEB. 24, 17*b*
Hospital supplies: see under HOSPITALS
Manufactured — rebate: law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
Marketing—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 12*a*;—Bill: note, MAR. 14, 20*e*; —Board: law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*;—Commission, proposed: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*; —Scheme reprinted, FEB. 28, 20*a*
Pasteurization—British Medical Assn. advertisements: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), MAR. 7, 20;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*a*; 12, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*c*; —National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); —Parliamentary Medical committee (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
Policy—Children's Minimum Council (mem.), JAN. 24, 9*b*;—Farmers' Union, National: discussion, JAN. 19, 9*a*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 8, 8*c*
Prices—Consumers' Committee: report, JAN. 25, 9*c*;—Food Council: report quoted, MAR. 22, 9*e*; —Manchester and Salford Women Citizens' Assn.: report, JAN. 1, 9*a*; — Manufacturing, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 9*g*; MAR. 11, 20*d*; 23, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Mottram, Prof. V. H. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*;—Pool, JAN. 17, 20*c*; note, 24, 20*b*; FEB. 16, 9*a*; MAR. 15, 11*f*; Retail: fixed: note, FEB. 21, 20*b*
Production — costs: Agricultural Economics Research Inst. report, JAN. 3, 18*c* (3* 4*); note, 24, 20*b*
Reorganization — National Labour Party resolution, MAR. 21, 19*b*
"Safe": see *Pasteurization*, above
Sales—statistics, FEB. 14, 20*c*
Skim—Food Council report, FEB. 17, 11*a*
Supplies—shortage: Mr. S. Foster (s.), FEB. 8, 5*e*
MILK (continued):—
Testing—methylene blue: Dr. J. A. Fairer: report, FEB. 7, 20*b*
Transport—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32*c*;—Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32
Tuberculin tested — correspondence, FEB. 14, 20*f*;—Subsidy, suggested: Mr. J. R. Currie (s.), FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*)
Wasted—Dr. A. Parker (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
MILK Recording Socs.—Central Council: meeting, JAN. 14, 9*e*
MILKINA, Miss N.—recitals, FEB. 14, 23*e*; MAR. 15, 12*e*
MILL Close Lead Mine—water pumping at workings, MAR. 11, 21*e*
MILL Hill—village: signs, MAR. 17, 10*d*; (photo.), 17, 10*d*
MILL Street—changes, MAR. 12, 9*b*
MILLAR, Mr. C. C. H.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
MILLAR, Mr. C. V. (Ontario)—will: law case, MAR. 21, 11*f*
MILLAR, Mr. D. P. M.—ordeal, FEB. 16, 11*d*; (photo.), 18, 18; death, 19, 11*b*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MILLAR, Mr. F. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 1, 19*c*
MILLAR, Mr. W. G.—on war damage to property (l.), MAR. 26, 8*b*
MILLEN, Sqdn. Ldr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 7, 25*c*
MILLER, Barbara—on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
MILLER, Mr. E.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 9*d*
MILLER, Mr. F. T.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
MILLER, H.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*g*
MILLER, Mrs. Haswell—A.R.S.A., MAR. 17, 11*d*
MILLER, Mr. Hugh—retirement, MAR. 18, 19*e*
MILLER, Mr. H. E.—on rubber (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*
MILLER, Miss J. M. C.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
MILLER, Kathleen—death, FEB. 17, 9*e*
MILLER, Mr. L.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
MILLER, R. P.: see ELSMERE, R. P.
MILLER, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MILLER, Mr. W. T.—on pit boys (s.), JAN. 21, 14*c*
MILLINGTON, Mr. E. T.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
MILLINGTON, Mr. J. P.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 18, 25*a*
MILLS—Amersham: death of owner, FEB. 19, 15*g*;—Windmills: see WINDMILLS
MILLS, Mr. B.—"On the Road With Bertram Mills" (Williamson), JAN. 21, 7*c*; prospective Parliamentary candidature, 29, 14*d*; luncheon in honour, FEB. 1, 17*b*
at Caxton Hall, on work of showmen; conversation with General Evangeline Booth, JAN. 21, 10*c*
MILLS, Col. D. A.—death, FEB. 26, 14*e*
MILLS, Ernestine—on map drawing on metal plates (l.), JAN. 15, 15*f*
MILLS, Mr. F. G.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
MILLS, Mr. F. W.—directorship, FEB. 25, 26*e*
MILLS, Maj. J. D.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
MILLS, Mr. M. W.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
MILLS, Col. P. S.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

MILLS, Rev. W. R.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*
MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 17*d*; Meeting, 18, 18*c*
MILLSON, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
MILNE, F.-M., Lord—received by King, MAR. 12, 15*b*
on cadet movement; defence training-ing (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*); —Rivers: administration (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
MILNE, Col. A. V.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
MILNE-WATSON, Sir D.—photograph, FEB. 5, 19*c*
on gas; coal (s.), FEB. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*;—Smokeless zone in London (s.), FEB. 26, 9*b*
MILNER, Maj. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: physical training, MAR. 11, 8*d*; —Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*f*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*d*
MILNES, H. L.: see BRACEWELL-MILNES, H.
MILONAS, M. (Greece)—deported, FEB. 12, 11*a*
MILROY, Mrs. L. E.—M.A., Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
MILSOM, Maj. C. F.—on Charles I bust at Portsmouth (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
MILTON, Lord — returning from the Bahamas, MAR. 25, 17*b*
MIMOSA—gathering at Mandelieu (photos.), FEB. 28, 18
MINCHIN, Mr. B. S.—on estate duties (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
MINCHIN, Maj. H. C. S.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
MINCHIN, Mrs. P. F.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c*
MINCHIN (Stanley), Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
MINERALS Separation, Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*c*; Report, 15, 21*e*; Meeting, 28, 24*c*
MINERS' Industrial Union: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
MINERVA Club—meeting, JAN. 22, 7*c*
MINES—Chief inspector, MAR. 18, 18*a*
MINES, Royal School of—conversazione, MAR. 17, 17*c*
MINGANA, Dr. A.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
MINING Assn.—Coal Bill: attitude, JAN. 14, 11*b*;—Luncheon, FEB. 3, 9*c*
MINING Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*);—Medals, JAN. 6, 9*a*; presented, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
MINING Examinations, Board for—member, MAR. 31, 8*a*
MINISTRY—Cabinet Ministers: age: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*
MINISTRY (National, Chamberlain):—
Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 25, 12*c*; 27, 12*e*, *g*; FEB. 3, 12*b*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*b* (P.N.), 17, 14*g*; 24, 12*e*; MAR. 3, 14*c*; 10, 14*d*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 14*c*; 17, 14*f*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 11*c*; 31, 14*c*;—Member, additional, MAR. 12, 12*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*
Defeats—in Lords, on Films Bill, MAR. 15, 8*e*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Differences—rumours (P.N.), FEB. 15, 16*e*; note, MAR. 18, 16*g*
MINISTRY (National, Chamberlain) (continued):—
Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under Secretary for—resignation: see CRANBORNE, Lord
Foreign Affairs, Secretary for—Acting, FEB. 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*c*;—Appointment (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 7*d*; announced, 26, 12*a*; for further references: see HALIFAX, Lord; —Correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 8*f*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 26, 7*a*; MAR. 1, 8*c*; discussed, 1, 9*b*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Resignation: see EDEN, Mr. R. A.
Foreign Affairs Committee—meetings, FEB. 18, 8*f*; MAR. 24, 14*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*e*
Imperial Policy Group—Parliamentary group dinner announced, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Labour, Ministry of—Parliamentary Secretary, FEB. 26, 12*a*
Labour Party attitude — Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Lord High Chancellor—appointment, MAR. 10, 14*f*
Lord President of Council—appointment, MAR. 10, 14*f*
Policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*); —Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*b*
Propaganda campaign—plans, JAN. 5, 12*c*; 8, 12*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*d*
MINIVER, Mrs.—articles, JAN. 7, 15*e*; 21, 15*e*; FEB. 24, 15*f*; MAR. 14, 17*f*; 31, 17*e*
MINK—correspondence, MAR. 29, 17*d*
MINN, Mr. J. H. H.—M.A., Oxford, JAN. 21, 14*e*
MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Rly.—reorganization petition, JAN. 4, 19*d*
MINNIS, Miss R. E.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
MINNS, Miss L. M.—appointment, MAR. 18, 19*e*
MINORETTI, Cardinal C.—death, MAR. 15, 16*b*
MINSTER Lovell Hall—restoration (photo.), FEB. 9, 16; correspondence, 12, 8*c*; 18, 11*d*; article, 15, 17*f*
MINTO, Lady—health, FEB. 8, 17*a*; MAR. 22, 19*b*
MINTON, Mr. J.—on eye injuries (s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*
MINTY, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
MIRONAS, Fr. (Lithuania)—forms Ministry, MAR. 25, 13*e*; 26, 11*b*
MIRONESCU, M. G. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
MIRRLEES, Rev. C. B.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
MISKIN, Mr. G.—at Hong-kong, on China and Japan; Shanghai customs, FEB. 28, 22*f*; MAR. 18, 24*a*
MISKOVICS, O.: see PEDERSEN, O.
MISSIONARIES—Candidates Five Shilling Fund: report, FEB. 23, 17*e*
MISSIONARY Movement, National Laymen's—Conf.: arrangements, MAR. 16, 17*d*
MISSIONARY Soc., London—appeal: gifts, FEB. 24, 15*e*;—Hospitals, new, JAN. 11, 15*d*;—on China war damage (l.), JAN. 22, 11*e*

MISSIONARY socs.—exhib.: plans, FEB. 9, 15*e*
MITCHAM—rate increase, MAR. 17, 10*e*
MITCHELL, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. C.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
MITCHELL, Sqdn. Ldr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*f*
MITCHELL, D.—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. H.—diamond wedding, JAN. 18, 9*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. H. G.—death, MAR. 17, 16*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 9*b*
MITCHELL, Pilot Off. L. C.—death, FEB. 12, 17*c*
MITCHELL, Sir P. C.—candidate for Scottish Universities, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 14, 16*c*; defeated, MAR. 1, 16*e*
Motor accident, FEB. 26, 12*e*; health, MAR. 1, 16*e*; 8, 16*e*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*e*
"My House in Malaga," FEB. 11, 9*a*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*;—Spain (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. S.—play presentations: announcement, MAR. 28, 12*c*
MITCHELL, Air Marshal W. G. S.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; statement on instrument shortage in R.A.F. discussed, 7, 12*g*
MITCHELL (E. A.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
MITCHELL Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—new coke plant, MAR. 1, 22*a*
MITCHESON, Sir G.—on insurance against air raids (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c*
MITSUBISHI Heavy Industry Co.—debenture issue, FEB. 21, 23*e*
MITYLENE—Archbishop: see VILLERABEL, Mgr. A. du B. de la
MIZEN, Mr. E. E.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
MOBERLY, Mrs. N. G.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
MOBERLY, Sir W. H.—on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 7, 13*d*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion circular, JAN. 1, 19*d*; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*; prices chart, 22, 15*d*
MOCH, M. Jules (France)—Min. of Public Works, MAR. 14, 13*a*
MODA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—on Chinese shipping (s.), FEB. 4, 14*d*;—Navy (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; FEB. 4, 14*d*; 11, 14*e*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*
MODERA, Mr. R. G.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
MODERN Fuels, Ltd.—Seaham coke ovens: completed, MAR. 25, 21*e*
MODIGLIANI, Amadeo—art exhib., MAR. 28, 17*e*
MOENCH, M. Christian (France)—Saigon-Paris flight, JAN. 18, 11*g*; missing, 24, 11*g*
MOGYANA Rlys. Co.—coupon payments: statement, MAR. 30, 23*c*
MOHAMAD, Mr. H. (United Provinces)—, demonstration against, FEB. 8, 13*b*
MOHAMED, Haji Tahar ibn—death at 108, MAR. 21, 12*f*; correspondence, 26, 8*b*
MOHAMED, Sherif Moulay (Morocco)—death, JAN. 18, 11*g*
MOHAMEDANS—Ahmadiyas: Sir M. Z. Khan (s.), FEB. 12, 17*c*;—'Id-ul-Azha festival, FEB. 12, 17*c*;—Mecca pilgrimage: Egypt: ceremonial start, JAN. 28, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); Aden traffic, FEB. 10, 13*g*
MOHR, G.—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*; inquest, 15, 16*a*
MOIR, Mr. C. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*
MOIR, Mr. D.—directorships, FEB. 11, 21*g*
MOIR, Prof. J. C.—M.D., Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
MOIR, Mr. J. R.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
MOLE, Sqdn. Ldr. E. L.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*d*
MOLE (M.) and Son, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
MOLLANDS—for sale, FEB. 2, 18*g*
MOLLETT, Capt. J.:—
at Darlington, on agricultural policy; potato industry, JAN. 29, 8*e*
on potato industry—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 37*b*; (l.), 21, 10*a*
MOLLISON, Mrs. A.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*c*
MOLLOY, C.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*b*
MOLLOY, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
MOLOKOFF, M. (Russia)—Arctic relief expedition, JAN. 19, 11*a*
MOLONY, Rev. B. C.—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 10, 16*d*
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—vote of confidence, JAN. 18, 11*d*; forms Ministry, 20, 11*e*
on Government policy (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Navy (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
MOLSON, Lt.-Col. Herbert—death, MAR. 24, 19*d*
MOLSON, Mr. Hugh—on public works (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
MOLTKE, Herr von (Germany)—position, MAR. 21, 12*c*; possible Ambassador in London, 23, 14*b*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. E.—on Stanground (s.), MAR. 5, 17*d*
MOLYNEUX, Sir P.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
MOMTCHILOFF, M. Nicolas (Bulgaria)—Minister in London, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MONACO—Army: photograph, JAN. 21, 16;—British Consul, JAN. 5, 9*g*;—British Vice-Consul: no change in status, JAN. 26, 11*a*;—Crime: Monte Carlo robbery, MAR. 21, 11*g*;—Drama: *Othello* (Monte Carlo), JAN. 3, 11*g*;—Fire, JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Firework display: photograph, JAN. 24, 16
MONAHAM, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
MONASTERIO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 9, 12*c*
MÖNCH, M. Christian—body found, JAN. 27, 11*g*
MONCK, Sir J. B.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; invested, FEB. 4, 14*c*
MONCKTON, Mr. M.—on afforestation (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
MONCKTON, Sir W. T.—Oxford appointment, FEB. 17, 16*d*
on Barrington-Ward, Mr. F. T. (l.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
MONCKTON-COPEMAN, Dr. S.—presentation, JAN. 22, 12*c*
MONCREIFFE, Dowager Lady—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*; funeral, 20, 15*d*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. K. A. S.—resigns directorships, JAN. 19, 19*g*
MOND, Sir R.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. T. B.—on Athlone, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 7*a*;—Christmas cards, used (l.), MAR. 17, 10*b*
MONGOLIA—forces: mutiny, MAR. 5, 11*a*

MONIN, M. (France)—kidnapped, JAN. 5, 9*b*
MONK, Mr. W.—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
MONKEYS — albinism: correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*e*;—Chimpanzees: ice: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d*; escape from Liverpool Zoo; shot, MAR. 25, 11*a*;—Colobus: Kenya: correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*a*; photos., 25, 12*b*
MONKSWELL, Lord—in Parliament, on social services, FEB. 24, 7*b*
MONKTON Combe School—scholarships, MAR. 16, 9*g*;—Sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
MONMOUTHSHIRE—munition factory: see under ARMY: Ordnance factories
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coalowners' Assn.—chairman, MAR. 22, 13*f*
MONNET, M. Georges (France)—Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 14, 13*a*
MONRO, Capt. A. G. F.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d*; (photo.), 3, 16
MONRO, Mr. C. C. A.—on Col. R. Monro (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
MONRO, Col. R.—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*
MONRO, Mrs. R.—funeral, FEB. 9, 15*d*
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*
MONSON, Sir E. St. J. D. J.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
MONTAGU, Lady M. F.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*e*
MONTAGU, Mrs. R.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion circular, FEB. 25, 22*d*
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—received by King, FEB. 19, 15*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. E. A.—on school cross-country runs (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Air Ministry estimates, MAR. 16, 7*e*; Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 7*e*; 22, 9*c*
MONTEAGLE, Lord—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
MONTE Carlo—article, MAR. 11, 17*f*; —Cinematograph: *Quadrille*: one act played on stage, FEB. 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Music: article, MAR. 1, 19*f*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. L. G.—on Sir R. Johnson (l.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
MONTEIRO, Dr. A. (Portugal)—dinner, JAN. 26, 15*b*; leaves for Portugal, FEB. 5, 15*a*; in Lisbon, 9, 11*g*; returning to London, 22, 13*g*; arrives, MAR. 2, 17*b*
MONTEIRO, Mme. de Sttau—dinner party, MAR. 26, 15*b*
MONTEITH, Mr. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 18, 12*g*
MONTEITH, Mrs. A.—appointment, MAR. 5, 9*g*
MONTE Video Waterworks Co.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
MONTFORD, Mr. P. R.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
MONTGELAS, Gen. Count von—death, FEB. 8, 16*c*
MONTGOMERIE, Capt. F.—leaving England, MAR. 23, 17*b*
MONTGOMERIE, Dr. J.—on shipbuilding (s.), FEB. 12, 23*g*
MONTGOMERY, Rev. C. P. B.—on Great Cressingham church (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—sales, JAN. 8, 17*a*; FEB. 11, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
MONTI-GORSEY, Miss L.—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
MONTREAL—loan: tenders invited, MAR. 11, 21*f*
MONTREAL Light Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
MONTROSE, Duke of:—
in Parliament, on Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*;—Oil, imported (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
MONZIE, M. de (France)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 26, 12*c*
MOODY, Mrs. A.—birthday, JAN. 8, 7*g*
MOODY, Mr. G. E.—on old Temple Bar (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
MOON, Mr. H. T.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MOON, Mr. R. S.—on Wharfdale trunk road (evid.), MAR. 24, 11*f*
MOORE, Mr. A. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MOORE, D. L.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*d*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. H. R.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e*
MOORE, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
MOORE, J. de F.—youth rally essay prize, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. J. M.—on "dividing" societies (p.), MAR. 29, 23*f*
MOORE, Mr. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24
MOORE, Sir J. W.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
MOORE, Miss M. I.—marriage (photo), JAN. 7, 16
MOORE, Mrs. P.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
MOORE, Miss P. M.—marriage, MAR. 31, 17*c*
MOORE, Mrs. R.—reception, MAR 30, 17*d*
MOORE, Cdr. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
MOORE, R. S.—art described, MAR. 18, 21*d*
MOORE, Mr. R. W—appointment, MAR. 14, 11*d*
MOORE, Miss S.—exhib. of fabrics, MAR. 2, 19*d*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. S. St. L.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
MOORE, Lt.-Col. Sir T.:—
in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAR. 11, 8*f*;—Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*g*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*;—Broadcast dance music (l.), JAN. 22, 6*b*
MOORE, Mr. T.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
MOORE, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
MOORE, Walden, J.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
MOORE-BRABAZON, Mr. D. C.—partnership, JAN. 3, 20*f*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lt.-Col. J. T. C.—in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*b*; Television, MAR. 10, 9*b*
MOORES Stores, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*e*
MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital: see OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Royal London
MOORING, M. W.—appeal, JAN. 19, 4*d*
MOORSOM, Mrs.—death, FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MORAL Welfare Work, London Diocesan Council for—name changed, MAR. 29, 19*f*
MORALES, Dr. A. A. G. (Argentina)—to visit England, FEB. 22, 13*g*

MORALS—decay: Dr. W. R. Matthews (lect.), JAN. 24, 14*a* (and 4* 5*)
MORAN, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
MORDAUNT, Mr. N. J.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
MORDAUNT-SMITH, Lt. B. R.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
MORE, Councillor—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MORE, Mr. J.—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
MORET, M. Alexandre—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
MORETON, Hampstead Heath—sold, FEB. 15, 19*g*
MORETON, Mr. R. L.—on street names (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
MORGAN, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—dismissed, MAR. 24, 13*e*
MORGAN, Mr. C.—on dramatic criticism (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Pembrokeshire tank range (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*
MORGAN, Mrs. E. S.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MORGAN, Lt.-Col. F. E.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
MORGAN, G.—death, JAN. 15, 7*g*
MORGAN, Jack (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—on India (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*; MAR. 17, 10*a*
MORGAN, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 31, 14*d*
MORGAN, Mr. W. V.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
MORGAN Crucible Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
MORGAN-JONES, Rev. F. W.—on ancient cannon ball (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.):—
on currency (s.), MAR. 15, 21*d*;—Franc (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Gold (s.), FEB. 15, 14*b*;—Mexican silver (s.), JAN. 11, 18*g*; MAR. 22, 22*a*;—Revenue (s.), MAR. 11, 25*a*;—Silver (s.), JAN. 1, 19*g*; 25, 19*a*; FEB. 1, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 22*b*;—Small businesses (s.), JAN. 28, 24*a*;—Subsidies (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*
MORIARTY, Mr. C. C. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
on pedestrians (s.), FEB. 2, 14*c*
MORISON, Dr. E. F.—Queen Mary's gift, JAN. 20, 15*c*
MORISON, Mr. L. J.—on translation of classics (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*; 28, 10*c*
MORLAND, Mr. J. C.—on senior schools (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
MORLAND, Mr. N.—on forged fingerprints (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
MORLEY, Mr. C.—"The Trojan Horse," MAR. 4, 20*d*
MORLEY, Mr. D.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*; marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
MORLEY, Mrs. J. R.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 5, 13*b*
MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*c*
MORLEY College—concert, JAN. 31, 19*g*;—Dinner, FEB. 7, 21*g*;—Salter, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 21*g*;—Snell, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 21*g*
MOROCCO:—
French zone—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS;—Bombs in parcels, JAN. 1, 11*g*;—Bridge stolen, near Marrakesh, JAN. 12, 9*e*;—
MOROCCO:—
French zone (continued):—
Capitulations: Anglo-French convention published, JAN. 27, 11*g*;—Food for poor instead of official banquet, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Meknes riots: sentences, FEB. 17, 13*g*;—Naphtha: exports, JAN. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Peasants: help, MAR. 10, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Public services: concession, MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Typhus: preventive measures, FEB. 12, 11*e*; MAR. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); 16, 13*g*; 21, 11*g*
Spanish zone—French citizens, closed to, JAN. 19, 11*c*;—Insurgent cruisers at Ceuta, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Sultan—operation, JAN. 1, 11*g*; returns, FEB. 22, 13*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
MOROCCO Assn., British Merchants'—president, FEB. 18, 21*f*; 19, 17*e*
MORPETH—St. George's Church spire: effect of gale, JAN. 31, 14*d*
MORPHEW, Col. G.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
MORRELL, Mr. C. M.—on export trade (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*
MORRELL, Mr. R. W.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MORRES, Dr. F.—death, FEB. 12, 9*g*
MORRHALL, Mr. E. E.—on starlings (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
MORRICE, G. W.—inquest, MAR. 9, 11*d*
MORRIS, A. J.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 7*b*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 2, 4*e*; MAR. 31, 11*d*
MORRIS, Group Capt. A. S.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
MORRIS, C.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 18*c*
MORRIS, Maj. C. C. B.—retirement approved, FEB. 2, 9*a*
MORRIS, Mr. C. R.—on social changes at Oxford Univ. (s.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
MORRIS, Pilot Off. D. L. L.—death, JAN. 26, 4*g*; inquest, FEB. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mrs. E.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
MORRIS, E. F.—trial postponed, FEB. 25, 4*f*; held, MAR. 2, 11*a*
MORRIS, Ald. E. J.—on Mr. W. J. Ball (s.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
MORRIS, Mr. E. T.—on food defence (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*
MORRIS, Sir F.—on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), FEB. 5, 13*d*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—on Old Churches (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*; 16, 10*d*;—River Eden (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
MORRIS, Mr. J. N.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MORRIS, Mr. J. W.—Judge: takes oath, FEB. 4, 16*f*
MORRIS, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*
MORRIS, Mrs. M.—body found, JAN. 11, 14*d*; inquest, 13, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Miss May—on conifers (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mr. P.—president of Metropolitan Assn. of Town Clerks, JAN. 8, 7*g*
MORRIS, Miss P.—death, FEB. 19, 9*f*
MORRIS, R. J.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 4*g*
MORRIS, Mr. S. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*

MORRIS Industries Exports, Ltd.—Lisbon exhib., FEB. 18, 13*g*
MORRIS (Margaret) Movement—display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 15, 12*c*
MORRIS-JONES, Sir H. — returns from Australia, MAR. 25, 17*b*
MORRISH, Mr. A. S.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MORRISON, Mr. H.—to visit United States, JAN. 27, 14*c*; leaves on lecture tour, MAR. 26, 14*e*
Air raid precautions—broadcast appeal for volunteers, MAR. 22, 13*a*
at Balham, on rent decontrol, FEB. 21, 20*e*;—at Cambridge, on Sir J. Simon, FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*);—at Cambridge Theatre, on foreign policy; Labour Party attitude to National Government, MAR. 21, 19*c*;—at Covent Garden, on China and Japan, FEB. 14, 18*c*;—at Essex Hall, on foreign policy; next General Election, FEB. 14, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—at Fulham, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 9*a*;—at Hackney, on rearmament, MAR. 9, 16*e*;—at King's Lynn, on economic nationalism, MAR. 12, 7*d*;—at Kingsway Hall, on foreign policy; Lord Halifax; Mr. Eden, MAR. 1, 9*g*;—at L.C.C., on Lord Snell, MAR. 9, 8*g*; on Budget, 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*);—at London Labour Party, on foreign policy; Mr. R. A. Morrison, Mr. N. Chamberlain, FEB. 21, 16*a*;—at Middlesbrough, on foreign policy, MAR. 7, 21*c*;—at Northampton, on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9*e*;—at Padiham, on local government, FEB. 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on broadcast propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*;—L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*;—Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*c*;—Television, MAR. 10, 9*a*
on Labour Party peace and security campaign (s.), JAN. 15, 7*d*; MAR. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*);—London development (evid.), FEB. 17, 11*d*
MORRISON, Mr. H. T. (U.S.A.)—charges of manipulation, JAN. 1, 21*c*
MORRISON, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—appointment, FEB. 18, 11*g*
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 29, 9*a*
MORRISON, Mr. W. J.—on Mr. Burrell (l.), MAR. 28, 16*b*
MORRISON, Lt.-Col. W. K.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
MORRISON, Mr. W. S. — photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 18
Agricultural wages—receives deputation, MAR. 25, 4*g*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*f*
Fishing industry—receives deputation, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. W. S. (continued):—
Ladies Carlton Club—attends dinner, MAR. 17, 17*b*
at Grosvenor House, on Agricultural policy; food supply in war time, JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*); on defence and industry, MAR. 18, 18*d*; on bacon industry, 23, 12*b*;—at Manchester, on foreign policy; Mr. Eden; Italy; peace, MAR. 7, 21*b*;—at May Fair Hotel, on food in war time; livestock industry, MAR. 31, 8*e*;—at Tring, on food supply in war time, MAR. 19, 7*g*;—at Trocadero, on milk commission, JAN. 29, 7*g*;—at Weymouth, on agricultural policy, JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cattle: attested herds scheme, MAR. 25, 7*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*c*;—Fishing industry, FEB. 4, 8*f*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 11, 7*g*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Flooding at Horsey, MAR. 11, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*c*;—League of Nations, FEB. 23, 9*c*;—Milk policy, MAR. 8, 8*c*;—Oxford Univ.: official's depredations claim, FEB. 22, 8*c*;—Pig and bacon industry, MAR. 11, 7*b*;—Poultry marketing, FEB. 15, 8*e*;—Soil fertility scheme, FEB. 14, 20*c*
on rivers: administration (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—*The Times*: British Agriculture Number (message, B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 3
MORROW, Mr. H. C.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*
MORSE, Col. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Report, 18, 24*e*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*d*
MORTGAGES—validity: law case, FEB. 12, 4*d*; MAR. 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*e*
MORTIMER, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
MORTON, Mr. C. H.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
MORTON, Sir C. H.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 17, 22*a*
MORTON, Rev. F.—on Bardsey Church (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
MORTON, Sir F. D. (Mr. Justice)—Judge, JAN. 5, 10*b*; knighted, 20, 12*g*; FEB. 4, 14*c*
MORTON, Mr. T.—partnership retirement, MAR. 21, 20*g*
MORTON, Mr. W.—100th birthday, JAN 25, 9*g*
MORTON Lomax, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
MORTON-BROWN, Mrs. G.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
MORY, Mme. (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime
MOSCARDO, Gen. (Spain) — movements, MAR. 25, 14*g*
MOSCICKI, President I. (Poland)—health, JAN. 3, 12*e*; receives Hr. Bohemian, 5, 9*f*; meets Adm. Horthy, FEB. 10, 13*f*; meets F.-M. Göring, 24, 11*c*; conversations, 26, 11*b*; meeting with Marshal Smigly-Rydz, MAR. 5, 11*c*
Photograph, FEB. 8, 18

MOSCOW—theatres: see under RUSSIA: Drama
MOSELEY, Mr. H. F.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
MOSELEY, Maj. H. R.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
MOSLEY, Sir O.—injury at Liverpool meeting: prosecution, FEB. 8, 11*c*
at Leeds, on foreign policy, FEB. 28, 9*a*
MOSQUITOES—Malaria: see under MALARIA
Moss' Empires, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*d*
MOTHERS—Dgr. Lady Ferrers (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
MOTHERS' Clinics—Spring ball: date, FEB. 7, 17*b*; MAR. 28, 17*b*
MOTOR-BOATS—coastal cruises: article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 26*a*; —Inland cruises: article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 27*a*;—Ownership costs: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 26*b*;—Racing: Torbay meeting: arrangements, JAN. 15, 12*c*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Records: Italian Navy's claim, FEB. 9, 11*b*; —Thornycroft, 62ft. (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 26
MOTOR Car Supply Co. of Canada—action filed, MAR. 14, 13*f*
MOTOR-COACHES—article (Highway travel), MAR. 29, 31*a*;—Orange coach (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 31;—Stations: Victoria: photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 31
MOTOR-CYCLES:—
Number plates—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*
Racing—Dirt track: Australia v. England, JAN. 11, 6*f*
Shows—Bicycle and Motor Cycle: see that title
MOTOR Legislation Committee—taxation: mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 8, 10*e*
MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders, Soc. of—meeting, MAR. 19, 9*c*;—Monthly report, JAN. 20, 18*f*;—President and deputy-president, MAR. 26, 17*a*
MOTORS:—
Armstrong Siddeley, FEB. 8, 11*f*
Austin—Seven: booklet issued, JAN. 15, 12*c*; Big Seven, MAR. 23, 12*c*
Broken-down vehicles—removal from roads: regulations, FEB. 22, 11*d*
Colours—analysis (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 3*d*
Commercial vehicles — haulage by road: article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 28*a*; night journeys: article and photographs (B.M.N.), 29, 28*c*—Overloading: "plating" scheme: Lord Kenilworth (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
Countryside (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 3, 16, 17
Designs:—
Article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 6*a*
"Cars of To-day"—1938 edition: notices, FEB. 12, 14*d*; 15, 10*g*; MAR. 16, 17*e*; — Articles ("Singer Bantam"), JAN. 5, 16*g*; ("Nash 8-cylinder"), 14, 8*g*; ("Armstrong Siddeley twenty-five"), 19, 6*g*; ("Ford Eight"), 25, 4*f*; ("Bentley"), FEB. 2, 8*f*; ("Humber Sixteen"),
MOTORS:—
Designs:—
"Cars of To-day" (continued):—8, 20*g*; ("Morris Fourteen"), 15, 20*f*; ("Vauxhall Ten"), 22, 19*e*; ("Riley Victor 1½ litre") MAR. 1, 12*f*; ("Rover Sixteen"), 18, 6*g*; ("Morris twenty-five"), 22, 11*b*; ("Rover Twenty"), 24, 10*e*; ("Armstrong Siddeley Fourteen"), 29, 10*e*
Dolomite Roadster Coupé, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Drivers—learners: "Due care and attention": law case, JAN. 14, 4*f*;—Medical examination: correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*g*;—Road manners: L.C.C. Public Control Committee's report, FEB. 7, 11*e*; Sir P. Game (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b*; —Signals: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 9*c*; correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*f*;—Women: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 13*a*
First—article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
Ford—prices, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Hillman, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Hire-purchase frauds — prosecution, MAR. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Improvements — suggestions: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 21*a*
Law—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
Leading article ("Car and Countryside," B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 3*a*
Licences — to be perforated at circular border, JAN. 18, 9*d*;—London: L.C.C. committee's report, FEB. 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Loss: incident, JAN. 18, 9*d*;—Renewals: announcement, MAR. 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Lincoln, FEB. 22, 11*e*
Lubrication—new oil, MAR. 22, 13*b*; 31, 9*b*
Noise—measuring: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 21*a*
Number plates—visibility; regulatio s FEB. 18, 11*b*; correspondence, 21, 10*d*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*
Parking—London: see under LONDON
Pioneers—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 23*a*
Prosecutions:—
Dangerous driving, JAN. 1, 9*a*; 5, 7*b*; FEB. 14, 9*c*; 15, 16*c*; 18, 11*c*; MAR. 2, 4*e*, 11*a*; 3, 11*g*
Drivers, drunken, JAN. 5, 7*d*; FEB. 3, 17*a*, *b*; MAR. 1, 13*g*; 11, 4*c*, 11*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e*; MAR. 5, 8*g*;—Doctors' evidence: Home Office reply to Practitioners' Union, JAN. 19, 14*e*; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Medical etiquette: magistrate's comment, MAR. 24, 11*a*
Drivers' means—Leeds police inquiries experiment: A.A. statement, JAN. 21, 9*f*
Due care, driving without, JAN. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*); 26, 14*a*; 29, 4*g*; MAR. 5, 9*d*
Halt signs, disregard of, FEB. 26, 7*b*; —Windsor: fines remitted, FEB. 3, 9*c*
"Joy-riding," JAN. 21, 9*f*

MOTORS :—
Prosecutions (continued) :—
Manslaughter, JAN. 19, 7*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 14*d* ; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 18*c* (3* 4*)
" Mistaken identity " incident, JAN. 10, 18*g*
Obstruction, FEB. 24, 9*d*
Parking on traffic control mat, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Police cross-examination—solicitor's objection allowed, JAN. 8, 7*c*
Speed, JAN. 5, 7*g* ; 8, 7*c* ; 12, 10*e*
" Theft " by owner, FEB. 26, 9*a*
Windscreens, dirty, JAN. 5, 12*e*
Racing :—
Accidents—Frankfurt, JAN. 29, 11*c*
Africa, South—Grand Prix, JAN. 3, 5*e* ;Grosvenor Grand Prix, JAN. 17, 4*b*
Article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
Brooklands meetings, MAR. 14, 7*e* ; 28, 5*f*
Crystal Palace track (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 9
Junior Car Club — Brooklands meeting, MAR. 28, 5*f*
Monaco Grand Prix — cancelled, MAR. 24, 5*g*
R.A.C. Tourist Trophy — Ulster grant : note, FEB. 7, 16*f* ; to be held at Donington Park, MAR. 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Records—Carraciola, Herr, JAN. 29, 11*c*
Rallies : see *Trials*, below
Registrations—census, JAN. 25, 9*b* ; —Statistics, JAN. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 12, 9*c* ; MAR. 10, 11*c*
Riley, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Speed—mechanical control : Mr. T. C. Foley (lect.), FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Speed limit—ambulance, private car used as : magisterial decision, JAN. 12, 10*e* ; correspondence, 19, 8*e* ;—Derestrictions, MAR. 25, 11*b* ;—Eastern Avenue (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d* ;—Farningham : 15 m.p.h. rejected, JAN. 31, 14*f* ; —Finchley : application for 20 m.p.h., JAN. 26, 9*g* ;—Surrey : imposed, JAN. 12, 7*d* ;—Victoria Embankment (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*c*
Speed record—Capt. G. E. T. Eyston : plans, FEB. 24, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Talbot, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Taxation—mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 8, 10*e* ; — Kenilworth, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
Thefts—Dartford, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Thefts from — prosecution, MAR. 11, 4*c* ;—Belgrave Square, FEB. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Putney, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Touring — Cotswolds : article and photo., (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 8*a* ;— Foreign : article and photos., (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 18 ;—Roman Britain : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 20*a* ; photograph (B.M.N.), 29, 20*c* ;—Scotland : article, map and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 24*a*
Trade—Burgin, Mr. L. : message (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 4*a* ;—Careers in : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 11*a* ;—Exports (F.N.). MAR. 19, 19*b* ; British Empire : statistics, JAN. 29, 7*g* ; — Production : statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b* ; FEB. 19, 19*f* ; (F.N.), MAR. 19, 19*b* ; World (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b* ;—Sales : statistics, JAN. 20, 18*f* ;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 28*c*
Traffic control, automatic—right to cross : law case, MAR. 19, 4*a*
Transport facilities—article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 19*a*
Trials—Monte Carlo rally : prospects, JAN. 25, 7*g* ; progress, 27, 5*b* ; 28, 6*d* ; 31, 7*f* ; results, FEB. 1, 6*f* ; 3, 6*a* ;—Paris : St. Raphaël, FEB. 18, 13*g* ; 22, 6*g*
Triumph (" Dolomite Roadster Coupé "), MAR. 29, 13*c*
Tyres—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 23*a* ;—Pneumatic : 50th anniversary, FEB. 28, 11*g*
MOTT, Miss J.—" Gondal Poems " (ed.), FEB. 25, 10*f*
MOTT, J. E.—award, FEB. 25, 13*e*
MOTTERSHEAD, Mr. J. F.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
MOTTERSHEAD, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
MOTTISTONE, Lord—dinner, FEB. 10, 17*d*
MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H.—on milk prices (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*
MOULDEN, Mr. J. E. C.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; correction, 10, 10*f*
MOULTON, Dr. H. G. (U.S.A.)—on wages (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MOUNT, Mr. Robert F.—law case, FEB. 26, 4*c*
MOUNT, Mr. Robin F.—marriage, MAR. 7, 17*d* ; (photo.), 7, 18
MOUNT Morgan, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b* ; FEB. 10, 19*g*
MOUNT Temple, Lord—leaving for South of France, FEB. 28, 17*b* ; returns, MAR. 30, 17*b*
on Germany (l.), FEB. 26, 8*a*
MOUNTAIN, Sir E. M.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e* ; FEB. 8, 10*c*
MOUNTAINEERING—accidents : Apuar Alps, JAN. 28, 13*g* ;—Breithorn, MAR. 19, 11*d* ;—Great Gable, MAR. 14, 16*e* ; —Exhibition : Turin, JAN. 11, 15*d* ; —Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS ;—Jungfraugoch research expedition, MAR. 30, 12*b* ;—Mönch : ascent, MAR. 1, 15*g* ;—Rescues : Buchaille Etive, JAN. 6, 7*d* ;—Switzerland : Guides : Trust formed, JAN. 28, 8*a*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—leaves for America, JAN. 19, 15*b* ; luncheon, MAR. 30, 17*b*
MOUSLEY, Mrs. K.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
MOUTET, M. (France)—Min. of Colonies, MAR. 14, 13*a*
MOWAT, Lt.-Col. Sir A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 15, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*f*
MOWAT, Mr. A. G.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
MOWAT, Prof. R. B.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e* ;—Diplomacy and peace (l.), JAN. 18, 8*e* ;—Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
MOWFORTH, H. R. H.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f* ; 14, 11*b* ; FEB. 12, 17*d* ; 22, 16*e* ; 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
MOWLL, Mr. J. H.—on garrison churches (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*

MOWRER, Mrs. L.—"Journalist's Wife," MAR. 4, 20*c*
MOXEY, M. A. J.—acquitted, JAN. 31, 9*a*
MOXHAM, Mr. S. H.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c*
MOY, Lt.-Col. C. E.—marriage, MAR. 17, 17*c*
MOYNE, Lord—animal collection, FEB. 8, 16*e*; (photo.), 9, 16; gift to Zoo, 12, 9*f*; exhibits at Linnean Soc., MAR. 5, 15*d*; gifts to Natural History Museum, 28, 12*c* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
"Cruise in Greenland, A," MAR. 12, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*b*; 15, 8*c*, *d*; 22, 8*a*; 31, 7*a*
MOYNIHAN, late Lord—Biography: correspondence, JAN. 8, 11*e*
MOYNIHAN, Lord—on late Lord Moynihan (l.), JAN. 8, 11*e*
MOZAMBIQUE—defence; comment, JAN. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MOZART, Wolfgang Amade—catalogue of works, JAN. 22, 8*b*
"Man and His Works, The" (Turner), MAR. 11, 20*b*
MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—Hulsean preacher, MAR. 25, 16*e*
MUAR River Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 22*d*
MUCKERMANN, Fr. (Austria)—position, MAR. 23, 13*d*
MUDIES Library—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*;—Staff Fund: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*b*
MUDLIAR, Sardar S. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
MUFF, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAR. 11, 8*f*; Coal industry, FEB. 15, 9*a*
MUFFINEERS: see under WORDS and phrases
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 17*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
MUGLISTON, Mr. G. R. K.—directorship, MAR. 5, 19*f*
MUGUIRO, Señor (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 22, 13*g*
MUHLMANN, Herr (Austria)—position, FEB. 15, 14*a*
MUHSAM, Mr. F. H.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MUIR, Miss A.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
MUIR, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
MUIR, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
MUIR, Mr. R.—at Historical Assn., on economic interdependence, JAN. 6, 7*b* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J.:—
at Grosvenor House, on aerodromes, JAN. 20, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Aden, FEB. 24, 7*c*; —Africa, East: civil aviation, FEB. 11, 7*e*;—Air Ministry: Civil Aviation Department, MAR. 3, 7*b*; estimates, 16, 7*b*;—Air services, MAR. 16, 7*b*;—Aircraft exports, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Aircraft plans, lost, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Auxiliary Air Force, MAR. 16, 7*d*;—Civil aviation, FEB. 10, 9*a*; MAR. 16, 7*d*; 17, 8*f*; 29, 9*c*;—Empire Air Day, FEB. 10, 9*a*;—Fairlop airport, FEB. 17, 7*e*;—Imperial Airways: pilots, MAR. 22, 8*e*; —Prototype aircraft, FEB. 24, 7*g*; —"Q. B. I." flying conditions, MAR. 3, 7*c*
MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
R.A.F.: accidents, MAR. 16, 7*d*; —Aircraft: speeds, MAR. 16, 7*c*; manufacturers' profits, 22, 9*c*; — Armament Training Corps, MAR. 16, 7*c*;—Blenheim machines, MAR. 22, 9*c*;—Bombing aircraft, MAR. 10, 8*d*; — Drinking in officers' messes, MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Gun turrets, MAR. 16, 7*b*;—Instruments, MAR. 16, 7*b*;—Marriage allowance, MAR. 12, 8*a*; 16, 7*d*;—Missing aeroplane, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Officers, short service, MAR. 16, 7*d*;—Personnel, MAR. 16, 7*c*;—Sabotage of bombers, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Shadow industry, MAR. 16, 7*b*, 8*c*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Short-service pilots, MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Strength, MAR. 10, 8*d*; 16, 7*b*, 8*c*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); 22, 9*b*;—Volunteer Reserve, MAR. 16, 7*d*
on R.A.F. ex-Officers' Emergency Reserve (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. L. R.—on renaming of streets (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
MUKHERJEE, S. N.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*a*; FEB. 18, 4*d*
MUKHERJI, Sir M. N. (India)—appointment, MAR. 31, 13*d*
MULHERN, J.—law case, FEB. 21, 22*c*
MULHOLLAND, A.—death, MAR. 16, 13*f*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. H. (Northern Ireland) —Speaker, MAR. 2, 16*a*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MULLEINS—article, FEB. 5, 15*f*
MULLENS, Sir J.—funeral, JAN. 3, 15*e*; will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
MÜLLER, Pastor (Germany) — on Dr. Niemöller (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
MULLER, Lt.-Col. L. G.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
MULLER (Wm. H.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 9, 21*b*
MULLIGAN, Judge J.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
MULLINERS (Holdings), Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22*d* (and 4*)
MULLINS, A.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*g*
MULLINS, Mr. C.—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 24, 15*f*
on Divorce Act (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*
MULOCK, Sir W.—birthday, JAN. 21, 11*g*
MUMFORD, Derek, and Mrs. K.: see under MURDERS
MUMMERS—Marshfield Boxing-day ceremony: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e*
MUNBY, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
MUNCEY, Rev. E. H. P.—on Dr. C. B. Rootham (l.), MAR. 22, 18*b*
MUNDAY, C. W.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*b*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; acquitted, MAR. 15, 7*e*
MUNDAY, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
MUNICH—carnival, FEB. 28, 14*c*;—Music festival: see under MUSIC
MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 17, 21*b*
MUNKLEY, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
MUNRO, Capt. D. J.—on convoys against pirates (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
MUNRO, P.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 11*a*
MUNRO, S. A.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

MUNSIE, W. S.—death, MAR. 14, 16*b*
MUNSTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a* ;—Clubs, MAR. 9, 7*a* ; —Hairdressers, registration of, MAR. 24, 8*b* ;—Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b* ;—Sunday cinemas, FEB. 3, 7*a*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*e* ; Report, 18, 18*d*
MUNSTERS, M. (Latvia)—to visit Rome, JAN. 13, 11*g*
MURAT, Princess—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
MURATA, Mr. S. (Japan)—shipping plan, JAN. 26, 12*d*
MURDERS :—
Aldred, Alice (Bolton Canal)—A. Wyatt charged, FEB. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*g* ; sentenced, MAR. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Baker, A. E. (Felixstowe)—W. Smith sentenced, JAN. 24, 9*d* ; appeal dismissed, FEB. 22, 5*a* ; execution date, 25, 13*g* ; reprieve refused, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; executed, 9, 16*c*
Bevis, A. E., and M. S. (Portsmouth)—M. Bevis detained, JAN. 18, 5*b* ; charged, 28, 7*b* ; guilty, FEB. 24, 9*c*
Brown, Miss (Wilmslow)—W. Brown guilty of attempted murder, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Caldwell, E. A. (Rochdale)—C. J. Caldwell charged, FEB. 12, 17*c* ; sentenced, MAR. 16, 4*c*
Casserley, P. (Wimbledon) — body found, MAR. 24, 14*f* ; inquiries, 25, 11*f* ; E. R. Chaplin charged, 26, 9*c* ; 28, 11*a*
Cohen, Minnie (Whitechapel)—Rose Levy charged, JAN. 3, 9*b* ; 15, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; charge reduced to manslaughter, 22, 7*a* ; guilty, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Dewhirst, S. E. (Bradford)—J. W. Dewhirst charged, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Dobson, Mrs. M. (Stockton-on-Tees) — body found, JAN. 20, 14*c* ; man detained, 21, 14*c* ; R. W. Hoolhouse charged, 22, 7*g* ; sentenced, 31, 16*c*
Fordham, Mrs. D. (Islington)—R. S. Fordham charged, JAN. 5, 7*g* ; guilty but insane, 18, 9*a*
Hand, Mrs. A. M. (Edgware)—W. E. Smee sentenced, JAN. 18, 9*f* ; to appeal, 22, 7*g* ; appeal dismissed, FEB. 8, 5*c* ; execution date, 10, 11*g* ; reprieved, 14, 9*g*
Hodge, M. P., and P. (Devizes)—Mrs. B. F. Hodge found unfit to plead, JAN. 14, 7*g*
Infanticide—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAR. 23, 7*a* ;—Prosecution, MAR. 5, 9*g*
Inman, R. (Skipton)—R. Metcalfe charged, FEB. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 18, 20*c* ; found unfit to plead, MAR. 24, 4*b*
Jarvis, Mrs. I. F. (Southend)—verdict of murder and suicide against L. J. Jarvis, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Livesey, V. (Salford)—Mrs. N. Livesey found unfit to plead, MAR. 5, 9*g*
Mansfield, Mrs. I. K. (Burton-on-Trent)—J. H. Mansfield guilty but insane, MAR. 3, 11*g*
MURDERS (continued) :—
Matthews, H. (Oxford)—J. S. Phillips charged, FEB. 7, 16*a* ; 8, 16*e* ; 24, 9*b* ; MAR. 9, 11*b*
Meakin, G. A. (Mansfield)—O.A.A. Meakin charged, JAN. 15, 7*e* ; guilty of manslaughter, 31, 19*c*
Mumford, Derek (Leeds)—Mrs. K. Mumford charged, JAN. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; guilty, MAR. 26, 4*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; reprieved, 28, 11*g*
Norris, H. (Southport)—C. B. Norris guilty but insane, FEB. 11, 11*a*
Orme, Mrs. M. A. (North Kensington)—Mr. P. M. Tuffley not guilty of murder ; guilty of attempted suicide, MAR. 17, 11*b* ; sentence, 22, 13*d*
Peel, Mrs. M. (Fewston)—body found, MAR. 3, 8*b* ; inquiries, 4, 16*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; J. Peel charged, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; 18, 13*b* ; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Potter, J. T. (Whimple)—death, FEB. 3, 9*f* ; L. G. Downing and S. C. G. Martin charged, 5, 9*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; MAR. 22, 18*a* ; 23, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 4*f* ; Downing acquitted ; Martin sentenced, 26, 9*b*
Priddle, F. J. (Southall)—death from stab wounds, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; inquest, FEB. 9, 4*b*
Ruffle, Tony (Dover)—body found, MAR. 28, 16*d* ; W. J. Graves charged, 29, 13*g*
Shaw, H. W. (Stratford)—C. H. Robson charged, FEB. 19, 17*e* ; sentenced, MAR. 16, 11*d* ; not to appeal, 24, 9*c*
Sutherland, Sheila (New Forest)—G. Smith charged, JAN. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 9*g* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 25, 18*e* ; guilty, 26, 4*c* ; reprieved, MAR. 9, 16*g*
Teasdale, Mrs. R. J. (Clapham)—body found, MAR. 5, 14*d* ; W. Teasdale charged, 8, 13*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 26, 9*g*
Tucker, P. A. (Golders Green)—F. A. Blow charged, MAR. 29, 13*g*
White, Lly (Dibden)—F. J. Corneby : appeal dismissed, JAN. 18, 5*b* ; reprieved, 26, 14*f*
Whybrow, A. S., and World, J. M. (Edmonton)—A. E. Goodchild charged, JAN. 7, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 11*f* ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 8, 5*b* ; execution date, 10, 11*g* ; reprieved, 18, 18*a*
Williams, William (Llanrwst)—Mrs. C. Williams charged, JAN. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, FEB. 7, 8*f* ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 1, 5*d* ; reprieved, 3, 11*g*
Wren, Jenny (Clacton-on-Sea)—M. A. Cornish charged, FEB. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 14*f* ; found unfit to plead, 10, 11*a*
MURDOCH, Mr. W. (Australia)—on literature (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 36*c*
MURE, Mr. D. W. A.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*e*
MURE, Mr. G. R. G.—on "suppressio veri" (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
MURLIS-GREEN, Group Capt. G. W.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*c*
MURPHY, P.-c. E.—bravery award, MAR. 2, 11*d*

MURPHY, Col. G. P.—death, FEB. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MURPHY, Mr. J. F. (Australia)—delegate to London, JAN. 28, 13*g*
MURPHY, Mr. J. X.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
MURRAY, Sir A.—returns from Bombay, JAN. 31, 15*b*
MURRAY, Rev. A. H. J.—assaulted by Japanese, MAY. 10, 13*a*; Japanese statement, 22, 15*c*
MURRAY, Catherine E.—death, MAR. 8, 13*d*
MURRAY, Mr. D. L.—"Commander of the Mists," JAN. 7, 18*c*
on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
MURRAY, Miss E. M.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*
MURRAY, Prof. G.:—
at National Liberal Club, on China and Japan; United States, FEB. 10, 13*d*
on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
MURRAY, Mr. G. W.—Pharaoh Chephren's diorite quarries expedition, MAR. 11, 13*b*
MURRAY, Mr. H. S.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
MURRAY, Mr. K.—on land for defence (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
MURRAY, Dr. R. G.—on Trinidad cocoa (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
MURRAY, Preb. T. L.—on a retreat house (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. Sir V.—on street names (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
MURRAY, Dr. W. G.—death, FEB. 3, 14*b*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*a*
MURRAY-AYNSLEY Mr. C. M.—appointment, FEB. 3, 11*g*
MURRAY-SALAMON, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
MURRELL, Mr. B. W.—retirement, JAN. 12, 16*f*
MUSCAT and Oman, Sultan of—in London: programme of visit, MAR. 29, 10*f*; (photo.), 29, 20; 30, 16*d*; (photo.), 30, 18; Government dinner, 30, 17*d*; received by King, 31, 17*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c*
MUSEUMS—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*c*
MUSEUMS and Galleries Commission—member, JAN. 18, 12*b*
Museums Journal, MAR. 5, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MUSHANOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — defeated, MAR. 8, 15*f*
MUSHROOMS — gathering by trippers: farmers' complaints, JAN. 28, 11*d*
MUSIC:—
Africa, South: Performing Right Soc. scholarship for composers, FEB. 4, 12*c*
Africa, West—lecture, MAR. 12, 10*d*
Austria — *Heurigenlieder*: English translation, FEB. 28, 21*f*
Cadenzas—article, JAN. 29, 10*b*
Church—choral: Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 28, 10*d*; St. Martin-in-the-Fields, MAR. 22, 14*c*;—Festival: Windsor (St. George's Chapel) announced, MAR. 28, 10*d*
Concerts:—
Aeolian Hall, JAN. 21, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 31, 19*g*; FEB. 4, 12*c*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); 14, 23*e*; 18, 12*c*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 10*c*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 10*f*
MUSIC:—
Concerts (continued):—
Albert Hall, JAN. 10, 18*b*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; MAR. 21, 19*f*; 28, 10*e*
Amateur Orchestra of London, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Hungarian Soc., FEB. 12, 10*c*
Bach Cantata Club, FEB. 23, 12*b*
Bach Choir, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Bank of England Musical Soc., MAR. 29, 14*c*
Basque Children, JAN. 17, 8*g*
Blech Quartet, MAR. 14, 21*d*
B.B.C. Orchestra, JAN. 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 10*b*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); 24, 10*c*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*); 7, 12*d*
B.B.C. Symphony, JAN. 27, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
British Women's Symphony Orchestra, MAR. 10, 12*d*
Busch String Quartet, MAR. 1, 14*e*; 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*d*
Busch Quartet, MAR. 4, 12*d*
Cambridge Theatre, JAN. 12, 8*b*; correction, 13, 10*d*
Caxton Hall, FEB. 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Children's, MAR. 14, 11*f*
City String Players, MAR. 12, 10*d*
Contemporary Music Centre, FEB. 11, 12*d*
Conway Hall, MAR. 12, 10*d*
Courtault-Sargent, FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
Covent Garden Theatre, FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 21, 19*f*
Cowdray Hall, FEB. 11, 12*d*; MAR. 14, 21*d*
Empire Day (Albert Hall)—plans, FEB. 18, 14*f*
English Consort of Viols, FEB. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Ernest Bloch Soc., JAN. 31, 19*g*
Faust (Fairbairn Pageant Choir), FEB. 15, 12*d*; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Grande Chamber Orchestra, FEB. 25, 14*c*; correction, MAR. 2, 12*d*
Grinke Trio, MAR. 18, 14*c*
Grotrian Hall, JAN. 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); 17, 8*g*; FEB. 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c*; 7, 21*d*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); 16, 10*c*; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*), 18, 12*c*; 21, 21*c*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; 12, 10*d*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*e*
Hallis Chamber, JAN. 17, 8*g*; FEB. 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Insurance Orchestral Soc., JAN. 28, 12*d*
Kingsway Hall, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
League of Arts—arrangements, FEB. 26, 10*d*
Lener Quartet, FEB. 7, 21*d*
Loewenguth Quartet, MAR. 22, 14*c*
London Museum, MAR. 11, 12*d*; 25, 12*e*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
London Philharmonic Orchestra, FEB. 7, 21*d*; 14, 23*e*; MAR. 7, 16*e*; 8, 14*e*; 21, 19*f*; 25, 12*e*
London Senior Orchestra, JAN. 31, 19*g*
London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 12*b*; MAR. 4. 12*b*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Mayer Children's, JAN. 10, 18*b*
Monday "Pops," JAN. 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 12*e*
Morley College, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Mozart (Cambridge Theatre), FEB. 15, 12*d*
New Chamber Orchestra, MAR. 28, 10*e*
Oriana Madrigal Soc., MAR. 16, 12*c*
Philharmonic Choir, MAR. 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Queen's Hall, JAN. 12, 8*a*; 14, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*; 31, 19*g*; FEB. 5. 10*d*; 7, 21*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*c* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); 24, 10*c*; 25, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*a* (3* 4*); 14, 21*d*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); 21, 19*f*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*); 28, 10*e*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*e*
Royal Academy, MAR. 15, 12*d*; 30, 12*e*
Royal Choral Soc., JAN. 10, 18*b*; FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Royal Philharmonic Soc., JAN. 14, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*); 25, 14*b*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*a* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Rudolf Steiner Hall, JAN. 17, 8*g*
Russian Choir—announced, JAN. 29, 17*g*
Sadler's Wells, MAR. 8, 14*e*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Serenade Soc., FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
South Place, MAR. 1, 14*b*
Stock Exchange Orchestra, JAN. 12, 8*a*
Waiata Maori Choir, MAR. 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*); received by King and Queen, 31, 17*b*; (photo.), 31, 11*c*
Wigmore Hall, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 18*b*; 11, 10*d*; 14, 12*c*; 17, 8*g*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); 21, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 24, 19*c*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 31, 19*g*; FEB. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 5, 10*c*; 7, 21*d*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*); 11, 12*d* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 10*c*; 14, 23*e*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); 18, 12*c*; 21, 21*c*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*); 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 21*d*; 18,

MUSIC :—
Concerts :—
Wigmore Hall (continued) :—
14*c*; 19, 10*c*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*f*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Women Musicians, Soc. of, FEB. 3, 10*e*
Education—conf. (Switzerland): announced, FEB. 21, 12*d*;—S.H.V.: activities: arrangements, JAN. 17, 10*b*; FEB. 21, 12*d*
Electrical aids—Canon F. W. Galpin (lect.), FEB. 18, 12*b*
Festivals—Bath, MAR. 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*); 31, 12*c*;—Bournemouth: arrangements, FEB. 23, 12*a*; MAR. 14, 12*c*; opens, 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Eastbourne, FEB. 8, 12*e*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Florence: arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*e*;—Hastings, FEB. 25, 14*c*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*d*;—London: council formed, JAN. 21, 10*b*; 22, 8*c*;—Munich: programme, MAR. 8, 14*e* (3* 4*);—People's Palace: plans, FEB. 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*); held, FEB. 28, 19*g*;—Salzburg: Signor Toscanini not to attend, FEB. 18, 13*d*; Mr. E. List withdraws, 19, 10*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); — Tewkesbury: arrangements, FEB. 28, 12*c*;—Three Choirs (Worcester): programme, FEB. 21, 21*f*;—Westminster and Chelsea: concert in aid, JAN. 29, 15*b*; 31, 19*g*
Germany—Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra: London concert, JAN. 22, 8*c*; rehearsal (photo.) 22, 14; concert, 24, 10*d*
Mendelssohn Octet—correspondence, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Netherlands — Amsterdam concert, MAR. 15, 12*e*;—Concertgebouw Orchestra: appointment, JAN. 13, 10*a*
New—article, MAR. 12, 10*b*
Piano—concertos: article, MAR. 26, 10*b*
"Potted"—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*
Purcell, Henry—"Benedicite Omnia Opera": reprinted, FEB. 26, 10*b*
"Queen Elizabeth March, The"—first performance: announced, JAN. 6, 10*a*
Scholarships for foreigners—British Council: announcement, MAR. 3, 12*d*
Schumann's violin concerto—article, JAN. 15, 8*b*; correspondence, 24, 18*a*; FEB. 19, 8*a*; London performance; FEB. 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Shanties—Song of the Crocodile, The, JAN. 14, 17*e*
Spem in alium—Cambridge University Musical Soc. performance, FEB. 1, 12*c*
"Swing"—correspondence, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Theatres—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*

MUSIC (continued) :—
United States—" swing " concert at Carnegie Hall, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, 24, 18*d*
Valse Bleue—article, MAR. 28, 17*f*
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—Lent Term : date, JAN. 5, 8*d*
MUSIC, Royal College of—Donaldson collection (photos.), FEB. 16, 16 ;—Fellow, JAN. 15, 8*d*
MUSIC, Royal Schools of—awards, FEB. 9, 17*d*
MUSIC, Trinity College of—Lent Term : arrangements, JAN. 8, 8*b*
MUSIC and Drama, Guildhall School of—principal : vacancy, FEB. 18, 11*d*
MUSIC and Drama Bill—aims, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Church Assembly : Archbp. of York's motion withdrawn, FEB. 11, 8*e* ;—Meeting in support, FEB. 10, 9*c*
MUSIC Centre, London Contemporary—meeting, JAN. 21, 10*d*
MUSIC-HALLS : see THEATRES—Variety
MUSICAL glasses—leading article, MAR. 16, 15*d* ; correspondence, 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 10*d*
MUSICAL instruments—Donaldson collection (photos.), FEB. 16, 16 ;—Museum : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*b* ; 15, 10*a* ;—Old : correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c* ; MAR. 3, 10*d* ;—Sale, FEB. 18, 16, *e* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 18
MUSICAL stones—correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*c*
MUSICIANS—London music-halls : salaries : increase, JAN. 24, 14*a* ;—Street : see under NUISANCES
MUSICIANS, Soc. of Women—concert, FEB. 3, 10*e*
MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, JAN. 25, 14*a* ; MAR. 30, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MUSICK, Capt. E. C.—death, JAN. 13, 12*f* ; memoir, 14, 16*c*
MUSKER, Mr. D.—appointment, MAR. 7, 11*g*
MUSKETT, Mr. A. E.—on seed-borne diseases (art, B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 34*a*
MUSPRATT, Mr. E. H.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
MUSSELWHITE, Mrs. E. A.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—receives Rumanian visitors, JAN. 5, 9*d* ; visits scene of Segni explosion, 31, 12*g* ; receives Dr. Neef, FEB. 7, 13*d* ; welcomes Marshal Graziani, 28, 13*g* ; homage to D'Annunzio, MAR. 3, 13*a* ; attends funeral service, 4, 13*g* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; receives Marshal Graziani, 8, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; conversations with Col. Beck, 10, 13*c* ; presides at Fascist Grand Council, 11, 14*c* ; receives German ex-soldiers, 19, 11*g*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Benesh, President—reported statement, MAR. 15, 13*a*
Bomber, flight in, MAR. 10, 13*c*
Children's prayer for, JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Fascism — quoted : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*c*
German war-horses fund—contribution, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Goose-step (s.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
Italians killed in Spain—medals presented, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr—New Year greetings, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; exchange of messages, FEB. 7, 14*a* ; telegram from, MAR. 14, 14*b* ; letter, 14, 14*e* ; reply, 15, 13*a* ; (s.), 19, 11*b*
Italo-Rumanian relations—messages, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Manuscript sold in Paris, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Marshal of the Empire, MAR. 31, 14*d*
Militia—inspection, JAN. 28, 14*f* ; new commandments, FEB. 4, 14*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
at Rome, on Church ; grain, JAN. 10, 11*c* ; on Austria and Germany, MAR. 17, 14*d* ; on war, 24, 13*b* ; on Italy's fighting strength, 31, 14*d*
on Moscow trial (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
MUSSOLINI, Lt. Bruno (Italy) — Italy-Brazil flight, JAN. 25, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 11*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; aeroplane presented to Brazilian Government, FEB. 15, 13*g*
MUSSON, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 11, 14*c*
MUSTOW, Miss H.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
MUSWELL Hill—library : mural decorations, FEB. 25, 18*d*
MUTSCHNIGGE, Herr F. (Austria)—Secretary of Posts, FEB. 16, 12*a*
MUTUAL Life and Citizens Assurance Co.—new business, FEB. 19, 21*c*
MUTUAL Property Life and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; 6, 18*d* ; 20, 19*e* ; Report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
MYERS, Dr. C. S.—on careers in India (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MYERS, Mrs. M. E.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
MYERS, Mrs. S. C.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
MYLNE, Group Capt. A. W.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*d*
MYRES, Mr. J. N. L.—on Aldborough excavations (lect.), MAR. 26, 9*c*
MYSORE—constitutional reform policy, FEB. 22, 13*e* ;—Political Affairs Committee appointed, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
MYTTON, Mr. H.—on Emma Cons (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*

N

N.D.Y. Finance Corp.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*b*
N.W. (Locomotives), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
NADEL, Mr. N.—art exhib., FEB. 21, 10*f*
NAGAI, Mr. R. (Japan)—on electricity (s.), FEB. 4, 20*g*
NAGOYA—loan : bonds drawn, FEB. 24, 24*f*
NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt)—statement, JAN. 1, 12*g* ; visits, 3, 12*g* ; scene in Chamber, 4, 12*g* ; at Port Said, 17, 12*f* ; position, 25, 12*b* ; FEB. 3, 11*a* ; election petition, MAR. 16, 13*d*
NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt) (continued) :—
Accounts—Cabinet call for, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; reply, MAR. 9, 13*b*
Assassination attempt—releases, JAN. 15, 9*g* ; petition to Procureur-Général, 24, 11*e* ; petition rejected, 28, 13*b*
Greenshirt criticism, JAN. 25, 12*b*
NAIDE, Rt. Rev. J. Y.—Bishop of Church in Japan, JAN. 10, 11*g*
NAILS—for upholstery : import duty, MAR. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

NAIRN, Mr. B. L.—Order of White Star, JAN. 29, 15*c*
NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Meeting, 18, 18*a*
NAIRNE, Mr. G. J. C. Mercer—marriage, MAR. 19, 15*c*; (photo.), 29, 20
NAJAR, Mrs. R.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*c*
NAKAMIZO, Mr. T. (Japan)—surrender to police, MAR. 30, 13*d*
NALL, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
NAMES:—
Bell—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*b*
Changed—Beevis, L. W.: to Piper, JAN. 27, 22*g*;—Cunningham-Reid R.M.C.: to Ashley, MAR. 29, 8*a*; 30, 11*c*;—Death, E. T.: to Dearth, FEB. 16, 2*g*;—Gibbons, Mr. G. S.: to Dixon, JAN. 26, 15*b*;—Hodge, L. E. H.: to Stephens-Hodge, JAN. 29, 3*e*;—Kin, S.: to King, MAR. 29, 1*d*;—Lach, I.: to Truman, JAN. 13, 1*e*;—Lupari, A. L.: to Lawrence, MAR. 15, 4*g*;—Maxted, F. I.: to Spencer, JAN. 21, 1*g*;—May, S. P. A.: to Henderson, JAN. 22, 1*d*;—Milnes, H. L.: to Bracewell-Milnes, JAN. 15, 1*e*;—Miskovics, O.: to Pedersen, MAR. 1, 2*f*;—Poggendorff-Harter, J. E.: to Harter, MAR. 4, 1*d*;—Powick, R. A.: to Vernon, FEB. 28, 1*g*;—Richardson, S. M.: to Brown, FEB. 19, 1*f*;—Titt, W. W.: to Pitt, MAR. 25, 26*f*
Place—"Barking Dickey": correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*; 25, 8*f*
NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 20, 19*g*
NANABUSH, J. (Canada)—death at 108, JAN. 26, 11*e*
NANCE, Miss A.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
NANGA Parbat: see under HIMALAYAS
NANKING—Sun Yat-sen tomb: photograph, FEB. 11, 16
NAPIER, Miss H. M.—marriage, MAR. 28, 17*c*
NAPIER, Mr. I. P. R.—directorship, JAN. 27, 18*e*
NAPIER, Col. J. S.—death, MAR. 11, 16*c*; funeral, 15, 17*d*
NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 27, 18*e*; Report, FEB. 25, 22*f*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 20*d*; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*; Dividend, 18, 23*e*
NAPOLEON—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*;—Nice exhibition, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Sword sold, MAR. 4, 11*b*
NARAGUTA Extended Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 29, 24*b*
NARAGUTA Karama Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 29, 24*b*
NARAIN, Diwan B. P. D.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
NARAIN Ray, Maharaja Sir R. J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
NASH, Mrs. L. E.—on ragwort (l.), MAR. 28, 20*e*
NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—on finance (s.), JAN. 29, 18*g*;—Netherlands, trade with (s.), JAN. 14, 13*e*;—Tariffs (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f*
NASH (T. F.) Development (Sevenoaks), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 5, 17*d*
NASH-KELVINATOR Corp.—dividend, JAN. 22, 16*g*
NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—Ambassador in London, MAR. 31, 13*g*
NASIK—new diocese, FEB. 7, 13*b*
NATAL Land and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 17, 22*g*
NATALEVICH, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
NATAN, Mr. H. A.—on school athletics (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
NATHAN, Mr. F. J. (New Zealand)—death, MAR. 10, 19*e*
NATHAN, Col. H. L.:—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*d*
on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 14, 10*b*;—Home Front (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
NATHAN (A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*
NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 17*f*
NATIONAL: for organizations not listed below: see under leading word of title
NATIONAL Anthem — Army bands: Southern Command order, FEB. 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*; Meeting, 28, 23*a*
NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT: Banking
NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking
NATIONAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking
NATIONAL Benevolent Inst.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
NATIONAL Building Soc.—meeting, JAN. 17, 22*a*
NATIONAL Cash Register—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
NATIONAL characteristics—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 13*d*
NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JAN. 12, 16*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; Meeting (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*; Business survey, 31, 21*e*
NATIONAL Dairy Products Co.—report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
NATIONAL debt: see under FINANCE
NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Soc.—convalescent homes: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*g*
NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*; Report (F.N.), 13, 17*b*; Meeting, 21, 19*g*; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*
NATIONAL Distillers Products Corp.—acquisition, FEB. 24, 21*g*
NATIONAL Dominion and General Investment Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*
NATIONAL Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 6, 18*d*; Meeting, FEB. 28, 20*b*, 24*d*; Law case, MAR. 26, 4*a*; 30, 4*a*
NATIONAL Fed. of Professional Workers: see LABOUR: Professional workers
NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates, Unit "B."—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*
NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates, Unit "C."—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
NATIONAL Fur Co.—trade notice, JAN. 10, 17*c*

NATIONAL Gallery—acquisitions, JAN. 19, 9*f*; (photos.), 19, 16;—Giorgione panels: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*d*; (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*e*;—Sunday hours, MAR. 24, 12*d*;—van Dyck: Mr. A. de Rothschild presents picture, JAN. 3, 12*f*; (photo.), 3, 15; correspondence, 17, 13*e*
NATIONAL Gas and Oil Engine Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Report, 10, 22*d*
NATIONAL Investment Group Certificates—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
NATIONAL Lead Co.—report, FEB. 5, 18*a*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*c*
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece—bonds cancelled, MAR. 11, 28*d*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assn. of Australasia, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*c*; Meeting, 24, 20*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*
NATIONAL Passenger Workers' Union: see under LABOUR: Road transport
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—acquires bust of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 8, 12*d*
NATIONAL Provident Inst. for Mutual Life Assurance—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c*; meeting, MAR. 12, 19*c*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, FEB. 19, 21*c*; MAR. 11, 24*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*;—Report, JAN. 7, 20*f*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*;—Shares: subdivision proposal (F.N.), JAN. 3, 20*a*
National Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*;—Luncheon, MAR. 11, 11*e*
NATIONAL service—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d*;—Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 14*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.): explained, MAR. 15, 14*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*a*, *d*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 8*d*, 13*e*; 11, 10*c*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 12*e*, 17*e*; 28, 15*e*; MAR. 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 13*e*; 14, 15*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 8*a*, 14*e*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*c*; 29, 12*a*; 30, 11*b*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c*; 25, 16*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 29, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 15*c*; 23, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 25, 9*b*; MAR. 11, 7*a*; discussed, 15, 9*b*, *d*, *e*; 10*b*, *c*; questions, 17, 8*c*; 24, 8*e*;—Ponsonby, Col. C. E. (s.), MAR. 28, 11*c*;—Primrose League School of Politics: resolution, MAR. 25, 16*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 16*c*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 15, 16*c*
NATIONAL Soc.—Consultative Committee: meeting, JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Star Brick and Tile Holding Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
NATIONAL Steel Car Co.—contract, MAR. 23, 13*g*
NATIONAL Steel Corp.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*g*
NATIONAL Trust—acquisitions, MAR. 12, 9*f*; 18, 10*d*; 24, 11*g*;—Land values, effect on: see under LAND;—Matheson, Mr. D. M. (p.), JAN. 7, 10*d* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Post Office Workers: see under POST OFFICE: Employees
NATIONAL United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 12, 20*e*
NATURE—associations: Mr. E. L. Watson (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NATURE reserves—British Assn. of Zoologists: discussion, JAN. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
NATURE study—local: Mr. B. Vesey-Fitzgerald (lect.), FEB. 5, 9*d*
NAUTICAL Research, Soc. for—lecture, FEB. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NAVAL Officers, Assn. of Retired—report, FEB. 25, 13*b*
NAVIES:—
Battleships:—
Air attacks (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*; correction, 11, 8*e*
Treaty limits—British attitude, JAN. 22, 9*a*; discussed, 28, 14*g*; 29, 12*b*;—France: attitude, JAN. 27, 11*b*;—Japan: see JAPAN: Navy;—Leading articles, FEB. 7, 15*c*; 14, 13*c*;—London experts talks, MAR. 2, 14*d*; 29, 16*c*; 30, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, FEB. 8, 8*a*; 15, 8*d*;—United States: attitude, FEB. 14, 11*a*; 18, 13*e*; decision, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Courtesy visits to foreign ports—leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*; correspondence, 11, 10*c*
Cruisers — super-cruisers: discussed, MAR. 2, 14*d*
Fleets—return published, FEB. 26, 8*g*
Pacific—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*c*; leading article, 20, 13*c*
Strength—limitation:—
Leading article, MAR. 5, 13*b*
London Treaty — Anglo-Russian Agreement: text published, MAR. 26, 11*a*; — Revision: French objections, FEB. 18, 13*e*
Non-construction zone—discussed, FEB. 18, 13*e*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 18, 7*e*
United States—attitude, JAN. 20, 12*c*; FEB. 18, 13*e*
NAVIGATORS and Engineer Officers' Union: see under LABOUR
NAVY:—
Aberfoyle: see *Dolphin*, below
Acasta—to relieve *Witch*, MAR. 2, 20*a*
Achates—collision in dry dock, JAN. 25, 9*g*; to relieve *Woolston*, MAR. 2, 20*a*
Admirals—flag list changes, JAN. 11, 14*e*; 18, 7*b*; 21, 4*f*
Admiralty — Air Personnel Department: appointment, MAY. 26, 18*f*;—Equipment Dept. appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*;—Intelligence Division appointments, JAN. 15, 16*g*; FEB. 3, 17*c*; 10, 7*f*;—Messum, Mrs. G. A.: bequest, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Operations Division appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*;—Ordnance Dept. appointments, JAN. 14, 7*e*; FEB. 22, 20*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 18, 8*c*;—Personal Services, Director of,

NAVY :—
Admiralty (continued) :—
JAN. 28, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Plans, Director of, JAN. 22, 7*f* ; assistant, FEB. 1, 7*f* ;—Plans Division appointment, FEB. 9, 18*a* ;—Sea Lords : First, FEB. 2, 12*b* ; service extension (P.Q.), 11, 7*a* ;—Signal Dept. appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Staff : salary increase : alleged inefficiency, FEB. 8, 16*d* ; 9, 6*g* ; Brown, Mr. W. J. (l. quoted), 9, 6*g* ; (P.Q.), 10, 8*a* ;—Tactical Division appointment, JAN. 5, 16*a* ;—Technical Pool : vacancy, FEB. 19, 18*a* ;—Torpedoes and Mining, Director of, JAN. 28, 7*e* ;—Training and Staff Duties Division appointments, MAR. 11, 9*e* ; 18, 12*e*
Africa station—command, JAN. 31, 8*d* ; MAR. 8, 15*g* ;—Week : plans, JAN. 1, 14*e* ; opened, 17, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Afridi—trials, MAR. 21, 19*b*
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 25, 12*e* ; MAR. 5, 17*c*
Air Arm—Admiralty statement, FEB. 26, 7*g* ;—Air material, Director of, JAN. 25, 12*c* ;—Air Personnel, Director of, JAN. 25, 12*c* ;—Appointments, FEB. 25, 28*g* ; MAR. 2, 20*a* ; 29, 9*d* ;—Badge : approved, MAR. 26, 9*f* ; (illus.), 26, 9*f* ;—Control transfer : progress, JAN. 25, 12*c* ;—Observer : mates : pay, MAR. 14, 21*f* ; course, 19, 18*a* ;—Officers : short-service commissions, FEB. 18, 14*f* ; leading article, 18, 15*c* ; transfers from R.A.F. : conditions, 28, 21*d* ; MAR. 1, 10*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*f* ;—Pilots : training plans, MAR. 4, 10*g* ; 5, 12*f* ;—Staff appointment, FEB. 5, 7*e*
Air conditioning—Mr. R. G. Hetherington (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
Ajax—recommission, JAN. 8, 15*a* ; refit completed, FEB. 2, 18*e* ; leaving for West Indies, MAR. 1, 10*f*
Ambrose : see *Cochrane*, below
America and West Indies station — cruises, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*c*
Antelope—to relieve *Windsor*, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Anthony—commission, FEB. 19, 18*a* ; MAR. 2, 20*a*
Anti-Submarine Flotilla, 1st—vessels replacements, MAR. 7, 25*c*
Anti-Submarine School — command, JAN. 1, 18*a*
Apollo—cruises, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; FEB. 19, 18*a* ; MAR. 3, 20*c*
Ardent—to relieve *Witch*, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Arethusa—at Barcelona, MAR. 21, 12*d* ; at Marseilles, 22, 15*d*
Argus—note, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Arrow—commission, FEB. 15, 20*f* ; MAR. 2, 20*a*
Barham—return, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; at Portsmouth, 19, 9*g*
Battle Squadron, 1st—Rear-Admiral, MAR. 1, 16*f*
Battleships — reconstruction programme (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 8*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*

NAVY (continued) :—
Beaufort—for sale, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Belfast—note, MAR. 17, 26*a* ; launch, 18, 10*c* ; (photos.), 18, 20
Bermuda—command, JAN. 7, 4*g*
Bicycles—facilities in dockyards, JAN. 1, 8*b*
Birmingham—cruises, FEB. 11, 9*e* ; 23, 8*g* ;—Fire, JAN. 5, 12*d* ; inquiry, 19, 12*d* ;—Football teams : cup presented, JAN. 17, 18*e* ; (photo.), 17, 16 ;—Gifts from City of Birmingham, FEB. 1, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 11 ;—Trials, JAN. 22, 7*f*
Bittern—completed, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Black Swan—contract, JAN. 4, 12*f*
Blanche—bombed by Spanish aeroplanes, MAR. 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 10, 8*d*
Boom defence vessels—note, FEB. 22, 20*g*
Boreas—rescue work in Spanish naval fight, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; seaman killed, 7, 14*f* ; details of bombing, 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c* ; thanks, 10, 13*b* ; Photographs, 11, 18
Boys—sea training (photo.), MAR. 5, 16 ; vessels : note, 19, 18*a*
Brazil, courtesy visit to in 1782—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*c*
Bridgewater—cruises, FEB. 23, 20*d* ; MAR. 15, 19*e*
Brilliant—bombed by Spanish aeroplanes, MAR. 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 10, 8*d*
Broke—cruises, FEB. 12, 18*d* ; MAR. 11, 9*e* ; 21, 22*g*
Bryony—for disposal, FEB. 9, 18*a* ; MAR. 23, 8*g*
Buildings—programme, MAR. 26, 18*f*
Cadets—*Calcutta* : physical training (photo.), JAN. 28, 18 ;—Entrance examination : arrangements, FEB. 18, 8*c* ;—Vacancies, MAR. 28, 8*f* ;—*Vindictive* : cruise, JAN. 6, 8*e* ; FEB. 10, 7*f* ; return, MAR. 18, 12*e*
Cairo—to be converted into anti-aircraft ship, MAR. 21, 22*g*
Calcutta : see under *Cadets*, above
Caledonia—conversion costs : Auditor-General's comment, MAR. 29, 11*b*
Canteens Committee—meeting, MAR. 1, 10*d*
Capetown—rescues crew of *Yolande*, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Photographs, JAN. 12, 14
Carlisle—boys' training ship, FEB. 14, 19*c*
Casualties : see names of vessels above and below
Centurion—cruise, JAN. 10, 18*f*
Challenger—return, MAR. 17, 26*a*
China station—command, FEB. 8, 14*b* ;—Cruise, JAN. 4, 11*g* ;—Ships' movements, JAN. 17, 19*f* ;—Staff appointments, FEB. 26, 7*g*
Chrysanthemum : see under *Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*, below
Civic employment—return, MAR. 1, 10*f*
Cochrane—renamed, MAR. 26, 18*f*
Colombo Office—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
Combined exercises — arrangements, FEB. 25, 28*g* ; MAR. 1, 18*f* ; at Gibraltar, 3, 13*f* ; plans, 7, 25*c* ; held, 9, 14*b* ; 12, 17*c* ; return to Gibraltar, 12, 11*d* ; second part,

NAVY :—
Combined exercises (continued) :— 15, 13*f*; ended, 19, 11*d*; leave Gibraltar, 26, 11*g*; map, MAR. 12, 17*b*; Photographs, MAR. 16, 18; 18, 20; 21, 16
Cornwall—to be boys' training ship, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Courageous—cruise, JAN. 11, 17*e*; at Malta, FEB. 9, 18*a*
Courts-martial, JAN. 21, 9*c*, 14*f*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 9*g*; FEB. 3, 9*c*; MAR. 2, 16*a*; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Cricket—at Nanking, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Cromwell — name: correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*e*; 9, 10*g*; 11, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 12*d*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*
Cruisers—2nd Squadron: at Palma, FEB. 3, 17*c*
Crusader—at Malta, FEB. 9, 18*a*
Curacoa—cruise, MAR. 28, 8*f*
Danae—for reserve, JAN. 4, 17*e*
Dauntless—to be converted into anti-aircraft ship, MAR. 21, 22*g*
Delhi—return, JAN. 28, 7*e*; FEB. 8, 20*a*; for reserve, MAR. 4, 9*e*; 22, 11*e*
Dental surgeons—appointments, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Despatch—for reserve, JAN. 4, 17*e*
Destroyers—exercise: plans, JAN. 25, 17*e*;—Home Fleet command, JAN. 22, 7*f*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 23, 8*d*;—2nd Flotilla: command, FEB. 23, 20*d*;—6th Flotilla: leave for Mediterranean, JAN. 7, 4*g*
Diomede—boys' training vessel, MAR. 19, 18*a*
Dockyards—employees: pay: apprentices' bonus rates increased, JAN. 8, 15*c*; basic rates: new scheme, 22, 10*f*; increase claim decision, 28, 11*g*; — Hong-kong: command, JAN. 27, 7*c*;—Portland: command, FEB. 1, 7*f*;—Portsmouth: metal thefts, MAR. 11, 4*g*; prosecution, 12, 14*e*
Dolphin—old vessel to be scrapped; *Aberfoyle* renamed, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Dorsetshire—at Hong-kong, JAN. 17, 19*f*; to visit Sydney, MAR. 3, 20*c*
Dragon—boys' training vessel, MAR. 19, 18*a*
Duchess—collision, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Dundee—cruise, JAN. 4, 17*e*; return, 15, 16*g*; 22, 20*g*; at Portsmouth, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Eardley Howard-Crockett Prizes, FEB. 26, 7*g*
East Indes station—cruises, JAN. 5, 16*a*; command, MAR. 10, 7*d*
Edinburgh—platers' strike, JAN. 24, 9*g*; launch date, FEB. 5, 9*d*; MAR. 26, 17*b*; note, 31, 9*e*
Educational tests—results, MAR. 14, 21*e*
Effingham — Reserve Fleet flagship, JAN. 24, 18*f*; reconstruction, MAR. 31, 16*c*
Elgin—leaving for Alexandria, JAN. 19, 7*e*
Emerald—cruise, JAN. 5, 16*a*; MAR. 30, 26*c*
Enterprise—cruise, JAN. 5, 16*a*; return, FEB. 4, 6*f*; 26, 12*e*; MAR. 5, 17*a*; 16, 9*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Escort vessels—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Exeter—cruise, JAN. 14, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 7*f*; 22, 20*g*; MAR. 3, 20*c*
Exmouth—at Lisbon, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*; leaves, 5, 14*e*
Fame—collision, JAN. 27, 11*g*
Fermoy—leaving for Alexandria, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Finance—account: surplus, FEB. 8, 20*b*; — Appropriation account, 1936, MAR. 29, 11*b*;—Estimate, supplementary, MAR. 18, 8*f*;——Estimates: details, MAR. 5, 7*a*; abstract, 5, 7*d*; votes agreed, 18, 7*e*; agreed on report, 23, 8*c*; leading articles, MAR. 5, 13*b*; 18, 17*d*
Flamingo—contract, JAN. 4, 12*f*
Fleetwood—recommission, JAN. 11, 17*e*; leaving for Red Sea, FEB. 23, 20*d*; 28, 21*c*; at Port Sudan, MAR. 28, 8*f*
Forth—note, FEB. 4, 6*f*
Fuel—oil, Lord Runciman (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f*
Galatea—return, MAR. 31, 9*e*
Gedge Medal and Prize, JAN. 8, 15*a*
Gibraltar—Staff appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
Glorious—recommission, JAN. 4, 17*e*; delayed by gale, 15, 12*f*, 16*g*
Goodenough Memorial Prize, FEB. 5, 7*e*
Gossamer—note, MAR. 25, 20*g*; 31, 9*e*
Guardian—collision, JAN. 12, 12*c*, 20*e*
Guns—manufacture (photos.), JAN. 8, 14
Harebell—for disposal, FEB. 9, 18*a*; MAR. 23, 8*g*
Harrier—recommission, JAN. 14, 7*e*
Hazard—collision, JAN. 28, 16*d*
Hebe—fire, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Hermes—to be training ship, MAR. 11, 9*e*
History examination—MAR. 5, 17*a*; results, 12, 17*a*
Home Fleet—command, JAN. 25, 12*e*; —Cruise, JAN. 13, 22*b*; programme, 14, 14*f*; 20, 9*b*; leaves Portland, 31, 12*b*; at Gibraltar, FEB. 25, 28*g*; 28, 13*b*; return to Portsmouth, 31, 8*b*; — King's inspection: date, MAR. 4, 14*f*; —Lisbon visit: plans, JAN. 14, 14*f*; arrives, FEB. 2, 18*e*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 14*e*; (photos.), 8, 18; —R.A.F. combined exercise: plans, MAR. 24, 14*f*; 28, 9*a*; held, 29, 11*a*; 30, 16*b*; (photo.), 30, 16; 31, 8*b*; Torpedo-bombers (photo.), 29, 20; Flying boat accident, 29, 16*f*; 31, 8*b*;—Spanish exercises: Cadiz conf., JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Staff appointments, FEB. 2, 18*e*
Hunter—claim for damage (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 9*a*
Impulsive—completion, JAN. 27, 7*c*; leaving for Mediterranean, FEB. 16, 6*g*
Jews—festivals leave: note, JAN. 24, 18*f*
Johannesburg—plea for annual visit, FEB. 4, 13*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Kempenfelt—rescue work in Spanish naval fight, MAR. 7, 14*f*; bombed, 8, 16*d*; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c*; thanks, 10, 13*b*; Photographs, 11, 18
Kent—recommission, FEB. 19, 18*a*
King George V Colour—laid up in Anglican Cathedral, Malta, FEB. 28, 13*g*
L 23—aground, FEB. 4, 14*e*
Ladybird—damage (photo.), JAN. 4, 16; Japanese explanation, 7, 12*d*
Lassoo—launch, MAR. 18, 10*c*
Leave—Easter, MAR. 8, 27*e*
Leda—note, FEB. 11, 9*e*; commission for trials, MAR. 8, 27*e*
Lilac—note, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Linnet—launch date, FEB. 5, 7*f*; Note, 24, 24*e*
Londonderry — to relieve *Penzance*, MAR. 28, 8*f*
Lott Trust Fund—awards, FEB. 12, 18*d*
Lowestoft—at Chefoo, JAN. 18, 12*c*
Lucia—at Lisbon, FEB. 28, 13*b*; leaves, MAR. 5, 11*g*
Lupin—relief arrangements, MAR. 30, 26*c*
Lydd—leaving for Alexandria, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Manchester—trials, MAR. 26, 17*b*
Mastiff—note, JAN. 26, 7*a*; FEB. 16, 6*g*; launch, 18, 20*g*
Mediterranean — Destroyers: command, FEB. 7, 24*g*; MAR. 4, 9*e*; —Flagship, JAN. 1, 18*a*; FEB. 10, 7*f*;—Staff: appointments, JAN. 13, 22*b*; FEB. 25, 16*e*; MAR. 10, 7*e*
Milford—to call at Tristan da Cunha, JAN. 8, 6*f*; 10, 19*c*; cruise: programme, 24, 18*f*; FEB. 10, 16*b*; note, MAR. 24, 9*f*
Motor torpedo-boats—contract, JAN. 28, 14*f*;—Inquiry: note, MAR. 19, 12*f*;—No. 102: commission, MAR. 25, 20*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Photograph, JAN. 28, 18
Names of vessels: see *Vessels*, below
Nelson—leaves for Lisbon, FEB. 1, 14*b*; at Lisbon, 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; (photos.), 7, 18; 8, 18; at Gibraltar, 8, 13*g*; 9, 18*a*; 28, 13*b*
Niger—refit, JAN. 18, 7*a*
Nigeria—keel laid, FEB. 9, 9*e*
Nore Command—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*d*
Norfolk—cruise, JAN. 5, 16*a*; MAR. 30, 26*c*
Officers :—
Air arm: see *Air* arm, above
Civil Employment Committee—report, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Commissions — transfers from R.N.R.: note, JAN. 8, 15*f*; new Order, 15, 16*g*
Languages — examination results, MAR. 12, 17*a*
Marriage allowances—new rates: announcement in Commons, MAR. 12, 8*a*; note, 12, 17*a*; —Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; FEB. 5, 8*b*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*b*; MAR. 29, 12*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 18, 7*g*; 23, 8*d*; questions, 15, 8*e*; 31, 7*d*
NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Mess traps—new Order, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Pay—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*; FEB. 2, 8*b*; 8, 10*b*; MAR. 29, 12*d*
Promotions — captain, to: note, JAN. 3, 19*c*;—Commander, to: note, JAN. 8, 15*a*;—Half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 7*g*;—Lower deck, from: 25th anniversary of system, FEB. 14, 19*c*;—Paymaster sub-lieutenant, to: examination results, JAN. 15, 16*g*; — Sub-lieutenant, to: examination results, FEB. 7, 24*f*; — Warrant rank: announcement in Commons, MAR. 18, 8*a*; details, 26, 18*f*; 28, 8*f*
Reserve—medical examination: new Order, MAR. 8, 27*e*
Surgeon lieutenants — short service appointments, JAN. 1, 18*a*; MAR. 30, 26*c*
Tactical courses, JAN. 10, 18*f*; MAR. 25, 20*g*
Technical courses, JAN. 10, 18*f*; MAR. 11, 9*e*
Torpedo course, MAR. 19, 18*a*
Training—Imperial Defence College (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
War course—term ends, FEB. 18, 26*g*; new term, MAR. 14, 21*f*
Warrant wardmasters—examination results, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Orion—cruise, JAN. 28, 7*e*; FEB. 22, 20*g*; MAR. 3, 20*c*
*P.C.*74—for reserve, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Patrol vessels—*Guillemot* class: note, MAR. 21, 22*g*
Pegasus—catapult training, MAR. 14, 21*f*
Penelope — expected at Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*; at Barcelona, 25, 13*e*; at Marseilles, 26, 11*d*
Pensioners — invaliding concession, JAN. 4, 17*e*
Pensions—Good Service, MAR. 26, 18*g*;—Greenwich Hospital, JAN. 26, 7*a*; FEB. 3, 17*c*; MAR. 4, 9*e*; 26, 18*f*;—Naval, JAN. 13, 22*b*; FEB. 3, 17*c*
Penzance—training cruise, JAN. 29, 17*a*; return, FEB. 21, 22*g*; MAR. 15, 19*e*; relief arrangements, 28, 8*f*; to relieve *Lupin*, 30, 26*c*
Physical training—conf.: plans, JAN. 29, 17*a*
Pigmy—to be scrapped, MAR. 23, 8*g*
Portsmouth—First Lord's inspection, JAN. 18, 9*e*; (photo.), 18, 16
Provisions—revised prices, MAR. 15, 19*c*
Pullovers—announcement, FEB. 12, 18*d*
Quebec campaign—Adm. Domvile (s.), JAN. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (4* 5*)
Ratings—blacksmiths: vacancies, FEB. 11, 11*b*;—Cooks: non-continuous service entries: note, JAN. 1, 18*a*; —Dinner plates: renewal: note, FEB. 23, 20*d*; — Engine-room artificers: commission examination results, FEB. 5, 7*e*;—Marriage allowance, JAN. 29, 17*e*;—Photographer branch: note, JAN. 8, 15*a*;—Re-engagements: statistics,

NAVY :—
Ratings (continued) :—
MAR. 11, 9*b* ;—Sick berth branch : vacancies, JAN. 29, 4*e* ;—Signalmen : note, FEB. 2, 18*e* ; 3, 17*c* ; shortage, MAR. 7, 25*c* ;—Submarine detector : reversions to general service : note, MAR. 21, 22*g* ;—Telegraphists : note, FEB. 2, 18*e* ;—Torpedomen : new rating, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Recruiting — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
Recruits, new—Portsmouth inspection, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Redstart—launch : date, MAR. 26, 18*f*
Reserve Fleet—flagship, JAN. 24, 18*f* ;—Maintenance Commander, FEB. 9, 18*a* ;—Manning : " Supplementary Party " formed, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Revenge—delayed by gale, JAN. 15, 12*f*
Rochester—cruise, FEB. 4, 6*f*
Rodney—at Lisbon, FEB. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 13*b* ; leaves, 5, 14*e* ; life aboard (photos.), MAR. 29, 20
Rona—launch, FEB. 8, 11*g*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—cadets in training : note, MAR. 10, 7*e* ; entrance examination results, 16, 9*a*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—engineering prize, MAR. 19, 18*a*
Royal Naval Reserve—officers' half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 7*g* ; Transfers to R.N. : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 30, 14*b* ;—Stockwell, Commodore H. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*Chrysanthemum* : to be converted for London Division, JAN. 8, 7*d* ;—Officers' : half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 7*g* ;—South African Division : note, MAR. 22, 11*e* ;—Tyne Division appointment, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Royal Oak—(P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
Royal Sovereign—commission, FEB. 17, 6*g*
St. Angelo and *St. Angelo II*—to be merged in one establishment, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Saltash—leaving for Alexandria, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Salvage awards, JAN. 24, 18*f* ; FEB. 23, 20*d*
Sandwich—at Chefoo, JAN. 17, 11*a*
Sardonyx—aground, FEB. 1, 14*g*
Scarborough—cruise, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; FEB. 9, 18*c* ; MAR. 9, 20*d* ; 22, 11*e*
Schoolmasters—vacancies, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Scout—to join Hong-kong reserve, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; 13, 8*e* ;—Grounding : Court-martial, 21, 9*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 9*g*
Seagull—note, FEB. 26, 7*g*
Service conditions—Admiralty concessions, JAN. 1, 8*b* ; FEB. 23, 20*d* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ; Life on board a battleship (photos.), 29, 20
Severn—collision, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Sharpshooter—recommission, JAN. 14, 7*e*
Shean—collision, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Sheldrake—to join Anti-Submarine Flotilla, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; note, MAR. 25, 20*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Shikari—defective engine, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Shipping—protection in war : see under SHIPPING : War
Shoreham—new crew, FEB. 19, 18*a*
Signal School, Portsmouth—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Signalling—practice with merchant vessels : return, FEB. 14, 19*c*
Singapore—combined exercises : arrangements, JAN. 6, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 20, 14*e* ; FEB. 2, 12*d* ; held, 3, 11*c* ; 4, 13*f* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*g* ; lessons, 8, 13*d* ; Map, FEB. 5, 11*a* ; Photographs, 12, 16—R.A.F. units leave India and Iraq, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Singapore Base—opening : plans, FEB. 14, 14*a* ; opened, 15, 14*e* ; King's message ; Admiralty message, 15, 14*e* ; leading article, 15, 15*c* ;—broadcast : see under BROADCASTING ;—Article, FEB. 14, 13*f* ;—Australian representative, JAN. 28, 13*g* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 15*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; MAR. 2, 10*e* ;—Dock : use by United States (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d* ; U.S. opinion, 10, 13*d* ;—Fleet dispersed, FEB. 28, 21*c* ;—Health : correspondence, FEB. 16, 13*e* ; 21, 15*d* ;—Japan : attitude, FEB. 4, 14*d* ;—King George VI Dock : name, FEB. 15, 14*e* ;—Llewellin, Col. J. J. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* ;—Maps, JAN. 6, 12*b* ; FEB. 14, 13*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 7*f* ;—Photographs, FEB. 14, 16 ; 21, 21 ;—Thomas, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* ;—United States warships : visit : plans, FEB. 2, 12*d*
Sirius—note, FEB. 21, 22*g*
Snapper—collision, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Speedwell—refit, JAN. 18, 7*a*
Spey—to be scrapped, MAR. 23, 8*g*
Strength :—
Building programme — contracts, JAN. 4, 12*f* ; 6, 8*e* ; 14, 14*f* ;—Cruisers : note, FEB. 21, 22*g* ;—Leading articles, MAR. 5, 13*b* ; 18, 17*d* ;—Lighters : numbers, FEB. 16, 6*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 7*e* ;—White Paper, MAR. 3, 9*a*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Stronghold—at Malta, FEB. 9, 18*a* ; at Oporto, MAR. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Submarines—Flotillas : Fifth : command, FEB. 17, 6*g* ; second : command, 17, 16*g* ;—*Spearfish* to visit Dartmouth, FEB. 12, 18*d* ;—*Sturgeon* to visit Dartmouth, FEB. 12, 18*d* ;—*Triumph* : note, FEB. 16, 6*g* ; launch, 17, 8*e* ;—*Unity* : note, FEB. 16, 6*g* ; launch, 17, 8*e* ; (photo.), 17, 8 ;—*Ursula* : note, FEB. 16, 6*g* ; launch, 17, 8*e*
Suffolk—at Tsingtao, JAN. 17 19*f*
Surgeons and agents, JAN. 11, 17*e* ; 31, 8*d* ; FEB. 7, 24*f* ; 19, 18*a* ; MAR. 3, 20*c* ; 9, 20*d* ; 21, 22*g*
Surgery assistants—pay increase, MAR. 14, 11*a*
Surveying vessels—replacements : note, MAR. 10, 7*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Tactical School—appointment, MAR. 8, 18*f*
Tenedos—to join Singapore reserve, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; 13, 8*e* ; 24, 18*f*
Thames, River—visit (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
Thanet—to join Singapore reserve, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; 13, 8*e* ; 24, 18*f* ; leaves for Hong-kong, FEB. 8, 20*a*
Thracian—at Swatow, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Tiverton—to be scrapped, MAR. 23, 8*g*
Torpedo School (*Defiance*)—command, JAN. 4, 17*e*
Torpedoes — aircraft carriers' prize money, MAR. 31, 9*e*
Trinidad—machinery contract, JAN. 14, 14*f*
Tugs—*Brigand* : commission, JAN. 7, 4*g* ; leaves for Mediterranean, 26, 7*a* ;—*Buccaneer* : commission, MAR. 4, 9*e* ;—*St. Issey* : for reserve, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Uniform—regulations : new edition, JAN. 10, 18*f* ;—Tropical dress, 22, 7*d* ; FEB. 10, 7*f*
Vessels' names—correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*e* ; 9, 10*g* ; 11, 10*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 25, 10*e*
Victualling service—vacancies, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Vidette—reduced to reserve, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; note, MAR. 25, 20*g*
Vindictive : see under *Cadets*, above
Vocational training—statistical summary, FEB. 8, 20*a*
Walrus—ashore, FEB. 14, 14*d* ; (photo.) 14, 16 ; to be abandoned, 16, 9*c* ; refloated, MAR. 30, 6*g*, 11*g*
War Bahadur—damaged in gale, JAN. 17, 12*e* ; 18, 21*g* ; 19, 6*f*, 12*g* ; (photo.), 19, 16
Warships—design : speed on gun power : Altham, Capt. E. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b* ; Bowles, Cdr. G. (s.), 17, 11*b*
Warspite — Mediterranean flagship, JAN. 1, 18*a* ; delayed by fog, 5, 10*c* ; leaves for Mediterannean, 6, 9*g* ;—Photograph, JAN. 5, 14
Whitehall—commission for trials, FEB. 24, 24*e*
Windsor—relief arrangements, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Witch—relief arrangements, MAR. 2, 20*a* ; 29, 11*g*
Woolston—relief arrangements, MAR. 2, 20*a*
Woolwich—for reserve, FEB. 7, 24*f* ; MAR. 11, 9*e*
York—cruise, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*c* ; to visit Washington, 9, 20*d*
NAVY List—publication dates changed, JAN. 1, 18*a*
NAWAGAI, Khan of (North-West Frontier) —fighting, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
NAYLOR, Col. R. F. B.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. Tom—on Lancashire cotton trade (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
NAZAROFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Art, JAN. 20, 11*e*
NEAGLE, Miss A.—returns to England, FEB. 5, 10*c*
NEAL, Sir P.—Governor of Irish Soc., FEB. 9, 14*e*
NEAL, W. W.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 4*f*
NEALE, E. W.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; death, 31, 8*b*
NEALE, Lt.-Cdr. F. C.—appointment, FEB. 28, 21*c*
NEALE, Mr. R.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*
NEAME, Maj.-Gen. P.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e* ; promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
NEATE, Mr. F. G. (Canada)—on British anthracite (s.), MAR. 11, 25*a* (4*)
" NEDDY ' Dick "—correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*c*
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
NEEDLEWORK—articles, MAR. 2, 19*e* ; 14, 19*e* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*g*
NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of—exhib. of work, MAR. 23, 17*b*
NEEDLEWORK Guild, Queen Mary's—presidents received by Queen Mary, MAR. 11, 17*b*
NEEF, Dr. H. (Germany)—in Rome, FEB. 7, 13*d*
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 24*c*
NEGRIN, Dr. (Spain)—broadcast add., FEB. 28, 13*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message and reply, JAN. 26, 11*g*
in Parliament, on air raids ; peace, FEB. 2, 11*b*
on Germany and Italy (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b* ; — Revolution (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*b* ;—Teruel (s.), FEB. 23, 14*g*
NEHRU, Pandit J. (India)—position, JAN. 25, 13*f*
NEHRU, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 11, 14*b*
NEIL, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—wounded in Spain, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; death, 3, 12*b* ; memoir, 3, 14*c* ; body brought across frontier, 4, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*g* ; Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g*
NEILA, Señor (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 12, 11*g*
NEILL, Mr. A. M.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
NEILL, Mr. A. W. (Canada)—on Japanese immigration (s.), FEB. 1, 13*d*
NEILL, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
NEILSON, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
NEILSON, Rev. A. B.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
NEILSON, Mr. F.—gift to Liverpool Univ., FEB. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on taxicab windows (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
NEILSON, Miss Julia—50th anniversary on stage : Royal messages : celebrations ; presentations, MAR. 22, 18*d* (and 3* 4*)
NEILSON, Mr. T.—on Brancaster oyster fishery scheme (evid.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
NEISH, Mr. E. W.—death, FEB. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
NELSON, Lord—film to be made, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; relics : new Portsmouth Dockyard museum, MAR. 12, 9*c*
NELSON, Mrs. A.—law case, JAN. 28, 16*e*
NELSON, Mr. G. H.—photograph, FEB. 22, 22*d*
on electrical equipment (s.), FEB. 23, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
NELSON, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
NELSON, Mr. W. H.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
NELTHORPE, Lt.-Col. R. N. S.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*

NEPAL—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in Nepal: see BETHAM, Lt.-Col. G. L.
NER-SAG, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 22, 5*g*
NERMI, Mme. M.—recital, FEB. 28, 10*e*
NESBITT, Mr. P.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
NESS, Sir C.—gift to Huntingdon Hospital, MAR. 2, 11*g*
NESSIM, Labib (Egypt)—contract, FEB. 25, 15*d*; 28, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
NESSIM, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—death, MAR. 8, 18*d* (and 9, 16*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 13*g*
NESTLE and Anglo-Swiss Holding Co., Ltd.—capital reduction approved, JAN. 28, 23*e*; Report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
NETHERLANDS:—
Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Aluminium—company formed, MAR. 5, 19*g*
Army—conscription law: Bill, FEB. 4, 13*g*; conscripts kept with Colours, MAR. 16, 13*c*; Frontier force to be increased, 17, 13*b*
Austrian refugees: see under AUSTRIA
Banking—Netherlands Bank: returns, JAN. 6, 19*a*; 19, 19*g*; 26, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*d*; 11, 21*e*; 17, 23*a*; 23, 21*f*; MAR. 2, 22*c*; 9, 22*g*; 18, 23*e* (4*); Gold reserves (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c*;—Savings banks: statistics, JAN. 1, 20*e*
Defence—expenditure, JAN. 4, 12*b*; Gifts for, MAR. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); new frontier garrisons, 31, 13*c*
Finance—conditions, JAN. 3, 12*f*; —Budget: deficit, JAN. 4, 12*b*; —Currency: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 19*f*; 11, 20*f*; —Exchange: Equalization Fund: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 19*f*; 11, 20*f*;—Foreign capital (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c*;—Loans: conversion, JAN. 14, 22*e*;—Taxation: increase, MAR. 10, 13*g*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*d*
Floods (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
Foot and mouth disease, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see STIRUM, Count van L.
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Land reclamation—Zuyder Zee: new municipality, JAN. 7, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Motor show (Amsterdam), JAN. 22, 9*a*
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy—destroyers: order, MAR. 26, 11*g*; — *Gelderland*: to visit Gibraltar, FEB. 16, 6*g*;—*Hertog Hendrik*: to visit Gibraltar, FEB. 16, 6*g*;—*Java*: to visit Gibraltar, MAR. 31, 9*e*;—*Nautilus*: to visit Gibraltar, MAR. 31, 9*e*;—*Tromp*: to visit Greenock, FEB. 16, 6*g*
Neutrality—aircraft, resisting passage of raiding, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Passports—prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*g*
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
NETHERLANDS (continued):—
Trade—Belgium, with: see under BELGIUM;—Great Britain, with: Chamber of Commerce in London; reception, FEB. 12, 15*c*; —Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 13, 17*g*;—New Zealand, with: agreement, JAN. 14, 13*e*; —Utrecht Fair, MAR. 17, 17*a*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*d*
United States, relations with—naval attaché in Washington, JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Zoo, Amsterdam: see AMSTERDAM
NETHERLANDS, Prince Bernhard of—family visits, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); returns to Soestdyk, 6, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for London, MAR. 9, 13*g*; arrives, 10, 14*f*; (photo.), 10, 17*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary 11, 17*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 11, 17*b*; returns to Holland, 12, 15*a*; opens Utrecht Fair, 17, 17*a*; leaves on holiday, 31, 13*b*
Photograph, FEB. 1, 18
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—preparations, JAN. 3, 17*c*; health, 12, 9*a*
Daughter born, FEB. 1, 14*d*; named Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard, 2, 11*d*; health, 3, 11*c*; bulletin, 4, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); health, 8, 13*g*; 15, 13*g*; final bulletin, 22, 13*g*; —Baptism date, MAR. 24, 13*f*; —Colijn, Dr. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*; —Congratulations, FEB. 1, 14*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*e*;—George VI, King: present of roses, FEB. 2, 11*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*;—London thanksgiving service, FEB. 5, 12*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Palestine: Dutch Jew's gift to plant trees, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Photograph, FEB. 7, 18; —Rejoicing, FEB. 1, 14*d*; (photos.) 1, 18;—States-General greetings, FEB. 3, 11*c*
Photograph, FEB. 1, 18
NETHERLANDS Shipbuilding Co.—contract, MAR. 9, 13*g*
NETLEY Castle—Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 7*c*; purchased by Middlesex County Council, MAR. 15, 11*d*; (photo.), 15, 11*d*
NEUBACHER, Dr. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 15, 14*d*; receives workers, 21, 12*b*; address to workers, 23, 13*d*
NEUILLY—new bridge, FEB. 10, 13*a*
NEUMANN, Herr (Memel)—amnesty, FEB. 15, 13*d*
NEUMANN, Prof. H. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 15, 14*d*; released, 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
NEUMAYER, Dr. (Austria)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 16, 12*a*; MAR. 12, 12*c*
NEUNER, Katherina (Austria)—murder: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany)—conversation with M. Stoyadinovitch, JAN. 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*b*; head of Cabinet Council, FEB. 5, 12*a*; cancels, receptions, 9, 12*b*; takes leave of Foreign Office, 11, 14*a*
Birthday—tributes, FEB. 2, 11*d*; 4, 13*g*
Hitler, Herr—letter from, FEB. 5, 12*e*
on Austria (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 9*a*; —Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*; —Yugoslavia (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*

NEUSTÄDTER-STÜRMER, Herr (Austria)—reported suicide, MAR. 21, 12*b*; confirmed, 22, 16*b*; memoir, 22, 18*b*
NEUWIRTH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) — on Germans (s.), MAR. 29, 16*b*
NEVADA Tungsten Corp.—wolfram mining: plans, FEB. 14, 21*f*
NEVE, Mr. C. P.—partnership, MAR. 31, 20*e*
NEVILE, Mr. P.—on advertising broadcasts (l.), FEB. 26, 8*b*; MAR. 7, 10*f*
NEVILL, Mr. J.—marriage, JAN. 5, 13*d*; (photo.), 5, 14
NEVILLE, Lt-Cdr. E.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
NEVILLE, Miss E.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f*
NEW, Mr. J. W.—on estate duty (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
NEWALL, Air Chief Marshal Sir C.—on R.A.F. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*
NEWALL, Capt. G. S.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
NEWARK High School for Girls—headmistress, MAR. 15, 11*g*
NEWBOLD, Mr. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
NEWBOLD, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 2, 11*c*; appreciation, MAR. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
NEW Brunswick—immigration: see under CANADA;—Motor accident, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 23, 23*c*; Debenture issue: particulars, MAR. 28, 23*g*, 24*b*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Waterworks—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
NEWCASTLE District Electric Lighting Co.—law case, FEB. 18, 11*d*
NEWCASTLE on Tyne—Church High School. headmistress, MAR. 28, 10*f*;—Education: conf. of local authorities, JAN. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*);—King's College: finance: request for larger grant, JAN. 6, 14*c*;—Omnibuses: order, FEB. 7, 11*f*
NEW Chamber Orchestra—concert, FEB. 28, 10*e*
NEW Commonwealth—resolution on Mr. R. A. Eden, FEB. 26, 9*c*—Parliamentary Committee: meeting, MAR. 23, 14*a*
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
NEW Day Furnishing Stores, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 21*c*
NEW Egyptian Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
NEWELL, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
NEW Era Consolidated Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
NEW Forest—conifers: report quoted, MAR. 7, 8*f*;—Ponies: see under HORSES;—Verderers: meeting, JAN. 11, 9*e*
NEW Forest Assn.—meeting; report, MAR. 7, 8*f*
NEWFOUNDLAND—customs duties reduced, JAN. 4, 11*g*;—Economic conditions: question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Finance: revenue and expenditure: statistics, JAN. 6, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3*. 4*);—Governor: see WALWYN, Sir H.;—Ports blocked by ice, FEB. 25, 15*g*; MAR. 3, 13*g*; 10, 13*g*;—Sulphite plant agreement: see BOWATERS and Lloyds, Ltd.
NEW Gallery Cinema, JAN. 4, 10*a*; 10, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*; MAR. 14, 21*d*
NEWGATE Street—widening scheme, FEB. 2, 9*d*
NEW Guinea—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a*
NEW Hucknall Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 18, 24*e*
NEW Hungarian String Quartet—concert, FEB. 12, 10*c*
NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*
NEWMAN, Miss D.—wounded in Palestine, FEB. 19, 12*f*; 21, 13*e*
NEWMAN, I.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Mr. K.—disclaimer, FEB. 11, 16*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. R. A.—Freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*b*
NEWMAN, Mr. R. L.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. T.—Freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*b*
NEWMAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*; MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 24, 23*b*
NEWMARKET—Heath House: for sale, JAN. 13, 22*d*; FEB. 28, 20*g*; withdrawn, MAR. 4, 4*f*
NEWNES and Pearson Printing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
NEWPORT Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 2, 11*g*
NEWPORT Metallurgical Soc.—dinner, FEB. 21, 23*e*
NEWSHAM-TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on Mr. F. T. Barrington-Ward (l.), FEB. 25, 18*c*
NEWSOME, H. V.—missing, JAN. 11, 12*e*; body recovered, 14, 16*d*
NEWSON, Miss E. A. E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
NEWSON, Mr. S. C.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. Deputy F.—candidate for Farringdon Within, JAN. 8, 7*g*; luncheon in honour, 22, 13*b*; elected, 14, 17*d*; admitted, 22, 12*d*; FEB. 16, 6*g*; presentation, MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*)
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. J. K.—partnership, MAR. 29, 24*c*
NEWSON-SMITH and Co. — appointment, MAR. 29, 24*c*
NEW South Wales:—
Agent-General in London: see HEATH, Mr. A. E.
Bank of New South Wales—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
Cinematograph: see under AUSTRALIA
Economic conditions—Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*
Finance—loans: borrowing powers policy, JAN. 4, 18*e*; S. Australian criticism, 6, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Taxation relief: Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*
Founding: see under AUSTRALIA
General election — arrangements, FEB. 17, 13*d*; MAR. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*); Prospects, 26, 11*a*; results, 28, 14*b*
Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
Industrial undertakings sales—Commissioner's report, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Labour Party—opposition executive, JAN. 24, 11*b*; Factions, FEB. 23, 13*d*; MAR. 26, 11*a*
Land settlement—Mr. J. T. Lang (s.), MAR. 9, 13*f*
Ministry (Stevens)—record, MAR. 26, 11*a*; election success, 28, 14*b*

NEW South Wales (continued) :—
Press—*Labour Daily* : control, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Traffic—Sydney : see SYDNEY
Wills — testamentary dispositions : increase ; Privy Council Appeal, FEB. 4, 4*f* ; 23, 4*c*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 16, 11*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 8*f* ;—President, MAR. 7, 8*f*
NEWSPAPER Soc. — dinner announced, JAN. 31, 15*b* ; MAR. 25, 9*c*
Newspaper World—40th anniversary, JAN. 24, 19*e*
NEWS Periodicals, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
NEW Theatre, JAN. 20, 10*d*, 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
NEWTON—electoral, FEB. 14, 23*e*
NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Mexican oil, MAR. 31, 7*b*
on Burgenland (l.), MAR. 18, 17*d*
NEWTON, A.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*e*
NEWTON, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
NEWTON, Mr. C. E.—retirement, MAR. 7, 11*g*
NEWTON, Mrs. D.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
NEWTON, Miss H.—death at 105, JAN. 31, 9*g*
NEWTON, Sir Isaac—correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e* ;—Monument : sketch model presented to Victoria and Albert Museum (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
NEWTON, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 22, 14*c*
NEWTON, Miss M. E.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
NEWTON, Miss N.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
NEW Tredegar—earth tremors : see under EARTHQUAKES
NEW University Club—site let, MAR. 24, 7*g*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
NEW Year—leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*
NEW Year's Day—article, JAN. 1, 15*e*
NEW Year's Eve—London : scenes, JAN. 1, 14*b* ;—Piccadilly Circus : revellers : prosecutions, JAN. 3, 9*b*
NEW York (City)—art museum : acquisitions, MAR. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; — Charities : fund organized, FEB. 28, 16*d* ;—Children on relief, FEB. 9, 14*a* ;—Metropolitan Opera House : *Carmen* : broadcast announcement, MAR. 12, 10*a* ;—Rockefeller Centre : completion plan, JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—World's Fair (1939) : Commissioner-General for U.K., JAN. 7, 9*g* ; British participation, 10, 11*f* ; British Pavilion (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
NEW York (State)—blood tests : see under UNITED States
NEW York and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a* ; Report, 15, 18*d*
NEW York Telephone Co.—report, FEB. 2, 20*a*
NEW Zealand :—
Army—officers : promotion examination results, JAN. 19, 7*f*
Banking—Reserve Bank ; returns, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 21*c* ; 21, 20*f* ; 28, 23*g* ; FEB. 4, 16*e* ; 11, 21*e* ; 18, 23*g* ; 25, 26*c* ; MAR. 4, 23*d* ; 11, 24*g* ; 18, 23*f* ; 25, 22*f*
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Butter—exports to Canada : see under CANADA
Defence—Cdr. C. H. T. Palmer (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Economic conditions—Mr. W. J. Jordan (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Finance — Revenue and expenditure statistics, JAN. 29, 18*g* ; — Sterling : salary contract ; Privy Council Appeal, FEB. 15, 5*e* ;—Taxation : Sir J. H. Davidson (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 9*a*
Floods—Hawkes Bay, FEB. 21, 13*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease — Lord Bledisloe (s.), FEB, 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Governor-General : see GALWAY, Lord
Health insurance—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f* ; Committee appointed, 16, 13*d*
Historical manuscripts—correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Iron and steel—State enterprise : Bill introduced, MAR. 5, 11*e* ; before Parliament, 9, 13*b* ; passed, 16, 13*d*
Labour—skilled : scarcity, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
National service — correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*b*
Navy—*Achilles* : leaves for Australia, JAN. 20, 7*d* ; at Sydney, 26, 12*g* ; leaves, FEB. 26, 7*g* ;—Cruise, MAR. 31, 9*g* ;—*Leander* : leaves for Australia, JAN. 20, 7*d* ;—Marriage allowance : increase, MAR. 16, 9*e* ; — Palmer, Cdr. C. H. T. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Navy League—meeting, FEB. 17, 13*b*
Parliament—session ends, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Pensions, old age—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f* ; Australia : reciprocity agreement, 2, 13*d*
Railway accidents—Ratana, MAR. 26, 11*c* ;—Wanganui, MAR. 28, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church—centenary celebrations, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Tariffs—increases, MAR. 1, 15*f* ; 26, 19*f*
Trade—Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Imports and exports statistics, FEB. 9, 19*f* ;—Netherlands, with : see under NETHERLANDS ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 9*a*
Unemployment—statistics, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Wool—exports, JAN. 26, 18*g* ; FEB. 26, 17*g* ; MAR. 23, 19*g* ;—Sales, JAN. 18, 21*d* ; 21, 23*g* ; 25, 19*d* ; FEB. 1, 21*f* ; 5, 17*g* ; 10, 23*f* ; 11, 24*e* ; 17, 23*b* ; 22, 25*b* ; 26, 20*g* ; MAR. 4, 24*b* ; 8, 23*e* ; 12, 22*c* ; 16, 20*b* (4*) ; 23, 19*f* ; 28, 25*e* ; 31, 27*g*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*
NEW Zealand Day—St. Lawrence Jewry service, FEB. 9, 15*f*

NEW Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
NEW Zealand Soc.—dinner, FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
NEXT of kin—Beeson, H., FEB. 17, 1*d*; —Bender, J. W., MAR. 18, 1*d*;—Benest, V. H., JAN. 6, 1*d*;—Brennan, Miss E., MAR. 24, 1*d*;—Brock, H., MAR. 9, 1*d*;—Carfrae, E., JAN. 29, 1*d*; —Carlys, J., MAR. 23, 14*d*;—Cooper, E., FEB. 4, 1*d*;—Curtoys, Rev. C., MAR. 3, 1*d*;—Daniel, Mrs. G., FEB. 18, 1*d*;—Digby, G. B., FEB. 5, 1*d*; —Dvorkovitz, Dr. P., FEB. 10, 1*d*;—Edmonds, E. C., MAR. 1, 1*e*; 3, 1*d*;—Edwards, A. M., MAR. 11, 1*d*; —Egremont, Mr., FEB. 8, 1*e*;—Exshaw, C. L., MAR. 1, 1*e*;—Fitzgerald, J., FEB. 16, 1*d*; 17, 1*d*; 18, 1*d*;—Gunning, W., FEB. 25, 1*d*; —Hunter, N., FEB. 8, 1*e*;—Kewley, Canon J. W., FEB. 8, 1*e*;—King, M., JAN. 4, 1*e*;—Knowles, A. E., MAR. 4, 1*d*; — Levy, M., FEB. 5, 1*d*; — Lowther, Capt. F. W., MAR. 18, 1*d*; —MacLeod, A., MAR. 2, 1*d*; — Money, G., MAR. 19, 1*d*; — Moon, E. J., FEB. 19, 1*d*;—Morris, M. C., MAR. 28, 1*e*;—Pedlar, C. A., FEB. 7, 1*e*;—Prenthi, Rev. O. H., FEB. 14, 1*e*;—Priest, A. M. and T. M., FEB. 23, 1*d*;—Saltmer, F. A., MAR. 28, 1*e*;—Sanders, A., MAR. 9, 1*d*; —Sewell, C. A., FEB. 22, 1*e*;—Sewell, G., FEB. 23, 1*d*;—Sloper, Sir R., JAN. 6, 1*d*;—Smith, A., FEB. 11, 1*d*; —Thunder, B. E., MAR. 28, 1*e*;—Tullo, A. C., MAR. 4, 3*f*;—Walker, E., JAN. 28, 1*d*;—Walkington, E., JAN. 21, 1*d*;—Watson, W. M., JAN. 8, 1*e*;—Williams, M. A., FEB. 16, 1*d*; —Wilson, Miss R., FEB. 14, 1*e*;—Witherby, A. G., MAR. 19, 1*d*;—Wood, E. C., FEB. 4, 1*d*; — Wotherspoon, M. A. B., JAN. 7, 1*d*
NEYKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
NIAGARA Falls—bridge, new: Bill in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 25, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Falls View Bridge: wrecked by ice, JAN. 27, 12*b*; map, 27, 12*b*; collapses, 28, 14*e*; 29, 11*f*; (photo.), 29, 16; wreckage broken up, FEB. 7, 13*g*; plans for new bridge, 15, 13*b*
NIBLETT, C. H.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*d*
NICARAGUA—finance: Loan service, JAN. 13, 18*g*; FEB. 17, 21*b*; MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*); New York negotiations, JAN. 31, 20*e*; — Government servants' salaries: increases, FEB. 14, 21*f*; —Trade: import and export duties decree, FEB. 14, 21*f*
NICE—Battle of Flowers: photograph, FEB. 26, 16; — Carnival: railway arrangements, FEB. 19, 11*g*; (photos.), 22, 18; 24, 16;—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital: ball in aid: date, FEB. 7, 17*b*
NICHOLAS, Sqdn. Ldr. B. D.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
NICHOLAS, G.—death, JAN. 17, 12*e*
NICHOLL, Air Vice-Marshal H. R.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*a*
NICHOLLS, Mr. B.—on picture rails in flats (s.), MAR. 3, 12*c*
NICHOLLS, Mr. F. A.—death, FEB. 23, 11*c*
NICHOLLS, Jeannette P.—on Sherman papers (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
NICHOLS, Mr. B.—*Mesmer*, MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
NICHOLS, Mr. P. F.—death, MAR. 24, 19*b*
NICHOLS, Mr. R. B.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
NICHOLSON, Lady—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*
NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 15, 14*g*
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*
NICHOLSON, Lt.-Col. H. J.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
NICHOLSON, Capt. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
NICHOLSON, Lady M.—returning from West Indies, MAR. 19, 15*b*
NICHOLSON, Prof. R. A.—Royal Asiatic Soc.'s gold medal, MAR. 19, 10*c*
NICHOLSON, Miss S. M.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
NICHOLSON, Lady V. U.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
NICHOLSON, Adm. W.—on oil supplies in war (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
NICKEL—Mr. R. C. Stanley (s.), MAR. 30, 22*a*
NICKERSON, Mr. H.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*b*
NICOL, Mr. H.—on longest chain (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
NICOL, Mr. J. C.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*
NICOLAEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria) — Min. of Interior, JAN. 25, 11*d*
NICOLLE, Mr. A. P.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
NICOLLS, Mr. A. E. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
NICOLOPOULO, M. Spyro—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NICOLSON, Mr. H.—"Byron and His Own Legend" (article), JAN. 22, 11*f*
NICOLSON, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*a*; — Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a*; — Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*
NIEBELSCHUTZ, Geh. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
NIEDERMANN, Herr O. (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 9, 11*g*
NIELD, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
NIEMEYER, Sir O. E.—candidate for Bank of England directorate, MAR. 25, 21*e*
at Basle, on Bank for International Settlements, MAR. 15, 20*e*
NIEMÖLLER, Dr. (Germany)—in prison, JAN. 12, 9*f*; charges against, 19, 11*b*; trial: arrangements, FEB. 7, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); begun, 8, 14*b*; 9, 11*a*; adjourned, 10, 14*b*; position, 14, 11*d*; trial, 17, 13*c*; 19, 11*f*; 24, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 15*d*; sentenced, 3, 13*c*; leading article 3, 15*c*; protective arrest, 4, 13*b*; sent to concentration camp, 5, 11*d*; 7, 13*d*; position, 11, 13*e*
Church Assembly—intercession, FEB. 8, 19*d*
Church leaders' protest, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*, 9, 10*d*
St. John's Church (Smith Square)—prayers to be offered, FEB. 5, 15*f*
NIGER Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 20*g*
NIGERIA—Chief Secretary, FEB. 17, 13*g*; —Cocoa: position, FEB. 25, 22*g*; Inquiry: see GOLD Coast;—Ijebu: see IJEBU;—Tin: exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*;—Trade: year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 10*d*

NIGERIAN Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 17, 19*f*
NIGHT and Day Magazines, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*
NIKIFOROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Trade, JAN. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
NIKITIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 8, 9*g*
NIKOLAYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
NILE, River—turtles: see TURTLES
1912 Club—meetings, JAN. 19, 9*c*; FEB. 9, 7*b*; MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*); 16, 11*f*; 23, 11*b*
Nineteenth Century, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 10*e*
NIPIGON Corp. — operations suspended, MAR. 9, 21*c*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha — London directorate, FEB. 17, 19*e*; Law case, MAR. 12, 4*e*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
NISHIO, Mr. S. (Japan)—expelled from Parliament, MAR. 25, 13*f* (3* 4*)
NISSIM, Mr. J.—on tuberculosis in India (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
NITESCU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Labour, FEB. 11, 13*a*
NIVEN, Mr. F.—"Coloured Spectacles," MAR. 1, 10*b*
NIVEN, Lt.-Col. T. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
NIXON, Mr. S. E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
NIXON, St. John C.—on first motor-car (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
NOAH, M.—sentence quashed, FEB. 12, 17*b*
NOAKES, Mr. P. R.—on birth-rate (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*;—Rearmament (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
NOBELS, Ltd.—Ardeer factory: explosion, JAN. 28, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
NOBLE, Dudley H.—on taking a car abroad (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 18
NOBLE, Sir J.—death, JAN. 10, 14*d*; funeral, 12, 13*c*
NOBLE, Lt.-Col. L.—on uses of oxen (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*; Tame foxes (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
NOBLE, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—leaving for Hong-kong, JAN. 8, 13*b*; appointment, FEB. 8, 14*b*; at Hong-kong (photo.), 23, 20
NODA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—on foreign air pilots in China (s.), MAR. 4, 13*b*
NOE, Very Rev. I. (U.S.A.)—fast: relieved of office, JAN. 21, 11*g*
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P. J.:—
at London Labour Party, on foreign policy, FEB. 21, 16*a*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Spain, MAR. 25, 8*f*
on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*;—Olympic Games at Tokyo (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*;—Spain (l.), MAR. 21, 8*b*
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*d*; MAR. 17, 7*d*;—Horses, docking of, FEB. 2, 7*a*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), MAR. 22, 17*e*
NOGALES, Señor M. C.—"And in the Distance a Light . . .?," FEB. 4, 9*c*
NOKES, Mr. M. C.—on school cross-country runs (l.), MAR. 26, 8*c*
NOKRASHI, Mahmud Fahmy Pasha (Egypt)—position, JAN. 5, 10*g*
NOLAN, Mr. J. A. F.—on birth-rate (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*
NOLLET, Gen. (France)—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*a*
NOMOCHARIS—article, MAR. 19, 15*f*
NONCONFORMISTS—complacency: Rev. Dr. J. D. Jones (add.), MAR. 30, 17*f*
NOON, Sir F.—leaves for Rome, MAR. 19, 15*b*; returns, 30, 17*b*
NORDON, Mr. C. L.—on malpractices by solicitors (s.), JAN. 29, 4*e*
NORFOLK—assizes: no cases, JAN. 29, 7*g*;—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 26, 15*b*;—Electoral, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 11, 9*g*;—Floods: see FLOODS
NORFOLK, Duke of:—
Belgrave Square, 14—purchases, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Norfolk House: see NORFOLK House
NORFOLK and Western Rly—steel rails: contract, JAN. 8, 16*g*; Report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
NORFOLK House, St. James's Square:—
Contents, sale of—announced, JAN. 6, 10*a*; sale, FEB. 8, 11*c*; 9, 17*f*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*d*;—Photos., JAN. 6, 16; FEB. 3, 16; 8, 11
Demolition—leading article, FEB. 10, 15*d*
NORFOLK House (St. James's Square), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 12, 22*g*
NORFOLK Island—sesquicentenary celebrations, MAR. 9, 13*d*
NORFOLK (S. W.) Conservative Assn.—ball, JAN. 1, 15*c*
NORLAND, Mr. R. F.—directorship, MAR. 7, 22*g*
NORMAN, E. J. S.—appeal against sentence: correction, JAN. 3, 19*g*
NORMAN, Sir H.—returns from Antibes, MAR. 28, 17*b*
NORMAN, Mr. M.—leaves for cruise, JAN. 20, 15*b*
NORMAN, Mr. M. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 13*e*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—in television studio (photo.), MAR. 8, 13
NORMAN, Capt. R. F. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, MAR. 24, 4*d*
NORMANBY, Lady—leaves for Canada, FEB. 3, 15*b*
NORMANBY, Lord—returning to England, MAR. 26, 15*b*
NORMAND, Lord—on Carnegie Trust for Scotland (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e*
NORMAND, Mr. C. W. B.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
NORMANTON, Mr. T.—on Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*
NORRIE, Mrs.—funeral, MAR. 14, 17*d*
NORRIS, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
NORRIS, Mr. C. A.—on polecat (l.), MAR. 17, 10*a*
NORRIS, C. B., and H.: see under MURDERS
NORRIS, Miss J.—recital, JAN. 28, 12*d*
NORRIS, W.—acquitted, MAR. 14, 21*e*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F.—Archbp. Lang (tribute), FEB. 11, 8*e*
NORRIS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
NORSTAND, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
NORTH, Col. E. B.—resignation, FEB. 23, 17*d*; law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*d*
NORTH, Mr. E. T. T.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*

NORTH, Col. P. W.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*
NORTH, Mr. S. K.—on Giorgione panels (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*
NORTH American Co.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*; 12, 20*e*
NORTH American Rayon Co.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
NORTH Borneo State Rubber, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 17, 21*b*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e*
NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
NORTH British Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*
NORTH Central Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
NORTH China Development Co.—formation, MAR. 15, 13*f*
NORTH Cornwall Building Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
NORTH Downs—article ("The Caravan"), FEB. 3, 15*f*;—Preservation (photo.), FEB. 17, 18
NORTH-EAST Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders—dinner, MAR. 12, 7*f*; —Lecture, FEB 12, 23*g*
NORTH-EAST Development Board—work (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*b*
NORTH-EASTERN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*d*; Meeting, 24, 23*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Marine Engineering Co., Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JAN. 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*; sanctioned (F.N.) MAR. 14, 22*c*; Contract, FEB. 10, 20*g*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*g*
NORTH German Lloyd Line—Moscow offices closed, JAN. 11, 11*g*
NORTH Laundry (Aldeburgh), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 16, 21*a*
NORTH of England Shipowners' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 19, 9*e*
NORTH of Ireland Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
NORTH of Scotland Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*g*; Report, 18, 18*d*
NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
NORTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
NORTHAMPTON—electoral, MAR. 16, 8*d*; —St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases: superintendent, FEB. 28, 11*g*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—on Royal Northern Hospital (s.), MAR. 31, 19*d*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 20*g*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—electoral, FEB. 17, 11*g*; MAR. 1, 11*f*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE General Hospitals—ball, JAN. 4, 15*a*
NORTHBOURNE, Lady—at home, MAR. 29, 19*b*
NORTHCOTE, Lady R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*a*
NORTHCOTT, Cdr. W. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
NORTHEDGE, F. S.—youth rally essay prize, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 15, 17*b*
NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*; Report, 19, 19*g*; 20, 18*g*
NORTHERN Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
NORTHERN Polytechnic, Holloway—secretary, FEB. 22, 11*g*
NORTHILL—parish church—Horton School Chapel: roll of honour placed, JAN. 7, 7*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND — Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 23, 17*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; received by King; invested, MAR. 10, 17*b*
NORTHUMBRIA Press, Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 29, 13*b*
NORTHUMBRIAN Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*f*
NORTON, Brig. E. F.—appointment, FEB. 4, 14*f*; MAR. 14, 21*g*
NORTON, Air Commodore E. W.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*e*
NORTON and Biddulph Collieries, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21*d*; Report, (F.N.), 28, 22*f*
NORTON Bridge—Shallowford House: gift for retreat house, MAR. 22, 12*e*
NORWAY:—
Banking—rate reduced, JAN. 5, 17*d*
Crown Princess—birthday, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Defence—expenditure: conversations, MAR. 19, 11*g*; loan decision, 22, 15*g*
Elks—roaming near Oslo, JAN. 4, 12*c*
Exhibition (Oslo) — arrangements, MAR. 10, 12*b*
Finance:—
Budget, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Loans—defence: see *Defence*, above, —1888: bonds cancelled, MAR. 2, 26*f*;—1894: bonds drawn, FEB. 2, 24*c*;—1911: bonds drawn, FEB. 23, 26*e*;—1921 Sterling: conversion, MAR. 4, 21*f*; Redemption, 23, 19*f*
Fishing vessels—casualties, FEB. 17, 13*g*; MAR. 3, 13*g*; 29, 15*g*
Labour — shipping: *Fjordheim*: Liverpool strike, MAR. 8, 10*d*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Parliament—opened, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Popular Front — Communist-Labour negotiations fail, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Queen: see MAUD
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping industry — examination (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19*c*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 22, 26*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
NORWICH—assizes: no cases, JAN. 29, 7*g*; —Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.;—City Hall (photo.), MAR. 28, 18; —Cotman House: preservation, FEB. 21, 16*c*

NORWICH Cathedral—George VI, King: gift of Bible, FEB. 10, 10*f*
NORWICH Players — *Samson Agonistes*: arrangements, MAR. 5, 10*b*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Gates of Fleet Street premises rehung at Norwich, 19, 9*b*; (photo.), 19, 9*b*; correspondence, 21, 8*e*; 25, 8*f*, *g*; 27, 8*d*
NORWINSKI, Herr (Germany)—at Algiers, MAR. 31, 13*g*
NORWOOD—open spaces: Hermitage Road site given, MAR. 17, 11*c*
NORWOOD, Dr. C.—on democracy (s.), FEB. 4, 16*a*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); — Languages in secondary schools (s.), MAR. 7, 16*b*;—Latin, study of (l.), MAR. 11, 10*c*
NOSWORTHY, Maj.-Gen. F. P.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*; 24, 24*e*
NOT-FORGOTTEN Assn.—Christmas broadcast of King George VI: to receive proceeds of records, FEB. 4, 14*f*
NOTMAN, Mr. W. E.—law case, MAR. 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*e*; 26, 9*d*
NOTRE Dame de France Church, Leicester Square — restoration, FEB. 5, 9*c*; correspondence, 11, 10*e*
NOTT, Mr. P. J.—appointment, JAN. 17, 22*a*
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 2, 23*f*
NOTTINGHAM—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*a*;—County Hall: Clumber House panelling acquired, FEB. 5, 9*f*; — University College: Charter approved, JAN. 8, 7*c*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—health week, MAR. 23, 9*e*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Federated Miners' Union: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
NOVA Scotia—Bank of Nova Scotia: report (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*a*; FEB. 7, 22*f*; Business index, 2, 19*f*; 23, 21*g*; Meeting (F.N.), 7, 22*b*; Dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*;—Federal powers: see under CANADA;—Finance: statement, FEB. 10, 13*d*;—Fishing fleet idle, JAN. 1, 11*d*; 4, 11*g*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 7*g* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Co.—reorganization, MAR. 10, 19*g*
NOVARO, Signor A. S. (Italy)—death, MAR. 12, 11*g*
NOVED Cinema Co.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
NOVELTY Weaving Mills, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
NOWAK (Poland)—murders priest, MAR. 2, 13*g*
NOWELL, Mr. W.—chairman of cocoa commission, FEB. 24, 7*c*
NOYES, Mr. A. D. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c*
NOYES, Lt.-Col. E. J. B.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*a*
NUFFIELD, Lord—Viscount, JAN. 1, 6*a*; member of Athenæum Club, 18, 14*g*; at Sydney, 25, 12*a*; takes title, 29, 12*f*;
NUFFIELD, Lord (continued):—
gift for orthopaedic hospital for Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, FEB. 17, 16*d*
Photograph, JAN. 1, 7; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16
NUISANCES—street musicians: Regent Street and Bond Street Assn.: proposed petition, FEB. 24, 10*a*; discussion, MAR. 5, 9*e*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 26, 20*c*
NUNEATON—Corporation: stock issue: particulars, MAR. 30, 19*g*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
NUNN, Miss E.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
NUNN, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
NUNN, Mr. W.—on afforestation in Lakeland (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; 15, 21*d*; Meeting, 25, 24*b*
NURI, Hassan (Algeria)—expelled from Tunisia, JAN. 10, 11*d*
NURI es Said, Gen. (Iraq)—in London, JAN. 26, 11*b*; 27, 11*f*; visit to Syria, FEB. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
NURSERIES—equipment exhib., FEB. 28, 19*g*
NURSERIES, National Soc. of Day—Knitting Guild: distribution of prizes and garments: announcement, MAR. 23, 17*b*
NURSES:—
Coloured—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*
Exhib. (New Horticultural Hall), MAR. 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
School — winter school (Bedford College), JAN. 1, 9*f*; 4, 9*f*
Wages and conditions—Association of Nurses (mem.), FEB. 22, 17*f*;—Inquiry: Sir W. Dalrymple-Champneys (s.), JAN. 17, 9*f*; Mrs. Kinnell (s.), 28, 8*b*; correspondence, 27, 8*d*; 29, 8*b*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
NURSES, Assn. of—on nurses' conditions (mem.), FEB. 22, 17*f*
NURSES' National Home Fund, Elderly—meeting, MAR. 1, 19*c*
NURSING, Central Council for District—meeting, FEB. 25, 21*g*
NURSING, College of—Birmingham and Three Counties branch: dinner, JAN. 17, 9*f*
NURVINSKI, Franz—found drifting in open boat, MAR. 22, 18*c*; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
NUTHALL, Cdr. C. T.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
NUTLEY—windmill: preservation scheme, MAR. 21, 17*f*
NUTTALL, Lady—dance, FEB. 7, 17*d*
NUTTALL, Mr. D. N.—on Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*
NYASALAND—crayfish: aids in prevention of dysentery, FEB. 14, 23*d*;—Rhodesias: relations: see under RHODESIA, Northern;—Tobacco: committee appointed, MAR. 1, 27*e*
NYBURG, S.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*

O

O.K. Bazaars (1929), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
" O. R."—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 10, 16*d*
OAK Investment Corp., Ltd.—liquidation meeting, FEB. 5, 4*c*
OAKES, H. J.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
OAKES, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, 22, 22*g*
OAKHAM School—scholarships, MAR. 17, 19*c*
OAKLEY, Prof. H. C.—on Latin (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
OAKLEY, Col. H. J. P.—president of Inst. of Actuaries, MAR. 19, 19*g*; Photograph, 19, 19*d*
OATES, Mrs. C. A.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
OATES, Mr. R.—detained by Japanese, MAR. 23, 13*c*
OATES, W. G.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 25*g*
OATS—growing: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*c*
OBERAMMERGAU—Passion Play (1940): announced, JAN. 19, 10*d*
OBERLÄNDER, Miss A.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
OBREE, A. G.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 7*a*
O'BRIEN, Dr. A. J. R.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8*e*; 18, 16*f* (3* 4*)
O'BRIEN, Mr. M.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
O'BRIEN, Mr. R.—son christened, JAN. 5, 13*b*
O'BRIEN, Mr. Walter—law case, FEB. 16, 4*e*
O'BRIEN, William—death, FEB. 14, 23*d*
O'BRYEN, Mr. D. E.—partnership, MAR. 14, 23*c*
OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, British College of—council meeting; members, JAN. 31, 17*g*; Diplomas, MAR. 26, 14*b*
O'CALLAGHAN, C.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
O'CALLAGHAN, Capt. C. T.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*a*
OCKHAM—lambs (photo.), FEB. 2, 16
O'CONNELL, D.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*e*
O'CONNOR, E.—arrest, JAN. 31, 9*a*; police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 8, 5*e*; 15, 9*e*; 22, 5*e*; 25, 13*a*; MAR. 22, 11*a*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 4*g*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 4*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*f*; 30, 4*g*
O'CONNOR, J.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 16*c*
O'CONNOR, Sir T.—at Luton, on rearmament, FEB. 5, 9*a*;—at Peterhead, on defence costs, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*); —at Solihull, on Mr. Eden; relations with Italy, FEB. 28, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*g*
O'CONNOR, T. H.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 18*c*; 8, 13*b*; 29, 13*g*
OCTAGON Brewery, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*e*
" OCTOGENARIAN "—on '47 port (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*
ODDENINO'S Hotel and Restaurant, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
ODDIE, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
ODDIE, Wing Cdr. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 5, 16*c*
ODELL, Mr. N. E.—Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount
ODEON Cinema, JAN. 10, 10*b*; 26, 10*b*; 14, 12*b*
ODETS, Mr. C.—*Awake and Sing*, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ODEY, Mr. G. W.—on leather trade; hide prices (s.), FEB. 12, 20*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
ODGERS, Miss J. C.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*; FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
ODHAMS Properties, Ltd.—capital scheme approved, MAR. 12, 18*g*; Share issue (F.N.), 24, 20*a*; prospectus, 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*e*; result, 30, 14*b*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*; 31, 21*f*
O'DONNELL, Mr. G. P.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
O'DONNELL, P.—death, FEB. 21, 16*b*
O'DONOHOE, Miss S. E. M.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
O'DONOVAN, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 22, 14*b*
O'DWYER, Sir M. F.—on the Maharajah of Patiala (l.), MAR. 25, 16*b*
OESTRAAT—storm damage, MAR. 8, 15*d*
OFFICERS' Assn.—report, JAN. 14, 8*c*
OFFICERS Emergency Reserve: see under ARMY
OFFICERS Training Corps—Air sections: training scheme, FEB. 9, 6*g*; Denstone College lectures (photos.), 21, 18;—Examination results, JAN. 15, 16*a*;—Report, JAN. 18, 7*b*;—Senior Division: camps: list, MAR. 31, 9*f*
OFFICIAL Secrets Act—Dundee arrest, MAR. 3, 11*a*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 24, 9*d*; 29, 4*d*; FEB. 1, 11*b*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 4, 4*g*; 11, 16*d*; 15, 7*e*
OFFIN River Gold Estates, Ltd.—fusion, MAR. 22, 24*d*
OGILVIE, Mr. A. E. (Tasmania)—on defence (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*
OGILVIE, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—received by King, MAR. 10, 17*b*
OGILVIE, Mr. R. A.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e*; 8, 7*f*; 10, 16*d*
OGILVIE-GORDON, Dame M.—at Sydney, FEB. 3, 11*c*
OGLE, Mary—death, JAN. 13, 14*f*
OGNIANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation, JAN. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
O'GORMAN, Mr. M.—on follow the stars (l.), FEB. 9, 8*c*
O'HALLORAN, Mr. C. H. (British Columbia)—Judge, JAN. 31, 11*g*
OHDAIRA. Mr. K. (Japan)—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
OHLENSCHLAGER, Cdr. N. A. G.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*e*; German tributes, FEB. 5, 9*d*; 7, 11*d*; will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 5, 17*d*
OIL:—
Burgess, Mr. T. C. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
Coal, from—committee's report, FEB. 16, 18*a*; leading article, 16, 13*b*; (P.Q.), 24, 7*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*; MAR. 9, 10*g*

OIL (continued) :—
Companies—Stock Exchange firm's handbook (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b*
Drilling—correspondence, JAN. 29, 28*d*
Great Britain — production : Leek : proposed drill, JAN. 17, 21*g* ; licences, 22, 12*c* ; 27, 14*d* ; Kingsclere : test well abandoned, FEB. 8, 22*e* ;—Hardstoft well : to be developed, MAR. 23, 11*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. J. (lect.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
Imports—correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*b*
Production—World estimate (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*a*
Storage—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*
Supplies in war : see under WAR
OIL Industries Club—luncheon, MAR. 2, 22*d*
OIL Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
OILS, edible—transport : new method of conveying, MAR. 31, 16*c*
OKAMOTO, Mr. (Japan)—Counsellor in London, MAR. 2, 13*e*
O'KEEFFE, Mr. S. M. L.—leaving for Southern Rhodesia, MAR. 3, 17*b*
on tobacco (s.), JAN. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
O'KINEALY, Mrs. F.—requiem Mass, JAN. 8, 13*d*
OKOCHI, Viscount (Japan)—on politics (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
OLD Contemptibles' Assn.—conf. : date, FEB. 25, 28*g* ;—Membership : decision, JAN. 7, 15*e*
OLD Newtonians—dinner, MAR. 22, 19*e*
OLD Queen's Soc.—luncheon, FEB. 10, 17*b*
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—capital reconstruction approved, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; Dividend : announcement, FEB. 2, 20*e* (4*) ; MAR. 16, 23*c*
OLD Vic, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; —Article, MAR. 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; —Cons, Miss Emma : see CONS, Miss Emma
OLDERSHAW, Miss C. C.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*
OLDFIELD, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. J. R. H.—pension award, MAR. 26, 18*g*
OLDHAM, Mr. E.—on corks (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
OLDHAM, Rear-Adm. R. W.—retirement, JAN. 11, 14*e* ; biographical, 12, 5*f*
OLDHAM Paper Staining Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
OLDING, Edith J.—youth rally essay prize, MAR. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
OLDS Discount Co.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; Report, 23, 20*e*
OLDSCHOOL, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*b*
O'LEARY, Dr. H. J.—death, MAR. 8, 18*c*
OLIPHANT, Mr. R. S.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
OLIVE, Mr. G. W.—on rural education (add.), MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
OLIVE oil—trade : report, FEB. 22, 22*f*
OLIVEIRA, Señor R. R. de—luncheon, JAN. 7, 15*c* ; 8, 13*c*
on playing cards (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e* ; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, Mrs. A. M.—body found, FEB. 5, 9*g*
OLIVER, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
OLIVER, Prof. F. W.—on gunnery at Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 26, 8*d*
OLIVER, Wing Cdr. J.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
OLIVER, Mr. J. W. L.—retirement, JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Capt. P. R.—Everest expedition : see EVEREST, Mount
OLIVER, Mr. R.—chairman of Courts-martial inquiry committee, MAR. 16, 7*a*
OLIVER, Mr. R. O.—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 3, 8*e*
OLIVER, Mr. W. D.—on Sir C. Bennett (l.), JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, Capt. W. P.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
OLIVIER, Lord—in Parliament, on Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
OLIVIER, Mr. C. C.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
OLIVIER, Mr. H. A.—health, JAN. 29, 15*a* ; MAR. 11, 17*b*
OLPHERT, Capt. W.—death, JAN. 8, 12*c*
OLYMPIA, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21*e* ; Meeting, 17, 22*g*
OLYMPIC Games—amateur status : inquiry findings approved, MAR. 21, 11*c* ; —Founder : see COUBERTIN, Baron P. de ;—Gliding : decision, MAR. 18, 6*d* ; —International Committee : meeting, MAR. 17, 14*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 21, 11*c*
OLYMPIC Games (Tokyo, 1940)—venue decision, MAR. 17, 14*c* ;—British Empire Games Fed. : resolution, FEB. 12, 6*g* ;—British Olympic Assn. : meeting, FEB. 16, 6*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*b* ;—German workers : Dr. Ley (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Japan : delegates to attend Cairo conf., JAN. 5, 9*g* ; Government attitude, MAR. 8, 15*c* ;—Provisional programme, FEB. 22, 6*d* ; — Tobogganing : bobsleigh races : dates, FEB. 1, 6*d*
OLYMPIC Games (1944)—applications, MAR. 18, 6*d*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 24*c*
O'MALLEY, Mr. O.—on Mexican oil (s.), MAR. 22, 16*g*
OMAN, Sultan of : see MUSCAT and Oman
OMAN, Sir C. W. C.—on Gibraltar (l.), MAR. 8, 17*d*
OMMANNEY, Cdr. L. F. N.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*d*
OMMANNEY, Adm. Sir (R.) N.—death, JAN. 13, 14*b* ; funeral, 15, 13*b* ; appreciation, 18, 14*b*
OMMANNY, Mr. F. D.—" South Latitude," MAR. 8, 21*b*
OMNIUM Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
O'NEILL, Lord—leaves for abroad, MAR. 11, 17*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. E.—*Mourning Becomes Electra*, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ONSLOW, Lord—president of British Merchants' Morocco Assn., FEB. 18, 21*f* ; 19, 17*e*
at York Road, on General Lying-in Hospital, MAR. 2, 9*d*
on National parks (s.), FEB. 15, 17*d*
ONSLOW, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—portrait (photo.), MAR. 5, 18*c*
ONSLOW, Capt. R. F. J.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*
ONTARIO—electricity : export : application, JAN. 18, 11*g* ; water power : offer to U.S. declined, MAR. 24, 13*c* ;—Fascists : see under CANADA ;—Federal Government attitude : Mr. M.

ONTARIO (continued) :—
Hepburn (s.), FEB. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : Budget, MAR. 19, 21*a* ;—Labour : see under CANADA ; —Law : Judges, JAN. 27, 11*g* ;—Legislature : opened, FEB. 24, 11*g* ;—Maternity race ruling, MAR. 21, 11*f* ;—Milk : pasteurization Bill, FEB. 24, 11*g* ;—Paper : newsprint : see under CANADA ;—Quebec, relations with : cooperation, JAN. 31, 11*g* ;—Unemployment relief : Federal refusal, FEB. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
OOI Peng Guan, Scoutmaster—Medal of Merit, MAR. 2, 4*d*
OONG Wen-hao, Mr. (China)—Min. of Industries, JAN. 3, 11*b*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
OOSTHUIZEN, Lt.-Col. C. J.—at Royal Empire Soc., on South African Protectorates, FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
OPEN Door Council—meeting, MAR. 7, 16*a*
OPENSHAW, Mrs. B. D.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
OPERA :—
Arts Theatre, Cambridge—performance, FEB. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Bartered Bride, The (broadcast), FEB. 19, 10*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Carl Rosa Company—People's Palace season, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* (3*4*)
Carmen—broadcast from America announced, MAR. 12, 10*a*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Covent Garden—season arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*c* ; MAR. 14, 12*c*
Czechoslovakia — *Die Meistersinger* : Prague performance, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Don Giovanni (Sadler's Wells)—rehearsal (photo.), FEB. 9, 16 ; produced, 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
D'Oyly Carte Company — Golders Green season : plans, JAN. 19, 10*d*
Dresden — church custom : discontinued, JAN. 6, 12*d* ; correspondence, 10, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e*
Gianni Schicchi (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 24, 10*e* ; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Glyndebourne — season : arrangements, FEB. 7, 12*d*
Gondoliers, The (Golders Green), JAN. 26, 10*c*
Greysteel (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Hugh the Drover (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Idomeneo (Falmouth singers) — announced, MAR. 5, 10*a* ; performed, 14, 21*e*
Impresario, The (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Italy—*Caracciolo* : first performance, FEB. 10, 12*b* ;—*Margherita da Cortona* : first performance, JAN. 4, 10*a* ; — *Proserine* (Milan), MAR. 26, 10*c* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Magic Flute, The (Sutherland Bede Collegiate Boys' School) — arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*b*
Manon (broadcast), JAN. 22, 8*d*
Mastersingers, The (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Norma—gramophone record, JAN. 7, 10*b*
Rigoletto (People's Palace), JAN. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Rondine, La, MAR. 21, 10*c*
OPERA (continued) :—
Television : see under TELEVISION
Valkyrie, The (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 10*b*
Wandering Scholar, The (Toynbee Hall) —announced, FEB. 14, 10*c*
Words—Prof. Dent's translation : article, FEB. 12, 10*b*
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 14*a* ; MAR. 19, 9*a*
OPFFER, Mr. I.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Central London—appeal for pianos : Mr. O. S. Ashcroft (l.), FEB. 25, 17*e*
OPHTHALMIC (Moorfields) Hospital, Royal London—dinner, MAR. 11, 17*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 18*g*
OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Royal Westminster —meeting, MAR. 11, 20*d*
OPHTHALMIC Hospital, St. Marylebone—meeting, MAR. 31, 16*d*
OPIUM—China : seized at Shanghai, FEB. 26, 12*g* ;—Malaya : article, FEB. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Straits Settlements : article, FEB. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
OPPENHEIM, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
OPPENHEIMER, Dame C.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—gift to Geological Museum, JAN. 26, 9*d*
OPPENHEIMER, Heinrich (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Henry—will : law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
OPPENHEIMER (Herbert), Nathan and Vandyk, Messrs.—partnership change, FEB. 3, 19*d*
OPTICAL Assn., British—dinner, FEB. 14, 18*f*
OPTICIANS—Liverpool conf., JAN. 6, 7*d* (3* 4*)
ORAM, Capt. H. P. K.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
ORANDAIN, M. (Spain)—trial, MAR. 17, 13*g* ; sentenced, 23, 13*g*
ORD, Col. F. C.—death, JAN. 18, 14*b* ; will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
ORD, Mr. H. W.—lecture, MAR. 28, 12*e*
ORDE, Mr. C.—leaves Lisbon, MAR. 25, 13*g*
ORDE, Mr. R. H. P.—on hospital milk supplies (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*
ORDE-BROWNE, Maj. G. St. J.—appointment, FEB. 23, 14*f*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. N. A.—on forestry (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*a* ;—Woodmen (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JAN. 1, 6*b*, *c* ; 3, 9*f*; FEB. 12, 15*a* ; 26, 12*f*, 15*a*
British Empire, JAN. 1, 6*c*, *d*, *e*, *g*, 7*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 17, 15*d* ; MAR. 14, 13*g* ; 15, 13*g*
Companion of Honour, JAN. 1, 6*b*
Distinguished Service, MAR. 11, 9*b*
Garter—knights' banners : hung, JAN. 29, 15*b* ; (photo.), 31, 16
Indian Empire, JAN. 1, 6*e*
Royal Victorian, JAN. 1, 7*g* ; FEB. 3, 15*b* ; 4, 14*c* ; 10, 14*f* ;—Theft of insignia : prosecution, MAR. 21, 14*a* ; 28, 11*c*
St. John of Jerusalem, JAN. 5, 5*d*
St. Michael and St. George, JAN. 1, 6*c*, *d*, *g* ; FEB. 3, 12*f* ; 4, 14*c* ; —St. Paul's Cathedral service : announcement, FEB. 5, 12*f* ; MAR. 2, 17*d*
Star of India, JAN. 1, 6*e*

ORDERS (foreign) :—
Austria—Merit, JAN. 24, 11*g*
Belgium—Crown, JAN. 18, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 17*f*;—Leopold II, MAR. 3, 17*f*; 21, 7*e*
Chile—merit, JAN. 15, 18*e*
China—Brilliant Jade, FEB. 19, 15*f*; MAR. 28, 17*b*
Denmark—Dannebrog, FEB. 12, 11*g*; 31, 17*e*
Egypt—Al Kamal, JAN. 21, 12*b*; —Ismail, MAR. 28, 17*b*; 31, 17*e*; —King Fuad I, FEB. 12, 11*g*; —Nile, JAN. 8, 13*c*; 12, 13*g*; FEB. 9, 15*a*; 19, 15*f*; MAR. 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*c*; 19, 15*e*
Estonia—White Star, JAN. 29, 15*c*
France—Legion of Honour, JAN. 28, 13*g*; 31, 4*d*; FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*); 14, 12*f*; MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Greece—Redeemer, JAN. 11, 11*a*; —Saint Sophia and Saint Olga, JAN. 11, 11*a*
Iraq—Al Rafidain, JAN. 29, 15*c*
Japan—Sacred Treasure, MAR. 19, 15*e*; 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Latvia—Three Stars, JAN. 5, 13*d*; 12, 13*g*
Norway—St. Olav, JAN. 5, 13*d*; MAR. 31, 17*e*
Russia—Lenin, MAR. 30, 13*f*
Spain—Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g*; MAR. 4, 13*d*
Vatican—St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, JAN. 29, 15*c*; FEB. 19, 15*f*
ORDNANCE Survey—aeronautical map, JAN. 29, 4*g*;—Map-drawing on metal plates, JAN. 12, 8*b*;—Programme: Brig. M. N. MacLeod (s.), FEB. 2, 18*a*
ORGAN Music Soc.—meeting, JAN. 21, 10*d*
ORGANISTS — churches: see under CHURCHES
ORGANISTS, Royal College of—diplomas: distribution, JAN. 24, 9*e*;—Examination results, FEB. 8, 17*e*
ORGANS—Cavallié-Coll: correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*;—Church: barrel: found at Udimore, MAR. 28, 11*g*
ORIANA Madrigal Soc.—concert, MAR. 16, 12*c*
ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
ORIENTAL Club—brothers' membership, MAR. 3, 8*f*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Co., Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 21, 24*g*
ORIENTAL Studies, School of—replica of Edward Fitzgerald memorial plaque to be erected, JAN. 1, 17*c*
ORISSA—Governor, acting, MAR. 7, 13*d*
ORKNEY—customs, ancient: see under CUSTOMS, ancient
ORLANDO, Signor F. (Italy)—Melbourne assault incident, FEB. 26, 11*g*; question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*b*
ORLEBAR, Group Capt. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*e*
ORLOFF, Adm. (Russia)—position, JAN. 1, 11*e*; executed, FEB. 24, 11*f*
ORMATHWAITE, Lord—to sell Llwynbarried, MAR. 24, 7*g*
ORME, Mr. E. B.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*; 11, 15*f*
ORME, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
ORME, Mrs. M. A.: see under MURDERS
ORMEROD, Mr. G. H.—directorship, FEB. 17, 21*b*
ORMISTON, Lt.-Col. T. L.—on Abergavenny, Lord (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*;—Fursdon, late C. A. T. (l.), FEB. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ORMISTON, Mrs. T. L.—on Madras curry (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. G. A.—not to seek re-election for Stafford, FEB. 15, 14*f*; in Paris, MAR. 5, 11*a*; 7, 16*a* (3* 4*); received by King, 17, 17*b*
Ceylon—dispatch, JAN. 12, 10*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Gold Coast cocoa (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Palestine—text of dispatch, JAN. 5, 10*a*
at Royal Empire Soc., on Palestine, FEB. 23, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Ceylon, FEB. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Colonial Office: labour adviser, FEB. 10, 8*b*;—Colonial services, MAR. 9, 7*b*;—Gold Coast cocoa, FEB. 15, 8*e*; 24, 7*c*; —Ijebu, FEB. 10, 8*b*;—Jerusalem: Patriarch, MAR. 3, 7*a*; —Palestine, FEB. 10, 9*a*; 11, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*a*; 9, 7*c*, *f*; 24, 8*e*; 31, 7*d*;—Straits Settlements: broadcasts, MAR. 10, 8*d*; defence, 29, 8*d*;—*Times of Ceylon*, FEB. 15, 8*e*;—Trinidad, FEB. 3, 7*c*; 15, 8*f*; 17, 8*g*; MAR. 1, 8*e*, 9*a*
on Vaughan, Dr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*c*
ORNE, M. A. (Sweden)—on gold price (art. quoted), MAR. 18, 22*f* (4*)
ORNITHOLOGY, British Trust for—report on little owl, JAN. 25, 9*a*
ORNSTEIN (D. L.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
ORPEN, Cdr. A. F. St. G.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*e*
ORPEN, Sir W.—pictures sold, FEB. 26, 9*e*
ORPINGTON—Goddington Lane: widening: law case, JAN. 15, 12*a*
ORPINGTON Urban District Council—law case, JAN. 15, 12*a*
ORR, Mr. D.—on Italian fears (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
ORR, Mrs. E. T.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
ORR, Mr. James—to receive Litt.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
ORR, Sir John—on nutrition (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 11*a*
ORR, Mr. W. J.—on cotton trade (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f*
ORR-EWING, Mr. I. L.—in Parliament, on hire-purchase, FEB. 11, 7*f*; 18, 8*e*
ORRELL, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
ORRISS, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
ORS, Señor E. D' (Spain)—appointment, JAN. 7, 11*d*
ORSBORNE, G.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
ORSENIGO, Mgr. (Vatican)—on peace (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a*
ORTIZ, President R. M. (Argentina)—forms Ministry, FEB. 16, 11*f*; takes office, 22, 13*d*
ORTON, Prof. J. H.—on salmon (l.), MAR. 26, 13*e*
ORTZEN, Mr. L.—"Down Donkey Row," MAR. 11, 20*c*

ORWIN, Mr. C. S. :—
at Oxford, on mechanization of agriculture, JAN. 5, 7*d*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e* ;—Farming : open field (s.), JAN. 5, 5*c* ; progress (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4*a*
OSBORN, Mr. F.—reception, FEB. 1, 17*b* ; recital, 4, 12*c*
OSBORN, Mr. P.—*On Borrowed Time*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
OSBORN, Prof. T. G. B.—on Australian plants (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
OSBORNE House—State apartments : notice, MAR. 2, 16*a*
OSBOURN, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 25, 13*d*
OSEI Agyiman Prempeh II (Gold Coast)—K.B.E., MAR. 4, 13*g*
O'SHEA, P.—death, MAR. 10, 11*d*
OSLO—loan : 1912 : bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 22*f*
OSLO Assn. of Handicrafts and Industry—exhib. : announced, MAR. 10, 12*b*
OSLO States—conf. (Copenhagen), JAN. 18, 11*b* ; (Oslo) : arrangements, MAR. 26, 11*g* ; — Economic cooperation : see under EUROPE : North
OSLO Univ.—degrees conferred, MAR. 11, 13*g*
OSMAN Fuad Effendi, Prince—law case, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
OSMOND, Mrs. H. L.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
OSSETT—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
OSSIETZKY, Herr C. von (Germany)—Nobel prize : lawyer on trial for embezzlement, FEB. 26, 12*b* ; sentenced, MAR. 8, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
OSTIA : see under ROME
OSTRER, Isidore, Mark, and Maurice—law case, MAR. 26, 4*b*
OSTROVSKI, M. (Russia)—recalled from Bucharest, JAN. 12, 9*c* ; leaves for Moscow, FEB. 5, 11*g*
O'SULLIVAN, P.—police court charge, MAR. 5, 9*g*
OSUSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—received by M. Blum, MAR. 15, 13*b*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 1, 14*e*
on minorities (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
OSWALD, Mme. C. G.—death, MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
OSWALD, Mr. J. W. G.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
OSWESTRY — Christ Church Congregational Church : gift of tokens, MAR. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Museum : pictures presented, FEB. 23, 11*g*
OSWESTRY School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*d*
OTIS Elevator—report, MAR. 25, 22*a*
OTTER-BARRY, Lt.-Col. R. B.—on poultry farming (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*
OTTLEY, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
OTTLEY, Mr. R. B. H.—directorship, JAN. 19, 18*f*
on trade outlook (s.), JAN. 26, 19*c*
OTWAY, Mr. T.—*But for the Grace*, JAN. 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
OUDENDYK, M. W. J. (Netherlands)—on Han Fu-chu (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*
OULESS, Miss C.—on new church flag (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
OUNDLE School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 22, 19*e* ;—Sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
OUSE, Great—floods, prevention of : see under FLOODS : Prevention
OUSE Catchment Board—meeting, JAN. 28, 16*c*
OUSE Drainage Board—meeting, FEB. 14, 20*d*
OUSTRY, M. (France)—arrest, MAR. 21, 11*b*
OUTRAM, J.—death, MAR. 5, 9*b*
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
OVANS, Maj. H. L.—on man-power and democracy (l.), MAR. 23, 10*a* ;—National register (l.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
OVER Thirty Assn.—reception in aid, MAR. 24, 17*e*
OVER Thirty Association Hostel—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 7, 17*b* ; gifts, 21, 14*d*
OVER Thirty Housing Assn.—note, FEB. 22, 11*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 8, 18*e*
OVERSEA Settlement of British Women, Soc. for the—report, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 9, 9*c*
OVERSEAS Communications (South Africa), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
OVERSEAS League—London Group : meeting, FEB. 4, 16*d* ; president, 4, 16*d* ;—Reception, JAN. 4, 15*a* ;—Rhodesia Group : meeting, MAR. 11, 17*f*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of—examinations : candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*
OVERTON, Mr. A. E.—delegate to Anglo-American trade talks, JAN. 11, 12*g* ; leaves for United States, FEB. 16, 12*f* ; in New York, 22, 13*c*
OVERTON, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
OVERY, Mr. E. L.—on sea defence works (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b*
OVERY, Mr T. S.—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 26, 13*e*
OWEN, B. J.—fraud : company's claims settled by Oxford Univ., FEB. 2, 8*d*, 12*g* ; leading article, 2, 13*b* ; correspondence, 4, 15*e* ; 11, 10*c*
OWEN, Sir D.—appointment, FEB. 23, 10*e*
OWEN, Mr. G. D.—Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, FEB. 11, 13*g*
OWEN, Mr. L.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
OWEN, Maj. W.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
OWEN (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—capital increase (F.N.), JAN. 27, 17*b*
OWEN Owen, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*d*
OWENS, Genevieve (U.S.A.) — murder charge : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
OWENS, Pilot Off. J. P.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; death, 31, 8*b*
OWENS, Dr. J. S.—on smoke abatement (s.), FEB. 26, 9*b*
OWENS, Mr. T. P.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9*c*
OWENS-ILLINOIS Glass Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*a*
OWL, little—feeding habits : report, JAN. 25, 9*a*
OWNER-OCCUPIERS' and Owner-Residents' Assns., National Fed. of—formation, JAN. 17, 8*f*
OWST, Dr. G. R.—on a Canterbury manuscript (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*
OWSTON, Coxswain J.—retirement, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; award, FEB. 19, 9*b*
OXFORD—Bishop : see KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E. ;—Christ Church : Commemoration ball : arrangements, MAR. 10, 17*b* ;—Indian Inst. : lecture, FEB. 23, 10*f* ;—Wakefield, Lord : gift, JAN. 27, 15*b*

Oxford, FEB. 16, 9*b*; 17, 9*f*; 19, 8*g*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 19*e*; 25, 19*e*; 28, 19*g*; MAR. 1, 10*d*; 2, 19*g*; 3, 17*g*; 4, 20*e*; 5, 15*f*; 7, 17*f*; 8, 21*g*; 9, 12*b*; 11, 20*e*
OXFORD, Lady—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*; 11, 10*b*
OXFORD and Bermondsey Club—*Macbeth*, FEB. 12, 10*d*
OXFORD and Cambridge Joint Examination Board—school certificate results: announcement, JAN. 15, 10*f*; list, 17, 18*c*
OXFORD City Council—Bill (Electricity): Oxford Univ. attitude, MAR. 22, 18*f*; before Parliament, 30, 7*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 14*e*
OXFORD Electric Co., Ltd.—sale of undertaking: Edmundson's offer (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*; Oxford City Council offer: decision, JAN. 27, 14*e*; Wessex Electricity Co. offer, JAN. 25, 18*c*; accepted, 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
OXFORD House, Bethnal Green — *Old Virginia*: announcement, MAR. 4, 17*b*
OXFORD Playhouse, JAN. 27, 10*d*
OXFORD Preservation Trust — concert: arrangements, MAR. 5, 10*a*;—Donations, JAN. 18, 15*b*; MAR. 12, 8*c*
OXFORD Rotary Club—meeting, FEB. 15, 11*b*
OXFORD Soc.—Chairman, MAR. 10, 9*c*;—Glamorganshire branch dinner, JAN. 14, 16*e*
OXFORD Union Soc.—debate, MAR. 4, 16*d*; — Meeting, FEB. 24, 14*b*;—Officers, FEB. 26, 7*d*;—University College, London: debate, MAR. 7, 16*g*
OXFORD University:—
Agricultural Engineering Inst.—director's fraud: company's claim settled, FEB. 2, 8*d*, 12*g*; leading article, 2, 13*b*; correspondence, 4, 15*e*; 11, 10*c*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*c*
Appeal—Prof. F. M. Powicke (s.), JAN. 14, 16*e*
Arnold Historical Essay Prize—no award, FEB. 26, 15*d*
Athletics—v. Cambridge Univ.: arrangements, MAR. 5, 5*e*; 8, 7*g*; 9, 6*d*; prospects, 12, 7*d*; results, 14, 7*a*; (photo.), 14, 7;—College Cup, FEB. 4, 5*b*; 5, 6*f*; 11, 12*c*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*f*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*g*;—Inter-college Cup, FEB. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*d*; 8, 5*g*;—Sports, FEB. 28, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 7*f*; (photo.), 1, 20; 4, 4*g*
Balliol College—fellowship, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Bampton lectures, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Beit prize—award, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Bodleian Library — Arts End: Curators' statement, FEB. 11, 16*a*;—Johnson's (Dr.) D.C.L. diploma: gift, MAR. 21, 17*g*;—Powicke, Prof. F. M. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*e*
Brasenose College—scholarships and exhibs., FEB. 18, 16*e*; MAR. 5, 15*d*
Chinese—Reader: stipend, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Christ Church—exhibs. and scholarships, FEB. 22, 16*c*
Christopher Welch scholarships, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Counsel—appointed, FEB. 17, 16*d*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Curzon Memorial prize—no award, MAR. 15, 14*c*
Degrees conferred, JAN. 21, 14*e*; 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 23, 16*e*; 28, 9*e*; MAR. 5, 14*e*
Ceremonial procedure—decree, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Degrees, hon.—to be conferred, FEB. 17, 18; 24, 6*g*; MAR. 2, 16*c*; conferred, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Denyer and Johnson scholarship—award, MAR. 4, 11*c*
Development programme — issued: appeal, MAR. 10, 10*e*
Ellerton essay prize—no award, MAR. 23, 17*e*
Exeter Colleges—King Charles I foundation: awards, FEB. 22, 16*c*
Fraud case: see under *Agricultural* Engineering College, above
Gifts—acknowledged, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Gladstone prize, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Gliding—*in statu pupillari*: statute, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Green Moral Philosophy prize—no award, MAR. 28, 9*b*
Griffith, Mr. and Mrs. Ll.—bequest, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Hall-Houghton prize—award, MAR. 14, 17*b*
Heath Harrison scholarships, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Hebdomadal Council — elections: statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); rejected, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Hertford Colleges—music scholarship, FEB. 21, 8*f*
Hilary term—article, JAN. 17, 18*a*
Jesus College—scholarships, FEB. 24, 6*g*
Laboratory explosion, FEB. 10, 16*c*
Lady Margaret Hall—fellowship, FEB. 16, 14*e*; appointments, 22, 16*c*
Magdalen College—organist, FEB. 11, 16*a*
Matthew Arnold Memorial prize—no award, MAR. 15, 16*c*
Medical research: see *Post-Graduate Medical School*, below
Mission to, FEB. 17, 10*f*
Moderations honours—date: statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Moderations Pass — non-compulsory Latin: decree rejected, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Motors—use by undergraduates: suggested ban, FEB. 15, 11*b*
Musical Club and Union—concert: announcement, MAR. 18, 21*g*
New College—fellowship, MAR. 17, 17*e*
Pembroke College—scholarship, FEB. 19, 14*e*
Philip Maurice Deneke lecture, MAR. 5, 14*e*
Physical chemistry—Lord Nuffield's gift: expenditure decree, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Post-graduate Medical School—decree, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Proctors, FEB. 24, 6*g*
Professors—tutorial fees: statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Psychology, Inst. of Experimental—statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Queen's College—fellowships, FEB. 11, 16*a* ;—Laming Fellowship, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Readers—stipends : statute, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Registrar, assistant—stipend : statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Rhodes House library — Chevalier H. P. Scicluna's gift, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Robert Herbert Memorial Prize—award, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Rogers, Miss A.—bequest, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Social conventions—changes : Mr. C. R. Morris (s.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
St. Hilda's College—scholarships, MAR. 25, 16*e*
St. John's College—fellow, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
St. Peter's Hall—Chaplain, FEB. 18, 16*e*
Scholarships—college awards, JAN. 22, 12*e* ; FEB. 23, 16*e* ; 26, 15*d* ; MAR. 22, 18*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 16*d* ; 26, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 16*c*
Scholarships and exhibitions., MAR. 23, 17*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Sir William Dunn Inst. of Pathology—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Somerville College—scholarships, JAN. 7, 7*e*
University College—Radcliffe Medical Fellowship : established, JAN. 27, 15*g* ; election, MAR. 15, 16*c*
OXFORD University Archaeological Soc.—dinner, FEB. 15, 17*b*
OXFORD University Dramatic Soc.—meeting, FEB. 22, 12*c* ;—*Much Ado About Nothing*, FEB. 15, 12*b*
OXFORDSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 12, 13*b*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—depôt inspection : arrangements, JAN. 22, 7*g*
OXLEY, Brig.-Gen. R. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
OYSTERS—Brancaster fishery scheme : inquiry, FEB. 18, 16*a* ;—Colne fishery : profit, MAR. 5, 9*g*
OZDES, Capt. de C. R. (Turkey) — leaving London, MAR. 19, 12*b*
OZENFANT, M. Amédée—lectures announced, FEB. 5, 9*g*

P

P.E.N. Club—dinners. JAN. 5, 12*c* ; FEB. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PACE, Mr. J. A.—on Mr. Eden. (l.), FEB. 24, 13*f*
PACHA, Count and Countess (Austria)—expelled from Yugoslavia, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PACIFIC—defence : Mr. I. Mackenzie (s.), MAR. 26, 12*f*
PACIFIC Islands—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a* ;—Phoenix Islands : British sovereignty : U.S. disputes, MAR. 8, 15*d* ; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 10, 13*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; (P.Q.), 10, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* ;—Unwanted islands : leading article, FEB. 5, 13*d*
PACIFIC Islands (French)—police force, JAN. 17, 11*g*
PACIFIC Ocean—Bruce, Capt. H. : cruise in 1838 : article, FEB. 26, 13*f* ; (photo.), 26, 14*a*
PACIFIC Tungsten Co.—wolfram mining : plans, FEB. 14, 21*f*
PACK, B.—death, MAR. 8, 13*g*
PACK-BERESFORD, Lt.-Cdr. D. J.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
PACKARD, Mrs.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
PACKARD Motor Car Co.—prices, FEB. 5, 18*a* ; Report, 24, 21*c*
PACKER, Miss R.—recital, MAR. 12, 10*d*
PADANG Langkat Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d* ; Report, 22, 15*f*
PADBURY, Mr. G. F.—appointment, JAN. 1, 21*b*
PADDINGTON—freedom, MAR. 1, 13*g* ; 22, 13*d* ;—Rate increase, MAR. 18, 13*g* ;—Town Clerk, JAN. 25, 14*f* ; 28, 16*b* ; MAR. 21, 3*e*
PADFIELD, Mr. R. E. N.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
PADIHAM—town hall, new, FEB. 28, 9*d*
PADILLA, Señor J. (Argentina)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 16, 11*f*
PADWICK, Mr. H. N.—on crows (l.), MAR. 16, 15*d*
PAETS, M. (Estonia) — acting President, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PAFFARD, Paymaster Lt. R. W.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*e*
PAGAN, Miss V. H.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
PAGE, Sir A.—on Burma (lect.), FEB. 9, 7*d*
PAGE, Sir E. C. G. (Australia)—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c* ; delegate to London, 28, 13*g* ; FEB. 10, 13*g*
Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12
on Anglo-American trade (s.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
PAGE, Mr. F. H.—president of Soc. of British Aircraft Manufacturers, JAN. 13, 12*e*
PAGE, Mr. L.—"Crime and the Community," JAN. 18, 7*c*
on psychology and crime (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a* ;—Second chances (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d* ;—Young offenders (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
PAGE, Rev. W. S.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—discount rates chart, JAN. 22, 15*d*
PAGET, Lady—on pre-Reformation Bibles (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
PAGET, Maj.-Gen. B. C. T.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
PAGET, Miss D. W.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*
PAGET, Mrs. J.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; memorial services, 29, 15*d*
PAGET, Lady M.—Moscow trial allegation, MAR 7, 13*d* ; denial, 7, 13*d* ; (P Q), 10, 8*b*
on appeals for charity (l), JAN. 22, 11*d*
PAGET, Sir R.—on children in the country (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
PAI Chung-si, Gen. (China)—conference, JAN. 8, 9*a*
PAIGE, Lt.-Col. D.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*

PAIGNTON—churches' appeal: response, MAR. 5, 17*g*
PAIN, Mr. A. C.—death, JAN. 1, 17*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); will. MAR. 11, 20*d*
PAINE, Mr. F. L.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
PAINE, Mr. F. T.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
PAINE, Miss S.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
PAINE, Prof. S. G.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
PAINE (Fredk. W.), Ltd. — registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
PAINTER-ETCHERS and Engravers, Royal Soc. of—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*d*;—Associates, JAN. 3, 10*d*;—Fellow, JAN. 19, 10*a*
PAINTER Stainers' Company—Master and Wardens, JAN. 7, 17*b*
PAINTERS, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters, National Soc. of—exhib., FEB. 21, 21*c* (3* 4*)
PAINTERS in Water Colours, Royal Inst. of—exhib., MAR. 14, 17*c*; 15, 17*b*; 28, 21*b*; dinner, 21, 18*g*
PAINTERS in Water Colours, Royal Soc. of—meeting; Associates elected, MAR. 9, 11*f*
PAISH, Sir G.—on London's contribution to trade revival (s.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
PAIVA, President F. (Paraguay)—position, JAN. 7, 11*a*
PAKEMAN, Sir J.—at Common Council, on Thames barrage, MAR. 18, 18*c*
PAKENHAM, Maj. E. M.—funeral, JAN. 3, 15*e*
PAKENHAM, Lady J.—marriage, MAR. 7, 17*d*; (photo.), 7, 18
PAKHOMOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Water Transport, JAN. 20, 11*e*
PALACE Theatre, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
PALACIOS, L. (Spain)—death sentence, FEB. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PALAIRET, Mr. C. M.—leaves Vienna, MAR. 15, 14*b*; in London, 16, 14*c* (3* 4*); received by King and Duke of Gloucester, 23, 17*b*
PALESTINE :—
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Arabs—arrest, FEB. 22, 13*b*;—Jews: terrorism: see under *Crime*, below;—Officials dismissed, MAR. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Propaganda: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*e*
Archaeological Museum—article, JAN. 13, 11*a*; Leading article, 13, 13*d*; Photographs, 13, 16
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms and ammunition—gun-runners arrested, JAN. 14, 13*c*;—Illegal possession: executions, JAN. 4, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*b*; sentences, 18, 11*b*; 22, 9*b*; FEB. 8, 13*b*; Arab woman sentenced, 17, 13*d*; reduced, 22, 13*b*
Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*
Church — Andrews memorial fund appeal, FEB. 26, 11*c*
Costumes, native—Jerusalem exhib., FEB. 11, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Informer sentenced, JAN. 12, 9*c*; 13, 11*b*
Murders — Alderson, Sqdn. Ldr. R. E., FEB. 19, 12*f*; arrests, 21, 13*e*; MAR. 2, 16*e*; — Arab constable (Athlit): Jewish constable sentenced to death, JAN. 29, 11*f*;—Starkey, Mr. J. L., JAN. 11, 12*g*; details, 15, 9*c*; arrest, 12, 10*e*; police search, 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*f*; funeral (photo.), 15, 14; Arab's confession, 21, 11*g*; execution, 24, 11*d*
Terrorism, JAN. 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 9*b*; 6, 12*e*; 11, 11*f*; 26, 11*b*; FEB. 17, 13*d*; 22, 13*b*; 26, 11*c*; MAR. 16, 13*g*; tactics, 30, 13*f*
Ar Rama, MAR. 29, 16*f*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 13*c*
Arabs—official sentenced, FEB. 1, 14*d*; Judges arrested, MAR. 22, 16*f*
Article ("Gunmen in the Holy Land"), MAR. 29, 17*f*
Athlit, FEB. 19, 12*f*; arrests, 21, 13*e*; MAR. 28, 13*g*
Bezalel, JAN. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Christian Arabs—acquitted, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e*; MAR. 10, 10*c*; 12, 8*d*; 16, 15*d*
Death sentences, JAN. 20, 11*g*; 29, 11*f*; FEB. 22, 13*b*; MAR. 21, 11*f*
Executions, JAN. 24, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*
Haifa, MAR. 17, 13*f*; 28, 13*g*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 13*c*
Hanuta, MAR. 23, 13*e*
Hebron—protest against fine, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 12, 10*e*; policeman shot, 14, 13*f*; hold-up, 25, 11*c*; Troop operations, 26, 11*b*; FEB. 9, 11*b*
Jerusalem, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 6, 12*e*; 11, 11*f*; 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*g*; 24, 11*d*; 31, 11*b*; measures, FEB. 2, 11*f*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 13*g*; MAR. 10, 13*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*f*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 16*f*
Jewish volunteer patrol, JAN. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Jews—sentenced, JAN. 22, 9*b*; reduced, 31, 11*b*; death sentence, FEB. 5, 11*b*; commuted, 8, 13*b*
Kiryat Anavim—trees uprooted, JAN. 25, 11*c*
MacMichael, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Military Court—sentences, JAN. 21, 11*g*; 22, 9*b*; FEB. 14, 11*d*
Mishmarhaemek, MAR. 1, 15*d*; 2, 16*e*
Mujeidal—fine, JAN. 13, 11*b*
Nablus, FEB. 14, 11*d*; MAR. 21, 11*f*
Northern frontier curfew, MAR. 21, 11*f*
Parliament, Imperial — question, MAR. 3, 7*a*; discussed, 9, 7*c*
Photograph, FEB. 4, 18
Safed, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Salha—assailants surprised, JAN. 3, 11*b*
Statistics, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Suhmata—corporal shot dead, JAN. 31, 11*b*

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
Summeil, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Syria — use as base, MAR. 11, 13
Tarshina — operations against Arabs, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Tirath Zvi—Arab attacks, MAR. 2, 16*e*
Troop operations, FEB. 1, 14*d*; 2, 11*f*;—Casualties, FEB. 2, 11*f*; 3, 11*a*; correction, 4, 13*d*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 13*g*; MAR. 5, 12*b*; 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*d*; 26, 11*e*;—Gallantry awards, FEB. 25, 13*e*; MAR. 11, 9*b*; — Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*; — R.A.F. cooperating, MAR. 11, 13*f*
Ummel Fahm, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Wady Arah, MAR. 30, 13*f*
Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Zirin—arrests, MAR. 11, 13*f*
Drowning accident—Galilee, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Forest—King George V. Jubilee: Dutch Jew's gift, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Great Britain—Forces: command, MAR. 31, 9*f*
Hebron—Assistant District Commissioner, FEB. 2, 11*f*
High Commissioner: see MACMICHAEL, Sir H.
Holy places—shrines in danger: see BETHLEHEM and JERUSALEM
Hospitals—Andrews Memorial, Nathania: corner-stone laid, FEB. 26, 11*c*
Housing—rents: Jerusalem protest, MAR. 10, 13*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Hydrographic survey—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Immigration :—
Caucasus—illegal migrants from, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Jews—British Board of Deputies: resolution, JAN. 17, 19*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*c*;—Germany: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—Jewish Agency and World Zionist Organization (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 9, 7*d*, *f*;—Transitional quotas for six months, MAR. 15, 13*d*; comment, 16, 13*c*;—Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Inquiry—Royal Commission's report: official papers, JAN. 5, 9*a*
Italian propaganda—Signor Gayda (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
Jews—Achuza Herbert Samuel: Lord Samuel inaugurates synagogue, MAR. 10, 13*g*;—British Board of Deputies: resolution, JAN. 17, 19*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*a*;—Labour Fed.: Economic Committee's campaign, MAR. 1, 15*d*;—National Council: meeting, JAN. 27, 11*f*;—Reading, Lady (s.), JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*);
PALESTINE :—
Jews (continued) :—
—Settlement prophesy: correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*;—Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*; FEB. 5, 11*b*;—Zionist Fed.: resolution, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Labour—Arab and Jewish relations, JAN. 4, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MacMichael, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 23, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Mandate—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Moslem Supreme Council—member removed, MAR. 22, 16*f*
Nuri es Said, Gen.—to visit London, JAN. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Oil—pipeline punctured, JAN. 4, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 10*f*
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Partition — British Government's policy: text of dispatch, JAN. 5, 10*a*; official papers, 5, 9*a*;—American Zionists' concern, JAN. 7, 11*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*; — Arabs: opinion, JAN. 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*c*;—British Board of Deputies: resolution, JAN. 17, 19*b*;—Brodetsky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*;—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 31, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Commission: terms of reference, JAN. 5, 10*a*; (P.N.), FEB. 4, 8*g*; appointed, MAR. 1, 8*a*, 16*b*; 31, 7*d*, 16*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*a*; 10, 10*b*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*;—Hadi, Auni Abdel Bey (s.), JAN. 6, 12*e*;—Jewish Agency (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*;—Jews: opinion, JAN. 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*c*;—Leading articles, JAN. 5, 11*b*; FEB. 24, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 17*c*; 9, 15*c*;—Manchester and Salford Jews: resolution, FEB. 4, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Map, JAN. 6, 12*e*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, FEB. 10, 9*a*; discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*; — Polish Jews' representations, JAN. 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*; FEB. 5, 11*b*;—World Zionist Organization (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*;—Zionist Fed.: resolution, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Police—Arab: question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 11, 7*e*;—Attacks on, FEB. 15, 13*g*; MAR. 4, 13*e*;—Bab el Wad: constable killed, JAN. 6, 12*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*;—Decorations, FEB. 21, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Jews: sentenced to death, FEB. 5, 11*b*; commuted, 8, 13*b*; casualty, MAR. 23, 13*e*; 28, 13*g*;—Wauchope, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
Ports—Tel Aviv: see TEL AVIV
Railways—outrages, FEB. 17, 13*d*
Road accidents—Nazareth, MAR. 28, 13*g*;—Tel Aviv, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Sharia officials—regulations, FEB. 23, 13*g*
Social service—Reading, Lady (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*;—Sieff, Mrs. I. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*;—Szold, Miss H. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Trade—Jerusalem : stagnation, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Unemployment—Tel Aviv, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Water supply—Pilate's aqueduct : pipe presented to Palestine and Bible Land Exhib., FEB. 2, 9*c*
Wauchope, Sir A.—farewell message, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; (broadcast), MAR. 1, 15*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Zionist Congress : see that title
PALESTINE Fund, Pro- —dinner, MAR. 31, 8*f* (3* 4*)
PALING, Mr. W.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
PALLADIUM (metal)—uses, JAN. 17, 19*e*
PALMER, A. C.—inquest, JAN. 7, 14*a* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Cdr. C. H. T. (New Zealand)—on defence (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
PALMER, Mrs. E.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 4*c*
PALMER, Mr. G. E. H.—in Parliament, on army : service conditions, MAR. 11, 8*d*
PALMER, Mr. G. V.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, JAN. 21, 4*c*
PALMER, Mr. M. G.—on bird migration (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g* ; 24, 10*d*
PALMER, Mr. W.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PALMER, Mr. W.—on old churches (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d*
PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
PALMSTIERNA, Baron E. K. (Sweden)—on Emanuel Swedenborg (s.), JAN. 31, 15*f*
PAMIR, M. Ilhami (Turkey) — to visit London, JAN. 24, 11*b*
PAMPLIN, Miss E. L.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
PANAGULA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
PANAMA Canal—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 29, 12*b* ;—Tolls : ballot order, FEB. 17, 20*g*
PANAVIDES, N.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PANDA, giant—capture : in Shanghai, JAN. 26, 11*b*
PANNIRSELVAM, Sir A. T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
PANT, Pandit G. B. (United Provinces)—position, JAN. 25, 13*f* ; resignation, FEB. 16, 12*d* ; 17, 14*d* : 23, 14*e* ; 24, 11*a* ; resignation withdrawn, 26, 12*e*
PANTHERS—correspondence, FEB. 15, 15*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 8*d*
PANTOMIMES—article (" The pantomime of to-day "), FEB. 16, 10*b* ;—*Beauty and the Beast* (Lyceum) : to be withdrawn, MAR. 14, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ;—*Cinderella* (Actors' Orphanage) : announced, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; rehearsal (photo.), 5, 14 ; produced, 11, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 18*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; 26, 8*b*, 13*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 3, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*d* ;—*Peter Pan* : correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*f* ; 24, 18*d* ;—*Sinbad* (Rudolf Steiner Hall) : arrangements, MAR. 12, 10*a*
PANTON, Mr. A. H. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 24, 13*g*
PAPANDREON, M. George (Greece)—deported, FEB. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PAPANIN, M. (Russia)—see ARCTIC : North Pole : Russian scientists
PAPANIN, M. Ivan (Russia)—appointment, MAR. 30, 13*f*
PAPE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
PAPEN, Herr von (Germany)—leaves for Berlin, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; in Berlin, 31, 12*a* ; recalled from Vienna, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; leaves, 7, 13*d* ; returns to Vienna, 8, 14*d* ; conversations, 9, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c* ; leaves for Germany, 12, 12*b* ; at Berchtesgaden, 14, 12*a* ; plans, 16, 12*b* ; leaves for Berlin, 18, 14*b* ; takes leave of Pres. Miklas, 28, 14*f*
at Vienna, on Austria, FEB. 17, 14*b* ;
PAPER — cellulose wrapping : exports, MAR. 26, 19*d* ;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 11, 8*e* ;—Trade : year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 13*b*
PAPER Makers' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 11, 8*e*, 17*b*
PAPUA—article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a*
PAPYAN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
PAQUIN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
PARAGUAY—article, JAN. 7, 11*a* ;—Finance : debt service, MAR. 30, 20*e* ;—Map, JAN. 7, 11*a* ;—President : see PAIVA, President F. ;—Races : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ;—United States, relations with : Minister in Washington : see ESTIGARRIBIA, Gen.
PARANA Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
PARATYPHOID—Hunston : cases, JAN. 10, 14*c* ;—Lewisham : outbreak, JAN. 17, 9*d* ;—Princess Beatrice Hospital : case, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d*
PARAVICINI, M. C. R. (Switzerland)—dinner, FEB. 11, 17*b* ; luncheon, 18, 17*c*
PARBURY, Miss K.—executes bust of Sir A. Keith, FEB. 15, 15*b*
PARC, Marquis du—gift to Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 19*e*
PARENT, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*
PAREXCEL, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
PARIANI, Gen. (Italy)—on goose-step (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
PARINGA Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 25, 22*f*
PARIPAN, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 22*f*
PARIS—Carnavalet Museum : theft, JAN. 21, 11*g* ;—Fire brigade : Seine fire-floats, FEB. 3, 11*g* ;—George VI, King : visit : see under GEORGE VI, King ;—Municipal Council : visit to L.C.C., FEB. 9, 7*g* ;—Place de la Concorde : obelisk as sundial, FEB. 9, 11*g* ;—Snow : photograph, JAN. 6, 16 ;—University City : photograph, MAR. 24, 18
PARIS Exhibition—demolition plans, JAN. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; begun, 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; article, FEB. 7, 8*g* ;—Painting, damage to : Tournai claim, MAR. 8, 15*g* ;—Reopening : Senate rejects Bill, JAN. 1, 11*c*
PARISH registers : see under RECORDS
PARIT-BRNAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
PARK, Mr. K.—on British hospital at Barcelona (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
PARK, Group Capt. K. R.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
PARK Royal Coach Works, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)

PARKE, Mr. E.—on farm cottages (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
PARKER, Chief Insp.—appointment, JAN. 13, 9*g*
PARKER, Dr. A.—on water pollution (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on peace (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
PARKER, Mr. C. A.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c*
PARKER, Mr. E.—on birds at Hambledon (lect.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
PARKER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on elections, municipal, MAR. 31, 7*e*; Food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*c*; L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*a*
PARKER, Sqdn. Ldr. H. C.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
PARKER, Mr. J.—on food and defence (l.), FEB. 14, 8*d*
PARKER, John—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*c*
PARKER, J. E.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*d*
PARKER, Mr. J. L.—on beef cattle (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
PARKER, Capt. J. S.—death, MAR. 8, 18*c*
PARKER, Mr. J. S.—death, FEB. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*); 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Col. J. W. R.—death, FEB. 25, 18*c*; 26, 14*e*; funeral, MAR. 1, 19*b*
PARKER. Capt. S. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 14*d*
PARKER, Mr. W.—on cattle grading (l.), JAN. 17, 20*f*
PARKER, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
PARKER, Winder and Achurch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
PARKES, Mr. A. C.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
PARKES, Maj. H. R.—retirement, MAR. 10, 16*f*
PARKES, Miss L. C.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
PARKES, Col. W.—on St. Mary's Hospital (s.), MAR. 17, 14*f*
PARKIN, C.—death, JAN. 18, 15*g*
PARKINSON, Lady—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*
PARKINSON, Lt.-Col. L. E.—on Maidenhead by-pass (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
PARKS, Rev. Dr. L.—death, MAR. 22, 18*b*; 24, 19*c*; funeral, 26, 15*c*
PARKS and open spaces—correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*b*;—Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*;—National: Prof. J. Huxley (lect.), JAN. 10, 9*e*; Scotland: Lord Onslow (s.), FEB. 15, 17*d*;—Seats: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*; London: see under LONDON
PARLIAMENT:—
Bills—money resolutions: procedure: motion in Commons, FEB. 2, 7*f*; leading article, 8, 15*b*; correspondence, 9, 8*b*
Bills, private—procedure: discussed in Commons, FEB. 17, 8*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*
Constituency areas — redistribution (P.N.), FEB. 11, 7*a*
Council of State, as—note, MAR. 15, 14*c*
"Counted out," FEB. 26, 7*a*
Divisions—Coal Bill: note, FEB. 8, 14*e*; (P.N.), 9, 12*g*;—Foreign policy motion: notes, FEB. 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*;—Night Baking Bill (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Foreign Office questions (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*d*
Motions ballot—member's chivalrous action, FEB. 2, 12*e*
Motions, private members'—correspondence, MAR. 11, 15*e*
Opposition—foreign affairs conduct: correspondence, MAR. 18, 17*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 8*a*; 25, 15*e*; visits to Paris: note, 22, 16*e*
Press Gallery: see under PRESS: Journalists
Questions — Junior Ministers' speeches: Speaker's ruling, MAR. 22, 8*c*; note, 22, 16*e*
Scenes, FEB. 23, 7*g*; MAR. 18, 8*d*; 25, 9*a*
Session—reassembly: plans, JAN. 22, 10*b*; 27, 12*g*; 31, 12*e*; leading article, FEB. 1, 15*b*; reassembly, 2, 7*a*
Supply, Committee of—leading article, MAR. 29, 17*b*;—Procedure: correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*c*; 9, 15*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*e*
PARLIAMENT Square:—
Westminster House site—preservation proposals, FEB. 17, 11*a*; (illus.), 17, 11; appeal to M.P.s, MAR. 1, 18*d*; discussed, 4, 16*d*; —Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*g*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c*; — Simon, Sir J.: receives deputation, MAR. 24, 14*f*
PARMANARD (India) — appeal dismissed, FEB. 26, 11*f*
PARNALL Aircraft, Ltd.—lost plans (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*b*
PARNWELL, Miss M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
PAROLLE Electrical Plant Co.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*); 17, 19*f*
PARR, J.—death, JAN. 7, 9*g*
PARRA, Señora B. P. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 26, 11*d*
PARRIS, Sgt. C.—Court-martial, MAR. 19, 4*g*
PARROTS—killed by gas excape: claim, JAN. 18, 9*b*
PARRY, Mr. B. S.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
PARRY, Cdr. C. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 8, 18*f*
PARRY, Rev. K. L.—on Thomas Binney (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
PARRY, Mr. W. E. (New Zealand)—on pensions (s.), MAR. 2, 13*d*
PARSLOE, Mr. G.—on Sunday work (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
PARSONAGE, Mr. W. R.—retirement, JAN. 13, 9*g*
PARSONS, Miss B.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
PARSONS, Rt. Rev. E. L.—forthcoming resignation, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PARSONS, Mr. F. J.—on January weather (l.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
PARSONS, Mr. H.—on discharge of oil from ships (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*;—Southampton air base scheme (s.), FEB. 25, 18*d*
PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G.—to visit Holy Land, JAN. 24, 15*f*.
at Mansion House, on Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 3, 8*g*
on special areas (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
PARTIES, political—cooperation: Sir J. Simon (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
PARTINGTON'S Bill Posting Department, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*

PARTRIDGE, G. (Canada)—arrest, JAN. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
PARTRIDGE, Mr. H.—50 years in choir, JAN. 8, 15*g*
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; 22, 22*g*
PASLEY, Mr. R. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
PASMORE, Mr. V.—art exhib., MAR. 24, 12*c*
PASOLINI, Countess M.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
PASS, Mrs. E. R.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
PASS, Canon H. L.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*; (photo.), 19, 14
PASS and Joyce, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 21*g*; Negotiations, MAR. 8, 22*g*
PASSANT, Mr. T. I.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
PASSPORTS—false statements: prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*d*; MAR. 7, 21*f*;—Possession of altered: law case, JAN. 13, 4*f*
PASTEL Soc.—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PASTOR, Prof. A.—on Basque children (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
PATALING Royalties, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
PATCHAM Church—Craigweil House organ to be installed, FEB. 10, 10*f*; presented, MAR. 9, 17*f*
PATCHING, J.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 5*d*
PATENTS—applications in 1937: correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*e*;—Bill: before Parliament FEB. 2, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*
PATERSON, Mr. A. R.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
PATERSON, Lt.-Col. A. W. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
PATERSON, Dr. C. C.—on electrical research (s.), FEB. 12, 9*b*
PATERSON, Mr. D.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
PATERSON, Mr. D. H.—Order of Nile, MAR. 3, 17*f*
PATERSON, Miss D. H. S.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*d*
PATERSON, Mr. G.—funeral, MAR. 28, 17*c*
PATERSON, Mr. H. J.—on City markets improvements (s.), JAN. 18, 14*d*
PATERSON, Cdr. Q. H.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
PATHOLOGY—Gillson scholarship, JAN. 28, 12*d*
PATIALA, Maharajah of—death; photo., MAR. 24, 19*a*; appreciation, 25, 16*b*
PATIALA, new Maharaja of (India)—biographical, MAR. 25, 13*b*
PATON, Mrs. C.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
PATON, Mr. T.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*; 8, 5*d*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 25, 26*e*
PATTANI, Sir P. D.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*e*; (photo.), 17, 16
PATTEN, Rev. A. H.—Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham: pamphlet, MAR. 21, 9*a*
PATTEN, Mr. J. A.—on literature and the Bible (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 25, 19*g*
PATTERSON, Mr. E. J.—appointment, JAN. 22, 10*e*
PATTERSON, Dr. F.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*
PATTERSON, V.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
PATTERSON, Capt. W. R.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
PATTESON, Mr. J. C.—on Canadian immigration (s.), JAN. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PATTLE Island—lighthouse: see LIGHTHOUSES
PATTON, Dr. D. W.—emeritus professor, FEB. 2, 10*d*
PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (British Columbia)—negotiations with Ottawa (broadcast), MAR. 31, 13*c*
on Provincial relations (evid.), MAR. 18, 15*d*
PAUL, Mr. C. H.—death JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PAUL, Sir C. N.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
PAUL, Mr. H.—on League of Nations (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France) — Foreign Min., MAR. 14, 13*a*; conversation with Mr. Lloyd George, 19, 12*f*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on Czechoslovakia (s.), MAR. 16, 14*c*; —Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
PAULA, Mrs. F. R. M. de—card party in aid of Middlesex Hospital, MAR. 24, 17*b*
PAULUCCI, Marchese (Italy)—in Japan (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d*
PAUMIER, Mme. I.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, FEB. 2, 14*e*; —Master and wardens, JAN. 17, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 11*g*
PAWLIKOWSKI, Mgr. (Austria)—mobbed, MAR. 24, 13*d*
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, 24, 22*b*
PAXTON, Wing Cdr. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
PAYNE, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
PAYNE, Rev. A.—on Darent Valley (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
PAYNE, Mr. A. A.—presentation, JAN. 14, 11*g*
PAYNE, Mr. B. I.—*Mary Goes to See*, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PAYNE, Miss M.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
PAYNE, Miss V.—death, MAR. 28, 16*c*
PAYNTER, Brig.-Gen. G.—health, FEB. 3, 12*c*
PE, U Ba (Burma)—allegations against: inquiry accepted, MAR. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PEABODY, Mr. G. F.—death, MAR. 5, 14*c*
PEACE:—
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JAN. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
British Legion policy — Maj. F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), FEB. 7, 9*g*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Broadcasting, use of—Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (lect.), JAN. 5, 5*e*
Campaign, International — Arnold-Forster, Mr. W.: tour, JAN. 13, 9*g*;—Conf. (London), FEB. 14, 18*c*;—Trafalgar Square demonstration, MAR. 14, 11*c*; (photo.), 14, 11*c*
Cecil prize—awards, JAN. 27, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*d*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*d*; 24, 13*e*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*
Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 17*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 17*c*

PEACE (continued) :—
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b*; 12, 10*a*; FEB. 21, 9*b*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 11*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a*
Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Macmillan, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*
Orsenigo, Mgr. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 8*a*; MAR. 17, 7*a*; 25, 7*c*; 30, 7*a*
Prayer service (Westminster Abbey) —announced, MAR. 17, 14*f*
Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Societies—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, JAN. 7, 7*a*
United States—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (quoted), JAN. 1, 9*c*
PEACE Assembly, British Youth—meeting, FEB. 28, 9*b*
PEACE Council, National—meeting (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g*
PEACE Councils, London Fed. of—meeting, MAR. 14, 11*c*
PEACH, Mrs. A. E.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
PEACOCK, W. E.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*e*; 26, 9*c*
PEACOCKE, Lt. T. A.—missing in Japan, MAR. 22, 16*e*; search, 23, 13*b*
PEAKE, Mr. H.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
PEAKE, Mr. M.—art exhib., MAR. 7, 19*e*
PEAKE, Capt. O.:—
at Holborn Restaurant, on coalminers, FEB. 7, 24*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*; 15, 8*f*, *g*, 9*a*
PEALL, Mr. O. M.—on food supplies in war time (l.), MAR. 28, 20*e*
PEARCE, Sir G. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
PEARCE, Harry—inquest, JAN. 6, 9*d*
PEARCE, Pilot Off. J. F.—death, MAR. 23, 11*g*
PEARCE, Sir L.—ascent of Mönch, MAR. 1, 15*g*
PEARCE, Mr. M.—"Catherine Dewfall," FEB. 18, 9*c*
PEARCE (G.) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Appointment, 20, 19*c*; Dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, 16, 21*c*; Meeting, 25, 25*a*
PEARMAN, Miss E. E.—on education in Africa (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
PEARMAN, Mr. W. A.—on Battersea Power Station (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
PEARS (A. and F.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
PEARSE, Mr. N. S.—leaves for Int. Cotton Congress, Cairo (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PEARSON, Mr. A. — candidate for Pontypridd, JAN. 17, 18*b*; returned, FEB. 14, 9*f*; takes seat, 15, 8*f*
in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
PEARSON, Maj. A. C.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d* (3* 4*); 12, 17*a* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
PEARSON, Mr. C.—leaves for Athens, MAR. 8, 19*b*; returning from Athens, 24, 17*b*
PEARSON, E.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 10*f*
PEARSON, Mr. H. C.—*Jungle Adventure*, MAR. 11, 12*b*
PEARSON, Dr. J.—on Tasmania (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f*
PEARSON, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 4, 12*c*
PEARSON, Mr. M. F.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
PEARSON, Miss S. D'H.—marriage, MAR. 26, 9*e*
PEARSON, C. Arthur, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
Pearson's Magazine—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
PEART, Miss J.—law case, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PEAS—mice and: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*
PEASE, Sir A. E.—on animals, tame wild (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*;—Foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d*
PEASE, Dr. F. G.—death, FEB. 9, 14*c*
PEASE, Miss S. H.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
PEAT, Mr. C. U.—not to seek re-election for Darlington, MAR. 30, 16*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*
PEAT, Mr. J. S. G.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
PEAT, W. H.—on Women's Employment Fed. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
PEATFIELD, Lt.-Col. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 23, 17*b*
PECANHA, Senhor (Brazil)—wounded at Barcelona, MAR. 19, 12*d*
PECHELL, Sir A. A. B.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
PECHEY, Rev. R. F. P.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
PECK, Sir J. W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
on Royal Caledonian Schools (s.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
PECK, Mr. N. E.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
PECK, Maj.-Gen. S. C.—on road accidents (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
PECKHAM—electoral, FEB. 18, 16*b*
PECKHAM, Mr. G. S.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
PEDDAR, Miss F. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
PEDERSEN, O.—name changed, MAR. 1, 2*f*
PEDESTRIANISM—Powderhall meeting, JAN. 3, 14*d*; 5, 4*a*
PEDESTRIANS' Assn.—crossings inquiry: findings, JAN. 22, 7*a*;—Lecture, FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PEDLER, T. S.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 10*a*; 28, 10*c*
PEDLEY, Brig.-Gen. S. H.—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*; funeral, 23, 17*d*; will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
PEEBLES, Miss D. M.—on pantomime (l.), JAN. 26, 8*b*
PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
PEEK, Sir F.—returning to England, MAR. 4, 17*b*; 26, 15*b*
PEEK, Frean and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*d*; Report, MAR. 17, 22*f*
PEEL, J., and Mrs. M.: see under MURDERS
PEEL, Commodore R. V.—appointment, JAN. 1, 9*g*
PEEL, Sir S.—on discount market (s.), JAN. 21, 19*g*; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*
PEEL Memorial Fund—grants: announcement, JAN. 17, 9*g*
PEERLESS Kitchen Cabinets, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 10, 19*e*

PEERS, Sir C.—on archaeology in Britain exhib. (s.), MAR. 22, 13*c*
PEERS, Prof. E. A.—on Don P. Valdes (l.), FEB. 7, 16*b*
PEET, Ald. W.—on Croydon water engineer (s.), MAR. 9, 11*f*; typhoid epidemic (s.), 15, 16*c*
PEGASUS Club—ball: date, JAN. 10, 15*b*; held, 26, 15*c*
PEGRAM, Mr. F.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
PEIRSON, Mr. J. G.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
PEKIN Syndicate—mines area occupied by Japanese, MAR. 11, 21*d*; position, 31, 20*c*
PEKING Man: see ANTHROPOLOGY: China
PELEPAH Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*
PELHAM, Sir E. H.—on physical training centres (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
PELLETIER, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 12, 11*g*
PELLETIER, Mr. (Canada)—on electoral corruption (s.), FEB. 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PEMBAUR, Dr. (Austria) — appointment, FEB. 17, 14*a*
PEMBERTON, Maj. E. G.—funeral, JAN. 13, 15*b*
PEMBERTON, Mr. M. W. S.—retirement, JAN. 3, 20*f*
PEMBROKE, A. E.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 11*f*
PEMBROKESHIRE—tank gunnery range, proposed: see under ARMY: Tanks;—Typhoid epidemic: see under TYPHOID fever
PENDARVES, Mr. J. S.—death, JAN. 24, 4*a*; will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
PENDER, Mr. W.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*
PENDEREL, Group Capt. H. W. G. J.—appointment, JAN. 5, 16*c*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. T.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
PENFOLD, Mrs. M. D.—death, MAR. 15, 11*g*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 31, 14*d*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
PENMOUNT Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
PENNEY, Mr. W. E.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
PENNINGTON, F. J.—police court charge, FEB. 12, 9*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Dividend, 22 22*g*
PENNY, Miss E.—100th birthday, MAR. 12, 9*g*; 14, 11*g*
PENNY, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PENNY, Miss L. S.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
PENNYCUICK, Lt.-Col. J. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
PENRHYN, Lord—gift to Bangor British Legion, FEB. 1, 11*g*
PENROSE, Mr. A. P. D.—on War Office and Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 8, 11*e*
PENROSE, Dr. L. S.—report on mental defect: leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
PENSIONS:—
Contributory—black-coated workers: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Labour Party proposals: Sir T. Connor (s.), JAN. 29, 8*e*;—Naval officers: position, JAN. 31, 8*d*;—Salary limit: National Fed. of Professional Workers:
PENSIONS:—
Contributory (continued):—discussed, MAR. 7, 11*b*;—Spinsters (P.N.), FEB. 10, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 11, 8*f*; committee proposed: motion in Commons, 17, 8*c*; Liberal National Group: attitude (P.N.), 19, 7*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); announcement, 24, 7*c*; Assn. of Women Clerks and Secretaries: discussed, MAR. 28, 11*f*;—Wood, Sir H. K.: receives deputation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
Deceased persons—continued payment: law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Old age—increase: deputation, MAR. 3, 8*b*
Public officials—allocations to dependents; Bill before Parliament, FEB. 25, 4*g*; MAR. 2, 7*g*; 4, 7*a*; 10, 8*b*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*
River Thames Conservators—staff: law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
War, The Great—British Legion in Scotland (mem.), FEB. 7, 24*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives deputation, MAR. 9, 8*c*;—Difficult cases: new procedure, MAR. 1, 9*f*;—Eastern and South Midland committees: conf., MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Grants committee: member, FEB. 18, 11*g*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 8, 8*d*;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H.: conferences, FEB. 10, 9*d*; 12, 17*e*; 19, 9*c*
Wood, Sir H. K.—receives deputation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
PENSIONS, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 17, 4*g*
PENSON, Mr. J. F.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
People—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
PEOPLE'S National Theatre—dinner, FEB. 21, 12*e*
PEOPLE'S Palace—governor, JAN. 27, 10*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Queen's Hall: proposed lease: resolution, JAN. 27, 10*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PEPHER, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 7, 10*b*
PEPPER, Mr. A. A.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
PEPPER, Mrs. L. H.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
PEPPERCORNS—import duty, FEB. 2, 7*g*
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*
PERCIVAL, Col. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*; 26, 7*g*
PERCIVAL, Mr. J. E.—directorship, MAR. 3, 21*g*
PERCY, Lord E.—on King's College, Newcastle (s.), JAN. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
PEREIRA, Dr. P. T. (Portugal)—leaves for Salamanca, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PERERA, Mr. G. K. W.—appointment, MAR. 17, 20*g* (4*)
PEREZ, Señora A. F. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 26, 11*d*
PERFECT, Canon H.—death, FEB. 3, 14*b*
PERFORMING Right Soc.—Canada: see under CANADA;—South African composers: gift of scholarship, FEB. 4, 12*c*
PERIGNON, Dom Pierre—tercentenary of birth, MAR. 2, 13*g*
PERJURY—prosecutions, JAN. 31, 9*g*; FEB. 7, 11*g*; MAR. 1, 13*g*; 3, 16*d*; 14, 11*b*; 18, 18*a*; 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)

PERKINS, Rev. E.—on football pools (s.), MAR. 31, 19*c*
PERKINS, Miss F. (U.S.A.)—on employment (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e*; FEB. 24, 11*b*
PERKINS, Mr. J. H.—on United States trade decline (s.), (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*
PERKINS, Mr. L. W.—appointment, MAR. 11, 24*e*
PERKINS, Sir W.—centenary: correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e*
PERKINS, Mr. W. R. D.—in Parliament, on children's play streets, MAR. 4, 7*g*; Civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*c*; R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*b*
PERKS, Mrs. M. M.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
PERLEY, Sir G. (Canada)—death; tributes, JAN. 5, 12*b*; (photo.), 5, 12; messages of sympathy, 6, 14*b* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); King's message, 6, 11*b*; funeral, 8, 9*b*; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PERLIS, Raja of—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
PERLZWEIG, Rev. M. L.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); —Rumania and Jews (s.), JAN. 17, 19*b*
PERMUTIT Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*; Meeting, 19, 20*e*
PERNTER, Dr. (Austria)—Min. of Education, FEB. 16, 12*a*
PERPETUAL Trustee Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*
PERRIN, Mr. H.—memorial service, JAN. 18, 15*c*
PERRY, Lord (Sir P. L. D. Perry)—Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16; takes title, 9, 12*c*; takes seat in Lords, 17, 7*a*
PERRY, Mr. G. H. P.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
PERRY, Mr. H. A.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
PERRY, J. B.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 11*f*
PERRY, Sir P. L. D.: see PERRY, Lord
PERRY, Mr. R.—on rice with curry (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 17, 20*d*
PERSAMEE Silver and Gold Mines Development Syndicate, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
PERSE School—sports, MAR. 26, 6*e*
PERSEY, Mr. C. W.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
PERSHING, Gen. J. J. (U.S.A.)—health, FEB. 24, 11*g*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; 2, 14*c*; 3, 13*g*
PERSIA: see IRAN
PERSONAL Service League—clothing for unemployed: appeal, FEB. 23, 10*b*; —County ball, JAN. 15, 13*f*;—Royal contribution, FEB. 26, 15*c*
PERTH, Lord—leaving for London, FEB. 23, 14*c*; leaves, 24, 12*b*; in London, 25, 16*b*; conversations, 26, 12*a*; 28, 14*d*; MAR. 2, 14*b*; 4, 14*e*; audience of King, 5, 12*b*, 15*b*; returns to Rome, 7, 14*b*; 8, 16*c*; visits Count Ciano, 9, 14*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 12*c*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 13*g*; 28, 14*c*; 30, 14*g*
PERTH (W.A.)—museum: gift to British Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 20*g* (3* 4*)
"PERTINAX": see GÉRAUD, M. Andre
PERTWEE, Mr. M.—*Death on the Table*, JAN. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 12*b* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
PERU—economic conditions: British Overseas Trade Department's report, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*);—Trade: year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 31*a*
PERUGIA—University for Foreigners: bequest, FEB. 5, 11*g*
PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd.—debentures: interest payment, MAR. 14, 22*g*
PERVUKHIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PESCHKE, A. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 24, 11*e*
PESHKOFF, M. (Russia)—death: Moscow trial allegation, MAR. 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*e*
PESKETT, Mrs. D. J.—inquest, JAN. 5, 12*a*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Dividend, 26, 20*d*; Share issue, 26, 18*g*
PETER, Mr. F.—on rural housing (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
PETER, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PETERBOROUGH—City Treasurer, MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Diocesan conf., MAR. 28, 10*d*; —Electoral, FEB. 17, 11*g*;—King's School: sports, MAR. 26, 6*e*
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Soc.—show: see under AGRICULTURE
PETERBOROUGH County Council—chairman, MAR. 22, 13*g*
PETERS, Mr. A. D.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
PETERSEN, H.—inquest, JAN. 7, 9*b*
PETERSON, Sir M. D.—Ambassador in Baghdad, JAN. 12, 10*b*; K.C.M.G., 29, 12*f*; invested, FEB. 3, 12*f*, 15*b*; leaves Sofia, MAR. 10, 13*g*; in Iraq; presents letters of credence, 21, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
PETHERICK, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*
PETIT, Miss G.—recital, MAR. 12, 10*d*
PETLEY, Mr. E. L. W.—on old Christmas cards (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
PETRE, Lord—leaving for America, MAR. 5, 15*b*
PETRE, Col. R. L.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
PETRESCU-COMNEN, M. (Rumania)—Foreign Min., MAR. 31, 13*e*
PETRI, Mr. E.—to receive Mus.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
PETRIE, Sir C.—"The Chamberlain Tradition," FEB. 18, 9*a*
PETRIE, Sir F.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
PETRIE, Dr. J.—appointment, JAN. 3, 9*g*
PETRINOVIC, Mr. F.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*; directorship, MAR. 11, 24*g*
PETROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
PETROL—consumption: statistics, JAN. 15, 17*g*; FEB. 15, 21*g*; MAR. 16, 20*g*; —Price: reduction, FEB. 18, 14*g*; (F.N.), 18, 21*c*;—Stations, roadside: article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 4*a*
PETROLEUM Development (Transjordan), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*; Meeting, 20, 19*c*; Appointments, MAR. 11, 24*e*
PETROVSKY, M. (Russia)—banished, JAN. 17, 11*e*; appointment, 18, 11*d*
PETTER, Sir E. W.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
PETTERS, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 4, 22*e*
PETTIE, John—pictures sold, FEB. 19, 17*b*
PETTY, Sir W.—correspondence, FEB. 12, 13*d*; 14, 8*f*

PFLÜGL, Herr E. (Austria)—resignation, MAR. 14, 9*d*
PFUNDTNER, Dr. (Germany)—in Budapest, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PHARMACEUTICAL Soc.—Council : members, MAR. 28, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Hanbury medal presented, FEB. 9, 9*f*
PHARAOH, Gane and Co.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g* ; Report, 5, 18*e*
PHELPS Dodge Corp.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*a* ; Report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
PHENIX, Mr. J. L.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
PHILADELPHIA National Bank—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. :—
Arabian numerals — presented to British Museum, JAN. 24, 20*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on bombing (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
PHILCO Radio and Television Corp., Ltd. —report (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*a* ; Meeting, MAR. 8, 25*c*
PHILHARMONIC Soc., Royal—concerts, JAN. 14, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PHILIP II, King—biography (Walsh), FEB. 22, 20*d*
PHILIP, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
PHILIPPE Egalité—" Prince of the Blood " (Scudder), JAN. 11, 17*b*
PHILIPPINES — United States : Mr. P. McNutt (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*
PHILIPPS, Mr. T.—on Nile turtles (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d* ;—Wildfowl, preservation of (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d* ; MAR. 9, 10*e*
PHILIPPSON (F. M.) and Co.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
PHILIPS, Lt.-Col. J. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 29, 15*c*
PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d* ; Report, 16, 21*d*
PHILIPS Blackburn Works, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 15, 18*f* ; foundation stone laid of new factory, MAR. 31, 11*g*
PHILLIMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a* ; Land fertility, FEB. 24, 7*b*
PHILLIP, Adm. Arthur :—
Australia, founding of : see under AUSTRALIA
Balhampton Church—anniversary service, JAN. 27, 9*c*
Bath house—photograph, JAN. 26, 16
Biographies (Eldershaw and Mackaness), JAN. 25, 17*b*
Bread Street Memorial—wreaths laid, JAN. 27, 9*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16
PHILLIPPS, Sir I.—directorship resignation, JAN. 4, 18*e*
PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. A. A.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
PHILLIPS, Col. C. G.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. D. R.—on pitwood supplies (s.), MAR. 23, 19*g*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. E. G.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 7*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. G. C.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. R.—Arden Scholarship, FEB. 1, 5*g*
PHILLIPS, J. S. : see under MURDERS : Matthews
PHILLIPS, Lady M.—leaves for Port Said, MAR. 14, 17*b*
PHILLIPS, Capt. P.—death, FEB. 14, 14*e*
PHILLIPS, Sir Percival—will : law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
PHILLIPS, Philip—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. P. D. (Australia)—on roads (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 14*a*
PHILLIPS, Capt. P. E.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. S.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. T. J.—death, FEB. 25, 16*f* ; 26, 12*f*
PHILLIPS, Capt. T. S. V.—appointment, JAN. 22, 7*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. J.—on Arabic broadcasts (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
PHILLIPS, W. M.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. T.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; Report, 15, 21*d* ; Meeting, 23, 21*e*
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.—dividend, JAN. 24, 21*e* ; Report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 21*d* ; Meeting, 11, 21*c*
PHILP, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
PHILP, Mr. Thomas M.—will : law case, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PHILPOT, Mr. G. W.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
PHILPOTT, Mr. F. O.—on road gradients (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
PHILPOTT, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
PHIPPEN, G.—conviction quashed, FEB. 17, 11*d*
PHIPPS, Sir E.—dinner, JAN. 29, 15*a* ; received by M. Delbos, FEB. 16, 12*d* ; visits M. Chautemps and M. Delbos, 26, 12*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*b* ; received by M. Delbos, 12, 12*e*
PHIPPS, Lt.-Col. H. R.—on parish registers (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
PHIPPS, Lady K. M.—health, FEB. 12, 11*g* ; 16, 11*g* ; MAR. 26, 15*b*
PHIPPS, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
PHIPPS-HORNBY, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; Appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
PHOENIX Islands : see PACIFIC Islands
PHOENIX Theatre, JAN. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PHOTOGRAPHIC Soc., Royal—hon. fellowships, JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Exhibitions — Central Assn. of Societies, FEB. 22, 17*f* ;—Indian (colour), JAN. 4, 10*a* ;—Kennaway Soc., FEB. 3, 15*e* ; — L.M.S. (London) Photographic Soc., MAR. 5, 10*b* ;—Wertheim Gallery, JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Sitting—article, JAN. 26, 17*d*
PHOTO-SYNTHESIS—Prof. E. C. C. Baly (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d*
PHRAASPA : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Iran
PHYSICAL Education, National Assn. of Organizers of—conf. (Marylebone), MAR. 19, 9*c* ; 21, 19*b*
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National — noisy water pipes : experiments, JAN. 21, 9*e* ;—Report, MAR. 31, 11*e*

PHYSICAL Soc.—exhib. of scientific instruments, JAN. 6, 15*f*
PHYSICAL training :—
Amenities—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*c* ; FEB. 5, 8*c*
Anglo-Scandinavian summer school —arrangements, FEB. 19, 4*b*
Area committees—conf., FEB. 19, 14*c*
Campaign—Aberdare, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ;—Cardiff meeting : arrangements, FEB. 17, 14*g* (3* 4*) —Education, Board of : appointment, FEB. 5, 14*d* ;—George VI, King (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a* ;—Guildhall reception : plans, FEB. 11, 14*d* ; held, 18, 11*a*, 19*d* ; (photo.), 18, 11 ;—Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*c* ; FEB. 19, 13*c* ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*e* ;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; —Sunday : observed, JAN. 24, 9*a* ;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a* ; — Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a* ;—Y.M.C.A. report quoted, FEB. 21, 8*g*
Central Council of Recreative Physical Training—lecture demonstrations, JAN. 26, 17*g* ; half-day course, FEB. 14, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Centres—correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; MAR. 2, 15*e* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 15*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 30, 10*d*
Council, National—address, MAR. 29, 16*b* ; — Appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g* ;—Handbook issued, MAR. 28, 11*a* ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 16*e*
Davies, Mr. W. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
Educational Assns. conf.—discussed, JAN. 4, 9*e*
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 11, 8*a*
Grants, JAN. 31, 9*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 11, 7*b*
Head Masters, Incorp. Assn. of—discussion, JAN. 5, 5*f*
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*c* ; MAR. 2, 15*c*
Lindsay, Mr. K. (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*e*
Lucas-Tooth Inst. : see that title
Organization — Lord Stanhope (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
Prisons, in : see under PRISONS
Rowing—National Organizer : photograph, JAN. 3, 19
Schoolboys—demonstrations in U.S. : see under UNITED States ;—Tours : correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*d*
Schools, in — Educational Assns. Conf. : discussion, JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Equipment : Sir F. Mander (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
Scotland—National Council : appointment, MAR. 26, 9*g*
Stanhope, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Swedish gymnasts — visiting England, MAR. 2, 11*d* ; welcome dance announced, 7, 17*b* ; in London, 22, 18*c* ; (photo.), 22, 20 ; demonstration at Loughborough College, 22, 18*c* ; Albert Hall display, 28, 11*c* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ;—Tour : programme, MAR. 22, 18*c*
Teachers—Courses and camps : plans, JAN. 15, 7*a* ;—Holiday course, JAN. 7, 7*b* ;—L.C.C. courses :
PHYSICAL training :—
Teachers (continued) :—
decision, FEB. 24, 14*c* ; plans, 28, 16*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Loughborough College demonstrations, MAR. 17, 5*g* ; 19, 9*c* ;—Pay : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
Universities—National Council discussion, FEB. 11, 16*e*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 8*g*
Women's team games — organizer, MAR. 8, 6*f*
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—appointments, JAN. 28, 8*a* ;—Comitia, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; — Diplomas, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; — Licences, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; — Members, JAN. 28, 8*a*
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, Royal Colleges of—examination results, JAN. 5, 5*c* ; 7, 7*g* ; FEB. 8, 20*f* ; MAR. 25, 4*f*
PHYSICS, Inst. of—London branch conf., JAN. 19, 9*c*
PIANOS—thefts : Wood Green, MAR. 22, 12*f*
PIASECKI, H.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
PICCAVER, Mr. A.—Austrian Order of Merit, JAN. 24, 11*g*
PICK, Surgeon Rear-Adm. B. P.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
PICK, Mr. F.—on London traffic (evid.), FEB. 16, 9*e* ; MAR. 3, 16*e*
PICK, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
PICKARD, Maj. H.—appointment, MAR. 2, 11*g*
PICKARD, Col. J. A. A.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
PICKARD, Sir R.—president of Inst. of Chemistry, MAR. 3, 12*a*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Dr. A. W.—retirement as vice-chancellor of Sheffield Univ., FEB. 12, 17*d*
PICKARD (J. E.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*
PICKERING, Prof. W. H.—death, JAN. 22, 12*c*
PICKERING (R. Y.) and Co.—contract, FEB. 18, 16*e*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss E.—on appointment of bishops (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e* ; 19, 8*d*
PIDDOCK, Mr. M. V.—on Cyprus mails (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
PIEDMONT, Prince of : see ITALY : Crown Prince
PIERCE, C. (Ontario)—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PIERCE, Mr. H.—retirement, MAR. 31, 11*g*
PIERIS, Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PIERIS, Dr. P. E.—on a hungry goat (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f* ;—Museums (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
PIERREPONT, Capt. G. E. — nominated L.C.C. deputy chairman, FEB. 23, 9*e* ; elected, MAR. 16, 11*f*
PIERSON, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
PIÉTRI, M. (France)—on defence (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
PIG Breeders' Assn., National—export certificates, JAN. 8, 12*g*
PIGEON racing—international championship (Brussels), JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PIGEONS—cruelty to : prosecution, FEB. 5, 7*g*
PIGGOTT, Miss A.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)

PIGS :—
Breeding—article, MAR. 7, 20*d*;—Decline: note, JAN. 10, 20*b*;—Lord Wandsworth Agricultural College Farm: article, MAR. 7, 20*d*;—Pedigree: correspondence, JAN. 24, 20*f*; 31, 18*e*
Exports—Australia, to, MAR. 28, 20*b*;—Germany, to, JAN. 24, 20*d*;—Statistics for 1937, JAN. 10, 20*c*
Feeding—article, FEB. 21, 20*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f*; MAR. 7, 20*f*;—Wastage: article, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Industry—conf. (Hertford), FEB. 21, 20*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*
Litter of 26, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Management — course announced, FEB. 5, 9*g*;—Report, JAN. 17, 20*b*
Marketing—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 16*a*; MAR. 14, 20*a*;—Bill: note, MAR. 14, 20*e*;—Policy: note, JAN. 10, 20*b*;—Scheme: prospects: note, FEB. 7, 20*b*; leading article, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Marketing Board—elections: candidates, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*); date, MAR. 14, 20*b*
Policy—article, MAR. 14, 20*a*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Production—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 16*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 18*f*; 28, 20*e*; — Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 16;—Statistics, FEB. 14, 20*c*
Purse consumed—German incident, MAR. 11, 13*g*; correspondence, 15, 10*f*
Saddleback—prolificacy, MAR. 21, 18*c*
Sales, JAN. 17, 20*e*; 24, 20*b*; 31, 18*c*; FEB. 7, 20*c*; 14, 20*e*; 20, 21*e*; 28, 20*e*; MAR. 7, 20*c*; 14, 20*c*; 21, 18*e*; 28, 20*c* (and 3* 4*)
PIKE, Mr. L. H. (Queensland)—on discovery of Australia (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
PIKE fishing—article, MAR. 25, 17*f*
PILATE'S Aqueduct: see under PALESTINE: Water supply
PILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PILE, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*
PILGRIM Trust—report on long-unemployed, MAR. 28, 9*d*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
PILGRIMS—entertain Mr. J. P. Kennedy, MAR. 19, 12*g*, 17*c*
PILKINGTON, Col. L. E.—resigns directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
PILKINGTON, Mr. R.—on social centres (l.), JAN. 24, 18*c*
PILKINGTON Bros., Messrs.—employees: family allowances, JAN. 5, 10*f*
PILLANS, Miss H. M.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
PILLING—arrest at Nagoya, JAN. 27, 12*d*
PILLING, J. T.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PILMOOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*; 26, 19*a*
PIMM, A. E.—bravery award, MAR. 3, 11*g*
PINCHIN Johnson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*; Meeting, 22, 23*d*
PINCHOT, Miss R.: see GASTON, Mrs. R. P.
PINET, M. (France)—wounded at Barcelona, MAR. 19, 12*d*
PINK, Mrs. L. M.—funeral, FEB. 26, 15*d*
PINKERTON, Prof. R. H.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, 17, 10*g*
PINKHAM, Lt.-Col. Sir C.—death, MAR. 8, 18*d*; funeral, 12, 15*c*
PINNELL, Mr. L. G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
PINSENT, Sir R. A.—Baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*
PIOBAIREACHD Soc.—meeting, JAN. 24, 10*a*
PIONEER Indemnity Corp.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
PIPER, L. W.—name changed, JAN. 27, 22*g*
PIPER (Malcolm), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
PIRAEUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Rly. — bonds drawn, MAR. 18, 28*f*
PIRIE, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
PIRIE, Sir G.—on British Art in Paris (l.), MAR. 21, 13*d*
PIRIE, J. M.—deprived of rank, MAR. 5, 17*b*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa):—
at Capetown, on fruit freight rates, MAR. 10, 9*e*;—at Piet Retief, on Nazis; railways, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
on railways (s.), FEB. 24, 11*c*;—War (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*
PISA—Camposanto frescoes: restoration, FEB. 8, 20*b*
PISTOIA, Duke of (Italy)—promotion, MAR. 12, 11*g*
PITCAIRN Island—wireless apparatus, MAR. 9, 13*d*
PITE, Mr. A. G.—death, MAR. 19, 14*b*; funeral, 23, 17*d*; 24, 17*c*; appreciations, 25, 16*b* (3* 4*); 26, 17*g*
PITIRIM, Archbishop (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PITMAN, Mr. A. L.—on death from fox's bite (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
PITT, Mr. H. E.—on building trade (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
PITT, Mr. H. J.—on new church flag (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
PITT, W. W.—name changed, MAR. 25, 26*f*
PITTMAN, Senator K. (U.S.A.):—
on democracy (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Disarmament (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Navy (s.), MAR. 2, 14*d*
PIUS XI, Pope—receives Mgr. von Preysing, MAR. 2, 13*c*
Amigo, Archbp. — tribute: letter quoted, FEB. 25, 19*e*
Barcelona air raids—protest, MAR. 24, 13*f*
Domestic prelates, JAN. 14, 17*d*
German Church (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*
Hertz, Mrs. E.—gift, MAR. 26, 9*f*
Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b*
London appointments, JAN. 11, 15*d*
Summer holiday—plans, FEB. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—silver prices table, FEB. 2, 20*g*
PLACE, M. Jacques de (France)—arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*; released, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PLAISTOW Maternity Hospital—appeal: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PLAMONDON, J. M. R.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 16*c*; 12, 7*e* (3* 4*); 19, 4*e*
PLANE Advertising, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 1, 5*e*
PLANETS: see under ASTRONOMY
PLANETTA, O. (Austria)—to be retried posthumously, MAR. 19, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 16*b*
PLANT, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*

PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
PLANTS—diseases : article, FEB. 26, 15*f*
PLATINUM—production statistics, JAN. 17, 19*e*
PLATT, Mr. F.—on cotton industry (l.), JAN. 15, 15*e*
PLATT Bros. and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—capital reorganization, JAN. 19, 18*f*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
PLAYERS Theatre, JAN. 11, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 12*c*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*); 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PLAYFAIR, Brig.-Gen. Lord — returning from Monte Carlo, MAR. 15, 17*b*
PLAYFAIR, Air Vice-Marshal P. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*; MAR. 7, 25*c*
PLAYFORD, Mr. H. B.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
PLAYING fields : see under SPORT
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—ball in aid : arrangements, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 19, 6*b*; MAR. 7, 17*b*; committee meeting, 14, 17*b*;—Work : article, JAN. 3, 13*f*
PLAZA Cinema, JAN. 3, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; 14, 10*b*; 21, 12*b*; MAR. 14, 12*c*; 21, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*
PLEDGER, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
PLEETH, Mr. W.—recital, JAN. 14, 12*c*; rehearses new works, MAR. 19, 10*c*
PLESS, Prince of—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*; will, 12, 17*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PLETNYOFF, Prof. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 14, 14*g*
PLETTENBERG, Gen. Baron K. von (Germany)—death, FEB. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. C.—art exhib., JAN. 4, 10*c*
PLIMSOLL, Mr. S. R. C.—on Christmas cards (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*; 11, 8*e*
PLOVER eggs—sale : warning, MAR. 7, 20*b*
PLOW Monday : see under LONDON, City of
PLUNKET, Lord and Lady — leave for America, JAN. 31, 15*b*; death, FEB. 25, 16*f*; 26, 12*f*, 14*d*; appreciation of Lady Plunket, 28, 16*b*; memorial service, MAR. 2, 17*d*; sympathy acknowledged, 3, 17*b*; funeral arrangements, 5, 12*d*; ashes being brought to London, 19, 15*f*; 24, 13*g*; ashes arrive in England, 29, 19*d*; funeral, 30, 17*a*; 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Children—guardians appointed, MAR. 5, 12*d*
PLUNKETT, Miss H. L.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
PLYMOUTH — Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*a*; 12, 18*b*; prospectus, 24, 18*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*; result (F.N.), 26, 17*a*; MAR. 1, 21*d*; —Extension Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*; MAR. 30, 8*f* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*);—Service men's Y.M.C.A. : subscriptions, FEB. 1, 17*d*;—Three Towns' Nursing Assn. : Duchess of Gloucester receives purses in aid, FEB. 7, 17*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—meets Count Grandi, FEB. 9, 12*a*; meets Dr. Woermann, 10, 14*d*; receives Count Grandi and M. Corbin, 24, 12*b*; receives Dr. Woermann, 25, 16*b*; receives M. Maisky, MAR. 3, 14*g*
PLYMOUTH, Lord (continued) :—
Photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Europe, MAR. 9, 16*d*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, FEB. 16, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*d*;—League of Nations, FEB. 17, 7*d*;—Mexican oil, MAR. 31, 7*b*
on British Naval Mission to Colombia (s.), JAN. 20, 14*f*;—South Wales (s.), MAR. 7, 21*f*
PLYMOUTH Cement Co.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*
POATE, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
POBJOY Airmotors and Aircraft, Ltd.—offer for shares : see under SHORT Bros. (Rochester and Bedford), Ltd.
POCKLINGTON, Lady A.—death, JAN. 21, 14*c*; memorial service, 26, 15*d*; appreciation, 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
POCOCK, Maj. F.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
POCOCK, Mr. R. I.—on mink (l.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
PODEROSO Mining Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 11, 24*g*
POETRY :—
" Don Juan " : see under BYRON, Lord
Flight — anthology : correspondence, MAR. 16, 15*e*; 18, 12*b*
Heine, Heinrich—story of : Count A. Hessenstein (lect.), MAR. 7, 12*a*
" In Flanders Fields "—author : see MCCRAE, Lt.-Col. J.
Latin sequences, medieval — correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 4, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*
Lylie Pragnell gold medal, FEB. 7, 11*g*
Victorian poets—Mr. E. Blunden (lect.), JAN. 13, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
POETRY Soc.—dates of events, JAN. 19, 10*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 26, 8*f*;—Florence visit, JAN. 7, 11*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
POGGENDORFF-HARTER, J. E. : see HARTER, J. E.
POGRELL, Gen. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
POHL, Lucien—on protection of wild life in France (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
POLAK, Dr. J. L.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
POLAND :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Agriculture—article, MAR. 22, 17*f*
Army—generals transferred, FEB. 12, 11*e*
Article, MAR. 22, 17*f*
Bank of Poland—returns, FEB. 19, 21*b*; MAR. 1, 24*e*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Cinematograph—*Panay* film banned, JAN. 22, 9*a*
Coal—output, FEB. 26, 20*g*; Great Britain : conf., MAR. 30, 13*g*
Communists—Dubno trial, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Constitution—Gen. Zeligowski (s.), FEB. 12, 11*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Murders—Kozicki family, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*; —Streich, Fr. : shot by Communist, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Prisoners—statistics, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Danzig, relations with : see under DANZIG

POLAND (continued) :—
Defence—committee meeting, FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Economics—coordination, FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*); Article, MAR. 22, 17*f*; Leading article, 24, 15*c*
Electrification—discussions, JAN. 6, 11*a*; Nisko station: French contract, MAR. 10, 13*g*
Finance—Bills passed, FEB. 25, 15*d*; —Budget: estimates, FEB. 25, 15*d*; — "Speculators" arrested, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, MAR. 23, 13*b*;—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*
German minority: see under GERMANY: Poland, relations with
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: in London: see RACZYNSKI, Count E.; in Warsaw, see KENNARD, Sir H.;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*;—Raczynski, Count E. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour — Warsaw Opera: stay-in strike, FEB. 24, 12*e*; 28, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); ended, MAR. 5, 11*c*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA
Nationalist Party—Vilna arrests, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); 21, 13*d*
Navy—submarines: Flushing launch, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Parliament—Military Affairs Committee: vote of no confidence in chairman, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Peasant Party—congress: demands, MAR. 1, 15*c*; 5, 11*c*
Population—article, MAR. 22, 17*f*
President: see MOSCICKI, President I.
Press—*Dziennik Wilenski* suppressed, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); 21, 13*d*
Public works—programme, FEB. 25, 15*d*
Rumania, relations with — Ambassadors: note, MAR. 30, 13*g*; —Exchange of telegrams, JAN. 6, 11*a*;—Polish comment, JAN. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); — Yugoslavia: attitude, JAN. 15, 9*c*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Socialists—journalist to be tried, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Trade—areas, new, FEB. 25, 15*d*
Travel—Benn, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*; —Posnanski, Dr. K. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*
Ukrainian minority—position, FEB. 25, 15*d*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Warsaw: see BIDDLE, Mr. A. J. D.
Unity, National—camp: leadership, JAN. 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*d*; leading article, 15, 11*c*; rift, 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Council, proposed;

POLAND:—
Unity, National (continued):—
Gen. Zeligowski (s.), FEB. 12, 11*e*; Peasants' attitude, MAR. 1, 15*c*; 5, 11*c*
POLAND, Mr K G.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
POLECATS—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*; 7, 8*e*; 11, 8*e*; 14, 10*e*; 17, 8*c*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*e*; 24, 18*d*; 26, 8*e*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 17, 10*a*
POLHILL, Mr. C. H.—death, MAR. 11, 16*b*; funeral, 14, 17*d*
POLIAKOFF, Mr. V.—question in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*d*
POLICE:—
Assaults on—Gray's Inn Road, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Prosecutions, JAN. 21, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 18*e*; 4, 16*c*
Attacks on—Forest Gate, JAN. 31, 9*g*; —Guildford, FEB. 7, 16*d*; — Whimple, JAN. 19, 14*e*
Bravery awards, JAN. 1, 8*b*; FEB. 2, 9*g*; MAR. 2, 11*d*
Bribery—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 11, 9*g*; FEB. 5, 9*c*; 21, 8*e*
Brighton—constable reinstated, JAN. 20, 9*d*
Burglary investigation — struggle between two constables: incident, JAN. 5 7*d*
Club raids — rights of officers: magistrate's comment, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Constabulary, Inspector of—report, MAR. 1, 13*c*
Dogs: see under DOGS
Essex — "Courtesy" road patrol: demonstration, MAR. 15, 16*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
First-aid competition, MAR. 1, 5*c*
Fund, National—grants, FEB. 11, 7*e*
Gravesend—new station: protest, JAN. 26, 9*g*; Life saving award, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Liverpool—dismissal from: law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*
London, City of—Committee: chairman, JAN. 29, 9*g*;—Disciplinary action against officers (P.Q.), FEB. 26, 7*a*;—Inspectors; pay; annual increases; change, FEB. 2, 9*d*
Metropolitan—appointments, FEB. 4, 11*c*;—Driving School: demonstration, MAR. 30, 11*b*; (photos.), 30, 18; — Height standard: reduced by one inch, JAN 4, 12*c*;—Motor-cycle patrols: proposed increase, JAN. 6, 9*f*;—Promotions, JAN. 8, 13*e*;—Scotland Yard: year's work reviewed, JAN. 1, 9*b*; —Summonses: alleged threats (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*b*; 25, 19*b*
Mobile — article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 10*a*; "Good Manners" patrol, JAN. 24, 12*f*; progress, FEB. 24, 9*d*; summons issued against officer, MAR. 11, 11*b*; scarcity of men, 18, 4*g*; transmitter van (photo., B.M.N.), 29, 10*d*; Sir P. Game (s.), 30, 11*b*
Northampton—mystery illness, MAR. 8, 13*a*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); Medical Officer's report, 17, 9*d*

POLICE (continued) :—
Recruiting—Midlands joint scheme suspended, JAN. 22, 7*b*
Shooting at—Barking, MAR. 2, 14*e*; prosecution, 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*; 18, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*;—Lancaster Gate: prosecution, MAR. 12, 14*g*; 15, 16*e*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 15, 12*b*; 18, 14*e*; 26, 4*e*; FEB. 2, 4*d*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 20*c*
Special Constabulary—Bond Street: see BOND STREET
Swansea—Chief Constable's report, FEB. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Telephone numbers — Chief constables: "1212" suggestion: correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*
Thefts by—prosecution, JAN. 24, 14*a*
Wight, Isle of—Chief Constable, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Women—Buckinghamshire: deputation: plans, JAN. 6, 9*g*;—Recruiting: women's organizations' campaign, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Wrongful arrest — correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*; announcement in Commons, 11, 7*b*
POLICE Courts — Cranborne: chapel adapted for use, FEB. 1, 11*g*; — Obsolete: Mr. A. H. Lieck (s.), MAR. 17, 4*g*;—Poor-boxes: donations, JAN. 3, 8*g*
POLIOMYELITIS: see INFANTILE paralysis
POLISH British Steamship Co.—new vessel: contract, MAR. 15, 23*a*
POLITICS—teaching in schools: Mrs. E. Hubback (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
POLKINGHORN, Mr. S.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 25, 5*c*
POLLARD, Dr. A. F.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*;—Faithful service (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*;—France (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*; —Spain: "no halfway house" (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
POLLARD, Lt.-Col. G. L. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*; 31, 9*f*
POLLARD, Miss M.—appointment, MAR. 8, 6*f*
POLLARD, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
POLLARDS Properties, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
POLLEN, Miss L. S.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
POLLITZER, Mr. P. W.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
POLLOCK, Sir A. D. W.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.—in Convocation, on Church and State, JAN. 20, 7*a*
POLLOCK, Dr. J. D.—on Royal Caledonian Schools (s.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
POLLOK, Maj.-Gen. R. V.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
POLO :—
Cannes tournament, MAR. 9, 5*e*; 16, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*
Côte d'Azur Club tournament, FEB. 10, 5*d*; MAR. 3, 6*g*
India—article, FEB. 3, 6*b*;—Bombay tournament: note, FEB. 3, 6*b*; results, 17, 6*f*;—Championship, JAN. 14, 6*e*;—Inter-regimental tournament, MAR. 22, 5*f*;— —Jaipur team: note, FEB. 3, 6*b*; —Kashmir Cup, FEB. 15, 6*d*;— Prince of Wales Cup: draw, FEB. 12, 5*f*; results, 17, 6*f*; MAR. 1, 6*e*;
POLO :—
India (continued) :—
2, 6*c*;—Radha Mohan tournament, FEB. 23, 5*g*;—Season reviewed, MAR. 22, 5*f*;—Western championship, FEB. 12, 5*f*
Jamaica—Hurlingham team: change, FEB. 15, 6*d*; v. Jamaica, 18, 5*b*; 21, 6*g*; 24, 5*e*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 2, 6*d*
London season—committee's report, FEB. 7, 8*d*
Penshurst grounds—article, MAR. 3, 6*g*
Richmond Park—new ground: note, JAN. 26, 5*f*; article, MAR. 24, 6*g*
Rules—alterations, MAR. 4, 6*e*
South Hants Club—cup missing, MAR. 12, 17*e*
United States v. Great Britain (Westchester Cup)—selection committee, MAR. 4, 6*e*
POLWARTH, Lord — in Parliament, on Scotland: advertisements, MAR. 31, 7*a*
POLYTECHNIC, Regent Street—School of Art: head, MAR. 8, 19*d*
POLYTECHNIC Touring Assn. — festival, MAR. 7, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Jubilee celebrations, MAR. 4, 12*b* (11*b* 3* 4*)
PONDS—bank burst at Churt, MAR. 15, 16*c*
PONIES: see under HORSES
PONNAMBALAM, Mr. G. G. (Ceylon)— on communalism (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
PONSONBY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on blind pensions, MAR. 2, 7*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*b*; 25, 8*c*; 30, 7*c*
on League of Nations (l.), FEB. 5, 13*e*
PONSONBY, Col. C. E. :—
at Sevenoaks, on national service, MAR. 28, 11*c*
on London House library (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a*
PONSONBY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—returning from Malta, MAR. 12, 15*b*
PONTEFRACT, Miss E. — "Wharfedale," MAR. 25, 20*a*
PONTER, S. C.—deprived of rank, FEB. 12, 18*e*
PONTIFEX, Mr. B. — on small-holdings (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
PONTRESINA—article, JAN. 3, 15*f*
PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Co.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e* (4*)
PONTYPRIDD—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
PONY Soc., National—meeting, MAR. 5, 17*e*;—Show: see under HORSES
POOLE—Lilliput Club: sold, MAR. 11, 10*g*
POOLE, Mr. C. E. L. (Australia)—on forest wealth (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 35*a*
POOLE, Lt.-Col. L. T.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
POOLE, Sir R.—on Sir R. Gregory (l.), MAR. 1, 18*c*
POOLE, Mr. W. S.—on W. Australian economic conditions (s.), JAN. 14, 21*d*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.— dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 24, 23*b*
POOR, Friends of the—ball in aid: announced, MAR. 19, 15*b*
POOR law :—
Casual wards—diet: County Councils Assn. resolution, FEB. 24, 14*d*

POOR law (continued) :—
Durham—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*f*
Expenditure—statistics, FEB. 18, 8*d*
Liverpool—expenditure, FEB. 10, 11*a*
Manchester—scales increased, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Old age pensioners in public institutions, pocket money for—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a* ; MAR. 2, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 17, 7*a*
Statistics, JAN. 3, 9*c*
POPE : see PIUS XI
POPE, Mr. A. U.—on where Rome failed (art.), FEB. 18, 15*f*
POPE, Brig. V. V.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
POPE (E. C.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
POPE-HENNESSY, Maj.-Gen. R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
POPE-HENNESSY, Dame U.—on Lord Byron (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
POPHAM, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*
POPLAR—children's New Year parties, JAN. 4, 14*b* ;—Electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b* ; 26, 9*g* ;—L.C.C. housing scheme : see under HOUSING : London County Council
POPOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. for Grain Collecting, JAN. 20, 11*e*
POPULATION :—
Decline—education costs, effect of : Educational Assns. Conf. discussion, JAN. 5, 5*e* ;—Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 8, 7*a* ;—Saunders, Prof. A. M. C. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Fertility statistics—Bill : in Commons : Committee, FEB. 2, 7*f* ; third reading, 18, 8*b* ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 7*b* ; second reading, MAR. 2, 7*a* ; Committee, 9, 7*a* ; third reading, 11, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*e*
Mining districts—changes : Mr. A. E. Smailes (p.), JAN. 18, 9*c*
Registrar-General's statistical review for 1936, MAR. 5, 8*c*
PORK : see under MEAT
PORKELLIS Property and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 12, 16*f*
PORRIT, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on cocoa industry, MAR. 24, 9*a*
PORT Sunlight—jubilee, MAR. 3, 8*c* ; (photos.), 3, 8 ; leading article, 3, 15*c* ; celebrations, 26, 17*b*
PORTAGO, Marques de (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*f*
PORTAL, Lord—tour of West Cumberland Special Area, FEB. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; received by King, MAR. 2, 17*b* ; received by Duke of Gloucester, 11, 17*b*
at Portsmouth, on special areas, FEB. 21, 21*a* ;—at Swansea, on South Wales trade ; coal ; iron and steel, FEB. 26, 14*b*
on bacon curing (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 17*a*
PORTAL, Capt. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 28*g*
PORTAL, Sir S.—returns from West Indies, MAR. 12, 15*b*
PORTEOUS, Miss E.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
PORTEOUS, Mr. J. A.—law case, FEB. 22, 5*b*
PORTER, Lord (Sir S. L. Porter)—Lord of appeal, MAR. 23, 14*e* ; photograph, 23, 18 ; Baron ; takes title, 30, 14*b* ; takes oath in Lords, 30, 4*c*
PORTER, Ald. A. E.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
PORTER, Rev. A. L.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
PORTER, Lt.-Col. C. G.—death, JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
PORTER, Mr. H.—missing, MAR. 30, 13*c*
PORTER, Mrs. H.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e* ; 22, 16*d* ; memorial service, 26, 14*g*
PORTER, Mr. H. de B.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 15, 11*e*
PORTER, Miss M.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
PORTER, Sir S. L. : see PORTER, Lord
PORTFOLIO Playhouse, JAN. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 26, 10*d* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PORTLAND, Duchess of—on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*
PORTLAND, Duke of—on Queen Victoria's funeral (l.), JAN. 27, 13*c*
PORTMAN, Mrs. C. E.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
PORTS — seaplanes, charges for : Lord Ritchie (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f* ;—Shipping : tonnage statistics, JAN. 21, 19*g* ;—South Wales : return, FEB. 17, 20*e* MAR. 18, 24*d* ;—Traffic regulation : Mr. H. Hopperton (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
PORTSDOWN Hill—shield of trees planted, FEB. 14, 9*b*
PORTSEA, Lord—on conscription in Jersey (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
PORTSMOUTH—Charles I bust : correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d* ;—Dockyard Church : renovations, FEB. 9, 9*b* ;—Old : ramparts : public access, FEB. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*), 12, 9*b* ;—Rate : no change, MAR. 2, 11*g*
PORTSMOUTH and Gosport Gas Co.—debenture issue : particulars, FEB. 21, 23*c*, *g*
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*
PORTSMOUTH Cathedral—progress (photo.), MAR. 8, 20 ; new section : plans, 18, 19*e* ;—Jellicoe, Lady : gift, JAN. 12, 13*e* ;—Navy aisle : dedication : date, JAN. 26, 15*e*
PORTSMOUTH Savings Bank—meeting, JAN. 28, 16*e*
PORTUGAL :—
Abyssinia : see ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Angola : see ANGOLA
Armaments—mission to Germany, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Army—reorganization, JAN. 6, 7*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Objections, 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Min. of War note, 12, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; position, 15, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Portugal : notes ; British printing contract, JAN. 7, 19*g*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Coal—imports from Great Britain : diversion of orders to Germany, JAN. 6, 7*c* ; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Colonies—defence : comment, JAN. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Mission, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Communists—Lisbon arrests, JAN. 13, 11*g* ; 15, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Crime—Monsanto Prison : escape in packing cases, MAR. 31, 13*b*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Defence—expenditure, JAN. 4, 11*c*; Article, 24, 13*f*
Finance—Budget, JAN. 4, 11*c*;—Debt: bonds cancelled, FEB. 9, 24*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors — in Lisbon: see SELBY, Sir W.; in London: see MONTEIRO, Dr. A.
Article, JAN. 24, 13*f*
British naval visits, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 14*e*; (photos.), 7, 18; 8, 18; Portuguese appreciation, 8, 13*c*; submarine visit, 28, 13*b*; MAR. 5, 11*g*
British Services mission—personnel, JAN. 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*b*; leaving, FEB. 16, 12*e*; leaves, 19, 12*d*; in Lisbon, 21, 16*e*, 22, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*g*; meetings, 25, 15*g*; (photo.), 26, 16, MAR. 4, 13*g*; —Article, JAN. 24, 13*f*;—Comment, JAN. 26, 12*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*d*;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 31, 7*d*
Comment, JAN. 26, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*b*; 3, 11*d*
Commitments—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*; note, 26, 12*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e*
Fonseca, Senhor J. R. da (s.), FEB. 17, 13*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Selby, Sir W. (quoted), FEB. 1, 14*b*
Ulrich, Dr. R. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Map, JAN. 24, 13*f*
Motors—Morris Industries Exports exhib., FEB. 18, 13*g*
Navy—*Vouga*: leaves for Madeira, FEB. 5, 14*e*
Pitwood—South Wales delegation, JAN. 6, 7*c*; 14, 13*g*; order, 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
President: see CARMONA, President A. O. de F.
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Telephony, wireless—service to Brazil opened, JAN. 8, 9*g*
Trade—Great Britain, with: Dr. R. E. Ulrich (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—tenders invited, JAN. 28, 21*g*; purchases, FEB. 1, 20*f*
Wonkam: see under CHINA: Japan
Youth festivities—arrangements, FEB. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PORTWAY (Charles) and Son, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
POSKITT, F. H.—death, FEB. 5, 9*d*
POSSINGWORTH Manor—sold, JAN. 17, 20*g*; to be let, MAR. 25, 26*d*
POST Office :—
Bromley office—reconstruction, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Efficiency—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*
POST Office (continued) :—
Employees—hours: claims: position, FEB. 19, 9*c*;—National Union of Post Office Workers: report, FEB. 16, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Postwomen: statistics, FEB. 26, 9*g*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 11, 6*g*; 26, 4*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 14*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*a*; MAR. 17, 16*d*;—Telegraph messengers: shoes, MAR. 18, 13*g*;—Wages: claims: Mr. J. T. Hodgson (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*; Sub-post office assistants; claim, FEB. 14, 19*e*; Women: increases, MAR. 12, 9*d*
Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Finance—accounts, JAN. 22, 7*e*; FEB. 4, 11*c*;—Estimates, MAR. 31, 8*d*
Folkestone—new head office, MAR. 28, 11*g*; 31, 16*e*
Mails :—
Air: see under AERONAUTICS: Services
Continental summer time—posting times: alterations, MAR. 28, 3*g*
Deliveries—addresses, change of: correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*e*; —Main residences, to: correspondence, FEB. 11, 15*e*; note, 21, 19*c*; leading article, 23, 15*d*; G.P.O. concession, 25, 13*f*; tribute to *The Times*, MAR. 1, 17*e*
East and South Africa, Empire destinations in: see under AERONAUTICS: services: Mail
Improper communications — prosecution, JAN. 14, 11*b*
India, from—last seaborne, FEB. 28, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Japan, to—announcement, JAN. 28, 13*f*
Spain, to—announcement, MAR. 26, 8*g*
Parcels service—cash on delivery: Nigeria and Cameroons, to: announcement, MAR. 19, 9*g*; —Spain, to: resumption, JAN. 28, 9*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Postal orders—Green Paper, JAN. 22, 10*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*d*
Rates—Empire: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Penny: Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Receipts—daily average, FEB. 24, 18*g*; MAR. 24, 20*g*
Robberies—bogus: prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*b*;—Brixton Road, MAR. 14, 11*b*;—Lambeth, MAR. 14, 11*b*; — Northolt: prosecution, FEB. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Savings bank—frauds: prosecution, FEB. 22, 10*f*;—Withdrawals: new experiment, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Travelling offices—centenary: article, MAR. 25, 15*f*; exhib., 29, 11*d*; (photo.), 29, 11*d*; dinner, 29, 11*d*; correspondence, 29, 12*e*
POSTAN, Mr. M.—Cambridge appointment, FEB. 7, 16*f*
POSTERS—exhibs.: see under ART—Exhibs.
POSTLES, W.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 9*a*
POSTYSHEFF, M. (Russia)—degraded, FEB. 15, 13*c*

POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds cancelled, MAR. 3, 26*a*
POTATOES :—
Acreage—correspondence, MAR. 28, 20*e*
Industry — article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 37*b* ;—Mollett, Capt. J. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
Leading article, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Marketing — contracts : long-term : report, JAN. 10, 20*b* ;—French delegation's visit, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Marketing Board—policy : correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*d* ; 21, 10*a*
Prices—note, MAR. 28, 20*b*
Production—statistics, MAR. 21, 18*d*
Supplies—note, MAR. 14, 20*b* ;—Article, FEB. 28, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*a*
POTTER, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
POTTER, Dr. C. T.—appointment, JAN. 14, 11*e*
POTTER, Mr. G. L.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
POTTER, J. T. : see under MURDERS
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Breakfast china—article and photos., JAN. 26, 17*e*
Exhibs.—Wedgwood (J.) and Sons, FEB. 23, 19*e*
Industry—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*
Sales — Chinese : Lady Strathcarron collection announced, JAN. 25, 10*d* ; (photo.), 25, 10*d*
" Shell patterns in china "—article, FEB. 4, 19*b* ; (photos.), 4, 19
Spode — article, MAR. 25, 19*a* ; (photos.), 25, 19
POTTS, Mr. and Mrs. S.—diamond wedding, MAR. 29, 13*g*
POUJOL, M. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 15*l*
POULDEN, Mr. A. A. E.—law case, JAN. 28, 4*d*
POULTON, Mr. E. N. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
POULTON, Mrs. N.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
POULTRY :—
Breeding—articles, FEB. 14, 20*a* ; 28, 20*c* ; MAR. 21, 18*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c* ;—Experiments : article, MAR. 28, 20*c* ;—Investigations (Min. of Agriculture), JAN. 17, 20*d*
Broodiness — Leghorns : correspondence, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Chick Producers' Assn. : see that title
Chick rearing—correspondence, JAN. 3, 18*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*
Egg-laying trials—article, FEB 7, 20*c* ;—Harper Adams Colleges (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 24
Foxes : see under FOXES
Grasslands—bulletin, MAR. 21, 18*b*
Hatching eggs—article, JAN. 24, 20*e*
Industry—article (B.A.N.), FEB 1, 24*c* ;—Chicks from hatcheries : article, FEB. 21, 20*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 18*e*
Laying battery (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 24*d*
Management—correspondence, MAR. 21, 18*f*
Marketing — Parliament : question, FEB. 15, 8*e*
Mass production—article, JAN. 10, 20*c*
Moulting—article, JAN. 31, 18*c*
POULTRY (continued) :—
Pedigree—breeding : article, MAR. 7, 20*e*
Pounds, Mr. H. E.—on buzzard (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
Pullets, demand for, MAR. 14, 20*c*
Sale frauds—prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Stock improvement commission — technical committee's proposal, FEB. 8, 9*e*
Technical committee—report, FEB. 8, 9*e*, 14*c* ; leading article, 8, 15*d*
Unfit fowls exposed for sale—prosecution, FEB. 2, 4*g*
POUNTNEY, S.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 9*g*
POURVERELLE, Mme. J. H. (France) — death, MAR. 23, 13*g*
POUSSIN, Prof. L. de la V.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
POVAR, Marques de (Spain)—death, MAR. 11, 13*c*
POVEY, Mrs. A. F. V.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
POWELL, Sir A.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8*d*
POWELL, Mr. C. B.—death, FEB. 9, 14 (3* 4*)
POWELL, Dr. D. A.—on tuberculosis (evid.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Rev. F. C.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
POWELL, Mr. G. F.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 8, 13*b* ; clemency request refused, 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; renewed appeal to Ottawa, 14, 11*c*
POWELL, Mrs. H. F. A.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
POWELL, Mr. M.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b*
" 200,000 Feet on Foula," JAN. 14, 9*b*
POWELL, Mr. R.—on Mr. F. T. Barrington-Ward (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
POWELL, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
POWER, Lady—reception, FEB. 8, 17*c*
POWER, Capt. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*b*
POWER, Mrs. C.—at home, JAN. 31, 15*b*
POWER, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
POWER, Sir W.—on Australia, founding of (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d* ;—Binney, Thomas (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e* ;—Parish registers (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e* ;—Vestry minute books (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
POWER Securities Corp., Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 22*c* ; Meeting, 17, 21*a*
POWERS-SAMAS, Ltd.—contract, MAR., 9, 16*e*
POWICK, R. A. : see VERNON, R. A.
POWICKE, Prof. F. M.—on Malta (l.), MAR. 26, 13*d* ;—Oxford Univ. appeal (s.), JAN. 14, 16*e*
POWNALL, Sir A. — in Parliament, on baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*c*
POWNALL, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
POWYS, Mr. S.—*Three Blind Mice*, MAR. 29, 14*b*
POZAS, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 26, 11*d*
POZNANSKI, Dr. K. (Poland)—on holidays in Poland (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*
Practitioner, The—reception, MAR. 26, 15*d*
PRAGUE—drug inquiry, FEB. 11, 13*g*
PRANGLEY, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
PRAT, Señor (Spain)—in Angora, MAR. 1, 15*a*
PRATT, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 12, 4*a*
PRATT, A. G.—acquitted, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)

PRATT, Mr. B. W. H.—on pig industry (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
PRATT, Col. D. H.—promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*
PRATT, Lt.-Col. H. A.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*; funeral, 14, 15*d*
PRATT, Miss L. M.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
PRATT, Dr. R.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*; Report, 15, 18*d*; Meeting, 26, 19*e*
PRAYER—family: Caxton Hall meeting, FEB. 2, 15*d*; Archbp. Lang (s.), 2, 15*d*; —Fletcher, Rev. L. (s.), JAN. 4, 15*d*; —Twyford, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 4, 15*d*;—Universal Day for Students: date, JAN. 24, 15*f*; — Universal Week: World's Evangelical Alliance meeting, JAN. 4, 15*d*
PRAYER, C. M.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 13*g*; 18, 18*a*; 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
"PRE-B.B.C."—article, FEB. 7, 17*e*
PREECE, Engr. Vice-Adm. Sir G.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PREMCHAND Roychand and Sons, Ltd.—annual market review (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*b*
PREMETT, H.—sentence increased, JAN. 19, 14*d*
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*; Report, 17, 20*d*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—Moderatorship: nominations, FEB. 5, 4*c*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Church House, new, MAR. 1, 11*g*;—Pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 13, 15*e*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 15*g*; FEB. 4, 9*e*; 14, 15*e*; 17, 10*f*; 28, 21*f*; MAR. 3, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 18, 19*e*; 24, 17*f*; 31, 19*d*
PRESCOTT, Mr. H. F. M.—"Dead and Not Buried," MAR. 1, 10*c*
PRESCOTT, Dr. J. A. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 22, 9*b*
PRESCOTT, Sir W.—Master of Paviors' Company, JAN. 17, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 11*g*
at Metropolitan Water Board, on supply of water to Croydon Corporation; air raid precautions, FEB. 19, 9*a*; MAR. 19, 17*b*
on Thames barrage scheme (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
PRESS:—
British Empire and United States—proposed conf.: Sir H. Brittain (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*
Control—Deitrich, Dr. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*e*;—Government (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f*; 26, 12*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 13*c*
Foreign affairs, comment on (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*
Foreign correspondents—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f*
Freedom—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*c*;—Maxse, Gen. Sir I. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 8, 8*b*; 11, 7*a*
Journalists—exchange scheme, overseas: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Institute: Dublin and Irish District: dinner, JAN. 31, 18*e*; luncheon to Australian cricketers announced, FEB. 5, 14*e*;—Parliamentary Gallery: dinner, MAR.
PRESS:—
Journalists (continued):—
19, 17*e*;—Profession: leading article, JAN. 8, 11*c*;—Trust Fund: T. P. O'Connor memorial: to be instituted, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Masonic charities: see under FREEMASONS
Privacy—correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*; FEB. 4, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 12, 8*c*; —Spender, Mr. J. A. (add.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
Reporting difficulties — correspondence, MAR. 5, 13*e*
PRESS Club—children's party, JAN. 10, 15*f*;—Dinner, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*);—"Motor Night" dinner, FEB. 19, 9*b*;—Sports Night dinner, MAR. 19, 10*c*
PRESS Union, Empire—meeting, FEB. 9, 8*e*
PRESSMAN, G. B.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
PRESTIGE, Rev. G. L.—Bampton lecturer, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PRESTON—freedom, MAR. 30, 17*d*
PRESTON, C. H.—death, FEB. 14, 9*c*
PRESTON, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c*; funeral, 4, 17*e*; will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
PRETORIA—Greystoke: use by British Government, JAN. 21, 11*f*
PREVENTIVE and Rescue Work, London Diocesan Council for: see MORAL Welfare Work, London Diocesan Council for
PREVOST, Mr. E. W. de T.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 23, 4*f*
PREYSING, Mgr. von (Germany)—received by Pope, MAR. 2, 13*c*
PRICE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
PRICE, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—on Northern Territory (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 32*a*
PRICE, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 8, 10*d*
PRICE, Mr. Cormell—memorial portrait, MAR. 28, 10*d*; (photo.), 28, 10*d*
PRICE, Mr. C. L.—on travelling schoolrooms (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
PRICE, Principal E. J.—on Church and psychology (s.), MAR. 31, 19*c*
PRICE, Lt.-Cdr. E. O. F.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
PRICE, Mr. H. B.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
PRICE, Lt. J. C. H.—death, JAN. 21, 11*b*
PRICE, Sir J. F. G.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*; retirement, 28, 11*g*
PRICE, Sir K.—on potatoes (l.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
PRICE, Mrs. L. L.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 18, 8*b*
PRICE, Miss N.—presents posy to Queen Mary (photo.), MAR. 5, 10*c*
PRICE, Rev. R.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
PRICE, R. H.—on Mr. C. Emmott (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
PRICE, Rev. T. P.—law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*
PRICE, Mr. W.—"Where are You Going, Japan?," MAR. 18, 10*g*
PRICE (L. H.), Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 12, 9*d*
PRICE and Pierce, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, JAN. 8, 17*d*
PRICE-HUGHES, Mrs. M. K. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
PRICES:—
Commodities—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*; —Leading article, JAN. 14, 15*c*;

PRICES :—
Commodities (continued) :—
—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*d* ;—Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 20*c* ;—Year (1937) : Mr. G. F. A. Burgess (art., F.R.), FEB. 8, 16*a*
Parliament—question, FEB. 9, 7*b*
Wholesale—index number, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; FEB. 1, 21*f* ; MAR. 1, 22*f*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—at L.C.C., on Becontree : proposed off-licence, FEB. 2, 9*a* ; on Berlin crafts exhib. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
PRICKETT, Rear Adm. C. B.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
PRIDDLE, F. J. : see under MURDERS
PRIDEAUX, Mr. F. W. A.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*)
PRIDHAM, Miss A. C.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
PRIDHAM, Capt. A. F.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
PRIDHAM-WIPPELL, Rear-Adm. H. D.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e* ; appointment, 28, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PRIEST, A. and S.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PRIESTLEY, Mrs. G.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
PRIESTMAN, Maj. J. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
PRIETO, Señor (Spain)—on air raids (s.), JAN. 31, 12*c*
PRIMITIVA Gas Co. of Buenos Aires—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d* ; Report, 26, 20*d*
PRIMROSE League—dinner, FEB. 3, 9*d* ;—Grand Council : meeting, MAR. 4, 19*e* ;—Grand Master, FEB. 24, 12*f* ;—Ladies' Grand Council : meeting, FEB. 5, 15*a* ; executive meeting, MAR. 5, 15*b* ;—Singing festival, FEB. 28, 11*c*
PRIMROSE League School of Politics—meeting, MAR. 25, 16*d*
PRINCE, Councillor G. E. H.—on University College, Southampton (s.), MAR. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PRINCE Consort : see ALBERT
PRINCE of Wales Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, JAN. 13, 10*a* ; FEB. 24, 10*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Orchestra dispute : settled, FEB. 11, 12*d*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, Kennington—sold, FEB. 17, 24*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire)—5th Battn. : command, FEB. 15, 20*g*
PRINCE's Gate—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e* ; 14, 10*e*
PRINCES Street, Westminster—renaming : Council's objection, FEB. 25, 13*b*
PRINCESS Beatrice Hospital—dinner in aid : announced, FEB. 17, 17*b* ; committee meeting, MAR. 31, 17*b* ;—Matron, FEB. 8, 11*g* ;—Paratyphoid case, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d* ;—Princess Juliana Bed : dedication postponed, JAN. 8, 13*f* ; consecration, FEB. 12, 9*c*
PRINCESS Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children—Banstead sanatorium : donation, MAR. 7, 14*e* ; discussed, 25, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—ball in aid : date, JAN. 20, 15*b*
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Girls, Addlestone—Queen Mary visits, FEB. 21, 11*f* ; (photo.), 21, 18
PRINCESS Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—reserve, JAN. 26, 9*c*
PRINCESS Royal—to visit Cyprus, JAN. 5, 12*d* ; at Sandringham, 12, 13*b* ; visits Cambridge, 18, 14*e* ; leaves Sandringham, 19, 15*b* ; dines with King and Queen, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; leaves for Marseilles, 10, 14*f* ; leaves for Cyprus, 11, 13*c* ; in Cyprus, 16, 11*g* ; leaves for Olympia, MAR. 5, 12*f* ; leaves for Venice, 9, 17*e* ; arrives, 11, 13*b* ; returns to London, 17, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 19*b* ; dines with Queen Mary, 18, 19*b*
British Legion—women's section : message, FEB. 19, 15*d*
Charitable gift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
Derby Children's Hospital—opens new wards, FEB. 5, 15*f*
Engagements, JAN. 28, 17*e*
Girls' Friendly Soc.—presents inkstand for sale, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Institute of Ray Therapy—opens extension, FEB. 7, 9*d* ; (photo.), 7, 18
Marriage anniversary, FEB. 28, 17*b*
PRINGLE, Mr. J. W. S.—appointment, MAR. 15, 16*c*
PRINGLE, Mr. W.—on Scottish volunteers (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d* ; 22, 6*d*
PRINSEP, Lt.-Col. E. S. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—dramatic play : announced, MAR. 1, 14*d* ;—Election announced, MAR. 18, 19*g*
PRIOR, Mr. C.—on bee-keeping (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*
PRIOR, Mr. C. M.—on field fences (l.), FEB. 7, 20*f*
PRIOR, Mr. H. L.—retirement, FEB. 5, 9*c*
PRIOR Burners, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f* ; Report, FEB. 9, 21*c* ; Meeting, 19, 20*c*
PRISONERS, Royal Soc. for the Assistance of Discharged—correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 8*e* ; leading article, 26, 13*c*
PRISONERS' Aid Societies, National Assn. of Discharged — dramatic performance in aid, FEB. 24, 15*a* ;—Luncheon, FEB. 22, 5*g*
PRISONS—Assistant Commissioner, FEB. 16, 9*c* ;—Commissioners' report, MAR. 16, 9*a* ;—Hospitals : article, FEB. 10, 11*a* ;—Physical training in : Mr. H. Scott (s.), FEB. 28, 11*d* ;—Reform : Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB. 16, 18*e* ; 22, 5*g* ; MAR. 26, 8*e* ;—Warders : wages : increase claim, MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
PRITCHARD, Mr. W. O.—directorship, MAR. 31, 20*d*
PRITCHETT, Mr. V. S.—"You Make Your Own Life," FEB. 4, 9*c*
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*
PRIVATBANKEN I Kjobenhavn — report, MAR. 1, 26*g*
PRIVY Council—members, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; 20, 12*g*

PROCESSIONS, political—East London ban: renewal, MAR. 15, 8*f*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 4, 7*g*
PROCTER, Chrystabel P. G.—freedom of City of London, MAR. 16, 11*d*
PROCTER, Maj. H. A.—in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*f*
PROCTER, Mr. T. W.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
PROCTER, Mr. W.—on polecats (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
PROCTER and Gamble Co.—report, JAN. 25, 19*a*
PROFESSIONS—despised: leading article, JAN. 8, 11*c*; correspondence, 10, 8*d*; 12, 6*d*;—Pride: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*b*;—Women: equality with men: British Fed. of Business and Professional Women: discussed, FEB. 26, 14*e*
PROFITS—industrial: *Economist* statistics (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*a*;—Taxation: National Defence Contribution: insurance companies: Sir C. Thomson (s.), MAR. 31, 23*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*; Report, 19, 21*d*
PROKOFIEV, M. Serge—recital, JAN. 29, 15*d*
PROPAGANDA—anti-British: Sir H. K. Wood (s.), FEB. 3, 9*d*;—Committee for coordination: article, FEB. 8, 15*f*; P.Q., 8, 8*e*; 11, 7*a*; Germany: comment, 12, 12*b*; preliminary meeting, 17, 14*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*c*; 22, 19*c*;—Films, use of: correspondence, FEB. 15, 15*e*;—Footprints, by: correspondence, MAR. 5, 13*e*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 17, 7*e*, 8*a*;—Waiting rooms: leading article, JAN. 25, 13*d*
PROPERTY:—
Leasehold—repairs: Bill: provisions, FEB. 11, 11*a*; before Parliament, 12, 7*d*; leading article, 12, 13*c*; law case, 19, 4*d*; correspondence, 21, 15*e*;—Restrictions: right to enforce: law case, FEB. 10, 4*e*
Road charges—law case, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Transaction—negotiations, MAR. 25, 21*e*
War risks insurance: see under INSURANCE
PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Meeting, 16, 21*b*; Capital increase, MAR. 8, 24*d*; 18, 25*b*
PROPERTY Estates and Reversion Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
PROPERTY Owners and Ratepayers, National Fed. of—jubilee dinner, JAN 20, 9*c* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*); conf., 21, 9*d*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Assn., Ltd.—meetings, JAN. 27, 9*b*; MAR. 3, 20*b*
PROPORTIONAL representation—municipal elections, in: see under ELECTIONS, municipal
PROTESTANT Alliance—united teaching: message to dioceses, JAN. 12, 13*e*
PROTESTANT Reformation Soc.—scholarship: announcement, FEB. 28, 21*f*
PROUD, Sqdn. Ldr. H. J. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
PROUDFOOT, Assistant Cubmaster D. S.—award, JAN. 26, 9*g*
PROVERBS—correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*g*;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 17*d*
PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Co.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
PROVIDENT Assn. of London, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*c*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 31, 20*f*; Report, 31, 21*f*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*; Bonus (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*c*; Meeting, 24, 20*d*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co.—debenture redemption, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Expropriation proposals: statement, 14, 20*g*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 18, 18*d*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 18, 24*g*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
PROVINCIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*b*
PROVIS, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 18, 22*f*; 24, 21*c*;—Bonus, FEB. 4, 20*f*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*;—Business, new (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*d*;—Dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*b*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*;—Real property: note, MAR. 12, 17*g*;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*b*
PRUDENTIUS—quotation, MAR. 4, 17*f*; leading article, 5, 13*d*
PRUSSIA, Prince Louis Ferdinand of—photograph, JAN. 29, 16
PRUSSIA, Princess Merzeleide of—betrothal, MAR. 31, 13*g*
PRYCE, Sir H. E. ap R.—leaving India, JAN. 28, 13*g*; biographical, FEB. 22, 20*g*
PRYCE-JONES, Brevet Col. H. M.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
PRYOR, Mr. F. R.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
PSYCHOLOGY—industrial: Mr. J. M. Glen (s.), FEB. 22, 11*c*;—Price, Principal E. J. (s.), MAR. 31, 19*c*
PSYCHOLOGY, National Inst. of Industrial—film-supper dance, JAN. 25, 15*a*; luncheon, FEB. 22, 11*c*
PUBLIC Benefit Boot Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
PUBLIC Economy League—meeting, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PUBLIC School Business Soc.—progress, JAN. 15, 3*g*
PUBLIC Schools Exploring Soc.—dinner, JAN. 14, 12*d*;—Endowment fund: appeal, JAN. 14, 12*d*
PUBLIC works — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—Schemes: slump: remedy: correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*e*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*d*, *e*; 8, 6*f*; 11, 8*a*; leading article, 6, 13*b*
PUBLICITY abroad: see PROPAGANDA
PUBLICITY Club of London—jubilee dinner, JAN. 8, 8*b*;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 8*b*
PUBLICITY Services (London), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*d*
PUCCINI—biography (Seligman), FEB. 8, 19*c*
PUCKLE, Mr. F. H.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
PUCKRIDGE, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
PUDDEPHAT, Mr. P. W.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
PUDDICOMBE, Mr. W. N.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*

PUDDLE, Mr. F. C.—Royal Horticultural Soc.'s medal, JAN. 8, 12*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
PUDUKOTA, Ranee of (India)—son's accident, MAR. 30, 13*c*
PUERTO Rico—Nationalists sentenced, JAN. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*); 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PUGH, Mrs.—on baths (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
PUIREUX, M. (France)—accusation against, JAN. 14, 13*c*
PUJO, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
PULESTON, Mr. P. E.—memorial service, FEB. 25, 19*d*; will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
PULL Court Estates Co.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
PULLEN, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
PULLEN, Mr. W. R.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*c*
PULLER, Rev. F. W.—death, FEB. 11, 16*c*; 15, 16*d*; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 14, 15*d*
PULLIN (R. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 21*f*; Meeting, 13, 18*f*
PULLMAN, Inc.—report, MAR. 22, 22*a*
PULLMAN Car Co., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b* (and 4*); Meeting, 29, 19*e*
PUNJAB—Judge, FEB. 8, 17*d*; —Police, alleged torture by: Government's action, FEB. 4, 13*d*; —Wheat crop, JAN. 29, 23*b*
PUNSHON, Mr. E. R.—"Dictator's Waif," MAR. 1, 10*c*
PUNTING—fatality: Yarmouth, JAN. 11, 14*d*
PURDON, Maj.-Gen. W. B.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*d*
PURE Oil Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
PURLEVSKY, Bishop (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PURNELL, Mr. O. C.—on Welsh national presentation to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), JAN. 26, 9*d*
PURSER, C.—death, FEB. 23, 11*b*
PURSER, Capt. G. W.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
PURSER, Mr. H. C.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
PURVES, Mr. R. B.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
PURVES, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
PURVES-STEWART, Sir J.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 29, 15*a*; returns, MAR. 11, 17*b*
PUTNAM, Mrs. A. E.—"Last Flight," JAN. 28, 20*c*
PUTNEY—parish: endowment and schools fund: appeal, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Week: plans, MAR. 16, 11*g*
PWLLHELI—housing: see under HOUSING
PWLLHELI Liberal Assn.—president, FEB. 21, 11*g*
PYBUS, Lt.-Col. H. G.—appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e*
PYE, Edith M.—on Basque children (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
PYE (Ireland), Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*; Meeting, 24, 20*f*
PYKE, Mr. R. L.—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*
PYM, Maj. C. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
PYMAN, Mr. F. C.—on shipbuilding outlook (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
PYNE, Sqdn. Ldr. R.—appointment, FEB. 26, 7*g*
PYRAH, Mr. P. B.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*

Q

"Q": see QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T.
Q-RAY—rheumatism, treatment for: see under RHEUMATISM
"Q" THEATRE, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 14*b*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
QANTAS Empire Airways—flying-boats: *Coolangatta* leaves Southampton, MAR. 19, 9*d*
QUADROC Products, Ltd. — registration, JAN. 29, 19*d*
QUAGLINO'S, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
QUAINTON, Dr. C.—funeral, MAR. 3, 17*d*; biographical, 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
QUAKER Oats Co.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
QUAKERS: see SOCIETY of Friends
QUALCAST, Ltd.—progress report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
QUARRIES—accidents: Coed Ely, JAN. 4, 9*g*; —Settle: big blast, JAN. 1, 8*b*
QUEBEC—armaments: see under CANADA; —By-election, FEB. 18, 13*g*;—Communism: suppression policy, JAN. 31, 11*g*; School raided, FEB. 11, 14*d*;—Education: High School; correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*;—Fascists: see under CANADA;—Finance: bond issue, FEB. 19, 19*f*; —Labour: organizations raided, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Legislature: opened, JAN. 31, 11*g*; —Ontario, relations with: see under ONTARIO;—"Padlock" law petition, FEB. 8, 13*d*; Ottawa conf. invitation, MAR. 21, 11*g*; declined, 29, 15*g*; —Survey: party lost, JAN. 1, 11*g*;
QUEBEC (continued):—found, 3, 12*g*; 4, 11*g*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); —Trade: basic industries policy, JAN. 31, 11*g*
QUEEN: see ELIZABETH
QUEEN, Mr. E.—"The Devil to Pay," FEB. 1, 9*c*
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — Matron-in-Chief, FEB. 10, 16*e*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—Powers measure: approved in Assembly, FEB. 8, 19*d*
QUEEN Anne's School, Caversham—head mistress, MAR. 18, 14*a*
QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—antiques: sale in aid: appeal, MAR. 3, 10*c*; correspondence, 10, 10*b*;—Birthday (Debutante) ball: announced, FEB. 17, 17*e*;—Dramatic performance in aid: announced, FEB. 11, 17*b*; —Stage bed: *Operette* performed in aid, MAR. 18, 19*e*
QUEEN Elizabeth's School—athletics: v. Rutlish School, MAR. 28, 7*d*
QUEEN Mary College—library (Edmond Stronge) presented, FEB. 18, 17*c*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—operating theatre: opening date, FEB. 19, 12*e*
QUEEN Mary's House Fund—meeting: date, FEB. 26, 15*a*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles, King's Royal Rifle Corps—command, JAN. 25, 17*f*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—returning from South of France, MAR. 8, 19*b*

QUEEN's Inst. of District Nursing—appointments, FEB. 7, 9*e*;—Council: meeting; members, MAR. 31, 17*f*;—Gardens open in aid, FEB. 17, 8*f* (3* 4*); 24, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*); 23, 17*c*; 31, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Railway facilities, MAR. 23, 17*c*;—Report, FEB. 24, 15*d*
QUEEN's Own Cameron Highlanders—Australian alliance, MAR. 18, 12*e*;—Liverpool Scottish: command, MAR. 15, 19*d*;—Regimental alliance, JAN. 11, 17*f*
QUEEN's Own Royal West Kent Regt.—1st Battn.: new colours: arrangements, MAR. 10, 7*e*
QUEEN's Royal Regt (West Surrey)—1st Cadet Battn.: inspection, MAR. 7, 11*d*;—6th Battn.: new headquarters, MAR. 5, 9*d*; opening arrangements, 29, 13*c*;—7th Battn.: command, MAR. 15, 19*d*
QUEEN's Theatre, JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
QUEEN's Univ., Belfast—appointment, FEB. 24, 6*g*;—Finance: appeal, FEB. 24, 6*g*;—Librarian, MAR. 21, 9*b*;—Treasurer, FEB. 24, 6*g*
QUEENSLAND—Agent-General: see PIKE, Mr. L. H.;—Banking: National Bank: dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*;—Finance: revenue and expenditure, MAR. 4, 21*e* (4*); — North: Bishop: see FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. J. O.
QUEENSLAND National Bank: see under QUEENSLAND: Banking
QUEENSWOOD School, Hatfield — Queen Mary inspects new buildings, MAR. 21, 17*f*; (photo.), 21, 16
QUENNELL, Mr. R. W.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
QUEUILLE, M. (France)—Min. for Public Works, JAN. 19, 12*a*
QUEVEDO, Señor (Ecuador) — at League Council, on China and Japan, FEB. 3, 11*d*
QUEVEDO, Mme. A.—daughter, MAR. 24, 17*b*
QUIBELL, Mr. D. J. K.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T.—"Faithful Jane": correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*
QUILLIAM, W. H. B.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*); 21, 9*b*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*e*; FEB. 22, 11*d*; 23, 9*g*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*a*
QUILTING—article, MAR. 9, 19*a*; (photos.), 9, 19*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*d*; 18, 12*d*;—Miners' wives: exhib. of work, MAR. 1, 19*a*; (photos.), 9, 19*a*; opened, 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*a*
QUINN, Rev. J. E. G.—Oxford appointment, FEB. 18, 16*e*
QUIRK, Mr. J. E.—retirement, FEB. 26, 9*g*
QUO, Mme.—luncheon, MAR. 16, 17*b*
QUO Tai-chi, Mr. (China)—opens Chinese Art Exhib. (s.), JAN. 8, 8*a*; (photo.), 8, 14
on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*

R

R.A.F. Amateur Radio Soc.—formation, MAR. 31, 9*g*
"R. B."—on Mr. P. Gilbert (l.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
R.C.A. Manufacturing Co.—suit filed against, JAN. 11, 11*g*
"R. D."—on a Pharaoh's tomb (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
"R. D."—on old soldiers (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
R.F.D. Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*; Report, 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 24, 19*g*
RAAB, Dr. (Austria)—Min. of Commerce, FEB. 16, 12*a*
RABAGLIATI, Maj. D. S.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
RABAGLIATI, Mr. H. V.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
RABBITS—control: correspondence, MAR. 26, 13*d*; 29, 12*e*;—Sex ratio: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
RACECOURSE Betting Control Board—law case, FEB. 26, 4*c*;—Member, MAR. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Racecourse charges: offer, MAR. 31, 5*a*
RACHMANINOFF, M.—recital, MAR. 14, 21*d*
RACK, R.—conviction quashed, MAR. 12, 14*d*
RACKETS:—
Amateur championship — prospects, MAR. 19, 5*g*; results, 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 7*d*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 6*e*; 30, 6*a*; 31, 5*g*
Army championships, MAR. 1, 7*g*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*a*; 4, 5*g*; 7, 8*d*
Ball, new, FEB. 12, 6*g*
Cambridge University — matches played, FEB. 3, 6*g*
RACKETS (continued):—
Charterhouse School—matches played, MAR. 4, 5*g*; 19, 5*g*; 30, 6*a*
Cheltenham College—matches played, MAR. 25, 6*b*; 30, 6*a*
Clifton College—matches played, FEB. 23, 6*c*; MAR. 15, 6*g*
Eton College—matches played, MAR. 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*f*
Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 9, 6*d*; MAR. 14, 4*b*
Invitation handicap, JAN. 7, 5*g*; 8, 4*c*; 12, 5*b*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*b*
Malvern College — matches played, MAR. 9, 5*g*; 16, 5*g*; 21, 6*c*
Navy—Challenge Cup: arrangements, MAR. 8, 27*e*
Oxford University—matches played, MAR. 11, 6*f*; v. Cambridge Univ., 15, 6*g*; 16, 5*g*
Professional handicap, JAN. 4, 5*d*; 5, 4*c*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 5*g*
Public schools championship—draw, MAR. 14, 4*b*; 25, 6*b*; arrangements, 29, 6*e*
Public schools handicap, JAN. 1, 5*d*; 3, 6*g*
Radley College—matches played, FEB. 28, 7*c*
Rugby School—matches played, FEB. 23, 6*c*
Services championship—draw, FEB. 17, 5*b*; results, 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*c*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 6*g*; MAR. 1, 7*g*; 5, 4*g*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Squash :—
Amr Bey, F. D.—retiring, MAR. 10, 6*f*; presentation, 25, 6*b*
Auctioneers v. Surveyors, MAR. 17, 5*f*
Bachelors' Club—matches played, MAR. 2, 6*e*
Ball, new—experimental competition, MAR. 22, 7*c*
Bath Club Cup, JAN. 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*a*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*e*; FEB. 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*g*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 5*g*; 24, 6*c*
Belgium—British touring team leaves London, JAN. 3, 6*g*
Cambridge University — matches played, FEB. 26, 6*g*; United States tour: v. Yale Univ., MAR. 24, 5*e*; v. Hartford Golf Club, 25, 6*b*; v. Harvard Univ., 26, 6*g*; v. Harvard Club, 31, 6*e*
Cambridgeshire v. Notts, FEB. 24, 6*c*
Chatham Naval Barracks—matches played, JAN. 14, 6*b*
Conservative Club—matches played, JAN. 8, 4*c*; MAR. 9, 6*c*
County championship, JAN. 11, 6*f*; 14, 6*b*; 20, 5*d*; 25, 7*e*; 29, 5*b*; FEB. 2, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*; MAR. 8, 6*d*; 11, 5*g*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 5*e*
Coventry—matches played, JAN. 12; 5*e*
Cumberland Cup, JAN. 27, 6*e*; FEB. 3, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 5*g*; 24, 6*c*
East of England championships, FEB. 26, 6*g*; 28, 4*e*; MAR. 1, 6*g*
Egyptian championship, JAN. 22, 3*g*
England v. Scotland, MAR. 19, 14*a*
Escorts—matches played, MAR. 16, 5*c*
Experimental competition—arrangements, MAR. 9, 6*c*; results, 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*g*
Fayre Club—matches played, MAR. 16, 5*c*
Framlingham College — matches played, JAN. 11, 6*f*; FEB. 22, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 6*g*; 29, 7*e*
French championship, MAR. 24, 5*e*
Hampstead Club—matches played, JAN. 22, 3*g*
Imperial Chemical House—matches played, JAN. 14, 6*b*
Jesters—matches played, MAR. 1, 6*g*
Kensington Country Club—dinner, MAR. 12, 5*g*; matches played, 31, 6*e*
King's Club—matches played, FEB. 23, 6*a*
Ladies—championship: draw, JAN. 24, 8*d*; results, FEB. 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*e*; 5, 4*e*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 7*d*; (photo.), 8, 7*d*;—East of England championships, FEB. 25, 5*d*;—North of England championships, MAR. 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*f*;—Open doubles tournament, MAR. 29, 7*e*; 31, 6*e*;—Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 8, 6*d*;—West of England championships, FEB. 19, 6*g*; 21, 7*e*
Lancing College—matches played, FEB. 22, 7*e*; MAR. 23, 6*c*

RACKETS :—
Squash (continued) :—
Lee-on-Solent Club — matches played, MAR. 9, 6*c*
Leicester v. Cambridgeshire, MAR. 4, 6*b*
London Open tournament, JAN. 14, 6*b*; 17, 4*b*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*d*
Londonderry Cup, JAN. 6, 14*e*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*a*; 29, 5*b*; FEB. 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 4*e*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 7*d*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*g*; 23, 6*a*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 6*g*; 28, 4*e*; MAR. 2, 6*e*; 4, 6*b*; 10, 6*f*
Manchester Club—matches played, MAR. 16, 5*c*
Mere Country Club — matches played, FEB. 16, 5*d*
Metropolitan Police College — matches played, FEB. 2, 6*e*
Middlesex Open championship — draw, JAN. 25, 7*e*; results, 31, 7*f*; FEB. 8, 7*d*
Middleton Sports Club — matches played, MAR. 16, 5*c*
North of England championships, MAR. 23, 6*e*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*g*
North-Western championship, FEB. 18, 5*g*
Northampton Chamber of Commerce —matches played, FEB. 9, 6*f*; 16, 5*d*
Old Harrovians—matches played, FEB. 12, 6*g*
Professional championship, FEB. 1, 6*g*; 8, 7*d*
Public Schools handicap, JAN. 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*g*; 8, 4*c*; 10, 4*e*
Public Schools Holiday tournament, JAN. 3, 6*g*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*g*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*a*
Queen's Club—matches played, FEB. 14, 4*g*
Reigate—matches played, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Richmond Open tournament, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Rump Club—matches played, MAR. 17, 5*f*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — matches played, FEB. 9, 6*f*
St. John's Wood Club—matches played, MAR. 21, 7*c*
Scotland v. Ireland, FEB. 28, 4*e*
Scottish championship, FEB. 3, 6*e*
Sedlescombe Stragglers—matches played, FEB. 2, 6*e*
South of England championships, JAN. 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 3*g*; 24, 8*d*
Winnington Hall—matches played, FEB. 22, 7*e*
Woodford—matches played, MAR. 1, 6*g*
Worcestershire championship, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Yorkshire Rocks—matches played, JAN. 11, 6*f*
Tonbridge School—matches played, MAR. 4, 5*g*; 7, 8*d*; 14, 4*b*
United States—National championship, MAR. 5, 4*g*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Wellington College—matches played, FEB. 19, 5*f*; 21, 7*e*; MAR. 11, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*
Winchester College—matches played, FEB. 3, 6*g*; 16, 5*e*; MAR. 24, 7*b*
RACKHAM, Mr. B.—on Salisbury Cathedral glass (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 19*b*
RACKHAM, P.-s. C.—shot, MAR. 2, 14*e*; health, 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*g*
RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
RACZYNSKA, Count E. (Poland)—returns to London, FEB. 12, 15*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-Polish relations, MAR. 9, 16*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. E. J.—partnership relinquished, JAN. 6, 17*g*
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. F. R. Y.—funeral, MAR. 4, 17*b*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. H.—on street names (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
RADCLIFFE, Dr. G. R. Y.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*; 22, 6*a*
RADCLIFFE, Capt. R. A. C.—on the church and the boy (l.), JAN. 3, 8*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
RADCLIFFE, Farnworth and District Gas—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
RADEFF, M. Simon (Bulgaria)—Minister in Brussels, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RADFORD, Mr. C. A. R.—on earliest Christian churches (p.), FEB. 9, 10*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
RADFORD, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 15, 9*a*
RADHAKRISHHNAN, Sir S.—on India (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*
RADIATION, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report (F.N.), 16, 20*b*; Meeting, 24, 21*a*
RADICE, Mr. C. A.—on public works and slumps (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
RADIO Corp. of America—report, FEB. 10, 21*g*
RADIO-KEITH-ORPHEUM Corp. — holdings sold, JAN. 1, 19*g*; FEB. 28, 23*c*
RADIUM—Central London pool: special car, FEB. 17, 11*g*
RADLEY, Miss M. H.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
RADLEY College—scholarships, MAR. 22, 18*c*;—Sports, MAR. 26, 6*e*
RADNOR—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 29, 15*c*
RADNOR, Lord—in Parliament, on docking of horses, FEB. 2, 7*a*
RADNOR House, Twickenham—preservation: appeal, FEB. 1, 17*c*
RAE, Rev. A. N.—death, MAR. 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)
RAE, Paymaster Cdr. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8*d*
RAE, Dr. G.—on rubber industry (p.), FEB. 17, 20*e* (4*)
RAE, Miss L. M.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
RAE, Mr. W.—on national service (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
RAEBURN, Sir H.—portrait of Lt.-Col. Fraser: sale announced, FEB. 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 18; sold, 24, 15*d*
RAEDER, Adm. (Germany) — Council member, FEB. 5, 12*b*
RAFFIN, Mr. W. S.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
RAFFLES, Sir S.—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*e*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*e*
RAGS—articles given in exchange for: prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*b*
RAIKES, Miss E.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
RAIKES, Mr. H. St. J.—on "back to the filter" (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
RAIKES, Mr. H. V. A. M. :—
at 1912 Club, on foreign policy, MAR. 23, 11*b*
in Parliament, on elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*f*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*; MAR. 25, 8*f*
RAILWAY accidents—Aylesbury, JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Blackburn, MAR. 24, 11*g*;—Briton Ferry, MAR. 19, 9*g*;—Cannon Street Station, JAN. 4, 7*f*;—Castlecary: compensation (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*c*; Prosecution, FEB. 10, 11*f*; MAR. 21, 7*e*; 31, 16*e*;—Charing Cross and Waterloo, between, MAR. 11, 16*e*; inquiry, 17, 11*c*;—Crewe: report, MAR. 18, 4*e*;—Euston Station: report, MAR. 8, 13*b*;—Hull, JAN. 17, 9*e*;—Leicester, JAN. 11, 9*g*;—Level crossings: Gobowen, FEB. 19, 9*f*; Traffic delays: see under TRAFFIC; Wallasey, JAN. 31, 14*c*;—Linesmen and others, FEB. 9, 9*g*; 14, 9*g*; 17, 11*g*; MAR. 18, 13*g*;—Liverpool Central Station: report, FEB. 12, 17*d*;—Manchester, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Oakley Junction, JAN. 22, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 12; inquiry, 28, 7*a*; inquest, FEB. 2, 4*e*;—Platform, falls from, JAN. 19, 9*g*; FEB. 23, 11*g*; MAR. 4, 11*g*;—Portslade, MAR. 29, 9*c*; — Rotherham, JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Sheffield, JAN. 5, 12*c*;—Sudbury, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—Swanley Junction, MAR. 11, 16*e*;—Trains, falls from, JAN. 3, 9*g*; 5, 5*e*;—Westbury: law case, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Wood Green, JAN. 10, 14*a*
RAILWAY Air Services—new services, FEB. 14, 9*g*
RAILWAY and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 19, 19*g*
RAILWAY Clerks' Assn.: see under LABOUR: Railway workers
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 23*d*
Railway Gazette—review of railway speeds, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
RAILWAY Museum (York)—additions, JAN. 21, 9*d*; (photo.), 24, 15
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 23*c*
RAILWAYS :—
Companies — dividends: prospects (F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*a*;—Earnings (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22*a*;—Meetings: leading article, MAR. 12, 13*c*;—Prior charges (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22*a*
Continental services—Rome Express: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*b*; 24, 8*f*
Cows—birth to calf on line, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Electrification—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e*; 22, 6*d*
Holiday handbooks, MAR. 16, 19*b*
Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 19*a*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Leading article, MAR. 12, 13*c*
Letters—increase in weight limit, FEB. 24, 15*g*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
London underground—Bakerloo Line : extension (photo.), JAN. 8, 14 ; —Breakdown, MAR. 16, 11*e* ;—Central Line : platforms : lengthening, FEB. 1, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; extension : contract, 12, 12*d* ; delay, MAR. 11, 8*f* ; concrete segments : contract, 29, 13*c* ; map, 29, 13*c* ;—Charing Cross station : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d* ; 12, 8*e* ;—Coaches, new, JAN. 18, 12*f* ; — Doors, automatic shutting of : Metropolitan District Line : correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e* ; MAR. 1, 17*e* ;—Drivers' school, FEB. 19, 9*f* ;—Edgware Tube extension : new stations : names, JAN. 29, 7*g* ; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c* ; 19, 13*e* ;—Improvement schemes, JAN. 1, 12*f* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—Leicester Square Station : exhib., FEB. 19, 7*e* ; — Meeting places, numbered : Piccadilly Station scheme, MAR. 24, 11*b* ;—Metropolitan line : delays : officials' statement, JAN. 14, 11*c* (and 4* 5*) ;—Moorgate Station : rebuilt, MAR. 2, 11*f* ;—Morden-Edgware Line : breakdown, FEB. 25, 18*d* ; — Noise : reduction scheme : contract, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; leading article, FEB. 8, 15*d* ;—Northern Line extension, FEB. 3, 8*f* ;—Rails : mobile welding plant, FEB. 4, 11*b* ; (photo.), 4, 18 ;—Stations : names : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d* ; Symbols, JAN. 26, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 28, 15*d* ; designs, FEB. 21, 11*f* ;—Ticket clipper, new : see *Ticket clipper*, below ;—Ticket machine, automatic printing, JAN. 19, 9*d* ; 27, 14*a* ; correspondence, 29, 8*a* ;—Uxbridge station : new building (illus.), FEB. 15, 17 ;—Waterloo and City Rly. : correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*d*
Outlook for 1938—Sir R. L. Wedgwood (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
Passengers—poster message of thanks, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Rates—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 25, 24*a* ;—Increase : effects (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*b* ; Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), MAR. 11, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
Revenues, standard (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*
Road transport—coordination : Lord Horne (s.), FEB. 24, 19*a*
Rolling stock—wooden : Brown, Mr. W. H. G. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*) ; Gresley, Sir N. (p.), 4, 8*c* (4*)
Signals — automatic train control (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
Speeds—Allen, Mr. C. J. (lect.), JAN. 6, 14*c* ;—Bentham, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 8, 11*g* ; (l. quoted), 15, 11*a* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e* ; —*Railway Gazette* review, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Stations—thefts from : prosecution, MAR. 31, 4*g*
Statistics, FEB. 26, 17*f* ;—1937, MAR. 19, 20*b*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Stockholders—Dr. D. Ross-Johnson (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
Ticket clipper, new, JAN. 13, 12*b* ; (photo.), 14, 18
Traffic receipts, JAN. 6, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*a* ; 13, 18*f* ; 20, 20*b* ; 27, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 20*b* ; 10, 24*f* ; 17, 20*f* ; 24, 21*c* ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 10, 22*b* ; 17, 21*c* ; 24, 22*g* ; 31, 25*d* ;—1937 totals, JAN. 6, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*
Wagons—census : plans, JAN. 6, 7*e* (and 3* 4*)
RAISMAN, Mr. A. J.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
RAIT, Mr. A. I.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
RAJPUTANA, Maharawat of—K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*e* ; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*d*, 14*e* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 13*c*, 14*e* ; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 14, 14*g*
RALLEA, Dr. (Rumania)—Min. of Labour, MAR. 31, 13*e*
RALLI, Miss D.—funeral, FEB. 4, 17*e* ; biographical, 5, 14*c*
RALPH, Miss E.—recital, FEB. 7, 21*d*
RALPH'S Garages, Ltd.—amalgamation : see GRIFFIN, Ralph, Ltd.
RALSTON-PATRICK, Miss E. — marriage, FEB. 23, 17*d*
RAM, Sir L. A. J. G.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
RAMADIER, M. (France)—Min. of Labour, JAN. 19, 12*a*
RAMBAUT, Dr. D. F.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates (1930), Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; Report, 12, 20*e*
RAMDULAKE (India) — appeal dismissed, FEB. 26, 11*f*
RAMETTE, M. (France)—on Government policy (s.), JAN. 15, 10*b*
RAMJIBAN Serowgee—law case, MAR. 12, 4*e*
RAMPUR, Nawab of (India)—donation to Aligarh Univ., JAN. 24, 11*b*
RAMSAY, Sir Alexander—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
RAMSAY, Capt. A. H. M. :—
in Parliament, on Scottish rating valuation, MAR. 2, 7*d*
on Labour Research Department (l.), FEB. 14, 8*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. G. G.—appointment, JAN. 6, 9*g*
RAMSAY, Lady I.—wedding presents, JAN. 4, 15*c* ; marriage, 5, 13*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. J. A. P.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
RAMSAY, Sir M.—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; returning, MAR. 8, 19*b*
RAMSAY, Lady P.—birthday, MAR. 17, 17*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H. — visits Chelsea Hospital, MAR. 2, 16*d*
War pensions — conferences with London committees, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; 12, 17*e* ; 19, 9*c*
at Bedford, on war pensions, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Grosvenor House, on beer, MAR. 22, 14*b* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on trade restrictions, MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—at Lancaster, on Austria and Germany ; foreign policy ; League of Nations ; rearmament ; Italy ; Dictators, MAR. 21, 19*c*

RAMSBOTHAM, Capt. R.—retirement, MAR. 30, 26*c*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. J.—on Australian plants (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a*;—Rendle, Dr. A. B. (l.), JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
RAMSDEN, Sir E.—chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns., MAR. 25, 9*b*
at Friends House, on Mr. G. Godwin; Conservative Party propaganda, MAR. 25, 9*b*
RAMSDEN, Mr. O.—designs casket (photo.), MAR. 30, 17*e*
RAMSEY, Sir A.—at Hotel Victoria, on engineering industry, MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
RAMSEY, Vice-Adm. C. G.—promoted, JAN. 18, 7*b*
RAMSEY, Mr. S. C.—on transport and housing (s.), MAR. 22, 10*e*
RAMSGATE — General Hospital: appeal, MAR. 25, 10*c*;—Trees: planted by boys and girls, FEB. 9, 17*d*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
RAND Selection Corp., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*b*; Meeting, FEB. 21, 24*c*
RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*d*
RANDALL (H. E.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
RANDALL (John) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
RANDFONTEIN Estates and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
RANDIES, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
RANDOLPH, Lt. P.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
RANELAGH Club—grounds: law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*; 9, 4*f*; flooded, 14, 9*g*; as open space: Parliament: motion, 23, 7*b*; question, MAR. 4, 7*d*
RANELAGH Club, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*; 9, 4*f*; MAR. 8, 5*c*; 30, 4*b*
RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 28, 24*d*
RANGE Boilers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 7, 23*c*; Meeting, 24, 20*f*
RANGER, Mr. J. O.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
RANGOON — municipality: proposed increase, FEB. 22, 13*g*;—Zoo: curator, MAR. 11, 12*b*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—trolleybuses: British contract, JAN. 17, 18*g*; Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*; Report, 29, 24*b*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
RANK, Mr. J. V.—on Alexandra Orphanage (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
RANK (Joseph), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
RANKEILLOUR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*d*; Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*d*
on Pope and Spain (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
RANKEN, Mr. W. B. E.—Queen sits for Coronation picture, MAR. 11, 17*b*
RANKIN, Mr. A. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
RANKIN, Mr. N.—returning from India, MAR. 26, 15*b*
RANKINE, Mr. G. (Australia)—activities, JAN. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RANNEFT, Capt. J. E. M. (Netherlands)—Naval Attaché in Washington, JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RANSOM, Mr. H. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*a*
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 17, 18*g*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
RANSON, Mr. D. F.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
RANTAU Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*
RANZATO, Signor—recital, MAR. 12, 10*d*
RAPHAEL, M. Maurice (France)—death, MAR. 17, 13*g*
RASCH, Col. G. E. C.—retirement, FEB. 4, 6*g*
RASHTIKIS, Gen. (Lithuania)—Min. of Defence, MAR. 26, 11*b*
RASMUSSEN, Mrs. G.—art collection: sale announced, JAN. 15, 7*b*; furniture collection sold, FEB. 25, 14*b*; pictures sold, 26, 9*e*
RATAJ, M. (Poland)—on Peasant Party (s.), MAR. 1, 15*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. F.—"Flying Fox and Drifting Sand," JAN. 25, 7*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
RATHBONE, Miss E.:—
in Parliament, on propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*c*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*; — Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
on British Assn. of Chemists (s.), MAR. 7, 20*g*
RATHLIN Island—isolated by gale: food sent by air, FEB. 3, 14*e*; 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*); boat reaches mainland, 7, 8*f*
RATING Surveyors' Assn.—rating appeals (mem.), JAN. 3, 18*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
RATNAGAR, Khan B. S. N. J.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—on blackboard (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
RAU, Mr. B. R. (India)—Agent in South Africa, MAR. 12, 14*e*; leaves for India, 26, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
RAVENS—feud with eagles: correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d*
RAVENSWORTH, Lady—death, MAR. 29, 18*c*; funeral, 31, 17*d*
RAW, Mr. G. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
RAWANG Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*
RAWITZ, Mrs. S.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10*c*
RAWLINS, T.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*c*
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.—at Derby, on Church of England doctrine, JAN. 31, 15*g*; on religious drama, MAR. 9, 16*a*
RAWLPLUG Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Report, 11, 21*d*; Meeting, 22, 23*b*
RAWNSLEY, Miss E. E.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
RAWSON, Sir C.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
RAWSON, Mr. I. E.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
RAWSTRON, Pilot Off. G.—bravery award, MAR. 26, 17*b*
RAY Therapy, Inst. of — extension: described, FEB. 5, 15*d*; (photo.), 5, 15; opened, 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 18
RAYFIELD, N.—death, JAN. 17, 11*f*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—leaves for Lisbon, MAR. 7, 17*b*; returns, 24, 17*b*
British Association—president; (s.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
RAYMOND, Mr. J.—on food defence (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*

RAYMOND, Mr. M. (Canada)—on defence (s.), MAR. 26, 12*f*
RAYNE—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
RAYNE (H. and M.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
RAYNER, E.—Court-martial sentence revised, FEB. 16, 9*b*
RAYNER, Ald. H. E.—death, FEB. 19, 14*a*
RAYNER, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
RAYNES, Mr. W. L.—on Fen drainage (s.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
REA, Lord—returns from India, MAR. 5, 15*b*
READ, Mr. A. W.—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*d*
READ, Mr. E. B.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
READ, Mr. Jefferson—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
READ, Dr. John—on alchemy in Scotland (add.), FEB. 5, 10*a*;—Botany Bay (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
READ Bros., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Report, 12, 21*a*
READER, Mrs. S.—102nd birthday, JAN. 20, 9*g*
READING—rate increase, MAR. 5, 9*g*
READING, Lady :—
at Woburn House, on Palestine, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*
READING, Dgr. Lady—on clothing for unemployed (l.), FEB. 23, 10*b*
READING, Lord—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Law Courts, MAR. 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
READING, Mr. C.—appointment, FEB. 3, 10*b*
READING, Lt.-Col. L. G.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
READING School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
READING Univ.—appointments, FEB. 24, 6*g*;—Friends : dinner, FEB. 24, 6*g*;—Treasurer, FEB. 24, 6*g*
REAL Estate Debenture Holdings, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.—Leeds Shipping Co., Ltd. : amalgamation, MAR. 9, 21*e* (and 4*)
REAVELL, Mr. J. A.—on coal utilization (s.), MAR. 31, 9*b*
REAVELL, Sir W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
REAY, Mr. N.—appointment, JAN. 1, 9*g*
REBBECK, Mr. F. E.—at Belfast, on shipbuilding, MAR. 18, 10*c*
RECKITT, Mr. W. F.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 19, 19*g*; Dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
RECORD Office, Public—museum : reopened, JAN. 10, 14*c*
RECORDERS—appointed, MAR. 10, 14*d*
RECORDS—historical : preservation : Mr. E. F. Leftwich (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*; 8, 12*c*; (3* 4*);—Parish registers : correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*; 24, 18*d*; 26, 8*e*; FEB. 21, 15*e*; 23, 10*d*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 8, 12*e*; 12, 8*g*; 18, 12*d*; leading article, FEB. 21, 15*d*;—Vestry minute-books : correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*
RECTORIES—Bishop Lovett (s.), JAN. 26, 15*a*
RED and White Services, Ltd.—acquisitions, JAN. 6, 18*d*
RED Cross—emblem : use in mandated territories and Protectorates : Order in Council, JAN. 5, 12*e*
RED Cross Soc., British—ball : financial result, JAN. 6, 15*e*;—Bridge tournament announced, MAR. 3, 17*b*;—Hertfordshire : director resigns, JAN. 28, 11*g*;—Voluntary Aid Detachments : registered and recognized, JAN. 14, 7*f*
RED Triangle Boys' Clubs—concert in aid : date, FEB. 24, 15*a*
REDCAR—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*
REDDIE, Maj. J. M.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*e*
REDEEMABLE Securities ans General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 15, 23*a*
REDESDALE, Lady—dance, MAR. 23, 17*c*
on pasteurized milk (l.), MAR. 12, 8*d*
REDESDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 30, 7*c*
on convoy against pirates (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*
REDFERN's Rubber Works, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
REDIADIS, M. (Greece)—death, FEB. 9, 14*b*
REDMAYNE, Mr. P.—photographs exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
REDON, Odilon—art exhib., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
REDSHAW Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
REED, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*d*; 15, 9*a*
REED, Mrs. E. I.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
REED, Mr. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 28, 9*e*
REED, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*f*
REED, Sir S.—returning from Bombay, JAN. 8, 13*b*
REED, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—Supreme Court Judge, JAN. 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*); 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
REED (Austin), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 17, 22*a*; Trade notice, FEB. 2, 17*c*
REEDMAN, M. E.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*a*
REES, Mr. L.—luncheon in honour, MAR. 25, 17*d*
REES, Mrs. L.—on clubs for women (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
REES-JONES, Rev. W. A.—on Arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
REEVE, Mr. C. E.—on Rhodes-Livingstone Trust appeal (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
REEVE, Mr. D. G. W.—on "Men like that" (l.), MAR. 9, 15*d*
REEVE, Mr. E. C.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
REEVE, Wing Cdr. F. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*b*
REEVES, Police constable—law case, MAR. 19, 4*a*
REEVES, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
REEVES, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 26, 11*g*
REEVES, Cdr. R. W. V.—appointment, FEB. 4, 6*f*
REEVES-SMITH, Sir G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; (photo., F.R.), FEB. 8, 17; presentation, MAR. 22, 13*b*
on hotel management training (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*
REEVES-SMITH, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 31, 10*d*
REEVES Whitburn and Co., Ltd.—dinner, MAR. 3, 21*e*
REFFITT, Mr. C. H.—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*

REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Bonus, FEB. 7, 22*g*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 25*d*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*
REFUGEES—Austrian: see under AUSTRIA; —Germany: see under GERMANY; —League of Nations: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*;—Political: international committee: American proposal, MAR. 25, 13*b*; 26, 11*f*; Italian decision, 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
REGAL Cinema, JAN. 3, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 21, 12*b*; MAR. 2, 12*c*
REGAL Cinema (Rochdale), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*
REGAL Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
REGAN, Dr. C. T.—retirement, FEB. 1, 12*c*
REGAN, Mr. E. D. J.—appointment, JAN. 17, 8*f*
REGAN, Councillor H. — on Croydon typhoid epidemic (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
REGENT Street—ground rents: discussed at Regent Street Assn., MAR. 5, 9*e*; —Itinerant musicians: Regent Street Assn.: petition, FEB. 24, 10*a*; discussion, MAR. 5, 9*e*
REGENT'S Canal — development scheme, JAN. 1, 9*b*
REGINSKY, Mr. C.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*d*; 4, 4*c*
REGISTRAR-GENERAL—statistical review for 1935, FEB. 7, 21*e*
REGNAULD, Mr. A.—on Kew Gardens (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
REICHENAU, Gen. von (Germany)—position, JAN. 29, 12*g*; FEB. 3, 12*c*; transference, 5, 12*c*; Czechoslovak opinion, 7, 13*d*; position, 7, 14*a*
REID, Miss C.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11*g*
REID, Mr. C. C.—killed by leopard, MAR. 3, 13*e*
REID, C. W.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
REID, Sir D. D.—on Ulster election (l.), FEB. 14, 8*e*
REID, Rev. E. G.—appointment, FEB. 22, 17*e*
REID, Sir E. J.—directorship, JAN. 31, 20*f*
REID, Mr. James—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
REID, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
REID, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
REID, Mr. S. M.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
REID, Mr. T.—at Geneva, JAN. 29, 11*c*; resignation, MAR. 29, 15*g*; member of Palestine Commission, 31, 7*e*, 16*a*
on Alexandretta elections (s.), JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
REID, Mr. W.—directorship, FEB. 21, 24*d*
REID, Mr. W. A.—not to seek re-election for Derby, MAR. 26, 9*g*
REID, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
REIDS, Rifleman—death, FEB. 2, 11*f*
REIF, Mr. B.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
REILLY, Sir B.—broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*
REILLY, Miss H.—"File on Rufus Ray," JAN. 11, 17*c*
REILLY, Sir H. D. C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
REILLY, Mr. H. T.—on Madras curry (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
REINHARDT, Dr. (Germany)—on taxation (s.), JAN. 5, 9*e*
REINMUTH, Dr. (Germany)—photographs minor planet, JAN. 10, 12*b*
REINTHALER, Dr. A. (Austria)—Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 12, 12*c*
REINVALD, Mr. I.—gift to Natural History Museum, FEB. 28, 11*b*
REISS, I. (Russia)—murder: see under SWITZERLAND: Crime
REISS, Miss T.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*d*
REITH, Sir John—inaugurates broadcasts in Spanish and Portuguese, MAR. 15, 16*e*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
on B.B.C. staff representation (s.), MAR. 9, 20*b*
REITLINGER, Herr (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
REITSCH, Fräulein H. (Germany)—aeroplane flight in closed hall, FEB. 15, 13*g*
RELIGION:—
Fascism and—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e*
Recall to—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*e*;—Whitstable: campaign, JAN. 31, 14*e*
Temple, Archbp. (lect.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
RELS, Señor C. du (Bolivia)—at Geneva, JAN. 26, 12*a*
REMBRANDT—art: correspondence, JAN. 22, 6*d*;—Hind, Mr. A. M. (lect.), JAN. 15, 7*b*;—Portrait of his father: sale announced, JAN. 15, 7*b*; (photo.), 15, 14; sold, FEB. 26, 9*e*;—"Portrait of Old Man with a Cap": sale announced, MAR. 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9*d*
REMENYI-SCHNELLER, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Finance, MAR. 10, 13*f*
REMFIELD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
REMINGTON, Lt.-Col. R. G. W.—appointment, FEB. 12, 18*d*
REMINGTON Rand—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Dividend, FEB. 3, 19*e*; 24, 21*c*
RENAITOUR, M. (France)—on Navy (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
RENALDI, Prof. R. (Italy)—death, FEB. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RENARD, Mme. de—luncheon, MAR. 2, 17*c*; 4, 17*c*
RENARD, Señor de (Chile)—luncheon, JAN. 28, 17*b*
RENAUD, Commandant (France)—fined, JAN. 5, 9*d*
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—on school Empire tours (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*
RENDEL, Mr. G. W.—Minister in Sofia, JAN. 14, 13*f*; audience of King, FEB. 19, 15*b*; Minister in Bucharest; in Rome, MAR. 19, 12*c*; leaves for London, 21, 12*e*; in Rome, 28, 14*c*
RENDEL, Lt.-Col. R. M.—on rural housing (l.), MAR. 22, 17*d*
RENDELL, Mr. T. H.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
RENDLE, Dr. A. B.—death, JAN. 13, 14*b*; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 14; funeral, 17, 15*d*
RENDLE, H. P.—appeal, JAN. 19, 4*d*
RENDLESHAM, Lord—returns to England, MAR. 17, 17*b*
RENIER, Dr. S. J.—lectures announced, MAR. 12, 9*g*
RENNIE, J.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
RENNISON, Mr. P. S.—appointment, MAR. 21, 3*e*
RENOLD and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*e*
RENONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
RENSHELL, Mr. L. A.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*

RENT :—
Distress for—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*c*
Family rebates—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b* ;—Guildford scheme, FEB. 9, 9*g* ; leading article, 10, 15*c*
Restriction—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*c* ;—Bill (P.N.), FEB. 11, 8*f* ; introduced in Commons, 22, 8*d* ; second reading, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; before Standing Committee, 16, 8*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 9*b* (4* 5*) ; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Cabinet Committee appointed, JAN. 12, 10*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAR. 15, 10*f* ; 23, 10*c* ;—Decontrol policy, FEB. 18, 14*g* ;—Evans, Mr. M. (p.), FEB. 4, 11*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 15*b* ;—L.C.C. committee's report, MAR. 7, 21*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 20*e* ;—National Fed. of Property Owners and Ratepayers : resolution, JAN. 21, 9*d* ; deputation, FEB. 8, 11*e* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 15, 8*f* ;—Property Owners' Protection Assn. : discussed, JAN. 27, 9*b*
RENTOUL, Sir G.—on Barrington-Ward, Mr. F. T. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ;—Police court divorces (s.), MAR. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
REPERTORY Players—announcement, MAR. 7, 12*c* ;—*Full Flavour*, FEB. 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Murder To-morrow* ? JAN. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
REPUBLIC Steel Corp.—report, FEB. 5, 18*a*
RESCH, Dr. (Austria)—Min. of Social Welfare, FEB. 16, 12*a*
RESERVES Securities Trust, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 23, 21*e*
RESPIRATORY Organs, Soc. for the Provision of Free Medical Treatment for Diseases of the—Worthing clinic, MAR. 9, 11*g*
RETAIL Trade Securities, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, FEB. 5, 4*c*
RETTLINGER, Herr F. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 17, 14*e*
REUTER'S—Spanish insurgents, correspondent with : see SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. E. R.
REVEL, Senator T. di (Italy)—on finance (s.), MAR. 16, 13*d*
REVENTLOW, Count E. (Denmark)—in London, JAN. 8, 13*b* ; received by King, FEB. 4, 14*c* ; received by Queen, 12, 15*a* ; received by Queen Mary, 17, 17*b* ; reception, 18, 19*d*
REVENUE and expenditure—chart, MAR. 16, 20 ;—Leading articles, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; MAR. 22, 17*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8*f* ;—Statistics : for nine months, JAN. 1, 12*f*, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*a* ; for six days, 1, 20*d* ; for eight days, 12, 17*g* ; weekly, 19, 20*d* ; 26, 20*e* ; FEB. 2, 20*e* ; 9, 21*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*a* ; 23, 23*d* ; MAR. 2, 22*d* ; 9, 22*d* ; 16, 14*f*, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*a* ; 23, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*
REVILLE—trade notice, MAR. 4, 19*d*
REY, Col. (Spain)—reported surrender, JAN. 8, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; censured, 10, 12*e* ; 11, 11*f* ; statement, 22, 10*c*
REY, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
REY, Lt.-Col. Sir C. F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
REY, Miss M.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
REYES, Consuelo de—*The Friend of a Queen*, JAN. 24, 10*d*
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—terms for joining Ministry, JAN. 17, 12*a* ; position, FEB. 14, 11*c*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* ; (broadcast), MAR. 8, 15*b* ;—Gold (s.), FEB. 11, 13*d* ;—Government policy (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Unity (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 29, 15*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. A. H.—on a Portuguese centenarian (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir J.—letter to Bristol Corporation discovered, JAN. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Lt.-Col. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
REYNOLDS, Miss M.—appointment, MAR. 3, 8*b* ; 25, 11*e*
REYNOLDS, Miss M. W.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
REYNOLDS, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 22, 5*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. R. G.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
REYNOLDS (J. R.) Tobacco Co.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*a*
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—capital increase, FEB. 11, 20*f*
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
RHEUMATIC Diseases, Royal National Hospital for—dolls' house presented to Prince Edward and Princess Alexandra, MAR. 28, 17*b*
RHEUMATISM—Empire Council : Department of Rheumatism and Arthritis at Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth : dinner in aid, JAN. 27, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Q-ray treatment, JAN. 17, 9*b* ;—Research : Committee's report, JAN. 18, 14*a* ; Sir F. Buzzard (s.), MAR. 29, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 15*c*
RHEUMATISM and Hydrology, Int. Congress on—Government reception, MAR. 26, 15*d* ; *Practitioner* reception, 26, 15*d* ; held, 29, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 15*c*
RHEUMATISM Clinic, Charterhouse—appeal, MAR. 26, 17*b*
RHINE—navigation figures, JAN. 28, 8*e*
RHOADES and Co. : see LOEB (Carl M.) Rhoades and Co.
RHODES, Miss A. G.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
RHODES, Canon A. H.—on time for every one (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
RHODES, Mr. A. V.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*
RHODES, Cecil—memorial Museum : see under BISHOP'S Stortford
RHODES, Sir E. :—
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce : pres. add., FEB. 15, 9*d*
on trade outlook (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
RHODES, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
RHODES, Mr. W. H.—establishes Rhodes Canada Educational Trust, JAN. 13, 15*g* ; leading article, 13, 13*c*
RHODES Birthplace Memorial Trust—meeting, JAN. 13, 9*e*
RHODES-Livingstone Trust—appeal : correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*g*
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Electricity — Victoria Falls power station opened, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Governor : see YOUNG, Sir H. and MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.
Minerals—output statistics, JAN. 27, 21*f* ; MAR. 1, 24*d* ; 25, 22*f* (4*)

RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Southern — relations : Nyasaland commission : chairman, FEB. 17, 13*g* ; appointments, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; comment, 5, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; sittings to be held in London, 11, 16*a* ;—Gore-Browne, Col. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*f* ;—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* ; FEB. 26, 11*b* ; MAR. 19, 11*c* ; —Young, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*b* ; MAR. 17, 13*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Births—seven children in year, JAN. 19, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Defence—Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
Education—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* ; — Livingstone memorial mission school : foundation stone laid, MAR. 31, 13*b* ; —Taunton, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 11, 17*f*
Edward Medal, JAN. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Gold—output, JAN. 28, 21*c* ; FEB. 9, 19*g*
High Commissioner : see O'KEEFFE, Mr. S. M. L.
Immigration—Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
Minerals—output statistics, JAN. 22. 15*g* ; 28, 21*c* ; FEB. 9, 19*g* ; 23, 22*g* ; MAR. 24, 20*g* (4*)
Ministry (Huggins)—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* ; — Mines, Min. of : resignation, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Natives — Mickey Mouse balloon incident, FEB. 1, 13*c* ;—Segregation : Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), MAR. 31, 13*b*
Parties, political—Rhodesian Party ; United Party : *see their titles*, below
Political situation, JAN. 13, 11*d*
Railways—Chapman, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d*
Rhodesia, Northern—relations : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Rhodesian Party—congress, JAN. 13, 11*d* ; United Party : relations ; fusion plan wrecked, 13, 11*d* ; Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d*
Tobacco crop—conditions, JAN. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 24, 21*g*
United Party—congress, FEB. 26, 11*b* ; Rhodesian Party : *see that title*, above
RHODESIA Rlys., Ltd.—earnings, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; Debenture interest, FEB. 11, 21*g*
RHOKANA Corp., Ltd.—interim report, JAN. 20, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—returning from South Africa, MAR. 14, 17*b*
RHONDDA Valley—industrial sites, MAR. 12, 9*d*
RIALTO Cinema, FEB. 14, 10*b* ; MAR. 11, 12*b*
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany)—Foreign Min., FEB. 5, 12*a* ; Council member, 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*b* ; at work, 8, 14*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; Army attitude ; takes office, 11, 14*a* ; reception, 16, 12*b* ;
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
French comment, 17, 13*e* ; to visit Poland, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; to visit London, 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 16*f* ; leaves for London, 9, 14*e* ; arrives, 10, 14*c* ; (photo.), 10, 18 ; received by King, 12, 15*b* ; received by Queen, 12, 15*b* ; received by Duke of Kent, 12, 15*b* ; lunches with Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 15*e* ; leaves for Berlin, MAR. 14, 14*f* ; in Vienna, 15, 14*d* ; in Munich, 16, 13*a* ; in Berlin, 17, 14*c*
London conversations, MAR. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*e*
London Communist demonstration, MAR. 10, 9*g*
London demonstration, MAR. 11, 14*c*
RIBBENTROP, Frau von—reception, MAR. 11, 17*d*
RIBBLE Paints and Varnishes, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
RIBBLESDALE, Lady — returning from Florida, MAR. 26, 15*b*
RICALDONE, Noble Lady Maria L. dei C. di (Italy)—marriage, MAR. 1, 15*d*
RICE—portraits engraved on grains, JAN. 14, 11*g* ;—Sorting : electric eye, MAR. 30, 11*f*
RICE, Mr. E.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a*
RICE, F. T.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*d* ; 19, 9*d*
RICE, Mr. R. W.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a* (3* 4*)
" RICE-BOIL, A " : see under WORDS and phrases
RICH, Col. E. T.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
RICH and Cowan, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e*
RICHARDS, Miss A.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
RICHARDS, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
RICHARDS, Rev. Dr. G. C.—on *The Times* crossword (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. H.—golden wedding, JAN. 28, 11*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. J. R.—" That Man Markman " : publication postponed, FEB. 7, 16*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
RICHARDSON, Mrs.—gift to Queen Mary College, FEB. 18, 17*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—on forest fires (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. E.—on old London (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*e* ; photograph, 19, 18*c*
RICHARDSON, Air Commodore A. V. J.—appointment, JAN. 3, 19*g*
RICHARDSON, Col. D. T.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*d*
RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. E. H.—on police dogs (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. G.—sentence quashed, JAN. 15, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. H. M.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
RICHARDSON, Joseph—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; FEB. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. H.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 22, 6*c*
RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. R.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*

RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—on Borrowdale electricity supply scheme (s.), JAN. 4, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, S. M.: see BROWN, S. M.
RICHARDSON, Mrs. V.—sentence quashed, JAN. 15, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Dr. W. A.—on training of artisans (mem.), MAR. 19, 9*a*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization and amalgamation, JAN. 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*; note, FEB. 15, 22*a*; approved, 22, 23*a*; Debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*c*
RICHERT, Rose (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 3, 14*c*
RICHEY, Mr. J. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
RICHMOND—rate increase, MAR. 15, 16*c*; —Swimming pool: application for grant, JAN. 13, 15*g*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—returning from South of France, MAR. 17, 17*b*; in England, 28, 17*b*
RICHMOND, Adm. Sir H.—"The Navy," JAN. 14, 9*c*
on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. I. A.—Hadrian's Wall excavations, MAR. 11, 10*e*
RICHMOND, Flying Off. P. H.—court-martial, MAR. 4, 11*c*
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 19, 21*e*; Meeting, 30, 22*f*
RICHMOND Theatre, JAN. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 10*c*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); 22, 14*e*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
RICHTER, Herr Heinrich (Germany)—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
RICHTER, Mrs. J. P.—death, JAN. 13, 14*b*
RICKARDS, Miss E.—at L.C.C., on nurses, FEB. 16, 17*e*; on measles, MAR. 16, 11*f*
RICKARDS, Mr. G. W.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*
RICKETT, Cockerell and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*; approved, 29, 18*g*
RICKETTS, Mr. V.—England-New Zealand flight: see CLOUSTON, Flying Off. A.
RICKMANSWORTH and Uxbridge Valley Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; MAR. 29, 8*a*
RIDDELL, Lord—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
RIDDELL, Mr. C. D. G.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
RIDDELL-WEBSTER, Maj.-Gen. T. S.—appointment, MAR. 31, 9*f*
RIDDLE, Sir E. (Australia)—resignation, JAN. 15, 17*c*
RIDGE-BEEDLE, Mr. P. D.—on rent restriction (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
RIDGEFORD Industrials, Ltd.—acquisition, JAN. 10, 21*g*
RIDGELITE Electric Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
RIDGLEY, Mr. N.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*; (photo.), 1, 20
RIDING, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*f*
RIDING, G. A.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 4*f*
RIDING's Stores, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*
RIDLEY, Lord—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
RIDLEY, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*; Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*; Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
RIDLEY, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
RIETFONTEIN (No. 11) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
RIFLE shooting:—
African (East and West) Police Cup, FEB. 14, 19*d*
Army — competition results, JAN. 1, 18*d*;—Bisley meeting: conditions, JAN. 26, 7*d*;—King George Cup, JAN. 1, 18*d*;—N.R.A. club: formation, note, FEB. 7, 21*c*;—Queen Victoria Trophy, JAN. 1, 18*d*;—Targets: new type, MAR. 23, 8*f*
Army, Territorial—Year Book, FEB. 7, 24*f*
Army Assn.—meeting, JAN. 26, 7*d*
Bisley—Rhodesia, Southern: team, MAR. 3, 13*g*
British Empire Games: see that title
Cambridge University Long Range Club—prize meeting: date, MAR. 21, 7*e*
Canada — cadets: Galer Hagarty Prize, MAR. 23, 11*d*
Caribbean Police Forces competition, MAR. 7, 8*g*
Channel Islands — N.R.A. touring team: note, FEB. 7, 21*c*; captain, 28, 21*e*; team selected, MAR. 21, 7*e*
City Club—competitions, JAN. 17, 19*d*; FEB. 14, 19*d*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 28, 8*g*
Empire touring team v. Western Australia, JAN. 3, 18*g*; v. Victoria, 10, 18*g*; returning, FEB. 28, 21*e*
Empire Trophy, FEB. 16, 6*d*
Far East postal match—note, JAN. 24, 18*e*
Germany — international contest: prizes presented to British team, MAR. 31, 9*d*
Hong-kong Assn.—new competition, JAN. 31, 19*e*
International match (New Zealand), FEB. 25, 15*g*
London and Middlesex Assn.—competitions, JAN. 3, 18*g*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; MAR. 7, 8*g*; 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 28, 8*g*
Miniature:—
Browne Martin competition, JAN. 10, 18*g*; 17, 19*d*
Cadets—King's Shield, JAN. 3, 18*g*
City of London League, JAN. 3, 18*g*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 18*e*; 31, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 22*c*; 28, 21*e*; MAR. 7, 8*g*; 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 28, 8*g*
Civil Service League, JAN. 3, 18*g*; 10, 18*g*; 24, 18*e*; 31, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 19*d*; 28, 21*e*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 28, 8*g*
Gambia—new club formed, JAN. 31, 19*e*
"Indoor Bisley" — arrangements, MAR. 28, 8*g*
Inter-university League, JAN. 31, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 19*e*; 21, 22*c*; 28, 21*e*; MAR. 7, 8*g*; 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*
International trophies — Lord Mayor accepts custody, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Ladies' League, JAN. 10, 18*g*; FEB. 7, 21*c*
London County Winter League, JAN. 17, 19*d*; 24, 18*e*; 26, 7*d*; 31, 19*e*; MAR. 28, 8*g*

RIFLE shooting :—
Miniature (continued) :—
Lord Roberts Trophy, JAN. 8, 15*f*; 10, 18*g*
Middlesex League, JAN. 17, 19*d*; 24, 18*e*; 31, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 19*e*; 21, 22*c*; 28, 21*e*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*
News of the World competition, MAR. 14, 8*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. (Heslop Cup), MAR. 4, 10*f*
Printers' League, FEB. 21, 22*c*
Provincial Cities and Boroughs competition, MAR. 7, 8*g*
Railways challenge shield presented, MAR. 1, 13*g*
Short Range League, JAN. 17, 19*d*; 26, 7*d*; 31, 19*e*; MAR. 28, 8*g*
Triangular match (Millbank), JAN. 24, 18*e*
United Banks League, JAN. 17, 19*d*; FEB. 21, 22*c*
National Artillery Assn.—meeting, MAR. 31, 9*d*
National Assn.—vice-presidents, FEB. 14, 19*d*; Report, MAR. 21, 7*e*; Meeting, 31, 9*d*
Navy meeting—date, MAR. 3, 20*c*
New Zealand—King's Prize, MAR. 4, 10*f*
North London Club—competition, JAN. 3, 18*g*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; MAR. 7, 8*g*; 28, 8*g*
Oversea Postal match, FEB. 23, 20*f*
Rifles—Pattern '14: new barrels: announcement, FEB. 14, 19*d*
Royal Air Force Assn.—meeting: date, MAR. 21, 7*e*
Royal Marines meeting—arrangements, MAR. 18, 12*e*; 21, 7*e*
South London Club—competitions, JAN. 17, 19*d*; FEB. 21, 22*c*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 28, 8*g*
Surrey Assn.—competitions, FEB. 14, 19*d*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 28, 8*g*
Universities—Empire match, MAR. 5, 14*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
RIGBY, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
RIGBY, Mr. R.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
RIGDEN, C. E.—death, FEB. 14, 14*c*
RIGG, Mr. J. S.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
RIGG, Maj. R.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*
RIGG, Sir T.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
RIGGS, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 29, 11*b*, 12*c*
RIGHT Book Club—meeting, MAR. 30, 16*d*
RILEY, A.—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 9*a*
RILEY, Mr. C. A.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
RILEY, E. A.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9*d*
RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—amalgamation: negotiations suspended, FEB. 25, 22*g*; abandoned, MAR. 11, 21*d*; receiver appointed, FEB. 26, 17*g*; MAR. 5, 4*b*; chairman's statement, MAR. 1, 21*g*
RIMBLE, Mr. R. F. T.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
RIMELL, Miss A.—on spinsters' pensions (s.), MAR. 28, 11*f*
RIMINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*; (l.), FEB. 7, 10*b*; (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
RINFRETT, Mr. F. (Canada)—on Canadian National terminal (s.), JAN. 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)
RINTELEN, Dr. A. (Austria)—to be released, FEB. 17, 14*a*; released, 18, 14*b*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—drainage rent, JAN. 18, 17*g*; Dividend, 27, 18*f*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Report, 7, 20*d*; Meeting, 19, 19*c*
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 11, 18*g*;
RIPON—diocesan conf.: date, MAR. 2, 8*g*
RIPON Cathedral—death watch beetle: damage, MAR. 28, 10*d*
RISCA—Oxford House educational settlement, MAR. 21, 9*b*
"RISING Strength"—first number, MAR. 10, 12*d*
"RITA": see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. D.
RITCHIE, Lord—on air raid precautions at docks (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*;—Sailors' Home (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
RITCHIE, Mr. C. J.—on fairy tales A and U (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
RITCHIE, Prof. J.—on bird life (lect.), JAN. 19, 9*b*
RITCHIE, Mr. J. C.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. R. B.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
RITCHIE, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
RITCHIE, Mr. W. G. B.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
RITCHIE, Mr. W. R.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
RITSON, Lady Kitty—on police dogs (l.), JAN. 22, 6*b*
RITTER, Herr L. (Germany)—returns headquarters flag of 9th Battn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, JAN. 28, 16*d*
RITZEMA, Mr. T. P.—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*; Report, 15, 18*d*; Meeting, 25, 19*e*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 31, 21*e*
RIVERS :—
Administration — control: National Assn. of Fishery Boards resolution, FEB. 18, 8*g*
Pollution—Milne, F. M. Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Parker, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
RIVERS-BULKELEY, Mrs. R. — daughter, MAR. 1, 19*a*
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*
RIVET Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
RIVETT, Sir D. (Australia)—on scientific research (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 29*a*
RIVETT, Mr. L. C.—on maternity (s.), JAN. 1, 9*f*
RIVIERA—articles ("The Blue Coast"), FEB. 21, 17*f*; ("Riviera rain"), MAR 11, 17*f*;—Carnival: article, MAR. 4, 17*f*; leading article, 5, 13*d*;—Floral fêtes, MAR. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Season, JAN. 5, 13*e*; FEB. 2, 15*c*; MAR. 5, 15*d*; — Weather: see under WEATHER;—Winter sports (photos.), JAN. 20, 16
RIVIÈRE, M. (France)—Min. of Pensions, MAR. 14, 13*a*

ROAD, Order of the—address, MAR. 24, 11*g*

ROAD accidents—Barking and Tilbury, between, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bennett, Mr. G. T. (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*a* ; 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Birmingham, JAN. 18, 9*g* ;—Brass, Sir W. (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*a* ;—Causes : report issued, MAR. 9, 11*b* ; — Convocation (Canterbury) : resolution, JAN. 21, 6*g* ;—Darlington, FEB. 14, 14*c* ;—Dunstable, MAR. 5, 9*b* ;—East Ham, JAN. 17, 9*b* ;—Eastleigh, MAR. 11, 11*g* ;—Edmonton, MAR. 23, 11*g* ;—Enfield, FEB. 12, 9*g* ;—Ettington, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Felling, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Foley, Mr. T. C. (lect.), FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Forest Gate, JAN. 5, 7*g* ;—Fryer, Mr. E. H. (evid.), MAR. 25, 11*e* ;—Game, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b* ;—Garton, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hoxton, MAR. 1, 13*g* ;—Inquiry : Select Committee (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g* ; appointed, 2, 7*a* ; 11, 8*f* ; chairman, 12, 9*c* ; meetings, 12, 9*c* ; MAR. 9, 11*a* ; 11, 8*f* ; 16, 8*f* ; 23, 11*a* ; 25, 11*e* ; 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Keston, FEB. 4, 11*g* ;—Law cases, FEB. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* ; MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 5*c* ; 24, 11*c*, *d* ;—Leeds, FEB. 24, 4*c* ;—Llanbradach, MAR. 18, 18*d* ;—London statistics, JAN. 13, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 4*e* ;—Lound, MAR. 15, 7*g* ; — Merionethshire : Chief Constable's report, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Merton and Morden : safety films scheme, JAN. 12, 7*g* ;—Millwall, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—New Kent Road, JAN. 7, 9*f* ;—Paddington, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Peck, Maj.-Gen. S. C. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Pedestrian, damages awarded against, FEB. 11, 7*g* ;—Pickard, Col. J. A. A. (evid.), MAR. 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Poole, near, JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Ruislip, MAR. 7, 16*e* ;—Salford, FEB. 8, 9*d* ;—Scunthorpe, MAR. 23, 11*f* ;—Sheffield, FEB. 28, 11*g* ;—Shepherd's Bush, JAN. 22, 7*g* ;—South Kensington, JAN. 17, 9*b* ;—Southend, MAR. 10, 11*d* ;—Southgate Road, FEB. 8, 11*a* ;—Staines, MAR. 25, 11*d* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 7*c* ; FEB. 15, 9*c* ; MAR. 15, 19*d* ; leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c* ;—Stevenage, MAR. 16, 11*g* ;—Towcester, JAN. 12, 7*b* ;—Traffic Courts : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f* ; 5, 6*d* ;—Tripp, Mr. H. A. (evid.), MAR. 16, 8*f* ;—Watford, JAN. 29, 4*d* ;—Whitechurch, MAR. 8, 13*g*

ROAD Fed., British—motor taxation : mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 8, 10*e* ;—on road transport licensing (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b* ; (mem.), MAR. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)

ROAD Holdings, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*

ROAD Operators, Associated — Luton branch : dinner, FEB. 16, 14*c* ;—on transport workers' wages (s.), MAR. 12, 7*e*

ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20*d*

ROADNIGHT, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)

ROADS :—

Arterial—article and photos. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 14

Bradford by-pass scheme, JAN. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Bromley—bridge widening, JAN. 20, 9*g*

Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 19, 9*b*

Canterbury-Ramsgate—widening plan, JAN. 18, 9*a*

Cheshire — white line painting : estimate approved, FEB. 18, 11*g*

Code—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g*

Coloured routes plan, JAN. 26, 14*d*

Construction — correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*c*

Cumberland — correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*d* ; — Crummock Water : widening scheme (photo.), MAR. 2, 18

Cycle tracks—Maj. F. C. Cook (evid.), MAR. 9, 11*a*

Dual carriageways—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 19, 9*b*

Epsom Downs—proposals withdrawn, MAR. 22, 13*d*

Esher by-pass—proposed route rejected, JAN. 21, 14*d*

Essex—improvements, MAR. 1, 11*b* ; 5, 9*g*

Fund — accounts, FEB. 12, 9*c* ; — Grants, JAN. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 8*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*e* ; MAR. 19, 9*b* ; 30, 11*a*

Gradients—correspondence, MAR. 26, 8*d*

Great Missenden—by-pass proposal, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; correspondence, 15, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d*

Great North Road—Huntingdon reconstruction, MAR. 29, 13*d*

Harrow-on-the-Hill — by-pass scheme, MAR. 29, 13*d*

High Wycombe—relief road scheme deferred, MAR. 22, 13*g*

Highway Laws—Committee appointed JAN. 6, 12*f* ; leading article, 8, 11*c*

Hornchurch—widening scheme, MAR. 14, 11*g*

Improvement schemes—Duncan, Mr. J. A. L. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f* ;—Vincent, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Isleworth—widening scheme, MAR. 12, 9*g*

Kingston by-pass — widening at Tolworth (photo.), FEB. 4, 18 ; footbridges to be erected, 22, 11*d* ; reconstruction, MAR. 7, 11*g*

Leeds-Preston-Liverpool—plans, FEB. 17, 9*e* ; Wharfedale section : opposition, MAR. 23, 11*f* ; photograph, 23, 18 ; inquiry, 24, 11*f* ; 25, 11*d*

London-Bristol—improvements, MAR. 9, 11*a*

Middlesex—improvements, MAR. 3, 8*c*

Motor roads — correspondence, 24, 8*d* ;—Deputation, MAR. 9, 11*a* ;—Germany, British delegation to : report, JAN. 27, 9*d*

Northumberland — improvement scheme, JAN. 28, 8*a*

Orpington—widening : law case, JAN. 15, 12*a*

Overhead—Mr. C. L. H. Humphreys (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)

ROADS (continued) :—
Pedestrians—crossings : Pedestrians' Assn. inquiry : findings, JAN. 22, 7*a* ; correspondence, 26, 8*e* ; width : motorist's fine refunded, MAR. 8, 13*c* ; Mr. H. A. Tripp (evid.), 16, 8*f* ;—Definition : Mr. C. C. H. Moriarty (s.), FEB. 2, 14*c* ; —Reflectors : coroner's suggestion, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Tunnels : Newbury Park (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
Pevensey Marsh — closure : Hailsham Council's decision, MAR. 11, 10*f*
Planning—Adams, Dr. T. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Bressey, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Poles by roadside—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*
Policy—Mr. J. A. L. Duncan (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f*
Ponders End—new bridges scheme, MAR. 19, 9*b*
Porlock by-pass—scheme approved, JAN. 5, 7*g*
Princes Risborough by-pass—scheme approved, MAR. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Research Board—report, JAN. 14, 7*c*
Ringwood - Christchurch — closed, MAR. 2, 7*g*
Rottingdean by-pass — Ratepayers' Assn. (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 9*b*
Safety—conf., joint, MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Duncan, Mr. J. A. L. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f* ;—Pedestrians' Assn. inquiry : findings, JAN. 22, 7*a* ;—Research : Mr. M. V. Ely (s.), FEB. 2, 14*e*
Shere—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 10*b*, *c* ; 30, 10*c*
Signs and signposts—article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 10*a*
Southend arterial — improvements, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Staines by-pass—proposed route, JAN. 22, 7*d* ; inquiry, MAR. 1, 11*b*
Stamford by-pass—route, JAN. 27, 9*d* ; map, 27, 9*d*
Surfaces—asphalt : Sir. C. Thomson (s.), MAR. 30, 21*a* ; — Non-skid : Uxbridge Road, FEB. 1, 10*e* ;—Skidding tests : Road Research Board report, JAN. 14, 7*c*
Surrey—improvement schemes, JAN. 26, 14*d* ; MAR. 1, 11*b* ; correspondence, 24, 10*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 10*b*, *e* ; 30, 10*c*
Sutton by-pass—fly-over scheme, JAN. 26, 14*d*
Twickenham—widening scheme, MAR. 30, 11*a*
Uttoxeter by-pass scheme, FEB. 1, 10*e*
Uxbridge Road — non-skid surface laying, FEB. 1, 10*e*
Weybridge — improvements scheme, FEB. 1, 10*e*
Wharfedale : see under *Leeds-Preston-Liverpool*, above
Width—Mr. E. H. Fryer (evid.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
Winchester by - pass — progress (photos.), JAN. 28, 18
ROADWAYS Transport Development, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22*g*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd. — report, JAN. 24, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ; Stock bonus, MAR. 7, 24*b*
ROAN Island—gale : isolated, JAN. 31, 14*d*
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S.—on food storage (l.), MAR. 8, 12*a*
ROBB, Mr. H.—on shipbuilding (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g*
ROBBINS, Mr. G.—on old Temple Bar (l.), MAR. 21, 13*d*
ROBERT, Hubert—art exhib., FEB. 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ROBERT, Mr. N.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
ROBERT, Mr. R. A.—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Dr. A. W.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mrs. C.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Brig. F. C.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. A.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. I.—on crosswords and convalescence (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 20, 14*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. J.—on oil in Britain (lect.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. B.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. K.—" Northwest Passage," JAN. 7, 18*c*
ROBERTS, Leonard—death, JAN. 31, 14*d*
ROBERTS, Dr. Llewellyn—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*a*
ROBERTS, R.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f* ; 23, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 16*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. R. E.—on Canon Sheppard (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Wilfrid—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 18, 8*b* ; Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. William—art exhib., MAR. 10, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. D.—in Lisbon, JAN. 4, 11*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. F.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. F. (New Brunswick)—death, FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. W. J.—on foundation-stone relics (l.), JAN. 15, 11*d*
ROBERTS (C.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 18, 16*e*
ROBERTS (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
ROBERTS (T. R.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
ROBERTS, Meynell and Co.—bulletin (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*
ROBERTSHAW, Sir C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ROBERTSON, Lady—death, JAN. 26, 14*b*
ROBERTSON, Miss B.—on chow chows (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C.—on juvenile delinquents (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a* ;—L.C.C. education programme (s.), FEB. 8, 11*e* ; 23, 9*e* ;—Modern languages (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D. D.—on mixed-up babies (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. H.—leaving for Angora, JAN. 10, 11*g* ; in Angora, 27, 11*g* on Angora (art.), MAR. 5, 13*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. A.—on mice and peas (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Cdr. J. I.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. W.—Order of Dannebrog, MAR. 31, 17*e*
ROBERTSON, Jessie L.—youth rally essay prize, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, M. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, FEB. 10, 14*f*
ROBERTSON, Sir M.—at Educational Assn., on teaching of languages, JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
ROBIN, M. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
ROBINOR, Miss G.—recital, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ROBINS—in coalmine, JAN. 22, 7*g*
ROBINS, Mr. G. R.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
ROBINS, Mr. R. E.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
ROBINSON, Dr. (Alberta)—Press comedy, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. D.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Mrs. A. I.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. T. V.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. W.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
ROBINSON, Miss B. H.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. D. C.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 11, 8*f*
ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. F.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
ROBINSON, Miss F. M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Dr. H.—on survivors of Kandahar march (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
ROBINSON, J. and L.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
ROBINSON, J. T., and Mrs. L.—bodies found, FEB. 5, 14*e*
ROBINSON, Maude—"A South Down Farm in the Sixties," MAR. 18, 10*f*
ROBINSON, Sir R.—on animals, wild (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Forestry (p.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON (H. S.) and Co.—on food storage (l.), FEB. 19, 8*b*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 18*c*; 26, 19*a*
ROBINSON (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
ROBINSON Bros. (Brewers), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*
ROBITSCHEK, Mr. K.—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 19, 4*g*
ROBJENT, Mr. F. P.—death, JAN. 13, 9*c*; 18, 14*b*; will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
ROBLOT, M. (Monaco)—photograph, JAN. 21, 16
ROBOROUGH, Lord (Sir H. Y. B. Lopes)—Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; takes title, FEB. 2, 12*d*; takes seat in Lords, 17, 7*a*
ROBOTS—"Rupert": London appearance, JAN. 13, 10*a* (3* 4*)
ROBSON, C. H.: see under MURDERS: Shaw
ROCHDALE—mayor, JAN. 6, 9*g*
ROCHDALE, Lord—on Territorial Army recruiting (s.), MAR. 22, 13*f*
ROCHDALE Canal Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 19*d*
ROCHE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on law: administration, Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
on psychological treatment of criminals (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
ROCHE, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.:—King's School: sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
ROCHESTER, Lord—health, JAN. 31, 12*f*
ROCHESTER Cathedral—friends: report; festival date, MAR. 1, 11*g*;—Prebendal House: demolition, MAR. 1, 11*g*
ROCHFORD, B.—on coal industry (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
ROCK Studios, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*d*; law case, 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*
ROCKEFELLER Centre: see NEW YORK
ROCKFELT, S.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; acquitted, 22, 16*e*
ROCKLEY, Lady—health, JAN. 28, 17*b*
ROCQUE, Col. de la (France)—libel actions: verdicts, JAN. 4, 11*b*
RODD, Mr. P. R.—on South African natives (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*
RODERICK, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
RODGER, Sir A.—on training of woodmen (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
RODGER, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
RODGER, Mr. N.—on taxicab windows (l.), JAN. 4, 8*f*
RODIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 1, 11*e*
RODWELL, Mr. J. K.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
ROE, Miss A. D.—marriage, MAR. 17, 17*c*
ROE (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—25th anniversary of incorporation, JAN. 11, 9*b*
ROGER, Sir A.—leaving for Warsaw, JAN. 27, 15*a*; returns, FEB. 18, 17*c*
ROGERS, Miss A.—memorial: appeal, MAR. 9, 10*e*
ROGERS, Mr. C. R.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
ROGERS, Mr. F. K.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
ROGERS, G. P.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*f*; FEB. 24, 9*g*
ROGERS, Mr. I. J.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
ROGERS, Sqdn. Ldr. J. B. H.—appointment, FEB. 26, 7*g*
ROGERS, Mrs. M. L. F.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
ROGERS, Maj. V.—on air raid precautions (s.), MAR. 11, 11*b*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22*d*
ROGERS (W. J.), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c*
ROGERSON, Ald. C. T.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
ROGERSON, H.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ROGERSON, Mr. S.—on propaganda (l.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Meeting, 19, 19*d*
ROJO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 26, 12*d*
ROLIN, M. Henri (Belgium)—on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
ROLLETT, E.—warrant for arrest, JAN. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ROLLNICK, Mrs. R.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
ROLLS Razor, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
ROLO, Sir R. S.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
"ROMAC" Motor Accessories, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
ROMAN Catholic Teachers' Guild—inaugurated, FEB. 22, 16*a*

ROMAN Studies, Soc for the Promotion of —meeting, JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ROMANSCH: see SWITZERLAND: Language
ROME—British School: subscribers' meeting, FEB. 9, 10*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*); architecture scholarships: candidates, 28, 19*f* —Churches, early: Mr. C. A. R. Radford (p.), FEB. 9, 10*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*); —Lighting: regulation, FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Ostia to be restored, FEB. 15, 17*g*
ROME, Capt. A. M.—death, FEB. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ROME, Mr. D.—on Mr. E. R. Sheepshanks (l.), JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ROME, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 11, 16*c*; funeral, 14, 15*d*
ROME Protocols: see AUSTRIA: Hungary and Italy
ROMER, Lord—Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, JAN. 5, 10*b*; Baron, 12, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); takes seat, 14, 4*e*; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 3, 7*a*
ROMFORD Gas Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
ROMILLY, Lord — returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 15, 17*b*
ROMNEY, George—portrait of Capt. Sir W. Fraser to be sold, FEB. 16, 17*e*
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 10, 21*c*
ROMSEY—pre-historic cemetery: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Hampshire
RONALDSHAY, Lord—son christened, FEB. 7, 17*c*
RONALDSON, Mr. F. D.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
RONEO, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*a*
RONES, Mr. G. W.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
RONEY-DOUGAL, Lt.-Col. C. N.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*; 29, 17*b*
ROOFS—falls from, JAN. 14, 11*g*
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. F. D.:—
Dickens, Charles — letter to Mrs. Hawksley, FEB. 9, 17*d*
"Lady of the White House, The," FEB. 4, 9*a*
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Georgia, MAR. 24, 13*e*
Administration (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; end of fifth year, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Advisory group (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 12*d*
Agricultural Bill—signed, FEB. 17, 20*e*
Agriculture (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Armaments (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; message to Congress, 29, 12*a*
Army—message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*
Austria (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*
Birthday—holiday in Georgia, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Book, forthcoming, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Budget (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; message to Congress, 6, 12*d*
Capital (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*
China—relief (s.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
Companies, holding (s.), JAN. 15, 18*e*; 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*
Congress—address to, JAN. 4, 12*a*; broadcast, 4, 12*b*; leading article, 4, 13*b*; comment, 5, 10*d*; German comment, 5, 9*f*;—Messages, JAN. 6, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; FEB. 11, 14*c*; MAR. 24, 13*e*
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*d*
Defence (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*
Democracy (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Disarmament (s.), FEB. 12, 12*g*
Economic policy (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*; MAR. 5, 11*b*, 21*a*
Fascist aims—Dr. G. Frank (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*
Housing Bill—signed, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Jackson Day address, JAN. 10, 12*d*, 21*d*
Labour (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Labour costs (s.), FEB. 19, 12*e*
Labour unions (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*
Navy—message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*; (s.), FEB. 26, 11*a*
Panama Canal (s.), JAN. 29, 12*b*
Peace (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Prices (s.), JAN. 26, 12*a*; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 21*c*; 17, 20*g*; 19, 12*e*
Public utilities (s.), JAN. 10, 21*d*
Railway conf., MAR. 18, 23*a*
Refugees (s.), MAR. 26, 11*f*
Roads (s.), FEB. 16, 21*c*
Speeches—German ban, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Supreme Court—women (s.), JAN. 15, 18*e*
Swedenborg, Emanuel — anniversary luncheon: message, JAN. 29, 9*b*
Tennessee Valley Authority (s.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
Trade (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*; 10, 21*d*; conf. with leaders, 12, 9*b*, *e*; 15, 10*c*; (s.), 22, 10*e*; small business views, FEB. 7, 22*d*
Unemployment relief — receives delegation, FEB. 10, 13*e*; request to Congress, 11, 14*c*
Veto power (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
Wages (s.), JAN. 26, 12*a*; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 24, 23*g*
War debts (s.), FEB. 19, 11*d*
War profiteering (s.), JAN. 29, 12*a*, *b*
War referendum (s.), JAN. 11, 11*c*
"Wealth, malefactors of" (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*
ROOSEVELT, late President T. (U.S.A.)—correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*d*
ROOTHAM, Dr. C. B.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c*; 22, 18*b*; funeral, 23, 17*d*
ROPER, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Pres. Roosevelt, JAN. 21, 12*b*
ROPNER, Col. L.—member of Baltic Exchange, JAN. 6, 19*b*
in Parliament, on deer hunt in Forest of Dean, MAR. 9, 7*b*;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 8, 6*d*
ROSBOTHAM, Sir S. T.—on appointment of bishops (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
ROSE, Mrs. E.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 11*b*
ROSE, H. E. L.—fine reduced, FEB. 19, 9*d*
ROSE, Mr. T. G.—on blackboards (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*
ROSE, Mr. W.—on national service (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*
ROSE, Mr. W. J.—on Prof. L. Grabski (l.), MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, 25, 22*d*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
ROSELLI murders: see under FRANCE—Crime

ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd. dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
ROSEL, H. (Germany)—South American flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
ROSEMEYER, Herr B. (Germany)—death, JAN. 29, 11*c*
ROSEN, Dr. (Germany)—at Nanking, JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ROSEN, M.—appeal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
ROSENBAUM, I. M.—on electricity supply (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
ROSENBERG, Dr. A. (Germany)—future, JAN. 8, 9*b*; birthday, 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on Church (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*;—Schopenhauer (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ROSENGOLTZ, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
ROSENSTEIN, Mr. M.—recital, MAR. 26, 10*a*
ROSES—article, MAR. 26, 15*f*
ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
ROSIE, J. S.—body found, JAN. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROSIE, Maj. R. J.—Order of Nile, JAN. 12, 13*g*
ROSS, Lady—death, FEB. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Mrs. A.—resignation, MAR. 18, 19*e*
ROSS, Mrs. A. E. P.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ROSS, C. S. (U.S.A.)—kidnapping: see under UNITED States: Crime
ROSS, Sir D.—on Rev. W. S. Page (l.), FEB. 23, 16*c*
ROSS, Mr. D. M.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
ROSS, Sir E. D.—emeritus professor, JAN. 27, 15*g*
ROSS, Dr. I. C. (Australia)—in France, FEB. 15, 22*b*
ROSS, Mr. M.—art exhib., MAR. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on destroyers, MAR. 23, 8*d*
on Ulster election (l.), FEB. 14, 8*e*
ROSS, R. C.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Cdr. R. C. V.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
ROSS, Maj. T. H.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
ROSS, Sir W. D.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*; photograph, 1, 7
ROSS-JOHNSON, Dr. D.—on railway stockholders (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
ROSS-TAYLOR, Sir J. P.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ROSSALL School—Fleetwood promenade: see under FLEETWOOD
ROSSDALE, Mr. F. A.—Master of Horners' Company, FEB. 15, 11*g*
ROSSE, Lord—leaves for America, JAN. 17, 15*b*
ROSSENDALE Union Gas Co.—control acquired, JAN. 10, 21*g*
ROSSINGTON estate—sold, MAR. 16, 25*g*
ROSSONI, Signor (Italy)—on land (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ROTARY Club of London—luncheon, 24, 14*e*
ROTARY International Assn.—conf. announced, FEB. 19, 12*e*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*b*;—Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*b*, 8*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Sir W.—lecture, FEB. 26, 10*d*;—on Hay, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 25, 14*c*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah), Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*e*; Meeting, 25, 24*g*
ROTHERHITHE—Thames side garden scheme, JAN. 29, 9*e*; (photo.), 31, 16
ROTHERMERE, Lord — Brancaster oyster fishery scheme: inquiry, FEB. 18, 16*a*
ROTHFIELD, Mr. H. I.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
ROTHFIELD, Mr. N.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
ROTHFIELD, Mr. N. B.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
ROTHIES—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—president of Tring show, JAN. 10, 9*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A. de—presents van Dyck picture to National Gallery, JAN. 3, 12*f*; correspondence, 17, 13*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss E. C.—precedence, MAR. 28, 17*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A. de—in Parliament, on Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*d*; Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron L. de (Austria)—passport torn up, MAR. 14, 14*c*; arrest, 18, 16*d*; 23, 13*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss M. L.—precedence, MAR. 28, 17*b*
ROTT, Dr. (Austria)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 16, 12*a*
ROTTERDAM—Zoo to be moved, JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ROTTERDAMSCHE Bankvereeniging—report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
ROTTINGDEAN—by-pass road: see under ROADS;—Mammoth remains found, FEB. 24, 9*g*;—Preservation: Ratepayers' Assn. (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 9*b*
ROUEL, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
ROUFF, Maggy—trade notice, MAR. 2, 19*d*
ROUGHTON, Mr. N. J.—acting Governor of Central Provinces, MAR. 2, 13*d*
ROUGIER, R.—acquitted, MAR. 11, 16*e*
Round Table, JAN. 24, 19*f*; MAR. 3, 8*d*
ROUSE, Mr. H. L.—on banking amalgamations (s.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
ROUSE, Rev. S.—death, MAR. 28, 16*b*
ROUSELLE, Miss N. (Canada)—appointment, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROUSSEL, Mr. R. T.—Lake District diorama, JAN. 26, 9*d*; (photo.), 26, 9
ROUTH, Mrs. E. C.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
ROVER, Co., Ltd.—Birmingham aero-engine factory: inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a*; (photo.), 11, 18
ROWAN-ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. H.—on national register (l.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
ROWE, G.—on railway catering workers (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
ROWE, Mr. J. V.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
ROWE, Sir R.—on Baylis, Lilian: memorial (l.), MAR. 12, 8*f*;—Public works (l.), JAN. 8, 6*f*
ROWELL, Chief Justice (Ontario)—on Privy Council (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c*
ROWELL, Rev. N.—body found, MAR. 15, 11*g*
ROWING:—
Accidents—River Tyne, JAN. 20, 14*e*
Amateur status—N.A.R.A. definition, JAN. 1, 4*b*
British Empire Games: see that title

ROWING (continued) :—
Cambridge University—Bushe Fox Sculls, MAR. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 5*f* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 6*e* ;—Fairbairn Junior Sculls, FEB. 25, 6*f* ; 26, 4*g* ; 28, 8*g* ;—First and Third Trinity Boat Clubs' ball : arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*b* ;—Fixtures, JAN. 17, 7*b* ;—Forster-Fairbairn Pairs, MAR. 10, 6*e* ; 12, 6*g* ;—Junior Pairs, MAR. 11, 6*d* ;—Lent Races, FEB. 17, 6*d* ; (photo.), 17, 18 ; 18, 6*e* ; 19, 6*d* ; 21, 6*d* ;—Officers, JAN. 17, 7*b*
Eton College—trial eights, FEB. 25, 6*f*
France — Cannes regatta : arrangements, MAR. 8, 16*f*
Henley Regatta—Silver Goblets : note, FEB. 21, 6*e*
London Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 7*b* ; trial, FEB. 21, 6*e*
London University—note, FEB. 15, 6*e* ;—Allom Cup, MAR. 7, 7*d* ;—Past and present club : proposed formation, MAR. 7, 7*d* ; 9, 6*f*
Marlow Amateur Regatta — subscribers' meeting, JAN. 31, 7*e*
Monkton Combe School—bumping races, MAR. 17, 6*b*
North of England head of the river race—date, FEB. 3, 5*g* ; entries, MAR. 10, 6*e* ; result, 21, 6*e*
Oxford University—Junior Pairs, MAR. 10, 6*e* ;—New College Sculls, MAR. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 5*f* ; 7, 7*d* ;—Torpids, FEB. 18, 6*f* ; 19, 6*c* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. —practice, JAN. 6, 14*e* (*and daily*) ; (photos.), 24, 16 ; FEB. 1, 18 ; MAR. 10, 18 ;—Cambridge crew : note, JAN. 3, 6*g* ; articles, FEB. 2, 6*c* ; MAR. 9, 6*e* ; members, FEB. 21, 14*f* ;—Dinners : announcements, MAR. 26, 6*g* ;—Duke's Meadows enclosure : charges, MAR. 23, 6*c* ;—Oxford crew : articles, FEB. 10, 7*a* ; MAR. 8, 7*e* ; members, 1, 6*g* ;—Stork training ship tickets : correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*d* ;—Television : see under TELEVISION ;—Umpire, MAR. 14, 7*d*
Quintin Club—note, FEB. 15, 6*e*
Reading—head of the river, MAR. 14, 7*d*
Regattas—fixtures, FEB. 4, 5*f*
Royal Chester Club—history : appeal for material, JAN. 19, 6*b*
Sculling—Westminster School v. St. Paul's School, MAR. 30, 5*e*
Thames, River—boats : registration, JAN. 11, 10*c* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Head of the River race : date, JAN. 1, 4*f* ; training, FEB. 2, 6*d* ; MAR. 1, 6*g* ; 14, 7*e* ; 21, 6*f* ; entries, 21, 6*e* ; results, 28, 6*f* ; article, 30, 5*f*
Thames Club—trial, FEB. 21, 6*e*
Twelve-oared race—correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAR. 1, 12*c* ; 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 8*e*, *g* ; 8, 12*e*
Universities A.U. championship, MAR. 10, 6*e*
Vesta Club—handicap eights, MAR. 14, 7*d*

ROWING (continued) :—
West End scratch fours, MAR. 21, 6*e*
Westminster School—trial eights, FEB. 24, 6*c*
ROWLAND, Rev. A. N.—on Thomas Binney (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
ROWLAND, Mr. F.—candidate for City shrievalty, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; MAR. 16, 11*d*
ROWLAND, Sir W. H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ROWLANDS, Dr. D. S.—on central schools (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
ROWLANDS, Mr. G.—at Friends House, on Conservative candidates, MAR. 25, 9*c*
ROWLANDSON, Mr. S. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 15, 7*g*
ROWLEY, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 3, 14*d*
ROWNER House—for sale, MAR. 7, 20*g*
ROWNTREE, Mrs. A.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
ROWSE, Mr. A. L.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 16, 10*b*
ROWSE, Mr. F. H.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
ROWSELL, Ald. P. F.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 20*e*
ROXBURGH, Col. Sir J. A.—will, FEB. 21, 21*g*
ROXBURGH, Mr. R. F.—appointment, JAN. 12, 7*e*
ROY, Miss C. M.—appointment, FEB. 10, 16*e*
ROY, Mr. J. L.—on India (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d* ; MAR. 18, 12*d*
ROYAL : for organizations not listed below : see under leading word of title
ROYAL Academy—Academicians, FEB. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Air Force Quarterly, FEB. 8, 20*b*
ROYAL Army Medical College—commandant, MAR. 1, 10*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps — commissions : vacancies, MAR. 22, 11*e*
ROYAL Army Service Corps—jubilee celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 14, 21*g*
ROYAL Artillery—band : Canadian tour : plans, MAR. 11, 20*e* ;—Durham Heavy Brigade : command, MAR. 18, 12*c* ;—East Riding Heavy Brigade : hon. colonel, FEB. 5, 7*f* ;—Malta : command, JAN. 29, 17*b* ;—Searchlight units : transfer from Royal Engineers : announcement, MAR. 5, 7*g* ;—Territorial units : redesignated, MAR. 17, 26*a* ;—Tynemouth Heavy Brigade : command, MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—54th (West Highland) Field Brigade : command, JAN. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 17*b* ;—55th (Wessex) Field Brigade : command, JAN. 25, 17*f* ; — 59th Anti-Aircraft Brigade : prize distribution, JAN. 31, 14*d* (19*c*, 3* 4*) ;—60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade : new headquarters, FEB. 14, 19*c* ; opened, 18, 16*b* ; (photo.), 18, 16 ;—61st (Finsbury Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Brigade : prize distribution, FEB. 28, 21*e* ; — 66th (South Midland) Field Brigade : command, JAN. 1, 18*a* ;—70th (West Riding) Field Brigade : command, JAN. 19, 7*c* ;—79th (Lowland) Field Brigade : command, FEB. 15, 20*g* ;—82nd (Welsh) Field Brigade : command, FEB. 15, 20*g* ;—90th (City of

ROYAL Artillery (continued) :—London) Field Brigade : inspection, MAR. 12, 7*e* ;—93rd (East Lancashire) Army Field Brigade : command, MAR. 5, 17*a* ; — 164th Heavy Battery, Devonshire Heavy Brigade : new drill hall opened, FEB. 12, 18*c*

ROYAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND, Banking

ROYAL Berkshire Regt. (Princess Charlotte of Wales)—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*

ROYAL Brewery Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*a*

ROYAL Corps of Signals—Army communications : demonstration, FEB. 17, 9*f* ;—2nd Cavalry Division (Middlesex Yeomanry) : prize distribution, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—52nd (Lowland) Division : command, JAN. 19, 7*c*

ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*

ROYAL Engineers—Colonel Commandant, FEB. 5, 14*d* ; — Searchlight units : transfer to Royal Artillery : see under ROYAL Artillery ; — 26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Battn. : new headquarters (photo.), MAR. 5, 9 ;—35th (First Surrey Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battn. : new headquarters, MAR. 5, 9*d* ; foundation-stone laid, 22, 11*d* ; —49th (West Riding) Division : command, FEB. 15, 20*g* ; Anti-Aircraft Battn. : command, MAR. 8, 27*e* ; —54th (East Anglian) Division : command, JAN. 25, 17*f*

ROYAL Exchange—fire of 1838 recalled, JAN. 10, 19*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; illustration, 10, 19*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Gilt grasshopper : historical note, JAN. 10, 19*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 8*c*

ROYAL Exchange Assurance — business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b* ; law case, FEB. 2, 4*b* ; Appointments, MAR. 17, 21*d* ; Marine Department : new arrangements, 17, 21*d*

ROYAL Free Hospital—bridge tournament in aid : date, FEB. 15, 17*b* ; MAR. 31, 17*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 18, 10*c* ;—Princess Marie Louise Guild of Help : meeting, JAN. 28, 8*b*

ROYAL Fusiliers—8th (1st City of London) Battn. : display, FEB. 23, 20*f*

ROYAL Grammar School, Worcester—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*

ROYAL High School, Edinburgh—old boys' dinner, MAR. 21, 15*e*

ROYAL Horse Guards (The Blues)—old Standard to be laid in Stoke Poges Church, JAN. 10, 18*f* ; laid, 31, 19*f*

ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Governor, FEB. 19, 9*g* ;—Inspection by Mr. L. Hore-Belisha, JAN. 20, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 20, 16 ;—Lieut.-Governor, MAR. 12, 17*b*

ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables —law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*

ROYAL Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem —appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*

ROYAL Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th—horses : announcement, MAR. 14, 21*g* ; new Standard presented, MAR. 16, 17*f* ; (photos.), 16, 18

ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—2nd Battn. : mess plate returned, JAN. 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 9

ROYAL Institution — Christmas lectures, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b* ; 10, 9*e* ;—Mantelpiece, Adam : gift, MAR. 8, 21*e* ; (photo.), 8, 20 ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 21*e*

ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e* ; Appointments, 20, 17*g* ; 25, 18*d* ; Law case, MAR. 11, 4*f* ; 12, 4*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*c*

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*

ROYAL Mail Lines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 19*g* ;—Report, MAR. 25, 21*f* (22*e*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 21*c* ;—South American service : see under SHIPPING : Services

ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*e*

ROYAL Marines—duty pay, MAR. 17, 11*g* ; —Officers : half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 7*g* ; revolvers : decision, FEB. 12, 18*d* ;—Police : appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a* ;—Uniform : changes, FEB. 19, 9*e*

ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich : see under ARMY

ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst : see under ARMY

ROYAL Mint—Deputy Master, MAR. 16, 14*e*

ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich : see under NAVY

ROYAL Naval Reserve : see under NAVY

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve : see under NAVY

ROYAL Navy Accountant Officers' Dining Club—dissolved, MAR. 14, 21*d*

ROYAL Northern Hospital—art exhib. in aid : see ART : Exhibs. : London, Old ; —Council of Governors, MAR. 31, 19*d* ;—Derby ball in aid : arrangements, MAR. 4, 17*b* ;—Nativity play in aid, JAN. 18, 10*d*

ROYAL Northumberland Fusiliers — 5th Battn. : command, JAN. 7, 4*g*

ROYAL Palaces—supplementary estimate agreed, MAR. 2, 7*g*

ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 4, 17*e*

ROYAL Soc.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 12*c* (20*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Fellows, MAR. 18, 13*d* ; leading article, 19, 13*d* ; correspondence, 25, 15*d* ; 29, 12*e* ; 31, 10*e*

ROYAL Sussex Regt.—1st Battn. : command, FEB. 5, 7*f* ;—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*

ROYAL Tank Corps—bandmaster, JAN. 1, 18*a* ;—Canadian alliance, MAR. 18, 12*e* ; — 22nd Battn. (Westminster Dragoons) : designation, FEB. 12, 18*d*

ROYAL Tournament (Olympia)—date, JAN. 11, 12*d* ; arrangements, 27, 7*c* ;—Musical drive : rehearsal (photo.), MAR. 25, 18 ;—Naval cadet entries, FEB. 22, 20*g* ;—Units selected, MAR. 8, 14*e*

ROYAL United Service Inst.—Banqueting Hall : Sir P. Sassoon (s. quoted), MAR. 9, 20*b* ;—Gold medal essay : subject, FEB. 22, 20*g* ; awards, MAR. 9, 20*b* ;—Lectures, FEB. 9, 18*a* ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 20*b* ; — Museum : tribal guns acquired, JAN. 21, 15*d* ; "cat-o'-ninetails" exhibit (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*

ROYAL Warwickshire Regt.—1st Battn.: command, MAR. 11, 9*e*; 14, 21*g*;—7th Battn.: command, JAN. 25, 17*f*;—8th Battn.: command, JAN. 15, 16*g*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—Baumann, Mrs. M. S.: cot to be dedicated, MAR. 15, 11*g*;—Court of Governors, MAR. 22, 13*d*;—Gift, FEB. 8, 19*e*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—9th Battn.: headquarters flag returned by German, JAN. 28, 16*d*
ROYAL Wiltshire Yeomanry—command, JAN. 19, 7*c*
ROYAN, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
ROYCROFT, A.—acquitted, JAN. 17, 9*g*
ROYDEN, Dr. M.—at Trafalgar Square, on India, JAN. 31, 19*d*
ROYDS, Mr. J. H.—partnership resignation, JAN. 1, 21*b*
ROYDS, Adm. Sir P. M. R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
ROYDS, Rev. T. F.—on uses of oxen (l.), JAN. 25, 8*g*
ROYLE, Mr. T. W.—appointment, MAR. 25, 16*b*
ROZENGOLTZ, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d* 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
RUBBER:—
Ceylon—exports: Controller's report, JAN. 10, 22*c*; restriction quota claim, MAR. 25, 21*f* (22*e*, 4*); quota offer, 29, 24*c* (21*e*, 4*)
Crops—output statistics, JAN. 1, 23*c*; 13, 18*g*; 17, 22*b*; 26, 19*e*; 31, 21*d*; FEB. 12, 20*d*; 19, 23*b*; 21, 24*d*; 28, 24*c*; MAR. 10, 24*f*; 18, 24*f*; 21, 21*b*; 31, 25*c*
East Indies, Dutch—statistics, JAN. 10, 22*c*; FEB. 9, 19*f*; MAR. 9, 21*c*
Industry—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*;—Rae, Dr. G. (p.), FEB. 17, 20*e* (4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
Malaya—exports, JAN. 5, 17*g*; FEB. 4, 20*g*; 10, 19*g*; MAR. 12, 18*c*;—Output statistics, JAN. 25, 18*g*; FEB. 28, 22*g*; MAR. 26, 19*g*;—Shipments, MAR. 3, 21*g*;—Stocks: statistics, JAN. 13, 17*g*; 25, 18*g*; FEB. 11, 20*f*; 28, 22*g*; MAR. 26, 19*g*
Market—Figgis (S.) and Co.: review, FEB. 5, 17*g* (4*)
Prices (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*a*;—Chart issued, JAN. 14, 22*e*
Production, restriction of—agreement: renewal proposal, FEB. 15, 21*e*; renewed, 22, 22*f*; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*—Export quota: reduction, JAN. 26, 18*f*; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*; Symington and Wilson, Messrs.: market report quoted, MAR. 11, 21*d* (4*);—Hay, Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 5, 17*e* (4*);—Quotas, MAR. 30, 23*c*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*;—Rubber Growers' Assn. approval, MAR. 8, 22*g*
Research—Sir F. Stockdale (s.), MAR. 31, 25*c*
Siam—restriction negotiations, FEB. 21, 23*g*; agreement, MAR. 3, 21*g*; 14, 23*c*
RUBBER (continued):—
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 4, 18*g*; 11, 18*g*; 18, 17*g*; 25, 18*g*; FEB. 1, 19*f*; 8, 21*g*; 15, 21*g*; 18, 21*g* (4*); 22, 21*g*; MAR. 1, 21*g*; 8, 22*g*; 15, 20*g*; 22, 22*e*;—World statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g*; MAR. 18, 22*f* (4*)
Technology Conf. — arrangements, FEB. 12, 20*d*
Transport—shipping rates: reduced, JAN. 29, 19*g*;—War risks and contracts, FEB. 22, 22*e*
United States—consumption, JAN. 14, 22*a*; FEB. 17, 19*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 22*g*; MAR. 19, 23*c*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 14*c*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
RUBBER Growers' Assn.—gift to Royal Waterloo Hospital, FEB. 8, 19*e*; meeting, MAR. 8, 22*g*
RUBBER Heel Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
RUBBER Regenerating Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
RUBBER Trade Assn.—meeting, FEB. 22, 22*e*
RUBENS, Mrs. A. A. (U.S.A.)—in Russia: New York investigations, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 4, 18*e*
RUBEROID Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 18, 23*e*; Meeting, 25, 24*a*
RUBIN, Jessie—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*e*; 4, 9*a*; 15, 7*e*
RUBLEE, Mr. G.—on Mexican debt (s.), FEB. 26, 17*g*
RUCART, M. M. (France)—Min. of Health, JAN. 19, 12*a*; Min. of Justice, MAR. 14, 13*a*
RUDD, Mr. P.—on British Legion in Fleet Street (s.), MAR. 1, 18*c*
RUDDIN, Mr. T. O.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
RUDKIN, H. E.—on Parish registers (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
RUFFLE, Tony: see under MURDERS
RUGBY—Yelvertoft Manor: for sale, JAN. 29, 23*b*
RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 29, 24*b*
RUGBY School—athletics: "Crick Run," MAR. 19, 5*b*; 21, 5*g*; steeplechases, 25, 6*d*;—Elm trees: see ELM trees
RUGGLES-BRISE, Lady D. L.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—biography (Leslie), FEB. 15, 20*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. E. C.—directorship, FEB. 5, 17*d*
"RULE of law": see under WORDS and phrases
RUM, Herr F. (Austria)—death, JAN. 3, 11*d*
RUMANIA:—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA
Agriculture—produce taxes, JAN. 18, 11*c*
All for the Fatherland Party: see *Iron Guard*, below
Animals—ritual slaughter forbidden, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Armaments—policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Article, JAN. 20, 13*f*
Bessarabia—use of Rumanian : orders, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Births—Siamese twins, MAR. 29, 15*g*
Church — Patriarch : see CRISTEA, Dr. M.
Civil Service—Act suspended, FEB. 14, 11*e* ; irremovability abolished, MAR. 7, 13*g*
Constitution, new—proclamation, FEB. 21, 16*c* ; 22, 13*e* ; Plebiscite, 25, 15*c* ; Promulgated, 28, 14*c* ; (photo.), MAR. 2, 18
Cooperative organizations — plans, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Crime—Bacau prison escapes, JAN. 11, 11*g* ; captured, 13, 11*g* ; —Espionage : Lipovans sentenced, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Crown—M. Codreanu (s.), JAN. 15, 9*d*
Crown Prince—in Black Sea storm, JAN. 6, 12*c* ; leaves for Athens, 7, 12*f* ; to visit England, MAR. 5, 12*f*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—credit, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Education — Rumanian teachers : decree, JAN. 6, 11*a* ;—Students' strike ended, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; hostels reopened, 3, 11*g* ;—University autonomy : suspension, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Electoral law, new, FEB. 22, 13*e*
Fascism—discussed, JAN. 11, 11*d*
Finance :—
Currency—M. Savu (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
Exchange—British debts : accounts, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; FEB. 11, 20*e* ; MAR. 11, 24*e*
Loans — British bondholders : London discussions to be held, MAR. 5, 19*g* ; — Monopolies Inst. revenues (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b* ;—Savu, M. (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
Policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Savu, M. (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d* ; 10, 11*b*
Taxation—fiscal census announced, JAN. 10, 11*b*
Foreign policy—loyal to treaties, JAN. 5, 9*d* ; discussed, 10, 11*a* ; programme, FEB. 7, 13*e* ; announcement, 12, 12*d* ;—Czechoslovakia : comment, JAN. 10, 11*a* ;—Goga, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a* ;—Micescu, M. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d* ;—Tatarescu, M. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Foreigners—report denied, JAN. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Franchise—voting age raised, FEB. 22, 13*e*
General election—plans, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; Dots : new symbols, 20, 14*a* ; Iron Guard circular, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Germans in—note, JAN. 7, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e* ; Correspondence, 13, 8*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Rumanian Festival, MAR. 29, 19*e* ;—British subjects : expulsions
RUMANIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
denied, MAR. 21, 11*g* ;—Goga, M. (s.), JAN. 8, 10*d* ;—Ministers : in London : see GRIGORCEA, M. Basile : in Bucharest : see RENDEL, Mr. G. W.
Hotels and restaurants—foreigners : ban on employ, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Iron Guard—policy, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; voluntary disbanding, FEB. 22, 13*e* ;—Codreanu, M. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*d* ; FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Gendarmes fire on, FEB. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Micescu, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Newspaper suspended, MAR. 29, 15*g* ; —Strength discussed, FEB. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see CAROL
Labour—national policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Land—taxes abolished, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Lawyers—Jewish : see under JEWS : Rumania
Liberal Party, United—officers, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Little Entente, relations with : see under LITTLE Entente
Local administration—reform, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Martial law, FEB. 12, 12*d*
Ministry (Cristea)—formed, FEB. 11, 13*a* ; Royal Proclamation ; official statement, 12, 12*d* ; decisions, 14, 11*e* ; reconstructed, MAR. 31, 13*e* ; Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Ministry (Goga)—policy : M. Goga's broadcast, JAN. 1, 11*a* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; Commissions, 6, 11*a* ; German comment, 7, 11*f* ; Leading article, 8, 11*c* ; Article, 20, 13*f* ; Electoral alliance, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Programme, 7, 13*e* ; Resignation, 11, 13*a*
Minority rights—British reminder, JAN. 6, 12*b* ;—French reminder : reply, JAN. 6, 12*b* ; — Geneva conversations, JAN. 27, 12*c* ; 29, 11*c* ;—German comment, JAN. 7, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Goga, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a* ;—Hungarian concern, JAN. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
National Peasant Party—M. Titulescu : member, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Naturalization rights—policy, JAN. 6, 11*a* ; 19, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Navy—*Regina Maria* : in Black Sea storm, JAN. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
Oaths—extra-legal : decision, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Oil—resources : M. Argetoianu (s.), MAR. 29, 15*b* ; correction, 30, 13*g*
Parliament—dissolution, JAN. 1, 11*a* ; 19, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; Right contested, 20, 14*a*
Parties, political — Liberal Party, United ; National Peasant Party : *see their titles*, above
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Political situation—article, JAN. 20, 13*f* ; Restrictions, FEB. 18, 13*c*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Press—*Albina* : special British number, MAR. 22, 15*d* ;—*Buna Vestire* : suspended, MAR. 29, 15*g* ;—Censorship, FEB. 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; —*Gazeta Transilvaniea* : centenary, MAR. 28, 13*g* ;—Incomes inquiry, FEB. 14, 11*e* ;—Subversive : suppression, JAN. 1, 11*a*
Press and Propaganda — Director-General, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Prices—policy, JAN. 1, 11*a*
Prince Carol Royal Cultural Foundation—work, MAR. 22, 15*d*
Public appointments—decision, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Public works—policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Queen-Mother : see MARIE
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tolerance—King Carol (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d*
Trade—foreign enterprises : commissioners to be appointed, JAN. 1, 11*a* ; 4, 11*d* ; decision, 21, 11*g* ; —France, with : see under FRANCE ; —Gigurtu, M. (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d* ; —Great Britain, with : British businesses ; M. Goga's assurance, JAN. 8, 10*d* ; Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ; — Policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wolves—railway guard eaten, JAN. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with — M. Micescu : Belgrade visit, JAN. 12, 9*b*
RUMBLE, J.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; FEB. 19, 7*f*
RUMBOLD, Sir H.—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 22, 13*b* ; returning, MAR. 14, 17*b*
RUMMERT, Herr (Germany)—in London, FEB. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 12*f*
RUMMY : see under CARD playing
RUMRICH, G. G. (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 16*e*
RUNCIMAN, Lady—dinner, FEB. 23, 17*c*
RUNCIMAN, Lord :—
at Grocers' Hall, on Charities Registration Bill, MAR. 15, 10*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—at Newcastle, on Navy ; shipping, MAR. 12, 7*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d* ; on shipping, 19, 9*e*
RUNDLE, Lt.-Cdr. A. M.—appointment, MAR. 14, 21*f*
RUNDLE, Engr. Rear-Adm. M.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
RUNYON, Mr. D.—" Furthermore," FEB. 4, 9*c*
RUPPIN, Mr. A.—on prophesy on Palestine (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—Cambridge Univ. research branch, FEB. 23, 9*e* ;—England ball : date, FEB. 21, 17*b* ; — Lakeland electricity supply (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 9*e*
RUSE, W.—death, JAN. 3, 9*g*
RUSH and reed industry—Duchess of Kent to receive Norfolk workers, JAN. 6, 15*b*
RUSHCLIFFE, Lord—on workless youths (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
RUSHFORTH, Mr. G. M.—death, MAR. 31, 16*b*
RUSHTON, Mr. W.—on Thomas Binney (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
RUSKIN — discussed at Ruskin Soc. dinner, FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
RUSKIN College, Oxford — miners : residential course, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; meeting of friends, MAR. 31, 17*b*
RUSKIN Soc.—dinner, FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
RUSS, Dr. C.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, FEB. 9, 4*f*
RUSSELL, Lady (W.)—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
RUSSELL, Lord—chairman of committee on mental deficiency in Scotland, FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; health, MAR. 25, 14*d*
RUSSELL, A.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Sir A.—member of Palestine Commission, MAR. 1, 8*a*, 16*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. B.—on art in education (s.), JAN. 24, 19*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. C.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*b*
RUSSELL, Col. C. F.—law case, FEB. 15, 11*c*
RUSSELL, D.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. D. G.—on touring in the Highlands (l.), FEB. 14, 8*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. E. C.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d* ; (photo.), 11, 18
RUSSELL, Sir E. J.—on research in agriculture (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*a*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. W.—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. F. S.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
RUSSELL, Capt. G. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 1, 7*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
RUSSELL, Sir J. :—
at Leeds, on food in war-time (s.), MAR. 15, 19*f* ; 21, 18*a*
on soil fertility (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
RUSSELL, Group Capt. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 31, 9*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on contraceptives, sale of, MAR. 31, 7*e* ; Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. S. B.—on registration of architects (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
RUSSELL, Sir W.—appointment, FEB. 24, 12*b*
RUSSELL (Archibald), Ltd. — coal in Glasgow area : licence, MAR. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL-FERGUSSON, Miss H.—recital, JAN. 28, 12*d*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on Cromwell and Gibraltar (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
RUSSIA :—
Administrative units—boundaries, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with—Ambassador in Afghanistan : see MIKHARLOV, Mr. ; Consulates closing, FEB. 18, 13*g*
Aggression—resistance proposal : see under WAR
Agriculture—wreckers : death sentence, FEB. 22, 13*c*
Altitudes, Inst. of Research in High—created, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Arctic : see ARCTIC
Arctic Navigation — appointment, MAR. 30, 13*f*
Armaments—exports to China : see under CHINA ;—Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Army—articles, FEB. 23, 15*f*; MAR. 23, 15*f*;—Festival, FEB. 24, 11*f*; —Officers' escape by air, FEB. 17, 13*c*;—Promotions, FEB. 24, 11*f*;—Voroshiloff, Marshal (s.), FEB. 23, 16*a*
Banknotes, new, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Births—Moscow, FEB. 23, 13*g*
Bolshevism—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*c*
Bus wrecking—death sentence, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Byron : see BYRON
China, relations with—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*a*;—Ambassador in China : see LUGANETS-ORELSKY, M.;—Hankow Embassy : temporary quarters burnt, JAN. 24, 12*b*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*; MAR. 5, 11*b*;—Moscow Embassy : Ambassador recalled, JAN. 7, 11*b*; — Russian influence : Kashgar reports, MAR. 1, 15*g*; —Statesmen in Moscow, JAN. 21, 11*b*
Church—Anti-God campaign : new training school, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Booty seized : inventory, FEB. 10, 13*a*;—Campaign against, JAN. 11, 11*b*;—Congregations, FEB. 10, 13*a*;—Prelates arrested, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Sergiy, Metropolitan : see SERGIY
Cinematograph—general manager of Film Trust denounced, JAN. 10, 11*e*
Comintern : see COMMUNIST International
Communist Party—Press Chief, JAN. 8, 9*g*;—Purge of the purgers, JAN. 20, 11*e*; FEB. 15, 13*c*; (art.), MAR. 2, 13*a*
Constitution—amendments, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Consulates—parity requests, JAN. 13, 11*c*
Crime :—
Terrorist plots :—
Arrests and executions, JAN. 1, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; FEB. 1, 13*g*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 13*c*; 24, 11*f*; MAR. 29, 15*e*
Trial—plans, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*a*; held, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); sentences, 14, 14*g*; appeals rejected, 15, 14*f*; executions, 16, 16*b*;—Articles, MAR. 2, 13*a*; 23, 15*f*;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*; —Buchanan, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 10*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*f*;—Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 10*a*;—I.L.P. communication, MAR. 10, 7*c*; posted to Stalin, 17, 19*c*; —Leading articles, MAR. 2, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 10, 8*b*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Crimea—death sentences, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Czechoslovakia, relations with—Germany : attitude, JAN. 15, 9*c*; —Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a*; —Litvinoff, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*
Defence—Deputy Commissar, JAN. 8, 9*g*; FEB. 24, 11*f*;—Stalin, M. (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*; explanation, MAR. 2, 14*a*
Diplomatic Corps—trials, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Divorce—Moscow statistics, FEB. 23, 13*g*
Drama—Maisky, M. Ivan (s.), FEB. 21, 12*e*; — Meyerhold State Theatre, Moscow : closed, JAN. 10, 11*e*; correspondence, 19, 8*d*
Economic policy—Lord Apsley (s.P.), MAR. 24, 8*g*
Estonia, relations with—frontier incident, FEB. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*); protest, 15, 13*g*
Finland, relations with—consulates : Russian request, JAN. 27, 11*g*; —Minister to Finland : see DEREVYANSKY, M.
Fires—forest : parachute fire-brigades success, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Foreign policy—leading article, MAR. 2, 15*b*;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*;—Stalin, M. (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*; explanation, MAR. 2, 14*a*
France, relations with—pact : discussed, FEB. 14, 11*c*;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*;—France : attitude, FEB. 24, 12*c*;—Germany : attitude, FEB. 24, 12*c*; MAR. 4, 13*c*;—Parliament, French : discussed, FEB. 28, 14*a*
G.P.U.—deputy chief, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Georgia—death sentences, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Germany, relations with — Ambassadors : position, FEB. 8, 14*d*;—Consulates closing : German demand, MAR. 4, 13*c*;—German comment, JAN. 3, 12*d*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*c*
Gold exports to Great Britain (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*a*
Gosplan—director reported shot, JAN. 20, 11*e*
Government (Molotoff)—to be reformed, JAN. 18, 11*d*; names, 20, 11*e*; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e*; 15, 10*f*;—Molotoff, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see MAISKY, M. van M.; — British espionage : Moscow trial allegations, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; London denials, 7, 13*d*; Questions in British Parliament, 10, 8*b*;—Consular posts : Russian request for parity, JAN. 13, 11*c*; Moscow office closed, 25, 11*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Leningrad closing, FEB. 16, 11*b*; 18, 13*a*; Questions in British Parliament, 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, MAR. 19, 13*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*;—Propaganda : question in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Industry, Heavy—Deputy Commissars, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3*. 4*)
Internal relations—M. Stalin (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
Italy, relations with — Italian Consulates closed, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Italians expelled, 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with—discussed, JAN. 3, 12*c* ;—Hirota, M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* ;—Japan : attitude, JAN. 20, 12*a* ;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 20, 11*d* ;—Postal relations broken by Russia, JAN. 27, 12*c* ; note, 28, 13*f* ; FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Japanese warning, 26, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; —Press correspondents : incidents, MAR. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Russian ship's captain arrested at Hakodate, FEB. 23, 13*f* ;—Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*
Kazakhstan—officials executed, MAR. 29, 15*e*
Labour—trade unions : International Fed. : see under LABOUR
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Machinery—British contract, FEB. 11, 14*d*, 20*e*
Manchukuo, relations with—Chinese Eastern Rly. : unpaid instalment ; Russian requests to Japan, MAR. 28, 13*d* ; 29, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Frontier incidents, MAR. 28, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Russian aeroplane detained : allegation, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Martial law—power to proclaim, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Navy—Admirals shot, FEB. 24, 11*f* ; —Commissariat created, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; Deputies, 12, 9*g* ;—General Staff created : Chief, JAN. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Moda, Rear-Adm. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a* ; — Political Chief, JAN. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Strength : Anglo-Russian agreement : see under NAVIES ; M. Molotoff (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
Norway, relations with—Ministers in Oslo : see JACOUBOVICH, M.
Oil—Nizhny-Amur discovery, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—first session, JAN. 13, 11*f* ; Presidents of Councils, 13, 11*f* ; Joint session, 17, 11*e* ; 18, 11*d* ; Elections, 18, 11*d* ; President : see KALININ, M.
Poland, relations with—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a* ; — Chargé d'Affaires in Warsaw recalled, JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Polish comment, FEB. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —Warsaw Embassy : apologies for breaking of windows, MAR. 3, 13*g*
President and vice-presidents, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Press—*Pravda* : editorial appointment, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; purge reported, 17, 11*e*
Refugees—France : Cannes gala, MAR. 11, 17*c*
Religion : see *Church*, above
Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Rumania, relations with—Bucharest Legation : Chargé d'Affaires missing, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; Russian protest, 11, 13*a* ; in Rome, 17, 13*c* ; Moscow disbelief, 18, 13*c* ; (s.), 22, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; identification, 28, 13*d* ; — Minister recalled from Bucharest, JAN. 12, 9*c* ; leaves, FEB. 5, 11*g* ;—Turkey : opinion, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Shipping—Belgian ships : conversation, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Icebreakers in ice : rescue work, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; — Tonnage : Chamber of Shipping report quoted, MAR. 30, 10*e* ;—Vessels : Netherlands contract, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Socialism—M. Stalin (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
State Reserves Department—appointment, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Timber and Forestry—Commissar and deputy, JAN. 1, 11*e*
Trade—France, with : treaty renewed, JAN. 3, 11*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, with : timber shipments : prices ; Hull conf., FEB. 17, 11*b* ; —Imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 22, 24*d* ;—Italy, with : Russian payments to Italy suspended, JAN. 17, 11*f* ;—United States, with : Russian orders, MAR. 28, 24*g*
Travel — German shipping offices closed, JAN. 11, 11*g* ;—Intourist : see that title
Turkey, relations with—consulates : decision, JAN. 27, 11*f* ; FEB. 3, 11*g*
Ukase—first since Imperial days, JAN. 27, 11*e*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow : position, JAN. 8, 10*e* ;—False passports : New York investigations, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Wheat—imports from Australia (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Kira of—photograph, JAN. 29, 16
RUST, Cdr. H. T.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
RUSTAD, Miss I.—recital, JAN. 17, 8*g*
" RUSTY " : see PEPHER, Mr. C.
RUTGERS, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 1, 14*e*
RUTH, A., and J. M.—appeal, MAR. 12, 14*d*
RUTHENBERG, Mr. P. (Palestine) — on immigration (s.), MAR. 16, 13*c*
RUTHERFORD, late Lord
Jeans, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 4, 14*b*
on scientific and industrial research (address read), JAN. 4, 13*f*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. T.—on hospitals (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
RUTTER, Sir F. P.—returning from West Indies, MAR. 28, 17*b*
RUTTER, Mr. R. B.—appointment, MAR. 31, 27*g*
RUTTLEDGE, Mr. P. J. (Eire) — on Anglo-Irish talks (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d*
RUXTON, Mr. W. L.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
RYAN, Mr. A. S.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*e*
RYAN, Col. C. E.—promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*
RYAN, Mr. H.—candidate for Farnworth, JAN. 5, 10*d* ; defeated, 28, 14*g* ; 29, 14*a* (3* 4*)

RYAN, Mr. H. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*f*
RYAN, Mr. J. (Eire)—to visit London, JAN. 13, 12*d*; in London, 17, 9*a*, 12*d*; conversations, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*f*
RYAN, Mr. Patrick—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
RYAN, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
RYAN, Mr. W. M.—death, JAN. 8, 12*b*
RYAN (Arthur) Automobiles, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*e*
RYCHKOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Justice, JAN. 20, 11*e*
RYCROFT, Mr. G. J.—nominated for Manchester coronership, JAN. 13, 9*g*; appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g*
RYDER, Mr. D. C. D.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
RYDER, Mr. J.—100th birthday, JAN. 25, 9*g*
RYDER, Capt. L. C. D.—marriage, FEB. 23, 17*d*
RYDER, Lady M.—dance, MAR. 31, 17*c*
RYDER-MITCHELL, Rev. A. S. — on Harlestone Church (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
RYE, Mr. E. G.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
RYHOPE—Mental Hospital: appointment, JAN. 5, 7*g*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*; biographical 16, 16*c*; (photo.), 16, 16
RYLAND, Mr. W. J.—on the America's Cup (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b*; 5, 21*d*
RYLE, Prof. J. A.—on eugenics: Galton lecture, FEB. 17, 9*c*
RYMAN, A. M.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 3, 17*b*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); 15, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
RYMILL, Mr. J.—R.G.S. medal, MAR. 25, 11*d*
RYNNE, Mr. S.—"Green Fields," FEB. 18, 9*b*
RYZHOFF, M. (Russia)—Commissar for Timber, JAN. 1, 11*e*; Min. of Timber Industry, 20, 11*e*

S

"S"—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
S.H.V.—activities: arrangements, JAN. 17, 10*b*
SAARBRUECKEN—loan service, MAR. 28, 24*b*
SABATINI, Mr. F. L.—on agricultural transport (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32*a*
SABBE, M. Maurits—death, FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SABBERTON, Mr. R. W.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
SACCAROTTI (Italy)—escape, FEB. 21, 13*f*
SACHEL Court—sold, MAR. 2, 4*g*
SACHSE, Sir F. A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
SACKVILLE, Lord—leaves for New York, FEB. 3, 15*b*
SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
SADAK, M. (Turkey)—at League Council, on Alexandretta, JAN. 29, 11*c*
SADI, Sheikh Farhan es (Palestine) — correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*d*; 16, 15*d*
SADLER, Mr. A.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
SADLER, Mr. O. T.—will JAN. 1, 17*f*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre—announcements, FEB. 25, 14*c*; performance, MAR. 31, 12*d*;—Baylis, Miss L.: memorial: demolition begun, JAN. 6. 10*a*; correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a*; 12, 8*f*; —Stage designer, resident, FEB. 3, 10*b*
SAFES—thefts: Greenford, MAR. 22, 13*g*
SAFETY First Assn., National—London Industrial Committee: meeting, MAR. 17, 11*d*;—Young workers and factory accidents: pamphlet, FEB. 2, 17*c*
SAFETY First Council, London—meeting, JAN. 20, 14*g*
SAFFORD, Mr. A.—on rent restriction (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
SAGARDIA, Col. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*a*
SAHLIN, Mr. E. G. (Sweden)—on physical training in Sweden (s.), MAR. 2, 11*d*
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—art exhib. in aid, MAR. 5, 18*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 10*g*;—Report, FEB. 23, 10*g*
SAILORS' Home—meeting, MAR. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SAILORS' Soc., British—High Seas ball, JAN. 13, 15*d*
SAINSBURY, A.—believed drowned, MAR. 28, 14*f*
SAINSBURY, Miss H.—art exhib., FEB. 23, 19*d*
SAINT, M. Lucien—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*
ST. ALBANS—diocese: festival, MAR. 24, 17*f*;—Salisbury Hall estate: sports ground scheme: see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital
ST. ALBANS, Duke of—to sell Bestwood estate, FEB. 17, 24*b*
ST. ALBAN'S Cathedral — constitution: scheme, MAR. 16, 17*d*
ST. ALBAN'S Church, Holborn—memorial to Sir P. B. Greet, JAN. 17, 10*d*
ST. ALBANS School—athletics: triangular contest, MAR. 30, 5*d*
ST. ANDREWS—Episcopal Church: tower to be removed, MAR. 17, 11*g*
ST. ANDREWS Univ.—appointments, FEB. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Awards, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Degrees conferred, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Rector: installation arrangements, MAR. 31, 16*d*
ST. ANSELM'S Church, Davies Street—correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*
ST. ASAPH Cathedral—burglary, MAR. 8, 19*d*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*;—Gloucester, Duke of: visit, FEB. 18, 11*b*;—Medical school: perpetual students: leading article, JAN. 3, 13*d*;—Protestant martyrs: commemoration tablet corrected, JAN. 24, 15*f*
ST. CHARLES Hospital — outbreak of German measles, FEB. 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath—correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*d*
ST. CLEMENTS Press, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*

ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Hoxton—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*
ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Pont Street—Minister: colleagues and successor to be appointed, MAR. 23, 17*c*
ST. CUTHBERT'S Church, Kensington—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*
ST. CUTHBERTS Paper Works, Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 29, 21*g*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—death (photo.), MAR. 29, 18*c*
ST. DAVID'S Day—celebrations, MAR. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ST. DUNSTANS—23rd anniversary, MAR. 25, 11*g*;—Golf match in aid: arrangements, FEB. 19, 6*b*
ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford—headmaster, MAR. 22, 13*g*
ST. EDMUND'S School, Canterbury—sports, MAR. 24, 7*b*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.
ST. FRANCIS House Settlement—ball in aid: announcement, FEB. 2, 15*a*; postponed, 11, 17*b*; luncheon, MAR. 31, 17*b*
ST. GEORGE, Royal Soc. of—dinner: announced, JAN. 12, 12*f*;—Luncheon, FEB. 24, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
ST. GEORGE'S Conservative Assn.—meeting, MAR. 24, 4*b*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—appeal: correspondence, JAN. 22, 6*c*; — Bridge tournament in aid, MAR. 16, 17*b*; —Rebuilding: design competition, JAN. 8, 6*c*; specifications issued, 20, 15*f*
ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
ST. HELENA—Dependencies, JAN. 19, 11*g*
ST. JAMES'S Church, Piccadilly—clock repainted, JAN. 1, 17*g*
ST. JAMES'S Park—birds: leading article, MAR. 31, 15*c*; photos., 31, 18;—Crows: see under CROWS;—Seats: gift by King and Queen, JAN. 4, 6*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JAN. 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ST. JOHN, Mr. G.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
ST. JOHN and St. Elizabeth, Hospital of—Department of Rheumatism and Arthritis: see under RHEUMATISM: Empire Council;—Dinner in aid announced, JAN. 13, 15*a*
ST. JOHN d'el Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Report 25, 22*d*
ST. JOHN Maule, Miss F.—marriage, MAR. 25, 17*c*
ST. JOHN the Evangelist Church, Drury Lane—union with Holy Trinity Church scheme certified, FEB. 1, 11*f*
ST. JOHN'S Day Schools (Notting Hill)—dramatic performance in aid, FEB. 9, 15*e*
ST. LAWRENCE College—sports, MAR. 22, 7*e*
ST. LEVAN, Lady—death, FEB. 8, 16*d*; memorial service, 11, 17*c*; will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
ST. LEVAN, Lord—abroad, FEB. 25, 19*b*
ST. LUKE, Hostel of—report, JAN. 8, 15*g*
ST. MARGARET of Scotland—celebrations: plans, FEB. 23, 13*f*
ST. MARK'S Hospital—meeting, MAR. 21, 9*c*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS — *St. John Passion*, MAR. 22, 14*c*
ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, MAR. 11, 12*b* (and 12, 10*d*, 3* 4*)
ST. MARYLEBONE—electoral: Conservative candidature: position discussed by St. Marylebone Conservative and Constitutional Union, MAR. 18, 18*c*; 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—Fifth Army memorial beds: announcement, MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Golf ball in aid: financial result, JAN. 29, 7*c*; 31, 15*b*; —Ice carnival: arrangements, MAR. 14, 17*b*;—Ladies' Assn.: meeting, MAR. 17, 14*f*;—"Lindo Wing" named, MAR. 2, 19*c*;—Nurses' convalescent home: gift, MAR. 17, 14*f*
ST. MARY'S Hospital, Plaistow—festival, FEB. 26, 15*c*
ST. MAUR, Miss L. M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16
ST. MICHAEL'S, Chester Square—Parish Club House (photo.), FEB. 19, 10
ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—New Year service, JAN. 5, 8*a*
ST. MORITZ—Cresta Jubilee dinner, FEB. 14, 15*b*
ST. PANCRAS—housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council
ST. PANCRAS Borough Council — by-election, MAR. 22, 13*g*
ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Soc.—thirteenth anniversary; meeting, JAN. 27, 9*f*
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Bibles: exhib., FEB. 9, 15*f*;—Canon residentiary: installed, MAR. 15, 17*d*;—London Diocesan Missionary Festival Service: date, FEB. 19, 15*e*; — Men with burdens: correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*;—New Year's Eve: watchnight service, JAN. 1, 14*b*;—Old: print: correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c*;—Welsh (National) Festival: plans, JAN. 27, 15*a*; 25, 18*a*;—White Lectures: announced, JAN. 24, 15*f*
ST. PAUL'S Walden—bells: sixth bell: Royal contribution, MAR. 31, 19*d*
SAINT-QUENTIN, M. de (France)—Ambassador in Washington, JAN. 12, 9*d*; leaves for New York, FEB. 17, 13*g*
ST. RICHARD Housing Soc.—Flimwell scheme: see under HOUSING
ST. STEPHEN, King of Hungary: see STEPHEN I, King
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital — Corporation Governor, FEB. 14, 9*g*;—Still, Dame A. L.: retirement, JAN. 18, 9*b*
ST. VALENTINE'S Day—greeting telegrams, FEB. 9, 9*d*; (photo.), 9, 9*c*
SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles A.—letters: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d*
SAISE, Dr. W.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
SAITO, Mr. T. (Japan)—directorship retirement, FEB. 17, 19*e*
SAKER, Sqdn. Ldr. H. J.—retirement, JAN. 13, 22*b*
SAKER, Bartle (South Africa), Ltd. — progress report, JAN. 4, 21*f*
SAKHALIN—Mr. Hirota (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*; Avalanches, FEB. 21, 13*g*
SAKKARA excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt

SALAS, Maj. P. (Spain)—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*b*
SALBERG, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
SALE, aj. H. A. — on Birmingham Auxiliary Fire Brigade (s.), MAR. 7, 11*a*
SALES Managers' Assn., Incorporated—meeting, FEB. 18, 8*e*
SALES Promotion Assn., British—president, FEB. 24, 9*g*
SALFARAISE, C.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 9*c*
SALFORD—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a* ;—Rate increase, FEB. 8, 11*c* (4*)
SALGADO, Senhor P. (Brazil)—flight, MAR. 19, 12*c*
SALIKHOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
SALIM Al Subah, Shaikh A. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
SALIS, Lady A. de—daughter, MAR. 25, 17*b*
SALISBURY—Bishop : see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.
SALISBURY, Lord—health, MAR. 22, 16*b*
SALISBURY, Mr. F. O.—painting of Coronation : presented to King, MAR. 26, 17*a* ; (photo.), 26, 17
SALISBURY Cathedral—Carpenter, Archdeacon : memorial : appeal, JAN. 14, 17*e* ;—Stained glass : correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b* ; 24, 8*b*
SALLE, Comte de J. de la (France)—arrest, FEB. 4, 13*b*
SALMON—article (" Spring salmon "), FEB. 23, 17*f* ;—Fry : correspondence, MAR. 26, 13*e* ;—Migration : marking experiments : report, FEB. 8, 11*a* ;—1936 : report, JAN. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)—1937 season : Lord Desborough (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e* ;—Teeth : Lord Desborough (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e* ;—Twizel Bridge, fishing at (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
SALMON, Mr. E.—on Royal Empire Soc. (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
SALMON, Sir I.—Army Catering Adviser, MAR. 11, 8*b*
in Parliament, on night baking, FEB. 19, 7*d*
on Army cooks (broadcast), MAR. 17, 19*d*
SALMON, Mr. W. H.—Newspaper Press Fund (s.), MAR. 7, 8*f* ; chairman, 16, 11*g*
SALMON and Trout Assn.—meeting, FEB. 19, 17*e*
SALMOND, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J.—health, JAN. 1, 15*a*
on Cooper, Maj. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 16*c*
SALOMON, Mr. S.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
SALT, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
SALT, Mr. E. W.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b*
SALT, Lt. Col. Sir T.—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 29, 15*a*
SALTBURN and Marske-by-the-Sea Urban District Council—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; MAR. 23, 7*a*
SALTBURN-BY-SEA — Zetland Hotel : modernization, JAN. 31, 9*g*
SALTER, Dr. A.—in Parliament, on night baking, FEB. 19, 7*d*
SALTER, Sir A. :—
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on food storage, MAR. 8, 13*e* ;—at Morley College, on its work ; personality, FEB. 7, 21*g*
SALTER, Sir A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*c*
on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 9, 8*a* ;—Food storage (l.), JAN. 21, 13*d* ; FEB. 11, 10*d* ; MAR. 7, 15*e*
SALTER, Miss M. W.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
SALTER, Mr. T. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
SALVADOR—loan, 1923 : service, JAN. 5, 17*d*
SALVADOR Rly. Co.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*
SALVATION Army — Booth, General Evangeline : retirement : announcement, FEB. 17, 10*f* ; — Self-denial appeal, FEB. 9, 9*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Year Book, JAN. 6, 9*a*
SALZBURG—Archbishop : see WÄITZ, Mgr.
SAMIY, M. Enayatullah—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*d* ; Report, 25, 23*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*a*
SAMOILOVICH, Prof. (Russia)—in Arctic, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; expedition icebound, FEB. 10, 13*c*
SAMPAIX, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24*g* ; Report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
SAMPSON, Col. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
SAMPSON, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
SAMPSON, Miss P.—recital, JAN. 28, 12*d*
SAMS, Sir H.—on pantomimes (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*
SAMUEL, Lord—at Haripura, FEB. 21, 14*e* ; in Bombay 26, 11*f* ; returning from Palestine, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; at Haifa, 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 10, 13*g* ; arrives in London, 28, 17*b*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 30, 7*d*
SAMUEL, M. Charles—death, FEB. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Mr. E.—motor accident in Palestine, FEB. 24, 11*g*
SAMUEL, Sir E. L.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
SAMUEL, Col. F. D.—retirement, FEB. 3, 17*c*
SAMUELS, D.—appeal, JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SAMUELS, Mr. H. D.—appointment, JAN. 12, 7*e*
SANBRA, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
SANCHA, Mr. L.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
SANCHEZ, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*b*
SANDBACH, Mr. J. C. H.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
SANDELL, Mr. R. G.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
SANDEMAN, Sir N.—in Parliament, on jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*
SANDEMAN, Mr. W. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
SANDERS, Lt.-Col. C. W.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g* ; MAR. 21, 22*g*
SANDERSON, Lord—resigns from Labour Party, MAR. 9, 14*b*
SANDERSON, B.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 14, 10*a*
SANDERSON, Maj. O. B.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
SANDES, Mrs. S. A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
SANDFORD, Lt.-Col. D. A.—appointment, JAN. 20, 15*f*
SANDFORD, L. A.—body exhumed, MAR. 28, 11*b*
SANDIFORD, Maj. H. A.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
SANDISON, Mr. C. D.—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*

SANDLER, Hr. (Sweden)—on Italy, relations with (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*;—League of Nations (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*; 20, 11*d*
SANDLER, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
SANDRINGHAM Women's Inst.—meeting, JAN. 27, 9*g*
SANDWICH Islands—article, FEB. 26, 13*f*; —Correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*g*
SANDYS, Mr. E. D.—in Parliament, on food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*f*; Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*e*
SANDYS, Mr. G. O.—on trees in Lakeland (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
SANDYS, Dame M. G.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
SANDYS, Mr. O.—*Chappie—That's All*, MAR. 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*e*, 3* 4*)
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*; 12, 21*a*; Meeting, 23, 23*a*
SANGER, Sir E.—on cattle at the plough (l.), JAN. 15, 15*g*
SANGRONIZ, Señor (Spain)—position, FEB. 5, 11*f*; appointment, 10, 13*a*
SANITARY Inspectors' Assn. — meeting, MAR. 10, 17*a*
SANITARY Inst. Royal—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 2, 8*f*
SANKEY, Lord—fellow of Univ. College, London, FEB. 24, 6*g*
at National Soc., on Church schools; financial position, JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 17, 7*c*
SAN Paulo (State)—loan (Coffee Inst.): interest payment held up, JAN. 1, 19*c*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Rly. Co., Ltd.—traffic receipts, JAN. 1, 21*b*; 10, 22*a*
SANSOM, Mr. C. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
SANTOS, Dr. E. (Colombia)—Government luncheon, JAN. 20, 15*c*
SAPRU, Sir T. B. (India)—at Sydney, JAN. 21, 12*f*
SARABIA, Gen. H. (Spain)—at Teruel, JAN. 10, 12*e*
SARAGOSSA, Duke of (Spain)—released, MAR. 25, 13*g*
SARDULLA, Sir S. M. (Assam)—reconstructs Ministry, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SARGANT, Mr. F. H. St. C.—directorship, JAN. 26, 20*d*
SARGEANT, Mr. E. C.—acquitted, MAR. 12, 14*a*
SARGOOD, Mr. R.—at L.C.C., on mental defectives on absence licence, FEB. 2, 9■
SARJANT, Mr. S. J.—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—refuses to form Ministry, JAN. 15, 10*a*; Min. of Interior, 19, 12*a*; powers, 22, 10*b*; Min. of State, MAR. 14, 13*a*
on French North Africa (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Paris explosion (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SARSON, Col. J. E.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
SASSOON, Mrs. D.—on educating the English (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
SASSOON, Sir P.—returns from America, FEB. 3, 9*g*; audience of King, 17, 17*b*
in Parliament, on crows in St. James's Park, MAR. 29, 8*e*;—Hampton Court, MAR. 2, 7*g*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—House of Commons: clocks, MAR. 8, 8*c*; —Whitehall Gardens, MAR. 30, 8*c*
SASSOON, Sir P. (continued):—
on local architecture (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b*; —Royal United Service Inst. banqueting hall (s. quoted), MAR. 9, 20*b*
SATO, Col. (Japan)—insult to Diet, MAR. 5, 11*b*
SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. R. E.—retirement (F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*
SATURN Oxygen Co., Ltd.—new factory: plans, JAN. 11, 14*e*
SAUD, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—at Bahrain (photo.), JAN. 5, 14
SAUDI Arabia—Alice, Princess, and Lord Athlone: programme of visit, FEB. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*); at Jeddah, 26, 12*e*; 28, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 19*d*; leave, 2, 13*c*; at Taif, 4, 13*c*; journey across desert, 8, 15*f*; at Riyadh, 9, 13*d*, 12, 11*f*; at Hotuf, 16, 13*g*; leave, 18, 15*b*; 21, 11*c*; Articles, 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*; Leading article, 4, 15*d*; Photographs, 18, 20; 23, 18;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 11*d*;—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz;—King: see IBN Saud; —Maps, MAR. 8, 15*f*; 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*; —Oil: Mr. H. St. J. Philby: discoveries, JAN. 24, 20*g*; Hasa discovery, MAR. 8, 15*f*; 12, 11*f*
SAUER, Mr. N. D. F.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—on Anglo-French relations (s.), MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SAUNDBY, Group Capt. R. H. M. S.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
SAUNDERS, Prof. A. M. C.—on population (add.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. C. J. G.—arriving in England, MAR. 29, 19*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. F. G.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
SAUNDERS, H.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
SAUNDERS, J. R.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. R. S. (Southern Rhodesia) —Edward Medal, JAN. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. T. O.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
SAUNDERS-KNOX-GORE, Col. W. A. C.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
SAUSAGES—fish: see under GERMANY
SAUVAGE, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 24, 11*f*
SAVAGE, Maj. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
SAVAGE, Mr. E. G.—on physical training in schools (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E.—health, JAN. 4, 12*g*; 11, 12*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand)—on insurance and pensions (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f*;—New Zealand (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*);—United States flying-boat disaster: message, JAN. 14, 13*d*
SAVAGE, Sir W. G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SAVE the Children Fund—dramatic performance in aid, JAN. 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SAVILE Place—changes, MAR. 12, 9*b*; correspondence, 14, 10*b*
SAVILL, Mr. C. J.—on factories in Special Areas (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
SAVILLE Theatre, FEB. 18, 12*e*
SAVINGS Certificates, National—law case, MAR. 23, 4*c*;—Sales: statistics for nine months, JAN. 1, 20*d*; for six days, 1, 20*d*; for eight days, 12, 17*g*;

SAVINGS Certificates, National (continued):—weekly, 6, 9*g*; 8, 7*g*; 14, 12*d*; 19, 20*d*; 21, 9*g*; 26, 20*e*; 28, 11*g*; FEB. 2, 20*e*; 8, 11*g*; 9, 21*d*; 11, 11*g*; 16, 19*d*; 18, 11*g*; 23, 23*d*; MAR. 1, 13*g*; 2, 22*d*; 7, 11*g*; 9, 22*d*; 11, 11*g*; 16, 20*e*; 23, 20*f*; 25, 11*g*
SAVORY, Lt-Col. R. A.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
SAVORY, Mr. T. D.—on Brancaster oyster fishery scheme (evid.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
SAVORY (E. B.) and Co.—appointments, MAR. 29, 21*g*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Report, 22, 24*d*
SAVU, M. (Rumania)—on finance (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d*; 10, 11*b*
SAWBRIDGE, C. L.—inquest, JAN. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SAWBRIDGE, J.—death, JAN. 21, 9*g*
SAWYER, Mr. C. S.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
SAWYER, Cdr. J. F. H.—appointment, MAR. 29, 11*c*
SAWYER, Mr. R. T. J.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
SAXE Coburg and Gotha, Duke of (Germany)—in Rome, MAR. 18, 15*d*; 19, 11*g*; 21, 11*b*
SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
SAXONY—loan: 1927: bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 23*b*
SAY, Mr. R. D.—on education (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*;—Hospitals (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
SAYCE, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SAYER, Rev. A. G. W.—on *The Times* general knowledge paper (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
SAYERS, Miss D. L.—*Zeal of Thy House*, MAR. 30, 12*b*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SAYERS, Miss M. E.—"The Economics of Inflation" (trans.), JAN. 4, 17*d*
SAYERS, Mr. W. C. B.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
SCAGLIA, Abbé—correspondence, JAN. 17, 13*e*
SCALE makers: see under LABOUR
SCANDINAVIA—defence: Oslo conf. invitation, MAR. 21, 12*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
SCANLAN, Mr. T. C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
SCARBOROUGH—electoral, JAN. 6, 9*c*
SCARBOROUGH, Mr. F.—on Mr. F. P. Robjent (l.), JAN. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SCARBOROUGH Quarter Sessions — adjourned, JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SCARSDALE, Lady—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
SCARSDALE, Lord—law case, MAR. 24 4*e*
SCASSO, Vice-Adm. L (Argentina)—Min. of Marine, FEB. 16, 11*f*
SCENERY—coastal.: Stiffkey Valley: see under ARMY: Training
SCHACHER, Dr. G.—"Germany Pushes South-East," JAN. 28, 20*c*
SCHACHT, Dr. H. (Germany)—future, MAR. 9, 13*d*; reappointed President of Reichsbank, 11, 13*f*; in Vienna, 22, 15*a*; 24, 14*d*
on financial policy (s.), MAR. 12, 18*f*;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAR. 9, 13*d*;—Trade (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*e*
SCHAETZEL, Col. (Poland)—resignation, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHAUCHE, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCHAUMBURG - LIPPE, Prince Fredrik Christian of (Germany)—leaves for Lisbon, JAN. 29, 11*g*; at Lisbon, 31, 11*b*
SCHAUMBURG - LIPPE, Prince William of —death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
SCHENLEY Distillers—report, FEB. 26, 18*d*; Dividend, MAR. 17, 21*g*
SCHICHT, Mr. F.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
SCHIFF, late Mr. M. L.—library: sale announced, JAN. 27, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 11*c*; sold, 24, 11*b*; 25, 17*e*; 26, 17*d*
SCHIRACH, Herr B. von (Germany)—in Vienna, MAR. 15, 13*b*
on Adolf Hitler schools (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*;—"German Maidens" Faith and Beauty (s.), JAN. 26, 11*b*
SCHLESINGER, Miss K.—memorial, FEB. 10, 12*a*
SCHMEER, Herr (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*; 7, 14*c*
SCHMIDT, Mme. (Estonia)—reception, FEB. 25, 19*c*
SCHMIDT, M. August (Estonia)—dinner, FEB. 3, 15*c*
SCHMIDT, Dr. G. (Austria)—at Budapest conf., JAN. 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 18; at Berchtesgaden, FEB. 14, 12*a*; Foreign Min., 16, 12*a*; in Berlin, 23, 13*d*
SCHMIDT, Prof. O. (Russia)—scientists rescue expedition, JAN. 27, 11*d*; leaves Moscow, FEB. 2, 11*c*; leaves for Leningrad, 4, 13*c*; leaves Kronstadt, 11, 13*c*; position, MAR. 30, 13*f*
SCHMITZ, Herr (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 12, 12*d*; 14, 14*c*
on independence (s.), MAR. 9, 13*a*; —Workers (s.), MAR. 8, 15*a*
SCHNEEVOIGT, Mr. G.—concert, FEB. 14, 23*e*
SCHNELLER, M. Ede (Hungary)—death, JAN. 20, 11*c*
SCHOBERT, Gen. R. von (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCHOFIELD, Mr. F. L.—resigns directorship, MAR. 22, 22*d*
SCHOLES, C. B.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*d*
SCHOLZ, Herr W. von—*The Race with the Shadow*, JAN. 21, 10*c*
SCHOMBERG, Col. R. C. F.—"Kafirs and Glaciers: Travels in Chitral," MAR. 11, 20*b*
SCHONLAND, Mr. B. J. F.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
SCHOPENHAUER — 150th anniversary of birth, FEB. 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHRAFL, M. Anton (Switzerland)—appointment, JAN. 15, 9*g*
SCHREIBER, Co. E. C. A.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; MAR. 3, 20*d*
SCHRÖDER (J. H.) and Co.—quarterly review (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*a*
SCHROTH, Gen. (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCHULENBURG, Count von (Germany)—position, FEB. 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*d*; possible transfer, MAR. 23, 14*b*
SCHUMANN—article ("Sidelights on Schumann"), FEB. 19, 10*b*;—Violin concerto: see under MUSIC
SCHUMANN, Eugenie — on Schumann's violin concerto (art.), JAN. 15, 8*b*
SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria)—at Budapest conf., JAN. 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 18; conversations with Herr von Papen, FEB. 9, 11*g*; at Berchtesgaden: meeting with Herr Hitler, 14, 12*a*; reception for Diplomatic Corps, 15, 14*a*; reconstructs Ministry, 16, 12*a*; receives Socialist

SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria) (continued) :—
delegation, MAR. 9, 13*a*; position, 11, 14*a*; resignation (broadcast), 12, 12*a*, *c*; detained, 14, 14*c*; position, 15, 14*b*, *d*; 18, 16*d*; 19, 12*a*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 11*a*; 26, 12*c*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 16*a*
Photographs, JAN. 3, 16; MAR. 12, 16
Trial—F.-M. Göring (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*, 14*e*; position, 29, 16*a*
at Innsbruck, on independence; Germany, MAR. 10, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Austria; Germany; foreign policy, FEB. 25, 15*a*, 16*d*; Czechoslovak attitude, 26, 12*d*; German attitude, 26, 12*d*
on Germany, relations with (s.), MAR. 5, 12*c*;—League of Nations (s.), JAN. 14, 13*c*
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—directorship, MAR. 29, 24*c*
on food distribution; shop assistants' wages (s.), MAR. 22, 23*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
SCHWABE, Mr. R.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 9, 11*f*
SCHWAGER, M. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
SCHWARTZ, Constable (Palestine)—death sentence, JAN. 29, 11*f*
SCHWARTZBARD, M. Shalom—death, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SCHWARZ, Senator (U.S.A.)—on wool prices (s.), JAN. 21, 21*a*
SCHWEDLER, Gen. von (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCIENCE — discoveries: humanitarian adaptability: Sir C. Ashford (add.), JAN. 5, 12*d*;—India Congress: see under INDIA;—Instruments: exhib. (Physical Soc.), JAN. 6, 15*f*;—Rutherford, late Lord (add.), JAN. 4, 13*f*;—School teaching: Science Masters' Assn.: discussion, JAN. 5, 12*d*
SCIENCE and Learning, Soc. for the Protection of—president, JAN. 28, 14*d*
SCIENCE Masters' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 5, 12*d*; 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*); lecture, 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 18, 9*d*;—Aeroplanes: Hawker hurricane fighter: purchased, MAR. 10, 11*b*;—Atlantic steamship travel: exhib., FEB. 3, 9*f*; opened, MAR. 17, 11*d*; (photo.), 17, 11*d*; correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*a*; 12, 13*d*; 15, 10*f*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*b*;—Royal visitors, MAR. 22, 16*e*
SCIENCES, International Faculty of—dinner; gold medal, JAN. 22, 12*c*
SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—late Lord Rutherford (add.), JAN. 4, 13*f*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—report, JAN. 31, 9*a*
SCILLY Isles—flower-gathering (photos.), MAR. 7, 18
SCINDE Punjaub and Delhi Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, FEB. 11, 24*g*
SCISSORS—Sheffield: hair-cutting competition, FEB. 7, 9*g*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SCOBIE, Lt.-Col. R. MacK.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*; biographical, 18, 7*b*
SCORER, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
SCOREY, Mr. L.—death, JAN. 31, 9*g*
SCOTIA, Mme: see RUSSELL-FERGUSSON, Miss H.
SCOTLAND :—
Advertisements — licensing: Bill in Lords: second reading, MAR. 31, 7*a*
Agriculture—shows: Highland and Agricultural Soc.: sheep-colouring ban, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Alchemy—Dr. J. Read (add.), FEB. 5, 10*a*
Allotments for unemployed—grants, FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Art: see under ART
Art Commission, Royal Fine—member, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Astronomer Royal, JAN. 28, 17*c*
Banking—Bank of Scotland: stock issue result, FEB. 15, 22*a*; Dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*;—National Bank of Scotland: stock isssue (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*;—Royal Bank of Scotland: Financial Review, FEB. 2, 20*g*
Birds—Doddington Loch Sanctuary report, FEB. 2, 6*g*
Births—still: registration Bill before Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*c*; 8, 10*d*
Blind—Bill before Standing Committee, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Boundary—signs mutilated, MAR. 29, 13*g*
Bridges—Eden: opened, MAR. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Cattle—article, JAN. 3, 18*a*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Cinematograph—production of films: committee appointed, FEB. 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining :—
Accidents—Dumbreck Colliery: inquiry, MAR. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Girvan, MAR. 26, 8*g*;—Kilsyth, JAN. 31, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); inquiry, MAR. 28, 16*d*;—Newton Colliery, MAR. 12, 9*e*
Glasgow — Thornliebank-Barrhead area: licence, MAR. 21, 9*c*
Pit props—home-grown: experiment, JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Covenant—commemoration service, FEB. 28, 16*c*; MAR. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Assault—prosecution, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Juvenile—culpable homicide: prosecution, FEB. 3, 9*g*;
Murders—Donald, R. W. G. (1931): Chief constable's report quoted, FEB. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Simpson (infant): K. W. B. Simpson found unfit to plead, FEB. 17, 11*b*
Robbery with violence, JAN. 24, 14*d*
Trials—procedure: Bill before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d*
Divorce—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*; 25, 8*a*; MAR. 4, 7*b*; 23, 8*d*
Drama — festivals: Scottish Community, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*);—*Prelude to Prayers*: banned, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Drink—temperance Act: Mr. T. Johnston (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
Economic conditions — Clydesdale Bank survey (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*b*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Education — Department : appointment, MAR. 10, 11*g* ;—Macmillan, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e* ;—Universities : admission regulations, JAN. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; Carnegie Trust meeting, FEB. 17, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Elections, municipal—failure to declare expenses, MAR. 16, 16*e*
Electricity—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 14, 23*a* ;—Grampian Co.'s scheme : discussed by Inverness Council, MAR. 4, 11*f*
Explosions—Ardeer, JAN. 28, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c*
Fires—Kinlocklaggan (caravan), FEB. 21, 16*b* ;—Kirkintilloch : building fired for demolition, JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Kirkwall, MAR. 7, 11*g* ;—Newburgh, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Fish and fishing—Dee, River : passages through turbines, FEB. 23, 11*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*b* ;—Herrings : Clyde ports ; closed to landings, JAN. 1, 17*g* ; Church Committee's report, 3, 19*d* ;—Lobster fishers : Skye relief fund : Mr. S. Gordon (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*
Fishery Board—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Flax-growing—article, JAN. 31, 18*d*
Forestry—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*a* ;—Ross-shire : Black Isle district : land acquired, MAR. 22, 10*f*
Game — canning : correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*c* ; MAR. 1, 12*c*
George VI, King : see under GEORGE VI, King
Horticulture bulb industry (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
Housing — committee : appointment, JAN. 18, 9*b* ;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 13*b* ; — Overcrowding : order, JAN. 6, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Rural : Bill : in Commons : Report, MAR. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*a* ;—Rural cottages : design competition, MAR. 14, 20*b* ;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 9*g* ; FEB. 2, 9*d* ; 14, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 31, 11*d* ;—Subsidies : (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d* ; Order approved, MAR. 30, 8*d*
Insanity—committee appointed, FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Insurance—air raid damage : mutual scheme, JAN. 15, 12*b*
Labour :—
Bankers' Assn.—affiliation to Scottish T.U.C., MAR. 28, 20*c*
Bricklayers—shortage : Mr. J. Hall (s.), FEB. 23, 6*g*
Building trade—disputes : Glasgow Exhib., MAR. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 16*c* ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 9*b* ; settled, 7, 11*d* ;—Wages : plasterers' claim, JAN. 18, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Coalminers'—unions : amalgamation scheme, FEB 8, 11*g* (4*) ;—Wages : owners' offer ; ballot, JAN. 17, 14*a*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades —disputes : Clydebank, MAR. 8, 13*d*
Migration to England—Sir H. S. Keith (evid.), MAR. 4, 11*b*
SCOTLAND :—
Labour (continued) :—
Road transport wages — Scottish Motor Traction Co.'s offer rejected, MAR. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—Bankers' Assn. : affiliation, MAR. 28, 20*c*
Land—Court : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*c* (provisions), 5, 8*g* ; MAR. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Settlement schemes, MAR. 28, 20*d*
Law—Chancery : Sheriff, JAN. 15, 4*b* ;—King's Counsel, JAN. 4, 9*g* ;—Procurators-fiscal : pay on holidays award, JAN. 21, 7*f* ;—Sheriff Clerks, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Glasgow Ornithological Assn. v. Inland Revenue, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; — Healy v. Shields, MAR. 16, 16*e* ;—Nelson v. Glasgow Corporation, JAN. 28, 16*e* ;—Notman, v. Commercial Bank of Scotland, MAR. 26, 9*d* ;—Philp, Thomas M., re, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Library, National—trustees meeting, JAN. 22, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; Mr. H. T. B. Sharp's gift, FEB. 11, 9*d* ; 19, 9*d*
Local taxation—system : Mr. W. E. Elliot (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Valuation : sheds and greenhouses exemption ; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*d*
Marriage—Bill ; before Parliament, MAR. 23, 7*e* ; provisions, 23, 9*f* ; Leading article, 23, 15*d* ; Correspondence, 29, 12*e* ;—Irregular : Judicial observations, FEB. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Milk—Marketing Board : frauds on ; prosecution, FEB. 23, 6*g*
Motors—speed limit : Dalkeith, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Touring : article, map and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 24*a*
Nurses—wages and conditions : committee's meetings, FEB. 12, 4*e*
Paternity—law case, JAN. 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Physical training : see under PHYSICAL training
Police—bribery : prosecution, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—College : opened, MAR. 25, 4*e* ;—Dumbartonshire : Chief Constable's report, FEB. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Glasgow force to be increased, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Property—conveyancing : Bill before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d*
Records, public—advisory council appointed, FEB. 2, 15*d*
Rent—restriction : deputation, FEB. 3, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; Correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*f*
Roads—Outer Hebrides : motorists protest ; Appeal Court decision, JAN. 8, 6*c* ; South Ford plans ; map, MAR. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Solicitors—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*a*
Sweden, volunteers in : see under SWEDEN
Trade—leading article, FEB. 9, 13*b* ;—Special areas : North Hillington estate ; progress, JAN. 19, 8*f* ; Sir S. Bilsland (s.), 21, 14*e*

SCOTLAND :—
Trade (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ; 31, 19*c* ; Grants, FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 7*b* ; —Yarrow, Sir H. E. (s.), FEB. 3, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
Travel—correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*g*
Unemployment—special areas : grants, JAN. 19, 8*f* ; FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; Commissioner's London office, 8, 13*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wills—law case, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTLAND Yard : see under POLICE : Metropolitan
SCOTS Guards—command, MAR. 12, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mr. B.—on Chislehurst water-tower (l.), JAN. 15, 15*g*
SCOTT, Wing Cdr. C. L.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
SCOTT, Mr. C. W.—bankruptcy examination, FEB. 9, 4*c*
SCOTT, Mr. E. W. B.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
SCOTT, Lord F. (Kenya)—leaving for England, JAN. 25, 11*d*
on Highlands (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*
SCOTT, Miss F. A. M.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
SCOTT, Prof. F. R. (Canada)—evidence before Commission on Dominion-Provincial relations, JAN. 22, 9*c*
SCOTT, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. G. D.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
SCOTT, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 7, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. H. R.—on prison reform (s.), FEB. 22, 5*g* ; on physical training in prisons (s.), 28, 11*d*
SCOTT, Dr. J. A.—on fathercraft (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*
SCOTT, Mrs. M.—leaving for America, MAR. 30, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mary E.—on trunk road through Ilkley (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. M. S.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c* ; requiem Mass, 10, 17*c*
SCOTT, Maj. N. A. W.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
SCOTT, Mr. P.—on subsistence production (l.), JAN. 28, 10*a*
SCOTT, Sir R.—received by King, MAR. 10, 17*b*
SCOTT, Lady S. B. M.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
SCOTT, Miss V. S.—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*d*
SCOTT, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 24, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mr. W. J. I.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7*g*
SCOTT, Dr. W. M.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*c*
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. M.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
SCOTT, Rev. W. S.—on organists (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
SCOTT's Restaurants, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*d* ; Meeting, 16, 22*e*
SCOTT-GATTY, A. J. S.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
SCOTT-PAINE, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 22, 18*d*
SCOTT-TAYLOR, J.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 13*f*
SCOTTISH Academy, Royal—academicians ; diplomas, FEB. 10, 12*d* ; associates, MAR. 17, 11*d*
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a* ; Report, 29, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; Report, MAR. 24, 23*c* ; Meeting, 24, 22*e*
SCOTTISH and North Country Investmen Fund—progress report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 6, 18*d*
SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust Units—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Bankers' Assn. : see under SCOTLAND : Labour
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Report, FEB. 10, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Cooperative Wholesale Soc. — sales, FEB. 23, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b* ; Report, 26, 19*b* ; 28, 23*g*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b* ; Bonus, 31, 20*f* ; Appointments, FEB. 11, 21*g* ; Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*g* ; Report, 11, 25*e*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c* ; Report, MAR. 10, 22*d* ; 11, 25*e*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; Report, FEB. 14, 22*a* ; Meeting, 25, 26*a*
SCOTTISH Life Offices, Associated—chairman, JAN. 19, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 23*g*
SCOTTISH Office—appointments, JAN. 4, 9*d*
SCOTTISH Piping Soc. of London—competition, FEB. 28, 11*d*
SCOTTISH Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b* ; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b* ; Meeting, 14, 23*a*
SCOTTISH Provident Inst.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e* ; 6, 18*d* ; Report, FEB. 18, 24*e* ; Meeting, 23, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 18*b*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—crops and sales, MAR. 21, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, FEB. 9, 19*g* ; Report, 22, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ; Meeting, MAR. 7, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress : see under SCOTLAND : Labour
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 20, 19*e*
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g* ; Report, 31, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Universities—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SCOTTISH Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d* ; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Soc.—appointments, JAN. 6, 19*b* ; MAR. 17, 21*d* ; Business, new, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; Report (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*e*
SCOVELL, Mr. G. J. S.—on national service (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
SCRASE, Mr. A. G.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
SCRIBBANS, C.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
SCRIPPS, Mr. R. P.—death, MAR. 5, 14*c*
SCRIVEN, Councillor A.—gift to Christ Church, Oswestry, MAR. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SCRIVEN, Rev. R.—on Charles I (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*

"SCRUTATOR"—on food supplies in war (l.), MAR. 8, 12*a*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. H. J.—secretary, JAN. 4, 9*d*
SCUDAMORE, Mr. W. K.—on trees in Lakeland (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
SCUDDER, Mr. E. S.—"Prince of the Blood," JAN. 11, 17*b*
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British—president and officers, MAR. 31, 12*a*
SCULPTURE—Coptic: paper read before Soc. of Antiquaries, JAN. 21, 15*d*; (photo.), 21, 15*d*;—Imports: duty (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*e*;—Indian: Sir W. Rothenstein (lect.), FEB. 26, 10*d*;—Sales: models by Michael Angelo announced, JAN. 31, 15*c*
SEA Serpents—Lt. Cdr. R. T. Gould (lect.), FEB. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SEA-SICKNESS—leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*
SEABROKE, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
SEADLUND, J. H. (U.S.A.)—death sentence, MAR. 18, 15*g*
SEAFARERS' Festival, Cardinal Hinsley's—dinner and ball: arrangements, MAR. 7, 17*b*
SEAFORTH, A. St. J. M.—sentenced, MAR. 28, 13*g*
SEAFORTH Highlanders—1st Battn.: at Shanghai, MAR. 30, 13*c*;—Veterans: correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*e*; MAR. 3, 10*e*
SEAGER, Sir W.—health, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 8, 10*f*
SEAGULLS—as pets, JAN. 28, 7*c*; (photo.), 28, 7*c*
SEAHAM Harbour Dock Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*b*
SEAL, the Great—new: design (photo.), FEB. 28, 11*b*; received by Lord Chancellor, MAR. 1, 16*c*, 19*a*;—Old: delivered up, MAR. 1, 16*c*, 19*a*
SEALES, Mr. P. M.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
SEALS—grey: protection: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Soc.—court of governors, MAR. 31, 16*d*
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund, Royal—pensions: statistics, FEB. 23, 6*g*
SEARE, Mr. E. C.—retirement, FEB. 28, 9*e*
SEARLE, Mr. J.—pension award, MAR. 26, 18*f*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*b*; Meeting, 24, 20*g*
SEARS Roebuck and Co.—sales, JAN. 7, 20*a*; FEB. 4, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 24, 23*g*
SEASIDE Camps for London Boys (Inc.)—chairman resigns, FEB. 8, 12*a*
SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.—health, JAN. 18, 15*b*; FEB. 16, 15*d*
SEAWEED — commercial uses: Prof. T. Dillon (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*d*
SEAWERT, Capt. N.—inquest, JAN. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mrs.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 9, 11*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SECKER, Mr. H. W.—directorship, MAR. 24, 22*b*
SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 26, 17*e*; Dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
SECOND British Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
SECOND British Steamship Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, JAN. 19, 18*g* (and 18*f*, 4*); (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
SECOND Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
SECOND Clydesdale Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
SECOND Conversion Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
"SECOND Director of the Institute"—on the Owen case (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 3, 23*e*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
SECRETAN, Mr. S. D.—on Royal Exchange fire (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of—president; vice-presidents, JAN. 5, 7*g*; examination results, FEB. 4, 16*d*; Birmingham branch: dinner, 5, 9*b*
SECURITY First Trust—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
SEDBERGH School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 21, 15*e*
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*; 17, 22*b*; Meeting, 26, 19*f*
SEDGEFIELD, Durham—ploughing (photo.), JAN. 31, 16;—Sunday cinemas: order, MAR. 9, 11*g*
SEDGWICK, Mr.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
SEDGWICK, A.—on baths (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
SEED, Mr. J. H. A.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*
SEED, Mr. W. W.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
SEELEY, Mr. V. C.—death, JAN. 5, 12*d*
SEELY, Sir H.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 15, 8*f*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*a*; 22, 9*a*
SEELY, Mr. V.—on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
SEGGER, Rev. A. T.—on street names (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
SEGRAVE Medal, MAR. 25, 11*g*
SEGRE, Dr. (Italy)—on coal (s.), JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SEKON, Mr. G. A.—"Locomotion in Victorian London," JAN. 25, 17*c*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
SELAYANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 17*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*;—National service (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
SELBY, Col. A. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; promoted, FEB. 16, 6*g*
SELBY, Mr. C.—*The Boots at the Swan*, JAN. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SELBY, Cdr. R. P.—appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e*
SELBY, Sir W.—leaves for Oporto, FEB. 11, 13*b*; returns to Lisbon, 17, 13*a*
on Anglo-Portuguese relations (quoted), FEB. 1, 14*b*
SELECTIVE Fixed Trust—conversion scheme, JAN. 7, 19*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*; result (F.N.), 27, 17*b*
SELF, Mr. A. H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
SELF-SUFFICIENCY: see under ECONOMICS

SELFRIDGE, Junr., Mr. G.—member of Council for Art and industry, MAR. 22, 13*e*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—sea roamers' exhib., JAN. 6, 10*c*; report (F.N.), FEB. 19, 19*b*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*g*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*
SELIGMAN, Mr. G.—to lead expedition to Jungfraujoch, MAR. 30, 12*b*
SELIGMAN, Mr. V.—"Puccini Among Friends," FEB. 8, 19*a*
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
SELINGER, Mrs. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*; photograph, 1, 7
SELL, Miss M. E.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
SELLENS, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
SELLON, Miss E.—death, MAR. 24, 19*d*
SELLON, Mr. H.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*
SELLS, Mr. C. F.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
SELSDON, Lord — in television studio (photo.), MAR. 8, 13
SELWORTHY—electricity pylons: appeal, FEB. 5, 8*d*; (photos.), 7, 18
SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*; Report, 29, 24*b*
SEMPILL, Lord—leaves London, MAR. 5, 15*b*
in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—Croydon airport MAR. 18, 7*b*
on Taunton School (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
SEMTEX, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*; 15, 17*g*
SENCOURT, Prof. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f*
SENIOR, Mr. W. S. (Southern Rhodesia)—resignation, JAN. 15, 9*g*
SENNECK, Mr. W. H.—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
SENTON, G. R.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*g*; 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SERENADE Concert Soc.—Sadlers' Wells concerts: plans, JAN. 27, 10*e*; given, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SERGIY, Metropolitan (Russia)—position, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SERJEANTS' Inn—gates: correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*g*; 27, 8*d*
SERLE, Canon S. E. B.—on appointment of Bishops (l.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
SEROEWAY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
SERRATZ, Señor (Spain)—trial, MAR. 17, 13*g*; sentenced, 23, 13*g*
SERVAES, Capt. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
SERVICE, W. H. and M. D.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SERVICE men, ex:—
British Legion: see that title
Conference international—Guildhall dinner: arrangements, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Disabled—Employment: Fetherston-Godley, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*b*
Employment—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 23, 8*b*;—War department: instructions to depôts, FEB. 7, 11*c*
Pensions: see under PENSIONS: War, The Great
Prematurely aged—assistance British Legion recommendation, JAN. 8, 7*d*
SERVICES Pari-Mutuel, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*
SERVINE, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 28, 12*d*
SETH-SMITH, Mrs. B. B.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
SETON (Sir John) and Co.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 30, 4*c*
SETON-KARR, Capt. H. W.—death, JAN. 14, 16*b*; (photo.), 14, 16; funeral, 18, 15*c*
SETON-WATSON, Prof. R. W.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
SETTLE Speakman and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR, 12, 20*e*
SETTLEMENTS—Deedes, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Mallon, Mr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SETTLEMENTS, British Assn. of Residential—reception, FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SETTON, Mr. C.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*c*
SETTON, Mr. J. E.—will: law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*c*
SETTON, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*c*
SEUBERT, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
SEVENOAKS—hospitals: play in aid announced, MAR. 19, 15*b*
SEVERN, River—bore, MAR. 16, 11*g*;—Bridge: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b*; FEB. 8, 10*d*
SEVERN Valley Gas Corp., Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 12, 16*f*
SEVILLE Cathedral—fire, MAR. 1, 15*g*
SEWARD, Wing Cdr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 29, 9*d*
SEWELL, Rev. H.—on "hell" (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
SEWELL, Miss M. A.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*; proposed memorial, MAR. 26, 14*e*
SEWILL, Mr. R. W.—at Redhill, on road transport dispute, MAR. 11, 16*a*
SEWING machines—table components: import duty, FEB. 14, 20*f*
SEXTON, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*f*; Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*b*
SEYD, Mr. R. E.—failures: statistics (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. A. W.—retirement, FEB. 24, 11*d*
SEYMOUR, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. von (Austria)—Home Min. proposal, FEB. 14, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*; Min. of Interior and Security, 16, 12*a*; leaves for Berlin, 17, 14*a*; conversation with Herr Hitler, 18, 14*a*; (photo.), 18, 13; in Berlin, 19, 11*b*; leaves, 19, 12*a*; broadcast, 23, 13*c*; measures, MAR. 1, 16*g*; in Graz, 2, 14*g*; 3, 14*e*; to visit Linz, 5, 12*c*; at Linz, 7, 14*c*; meeting with Dr. Keppler, 11, 14*a*; broadcast, 12, 12*a*; Chancellor, 12, 12*b*, *c*; greets Herr Hitler, 14, 14*a*; Provincial Governor, 16, 14*a*; in Berlin; takes oath, 19, 12*a*
Photograph, MAR. 14, 18
at Linz, on Austria and Germany; Nazis, MAR. 7, 13*c* (and 3* 4*), 14*c*
on German union (s.), MAR. 14, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*
SHACKLETON, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*

SHADWELL, J.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 16*c*; 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SHAFTESBURY Homes and Arethusa Training Ship—Fortescue House Home announcement, MAR. 1, 19*a*
SHAFTESBURY Soc. and Ragged School Union—secretary, MAR. 24, 11*g*
SHAFTO, Mrs. C. D.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 21, 15*c*
SHAG—escape from Zoo: (photo.), JAN. 29, 16
SHAGADAYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
SHAKERLEY, Miss F.—death, FEB. 2, 14*b*; funeral, 7, 17*c*
SHAKESHAW, Ellen—death, MAR. 31, 17*d*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H.:—
in Parliament, on "Cat" exhibit at R.U.S.I. museum, MAR. 10, 8*d*; —Navy: air attacks, MAR. 10, 8*d*; correction, 11, 8*e*; Estimates, 18, 7*e*; Marriage allowances, 12, 8*a*; 15, 8*e*; 23, 8*d*; 31, 7*d*;—Singapore Dock: use by United States, MAR. 10, 8*d*;—Spain, MAR. 8, 8*c*; 10, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; British navy's work, 18, 8*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Festival (Stratford-on-Avon): arrangements, FEB. 3, 10*b*; MAR. 28, 12*c*
Othello — Monte Carlo production, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Psychologists and—Most Rev. W. Temple (lect.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
SHAKESPEARE Reading Soc.—president; dates of events, JAN. 19, 17*b*
SHAKSGAM expedition: see ASIA: Central
SHALLENBERGER, Mr. A. C.—death, FEB. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SHANGHAI (see also under CHINA: Japan relations with):—
Articles, MAR. 15, 15*f*; 17, 15*f*
Chinese mails—censorship, MAR. 8, 15*c*; (P.Q.), 10, 8*c*
Customs: see under CHINA: Finance
French Concession — incident with Japanese, JAN. 10, 12*a*; Chinese murdered, FEB. 8, 13*a*; MAR. 8, 15*c*; Japanese deny rumours, 17, 13*c*; Chinese soldiers' riot, 24, 13*d*
International Settlement — American defence sector: Japanese forces: negotiations, MAR. 19, 11*d*;—British defence sector: western section: reply to request for British withdrawal, JAN. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*; Japanese threat to British officer: protest, MAR. 30 13*c*; Forces: change, 30, 13*c*;—British house broken into by Japanese, JAN. 28, 14*c*;—Chinese citizens, surrendering: Chinese request, JAN. 6, 12*a*;—Chinese property: Japanese attitude, FEB. 5,11*c*;—Chinese shot by Japanese, MAR. 2, 13*f*;—Control: Japan's demands, JAN. 5, 10*c*; 8, 10*a*; British view, 11, 12*c*; explanation, 12, 10*d*; Municipal Council's reply, MAR. 22, 15*f*;—Curfew extended, MAR. 14, 13*d*;—Foreign troops: withdrawal from western defence: Japanese offer rejected, JAN. 20, 11*c*;—French and Italian sailors' fight, MAR. 2, 13*f*;—
SHANGHAI:—
International Settlement (continued):—
Hongkew: Japanese order to civilians, JAN. 24, 12*b*; removal of goods permitted, 25, 12*d*; tension, MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Japanese attacked, JAN. 3, 11*a*; 11, 12*b*; —Japanese demands, JAN. 3, 11*a*; deny rumours, MAR. 17, 13*c*; 18, 15*c*;—Japanese sentries: incident, MAR. 3, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*; —Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*b*; —Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 7*b*; questions, 2, 7*d*; MAR. 29, 8*c*;—Police: additional powers, JAN. 3, 11*a*; British members assaulted by Japanese, 3, 11*b*; 8, 10*a*; British protest, 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*c*; Japanese version, 11, 12*c*; member shot, 15, 10*d*; Japanese members discussed, MAR. 22, 15*f*;—Refugees: deaths, JAN. 11, 12*b*;—Status: Japanese policy, MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Terrorist gangs, JAN. 1, 11*d*; 3, 11*a*; 15, 10*d*; arrests, 20, 11*c*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 10*g*; 25, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; FEB. 5, 11*c*; 11, 14*e*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 21, 13*a*; 25, 15*a* (3* 4*); 28, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 13*f*; 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*e*; 23, 13*c*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*; — Union Jacks hauled down by Japanese, JAN. 10, 12*a*; — Wireless offices: Japanese guard, JAN. 5, 10*c*; in control, 6, 12*a*; censorship, 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*b*; 10,12*a*; difficulties, 15, 9*d*; British dispatch censored, 18, 12*c*; partial reopening, 20, 11*c*; censorship, 22, 10*g*; no secret codes, 28, 14*b*; British Consul's protest, 29, 12*e*; (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 8*b*; discussed in Parliament, 16, 7*a*, *b*
Japan: see under CHINA: Japan
Maps, MAR. 15, 15*f*; 17, 15*f*
Smuggling: see under CHINA
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co. — dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
SHANKLAND, Mr. L.—on blind flying (l.), JAN. 15, 15*f*
SHANKS, Mr. E.—"My England," MAR. 22, 10*a*
on street names (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 19*f*; MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 18, 25*b*
SHANN, Mr. C. J. H.—death, MAR. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SHANNON, Mr. C.—art exhib., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SHANNON, H.—M.M., MAR. 11, 9*b*
SHAPOSHNIKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
SHARANGOVICH, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*c*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
SHARFIN, A. (U.S.A.)—alleged conspiracy, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SHARMAN, H.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*c*
SHARP, Sqdn. Ldr. A. C. H.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17*f*

SHARP, Sir H.—on Delhi (lect.), JAN. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 22, 18*e*
SHARP, Mr. H. F. B.—book collection presented to National Library of Scotland, FEB. 11, 9*d*; delivered, 19, 9*d*
SHARP, Mr. H. S.—directorships, FEB. 26, 17*e*
SHARP, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 29, 6*e*
SHARP, Sir P.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SHARP, Mr. W. H. C.—Recorder of Wolverhampton, MAR. 10, 14*d*
SHARPE, Mr. A. N.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
SHARPE, E. A.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*a*
SHARPE, Capt. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
SHARPE, J. N.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 3*g*
SHARPE, Sir M.—on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*
SHARPE, Sir W.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 18*e*; on national service (l.), 25, 10*d*
SHARPE, Maj. W. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
SHATALOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SHAVERIN, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN. 17, 8*f*
SHAW, Miss A.—bequest to Weston-on-Trent, JAN. 5, 12*d*
SHAW, Mr. C.—on "Inglese Italianato" (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
SHAW, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
SHAW, Mrs. F. B.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
SHAW, Mr. G. B.:—
Birmingham Repertory Theatre silver jubilee—booklet: foreword, FEB. 15, 12*c*
Botzaris, Mr. S.—sculpture (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
Portrait by Mr. Augustus John—purchased for Royal Collection, MAR. 29, 11*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 30, 18; shown in Paris, 31, 12*e*
on Abyssinia (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*;—Speech (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 8*c*
SHAW, Mr. G. T.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b*
SHAW, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
SHAW, H. W.: see under MURDERS
SHAW, Mr. John—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
SHAW, Mr. Joseph—Judge, JAN. 8, 12*e*
SHAW, Mr. J. J.—on Pacific earthquake (s.), FEB. 2, 12*f*
SHAW, Miss M. R. B.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
SHAW, Mr. P. A.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 4, 8*g*;—Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
SHAW, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
SHAW, Mr. W. D.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
SHAW (John) and Sons (Salford), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
SHEA, Lady—memorial service, MAR. 14, 17*e*
SHEARER, Mr. J. A.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
SHEARMAN, Mr. J.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*;—Old Temple Bar (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*;—Twelve-oared boat race (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*; MAR. 4, 10*d*
SHEARME, Mrs. C.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
SHEAT, Sir W. J. O.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SHEBBEARE, Capt. R. A.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*; (photo.), 8, 20
SHEDDEN, Sir L.—presentation, FEB. 1, 11*d*
SHEE, Sir G.—on a national register (l.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
SHEEHAN, Sir H. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 15, 17*c*
SHEEP—bird, killed by, FEB. 28, 9*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Census, JAN. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Colouring for shows: discussed at Royal Agric. Soc., FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Dogs: protection against: appeal, MAR. 7, 20*a*; correspondence, 11, 10*d*;—Fairs: Findon (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 9;—Farming: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8*b*;—Lambing: Ockham (photo.), FEB. 2, 16; death of 68 lambs: law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*; 52 lambs from 25 ewes, 5, 12*d*; Kerry Hill: note, 24, 11*e*;—Prices: note, MAR. 21, 18*b*;—Runaway: Pwllheli roof incident, FEB. 28, 9*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Thefts: prosecutions, FEB. 5, 9*d*; MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. E. R.—killed in Spain, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*b*; memoir, 3, 14*c*; appreciation, 4, 14*d*; 7, 14*c*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*); body brought across frontier, JAN. 4, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 9*g*; memorial service, 8, 13*d*; funeral, 10, 15*c*; Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g*
SHEERNESS Urban District Council—drainage rate: distraint order, JAN. 10, 9*b*
SHEFFIELD—City Council: meeting, FEB. 3, 9*d*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Roads: redevelopment scheme, FEB. 3, 9*d*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*); — Royal Infirmary and Hospital: Bill before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*;—Scissors: see SCISSORS; — Town planning: redevelopment scheme, FEB. 3, 9*d*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*d*
SHEFFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—shares: application to deal, JAN. 21, 18*g*
SHEFFIELD Cabinet Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
SHEFFIELD Cathedral — enlargement scheme: consecration of first portion: plans, FEB. 11, 17*f*;—York and Lancaster Regt.: sketch of chapel (photo.), JAN. 29, 16
SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—Bill: opposition, JAN. 22, 7*d* (3* 4*); before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; Dividend, 16, 21*d*; Report, 21, 24*g*; Meeting, MAR. 15, 22*a*
SHEFFIELD Repertory Theatre — twice-nightly performances adopted, JAN. 3, 10*c*
SHEFFIELD Univ. — appointments and resignations, MAR. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Degrees conferred, MAR. 23, 17*e*;—Mining and Fuel Technology, Departments of: report, MAR. 11, 16*a*;—Vice-Chancellor: retirement, FEB. 12, 17*d*
SHELDON, Mr. A., junr.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
SHELL Petroleum Corp.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*
SHELLEY, Mr. J. G.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*

SHELLEY, Mary—biography (Grylls), JAN. 21, 7*c*
SHELLEY, P. B.—*Hellas* broadcast, MAR. 12, 10*a*
SHELLEY, Capt. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*e*
SHELMERDINE, Sir F.—health, MAR. 3, 14*a*
on airports (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*
SHELTON, Mr. G.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*e*
SHELVOKE and Drewry, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*
SHENGELI, M. G. A. (Russia)—Byron translation, JAN. 27, 11*g*
SHEN Hung-lien, Rear-Adm. (China)—suicide, JAN. 17, 11*a*; denied, 18, 12*c*
SHEPHARD, Mr. and Mrs. S.—robbed in Monte Carlo, MAR. 21, 11*g*
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Mr. H. W.—on tame foxes (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
SHEPHERD, Dr. A. P.—on Ecclesiastical Commissioners: Powers Measure (s.), FEB. 8, 19*d*
SHEPHERD, Mrs. E. M. B.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SHEPHERD, Mr. F. M. — visits Pres. Companys, MAR. 30, 14*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. G. W.—in London, FEB. 5, 7*g*
on China (s.), FEB. 5, 7*g*
SHEPHERD, Brig. J. O.—appointment, JAN. 15, 10*f*
SHEPHERD, Sir P.—appointment, JAN. 29, 9*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
SHEPHERD-BARRON, Mr. W. P.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*g*
SHEPHERD-CROSS, Mr. H. M.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*e*
SHEPPARD, Ellen—death, FEB. 25, 11*d*
SHEPPARD, Canon H. R. L.:—
Biography—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*
"Dick Sheppard" (by his friends), FEB. 15, 20*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. S. M. W.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
SHEPPARD, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 19, 19*g*
SHEREK, Mr. H.—on New York drama (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
SHERIDAN, Mrs. G. R.—death, FEB. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SHERIFFS—list, MAR. 16, 19*c*
SHERLOCK, Col. D. J. C. E.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*
SHERMAN, Mr. C. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 7*g*
SHERMAN, John (U.S.A.)—papers: appeal: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*d*
SHERSTON-BAKER, Mr. H. D. B.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*c*
SHERSTON-BAKER, Miss L.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
SHERWOOD, Miss M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
SHERWOOD, Mr. R. E.—*Idiot's Delight*, MAR. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD, Mr. W. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
SHESTOKOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Light Industry, JAN. 20, 11*e*
SHIELDS, Mr. M.—law case, MAR. 16, 16*e*
SHIELS, Dr. T. D.—on making Britain known (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
SHIHR and Mukalla, Sultan of—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
SHINE, S. S.—conviction quashed, FEB. 17, 11*d*
SHINFIELD—parish church: Royal Arms (1660) discovered, JAN. 10, 19*d*
SHINGLETON, Mrs. F. W. — memorial service, JAN. 1, 15*a*; will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*; in Spain, 5, 10*e*; at Valencia, 14, 13*b*
at Grimsby, on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9*e*
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*g*;—Coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 9*a*; 31, 7*g*; —Fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 18, 8*e*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SHIONO, Mr. (Japan)—derided, FEB. 26, 11*c*
on Mobilization Bill (s.), MAR. 2, 13*b*
SHIPBROKERS, Inst. of Chartered—examinations, JAN. 14, 8*c*
SHIPPING, Chamber of—Council meeting, FEB. 14, 21*e*;—Deep Sea Tramp Section: meeting, JAN. 22, 15*b*;—Freight index number: new system of construction, FEB. 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*;—Meeting: arrangements, FEB. 14, 21*e*; President and vice-president: nominations, FEB. 14, 21*e*; (photo.), 14, 21*e*;—Presidential badge, MAR. 31, 9*b*; (photo.), 31, 9*b*; —Report, MAR. 30, 10*e*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
SHIPPING and Forwarding Agents' Conf., London—president, FEB. 25, 22*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Aachen—casualty MAR. 11, 28*b*; 12, 23*b*
Aconcagua—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*
Adda—cas., FEB. 19, 18*g*
Adder—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Adria—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*; 5, 16*f*
Agamemnon—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Agnar—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*; 25, 13*g*; 28, 16*f*
Aksu—cas., FEB. 12, 23*f*; 16, 24*d*
Alba—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*; FEB. 1, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 2, 24*a*; inquest, 3, 4*g* (photo.), 2, 16
Albert F. Paul—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Albert Leo Schlegeter—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*; 26, 23*c*
Albula—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Alcira—sunk by Spanish insurgents, FEB. 5, 12*d*; 7, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 18; British note to insurgents, 7, 14*f*; 8, 8*g*, 20*e*; reply, 18, 13*b*; second note, 28, 13*f*; (P.Q.), 15, 8*c*; MAR. 1, 8*a*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*a*
Aldan—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*; 8, 20*e*; 10, 24*e*
Algo—cas., MAR. 15, 25*f*
Alsia—cas., FEB. 19, 18*g*
Altair—cas., MAR. 15, 25*f*
Altino—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Amelie Gustaaf—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*
Anaconda—cas., FEB 16, 24*d*; 18, 20*f*
Anadolu—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Andrew Jackson—cas., MAR. 17, 25*g*
Ango—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*
Ankyo Maru—detained at Singapore, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Anten—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*; 14, 8*f*
Antonio Pigafetta—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b*, 9*a*
Anvers—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Aquarius—cas., MAR. 22, 17*c*; 24, 19*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Aquitania—delayed, JAN. 20, 12*f*; storm delay, FEB. 3, 12*c*
Arandora Star—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Arbo—cas., MAR. 11, 28*b*
Arctic : see under ARCTIC
Arctic—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e*; 2, 24*a*
Argos—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Aris—cas., JAN. 15, 21*f*; 17, 23*c*; 18, 21*g*
Arlon—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*; 4, 22*e*; 5, 16*f*
Asahi Maru—cas., MAR. 3, 20*g*; 4, 26*f*
Asama Maru—cas., MAR. 14, 25*d*, 25*e*
Asian—seized by Japanese, FEB. 21, 13*a*
Aspasia—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*; 18, 21*g*; 22, 19*f*; 26, 6*f*
Assyrian—engineer injured, JAN. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Astillero—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*
Asturias—passenger lost, MAR. 23, 13*g*
Asutu Maru—at Sydney, JAN. 26, 11*g*
Athina Livanos—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Azalea City—cas., FEB. 19, 18*g*; MAR. 3, 20*g*; 8, 11*d*; 22, 27*c*
Bage—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*; 24, 23*c*
Baharistan—cas., MAR. 8, 11*d*
Balboa—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*; FEB. 2, 24*a*; 3, 17*f*; 25, 7*f*
Baltic and International Conf.—on timber shipments (s.), FEB. 12, 19*g*; MAR. 17, 20*d*
Baltonia—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f*; 27, 22*e*
Baltrover—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*
Bamburgh—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*
Bangkok—cas., MAR. 8, 11*d*
Baoule—cas., FEB. 11, 4*f*; 12, 11*c*, 23*f*; 15, 25*e*; MAR. 5, 18*f*
Barcelona—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Baron Loudoun—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Barratry—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*e*; 15, 5*b*
Bassa—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 6*f*
Beatsa—inquiry : postponed, FEB. 26, 21*g*
Ben Jonson—launch, MAR. 18, 10*c*
Benjamin Franklin—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*
Berengaria—fires, FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 24*d*; MAR. 4, 13*f*, 26*f*; 5, 18*f*; 17, 19*e*; 18, 28*e*; sails with no passengers, MAR. 5, 11*a*; overhaul 7, 11*d*; damage, 12, 7*g*
Bertram Rickmers—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Bestik—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*; 5, 21*g*; MAR. 4, 26*f*; 8, 11*d*
Biafra—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e*
Binna—cas., JAN. 12, 12*c*, 20*e*
Birkenhead—disaster of 1852 : memorial plaque unveiled (photos.), MAR. 15, 18
Birma—cas., MAR. 3, 20*g*; 4, 26*f*
Black Osprey—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*; 8, 3*f*; 12, 20*e*; MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Black Watch—name, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Blackhill—death from typhus, FEB. 18, 20*c*
Blakkur—cas., MAR. 19, 18*f*
Bled—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Blink—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Blue Peter—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*; 10, 18*e*; 12, 20*e*
Bobie—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f*
Boltenhof—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Bramhill—damaged, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Bramwell—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*; 24, 23*c*; 25, 5*f*
Brattdal—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*; 24, 23*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Brier Rose—cas., MAR. 15, 25*f*
Brilliant—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*
Brimanger—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
British Columbia Express—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f*; 7, 25*a*
British Monarch—cas., MAR. 29, 27*f*
Brodwal—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*; 12, 23*f*
Bruselas—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Buckingham—cas., FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 27*c*
Buoyage — international agreement : British ratification, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Bur—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b*
Calafatis—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*; 14, 8*f*
Cameo—cas., JAN. 11, 12*e*
Campidoglio—cas., FEB. 17, 24*a*; 18, 20*f*
Canberra Maru—Sydney incident, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Candleston Castle—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
Canelos—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*; 18, 21*g*
Cape York—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
Capetown Castle—(photo.), MAR. 23, 18
Capulet—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*; 12, 20*e*; 13, 22*a*; 14, 8*f*
Cargo—cooperation : Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, MAR. 1, 18*d*; London meeting, FEB. 11, 8*g*; W. K. Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Assn. : report quoted, MAR. 28, 23*f*;—Essendon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 19*a*;—Haldin, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*;—Loss of; law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*; MAR. 3, 4*f*;—Thompson, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 30, 20*f*;—Williams, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*
Carmelfjell—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Casaregis—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*; 4, 22*e*
Caspia—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
Castilla—cas., FEB. 15, 10*f*; 16, 24*d*
Casualties—article ("Epics of the sea"), JAN. 24, 15*e*
Cathay—smallpox case, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 8, 10*g*
Cavallo—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f*; 5, 18*f*; 7, 25*a*
Ceramic—cas., JAN. 12, 12*b*, 20*e*; 13, 22*a*
Cerinthus—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*g*
Cezary—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f*
Chagford—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Channel Queen—cas., FEB. 26, 21*f*
Chartering—Russia, by, JAN. 7, 9*c*
Charterparty—construction : law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
Chemnitz—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*
Cheshire—cas., FEB. 24, 24*d*; 25, 7*f*
China : see under CHINA
Chitral—cas., FEB. 17, 24*b*
City of Buffalo—cas., MAR. 22, 17*c*; 23, 25*g*
City of Fort Worth—cas., FEB. 26, 21*f*; MAR. 3, 20*g*
City of Hamburg—cas., MAR. 19, 18*f*; 21, 8*g*
Ciutat de Reus—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Clan MacBean—cas., MAR. 19, 18*f*
Clan Mackenzie—law case, MAR. 23, 4*d*
Clan Morrison—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Claus Boege—cas., MAR. 21, 11*a*, 15*g*
Clifford, cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Clio—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Cliona—cas., FEB. 8, 20*e* ; 9, 18*f* ; 11, 4*f*
Coastwise trade : Ch. of Shipping report quoted, MAR. 30, 10*e*
Cobetas—released at Belfast, MAR. 31, 9*d*
Commercial Pioneer—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e* ; 12, 20*e*
Companies—amalgamation : see DENE Shipping Co., Ltd.
Conference, international — meeting, FEB. 11, 8*g*
Confide—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*
Construction—Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b* ;—Christie, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAR. 22, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ;—Clyde : contracts, JAN. 31, 20*f* ; Statistics, FEB. 28, 11*b* ;—Costs ; Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ; Robb, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g* ;—Craven, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Foreign methods—Dr. J. Montgomerie (lect.), FEB. 12, 23*g* ;—Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), MAR. 30, 23*a* ;—Lloyd's Register ; return for 1937, JAN. 12, 12*b* ; leading article, 12, 11*d* ; annual summary, FEB. 2, 4*f* ;—Pyman, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* ;—Rebbeck, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c* ;—Statistics, world, JAN. 26, 20*d* ;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
Coombe Dingle—cas., MAR. 30, 6*g*
Copeland—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*
Corbank—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b*
Corhampton—cas., MAR. 4, 10*f*
Corisco—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g* ; 8, 20*c*
Corsea—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e* ; 23*c* ; 18, 21*g*
Corundum—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f*
Cragpool—cas., JAN. 18, 12*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 6*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 8*e*
Cranenest—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*
Crew quarters : see under LABOUR : Shipping
Cristina—law case, MAR 4, 4*a*
Cruises—*Arandora Star* : programme, JAN. 22, 16*c* ;—*Atlantis* : plans, JAN. 24, 14*d* ;—Orient Line plans, MAR. 28, 21*g* ;—P. and O. plans, FEB. 25, 25*c*
Csikos—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Cuore di Gesu—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Curonia—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c* ; 18, 21*g*
Cutty Sark—to be moved to Greenhithe, MAR. 15, 11*b* ; 26, 17*d*
Da Shing—cas., JAN. 18, 21*g*
Dagenham—cas., MAR. 24, 19*g* ; 25, 20*f*
Dalcroy—cas., FEB. 11, 4*f* ; 12, 23*f* ; 14, 23*b* ; 19, 18*g* ; 21, 22*f*
Daldorch—cas., MAR. 1, 27*c*
Dalhem—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Dalia—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Damsterdijk—cas., JAN. 21, 9*f*, 24*c*
Daphuella—launch, MAR. 19, 9*g*
Darent—cas., FEB. 25, 7*f*
Deerwood—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* : 15, 10*f*
Delane—trials, JAN. 20, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 7 ; gift from *The Times*, 31, 9*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Delfin—cas., FEB. 2, 11*g*
Delphin IV—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Deveron—cas., JAN. 24, 9*g*
Dickenson—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e* ; 11, 28*b* ; 12, 23*b* ; 15, 25*f* ; 21, 8*g*
Discovery II : see WHALING
Dolphin—cas., MAR. 11, 28*b*
Dona Isabel—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*
Dordrecht—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*
Dorrien Rose—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f* ; 4, 24*f*
Dover Abbey—at Valencia, JAN. 27, 12*f*
Drague—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Dromore Castle—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f* ; 17, 23*c*
Duchess of York—Grand National : arrangements, MAR. 23, 22*g*
Duke—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*
Eastmoor—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*
Eastpool—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 16, 24*d*
Eclair—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Edda—cas., MAR. 8, 11*d*
Edith—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Egeran—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d*
Eider—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c* ; 25, 5*f*
Ekaterini Peppa—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
El As—law case, JAN. 18, 5*a*
El Mansour—bomb near, FEB. 19, 14*a*
Eleth—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f* ; 5, 21*g*
Elisabeth Van Belgie—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f*
Ella—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e* ; 18, 20*f*
Elpiniki—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 22*e*
Elswick Park—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f*
Elvira—cas., MAR. 15, 25*f*
Emile Bertin—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Emily—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f* ; 7, 25*d*
Empire cargoes—Sir C. Barrie (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Empress of Britain—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Ena de Larrinaga—cas., MAR. 11, 28*b* ; 12, 23*b* ; 15, 25*g*
Endeavour—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*
Endymion—torpedoed, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*c*, 24*a* ; 3, 17*f* ; survivors' stories, 3, 11*b* ; 5, 11*d* ; correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*d* ; insurance, FEB. 2, 12*c* ; Italy : comment, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; British note to Insurgents, MAR. 26, 11*d* ;—(P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 7*b* ; 8, 9*a*
English Trader—salvage award, FEB. 23, 20*d*
Eridan—cas., FEB. 10, 24*e*
Esperia—cas., FEB. 12, 23*f*
Essex Judge—cas., FEB. 28, 25*d* ; MAR. 1, 27*c* ; 3, 20*g*
Etrib—law case, JAN. 18, 5*a*
Everett—cas., JAN. 29, 7*f*
Everhope—cas., FEB. 23, 26*c*
Excalibur—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*
Exhibitions — "Sea Roamers'" (Selfridge's), JAN. 6, 10*e*
Exmouth—cas., MAR. 10, 11*f*, 25*e*
Fairfield—cas., MAR. 31, 4*f*
Fairland—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e* ; 11, 4*f*
Falavee—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Fanny Brunner—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Farnham—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f* ; 27, 22*e* ; 28, 8*e*
Fella—cas., FEB. 25, 7*f*
Fenix—cas., MAR. 31, 4*f*
Fermanagh—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*, 23*c* ; 19, 6*f* ; 24, 9*g*
Flags—abuse : correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Flora—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*; 22, 26*a*
Florida—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e*; 25, 5*f*
Franca Fasscio (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Freden—cas., JAN. 25, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 8*e*; MAR. 8, 11*d*
Fredrika—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*; 5, 21*g*
Freight, recovery of—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*e*; 15, 5*b*
Fresno—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Fresno Star—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*; MAR. 19, 18*f*
Frigg (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
Fuel—coal: bunkering: foreign competition, MAR. 28, 22*f*; Correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*e*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 13*e*; 8, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*d*; Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*c*; Prices: Williams, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*; supplies: Cardiff and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Assn.: report, quoted, FEB. 28, 22*g*;—Oil: discharge: Parsons, Mr. (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*; Hardy, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAR. 2, 22*d*
Gabon—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Galdames—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*
Gannet—cas., MAR. 24, 19*g*
George J. Goulandris—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Gianicolo—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*; 16, 24*d*; 17, 13*g*, 24*a*; 19, 18*g*
Glanrhyd—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*e* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 6*f*, (14*e* 3* 4*); 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Gneisenau—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Godhem—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f*
Goldenfels—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Gordon Richards—missing, JAN. 25, 5*g*; 26, 6*f*; 29, 7*f*; FEB. 17, 24*b*; 24, 24*d*
Gotenhof—cas., MAR. 1, 27*c*
Gothic—inquiry: arrangements, MAR. 8, 13*g*
Gothic Star—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Gouverneur General Cambon — cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Gouverneur General Chanzy — cas., FEB. 15, 10*f*
Great Western—centenary, JAN. 26, 9*f*
Greek Mariner—cas., MAR. 17, 25*g*; 18, 28*e*; 21, 8*g*
Greenhithe—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Grootekerk—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f*
Guaruja—bombed off Spain, JAN. 7, 11*d*, 4*f*; denied, 8, 3*f*, 9*e*, 19*f*
Gullpool—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e*
Gunny—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*; 16, 24*d*
Gypsum Prince—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*; 7, 25*d*; 10, 24*e*
H. A. Walker—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*
Haakon-Hauan—cas., MAR. 8, 11*d*
Hadiotis—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e*; 2, 24*a*
Hagan—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*; 8, 3*f*
Haida—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Hakasan Maru—Marseilles incident, JAN. 29, 11*b*
Hampton Ferry: see under ENGLISH Channel: Train ferry
Hannah—torpedoed, JAN. 13, 11*b*, 22*a*; 21, 24*c*; 22, 19*f*; 28, 8*e*
Hanne—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*
Hano—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f*
Hansi—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*g*
Har Carmel—cas., JAN. 6, 6*f*; 12, 20*e*
Harjurand—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*; 25, 5*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Harraton—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*; 26, 23*c*
Hartington—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Haruna Maru—in Thames, FEB. 1, 16*d*; dockers' refusal to load, 2, 9*g*; cas., MAR. 12, 11*g*
Hasting—cas., FEB. 28, 25*d*; MAR. 1, 27*c*; 2, 20*g*; MAR. 4, 26*f*; 7, 25*a*
Hatteras—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Haughton Hall—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*
Hazel L. Myra—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*
Heathcot—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*
Heemskerk—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Heina—prosecution, MAR. 17, 11*b*
Helen—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Helena Margareta—cas., MAR. 16, 14*g*; 17, 25*g*; 18, 28*e*; 19, 18*f*
Herbrand—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*; 22, 19*f*
Hercegovina—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Hertford—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*; 7, 4*f*
Highland Princess—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Himatangi—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*; 10, 18*e*
Hiye Maru—attempt to blow up at Seattle, JAN. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); Japanese representations, FEB. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Hjelmaren—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 22*e*
Hopepeak—launch, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Hygrade—cas., FEB. 26, 21*f*
Ide—cas., FEB. 15, 10*f*
Ilse—cas., JAN. 3, 9*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Imogene — Pacific cruise in 1838: article, FEB. 26, 13*f*; (photo.), 26, 14*a*
Inha—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*g*
Inkosi—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Innerton—cas., JAN. 25, 5*f*; 28, 8*e*
Intrepid—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*; 14*e* (3* 4*
Irania—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Irene—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f*; MAR. 18, 28*e*
Irini Vernicos—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*; 12, 23*f*
Iris—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*; 19, 18*g*
Isabel Moller—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*
Ischia—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*
Isle of Thanet—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*, 14*e*
Itanage—cas., FEB. 8, 20*e*; 9, 18*f*; 26, 21*f*
Ivy May—cas., JAN. 31, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 8*f*
J. A. Mowinckel—cas., JAN. 8, 19*f*; 10, 18*e*; 12, 20*e*
Jacobsen—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Jane—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Jeanie Deans—overhaul, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Jenny—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Jonita—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Kaipara—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Kaisar-I-Hind—withdrawal from service, JAN. 25, 14*a*
Kalmarsund X—cas., MAR. 19, 18*f*; 21, 8*g*
Kalypso Vergotti—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*; 25, 5*g*; 27, 22*e*; 29, 7*f*; 31, 23*c*
Karachi—trials, JAN. 31, 21*b*
Karamea—cas., JAN. 27, 22*e*; 28, 8*e*
Kareola—cas., MAR. 30, 6*g*
Karpfanger—cas., JAN. 6, 6*f*; 8, 19*f*
Katha—launch, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Katsuragisan Maru—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Kekoskee—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f*; 7, 25*a*
Kelet—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*; 12, 20*e*
Kemmendine—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*; 15, 10*f*, 13*f*; 18, 13*g*, 20*f*; (photo.), 19, 16
Kilkenny—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
King Edgar—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*
King Lear—assistance to *Regina Maria*, JAN. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
Kingsland—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Koln—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Kosei Maru—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 7, 4*f*
Koster—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*
Krusau—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c* ; 25, 5*f*
Kuorki—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*
Kyokusei Maru—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f* ; 9, 18*f*
La Bougeotte—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f* ; 3, 19*e*
La Pampa—launch, FEB. 16, 24*d*
Ladoga—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Lady Apsley—name, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Lady Lavinia—cas., MAR. 11, 28*b* ; overdue, 12, 7*d* ; wreckage found, 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lady Olga—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Lady Rosemary—cas., FEB. 28, 13*g*
Laganbank—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*, 25*a* ; 15, 21*f* ; 17, 23*c* ; 18, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*
Lahti—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Lake Geneva—alleged torpedo attack, JAN. 26, 12*c*
Lalita—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 5, 16*f*
Lazzaro Mocenigo—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Le Trait—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f* ; 20, 8*g* ; 25, 5*g* ; FEB. 3, 17*f*
Leeds City—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Leicestershire—bodies washed up, JAN. 31, 14*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*f*
Leona and Marion—cas., FEB. 10, 24*c*
Leonidas N. Condylos—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d* ; 10, 24*e*
Letty—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e*
Leviathan—voyage to England : contract, JAN. 5, 5*f* ; voyage to Rosyth, 8, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; crew : pay dispute ; carpets stolen, 24, 12*g* ; leaves New York, 26, 11*g* ; at Firth of Forth, FEB. 4, 16*a* ; sale of fittings, MAR. 11, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; sale, 17, 10*e*
Leyland—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f*
Libau—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Liberty—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Life saving—Rocket apparatus : shield, FEB. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Limerick—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 5, 16*f* ; 18, 20*f*
Linaria—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f* ; 24, 23*c*
Lita—cas., FEB. 10, 24*e* ; 11, 4*f*
Litiopa—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f* ; 10, 18*e*
Liv—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Llanstephan Castle—illness and deaths on voyage, MAR. 2, 11*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Lochavon—described, MAR. 10, 25*g*
Lochkatrine—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f*
Lochmonar—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f* ; 16, 24*d*
Lochshira—cas., JAN. 18, 12*e* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
Locksley—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e*
Logician—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f* ; 29, 27*f*
Lonsdale—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Lord Keith—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Lord Strathcona—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 22*e*
Losses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*b* ; 18, 17*c* ; statistics, 26, 22*g* ; FEB. 23, 25*d* ; MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 23, 22*f*
Luceric—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b* ; 15, 25
Luciston—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Lucky Hit—cas., FEB. 19, 14*a*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lucy Ashton—overhaul, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Luminetta—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*
Luneda—rescue of crew by *Pibroch* : award, JAN. 4, 17*b*
Lycia—cas., FEB. 23, 26*c* ; 25, 7*f* ; MAR. 4, 26*f* ; 5, 18*f* ; 11, 28*b* ; 14, 25*d* ; 19, 18*f* ; 21, 8*g*
Lyngenfjord—cas., JAN. 15, 21*f* ; 17, 23*c*
Macville—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Mahratta—cas., JAN. 3, 9*f*, 19*e* ; 4, 22*e*
Mallard—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f* ; 11, 4*f*
Manchester Producer—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f* ; 26, 23*c*
Manchester Regiment, law case, MAR. 23, 4*d*
Manon—cas., FEB. 17, 24*b*
Maolee—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Marali—cas., FEB. 25, 7*f*
Marena—cas., FEB. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 24*a*
Maria Cristina—cas., JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Maria L.—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f* ; 19, 18*g*
Marian Moller—fined, JAN. 27, 12*d*
Marianne—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Marieholm—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Marine Trader—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Marion—cas., MAR. 3, 20*g* ; 4, 26*f*
Marit II.—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*
Maritza—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f* ; 8, 3*f*
Marjorie—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e* ; 7, 4*f*
Marklyn—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f* ; 13, 22*a* ; 14, 8*f* ; 17, 23*c*
Marly—cas., FEB. 10, 24*e*
Marmion—overhaul, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Massilia—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Mathura—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Mauretania—to dock at Woolwich, MAR. 3, 11*e* ; progress, 18, 13*b* ; —Photographs, JAN. 14, 14, 18 ; MAR. 22, 20
Maywood—cas., FEB. 24, 24*d* ; 25, 7*g* ; MAR. 1, 27*c*
Melilla—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Melissa—cas., JAN. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Memas—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f* ; 17, 23*c*
Menin Ridge—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f*
Merano—cas., MAR. 17, 25*g* ; 18, 28*e*
Mercur—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Mercury—cas., MAR. 3, 11*g*, 20*g*
Merope—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c* ; seaman killed by fumes, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Meta—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Michael J. Goulandris—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b* ; 25, 20*f*
Michalios—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Mill Hill—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f* ; 10, 18*e*
Milwaukee—jewelry loss, JAN. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Mimi Horn—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Minnie De Larrinaga—cas., JAN. 25, 5*f* ; 26, 6*f*
Minsk—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Mitsu Maru No. 3—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Models—rolling : Le Havre experiments, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; tank experiments : correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 8*f* ;—Wellcome collection for sale, JAN. 19, 9*d* ; (photo.), 19, 9 ; 20, 9*g* ; held, FEB. 15, 12*e*
Monbaldo—cas., JAN. 29, 7*f*
Monique Schiaffino—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Moorcot—cas., JAN. 4, 21*e*, 22*e* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 15*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Moninda—cas., MAR. 30, 6*g*
Mount—launch, FEB. 2, 14*d*
Mount Aetna—cas., FEB. 10, 24*e* ; 11, 4*f* ; 14, 23*b*
Mount Hymettus—cas., JAN. 3, 19*f*
Mountbank—launch : arrangements, JAN. 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Moveria—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Munster—described, MAR. 19, 15*e*
Murman—leaves for Greenland, FEB. 9, 11*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 14, 12*f* ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; rescues Russian scientists, 21, 14*f*
Murmanets — leaves for Greenland, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; movements, FEB. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c*
Nagaragawa Maru—cas., JAN. 29, 7*f*
Naniwa—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*
Nantucket Chief—seized by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 21, 12*c* ; to be released, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Neringa — cas., MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 3, 20*g* ; 4, 26*f* ; 5, 18*f* ; 14, 25*d*
Newsome—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Nicolaou Maria—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f* ; 27, 22*e* ; 28, 8*e*
Nidarholm—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Nora—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Nordstjernen—cas., FEB. 25, 7*g*
Norfolk—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f* ; 15, 25*f*
Normandie—tender missed in fog, FEB. 25, 16*e*
Norse Trader—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
North Cornwall—cas., MAR. 1, 27*c* ; 3, 20*g*
North Devon—cas., MAR. 24, 19*g*
Northgate—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Noyo—cas., JAN. 25, 5*f* ; 26, 6*f*
Obsidian—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f* ; 29, 27*f* ; 30, 6*g*
Ocean Prince—cas., JAN. 12, 12*c*, 20*e*
Oddvar II—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d*
Oituz—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e* ; 14, 8*f*
Okeanis—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 19, 6*f*
Olga L.—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*
Orcades—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 8, 15
Oriskany—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b* ; 15, 25*f*
Orna—launch, JAN. 24, 17*e*
Oropa—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Overloading—prosecution, MAR. 17, 11*b*
Pacific—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Pacific Shipper—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e*
Padua—cas., FEB. 12, 11*c*
Palos (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Panaghia—cas., FEB. 18, 13*g*, 20*f* ; 19, 18*g*
Panagiotis Th. Coumantaros—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 3*f*
Panama City—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e*
Parkstone—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Pasajes (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Pass of Leny—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*
Pasteur—launched, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Paterson—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Patricia — described, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; (photo.), 1, 18 ; equipment, 19, 18*g*
Pellicula—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Pencarrow—cas., JAN. 27, 22*e* ; 28, 8*e* ; FEB. 15, 10*f*
Pennington Court — cas., FEB. 12, 23*f*
Pennsylvania Sun—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d*
Pentire—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Perseo—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Petar—cas., JAN. 17, 23*d*
Peter Hawkesfield—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Petrakis Nomikos—inquiry, FEB. 14, 21*g*
Petrovsky—stopped by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 19, 6*f*
Pibroch—rescue of crew of *Luneda* : award, JAN. 4, 17*b*
Pilots — Gravesend : new cutter, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Piracy — Mediterranean : see under SPAIN : Revolution : Shipping
Pizarro—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*
Pluto—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 23*f*
Polarland—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Polly—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f* ; 19, 18*g*
Polperro—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f* ; 26, 23*c*
Pontus—cas., JAN. 24, 9*g*
Port Montreal—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Pourquoi Pas ?—wreck : films developed, JAN. 27, 11*b*
Prado—rescued after being seized by Spanish warship, JAN. 25, 11*a* ; damaged by bomb, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Premier—to be broken up, FEB. 12, 9*d* ; (photo.), 12, 9*d* ; correspondence, 16, 8*g*
President Briand—cas., FEB. 1, 8*f*
President Dal Piaz—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*
President Doumer—arrested by Japanese, FEB. 15, 13*b* ; released, 16, 11*g*
President Hoover—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f* ; insurance, 19, 12*f*
President Sergent—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*
Pretoria—salvage award, FEB. 23, 20*d*
Preussen—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f* ; MAR. 28, 21*f*
Prina—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d* ; 17, 24*b*
Prince Baudouin—cas., MAR. 24, 13*d* ; 25, 20*f*
Proletariv—cas., JAN. 19, 11*a*
Provider—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*
Pulaski—cas., JAN. 24, 23*d*
Queen Elizabeth—name, FEB. 3, 12*f* ; interior designs, 10, 11*f* ; construction (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
Queen Mary—overhaul, FEB. 1, 11*d* ; 100,000th passenger, 16, 9*d*
R. R. Govin—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f* ; 5, 18*f* ; 14, 25*d*
Rajputana—thefts during voyage : investigations, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Ranpura—unable to enter Malta harbour, FEB. 22, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Rapide—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*
Rates, freight—Africa (East)-U.S.A. : Robin Line : announcement, JAN. 17, 22*a* ;—Africa (South), to : increases : South African opinion, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce, 11, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Argentina and Uruguay, MAR. 28, 21*e* ;—Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b* ;—Coal : see under COAL : Transport ;—Coffee : see under COFFEE : Transport ;—Grain : see under GRAIN : Transport ;—Index number (F.N.), JAN. 15, 17*b* ; 19, 19*b* ; new system of construction, FEB. 19, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ;—River Plate : minimum scheme : announcement, JAN. 1, 23*f* ;

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Rates, freight (continued) :—
amended, MAR. 4, 21*f*;—Rubber : see under RUBBER : Transport ; —Runciman, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*;—Williams, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*
Rates, passenger—Africa, South : increases, MAR. 24, 13*b*;—Atlantic, North : Cunard White Star Line Special excursion fares, JAN. 1, 14*f*
Redsea—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*; FEB. 1, 8*f*
Regal—inquiry : arrangements, FEB. 4, 21*b*; MAR. 23, 22*e*; 26, 23*d*
Regent Tiger—launch, MAR. 18, 10*c*
Reina del Pacifico—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*; 17, 23*d*
Reliance—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*
Richard Borchardt—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*; 7, 13*d*
Richmond Castle—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e*
Ringwall—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*; 17, 23*d*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*g*
Rinos—cas., MAR. 28, 21*g*; 31, 4*f*
Rio Azul—cas., FEB. 23, 26*c*; 24, 24*d*
Rockflower—cas., FEB. 2, 11*g*
Romolo—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e*
Rosaura—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Roshal—cas., JAN. 19, 11*a*
Roslin—inquiry, FEB. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*); 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Rosslare—man overboard, FEB. 23, 11*b*
Ruahine—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*, 23*d*; FEB. 5, 21*g*
Rubislaw—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*; FEB. 17, 24*b*
Rumore—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*; 17, 24*b*; 24, 24*d*
Runeberg—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Rusanoff—cas., JAN. 19, 11*a*
Ryde—cas., JAN. 4, 9*g*
Sabaudia—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d*; 17, 24*b*
Saccarappa—cas., JAN. 8, 19*f*; 12, 20*e*
Sadko—icebound, JAN. 19, 11*a*; FEB. 10, 13*c*
Sailing vessels — race : Australian wheat ships : note, FEB. 14, 23*d*
St. Alba—cas., FEB. 2, 9*f*
St. David—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*
St. Firmin—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*; 5, 21*g*
St. Glen—cas., MAR. 23, 25*g*; 25, 20*f*
Saint Jean—cas., JAN. 10, 11*g*
St. Leander—cas., FEB. 28, 13*g*, 25*d*
Salerno—cas., JAN. 25, 5*g*
Salvage awards—statistics for 1937, FEB. 3, 22*d*
Samoa—cas., FEB. 25, 7*g*
Sandgate Castle—inquiry, MAR. 1, 11*a*; 2, 9*a*; 19, 4*f*
Santa Rita—cas., FEB. 25, 7*f*; 28, 25*d*
Santo Antonio—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*
Santoy—cas., JAN. 21, 9*f*, 24*c*
Sauber Gebr—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Scarpanto—cas., MAR. 23, 25*g*; 24, 19*g*
Scotia—law case, FEB. 15, 11*c*
Scottish Musician—cas., FEB. 26, 21*f*; 28, 25*d*
Scottish Standard—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Security—cas., FEB. 25, 7*g*
Selma B.—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*; 12, 20*e*
Seminole—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*; 3, 20*g*
Senta—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b*
Services :—
America (South), to—Royal Mail Line : Lord Essendon (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Antwerp-Harwich — acceleration, JAN. 29, 14*a*
Atlantic, North — Hamburg-Antwerp range pooling agreement : United States investigation, JAN. 8, 16*g*;—Steamships : centenary exhib., FEB. 3, 9*f*; correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*a*; 12, 13*d*; 15, 10*f*; 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*b*; 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*e*
English Channel—Southern Railway service : traffic statistics, JAN. 25, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Europe - Japan — Nippon Yusen Kaisha : to call at Dairen, AR. 23, 22*c*
Pacific — American competition : Craigmyle, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 14*f*
Pacific Coast conf., formed, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Shanghai—Nippon Yusen Kaisha : to resume calls at, FEB. 12, 19*g*
Severnleigh—at Nagoya, JAN. 27, 12*d*
Sheaf Crest—stopped by Spanish insurgents : released, JAN. 27, 12*f*
Shetland—hit by shell, FEB. 24, 11*b*; at Gibraltar, 25, 15*g*
Shooters Island—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e*; 17, 23*d*
Shoreham—unknown drifter ashore, MAR. 2, 11*d*
Silkworth — at Hong - kong : insubordination among crew, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Silva Porto—towed to Pembroke Docks, JAN. 8, 7*g*
Silverguava—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*; 23, 13*g*, 26*c*
Siskiyou—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f*
Skipjack—cas., FEB. 15, 10*f*; 17, 24*b*
Skjoldborg—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Skottland—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*; 5, 16*f*
Snaefell—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e*; 7, 4*f*
Sofie Bakke—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Solway Lass—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f*; crew overcome by fumes, 4, 11*f*
Somali—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*; 21, 8*g*
South Wales—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Southland—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e*; 14, 8*f*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Sparta—seized by Japanese, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Spero—cas., JAN. 17, 23*d*; 19, 18*f*
Srdj—cas., JAN. 3, 19*f*
Stanwell—bombed at Tarragona, MAR. 16, 13*f*; crew leave Spain, 25, 13*e*; 26, 11*d*; (P.Q.), 31, 7*c*
Steel Worker—cas., MAR. 1, 27*c*
Stranna—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*
Straithaird—smallpox : Australian precautions, MAR. 28, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Strathallan—described, MAR. 10, 11*f*; (photo.), 10, 18
Stratheden—at Colombo, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Stuart Star—inquiry, JAN. 15, 9*g*; insurance, 19, 12*f*
Subsidies — Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, MAR. 1, 18*d*
Suffolk Coast—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*, 23*d*
Suisho Maru—cas., FEB. 23, 26*c*; 24, 24*d*
Surville—cas., FEB. 1, 8*f*
Svenor—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Swainby—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*; 24, 19*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Swynflee—cas., MAR. 24, 19*g*
Sylvabelle—cas., JAN. 3, 9*d*, 19*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Syros—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*
Taimyr—leaves Murmansk in search of Russian scientists, FEB. 4, 13*c*; 5, 14*d*; 8, 13*e*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 14*f*; 16 11*f*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 12*g*; rescues, 21, 14*f*; (photo.), 15, 13*d*
Talleyrand—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b*; 15, 25*f*
Tamesis—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Tankers—chartering review, JAN. 17, 19*e*;—Rates (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20*c*; FEB. 7, 22*b*
Taranger—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Taraxon—cas., MAR. 23, 11*a*, 25*g*
Tartary—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*, 25*e*
Tasso—trials, FEB. 16, 24*d*
Tavilzade—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e*
Taylor—inquiry: arrangements, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Telephony, wireless—ambulance summoned by, JAN. 4, 14*e*
Tempo—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*
Tensho Maru—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Terneuzen—law case, MAR. 26, 4*c*
Thala—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*
Thelma—cas., FEB. 14, 14*d*
Theodoros T.—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Thomas M.—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*
Thorpeness—members of crew killed in air raid, JAN. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*; funeral, 24, 12*c*; (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 9*a*; body found, 11, 13*g*
Tilawa—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Timavo—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f*; 7, 25*d*
Tinge—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*; FEB. 1, 8*f*
Tingsang—crew released by Japanese, MAR. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Togston—cas., MAR. 28, 21*g*
Tokuju Maru—cas., JAN. 25, 5*g*
Tommeliten—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Tonnage—British owned: correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d*; 8, 12*a*; Chamber of Shipping report quoted, MAR. 30, 10*e*; Hurd, Sir A. (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 21*g*; Runciman, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 9*e*; — Broken-up: statistics, MAR. 2, 20*g*;—Idle: leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*; statistics, 26, 9*d*
Toorak—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e*
Topaz—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
Torbay Lass—cas., JAN. 31, 14*d*
Torborg I.—cas., FEB. 1, 8*f*
Tozan Maru—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*; 11, 28*b*; 19, 18*f*
Trade—Chamber of Shipping report, MAR. 30, 10*e*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*; —Earnings: return, JAN. 17, 22*a*;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*; —Holt, Sir R. (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 25*a*;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn.: report quoted, MAR. 11, 18*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*; —Routes: Singapore: map, FEB. 14, 14*b*;—Runciman, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*
Tranio—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f*; 7, 25*a*
Traunstein—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Treloske—cas., JAN. 25, 5*g*; 29, 7*f*; MAR. 26, 23*c*; 31, 4*f*
Trentwood—cas., MAR. 23, 25*g*
Trojan Star—cas., MAR. 24, 9*b*; 25, 20*f*; 26, 23*c*
Trolleholm—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*; 24, 23*d*
Trondanger—cas., JAN. 25, 5*g*; FEB. 1, [illegible]*f*
Truth—cas., MAR. 29, 27*f*
Tulsa—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*; 10, 18*e*; MAR. 9, 26*b*; 14, 25*d*
Uffington Court—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*; 22, 19*f*
Umgani—launch, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Urania—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Vandyck—cas., FEB. 28, 25*d*; MAR. 1, 27*c*
Vendia—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*; 19, 8*g*
Victo—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*; 28, 25*d*
Victor—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*
Vidovden—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*; 14, 8*f*; 17, 23*d*
Vigilance—cas., JAN. 31, 14*d*
Ville de Beyrouth, MAR. 28, 21*g*; 29, 27*f*
Volo—launch, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Vredenburg—cas., MAR. 8, 15*d*
Wacosta—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Wairangi—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Walden—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f*; 8, 3*f*; FEB. 12, 23*f*; 15, 10*f*
Waltraud—cas., JAN. 29, 7*f*
War, naval protection in—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Waubic—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Waverley—overhaul, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Whitemantle—cas., Mar. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*; 26, 23*c*
Whitemantle—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Whitley—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Willodale—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*
Wimbledon—described, JAN. 3, 9*a*; (photo.), 3, 9
Windsor Castle—reconditioned, JAN. 17, 18*b*; (photos.), 17, 16; cas., 18, 21*g*
Winton—stranding: law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
Wirpi—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Wolborough—cas., JAN. 12, 9*g*; 13, 22*a*; 14, 8*f*, 13*g*
Wolfram—cas., JAN. 24, 23*d*
Wop—cas., MAR. 3, 20*g*
Wray Castle—launch mishap, MAR. 16, 9*b*; refloated, 17, 11*g*
Yalou—cas., FEB. 24, 24*d*; 25, 7*g*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 15*a*
Yekta—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*; 10, 18*e*
Yelkensi—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*; 14, 25*d*
Yermak—leaving for Arctic, FEB. 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 12*g*; 23, 13*d*; leaves for Leningrad, MAR. 4, 13*g*; delayed, 11, 13*g*; at Leningrad, 17, 13*e*
Yochi—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f*
Yolande—cas., MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 26*b*
Yvo-Luc—cas., FEB. 11, 4*f*
Zelo—cas., FEB. 17, 24*b*; 19, 18*g*
Zena—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*
Zografia Nicolavu—cas., FEB. 11, 4*f*
Zoodochos Pighi—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*
Shipping World, FEB. 26, 21*g*;—Annual Review, JAN. 14, 25*a*;—Pocket Book and Diary, JAN. 3, 19*f*

SHIPTON, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
SHIPTON, Mr. E.—R.G.S. medal, MAR. 25, 11*d*
Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount on Shaksgam expedition (p.), JAN. 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
SHIPTON, Mr. W.—vice-governor of Irish Soc., FEB. 9, 14*e*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company — hall: site acquired; map, MAR. 3, 17*e*
SHIRATORI, Mr. T. (Japan)—leaving for North China, FEB. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHIRBURNIAN Soc., Old—dinner, JAN. 15, 13*c*
SHIREOAKS Colliery Co., Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 29, 18*f*; Dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, 14, 22*a*; Share issue result, MAR. 11, 25*e*
SHIRSHOFF, M. (Russia): see ARCTIC: North Pole: Russian scientists
SHIRVELL, Mr. E. A.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
SHOMAN, Abdul Hamid Effendi (Palestine)—arrest, FEB. 22, 13*b*
SHOOTING—accidents: Gravesend, MAR. 7, 11*g*
SHOPS—assistants: see under LABOUR; —Frauds on: prosecution, FEB. 25, 13*f*;—"Multiple," crowding out by, MAR. 1, 27*e*;—Sales, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 5, 15*d*; 10, 17*c*; 12, 15*f*; 14, 19*d*; 17, 17*c*; 19, 17*d*; 21, 17*e*; 24, 17*c*; 28, 19*d*;—Shoplifting: prosecutions, JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 13, 7*c*; 22, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Temperature: prosecution, MAR. 12, 14*g*
SHOREDITCH Housing Assn. — meeting, MAR. 25, 11*b*
SHORT, Miss M. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
SHORT Bros. (Rochester and Bedford), Ltd.—Pobjoy Airmotors and Aircraft, Ltd.: offer for shares, JAN. 24, 21*e*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; accepted, FEB. 26, 17*g*
SHORTT, J.—law case, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHOTT, Mr. C. D.—on motor number plates (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
SHOWMEN'S Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting, JAN. 21, 10*c*
SHREWSBURY—electricity undertaking sold, JAN. 29, 9*e*
SHREWSBURY, Lord — returning from abroad, MAR. 8, 19*b*
SHREWSBURY School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
SHRODER, A.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19*b*
SHROPSHIRE Orthopaedic Hospital—appeal: correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*b*
SHROVE Tuesday—Westminster School: see under WESTMINSTER School
SHUMIATSKY, M. Boris (Russia) — denounced, JAN. 10, 11*e*
SHUTE, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
SHUTE, Mr. E. L.—*Corallina*, JAN. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SHUTE, Miss N.—*The Prodigal Mother*, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SHUTER, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—on things seen in 1851 (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
SHVERNIK, M. (Russia) — president of Council of Nationalities, JAN. 13, 11*f*
SIAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Report, 14, 23*f*
SIAM—finance: loans: service, FEB. 21, 24*d*;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, relations with: treaty ratifications, FEB. 21, 13*g*;—King, ex: visits British Industries Fair, MAR. 3, 14*b*;—Navy: France: opinion, JAN. 27, 11*b*; *Dhamburi* launched, FEB. 1, 13*e*;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Tin: exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*
SIAM, Prince Chula Chakrabongse of—received by King, FEB. 3, 15*b*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
SIAMESE twins—Rumania: birth, MAR. 29, 15*g*
SIBELIUS, M. Jean J. C. (Finland)—photograph, MAR. 10, 18
SIBLEY, A. A.—death, FEB. 19, 15*g*
SIBLEY, Mr. W. A.—on food in war time (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
SIBLY, Sir T. F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SICÉ, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
SICILY—excursionists snow-bound, JAN. 15, 9*g*
SICKERT, Mr. R.—art exhib., FEB. 25, 19*c*; MAR. 4, 12*e*
SIDDALL, Mrs. I. V.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SIDDELEY, Lt.-Col. C. D.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
SIDES, Mr. T. J.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
SIDESTRAND—cliff falls, FEB. 21, 11*g*
SIDFORD—by-pass road: protest, FEB. 22, 16*a*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SIDKY, Kamel Bey (Egypt)—Bar election, JAN. 1, 12*g*
SIDLESHAM—school extension, JAN. 14, 7*b*
SIDMOUTH—cliff footpath to Landrum Bay: land given, MAR. 30, 11*c*
SIDNEY, Mr. J.—resigns magistracy, MAR. 5, 9*g*
SIEFF, Mrs. I. M.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*
SIEMENS Halske Electrical Works—report, JAN. 31, 21*e*
SIEMENS Schuckert Electrical Works—report, JAN. 31, 21*e*
SIERRA Leone — Freetown garrison: strength, MAR. 9, 20*d*;—Stock: added to Colonial Stock list, FEB. 4, 20*g*
SIGNPOSTS—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*c*
SIKES, Mr. S.—on chaining dogs (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
SILCOCK, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
SILESIA, Upper—correspondence, MAR. 18, 18*e*; united with Lower, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SILEX, Dr. K. (Germany)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 3, 12*d*;—Great Britain (s.), MAR. 22, 15*a*
SILK, artificial — consumption: statistics, JAN. 31, 21*g*;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*;—Exports: statistics, JAN. 31, 21*g*;—Output: statistics, JAN. 26, 18*f*; 31, 21*g*; FEB. 22, 21*g*; MAR. 29, 23; World statistics, JAN. 21, 18*e*; FEB. 10, 19*g*; — Staple fibre: new product ("Rayolana"), MAR. 18, 23*e*;—Year (1937): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 27*c*; —Yorkshire: new factory: plans, FEB. 22, 21*g*
SILKIN, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
SILTZER, Mr. D.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*

SILVER :—
Imports and exports, JAN. 1, 19*d*; 5, 17*d*; 8, 16*e*; 12, 16*d*; 15, 17*e*; 19, 18*e*; 22, 15*e*; 26, 18*e*; 29, 18*e*; FEB. 2, 20*d*; 5, 17*e*; 9, 19*e*; 12, 19*e*; 16, 19*e*; 19, 19*e*; 23, 21*f*; 26, 17*e*; MAR. 2, 22*c*; 5, 19*e*; 9, 21*e*; 12, 18*e*; 16, 20*e*; 19, 19*f*; 23, 19*e*; 26, 19*e*; 30, 19*d*
Market — Mocatta and Goldsmid: circular, JAN. 1, 19*d*;—Position (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*c*
Prices (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21*c*; fall (F.N.), 30, 19*b*; 31, 20*a*:—Chart issued, JAN. 22, 15*d*;—Fluctuations: table issued, FEB. 2, 20*g*
Thefts—Epping, JAN. 26, 14*a*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 7*c*
SILVER, Mrs. G. A. M.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
SILVER plate :—
Sales—Christie's, Messrs. FEB. 11, 9*d*; MAR. 3, 17*f*;—Conyngham, Lord: announced, JAN. 21, 15*d*; sold, FEB. 11, 9*d*;—Henry VII Spoon; high price, MAR. 3, 17*f*;—Norfolk, Duke of: announced, JAN. 21, 15*d*; sold, FEB. 11, 9*d*;—Sotheby's, Messrs. MAR. 11, 19*b*
SILVERMAN, Mr. S. S.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
in Parliament, on hire purchase, FEB. 18, 8*e*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*g*;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
SILVERTHORNE, Miss T.—on nurses (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*; 31, 8*c*
SIMES, Mr. C. E.—Recorder of Banbury, MAR. 10, 14*d*
SIMMONDS, Mr. O. E.—lecture, MAR. 10, 17*b*
in Parliament, on broadcasting propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*b*;—Television, MAR. 10, 9*b*
on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
SIMMONS, M.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11*c*
SIMMS, Mr. B. B.—on oldest industry (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
SIMON, M. André L. (France)—dinner in honour; Legion of Honour, MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
on cookery (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*
SIMON, Sir J.—returns from Monte Carlo, JAN. 10, 15*b*; future constituency: note, FEB. 5, 12*g*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; MAR. 4, 14*f*
Audiences of the King, MAR. 1, 19*a*
Civil Servants—pensions of ex-Service: receives deputation, MAR. 24, 16*a*
Death duties—postponed deputation: quoted, MAR. 23, 10*g*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e*; correction, 12, 8*c*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e*; correction, 12, 8*c*
Income tax rate—receives deputation, MAR. 17, 16*d*
Ipswich by-election—message, FEB. 10, 9*a*
Italy, relations with (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e*; correction, 12, 8*c*
League of Nations (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e*; correction, 12, 8*c*
Party cooperation (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SIMON, Sir J. (continued) :—
Pontypridd by-election—message, FEB. 7, 9*a*
Scottish Universities by-election — message, JAN. 24, 9*f*
Spen Valley seat—not to seek re-election for, FEB. 4, 16*d*;—Liveral Association's resolution, FEB. 12, 7*g*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Westminster House site—deputation, MAR. 24, 14*f*
at Birmingham, on Mr. R. A. Eden; foreign policy; Italy, FEB. 24, 14*e*; —at Dorchester Hotel, on Miss Julia Neilson, MAR. 22, 18*d*;—at Leeds, on trade barriers; Anglo-U.S. trade agreement, JAN. 29, 9*c*; —at Swansea, on commodity prices; cost of living; wages; social services, JAN. 14, 16*d*; leading article, 14, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, FEB. 22, 8*a*;—Air raid precautions in works premises: income-tax allowances, MAR. 19, 17*b*;—Alberta bonds, FEB. 18, 8*c*;—Austria: bonds, FEB. 22, 8*c*; MAR. 18, 11*c*; 25, 7*c*;—Austria and Germany, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 25, 8*g*;—Death duties, FEB. 9, 7*b*; 16, 7*d*;—Europe, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Football pools taxation, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Foreign holding companies tax evasion, FEB. 25, 9*b*;— Foreign lending, FEB. 2, 7*e*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*g*;—Germany: loans, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Italy: credits, FEB. 23, 7*d*; trade with, MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Rearmament: finance, MAR. 18, 7*d*; —Russia: British Consulates, FEB. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*; 25, 9*a*;—Suez Canal Co., MAR. 4, 22*g*;—Sugar: Colonial preferences, MAR. 8, 18*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—United States: gold, FEB. 16, 7*e*
SIMON (Henry), Ltd—Argentine contract, FEB. 17, 20*e*
SIMONS, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 12, 10*c*
SIMONS, L.—appeal, JAN. 19, 14*a*
SIMOPOULOS, Mme. (Greece)—returning from United States, MAR. 10, 17*b*; arrives, 29, 19*b*
SIMOPOULOS, Mr. C. L. (Greece)—on Greece for schoolboys (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
SIMPSON, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. A. A.—resigns directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*; partnership, MAR. 29, 21*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. A. M.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. B. F.—on Stepney Housing Trust (s.), MAR. 31, 11*a*
SIMPSON, Col. C. M.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
SIMPSON, Col. Sir F.—on Territorial Army recruiting in Durham (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 18*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. G.—Hadrian's Wall excavations, MAR. 11, 10*e*
SIMPSON, Sir G.—retirement, FEB. 17, 16*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. G. C.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 5, 13*e*
SIMPSON, Mrs. J.—death, FEB. 21, 11*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. P.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*

SIMPSON, K. W. B., and daughter: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
SIMPSON, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*; FEB. 7, 20*b*
SIMPSON, Mrs. S. J.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
SIMPSON (Robert) Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, MAR. 21, 23*b*; 28, 25*f*
SIMPSONS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*
SIMPSONS, Piccadilly—trade notice, JAN. 5, 15*d*
SIMS, J.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*g*
SIMS-WILLIAMS, Rev. M.—on national service (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
SINCLAIR, Lord—leaves for Egypt, FEB. 5, 15*a*
SINCLAIR, Sir A.—at Foreign Office, MAR. 14, 14*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Mr. Eden, MAR. 3, 8*b*; — at Middlesbrough, on foreign policy, MAR. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); —at National Liberal Club, on cost of living petition; League of Nations, JAN. 27, 7*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on League of Nations, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*); —at South Shields, on foreign policy; conscription, MAR. 21, 19*c*; —at Wood Green, on foreign policy; League of Nations; Eire talks, FEB. 25, 9*f*
in Parliament, on air defence, MAR. 11, 8*d*; —Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*c*; —Czechoslovakia, MAR. 25, 8*c*; —Defence, MAR. 8, 9*c*; —Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 9*e*; —Food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*f*; —Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9*e*; MAR. 15, 9*c*; 25, 8*c*; —Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*c*; —Living cost of, FEB. 3, 7*a*; —R.A.F.: strength, MAR. 8, 9*c*; —Spain, MAR. 17, 9*b*; 25, 8*c*
on cost of living petition (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*; —National service (s.), FEB. 15, 16*c*
SINCLAIR, Capt. J.—certificate suspended, JAN. 15, 9*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. P. (Canada)—death, MAR. 11, 13*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. R. C. H.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
SINCLAIR Refining Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
SIND—governor, acting, MAR. 31, 13*d*; —Lloyd barrage: see under INDIA: Irrigation; — Ministry (Allahbux): formation, MAR. 22, 15*c*; —Ministry (Hidayatullah): resignation, MAR. 22, 15*c*
SINGAPORE—naval base: see under NAVY
SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*; Report, 29, 19*f*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 20*c*
SINGH, Mr. D.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*
SINGH, Yuvaraj Yadavinder (India): see PATIALA, Maharaja of
SINGLETON, Mr. (Canada)—on cheese manufacture (s.), FEB. 21, 20*b*
SINGLETON, Sir J. E. (Mr. Justice)—on juries (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Magistrates (s.), FEB. 4, 16*a*
SINHA, Mr. C. P. N. (Bihar)—asked to form Ministry, FEB. 19, 11*e*
SINHA, Babu S. K. (Bihar)—resignation, FEB. 16, 12*d*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 11*a*; withdrawn, 28, 13*e*
SINKER, Mr. K. A.—death, JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SINKIANG: see TURKESTAN, Chinese
SINNATT, Mr. F. S.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
SINNOCK, Miss F. S.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
SION College—lectures announced, FEB. 28, 21*f*; —Medical books: sale announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
SIPHONS, metal bodied—import duty, FEB. 14, 20*f*
SISAL—prices (F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*a*; 8, 21*b*
SISAL Estates, Ltd.—output, JAN. 15, 18*g*; FEB. 11, 21*g*; MAR. 12, 19*g*
SISHESHTI, M. Ionescu (Rumania)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 11, 13*a*; MAR. 31, 13*e*
SITWELL, Mr. S.—on seventeenth-century art (lect.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
SIVITER (James), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 12, 22*g*
SIVKOFF, Adm. (Russia)—executed, FEB. 24, 11*f*
SIZER, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
SKATING:—
Butterfield Cup, JAN. 7, 6*f*
Figure—English style championships, MAR. 22, 5*g*; —European championships: prospects, JAN. 20, 5*g*; results, 21, 6*e*; (photos.), 21, 16; 24, 8*c*; (photo.), 25, 7*d*; 31, 7*e*; —Ladies' championship, FEB. 7, 8*c*; correspondence, 16, 13*e*; — National Assn.: junior championships, MAR. 8, 7*f*; —Swiss championships, FEB. 1, 6*d*; —World's championship, FEB. 21, 7*f*
Speed—British indoor championship, MAR. 7, 5*f*; —World's championship, FEB. 7, 8*c*; 14, 5*f*
Switzerland (Streatham Hill Theatre), JAN. 28, 12*b*
SKEATS, Lt.-Col. T. G.—death, MAR. 26, 14*e*
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*; Works fire, 31, 21*f*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—Liberal Free Trade Committee prize, FEB. 16, 9*g*
SKEVINGTON, Sir J.—presentation, JAN. 3, 15*g*
SKI-ING:—
Accidents—Balajoux, JAN. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Canton Glarus, FEB. 15, 13*f*; —Davos, JAN. 7, 11*d*; —Mont Blanc, FEB. 14, 11*b*; rescue, 15, 13*f*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 22, 15*g*; —Piedmont, FEB. 1, 14*f*; — Pontresina, FEB. 4, 13*f*; —St. Moritz, FEB. 25, 5*g*; —Samnaun, FEB. 16, 11*d*; 17, 13*g*; — Teyfelstal, FEB. 16, 11*d*; (photo.), 18, 18; —Zuoz, FEB. 1, 14*f*
Arnold Lunn Trophy, FEB. 21, 8*c*
Article, MAR. 2, 17*f*
Atlanta Cup, FEB. 21, 8*c*
British championship, JAN. 17, 4*b*
Canadian championships, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Corviglia Cup, FEB. 2, 6*d*
De Giacomi Cup, JAN. 17, 4*b*
Diavolezza race, MAR. 22, 5*g*
Duke of Kent Cup, JAN. 10, 14*a*
French National championships — arrangements, JAN. 7, 5*g*
Halford Hewitt Cup, JAN. 10, 14*a*
Italy—Dolomites (photos.), JAN. 17, 16

SKI-ING (continued) :—
Kandahar race—cancelled, MAR. 17, 13*c* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
King Farouk Cup, FEB. 23, 5*f*
Kublis Race, FEB. 9, 5*e*
Marden's Club—Birthday Cup, JAN. 4, 6*c*
Mittersill Slalom, JAN. 18, 5*g*
Muraigl Cup, FEB. 2, 6*d*
Oxford University—team, JAN. 19, 6*c*
Parsenn Derby, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Riviera—Auron (photos.), JAN. 20 16
St. Moritz "flying mile," FEB. 23, 5*f*
Switzerland—photographs, JAN. 8, 14 ; 10, 16 ;—Spring season, MAR. 11, 17*c*
Titulescu Cup, FEB. 24, 6*f*
Women's Slalom, JAN. 24, 8*c*
World championships, FEB. 25, 5*g* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; MAR. 1, 6*d* ; (photos.), 4, 18 ; 7, 5*f* ; Articles, 5, 6*d* ; 10, 6*g* ; British teams, FEB. 15, 6*d* ; MAR. 2, 6*g*
SKILBECK, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
SKINNER, Mr. H. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
SKINNER, Mr. J. R.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
SKINNER, Sir T. H.—on Canadian trade (s.), FEB. 14, 18*f* ; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SKINNER, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
SKINNER (H. F.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 24, 20*f*
SKIRPA, Col. (Lithuania) — Minister in Warsaw, MAR. 25, 13*e* ; in Warsaw, 30, 13*b*
SKIRVING, Mr. E. S.—on depressed professors (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
SKOKHOLM—bracken : see BRACKEN ;—Wild life : article, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
SKUA—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*
SKUBL, Dr. (Austria)—Secretary of Security, FEB. 16, 12*a* ; Min. of Security, MAR. 12, 12*c*
SKURRAY, Mr. T.—chairman of Berks County Council, MAR. 24, 11*g*
SKUSE, Mr. W. A.—Order of Brilliant Jade, MAR. 28, 17*b*
SKVIRSKY, M. Boris (Russia)—returns to Moscow, JAN. 5, 9*g*
SKWARCZYNSKI, Gen. (Poland)—appointment, JAN. 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*d*
SKYE, Island of—lobster fishers : see under SCOTLAND : Fish and fishing
SKYSCRAPER Bottle Party—prosecution, FEB. 15, 11*g*
SLADE, Miss L.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
SLADE School of Fine Art—gift for Tonks prize, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SLADEN, Mr. D.—birthday, FEB. 5, 15*a*
SLANDER—law cases JAN. 14, 4*g* ; 15, 4*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; FEB. 3, 4*e* ; MAR. 4, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*c*
SLANETZ, Dr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—drug discovery, FEB. 12, 11*b*
SLANG—records : correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*e*
SLATER, Mr. A. E.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
SLATER, Dr. G.—death, MAR. 10, 16*e* ; 11, 16*b*
SLATER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
SLATER Birds and Co.—registration, FEB. 5, 17*d*
SLAWOJ-SKLADKOWSKI, Gen. (Poland) — Rumania : message, JAN. 6, 11*a*
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e* ; Report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
SLEATH, Miss L.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
SLEEP—leading article, JAN. 12, 11*d* ;—22 years without : Hungarian instance, JAN. 19, 12*f* ; hypnotic treatment, FEB. 18, 13*g*
SLEIGH (H. C.) (Proprietary), Ltd.—new vessel, FEB. 2, 4*f*
SLIGO, Lady—returning from India, MAR. 31, 17*b*
"SLIM's" Bottle Party—prosecution, MAR. 18, 13*c*
SLINN, Mr. G. V.—appointment, FEB. 7, 20*b*
SLOAN, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
SLOUGH Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
SMAILES, Mr. A. E.—on population changes (p.), JAN. 18, 9*c*
SMALL, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
SMALL (George) (Devon), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
SMALL-HOLDINGS—article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a* ; article, FEB. 7, 20*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c* ; FEB. 2, 8*a*
SMALLPOX—*Cathay* : see under SHIPPING ;—Leighton Buzzard : case, MAR. 5, 14*e* ;—*Strathaird* : see under SHIPPING
SMALLWOOD, Mr. A. W.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 16*c*
SMART, Dr. A. G. R.—appointment, MAR. 24, 14*f*
SMART, Mr. R.—art exhib., FEB. 21, 10*f*
SMART Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
SMEDT, Prof. de (Belgium)—Min. of Economic Affairs, FEB. 16, 11*g*
SMEE, W. E. : see under MURDERS : Hand
SMEETON, Miss M.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
SMIGLY-RYDZ, Marshal (Poland)—status questioned, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; meeting with Pres. Moscicki, MAR. 5, 11*c* ; at Vilna, 19, 12*e* ; (photo.), 21, 16
SMILES, Sir W.—in Parliament, on hire purchase, MAR. 2, 4*f*
SMIRNOFF, M. Mikhail (Russia)—Min. of Home Trade, JAN. 20, 11*e*
SMIRNOFF, M. Peter (Russia)—Min. o Marine, JAN. 20, 11*e*
SMIRNOFF. M. P. A. (Russia)—Naval Commissar, JAN. 1, 11*e*
SMIRNOFF, Mr. P. I. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 12, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*)
SMITH, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—"The Place-names of the East Riding of Yorkshire and York," JAN. 4, 17*c*
SMITH, A. J.—body exhumed : inquest, MAR. 15, 11*c*
SMITH, Mrs. A. L.—on Mr. H. E. P. Cottrell (l.), MAR. 14, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. A. R.—on Cromwell's portrait (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. Bracewell—appointment, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; candidate for City shrievalty, 12, 14*d* ; not to stand, 21, 10*f*
in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. C.—on Germany (l.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
SMITH, C. A.—death, FEB. 12, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. C. B.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
SMITH, Lt.-Col. C. G.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a* ; 11, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. D. A.—photograph, FEB. 18, 22*a*

SMITH, Lady E.—"The Spanish House," FEB. 25, 10*d*
SMITH, Mrs. E.—dance, MAR. 22, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Ellis—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*; Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*
SMITH, Mrs. E. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
SMITH, Mr. E. M.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d*
SMITH, Mrs. E. M.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SMITH, E. R.—on Underground railway doors (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Frank—appointment, MAR. 3, 11*g*
SMITH, Sir Frank—at Dorchester Hotel, on Glasgow Exhibition, FEB. 26, 9*f*; on coal utilization (s.), MAR. 31, 9*b*
SMITH, Frederic—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick—on motor roads (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. F. A.—at Middlesbrough, on rearmament, MAR. 28, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. E. G.—on malpractices by solicitors; Divorce Act (s.), JAN. 29, 4*e*
SMITH, George: see under MURDERS: Sutherland
SMITH, Gladys—police court charge, FEB. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 11*b*
SMITH, Sir Grafton Elliot—biographical record, MAR. 29, 10*a*
SMITH, Harry—death, FEB. 1, 11*g*
SMITH, Herbert—death, MAR. 18, 13*d*
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on piracy (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*;—Shipping, attacks on (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
SMITH, Rev. H. C.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. J.—on opticians (s.), OCT. 6, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Rev. H. J.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. K.—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. H. R. W. M.—Deputy Lieutenant for Dorset, MAR. 12, 15*a*
SMITH, Mr. H. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
SMITH, Mr. James—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
SMITH, John—inquest, JAN. 13, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. F.—death, FEB. 22, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. James H.—Liverpool Timber Trade Assn. (pres. add.), MAR. 29, 10*f*
SMITH, John H.—sentence remitted, JAN. 21, 14*c*
SMITH, Mr. J. M.—arriving from Continent, MAR. 1, 19*a*
SMITH, Dr. J. S.—on musical stones (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor—death; photo., MAR. 29, 18*d*; 31, 16*b*
SMITH, Mr. J. W.—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
SMITH, Mrs. K.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
SMITH, Miss K. D.—on opera in church (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. K. M.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. L.—on entrance to secondary schools (s.), JAN. 6, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. L. W.—on food storage in war time (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b*
SMITH, Lady M. A.—birthday, JAN. 22, 13*b*
SMITH, Mrs. M. A.—death, MAR. 22, 13*g*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.—on St. Christopher's College (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
SMITH, Madge S.—on musical glasses (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. N.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 26, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
SMITH, Mr. Ryder—on War Office and Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. A.—retirement, JAN. 4, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. C.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
SMITH, Mr. R. H. V.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. R. L.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
SMITH, Miss S.—"Over the Frontier," JAN. 14, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Sidney—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
SMITH, Sidney—police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Stanley—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*; 11, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. Stephen—on Sir W. Perkins (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
SMITH, Councillor S. H.—on Hull housing scheme (s.), JAN. 26, 9*e*
SMITH, S. H. P.—court-martial, MAR. 18, 13*c*; 19, 17*g*
SMITH, Air Commodore S. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. S. W.—on Mary Ward Settlement (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 11, 7*c*; Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
SMITH, Dr. T. G. S.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. T. J.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
SMITH, Mr. T. Q.—death, JAN. 22, 7*b*; inquest, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. T. W.—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*; memorial service, MAR. 3, 17*d*
SMITH, W.—death, MAR. 26, 8*g*
SMITH, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
SMITH, Walter: see under MURDERS: Baker
SMITH, Mr. W. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 18, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
SMITH (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 28, 24*b*
SMITH (E. W.) (Burrs Park), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
SMITH (Ellen) (Tours), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
SMITH and Nephew Associated Cos., Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*; MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 23*b*
SMITH'S Dock Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 18*g*
SMITH'S Stamping Works (Coventry), Ltd.—name change, JAN. 6, 19*b*; approved, 27, 18*e*
SMITH'S (Thomas) Stamping Works, Ltd.: see SMITH'S Stamping Works (Coventry), Ltd.
SMITH Cave, Rev. T.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
SMITH-CUMMING, Lady—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*
SMITH - DORRIEN, Lady — on needlework (art.), MAR. 2, 19*e*; 4, 19*e*
SMITHE, Mr. B. G.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
SMITHER, late Mr. H. B.—on mortality of annuitants (p.), MAR. 1, 27*e*
SMITHERS, Sir W.—on small savings (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*; Report, (F.N.), 26, 19*b*
SMITHFIELD Animal Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*; Report, 22, 22*g*
SMITHFIELD Market—article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 36*a*;—Labour: see under LABOUR: Meat porters

SMOKE abatement—Greater London : conf. of local authorities : arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; 21, 21*b* ; held, FEB. 26, 9*b* ; 28, 11*f*
SMOLKA, Mr. H. P.—on Mexican conflict (art.), MAR. 30, 15*f*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
Photograph, MAR. 19, 16
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 13*e* ; —League of Nations (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*f* ; (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
SMUTZ, M. (France)—Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
SMYRNA—public park plans, FEB. 7, 13*g* ; —Sanitary port measures, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
SMYTH, Dame E.—" Maurice Baring," JAN. 11, 17*a*
SMYTH, Capt. J. R. H.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
SMYTH, M.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—Everest expedition : see EVEREST, Mount
SNADDEN, Mr. W. McN.—on beef cattle (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*
SNAITH (R. T.) and Son, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 31, 9*g*
SNAKES—correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e*
SNELL, Lord :—
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*g*
at May Fair Hotel, on doctors, FEB. 19, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 8*a* ; 17, 7*a* ;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*a* ; —Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 7*a* ; —Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; MAR. 17, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ;—Halifax, Lord, MAR. 17, 7*a* ; —Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b* ;—Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
on Englishmen abroad (s.), MAR. 4, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Morley College (s.), FEB. 7, 21*g* ;—Smoke abatement (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
SNELL, Sir J.—Faraday Medal, JAN. 21, 9*c* ; MAR. 11, 12*e* ; chairmanship retirement, JAN. 27, 12*c*
SNELL, Ald. L. T.—will, JAN. 29, 17*g*
SNELLING, Mr. F. E.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*c*
SNIA Viscosa—capital increase, MAR. 24, 20*f*
SNOOK, Miss J. C.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
SNOW, Mr. E. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
SNOW, Mrs. U. B.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
SNOWDEN, Mr. C. J. L.—resigns directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
SNOWDEN-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. R. T.—promoted, MAR. 3, 20*d*
SNOWDROPS — Hinchill Churchyard (photo.), FEB. 8, 18
SOAMES, Mr. G.—on goat-keeping (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 28*c*
SOAMES, Miss J.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*b*
SOAMES, Miss S. M.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d* ; (photo.), 3, 16
SOCIAL conditions—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b*
SOCIAL Hygiene Council—Empire ball arrangements, JAN. 24, 15*b* ; MAR. 8, 19*b*
SOCIAL justice—teaching in schools : Dr. M. Lawrie (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SOCIAL Service, Kent Council for—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*c*
SOCIAL Service, National Council of—meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 11, 8*a*
SOCIAL services — coordination : correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 15*d* ;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e* ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d* ; —Expenditure : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 7*b* ; —Research : see ECONOMIC and Social Research, National Inst. of ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e*
SOCIAL work—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 8*a* ;—Deedes, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*b* ; —Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 11, 8*a*
" SOCIAL Worker, A "—on small savings (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a*
SOCIALISM—Mr. C. J. Busby (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
SOCIALIST Christian League—conf., MAR. 17, 11*b*
SOCIEDAD Iberica de Constructiones y Obras Publicas—law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*
SOCIÉTÉ Coloniale de Constructions—law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*
SOCIÉTÉ de Betons—law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*
SOCIETY : for organizations not listed below : see under leading word of title
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—anniversary, MAR. 8, 19*d* ; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAR. 4, 17*e* ; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 11*g* ;—Youth : Archbp. Lang (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Friends—employers : conference : plans, FEB. 22, 17*e*
SOCIETY of Our Lady of Good Counsel—bridge tournament in aid, MAR. 25, 17*c*
SOCONY-VACUUM Oil Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; Dividend, FEB. 9, 21*d*
SODEN, Mr. A. S.—funeral service, MAR. 25, 17*b* ; biographical, 28, 4*c*
SODEN, Wing Cdr. F. O.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*e*
SODERHIELM, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 25, 14*c*
SODIUM sulfanilyl sulfanilate — discovery, FEB. 12, 11*b*
SODOR and Man, Bishop of : see JONES, Rt. Rev. W. S.
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c* ; Report, 6, 19*a*
SOERENSEN, A.—death at 103, JAN. 11, 11*g*
SOHEILY, Mme.—reception, MAR. 16, 17*e*
SOHERLY, M. Mirza Ali Khan (Iran)—at home : announcement, MAR. 18, 19*b*
SOIL :—
Fertility—article, FEB. 14, 20*d* ;—Basic slag : Farmers' Union : discussion, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; supply (P.Q.), 14, 20*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f* ; MAR. 7, 20*f* —Oxford conf. : discussed, JAN. 5, 5*g* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 24, 17*a* ;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g* ;—Wilkins, Dr. V. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
SOKOLOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SOLCHAGA, Gen. (Spain) — movements, MAR. 26, 11*d*
" SOLICITOR "—on death duties (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
SOLICITORS—defalcations : correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ;—Malpractices : discussed at Law Soc. meeting, JAN. 29, 4*e* ;—Struck off, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; —Suspended, JAN. 19, 4*g*

SOLICITORS' Company, City of London—dinner, MAR. 9, 16*d*
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
SOLJACK, Mr. P. L.—on margarine (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
SOLLOWAY, I. W. G. (Canada)—acquitted, JAN. 11, 11*g*
SOLMI, Signor (Italy)—on magistrates' professions (s.), MAR. 12, 11*d*
SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
SOLOMON, Mr. G.—on Ajanta caves (lect.), FEB. 23, 10*f*
SOLOMON, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. W. E. G.—on Indian art (l.), JAN. 25, 8*a*; MAR. 23, 10*d*
SOLOMON Bros., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 1, 23*g*
SOLOWIEWITSCH, Dr. (Russia)—bomb in house, FEB. 4, 13*g*
SOLYMOS, Mr. P.—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
SOMERS, Lord—on Austrian Boy Scouts (l.), MAR. 25, 15*d*
SOMERS, Mr. T. P. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
SOMERSET—typhoid fever epidemic: see under TYPHOID fever
SOMERSET, Dowager Duchess of—at home, JAN. 12, 13*b*
SOMERSET County Council — chairman, MAR. 24, 9*e*
SOMERSET House—Probate Registry: alterations, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SOMERSET Light Infantry—5th Battn.: command, MAR. 15, 19*d*;—Locomotive to be named after, FEB. 16, 9*g*; named, 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9
SOMERVELL, Sir D.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 11, 7*d*; MAR. 31, 7*f*, 8*a*;—Hire purchase, FEB. 23, 9*d*;—Leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*f*;—Population statistics, FEB. 2, 7*g*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*b*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
on Bar Council (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
SOMERVILE, Vice-Adm. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—in Parliament, on Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8*c*; Municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7*a*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. F.—on death duties (l.), FEB. 12, 8*a*
SOMERVILLE, Mrs. V. C.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
SOMMERVILLE, Mrs.—on Miss E. Sellon (l.), MAR. 24, 19*d*
SOMODA, Baron (Japan)—on China: Great Britain (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
SONNENBERG, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 25, 12*e*
SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—chairman of Aviation Commission, MAR. 3, 13*b*
SOPHOULIS, M. (Greece)—deported, JAN. 29, 11*d*
SORABJI, Miss M.—received by Queen, FEB. 24, 15*a*; 25, 11*d*
SORDOVISO, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*b*
SORENSEN, Rev. R.—at Trafalgar Square, on India, JAN. 31, 19*d*
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*g*; Rent control, MAR. 16, 8*e*
SOROCABANA Rly. Co.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*e*; Report, 24, 23*c*
SOSNOVSKY, M. (Russia)—allegation against, MAR. 7, 13*d*
SOUCHON, Sir L.—on lychees (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
SOUDAN, M. Eugène (Belgium)—Finance Min., MAR. 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SOUKKA, M. Paavo (Finland)—on criminal law (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SOURCIAT, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 17, 12*b*
SOUTER, Mr. W. A.—nominated for presidency of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 14, 21*e*; (photo.), 14, 21*e*
SOUTH Africa House—Finance officer: retirement, FEB. 22, 11*b*
SOUTH African Clothing Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*
SOUTH African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
SOUTH African war—documents: correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*e*;—Hungarian volunteer: death, JAN. 29, 11*g*; —Memorials: Combe Hill, Wendover: storm damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*; (photo.), 31, 16; to be reconstructed, MAR. 1, 13*g*
SOUTH and Central African Gold Mines, Ltd.—shares: Tanganyika Diamond and Gold Development Co.: participation, JAN. 27, 18*e*
SOUTH Australia—betting shops: campaign against, MAR. 19, 11*d*; 21, 11*e*; —Drink: election issue, MAR. 19, 11*d*; 21, 11*e*;—General election: prospects, MAR. 19, 11*d*; results, 21, 11*e*; 26, 11*b*;—George V, King: memorial statue: sculptor chosen, FEB. 5, 12*d*; model (photo.), 12, 15*d*;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA; —Independent Party: successes in election, MAR. 21, 11*e*; position, 26, 11*b*; — Ministry (Butler): position, MAR. 26, 11*b*
SOUTH Bank Entertainments, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 8, 24*d*
SOUTH Behar Rly. Co.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*
SOUTH Bukeru Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, 29, 24*c*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
SOUTH Downs—afforestation: correspondence, FEB. 17, 15*e*; 19, 8*a*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—meeting, MAR. 1, 24*a*
SOUTH Littleton—Hathaway House: for sale, JAN. 14, 25*b*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corp., Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; Report, MAR. 14, 23*f*; Meeting, 24, 22*d*
SOUTH London Exhibition (Crystal Palace) —opened, MAR. 17, 16*d*
SOUTH London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 2, 19*e*; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*; Meter rating (P.Q.), 4, 8*b*; Meeting, 10, 20*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; Debenture issue: particulars, MAR. 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*
SOUTH Seas—Capt. H. Bruce's cruise in 1838: article, FEB. 26, 13*f*
SOUTH Shields—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*b*; MAR. 1, 21*d*; prospectus, 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*; result, MAR. 4, 21*b*; 7, 22*g*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*

SOUTH Shields Greyhound Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Report, 24, 21*c*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regt.—5th Battn.: command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Co.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 10, 19*f*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 9, 21*d*; Meeting, 18, 23*e*
SOUTH Wales Borderers—1st Battn.: command, MAR. 25, 20*g*; 28, 8*f*
SOUTH Wales Forgemasters, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Fed.: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
SOUTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—Caerphilly undertaking sold, JAN. 10, 9*g*; Report, MAR. 16, 23*c*
SOUTH West Suburban Water Co.—report, MAR. 3, 23*e*
SOUTH-WESTERN Gas and Water Corp., Ltd.—chairman; technical resources agreement, JAN. 19, 18*f*
SOUTH Western Hotel and Catering Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
SOUTH Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20*e*
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Meeting, FEB. 8, 22*a*
SOUTHAM, Col. H.—on Carver's Bible (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*;—King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
SOUTHAMPTON—broadcasting relay service: see under BROADCASTING;—Docks: traffic: Mr. R. G. Biddle (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*; Outer dock: repairs, FEB. 11, 11*c*;—Harbour Board: meeting, FEB. 25, 18*d*;—Lieutenancy, FEB. 12, 17*d*;—University College: Councillor G. E. H. Prince (s.), MAR. 26, 9*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SOUTHAMPTON Gaslight and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
SOUTHBY, Sir A. R. J.—in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Navy: officers' marriage allowances, MAR. 23, 8*a*
on naval officers' pay (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—autumn illuminations: plans, JAN. 6, 9*c*;—Chairs: receipts, JAN. 7, 9*g*;—Council meeting, JAN. 19, 4*c*;—Engineer and surveyor, FEB. 16, 9*g*;—Esplanade: extension scheme JAN. 5, 12*e*;—Improvement schemes, MAR. 14, 11*g*; Municipal hospital—enlargement scheme, MAR. 1, 13*g*; 31, 16*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Rate increase, MAR. 16, 11*g*
SOUTHEND Waterworks Co.—report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
SOUTHERN, Cdr. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 19, 18*a*
SOUTHERN, Mr. R. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
SOUTHERN Areas Electric Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
SOUTHERN Rly.—air raid precautions: Staff instruction courses: see under AIR raid precautions; — Appointments, MAR. 17, 9*f*; 31, 16*c*;—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); 18, 7*e*;—Boat trains: correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*d*; 14, 8*g*; 16, 8*g*; 18, 10*d*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 19*d*; 25, 12*e*;
SOUTHERN Rly. (continued):—
—Charing Cross Station: correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*e*;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 14*g*, 21*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*;—Electrification schemes, MAR. 30, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); Fencing (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c*; Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*; Sevenoaks-Hastings scheme: dropped, FEB. 14, 9*a*;—Ford bridge: reconstruction, MAR. 25, 11*c*;—Gillingham-Charing Cross service: breakdown, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Hildenborough: track improvements, JAN. 22, 12*e*;—Lost property sale: arrangements, MAR. 19, 17*g* (and 17*d*, 3* 4*);—Ludgate Hill Station: restaurant closed, MAR. 11, 11*b*; leading article, 11, 15*d*; Correspondence, 15, 10*f*;—Managers: photographs: appeal, JAN. 25, 8*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 24*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*;—Report, FEB. 12, 19*f*; (F.N.), 12, 19*a*;—Services: times: alterations, MAR. 25, 11*a*;—Waterloo and City Rly.: see under RAILWAYS: London underground; — Waterloo Junction-Charing Cross: breakdown, MAR. 26, 9*g*
SOUTHERN Siamese Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
SOUTHGATE and District Gas Co.—report, MAR. 1, 26*g*
SOUTHORN, Sir W. T.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
SOUTHWARK—baths, new, FEB. 3, 10*d*; MAR. 7, 21*c*;—Bishop: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G.;—Bishop (R.C.): see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P.;—Diocese: activities: film to be produced, MAR. 23, 17*a*;—Electoral: Central, JAN. 6, 9*g*;—L.C.C. housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council;—Rate increase, MAR. 15, 16*c*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*;—Eliot, Mr. T. S. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g*;—Parsons, Bp. R. G. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g*;—Preservation: appeal: Mansion House meeting, FEB. 3, 8*g*; donations, 16, 24*f*
SOUTHWELL, Bishop H. K.—memorial, FEB. 26, 14*g*
SOUTHWELL Cathedral—constitution and Statutes: service announced, JAN. 3, 15*e*
SOUTHWICK—St. Peter's Church: foundation-stone laid, JAN. 17, 18*e*
SOUTHWOLD—Saint Felix School: headmistress, FEB. 4, 8*g*
SOUTHWOOD, Lord—member of Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, JAN. 12, 7*f*
SOUZA, Mr. W. de—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
SOYA Bean Research and Development Soc., British—meeting, JAN. 17, 20*a*
SOYA beans—import duty, MAR. 7, 20*e*;—Production experiments, JAN. 17, 20*a*
SPA—King George VI: name to be inscribed in Golden Book, JAN. 26, 11*f*
SPAAK, M. (Belgium)—at Geneva, JAN. 27, 12*c*
at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*; MAR. 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*); 28, 13*f*—French troops across territory (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a*;—Spain (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a*

SPAARWATER Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
SPAFFORD, Miss P.—on physical training teachers' pay (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
SPAIN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; see also *Revolution* : *Air raids*, below
Agriculture—insurgent corporations, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Andorra : see ANDORRA
Armaments :—
Imports — anti - aircraft guns : question in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*c* ;—France : attitude, MAR. 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; —German ship : question in British Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*c* ; —Italian ship : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b*, 9*a* ; Question, 31, 7*c* ;—Labour, National Council of : manifesto, MAR. 26, 17*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 15, 8*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; discussed, 17, 8*g* ; 25, 8*f*
Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f*
Basques — children : see *Revolution* : *Bilbao*, below ;—Language : Insurgent ban, MAR. 22, 15*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Catalonia : see CATALONIA :—Revolution : see under *Revolution*, below
Church—Barcelona : position, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;—Basque attitude, FEB. 2, 11*b* ;—Insurgent territory : discussed, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; FEB. 10, 16*a*
Culture—Institute : *see that title*, below
Economic conditions—Gen. Franco (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
Finance—currency : local note issues withdrawal, FEB. 10, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; —Exchange : United States debts ; U.S. creditors' attitude, JAN. 27, 17*e* ;—Foreign securities : Government decree, JAN. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; —Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*c*
Fires—Seville Cathedral, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Fishing—boat fired on off Tarifa, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Forestry—insurgent plans, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Fortune, reverse of—destitute duchess, JAN. 20, 12*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gibraltar : see GIBRALTAR
Gold—Government decree, JAN. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in Spain : see CHILTON, Sir H. ;—British communities : visits by Bishop and Archdeacon, MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; — Consul General at Barcelona : presentation, MAR. 5, 15*e* ; move to Caldetas, 30, 14*b*
Institute—inaugurated at Salamanca, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; discussed, FEB. 10, 16*a*
Insurgents : see under *Revolution*, below
Labour—C.N.T. and U.G.T. peace pact, MAR. 14, 13*c* ;—Hours : 48 hour week, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;
SPAIN :—
Labour (continued) :—
—Insurgents' charter, MAR. 11, 13*b* ;—Socialist General Union of Workers : secretary, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Language—insurgent decree, MAR. 22, 15*d*
Maize—Insurgent plans, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Monarchy—Insurgent attitude, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Navy (*see also under Revolution*, below) ; — Parliament, British : question, MAR. 24, 8*d* ;—Submarines : *C2* Brest raid : Rennes Court decision, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; trial, 17, 13*g* ; sentences, 23, 13*g* ; releases, 28, 13*g*
Opera—Barcelona : air raid interruptions, MAR. 7, 13*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper—newsprint : Madrid shortage, JAN. 20, 11*g*
Parliament—British Labour delegation, JAN. 28, 11*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 11*b*
Phalangists : see under *Revolution* : *Insurgents*, below
Railway accidents—level crossings : Valencia, MAR. 31, 13*d* ;—Reus, MAR. 8, 16*f*
Religion : see *Church*, above
Requetes : see under *Revolution* : *Insurgents*, below
Revolution—fighting, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 11*f*, 12*a* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 11*f* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c*, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 11*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 11*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*f* ; 14, 11*f* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 14*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*g* ; 23, 14*g* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 16*g* ; 26, 11*d* ; MAR. 4, 13*d*, 5, 12*g* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 15*b*, 16*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 14*g* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*g* ; 18, 15*e*, 16*a* ; 19, 11*e*, 12*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 11*d*, 12*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Aeroplanes—note, MAR. 14, 13*c*
Air raids (*see also names of places, below*) ; — Belgium : attitude, FEB. 7, 13*g* ; protest, MAR. 23, 13*a* ;—Bombs : new types, MAR. 22, 16*a* ;—British attitude, FEB. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; public men's appeal to Spanish parties, 10, 16*e* ; Questions in Parliament, 8, 9*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ;—Casualties, JAN. 31, 12*c* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; 16, 8*e* ; MAR. 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*e* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s. P.), FEB. 3, 7*e* ;—Free Church Assembly : protest, MAR. 31, 19*c* ;—French appeal to Powers, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; proposed appeal to

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Air raids (continued) :—
Vatican, 11, 14*c*; correspondence, 21, 10*c*; question in British Parliament, 15, 8*a*; MAR. 19, 7*d*; 24, 8*c*; appeal to Vatican, 21, 12*d*;—Germany: comment, FEB. 4, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Government offer to Insurgents, JAN. 31, 12*c*; Defence Ministry's statement, FEB. 4, 14*g*;—Insurgent policy, FEB. 8, 13*f*; reply to British suggestion, 19, 12*e*; statement, MAR. 21, 12*d*;—Labour Party: executive resolution, JAN. 27, 14*e*; Letter, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*);—London demonstration, MAR. 21, 9*c*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*;—Open towns: question in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 25, 7*g*; Questions, 22, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*;—Red Cross Committee, International: appeal, FEB. 24, 11*g*;—Vatican: attitude, MAR. 23, 14*c*; protest by Pope, 24, 13*f*
Alcaniz—air raids, MAR. 5, 12*g*; 11, 13*c*; captured by Insurgents, 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 14*c*; 28, 14*a*, *b*; 30, 14*a*
Alcorisa — captured by Insurgents, MAR. 19, 11*e*
Alfambra—fighting, FEB. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*c*; 19, 14*a*
Algeciras—troops assemble, JAN. 15, 9*g*; Warship movements, 19, 11*c*; troop movements, 28, 13*d*
Almeria—air raid, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Almudevar—fighting, MAR. 23, 14*c*
Andalusia—fighting, MAR. 31, 14*a*
Aragon—fighting, FEB. 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*f*; Insurgent offensive, MAR. 10, 14*b*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*g*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 11*b*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 11*d*, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*;—Italians' part, MAR. 28, 14*b*;—Maps, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*g*; 19, 11*e*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 11*d*, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*
Argentina—broadcast news decision, JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Articles, JAN. 18, 13*f*; 27, 11*a*; FEB. 10, 15*f*; 19, 13*f*
Balkan Entente—attitude, MAR. 1, 15*a*
Barbastro — captured by Insurgents, MAR. 29, 16*d*
Barcelona :—
Air raids, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 8, 10*d*; 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*d*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*f*; 31, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*c*; 3, 11*b*; MAR. 5, 12*g*; 7, 13*b*; 18, 16*a*; 19, 12*d*; 22, 16*a*;—British protest, MAR. 21, 12*d*; Insurgent reply, 29, 15*f*;
SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Barcelona :—
Air raids (continued) :—
—Casualties, JAN. 20, 12*e*; 27, 12*f*; 31, 12*c*; FEB. 3, 11*b*; MAR. 18, 16*a*; 19, 12*d*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 14*c*; 28, 14*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*a*; MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Diplomatic and Consular Corps: casualties, MAR. 19, 12*d*;—French protest, MAR. 21, 12*d*;—French singers' ordeal, MAR. 21, 11*b*;—Insurgent policy, FEB. 8, 13*f*; MAR. 21, 12*d*; 29, 15*f*;—Mayor's statement, FEB. 17, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 8, 9*a*; MAR. 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*c*; 30, 8*d*; Discussed, 25, 7*g*;—Photographs, MAR. 21, 16;—Statistics, FEB. 9, 12*c*;—United States attitude: Mr. C. Hull (s.), MAR. 22, 16*a*;—Vatican: attitude, MAR. 23, 14*e*; protest by Pope, 24, 13*f*
British subjects—warned to leave, MAR. 21, 12*d*; evacuations, 22, 15*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 11*d*; Embassy staffs: question in British Parliament, 22, 8*e*; Consulate - General: removed to Caldetas, 30, 14*b*
Conditions, MAR. 2, 13*b*; 17, 14*b*, *g*; 25, 13*e*
Death sentences, MAR. 29, 16*d*
Food organization—arrests, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Refugees in, MAR. 25, 13*e*
Basques — children: see *Bilbao*, below; Executions, MAR. 26, 11*d*
Belchite — retaken by Insurgents, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*
Belligerent rights—position, JAN. 11, 12*d*; draft resolution before Sub-Committee, 12, 9*b*; 14, 13*b*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 9*g*; British proposal, FEB. 10, 14*d*;—Asquith, Mr. C. (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e*; 16, 8*d*;—Germany: plan accepted, FEB. 25, 16*b*;—Italy: plan accepted, FEB. 22, 9*d*, 13*c*;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 1, 8*a*;—Russia: plan accepted, MAR. 3, 14*g*
Benicarlo — air raid, MAR. 22, 16*a*
Bilbao — executions: question in British Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*
Bilbao refugee children in Great Britain — repatriation: Committee's letter, JAN. 29, 8*b*; Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; Questions in British Parliament, 11, 7*a*
Cartagena—air raids, MAR. 8, 16*d*; 14, 13*c*
Caspe—captured by Insurgents, MAR. 16, 14*e*; fighting, 17, 14*g*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 11*b*
Castellon—air raids, JAN. 22, 10*c*; MAR. 31, 14*b*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Catalonia—article, MAR. 12, 11*a*; Insurgent threat, 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*g*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 26, 12*d*; invasion, 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*;—Government note, MAR. 19, 12*d*; —Maps, MAR. 17, 14*g*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*; —Negrin, Dr. (s.), MAR. 30, 14*b*
Cazalet, Capt. V. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Cinca, River—fighting, MAR. 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*
Concud—damage, JAN. 14, 13*b*
Cordoba—fighting, FEB. 1, 14*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 14, 13*e*; MAR. 18, 17*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 10*c*
Courtesy of war—widow's request for airman's body, MAR. 8, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ebro—fighting, MAR. 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*
Estremadura — Insurgent advance, FEB. 14, 11*f*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*
Figueras—air raids, FEB. 4, 14*g*; 8, 13*f*
Food lorries—bombed by Insurgents, FEB. 4, 13*b*
Foreign volunteers :—
Estimates, MAR. 31, 13*d*
France : see *France*, below
Germany : see *Germany*, below
Insurgents — correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Italy : see *Italy*, below
Parliament, British — questions, FEB. 8, 9*a*; MAR. 24, 8*c*
Recall—position, JAN. 11, 12*d*; draft resolution before Sub-Committee, 12, 9*b*; 14, 13*b*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 9*g*; proposals, FEB. 4, 13*b*; British proposal, 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 11*f*; discussions, 24, 12*b*; acceptances, 22, 13*c*; 25, 16*b*; MAR. 3, 14*g*; discussed, 9, 14*e*; 29, 15*f*; 31, 13*d*; —Cost discussed, MAR. 3, 14*g*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*;—Effect discussed, FEB. 26, 11*d*; — France : attitude, MAR. 31, 13*d*;—Germany : plan accepted, FEB. 25, 16*b*;—International Commissions : discussions, JAN. 12, 9*b*; —Italy : attitude, FEB. 9, 12*a*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*c*; 19, 12*d*; plan accepted, 22, 9*d*, 13*c*; discussed in British Parliament, 23, 8*g*; Informant : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*c*; 15, 8*f*; Comment, 28, 14*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 22, 8*e*, 9*c*; 23, 7*g*; MAR. 10, 8*e*, *f*, *g*; 25, 7*g*, 8*f*; Questions, FEB. 15, 8*b*; MAR. 1,

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Foreign volunteers :—
Recall (continued) :— 8*a*; 31, 7*c*;—Russia : plan accepted, MAR. 3, 14*g*
Switzerland : see *Switzerland*, below
France—concern, MAR. 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 16*b*; 28, 14*d*;—Bombs on territory, JAN. 24, 12*c*; protest, 25, 11*a*; Photograph, 26, 16;—Catalan frontier reported closed, MAR. 17, 14*g*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*;—Delbos, M. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*b*;—*El Mansour* : see under SHIPPING;—Flandin, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*;—French Consular agent at Irun arrested, JAN. 5, 10*e*; protest, 25, 11*a*;—Frontier control : German-Italian attitude, MAR. 3, 14*g*; Gen. Franco (s.), 4, 13*d*; Question in British Parliament, 22, 8*b*;—Germany : attitude, MAR. 18, 16*d*;—*Guaruja* : see under SHIPPING;—Hendaye : frontier opened, MAR. 18, 15*e*;—Italian comment, FEB. 3, 12*b*; 9, 12*a*; MAR. 24, 13*b*; 28, 14*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*g*, 9*d*; Questions, 17, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*; —Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*;—*Prado* : see under SHIPPING; — Spanish aircraft driven off, JAN. 25, 12*f*;—Volunteers : denial, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Franco, Gen. : see FRANCO, Gen.
Germany—attitude, JAN. 12, 10*a*; MAR. 18, 16*d*; — Aircraft : Government charges, MAR. 22, 15*d*; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*); shot down, 22, 16*a*; Question in British Parliament, 22, 8*c*; — Correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*e*;—Naval movements, JAN. 19, 11*c*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), MAR. 30, 14*b*;—Officers : question in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*g*; Questions, 22, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*, *d*; 31, 7*c*;—Volunteers : reports, MAR. 16, 14*e*; denials, 17, 14*b*; Questions in British Parliament, 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*d*
Government — aircraft : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*f*; — Army : tobacco credit, JAN. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); Militiamen : promotion decree, 5, 10*e*; Recruits called up, FEB. 24, 11*b*; Confidence, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); Demoralized, 26, 12*d*; Retreat, 28, 14*a*; — Articles, FEB. 10, 15*f*; 19, 13*f*;—Confidence, JAN. 11, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Death sentences, FEB. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*);—German-Italian offers : Dr. Negrin (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b*;—Interior Investigation Bureau suppressed, MAR. 28, 14*b*;—Naval force

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Government (continued) :—
discussed, JAN. 27, 11*a* ;—Party manifestos, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;—Religious vows : decision, MAR. 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—War, Under-Secretary of, MAR. 28, 14*b* ;—War Council meets, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Granada—fighting, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; Government offensive, FEB. 9, 12*c* ; Insurgent offensive, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Great Britain :—
Barcelona : see *Barcelona*, above
British ships—*Alcira* : see under SHIPPING ;—Attack on : question in British Parliament, MAR. 29, 8*a* ;—*Bramhill* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Endymion*, see under SHIPPING ; — Insurgents : British Note, FEB. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 8*g* ; Leading article, 8, 15*c* ; Statement, 9, 12*b* ; reply, 18, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 15, 8*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*a* ;—*Lake Geneva* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Sheaf Crest* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Shetland* : see under SHIPPING — *Stanwell* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Thorpeness* : see under SHIPPING
Caddy, Mr. P. : see CADDY, Mr. P.
Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*b*
Destroyers—bombed, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c* ; 10, 8*d*
Expenses — supplementary estimate, FEB. 16, 18*g* ; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*e*
Hunter : see under NAVY
Navy—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 10, 8*d* ;—Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 8*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, MAR. 17, 7*a*, *e*, 8*a*, *g*, 9*a* ; 25, 7*f* ; 30, 7*a*, *e*
Huesca—Insurgent offensive, MAR. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 11*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; Maps, 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 11*d*
Inge, Rev. Dr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Insurgents :—
Aeroplanes—new types, FEB. 28, 13*f* ; Foreign : Government allegations, MAR. 22, 15*d* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; Question in British Parliament, 22, 8*c*
Alcazar memorial stone—British gift, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Arab propagandists, FEB. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Articles, FEB. 10, 15*f* ; 19, 13*f*
Austria—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; recognition decision, 13, 11*e*
Balkan Entente—attitude, MAR. 1, 15*a*
Belgium—attitude, FEB. 24, 11*d*
Broadcasts—Gen. de Llano ends, FEB. 3, 11*b* ; 8, 13*f*
SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Insurgents (continued) :—
Cabinet, new, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; at work, 5, 11*f* ; 8, 13*f* ; 10, 13*a*
Coat of arms, FEB. 5, 11*f*
Constitution—Señor Suner (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*
Corporations—progress, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 11, 13*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Dissension—article, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
Franco, Gen. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
Friends of National Spain—resolution, MAR. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Government offices—note, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; departures from Burgos, MAR. 16, 8*d* (2*)
Great Britain—Asquith, Mr. C. (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e* ; 16, 8*d* ;—Press : anti-British views, MAR. 1, 15*b* ;—Sub-agents, FEB. 22, 13*g*
Hungary—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; recognition decision, 13, 11*e* ; M. de Kanya (s.), 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Institute : *see that title*, above
Italy—naval assistance : Government allegations, FEB. 2, 12*c* ; comment, 3, 12*b* ; Questions in British Parliament, 3, 7*b* ; MAR. 29, 8*a* ; Fascist delegation, 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Japan — Chargé d'Affaires in Salamanca, JAN. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Naval power discussed, JAN. 27, 11*a*
Party—National Council meeting, MAR. 11, 13*b*
Phalangists—discussed, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Portugal—special agents, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 11*g* ; Youths in Lisbon, 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Public works—plans, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Requetes—discussed, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Suner, Señor R. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Victory chances, MAR. 17, 14*b* ; 26, 12*d*
International law—Mr. C. Asquith (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*
Italo-Polish conversations, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Italy—attitude, FEB. 3, 12*b* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; MAR. 11, 15*f*
Aims—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*a*
Aircraft — Government charges, MAR. 22, 15*d* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Ciano, Count (s.), MAR. 3, 8 (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Insurgents : see *Insurgents*, above
Negrin, Dr. (s.), MAR. 30, 14*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 22, 8*e*, 9*d*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*e*, *g* ; 25, 8*a*, *f* ; MAR. 17, 8*g* ;

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Italy :—
Parliament, British (continued) :—25, 7*g*, 8*b*, *c* ; 30, 7*a* ; Questions, MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c*, *d* ; 29, 8*b* ; 31, 7*c*
Volunteers — activities, JAN. 3, 12*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; MAR. 12, 11*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 14*b* ;—Casualties, MAR. 28, 14*b* ;—Comment, MAR. 28, 14*c* ;—Dead : medals presented, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Discussed, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; —Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ;—Government allegations, MAR. 22, 15*d* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Infantry withdrawn from front, FEB. 24, 12*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 3, 7*b* ; MAR. 22, 8*b* ; 31, 7*c* ;—Recall : see *Foreign volunteers* : *Recall*, above
Journalists—killed near Teruel, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*b* ; (photos.), 6, 11 ; coffins brought across frontier, 4, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*g* ; Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g* ; MAR. 4, 13*d*
Labour M.P.'s visit, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; 14, 13*b* ; second party, 14, 16*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c*
Labour movement, international—decision, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Landete—air raid, JAN. 25, 11*a*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a*
Last round—discussed, MAR. 26, 12*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c*
League of Nations Socs.—resolution, FEB. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Lerida—insurgent advance, MAR. 29, 16*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; 31, 14*a*, *b*
Levante coast—article, JAN. 27, 11*a* ; air raid, FEB. 26, 11*d* ; Ruin, MAR. 26, 12*d* ; 31, 14*b*
Madrid front—fighting, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; MAR. 11, 13*c* ;—Aeroplanes over, MAR. 19, 12*d* ;—Civilians : evacuation decree, JAN. 6, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Food supply appeal, FEB. 3, 11*b* ; Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*c* ; —Conditions, JAN. 3, 11*f* ; MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b* ; —Defence precautions against air raids, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —Espionage tribunals, MAR. 18, 15*b* ;—Insurgent plans, JAN. 22, 10*c* ;—Munitions explosion, JAN. 12, 9*a* ;—Refugees in Embassies : negotiations, JAN. 19, 11*c* ; evacuations, MAR. 25, 13*g* ; Parliament, British : discussed, 10, 8*e* ;—Shelled, FEB. 4, 14*g* ; 22, 14*g* ;—Turkish Legation : protest against removal of Spaniards, FEB. 9, 11*g*
Malaga—air raids : correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*c*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Maps, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 18, 13*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 25, 11*a* ; FEB. 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*e* ; 14, 11*f* ; 19, 13*f* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 14*g* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*g* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 11*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 11*d*, 12*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Mediation : see *Peace*, below
Military situation—article, FEB. 19, 13*f*
Montalban—captured by Insurgents, MAR. 14, 13*c* ; fighting, 17, 14*g*
Monzon—air raid, FEB. 4, 14*g*
Moors—Gen. Franco (s.), MAR. 15, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*a*
Nationalists : see *Insurgents*, above
Navy—*Baleares* : torpedoed, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c* ; survivors, 9, 14*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; thanks to British Govt., 10, 13*b* ; casualties, 11, 13*c* ; (photos.), 11, 18 ; Government protest to Great Britain, 15, 13*g* ;—*Cisca* : refloated, MAR. 9, 13*g* ;—Fight, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; Leading article, 8, 17*c* ; —*Libertad* : damaged, MAR. 14, 13*c* ;—*Mendez Nunez* : reported sunk, JAN. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Submarine *C4* : Bordeaux repairs ; alleged breach of international law by France, MAR. 30, 14*a*
Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f* ; MAR. 30, 14*b*
Netherlands—*Hannah* : see under SHIPPING
Neutrality :—
Article, FEB. 10, 15*f*
Asquith, Mr. C. (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*
Breaches of agreement—questions in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*d* ; 29, 8*a*, *b*
Coast control—position, JAN. 11, 12*d* ; draft resolution before Sub-Committee, 12, 9*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 22, 9*g*
Committee—sub-committee meetings, JAN. 12, 9*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 22, 9*g* ; FEB. 4, 13*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 10*a*
Cost—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*e*
France—attitude, MAR. 17, 14*e*
Great Britain—attitude, MAR. 23, 14*a* ; — Ministers : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a* ; 8, 8*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*, *g*, 9*a* ; 25, 7*g*, 8*b*, 9*a* ; 30, 7*a*, *e* ; Question, 18, 7*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b*
Liberal Party Council—resolution, MAR. 17, 9*e*
Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f*
Parliament, British — discussed, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *g* ; 17, 8*g*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Non-intervention : see *Neutrality*, above
Oviedo—arrests, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Palamos—air raid, FEB. 26, 11*d*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 22, 10*d*; 23, 8*a*; MAR. 17, 8*a*, *g*; 25, 7*f*; 30, 7*a*
Peace—British Committee (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*; — France : attitude, MAR. 16, 14*e*;—German-Italian moves : Dr. Negrin (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*;— Parliament, British : question, MAR. 8, 8*a*
Photographs, JAN. 4, 16; 10, 16; 14, 18; 25, 16; FEB. 26, 16
Port Bou — shelled, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); battle near, 25, 12*f*; air raid, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Prisoners—exchange : negotiations, JAN. 12, 9*a* (3* 4*); takes place, 26, 12*c*; MAR. 25, 13*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*c*;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 3, 7*b*; 15, 8*a*
Puebla de Hijar—air raid, MAR. 11, 13*e*
Puexla de Hijar—air raid, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Puigcerda—air raid, JAN. 24, 12*c*
Red Cross—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *f*; Question, 22, 8*e*; — Scottish Ambulance Unit : appeal, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Refugees—Barcelona : see *Barcelona*, above;—Camps : question in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Ceuta : at Gibraltar, FEB. 26, 11*g*;—France, in, MAR. 18, 15*b*; — Government zone : transfer to Salamanca, FEB. 19, 11*g*;—Madrid : see under *Madrid*, above — Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *g*;—Protestant women and children : leaving for Great Britain, FEB. 18, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Relief—National Joint Committee : appeal, MAR. 31, 4*b*
Reus—air raids, JAN. 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*f*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 11*a*; FEB. 4, 14*g*; MAR. 11, 13*c*; 22, 16*a*
Sagunto—shelled, FEB. 24, 11*b*; air raids, 26, 11*d*; MAR. 14, 13*c*; 22, 16*a*
Salamanca—air raids, JAN. 22, 10*c*; 24, 12*c*; 29, 11*f*; (photos.), 25, 16
San Feliu de Guixols—air raids, JAN. 24, 12*c*; FEB. 26, 11*d*
Santander—booty from : refugee arrested in France, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Seville—air raid, JAN. 24, 12*e*
Shipping :—
British ships : see under *Great Britain*, above
French ships : see under *France*, above

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Mediterranean piracy :—
Air attacks, JAN. 7, 11*d*; denied, 8, 9*e*;—British ships, on, FEB. 5, 12*d*; 7, 13*b*, 14*f*; MAR. 16, 13*f*; (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 8*g*; 15, 8*c*
Convoys—correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*d*; 10, 10*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 15*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 8*c*
Germany—attitude, FEB. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Cabinet discussion, FEB. 3, 12*a*; 7, 14*f*
Insurgents—British Note, FEB. 7, 14*f*; 8, 8*g*; Statement, 9, 12*b*; reply, 18, 13*b*; Note, MAR. 26, 11*d*; (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 8*b*; 24, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*
International law — Mr. C. Asquith (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*
Italy—comment, FEB. 3, 12*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 3, 13*c*; 8, 15*c*
Majorca base — question in British Parliament, FEB. 8, 9*a*
Nyon patrol — strengthening : British proposals, FEB. 3, 12*a*; France and Italy agree, 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*b*, 14*f*; Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), 8, 8*f*; — British force : changes, JAN. 7, 4*g*; strengthening announced, FEB. 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*b*; discussed, 3, 12*a*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 8*f*;—France : decision, FEB. 4, 14*b*;—Italy : orders to warships, FEB. 7, 13*b*
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 8, 8*f*
Submarine sinks British vessel, FEB. 1, 14*c*; search, 2, 12*c*; 3, 11*b*; orders to patrols, 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*b*, 14*f*; Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), 8, 8*f*;—France : opinion, FEB. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); action, 5, 12*e*;—Germany : comment, FEB. 9, 12*a*;—Italy : orders to warships, FEB. 7, 13*b*; — Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 8*b*; 8, 8*g*
Torpedoed, JAN. 13, 11*b*; 26, 12*c*
Sierra Cogollos—fighting, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Sierra Palomera—fighting, FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*a*; Insurgent victory, 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*f*; 25, 16*g*
Solano del Pino—air raid, FEB. 4, 14*g*
South-West — insurgent advance, FEB. 14, 11*f*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); Map, 14, 11*f*
Switzerland — volunteers : communist recruiting agency, JAN. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); Sentences, MAR. 22, 15*g*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Tarragona—air raids, JAN. 21, 12*c*; MAR. 14, 13*c*; 22, 16*a*; 31, 14*b*; *Thorpeness*: see under SHIPPING
Teruel—fighting, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*g*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 10*d*; Government victory, 10, 12*e*; 11, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); fighting on front, 12, 9*a*; 13, 11*b*; air raids, 14, 13*b*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*d*; Insurgent counter-attack, 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 11*f*; 31, 12*c*; FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); 17, 14*e*; 19, 14*a*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*g*; retaken, 23, 14*g*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 16*g*; 26, 11*d*; —Articles, JAN. 18, 13*f*, FEB. 19, 13*f*;—Effigies missing, FEB. 25, 16*g*; found, 26, 11*d*;—Franco, Gen. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*c*; MAR. 4, 13*d*;—Italian airmen's part, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 8, 10*d*;—Journalists: see *Journalists*, above;—Leading articles, JAN. 11, 13*d*; FEB. 9, 13*c*; 25, 17*c*; —Llano, Gen. Q. de (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*;—Maps, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*a*; 12, 9*a*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 12*e*; 25, 11*a*; FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*e*; 19, 13*f*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*g* (3* 4*); 26, 11*d*;—Municipal Council formed, FEB. 26, 11*d*; —Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f*; —Photographs, JAN. 4, 16; 10, 16; 14, 18; FEB. 26, 16*e*; —Prisoners: judge appointed, JAN. 19, 11*c*;—Reconstruction plans, FEB. 26, 11*d*;—Visit to: account, JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Tortosa—air raid, MAR. 11, 13*c*; damage, 26, 12*d*
United States—*Nantucket Chief*: see under SHIPPING; — Neutrality Act: proposal to make inapplicable, FEB. 18, 13*b*
Valencia—air raids, JAN. 18, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*; 27, 12*f*; shelled, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Valladolid—air raid, JAN. 27, 12*f*; English college safe, 27, 12*f*
Shipping: see also under *Revolution*, above; — *El As*: see under SHIPPING; — Ireland, Northern: law case, FEB. 11, 7*e*; ships released from arrest, MAR. 31, 9*d*
Silver—Government decree, JAN. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Spaniards abroad—Señor Amado (s.), FEB. 19, 14*a*
Territorial integrity — Parliament, British: question, MAR. 24, 8*c*; Correspondence, 28, 10*a*
Trade—corporations: Insurgent plans, MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Great Britain, with: correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*b*; 24, 10*c*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 12*c*; —United States, with: debts: see under *Finance*: *Exchange*, above; — Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*c*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Typhoid—Seville outbreak, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
SPAIN, Don Juan of—position, JAN. 14, 13*a*
SPAIN, British Committee for Civil and Religious Peace in—on Spain (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
SPAIN, Friends of National—meeting, MAR. 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPANISH language—teaching in schools: Educational Assn.'s conf.: discussed, JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
SPARKS, Mr. H. J., senr.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*c*
SPARKS, Mr. P. W.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
SPARLING, Wing-Cdr. E. H.—daughter christened, MAR. 28, 17*b*
SPARROW, Miss C. K.—marriage, FEB. 25, 19*d*; (photo.), 25, 20
SPARROW, Maj. C. P.—appointment, FEB. 8, 5*g*
SPARROW, Mr. J.—on Dr. Niemöller (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
SPARROW, Hardwick and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 22*b*
SPARROWS—correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*f*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 12*e*; 25, 10*e*
SPAS: see under HEALTH resorts
SPASHETT, Maj. G. F.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R. N.—death, MAR. 9, 16*b*
SPEAKMAN, Mr. J. — vice-chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 16, 11*f*
at L.C.C., on mental defectives' absence licence, FEB. 2, 9*a*
SPEAR, Maj. C. R.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L. :—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*c*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 22, 18*e*
Spectator — dinner, MAR. 2, 17*b*;—Financial editorship, JAN. 12, 16*d*
SPEECH and Drama, Assn. of Teachers of—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*b*, 8*c*
SPEECH Training and Dramatic Art, Central School of—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*b*
SPEED—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 8*c*
SPEER, Prof. (Germany)—Berlin rebuilding scheme, FEB. 1, 13*c*
SPELLAR, F.—death, FEB. 8, 11*a*
SPELLER, Mr. C.—on arable land (l.), FEB. 21, 20*f*;—Medical examination for drivers (l.), JAN. 18, 8*g*
SPELLING—broadcast: see under BROADCASTING; — "Hyper-thyroidism": police court incident, MAR. 11, 11*a*
SPELTHORNE—electoral, FEB. 10, 11*g*
SPEN Valley—electoral, FEB. 4, 16*d*; MAR. 15, 16*b* (3* 4*); 29, 9*f*
SPENCE, Mr. J. G. L.—on air defence (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
SPENCE, Mr. M. O.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
SPENCER, Miss A.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*b*
SPENCER, Mrs. C. J.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
SPENCER, F. I.—name changed, JAN. 21, 1*g*
SPENCER, Mr. P. F.—death, FEB. 18, 16*d*
SPENCER, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*d*
SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*e*

SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady Edward—in Cairo, FEB. 26, 15*a*; returning from Palestine, MAR. 14, 17*b*; 21, 15*b*; in London, 25, 17*b*
SPENCER-NAIRN, Sir R.—on horse breeding (s.), MAR. 1, 13*e*
SPENCER-PHILLIPS, Maj. J. C.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
SPENCER-SMITH, Lt.-Col. D. C. — on national service (l.), MAR. 30, 10*b*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*;—Press (add.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
SPENDER, Mr. S.—*Trial of a Judge*, MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SPENDER-CLAY, Lt.-Col. H. H.—memorial, FEB. 28, 21*f*
SPENDLOVE, Mr. N. D.—on "Men like that" (l.), MAR. 5, 13*e*
SPENS, Miss J.—"Terms and Vacations" (ed.), FEB. 11, 9*b*
SPENS, Mr. W. P.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 11, 7*d*; MAR. 31, 7*g*; Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*e*
SPENSLEY, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*
SPERLING, Mr. C. F. D.—death, JAN. 14, 16*c*
SPERLING, Sir R.—on rabbits (l.), MAR. 26, 13*d*
SPERNAK, George (U.S.A.)—murder charge. see under UNITED States : Crime
"SPES"—on healthy London (l.), FEB. 22, 19*b*
SPICER, Sir E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
SPICER, Mr. R. G. B.—appointment, JAN. 27, 9*g*
on Palestine police (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
SPICERS, Ltd.—capital scheme, JAN. 4, 18*g* (4*); approved, 27, 18*e*
SPILSBURY, Margaret E.—death, MAR. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPINA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, MAR. 23, 14*b*
SPINASSE, M. (France)—Budget Min., MAR. 14, 13*a*
SPINK, Mr. P. C.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
SPIRO, S. G.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 4*g*; 25, 4*e*; 31, 4*g*
SPORT :—
Playing fields—article, JAN. 3, 13*f*; —Class rooms : see under EDUCATION;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 11*d*
White City stadium—plans, JAN. 7, 14*f*
SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*
SPORTING Club, National—new headquarters, MAR. 9, 6*f*; opened, 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SPORTS Club—amalgamation : see EAST India Club;—Premises sold, MAR. 26, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SPORTS Journals, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*b*
SPOTTED fever—Abertillery : cases, FEB. 23, 11*g*
SPRACKLING, J.—death, JAN. 3, 9*g*
SPRAGUE, Rev. H.—death, JAN. 17, 12*e*
SPRATT, Mr. H. P.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
SPRATT, Most Rev. M. J.—death, FEB. 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SPRATT, Group Capt. N. C.—retirement, JAN. 20, 7*d*
SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR, 8, 23*d*; Meeting, 16 22*g*
SPRING—article, MAR. 14. 17*f*;—Leading articles, MAR. 17, 15*d*; 23, 15*d*
SPRING, Mr. H.—"O Absalom," MAR. 4, 20*d*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
SPROT, Brevet Col. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
SPURGIN, Canon E. B.—resignation, FEB. 7, 11*g*
SPURLING, Mr. S. J.—on "back to the filter" (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
SQUIRE, G. P. H.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 14*a*
SQUIRE, Sir J. :—
"Before the Storm"—forward, MAR. 18, 10*f*
on cookery (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*
SQUIRE, Mr. R.—to renew partnership with Miss Y. Arnaud, JAN. 12, 8*c*
SQUIRE, Mrs. S. A.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
SQUIRE (Morgan) and Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*b*
SQUIRES, A.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 4*g*
SQUIRES, Maj.-Gen. E. K.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10*e*; MAR. 14, 21*g*
SQUIRRELL Confectionery Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
SQUIRRELS—tame : correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*
SRIVASTAVA, Sir B. N.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
STAAB, Herr R.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
STABLER, Mr. H.—design for Inst. of Metals medal (photo.), MAR. 8, 20
STACEY, Mr. E. J.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
STADLEN, Mr. P.—recital, MAR. 4, 12*d*
STAFF, Mr. F.—ballet performance, MAR. 17, 12*b*
STAFFORD—electoral, FEB. 15, 14*f*
STAFFORDSHIRE—electoral, FEB. 15, 14*f*; Lichfield by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
STAFFORDSHIRE Iron and Steel Inst.—dinner, FEB. 19, 14*c*; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
STAG Brewery, Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 28, 22*g*
STAGE Soc.—*Awake and Sing*, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
STAGG, Mr. F. R.—directorship, MAR. 14, 23*c*
STAGG and Russell, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
STAINER, Miss E. C.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
STAINER, Mr. W. F.—on beef cattle (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*
STAINES Bridge — Thames Conservancy Board discussion, MAR. 15, 11*b*
STAINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
STAINTON, Mrs. —dance, MAR. 30, 17*c*
STAIR, Lord—leaves for Canada, JAN. 26, 15*b*; returning, FEB. 23, 17*b*; MAR. 4, 17*b*
STAITHES—photograph, JAN. 28, 18
STALIN, M. (Russia)—position, JAN 18, 11*d*; receives North Pole scientists, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Fascist—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
Moscow trial—I.L.P. appeal, MAR. 10, 7*c*; protest posted, 17, 19*c*
on preparedness in Russia (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*; explanation, MAR. 2, 14*a*
STAMER, Maj. W. D.—D.S.O., Mar. 11, 9*b*

STAMFORD Infirmary—ball, JAN. 8, 13*b*
STAMMERS, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
STAMP, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); memorial service, 11, 17*e*; appreciation, 16, 16*d*
STAMP, Sir J.—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 11*c*
Economics—article in *The Four Year Plan*, JAN. 21, 11*f*; comment, 24, 11*a* (3* 4*)
L.M.S. Rly. staff—New Year message, JAN. 1, 17*f*
at Adelaide, on economic planning; rearmament; German economic policy, JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*);—at Euston Road, on London Midland and Scottish Rly.; railway rates, MAR. 11, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*;—at Euston Station, on travelling post office, MAR. 29, 11*d*;—at Liverpool, on electrification of L.M.S. Wirral lines, MAR. 15, 11*e*;—at New York, on trade, MAR. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*);—at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Soc., MAR. 12, 9*c*; 14, 23*d*
on post offices travelling (art.), MAR. 25, 15*f*
STAMPS:—
Australia—new issue (photos.), JAN. 13, 15*d*; MAR. 28, 20*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); five and ten shilling issues; (photo.), MAR. 12, 7*e*
Barbados—new issue, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Belgium—King Albert memorial issue, JAN. 11, 11*g*
Cape of Good Hope "mystery"—controversy, MAR. 7, 25*b*
Centenary, forthcoming, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Dealers, frauds on—prosecution, JAN. 5, 5*c* (4*); 17, 9*b*
Demonetization—note, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Edward VII—10*s*. overprinted value, MAR. 7, 25*b*
Egypt—King Farouk's marriage commemoration, JAN. 19, 10*c*; (photo.), 19, 10
Exhibition (Dorland House)—theft from, JAN. 14, 11*g*
George V—Silver Jubilee issues: note, FEB. 14, 18*g*
George VI—Colonial issues, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 18*g*
Germany—Party issue, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—King George VI: 2d. and 3d.: issue, JAN. 29, 12*b*;—"Postage due" stamps: woman's scheme to collect, JAN. 17, 19*b*
Greece—Crown Prince's marriage, commemoration (photo.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
Honduras, British—new issue, MAR. 28, 20*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Hungary—St. Stephen issue (photo.), JAN. 11, 15*c*
Italy—Marchese Marconi memorial issue, JAN. 28, 12*e*; (photo.), 28, 12
Mauritius—orange 1d.: example found, JAN. 31, 11*g*; valueless, FEB. 11, 13*g*; "Post Office" find 14, 18*g*; new issue, MAR. 28, 20*f* 16*d*, (3* 4*)
STAMPS (continued):—
Rhodesia, Northern—new issue, MAR. 28, 20*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Sales—Blair, Mr. J. I.: collection sold, JAN. 15, 7*b*;—British "penny blacks," FEB. 4, 12*a*;—Ceylon: DeWorms collection announced, MAR. 7, 25*b*;—50 volumes, FEB. 24, 15*d*;—Stephens, Mr. M., collection, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Sweden—Swedenborg anniversary, JAN. 28, 12*a*
Switzerland—exhib. (Aaran): date, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Togo—1915 two mark: sold, JAN. 15, 7*b*
STANCLIFFE, Mr. R. S.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
STANDAMAC, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*
STANDARD Brands—report, FEB. 4, 20*d*
STANDARD Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 9, 21*e*; Meeting, 9, 22*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 3, 22*d*
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd.—Birmingham aero-engine factory: inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a*
STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*; Report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—Mexican seizure: protest, MAR. 22, 16*g*; 23, 14*g*
STANDARD Oil of California—dividend, FEB. 3, 19*e*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
STANDARD Telephones and Cables Co.—employees: holidays, MAR. 9, 11*g*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Report, 27, 18*f*; Meeting, FEB. 5, 19*e*
STANFIELD, Cdr. C. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*e*
STANGROUND—housing: see under HOUSING
STANHOPE, Lord—house burgled, JAN. 10, 9*a*; health, FEB. 1, 14*b*; 3, 12*e*; secretary, MAR. 18, 18*e*
Liverpool elementary schools—receives deputation, FEB. 9, 14*f*
at Hotel Great Central, on physical training, MAR. 19, 9*c*;—at Nottingham, on school health services; physical training, JAN. 18, 9*a*
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 31, 7*a*;—Swansea, University of, MAR. 2, 7*a*
on National Union of Teachers' Benevolent Fund (s.), FEB. 21, 21*e*;—Physical training campaign (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c*
STANHOPE, Lady F. J.—death, FEB. 18, 16*d*; funeral, 19, 15*d*
STANISHAUKAS, M. J. (Lithuania)—Min. of Communications, MAR. 26, 11*b*
STANLEY, Lord—leaving for America, JAN. 18, 12*c*; 21, 15*b*; returning from United States, FEB. 17, 17*b*; 25, 19*b*
STANLEY, Sir A.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 14, 10*a*
STANLEY, G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 7*a* (3* 4*); acquitted, MAR. 11, 16*e*

STANLEY, Mr. O.—opens new headquarters of Liverpool Gas Co., Jan. 25, 9*d*
Anglo-American trade—F. B. I. letter, JAN. 14, 11*e*; National Union of Manufacturers (l. quoted), 15, 12*d*; reply, FEB. 10, 16*e*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*
Cotton trade reorganization—receives deputation, FEB. 19, 17*f*
Health, FEB. 24, 12*e*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 12*e*; 28, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*c*
at Bradford, on Anglo-U.S. trade, JAN. 29, 14*e*;—at Liverpool on Anglo-U.S. trade agreement, JAN. 25, 9*d*;—at Mansion House, on trade, FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*, *d*, 8*a*, *b*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*, *d*; 15, 8*g*; MAR. 31, 7*f*, *g*;—Coast erosion, FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Cotton industry, MAR. 23, 11*d*;—Corset imports, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Cucklington Mushrooms, Ltd. MAR. 18, 7*d*;—Currency, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Film quota, FEB. 9, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 7*g*; MAR. 29, 8*f*, 9*a*, *b*;—Gaumont British Picture Corp., Ltd., FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Japan: arms supplies, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Jarrow steelworks, FEB. 23, 7*c*;—Share-pushing, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Ships, seamen's quarters in, MAR. 16, 7*a*;—South Metropolitan Gas Co.: meter rating, FEB. 3, 8*b*;—United States: trade agreement, FEB. 2, 7*b*; 9, 7*a*; 16, 7*c*;—War risks, insurance against, FEB. 2, 7*b*
STANLEY, Mr. R. C.—photograph, MAR. 30, 22*c*
on nickel (s.), MAR. 30, 22*a*
STANLEY and Sons (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
STANLEY Motors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
STANNEY, Mrs. M. M.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
STANSFELD, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
STANTON, C.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
STANTON, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
STANTON, G. B.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*c*
STANTON, H.—death, MAR. 7, 11*g*
STANTON, Sir T.—death, JAN. 26, 14*b*; funeral, 29, 15*d*
STANYFORTH, Col. R. W.—retirement, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
STAPLEDON, Prof. R. G.:—
at Surveyors' Inst., on food supplies in war; grassland ploughing, JAN. 13, 8*g*
on food defence (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
STAPLES, A., and M.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 8*b*
STAPLES, insulated—import duty, FEB. 17, 11*a*
STAPLETON, Mrs. G.—on foxes, tame (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*;—Magpies (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*;—Minister Lovell (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
Star—Jubilee dinner, JAN. 22, 8*c*;—Law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
STARCK, J. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
STARHEMBERG, Prince (Austria)—reported arrest, MAR. 14, 14*c*; in Davos, 19, 12*a*; Mother released, MAR. 19, 12*a*
STARING—leading article, FEB. 1, 15*d*
STARK, Miss F.—returns to Aden, MAR. 31, 13*g*
STARK, Miss G. I. R.—death, MAR. 1, 15*g*
STARKEY, Mr. J. L.—murder: see under PALESTINE: Crime; memoir, JAN. 11, 14*c*; sympathy acknowledged, 15, 13*b*; appreciation, 18, 14*b*; memorial service, 19, 15*c*; correspondence, 20, 8*d*
STARLINGS — article, JAN. 6, 15*e*; correspondence, 8, 6*g*
STARRETT, R. H.—death, MAR. 28, 11*d*
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
STATE Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 17, 22*a*
STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company—Master and Wardens, JAN. 15, 13*g*; luncheon, FEB. 23, 20*e*; Ash Wednesday custom (photo.), MAR. 3, 18; dinner announced, 7, 12*b*; Livery luncheon, 23, 17*b*
STATIONERS' Hall—extension: discussed at Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company luncheon, FEB. 23, 20*e*
STATISTICAL Soc., Royal—meetings, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 20*c* (4*)
STATISTICS—abstract for 1935-36, JAN. 14, 11*f*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*
STAVERT, Sir W. E.—death, JAN. 1, 17*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
STAVES, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
STEAD, Mr. G. C.—appointment, MAR. 15, 16*c*
STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*
STEAM wagons—weight: concessions, MAR. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STEBBINGS, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 24, 9
STECKZÉN, Dr. B. (Sweden)—on the Scottish volunteer (art.), JAN. 17, 13*f*
STEDMAN, Mr. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
STEDMAN, Crowther and Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 19, 19*d*
STEED, Mr. W.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*;—Spain (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
STEEG, M. (France)—Min. of Colonies, JAN. 19, 12*a*; Min. of State, MAR. 14, 13*a*
STEEL Barrel Scammels and Associated Engineers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*
STEEL Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
STEEL Ceilings, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 18, 17*g*; new factory, MAR. 1, 13*f*; opened, 3, 11*b*; Dividend, 21, 22*a*
STEEL Co. of Canada—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
STEEL Developments, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
STEELE, Mr. R.—on playing cards (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*; 12, 15*e*
STEELE, Mr. R. C.—on broadcasting of history (s.), JAN. 10, 19*b*
STEELE-PERKINS, Wing Cdr. A. H. S.—appointment, FEB. 3, 12*e*
STEELWORK Assn., British Constructional—dinner, FEB. 4, 16*d*; 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)
STEER, Mrs. C. L.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
STEER, Mr. G. L.—"The Tree of Gernika," JAN. 18, 7*c*
STEER, Maj. J. M. B.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
STEER, Mr. P. W.—"Chepstow" purchased by Queen, MAR. 29, 11*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

STEER, Mr. W. R. H.—on canal towpaths (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 9*c*
STEFANEK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — on minorities (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*
STEHR, Hr. R. (Denmark)—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*e*
STEIN, Mr. Justice A.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*
STEIN, H. J. (Germany)—South American flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
STEIN, Mr. J. E. L.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
STEINHÄUSE, Dr. (Austria)—police chief, MAR. 15, 14*d*
STENEBERG, Dr. W. (Germany) — on Colonies (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
STENT, Mr. P. J. H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
STEPAN, Herr (Austria) — resignation, MAR. 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*e*
STEPHEN I, King of Hungary—centenary of death: stamp issue: see under STAMPS: Hungary
STEPHEN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 18, 11*g*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
STEPHENS, Mr. M.—stamp collection sold, JAN. 18, 9*g*
STEPHENS, Capt. W. D.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
STEPHENS-HODGE, L. E. H.—name changed, JAN. 29, 3*e*
STEPHENSON, Sir H. K.—on gas industry (s.), MAR. 15, 22*a*
STEPHENSON, Sir H. L.—on Burma (lect.), MAR. 18, 11*c*
STEPHENSON, P.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 7*e*
STEPNEY—electoral, JAN. 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); —Housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council
STEPNEY Housing Trust—appeal, MAR. 28, 16*e*; —Meeting, MAR. 31, 11*a*
STEPSKI-DOLIWA, Col. von (Austria)—Secretary of Commerce, FEB. 16, 12*a*
STERLING, W. E.—acquitted, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STERLING Products (Inc.)—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, 31, 21*f*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 21*a*
STERNE, A. K.—death, JAN. 26, 9*b*
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—position, MAR. 26, 11*a*; election result, 28, 14*b*
at Sydney, on Empire development, FEB. 3, 11*c*
on borrowing powers (s.), JAN. 4, 18*e*; —Empire trade (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e*; —Film Act (s.), MAR. 18, 15*c*; —Government policy (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*; —Immigration (s.), JAN. 21, 11*g*; (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. H. A. G.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9*g*
STEVENS, Mr. H. J.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—"The Future of British Railways" (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*
STEVENSON, Sir D.—on Madrid (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 11*b*
STEVENSON, Group Capt. D. F.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*e*; 24, 14*d*; MAR. 26, 18*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. G. A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
STEVENSON, Maj. H. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
STEVENSON, Capt. J.—on Thomas Creevey (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. — on auctioneers: defalcations (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*; —Bus stops (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. W. M.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b*
STEWART, Mr. A. B.—appointment, JAN. 14, 25*a*
STEWART, Sir A. C.—trustee of British Museum, FEB. 25, 16*b*
STEWART, Mr. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 12, 12*f*
STEWART, Mr. D. M.—on shorthorns (l.), FEB. 14, 20*f*
STEWART, Mr. G. R. de C.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
STEWART, Mr. H.—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust medal, MAR. 26, 9*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Miss J.—on boat trains (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*; Fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*
STEWART, Mr. M.—on canning game (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
STEWART, Mr. Michael—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. M. H. — bankruptcy examination, MAR. 16, 4*f*
STEWART, Sir P. M.—photograph, MAR. 31, 20*e*
on building trade (s.), MAR. 2, 23*a*; —Cement (s.), MAR. 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*; —Trade (s.), MAR. 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
STEWART, Mr. R. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
STEWART, Sir T.—acting Governor of Bihar, MAR. 31, 13*d*
STEWART, Dr. T. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 11*g*
STEWART, Mr. W. John (Northern Ireland)—election campaign, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); defeated, 11, 8*c*
on general election (s.), JAN. 28, 9*g*
STEWART, Mr. W. Joseph—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 11, 7*d*; Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*
STEWART, Mr. W. L.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
STEWART, James and Co.—credit for Mexico, FEB. 18, 21*d*; 21, 23*f*
STEWART (John), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
STEWART and Hill, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
STEWART-LIBERTY, Capt. I.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
STEWART-SMITH, Mr. T. S.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
STIFFKEY Valley—War Office scheme: see under ARMY: Training
STILL Dame, A. L.—retirement, JAN. 18, 9*b*
STILL, Mr. F. C.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
STIMSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*; —Spain (s.), FEB. 18, 13*b*
STIRLING County Council—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*a*; FEB. 12, 19*b*; prospectus, 17, 19*a*; F. N.), 17, 19*b*
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J.—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 9, 15*b*
on Scottish woodlands (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*b*

STIRUM, Count van L. (Netherlands)—at Royal Empire Soc., on East Indies, JAN. 19, 8*g*
STOBO Castle—for sale, MAR. 3, 25*g*
STOCK, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
STOCK Exchange (London)—Committee: election: candidates (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*; voting (F.N.), 22, 21*e*; chairman and deputy-chairman, 26, 19*f*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 24, 18*d*;—Share and Loan Department: secretary (F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*;—Values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JAN. 29, 18*f* (4*); FEB. 26, 17*f*; MAR. 28, 24*b*
STOCK Exchange Clerks' Provident Fund—report, FEB. 7, 22*d*
STOCK Exchange Orchestra—concert, JAN. 12, 8*a*
STOCKDALE, Sir F.—on rubber research (s.), MAR. 31, 25*c*
STOCKING, Mr. A. H.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
STOCKINGER, Herr (Austria)—flight, MAR. 14, 9*e*, 14*c*
STOCKPORT Infirmary—ball, JAN. 17, 18*f*
STOCKS and shares:—
Bucket shops—Bill (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*b*; —Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*; 24, 18*b*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*b*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 14, 11*b*, *d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*; FEB. 10, 11*b*; 12, 17*d*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 16, 9*d*, 18*f*; 17, 4*f*, 9*g*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 9*d*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 4*g*; 25, 4*e* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 4*g*
False representation—law case, MAR. 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*b*, *c*; 31, 4*b*
Frauds—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*;—Prosecution, MAR. 21, 3*g*
Gambling—frauds: prosecution, FEB. 3, 17*b*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
Gilt-edged—rise (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*a*; 25, 18*a*
Interest rates—Sir E. Benn (s.), MAR. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*
Interest yields (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*a*
Investments—Actuarial index (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*a*
Investors—correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*b*
Issues, new—statistics: 1937 (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*a*; FEB. 1, 19*f*; MAR. 1, 24*e*
Market outlook (F.N.), JAN. 22, 15*a*; FEB. 3, 18*c*; 21, 23*a*; MAR. 1, 21*d*; 17, 20*c*
Prices—year (1937): table (F.R.), FEB. 8, 6*g*
Re-transfer—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*
Share-pushing: see *Bucket shops*, above
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 6*c*
Yields—table (F.N.), MAR. 21, 20*d*
STOCKTON — community centre, new: appeal, MAR. 26, 8*c*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES — Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*
STOCKWELL, Commodore H.—on Royal Naval Reserve (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a*
STOCKWELL, Lt.-Col. H. C.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STODART, Squad. Leader D. E.—death, MAR. 2, 8*c*
STOHL, Ethel (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime
STOHRER, Herr von (Germany)—position, FEB. 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*d*; MAR. 21, 12*c*
STOKE Hill and Lee Farm Dairies, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
STOKE-ON-TRENT — North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary: gift, JAN. 18, 14*d*; —Rate increase, MAR. 19, 7*g*
STOKER, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c*; funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*; appreciation, 4, 16*b*
STOKES, Mr. G. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
STOKES, Mr. J.—Papal decoration, MAR. 4, 17*e*
STOKES, Mr. L.—*Frozen Glory*, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STOKES, Miss M. J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—candidate for Ipswich, JAN. 12, 7*g*; 21, 9*g*; returned, FEB. 17, 14*g*; takes seat, 23, 7*d*
in Parliament, on rearmament contracts: profit control, MAR. 8, 9*d*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*; 19, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*;—Ipswich by-election (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*;—Profits on armaments (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
STOKES, Mr. S.—*Frozen Glory*, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STOKES, Lt.-Col. V. G.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
STOKOWSKI, Mr.—in Italy, MAR. 4, 14*f*; at Ravello, 12, 11*d*; leaves, 22, 15*g*; in Rome, 23, 13*g*; at Naples, 31, 13*b*
STONE, Mr. J. H.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
STONE (J. and F.) Lighting and Radio, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*
STONEHAM, Mr. E. T.—on Carver's Bible (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
STONEHAVEN, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Engineering Public Relations Committee, JAN. 7, 9*c*
in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a*;—Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*b*; MAR. 30, 7*d*
on Atlantic steam travel (s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*
STONER, Mr. H.—on national expenditure (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*;—Naval officers' pay (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
STONEWARE (1928), Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
STONEY, Edith A.—on Royal Society fellows (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
STONOR, Sir H.—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 30, 17*b*
STONOR, Mr. O. F.—on a Malay point of view (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*;—Panthers (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
STONY Stratford Gas Co.—acquired, MAR. 22, 21*g*
STONYHURST College—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
STOPES, Dr. Marie—on birth control (s.), MAR. 18, 13*c*
STOPFORD, Lt.-Col. M. G. N.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
STOPFORD, Maj. W. J.—Order of Nile, JAN. 12, 13*g*
STOPHER, Mr. J.—on Royal Exchange fire (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*

STOPHER, Mr. W.—partnership, MAR. 17, 20*g*
STOPPANI, Signor M. (Italy)—seaplane distance flight record : distance verified, JAN. 4, 11*a* ; air accident, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*g*
on Italy-South America air service (s.), JAN. 4, 11*a*
STOREY, Mr. C. P.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
STOREY, John—death, JAN. 17, 14*e*
STOREY, Mr. S. S.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
Stork training ship—boat race tickets : correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*d*
STORM, Hans Otto—"Pity the Tyrant," MAR. 25, 20*c*
STORR, Canon V. F.—White lectures, MAR. 15, 17*d*
on Bible (lect.), MAR. 17, 11*a*
STORRS, Sir R.—lecture in Cairo, JAN. 26, 11*g* ; at Haifa, FEB. 3, 11*g* ; lecture in Budapest, 11, 13*g* ; lecture in Prague, 15, 13*g* ; Syria interview denied, 18, 13*g* ; lecture in Warsaw, 23, 13*g*
on Berlin crafts exhib. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
STORY, Adm. W. O.—death, JAN. 15, 12*e*
STORY-MASKELYNE, Mr. A. St. J.—death, FEB. 23, 16*d*
STOTT, Mr. V.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
STOTT, Dr. W.—on Southwark housing, FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STOTT, Mr. W.—on railway clerk's salaries (s.), FEB. 14, 9*b*
STOWE School—athletics : v. Eton and Lancing, MAR. 22, 7*e* ; Sports, 29, 6*f*
STOYADINOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—conversation with M. Micescu, JAN. 12, 9*b* ; visit to Germany, 15, 9*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; in Munich, 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Belgrade, 24, 11*g* ; arrives, 25, 11*e* ; in Angora, FEB. 26, 11*d* ; leaves, MAR. 1, 15*a*
on Austria and Germany (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a* ;—on Church (s.), FEB. 12, 11*a* ; — Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d* ;—Germany (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*
STRABOLGI, Lord :—
in Parliament, on China and Japan, FEB. 16, 7*a* ;—Clubs, MAR. 9, 7*a* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*e* ;—Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; 15, 8*b* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*e* ; MAR. 17, 7*d* ; 30, 7*d* ;—Hairdressers, registration of, MAR. 24, 8*b* ;—Ranelagh Club grounds, FEB. 23, 7*b* ;—Spain, MAR. 11, 7*a* ;—Sunday cinemas, FEB. 3, 7*a*
STRACHEY, Sir C.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*
STRADIVARI—sale of 'cello and violin : arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; sold, 18, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
STRAFFORD, Lord—leaves for Burma, JAN. 24, 15*b*
STRAIGHT, Mr. W.—on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
STRAIGHT Corp., Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 3, 8*e*
STRAIN, Mr. E. D.—partnership, MAR. 29, 21*g*
STRAITON, D.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
STRAITS, The—convention : Italy ; Balkan Entente attitude, MAR. 1, 15*a* ; Italian comment, 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
STRAITS Settlements—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; — Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ;—Defence gift : question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 29, 8*d* ;—Japanese : Singapore anti-Japanese riots, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; Detained, FEB. 5, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Law : Judge, FEB. 3, 11*g* ;—Opium : see under OPIUM
STRAITS Trading Co.—meeting, MAR. 29, 24*c*
STRAND Bridge : see WATERLOO Bridge
STRAND Electric Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*
STRAND Theatre—MAR. 10, 12*b* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
STRATFORD, Mr. Justice J. (South Africa)—Chief Justice, FEB. 16, 11*b*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Memorial Theatre, MAR. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Hospital—ball, JAN. 22, 13*b*
STRATHCARRON, Lady—sale of porcelain and furniture collection announced, JAN. 25, 10*c*
STRATHCARRON, Lord—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
STRATHCONA, Lord—Pembrokeshire tank range : receives deputation, FEB. 18, 16*a*
at Thames House, on Fifth Army retreat, MAR. 21, 9*d*
in Parliament on Pembrokeshire tank range, FEB. 16, 7*c* ;—Scotland : advertisements, MAR. 31, 7*b*
STRATHMORE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 17*b* ; visited by Queen, 15, 17*b*
STRATTON, Mr. R.—photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 21
STRATTONS, Kingsclere—for sale, MAR. 19, 18*g*
STRAUSS, Mr. E.—on physical training centres (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—silver jubilee of Parliamentary career, JAN. 11, 9*g*
STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
at Trafalgar Square, on India, JAN. 31, 19*d*
in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*g* ; MAR. 29, 8*g* ;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*
STRAUSS, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*
on advertisement regulation (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*
STRAUSS, Mr. L.—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. R.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
STRAUSS (A.) and Co., Messrs.—tin statistics, JAN. 6, 17*g*
STRAWBERRIES — cultivation (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15
STREATHAM Hill and Clapham High School —new name, FEB. 11, 16*a* ; headmistress, 28, 11*g* ; MAR. 2, 4*d*
STREATHAM Hill Theatre, JAN. 28, 12*b*
STREET trading—ice-cream : stationary position : law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
STREETEN, Col. G.—promoted, MAR. 7, 25*c*
STREETER, Canon B. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*c*
STREICH, Fr. (Poland)—shot by Communist, MAR. 2, 13*g*
STREICHER, Herr J. (Germany)—position, JAN. 28, 13*b*
Stürmer : see under GERMANY : Press

STRICKER, Herr R. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
STRICKLAND, Lord—law case in Malta, MAR. 5, 11*f*; leave to appeal to Privy Council, 12, 11*b*
STRICKLAND, Gen. Sir E. P.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 26, 15*b*
STRINGER, Miss D.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*d*
STRINGER, Mr. G. E.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
STRIVENS, Mr. C. E.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
STROLLING Players—*Take Two from One*, FEB. 9, 15*e*
STRONG, Mrs. A.—on Countess M. Pasolini (l.), JAN. 18, 14*c*
STRONG, Mr. C. F.—on educational broadcasts (s.), JAN. 10, 19*b*
STRONG, Mr. G. R.—on Monmouthshire munition factory (l.), MAR. 19, 8*b*
STRONG, Maj. K. W. D.—appointment, JAN. 26, 14*f*
STRONG, Mr. L. A. G.—at P.E.N. dinner, on book sales, JAN. 5, 12*c*
STROQUHAN, Dumfries—sold, MAR. 15, 25*g*
STROUD, Ald. T. W.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g*
STRUDWICK, Miss E.—on physical training (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
STRUTT, Mr. E. J.—directorship, JAN. 28, 21*d*
STRUTT, Mr. J.—directorship, FEB. 22, 23*c*
STRUVE, Dr. O. (U.S.A.)—discovers largest star, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
STRUYE, M.—gift to Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 10*e*
STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—memorial unveiled, MAR. 15, 17*c*
STUART, H.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STUART, James—manhandled by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*b*
STUART, Mr. James—health, MAR. 23, 14*f*; 24, 14*b*
STUART, Mr. Jesse (U.S.A.)—at P.E.N. Club on poetry, FEB. 2, 14*e*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STUART, Conte R. G.—will, FEB. 5, 11*g*
STUART, Mr. W. S.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
STUART (David), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
STUCLEY, Sub-Lt. J. H. A.—Court-martial, JAN. 21, 9*c*
STUDEBAKER Corp.—report, MAR. 15, 21*b*
"STUDENT of A.R.P., A"—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
STUDENTS—perpetual: leading article, JAN. 3, 13*d*
STUDENTS, National Union of—universities health services inquiry: report, JAN. 13, 14*e*; 14, 7*d*
STUDLEY Horticultural and Agricultural College — buildings: opening date, MAR. 12, 9*g*
STURDEE, Rear-Adm. Sir L. A. D.—retirement, JAN. 11, 14*e*; biographical, 12; 5*f*
on Mrs. Forbes of Porlock (l.), MAR. 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
STYLE, Miss B. W.—marriage, FEB. 24, 15*c*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*d*
STYLES, Ald. L. J.—on police rate (s.), MAR. 15, 16*c*
STYLES (J.) and Whitlock, Messrs.—report, JAN. 7, 18*g*
STYLO Boot Co. (Northern), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Report, 17, 21*b*
STYNS, Dr. (Belgium)—effect of low pressure on human organism: experiments, JAN. 3, 12*f*
SUAREZ, Señor E. (Mexico)—on currency (s.), JAN. 10, 21*g*; 21, 11*e*
SUCCESS—Lord Wakefield, (s.), MAR. 15, 17*d*
SUCKLING, Dr. E. V.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*d*
SUDAN—defence: Egypt stops payments, MAR. 4, 13*g*;—Education: Arabic teaching report, JAN. 6, 11*c*; University: Commission's report, 6, 11*c*
SUDDARDS, Lt.-Col. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
SUETER, Sir M.:—
in Parliament, on navy: battleships, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*; 22, 9*b*
on Parliamentary Air Committee (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
SUETSUGU, Adm. (Japan)—on Anti-Comintern Defence Corps (s.), FEB. 21, 13*b*; —White races in Asia (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*; 25, 12*d*
SUEZ Canal:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
Defence—Egyptian view, FEB. 23, 14*d*; attitude, 26, 11*b*;—Italian attitude, FEB. 24, 12*b*; denial, 28, 14*d*; (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*b*; —R.A.F. machines: photographs, MAR. 30, 18
Dues — rumoured reduction (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*b*
Traffic receipts, JAN. 6, 19*b*; 14, 20*g*; 20, 17*g*; FEB. 3, 18*g*; 19, 20*g*; 23, 22*e*; MAR. 3, 21*g*; 18, 24*f*; 24, 22*b*
SUEZ Canal Co.—dividends: gold basis payments: judgment, JAN. 5, 17*e*; Shares fall, FEB. 25, 16*f*; Directorship (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 22*g*
SUFFOLK Regt.—1st Battn.: command, FEB. 18, 26*g*;—2nd Battn.: command, JAN. 28, 7*e*
SUGAR—agreement, international: United States ratification, MAR. 24, 23*c*; —Colonial preference (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 18*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Council, international: meeting: statement, JAN. 10, 21*d*; announced, MAR. 26, 19*g*; —Production: World survey, MAR. 29, 27*f*;—Quotas: International Council (s.), MAR. 26, 19*g*
SUGAR (beet) — industry: article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 23;—Subsidy: payment, MAR. 26, 9*b*
SUGAR Beet and Crop Driers—claim against Oxford Univ. settled, FEB. 2, 8*d*, 12*g*; leading article, 2, 13*b*
SUGDEN, Mr. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SUGIYAMA, Gen. (Japan)—Army order, JAN. 29, 11*b*; apologies to Diet, MAR. 5, 11*b*
on China and Japan (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*d*;—Olympic Games (s.), MAR. 8, 15*c*;—Russia (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Russian air strength (s.), FEB. 9, 12*e*
SUKHODAYA, Prince of—at Wengen, JAN. 6, 11*g*

SUKKUR—Lloyd barrage : see under INDIA : Irrigation
SULLIVAN, Mr. B.—on homeless poor (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. D. G. (New Zealand)—on iron and steel (s.), MAR. 5, 11*e* ; 9, 13*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. W. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
SULLY, Mr. F.—on poetry of flight (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
SULZER Bros. (London), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
SUMITOMO Bank—appointment, JAN. 25, 18*d*
SUMMER time—France : in force, MAR. 28, 14*c*
SUMMERS, Mr. G. S.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 16, 8*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. H. F.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*f*
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—candidate for West Fulham, MAR. 16, 8*f*
SUMMERSON, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
SUMNER, J.—death, MAR. 10, 11*f*
SUN Engraving Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—Marine department : new arrangement, MAR. 17, 21*d*
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d* ; Meeting, FEB. 2, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*
SUNADA, Mr. S. (Japan)—on judicial methods (s.), FEB. 1, 13*e*
SUNBEAM Commercial Vehicles, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SUNDAY—London : article (" Sunday in London "), MAR. 31, 17*e*
SUNDAY, Imperial Alliance for the Defence of—birthday celebrations : plans, JAN. 12, 13*e* ;—Thanksgiving Day announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Sunday Express—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b*
SUNDAY Observance :—
Cinemas—Broadstairs : poll, MAR. 24, 11*a* ;—Carshalton : permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g* ;—Enfield : order, MAR. 9, 11*g* ;—Finchley : permitted, FEB. 5, 10*c* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, JAN. 29, 10*c* ;—Sedgefield : order, MAR. 9, 11*g* ;—Walton : permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g* ;—Weybridge : permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g* ;—Winter opening : motion negatived in Lords, FEB. 3, 7*a*
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*d*
SUNDAY trading—Act : L.C.C. : proposed exemptions, MAR. 14, 20*g* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Tricycles : law case, JAN. 21, 4*c* ;—Warehouses : law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
SUNDERLAND Gas Co.—law case, FEB. 26, 9*e*
SUNDERLAND High School—headmistress : retirement, FEB. 12, 17*c*
SUNDON—walnut tree felled, FEB. 5, 9*g*
SUNER, Señor R. S. (Spain)—interview, MAR. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Constitution (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*
SUNFLOWERS—photograph, JAN. 26, 17
SUN Fo, Mr. (China)—at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d* ; leaves for Moscow, 17, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Moscow, 21, 11*b* ; in London, MAR. 25, 13*g*
SUNG Cheh-yuan, Gen. (China)—conference, JAN. 8, 9*a*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Report, 26, 20*d*
SUNGEI Gettah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d* ; Report, 16, 23*c*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
SUNGEI Tamu Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d* ; Dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 5, 19*f*
SUNSHINE : see under WEATHER
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a* ; Report, 12, 17*a* ; Meeting, 20, 19*d*
SUPERMARINE Aviation Co.—sabotage at Southampton factory, MAR. 31, 14*f*
SUPERSTITIONS — leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*
SURGEONS, Royal College of—appointments, JAN. 14, 9*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Council meeting, FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Dental surgery : examination results, FEB. 12, 18*g* ; licences, MAR. 3, 11*c* ; 11, 20*e* ;—Diplomas, JAN. 14, 9*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) : FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 11, 20*e* ;—Examinations : examiners' tour, FEB. 8, 20*g* ;—Fellowship : oversea examination result, FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Hallett prize : award, FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Lecture, FEB. 15, 16*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 20*e*
SURGICAL Supply Depôt—bridge party in aid announced, MAR. 7, 17*b*
SURREY—antiquities : revised edition to be issued, JAN. 28, 8*g* ;—Boundaries : readjustment agreement, JAN. 26, 14*d*
SURREY Border and Camberley Rly. Co.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
SURREY County Council—alderman, MAR. 3, 11*c* ;—Expenditure : discussed, MAR. 3, 11*c* ;—Hospital : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 28, 11*d* ; (photo.), 28, 11 ;—Meetings, JAN. 26, 14*d* ; MAR. 3, 11*c*
SURREY County Hall, Kingston—extension opened, JAN. 19, 9*e*, 10*a*
SURRIDGE, Mr. C. W. W.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
SURTEES, Mr. R. S.—centenary of " Handley Cross " : article, MAR. 26, 13*f* ; correspondence, 29, 12*e*
SURVEYORS' Inst., Chartered — agricultural conf., JAN. 13, 8*g* ;—Dinner, MAR. 4, 15*a* ;—Lecture, FEB. 8, 11*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Officers, MAR. 16, 25*g* ;—Rating appeals (mem.), JAN. 3, 18*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SUSHIMI, Adm. Prince (Japan)—uniform of wool and staple fibre, FEB. 25, 15*b*
SUSSEX—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
SUSSEX, East—Quarter Sessions : deputy-chairman, JAN. 10, 9*g*

SUSSEX Downs—afforestation—correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*;—Cemetery and crematorium scheme: see under BRIGHTON;—Preservation: High Salvington: matinée in aid announced, FEB. 19, 16; (photo.), 19, 16; scheme approved, 25, 16*f*; (photos.), 26, 16
SUSSEX Egg Farms, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
SUSSEX Hospital, Royal West—ball, JAN. 1, 15*c*
SUTCLIFF, Mr. G.—on a Warwickshire polecat (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. D. S.—on Byron's "Don Juan" (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Justice G. (U.S.A.)—resignation, JAN. 6, 11*e*
SUTHERLAND, Sheila: see under MURDERS
SUTHERLAND, S. P.: see under MURDERS
SUTHERLAND Bede Collegiate Boys' School,—*The Magic Flute*: arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*b*
SUTTON—Melrose Nursing Home: discussed by Surrey County Council, JAN. 26, 14*d*;—Timber house, MAR. 3, 11*d*
SUTTON, Mr. E. E.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
SUTTON, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 14, 21*d*
SUTTON, Brig. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 5, 14*e*
SUTTON Courtenay Bridge—purchase: discussed by Berks County Council, MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SVABENSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—suicide, JAN. 15, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
SVENSKA Handelsbanken—report, MAR. 5, 21*e*
SWABY, Rev. J. C.—on church in Jamaica (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
SWAIN, Canon E. G.—death, FEB. 1, 16*f*
SWALLOWS—Polish bird caught in Belgian Congo, FEB. 24, 11*g*
SWAN, Mr. J. E.—on Durham miners' wages (s.), JAN. 19, 9*g*
SWAN, Miss M. V.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*c*
SWAN, Miss V. J.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
SWAN, Mr. W.—on pensions (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; Report (F.N.), 8, 22*c*; Contract, 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 22, 24*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
SWAN and Edgar, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*d*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*; MAR. 5, 21*e*; Meeting, 16, 22*c*
SWANN, Mr. H. L. A.—on Fen drainage (s.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
SWANZY, Canon T. E.—on spelling (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
SWAYNE, Dorothy L.—on forestry on the Downs (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
SWAYTHLING, Dgr. Lady — returns from Dutch East Indies, MAR. 15, 17*b*
SWAZILAND Protectorate — monograph, JAN. 19, 11*g*
SWEARS and Wells, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*b*; meeting, MAR. 18, 25*c*
SWEDEN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—1937 survey, FEB. 22, 22*f* (4*)
Crown Prince—health, JAN. 10, 11*g*; Swedenborg message, 31, 15*f*; hon. member of Inst. of Civil Engineers, FEB. 24, 14*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
SWEDEN (continued):—
Crown Princess—in London, FEB. 15, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; MAR. 9, 11*e*
Defence—expenditure, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Drink—state spirit monopoly: article ("Spiritus Monopol"), JAN. 28, 17*f*
Economic conditions—survey (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*c*
Finance—Budget: estimates, JAN. 12, 9*d*; Regulation fund, 12, 9*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*d*
Foreign Office — Secretary-General, JAN. 5, 9*f*; Press Bureau chief, MAR. 29, 15*g*
Foreign policy—Hr. Sandler (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*
Iron and steel—rustless steel: arrests for selling secrets, JAN. 19, 11*g*; Iron ore shipments, MAR. 12, 20*e*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see GUSTAV
Labour—holidays with pay proposal, JAN. 12, 9*d*;—Hotels and restaurants lock-out, JAN. 17, 11*g*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*g*; agreement in settlement, MAR. 3, 13*g*; ended, 14, 13*b*;—Shipping: hours proposal, JAN. 12, 9*d*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Map, FEB. 15, 13*a*
Ministry—policy, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Navy—*Gotland*: to visit Portsmouth, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Parliament—opened, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Physical training—gymnasts' visit to England: see under PHYSICAL training;—Sahlin, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*d*
Public works—policy, JAN. 12, 9*d*; 31, 11*a*
Railways—report, FEB. 11, 24*a*;—Service to Germany suspended, JAN. 19, 11*b*
Scottish volunteers—banners: Dr. B. Steckzén (art.), JAN. 17, 13*f*; Photographs, 17, 13*f*, 14*a*; MAR. 1, 12*a*; Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 6*d*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 12*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—depression, plans against, JAN. 12, 9*d*; article, 31, 11*a*; Leading article, 31, 13*b*; Correspondence, FEB. 10, 15*e*;—Gustav, King (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d*;—Imports and exports, JAN. 26, 19*b*; FEB. 21, 23*f*; MAR. 22, 23*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*d*
United States, settlement in; see under UNITED States
SWEDEN, Prince Carl Johan of—swears allegiance, JAN. 12, 9*d*
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel:—
250th anniversary—British Museum exhib., JAN. 22, 8*c*; celebration arrangements, 28, 12*a*; luncheon; messages read, 29, 9*b*; London meeting; messages read, 31, 15*f*; correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*; 12, 13*d*; Stamps: see under STAMPS: Sweden
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—report, MAR. 15, 21*d*

SWEET, Mr. A. G.—on insurance (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SWETENHAM, Mr. J. E.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
SWIFT, Sir R. P. W. (Mr. Justice)—biography: correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*
SWIFT, Sir S.—on rural housing (s.), MAR. 10, 17*a*
SWIMMING:—
British Empire Games: see that title
Cambridge University v. Otters, FEB. 28, 4*e*
London University championships—arrangements, MAR. 9, 6*g*
Oxford University v. London Univ., FEB. 28, 4*e*
Paddington lido—proposal, FEB. 22, 12*d*
Plymouth—80-minute swim in sea temperature of 48deg.: incident, JAN. 3; 9*d*
Pools—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*
SWINBURNE Castle, Barrasford—to be let, JAN. 21, 4*g*
SWINDALE—church: last service, JAN. 10, 9*d*
SWINDLEHURST, J. E.—on arterial roads: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 14;—on German roads (s.), JAN. 20, 14*g*
SWINDON — civic offices: opening announcement, MAR. 8, 19*b*;—Town Clerk, MAR. 21, 3*e*
SWINGLEHURST, Mr. J. A. F.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
SWINGLER, Rev. H. T. C.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
SWINTON, Lord—secretary, MAR. 21, 9*b*
Air Ministry estimates — memorandum, MAR. 3, 19*a*
Imperial air mails (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 9*b*
United States flying-boat disaster — message, JAN. 14, 13*d*
at Oldham, on rearmament, MAR. 19, 7*f* (2*)
in Parliament, on Air Ministry, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*b*; 15, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; 22, 8*a*; 31, 7*a*;—Imperial Airways, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—R.A.F., MAR. 18, 7*b*
SWINTON and Pendlebury Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*
SWIRE, Mr. G. W.—leaves for China, MAR. 19, 15*b*
Swiss Bank Corp.—report (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*d*
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report, 12, 20*e*; Meeting, 23, 23*d*
SWITHINBANK, Mr. B. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
SWITZER and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*b*
SWITZERLAND:—
Armaments — private manufacture under licence, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Army—military attachés: proposed credit, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Avalanches, JAN. 31, 11*g*; FEB. 1, 14*f*; 4, 13*f*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 13*g*
Banking—National Bank: returns, JAN. 8, 16*f*; 19, 19*g*; 26, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*d*; 11, 21*e*; 19, 21*b*; MAR. 3, 22*g*; 10, 24*f*; 18, 23*e* (4*); 26, 20*d*
SWITZERLAND (continued):—
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Communist Party—Canton Vaud decision, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Crime—murders: I. Reiss; Russian woman escapes arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Defence—Deputies' petition, MAR. 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Finance—currency policy, MAR. 15, 20*e*
Fires—Thun armament works, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with — legal convention published, FEB. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Horses—Geneva International Concours Hippique, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Independence — M. Baumann (s.), MAR. 22, 15*b*
Language—Romansch: decision, FEB. 21, 13*g*; Propaganda against: protest to Italy, 22, 13*b*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Neutrality—conf., JAN. 11, 11*b*; Experts' meeting, 18, 11*b*; National Council's resolution, MAR. 4, 13*g*; M. Baumann (s.), 22, 15*b*
Parliament—opened, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Postal Union, International—director, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Property, International Bureaux for—director, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Railways — International Central Office: director, JAN. 15, 9*g*; Train cut off by avalanche, 31, 11*g*; Receipts, FEB. 3, 18*g*
Road accidents—horse, FEB. 9, 11*g*
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Stamps: see STAMPS
Trade—Basle Fair: plans, MAR. 21, 11*g*;—Imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 15, 21*d* (4*)
Turf—St. Moritz Grand Prix, FEB. 9, 5*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Winter sports—conditions, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*b*; 21, 11*f*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 11*d*; FEB. 11, 13*e*; 18, 13*b*; 24, 11*e*; MAR. 4, 13*e*; 11, 17*f*; Photographs, JAN. 8, 14; 10, 16
SYDNEY (N.S.W.)—Cathedral extension design (photos.), FEB. 25, 20;—Circular Quay 100 years ago (photo., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 20; — Darling Harbour (photo., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 21;—Development: correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*;—1874: correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e*;—Founding: see under AUSTRALIA;—Museum: London, City of: gift of relics, MAR. 29, 10*d* (photo.), 29, 10*d*; leading article, 29, 17*d*;—Photograph, JAN. 26, 16; 26, 4 (A.A.N.),—St. Andrew's College: principal, MAR. 21, 15*b*; — Traffic lectures for offenders, FEB. 12, 11*d*;—University: law case, FEB. 4, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*
SYFRET, Capt. E. N.—appointment, JAN. 10, 18*f*
SYKES, Col. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*

SYKES, Mr. E.—Bankers' Clearing House: annual statement, JAN. 3, 20*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*a*
SYKES, Miss H.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
SYKES, Sir J. C. G.:—
at Westminster, on barmen; public-houses; bogus clubs, FEB. 9, 9*f*
on Coronation licensing hours (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
SYKES, Prof. N.—lecture announced, MAR. 9, 17*f*
SYKES, Mr. R. C.—member of Council for Art and Industry, MAR. 22, 13*e*
SYME, Mr. D. Y.—Order of Sacred Treasure, MAR. 19, 15*e*
SYMES, Lt.-Col. Sir G. S.—Order of Ismail (Egypt), MAR. 28, 17*b*
SYMINGTON and Wilson, Messrs.—market report, MAR. 11, 21*d* (4*)
SYMONDS, Rev. H. H.—on Lake District as National Park (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
SYNGE, Dame L. M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
SYNGE, Mr. R. M.—on chow chows (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
SYNPLAS, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
Synopsis, FEB. 1, 9*f*
SYRIA—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Assyrians: see under IRAQ;—Fires: Beirut, FEB. 18, 13*g*;—France, relations with: see under FRANCE;—Opposition party: arrests, FEB. 18, 13*g*
SYRUP, Dr. —Germany)—on labour (s.), FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SZABO, M. Ambrose—death at 105, FEB. 14, 11*g*
SZAYASY, Maj. (Hungary)—appeal, JAN. 22, 9*f* (3* 4*); under police supervision, FEB. 23, 13*f*
SZOLD, Miss H.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*

T

"T. J. M."—on Sir H. Armstrong (l.), FEB. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
"T. L."—on Henry Irving (l.), MAR. 16, 10*a*
TABERNER, Mr. E.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
TABLE decorations—glass: article, JAN. 12, 15*c*; (photo.), 12, 15;—Paris designs, JAN. 28, 19*b*
TABLE tennis:—
Corbillon Cup—entries, JAN. 13, 6*b*; results, 25, 7*e*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*
International Fed.—meeting, JAN. 31, 7*d*
Swaythling Cup—draw, JAN. 13, 6*b*; results, 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*f*; 31, 7*d*
World championships, JAN. 25, 7*d*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*f*; 31, 7*d*;—Lahti jump (photo.), FEB. 24, 16
TABOADA, Dr. D. (Argentina)—Min. of Interior, FEB. 16, 11*f*
TABOR, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 3, 16*c*; funeral, 8, 19*b*
TADMAN, Sqdn. Ldr. J. F.—biographical, JAN. 22, 7*g*
TAGG, Mr. E. W.—Ph.D., Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
TAGORE, Mr. G. N.—death, FEB. 16, 14*e*; 18, 16*d*
TAHA, Abdel Kader (Palestine) — death sentence, JAN. 21, 11*g*
TAILLEUX, M. F.—art exhib., FEB. 25, 19*c*; MAR. 4, 12*e*
TAILORING trade—credit frauds: prosecutions, FEB. 7, 8*f*;—*Tailor and Cutter* exhib., FEB. 10, 16*e*; 11, 8*g*
TAILORS' Benevolent Assn., Master — dinner, FEB. 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19f; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
TAIT, Capt. W. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
TAKAOKA, Mr. (Japan)—in Salamanca, JAN. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TAKAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
TAKHT-I-SULEIMAN: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Iran
TALBOT Investment Co.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
TALDURA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
TALERNG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—on Irish immigrants (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
TALLENTS, Sir Stephen—on the Cubitts (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
TALLERMAN, Miss M. H.—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TALMAGE, Algernon—"The Founding of Australia": reproduced as colour plate, JAN. 25, 12*b*; (photo., A.A.N.), 26, 20
TAMIANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*; Report, 6, 19*a*
TAMIMI, Amir Bey (Palestine)—dismissed, MAR. 22, 16*f*
TANAMAN, Mr. L.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
TANFIELD, S. W.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—capital reorganization (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*c*; details, MAR. 2, 22*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*e*; approved, 26, 19*g*
TANGANYIKA Diamond and Gold Development Co., Ltd.—South and Central African Gold Mines, Ltd.: see that title
TANGANYIKA Territory—crime: forgery, JAN. 6, 11*g*; FEB. 10, 13*g*;—Governor: see YOUNG, Sir M. A.
TANG Erh-ho, Dr. (China)—photograph, JAN. 3, 11*a*
TANG Seng-chi, Gen. (China) — conference, JAN. 8, 9*a*
TANGYE, Mr. N.—on R.A.F. blind-flying (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*
TANI, Mr. M. (Japan)—Minister in Peking, JAN. 13, 12*c*; leaves for Shanghai, MAR. 4, 13*b*; at Shanghai, 10, 13*a*
TANNER, Miss E. G.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
TANNER, Lt. H. C. C.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
TANNER, Miss K.—on mission work in Japan (s.), FEB. 1, 9*d*

TARAPACA and Antofagasta Nitrate Co.—bond redemption tenders, JAN. 24, 21*g*
TARBUTT, Mr. C. A. P.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
TARIFFS—Committee, Advisory: appointments, FEB. 17, 8*d*;—Drawback: orders, FEB. 14, 20*f*; MAR. 7, 20*e*;—Free list: additions, MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Goods, value of: Lord Ritchie (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*;—Increases: applications, FEB. 17, 11*a*; MAR. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*); Orders, FEB. 3, 4*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); — Parliament: orders approved, FEB. 2, 7*g*; 15, 9*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*c*
TARKINGTON, Mr. B.—"Rumbin Galleries," MAR. 18, 10*e*
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Report, 10, 22*d*
TARN, Mr. A. W.—on Southwark Cathedral (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
TARPEY, Mr. A. V.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
TARR, Dr. H. L. A.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
TARR, Mr. R. W.—will, JAN. 29, 17*g*
TARRAN Industries, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*d*
TARRY, J.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*e*; 26, 9*c*
TARTAUD-KLEIN, Mme. A.—death, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
TASKER, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAR. 11, 8*f*
on building trade (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
TASMAN, A. J.—correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e*
TASMANIA—Governor: see CLARK, Sir E.;—History of costume: correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*f*;—Labour conf., MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Masonic Temple, Hobart (photo.), MAR. 22, 20;—Physical training: see under AUSTRALIA
TATE, Mrs. M. C.:—
in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*f*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
TATA Memorial Fund Scholarships, Lady—notice to applicants, FEB. 8, 9*e*
TATARESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointment, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); Foreign Min., FEB. 11, 13*a*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
TATE, Mrs. E. K.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
TATE, Mrs. M.—on central schools (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
TATE Gallery—Benson, Sir F.: portrait presented (photo.), FEB. 2, 16;—Law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*;—Trustee, FEB. 24, 12*b*
TATHAM, Mr. A. T.—death, JAN. 14, 22*e*; will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
TATHAM, Canon E. H. R.—death, FEB. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TATLER Cinema, MAR. 15, 12*c*
TATLOCK, Mr. R. R.—on Scottish art (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
TATLOW, Dr. T.—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TATLOW, Mr. W. B. — British Bridge League: appointment, MAR. 19, 15*a*
TATTON Estate—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*a*
TAUNTON—King's College: confirmation, MAR. 22, 12*f*; scholarships, 24, 16*f*
TAUNTON, Mr. E. (Southern Rhodesia)—on education (s.), MAR. 11, 17*f*
TAUNTON, Col. J. E. D.—death, FEB. 15, 16*e*
TAUNTON School — athletics: triangular contest, MAR. 30, 5*e*;—Old Boys' Assn. dinner, MAR. 7, 11*b*
TAVERNEY, Miss W. L.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*
TAVISTOCK Little Theatre—reopening date, JAN. 10, 10*c*; notice, 21, 10*c*; MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TAWNEY, Prof. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 19, 17*g*
TAWS, Dr. L. (Austria)—arrest, JAN. 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*d*; high treason charge, 31, 11*b*; position, F18. 16, 12*b*; to be released, 17, 14*b*; released, 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c*; returns to Vienna, MAR. 2, 14*g*
TAXATION—evasion: article, MAR. 24, 15*f*; leading article, 24, 15*b*; correspondence, 26, 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 17*e*; 30, 10*a*;—Football pools: see under BETTING;—Leading articles, FEB. 10, 15*b*; MAR. 22, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8*f*
TAXICABS—Leicester Square "go slow" drive, MAR. 4, 16*a*;—Private hire cars competition: deputation plans, FEB. 3, 9*b*; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*); received, 17, 9*d*;—Windows: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*f*; 6, 8*d*; FEB. 1, 10*b*
"TAXPAYER"—on public works (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a*
TAYLER, Miss H.—on Dr. J. M. Bulloch (l.), MAR. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Miss—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*; 19, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Sir Alexander T.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Sir Andrew T.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
TAYLOR, Ann—police court charge, FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); 22, 11*c*; MAR. 10, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Dr. C. B.—appointment, MAR. 21, 18*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. S.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. S. J.—on Ramsgate General Hospital (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
TAYLOR, D.—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. D. C.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. E. A.—in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 11, 7*g*; 25, 9*d*; MAR. 29, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. G.—on price of food (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
TAYLOR, F.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. S.—on pantomimes (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—scientific management training, JAN. 14, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. G.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—on propaganda (l.), FEB. 22, 19*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—on advertising broadcasts (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
TAYLOR, L. E.—death, MAR. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Matilda — death, MAR. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. M. du-P.—on London street plan (l.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
TAYLOR, Miss R. B. M.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*f*

TAYLOR, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7c
TAYLOR, Mr. S. A.—will, JAN. 17, 18g
TAYLOR, Mr. V. H.—on fruit growing (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 38a
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 22, 12e
TAYLOR, Mr. W. L.—on animal foes in new forest areas (quoted), JAN. 31, 18b
TAYLOR (C. F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20f; Report, 11, 21d; Meeting, 21, 24e; (F.N.), 21, 23b
TAYLOR (Rose), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4f
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25c; Report (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21d; Meeting, 11, 23f
TAYLOR Woodrow Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18g; Report, 24, 22b; Meeting, FEB. 1, 20f
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22d; 26, 20c
TCHAM, M. Selahedin (Turkey)—to visit London, JAN. 24, 11b; FEB. 18, 21e; MAR. 5, 11e
TCHIMERIN, A. (Russia)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
TEA—Committee, International: address, JAN. 13, 18g;—Companies: crops and sales, JAN. 10, 22c; FEB. 11, 21d;—Imports: statistics, FEB. 16, 19g; MAR. 16, 20g;—Prices: chart issued, FEB. 12, 20d;—Statistics: 39-year table issued, MAR. 19, 20b;—Stocks: statistics, JAN. 17, 21g; FEB. 2, 19f; 16, 19g; MAR. 2, 21f; 16, 20g;—Trade: Brooke Bond and Co. circular, MAR. 2, 22b
TEACHERS:—
French language courses: see under FRENCH language.
Oversea—entertained, FEB. 4, 16e; at Colchester, MAR. 7, 11g; at Canterbury, 28, 12c (16c, 3* 4*)
Profession—leading article, JAN. 8, 11c
Salaries — Burnham scale to be continued, MAR. 29, 9f (16b, 3* 4*)
Studentships — Board of Education grants, FEB. 23, 11b
Training—Conf. (Hoddesdon), JAN. 10, 20c;—Head Masters' Assn. discussion, JAN. 6, 7a
Training colleges — Church of England: report: decision, MAR. 10, 17d; — Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 14d (and 3* 4*)
Voice—Miss Thurburn (s.), JAN. 8, 7b
Women, married — removal of ban: Nat. Union of Women Teachers' resolution, JAN. 8, 7b
TEACHERS, National Union of — Benevolent and Orphan Fund: Diamond Jubilee dinner, FEB. 21, 21e;—Conf., 1938-9: venue, JAN. 10, 9g;—Dinner, MAR. 1, 13c (3* 4*);—Higher education conf., JAN. 6, 7d (3* 4*);—Meetings, JAN. 8, 7b; MAR. 29, 9f (16b, 3* 4*); — Reception to Oversea teachers, FEB. 4, 16e
TEACHERS, National Union of Women — conf., JAN. 8, 7b
TEACHERS' Assn., London—meeting, FEB. 14, 18g; 15, 16c (3* 4*)
TEACHERS' Assn., London Head—meeting, JAN. 8, 7b
Teaching Church Review — new management, JAN. 12, 13e
TEARE, W. E.—law case, MAR. 7, 3g
TEARLE, Mr. G.—on critics (s.), MAR. 14, 16a; 15, 12c (3* 4*)
TEASDALE, R. J., and W.: see under MURDERS
TEBBIT, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 5, 6b
TEBING Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 10, 19e
TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 24, 23b
TECHNICAL training—L.C.C. scheme, FEB. 8, 11e
TECHNICOLOR Co.—contract, MAR. 3, 23a
TEE, Mr. R. H. R.—on town clerks (s.), MAR. 25, 9c
TEELING, Mr. W.—on labour camps (l.), FEB. 1, 10a;—Latta, Mrs. C. (l.), JAN. 1, 17b (14c, 3* 4*)
TEESDALE, C. W.—will: law case, MAR. 18, 4e
TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20e
TEIGNMOUTH, Lady—will, MAR. 16, 17e
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21a
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21d
TEL Aviv — port opened, FEB. 24, 11b; (photo.), 24, 16; 28, 18; MAR. 3, 18
TEL Duweir — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
TELEFUNKEN Co. — Greek broadcasting monopoly, FEB. 8, 13b (3* 4*)
TELEGRAPH Condenser Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24b
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 16, 21d; (F.N.), 16, 19b; Report, MAR. 9, 23e; Meeting, 16, 22a
TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables—plough scheme, MAR. 28, 14d; correspondence, 30, 10d
Code and plain language rates—proposal to unify adopted, MAR. 18, 22e; decisions of Cairo conf., 21, 22f
Code cables—rates discussed, FEB. 1, 13b
Conf., world: see COMMUNICATIONS
Rates — Press messages: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 9, 8e;—Redirection: correspondence, FEB. 10, 15e; 16, 8g
Service—Greetings forms: new design, MAR. 31, 12a; — St. Valentine's Day messages: statistics, FEB. 17, 11f
TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25d; Report, 17, 21a; Meeting, 25, 23e
TELEPHONES:—
Cables — Continental: damaged, JAN. 21, 14d
Call boxes—Communist leaflets (P.N.), MAR. 22, 8e
Development—Sir W. Womersley (s.), MAR. 16, 8f (3* 4*)
Directory—London: Part II: re-issue, FEB. 23, 20a
Exchanges — Abbey: automatic system: demonstrations, JAN. 1, 10a; — Amherst: automatic system: demonstrations, JAN. 1, 10a;—Clerkenwell: changes, JAN. 11, 14c; — Kensington: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8g;—

TELEPHONES :—
Exchanges (continued) :—
Laburnum: new automatic, MAR. 28, 11*e* ;—Mobile automatic: Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), FEB. 17, 11*d* ;—Park: new, MAR. 12, 8*c* ;—Sutton: new, JAN. 7, 9*f* (and 4*)
Horsey—breakdown, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Leading article, JAN. 15, 11*d*
London—report, FEB. 4, 11*c*
Numbers — Chief Constables: see under POLICE: Telephone numbers
Rural—correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*e*
TELEPHONY, wireless — England-New Zealand: family conversation after 31 years' separation, JAN. 1, 10*d* ;—England-Peru: Saturday calls: reduced rate, MAR. 10, 10*e* ;—England-South America: charges reduced, JAN. 5, 7*c* ;—Near East, services to: charges reduced, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; — Portugal-Brazil: service, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; — Scilly Isles, service to, JAN. 26, 9*g*
TELEVISION :—
Article (" One Television Year "), JAN. 7, 13*f*
Broadcasting — Parliament: question, FEB. 10, 8*b* ; MAR. 10, 8*g* ;—Record, MAR. 28, 10*g* ; — Service (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*b* ;—Sunday programmes: announcement, FEB. 2, 10*d*
Colour — demonstration at Dominion Theatre, FEB. 5, 12*f*
Cricket — Australian touring team: Lord's matches: arrangements, JAN. 29, 6*e*
Drama — article, JAN. 17, 8*e* ; — *Beautiful One, The*, FEB. 7, 21*b* ; —*Clive of India*, FEB. 26, 8*f* ;—*Duenna, The*, FEB. 17, 12*d* ;—*R.U.R.*, FEB. 14, 23*e* ; — *Tragic Muse, The*, JAN. 3, 19*g* ;—*Workhouse Ward, The*, JAN. 3, 19*g*
Football (Rugby) — England v. Scotland: arrangements, MAR. 19, 12*f* ; —Twickenham ground: permanent camera booths erected, MAR. 19, 12*f*
Opera—*Tristan and Isolda*, JAN. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Rowing — university boat race: arrangements, MAR. 2, 8*d*
Sets — size of picture increased: demonstration, FEB. 2, 10*d* ; 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Studio (Alexandra Palace) — photograph, MAR. 8, 13
Turf—Derby Stakes: plans, JAN. 20, 12*c* ; banned, 29, 12*f*
TELFER-SMOLLETT, Col. A. P. D. — C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; reply to Japanese request, 19, 11*d*
TELMANYI, Mr. E.—recitals, FEB. 14, 23*e* ; 21, 21*c* ; 28, 10*e*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
TEMPERANCE Collegiate Assn. — meeting, MAR. 17, 4*g*
TEMPERANCE Hospital, National—meeting, MAR. 31, 16*d*
TEMPERANCE League, National Commercial —luncheon, FEB. 15, 9*c*
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Soc. — mortgage advances, JAN. 20, 19*c*
TEMPERLEY, Capt. C.—on archery (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
TEMPERLEY, Prof. H.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
TEMPLE, Miss S. J.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b* ; damages to be paid into Court, 24, 12*a*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.—president of Soc. for the Protection of Science and Learning, JAN. 28, 14*d*
at St. Mary Woolnoth, on trade methods, FEB. 8, 10*e*
in Church Assembly, on Music and Drama Bill, FEB. 11, 8*e* ; on World Council: proposed conference, 12, 8*f*
in Convocation, on doctrinal commission's report, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; on reunion, 21, 6*g*
on Central Youth Council (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b* ;—Church schools (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Doctrinal report (s.), MAR. 30, 17*e* ;—Stockton community settlement (l.), MAR. 26, 8*c* ;—Truth (lect.), FEB. 12, 17*c*
TEMPLE Bar, old—note, MAR. 19, 18*g* ;—Article, MAR. 22, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 13*d* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Photograph, MAR. 22, 11*b*
TEMPLE Grove School—Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 14, 17*b*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 15, 8*b* ; 22, 8*a* ;—Social services, FEB. 24, 7*b*
TEMPLETON, Mr. W. P.—*The Painted Smile* announced, MAR. 17, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e*
TENAILLE, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 9, 11*c*
TENDRING—gardens: awards announced, MAR. 14, 11*g*
TENGBOM, Mr. I.—Royal Gold Medal, JAN. 11, 12*f* ; FEB. 10, 14*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TENNANT, Maj. C. R.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
TENNANT, Mrs. E. W. D.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
TENNANT, Mr. M. D.—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*
TENNANT, Mr. T.—sculpture exhib., JAN. 12, 8*b*
TENNANT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
TENNENT, Dr. T.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*
TENNESSEE Valley Authority: see under UNITED States: Electricity
TENNIS :—
Amateurs v. Professionals — draw, MAR. 10, 5*e*
Cambridge University v. Prince's Club, JAN. 31, 7*d* ; v. M.C.C., FEB. 7, 7*f*
Henry Leaf Cup, FEB. 19, 6*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*d* ; 28, 7*c*
M.C.C. v. Queen's Club, JAN. 31, 7*d*
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 7, 7*f*
Prince's Club v. M.C.C., FEB. 14, 5*e*
Professional invitation handicap, MAR. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 8, 6*c*
Queen's Club v. Prince's Club, JAN. 24, 7*g*
TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—technique: Mr. C. Tennyson (s.), FEB. 26, 10*c*
TENNYSON, Mr. C.—on Lord Tennyson's technique (s.), FEB. 26, 10*c*

TENNYSON, Mr. Julian—poetry recital, FEB. 26, 10*c*
TEODORESCU, Gen. P. (Rumania)—Under-Secretary for Defence, FEB. 11, 13*a*; Min. of Air and Marine, MAR. 31, 13*e*
TERAUCHI, Gen. (Japan)—move to Peking, JAN. 21, 11*b*; award, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TERRISS, Miss E.: see HICKS, Lady
TERRISS, William—" book of words ": article, FEB. 7, 17*e*
TERRITORIAL Dinner Club, London—dinner, MAR. 29, 9*e*
Territorial Magazine, FEB. 8, 20*b*
TERRY, Mr. C.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
TERRY, Mr. H. V.—on alternate husbandry (l.), JAN. 24, 20*f*; FEB. 7, 20*f*;—Estate duty (l.), MAR. 17, 10*b*
TERTIS, Mr. L.—on orchestral music in England (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TERUZZI, Gen. (Italy):—
at Tripoli, on colonial policy, FEB. 22, 13*f*
on Abyssinia (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
TESSAN, M. de (France)—to visit Morocco, FEB. 10, 13*b*
TESSIER, Mr. A. — death, FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TETLEY, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
TETLEY, Lt.-Col. J. N.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
TEVERSHAM, Maj. M. S. — appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
TE WATER, Mr. C. T. (South Africa) — received by King, FEB. 17, 17*b*; MAR. 26, 9*c*
on South African war documents (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
TEWKESBURY — Bishop Suffragan: see HODSON, Rt. Rev. A. J.
TEWKESBURY Abbey — sedilla: to be restored, MAR. 10, 17*d*
TEXAS Corp.—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
TEXTILES:—
Designs — Heal's, Messrs. (photo.), FEB. 25, 21*e*;—Women designers: article, FEB. 25, 21*e*
Exhibition (Earls Court)—described, FEB. 21, 11*a*; opened, 22, 11*a*; luncheons, 22, 11*b*; 24, 9*a*
Smallwares — imports: marketing order, JAN. 17, 20*g*
Trade—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b*; 24, 9*a*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Wholesale: conditions, FEB. 23, 21*g*; return, MAR. 23, 19*g*
TEYNHAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*e*
THACKER, Mr. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 19, 11*g*
THAELMANN, Herr (Germany)—Paris meeting prohibited, FEB. 26, 11*g*; ban raised, MAR. 1, 15*b*; held, 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
THAMES, River:—
Amenities, preservation of—Marlow-Bourne End scheme: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
Barges—fire, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Barrage—inquiry date: schemes submitted, MAR. 8, 21*d*; vetoed; inquiry dropped, 29, 13*e*;—Conservancy Board (s.), FEB. 15, 10*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*;
THAMES, River:—
Barrage (continued):—
—London Corporation, City of: attitude, MAR. 18, 18*c*;—L.C.C.: opposition, MAR. 14, 20*g*; 16, 11*f*;— Metropolitan Water Board: Committee's report, FEB. 18, 11*e*; resolution, 19, 9*a*;—Prescott, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Thames Barrage Assn. (s.), MAR. 30, 4*b*
Bathing — Barker, Col. F. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 17*b*;—Safety: Conservancy Board's statement, MAR. 15, 11*b*
Boat racing: see under ROWING
Conservancy Board — meetings, JAN. 11, 10*c* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); FEB. 15, 10*g*; MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Staff superannuation: law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
Floods: see under FLOODS
Flow, JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 15, 10*g*; MAR. 15, 11*b*
Map—decoration at Dolphin Square: article, JAN. 24, 19*c*; (photo.), 24, 19
Oil import limit line: see under London, Port of
Tide, high, JAN. 20, 14*f*; FEB. 14, 12*g*, 14*e*; L.C.C. report, 28, 11*a*
Tunnels—Blackwall: see BLACKWALL Tunnel; — Dartford - Purfleet: approach road: width, JAN. 18, 9*d*; boring commenced, 29, 9*d*
THAMES Barrage Assn.—barrage schemes, MAR. 8, 21*d*; (s.), 30, 4*b*
THAMES Ditton — St. Nicholas's Church: bellringers (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
THAMES Estates and Investments, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 12, 18*g*
The Times:—
Advertisements—National Council of Girls' Clubs (inset), MAR. 9
Agriculture Number—announced, JAN. 26, 12*b*; 28, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 12*f*; 31, 12*f*; published, FEB. 1;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (message, B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 3
Air raid precautions—articles: publication in pamphlet form, JAN. 15, 10*c*;—Correspondent (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
Australia Number—announced, JAN. 20, 12*f*; published 26
Christmas story—" Faithful Jane ": correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*
Crossword puzzles — correspondence, FEB. 11, 15*e*; MAR. 25, 15*e*
Editors—Delane, John Thadeus: ship named after: see SHIPPING: *Delane*
Financial Review, Annual—published, FEB. 8
General knowledge paper — correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*d*
Germany—confiscated in Berlin, JAN. 18, 12*e*; FEB. 12, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; MAR. 18, 16*d*; charges against, 25, 13*b*
Military Correspondent—on national service (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*; 24, 10*b*
Motor Number, British—announced, MAR. 24, 14*e*; published, 29
Parliament — discussed, FEB. 23, 8*b*, *e*, *f*, 9*b*; MAR. 15, 9*e*

The Times (continued) :—
Pensioners—re-visit, MAR. 18, 13*f*
Photographs — armament-making: forging a 14in. naval gun, JAN. 8, 14 ;—Bellringers, JAN. 1, 16 ;—Binsted Wyck, Alton, FEB. 12, 16 ;—Blackheath, FEB. 23, 18 ; — Blackthorn at Burcot, MAR. 25, 18 ;—Cilgerran Castle, MAR. 19, 16 ;—Crocuses at Kew, MAR. 12, 16 ; — Daffodils: in Farndale, MAR. 22, 20 ; — High Salvington, FEB. 19, 16 ;—Jorrocks country: "Vale of Sheepwash," MAR. 28, 18 ;—Lambs at Ockham, FEB. 2, 16 ;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d* ;—Mimosa at Mandelieu, FEB. 28, 18 ;—Minster Lovell Hall, FEB. 9, 16 ;—Night workers, JAN. 5, 14 ; 11, 16 ; 18, 16 ; FEB. 4, 18 ;—North Downs, FEB. 17, 18 ;—Ploughing in Durham, JAN. 31, 16 ;—Salmon fishing at Twizel Bridge, FEB. 16, 16 ;—Snowdrops in Kent, FEB. 8, 18
"Prospectuses of Public Companies"—volume 94 (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
R.A.F. officers' visit, MAR. 25, 16*a*
Reading clips—announcements, JAN. 6, 6*g* ; FEB. 26, 8*g*
Social Bureau—announcements, MAR. 7, 19*e* ; 15, 17*b* ; 16, 19*b*
Spain—Correspondent wounded, JAN. 3, 12*b* ; (photo.), 6 11 ; decorated by Gen. Franco, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Staff—deaths of former members, JAN. 28, 16*b* ; FEB. 8, 16*b* ; 16, 14*d* ; MAR. 26, 17*c* ;—Long family service: instance, JAN. 13, 14*d* ; 28, 16*b*
Year 1937, Review of, JAN. 1
The Times Trade and Engineering—annual Engineering Review, JAN. 5, 7*f* ;—Factory Welfare Section: leading article, FEB. 8, 15*c* ; announcement, 9, 9*b* ;—Scottish Section, MAR. 2, 11*d*
The Times Weekly Edition—Banking and Commercial Section, FEB. 17, 9*e* ;—Jig-saw puzzles from coloured pictures: correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*d* ;—Singapore Naval Base Number: announced, MAR. 2, 8*g* ; published, 3, 9*d* ; — Travel colour number: announced, FEB. 24. 17*a* ; MAR. 10, 11*e* ; 15, 19*c* ; 16, 8*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; published, 17, 10*e*
THEAKER, Mr. H. G.—retirement, MAR. 8, 19*d*
THEAKSTON, Ald. W. P.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
THEATRE Club, London International—performances, JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; announcements, MAR. 24, 12*e* ; 31, 12*e*
THEATRES—article ("Private theatres"), MAR. 4, 12*c* ;—National: discussed at British Drama League meeting, JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. L. Casson (s.), 17, 14*c* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Scenery: fall (Wolverhampton), MAR. 10, 12*b* ;—Variety: article, JAN. 3, 10*d*
THEATRICAL Fund, Royal General — matinée in aid announced, FEB. 14, 15*b* ; MAR. 21, 15*g*
THEATRICAL Managers' Assn.—meeting announced, JAN. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THEATRICAL profession — film making during run of play: ban, JAN. 26, 10*c* ; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Provincial artists: British Equity Assn. to form council, FEB. 3, 10*a* ;—Stock variety companies: Birkenhead experiment, FEB. 1, 12*c* ;—Vanbrugh, Miss I (s.), MAR. 25, 12*b* ;—Wall, Mr. A. M. (s.), FEB. 3, 10*a*
THEATRICAL Profession, Home of Rest for Aged Members of the—Queen Mary visits, FEB. 5, 15*a*
THEBITH (India)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 13*d*
THEILADE, Miss N.—*The Circle* announced, FEB. 25, 14*b*
THELLUSSON, Miss F. A.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
THEMELIS, Mgr. T.—question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*
THEOBALD, Mr. J. M.—on public works (l.), JAN. 4, 8*a*
THEOBALDS Park, Waltham Cross—for sale, JAN. 13, 22*d* ; FEB. 2, 18*g* ; MAR. 10, 16*g* ; 19, 18*g* ; 28, 3*g* ; bought in, 30, 26*b* ;—Temple Bar: see that title
THEOLOGY—Lambeth Diploma, JAN. 25, 15*c*
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—deported, JAN. 29, 11*d*
THIERRY, M. (France)—conversation with M. Goga, JAN. 6, 12*b*
THIRD British Fixed Trust—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*
THIRD Canadian General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
THIRD Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 21*f*
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
THOM, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
THOM, Rev. W. C.—appointment, MAR. 21, 15*b*
THOMAS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e* ; 19, 4*c*
THOMAS, Dr. B.—on Sweden and a slump (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. C. H.—marriage, FEB. 24, 15*c*
THOMAS, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—on prices (s.), JAN. 10, 21*e*
THOMAS, E. A.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mrs. E. R.—104th birthday, FEB. 19, 9*g*
THOMAS, Mr. F. G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
THOMAS, Sir G.—on badminton (s.), FEB. 24, 6*f*
THOMAS, Mr. G. R.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
THOMAS, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
THOMAS, Mr. H. Lloyd—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d* ; death, FEB. 23, 5*a*, 14*f*, 16*b* ; (photo.), 23, 5, 16 ; appreciation, 24, 14*b* ; funeral, 26, 15*d* ; memorial services, 26, 15*b*, *d* ; 28, 17*b*
THOMAS, Mr. I.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*
THOMAS, Capt. Sir I. B.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. B.—repertory season ends, MAR. 14, 12*a*
THOMAS, Rev. J. C. F.—on Kerry Blues (quoted), MAR. 14, 20*d*
THOMAS, Mr. J. F. H.—on sheep farming art. (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8*b*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—at Royal Empire Soc., on South African Protectorates, FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*
THOMAS, Sir J. L. — acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 4, 17*b*
THOMAS, Mrs. J. M.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
THOMAS, Cdr. M. S.—appointment, FEB. 3, 17*c*
THOMAS, Mr. P.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
THOMAS, Mr. R.—diamond wedding, MAR. 24, 11*g*
THOMAS, Mr. R. P.—death, MAR. 4, 16*e*
THOMAS, Sir S.—opens Singapore base (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* (photo.), 21, 21
on Imperial air mails (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 9*b*
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Wynn—on small-holders (l.), FEB. 2, 8*a*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Sir W. Firth (l. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*c*
THOMAS of Hatfield, Bishop—arms: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*f*
THOMPSON, Drummer—death, MAR. 26, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A.—memorial service, JAN. 17, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. E.—will: gift to employees, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 8, 17*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b*; funeral, 29, 19*d*
THOMPSON, Col. C. M.—promoted, MAR. 28, 8*f*
THOMPSON, Miss D. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 12, 12*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. E.:—
"The Youngest Disciple," FEB. 18, 9*c*
on Tagore, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 18, 16*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. F. E. M.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. G. M.—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Miss H.—resigns as J.P., JAN. 20, 4*g*
THOMPSON, Prof. H. A. — lectures announced, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at University College on Athens excavations, JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. H. C. M.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Dr. H. G.—on China (s.), JAN. 8, 10*b*
THOMPSON, Rev. J.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. A. P. P.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Miss M. W. — on *H.M.S. Cromwell* ? (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
THOMPSON, N. O.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*a*
THOMPSON, Dr. R. H. S.—award, JAN. 15, 7*g*; 28, 12*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. J.—on agricultural output (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—directorship, JAN. 26, 20*d*
THOMPSON, Brig.-Gen. W. A. M.—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*; funeral, 23, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Maj. W. G. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
THOMPSON Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
THOMPSON Steamshipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*
THOMSON, Air Commodore A. A. B.—biographical, JAN. 4, 17*e*; appointment, 29, 17*a*; MAR. 7, 25*c*
THOMSON, Flying Off. A. G.—death, MAR. 28, 11*d*
THOMSON, Miss B.—*Duet by Accident*, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*);—*Special Delivery*, FEB. 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir C.:—
at Tothill Street, on asphalt; road surfaces, MAR. 30, 21*a*; — at Victoria Embankment, on insurance and profits tax, MAR. 31, 23*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
on appeals for charity (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*; —Nurses' hours (s.), MAR. 25, 17*e*
THOMSON, D.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
THOMSON, Rear-Adm. E. C. O.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
THOMSON, Sir F. V.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17; governor of R.N.L.I., MAR. 22, 13*g*
on shipping (s.), MAR. 30, 20*f*
THOMSON, Mr. G. C.—award, JAN. 4, 17*b*
THOMSON, Flying Off. G. J. D.—missing, FEB. 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; MAR. 2, 11*f*
THOMSON, Mr. G. W.—on State insurance (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
THOMSON, Mr. G. W. R.—on fraudulent solicitors (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
THOMSON, H. D.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 13*c*
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—Kelvin medal, FEB. 24, 12*f*
THOMSON, Col. J. N.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
THOMSON, Mr. M.—on magpie (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
THOMSON, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
THOMSON, Sir St. C.—gift to Apothecaries' Soc., FEB. 23, 12*c*
on medical profession (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*
THOMSON, Rev. T. B. S.—on Lord Haig (add.), FEB. 7, 11*d*
THOMSON, Sir (F.) V.—Baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
THOMSON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
THOMSON, Sir W. G.—death, FEB. 16, 14*e*; funeral, 19, 15*d*
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir J. — bequest to Edinburgh Univ., JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
THORBURN, Maj. D. H. — Order of Nile, JAN. 12, 13*g*
THORBY, Mr. H. V. C. (Australia)—on air mails (s.), JAN. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 13*d*;—Empire trade (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e*
THORNE, Mr. A. C.—photograph, MAR. 23, 21*c*
THORNE, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
THORNE, Mr. J. A.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*; appointment, 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
THORNE, Mr. W.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
THORNEWILL, Mr. M.—directorship, JAN. 6, 19*b*
THORNGROVE, Worcester — for sale, MAR. 22, 12*g*
THORNICRAFT, Mr. T. C.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
THORNTON, Mr. A. G.—*Moonshine*, MAR. 31, 12*c*
THORNTON, Mr. F. H.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*

THORNTON, Mr. H. C.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
THORNTON, Miss L. P.—reinstated, MAR. 5, 4*c*
THORNTON, Mr. R. W.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
THORNTON, Mrs. S. H.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
THORNTON, W.—missing, JAN. 28, 11*g*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
THOROLD, Rev. E. H.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
THOROLD, Miss S. H.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
THORP, Mr. L.—on war risk insurance (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*
THORPE, Mr. A. J.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
THORPE, Capt. B. — vice-president of Auctioneers' Inst., JAN. 31, 18*g*
THORPE, Mr. J. — on Mr. W. Fletcher-Thomas (l.), MAR. 26, 17*f*
THORSING, Hr. O. (Sweden)—appointment, MAR. 29, 15*g*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*
THRIFT—Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*; — Christmas clubs: secretary charged, JAN. 5, 7*g*; 7, 9*g*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Harewood, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 7*f*;—Statistics: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; 7, 8*a*; MAR. 1, 12*b*
THROMBOSIS—new treatment, MAR. 19, 4*f*
THUEL-CHASSAIGNE, M. (France) — arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
THUN, Count (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 14*c*
THURBURN, Miss—on teacher's voice (add.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
THURSTON, Sir T. G. O. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, FEB. 10, 4*f*; examination, MAR. 9, 8*e*
THURTLE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on sale of contraceptives, MAR. 31, 7*e*
THYNE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
THYNNE, Mr. R. C. S.—death, JAN. 18, 15*d*; 27, 14*b*
TIBET — lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis;—Tashi Lama: remains at Kangtzu, JAN. 26, 11*g*; progress, MAR. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
TICEHURST, Dr. N. F.—"Handbook of British Birds," MAR. 22, 10*b*
TICHBORNE, Rt. Rev. F. — Bishop of Armagh, MAR. 2, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
TICKLER, Mr. T. G.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*
TIDD, Cdr. C. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
TIDSWELL, Lt.-Col. E.—on wildfowl (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
TIDY, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
TILBURY Docks — passenger shipping: statistics, JAN. 13, 17*g*
TILLEY, Mr. C. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
TILLEY, Sir G.—photograph, FEB. 25, 25*c* at Holborn, on insurance; trade; foreign policy (s.), FEB. 25, 25*a*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*; Meeting, 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*
TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*
TILLOTSON (Oswald), Ltd.—capital reorganization, JAN. 4, 19*g*; (F.N.), 4, 18*d*; 13, 17*f*; scheme withdrawn, 28, 21*g*
TILLOTSONS Motors (Whyteleafe), Ltd. — winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*
TILLOTSONS Motors (Wimbledon), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
TILLY, Brig. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*; 29, 27*b*
TILMAN, Mr. W. H.—Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount
TILNEY, Mr. M. J. E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
TILSLEY, Mr. F.—"I'd Hate to be Dead," MAR. 11, 20*c*
TIMBER—exhib. (Building Centre), FEB. 25, 11*c*; — Farms, uses for: article (B.A.N.,) FEB. 1, 19*d*;—Fences, for (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19; — Imports: Russia, from: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain;—Pit props: see under COAL; — Trade: Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*; —Transport: shipping rates: Baltwhite scheme: position, JAN. 13, 17*c*; new charterparties, 31, 21*f*; Baltic and International Maritime Conf. (s.), FEB. 12, 19*g*; minimum schemes (s.F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*d*;—Utilization: congress (Vienna): arrangements, MAR. 3, 13*g*; —Veneers: theft, JAN. 17, 14*d*
TIMBER Council, National Home Grown—pit props: bulletin, JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TIMBER Trade Fed.—dinner, MAR. 18, 10*d*
TIMBER Trades Benevolent Soc.—meeting, JAN. 26, 6*g*
TIME—correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*d*
TIMM (E.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*f*
TIMPSON, Sir J.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*
TIMSBURY Manor—for sale, MAR. 31, 27*g*
TIN—Committee, international: meeting postponed, MAR. 29, 24*d*;—Consumption: world statistics, JAN. 27, 17*f*; FEB. 23, 23*d*; MAR. 24, 20*g* (and 4*); —Export quota: reduction (F.N.), FEB. 19, 19*a*; 21, 23*e*; 22, 21*e*; correspondence, 26, 17*d*;—Industry: Capt. O. Lyttelton (s.), FEB. 2, 21*a*;—Production: world statistics, JAN. 27, 17*f*; —Stocks: Buffer scheme: Tin Producers' Assn. approval, MAR. 15, 20*e*; Malayan opinion, 17, 20*f* (4*); World statistics, JAN. 6, 17*g*; 27, 17*f*; MAR. 2, 21*f*
TIN Producers' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 15, 20*e*
TINDALE, William—film biography, FEB. 12, 10*c*
TINKER, Miss I.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
TINKER, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
TINNING, Miss T. J.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
TINPLATE trade — Cartel, international: meeting, FEB. 5, 17*g*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*;—Llanelly: furnaces stopped, FEB. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Prices (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*a*;—Wales: conditions, JAN. 17, 19*a*
TINSLEY, E.—death, JAN. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
TINSLEY Park Colliery, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
TISDALE, W.—death, JAN. 7, 9*c*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 15, 22*d*; Report, 25, 23*c*
TITANIA'S Palace—Empire tour; returning to England, FEB. 3, 15*a*; future arrangements, 3, 15*a*
TITCHFIELD—cottages: preservation, MAR. 1, 13*d*; (photo.), 1, 13*c*

TITE, Mr. A.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
TITHE—redemption annuities: remission: application notice, JAN. 22, 7*e*; apportionment (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 10*f*
TITHERADGE, Dion—*The Crooked Billet*: televised, MAR. 18, 14*b*
TITT, W. W.: see PITT, W. W.
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—member of National Peasant Party, JAN. 3, 11*c*
TIVOLI Cinema, JAN. 10, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; MAR. 10, 12*c*
TIZER, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*b*; MAR. 22, 24*d*
TOBACCO—prices: agreement of Turkey and Greece, FEB. 1, 21*a* (4*); — Trade: Lord Dulverton (s.), FEB. 16, 20*a*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School — scholarships, JAN. 24, 10*a*
TOBOGGANING:—
Accidents—St. Moritz, FEB. 17, 6*f*
Argentine Cup, FEB. 14, 8*c*
Baron Oertzen Cup, JAN. 4, 6*c*
Boblet Derby, FEB. 8, 6*g*
Bott Cup, JAN. 29, 7*b*
Carlton Cup, JAN. 5, 4*f*
Cartwright Cup, JAN. 27, 5*e*
Coppa d'Italia, FEB. 3, 5*b*
Coronation Cup, FEB. 5, 6*g*
Cresta Grand National, FEB. 10, 5*b*
Curzon Cup, JAN. 15, 12*d*; 17, 4*b*
Deterding Cup, FEB. 3, 5*b*
Fergusson Cup, FEB. 10, 5*b*
Four-Man Bobsleigh championship, JAN. 31, 7*e*; (photo.), FEB. 1, 18; —1939: date, FEB. 1, 6*d*
Gold Cup, FEB. 17, 6*f*
Heaton Cup, JAN. 13, 5*g*
Henel Kelly Cup, JAN. 24, 8*c*
International Bobsleigh Assn.—meeting, FEB. 1, 6*d*
Jubilee Cup, JAN. 11, 6*d*
Lady Ribblesdale Cup, JAN. 7, 6*e*
Morgan Cup, FEB. 8, 6*g*
Netherland Cup, FEB. 12, 5*e*
Novices Cup, JAN. 10, 7*d*
St. Moritz Grand Prix, FEB. 7, 8*c*
Van Wessem handicap, FEB. 21, 7*f*
World's Bobsleigh championship, FEB. 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*c*;—1939: date, FEB. 1, 6*d*
TOC H.—" Builders " scheme, JAN. 31, 19*f*; —Canterbury group: gift to Aberdare poor, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—Central Council: meeting, JAN. 31, 19*f*; — Colchester branch: lamp missing, JAN. 17, 9*g*;— Gibraltar: see GIBRALTAR
TOCOCK, W.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 9[illegible]
TOD, Mr. A. C.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*e*
TODD, Mr. A. H. A.—death, MAR. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TODD, Rev. J.—on parish registers (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
TODT, Dr. (Germany)—on roads (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 22*b*; Report, 28, 24*d*
TOERV, Gen. (Estonia) — released, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TOHO Electric Power Co., Ltd. — bonds drawn, JAN. 12, 17*a*
TOKYO, South — Bishop: see NAIDE, Rt. Rev. J. Y.;—Loan: 1912: bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 23*b*
TOKYO Electric Light Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
TOLLER, Mrs. E. L.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
TOLLETT, Mr. J.—retirement: presentation, JAN. 31, 10*c* (19*b*, 3* 4*)
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H. — on an income-tax anomaly (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
TOLLEY, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—on cotton (s.), JAN. 8, 17*d*
TOM, Sir A. E.—death, MAR. 11, 16*c*
TOMAS, Señor B. (Spain)—at Teruel, JAN. 8, 10*d*
TOMATOES — Glasshouses at Fakenham (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 11
TOMBS—vandalism: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
TOMBSTONES—masons' names on: Mr. H. B. Vaisey (quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*
TOMII, Baron (Japan)—Minister in Canada, MAR. 2, 13*e*; 28, 13*g*
on China (s.), FEB. 9, 7*f*
TOMLINSON, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
TOMLINSON, Mr. G.—candidate for Farnworth, JAN. 5, 10*d*; returned, 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*a* (3* 4*); takes seat, FEB. 2, 7*f*
in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*;— Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*g*;—Housing subsidy, MAR. 19, 7*e*; — Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*d*
TOMMIL Holdings, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*
TOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. R. H. D.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
TONBRIDGE School—athletics: v. King's School, Canterbury, MAR. 26, 6*e*;— Sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
TONG, Mr. H. K.—" Chiang Kai-Shek," MAR. 25, 20*a*
TONG, Hsi-hou, Gen. (China) — appointment, MAR. 3, 13*b*
TONGHURST Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
TONKIN, Mr. S. M.—on fitch (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
TONKS, Sir H.—memorial prize for Slade School, JAN. 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
TONKUNAS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Education, MAR. 26, 11*b*
TOOGOOD, Maj. C. G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
TOOTING—rectory: patron, JAN. 14, 17*e*
TOP, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
TOPRAK, M. (Turkey)—Bills rejected, JAN. 14, 13*g*
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*
TORLESSE, Lt.-Cdr. J. Y. G.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
TORQUAY—gale damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*;— Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
TORU, Khan of—in London, FEB. 18, 19*d*; luncheon, MAR. 29, 19*c*
TOSCANINI, Signor A. (Italy)—not to attend Salzburg Festival, FEB. 18, 13*d*; MAR. 4, 13*g*
TOSSOUNIAN, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*
TOTALFINANCE, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
TOTALISATORS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Report, 19, 21*e*; Meeting, 29, 24*a*
TOTHILL, Mr. J. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
TOTTENHAM—electoral: North, JAN. 15, 7*g*

TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co. — dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 9, 21*b*; Meeting, 16, 20*d*
TOTTENHAM Grammar School—new buildings (photo.), FEB. 9, 16; opened, 28, 16*a*
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC—art exhib.: private view, JAN. 19, 15*d*; noticed, 21, 10*d*; (photo.), 21, 16
TOUNSEND, Maj. F. H.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
TOURS, Mr. B. G.—on foreign travel (l.), JAN. 18, 13*d*
TOVEY, Sir D. F.—on Schumann's last concerto (l.), JAN. 24, 18*a*
TOVEY, H. A.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*
TOVEY, Rear-Adm. J. C. — appointment, FEB. 7, 24*g*; MAR. 4, 9*e*
TOVI, B.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*c*; 12, 12*e*
TOWAREK, Maj.-Gen. (Austria) — retired, MAR. 22, 15*a*
TOWER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on steel trade (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*
TOWER Hamlets Mission—Children's Hall: for sale, MAR. 22, 12*g*
TOWER of London—guard: Worcestershire Rgt. takes over (photo.), MAR. 9, 18
TOWERS, Mr. G. (Canada)—on trade (s.), FEB. 24, 21*d*
TOWILL, Mr. F. G.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
TOWLER, Capt. C. — death, JAN. 3, 12*c*; memorial service, 7, 15*d*
TOWLER, Mr. W. T.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
TOWN and County Motors (Northampton), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
TOWN Clerks—Mr. R. H. R. Tee (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
TOWN Clerks, Soc. of—dinner, MAR. 25, 9*c*
TOWN Clerks' Assn., Metropolitan—dinner, MAR. 26, 9*a*;—President, JAN. 8, 7*g*
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*
TOWN planning — advertising hoarding, removal of: law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*; — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*d*;—Finch, Mr. R. M. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*a*;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b*; —Road safety: see under ROADS;—Traffic and: Mr. F. J. Osborn (s.), FEB. 28, 10*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*
TOWN Planning Inst.—lecture, MAR. 12, 9*a*
TOWNEND, Mr. W.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.—on Fen drainage (s.), JAN. 28, 16*c*; FEB. 1, 10*b*
TOWNLEY estate — purchase by Duchy of Lancaster, JAN. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
TOWNSHEND, Capt. W. T.—on Sunday work (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*
TOWSE, Sir B.—on London flag day for the blind (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b*
TOWSEY, Mr. F. J. A.—on remedies for trade (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
TOYE (Samuel) and Co.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
TOYNBEE, Prof A. J.—"Survey of International Affairs, 1936," JAN. 11, 17*a*
TOYNBEE Hall — extension: foundation-stone laid, MAR. 25, 12*b*; 26, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Theatre and School of Music: appeal; luncheon, MAR. 4, 19*e*; (photo.), 4, 18; matinée in aid of equipment funds, 15, 17*e*; 22, 19*b*
TOYS—celluloid: sale: L.C.C. recommendation, MAR. 8, 27*f*;—Unwanted: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
TOZER, Mr. A.—partnership, MAR. 31, 21*f* on Greyhound Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd. scheme (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 22*e*
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 19, 19*g*; Meeting, 28, 23*f*
TRACY, Mr. N.—on kites (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
TRADE:—
  Agreements—Lord Derby (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
  Barriers:—
    Clarke, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
    Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c*
    Inquiry—M. Van Zeeland in London, JAN. 7, 12*b*; London discussions, 8, 10*g*; discussed, 10, 12*c*; M. Van Zeeland's report ready, 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*f*; 22, 9*f*; published, 28, 9*a*, 14*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*; discussed, 29, 12*d*;—British attitude, JAN. 28, 14*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 13*e*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; 5, 8*d*;—France: opinion, JAN. 29, 11*a*; — Germany: opinion, JAN. 29, 11*a*;—Italy: scepticism, JAN. 25, 11*b*; comment, 28, 9*e*; attitude, 29, 11*a*; — Leading article, JAN. 28, 15*b*;—National Peace Council: support (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g*; — Parliament: questions, FEB. 2, 7*b*; MAR. 8, 8*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*c*;—United States: opinion, JAN. 29, 12*d*
    Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*b*
    Stamp, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
  Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
  British leadership—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), MAR. 4, 10*g*
  Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e*
  Business equation (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*
  Businesses, finance for—fraud: prosecution, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*); 21, 9*b*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*e*; FEB. 22, 11*d*; 23, 9*g*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*a*
  Chambers of commerce:—
    Assn. of British—air raid precautions: committee formed, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Artisans, training of: memorandum, MAR. 19, 9*a*;—Deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 17, 16*d*; — United States trade agreement: letter to Board of Trade, JAN. 13, 9*d*; — on Coal Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
    Barnsley—dinner, MAR. 12, 7*f*
    Birmingham—dinner, MAR. 1, 13*b*
    Bristol—dinner, MAR. 19, 17*f*
    Dover—dinner, FEB. 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
    Ilford—dinner, MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
    Leeds—dinner, JAN. 29, 9*c*
    London—Atlantic liner bill of lading (s.), FEB. 10, 19*f*; — Business men's meeting, MAR. 8, 13*e*;—Civil Aviation section: chairman, FEB. 3, 7*g*;—Coal Bill (s.), FEB. 10, 11*d*; — Cotton Exporters Section: recommendations on reorganization, MAR.

TRADE :—
Chambers of commerce :—
London (continued) :—
15, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Dinner announced, MAR. 26, 14*d*;—East Africal Sisal Producers' and Importers' Sub-section: meeting, MAR. 31, 27*g*;—Food supply in war: resolution, MAR. 10, 11*b*; —Marine insurance war risk clauses (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 21*e*; —Prizes presented, MAR. 15, 17*d*;—Timber Trade Technical Education Committee: lecture, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
Manchester—meeting, FEB. 15, 9*d*; President, 15, 9*d*
Oldham—dinner, MAR. 19, 7*f* (2*)
Pontypridd—dinner, FEB. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Reading—dinner, FEB. 17, 11*d*
Southampton — new headquarters opened, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Swansea—dinner, JAN. 14, 16*d*
Conditions, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*); 28, 9*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 9*g* (3* 4*); 19, 3*g*; MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Contracts — "Buyers' total requirements": law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*
Decline — "international pattern" (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Disclosure of secret process—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
Exports—Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 29, 20*a*;—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a*; — Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*c*; FEB. 4, 10*d*; 9, 8*a*; 19, 8*c*;—Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*e*; — Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*; —Invisible: Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn.: report quoted, MAR. 1, 18*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*;— Merchant houses: Inst. of Export report, MAR. 29, 11*e*;— Wages and: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*g*; —Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
Hire-purchase :—
Agreements—minimum price clause: law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*
Bill (P.N.), FEB. 10, 9*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); before Standing Committee, 11, 7*f*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 8*e*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 4*g*; MAR. 2, 4*f*;—Bellman, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*a*; 15, 10*a*;—Federation of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 8, 7*b*; —Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 24*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; FEB. 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 17*e*; 26, 8*a*
Hogg, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b*; MAR. 1, 13*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Imports—low-wage countries, from: Parliament: motion, FEB. 3, 7*c*
Imports and exports—balance of payments (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*a*; Correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e*; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; 1937 estimate, FEB. 17, 14*f*, 22*g*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*;—Distribution: statistics, JAN. 21, 21*e*; FEB. 15, 22*b*; Correspondence, 17, 10*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 12*g*, 17*f*; (F.N.), 13, 17*a*; 15, 18*f*; 17, 21*a*; FEB. 15, 22*c*; (F.N.), 15, 21*b*; MAR. 15, 14*f*, 21*a*; (F.N.), 15, 20*a*;—Value, JAN. 27, 17*f*;—Year (1937); reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 13*a*; table (F.R.), 8, 13*a*
Industries :—
Buying centre (London)—Mr. S. A. Green (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Development—Mr. R. E. Beckett (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
Location :—
Royal Commission — L.C.C.: statement of evidence, FEB. 7, 9*c*; approved, 9, 7*g*; submitted, 17, 11*d*;—Meetings, FEB. 3, 9*a*; 4, 10*f*; 16, 9*e*; 17, 11*d*; MAR. 3, 16*e*; 4, 11*b*; 17, 19*d*; 31, 11*c*
Mechanization—Mr. H. Elvin (s.), JAN. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
New :—
Hebburn—proposal, FEB. 15, 22*d*
Special areas — correspondence, MAR. 8, 17*e*;—Cumberland: factories leased, FEB. 28, 16*c*; MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*); — Lancashire Industrial Sites Co.: see that title;—Trading estates: schemes, JAN. 26, 9*e*; Pallion: new factory, JAN. 11, 14*e*; clothing factory, MAR. 18, 4*f*; Team Valley: progress, JAN. 26, 9*e*; additional factories, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Oldest—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 14, 8*f*
Production—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*);—1937 index number, FEB. 17, 19*f*;— Production: world: League statistics, MAR. 23, 19*f*
Research—Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*b*;—Scientific and Industrial Research Department: report, JAN. 31, 9*a*
Safeguarding—Key duty: exemptions, FEB. 11, 11*g*; application, 12, 7*g*; List H. amended, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Scientific management — Congress, Int. (Washington): date, JAN. 14, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); British delegation: plans, FEB. 18. 20*g*;— Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*e*
International—Achurch, Mr. G. P. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*b*;—Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Cooperation: Sir R. D. Holt (s.), JAN. 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*;—Fisher, Prof. A. G. B. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*c*; —Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*;

TRADE :—
International (continued) :—
(F.N.), 21, 18*b* ;—Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a* ;—Inst. of Export report, MAR. 29, 11*e* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Payments clearing house: Mr. J. H. C. Johnston (s.), FEB. 18, 23*b* ;—Restrictions: Cooke, Mr. M. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 23*a* ; Keevil, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 17*f* (3* 4*) ; —Schacht, Dr. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*e* ; — Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Lancashire coordination plan: see under LANCASHIRE
Machin, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
Methods—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
Outlook—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ;—Holt, Sir R. D. (s.), JAN. 19, 19*a* ; —Horne, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*e* ; —Industrialists' views, JAN. 1, 14*d* ; — Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b* ;—Lloyds Bank Monthly Review: art. quoted, FEB. 14, 21*f* ; —Ottley, Mr. R. B. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 19*c* ;—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a*
Planning—Sir J. Stamp (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*a* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*
Research: see SCIENTIFIC and Industrial research
Restrictions—Mr. H. Ramsbotham (s.), MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Retail distributive labour: see under LABOUR ;—Marquis, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 1, 24*b* ; — Sales: statistics, JAN. 27, 17*e* ; MAR. 3, 23*e* ; 31, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Revival—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Joseph, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 4, 6*g* ; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—London's contribution: Sir G. Paish (s.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
Rhodes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*
Royal Bank of Scotland — Review quoted, FEB. 2, 20*g*
Slumps—fears, Mr. E. Fisher (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 24, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b* ;—Planning against; leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b* ; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*e* ; — Public works schemes remedy: see under PUBLIC works ;—Remedies: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*
Small businesses: Sir G. Clarke (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Stewart, Sir P. M. (s.), MAR. 31, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Tilley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 25*a*
Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*c*
Wholesale—statistics, JAN. 19, 18*d*
TRADE (continued) :—
World—League statistics, FEB. 23, 21*e* ; MAR. 23, 19*f*
Year, 1937—leading article (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a*
TRADE, Board of—estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g*
TRADE, National Chamber of—luncheon, FEB. 24, 14*e*
TRADE and General Development Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*e*
TRADE Indemnity Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d* ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*d* ; Meeting, 24, 22*a*
TRADE marks—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a* ; MAR. 10, 8*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; committee's report, 10, 9*g*
TRADE Unions: see under LABOUR
TRADES Union Congress: see under LABOUR
TRADESMEN'S Club, City of London — meeting, MAR. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
TRAFALGAR Square—Nelson's Column: defacing: prosecution, MAR. 22, 13*a*
TRAFFIC :—
Commissioners — Eastern area: appointment, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Control, automatic — amber light: standardized duration: anomalies, JAN. 7, 9*d* ; Sir S. Cooke (s.), 7, 9*d* ; — Invisible ray: Chiswick scheme, JAN. 8, 7*c* ;—Fire engines, right to cross: law case, MAR. 15, 5*c* ; correspondence, 19, 8*a* ; 28, 15*d* ; 31, 10*e* ; — Light signals: police cars (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 8*e* ; —Motors: right to cross: law case, MAR. 19, 4*a*
Level crossing delays—A.A. statistical return, MAR. 24, 11*b*
Roundabout schemes — Ilford: announcement, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Segregation — Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAR. 17, 11*f*
Signs—reflecting advertisements ; confusion: County Councils' Assn. recommendation, FEB. 3, 17*g*
Street refuge—unlit: law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*
Sunday—statistics, MAR. 7, 14*f*
Town planning and: see under TOWN planning
White line—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
TRAFFORD, Lady B.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
TRAFFORD Chemical Co.—formation, MAR. 8, 22*g*
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Debentures drawn, FEB. 15, 21*f*
TRAIN and McIntyre, Ltd.—shares acquired, FEB. 24, 21*g*
TRAININ, Mr. B.—*Road to Gandahar*, MAR. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TRAMWAYS—abolition: Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b* ; disused lines: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*
TRANS-HIRE (Bournemouth), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
TRANSJORDAN—Arab Legion: band in Jerusalem, FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—Church Missionary Soc.: new buildings at Es Salt, FEB. 15, 13*g* ;—Emir: in Jerusalem, JAN. 26, 11*b* ;—High Commissioner: see MACMICHAEL, Sir H.
TRANSPORT :—
Goods services—rates inquiry (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 9*a*

TRANSPORT (continued) :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
Passenger undertakings, municipal—return, FEB. 28, 22*e*
Road—companies: fusion, JAN. 6, 18*d*;—Heaton, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; — Industry: Mr. H. E. Crawford (s.), FEB. 16, 14*c*; — Licensing: cost of applications: British Road Fed. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 12, 6*c*; Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 16, 14*c*; Period extension (P.Q.), 17, 7*f*; Prosecution, MAR. 3, 11*a*; British Road Fed. (mem.), 5, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Railways and: see under RAILWAYS; —Rates: Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*); Regulation: Mr. C. T. Brunner (lect.), 15, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Vehicles: mechanically propelled: census, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Segrave Trophy, JAN. 29, 10*c*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TRANSPORT, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Lectures, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 15, 7*g* (3* 4*); 29, 13*a*; —Meeting, FEB. 15, 9*c*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—estimate, MAR. 26, 8*g*
TRANSPORT Vehicles (Daimler), Ltd.—contract, FEB. 7, 11*f*
TRANSVAAL — Asiatics commission appointed, FEB. 5, 11*g*;—Chamber of Mines meeting; officers, MAR. 29, 24*d*;—Goldmining: output statistics, JAN. 11, 18*g*; (F.N.), 11, 18*e*; 22, 15*g*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*; FEB. 11, 20*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*c*; MAR. 11, 24*d*; Working profit, JAN. 22, 15*g*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*; FEB. 23, 21*g*; MAR. 22, 21*g*; — Labour: goldmining; native statistics, JAN. 11, 18*g*; (F.N.), 11, 18*e*; FEB. 11, 20*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*e*; MAR. 11, 24*d*; Mr. P. M. Anderson (s.), 29, 24*d*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 21*f*; Report, 14, 22*d*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
TRANSVAAL Mattress Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
TRANSVAAL Nigel, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 28, 22*g*
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Rly. Co.—notes: service, JAN. 24, 21*d*
TRANTER, Mr. T. M.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
TRAUTMANN, Dr. (Germany) — conversations with Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, JAN. 3, 12*c*
TRAVANCORE—Bishop: see CORFIELD, Rt. Rev. B. C.
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report, 21, 22*b*
TRAVEL—Burgin, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*; —Englishmen abroad: Lord Snell (s.), MAR. 4, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Foreign countries: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*;—Foreign visitors: statistics, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 27, 9*g*; FEB. 24, 15*f*; Bureau (London): correspondence, MAR. 3,
TRAVEL (continued) :—
10*e*; 11, 10*c*; plans, 12, 10*b*; complaints office: see that title;—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*;—Polytechnic tours: jubilee, MAR. 4, 12*b*
TRAVEL Agents, Inst. of—luncheon, JAN. 29, 7*g*
TRAVEL and Industrial Development Assn. —London information bureau: see under TRAVEL: Foreign visitors
TRAVEL Assn.—"Guide for French Visitors," MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TRAVERS Trust Lectures, JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*
TRAVIS, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
TRAVIS, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*
TRAVIS, W. G.—inquest, JAN. 21, 14*e*
TREALAW Estate—freeholds: offer to leaseholders, FEB. 11, 11*a*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
TREASURE Trove—correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*d*
TREBARWITH, near Tintagel—cliff fall, MAR. 8, 18*e*
TRECHMANN, Dr. C. T.—gift to Geological Museum, JAN. 26, 9*d*
TREDILION Park—for sale, FEB. 10, 10*g*
TREE, Conductor—death, FEB. 16, 9*g*
TREE, Mr. A. R. L. F.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
TREE, Mr. R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 14*e*
TREES — Coronation: Royal Record: entries, JAN. 18, 9*e*;—Insect pests: article, JAN. 17, 20*c*;—Town pruning: Chelsea Soc.: resolution, MAR. 3, 11*f*
TREHARNE, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—on despised professions (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
TREMLETTS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report, 12, 20*e*
TRENCH, Mr. A. C.—death, MAR. 15, 16*b*
TRENCHARD, Lord—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 15, 13*b*; at Johannesburg, FEB. 4, 13*c*; at Capetown (photo.), 9, 16
TRENERRY, Mrs. R.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
TRENT College—scholarships, MAR. 28, 9*b*
TRENT Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*d*
TRENTHAM, Mr. E. N. R.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
TREPOFF, Gen. T. de (Russia)—death, MAR. 29, 15*g*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. E.—"William's Wife," JAN. 28, 20*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. L.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.:—
"British History in the Nineteenth Century and After, 1782-1919," JAN. 28, 20*b*; leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*
on Mathieson, Dr. W. L. (l.), FEB. 3, 14*b*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M. — on children's play centres (s.), MAR. 9, 11*c*
TREVOR, Lt.-Col. A. C. H.—marriage, MAR. 11, 17*c*
TREW, Maj. M. F.—appointment, FEB. 12, 18*f*
TRI-CONTINENTAL Corp.—report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
TRIBE, Mr. F. N.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

TRIDENT Trust, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
TRIESTE—future, MAR. 15, 13*a*; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
TRIMNELL, Miss E. J.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
TRINDER, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
TRINIDAD:—
Cocoa—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*; Subsidy scheme discussed, 15, 21*g*
Colonial Secretary, FEB. 24, 11*d*
Crime—murders: Sub-Inspector Bradburn; arrests, FEB. 4, 14*b*
Dogs, stray—measures, MAR. 17, 13*g*
Finance—revenue surplus, MAR. 12, 18*g*
General election, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Governor: see FLETCHER, Sir A. G. M.; and YOUNG, Sir H. W.
Industrial adviser, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Labour:—
Oil—union recognized, MAR. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Railway workshops—demands, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Riots—inquiry commission's report, FEB. 2, 13*f*; Opinion, 3, 11*f*; Quiet, 4, 14*b*; Comment, MAR. 1, 15*c*:—Correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 17*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 24, 7*a*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; Questions, FEB. 3, 7*c*; 15, 8*f*
Legislative Council—message, MAR. 12, 18*g* (and 4*)
Maps, FEB. 2, 13*f*
Motor accident, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Oil—exports, MAR. 12, 18*g*; Accident, 26, 11*g*
Parliament, Imperial—question, FEB. 17, 8*g*
Railways—proposed extension, MAR. 8, 15*g*
Sugar—Government warning to agitators, FEB. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); Inquiry, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Trade—statistics, MAR. 12, 18*g*
TRINIDAD Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 31, 21*b*
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 17, 22*b*; Meeting, 26, 19*f*
TRINITY College, Glenalmond — scholarships, MAR. 23, 17*g*
TRINITY House—new ship described, FEB. 1, 9*g*; (photo.), 1, 18; equipment, 19, 18*g*
TRIP, Dr. L. J. A. (Netherlands)—on gold standard (s.), FEB. 9, 19*f*
TRIPOLI Fair: see LIBYA: Trade
TRIPP, Mr. H. A.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 16, 8*f*
TRIPPERS — farmers' complaints, JAN. 28, 11*d*
TRIPTYCH — fifteenth century: sold, FEB. 12, 9*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha—correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*e*;—Dependency of St. Helena, JAN. 19, 11*g*;—Dulcitone, appeal for, JAN. 8, 6*f*; presented, 21, 13*e*;—Mails: times of dispatch, JAN. 27, 14*a*;—*Milford* to call: date, JAN. 8, 6*f*; 10, 19*c*; 15, 7*g*; FEB. 10, 16*b*;—Repetto, Mrs. (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 13*e*
TRITTON, Miss A.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
TRITTON, Sir S. B.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
TRITTON, Sir W. A.—on wages and export (l.), FEB. 7, 10*g*
TRIUMPH Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: negotiations suspended, FEB. 25, 22*g*; abandoned, MAR. 11, 21*d*
TROBE, Herr de la (Austria)—warning to Foreign Press, MAR. 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
TROJAN (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*b*
TROLLEY-BUSES—London Passenger Transport Board: see that title
TROLLOPE, Anthony—*The Small House at Allington*, MAR. 14, 12*c*
TROLLOPE and Colls, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
TRONCOSO, Maj. (Spain)—position, FEB. 10, 13*b*; Rennes Court decision, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); trial, 17, 13*g*; sentenced, 23, 13*g*; returns to Spain, 28, 13*g*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
TROÖDOS: see CYPRUS: English Church
TROSCHINI, Carmin (Spain) — death sentence, MAR. 29, 16*d*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—allegations against, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; Mexican precautions to protect, 23, 16*a*
TROTSKY, Sedoff (Russia)—death, FEB. 18, 13*g*; 19, 14*d*; correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e*
TROTTER, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.—on Charing Cross Station (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
TROUBETZKOY, Prince Paul — death, FEB. 17, 16*b*
TROUGH of Bowland: see TOWNLEY estate
TROUP, A.—struck off, MAR. 11, 11*a*
TROUP, Mr. F. W.—on St. Anslem's church (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
TROUP, G. B.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 4*d*
TROUT — 1937 season: Lord Desborough (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*
TROW, W. T.—death, JAN. 17, 9*g*
TRUBSHAW, Dame G. J.—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
TRUCK and Tractor Appliance Co. (Manchester), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 22, 5*g*
TRUEMAN, Prof. A. E.—"The Scenery of England and Wales," JAN. 28, 20*c*
TRUMAN, C. H.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*g*
TRUMAN, I.—name changed, JAN. 13, 1*e*
TRUMMER, Dr. R. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 4, 14*e*
TRURO—diocesan conf.: date, JAN. 7, 18*f*
TRUSCOTT, Deaconess — on Shoreditch Housing Assn. (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*
TRUSCOTT, Sir G.—on Crystal Palace (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
TRUSCOTT, Sir H. D.—master of Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company, JAN. 15, 13*g*
TRUSSELL, John—manuscripts discovered, JAN. 12, 15*b*
TRUST of Bank and Insurance Shares—Amsterdam dealings in units, FEB. 18, 21*g*
TRUST of Bank Shares—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*

TRUST of Insurance Shares—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; 27, 18*f*
TRUSTED, Sir H. H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
TRUSTEE savings banks—deposits: 1937 table (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*a*;—Headlam, Mr. M. F. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*f*;—Statistics, FEB. 11, 20*e*
TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
TRUTH—Archbp. Temple (lect.), FEB. 12, 17*c*
Truth—price reduced, JAN. 5, 12*f*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—guest of British Optical Assn. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*f*; (photo.), MAR. 8, 13
Engagements, FEB. 12, 9*g*
at Carpenters' Hall, on British Empire, MAR. 19, 14*d*;—at Reading, on mobile telephone exchange, FEB. 17, 11*d*;—at Savoy Hotel, on travelling post office, MAR. 29, 11*d*
in Parliament, on broadcasting: British United Press service, FEB. 8, 8*e*; propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*a*, *b*; censorship, 15, 8*f*; — Communist leaflets in telephone kiosks, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Penny post, FEB. 2, 7*d*;—Television, FEB. 2, 7*b*; MAR. 10, 8*g*, 9*a*, *b*
TRYPARSAMIDE—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
TSAI Tiotou, Mr. (China)—murdered, FEB. 8, 13*a*; funeral, 14, 12*d*
TSAO Kun (China)—position, JAN. 19, 12*c*
TSCHIFFELY, Mr. A. — leaves for Patagonia, FEB. 1, 17*c*
TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece) — on Bank of Greece (s.), JAN. 17, 19*e*
TSUDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—on Great Britain (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*
TSUN-NIN, Mr. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
TUBB, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H.—on Chester Abbey gateway (quoted), FEB. 26, 14*c*
TUBELIS, Dr. (Lithuania) — resignation, MAR. 25, 13*e*; Min. of Agriculture, 26, 11*b*
TUBERCULOSIS — decline: Registrar-General's statistical review for 1935, FEB. 17, 21*e*;—India: see under INDIA;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*; —Wales: inquiry, JAN. 19, 9*d*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TUBERCULOSIS, National Assn. for the Prevention of — conf.: arrangements, MAR. 23, 16*b*
TUBES: see under IRON and steel
TUBIZE Artificial Silk Co.—report, FEB. 19, 20*g*
TUCKER, Mr. B.—on Mendelssohn (l.), MAR. 11, 15*d*
TUCKER, Mr. B. W.—"Handbook of British Birds," MAR. 22, 10*b*
TUCKER, Mr. C. R.—marriage, MAR. 28, 17*c*
TUCKER, Mr. N.—recital, FEB. 28, 10*e*
TUCKER, P. A.: see under MURDERS
TUCKER, R. C. G.—appeal, JAN. 29, 4*c*
TUCKER (Duncan) (Tottenham), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
TUFFLEY, Mrs. P. M.: see under MURDERS: Orme
TUFNELL, Mr. C. F.—on school sports (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*;—Spelling (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
TUFNELL, Lt.-Cdr. R. L.—in Parliament, on R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*c*
TUGWELL, Mr. C.—National Organizer for Rowing: photograph, JAN. 3, 19
TUKE, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*;—Freedom, FEB. 5, 9*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 13*d*
TUNG Kang, Mr. (China)—photograph, JAN. 3, 11*a*
TUNGSTEN Manufacturing Co., Ltd. — appointment, FEB. 3, 19*d*
TUNISIA—Algerian agitator expelled, JAN. 10, 11*d*;—Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING; — Economic conditions: report, FEB. 26, 19*b*; — Neo-Destour: president resigns, JAN. 10, 11*d*;—Riots, JAN. 3, 11*g*; 10, 11*d*
TUNNEL Asbestos Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*d*; Meeting, 22, 23*c*
TUNNEL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—capital increase approved, MAR. 10, 22*a*; Dividend, 18, 23*d*; Report, 22, 24*d*; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*; Meeting, 30, 20*e*
TUNSTALL, J. — police court charge, JAN. 25, 5*c*; MAR. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TURBETT, Mr. L. B.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
TURF:—
Accidents—Derby (fatal), FEB. 23, 5*a*
Aldershot Military meetings, FEB. 10, 5*a*; MAR. 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*d*
Alexandra Park meeting, MAR. 28, 4*c*
Article ("The new season"), MAR. 18, 5*a*
Birmingham meetings, JAN. 25, 6*b*; 26, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 6*c*; 2, 5*c*
Cambridge University steeplechases, FEB. 21, 4*f*
Catterick meeting, MAR. 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*e*
Cavalry Brigade, 2nd—steeplechases, MAR. 12, 5*b*
Cheltenham meeting, MAR. 9, 5*c*, 17*c*; (photos.), 9, 18; 10, 5*d*; (photo.), 10, 18; 11, 5*d*; (photo.), 11, 18
Colwall Park meeting, MAR. 22, 6*b*
Courses—Charges: Betting Control Board's offer, MAR. 31, 5*a*; —Epsom: road scheme: see under ROADS: Epsom Downs;—Kempton Park: Totalisator premises: protest against increase of rateable value, JAN. 12, 4*f*;—Lincoln: improvements: note, MAR. 23, 5*a*
Derby meetings, JAN. 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*b*; FEB. 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*a*
Derby Stakes—Television: see under TELEVISION
Doncaster meeting—prize money increased, JAN. 6, 14*e*; Stands: improvements, 6, 14*e*
Epsom meeting—Brown Jack Stakes: announcement, FEB. 4, 5*d*
Gatwick meetings, JAN. 8, 4*d*; 10, 4*d*; FEB. 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*d*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 5*d*
Grand National steeplechase—prospects, MAR. 25, 5*a*; result, 26, 5*a*, 12*g*, 15*d*; (photos.), 26, 16;—Course: map, MAR. 25, 5;—Film: note, MAR. 29, 6*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 26, 13*d*;—Traffic control: police wireless (photo.), MAR. 26, 9*d*
Grenadier Guards' steeplechases, MAR. 12, 5*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Hawthorn Hill meeting, MAR. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 5*c*
Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; FEB. 12, 5*e* ; 14, 4*d*
Horses—*Airgead Sios* : note, JAN. 3, 5*a* ;—Deaths at Newmarket : statement, JAN. 21, 5*b* ;—*Don Bradman* : not to run in Grand National, FEB. 28, 5*d* ;—*Emborough* : sold, JAN. 5, 4*a* ;—*Jack Tar* : destroyed, MAR. 23, 5*d* ;—*Jacksboro'* : injured, FEB. 28, 5*d* ;—*Marconi* : leased to Mr. E. Hatry, FEB. 4, 5*d* ;—*Royal Mail* : sold, MAR. 14, 4*a* ;—*Silver Bow II* : death, FEB. 14, 4*a* ;—*Thankerton* : sold, MAR. 2, 5*d* ;—*Windermere Laddie* : death, JAN. 4, 5*b*
Hurst Park meetings, JAN. 15, 5*b* ; 17, 4*c* ; FEB. 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; MAR. 12, 5*d* ; 14, 4*d*
Jockeys—Armstrong, G. : return, FEB. 8, 6*b* ;—Butchers, D. : injured, JAN. 4, 5*d* ;—Cross, H. : injured, FEB. 25, 5*b* ;—Fraser, J. : injured, JAN. 4, 5*d* ;—Hobbs, B. : injured, FEB. 25, 5*b* ;—Paulson, S. : injured, JAN. 19, 5*a* ;—Percentages table, MAR. 28, 4*f* ;—Taylor, E. : injured, FEB. 14, 4*a* ;—Turner, P. : N.H. Stewards' decision, FEB. 18, 5*b* ;—Walwyn, F. : injured, FEB. 21, 4*f* ;—Wright, W. : injured, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 29, 5*d* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; 31, 4*b* ; MAR. 3, 6*d* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; 4, 5*b*
Leicester meeting, JAN. 11, 6*c* ; 12, 4*f* ; FEB. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; MAR. 31, 5*e*
Lincoln meeting, MAR. 22, 6*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; (photos.), 24, 18
Lingfield Park meetings, JAN. 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; FEB. 12, 5*b* ; 14, 4*e* ; MAR. 5, 5*b* ; 7, 4*b*
Liverpool meeting, MAR. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; (photos.), 26, 16 ; 28, 4*e*
Ludlow meeting, MAR. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*e*
Manchester meetings, JAN. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; FEB. 26, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c*
National Hunt meetings—prizes and entrance fees : note, JAN. 10, 4*a*
Newbury meetings, JAN. 1, 4*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; 28, 5*d* ; FEB. 19, 5*d* ; 21, 4*e*
Nottingham meeting, FEB. 15, 6*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; appeal, 18, 5*b*
Owners—Joel, Mr. J. B. : decision, MAR. 12, 5*b*
Plumpton meetings, JAN. 3, 5*f* ; FEB. 22, 6*d* ; MAR. 17, 5*d*
Plymouth steeplechases—to be revived, JAN. 7, 5*b*
Point-to-point meetings—Accidents : Northallerton, MAR. 28, 14*f* ;—Beaufort Hunt, MAR. 4, 5*d* ;—Bedale Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt, MAR. 7, 4*g* ;—Bullingdon Club, FEB. 14, 4*b* ; correction, 17, 5*b* ;—Cambridge University United Hunts, MAR. 7, 4*g* ;—Christ Church, FEB. 28, 4*g* ;—Cleveland Hunt, MAR. 22, 6*e* ;—Coldstream Guards, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Dragoon

TURF :—
Point-to-point meetings (continued) :—Guards, 4th/7th, MAR. 5, 5*e* ;—Dunston Harriers, MAR. 23, 5*g* ;—East Essex Hunt Club, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—East Sussex Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Eglinton Hunt, MAR. 19, 5*b* ;—" Farmers " : N.H. definition, FEB. 25, 5*b* ; 28, 4*g* ;—Garth Hunt, MAR. 30, 6*b* ;—Guards, Brigade of, MAR. 1, 6*e* ;—Hampshire Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*e* ;—Harkaway Club, MAR. 21, 4*g* ;—Haydon Hunt, MAR. 22, 6*e* ;—Heythrop Hunt, MAR. 14, 4*e* ; correction, 18, 5*d* ;—Isle of Wight Hunt, MAR. 22, 6*e* ;—Lanark and Renfrew Hunt, MAR. 31, 5*e* ;—Lauderdale Hunt, MAR. 24, 7*c* ;—Linlithgow and Stirlingshire Hunt, MAR. 29, 6*e* ;—Llangibby Hunt, MAR. 29, 6*e* ;—Melton Hunt, MAR. 30, 5*c* ;—New College and Magdalen, FEB. 7, 7*b* ;—North Cornwall Hunt, MAR. 25, 6*f* ;—North Norfolk Hunt, MAR. 16, 6*f* ;—Oakley Hunt, MAR. 18, 5*d* ;—Old Berkeley Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Oxford University, FEB. 21, 4*f* ;—Portman Hunt, MAR. 31, 5*e* ;—Postponed meetings, MAR. 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 6*f* ;—Puckeridge Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Pytchley Hunt, MAR. 25, 6*f* ;—Queen's Bays : abandoned, FEB. 14, 4*b* ;—Queen's County Hunt, MAR. 19, 5*b* ;—Romney Marsh Harriers, MAR. 21, 4*g* ;—Royal Air Force : arrangements, MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Royal Artillery (Catterick), MAR. 23, 5*g* ;—Royal Artillery Harriers, MAR. 14, 4*b* ;—Royal Artillery (Woolwich), MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Royal Corps of Signals, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Royal Engineers, FEB. 28, 4*g* ; MAR. 14, 4*e* ; 16, 6*f* ;—Royal Horse Guards, FEB. 19, 6*d* ;—Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Royal Lancers, 12th, MAR. 16, 6*f* ;—Royal Marines, FEB. 28, 4*g* ;—Royal Scots Greys, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Royal Welch Fusiliers, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Shorncliffe Garrison, MAR. 14, 4*f* ;—Silverton Hunt, MAR. 29, 6*e* ;—Sinnington Hunt, MAR. 31, 5*e* ;—South Berks Hunt, MAR. 24, 7*c* ;—South Wold Hunt, MAR. 18, 5*d* ;—Stevenstone Hunt, MAR. 11, 5*b* ;—United and Teme Valley Hunts, MAR. 28, 8*e* ;—United Hunt Club, MAR. 1, 6*e* ; 12, 5*b* ;—V.W.H. (Lord Bathurst's Hunt, MAR. 17, 5*b* ;—Weston Harriers, MAR. 22, 6*e* ;—Whaddon Chase Hunt, MAR. 14, 4*e*
Salisbury Plain meeting, FEB. 28, 5*e*
Sandown Park—meetings, JAN. 13, 5*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; FEB. 5, 5*d* ; 7, 4*d* ; MAR. 19, 5*d*, 15*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; 21, 4*d* ; 31, 5*d*
Sedgefield meetings, FEB. 10, 5*b* ; MAR. 10, 5*e*
Shirley meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c*
Southwell meeting, MAR. 21, 4*e*

TURF (continued) :—
Stablemen—wages and conditions : Newmarket decision, FEB. 21, 4*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; note, 26, 5*a* ; article, 28, 5*a*
Sweepstakes — Irish Hospitals : prosecution, MAR. 19, 9*g*
Taunton meeting, FEB. 11, 5*c* ; corrections, 12, 5*e* ; 16, 5*b*
Trainers—Behan, P. : retirement, MAR. 15, 6*a* ;—Donoghue, S. : moving to Blewbury, MAR. 10, 5*c* ; complimentary dinner : arrangements, 21, 4*e* ;—Moloney, J. : licence, MAR. 11, 5*b* ;—Nightingall, W. : stables : note, MAR. 21, 4*a* ;—Ray, C. : licence, MAR. 18, 5*d* ;—Smyth, V. : stables : article, MAR. 17, 5*a* ; (photos.), 17, 5, 18
Warwick meetings, FEB. 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; MAR. 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c*
Windsor meetings, JAN. 22, 5*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; FEB. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e*
Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c*
Wye meeting, MAR. 18, 5*b*
TURKESTAN, Chinese—article, JAN. 5, 11*f* ;—China and Japan : see under CHINA ;—Dunkhan : alliance, MAR. 1, 15*g* ;—Filchner, Dr. W. : journey described, JAN. 13, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*c* ;—Map, JAN. 5, 11*f* ;—Roads : improvements, JAN. 28, 13*b* ;—Russian influence, FEB. 11, 13*d* ;—Trade with Japan : see under JAPAN ;—Tungans : refugees in Kashmir, JAN. 4, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Revolt (article), 5, 11*f* ; ended, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
TURKEY :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Alexandretta : see ALEXANDRETTA
Angora : see ANGORA
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Asiatic Pact : see under AFGHANISTAN
Banking—Deniz Bank : Bill passed, JAN. 4, 18*f* ;—Halk Bankasi : Bill passed, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Chemical industries—factories planned FEB. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Crime — murders : Izmid : prisoner shot, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Development—article, FEB. 22, 13*a* ;—Cooper, Mr. F. D'A. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*a*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—Budget, MAR. 4, 13*b* ;—Credit : Ottoman Bank agreement, MAR. 23, 19*g* ;—Exchange : British debts. : accounts, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; FEB. 11, 20*e* ; MAR. 11, 24*e* ;—Loans : coupon payment delay (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*a* ; 1935 : Correspondence, 28, 22*g* ; Great Britain : denial, MAR. 29, 8*e* ;—Stock Exchange : Angora decision, JAN. 17, 21*g*
Floods, FEB. 5, 11*g*
Foreign policy—M. Bayar (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—article, FEB. 22, 13*a* ;—Bayar, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f* ;—Naval Attache in London, MAR. 19, 12*b*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Iron and steel—article, FEB. 22, 13*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
Language—Bill rejected, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Living, cost of — commission appointed, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Ottoman Crown properties—Nice law case, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament — buildings : judging of plans, JAN. 10, 11*g* ; 27, 11*g* ; Design award, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Ports—construction plans, JAN. 24, 11*b*
President : see ATATURK, Kamal
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—cargo vessels : British order, MAR. 4, 21*f*
Silk, artificial—Gemlik factory, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Textiles—new factories, MAR. 17 20*g* (4*)
Tobacco : see under TOBACCO
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—bankers to visit London, JAN. 17, 21*g* ; 24, 11*b* ; leave, FEB. 1, 13*c* ; object of visit, 18, 21*e* ; Article, 22, 13*a* ; Government luncheon, 26, 15*b* ; United Africa Co. luncheon, MAR. 1, 11*a* ;—British Chamber of Commerce journal, MAR. 17, 20*g* (4*) ;—Cooper, Mr. F. D'A. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*a* ;—Eris, Bay M. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*a* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
United States, with—mission to visit U.S., JAN. 17, 11*g*
Woollen trade—Brusa factory, FEB. 3, 11*g*
TURLEY, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
TURLEY, T. R.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 5*g* (4*)
TURNBULL, P.-c.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
TURNBULL, Mr. W.—member of Council for Art and Industry, MAR. 22, 13*e*
TURNBULL (F.) and Co. (Engineers), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
TURNER, Mr. A. R.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c* ; 14, 4*e*
TURNER, Sergeant A. R.—assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 8, 10*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 12*c*
TURNER, Mr. C. C.—appointment, MAR. 17, 21*d*
TURNER, Sir C. W. A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c* ; will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
TURNER, Mrs. E.—on spinsters' pensions (s.), MAR. 28, 11*f*
TURNER, Mr. F. B.—appointment, FEB. 15, 16*f*
TURNER, Col. G. D.—retirement, FEB. 16, 9*c*
TURNER, Sir G. R.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
TURNER, Mr. H. F. L.—marriage, FEB. 9, 15*c*
TURNER, Mr. J. H.—*Mother's Gone a Hunting*, MAR. 8, 14*b* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*)

TURNER, Mr. J. M. B.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
TURNER, J. M. W.—art exhib. (photo.), FEB. 25, 10
TURNER, Prof. J. S.—Appointment, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TURNER, Engr. Rear-Adm. L.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
TURNER, M.—death, JAN. 27, 14*f*
TURNER, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. R. A.—on "Barking Dickey" (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
TURNER, Mr. R. J.—on planning for export (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
TURNER, Mr. R. M. A. E.—report on Austria, MAR. 5, 19*f*
TURNER, Mr. S.—on asbestos (s.), JAN. 14, 21*a*
TURNER, Maj. W. A. S.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
TURNER, Prof. W. E. S.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
on glass industry (lect.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
TURNER, Mr. W. J.—"Mozart: The Man and His Works," MAR. 11, 20*b*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
TURNEY, Mr. T. H.—on alternate husbandry (l.), JAN. 31, 18*e*;—Chick-rearing (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*;—Poultry (l.), MAR. 21, 18*f*
TURNOR, Mr. C.—on food supplies in war (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 15*e*
TURNPENNY, Mr. F. C.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
TURQUAND, Youngs, McAuliffe and Co.—amalgamation, JAN. 3, 20*b*
TURTLE, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
TURTLES—Nile, River: correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*d*
TURTON, Maj. R. B.—death, MAR. 16, 16*d*; 25, 16*b*
TURTON, Mr. R. H.:—
in Parliament, on hire-purchase, FEB. 11, 7*f*; 23, 9*d*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; — Population statistics, FEB. 2, 7*g*
on milk—pasteurization (l.), MAR. 10, 10*a*
TURTON (George) Platts and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
TURVILL, Mrs.—on balcony boxes in towns (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
TURVILLE-PETRE, Mrs. M.—on Aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
TUSSAUD'S, Madame—leading article ("The Jarley tradition,") FEB. 11, 15*d*
TUTE, Col. C. S.—appointment, JAN. 28, 14*c*
TUTING, Rev. Dr. W. C.—on a tax on baptisms (l.), JAN. 5, 11*d*
TUTTY (H. J.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
TWAMLEY, Mr. J.—on crime and glands (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
TWEDDLE, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 25, 7*g*
TWEDDLE, Mr. W. R.—law for the motorist (article, B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
TWEEDIE, Mr. M. F.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—levée, JAN. 3, 11*d*; opens Canadian Parliament: Speech from Throne, 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*); at Montreal, MAR. 23, 13*g*
Drawing Room, JAN. 31, 15*b*
at Toronto, on Boy Scouts, FEB. 8, 13*g*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
TWENTIETH-CENTURY Fox Film Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; damages to be given to charity, 24, 12*a*
TWENTIETH-CENTURY Fox Film Corporation (New York)—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; damages to be given to charity, 24, 12*a*; Report, 26, 20*b*
TWENTSCHE Bank — dividend, FEB. 26, 17*g*
TWICKENHAM—Garrick's Villa: council purchase: announcement, FEB. 1, 12*a*; 2, 10*a* (3* 4*)
TWINCO, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
TWINING, Mrs. R. H.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 21, 15*b*
TWINN, A. P. A.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 9*b*
TWISDEN, Sir J. R.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
TWIZEL Bridge (photo.), FEB. 16, 16; correspondence, 21, 10*d*
TWORT, Prof. F. W.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*f*; 2, 4*b*
TWYFORD, Lady — at home, MAR. 25, 17*d*
TWYFORD, Sir Harry—receives Lancashire "Cotton Queen," MAR. 2, 9*b*; health 9, 16*d*
Billingsgate Word Club — attends dinner, JAN. 18, 14*d*
British Industries Fair — attends Birmingham luncheon (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*; visits, 3, 14*b*
Children's Fancy Dress ball, JAN. 7, 10*c*; (photo.), 7, 16
China Relief Fund—broadcast appeal, MAR. 18, 11*c*
City of London Maternity Hispital—presides over Court of Governors, MAR. 18, 19*d*
Derby—to visit, FEB. 19, 9*g*; visits, 25, 13*d*
Dinners, JAN. 11, 15*c*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 10*a*, 15*b*
Failliot, M. René—entertains, FEB. 9, 15*b*; (photo.), 9, 16
Freemasons — master of Guildhall Lodge, FEB. 11, 11*g*; 16, 14*b*
French Masters in England, National Soc. of—attends prizegiving and dinner, FEB. 8, 11*b*
Glasgow Exhibition—visit arrangements, MAR. 12, 9*c*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, FEB. 23, 10*g*
London Chamber of Commerce—presides at prize-giving, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Luncheons, JAN. 22, 13*b*; FEB. 10, 17*b*; 17, 17*c*
Meat Traders, NAT. Fed. of—reception, MAR. 22, 19*d*
Plow Monday dinner, JAN. 11, 9*f*
Post Office, travelling — attends centenary exhib., OCT. 29, 11*d*; (photo.), 29, 11*d*
Provincial visits—announced, FEB. 25, 13*d*
Rifle shooting—accepts custody of international trophies, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Royal Waterloo Hospital—presides at Court of Governors, MAR. 22, 13*d*
South London Exhibition — opens, MAR. 17, 16*d*

TWYFORD, Sir Harry (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on insurance, MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*); —at Guildhall, on physical training, FEB. 18, 11*a*;—at Mansion House, on prayer, JAN. 4, 15*d*
on Leopold, King of the Belgians: visit to City (s.), FEB. 1, 17*g*; —Publicity Club of London (s.), JAN. 8, 8*b*;—St. Mark's Hospital (s.), MAR. 21, 9*c*
TWYMAN, Mr. F.—on Van Zeeland report (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
TYCHO, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
TYLDEN-PATTENSON, Maj. A. H. — death, JAN. 26, 14*b*; 28, 16*b*
TYLDEN-WRIGHT, Mr. G.—law case, JAN. 19, 14*c*
TYLECOTE, Mr. E. F. S.—death, MAR. 16, 16*e*; correspondence, 18, 18*b*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*
TYLER, Mr.—death, FEB. 23, 11*g*
TYLER, E. J.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
TYLER, Mr. F. W.—on parish records (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
TYLER, Mr. J. R. M.—on arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*
TYLER, Mr. R.—Hungarian presentation, FEB. 28, 13*g*; report on Hungarian finance, MAR. 14, 25*a*
TYLOR, Miss R. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
TYNE, River—improvement schemes, JAN. 26, 9*e*
TYNEMOUTHS, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 5, 5*f*
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*; Report, 14, 23*f*
TYPEWRITERS—purchase frauds: prosecution, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 4*d*
TYPHOID :—
Chatham—cases, JAN. 27, 14*d*
Croydon epidemic, JAN. 3, 12*g* (and 12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*e*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 12*e*; 25, 9*a*; 28, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 16*d*; 4, 16*c*;—British Medical Assn.: resolution, JAN. 29, 14*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b*; 28, 15*d*;—Cost, MAR. 15, 16*c*;—Demonstration: plans, FEB. 28, 16*a*;—Inquiry: sittings, JAN. 1, 9*c*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 12, 7*c*; 13, 9*a*; (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 14*f*; Report, 15, 19*a*; leading article, 15, 15*b*; Sir K. Le Fleming (s.), 16, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 18, 15*e*; Sir H. K. Wood: letter to Corporation, 25, 11*e*; discussed, by Town Council, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*); decisions, 15, 16*c*;—Law case: writ issued, JAN. 14, 11*g*; — Relief fund: South Croydon Typhoid Outbreak Committee (s.), FEB. 7, 11*e*; Mr. C. H. Rimington (l. quoted), 7, 10*b*;—Resident's petition, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Gloucestershire—cases, FEB. 17, 16*c*
Newcastle—epidemic, FEB. 4, 16*c*
Northumberland—epidemic, FEB. 4, 16*c*
Pembrokeshire—epidemic, JAN. 28, 16*a*; 29, 14*d*; FEB. 3, 9*d*
Plymouth—cases, FEB. 10, 14*f*
Scilly Isles—death, JAN. 28, 16*a*
Somerset—epidemic, JAN. 31, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*d*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*c*; 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 16*c*; 18, 16*f*; 22, 11*c*; MAR. 8, 13*b*:—Huntspill Parish Council: resolution, FEB. 25, 18*a* (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); 11, 7*e*; — Position reviewed, FEB. 22, 11*c*;—Relief Fund, FEB. 22, 11*c*
TYPHUS—*Blackhill*: death, FEB. 18, 20*c*
TYROLEAN Style—article, JAN. 14, 19*a*
TYRRELL, Lord—returns from Cannes, MAR. 23, 17*b*
TYRRELL, Miss W. A. M.—on cattle for ploughing (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
TYSER, Mr.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
TZANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 29, 15*c*

U

U.S. Steel Products Co.—Mexico branch suspends operations, MAR. 11, 25*a*

UBEROI, D. S.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4*e*

UEHARA, Dr. (Japan)—on Mobilization Bill (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*; 5, 11*b*

UFFINGTON—church: appeal, JAN. 22, 6*d*

UGANDA—King's Counsel, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Railways: traffic receipts, JAN. 21, 20*c*; FEB. 25, 25*e*; MAR. 31, 25*d*

ULLMANN, Mr. R.—"The Property of a Gentleman," JAN. 21, 7*d*

ULLSWATER, Lord — leaves for Madeira, JAN. 15, 13*b*

ULRICH, Dr. R. E. (Portugal)—on Anglo-Portuguese relations (broadcast,) MAR. 21, 11*d*

ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*; 19, 19*g*

ULU Klang Tin, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*

UMRATH, H. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*

UMURZAKOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*

UNAIPON, Mr. D. (Australia) — activities, JAN. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)

UNCLE, Mr. H. J.—collection for Nat. Inst. for the Blind, JAN. 18, 9*b*

UNDEN, Hr. (Sweden)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 1, 14*e*;—at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*; on Alexandretta, 29, 11*c*

UNDERHILL, Sir A.—"Change and Decay," JAN. 21, 7*f*

UNDERHILL, Rt. Rev. F.—opens Byre Theatre, Wells (s.), JAN. 6, 9*d*; visits Woodard Schools, MAR. 22, 12*f*

UNDERHILL, Mr. J. S.—death, MAR. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)

UNDERWOOD, Lt.-Col. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*e*; 10, 7*f*

UNDERWOOD, Mr. J. F.—retirement, MAR. 22, 13*g*

UNDERWOOD, Mr. W. L. — directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*

UNDERWOOD-ELLIOTT-FISHER — dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*; Report, 19, 20*g*

UNDERWRITERS, Inst. of London—chairman, JAN. 19, 18*e*;—Easter closing: announcement; MAR. 26, 23*c*; — Jacobs, Mr. E. L.: presentation, JAN. 19, 6*f*;—Matthews, Mr. P. H.: presentation, FEB. 10, 24*e*; — Meeting (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*;—Technical and Clauses Committee: chairman, FEB. 14, 21*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—
- Age—analysis, JAN. 20, 9*c*
- Agricultural workers—statistics, FEB. 21, 20*c*
- Areas of heavy — committee: chairman, JAN. 13, 12*d*
- Brown, Mr. A. E.—visits to divisional headquarters (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 5, 12*c*
- Camps—correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*; MAR. 5, 13*e*;—University: correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*e*; 5, 8*a*; 9, 8*d*
- Clothing—appeal, FEB. 23, 10*b*
- Clubs—correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—
- Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*
- Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
- Increase—Parliament: question, FEB. 11, 7*a*
- Juvenile — training centres: Jarrow strike, MAR. 3, 16*f*
- Labour Party conf.—postponed, JAN. 27, 14*d*
- Long-unemployed — Pilgrim Trust: report, MAR. 28, 9*d*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
- Marches — T.U.C. statement, JAN. 6, 14*d*
- Parliament—discussed, MAR. 24, 8*e*
- Policy—Parliament: question, FEB. 11, 7*a*
- Relief—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Means test: abolition: deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Trade union benefit; decision, MAR. 24, 9*c*
- Shirker problem — correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 17*e*; MAR. 5, 13*e*; — Leading article, FEB. 22, 15*c*
- Special areas—Act (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 7*e*; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Christian Social Council (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*; — Family adoption schemes: correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*;—Financial assistance to industrial undertakings (P.Q.), FEB. 26, 7*a*;—Fisher Committee: concert in aid: arrangements, MAR. 22, 19*b*; 29, 19*b*;—Fund: estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g*;—Grants, JAN. 20, 9*d*; FEB. 22, 11*f*; MAR. 18, 13*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—Portal, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*
- Statistics — foreign countries, comparison with (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 8*g*; —Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c*;—Monthly returns, JAN. 6, 6*a*, 12*f*; FEB. 8, 10*e*, 14*f*; MAR. 8, 11*a*, 16*f*;—1937, JAN. 20, 14*c*
- Subsistence production schemes — correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*a*;—Eastern Valley of Monmouthshire Soc.: Llandegveth community: article, JAN. 13, 13*f*; leading article, 13, 13*b*
- Training centres — Allerston: inspection, JAN. 24, 12*e*;—Cost, FEB. 4, 11*f*; discussed, 5, 9*a*;—Hedingham scouts employment scheme: dinner announced, MAR. 22, 19*b*; —Juvenile: see under *Juvenile*, above;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c*; 29, 13*b*;—Leeds: joint training of civilians and soldiers, JAN. 22, 10*d*;—Spennymoor, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*); Women: Harrogate: described, JAN. 22, 10*d*
- Yorkshire Council — formation, FEB. 25, 13*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance:—
Agricultural workers, inclusion of—committee's recommendations, MAR. 4, 11*a*; 7, 20*c*; note, 7, 20*b*; leading article, 4, 15*c*;—Exchequer contribution, FEB. 4, 11*f*;—Extension of scheme, MAR. 29, 10*c*; — Order: approved in Lords, MAR. 11, 7*a*; in Commons, 26, 7*e*
Benefit—Changes: committee's recommendations, MAR. 4, 11*a*; leading article, 4, 15*c*; Order approved in Lords, 11, 7*a*; in Commons, 26, 7*e*;—Children's allowances: proposed increase: Children's Minimum Council (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*;—Wages, relation to: committee's report, MAR. 4, 11*a*; leading article, 4, 15*c*
Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 2, 7*a*; Committee, 9, 7*a*; Report, 10, 8*a*; third reading, 11, 7*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 15, 9*b*; Royal Assent, 18, 7*a*; operation date, 23, 10*f*
Chauffeurs — inclusion: regulations, FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Contributions, crediting of—amendment of regulations: Statutory Committee's report, JAN. 10, 9*a*
Domestic servants in schools—inclusion: motion in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*
Fund — accounts: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 21, 22*b*;—Agricultural Account: surplus, FEB. 14, 20*c*;—Debt repayment (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 7*c*; — Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*c*; —Surplus: disposal: T.U.C. proposals, JAN. 14, 16*a*; committee's report, MAR. 4, 11*a*; leading article, 4, 15*c*
Salary limit — raising: deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*); National Fed. of Professional Workers: discussed, MAR. 7, 11*b*
Trade disputes — deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
UNGER, Mr. M. F. A.—appointment, MAR. 29, 24*d*
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 6, 19*b*; MAR. 31, 23*g*; Dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 22*b*
UNION Carbide and Carbon Co.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co. — freight rates on South African fruit: Mr. O. Pirow (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
UNION Cinemas, Ltd.—transfer office, JAN. 3, 21*c*
UNION Co. (Oslo)—debentures drawn, JAN. 18, 22*a*
UNION Commercial Investment Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*
UNION Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*g*; 25, 22*e* (21*e*, 4*); (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*; Report, 18, 18*d*; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*; Meeting, 28, 22*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
UNION Foncière d'Egypte—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton, Ltd.—British interests, JAN. 28, 21*f*; Dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*
UNION Oil Co. of California—report, FEB. 12, 20*g*
UNISHEVSKY, Lt. (Russia)—escape, FEB. 17, 13*c*
UNIT Trusts: see under COMPANIES
UNITED Africa Co., Ltd.—luncheon, MAR. 1, 11*a*; Report, 16, 20*g*; (F.N.), 16, 20*a*
UNITED Aircraft Transport Co.—contract, JAN. 21, 21*a*
UNITED American Bosch Corp. — report, MAR. 23, 20*a*
UNITED Artists Corp. of America — joint control scheme abandoned, JAN. 20, 10*e*
UNITED Carlo Gatti Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 23, 20*e*
UNITED Club—dinner, MAR. 4, 17*c*
UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*d*
UNITED Corp.—registration decision, JAN. 10, 21*e*; Capital reduction plan, 12, 17*c*; Report, 17, 21*e*
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 28, 21*d*; Capital bonus (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*b*; approved, 22, 23*c*
UNITED Egg Distributors, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
UNITED Electric Coal Co.—law case, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
United Empire, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*
UNITED Fruit Co.—report, FEB. 7, 22*c*
UNITED Gas Improvement Co. — report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
UNITED Investors Co-operative Soc. — dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—annual statement, MAR. 21, 3*g*
UNITED Kingdom and Argentine 1933 Convention Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 22*g*
UNITED Kingdom Gas Corp.—acquisitions, JAN. 10, 21*g*; MAR. 22, 21*g*; Technical resources agreement, JAN. 19, 18*f*; Dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Meeting postponed, 25, 22*f*
UNITED Kingdom Mercantile and Finance Corp., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*c*
UNITED Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Assn.—report, MAR. 28, 23*f*
UNITED Kingdom Provident Inst. — business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; Dinner, 10, 16*e*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*).
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd. — report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 17, 21*d*; Dividend, 17, 21*a*

UNITED Provinces — Cawnpore Moslem riot, FEB. 8, 13*b*; — Communism: Cawnpore, article, JAN. 26, 13*f*;—Cow sacrifice: arrests, FEB. 14, 11*g* (and 11*b*, (3* 4*);—Federation: see under INDIA: Constitution; — Finance: Budget, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); —Governor: see HAIG, Sir H.;— Governor, acting, MAR. 31, 13*d*;— "Independence Day," JAN. 26, 14*a*; —Law: Judges, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*c*;—Maps, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*;— Ministry (Pant): Crisis over prisoners, FEB. 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); resignation, 16, 12*d*; discussed, 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 13*c*; Congress decision, 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*, 20*a*; White Paper issued, 24, 11*a*; position, 25, 16*e*; resignations withdrawn, 26, 12*e*; Leading articles, 16, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 13*c*; (P.Q.), 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*;—Politics: articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*;—Prisoners: see under INDIA: Crime;—Rural development schemes, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); —Services: Assembly's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Titles: Assembly's resolution, JAN. 22, 9*g*

UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*

UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*

UNITED Services Inst., Royal—competition results, FEB. 10, 17*e*;—Gold medal, FEB. 10, 17*e*

UNITED States and General Trust, Ltd.— dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 10, 20*g*

UNITED States Debenture Corp., Ltd.— report, FEB. 17, 20*e*; 21, 23*g*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*f*

UNITED States Investment Corp., Ltd.— dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 17, 21*b*

UNITED States of America:—
- Administration—correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*d*;—Executive Branch reorganization: Bill passed by Senate, MAR. 30, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Fifth year: article, MAR. 4, 13*a*;—Frank, Dr. G. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*;—Opposition forces gather, MAR. 28, 13*d*;— Policy, JAN. 1, 12*a*; 3, 12*e*; 5, 10*d*; 10, 12*d*; MAR. 5, 11*b*; 28, 13*d*;— Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; MAR. 5, 11*b*
- Agriculture—Bill passed by Senate, FEB. 15, 13*f*; signed: provisions, 17, 20*e*; amendments, MAR. 21, 22*f*; 22, 22*e*;—Crop reports, MAR. 19, 21*e*;—Processing taxes: proposal, MAR. 21, 22*f*; decision, 25, 22*a*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*;—Soil Conservation Act: benefit payments, MAR. 1, 22*c*
- Arc lamps—patents: law case, FEB. 21, 23*d*
- Armaments discussed, JAN. 17, 12*g*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 12*d*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*g*; 31, 12*d*; FEB. 3, 12*e*; 12, 12*g*; 14,

UNITED States of America:—
- Armaments (continued):— 11*a*; 22, 13*d*; MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Bill: see under *Navy*, below;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); 21, 13*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*d*;—Limitation: see under ARMAMENTS;— Lippman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 10, 12*d*; — Programme: President Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*; Italian comment, 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*); — Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
- Army — Divisions: reorganization, JAN. 28, 7*c*;—Roosevelt, President: message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*
- Banking:—
  - Acceptances, JAN. 13, 19*a*; FEB. 12, 20*g*; MAR. 16, 23*g*
  - Clearings, JAN. 7, 20*a*; 10, 21*e*; 14, 22*a*; 21, 12*a*; 28, 24*a*; FEB. 4, 21*g*; 8, 21*e* (4*); 11, 22*a*; 18, 24*a*; 25, 22*g*; MAR. 4, 23*g*; 11, 25*a*; 18, 23*a*; 25, 22*a*; 1937 totals, JAN. 3, 20*e*
  - Earnings—survey, FEB. 8, 21*e*
  - Federal Reserve system—Board: monthly bulletin, FEB. 8, 21*e*; —Re-discount policy, FEB. 8, 21*e*;—Reserves, FEB. 2, 20*e*; Requirements: no reduction, 3, 19*e*;—Returns, JAN. 1, 21*a*; 8, 16*f*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 19*g*; FEB. 5, 17*f*; 12, 21*b*; 19, 21*b*; 26, 19*b*; MAR. 5, 19*d*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 20*f*; 26, 20*d*
  - New York bank's report, JAN. 5, 18*a*
  - Securities—holding companies: Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*; President Roosevelt (s.), 15, 18*e*; note, MAR. 12, 20*a*
  - Year, 1937 (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*a*
- Barley—crop report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
- Beer—imports, FEB. 28, 23*c*
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Blood tests before marriage—New York State legislation, MAR. 21, 11*e*
- Bridges—Big Creek Bridge, Cal.: gale damage (photo.), MAR. 1, 20;— Niagara: see NIAGARA
- Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
- Building trade—contrasts, JAN. 17, 21*e*; FEB. 15, 22*g*; MAR. 15, 21*g*
- Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
- Caves—New Mexico discovery, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
- Charities—New York: see NEW York
- Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
- China and Japan: see under CHINA: Japan
- Cinematograph — *Inside Nazi Germany, 1938*: Chicago ban, JAN. 20, 11*g*; lifted, 24, 11*g*;—*Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* (New York), JAN. 14, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14;—Sound film patents: suits filed, JAN. 11, 11*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Civilian Conservation Corps—correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*; Article, MAR. 31, 15*f*; Leading article, 31, 15*b*
Coal and coalmining — anthracite: Pennsylvania, Government ownership proposed, JAN. 21, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Prices: Commission's decision, FEB. 25, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 22*e*; Reductions, MAR. 28, 24*g*
Companies—anti-trust laws: convictions, JAN. 24, 12*c*;—Holding companies: President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 15, 18*e*; comment, 17, 12*g*, 21*c*; 20, 18*c*; (s.), 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*; Leading article, 22, 11*c*
Constitution—war referendum: see under *War*, below
Cookery—snails recipes sent from La Rochelle, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Copper—exports, MAR. 5, 21*a*; — Prices, JAN. 6, 18*g*; 11, 20*e*; 12, 17*c*; 21, 21*a*; 29, 20*g*;—Sales, JAN. 4, 19*d*; 7, 20*a*; FEB. 2, 20*a*; 25, 23*g*; MAR. 3, 23*a*;—Statistics, JAN. 14, 22*a*; MAR. 15, 21*b*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cotton Exchange—seat sold, MAR. 11, 25*a*
Crime:—
Burglaries—New York burglar foiled by British visitors, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Conversion—prosecution, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Damages, false claims for—prosecution, FEB. 10, 14*f*
Espionage—alleged spy ring: arrests, FEB. 28, 16*e*; precautions, MAR. 1, 15*d*; arrest, 12, 11*g*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Grand larceny—charge against Mr. R. Whitney: see WHITNEY, Mr. R.
Hatchet attack—New York, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Japanese liner (*Hiye Maru*), attempt to blow up (Seattle), JAN. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); Japanese representations, FEB. 5, 11f (3* 4*)
Kidnapping—Levine, P., MAR. 1, 15*a*; no trace, 15, 13*d*;—Ross, C. S.: J. H. Seadlund sentenced to death, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Mail fraud—Arizona: Federal judge holds court in car, JAN. 19, 12*e*
Murders — Barhorst, Mr. W. (Newark): girls charged, JAN. 5, 9*c*; G. Owens and E. Stohl indicted, 7, 11*g*; sentenced, FEB. 17, 13*g*; — Faulding and Morgan: killed on yachting trip, JAN. 1, 12*f*; Horne and Spernak charged, 3, 11*d*;—Kilcullen, T., FEB. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Meese, N.: murders daughter, JAN. 14, 13*b*
New York rackets—arrests, FEB. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*); 3, 14*c*
Reno syndicate—conviction, FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Defence—Canada: see under CANADA; —Expenditure: President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*;—Hoover,

UNITED States of America :—
Defence (continued) :—
Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 12*g*;—Leahy, Adm. W. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*b*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Refusal to bear arms: Mr. F. Littell (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 29, 12*a*;—Walsh, Senator D. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*
Democracy—President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Disease due to virus: see DISEASE
Drama—article, FEB. 23, 12*d*; — British, comparison: discussion, MAR. 25, 12*c*; — Federal Theatre project: article and photograph, MAR. 31, 12*b*;—*Murder in the Cathedral* (New York), FEB. 18, 12*e*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*);—New York: articles, JAN. 11, 10*b*; FEB. 23, 12*d*; MAR. 9, 12*d*;—*Once is Enough* (New York), FEB. 18, 12*c*; — *Shadow and Substance* (New York), JAN. 28, 12*b*;—*Time and the Conways* (New York), JAN. 5, 8*d*; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 12*d*
Drink—tax increase, MAR. 11, 25*a*
East, Far: see under EAST, Far
Economic conditions—discussed, JAN. 4, 11*c*;—Johnston, Mr. P. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 22*a*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*)
Economic policy—discussed, FEB. 8, 21*g*;—Advisory group proposal, JAN. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 12*d*; Leading article, 22, 11*c*;—Committee: broadcast, FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*; MAR. 5, 11*b*, 21*a*
Education — Bard College: see COLUMBIA Univ.;—Colleges competition: Dr. W. A. Jessup (s.), FEB. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*);—English-Speaking Union scholarships: announcement, JAN. 6, 6*g*; 29, 15*f*;—Henry Fund fellowships: awards, FEB. 11, 16*a*;—Mashpee: no well-mannered boys, MAR. 24, 14*e*; Leading article, 24, 15*d*;—Walter Hines Page scholarships: announcements, JAN. 6, 6*g*; FEB. 5, 10*a*
Electricity:—
Lamps—prices, MAR. 22, 22*a*
Local authorities—Supreme Court decision, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 5, 10*d*; Federal loans: President Roosevelt (s.), 15, 18*e*; P.W.A. decision, MAR. 11, 25*a*
Output, JAN. 6, 18*g*; 13, 19*a*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 19*g*; FEB. 3, 19*e*; 10, 21*g*; 17, 20*a*; 25, 23*g*; MAR. 3, 23*a*; 10, 22*g*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 23*d*; 31, 21*a*
Rates—California: Supreme Court decision, JAN. 5, 10*d*
Tennessee Valley Authority — administration: inquiry invited, MAR. 24, 13*e*; 28, 13*d*;—Chairman dismissed, MAR. 24, 13*e*; — Commonwealth and Southern Corp.: proposed

UNITED States of America :—
Electricity :—
Tennessee Valley Authority (continued) :—
conf., MAR. 12, 20*a*; — Constitutional ruling by Federal Court, JAN. 22, 9*e*, 15*g*;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 15*c*;—Private properties: negotiations, JAN. 28, 24*a*
Engines, Diesel—" packaged power " units, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Europe: see under EUROPE
Exhibitions—New York World's Fair: see NEW YORK
Explosions — Deep Water: Du Pont factory, JAN. 25, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Failures—statistics, JAN. 8, 17*a*; FEB. 5, 18*a*; MAR. 5, 21*a*
Fascism—Dr. G. Frank (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*
Fasts — Memphis: see NOE, Very Rev. T.
" Fathers, expectant " — rooms and furniture for: exhibited, MAR. 7, 13*g*
Finance—conditions, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*c*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 22*e*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*e*
Budget — President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; message to Congress, 6, 12*d*; Deficit, 6, 12*d*; discussed, FEB. 14, 21*c*
Capital—Aldrich, Mr. W. (s.F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*a*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*; comment, 5, 10*d*; — Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*
Currency—circulation, JAN. 12, 17*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
Debt—amount, JAN. 6, 12*d*
Expenditure — Inst. of Public Opinion poll, FEB. 10, 13*e*
Foreign defaults — Johnson Act: comment, MAR. 21, 11*a*
Income, national—estimates, JAN. 31, 22*a*
Inflation—discussed, JAN. 10, 21*d*
Leading article, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Loans—China: see under CHINA;—Expenditure (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21*c*
Money market—conditions, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*c*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 22*e*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*e*
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 15, 17*g*
Revenue—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), MAR. 11, 25*a*
Stock Exchange — associate memberships: committee, MAR. 15, 21*g*; — Constitutional amendment, MAR. 5, 21*a*; — Firms' financial position: regulation, MAR. 14, 24*a*; 15, 21*g*;—Loans, JAN. 6, 18*g* (4*);—Loans to brokers, JAN. 15, 18*a* (4*); 29, 20*g*; FEB. 8, 21*e* (4*); 12, 20*g*; 21, 23*f*; 28, 23*c*; MAR. 5, 21*a*; 12, 20*a*; 19, 21*a*;—Reorganization: committee's report, JAN. 28, 24*a*; 31, 22*a*;

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Stock Exchange (continued) :—FEB. 2, 20*a*; — Retirements: committee appointed, FEB. 12, 20*g*; — Seats sold ($65,000), FEB. 15, 22*g*; ($67,000), 17, 20*a*; ($70,000), 25, 23*g*; ($67,000), MAR. 2, 24*a*;—Short interest, JAN. 21, 21*a*; FEB. 24, 21*g*; MAR. 19, 21*a*; — Suspension, MAR. 9, 21*f*
Stocks and shares—foreign purchasers, JAN. 10, 21*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*c*;—Issues, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 3, 19*e*; 7, 22*d*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 22*e*; MAR. 4, 23*g*; 7, 22*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*e*; Banks and underwriting: policy, FEB. 9, 21*b*;—Manipulation charges, JAN. 1, 21*c*; — Selling, MAR. 19, 12*b*; 30, 14*f*; —Short selling: Securities Commission ruling, JAN. 25, 18*d*; opinion, 26, 18*f*; — Transactions, MAR. 2, 24*a*; — Value, MAR. 2, 24*a*; 4, 23*g*
Taxation :—
Companies — American Fed. of Labour (s.), FEB. 10, 13*e*;—Bill, JAN. 24, 21*d*; FEB. 28, 22*e*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; amendment, 10, 22*g*; 14, 22*e*; 24, 23*d*; 25, 22*a*; 28, 23*e*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*; — Dividends proposal, MAR. 2, 24*a*; — Foreign: plan, JAN. 15, 18*a*
Income-tax collections, MAR. 17, 21*g*; Kreuger claims settled, 21, 21*d*
Powers—Supreme Court's ruling, MAR. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Revisions—plan, JAN. 15, 18*a*; 17, 21*e*
Treasury — financing, JAN. 6, 12*d*; FEB. 7, 22*c*; MAR. 1, 22*c*; 2, 24*a*; 19, 21*a*; — Monthly reports, JAN. 5, 18*b*; FEB. 4, 20*c* (4*); MAR. 7, 24*b*; — Notes: refunding, MAR. 5, 21*a*
War, The Great—loans: White House conferences, FEB. 19, 11*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17*a*
Fires — losses: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b*; 31, 20*b*; MAR. 29, 21*d*; Risks (F.N.), JAN. 15, 17*b*
Fishing—Alaska: Japanese dispute settled, MAR. 28, 13*b*
Flaxseed—crop report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
Floods—Amsterdam, New York, FEB. 8, 13*b*;—California, FEB. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14*g*; 5, 12*g*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 16*b*; Photographs, 12, 16; —Mohawk River, FEB. 8, 13*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 3, 12*e*; 10, 12*d*; 17, 12*g*; 31, 12*d*; FEB. 3, 12*e*; 7, 13*c*; 12, 12*g*; 22, 13*d*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 14*g*; MAR. 21, 11*a*; —Alliances denied, FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 11*a*;—Bellot, Prof. H. H. (lect.), MAR. 16, 11*b*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 5, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*;—Kennedy, Mr.

UNITED States of America :—
Foreign policy (continued) :—
J. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; —Thompson, Miss D. (s.), FEB. 12, 12*g*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Fruit—imports from South Africa, JAN. 15, 9*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold:—
Exports—1937, JAN. 14, 22*a*
Fund — amount, MAR. 2, 24*a*; 4, 23*g*; 16, 23*g*
Imports, MAR. 21, 20*f*; 26, 20*g*;—Belgium, from, MAR. 23, 19*c*; 30, 23*g*; 31, 21*a*; — Great Britain, from, MAR. 16, 23*g*; (F.N.), 16, 20*a*; 17, 20*f*, *g*; 18, 22*f*; 19, 19*f*; 22, 22*a*; 25, 21*f*; 26, 19*f*; 28, 24*g*; 29, 24*g*; 30, 23*g*; 31, 21*a*; — India, from, MAR. 17, 20*f*; 22, 22*a*; 23, 19*c*; 28, 24*g*; 29, 24*g*; 31, 21*a*;—Japan, from, MAR. 1, 22*c*; 30, 23*g*;—1937, JAN. 14, 22*a*;—Sterilized: Treasury's new policy, FEB. 15, 14*b*; 16, 21*g*; (F.N.), 16, 19*a*; Question in British Parliament, 16, 7*e*
Price—correspondence, JAN. 15, 17*g*
Government: see *Administration*, above
Grain—futures trading rules, FEB. 19, 19*g*
Great Britain, relations with—agreement denied, FEB. 3, 12*e*; 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*c*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); discussed, 12, 12*g*; Prof. G. Murray (s.), 10, 13*d*;—Ambassadors: in London: see KENNEDY, Mr. J. P.; in Washington: see LINDSAY, Sir R.; — Consul-General in London, FEB. 24, 11*f*; —Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c*; —Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c*; 31, 8*a*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*;—Naval talks in London: Adm. Leahy (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); discussed, 7, 13*c*; — Pacific Islands: see PACIFIC; — Trade: see under *Trade*, below;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g*
Helium—sale to Germany refused, MAR. 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
History—teaching: Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (lect.), JAN. 5, 5*e*; Prof. H. H. Bellot (lect.), FEB. 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Hospitals Assn., Western—convention, MAR. 7, 13*g*
Housing—Bill signed, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Individualism — Mr. M. Jones (s.), MAR. 19, 9*a*
Interests abroad — Mr. C. Hull (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*); 17, 12*g*; MAR. 18, 11*a*
Iron and steel:—
Blast furnaces — new operating method, FEB. 17, 20*g*
Expenditure — Mr. W. Tower (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*; note, FEB. 5, 18*a*

UNITED States of America :—
Iron and steel (continued) :—
Exports—statistics, JAN. 1, 21*c*; FEB. 3, 19*b*; MAR. 31, 21*f* (4*); Price schedules, 5, 19*g*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 12, 17*c*; MAR. 5, 19*g*
Inventories, FEB. 4, 21*g*
Iron — exports to Japan, FEB. 11, 22*a*;—Output, JAN. 6, 18*g*; FEB. 11, 22*a*; MAR. 10, 22*g*
Labour: see under *Labour*, below
Prices — note, JAN. 7, 20*a*; decision, FEB. 19, 20*g*; 21, 25*a*; 22, 22*a*; MAR. 2, 24*a*
Review, JAN. 1, 21*c*
Scrap — exports, FEB. 3, 19*b*; 15, 23*b*; — Italian purchase, MAR. 4, 23*g*;—Japanese purchases, JAN. 14, 25*a*;—Prices, FEB. 24, 21*g*; MAR. 9, 23*a*
Steel—output, JAN. 1, 21*c*; 8, 17*a*; FEB. 9, 21*g*; MAR. 9, 23*a*
Steel Corp.—bank loan, FEB. 3, 19*e*; —Capital: changes, FEB. 19, 19*g*;—Dividend, JAN. 26, 20*a* (and 4*); — Earnings, JAN. 26, 20*a*; 27, 18*f*; — Expenditure programme, JAN. 24, 12*d*; — Foreign holdings, JAN. 21, 18*f*; — Report, MAR. 14, 23*c*; — Sales, JAN. 11, 20*e*; FEB. 11, 22*a*; MAR. 11, 25*a*
Steel sheets—British order, FEB. 4, 21*g*; Prices, 10, 21*g*
Irrigation — Grand Coulee Dam: photograph, JAN. 1, 16
Isolation—discussed, FEB. 7, 13*c*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour:—
American Fed. of Labour — Committee for Industrial Organization: new peace moves, JAN. 19, 11*f*; proposal, 27, 11*g*; rejected, 29, 11*g* (3* 4*); Unions expelled, FEB. 8, 13*d*; Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*c*; Executive meeting, 26, 12*e*; Council meeting, FEB. 10, 13*e*
Boot and shoe trade — wages: Endicott Johnson Corp. reduction, FEB. 10, 13*e*
Capital, relations with — White House discussions, JAN. 15, 10*c*
Coalmining—forced closing of mine at Du Quoin: damages against union, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*);—United Mineworkers: expelled from American Fed., FEB. 8, 13*d*; Mr. W. Green (s.), 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Committee for Industrial Organization — American Fed.: see *American Fed. of Labour*, above
Cotton trade—wages: New Bedford reduction, JAN. 20, 18*c*
Electricity—United Electrical Radio and Machine Workers: recognized by General Electric Co., FEB. 22, 13*b*
Employment—decline, JAN. 22, 9*e*, 16*g*; Statistics, MAR. 24, 13*g*; 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Glass Workers, Fed. of Flat—expelled from American Fed., FEB. 8, 13*d*
Iron and steel—Bethlehem Steel Corp.: work sharing, JAN. 12, 9*b*; — Employment statistics, MAR. 4, 23*g*; — Wages: rumours, JAN. 7, 20*a*; negotiations, 27, 19*g*; conf. to be held, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); 7, 22*d*; Steel Corp. negotiations, 8, 21*e*; 10, 13*e*, 21*g*; 14, 21*c*; Jones and Laughlin agreement, 24, 21*g*; discussions, MAR. 24, 23*d*
Leading article, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, International Union of — expelled from American Fed., FEB. 8, 13*d*
Motors — Chrysler Corp.: work resumed, JAN. 12, 9*b*; — Ford Motor Co.: work resumed, JAN. 12, 9*b*; workers laid off, FEB. 22, 13*b*; — General Motors Corp.: wage reductions, FEB. 26, 17*f*; new agreement, MAR. 11, 25*e*;—Wages: union policy, JAN. 15, 18*a*
Press—Oregon strike, JAN. 18, 12*f*
Railways—wages conf., MAR. 26, 20*g*
Rubber workers — wages: B. F. Goodrich Co. attitude, MAR. 7, 23*g*
Taxicabs—New York dispute, MAR. 7, 13*c*
Trade unions—President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*
Wages—discussed, JAN. 31, 20*c*;—Business Advisory Council (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*; — Moulton, Dr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 19, 12*e*; MAR. 24, 23*g*
Law—Supreme Court: vacancy, JAN. 6, 11*e*; Judge nominated, 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); 26, 11*g* (3* 4*); Women: President Roosevelt (s.), 15, 18*e*
Law cases—American Tri-Ergon Corp. v. de Forest, FEB. 21, 23*d*
Lead—statistics, JAN. 27, 18*e*; FEB. 24, 21*g* (4*); MAR. 4, 21*f* (4*); 24, 23*d*
Linseed—price inquiry, MAR. 28, 24*g*
Machine tool trade—statistics, MAR. 12, 18*g*
Machinery—exports, FEB. 5, 19*e*
Maize — acreage, MAR. 1, 22*c*; — Chicago margins, JAN. 29, 20*g* (4*);—Crop report, MAR. 19, 21*e*; —Quota provisions, FEB. 17, 20*e*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Motors—cheap car: Hudson Co. plans, JAN. 5, 9*d*; Cadillac Co.: plans, 12, 9*b*; — Labour: see under *Labour*, above;—Models: plans, FEB. 10, 21*g*;—Output, JAN. 10, 21*e*; 17, 21*e*; 28, 24*a*; 29, 20*g*; FEB. 7, 22*e*; 12, 20*g*; 21, 25*a*; 28, 23*c*; MAR. 1, 22*c*; 5, 21*a*; 14, 24*a*; 21, 21*d*; 28, 24*g*;—Prices,
UNITED States of America :—
Motors (continued) :—
FEB. 5, 18*a*; 7, 22*c*;—Sales, JAN. 25, 19*a*; slump, FEB. 9, 14*a*, 21*g*; MAR. 9, 23*a*;—Trade: conditions, MAR. 4, 23*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy:—
Anti-aircraft guns—note, FEB. 26, 11*a*
Battleships — President Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 26, 11*a*; decision, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Building programme — President Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*; Bill, 29, 12*a*; discussed, 29, 12*b*; FEB. 1, 14*b*; MAR. 2, 14*d*; approved by House Committee, 4, 13*a*; passed by House, 22, 15*d*; — Appropriation recommended, JAN. 18, 11*c*; 20, 12*c*; passed, 22, 10*e*; 28, 14*g*; discussed, FEB. 7, 13*c*; — Cost: estimate, FEB. 18, 13*e*;—Italy: comment, JAN. 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Japan: comment, JAN. 31, 11*c*; FEB. 10, 14*c*;—Walsh, Senator (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Commander-in-Chief — photograph, FEB. 11, 18
Edison, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*g*
Fish, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*
Foreign commitments denied, FEB. 8, 13*d*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); 14, 11*a*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*; FEB. 14, 11*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*d*
Leahy, Adm. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Pacific manoeuvres — Press barred, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Panay: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with: Yangtze
Pittman, Senator K. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*d*
Singapore — squadron ordered to, JAN. 14, 14*f*; 15, 10*c*; FEB. 2, 12*d*; leaves, 22, 13*g*; Japanese comment, JAN. 17, 12*c*; Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Singapore Dock, use of: see under NAVY: Singapore
Swallow—cas., FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Sydney visit, JAN. 26, 12*g*; FEB. 2, 11*c*; 14, 12*f*
Vinson, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Neutrality—discussed, FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Acts: movement to repeal, MAR. 21, 11*a*; note, 28, 13*d*;—Congress powers: Senator Lodge's proposal, FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*;—Spain: see under SPAIN: Revolution: United States
New Year—outlook, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Oats—crop report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
Oil—anti-trust laws: companies convicted, JAN. 24, 12*c*; — Exports, MAR. 28, 24*g*; — Mexico: see under MEXICO; — Production: daily average, JAN. 20, 18*c*; 26,

UNITED States of America :—
Oil (continued) :—
20*a*; FEB. 2, 20*a*; 9, 21*g*; 16, 21*g*; MAR. 3, 23*a*; 9, 23*a*; 16, 23*g*; 24, 23*d*; 30, 23*g*; — Texas: Sunday closing of wells, FEB. 25, 23*g*; MAR. 24, 23*d*
Paper — newsprint: price-fixing investigation, JAN. 29, 18*e*
Paraguay, relations with: see under PARAGUAY
Parliament — President Roosevelt: address, JAN. 4, 12*a*; messages, 6, 12*d*; 29, 12*a*; FEB. 11, 14*c*; MAR. 24, 13*e*
Passports, fraudulent—arrest, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Peace organization—conf. called, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Petrol — statistics, JAN. 13, 19*a*; 14, 22*a*; FEB. 11, 22*a*; MAR. 14, 24*a*
Philippines: see PHILIPPINES
Physical training—British schoolboys tour: plans, MAR. 8, 12*g*
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
President: see ROOSEVELT, President F. D.
Press—*Esquire*: banned in Germany, JAN. 10, 11*a*;—Hearst: management committee, MAR. 22, 15*g*;—Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Press Club, National — dinner, MAR. 18, 11*a*
Prices—discussed, FEB. 21, 23*d*; — Conferences, FEB. 17, 20*a*; 18, 24*a*;—Index, JAN. 1, 20*e*; 8, 17*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*c*; 28, 23*b*; FEB. 11, 21*f*; 19, 20*c*; 25, 22*f* (4*); MAR. 4, 23*b*; 11, 21*g*; 18, 25*d*; 25, 24*c*; — Level: Senator Thomas's resolution, JAN. 10, 21*e*; —National City Bank survey, JAN. 31, 21*e*; — Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 26, 12*a*; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 21*c*; 17, 20*g*; 19, 12*e*;—Senate inquiry, FEB. 24, 21*g*; 25, 23*g*
Public opinion—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
Public utility companies—Act: registrations, JAN. 15, 18*a*; Supreme Court upholds constitutionality, MAR. 29, 15*g* (24*d*, 4*);—Douglas, Mr. W. V. (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 10, 21*d*; 15, 18*e*; 22, 10*e*;—Willkie memorandum, JAN. 15, 18*e*; note, 17, 12*g*
Public Works Administration — Supreme Court decision, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Railway accidents—level crossings: Arkansas, FEB. 7, 13*g*
Railways—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad: see that title;—Committee appointed, MAR. 18, 23*a*; — Earnings, JAN. 20, 18*c*; 21, 21*e*; 28, 23*g*; 31, 22*a*; FEB. 3, 19*e*; 7, 22*c*; 21, 23*e*; 22, 22*a*; 24, 21*c*; 26, 18*c*; MAR. 1, 22*c*; 2, 24*c*; 3, 23*a*; 19, 21*a*; 22, 22*a*; 28, 24*b*; 29, 24*g*; 31, 21*a* (4*);—Freight rates: increase, MAR. 9, 14*c*; 12, 18*g*; 18, 23*a*; — Interstate Commerce Commission report, JAN. 5,
UNITED States of America :—
Railways (continued) :—
18*a*;—Legislation proposal, MAR. 28, 13*d*; — Problems, MAR. 19, 21*a*; 21, 20*f*; — Revenue freight loadings, JAN. 1, 20*a*; 8, 17*a*; 15, 18*a*; 22, 16*g*; 29, 20*g*; FEB. 5, 18*a*; 12, 20*g*; 19, 20*g*; 26, 18*g*; MAR. 5, 21*a*; 12, 20*a*; 19, 21*a*; 26, 20*g*
Reconstruction Finance Corp.—to resume lending, FEB. 19, 12*e*; 21, 25*a*; inquiries, MAR. 5, 21*a*; Long-term proposal, 28, 13*d*
Refugees — proposal: see under REFUGEES
Resources Committee—report, MAR. 12, 20*a*
Revolution—Prof. H. H. Bellot (lect.), FEB. 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Road accidents—icy roads, JAN. 3, 11*e*; New Year, 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Roads—President Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 16, 21*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
St. Patrick's Day—celebration, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Salaries: see *Wealth*, below
Science, Assn. for the Advancement of —*Science*, FEB. 12, 11*b*
Shipping—Act: amendments, MAR. 7, 23*g*;—Coastal: subsidy, FEB. 19, 19*f* (4*); — Indiscipline: Senate inquiry report, JAN. 17, 14*d*; — Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 19*e*;—State ownership: Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), FEB. 4, 21*g*; — Subsidies: American Export Line agreement, JAN. 26, 6*f*;—Tankers: contracts, JAN. 5, 18*a*;—Tramp fleet: no subsidies, FEB. 17, 20*g*
Silk, artificial—prices, JAN. 1, 20*a*; 15, 18*a*; 20, 18*f*; 22, 15*g*; 24, 21*e*; 27, 19*g*
Silver:—
Exports—1937, JAN. 14, 22*a*
Imports, JAN. 5, 18*a*; 10, 21*e*; 17, 21*e*; 24, 21*e*; 29, 20*g*; FEB. 7, 22*c*; 12, 20*g*; 21, 25*a*; 28, 23*c*; MAR. 5, 21*a*; 14, 24*a*; 21, 21*d*; 28, 24*g*; 1937, JAN. 14, 22*a*;—Canadian agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g*; FEB. 1, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 22*b*; —Mexican agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g*; 5, 18*b*; 10, 21*g*; 11, 18*g*; Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), 25, 19*a*; note, FEB. 1, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 22*b*; 22, 22*a*; purchases to cease, 28, 13*e*; 29, 15*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*; 30, 19*b*
Marmion, Mr. P. E. (s.), JAN. 6, 18*a*
Price, JAN. 1, 12*b*; MAR. 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*
Subsidy—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*
Soil—dust storms, JAN. 15, 9*c*
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Spelter—statistics, JAN. 10, 21*g*
Spy ring: see *Crime*: Espionage, above
Statistical Soc.—president, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Sugar—deliveries, FEB. 11, 20*d*
Swedish immigrants—Swedish monument (photo.), JAN. 19, 16

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Tennessee Valley Authority: see under *Electricity*, above
Timber trade—correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*b*; 12, 8*d*; 22, 12*d*;—Tax recommendation, FEB. 28, 23*c*
Tin ore—reports, FEB. 12, 19*d* (4*)
Tobacco—prices, JAN. 21, 20*f*; Quota, FEB. 17, 20*e*; 19, 20*g*; Crop, MAR. 24, 23*d*
Trade — conditions, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*c*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 22*e*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*e*
Agreements—discussed, JAN. 8, 10*e*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Article, FEB. 9, 13*f*
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Big business—Mr. H. Ickes (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*
Business Advisory Council (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
Canada, with: see under CANADA
China, with: see under CHINA
Corporations—licensing Bill: note, JAN. 1, 12*a*
Credit—study requested, MAR. 25, 22*a*
Czechoslovakia, with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Decline—discussed, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*c*; MAR. 28, 23*e*;—Articles (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; 9, 13*f*; — Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 18*b*; — Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a*;—Business Advisory Council: proposals, JAN. 21, 12*b*;—Horne, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*e*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; — McLeod, Mr. J. A. (s.F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*b*; — Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*;—1937 and 1907 comparison (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*a*;—Perkins, Mr. J. H. (s.F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*; — Royal Bank of Scotland review quoted, FEB. 2, 20*g*;—White House conf., JAN. 12, 9*b*, *e*; 15, 10*c*
Directors' salaries, JAN. 10, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Dividends, FEB. 3, 19*e*; MAR. 3, 23*a*
Ford, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 1, 20*a*
Gay, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 1, 20*a*
Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Government policy (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*c*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 12*d*; FEB. 14, 21*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
Great Britain, with:—
Agreement — State Department preparation, JAN. 3, 12*e*; formal notice of intention to negotiate, 8, 10*e*; British delegates 11, 12*g*; leaving, FEB. 16, 12*f*; arrive, 22, 13*c*;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: letter to Board of Trade, JAN. 13, 9*d*; — Australia: comment, JAN. 14, 13*e*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.),

UNITED States of America :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement (continued) :—
FEB. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 10*g*;—Campaign, JAN. 11, 12*g*;—Colonial products to be included, JAN. 8, 10*e*; — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*b*; 12, 8*d*; 22, 12*d*; — Dominions: Lord De La Warr (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c*; — Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*;—Fed. of British Industries: letter to Mr. Stanley, JAN. 14, 11*e*;—Fed. of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Halifax, Lord (s.). MAR. 19, 17*c*;—Holt, Sir R. D. (s.), JAN. 19, 19*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*f*; — Lace trade: meeting (P.N.), FEB. 11, 8*f*;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*b*; FEB. 23, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 15*b*; — National Union of Manufacturers: letter to Mr. Stanley, JAN. 15, 12*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); reply, FEB. 10, 16*e*; — Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 2, 7*b*; 9, 7*a*; 16, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 7*c*; Discussed, 24, 8*f*;—Products: list issued, JAN. 21, 21*e*;—Royal Inst. of International Affairs: report, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*c*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*d*; 29, 14*e*;—United States attitude, FEB. 23, 13*a*;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g*
American Chamber of Commerce in London—luncheon, JAN. 14, 9*e*; FEB. 18, 20*g*; MAR. 19, 9*a*
Hong-kong, with: see under HONG-KONG
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 19, 20*a*; 27, 17*f* (and 4*); FEB. 28, 22*f*; MAR. 26, 20*g*
Industrial recovery—Supreme Court decisions, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 5, 10*d*
Instalment sales, FEB. 19, 21*c*
Inventory position (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*a*; MAR. 7, 22*d*
Japan, with: see under JAPAN
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*
Manchukuo, with: see under MANCHUKUO
Mexico, with: see under MEXICO
Monopolies — Government policy, JAN. 1, 12*a*; 3, 20*c*; (F.N.), 4, 18*c*; 5, 10*d*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 20*e*; 17, 21*c*;—Borah, Senator W. E. (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*;—Henderson, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*; 4, 12*b*; 10, 21*d*
New Year outlook, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Production—index, JAN. 11, 20*e*; 28, 24*a*; FEB. 28, 22*e*; MAR. 26, 20*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Profits, FEB. 7, 22*d*; System discussed, MAR. 7, 22*d*
Retail sales—index, JAN. 11, 20*e*; MAR. 3, 23*a*; 26, 20*g*; 28, 24*g*
Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
Small businesses — financial aid: policy, JAN. 28, 24*a*; White House meeting, FEB. 7, 22*d*
Spain, with: see under SPAIN
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
State regulation — possibility discussed, MAR. 7, 22*d*
Stores, chain—Bill (Patman): introduced, FEB. 26, 18*g*
Subsidies—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*
Surpluses—discussed, JAN. 31, 20*c*
Turkey, with: see under TURKEY
Volume, MAR. 1, 22*c*
Year (1937) discussed, JAN. 3, 20*c*; Reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; Leading article (F.R.), 8, 3*a*
Turf—Santa Anita handicap, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Unemployment — American Fed. of Labour (s.), FEB. 10, 13*e*;—Census report, JAN. 3, 12*e*;—Mid-West mayors (s.), FEB. 10, 13*e*;—Parliament, British: question, FEB. 11, 8*g*;—Relief: appropriation request, FEB. 11, 14*c*;—Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*;—Senate inquiry, JAN. 5, 18*a*;—Statistics, JAN. 3, 12*e*; 22, 9*e*; 29, 20*g*; FEB. 24, 11*b*, 21*g*; MAR. 30, 23*g*
War, future—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*; 25, 9*c* (2*);—Profiteering: President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 29, 12*a*, *b*;—Referendum proposal discussed, JAN. 10, 12*d*; rejected by House of Representatives, 11, 11*c*; 12, 9*e*; revived in Senate, FEB. 28, 14*g*; President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 11, 11*c*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 10, 12*d*; MAR. 18, 11*b*
Wealth—incomes, large, JAN. 24, 12*e*; "Malefactors": President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*;—Salaries, large, JAN. 10, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
West—English and Scottish ranching: correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*c*
Wheat—quota provisions, FEB. 17, 20*e*; Crop estimates, MAR. 4, 23*d*; report, 19, 21*e*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*
Wolfram—output extension, FEB. 14, 21*f*
Wool — consumption, FEB. 3, 19*d*; MAR. 2, 24*c*;—Loan, MAR. 14, 24*d*;—Prices: corporation plans, JAN. 21, 21*a*
Wrench, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*e*
Zinc—statistics, FEB. 8, 21*e*; MAR. 9, 23*a*
UNITED States Rubber Co.—report, MAR. 4, 21*f*; Reorganization, 31, 21*a*
UNITED States Smelting, Refining and Mining Co.—report, MAR. 24, 23*g*
UNITED States Steel Corp.: see under UNITED States: Iron and Steel
UNITED States Vanadium Corp. — new wolfram plant, FEB. 14, 21*f*
UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd. — Cumberland branches: new administration, JAN. 5, 18*g*; Dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*; Steel, Peech and Tozer branch: record output, MAR. 21, 20*g*; Appleby-Frodingham works: furnace output record, 30, 21*f*
UNITED Tobacco Cos. (South), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*
UNITED Tube (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
UNITED Whalers, Ltd.—catch: statistics, JAN. 10, 22*g*; 24, 22*b*; FEB. 21, 24*e*; MAR. 7, 23*b*
UNIVERSAL Aircraft Services, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*; Meeting, 13, 18*c*
UNIVERSAL Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
UNIVERSITIES — health services: report, JAN. 13, 14*e*; 14, 7*d*; correspondence, 18, 8*f*;—Physical training: report, JAN. 13, 14*e*; 14, 7*d*;—Research institutes: commercial enterprise: correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e*;—State scholarships: notice, FEB. 7, 11*b*
UNIVERSITY College, London — fellows, FEB. 24, 6*g*;—Foundation debate, MAR. 22, 16*f*;—Mocatta Museum: Queen Mary visits, FEB. 10, 17*b*;—Oxford Univ.: debate, MAR. 7, 16*g*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal: correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*b*; dinner, MAR. 3, 8*e*, 17*b*; result, 9, 17*b*;—Corporation: annual meeting, MAR. 25, 17*e*;—Sports ground: Salisbury Hall estate purchased, MAR. 11, 11*b*; map, 11, 11*b*
UNIVERSITY College of North Wales: see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
UNIVERSITY Travel Club—luncheon, JAN. 28, 7*c*
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on pedestrian crossings (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
UNWIN, Mr. J. H. (Alberta)—appeal dismissed, FEB. 8, 13*b*; clemency request refused, 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); renewed appeal to Ottawa, 14, 11*c*; released, MAR. 23, 13*b*
UNWIN, Rev. W. S.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
UPMINSTER — Smock mill: preservation; (photo.), MAR. 11, 11*f*
UPPINGHAM School—Corby boys' club: see under CORBY;—Old Uppinghamians' dinner, JAN. 10, 15*e*
UPSONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*; 28, 24*d*
UPWARD, Mr. E. — "Journey to the Border," MAR. 11, 20*c*
URENA, Señor Don M. H.—returning to London, FEB. 15, 17*b*
URQUHART, Mrs. C. J.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
URQUHART, Mr. G. A. (Ontario)—Judge, JAN. 27, 11*g*

URUGUAY—finance: Debt service, JAN. 19, 19*e*; FEB. 25, 26*e*; MAR. 12, 18*c*; 19, 21*a*; 24, 22*b*; 25, 22*f* (4*);—Presidential election result, MAR. 29, 15*b* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); — Trade with Great Britain: quota to be increased, JAN. 22, 15*g*

URUGUAY, river — bridge: Argentine-Brazilian cooperation, JAN. 10, 11*b*

USHER, Lt.-Col. C. M.—appointments, JAN. 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*

USHER-WILSON, Rev. C.—on cress near the North Pole (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*

UTASSY Maj. Rde. (Hungary)—leaves for U.S.A., FEB. 3, 15*b*

UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*c*

UTRECHT Fair: see under NETHERLANDS: Trade

UTRILLO, M. Maurice—law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*

UTTON, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)

UVAKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*

UXBRIDGE — railway station, omnibus station, and shopping centre: plans, JAN. 12, 7*d*; map, 12, 7*d*; correspondence, 20, 8*b*

UZIELLI, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*

V

VAB Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*; Meeting, 29, 22*g*

VACCINATION—death after: law case, JAN. 6, 9*e*

VACHELL, Mr. H. A. — "Lord Samarkland," FEB. 18, 9*c*

VACUUM cleaners—Hoover: exhib., MAR. 4, 19*e*

VAISEY, Mr. H. B.—on masons' names on tombstones (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*

VAITOIANU, Gen. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*

VALANCOT, M. (France) — death, MAR. 8, 15*b*

VALDEMARAS, Prof. (Lithuania)—amnesty, FEB. 15, 13*d*

VALDES, Señor A. P.—death, FEB. 4, 16*c*; 7, 16*b*; 12, 17*b* (3* 4*)

VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*

VALENTINE, Mr. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4*f*

VALENTINE, Lt.-Col. H. T.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*

VALENTINES—article, FEB. 11, 19*c*

VALINO, Gen. G. (Spain) — movements, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 26, 11*d*

VALLE, Gen. (Italy) — on Air Force (s.), MAR. 17, 13*d*; 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)

VALLET, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 17, 12*b*

VALOR Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 28, 24*d*

VANASEK, M. Joseph (Czechoslovakia) — death, FEB. 11, 13*g*

VAN BEINUM, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 13, 10*a*

VANBRUGH, Miss I.:—
Golden jubilee on stage—Critics' Circle dinner in honour: announced, FEB. 1, 12*b*; given, MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); — Matinée, jubilee: announced, MAR. 2, 17*b*; 24, 12*b*
Photograph, MAR. 25, 19*a*
on dramatic art as a career (s.), MAR. 25, 12*b*

VANCOUVER—Budget deficit, MAR. 23, 13*b*; —Harbour defences, JAN. 18, 11*a*;—Lions' Gate Bridge: progress (photo.), MAR. 3, 18

VAN DELDEN, Dr. H. (Germany)—president of cotton congress, JAN. 27, 11*d*

VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. J. P.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
on butter and margarine (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*

VAN DE KERAKOVE, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 17, 12*b*

VANDEPEER, Mr. T. V.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*

VANDERBERG, A. — police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*; 18, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*

VANDERCOOK, Mr. J. W.—"Dark Islands," MAR. 22, 5*d*

VAN DER ELST, Mrs. V. — prospective Parliamentary candidate, JAN. 17, 18*b*; law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*

VANDERHOOK, Mr. S. — on air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 14, 18*g*; 15, 16*c* (3* 4*)

VANDERPOORTEN, M. A. J.—death, JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

VAN DE VEER, Miss G.—recital, MAR. 28, 10*f*

VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony—picture presented to National Gallery, JAN. 3, 12*f*; (photo.), 3, 15; correspondence, 17, 13*e*

VANDYK, Mr. E.—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*e*

VAN DYK Consolidated Mines, Ltd. — capital increase, JAN. 19, 18*d*; Share issue, FEB. 15, 21*g*; MAR. 15, 21*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*

VAN GESSEL, Mr. D.—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 26, 4*c*

VAN GOYEN—painting sold, MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)

VAN ISACKER, M. (Belgium)—resignation, FEB. 16, 11*g*

VAN LANGENHOVE, M. (Belgium) — at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

VANRENEN, Maj. D. H.—death, MAR. 18, 18*c*

VAN ROEY, Cardinal (Belgium)—clergy and politics order, JAN. 7, 11*c*

VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*

VANSITTART, Capt. R. A.—death, JAN. 10, 14*e*; will, MAR. 10, 17*e*

VANSITTART, Sir R. G.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; photograph, 1, 7; Invested, FEB. 11, 17*b*; Chief Diplomatic Adviser, JAN. 1, 12*d*; leading article, 1, 13*c*; German comment, 5, 9*f*; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, MAR. 11, 14*c*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 17, 7*b*, *d*; 18, 7*a*, *c*; questions, MAR. 24, 8*d*
Passion B.—announcement, MAR. 3, 12*c*

VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer R. de M.—leaves for The Hague, JAN. 10, 15*b*; returns to London, FEB. 4, 17*b*; leaves for America, MAR. 7, 17*b*

VAN WEYENBERGH Processes, Ltd. — new factory: plans, FEB. 22, 21*g*
VAN WYCK, Mr. W. C. — bankruptcy examination, MAR. 2, 4*d*
VAN ZEELAND, M. (Belgium)— leaving for London, JAN. 6, 12*g*; in London, 7, 12*g*; (photo.), 8, 14; London discussions, 8, 10*g*; leaves for Belgium, 10, 12*c*; in Brussels, 11, 11*b*; Cambridge appointment, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Economic inquiry: see TRADE: Barriers
on Germany and Colonies (s.), JAN. 11, 11*b*
VANZYL, Mr. (South Africa)—returned in by-election, FEB. 4, 13*a*
VARDA, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VARDON, Mr. H.—will: law case, MAR. 23, 4*e*
VARÈ, Signor D. (Italy)—on Italian fears (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
VARELA, Gen. (Spain) — movements, JAN. 3, 12*a*
VARGAS, President G. D. (Brazil)—alleged plot against, MAR. 19, 12*c*; 21, 11*c*
on South American cooperation (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd. — report, MAR. 3, 23*e*
VARLEY, Mr. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11*g*; MAR. 23, 11*g*
VARLEY, Mr. F. J. — on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*; — Owen case (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*;—Share-pushing (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*; 26, 8*c*
VARLEY, J.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
VARNAVA, Patriarch (Yugoslavia) — memorial service, JAN. 24, 11*g*
VÄSTERGÖTLAND, Duke of—birthday, FEB. 28, 13*g*
VATICAN—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY; — Yugoslavia, relations with: Concordat dropped, JAN. 22, 9*b*; comment, 24, 11*g*; FEB. 10, 13*d*; 12, 11*a*; Vatican's protest against non-ratification, 19, 11*c*
VAUCLARD, M. (France) — arrest, JAN. 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JAN. 18, 10*d*; FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Hackett, Mr. W.: takes over, FEB. 16, 10*d*
VAUGHAN, Miss E. — on vestry minute books (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. H. T.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. S. R.—body found, MAR. 8, 13*b*
VAUGHAN, Dr. W. W.—leg amputated, JAN. 28, 14*f*; health, 31, 12*f*; death, FEB. 5, 14*b*; (photo.), 1, 5, 14; appreciations, 7, 16*c*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 10, 16*d*; memorial service, 10, 17*d*; 18, 17*d*; 19, 15*d*; will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
VAUGHAN Bros. (Drop Forgings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*
VAUGOIN, Gen. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 31, 13*f*
VAVASOUR, Mr. R. St. J.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
VAUX, Mrs. E. E. L.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*c*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—scrip bonus, JAN. 8, 16*d*; Employees' profit-sharing bonus, MAR. 5, 18*c*; Report (F.N.), '5, 20*b*
VAYO, Señor del (Spain)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
VEASEY, Miss C. A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
VECTIS Permanent Investment Building Soc.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*d*; MAR. 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*e*
VÉDRINES, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
VEGA, Don J. R. (Spain)—secretary of Socialist General Union of Workers, JAN. 6, 11*d*
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation—articles, JAN. 10, 20*e*; 24, 20*c*; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15*a*; 7, 20*e*; 21, 20*c*; MAR. 7, 20*e*; 18, 21*f*; 21, 18*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*
VELAZQUEZ—portrait of Don Baltasar Carlos: cleaning, MAR. 1, 14*b*; photograph, 1, 20
VENEERS: see under TIMBER
VENEREAL diseases—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d*
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
VENEZUELA — Italy, relations with: see under ITALY;—Oil: contract, JAN. 4, 19*g*
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*a*
VENKATARAM, Mr. R. T. S. (India)—on sugar (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
VENNER, Mr. J. A.—directorship, FEB. 15, 22*g*
VENTERSPOST Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — share issue disclaimer, MAR. 2, 23*d*
VENTURE Transport Co. (Newcastle), Ltd. —registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
VERANO, Capt. and Mrs. A.—death, FEB. 2, 12*c*; 3, 11*b*
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
VERHOOGEN, M. Jean (Belgium)—at Kivu, FEB. 28, 13*g*
on eruption in Congo (s.), MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VERITY, Mr. H. C.—Thames barrage scheme, MAR. 8, 21*d*
VERITYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report, 9, 23*e*
VERNEY, Sir H.—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 5, 13*b*
VERNEY, Mr. U.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
VERNON, Sir G.—leaves for Malta, FEB. 28, 17*b*
VERNON, Mr. H.—directorship, MAR. 24, 22*b*
VERNON, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
VERNON, R. A.—name changed, FEB. 28, 1*g*
VERRALL, Mrs. B.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 19, 4*d*
VERSAILLES Treaty: see under WAR, The Great
VERSE and Prose Recitation, Committee for —performance, FEB. 26, 10*c*
VESEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. B.—on nature study (lect.), FEB. 5, 9*d*
VETERINARY science—Hobday, Prof. Sir F. (s.), MAR. 1, 13*c*;—Lambs, death of: law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
VETERINARY service—appointments, JAN. 8, 7*f*;—Augmented: appointments, FEB. 7, 20*b*;—State: note, FEB. 14, 20*b*; appointed day, MAR. 28, 20*b*

VETLUZHSKY, Bishop (Russia) — arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VIANT, Mr. S. P. — in Parliament, on approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*
VIC-WELLS Completion Fund — Baylis, Miss L.: memorial dinner: arrangements, JAN. 19, 15*b*
VICKERS, Mr. A. D.—directorship, JAN. 28, 21*d*
VICKERS, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
VICKERS, Maj. S.—petition, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); 21, 16*a*
VICKERS, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 4, 18*e*; Staff pensions schemes, FEB. 4, 20*d* (and 4*); Report (F.N.), MAR. 8, 22*c*; 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*); Report, 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
VICKERS-ECCLES Slag Co. — registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
VICKERY, Col. C. E.—Deputy-Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
on poor relief (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—visits scene of Segni explosion, JAN. 31, 12*g*; inspects German ex-soldiers, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Marshal of the Empire, MAR. 31, 14*d*
VICTORIA—Agent-General in London: see BUSSAU, Mr. A. L.;—Infantile paralysis: see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen:—
Funeral—correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e*
" Further Letters of Queen Victoria " (Bolitho, ed.), FEB. 1, 9*b*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 7, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 7*c*;—Crucifix, Laudian, MAR. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*);—French Romanesque triple window: acquired, JAN. 7, 7*c*;—Indian collection: see under ART, India;—Leicester Square Station: exhibits, FEB. 19, 7*e*;—Newton, Sir I.: sketch model acquired (photo.), JAN. 7, 16;—Pottery: bequest, MAR. 4, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 4, 11*c*;—Printing: documents presented, MAR. 4, 11*c*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen—in London, MAR. 30, 17*b*
VICTORIA Falls — power station: see RHODESIA, Northern
VICTORIA Hospital for Children—bridge tournament in aid, JAN. 28, 17*c*;—Fête announced, MAR. 7, 17*b*
VICTORIA House Printing Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 4*c*
VICTORIA Institute—meeting, JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*d*; Report, 25, 23*c*
VICTORIA League—ball: plans, FEB. 3, 15*c*;—Reception, MAR. 23, 17*c*
VICTORIA Park Racing and Recreation Grounds Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
VICTORS Stores, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*
VIENNA—articles, JAN. 8, 11*f*; MAR. 28, 17*f*; — Cab-drivers to learn English, JAN. 1, 11*b*; 4, 14*f* (3* 4*);—" Cool Yourself Daily " Soc.: midnight bathe, JAN. 5, 10*e*;—Death-rate, MAR. 28, 14*d*;—Lottery tickets, run on, JAN. 27, 11*c*;—Mayor, MAR. 15, 14*d*;—" Non-Stop Journal Kino ": Supreme
VIENNA (continued):—
Court decision, JAN. 18, 11*b*; leading article, 18, 13*d*;—Pigeons: poisoning, JAN. 20, 11*g*; FEB. 3, 14*e*; 14, 11*f* (3* 4*); use of poison condemned, MAR. 30, 13*b*;—Preservation: petition, JAN. 22, 9*c*;—St. Stephen's Cathedral: funds needed for repair, MAR. 3, 17*e*;—Traffic noise: rubber tyres decision, JAN. 19, 11*g*; — Zoo: death of pet orang-outang, JAN. 26, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); death mask taken, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VIGARS, Mrs. U. E. N.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
VIGERS, Mr. L. R.—memorial service, JAN. 13, 15*b*; memoir, 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
VIGO Street—correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*b*
VIGOR, Maj. G. St. V. J.—promoted, FEB. 3, 17*c*
VIKING Tanker Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*
VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), MAR. 28, 22*f*; Fleet disposal (F.N.), 28, 22*f*
" VILLAGERS of Groombridge, The "—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
VILLAGES—industries: Development Commission report, MAR. 16, 16*a*; — Midland: article, FEB. 2, 15*f*
VILLEFRANCHE—battle of flowers (photo.), FEB. 28, 18;—Maritime station, new, JAN. 10, 11*g*
VILLERABEL, Mgr. A. du B. de la—death, JAN. 6, 14*b*
VILLIERS, Lady—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
VILLIERS, Capt. G.—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
VILLIERS, Maj. O. G. — on flying as a career (lect.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
VINCENT, Mr. G.—on road improvements (s.), FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
VINCENT, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
VINCENT, Mr. R. B.—will, JAN. 29, 17*g*
VINCENT, Wing Cdr. S. F.—appointment, FEB. 3, 17*c*
VINCENT-AURIOL, M. (France)—Minister, MAR. 14, 13*a*
VINE, Chief Insp. A.—death, JAN. 24, 9*c*
VINE, Maj. G. H. M.—chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 27, 9*g*
VINE Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
VINEHALL estate—for sale, FEB. 19, 23*g*
VINEY, Lt.-Col. O. V.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
VINOGRADOFF, Dr. A. I. (Russia)—position, MAR. 1, 16*e*
VINOGRADOV, M. (Russia) — returns to MOSCOW, JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
VINSON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*
VINSON, Mr. J. W.—marriage, MAR. 9, 17*b*
VINTEN, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
VIOLETTE, M. (France) — Min. of State, MAR. 14, 13*a*
VIOLINS—sale, FEB. 16, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); 18, 16*a* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Stradivari: M. Léner: dispute, MAR. 18, 15*f*
VIOLINCELLOS — Stradivari: offered for sale, JAN. 6, 10*a*; arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*f*; sold, 18, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 16
VIOLS—article, FEB. 5, 10*b*
VIPAN, Mr. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

VIRGINIA, Southern—Bishop: see BROWN, Rt. Rev. W. A.
VIRRASZTO (Hungary)—sentenced, MAR. 3, 13*c*
VIRTUE—leading article, JAN. 11, 13*d*
VISARION, Metropolitan (Russia) — arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VITACREAM, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
VITALIY, M. (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VLAKFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
VOELCKER, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
VOELCKER, Dr. J. A.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
VOEVOD, Dr. V. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
VOGEL, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 9*e*
VOKES, Mr. T. E.—law case, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
VOLCANOES—Congo, Belgian: Nyamlagira active, FEB. 5, 11*a*; 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); investigation, 28, 13*g*; details, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VOLLGRUBER, Herr (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
VOLPI, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
VOLVO, A. B.—report, MAR. 16, 10*g*
VORARLBERGER Illwerke—bonds: cancelled, JAN. 7, 20*e*; service, 17, 22*a*
VORNADE, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
VOROSHILOFF, Marshal (Russia)—Min. of Defence, JAN. 20, 11*e*; position, FEB. 23, 16*a*
on Army (s.), FEB. 23, 16*a*
VOS, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
VOSS, O. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 12, 11*g*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VOZNESENSKY, M. (Russia)—Chairman of the Gosplan, JAN. 20, 11*e*
VUILLEMIN, Gen. (France)—appointment, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
VUKOVITCH, Mr. S.—art exhib., FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VULTEE, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. (U.S.A.)—feared dead, JAN. 31, 11*f*
VYSE, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 23*g*
VYSHINSKY, M. (Russia) — Public Prosecutor, JAN. 20, 11*e*

W

"W. B."—on Sir M. Cheetham (l.), JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
W. E. C. Investment Co. — registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
"W. P."—on Mr. F. C. Lindo (l.), JAN. 25, 14*c*
WA, Prince Hteid Zin (Burma) — death, FEB. 23, 13*g*
WAAL, Mr. D. de—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
WADDINGTON, Mr. C. H. — D.Sc., Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J. — Governor of Barbados, JAN. 14, 14*b*
WADDINGTON, W. — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*f*
WADE, Mr. A.—on flint-knapping (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
WADE, Mr. E. C. S.—on political meetings (lect.), JAN. 27, 14*a* (3* 4*)
WADE, Mr. J. R.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
WADE, Mr. W. M.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
WADHAM, Prof. S. M. (Australia) — on population (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 19*a*
WADMORE, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
WAGHORN, Lt.-Col. R. D.—promoted, MAR. 7, 25*c*
WAGNER, Herr (Germany)—on Church (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Priests, political (s.), MAR. 10, 13*f*
WAGNER, Mr. A. R.—freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*b*
WAGNER, Richard—visit to pantomime: correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e*
WAGON Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. J. H.—on auctioneers' code (s.), MAR. 18, 10*b*
WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz (Saudi Arabia)—leaves for Saudi Arabia, FEB. 8, 17*a*
Broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*; photograph, 4, 16
WAHBA, Murad Pasha (Egypt)—on cotton congress (s.), JAN. 27, 11*d*
WAIATA Maori Choir—London concert, MAR. 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*); received by King and Queen, 31, 17*b*; (photo.), 31, 11*c*
WAIFS and Strays Soc.—Children's Union: Queen Mary to receive purses, FEB. 15, 17*b*
WAILES, Mr. R.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
WAILES Dove Bitumastic, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 7, 20*g*
WAINWRIGHT, Dr. L.—returning from West Indies, MAR. 18, 19*b*
WAITE, Mr. J. N.—appointment, MAR. 24, 11*g*
WAITING Rooms—propaganda: see PROPAGANDA
WAITZ, Mgr. (Austria)—arrested, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 13*b*; searched, 24, 13*d*; pledge, 28, 13*b*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
WAKAMATSU, Mr. (Japan)—on Australia (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WAKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. — appointment, JAN. 21, 12*c*
WAKE and Dean, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
WAKE-WALKER, Capt. W. F.—appointment, JAN. 3, 19*c*
WAKEFIELD—Bishop: see SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.; — Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*;—Diocese: jubilee celebrations: plans, JAN. 13, 15*e*
WAKEFIELD, Lord:—
British Legion gold badge—presented, MAR. 25, 17*d*
British Museum—gifts, MAR. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 12*b*
Oxford—gift, JAN. 27, 15*b*
Wordsworth, William — National memorial: contributes, FEB. 7, 14*f*
at Mansion House, on success, MAR. 15, 17*d*; Territorial Army, 29, 9*e*
on Australia (message), FEB. 2, 4*e*; — Canterbury manuscript (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. A. W.—on West Cumberland roads (l.), MAR. 23, 10*d*

WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*
WAKEFIELD (C.C.) and Co., Ltd. — appointments, JAN. 25, 18*d*; new lubricating oil, MAR. 22, 13*b*; 31, 9*b*
WAKEFIELD Cathedral — jubilee celebrations: plans, FEB. 23, 17*e*
WAKEFORD, Mr. G. W.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 18, 12*b*
WAKEHURST, Lord—opens British Empire Games at Sydney, FEB. 7, 7*a*; loan of prints to Eton College, 7, 11*b*; opens British Empire Producers' conf., MAR. 29, 15*e*
WAKELIN, G. T.—death, MAR. 5, 9*b*
WALBRAND-EVANS, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
WALDECK, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.) — rescued, JAN. 26, 12*e*
WALDEGRAVE, Lord—on death duties (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
WALDEGRAVE family—biography, MAR. 29, 10*b*
WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Lady—health, MAR. 25, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
WALDORF Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*
WALDRON, Paymaster Capt. H. C.—retirement, MAR. 29, 11*a*
WALERAN, Lord—in Parliament, on flying clubs, MAR. 18, 7*b*
WALES:—
Archbishop: see GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.
Church—appointments, MAR. 2, 8*g*;—Bill: see under WALES, University of: Swansea, College of;—Clergy stipend: law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*;—Ordinations, MAR. 14, 10*f*;—Representative Body: law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*
Churches, Free — conference, joint, MAR. 31, 17*f*; Assembly to be set up, 31, 17*f*;—Special areas, in: appeal for funds rejected, FEB. 26, 8*g*
Health, Board of—new offices opened, MAR. 2, 11*c*; (photos.), FEB. 28, 18; MAR. 2, 18
Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Land settlement—Boverton scheme: Capt. G. Crawshay (s.), MAR. 31, 19*b*
Library, National — report; acquisitions, JAN. 24, 17*e*
Special areas—Gillett, Sir G.: consultation, JAN. 13, 8*e*; visit, FEB. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*); 26, 9*g*; —
Transference schemes: conf. of youth organizations, FEB. 14, 9*d*
Trade — Dowlais Estate: prospects, MAR. 10, 7*d*; (photo.), 10, 7; first factory opened, 11, 16*d*;—Industries, new: Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 7*a*; Lord Plymouth (s.), MAR. 7, 21*f*;—Portal, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*b*;—South: conditions, JAN. 1, 9*f*;—Statistics for 1937, JAN. 17, 19*a*;—Trading estates: Treforest food storage factory, FEB. 11, 11*b*
Unemployment—statistics for 1937, JAN. 17, 19*a*
WALES, University of—Swansea, College of: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 23, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 7*a*; 10, 8*b*; 18, 7*a*;—Univ. College, Aberystwyth: appointment, FEB. 21, 8*f*; M. Maisky entertained; student rag foiled, 21, 8*f*;—University College of North Wales: appointment, FEB. 3, 10*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: exchange of Professors with United States, MAR. 12, 14*f*
WALES and Monmouthshire Development Council—meeting, MAR. 7, 21*f*
WALFORD, Mr. E. D.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
WALKER, Sir A.—resigns directorship, FEB. 18, 21*f*
WALKER, Mr. A. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
WALKER, Mr. A. S.—on Viking art (lect.), FEB. 16, 17*d*
WALKER, Lt.-Cdr. C. F. — on names of H.M. ships (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
WALKER, Ald. C. V.—on Mr. W. J. Ball (s.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
WALKER, D.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. A.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WALKER, Miss F. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
WALKER, Mr. F. H. N.—directorship, JAN. 6, 19*b*
WALKER, H.—body found, FEB. 14, 9*g*
WALKER, Sir H.—retirement, MAR. 18, 18*a*
WALKER, Miss J.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
WALKER, Lt.-Col. James—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
WALKER, Mr. Jocelyn — resigns directorship, FEB. 18, 21*f*
WALKER, Miss N. C.—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. R. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
WALKER, Mr. T. H.—resigns Recordership, FEB. 3, 9*g*
WALKER, Mr. T. N. K.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
WALKER, Mr. W. L.—on piracy (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
WALKER (Harold) (Dyers), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 22*d*
WALKER (Walter) and Co.—appointment, MAR. 29, 24*c*
WALKING:—
London-Brighton — Stock Exchange event: date, JAN. 19, 5*b*
Metropolitan Police v. Surrey Club, JAN. 10, 3*g*; Championship, MAR. 12, 6*f*
National Junior championship, MAR. 7, 8*d*
St. Dunstan's races—nine miles, JAN. 31, 7*f*; twelve miles, MAR. 1, 7*e*
Suffolk championship, JAN. 17, 4*g*
WALL, Mr. A. M.—on provincial artists (s.), FEB. 3, 10*a*
WALL, Mr. H. E.—on international friendship (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
WALL (T.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*

WALL Plug Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
WALLACE, Capt. D. E. — opens Atlantic travel exhib. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*
at Carpenters' Hall, on trade, MAR. 26, 14*c*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on leather industry, MAR. 2, 16*b*;—at Grosvenor House, on international trade; timber trade, MAR. 18, 10*d*;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on local government, JAN. 29, 7*f*
in Parliament, on carpets, FEB. 15, 9*b*;—Celluloid dolls, FEB. 15, 9*a*, *b*;—Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*d*; 25, 9*c*; MAR. 29, 8*f*;—General Mortgage Soc. (Great Britain), Ltd., MAR. 2, 7*b*;—Jarrow steelworks, MAR. 9, 16*f* (3* 4*);—Jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*; — Lithopone, FEB. 15, 9*b*;—London and Provincial Property Soc., MAR. 2, 7*b*;—Ships, crews' quarters in, MAR. 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Trade, MAR. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*);—United States, trade agreement with, MAR. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
WALLACE, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture (s.), FEB. 19, 20*g*;—Capital (s.). JAN. 4, 12*b*;—Cotton (s.), MAR. 17, 21*g*;—Wool loan (s.), MAR. 14, 24*d*
WALLACE, Jessie: see JORDON, Jessie
WALLACE Collection—Velazquez portrait: cleaning, MAR. 1, 14*b*; photographs, 1, 20
WALLASEA Island—gale damage, FEB. 14, 14*d*
WALLEN, J. F.—acquitted, MAR. 11, 4*f*
WALLER, Maj. A. J. R.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
WALLER, Mr. F. I.—will, MAR. 30, 17*b*
WALLER and Hartley, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
WALLER-BRIDGE, Miss E. H. — marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
WALLINGFORD Farm Training Colony—appeal, JAN. 20, 15*b*
WALLINGTON, Lt.-Col. M. — appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
WALLIS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
WALLIS, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
WALLIS, Mr. N. A. D.—on Mr. R. A. Eden (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
WALLIS, Miss R.—on anemones (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
WALLIS and Co. (Costumiers), Ltd.—address, MAR. 11, 24*g*; Dividend, 19, 21*d*; Report, 23, 20*d*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—application for drink licence refused, FEB. 2, 4*g*
WALLIS Tin Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
WALLS — collapse: Greewich, MAR. 18, 13*g*
WALLPAPER—designs: article, MAR. 30, 9*a*; (photos.), (Kelso, Ltd., and Sanderson and Sons, Ltd.), 30, 9
WALLSEND and Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 29, 20*d*
WALLWORTH, Mr. C.—on Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*;—peace societies (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
WALMSLEY, Capt. A.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
WALMSLEY (Bury), Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
WALNUT trees—London trysting place: felled, FEB. 5, 9*g*
WALPOLE, Sir H.—presents book collection to King's School, Canterbury (s.), FEB. 14, 9*c*
"Head in Green Bronze," FEB. 25, 10*d*
on Birmingham Repertory Theatre (s.), FEB. 16, 10*c*
WALSALL—freedom, FEB. 7, 11*g*
WALSALL Conduits, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*b*
WALSER, Wing Cdr. J. G.—appointment, JAN. 10, 18*f*
WALSH, Mr.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*g*
WALSH, Senator D. (U.S.A.)—on defence (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*;—Navy (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. E. C.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
WALSH, Maj. F. J.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
WALSH, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—alleged assault on by Japanese, FEB. 17, 13*a*
WALSH, Councillor J. S.—on Mr. W. J. Ball (s.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
WALSH, Mr. W. L.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
WALSH, Dr. W. T.—"Philip II," FEB. 22, 20*d*
WALSINGHAM—Shrine of Our Lady site: discoveries: pamphlet, MAR. 21, 9*a*
WALSTON, Lady—leaving for New York, MAR. 30, 17*b*
on window-boxes (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*
WALTER, Herr B. (Austria)—Netherlands engagements, MAR. 15, 12*e*; leaves for France, 21, 12*d*
WALTER, Fräulein L. (Austria) — arrest, MAR. 21, 12*d*
WALTERS, Rev. C. E.—on fellowship in residential buildings (s.), MAR. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WALTERS, Mr. F.—expected appointment, JAN. 12, 10*e*
WALTERS, F. W.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11*c*
WALTERS, Mr. L. H.—on marine insurance (s.), FEB. 25, 25*d*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
WALTHAMSTOW — libraries: home-work cubicles, JAN. 26, 15*f*;—Salisbury Hall: preservation: order approved, FEB. 10, 17*e*; (photo.), 15, 18; correspondence, 17, 10*c*
WALTON—Sunday cinemas permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g*
WALTON, Mr. Alexander—on man-power and democracy (l.), MAR. 23, 10*a*;—National service (l.), MAR. 26, 8*c*
WALTON, Mr. Anthony—on windmills (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
WALTON, D.—law case, FEB. 18, 11*d*
WALTON, Mr. D. W.—on the blackboard (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
WALTON, Mr. T. W.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
WALWYN, Vice-Adm. Sir H.—extension of term as Governor of Newfoundland, MAR. 17, 13*f*

WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 8, 22*c*
WAMSLEY, F.—death, MAR. 10, 11*f*
WANDERER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
WANDSWORTH—rate increase, MAR. 21, 9*g*
WANDSWORTH and District Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*; Meeting, 16, 20*g*; Debenture issue: particulars, MAR. 2, 22*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*e*
WANDSWORTH Technical Inst.—lecture, FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WANG, Mr. C. C. (China)—on Japanese open door (l.), FEB. 24, 8*a*;—War damage (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*
WANG Ching-wei, Mr. (China)—arrangements for tour, JAN. 22, 9*a*
WANG Chung-hui, Mr. (China) — Vice-President, JAN. 3, 11*b*
WANG Keh-min, Mr. (China)—appointment, FEB. 12, 11*d*; attempt to assassinate, MAR. 30, 13*d*
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
WANKLYN, Mr. C.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
WANNO, Dr. K. (Germany)—prosecution, FEB. 26, 12*b*; sentenced, MAR. 8, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
WANT, Mr. H. G.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
WANTAGE, Lord—portrait presented to Berks County Council, MAR. 8, 13*g*
WANTLING, Harry—death, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WAR:—
Aggression—correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*a*; 28, 10*a*;—Labour movement, international resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c*;—League of Nations Union: resolution, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*);—M.P.s' manifesto, MAR. 16, 8*e*; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 7*d*;—Resistance: Russian proposal to Powers, MAR. 18, 15*b*, 16*b*; France: attitude, 19, 11*b*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*d*; correspondence, 22, 18*e*; Great Britain: attitude: discussed in Parliament, 25, 7*e*
Air gas attacks: see AIR raid precautions
Alarmist statements—correspondence, JAN. 10, 13*e*
Causes—Dr. W. Brown (add.), JAN. 14, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*a*; 23, 16*e*; 24, 15*e*; 31, 15*e*
Dangers—T.U.C.: proposed special meeting, MAR. 17, 19*c*
Dodd, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*b*
Food supplies—articles, JAN. 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*f*; FEB. 21, 20*a*; MAR. 21, 18*a*; — Control: Mr. J. F. Bodinnar (s.), FEB. 7, 20*c*; — Correspondence, JAN. 5, 11*e*; 8, 6*g*; 14, 10*c*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 15*e*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 10*d*; 8, 10*a*; 14, 8*d*; 19, 8*b*; MAR. 8, 12*a*; 14, 10*d*; 28, 20*e*;—Gibbard, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e*;—Courthope, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 31, 8*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*; FEB. 10, 15*b*;—McDougall,
WAR:—
Food supplies (continued):—Mr. A. P. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); 19, 14*d*; MAR. 19, 7*g*; 31, 8*e*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*c*; discussed, 10, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*f*;—Stapledon, Prof. R. G. (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
Storage—correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*d*; FEB. 11, 10*d*; 12, 8*b*; MAR. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*b*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 12*a*; 15, 10*c*;—Haldin, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 21*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*b*; — London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, MAR. 10, 11*b*;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*; — Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*c*; notice of motion, 7, 9*b*; (P.N.), 9, 12*g*; motion, 10, 8*c*;—Salter, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e*
Great Britain—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), MAR. 25, 7*e*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*)
Meat supplies—Mr. T. W. Baker (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d*
Oil supplies—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*; 5, 6*a*, *e*; 6, 8*d*; 8,6*g*; 10, 8*b*, *d*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*; MAR. 25, 10*b*; 31, 10*c*;—Domvile, Adm. Sir B. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*;—Nicholson, Adm. W. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 25, 7*c*, *e*, 8*d*, *e*
Prevention—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, JAN. 7, 7*a*
Women — motor drivers: Women's Legion scheme, MAR. 12, 9*f*
WAR, The Great:—
Germany—airship crews: memorial service at Potters Bar, MAR. 14, 16*d*; — Navy: *Emden* wreck, removal of scrap by Japanese fishing boat, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Reparations loan: trustee, JAN. 26, 18*g*; — Soldier's Testament returned, FEB. 28, 10*d*
Graves:—
Anglo-Belgian Committee—meeting, MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Egyptian Committee—meeting, FEB. 26, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); note, MAR. 9, 17*g*
Anglo-German — exchange of messages, JAN. 1, 12*b*
Anglo-German-French Committee meeting arrangements, FEB. 10, 9*c*
France—British gardeners: wages award, JAN. 24, 19*b*;—Queen's Westminster Rifles Old Comrades' pilgrimage: arrangements, MAR. 29, 11*b*;—Salvation Army: party to visit, MAR. 15, 19*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Graves (continued) :—
Great Britain—British Legion resolution, MAR. 7, 11*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*d*
Imperial Commission—report, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Great Britain—Fifth Army retreat: Gen. Sir I. Maxse (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*; Lord Strathcona (s.), 21, 9*d*; Correspondence, 24, 10*c*; — Relics: Bedford School; to be disposed of, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Wounded: man's death after 21 years, JAN. 6, 9*d*
Halifax, Lord—anecdote, FEB. 12, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Horses: see under HORSES
Jews—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*
Memorials — Australian (Villers-Bretonneux): arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*c*;—Eton College fund: correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b*; objects obtained, MAR. 7, 11*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Northumbrian Division at Weltje: appeal for funds, FEB. 11, 11*g*; — Westminster Abbey: wreath laid, FEB. 19, 15*d*
Peace Treaty—Austria: see AUSTRIA: Independence; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*a*; 24, 13*e*; MAR. 3, 10*a*; 8, 12*d*; 17, 16*e*; 21, 8*a*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 16*e*; 28, 10*a*; 31, 15*e*;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 23, 14*d*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*b*; MAR. 19, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*; 23, 8*e*, *f*; 25, 8*b*; MAR. 15, 9*d*; 25, 8*b*;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*f*
Soldiers, old—correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*
WAR Museum, Imperial — Acquisitions, JAN. 10, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*);—Conway, Lord: bronze head presented, JAN. 10, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 9 (19, 3* 4*)
WAR Office—appointments, JAN. 11, 17*f*; 19, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; MAR. 5, 17*a*; 10, 7*f*; 12, 17*b*; 31, 9*f*
WARBLE fly: see under CATTLE: pests
WARBOYS (Chigwell), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
WARBURG, Prof. O.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*; correction, 13, 14*c*
WARBURTON lecture, JAN. 24, 14*a*
WARBURTON-LEE, Capt. B. A. W.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
WARD, A.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 7*e*
WARD, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
WARD, Lt.-Col. Sir A. L.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
WARD, Mrs. Doris—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
WARD, Mrs. Dudley—death, MAR. 16, 16*e*; funeral, 18, 19*e*
WARD, D. E.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
WARD, Miss D. M.—on Mary Wood Settlement (l.), FEB. 19, 8*b*
WARD, Mr. E. G.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
WARD, Mr. E. J. — on defalcations of auctioneers (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
WARD, Sqdn. Ldr. E. L. S.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
WARD, Miss F.—leaves for London, MAR. 24, 13*g*
WARD, Miss I. — in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 8, 9*d*
WARD, Sir J.—on Basra airport (s.), MAR. 26, 14*c*
WARD, J. M.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
WARD, Sir L.:—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*;—Coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*; 15, 9*a*
WARD, Miss M.—on a G. K. Chesterton biography (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
WARD, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
WARD, Mr. W.—memorial, FEB. 21, 21*a*
WARD, Mrs. W.—death, FEB. 15, 11*g*
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*; Appointments, MAR. 14, 23*c*; 24, 22*b*; Acqusition, 31, 25*a*
WARD-BOUGHTON-LEIGH, Capt. H. A. — funeral, FEB. 17, 17*e*
WARD Daw and Co.—prosecution, FEB. 10, 11*b*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*g*
WARD Thompson, Mr. B.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
WARDILL, Ald. W. E.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
WARDINGTON, Lord—photograph, JAN. 29, 19*c*; hunting accident, FEB. 7, 14*f*; health, 8, 14*f*; 9, 12*e*
on banking: local government finance; trade (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*
WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J.—returns from India, MAR. 14, 17*b*; health, 19, 15*b*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
WARDLE, Mr. J. K.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
WARE, Sir F.—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 17, 9*c*; in Cairo, 26, 11*b* (3* 4*); returns to London, MAR. 9, 17*g*
WARE, Lt.-Col. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*d*
WAREING, Mr. A.—on proposed Music and Drama Bill (s.), FEB. 10, 9*c*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WAREING, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
WARING, Mr. E. S.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
WARING, Mr. J. B.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
WARING, Miss S. A.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
WARING and Gillow (1932), Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 17, 17*d*; 28, 19*d*; FEB. 18, 19*b*; MAR. 9, 19*d*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. G.:—
in Church Assembly, on clergy: training, FEB. 10, 9*d*
on Bible centenary (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
WARMINGTON, Miss A. B.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
WARNER, Sir P.—on Col. Sir C. Hedley (l.), JAN. 3, 14*b*
WARNER, Mr. R. M. T.—death, JAN. 6, 14*b*; cremation, 10, 15*b*; appreciation, 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
WARNER Bros. Pictures—report, JAN. 29, 20*d*
WARNER'S Radio and Electric, Ltd.—winding up order: application, MAR. 15, 5*f*; dismissed, 22, 5*c*

WARR, Mr. G. G.—candidate for City Shrievalty, FEB. 12, 14*d*; MAR. 7, 10*g*; 16, 11*d*
WARRAN, Mr. S. W.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*b*
WARRANT Holders' Assn., Royal—meeting, FEB. 17, 8*f*
WARRE, Mrs. F.—dance, MAR. 24, 17*e*
WARREN, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
WARREN, Sir C.—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*c*
WARREN, Dr. C. B. M.—Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount
WARREN, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*
WARREN, Mr. G. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
WARREN, Mr. H. E.—will, JAN. 17, 13*g*
WARREN, M.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 13*g*
WARREN, Mr. V. C.—retirement, JAN. 10, 9*g* (19*b*, 3* 4*); appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g*
WARRENDER, Sir V.—leaves for Austria, JAN. 21, 15*b*
Pembrokeshire tank gunnery range—receives deputation, FEB. 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on army: commissions, MAR. 11, 8*d*
WARRINER, Dr. J.—death, MAR. 5, 14*c*
WARRINGTON—Corporation Bill (Water): before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
WARRINGTON, Lord—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*; Clyffe Hall for sale, MAR. 24, 7*g*
Warspite training ship — inspection: arrangements, MAR. 28, 9*c*
WARWICK, Lord—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
WARWICK, Mr. A. C.—on Crystal Palace (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*
WARWICK, Frances Lady—house burgled, FEB. 1, 11*d*
WARWICK School—Old Warwickian Club: dinner, JAN. 8, 13*c*
WASHBOURNE, Miss K.—recital, JAN. 10, 18*b*
WASHBURN, Mr. B.—R.G.S. grant, MAR. 25, 11*d*
WASHINGTON — Folger Shakespeare Library: acquires Sir L. Harmsworth's collection, MAR. 28, 14*c* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
WASICKY, Prof. R. B.—Hanbury medal, FEB. 9, 9*f*
WASON, Brig. S. R.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
WASS, M. J.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*f*
WASSERMAN, Miss U.—Cecil Peace Prize, JAN. 27, 9*c*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 11, 25*e*
WATER:—
British Museum pamphlet, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Committee, central—Beddington, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*;—Hooper, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*
Drinking rhymes — correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 4, 8*f*; 6, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*
Main bursts—Chelmsford, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Pipes—buildings, in: see under BUILDINGS
Pollution—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*b*
Purity—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 24*c*;—Fooks, Mr. C. C. S. (s.), MAR. 1, 24*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K.: letter to local authorities, MAR. 14, 11*a*
WATER exhibition, international (Liége)—foundation-stone laid, MAR. 11, 13*g*; (photo.), 12, 16
WATERCRESS—National Farmers' Union: section formed, MAR. 3, 11*d*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Crimean and Mutiny veterans (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. P.—member of Palestine Commission, MAR. 1, 8*a*, 16*b*
WATERHOUSE, Col. G. G.—Order of Al Rafidain, JAN. 29, 15*c*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. W. E.—directorship, MAR. 17, 21*d*
WATERLOO and City Rly.: see under RAILWAYS: London Underground
WATERLOO Bridge:—
Reconstruction—details, JAN. 11, 9*d*; (photo.), 25, 16; L.C.C. committee's report, 31, 9*e*; (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), MAR. 25, 18; — Completion: L.C.C. question, MAR. 9, 8*g*; progress, 22, 13*e*;—Design: Royal Fine Art Commission (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Government grant (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 7*e*
Second bridge — foundation-stone: relics: correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*d*
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 7, 19*g*; Law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*
WATERMAN, W. J.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*g*
WATERS, Lt.-Col. E. E.—on road planning in Surrey (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
WATERWORTH Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
WATFORD—Palace Theatre: new management, JAN. 31, 10*c*; announcement, MAR. 17, 12*e*
WATFORD and St. Albans Gas Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*); Stock issue, MAR. 24, 22*b*
WATFORD Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Report, 22, 24*d*
WATHEN, Miss D. M.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*e*
WATHER, Mr. P. R.—on travelling through Italy (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
WATKIN, Capt. A. E.—death, MAR. 17, 16*c*; 18, 18*b*
WATKINS, Maj. A. N. M.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
WATKIN, Mr. L. E. — "On Borrowed Time," JAN. 14, 9*d*
WATKINS, Mr. F. C.—in Parliament, on propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a*
WATKINS, Capt. G. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
WATKINS, Mr. H. B.—retirement, JAN. 13, 14*d*.
WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on hire purchase (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
WATLING, Mr. W. C.—on Crystal Palace (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*
WATNEY, Coombe, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21d; Debentures drawn, 7, 25*e*; correction, 9, 24*c*
WATSON, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
WATSON, Mr. B.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*g*; sworn in, 23, 4*g*; takes seat, 25, 16*c*
WATSON, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 19, 14*c*

WATSON, Mr. C. J. T.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
WATSON, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
WATSON, Mr. E. L. G.—on strange associations in nature (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Miss E. M. L.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
WATSON, Mrs. F. C.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b*
WATSON, Mrs. F. D.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Maj. F. W.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
WATSON, Adm. Sir H.—returning from Panama, MAR. 14, 17*b*
WATSON, Lt.-Col. H. F.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. H. W. M.—death, MAR. 24, 19*c*; funeral, 26, 15*c*; 28, 17*c*; appreciations, 26, 17*f*; 31, 16*b*
WATSON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
WATSON, Prof. J. A. S.:—
at Oxford, on soil fertility, JAN. 5, 5*g*
on corn growing (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*
WATSON, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
WATSON, Sir M.—leaves Ceylon, JAN. 1, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*
on Ceylon anti-malaria campaign (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Singapore health (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*
WATSON, Miss N.—law case, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Dr. S. J.—report on dried grass, JAN. 3, 18*b*
WATSON, Mr. W. A.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
WATSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*
WATSON Lectures: see BIRMINGHAM Univ.
WATSON'S College, George—London Club dinner, MAR. 19, 17*b*
WATT, Margaret — "Family Matters," MAR. 18, 10*e*
WATT, Mr. T.—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
WATTS, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R.—biographical, FEB. 10, 7*g*
WATTS, Prof. W. W.—on Sir E. Poulton and Lord Rayleigh (s.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
WATTS-WILLIAMS, Mrs. M.—gift to Zoo, FEB. 19, 10*a*
WATVEK, Herr A. (Austria)—State Secretary, FEB. 16, 12*a*
WAUCHOPE, Gen. Sir A. G.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; in Transjordan, FEB. 15, 13*g*; Palestine farewell visits, 22, 13*b*; farewell message, 23, 13*b*; opens Tel Aviv port, 24, 11*b*; at Nathania, 26, 11*c*; broadcast to Palestine, MAR. 1, 15*d*; leaves Palestine, 2, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 18
on Palestine police (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
WAUGH, Mrs. E.—daughter, MAR. 10, 17*b*
WAVELL, Lt.-Gen. A. P.—leaving Palestine, MAR. 31, 9*f*
WAVENEY River—locks: see YARE, River
WAXED-PAPERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; Report, 25, 26*d*
WAY, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
WAY, right of—Basingstoke: law case, FEB. 8, 11*c*
WAY (David) and Son, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 19, 21*a*
WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*; Meeting, 23, 23*b*
WAYLAND, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 29, 8*g*;—Municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7*a*
WAYLEN, Mr. W. A.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
WEALTH—millionaires: statistics, JAN. 14, 11*f*
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
WEARMOUTH Coal Co.—law case, FEB. 26, 9*e*; Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
WEATHER:—
Australia—rainfall, FEB. 8, 22*b*; 17, 21*b*; 21, 14*f*
Austria — snowfall: Innsbruck (photo.), JAN. 11, 16;—Vienna, JAN. 8, 9*f*
Belgium—storm, JAN. 17, 14*e*
Bulgaria—cold, JAN. 5, 9*d*; deaths, 10, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Snow: photograph, JAN. 15, 14
Canada—blizzard, MAR. 31, 13*g*;—Ice: Ontario, FEB. 8, 13*b*; — Snow, MAR. 1, 15*g*;—Prairie provinces, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Chart—explanation, JAN. 1, 14*f*
Climate — correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b*; Leading article, MAR. 2, 15*d*
Fog, MAR. 7, 14*f*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*);—English Channel, MAR. 24, 9*b*;—Statistics for six years, JAN. 10, 20*g*
France—cold, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Gales, JAN. 31, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Rainfall, JAN. 18, 12*c*;—Snow, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); Paris scene (photo.), 6, 16; — Storms: Mediterranean, FEB. 12, 11*c*;—Warm: Riviera, MAR. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Frost, FEB. 12, 20*e* (3* 4*); 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 12*f* (3* 4*); 7, 14*f*
Gales, JAN. 31, 12*g*, 14*d*; FEB. 2, 9*e*; 14, 12*g*; 16, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Aberystwyth: damage, JAN. 18, 12*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Damage, JAN. 17, 14*e*; (photos.), 31, 16; FEB. 14, 14*d*;—English channel, FEB. 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Germany—cold, JAN. 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Snow, JAN. 5, 9*d*;—Thaw, JAN. 7, 11*e*
Hong-kong—hailstorm, MAR. 10, 13*g*
Hungary—cold, JAN. 6, 12*c*;—1937 observations, JAN. 11, 11*g*
Iceland—hurricane, MAR. 11, 13*b*
India—cyclone: Assam, MAR. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*); — Tornado: Bengal, MAR. 17, 13*d*; 19, 11*g*
Italy—cold, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*e*; 19, 11*f*;—Drought, MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Frost: Florence, JAN. 8, 9*f*; sea frozen at Leghorn, 8, 9*f*;—Snow, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
January—correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*b*
Lightning — aeroplane struck by: South African incident, FEB. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
March — correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Mild, FEB. 5, 12*c*
Morocco—snow, JAN. 5, 9*d*
1937—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*c*;—Meteorological Office statement, JAN. 1, 14*a*
Norway—storms, MAR. 7, 13*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*d*; 9, 13*g*
Palestine—drought, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Portugal—cold: deaths, JAN. 4, 12*f*
Rainfall, MAR. 26, 12*f*;—London: first for 24 days, MAR. 25, 14*e*; —1937: article and chart by E. G. Bilham, FEB. 12, 13*f*; correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*c*; Meteorological Office statement, JAN. 1, 14*a*; — Totland Bay: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*f*
Riviera—rain, FEB. 17, 13*g*
Rumania—frost: deaths, JAN. 8, 9*f*
Sakhalin, South—storm, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Scotland—fog: Clyde, JAN. 4, 12*f*;—Gales, JAN. 24, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Storms, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); damage, 2, 9*e*
Shetlands—storms, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*e*; (3* 4*)
Snowfall, JAN. 11, 12*e*; FEB. 14, 12f, 14*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); 18, 11*d*; (photos.), FEB. 14, 16; 17, 18;—Devon, FEB. 18, 11*d*; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 17*c*; — Kent, FEB. 16, 9*d*
Spain—snow, JAN. 3, 11*f*; 6, 12*g*
Storms — Aberystwyth, JAN. 17, 12*e*; — Damage, JAN. 17, 12*e*; — Electric light incident: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*;—Hatch End, JAN. 17, 12*e*;—Maryport: damage, JAN. 17, 12*e*
Sunshine, MAR. 5, 12*b*; Correspondence, 10, 10*d*; March: correspondence, 17, 10*c*; — 1937: tables issued, JAN. 29, 4*f*
Switzerland—cold, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*; FEB. 18, 13*b*; — Snow, JAN. 21, 11*f*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 11*d*; FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Thaw, JAN. 10, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*b*
United States — cold, JAN. 19, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Dust storms, JAN. 15, 9*c*; — Gales, JAN. 26, 12*b*; California, FEB. 11, 13*c*; — Ice, JAN. 3, 11*e*;—Snow, JAN. 3, 11*e*; —Storms, JAN. 19, 11*f*; MAR. 4, 14*g*;—Tornados, MAR. 17, 13*g*; 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); deaths, 31, 13*d*; Arkansas, MAR. 30, 13*g*; Rodessa, FEB. 19, 11*d*
Wales — gales, JAN. 17, 14*e*; Aberystwyth: damage, JAN. 17, 14*e*
Warm, MAR. 5, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*f*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia—severe cold, JAN. 8, 9*f*
WEATHERALL, Mr. R. — on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 9, 14*c*
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. K. K.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
WEAVER, H.—death, MAR. 19, 9*c*
WEAVER, Miss W.—*Meet Mrs. Annesley*, FEB. 2, 10*c*
WEBB, A.—death, JAN. 21, 9*f*
WEBB, Francis—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
WEBB, Coxswain F. J.—award, JAN. 13 15*a*
WEBB, Mr. G.—on architect of Kilmainham Hospital, Dublin (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
WEBB, G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Prof. G. F.—Cambridge appointment, JAN. 19, 7*b*
on arts and literature (lect.), MAR. 3, 17*f*
WEBB, Prof. W. P.—on ranching in American West (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
WEBBE, Sir H. — on L.C.C. budget (s.), MAR. 7, 21*e*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*); —L.C.C. education policy (s.), FEB. 22, 19*g*; 23, 9*e*
WEBBER, Eng. Cdr. J. T.—retirement, JAN. 8, 15*a*
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Report, 15, 18*d*
WEBLEY and Scott, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
WEBSON Motors, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. — gift of Lichfield retreat house, MAR. 22, 12*f*
WEBSTER, Mr. F.—chairman of Soc. of Yorkshiremen, FEB. 12, 9*g*
WEBSTER, H. R. — police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*f*
WEBSTER, Maj. N. E.—directorship, FEB. 3, 19*d*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. H. J. S. — hours of juvenile workers: receives deputation, MAR. 10, 9*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 4*g*; — Scottish housing, MAR. 30, 8*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:
Broadcast peace talk cancelled (s.), FEB. 25, 9*f*; (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 8*f*
at Hanley, on Holditch Colliery rescue team, MAR. 28, 20*f*
in Parliament, on Austrian refugees, MAR. 23, 7*d*; — Coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*d*; 11, 7*d*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e*
on Palestine (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c*
WEDGWOOD, Sir R. L.—on railways: outlook for 1938 (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
WEEKES, Mr. W. G.—on Yare River (s.), FEB. 19, 9*c*
WEEKES, Col. W.—on Col. W. McLellan (s.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
WEEKS, Lt.-Col. R. M. — biographical, FEB. 16, 6*g*
WEGODA, A.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; acquitted, 22, 16*e*
WEICHARDT, Mr. (South Africa)—candidate in by-election, FEB. 3, 11*e*
WEIDENEDER, J. (Germany) — sentenced, JAN. 12, 9*g*
WEIGALL, Sir A.—on Public Schools Exploration Soc. (s.), JAN. 14, 12*d*
WEIGHT, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
WEIGHTMAN, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
WEIGHTS and Measures—fraud: prosecution, JAN. 21, 9*b*; — 126 years old bronze set found at Oswestry, JAN. 4, 9*g*;—Metric system: National Union of Teachers: resolution, JAN. 13, 9*g*
WEINBERG, G. (U.S.A.) — arrest, FEB. 3, 14*c*

WEINGARTNER, Dr. — conducts Philharmonic concert, FEB. 25, 14*b*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WEIR, Mr. C. M. — on Glasgow Exhib. strike (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d*
WEIR, Gen. Sir G. — farewell parade at Cairo, MAR. 25, 13*f*; leaves, 28, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
WEIR, Miss N.—recital, JAN. 24, 19*c*
WEISER, Dr. L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 14, 14*c*; 23, 13*d*
WEISS, Dr. W. (Germany)—appointment, JAN. 8, 9*b*
WEISWEILLER, Mr.—returns from Switzerland, MAR. 30, 17*b*
WEISZCÄCKER, Freiherr (Germany)—position, MAR. 23, 14*b*
WEIZMANN, Dr. C.:—
at Jerusalem, on Palestine, JAN. 27, 11*f*; — at Telaviv, on Palestine, FEB. 5, 11*b*;—at Waldorf Hotel, on Palestine, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WELBY, Lady—reception cancelled, MAR. 29, 19*b*
WELBY, Sir C. — health, MAR. 19, 12*c*; death, 21, 14*b*; funeral, 23, 17*d*; appreciation, 25, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WELCH, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
WELCH, Miss A. H.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
WELCH, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
WELCH Regt.—1st Battn.: inspection, JAN. 15, 12*b*;—2nd Battn.: new Colours, MAR. 2, 13*g*
WELD-FORESTER, Maj. E. — leaving for Capetown, JAN. 5, 13*b*
WELDON, Mr. W. F.—on Severn Bridge (l.), FEB. 8 10*d*
WELLCOME, Sir H.—ship models and drawings: collection for sale, JAN. 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*g*; (photo.), JAN. 19, 9; sold (photo.), FEB. 15, 12*e*
WELLESLEY House, Broadstairs — Old Boys' Club: dinner, JAN. 8, 13*c*
WELLESZ, Prof. E. (Austria)—Netherlands engagements, MAR. 15, 12*e*
WELLINGBOROUGH School — sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—law case, FEB. 8, 11*c*
WELLINGTON, first Duke of—walking stick sold, FEB. 18, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
WELLINGTON School — headmaster: appointment, JAN. 8, 10*d*; retirement, MAR. 17, 11*c*;—speech day, MAR. 17, 11*c*
WELLS — accidents: Broughton Astley, MAR. 1, 13*e*; Sittingbourne: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; dispute over cost of recovering body, 14, 11*d*; settlement proposals, 19, 14*d*; work commenced, 26, 4*g*; body recovered, FEB. 3, 4*g*; inquest, 4, 11*f*;—Fumes from: Lombard Street rescue, JAN. 8, 7*b*
WELLS (city)—Byre Theatre: opened, JAN. 6, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 9
WELLS, Mr. H. B.—health, MAR. 22, 18*d*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
"Brothers, The," JAN. 21, 7*d*
"World Brain," FEB. 18, 9*a*
WELLS, Rear-Adm. L. V.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
WELLS (J. and G.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
WELLS Cathedral—50 years in choir: instance, JAN. 8, 15*g*
WELLWORTHY Piston Rings, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
WELPLY, Dr. A.—on panel patients on drink charges (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 4*g*
WELSFORD, D. V. and S. W. — police court charge, FEB. 18, 16*c*
WELSH Guards—bandmaster, JAN. 1, 18*a*; —Command, FEB. 3, 17*c*;—1st Battn.: command, FEB. 2, 18*a*; 3, 17*c*
WELSH Land Settlement Soc., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 19*b*
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Co., Ltd. —dividend (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c*; Report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
WELSH Soc., London — St. David's Day dinner, MAR. 2, 11*c*, 17*b*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
WELWYN Commercial Buildings, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*
WEMBLEY—rate increase, MAR. 4, 11*g*
WEMBLEY Stadium, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; 22, 22*g*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 16*b*
WEMBURY Bay—preservation appeal, MAR. 9, 11*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
WENDOVER—South African War memorial: storm damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*; (photo.), 31, 16
WEN Tsung-yao, Mr. (China) — appointment, MAR. 23, 13*c*
WENTWORTH, Lady — "Thoroughbred Racing Stock," MAR. 7, 8*e*
WENTWORTH, Miss M. A. C.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
WERKMANN, Baron (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 14*c*
WERNHER, Sir H.—health, JAN. 14, 14*f*; returns from Cannes, MAR. 18, 19*b*
WERTHEIM, Mrs. C.—on Rembrandt's art (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
WESLEY, J.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WESLEY, John:—
Bicentenary—celebration plans, MAR. 2, 8*f*; 19, 8*d*
Liverpool, opinion of, FEB. 10, 10*d*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Bonus, FEB. 25, 22*g*
WESLEY'S Chapel, Friends of — meeting, FEB. 15, 17*d*
WESSEL, Horst—Bremen memorial church, MAR. 23, 13*g*
WESSEL, Mrs. P. T.—reception, FEB. 18, 19*d*
WESSEX Area Conservative Fighting Fund —dinner in aid: announced, FEB. 3, 15*b*
WESSEX Electricity Co.—Oxford Electric Co.: see that title
WESSON, Mr. J. H. (Saskatchewan)—leaves for Sydney, FEB. 12, 11*b*
WEST, Miss A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
WEST, Col. C. A.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; 19, 7*c*
WEST, F. F.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
WEST, Inspector F. G.—assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 8, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*c*
WEST, Mr. W. A. J.—death, FEB. 24, 6*f*
WEST, Mr. W. R.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*d*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 17, 22*b*

WEST Chelsea Girls' Club—Amethyst ball, FEB. 22, 17*c*
WEST End Maritime Foreign and Colonial Automatics, Ltd. — prosecution, FEB. 12, 9*d*
WEST Farleigh Church—appeal, MAR. 30, 10*c*
WEST Gloucestershire Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
WEST Ham—rate increase, FEB. 22, 11*g*
WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 23*c*
WEST Hampshire Water Co.—debenture issue, FEB. 25, 22*g*, 29*a*; result, MAR. 10, 19*e*; 11, 24*g*
WEST Hartlepool — trolley buses: order, FEB. 7, 11*f*
WEST Herts Hospital—ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*
WEST Indies—fruit growers: meeting of councils, MAR. 1, 27*d*;—Labour: farm workers; discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*a*;—Trade: Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*c*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Co.: see CABLE and Wireless (West Indies), Ltd.
WEST Kent Electric Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
WEST London Hospital — appointments, JAN. 14, 11*e*; FEB. 7, 11*g*; MAR. 11, 11*g*
WEST London Joint Rly. — Kensington (Olympia): modernization, JAN. 14, 12*c*
WEST London Synagogue Assn.—lecture, MAR. 5, 8*b*
WEST Midland Joint Electricity Authority — Shrewsbury undertaking acquired, JAN. 29, 9*e*
WEST Midlands Area Conservative Women's Advisory Council—Silver ball: date, FEB. 7, 17*b*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c* (4*); (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
WEST Rand Investment Trust, Ltd. — report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
WEST Riding Automobile Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*g*
WEST Riding Land Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
WEST Riding Sand Co.—registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
WEST Riding Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, FEB. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WEST Runton—land given to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
WEST Spaarwater, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
WEST Surrey Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*a*; 24, 9*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 31, 7*a*
WEST Thurrock Estate—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*
WEST Tisted Manor—for sale, FEB. 15, 19*g*
WEST Wilts Electric Co.—offer for shares (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*
WEST Yorkshire Regt. (Prince of Wales's Own)—7th (Leeds Rifles) Battn.: command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
WEST Yorkshire Road Car Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*d*
WESTALL, Mr. B. C.—on playing cards (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*); (l.), 26, 13*d*
WESTAWAY, Miss K. M.—on Mr. A. H. Allen (l.), FEB. 12, 17*a* (3* 4*)
WESTBOURNE Park Building Soc.—report, JAN. 20, 19*c*
WESTER Wemyss, Lady—law case, MAR. 10, 13*g*
WESTERBROOK, Ald. C. E.—freedom of Tunbridge Wells, FEB. 5, 9*g*
WESTERN, Mrs. M. T.—on national service (l.), MAR. 19, 8*a*
WESTERN Airways, Ltd.—acquired, FEB. 3, 8*e*
WESTERN Australia—Agent-General: see COLEBATCH, Sir H.;—Economic conditions, Mr. W. S. Poole (s.), JAN. 14, 21*d*;—Gold: output, JAN. 8, 16*d*; 13, 17*g*; FEB. 5, 17*g*; MAR. 11, 24*g*;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA;—Iron: see under AUSTRALIA;—Ministry: appointment, MAR. 24, 19*g*
WESTERN Electricity Supply Co.—offer for shares (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*; accepted (F.N.), 16, 20*b*
WESTERN Holdings, Ltd.—mineral rights: options, JAN. 24, 21*g*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
WESTERTON, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Signal Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*b*; (F.N.), 12, 16*b*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*d*; (F.N.), 9, 19*c*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—orders, JAN. 10, 21*e*; Report, FEB. 22, 22*a*
WESTMAN, Hr. (Sweden) — at League Council, on Hungarian finances, JAN. 28, 13*a*
WESTMINSTER — "Broad Sanctuary": correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 3, 8*d*;—Dean: see DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Librarian, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Nursery centre (Bessborough Street): air filtration plant, FEB. 23, 20*g*;—Rate increase, MAR. 30, 16*f*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—appointment, JAN. 24, 15*f*; FEB. 3, 14*d*;—Apse: cleaning, JAN. 25, 15*d*; — Chapter House: closing: dates, JAN. 12, 13*d*; — Custodian, JAN. 24, 15*f*;—*Eager Heart*, JAN. 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 10;—Lent lectures, MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Monk's cell: investigated, FEB. 18, 9*e*;—Office broken into, JAN. 31, 19*b*; prosecution, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Purbeck altar tomb: opened, FEB. 18, 9*e*;—St. Edmund's Chapel: cleaning of monuments (photo.), JAN. 25, 15
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, JAN. 31, 21*e*;—Law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*; MAR. 16, 4*f*;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 19*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; — Monthly Review, JAN. 21, 20*c*; MAR. 22, 23*c*;—Report, JAN. 5, 17*g*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*;—Secretary, FEB. 28, 22*g*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral — Chinese sufferers: mass: arrangements, MAR. 30, 17*f*;—Thefts from: prosecution, FEB. 15, 16*c*

WESTMINSTER Chambers Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
WESTMINSTER City Hall—staircase: new treads, FEB. 23, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 23, 5*d*;—Coronation Wing: names of wards, JAN. 14, 14*f*;—Film première in aid, JAN. 7, 15*c*;—League of St. Nicholas: dance, FEB. 25, 19*b*;—Medical School: K. A. Wolfe Barry memorial, FEB. 26, 15*d*; — Nurses' home, new, FEB. 15, 11*e*; opened by Queen Mary, MAR. 2, 11*a*, 17*b*; (photo.), 2, 18; inspection; gifts to library, 14, 11*f*;—St. John's Garden: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d*;—Vice-president, FEB. 25, 13*g*
WESTMINSTER House: see under PARLIAMENT Square
WESTMINSTER Savings Committee—meeting, FEB. 23, 11*b*
WESTMINSTER School—athletics: relay races, MAR. 9, 6*d*; 11, 6*d*; Sports, 16, 6*g*; 18, 5*d*; 21, 7*d*;—Shrove Tuesday: pancake tossing ceremony, MAR. 2, 11*e*; (photo.), 2, 18
WESTMINSTER Technical Inst.—hotel training scheme: see HOTELS and restaurants: Staff training
WESTMINSTER Theatre, JAN. 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 24, 10*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 30, 12*b*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WESTON, Miss E. M.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
WESTON, Miss F. S.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
WESTON, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 10, 6*f*
WESTON, Mr. L.—Sunday show for Middlesex Hospital: plans, FEB. 19, 10*c*
WESTON-ON-TRENT—shopkeeper's bequest, JAN. 5, 12*d*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE and District Gas Co.—report, FEB. 10, 19*f*
WESTONBIRT School—scholarships, JAN. 23, 17*g*
WESTPHALIA—loan of 1926: bonds cancelled, JAN. 19, 22*g*
WESTRAY, Mr. J. G.—Australian memorial, FEB. 4, 17*f*; (photo.), 4, 17
WESTS and Moultons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Report, 22, 24*d*
WETHERFIELD, Lt.-Cdr. J. G. D.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
WETNALL, Jenkins and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*f*; Prosecution, 16, 18*f*; 17, 4*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WEYBRIDGE—Brooklands Estate: for sale, JAN. 20, 22*e*;—Sunday cinemas permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g*
WEYBURN Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Report, 11, 21*d*; Meeting, 21, 24*f*
WEYMOUTH—Market House: demolition, JAN. 13, 8*f*
WEYMOUTH, J.—acquitted, FEB. 12, 9*b*
WEYMOUTH School—sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
WHALER, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on New York World's Fair (s.), JAN. 10, 11*f*
WHALES and whaling — Camber: washed ashore, MAR. 22, 13*g*;—Research in Antarctic: Discovery II: at Dunedin, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves, 9, 11*d*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
WHARNCLIFFE Silkstone Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
WHARTON, Mr. J. H. T.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
WHATELY, Mr. R.—"My India," FEB. 22, 20*c*
WHATLEY, Mr. E.—diorama of sugar plantation, MAR. 11, 12*d*
WHATMOUGH, Mr. J. L.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
WHEABLE, Mrs. R. H.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
WHEAT:—
Acreage—note, FEB. 7, 20*b*
Act—amendments: note, FEB. 7, 20*b*
Autumn sown—pests: note, JAN. 17, 20*b*
Diseases—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*c*
Fund—surplus, FEB. 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Fungus (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26
Growing—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*;—Mechanized: report, JAN. 31, 18*b*
Late growing—Wrestlingworth, Beds: incident, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Mills: see under FLOUR
Prices — Index numbers: chart (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5
Quota payment, JAN. 24, 20*c*; FEB. 28, 20*a*; MAR. 14, 20*b*
Sowings—world review, MAR. 8, 22*f*
Spring sowing—note, FEB. 21, 20*b*
Storage—correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*c*
Supplies—anticipated for 1938, JAN. 24, 20*c*;—World statistics, JAN. 8, 19*f*; 28, 21*g*
Transport—shipping rates: Europe-Australia (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*
World survey, JAN. 29, 7*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 20*f*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 14*d*
WHEATEARS—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
WHEATHAMPSTEAD — St. Thomas More church: opened, FEB. 14, 18*d*
WHEELER, Mr. E. B.—on potted music (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
WHEELER, Mr. E. P.—"London County Council Survey of London, Vol. XVIII," JAN. 4, 17*c*
WHEELER, Mrs. M.—law case, MAR. 4, 11*b*
WHEELER, Miss N.—law case, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
WHEELER, Prof. O.—on adult education (add.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
WHEELER, Mr. R. E. M.—on Maiden Castle excavations (art.), FEB. 25, 17*f*
WHEELER, Dr. R. V.—Inst. of Mining Engineers medal, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
WHEEN (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
WHELAN, W.—sentence reduced, JAN. 20, 4*e*
WHELLOCK and Son (Percy) (Florists), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
WHIGHAM, Mr. C. F.—death, FEB. 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*d*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 17, 17*e*; memorial service, 19, 15*d*; 22, 17*b*
WHILEY, Miss F. B.—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*
WHISKARD, Lady—arriving from Australia, MAR. 4, 17*b*

WHISKARD, Sir G.—photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 27
WHISTLER, Mr. H.—art. exhib., JAN. 25, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WHITAKER, Mr. A.—M.A., Oxford, FEB. 28, 9*e*
WHITAKER, C. M., and T. C.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
WHITAKER, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
WHITAKER (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*
WHITBREAD, A. L.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
WHITBREAD, Mr. F.—luncheon, FEB. 22, 5*g* on silver plate for charity (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—on children in the country (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
WHITBREAD House Boys' Hostel (Woolwich)—ball announced, FEB. 2, 15*a*; postponed, 11, 17*b*; date, MAR. 31, 17*b*
WHITBY—electoral, JAN. 6, 9*c*;—Housing: clearance scheme, JAN. 27, 8*g*
WHITBY, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
WHITBY, J. A.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*f*; acquitted, 26, 7*e*
WHITBY Abbey—green belt proposals, JAN. 27, 8*g*
WHITE, Mr.—death, MAR. 25, 13*b*
WHITE, A. I.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 11*d*
WHITE, Mrs. A. N.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
WHITE, Dr. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
WHITE, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WHITE, Sir E.—on gardens at health resorts (s.), MAR. 21, 9*e*
WHITE, Miss F.—"A Fire in the Kitchen," JAN. 14, 9*c*
WHITE, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
WHITE, Mr. G. C.—on coal prices (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
WHITE, Mr. G. R. W.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
WHITE, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*b*;—Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*b*;—Television, MAR. 10, 9*b*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
WHITE, Maj.-Gen. H. S. N.—death, FEB. 26, 14*e*; funeral, MAR. 1, 19*b*
WHITE, Jack—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. B.—on boat trains (l.), FEB. 21, 10*a*
WHITE, Mr. J. Baker—on death duties (l.), JAN. 15, 15*b*
WHITE, Mr. J. D.—on Scots marriage law (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
WHITE, Rev. J. L.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
WHITE, Col. J. L. C.—promoted, FEB. 3, 17*c*
WHITE, Lily: see under MURDERS
WHITE, Miss Louisa—100th birthday, MAR. 1, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; death, 8, 19*b*
WHITE, Mr. L. C.—on Admiralty staff (s.), FEB. 8, 16*d*
WHITE, Mr. N. B.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*e*
WHITE, Dr. P. W.—killed by fall of cliff, MAR. 8, 18*e*;—inquest, 9, 11*d*
WHITE, Mr. R. B. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 22, 7*g*
WHITE, Sir T. — death, JAN. 26, 14*b*; memorial service, 29, 15*d*
WHITE, Sir T. (Canada)—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*f*
WHITE, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAR. 22, 15*g*
WHITE, Mr. T. W. (Australia)—delegate to London, JAN. 28, 13*g*; FEB. 10, 13*g* on New Zealand, trade with (s.), JAN. 31, 11*f*
WHITE (John) (Impregnable Boots), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 22*b*; Report, FEB. 7, 23*c*
WHITE (J. F.) and Co.—registration, JAN. 28, 22*g*
WHITE City (Manchester) Greyhound Assn., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
WHITE Star Line, Ltd.—liquidation: application against rejection of proof, FEB. 18, 4*e*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd. — appointment, MAR. 3, 21*g*
WHITEBAIT—Southend feast, MAR. 24, 11*d*
WHITECROSS, Mrs. M. A. C. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*g*
WHITEHALL—inns: licences renewed, FEB. 15, 19*g*
WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
WHITEHALL Gardens — correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*c*;—Demolition (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 8*c*
WHITEHAVEN—Harbour Board: meeting, JAN. 12, 16*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. L. D.—death, MAR. 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
WHITEHEAD, Det. Insp. W.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*f*
WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—on Ruskin (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
WHITEHURST, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
WHITELEY, Maj. J. P.:—
in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
on public works (l.), JAN. 11, 8*b*
WHITELEY, Mr. W.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, MAR. 19, 7*e*
WHITELEY, Mr. W. L.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Meeting, 12, 19*g*
WHITESTONE, Lt.-Col. B. F.—promoted, FEB. 7, 24*f*
WHITEWAYS Cyder, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, 18, 24*e*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*b*
WHITFIELD, Mr. G. S.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
WHITFIELD, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
WHITGIFT Hospital—preservation: Archbp. Lang (s.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
WHITGIFT Schools—old boys' dinner, MAR. 24, 10*e*;—Sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
WHITING, Mr. S. W.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
WHITING, Canon W. H.—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WHITMORE, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
WHITMORE, Sqdn. Ldr. F. H.—retirement, MAR. 4, 9*e*

WHITNEY, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—suspended by Stock Exchange, MAR. 9, 21*f*; statement, 10, 19*g*; grand larceny charge, 11, 14*f*; second arrest, 12, 11*f*; guilty plea, 15, 13*c*; expulsion from Stock Exchange, 19, 11*f*; inquiry, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
WHITNEY (Richard) and Co.—suspension. MAR. 9, 21*f*; (F.N.), 9, 21*a*; statement, 10, 19*g*; inquiry, 11, 14*f*; Stock Exchange action, 19, 11*f*; inquiry, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
WHITSTABLE—gale damage, FEB. 14, 12*g*
WHITTAKER, Mr. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WHITTAKER, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
WHITTAKER, Dr. W. G. — resigns from Glasgow Univ., FEB. 1, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
WHITTAKER (Samuel), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
WHITTAM, J.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 12*b*
WHITTING, Mr. A. G.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
WHITTINGHAM, Air Commodore H. E.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.—Visitation of Diocese: plans, JAN. 1, 17*g*
WHITTINGTON, Rev. R. W.—on West Farleigh Church (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*
WHITWORTH, Mr. A. — on advertising broadcasts (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
WHITWORTH, Mr. G.—on national theatre (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Old Vic and Sadler's Wells (l.), MAR. 11, 10*a*
WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
WHOMACK, G.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*b*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 15, 7*e*
WHOOPING cough — London: proposed compulsory notification, MAR. 14, 20*g*; L.C.C. decision, 16, 11*f*
WHYBROW, A. S.: see under MURDERS
WHYBROW, Mr. G.—on Bosham Harbour (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
WHYTE, Sir F.—director-general of English-Speaking Union, JAN. 14, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 18, 20*g*;—at Grosvenor House, on English Speaking Union, FEB. 23, 9*e*
WIBLIN, Sqdn.-Ldr. M. — appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
WICKHAM, Mr. W. G.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
WICKMAN (A. C.), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 2, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; 4, 21*g*; 7, 22*d*; prospectus, 8, 22*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*; result, 10, 19*g*; 11, 21*g*
WIDNES—electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b*
WIDOCKS, Chief Insp. H. G.—promoted, FEB. 17, 11*g*
WIEN, Dr. M.—death, MAR. 5, 11*g*
WIERINGERMEER — new municipality, JAN. 7, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
WIESNER, Baron von (Austria)—questioned by police, MAR. 15, 14*d*; flight, 18, 16*d*
WIETERSHEIM, Gen. von (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b*
WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T.—on employers and Territorial Army recruiting (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
WIGAN, Sir R.—leaving England, MAR. 23, 17*b*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
WIGAN Coal Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*f*
WIGG, Mr. C.—Order of St. Olav, JAN. 5, 13*d*
WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—on cotton trade (s.), FEB. 26, 9*c*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on public works (l.), JAN. 4, 8*b*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. W. S.—on tax on baptisms (l.), JAN. 15, 15*g*
WIGHT, Isle of—arts and crafts exhib.: see under ARTS and Crafts;—County Council: chairman, MAR. 9, 17*d*
WIGHTMAN, Sir O.—at Friends House, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 9*c*
WIGNALL, M.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*c*
WIGRAM, Lord—on Westminster Hospital Nurses Home (s.), MAR. 2, 11*a*
WIGRAM, Mr. R. S. — on East London Nursing Soc. (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
WIGRAM, Rev. Dr. W. A. — on Assyrian refugees (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
WILBERFORCE, Mrs. E.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
WILBERFORCE, Sir H.—health, FEB. 17, 14*c*
WILBERFORCE-BELL, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WILCOX, Mr. C. P.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
WILCOX, Mr. H.—returns to England, FEB. 5, 10*c*
WILD, K. J.—death, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WILD-FOWL — preservation: correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 2, 8*b*; 7, 10*c*; 23, 10*d*; MAR. 9, 10*e*
WILDE, M. De (Netherlands)—on currency (s.), FEB. 10, 19*f*; 11, 20*f*
WILDER, Mr. T.—*Our Town*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
WILDING, Miss F. J.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
WILDRIDGE, J.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
WILDSMITH, Mr. G. T.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WILEMAN, Miss M. M.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*
WILES, Sir G.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WILES, Mr. T.—directorship, MAR. 19, 19*f*
WILEY, Lt.-Col. H. O.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—message to Emperor of Abyssinia, JAN. 3, 11*b*
WILKES, Berger Engineering Co., Ltd.—acquisition, JAN. 8, 16*g*
WILKIE, G. — police court charge, MAR. 29, 10*d*
WILKIE, G. M.—conviction quashed, FEB. 9, 14*e*
WILKIE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WILKIE, Mr. J. M.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 5, 13*d*
WILKINS, E. J.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
WILKINS, F. G.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 7*e*
WILKINS, Dr. V. E.—on soil fertility (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. A. H. — White lecture, MAR. 23, 17*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. A. L.—executes windows for Merton Church, MAR. 15, 17*e*; 16, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Miss E.:—
at Grosvenor House, on hire purchase, MAR. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)

WILKINSON, Miss E. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Hire-purchase, FEB. 11, 7*f*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 8*e*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 4*g*; MAR. 2, 4*f*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*g*
WILKINSON, Maj. F. A.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. F. S.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. J. B.—on Chow Chows (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
WILKINSON, Prof. L. (Australia)—on architecture and housing (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 18*a*
WILKINSON, Maj. Sir Nevile—leaves for Ireland, MAR. 11, 17*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman — on modern art (s.), MAR. 21, 18*g*
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 14, 10*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. R. H.—resigns from Common Council, MAR. 15, 11*g*
WILKINSON, W. G.—acquitted, FEB. 5, 14*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. W. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
WILKINSON and Riddell, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
WILKS, Mr. T. N. — on grasslands (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*
WILKS (James), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
WILLANS, Col. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 10*f*; biographical, 15, 10*f*
WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia) —on immigration (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b*
WILLCOCKS, Mr. C. B.—on country cottages (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
WILLCOCKS, G. B.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 4*b*; 18, 11*d*; MAR. 19, 8*d*
WILLCOX, Mr. L. T.—on Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
WILLCOX, Sir W.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*
WILLENHALL Motor Radiator Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*d*
WILLETT and Son (Holdings), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*
WILLIAM, ex-Emperor of Germany—birthday: distribution of food and wood, JAN. 26, 11*g*; celebrated, 28, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Lady (Rhys) — candidate for Pontypridd, JAN. 10, 9*g*; defeated, FEB. 14, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 29, 4*d*; FEB. 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 15, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Col. A. E.—promoted, MAR. 28, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.—Sheriff of Cornwall, MAR. 5, 15*b*
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. A. T. P.—chairman of Oxford Soc., MAR. 10, 9*c*
on Risca Oxford House educational settlement (s.), MAR. 21, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. B.—on juvenile employment: report, FEB. 12, 17*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Prof. Basil—on Lord Atholstan (l.), FEB. 1, 16*c*
WILLIAMS, Bernard—police court charge, MAR. 1, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt. B. C. W.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*c*; appreciation, 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C.—health, JAN. 4, 12*g*; 8, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. W—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
WILLIAMS, D. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Pilot Off. E.—inquest, MAR. 23, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir E.—on Coal Bill (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. E.—on *H.M.S. Cromwell* ? (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*; health, MAR. 5, 12*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. E. S. B.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. F.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, F. E.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Maj. F. P. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, George—police court charge, FEB. 5, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. W.—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—at Friends House, on Conservative candidates, MAR. 25, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir H. (Southern Rhodesia)—position, FEB. 26, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. E.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. F.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Miss H. G.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*;—Film quota, MAR. 29, 8*g*; —Hire-purchase, FEB. 16, 6*d*; 23, 9*d*—Leasehold-repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*;—Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*; — Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
on share-pushing (l.), JAN. 24, 18*b*; 27, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. I.—appointment, FEB. 22, 23*c*
on shipping (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir J. F.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*;—League of Nations (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H.—returning from Cannes, MAR. 4, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. P.—will, MAR. 12, 17*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, K.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 4*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. K. H.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Prof. L. F. R.—on India (l.), MAR. 11, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, L. H.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mrs. M. S. V.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Air Vice-Marshal R. (Australia) leaves for Singapore, FEB. 8, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*;—Film quota, FEB. 9, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 7*d*; 25, 9*c*, *e*; MAR. 29, 8*f*, *g*; 9*a*, *b*;—Housing, MAR. 4, 7*f*

WILLIAMS, William, and Mrs. C.: see under MURDERS
WILLIAMS, Dr. W. E.—on aluminium mirrors (s.), JAN. 19, 9c
WILLIAMS, Col. W. H.—memorial service, JAN. 25, 15b; appreciation, 26, 14b
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H. — on Labour Research Department (l.), FEB. 16, 8e
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. W.—on South African natives (l.), MAR. 8, 12c
WILLIAMS (Ben) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 18g
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20f; (F.N.), 7, 19c; 19, 19g; Meeting, 28, 22e; (F.N.), 28, 21b; Branch, new, MAR. 24, 22b
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. C.—on amenities (s.), FEB. 23, 9e
WILLIAMSON, Mr. A. S.—"On the Road with Bertram Mills," JAN. 21, 7c
WILLIAMSON, Sir F.—on Hostel of St. Luke (l.), FEB. 25, 12e
WILLIAMSON, Mr. G. V.—will, MAR. 5, 17f
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21g
WILLIAMSON, Miss M. T.—appointment, FEB. 4, 8g
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. A.—award, JAN. 3, 9g
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. W.—on Serjeants' Inn gates (l.), JAN. 27, 8d
WILLIAMSON, Fawcett and Stirling, Messrs.—business announcement, MAR. 25, 22g
WILLIAMSON (G. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—converted into private company, FEB. 10, 19g
WILLINGDON, Lady — on St. George's Hospital appeal (l.), JAN. 22, 6c
WILLINGDON, Lord—reception, JAN. 27, 15d
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Gog Magog Hills, FEB. 17, 16e
WILLINGS Bill Posting Department, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 25, 14a; FEB. 3, 9e
WILLINK, Mr. H. U.—candidate for Ipswich, JAN. 11, 14a; defeated, FEB. 17, 14g
WILLIS, Capt. A. U.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17a
WILLIS, Mr. C. A. — on discharged prisoners and U.A.B. benefits (s.), MAR. 26, 8f
WILLIS, Mr. d'A.—daughter christened, FEB. 28, 17c
WILLIS, Mr. H.—on life assurance (s.), MAR. 31, 24a
WILLIS, Mr. S. C.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
WILLKIE, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—holding company mem., JAN. 15, 18e; 17, 12g
WILLMENT Bros., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 8, 10f; Registration, MAR. 30, 22g
WILLMER, Mr. W.—directorship, JAN. 17, 22a
WILLMORE, Mrs. M. O.—appointment, MAR. 2, 11g
WILLOUGHBY, Lady P.—health, JAN. 20, 12f
WILLS—forgery: prosecutions, JAN. 20, 6g; 27, 9b; FEB. 1, 11a (and 3* 4*); 8, 5e; 15, 9e; 22, 5e; 25, 13a; MAR. 22, 11a; 23, 10f; 24, 4g; 25, 4g; 26, 4e (9a, 3* 4*); 29, 7f; 30, 4g;—Fraud: prosecution, FEB. 11, 8b; 26, 9a;—Law cases, MAR. 9, 4d; 10, 4f; 11, 4c, d; 12, 4d; 16, 4e; 17, 4d; 18, 4e; 23, 4b, c. e;—Nationality of testator:
WILLS (continued):—
law case, FEB. 9, 4d; 10, 4c; 11, 4a; 12, 4c;—Parish work, gifts for: law case, FEB. 23, 4b;—Probate document: forgery: prosecution, JAN. 25, 9b (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 11a
WILLS, Mrs. K. B. T.—will, JAN. 27, 15e
WILLSON, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 5, 17f
WILMER, D.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9a; 14, 11a; 21, 9a; 28, 4f; FEB. 16, 18c; 17, 9a; 18, 20a; 19, 17a; probable appeal, 21, 11e; decision, 28, 11a
WILMER, Mrs. H. I. E.—law case, MAR. 19, 4b
WILMOT, Mr. C. H.—on City of London School: economic sixth (s.), MAR. 7, 16b
WILMOT, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 25, 15d
WILSON, Sir A.—Berlin lecture, JAN. 22, 9g; motion ballot success: chivalrous action, FEB. 2, 12e
"Thoughts and Talks," FEB. 8, 19b
at Buntingford, on national service, MAR. 15, 16c;—at Caxton Hall, on Mr. R. A. Eden, FEB. 24, 14e; — at Droitwich, on physical training, MAR. 7, 8g
in Parliament, on Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8c;—Jute imports, FEB. 3, 7c;—Municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7a; MAR. 5, 8a;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8b
on Basque children (l.), FEB. 1, 10c; —Coal distribution (s.), FEB. 16, 8c;—Hire-purchase (l.), FEB. 15, 10a; 25, 17e;—Milk, pasteurized (l.), MAR. 30, 10c;—Peace, basis of (l.), FEB. 24, 13e;—Playing fields (l.), JAN. 5, 11d
WILSON, Miss A. A.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13d
WILSON, Dr. A. E.—on archaeology at Lewes (s.), FEB. 12, 8g
WILSON, Mr. A. G.—marriage, MAR. 31, 17c
WILSON, Mr. A. H.—on air traffic control (s.), JAN. 21, 14d (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 5, 14c
WILSON, Mr. A. K.—law case, FEB. 28, 11f
WILSON, Capt. A. S.—health, MAR. 31, 17b
WILSON, Mr. A. W.—partnership, JAN. 20, 19c
WILSON, Brig. B. T.—appointment, FEB. 28, 21c
WILSON, Dr. C.—will, JAN. 11, 15f
WILSON, Mr. C. H.—in Parliament, on municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7a
WILSON, C. J.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 9d; MAR. 7, 21f
WILSON, Mr. C. L. L.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20d
WILSON, Sir C. M.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6b
WILSON, Mr. C. P.—death, MAR. 11, 16b; memorial service, 14, 17e; appreciation, 15, 16b; 19, 14b
WILSON, Sir D. R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6b
on factory accidents (s.), FEB. 2, 17c
WILSON, E.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 14c
WILSON, Miss E. F.—will, JAN. 18, 15d
WILSON, Mr. E. T.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15c

WILSON, F. J.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11a
WILSON, George—death, MAR. 5, 9g
WILSON, Mr. G. A.—retirement, JAN. 1, 21b
WILSON, Mr. G. B.—on drink (s.), MAR. 21, 3g
WILSON, Wing Cdr. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4g
WILSON, Sir Horace—Parliament: question, MAR. 15, 8f
WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.—on civilization (quoted), MAR. 22, 12f;—Essex church needs (s.), MAR. 29, 13b
WILSON, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Berlin, JAN. 8, 10e; leaves for Europe, 29, 11g; received by Herr Hitler; presents letters of credence, MAR. 4, 13a; luncheon, 9, 13d
WILSON, Prof. John—art exhib., MAR. 1, 14c (3* 4*)
WILSON, Joseph—acquitted, FEB. 11, 4b
WILSON, Mr. J. A.—on Cardiff air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 12, 9b
WILSON, Mr. J. Connal—will, JAN. 15, 12g
WILSON, Mr. J. Cowan—death, JAN. 8, 12e (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. J. G.—at P.E.N. dinner, on book sales, JAN. 5, 12c
WILSON, Mr. J. G. H.—will, JAN. 15, 12g
WILSON, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15d
WILSON, Mr. Mark (Australia)—activities, JAN. 7, 11c (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Morris (Canada)—on trade (s.), JAN. 14, 20f
WILSON, Sir Murrough—on L.M.S. Rly. (s.), MAR. 15, 11f
WILSON, Mr. N. F.—gives Low Fell Plantation to National Trust, MAR. 4, 11d
WILSON, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7g
WILSON, Mr. P. W.—on warble fly (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 33a
WILSON, Mr. R. B.—on Chiltern Hills (l.), FEB. 2, 8d
WILSON, Capt. R. G.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19b
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir S.—arrives from South Africa, MAR. 25, 17b
WILSON, S. F.—death, JAN. 25, 14d; inquest, 26, 4e
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. T. A. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6b
WILSON, William—police court charge, MAR. 10, 11b
WILSON, Miss W. G.—law case, FEB. 15, 5a; 16, 4a; 17, 4c; 18, 4a; 19, 4a
WILSON, Mr. W. H.—on Blandford bombing range (s.), JAN. 22, 7c
WILSON, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 21, 15f
WILSON, Mr. W. L.—on inn signs (l.), JAN. 19, 8e
WILSON, Mrs. W. M.—will, FEB. 26, 14f
WILSON (H. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23d
WILSON (Harold) and Witco, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 22d
WILTON, Maj. A. J. M.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22g
WILTON, Capt. Sir J.—attends meeting of City of London Common Council, FEB. 9, 14e
WILTSHIRE—electoral, MAR. 21, 9g
"WILTSHIRE Bacon Curer"—on pig production (l.), MAR. 28, 20e
WIMBLEDON—rate increase, MAR. 15, 16c
WIMBUSH, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17f
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on motor tours in Roman Britain (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 20a;—Roman pathway in Sussex (quoted), MAR. 12, 9b
WINCHESTER—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.;—"Decorative" houses: Council veto: inquiry, MAR. 2, 11b;—Diocesan conf.: date, FEB. 28, 17e;—Hampshire County Council offices: see under HAMPSHIRE County Council;—Trussell manuscripts discovered, JAN. 12, 15b;—West Gateway: effect of proposed new county offices on: protests, MAR. 1, 11c; (photo.), 1, 11
WINCHESTER Assizes—cold court: Judge's complaint, FEB. 24, 9f
WINCHESTER Cathedral — lighting: art exhib. in aid announced, FEB. 11, 7f;—Organ: reconstructed, MAR. 26, 10a; 28, 12d (3* 4*)
WINCHESTER College — reassembly; changes, JAN. 24, 15c;—Sports, MAR. 29, 6f
WINCKWORTH, Mr. P.—in Church Assembly on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property, FEB. 11, 8e
WINDELER, Mr. F. B.—will, FEB. 8, 17f
WINDHAM, Miss R. — marriage, JAN. 22, 13c
WINDMILL Theatre — 100th edition of "Revudeville," JAN. 5, 8a; 6, 10b (3* 4*)
WINDMILLS — correspondence, FEB. 28, 10c; MAR. 2, 10e; 3, 10e; 7, 10f; 8, 12e; 10, 10d; 11, 10d; 16, 10d; 19, 8c; 21, 8c; 23, 10e;—Smock mill: Upminster: preservation (photo.), MAR. 11, 11f; — Sussex: Nutley, Blackboys and Argos Hill: preservation scheme, MAR. 21, 17f;—West Chiltington: for sale, FEB. 25, 10g;—Weybourne: for sale, FEB. 25, 10g
WINDOWS—breaking: prosecution, JAN. 1, 14c;—Falls from, JAN. 3, 9g; 15, 7g; 25, 9b; FEB. 22, 11g
WINDSOR—Clothing Club: to close down, MAR. 7, 16b;—King Edward VII Hospital: operating theatre to be named after Sir J. Skevington, JAN. 3, 15g; diphtheria outbreak, 11, 9d; 12, 7d; 17, 9d;—Old buildings: demolition plan rejected, FEB. 14, 9g;—Sheet Street: widening scheme, FEB. 2, 9d; (photo.), 2, 16; map, 2, 9d
WINDSOR, Duke of—returns to Paris, JAN. 10, 12e; rents Chateau de la Maye, 29, 11d; moves into, FEB. 8, 13c; visits British Painting exhib. in Louvre, MAR. 3, 13g; at Cannes, 25, 13f
WINDSOR Castle—alterations: instructed by King and Queen, FEB. 8, 14c;—St. George's Chapel: music festival: see under MUSIC: Church; — State apartments, closing, MAR. 2, 17c
WINDSOR Forest—closed to public, MAR. 25, 16e
WINDSOR Repertory Company—performance, MAR. 23, 12c
WINE and Food Soc.—champagne dinner, FEB. 9, 10b;—Ham tasting, JAN. 27, 9e

WINES and spirits—Bristol Channel: casks washed ashore, FEB. 14, 18*e*;—Port: 1847 vintage: correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*;—Smuggling: prosecution, JAN. 12, 7*a*; — Stills, illicit: prosecutions, JAN. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; FEB. 14, 9*a*; 18, 16*c*
WING, Rev. R. P.—memorial, MAR. 22, 12*f*
WING, W. N.—death, JAN. 12, 4*f*
WINGFIELD, Mr. M. E.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
WINKWORTH, Mr. S. D.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
Art collection—sale announced, MAR. 14, 21*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WINN, Mr. C.—leaves for United States, JAN. 8, 13*b*
WINN, J.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
WINN (P.) (Barking), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*f*
WINNEBAH Tinfields, Ltd.—fusion, MAR. 22, 24*d*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.—birthday, JAN. 26, 15*b*; gift: appeal, 21, 15*d*
New Year letter, JAN. 1, 9*c*
on films *Triumph* and *From Manger to the Cross*: statement, MAR. 19, 10*b*;—Fitness campaign (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a*;—Ordinances (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*; (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*;—Sheppard, Canon H. R. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
WINTER—driving out by folk plays: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e*
WINTER, Group Capt. A. C.—luncheon, JAN. 12, 13*b*; art exhib., 15, 8*d*
WINTER, Rev. A. H.—death, JAN. 1, 4*f*
WINTER, Mr. B. B.—directorship, JAN. 14, 22*e*
WINTER, Mr. E. R.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
WINTER, Mr. K.—*Weights and Measures*, FEB. 17, 12*c*
WINTER, Mrs. S. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
WINTERBOTHAM, Rev. J. B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, 17, 20*e*; Meeting, 26, 18*a*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
WINTERBOTTOM Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*g*
WINTERTON, Lord—member of Cabinet; member of Air Council, MAR. 12, 12*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*; audience of King, 15, 17*b*; secretaries, 21, 9*b*
at Worthing, on defence policy, MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on India, FEB. 17, 7*f*; 22, 8*a*; — Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*b*
WISBECH Rural District Council—clerk resigns, MAR. 9, 11*g*
WISCONSIN University—exchange of professor with South Wales Univ. College, MAR. 12, 14*f*
WISE, Mr. A. R.:—
at Friends House, on Conservative candidates, MAR. 25, 9*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*a*; — Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*g*; — Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Tariffs, FEB. 15, 9*b*
WISE, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
WISE, Dr. S. (U.S.A.)—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c*
WISEMAN, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
WISEMAN (M.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*; Meeting, 25, 24*b*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
WITHAM, Rev. A. E.—death, JAN. 26, 14*d*
WITHERBY, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
WITHERBY, Mr. H. F.—"Handbook of British Birds," MAR. 22, 10*b*
WITHERBY, Mr. S.—*Love or Money*, MAR. 9, 12*c* (and 10, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
WITHERS, Mr.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
WITHERS, Mr. G. E.—luncheon: presentation, FEB. 1, 17*g*
WITHERS, Mr. H.—on investors (l.), MAR. 23, 10*b*
WITHERS, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*d*;—Coal industry, FEB. 15, 9*a*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*g*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
WITWATERSRAND University — degrees, MAR. 28, 13*c*
WIVERTON Hall—for sale, FEB. 9, 4*g*
WOBURN—Fire Brigade: members' legacy, FEB. 18, 11*a* (3* 4*)
WODEHOUSE, Rear-Adm. N. A.—mission to Portugal, JAN. 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*b*; received by King, FEB. 18, 17*b*; leaves for Lisbon, 19, 12*d*; in Lisbon, 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—"Summer Moonshine," FEB. 11, 9*c*
WOERMANN, Dr. (Germany)—at Foreign Office, FEB. 7, 13*a*; visits Lord Plymouth, 10, 14*d*; 25, 16*b*; possible promotion, MAR. 23, 14*b*
WOITSCHE, F. (Austria)—to be released, FEB. 17, 14*a*; released, 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c*
WOKING District Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 9, 21*d*
WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
WOLEDGE, Mr. G.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*b*
WOLFE, C.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*b*; 19, 4*d*
WOLFE, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 11*g*
WOLFE Soc.—dinner, JAN. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WOLFE BARRY, K. A.—memorial, FEB. 26, 15*d*
WOLFERS, A.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WOLFF, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WOLFF, Miss A. J.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
WOLFF, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
WOLFF, Dr. W. (Austria)—Foreign Min., MAR. 12, 12*c*; message to Count Ciano, 14, 16*e*; hands over Foreign Office, 16, 13*a*
WOLFF (Otto)—contract, FEB. 25, 15*d*; 28, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
WOLFRAM—output: extension plans, FEB. 14, 21*f*
WOLFSON, Mr. V.—on police dogs (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
WOLKOFF, Anna de—trade notice, FEB. 18, 19*a*

WOLL, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on trade unions (s.), JAN. 19, 11*f*
WOLLNER, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—injured, FEB. 18, 14*a*
WOLMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*; 17, 8*a*;—Liturgical disorder (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
WOLSEY, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 1, 26*g*
WOLVERHAMPTON—Grand Theatre: accident, MAR. 10, 12*b*; — Omnibuses: order, FEB. 7, 11*f*;—Recorder, MAR. 10, 14*d*;—Trolley buses: orders, FEB. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Co.—report, FEB. 17, 20*e*
WOMACK family (U.S.A.)—sentenced, FEB. 10, 14*f*
WOMEN—clubs (London): article, JAN. 19, 17*c*; (photo.), 19, 17; correspondence, 21, 8*c*
WOMEN, British Fed. of Business and Professional—meeting, FEB. 26, 14*e*
WOMEN, Electrical Assn. for—lecture, MAR. 31, 9*a*
WOMEN, International Council of—conf. (Edinburgh): arrangements, MAR. 31, 17*b*
WOMEN Clerks and Secretaries, Assn. of—conf., MAR. 28, 11*f*;—School secretaries branch: conf., MAR. 14, 11*a*
WOMEN Public Officers' Assn. — dinner, FEB. 28, 16*a*
WOMEN Shoppers' League—proposed formation, MAR. 24, 9*c*
WOMEN'S Advisory Housing Council — reading in aid, FEB. 25, 19*a*
WOMEN'S Church Work, Central Council for—secretary, MAR. 18, 19*e*
WOMEN'S Employment Fed.—appeal, MAR. 29, 12*c*
WOMEN'S International Art Club — exhib., MAR. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WOMEN'S League of Health and Beauty—display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
WOMEN'S Legion—motor drivers: recruiting scheme, MAR. 12, 9*f*
WOMEN'S University Settlement—meeting; report, MAR. 26, 14*e*; rebuilding proposals, 26, 14*e*
WOMEN'S Welfare Centres—performance in aid announced, FEB. 10, 17*b*
WOMERSLEY, Sir W. J. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on air mail service, FEB. 17, 8*f* — at Hotel Victoria, on telephones, MAR. 16, 8*f* (3* 4*); — at Prince's Restaurant, on fishing industry, FEB. 18, 8*e*
in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Corp.: Parliament: liaison officer, MAR. 1, 8*a*; Staff representation, 11, 7*b*;—South Kensington telephone exchange, FEB. 10, 8*g*
WONKAM: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with
WOOD, Congress on Chemistry of (Vienna) —arrangements, MAR. 3, 13*g*
WOOD, Mrs.—on anemones (l.), FEB. 23, 10*b*
WOOD, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
WOOD, Mr. C.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, MAR. 23, 7*f*
WOOD, Christopher — memorial exhib., MAR. 9, 12*c*; (photos.), 9, 18; 10, 17*b*
WOOD, Mrs. E. F. G.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
WOOD, Edith M.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
WOOD, Mr. E. W. H.—on open spaces (l.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
WOOD, Mr. F. A.—memorial service, JAN. 25, 15*b*
WOOD, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
WOOD, Prof. G. L. (Australia)—on metal mines (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 26*c*;—Secondary industries (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 13*a*
WOOD, Sir Henry—jubilee: plans, FEB. 19, 10*d*; celebrated (s.), 21, 21*g*
WOOD, Dr. H. E. (South Africa)—on minor planet (s.), JAN. 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*f*
WOOD, Sir H. K.—chairman of committee on Conservative Party Metropolitan organization, JAN. 7, 12*c*; secretary, 26, 4*g*
Church Village Hospital — receives deputation, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Croydon typhoid report — letter to Corporation, FEB. 25, 11*e*
East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital—opens orthopaedic department and fracture clinic, FEB. 9, 15*e*
Engagements, MAR. 23, 9*f*
Health insurance—receives deputation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
Housing, rural—receives deputation, MAR. 23, 9*e*
Llandough Hospital—receives deputation, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Primrose League—Grand Master, FEB. 24, 12*f*
Rating valuation (s.), MAR. 30, 8*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Water supplies—letter to local authorities, MAR. 14, 11*a*
Welsh Board of Health—opens new offices, MAR. 2, 11*c*; (photo.), 2, 18
at Cardiff, on public health, MAR. 2, 11*c*;—at Dorking, on housing; town planning, JAN. 19, 9*e*;—at Downing Street, on care of cripples, MAR. 8, 21*e*;—at Educational Assn.'s conf., on social services; rural housing, JAN. 5, 5*e*;—at Eltham, on rural housing, JAN. 27, 14*d*;—at Hotel Victoria, on National Government; anti-British propaganda, FEB. 3, 9*d*;—at Ipswich, on fracture clinics; rural housing, FEB. 9, 15*e*; — at Lee, on nurses, MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*); — at Queen's Hall, on housing; building socs., MAR. 12, 9*c*; 14, 23*d*;—at St. James's Palace, on London hospitals, FEB. 10, 17*f*;—at Westminster Guildhall, on county councils; housing, MAR. 24, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Anglo-German Fellowship, MAR. 25, 7*b*;—Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*e*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 7*e*; 18, 8*b*; MAR. 4, 7*e*, *f*, *g*; 19, 7*d*, *e*;—Local taxation: new valuation list, FEB. 18, 8*g*; — Netley Castle, FEB. 4, 7*c*; — Population statistics, FEB. 2, 7*f*, *g*; —Ranelagh Club grounds, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—Rating valuation, MAR.

WOOD, Sir H. K. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
19, 7*e* ;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Somerset typhoid epidemic, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*) ; 11, 7*e*
WOOD, Mr. John—death, JAN. 15, 4*d*
WOOD, Mr. John—death, MAR. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Cdr. J. H. L.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
WOOD, Col. S. T. (Canada)—appointment, MAR. 12, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
WOOD (Edward) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
WOOD (John D.) and Co.—financial consultant, JAN. 3, 9*f*
WOOD-ENGRAVERS, Soc. of—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD-WOOL and Fibre Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
WOODALL, Mr. H.—on coal ; gas (s.), FEB. 16, 20*d*
WOODALL and Yardley (E.), Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 31, 20*e*
WOODBRIDGE, Lord—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 14, 17*b*
WOODBURNE, Dr. A. S.—death, FEB. 15, 16*d*
WOODGATE, Mr. W. H. E.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
WOODGATES and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
WOODHAM, W. H.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, FEB. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WOODHEAD, Sir J.—chairman of Palestine Commission, MAR. 1, 8*a*, 16*b*
WOODMAN, Mr. E. C.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
WOODROFFE, Mr. L. W.—appointment, FEB. 23, 17*b*
WOODS, Mr. A.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn., MAR. 1, 18*d*
on *Delane* (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c*
WOODS, G. V.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f* ; 14, 11*b* ; FEB. 12, 17*d* ; 22, 16*e* ; 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
WOODS, Col. R. T.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S. :—
in Church Assembly, on world council of churches, FEB. 12, 8*f*
on Abyssinia (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. E. L.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
WOODWARD, Miss M. E.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
WOODWARK, Sir S.—on beer for hospitals (s.), MAR. 22, 14*b*
WOODWELL, Mr. H. A.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
WOOL—Bradford Conditioning House : statistics, JAN. 4, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 18*g* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ;—Coordination, international : plan for new committee, FEB. 19, 19*g* (4*) ;—London sales : development : Australian investigation : plans, FEB. 17, 23*b* ;—Prices : Sir F. A. Aykroyd (s.), MAR. 5, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*b* ;—Publicity scheme : plans, JAN. 22, 15*b* ; opened in Capetown, MAR. 9, 13*g* ;—Trade : Mr. D. Balay-Watson (s.), FEB. 21, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*b* ;—World conf. (London) : arrangements, MAR. 24, 7*f* ;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 27*a*
WOOL Publicity and Research Assn., International—delegates visit to France, FEB. 15, 22*b* ; 16, 19*g* (4*)
WOOLACOTT, Miss A. L.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
WOOLBROOK—St. Francis of Assisi Church : consecrated, JAN. 31, 15*g*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c* ; Report, MAR. 5, 19*g* ; 7, 23*b*
WOOLF, Mr. L.—appointment, MAR. 19, 17*g*
WOOLFE, Maj. R. D. T.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
WOOLFENDEN, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
WOOLLANDS, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 5, 15*d* ; 21, 17*e* ; FEB. 4, 19*d* ; MAR. 16, 19*e* ; 21, 17*e*
WOOLLARD, Mr. H. H.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. A. R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. C.—Chief Secretary, Nigeria, FEB. 17, 13*g*
WOOLLEY, Mr. E. J.—on canal transport (s.), MAR. 17, 22*c*
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 18, 8*b* ; FEB. 12, 8*a*
WOOLLEY, Sir L.—leaving for Syria, FEB. 8, 13*b*
on excavations in Syria (lect.), JAN. 22, 8*b*
WOOLLEY, Sanders and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*d*
WOOLNER, Miss A.—on Sir S. Raffles (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
WOOLWICH—Bishop : see LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.
WOOLWICH Arsenal : see under ARMY : Ordnance factories
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*e* ; 13, 17*b* ; Brixton strike, 14, 11*b* ; Meeting, 22, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (U.S.A.)—report, FEB. 2, 20*a* ; 12, 21*b* ; Sales, JAN. 7, 20*a* ; FEB. 7, 22*c* ; MAR. 7, 23*e*
WOOTTON, Mrs. B. — "Lament for Economics," JAN. 25, 17*d*
WOOTTON, Mr. T. S.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
WORCESTER—diocese : appeal : donations, JAN. 7, 9*g* ;—King's School : Missionary Scholarship established, MAR. 8, 19*d*
WORCESTER House, Strand—history : Dr. S. J. Madge (p.), JAN. 28, 11*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn. : take over guard duty at Tower of London (photo.), MAR. 9, 18
WORDIE, Mr. J. M.—on balloons in the Arctic (art.), MAR. 19, 13*f*
WORDS and phrases :—
Ambiguous—correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d* ; 11, 10*e*
"Amenity"—described at Chartered Surveyors' Inst., JAN. 13, 8*g*
"Gringo"—note, MAR. 25, 13*f* ; correspondence, 28, 10*c* ; 29, 12*e*
"Hell"—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9, 8*d*
"Hydel"—correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*d*
"Inglese Italianato"—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*
Muffineers—correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b* ; 24, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 12*e* ; 28, 10*c*
"Rice-boil, A" — correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*
"Rule of law" — correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*f*

WORDSWORTH, Canon C.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c*; FEB. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 3, 15*g*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. I. H.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
WORDSWORTH, William — birthplace (Cockermouth): preservation: contributions, FEB. 7, 14*f*; correspondence, 9, 8*b*
WORKINGTON—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
WORKMEN'S compensation—Acts: committee's report, FEB. 16, 9*a*;—Dermatitis: time for claiming: law case, FEB. 25, 4*d*;—Diminution: right to particulars: law case, FEB. 23, 4*g*; —Fellow-workmen, injuries caused by: Bill rejected, MAR. 12, 8*a*;—Hire, persons engaged in plying for: Bill before Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*c*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 7*a*;—Post Office employee: motor accident: law case, JAN. 27, 4*e*
WORKSOP College—athletics: v. Grasshoppers, MAR. 28, 7*d*;—Old boys' dinner, MAR. 22, 19*e*;—Sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
WORLAND, S.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WORLD, J. M.: see under MURDERS: Whybrow
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Co.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, 29, 24*c*
World Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—Universal Week of Prayer: Mansion House meeting, JAN. 4, 15*d*
WORMWOOD Scrubs Prison—influenza outbreak, MAR. 10, 11*g*
WORPLESDON—mental hospital: plans, FEB. 10, 9*b*
WORSLEY Church—"good-night" service, FEB. 26, 14*g*
WORTHING—High School for Girls: headmistress, MAR. 9, 11*g*
WORTHING Hydro, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. J. T.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
WORTHINGTON, L. V.—wins pancake greeze, MAR. 2, 11*e*; (photo.), 2, 18
WORTHINGTON, Mrs. M. B.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
WORTLEY, Mr. W. R. S.—Ph.D. Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
WOTHERSPOON, Miss E. F.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
WRAGG, Capt. W. G.—appointment, JAN. [illegible], 7*f*
WRAXALL, Lady—on Middlesex Hospital Ladies' Assn. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*d*
WREKIN College—athletics: v Achilles Club, MAR. 25, 6*d*
WREN, Sir C.—Dublin architecture: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*c*
WREN, Jenny: see under MURDERS
WREN, M.—death, JAN. 10, 9*f*
WRENCH, Sir E.:—
at Grosvenor House, on United States, FEB. 23, 9*e*
on Canada and the Empire (arts.), MAR. 1, 17*f*; 2, 15*f*
WRENCH, Sir E. and Lady—entertained by *Spectator*, MAR. 2, 17*b*
WRETHAM—for sale, JAN. 13, 22*d*
WRIGHT, Lady—returning from South America, MAR. 28, 17*b*
WRIGHT, Lord—in Parliament, on law: Administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Alexander—on currency management (lect.), JAN. 18, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. A.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WRIGHT, C. R. and J. H.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*d*
WRIGHT, D. W.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 13*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. E. J. M.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
WRIGHT, Mrs. E. M. B.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. M.—resigns directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. W.—on St. John's Garden, Westminster Hospital (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
WRIGHT, H.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 4*b*; FEB. 26, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Mrs. H. D.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
WRIGHT, Wing Cdr. J. A. C.:—
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e*;—R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*; 22, 9*c*
on balloon barrage (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*;—Blind flying (l.), 14, 10*c*; —Bombing (l.), FEB. 25, 12*d*
WRIGHT, J. E.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Cdr. J. P.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
WRIGHT, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
WRIGHT, Miss M. F.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. M. W.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. N.—on War Office and Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
WRIGHT, R. V.—police court charge, MAR. 5, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. S. J.—M.A., Oxford, MAR. 2, 16*c*
on mechanized farming (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 10*a*
WRIGHT, W. A.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 4*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 10*c*
WRIGHT, Dr. W. H.—award, JAN. 15, 12*f*
WRIGHT (James) (Dairies), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
WRIGHT (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*f*; Appointment, 21, 24*d*
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp.—contract, JAN. 26, 20*a*; 27, 19*g*
WRIGHT Bros., Ltd.—share acquisition, MAR. 30, 22*c*
WRIGHT'S Biscuits, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*
WRIGHT'S Ropes, Ltd.—share issue result, JAN. 4, 18*g*
WRIGLEY, Mr. J. C.—on housing (s.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
WRIOTHESLEY, Sir T. — manuscript presented to College of Arms, MAR. 31, 12*e*
WRISBERG, Col. F. G.—promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*
"WRITER of the Article, The"—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
"WRITER of the Article, The"—on Wycoller and its ghosts (l.), JAN. 10, 13*d*
"WRITER of the Article, The"—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
"WRITER of the Article, The"—on Fascism (l.), FEB. 9, 8*c*

"WRITER of the Article, The"—on pedigree stock breeding (l.), FEB. 14, 20*f*
"WRITER of the Article, The"—on repertory drama (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
"WRITER of the Article, The"—on the Cubitts (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
WRONG, Mr. H. (Canada)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WROTTESLEY, Sir F. J. (Mr. Justice)—dinner in honour, FEB. 10, 17*d*
WU Pei-fu, Gen. (China)—position, JAN. 19, 12*c*
WURTTENBERGISCHE Elektrizitäts A. G. — bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 23*b*
WU Shang-ying, Mr. (China)—at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*
WYATT, A.: see under MURDERS: Aldred
WYATT, Rev. V. P.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
WYCLIFFE School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
WYCOLLER Hall—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*; 5, 6*e*; 10, 13*d*; 12, 6*d*
WYLDEBORE-SMITH, Sir E.—returns from Egypt, FEB. 21, 17*b*
WYLEY, Col. Sir W. F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*b* on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
WYLIE, Mr. F. V.—Governor of Central Provinces and Berar, JAN. 4, 11*d*; Indian approval, 5, 9*c*
WYLIE, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WYLY, Capt. E. H.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
WYMER, Mr. F. J.—appointment, MAR. 17, 9*f*; 31, 16*c*
WYNDHAM, Miss G.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*
WYNDHAM, Mr. H. S.—on old musical instruments (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*
WYNGATE, Miss V.—*Beloved* (adapted), JAN. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WYNN, A., and B.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WYNNE, Mr. F. H.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*a*; 31, 8*a*
WYNNE, Mrs. W. F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
WYNYARD, Miss D.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
WYON, Sir A.—tribute, JAN. 14, 16*b*; will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
WYTHAM Estate—visits of town children: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*b*; 14, 15*e*

X

X-RAYS—research: Sir W. Bragg (s.), MAR. 9, 12*b*

Y

YACHT Racing Assn. — council meeting, JAN. 13, 6*d*; Meeting, FEB. 24, 5*g*
YACHTING:—
Aafje—taken into Los Angeles, JAN. 1, 12*f*; Murder of master and charterer: see under UNITED STATES: Crime: Murders: Faulding and Morgan
Accidents—Fleetwood, JAN. 11, 12*e*; body recovered, 14, 16*d*
Alanna—note, JAN. 1, 4*e*
America's Cup—first race: note, JAN. 24, 12*f*; leading article, 24, 13*d*; correspondence, 26, 8*c*
Cannes regatta—prospects, FEB. 9, 6*d*; results, 22, 7*e*
Clyde fortnight — arrangements, FEB. 24, 5*g*
Dinghies — national championship: arrangements, MAR. 4, 4*g*
Driac—voyages: article, MAR. 12, 5*g*
Dulcibella—future, JAN. 1, 4*e*
East Coast—prospects, MAR. 30, 5*g*
Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Hayling Island — vessel ashore, MAR. 28, 14*f*
International ocean race — arrangements, FEB. 5, 4*g*
Island Club, MAR. 21, 6*d*
London Corinthian Club, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Macpherson, Mr. A. G. H.—voyages: article, MAR. 12, 5*g*
Nyama—repairs: appeal, JAN. 13, 6*d*; result, MAR. 8, 19*e*
Old Carthusian Club—dinner, MAR. 12, 15*b*
Pau-Amma — salvage award, JAN. 24, 18*f*
Prince of Wales Cup—arrangements, FEB. 8, 6*g*
Putney (photo.), FEB. 14, 16
Ranelagh Club, JAN. 17, 7*d*
YACHTING (continued):—
Royal Air Force Club—headquarters: proposed removal, FEB. 22, 20*f*
Royal Albert Club — headquarters: decision, JAN. 17, 7*e*, 19*b*
Royal Cruising Club — awards, JAN. 28, 5*g*; *Journal*, MAR. 12, 5*g*
Royal London Club—centenary, JAN. 8, 6*b*; dinner arrangements, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Royal Motor Club—report, MAR. 10, 7*b*
Royal Naval Sailing Assn.—note, MAR. 4, 4*g*
Royal Ocean Club—meeting; fixtures, JAN. 13, 6*d*
Royal Temple Club—meeting, MAR. 2, 6*d*
Royal Thames Club — ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*; meeting, MAR. 16, 6*c*
Royal Yorkshire Club—regatta date, MAR. 22, 7*g*
Sails, new—article, FEB. 19, 5*f*
Six-metre class—trial races: arrangements, MAR. 2, 6*d*
Skiff regattas—dates, FEB. 19, 5*f*
Tasman Cup race, JAN. 28, 5*g*
United States — International 30-square-metre Class contest: arrangements, JAN. 28, 5*g*
Victoria and Albert—command, JAN. 29, 17*a*
YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd. — chairman, JAN. 10, 22*a*
YAGODA, M. (Russia) — charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence; 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*; biographical, 16, 16*b*; (photo.), 16, 16

YAGUE, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*c*; MAR. 11, 13*c*; 14, 13*c*; 26, 11*d*
YAKOVLEVA, Mme. (Russia)—evidence in Moscow trial, MAR. 8, 16*e*
YAKUB, Sir M. (India)—appointment, JAN. 7, 11*f*
YAMAMOTO, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. H. (Japan)—wounded, MAR. 30, 13*d*
YAMAMURO, Commissioner G. (Japan)—retirement, JAN. 13, 15*e*
YANAGAWA, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—recalled from China, FEB. 24, 12*d*; in Tokyo, 26, 11*c*
YANGTZE: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with
YARDE-BULLER, Miss L.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*c*
YARDLEY, Mr. F. C.—death, MAR. 23, 16*b*
YARDLEY, Capt. J. H. R.—death, FEB. 15, 16*d*; funeral, 17, 17*e*
YARE, River — locks scheme: conf. announced, FEB. 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); held, 19, 9*c*; correspondence, 23, 10*d*
YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
YARROW, Sir H. E.—on Scottish trade (s.), FEB. 3, 19*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
YARROW, J. A. F.—death, FEB. 14, 14*c*
YARROW and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 4, 12*f*
YARWOOD (W. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 29, 24*c*
YATES, Mrs.—on B.M.A. minimum food scale (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
YATES, Mr. H. J.—on gas appliances (s.), MAR. 24, 21*a*
YATES, Miss M. F.—appointment, MAR. 28, 10*f*
YATSUSHIRO, Mr. N. (Japan)—resigns directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
YBARNEGARAY, M. (France)—on Air Force (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
YEA, Lt. R. M.—appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a*
YEALM estuary—land preservation: gift, MAR. 9, 11*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
YEAR, 1937—leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*; —*The Times* review, JAN. 1
YEATTS, Mr. M. W. W. M.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
YEGOROFF, Marshal (Russia) — position, FEB. 24, 11*f*
YELVERTON, Adm. B.—on marriage allowance for naval officers (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
YEMEN—Emirs released from prison, JAN. 15, 9*g*; — Italy, relations with: see under ITALY; —King: B.B.C. Arabic broadcast (message), JAN. 14, 14*e*
YEMEN, Prince Seif al Islam Hussein of the — received by King, FEB. 12, 15*a*; leaves London, 15, 16*a*
YENDELL, Cdr. W. J.—appointment, FEB. 24, 24*e*
YEN Hsi-shan, Gen. (China)—conference, JAN. 8, 9*a*; position, MAR. 5, 11*a*
YEZHOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Interior, JAN. 20, 11*e*; position, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd. — report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
YONAI, Adm. (Japan)—on Navy (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*; FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*); 8, 14*c*
YORK—Archbishop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.; —Female prison: converted into museum: gifts and grants, FEB. 8, 19*e*; —St. John's Church: disposal of site, FEB. 23, 17*e*; correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*; —St. Peter's School: scholarships, MAR. 14, 17*b*; Sports, 31, 6*d*
YORK and Lancaster Regt. — Sheffield Cathedral chapel: sketch (photo.), JAN. 29, 16
YORK County Savings Bank — meeting, JAN. 12, 7*f*
YORKE, B. R.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*g*
YORKE, Mr. R. L. (India)—appointment, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11*d*
YORKE-LONG, Mr. Y.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 1, 15*a*; — Quarter Sessions: chairman, MAR. 24, 11*g*
YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral, JAN. 6, 9*c*; MAR. 18, 12*g*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — electoral, FEB. 4, 16*d*; MAR. 15, 16*b* (3* 4*); 29, 9*f*; —Gas Distribution Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; —Rate increase, FEB. 26, 9*g*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Soc.—show: see under AGRICULTURE
YORKSHIRE Coal Exchange — luncheon, MAR. 30, 16*a*
YORKSHIRE Dragoons (Queen's Own)—Doncaster squadron: reunion, FEB. 12, 17*f* (3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b*; Meeting, 22, 23*b*
YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet and Colour Dyers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Appointment, 28, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
YORKSHIRE Light Infantry — 1st Battn.: leaves Gibraltar, MAR. 8, 15*g*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd. — appointment, JAN. 1, 21*b*; Report, 17, 22*b*
YORKSHIREMEN in London and Yorkshire Soc., Soc. of—chairman, FEB. 12, 9*g*; —Meeting, JAN. 27, 14*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*); —Members, appeal for, MAR. 17, 4*g*; — Scholarships: announcement, FEB. 26, 14*e*
YOSHIDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—at Claridge's, on Anglo-Japanese relations, FEB. 18, 8*d*
YOUNG, Mr. A. M.—on Japanese aims (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
YOUNG, Mr. C. K. (China)—on war damage (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b*
YOUNG, Dr. D.—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*g*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 12*c*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*f*; death, 22, 12*b*; photograph, 22, 12; lying in state, 25, 14*a*; funeral, 26, 15*d*
YOUNG, Mr. D. J.—on "amenity" (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
YOUNG, Frederick — police court charge, JAN. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*b*
YOUNG, Mr. G.—on press intrusions (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
YOUNG, Mr. G. A. J. G.—partnership, JAN. 3, 20*f*
YOUNG, Mr. G. F.—on Irish immigrants (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*; on home produce prices (l.), MAR. 21, 18*f*

YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—on food defence (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*;—Land and defence (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*;—Latin: pronunciation (l.), JAN. 21, 8*a*
YOUNG, Mr. George M. — appointment, JAN. 18, 12*b*
YOUNG, Sir H. W.—Governor of Trinidad, JAN. 27, 11*d*; returning from Rhodesia, MAR. 22, 19*b*
at Lusaka, on Rhodesias, FEB. 26, 11*b*; — at Victoria Falls, on power station; Rhodesias, MAR. 17, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*
YOUNG, Mr. J. R.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
YOUNG, Mr. J. V. — on forestry on the Downs (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a*
YOUNG, Sir M. A. — Governor of Tanganyika, JAN. 14, 14*b*; message to Trinidad Legislature, MAR. 12, 18*g* (and 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. O. D. (U.S.A.)—received by President Roosevelt, JAN. 15, 10*c*
YOUNG, Robert—police court charge, JAN. 6, 14*c*; 20, 9*d*
YOUNG, Rev. T. C. — on South African natives (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W. M. G.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 10, 10*a*; 19, 8*b*
YOUNG Britons—Pay Party in aid: date, FEB. 10, 17*b*
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn. — drama: bans *Prelude to Prayer* in Glasgow, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Gold Order of Red Triangle: award, MAR. 18, 10*b*; —Report, FEB. 21, 8*g*
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—Central Club: film première in aid: date, JAN. 11, 15*a*; postponed, MAR. 8, 19*b*; — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e*;—Hostel for Transferees: Queen Mary visits, FEB. 19, 15*b*
YOUNGER, Lt.-Col. J. E. T.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
YOUNGER, W.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 18*c*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—on Indian art (l.), JAN. 8, 11*d*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Mr. O.—on the Tylecotes (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co.—report, JAN. 29, 20*d*
YOUTH — Central Council: see under CHURCH of England;—Churches: see under CHURCHES;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*;—Empire Rally: essay prize awards, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*);—World tour: proposed, FEB. 14, 15*d*
YPRES—British School: appeal, FEB. 18, 9*e*;—Feast of Cats revived, MAR. 12, 11*f*;—Ramparts: restoration, JAN. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
YPRES Cathedral — windows: described, MAR. 11, 19*e*; (photo.), 12, 16; 15, 11*g*
YSTYM Colwyn Hall — for sale, FEB. 16, 24*e*
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Bosnia — village battle, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
Church—Belgrade meeting, JAN. 24, 11*g*;—Bishops Council, FEB. 10, 13*d*; — Patriarch: see DOZITCH, G.;—State, relations with: discussed, JAN. 22, 9*b*; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*); move towards settlement, FEB. 10, 13*d*; dispute ended, 12, 11*a*
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dalmatia—position, MAR. 17, 13*a*
Defence—Budget, JAN. 1, 11*b*
Electricity—Korana station, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Finance—loans: British issues service; new terms, JAN. 20, 18*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*
Fires — Sarajevo, JAN. 1, 11*g*; — Sretnitza wedding feast, FEB. 11, 13*b*
Foreign policy — discussed, JAN. 25, 11*e*; — Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*c*;—Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Queen-Mother: see MARIE
Railways—electrification: Italian contract, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Timber — Germany: see under GERMANY
Trade with Germany: see under GERMANY
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Weather: see under WEATHER
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Andrey of—leaves for England, JAN. 22, 9*c*; at Sandroyd School, 27, 15*b*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Nicolas of—leaves for England, JAN. 22, 9*c*; at Sandroyd School, 27, 15*b*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of—in Athens, JAN. 8, 10*d*; returns, FEB. 16, 11*g*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Tomislav of—leaves for England, JAN. 22, 9*c*; at Sandroyd School, 27, 15*b*
YUI-MING, Mr. (China) — at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*
YUI Yoh-ching, Mr. (China) — wounded, MAR. 16, 13*f*
YULE, J. F.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*f*
YULE, M.—death, JAN. 19, 14*e*
YU Min, Mr. (China)—Moscow appointment, JAN. 7, 11*b*
YUN, Prince (Mongolia)—death, MAR. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
YU-PING, Rt. Rev. Paul—to celebrate Mass in Westminster Cathedral, MAR. 1, 7*f*
YURENYEFF, M. (Russia) — allegation against, MAR. 7, 13*d*
YURKIN, M. (Russia)—Min. of State Farms, JAN. 20, 11*e*
YUZAWA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for North China, FEB. 5, 11*d*

Z

ZADA, Mahmood R. (Saudi Arabia)—on Haji Taher ibn Mohamed (l.), MAR. 26, 8*b*

ZAJICEK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, MAR. 25, 14*e*

ZAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—Deputy Min. of Interior, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ZAMBRENE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*

ZAMFIRESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister in Rome, MAR. 9, 13*a*; leaves Warsaw, 30, 13*g*

ZAN, Ltd.—employees: bonus, JAN. 10, 9*g*

ZANDER, Gen. (Germany) — activities in Spain (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8*b*

ZANZIBAR — capitulations: Anglo-French convention published, JAN. 27, 11*g*;—Clove dispute: fresh attempt at settlement, JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); Government's proposals, MAR. 3, 25*f*;—Orders: see under ORDERS (Foreign)

ZARITSKY, Mr. M. (U.S.A.) — on trade unions (s.), JAN. 19, 11*f*

ZAY, M. J. (France)—Min. of Education, JAN. 19, 12*a*; MAR. 14, 13*a*

ZEHNER, Gen. (Austria)—State Secretary of Defence, FEB. 16, 12*a*; retired, 22, 15*a*

ZEIGLER, Miss A.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*e*

ZEITLIN, Dr. L.—on book sales (s.), JAN. 5, 12*c*

ZELENSKY, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*

ZELIGOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—no-confidence vote, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on national council (s.), FEB. 12, 11*e*

ZERNATTO, Dr. G. (Austria)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 16, 12*a*; broadcast, MAR. 7, 14*c*; flight, 14, 9*e*, 14*c*

ZETLAND, Lord — leaves for South of France, JAN. 1, 15*a*; guest of Conservative Club Political Committee, MAR. 7, 8*f*
Audience of King, FEB. 2, 12*e*
at East India Assn., on Burma, FEB. 9, 7*d*
in Parliament, on India, FEB. 18, 7*a*

ZHDANOFF, M. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*; criticisms in Parliament, 18, 11*d*

ZIA Eldin, Prince (Turkey)—death, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ZIMMERN, Sir A.—on predictions of 1916 (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*

ZINC — sheets: European Cartel formed, FEB. 24, 21*a*;—World statistics, JAN. 29, 19*f*; FEB. 1, 8*f*; MAR. 4, 21*f* (4*)

ZINKEISEN, Miss D.—art exhib., JAN. 14, 12*d*

ZIONIST Actions Committee, World—reception, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)

ZIONIST Congress—reprimands Dr. M. Grossman, JAN. 12, 9*c*

ZIONIST Fed. of Great Britain—meeting, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)

ZIONIST Organization, World—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*

ZIONISTS, Fed. of Women—luncheon, JAN. 19, 14*d*

ZOG, King of Albania—betrothal report, JAN. 27, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); confirmed, 28, 13*f*; 31, 11*e*; official announcement, FEB. 1, 17*f*; approved, 3, 11*e* (3* 4*); Vatican attitude, 16, 11*b*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)

ZOOLOGICAL Soc.:—
Gardens — acquisitions, JAN. 8, 8*d*; FEB. 12, 9*f*; MAR. 19, 10*c*; — Alligators: breeding, FEB. 5, 9*f*; —Armadillo, hairy, MAR. 5, 9*f*; —Art exhib.: see under ART: Exhibs.;—Australian dingo: pups born, MAR. 5, 9*f*;—Bay duiker: born, MAR. 5, 9*f*; — Bear-cubs: progress, JAN. 15, 8*a*; death of Hector, FEB. 14, 12*c*; — Bears, Wrangel Island: progress, MAR. 19, 10*c*; — Birds: Australian: breeding seasons, JAN. 22, 8*c*; M. Delacour's gift, FEB. 12, 9*f*; — Chimpanzees: Noel: born, JAN. 1, 9*d*; Jacqueline: progress, 1, 9*d*; 15, 8*a*;—Cormorants, FEB. 26, 9*b*;—Crocodiles: fights, FEB. 5, 9*f*;—Emus: eggs laid, JAN. 22, 8*c*;—Gorillas: Mok: death, JAN. 15, 8*a*, 12*b*; 17, 9*g*; (photo.), 15, 12*b*;—Guillemot, FEB. 26, 9*b*;—Hyrax presented, FEB. 19, 10*a*; — Insect House: activity, MAR. 12, 9*d*;—Insect pests, JAN. 22, 8*c*; —Jaguar: presented, JAN. 1, 9*d*; death, MAR. 23, 11*g* — Leech, South American, MAR. 19, 10*c*;—Leopards: born, JAN. 11, 10*a*; progress, 15, 8*a*;—Parrot house closed, MAR. 21, 9*f*;—Penguin, King: gift from Edinburgh Zoo, JAN. 29, 10*a*; — Quetzal birds, MAR. 26, 10*c*;—Razor-bill, FEB. 25, 9*b*; — Snake, fer-de-lance, MAR. 26, 10*c*; — Spiders, South African, MAR. 19, 10*c*; — Swan, Bewick's, FEB. 26, 9*b*;—Zebra: filly born, JAN. 8, 8*d*
Moyne, Lord — collection, FEB. 8, 16*e*; landing (photo.), 9, 16; 12, 9*f*
Whipsnade — bears: Mary and cub (photo.), JAN. 20, 9; cubs (photo.), MAR. 22, 19;—Giraffe: progress, JAN. 3, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 11*g*; (photos.), 1, 18; 9, 16;—Glider descent in, FEB. 14, 12*e*;—Wallabies, MAR. 12, 9*d*; (photo.), 12, 9*d*

ZOOLOGISTS, Assn. of British — meeting, JAN. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ZOOLOGY — research: British Assn. of Zoologists: discussion, JAN. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ZORIAN, Miss O.—recital, MAR. 15, 12*d*

ZOUKOVSKY, Mr. N.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*c*

ZUBAROFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*

ZULFIKAR, Mlle. F. (Egypt): see FARIDA, Queen of Egypt

ZULVER, N. C.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 11*b*

ZUMBILOVA, Alexandra (Russia) — death sentence, FEB. 12, 11*d*

ZUYDER Zee — reclamation: see NETHERLANDS: Land

ZVEGINTZOV, Mr. M. — on public works (l.), JAN. 6, 8*a*

ZVEROFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 20, 11*e*

ZWIERZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—arrest, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)

THE OFFICIAL INDEX TO THE TIMES

APRIL—JUNE

1938

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London
KRAUS REPRINT
A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein
1968

The Index is compiled from the last edition of THE TIMES

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (4*) =**** edition ; (3*) =*** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus APRIL 16, 9c denotes the issue of APRIL 16, page 9, and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
B.S.N.—Building Societies Number
Bros.—Brothers
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited or Edition
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F.N.—Financial Note
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
I.S.N.—Iron and Steel Number
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
L.R.S.—London Replanning Supplement
Lect.—Lecture
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P.N.—Political Note
P.Q.—Parliamentary question
R.C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S.P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
T.Army—Territorial Army
Tel.—Telegram
Trans.—Translated or translation
Univ.—University

THE TIMES INDEX

APRIL—JUNE

A

"A. H. A."—on Wiggie estate (l.), APRIL 9, 4*c*
"A. L. H."—on Dr. J. W. Mellor (l.), MAY 31, 18*c* (3* 4*)
"A. L. K."—on Jacobin dictators (l.), APRIL 7, 10*b*
"A. S."—on Mrs. W. E. Arnold-Forster (l.), MAY 28, 16*d*
A. W. SECOND Stock Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*d*; Meeting, 24, 26*b*
AARHUS—loan: bonds drawn, APRIL 6, 26*g*
AARONS, A. A.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
AARONS, S.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*e* (and 18*a*, 3* 4*); acquitted, 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
AARONS, S. I.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*e* (and 18*a*, 3* 4*)
ABBEY, Mr. W. H.—to present Hughenden Manor to nation, APRIL 30, 14*c*
ABBEY School, Malvern Wells—scholarships, APRIL 5, 21*d*; speech day, JUNE 11, 14*d*
ABBISS, Mr. W. F.—retirement, MAY 24, 13*g*
ABBOT, Mr. H. H.—appointment, APRIL 19, 7*g*
ABBOT, Miss J. M.—resignation, MAY 13, 13*g*
ABBOT, P., and S.—death, JUNE 20, 14*f*
ABBOT-ANDERSON, Sir M.—death, MAY 4, 16*e*; 5, 18*b* (3* 4*); funeral, 9, 17*e*
ABBOT's Hill School, Hemel Hempstead—trust formed, JUNE 4, 9*a*
ABBOTS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*; Report, 30, 23*f*; Meeting, JUNE 14, 22*d*
ABBOTS Langley—cannon ball found, APRIL 29, 13*g*
ABBOTSHOLME School—Speech day, JUNE 23, 21*b*
ABBOTT, Dr. G. H.—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*e*
ABDULLA and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*a*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*e*
ABEL, Prof. J. J. (U.S.A.)—member of Royal Soc., MAY 20, 14*c*
ABELL, Mr. G. J.—on Fort Moro (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
ABERCONWAY, Lord—on Chelsea flower show(s.), MAY 25, 8*f*; on Coal: Clyde shipbuilding (s.), JUNE 25, 19*e*, *f*; on Flowering trees and shrubs (add.), APRIL 27, 15*a*; 29, 14*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
ABERCORN, Duke of—arriving in England, MAY 16, 17*b*
ABERCROMBIE, Prof. P. — chairman of C.P.R.E., MAY 25, 10*f*
on preservation of countryside (s.), JUNE 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
ABERDARE, Lord—opens Salvation Army Youth Centre (s.), JUNE 7, 9*e*; leading article, 11, 13*d*
ABERDEEN—Bishop: see DEANE, Dr. F. L.
ABERDEEN, Ceylon and Eastern Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
ABERDEEN and Temair, Lady—on P.N.E.U. (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*; on Peace Pavilion (l.), 26, 12*c*
ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord:—
in Parliament, on roads, MAY 12, 7*a*
on Church of Scotland Ministers' stipends (s.), MAY 28, 11*b*
ABERDEEN University—Imperial Chemical Industries gift, JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Reconstruction scheme, JUNE 16, 13*b*
ABERHART, Mr. W. (Alberta)—position, MAY 18, 15*a*; campaign in Saskatchewan, 26, 15*a*; JUNE 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*f*; 6, 9*e*; 7, 11*d*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*b*
ABERYSTWYTH—new sea wall, MAY 10, 11*c*
ABERYSTWYTH County Court—registrar, APRIL 2, 4*b*
ABERYSTWYTH University College: see under WALES, University of
ABINGDON School—founders' day, JUNE 21, 21*b*
ABINGDON Street Site: see GEORGE V, King: Memorial, National: Statue (Westminster)
ABNETT, G.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 24*g*
ABOUKIR Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
ABRAHAMS, Mr. R.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*
ABRAHAMSON, Mr. H. S.—on ships and men (l.), APRIL 6, 10*b*; on Adm. Tromp (l.), 13, 15*e*; 19, 15*c*; on Colonies (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*
ABROMSKY, P.: see BRONN, P.
ABSHAGEN, Dr. K. H.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), MAY 16, 10*a*; 18, 12*e*
ABYSSINIA:—
Addis Ababa: see that title
Assab: see that title
Chiefs in Rome, MAY 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ABYSSINIA (continued) :—
Church—Coptic Patriarchate's rights: request, APRIL 14, 11*b*; discussed in British Parliament, MAY 19, 10*c*, *e*
Coffee—Belgium: see under BELGIUM
Danakil depression—Gen. Teruzzi (s.), APRIL 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Emperor (Haile Selassie) — tel. to League of Nations, APRIL 22, 14*g*; message, MAY 10, 14*d*; at Geneva; statement, 12, 16*b*; addresses League Council, 13, 16*d*; returns to England, 16, 13*b*; —Autonomy area suggestion: correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e*; 29, 12*b*; MAY 3, 12*c*;—Coffee in Belgium: claim in Court, JUNE 10, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British: discussed, MAY 3, 10*e*; 19, 10*c*, *d*, 11*b*;—Property: Bill introduced in Commons, JUNE 23, 8*d*
Empress—at Marseilles, MAY 11, 15*g*
Feudal system decay—Gen. Teruzzi (s.), APRIL 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Forces—Gen. Teruzzi (s.), APRIL 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Parliament, British: question, APRIL 13, 8*a*; correspondence, 16, 8*c*
Independent State, proposed — correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e*; 29, 12*b*; MAY 3, 12*c*
Italy—annexation :—
Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*a*; 30, 12*b*
Balkan recognition, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Brazil—recognition, APRIL 28, 14*a*
Casualties, APRIL 8, 15*g*; MAY 11, 15*g*; JUNE 10, 13*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 17, 18*e*
Control—question in British Parliament, APRIL 12, 8*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*c*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 10*a*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 12*b*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 12*b*; MAY 2, 12*a*, *c*; 3, 12*c*, *e*; 4, 10*e*
Czechoslovakia—recognition, APRIL 20, 10*a*
Denmark—recognition, MAY 25, 15*g*
Emperor—attitude, APRIL 12, 14*c*; (s.), MAY 12, 16*b*; 13, 16*d*
Finland—recognition, MAY 17, 15*c* (3* 4*)
France—attitude, APRIL 14, 12*b*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 12*a*; MAY 18, 16*c*
Great Britain—recognition; Anglo-Italian conversations, APRIL 6, 14*d*; attitude, 16, 12*a*; Anglo-Italian Agreement: see under Italy: Great Britain, relations with note, 18, 6*f*; attitude, 23, 12*b*; 25, 14*a*; 30, 12*b*; Italian request, JUNE 20, 14*a*; —Correspondence, April 21, 13*e*; 22, 10*a*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 12*b*; 27, 14*a*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 12*b*; MAY 2, 12*a*; 3, 12*c*, *e*; —Council of Action for Peace and Reconstruction resolution, JUNE 1, 8*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAY 13, 15*a*;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 5,
ABYSSINIA :—
Italy—annexation :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
8*e*, 9*g*; MAY 3, 9*e*, 10*c*, *d*; 19, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*c*; JUNE 22, 8*b*;—Questions, APRIL 14, 7*c*; MAY 19, 11*c* *g*
Greece—recognition, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Heywood, Bishop (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Investigation, international — questions in British Parliament, MAY 12, 7*c*; 19, 11*c*, *g*
Leading articles, APRIL 23, 13*b*; MAY 3, 17*b*; 7, 13*b*; 13, 17*c*; 19, 17*b*
League of Nations—British Govt.'s letter (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 8*b*; text, 12, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 14, 7*c*; M. Avenol in London, 23, 12*b*; 25, 14*a*; 28, 14*d*; prospects, MAY 7, 12*c*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 16*d*; Council's discussion, 13, 15*a*; British proposal accepted, 13, 16*d*
Lithuania—recognition, APRIL 25, 13*g* (3* 4*), 28, 14*a*
Little Entente—recognition, MAY 5, 15*c*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Norway—recognition, MAY 17, 15*c* (3* 4*); 23, 13*g*
Parliament, British—discussed, MAY 3, 9*e*, 10*c*, *d*; 19, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, *f*, 11*a*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*c*
Peru—recognition, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Recognition—discussed, APRIL 12, 14*c*
Russia—attitude, APRIL 23, 12*b*
Turkey—recognition, APRIL 5, 15*b*
United States—opinion, APRIL 18, 9*c*; MAY 13, 15*c*
Labour corps—strength, JUNE 10, 13*a*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Missionaries—murdered, APRIL 18, 9*c*; 19, 9*c* (3* 4*); Parliament, British: discussed, MAY 19, 10*c*
Railways—Jibuti-Addis Ababa: see that title
Refugees—Kenya: questions in British Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*b*;—Relief Fund appeal, MAY 4, 10*c*
Roads—Mussolini tunnel opened, JUNE 7, 11*b*
Trade—statistics, JUNE 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Tsana, Lake: see TSANA, Lake
Viceroy: see AOSTA, Duke of
War—cost, MAY 19, 15*a*
White races prestige—order, JUNE 30, 13*c*
ACADEMY Cinema, APRIL 11, 10*b*
ACCIDENTS—common employment: law case, APRIL 2, 4*c*—Fatal: law cases, MAY 10, 5*c*; 19, 4*f*
ACCOUNTANCY—Mr. F. L. Fisher (s.), MAY 5, 23*g*
ACCOUNTANT Students' Soc., Chartered—meeting, MAY 6, 10*f*
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered—report, APRIL 29, 25*b*; Meeting, MAY 5, 9*f*, 23*g*; President, JUNE 2, 20*g*

ACCOUNTANTS, London Assn. of Certified —dinner, APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Soc. of Incorp.—meeting, MAY 18, 7*f*, 24*a*; president, 21, 11*g*; examination results, JUNE 28, 9*g*
ACCRA—Bishop: see AGLIONBY, Dr. J. O.
ACCRA Diocesan Assn.—festival: date, JUNE 11, 17*d*
ACCUMULATED Investments, Ltd.—registration, MAY 25, 22*g*
ACETYLENE Assn., British—luncheon, MAY 6, 10*f*
ACFIELD, Mr. F. J.—on Mercury (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
ACHESON, Miss A.—award, JUNE 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*a*
ACKERLEY, Ven. F. G.—on Faculties Measure (l.), APRIL 27, 19*e*
ACKERS, Mr. C. P.—on rabbits (l.), JUNE 20, 20*e*
ACLAND, Mr. A. G. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 13, 16*a*
ACLAND, Mr. R. T. D.:—
at Bath, on security; Popular Front, MAY 21, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*f*;—German motor imports, JUNE 23, 8*g*;—Spain, MAY 13, 9*c*;—Tariffs, APRIL 2, 7*e*;—Telegraphs, Empire, MAY 31, 9*c*
on power alcohol (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*
ACTON—Steyne Road widening, MAY 7, 9*g*
ACTORS' Equity Assn., British—meeting, JUNE 29, 11*b*
ACTORS' Orphanage—garden party in aid: arrangements, JUNE 17, 14*d*; held, 22, 14*a*; (photo.), 22, 20;—Silverlands, Chertsey, purchased; (photo.) JUNE 23, 11*c*; leading article, 23, 17*d*;—Slough premises for sale, JUNE 24, 29*g*
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—lecture, APRIL 26, 21*g*; Meeting, JUNE 15, 26*d*
ACWORTH, Capt. B.—on fuel of warships (p.), APRIL 7, 19*d*; on Imperial strategy (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
ADAIR, Maj. A. J. S.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 26, 19*b*
ADAM, Flight Lt. M. J.—air height record: Air Council congratulations, JUNE 15, 14*b*
ADAM, Mr. R.—cheap theatre ticket scheme, APRIL 20, 8*b*
ADAM, Col. W. (Austria)—death denied, JUNE 16, 16*b*
ADAM Opel Co.—report, APRIL 7, 24*f*
ADAMS, Dr.—on education grants (s.), APRIL 20, 7*b*
ADAMS, Mr. A. L.—appointment, JUNE 17, 13*g*
ADAMS, Mr. D.—in Parliament on, Air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*e*—Budget, APRIL 28, 9*c*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e*;—Fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*f*;—Italy: trade with, APRIL 9, 7*b*
ADAMS, H. G. W.—police court charge, MAY 11, 7*f* (3* 4*); 17, 13*a*
ADAMS, Cdr. J. B.—C.V.O., JUNE 9, 9*g*; received by Duke of Gloucester, 11, 15*a*
ADAMS, Mr. M.—furniture exhib., APRIL 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. S. V. T.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*d*;—Pensions, War, APRIL 16, 7*e*;—Speaker, libel on, APRIL 16, 7*d*
ADAMS, Mr. V.—on Czechs (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
ADAMS, Mr. W.—appointment, MAY 2, 10*e*
ADAMS, W. A.—death, MAY 5, 18*d*
ADAMS, Prof. W. G. S.—on Sir P. Watkins (s.), JUNE 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ADAMS PEAK Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*; Report, 29, 25*c*
ADAMSON Alliance Co.—formation, JUNE 15, 21*e* (and 4*)
ADDERBURY House—sold, MAY 21, 24*g*
ADDINGTON, Lord—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*g*
ADDINGTON Manor, Winslow—for sale, MAY 5, 10*g*
ADDIS Ababa—tourist guide, JUNE 13, 13*g*
ADDISON, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 4, 7*b*; JUNE 29, 8*b*; R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 7*d*; Supply Ministry, 24, 10*b*
ADDISON, Mrs. J.—dance, JUNE 27, 17*e*
ADDISON, Dr. Ruth M.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
ADDISON, Mr. S. C.—appointment, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on West Indies (l.), MAY 30, 10*c*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 24*d*
ADELBODEN—holiday for children from British Special Areas, MAY 23, 11*c*; photograph, JUNE 17, 20
ADELPHI Club—thefts from: prosecution, JUNE 8, 9*b*
ADELPHI Theatre, MAY 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ADEN—Anglo-Italian agreement, APRIL 18, 6*e*;—Hadhramaut: see HADHRAMAUT —Tribes: R.A.F. action, APRIL 5, 27*f*
ADISADEL College: see under GOLD COAST
ADLAM (Geo.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*c* (4*); 23, 25*a*
ADNAMS, Sqdn. Ldr. A. G.—appointment, MAY 23, 21*g*
ADVANCE Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*; Report, 21, 22*a*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 21*f*
ADVERTISERS, Incorp. Soc. of British—luncheon, MAY 11, 9*d*
ADVERTISING:—
Aeroplanes, by — correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*d*; 18, 6*a*; JUNE 21, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 17*e*; 25, 8*g*; 13*e*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*d*;—Two minutes silence during: law case, MAY 17, 5*a*
Code, international—Mr. F. P. Bishop (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*
Convention, international (Glasgow Exhib.)—agenda, JUNE 25, 9*b*; held, 28, 11*c*; 29, 9*c*; 30, 9*c*
Credit by fraud—prosecution, JUNE 29, 4*f*
Greenwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 9*c*
Humour, unconscious — correspondence, APRIL 13, 15*e*; 16, 13*e*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 15*c*, 11*e*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 13*e*, 8*b*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 10*d*; —Leading article, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Misdescription — Retail Trading Standards Assn. report, MAY 31, 7*g*

ADVERTISING (continued) :—
Press—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 22, 10*f*;—Higham, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*;—Tillett, Mr. E. H. (s.), JUNE 22, 10*f*
Reichard, Herr E. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*
Roadside—Mr. W. F. Ascroft (s.), MAY 11, 9*b*
Selfridge, Mr. G., jun. (s.), JUNE 29, 9*c*
Southwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 11*c*
Tax, suggested—Mr. F. A. Macquisten (s.P.), APRIL 27, 9*f*
Walls, on—law case, APRIL 2, 4*a*
ADYE, Mr. C. W.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
AEGEAN interlude—article, MAY 23, 17*e*
AENGSONO (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
AERIAL Advertising Co.—law case, MAY 17, 5*a*
AERO Turbines, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 4, 22*d*
AERODROME Owners' Assn.—delegation to Germany, MAY 30, 8*b*
AERONAUTICAL and General Instruments, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*; Report, 19, 24*d*; Meeting, 27, 27*b*
AERONAUTICAL Fed., International—conf. : see AERONAUTICS : Conference, international ;—Gold medals, JUNE 25, 11*b*
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal — honorary companion, APRIL 5, 19*f*; MAY 17, 21*c*; garden party, MAY 9, 11*c*, 17*g*; (photo.), 9, 18; President, 30, 11*g*
AERONAUTICS :—
Aberdeen — Dyce Aerodrome; position, APRIL 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Aerobatics—international championships, APRIL 26, 15*g*
Aerodromes — European: standard fees: Anglo-German charges, MAY 30, 8*b*
Aeroplanes — advertising by: see under ADVERTISING ;—Liner, new : Mr. F. G. Miles: proposals, APRIL 16, 9*c*; (illus.), 16, 9 ;—Theft, JUNE 29, 16*e*; prosecution, 30, 11*e* ;—Tricycle undercarriage : Air Ministry purchase, MAY 19, 7*e*
Africa, East—air raid precautions : first blackout, JUNE 18, 13*a*
Aircraft—abolition : Prof. J. Husband (s.), APRIL 9, 17*e* ;—Insecticide equipment : phraseology : Mr. C. B. Symes (report quoted), APRIL 23, 9*b*; correspondence, 25, 10*d*; 27, 14*c*; experiment, JUNE 9, 19*d*
Argentina — Air Force : U.S. instructors, MAY 20, 15*g*
Atlantic, North — Arctic route : Moscow-Fairbanks : missing Russian airmen : search, APRIL 5, 15*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*); Eskimos' statement, 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Atlantic, South — England-South America : German flight (photo.), APRIL 5, 20
Australia—Air Force : Buckland, Sir T. : gift of bomber, MAY 3, 15*g*; Expansion : invitation to Sir E. Ellington, APRIL 28, 13*e*; 29, 15*c*; Greek residents' fund, JUNE 8, 11*g* ;—R.A.F., supply of aircraft to : see under *Great Britain* : Air Force : Expansion, below
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Australia-England flight : see BROADBENT, Mr. H. F.
Austria—Vienna military aerodrome : Schwechat preparation, MAY 16, 13*g*
Berlin-Cairo and back in 24 hours—German attempt, JUNE 29, 13*g*
Bombing—China : see CHINA : Japan : Air raids ;—Code : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 22, 8*d*; British efforts, 22, 16*a*; — Conference, proposed (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 8*e*; —Correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*c*; —Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (s.), JUNE 20, 16*b* ;—Italy : comment, JUNE 27, 14*b* ;—Leading articles, JUNE 6, 11*b*; 20, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*; —League Assembly : Cuba's request, JUNE 4, 12*a*; limitation (P.Q.), MAY 31, 8*c*; article, JUNE 10, 15*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 22, 8*b*, *d*, 9*d* ;—Police : British attitude : statement in Commons, JUNE 17, 8*c*; leading article, 20, 15*b* ;—Red Cross conf., International : discussed, JUNE 25, 17*a* ;—Spain : see SPAIN : Revolution : Air raids ;—United States : attitude, JUNE 13, 16*e*; Senate's resolution, 17, 16*c*
Canada—Air Force : Col. G. Drew (s.), JUNE 29, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—British Air Force : supply of aircraft to : see under *Great Britain* : Air Force : Expansion, below ; Training school : denial, JUNE 17, 15*g* (3* 4*); 24, 15*c*; 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)—Commercial : Montreal factory plans, JUNE 4, 11*b*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*); —Transcontinental service : plans, APRIL 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Casualties :—
Africa, South—East London, APRIL 11, 12*f*;.— Limpopo River : machine missing, JUNE 7, 12*g*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; bodies found, 10, 13*e*; 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 15*c*; inquiry, 15, 14*f*; relief fund, 17, 15*g*
Australia — Northern Territory : machine missing, MAY 20, 15*b*; found, 21, 13*b*
Balloons—France : Bitche, APRIL 30, 11*g*
Baltic Sea, MAY 19, 15*g*
Belgium—Evère, APRIL 2, 11*d*; JUNE 13, 13*g* ;—Malines, JUNE 18, 13*g*
Burma — Aye Island : wreckage found, MAY 25, 15*a*
Czechoslovakia—Prague, JUNE 24, 15*g*; 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
English Channel—South Foreland, off, MAY 16, 14*f* (3* 4*)
France—Bron, MAY 11, 15*f* ;—Chartres, MAY 11, 15*f* ;—Cherbourg, MAY 25, 15*g* ;—Etang de Berre, MAY 12, 15*g*; —Rheims, JUNE 29, .13*a* ;—St. Donat, APRIL 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Tours, JUNE 24, 16*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Gliders—Great Britain : Farmoor, MAY 16, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Pewsey, JUNE 25, 14*a*; Portsmouth, MAY 2, 16*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Greece—Phaleron Bay (*Courtier*), JUNE 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Abingdon, APRIL 14, 17*a* ;—Ayton, MAY 18, 18*a* ;—Botley, MAY 9, 8*g* ;—Brighton, APRIL 1, 16*d* ;—Bristol, MAY 14, 9*f* ; inquest, 19, 13*f* ;—Brooklands, MAY 30, 20*g* ;—Brough, JUNE 17, 4*c* ;—Bursledon, JUNE 14, 18*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 17, 4*c* ;—Bury St. Edmunds, MAY 2, 13*g* ;—Carrick Hills, JUNE 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Crowland, APRIL 23, 14*b* ;—Croydon, MAY 23, 8*b* ;—Driffield, MAY 11, 10*f* ;—Dungeness, JUNE 17, 9*b* ;—Eastham, MAY 2, 16*c* ;—Filkins, JUNE 21, 13*a* ;—Folkestone, JUNE 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Godmanchester, MAY 11, 7*d* ;—Grimsby, JUNE 1, 11*g* ;—Hanworth, JUNE 13, 16*a* ;—Harefield, JUNE 29, 16*e* ;—Hemswell, MAY 11, 7*d* ;—Howwood, APRIL 2, 14*g* ;—Hullavington, APRIL 8, 8*e* ; 9, 4*b* ;—Kenley, MAY 11, 7*d* ;—Land's End, JUNE 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; — Lee-on-the-Solent, JUNE 23, 10*g* ;—Leicester, JUNE 11, 9*b* ;—Leysdown, JUNE 17, 18*a* ;—Luton, JUNE 2, 16*c* ;—Man, Isle of : law case, JUNE 11, 7*g* ;—Odiham, MAY 31, 6*g* ;—Old Sarum, MAY 21, 11*g* ; 23, 11*g* ;—Pevensey Bay, APRIL 30, 14*d* ;—Ronaldshay, MAY 10, 11*g* ;—Rowands Castle, APRIL 5, 21*d* ;—Scampton, APRIL 1, 13*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Sealand, MAY 9, 11*g* ;—Selby, JUNE 30, 11*g* ;—Sellindge, JUNE 2, 16*c* ;—Sheringham, off, APRIL 8, 13*d* ;—Skiddaw, MAY 16, 16*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; inquest, 17, 5*d* ;—Solent, APRIL 20, 7*g* ;—Tibthorpe, APRIL 6, 11*d* ; — Upavon : court-martial, APRIL 16, 9*g* ; — Upper Warlingham, JUNE 29, 16*e* ;—Waddington, APRIL 23, 4*b* ;—Wallington, APRIL 30, 9*g* ;—West Bay, Dorset, MAY 26, 18*c* ;—Wyton, MAY 11, 7*d*
Iraq—Habbaniya, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Italy — Formia, MAY 2, 16*c* ;—Iglesias, APRIL 2, 11*g* ; 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Serravalle, APRIL 7, 13*d*
Jamaica, APRIL 27, 17*g*
Kenya—Nairobi, JUNE 15, 16*e* ; 16, 15*g*
Libya—Zuara, APRIL 19, 10*f* ; 20, 9*g*
Malaya—Port Swettenham, off, JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Mediterranean, APRIL 21, 11*f* ;—Corsica, off, MAY 13, 15*g*
New Zealand—Auckland, MAY 11, 15*g*
Palestine—Samakh, APRIL 28, 13*g*
Russia—Northern Dvina, MAY 21, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties (continued) :—
Singapore—machine missing off, APRIL 6, 13*c* ; 7, 13*g* ; 11, 11*d*
Straits Settlements—Seletar, MAY 19, 13*b*
Tanganyika—Dodoma, JUNE 13, 13*b*
Tunisia—Chemak, MAY 19, 15*c*
United States—California : wreckage found, JUNE 14, 15*d* ;—Cleveland, MAY 26, 15*b* ;—Delavan, JUNE 11, 12*e* ;—Long Island-Brentwood : machine missing, APRIL 19, 9*d* ;—New York : assault charge, MAY 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Tehachapi Mountains, MAY 18, 16*b* ; 19, 15*c*
Competitions and flights : see above and below
Conf., international (Berlin), JUNE 25, 11*b*
Cygnet aircraft—manufacturing rights, MAY 5, 13*d*
de Havilland twin-engined liner, APRIL 28, 7*d* ; (photo.), 28, 7 ; Gipsy Twelve engine, JUNE 23, 10*d*
Denmark-Greenland flight : see KOCH, Dr. L.
Display (*Daily Express*), JUNE 27, 20*g*
East Indies, Dutch—flying-boat station, APRIL 30, 11*g*
Eire—British Air Force, supply of aircraft to : see under *Great Britain ;* Air Force : Expansion, below
England-Australia — R.A.F. flight : plans, APRIL 7, 14*g*
England-South Africa—Italian flight, APRIL 16, 12*e* ; 18, 9*c* ; 19, 10*f* ; 20, 9*g*
Equator, crossing—Imperial Airways : certificates, MAY 19, 13*e* ; leading article, 30, 15*d*
Exhibitions—Royal Aeronautical Soc., MAY 9, 11*c* ; (photo.), 9, 18
Finland—exhib., MAY 17, 10*e* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
Focke-Wulf 200 Condor liner, JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; long distance flight attempt, 29, 13*g*
France—Air Force : aeroplanes : prototypes : appointment, MAY 5, 16*e* ; production : M. G. La Chambre (s.), 4, 13*b* ; plans, JUNE 15, 13*b* ; American aircraft ordered, MAY 17, 15*g* ; JUNE 6, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; British Air Force, visit to, MAY 28, 14*g* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 19*d*, 21*d* ; JUNE 1, 17*d* ; 3, 17*b* ; Organization decree, JUNE 15, 13*b* ; Strength : programme, JUNE 2, 13*b* ; decree, 16, 16*g* ; Tunisia exercises, MAY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Air raid precautions : Paris : measures, APRIL 26, 15*a* ; evacuation schemes : correspondence, MAY 10, 15*e* ; plans, 31, 15*b* ; JUNE 1, 14*c* ;—Chief of the Air General Staff, MAY 9, 13*g* ;—Inspector-General of Air Defence Forces, MAY 9, 13*g* ;—Services : mails to Switzerland, Great Britain and Germany : surcharge abolished, MAY 30, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Germany—Air Force : strength : discussed in British Parliament, MAY 13, 7*d*, 8*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; correspondence, 18, 12*c* ; JUNE 7, 13*e* ; Yugoslavia, visit to, MAY 30, 14*c* ;—Air raid precautions : Air Protection League : progress, MAY 5, 15*g* ;—Aircraft output : question in British Parliament, APRIL 29, 7*b* ;—Airports : British delegation, MAY 30, 8*b* ;—Tempelhof aerodrome : rebuilding scheme, JUNE 15, 13*c*
Gliders — Aerobatics : Miss A. Johnson : demonstrations, JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—April flights, MAY 5, 11*e* ;—Cambridge University Club : meeting : prospects, APRIL 4, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; held, 11, 9*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 9*e* ; 18, 10*f* ; 19, 10*f* ; (photos.), 9, 16 ; flights, MAY 9, 16*e* ;—Cross-country flights, JUNE 18, 19*g* (3* 4*) ;—London Club : flights, APRIL 4, 21*d* ; dinner ; meetings, MAY 9, 8*b* ; JUNE 6, 12*f* ; 7, 10*d* ; 8, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Long Mynd meeting : arrangements, APRIL 4, 21*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; — Midland and Walsall clubs : meeting, JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—National contests (Dunstable) : arrangements, MAY 19, 13*d* ;—Oxford Univ. and City Club : demonstration, MAY 30, 8*d* ;—Ratcliffe meeting, APRIL 16, 9*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*e* ; 20, 12*c* ; —Records : see under *Records*, below ; — Wasserkuppe-Darmstadt flight, MAY 17, 18*d* ; —Westerland-Syke flight, APRIL 20, 12*c*
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes (see also under their names below)—health regulations, APRIL 23, 7*c* (and 3* 4*) ; —Licensing authority (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 8*a* ;—Municipal : R.A.F. survey (P.Q.), APRIL 14, 7*e* ; JUNE 14, 18*a* ;—Wind 9, 25*f* ; indicators : note, APRIL 19, 15*g*
Air Force :—
Accidents (P.Q.), APRIL 14, 7*g*
Air Navigation School—appointment, JUNE 29, 20*c*
Aircraft — Army cooperation machines : new types, MAY 20, 4*f* ;—Speeds : discussed in Parliament, MAY 26, 9*b* ; —Supplies from abroad : see under *Expansion*, below ;—Wood, construction from : Parliament : question ; APRIL 29, 7*b* ; discussed, MAY 13, 8*g* ; 26, 8*d*
Andover station — command, APRIL 18, 17*g* ; transferred to No. 1 (Bomber) Groups, JUNE 16, 10*g*
Apprentices—training described, APRIL 1, 18*d* ; (photos.), 1, 20 ; entry conditions, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Armament training stations—No. 3 : command, APRIL 9, 18*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Armoured motor-boats — crew pay, JUNE 29, 20*c*
Athletics — championships : arrangements, JUNE 8, 7*c*
Auxiliary Force—conditions of service : Capt. H. H. Balfour (s.), JUNE 3, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 23, 8*c* ; — London Univ. Squadron : training, JUNE 29, 20*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 8*d*
Balloon flying—announced, MAY 31, 18*c*
Bassingbourn station—command, MAY 2, 23*c*
Benevolent Fund—meeting, MAY 16, 24*g* ; display in aid, JUNE 27, 20*g*
Bicester station—command, JUNE 20, 24*f*
Bill, annual : see under ARMY
Blind flying training device (photo.), MAY 11, 7*d*
Bombing ranges—Blandford range, East Dorset Joint Planning Committee : attitude, APRIL 4, 11*f* ; — Crichel Down : plans, MAY 28, 16*e* ;—Lincolnshire : effect on fisheries : Capt. R. H. Grice (report quoted), APRIL 23, 7*a* (3* 4*) ;—Wainfleet Sands, JUNE 11, 17*a*
Boscombe Down station—command, MAY 24, 6*d*
Boys—vacancies, JUNE 9, 25*e*
Canadian training school — see under *Canada*, above
Catterick station — command, MAY 3, 10*g*
Church Fenton station — command, JUNE 3, 26*c*
Courts-martial, APRIL 16, 9*g* ; —Inquiry Committee : see under ARMY
Cranfield station—transferred to No. 2 (Bomber) Group, JUNE 16, 10*g*
Day, annual—rehearsals (photo.), MAY 20, 20 ; described, 26, 14*e* ; 27, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; held, MAY 30, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; attendances, JUNE 2, 11*b* ; —Children (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 12*g* ; — Mass formation flights : plans, MAY 18, 10*a* ; 23, 11*f* ; flights, 24, 18*b* ; 25, 18*b* ; — Railway excursions, APRIL 21, 7*a* ; MAY 21, 16*c* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. : message, MAY 28, 14*g*
Direction - finding equipment (P.Q.), MAY 5, 9*a*
Dismissals (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
" Disturbance allowance," APRIL 27, 24*a*
Donibristle station—transferred to Coastal Command, APRIL 6, 5*f*.
Egypt—new squadrons, MAY 18, 10*a* ;—Helwan station : command, JUNE 24, 11*d* ;—Ismailia station : command, MAY 20, 4*d*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Examination Board, Central—formation, JUNE 2, 4*f*
Expansion :—
Acceleration of production—Sir T. Inskip : letter to trade unions, APRIL 20, 10*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; Government announcement, 30, 12*d* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 13, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*a* ; 23, 13*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 17*e* ; 28, 15*d* ; 30, 8*b* ; MAY 11, 12*c* ; 12, 17*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 18, 12*c* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 22, 15*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; MAY 12, 17*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; — Parliament : question, APRIL 29, 7*b* ; discussed, 29, 7*d* ; MAY 13, 7*a*, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; — Sheffield : inquiries for tools, JUNE 4, 19*g* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c*
Australia, aircraft supplies from—correspondence, MAY 31, 12*e*
Canada and United States, suggested placing of orders in—British mission : sails for New York, APRIL 20, 10*e* ; 21, 12*f* ; at New York, 26, 15*a* ; leaves for Los Angeles, 29, 16*c* ; additional member, MAY 4, 11*e* ; leaving for Canada, 13, 16*b* ; at Ottawa, 16, 13*e* ; discussions with Mr. I. Mackenzie, 18, 16*a* ; United States offer, 21, 13*g* ; leaves for England, 26, 15*f* ; at Plymouth, 28, 14*d* ; at Southampton, 31, 16*c* ; JUNE 1, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; —Austin, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 13*b* ;—Canada : position, APRIL 19, 10*e* ; Lt.-Col. R. La Fleche : interview with manufacturers, 25, 16*a* ; information, MAY 28, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; alleged non-cooperation charge against Government, JUNE 20, 13*d* ; order placed, 30, 21*e* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*a* ; 21, 8*c* ; 29, 12*e* ; MAY 21, 10*c* ; — Import duties (P.Q.), APRIL 29, 8*d* ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 25, 10*c* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 13, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; — Parliament : questions, APRIL 14, 7*d* ; 27, 8*c* ; MAY 12, 7*d* ; discussed, 13, 7*c*, 8*a* ;—Ships : suggested exchange for aircraft : Mr. R. Beedle (s.), APRIL 26, 18*e* ; note, JUNE 10, 14*g* ; — United States : opinion, APRIL 14,

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Expansion :—
Canada and United States (continued) :—
12*g* ; order, JUNE 10, 14*g* ; —Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 13, 11*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 24, 18*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*b* ; MAY 16, 15*e* ; 18, 12*c*
Eire, supply of aircraft from—correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*c*
Government announcement, APRIL 30, 12*d*
Inquiry, proposed — Labour Party : notice of motion, MAY 13, 8*g*, 16*c* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 14*d* ; 18, 16*a* ; defeated, 26, 8*d* ; note, 26, 16*b* ; — Correspondence, MAY 19, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, MAY 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 18, 9*d* ; 22, 18*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Italy, aircraft supplies from—reported possible offer, JUNE 2, 14*f*
Labour Party, Parliamentary (s.), MAY 4, 14*f*
Leading articles, APRIL 8, 17*b* ; MAY 12, 17*b* ; 13, 17*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ; JUNE 24, 17*b*
Nuffield, Lord — reported Government approach denied, MAY 12, 16*d* ; services offered, 21, 14*d* ; —Castle Bromwich factory project, MAY 30, 16*a* ; JUNE 1, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*) ; —Leading article, MAY 25, 17*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 8*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*d*
Parliament — question, APRIL 27, 8*c* ; 29, 7*b* ; discussed, MAY 13, 7*a*, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 8*a*
Shadow industry — Crewe factory, JUNE 7, 12*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 14*f* ;—Employees (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 8*a* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 8*c* ; 26, 9*b* ;—Remuneration system, APRIL 22, 7*d* ; (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. : discussions with representatives, MAY 21, 14*d*
Sutherland, Duke of (s.), MAY 18, 9*d*
Swinton, Lord (s.), APRIL 26, 18*f*
Winterton, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 10*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Wood, Sir H. K.—meeting with manufacturers, MAY 19, 16*e* ; (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c* ; 27, 11*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Expansion (continued) :—
Workmen, alleged discharge of (P.Q.), MAY 5, 9*a* ;—Correspondence between Lord Winterton and Mr. D. Sandys, MAY 11, 7*c* ;—Hodgson, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 14, 14*e*
U.S.A., aircraft supplies from : see *Canada and U.S.A.*, above
Fairey Battle aircraft—trial, APRIL 20, 10*e*
Far East Command—appointment, APRIL 13, 28*b* ; anti-aircraft unit : formation, JUNE 9, 25*e*
Farnborough station—administration transfer, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Fighter Command — education officer, APRIL 30, 6*g*
Flying-boats—204 Squadron : in Australia, APRIL 4, 25*b* ; 5, 15*g* ; return flight, 9, 18*a* ; 14, 8*g* ; at Plymouth, 30, 8*g* ; —210 Squadron : machine's fast flight to Gibraltar, JUNE 10, 16*d* ; at Malta, 11, 11*g* ; at Alexandria, 13, 13*g* ; at Karachi, 17, 15*g* ; leaves Calcutta, 21, 15*g*
Flying instructors—recategorized, APRIL 14, 17*c* ; MAY 6, 22*d* ; 23, 21*g* ; 27, 7*g*
Flying training—special assessments, MAY 11, 10*f* ; JUNE 24, 11*d*
Flying training schools — 11 : transfer to Shawbury, MAY 16, 24*g* ; — 25 : formation, JUNE 23, 11*d* ;—27 : formation, JUNE 23, 11*d* ;—28 : formation, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Foreign officers attached, APRIL 9, 18*a* ; 14, 17*c* ; JUNE 15, 11*a*
French Air Force—visit from, MAY 28, 14*g* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 19*d*, 21*d* ; JUNE 1, 17*d* ; 3, 17*b*
Garden party — arrangements, MAY 19, 8*b*
Gordon Shepherd Memorial Prizes, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; essay subject, MAY 12, 27*a*
Groups—1 (Bomber) : appointment, APRIL 16, 6*e* ; — 2 (Bomber) : moving to Wyton, APRIL 22, 26*d* ; command, MAY 4, 20*a* ; JUNE 15, 20*b* ; —4 (Bomber) : command, JUNE 2, 4*g* ;—5 (Bomber) : appointment, JUNE 2, 4*f* ; —6 (Auxiliary) : appointment, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Gun turrets—discussed in Parliament, MAY 13, 8*c*
Guns—discussed in Parliament, MAY 13, 8*a*
Hampden aircraft—naming ceremony, JUNE 25, 9*c* ; (photo.), 25, 9
Hawker Hurricane fighters (photos.), APRIL 28, 11 ; MAY 4, 9 ; described, 4, 9*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Hendon station—use by civil aircraft, MAY 13, 9*d*
Hornchurch station—visited by Sultan of Muscat and Oman (photo.), APRIL 1, 20
India—appointments, MAY 31, 22*b* ; JUNE 6, 6*g* ;—Ambala station : command, MAY 4, 20*a* ; — Headquarters : moving to Simla, APRIL 6, 5*f*
Instruments — alleged shortage : Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 8*d*
Iraq—Habbaniya station : name, APRIL 21, 7*d* ; appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
Kenya—Nairobi station : command, MAY 4, 20*a*
Leave — travel warrants for apprentices, APRIL 22, 26*d*
Leuchars station—administration transfer, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Linton-upon-Ouse station—command, MAY 9, 8*e*
Long-distance flights—England-Australia flight : see under *England-Australia*, above ;—Meal allowance, APRIL 27, 15*c* ;—Unit : note, MAY 17, 21*c*
Maintenance Command — appointment, JUNE 15, 20*b*
Middle East Command—command, MAY 4, 20*a* ; appointments, 18, 10*g* ; 28, 25*a*
Mildenhall station — command, MAY 26, 22*g*
Municipal aerodromes, visits to : see under *Aerodromes*, above
Musicians — service conditions, JUNE 4, 18*d*
Night flying — announcement, APRIL 22, 26*d*
Northolt station — visited by Parliamentary Air Committee, APRIL 28, 12*b* ; (photo.), 28, 11
Observers—badges : regulations, JUNE 17, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Midland area : formation, APRIL 11, 23*a* ; vacancies, MAY 11, 10*f* ; note, JUNE 8, 7*c*
Officers—Commissions : permanent : examination arrangements, APRIL 30, 6*g* ; Short-service : New Zealand candidates, MAY 12, 9*b* ;—Foreign born (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 8*c* ; — Language courses : results, JUNE 10, 7*c* ;—Promotions : examination arrangements, APRIL 19, 15*g* ; Squadron Leader, to : note, JUNE 7, 18*g* ;—Service extensions, MAY 30, 7*e* ; conditions, JUNE 6, 6*g*
Officers, ex—Emergency Reserve : Air Ministry control, JUNE 22, 9*e* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), 23, 9*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 29, 17*d* ; MAY 4, 15*e*
Oversea duty—periods reduced, APRIL 13, 28*b*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Palestine and Transjordan—command, JUNE 17, 16*b*, 29*g*
Personal—discussed in Parliament, MAY 13, 7*a*, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
Pilots—aircraft abandoned by : see *Casualties* : Great Britain : Upavon, above
Private correspondence — note, MAY 16, 24*g*
Reconnaissance, School of — command, APRIL 25, 24*g*
Recruiting campaign — announcement, JUNE 24, 11*a* ; response, 25, 9*c* ; 27, 16*g* ; 29, 9*g* ;—Leading article, JUNE 24, 17*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 24, 11*a* ; inspects recruits, 28, 19*f*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell—entrance examination results, APRIL 5, 13*b* ;—Ironmongers' Company's scholarship, JUNE 15, 11*a*
S.O.S. for " missing " aeroplane answered by pilot, MAY 11, 16*f* ; 12, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Sabotage (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*d* ; 7, 7*d* ; 13, 7*e*
Savings Assn.—formation, MAY 28, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Scampton station — command, APRIL 1, 9*b*
Short flying-boats, MAY 26, 11*b*
Singapore base—new flying-boats, JUNE 8, 11*b*
Spitfire fighter (photo.), JUNE 28, 18 ; deliveries (P.Q.), 30, 8*c*
Squadrons—re-equipment, APRIL 20, 20*g* ; JUNE 28, 19*d* ;—23 (Fighter) : moving to Wittering, MAY 16, 24*g* ;—64 (Fighter) : moving to Church Fenton, MAY 16, 24*g* ;—85 (Fighter) : formation, JUNE 1, 28*a* ;—106 (Bomber) : formation, JUNE 1, 28*a* ;—150 (Bomber) : formation, JUNE 22, 29*f* ; — 185 (Bomber) : formation, JUNE 1, 28*a* ; — 213 (Fighter) : moving to Wittering, MAY 16, 24*g*
Staff College — examinations : results, APRIL 25, 21*e* ; arrangements, JUNE 3, 26*c* ; nominations, MAY 18, 10*g*
Stations — George VI, King : inspection, MAY 10, 14*a* ; (photos.), 10, 11, 18 ; — Obstructions : marking, MAY 12, 27*a* ; — Signals to approaching aircraft, JUNE 23, 11*d* ; — Wind indicators : note, APRIL 19, 15*g*
Strength — expansion : see *Expansion*, above ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 23, 8*d*
Supplies and stores—writing-off losses : revised regulations, APRIL 11, 23*a*
Supplies Committee — appointed, APRIL 30, 12*d* ; work, MAY 6, 10*g* ; — Leading article,

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force :—
Supplies Committee (continued):—APRIL 30, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 5, 9*a* ; discussed, 13, 7*b*, 8*c* ; 26, 10*c*
Tangmere station — command, JUNE 29, 20*c*
Technical training schools — Halton : described, APRIL 1, 18*d* ; (photos.), 1, 20
Telephones—recovery of current supply charges : arrangement with G.P.O. terminated, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Thornaby station — command, MAY 26, 22*g* ; administration transfer, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Thorney Island station—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*f*
Tiger VIII—name, JUNE 30, 4*g*
Training—Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 7*a*, 8*b* ; 26, 9*b*
Training aircraft—orders, JUNE 13, 14*f*
Training Command — education officer, APRIL 30, 6*g*
Training schools, new, JUNE 9, 25*e*
Unit badges approved, APRIL 21, 7*d* ; MAY 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 14, 10*c*
Volunteer Reserve — commissions, APRIL 9, 18*a* ; new centres, MAY 23, 21*b* ; blazer, 26, 13*d* ; — Glasgow Unit (photo.), MAY 21, 18 ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 8*b*
Warmwell station—name changed, JUNE 23, 11*c*
Whitley II and III—name, MAY 4, 20*c*
Wireless schools — Yatesbury : plans, JUNE 27, 26*f*
Wireless stations — Stengcross : proposal protest, JUNE 29, 9*d*
Wittering station — formation, APRIL 12, 9*f* ; command, MAY 9, 8*e*
Woodford station : see *Warmwell* station, above
Worthy Down station—transfer to Coastal Command, APRIL 4, 25*b*
Wright, Mr. B. S. — inspects factories and stations, APRIL 28, 11*g*
Air raid precautions : see that title
Balloon barrage—balloons (photos.) MAY 11, 20 ; 28, 16 ; — Dagenham area : announcement, JAN. 3, 16*f* ;—Display (P.Q.), MAY 26, 8*b* ;—East Coast (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 8*c* ;—London : recruiting opened, MAY 11, 13*c* ; (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 8*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 8*c* ; 26, 8*e* ; questions, JUNE 23, 8*c* ; — Recruiting (P.Q.), MAY 26, 8*b* ;—Squadron commands, MAY 21, 25*a*
Benbecula aerodrome — licence, MAY 20, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Cardiff airport — extension : inquiry, JUNE 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Cardington aerodrome — water supply : position, JUNE 23, 18*a*
Civil aviation—Air Registration Board : meeting, JUNE 10, 11*e* ; —Chambers of Commerce : dissatisfaction, JUNE 29, 16*d* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*d* ; MAY 6, 12*c* ;—Inquiry (Cadman) report : Parliament : question, MAY 12, 7*d* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 20, 8*d* ; —Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*c*
Commercial — display cancelled, JUNE 1, 9*c* ;—Exports : correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*e* ; position, JUNE 1, 9*c* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR
Defence—air raid precautions : see that title ;—Alexandra Palace demonstration : television : arrangements, APRIL 6, 11*b* ; described, 19, 7*b* ; (photo.), 19, 14 ;—Balloon barrage : see *Balloon* barrage, above ; —Leading article, JUNE 1, 15*b* ; —Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 7*d* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), APRIL 30, 9*a*
Empire air base — Southampton scheme : discussed by Harbour Board, APRIL 30, 9*d* ; possibilities investigated by Capt. H. H. Balfour, JUNE 18, 19*c*
Fairlop airport—committee, JUNE 3, 11*c* ;—Court of Common Council : decision, MAY 13, 9*e*
Flying - clubs — correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e* ;—Eastbourne : president resigns, MAY 16, 11*g* ; —Leicester County : article, APRIL 21, 9*c* ; leading article, 21, 13*c* ;—Romford : women's section, MAY 18, 13*a*
Hungary—convention with, JUNE 22, 15*g*
London balloon barrage : see *Balloon* barrage, above
Luton aerodrome — opening arrangements, JUNE 18, 11*c*
Man, Isle of—station : plans, APRIL 23, 14*e*
Manchester airport — described, JUNE 24, 30*a* ; opened, 27, 11*c*
Navigators—licences, MAY 5, 10*a* ; JUNE 2, 19*g* ; 23, 10*b*
Renfrew station—to be closed, APRIL 27, 20*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; guarantee of tenure, MAY 11, 13*f* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 4, 8*c* ; 11, 8*b*
Shoreham airport — railway halt : correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*e*
Southampton airport — control, MAY 2, 23*c*
Southampton flying-boat base : see *Empire* air base, above
Stations : see *Aerodromes* above
Wolverhampton airport — opened, JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Guggenheim Gold Medal, JAN. 6, 12*g*
Helicopters—development plans, MAY 31, 11*e* ;—Focke machine, JUNE 22, 15*g* ;—Records : see under *Records*, below
Hungary—Adm. Horthy Fund, JUNE 20, 13*g* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—"Air picnic," JUNE 27, 13*g* ;—Great Britain, convention with, JUNE 22, 15*g*
India—Jiunri flying-boat station, MAY 12, 15*g* ;—Volunteer Air Force : plans, APRIL 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Ireland, Northern—defence : Mr. J. C. Davison (s.), APRIL 1, 8*b*
Italy—Air Force : Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d* ;—British Air Force, supply of aircraft to : see under *Great Britain* : Air Force : Expansion, above ;—Display, MAY 9, 14*b* ;—Higher Committee decision, APRIL 25, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Japan—United States : attempt to stop sale of aircraft, JUNE 13, 16*e*
Kenya—air raid precautions scheme, APRIL 9, 11*e*
King's Cup—entries, JUNE 9, 10*g*
London—Isle of Man race, JUNE 6, 7*f* ; 8, 10*a*
Flying-boats — Mayo composite machine : tests, APRIL 28, 11*g* ; MAY 11, 13*b* ; Atlantic flight plans, 20, 9*c* ; pilots, 27, 11*e*
Mexico—manufacture : Canadian contract, APRIL 21, 11*f* (and 17*d* 4*)
Mexico-Poland flight—plans, MAY 17, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Monospar tricycle undercarriage—Air Ministry purchase, MAY 19, 7*e*
Moscow-Vladivostok — Russian flight, JUNE 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Netherlands — Leeuwarden aerodrome, JUNE 27, 13*g* ;—Rotterdam aerodrome, MAY 9, 13*g*
New Zealand—Air Force : British aircraft, MAY 18, 13*g* ; expansion : Mr. F. Jones (s.), 19, 15*e*
Noise : see under NOISE
Oman—Gwadar flying-boat station, MAY 12, 15*g*
Pilots—licences : false representation : prosecution, MAY 24, 13*b* ; 30, 11*c* ;—Training : Ramsgate flying centre courses, APRIL 7, 9*d* ; correspondence, 20, 11*e* ; 23, 13*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; leading article, 21, 13*c*
Poetry : see under POETRY
Portugal—Air Force : England, mission to, JUNE 15, 13*a* ;—German bombers, APRIL 16, 11*g* ;—Germany, mission to, JUNE 15, 13*a* ;—Italy, mission to, JUNE 15, 13*a*
Prague-Khartoum non-stop flight, MAY 19, 15*c*
Ramsgate flying centre : see *Pilots Training*, above
Records :—
Australia-England—by Mr. H. F. Broadbent, APRIL 23, 12*f* (and 3* 4*)
Endurance—Japanese record, MAY 16, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Records (continued) :—
Gliding—distance : new British records, APRIL 18, 10*f*; 19, 10*f*; MAY 2, 16*e*; 3, 13*c*; two-seater, 7, 11*g*;—Endurance : by Herr Katzner and Herr Spaeter, JUNE 25, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Height : new British record, JUNE 6, 10*f*; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*); article, 8, 13*f*; (photo.), 8, 14;—Looping : by Sqdn. Ldr. Mole, APRIL 13, 13*g*
Height—by Flight Lt. M. J. Adam : Air Council congratulations, JUNE 15, 14*b*;—German claim, JUNE 7, 11*e*
Helicopters — distance : by Herr Bode, JULY 22, 15*g*
Long-distance—ladies : by Mlle. E. Lion, MAY 16, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Speed—German claim, JUNE 7, 11*e*; —Italian claims, APRIL 2, 11*g*
Rhodesia, Southern — aeroplane clubs : Sir H. Stanley (s.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
Rumania—Air Force : Jews : collection to form squadron, APRIL 30, 19*g* (3* 4*)
Russia—air raid precautions : drill plans, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Schneider Trophy (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 8*b*
Services :—
Africa (South)-England — fast flight, APRIL 16, 12*c*
Alexandria-London—fast flight, APRIL 18, 12*c*
American machines, use of (P.Q.), MAY 12, 7*d*
Atlantic, North—French trial flights : permission to use Azores bases, JUNE 14, 15*c*;—Johnson, Col. J. M. (s.), JUNE 9, 14*f*;—Parliament : question, MAY 17, 10*d* —West Indies (P.Q.), APRIL 7, 8*d*
Atlantic, South — British service : delegation to South America, JUNE 28, 9*e*; at Buenos Aires, 29, 13*d*
Australia-New Guinea—mail, MAY 31, 15*g*
Australia-New Zealand — plans : Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), APRIL 23, 11*e*; JUNE 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); 22, 15*d*;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*d*
Belgrade-Sofia, MAY 10, 13*g*
Boat delivered by, MAY 4, 9*e*
Booking facilities — Allied Airways : agreement with L.M.S. Rly., APRIL 5, 16*b*;—Correspondence APRIL 7, 15*e*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 13*e*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 10*b*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 8*b*;—L.M.S. Rly. Bill : suggested clause, APRIL 6, 9*a*; Parliament : questions, APRIL 8, 8*c*; 28, 8*a*; JUNE 23, 8*d*
British Airways — summer plans, APRIL 9, 7*d*
Cardiff-Paris, JUNE 11, 11*f*
Cardiff-Plymouth—flight described, JUNE 4, 12*g*
Clothes, passengers'—article, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Colonial—report quoted, JUNE 11, 11*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Continental (P.Q.), MAY 12, 7*d*
England-Africa — agreement, JUNE 17, 9*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
England-Australia — Australian mail surcharge : protest, JUNE 4, 9*a* (3* 4*); — Flying-boats : thrice-weekly service, APRIL 22, 13*b*; plans, JUNE 20, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 24, 16*f*; flying-boats : at Athens, 27, 14*e*; (photo.), 27, 16; at Basra, 28, 13*f*; at Karachi, 29, 13*d*; at Calcutta, 30, 13*f*;—Mails : "all-up" service : operation date, JUNE 25, 12*c*; agreement before Australian Parliament, JUNE 30, 13*f*;—Singapore-Sydney service : opening arrangements, JUNE 13, 14*b*
England-Belgium — mail surcharge abolished, APRIL 30, 8*g*
England-Ireland (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*d*
England-Italy—direct service, JUNE 2, 16*e*, 14*c*
England - Switzerland — surcharge abolished, APRIL 30, 8*g*
France - England — mail surcharge abolished, JUNE 1, 14*f*; 2, 14*c*
Hebrides - London — half - day flight described, MAY 28, 14*e* correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*b*
Imperial—acceleration, APRIL 11, 12*d*; 13, 13*c*; 19, 9*d*; (P.Q.), 12, 11*c*;—Dudley, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
Inland—correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*d*; MAY 6, 12*c*
Licensing—authority : members, JUNE 27, 11*c*, 14*b*;—Order : motion in Commons, MAY 19, 11*g*; Message from King, JUNE 1, 7*a*; 2 7*a*
Lisbon-Rome—plans, APRIL 25, 13*g*; in operation 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
London-Brussels — fast flight, JUNE 21, 13*g*
London-Budapest — Parliament : question, MAY 11, 8*b*; 26, 8*b*
London-Lerwick — plans, APRIL 7, 11*f*
London - Marseilles — through service, JUNE 29, 14*f*
London-Paris—mid-week fare, MAY 16, 8*f*;—British Airways : summer plans, APRIL 9, 7*d*
London-Prague—opened, MAY 3, 11*b*
London-Scandinavia — British Airways : summer plans, APRIL 9, 7*d*
London-Scotland—North Eastern Airways; summer plans, APRIL 9, 7*d*
London-Stockholm—daylight journey described, APRIL 13, 14*g*; 14, 12*f*
Mails—Imperial : statistics, MAY 3, 13*e*
North Eastern Airways — summer plans, APRIL 9, 7*d*
North Sea—correspondence, MAY 19, 12*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
Pacific—bases (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*b* ; —New Zealand - Canada : Canadian terminus : Frazer River dredging plans, APRIL 22, 13*g*
Passengers — death during flight, MAY 3, 15*g*
Renfrew - Perth - Inverness — inaugural flight (photo.), APRIL 29, 20
Scotland—unification of companies, APRIL 21, 9*c*
Sierra Leone-Bathurst, JUNE 22, 15*d* ; 23, 9*d* ; 28, 13*g*
South Coast—resumed, MAY 24, 11*d*
Subsidy — Bill : introduced in Commons, APRIL 16, 7*d* ; provisions, 18, 7*e* ; second reading, MAY 19, 11*d* ; financial resolution, 19, 11*g* ; 20, 9*a* ; Committee, 24, 10*g* ; JUNE 1, 7*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 3, 8*a* ; second reading, 16, 8*a* ; Report, 21, 10*a* ; third reading, 22, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c* ;—Leading article, MAY 19, 17*c*
Warsaw-Budapest — announcement, MAY 7, 12*b*
Whitsun—statistics, JUNE 7, 10*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*c*
Stations : see *Aerodromes*, above
Turkey—Air Force : British aircraft, MAY 19, 18*d* ;—Services : development : British adviser, MAY 17, 21*g* ;—United States, aircraft purchases in, JUNE 18, 13*g*
Turkey-Balkans flight : see GÖKCHEN, Mlle.
United States
Air raid precautions—first "blackout," MAY 18, 15*f*
Aircraft—design research : Mr. H. Mingos (art. quoted), MAY 5, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;—French order, JUNE 6, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Turkish purchases, JUNE 18, 13*g*
Army—exercises, MAY 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 15*f* ; aircraft contract, 26, 26*b*
Atlantic Clipper—test flight, JUNE 3, 13*a*
British Air Force, supply of aircraft to : see under *Great Britain* : Air Force : Expansion : Canada and U.S.A., above
Civil authority—Bill passed by Senate, MAY 17, 15*d*
Commercial—British commitments : appraisal, APRIL 22, 23*g* ;—Exports, JUNE 9, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 30, 21*e* ; Japan, to : attempt to stop, JUNE 13, 16*e* ;—Production, MAY 5, 25*a*
Services—National Air Mail Week : flying gramophone record, APRIL 23, 9*b*
Westland Lysander aircraft—Canadian manufacturing licence, APRIL 25, 16*a*
Wind sock—search for inventor, MAY 21, 16*c* ; 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 17*e* ; 25, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; 31, 12*e* ; JUNE 4, 17*d* ; 14, 12*d* ; note, 15, 20*c*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Yugoslavia—Belgrade exhib., MAY 30, 13*g* ; JUNE 8, 11*d*
AESCHBACHER, Mr. A.—recitals, MAY 16, 10*e* ; 20, 14*c*
AFFLECK, Mr. R.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
AFGHANISTAN—cattle : Indian gift, JUNE 22, 15*g* ;—Finance : exchange control, JUNE 17, 15*b* ;—Independence anniversary : London reception, MAY 28, 17*d* ;—India, relations with : border commission completes work, JUNE 4, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Iran, Iraq and Turkey, relations with : pact ; Egypt : attitude, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; no invitation, 14, 12*e* ; Anglo-Russian approval : Dr. Aras (s.), JUNE 24, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Trade with India : Lord Linlithgow (s.), APRIL 20, 9*e* ;—Turkey, relations with : treaty renewed, JUNE 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
AFRICA—Colonial Service : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 15, 9*a* ;—Fauna and flora protection : international conf. (House of Lords), MAY 25, 5*f* ; 26, 10*e* ; 30, 10*f* ; Government luncheon, 25, 19*e* ; Dinner, 25, 19*d* ; Convention ratified by France, 28, 13*d* ; Luncheon, 28, 17*d* ; Report, 30, 10*f* ; Leading article, 25, 17*d* ;—Labour conditions : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 15, 9*a* ; —Spirit : Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, Central — Congo Basin Treaty (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 7*a*
AFRICA, East—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; — Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ; — Associated Chambers of Commerce : no Indian delegates to attend, MAY 30, 13*c* ; Meeting, 31, 15*b* ;—Closer union : Mr. G. F. Sayers (s.), MAY 31, 15*b* ; —Defence : first blackout, JUNE 18, 13*a* ;—Education : conf., MAY 24, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—King's Day : new annual holiday, JUNE 16, 15*b* ;—Lead, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 16*a* ;—Leopards : see under LEOPARDS ; — Natives : correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; —Pigs, bush : correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 12*b* ;—Railways : report, MAY 18, 22*g* ;—Relations : bon voisinage agreement between Great Britain, Egypt and Italy, APRIL 18, 6*g* ; discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 9*d* ;—Wsamba tribe : film made, MAY 13, 14*c* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
AFRICA (East) Dinner Club—dinner, JUNE 9, 16*a*
AFRICA, French North—defence loan, MAY 27, 15*b* :—French policy : M. Chautemps in control, APRIL 30, 7*f* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, French West—defence : strengthening, MAY 21, 13*b*
AFRICA, Italian East—development plans, APRIL 22, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Foundation : anniversary, MAY 10, 14*c* ; —Natives' military duties : declaration, APRIL 18, 6*f* ; Correspondence, 20, 6*c* ; 22, 10*b* ; MAY 2, 12*a* ; Parliament : discussed, 3, 9*c*, 10*e* ; comment, 19, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Parks, national : Signor Casardi (s.), MAY 25, 5*f* ; —Religion : declaration, APRIL 18, 6*f* ; Correspondence, 20, 6*c* ; MAY 2, 12*a* ; Parliament : discussed, 3, 9*c*, 10*e* ; 19, 10*c* ;—Trade statistics, JUNE 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South :—
Agriculture—farmers' tour of Europe, MAY 30, 20*c*
Anthems, National—Union Day omission, JUNE 1, 13*g*; criticisms, 2, 13*f*; equal status, 3, 14*e*; Cape M.P.s satisfied, 7, 12*f*; By-election resentment shown, 3, 14*e*; Leading article 3, 15*c*; Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b*; JUNE 4, 12*f*
Banking—Reserve Bank: returns, APRIL 7, 24*f*; 14, 19*g*; 21, 18*g*; 28, 24*b*; MAY 5, 25*e*; 12, 26*g*; 19, 27*f*; 26, 25*g*; JUNE 2, 20*f*; 9, 20*f*; 16, 23*f*; 23, 24*f*; 30, 21*e*; —Standard Bank: dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; (F.N.), 26, 23*b*
Boer War: see SOUTH African War
British subjects—status: Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b*
Building societies—article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 31*c*
Canada, relations with—representative in Canada: see MEYER, Mr. D. de W.
Capetown harbour: see CAPETOWN
Church of England—organization: Archbishop Lang's letter, APRIL 30, 7*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Church Institute—meeting, JUNE 17, 10*e*
Church Railway Mission—meeting, date, APRIL 30, 18*f*
Climate—Lt.-Col. R. V. K. Applin (s.), APRIL 28, 7*d*
Defence—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 6, 15*f*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b*
Dominion Party—policy, APRIL 27, 17*e*,; position, MAY 20, 16*f*
Drowning accident—Henley-on-Klip, MAY 13, 15*g*
Dutch cruiser *Gelderland*—captain's cabin to be presented to Government, MAY 3, 15*g*
Finance—Budget (F.N.), MAY 23, 22*a*
Fruit—Mr. E. A. H. Mosenthal (s.), JUNE 15, 21*g*
Game reserves and national parks—Mr. C. T. te Water (s.), MAY 25, 5*f*
General election—nominations, APRIL 27, 17*e*; 29, 15*c*; campaign, MAY 16, 14*f*; prospects (art.), 17, 15*a*; appeals, 17, 15*b*; prospects, 18, 16*b*; results, 19, 16*f*; 20, 16*f*; 21, 14*g*; leading articles, 18, 17*b*; 21, 15*b*
Germans — Johannesburg: Nazi influence, MAY 4, 13*c*; visa required, JUNE 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Goldmining—Anderson, Mr. P. M. (s.), MAY 23, 23*a*;—Depths of 10,000 feet, at: Lt.-Col. J. H. Dobson (P.), MAY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*); —Lawrence, Mr. W. H. A. (s.), APRIL 26, 23*a*;—Phillips, Mr. F. R. (s.), MAY 25, 24*a*;—Savings bank scheme for miners, MAY 21, 13*f*;—Taxation: Sir E. Oppenheimer (s.), JUNE 10, 23*a*
Great Britain, relations with—secretary at South Africa House, APRIL 22, 11*a*
High Commissioner: see TE WATER, Mr. C. T.

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Labour—goldmining: Mr. W. H. A. Lawrence (s.), APRIL 26, 23*a*; Sir E. Oppenheimer (s.), JUNE 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*;—Transvaal: see TRANSVAAL
Maize—levy, JUNE 10, 25*c*
Mealies—export bounty, JUNE 23, 23*d*
Ministry (Hertzog)—election victory, MAY 20, 16*f*; 21, 14*g*; possible changes, 24, 15*d*; crisis weathered, JUNE 3, 14*e*; appointments, 4, 12*f*; 6, 9*a*; 7, 12*f*; Leading article, MAY 21, 15*b*
Municipal Year Book, MAY 18, 15*g*
National Day—London reception, JUNE 1, 17*f*
Nationalist Party—election manifesto, APRIL 5, 15*b*; policy, 27, 17*e*; MAY 17, 15*a*;—Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 13*a* (3* 4*); —Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b*
Native Protectorates—joint council; members, APRIL 21, 11*d*;—Comment, APRIL 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*c*; —Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 29, 7*b*; MAY 11, 8*a*; JUNE 15, 8*a*
Neutrality—Nationalist policy, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Ostrich-feather industry — London fashion display, MAY 18, 19*b*; 20, 21*d*
Parties, political—Dominion Party; Nationalist Party; United Party; *see their titles above and below*
Plague, bubonic—deaths in Port Elizabeth, APRIL 12, 13*g*; 14, 11*g*
Press Assn.—formed, MAY 26, 18*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Radcliffe Observatory: see that title
Railway accidents—Dryden, MAY 20, 15*g*;—Krugersdorp, APRIL 18, 9*f*;—Level crossings: Springs, MAY 14, 11*g*
Railways—rolling stock plan, APRIL 1, 15*g* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
Self - sufficiency — Nationalists' policy, APRIL 5, 15*b*
Service men, ex- (British Empire Service League)—pilgrimage to battlefields leaves, MAY 14, 11*g*; programme, 30, 11*c*; in London, 31, 14*c*; (photo.), 31, 20; march to Cenotaph: Westminster Abbey service, JUNE 1, 10*g*; (photo.), 1, 18; received by King, 3, 17*b*; in France, 10, 13*g*; 11, 11*g*; 13, 13*g*; in Germany, 15, 13*g*
Simonstown base: see under NAVY
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—Assn.: London meeting, JUNE 15, 21*g*; — Australia, with: Australian good will mission, APRIL 28, 13*g*;—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 20, 16*g*; MAY 20, 25*c*; JUNE 2, 20*f*; 17, 23*g*; — Italy, with: agreement, APRIL 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
United Party—policy, APRIL 27, 17*e*
Unity—Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), APRIL 29, 15*c*; MAY 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Wool—sales, APRIL 7, 24*f*; 20, 20*c*; 27, 28*g*; MAY 4, 25*f*; 18, 26*e*; 24, 26*e*; JUNE 8, 22*d*; 22, 9*e*;—Statistics, APRIL 25, 24*e*; MAY 25, 28*e*
AFRICA, South-West—Germans' suggested visit: United Party protests, MAY 23, 13*b*; visit denied, 24, 15*g*;—Mandate citizenship: German demand rejected, APRIL 11, 11*b* (3* 4*);—United Party Congress, May 23, 13*b*
AFRICA Club, South—reception and dance, JUNE 23, 19*b*
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Meeting, JUNE 27, 25*b*
AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Report, 14, 19*d*; Meeting, 27, 29*e*
AFRICAN Explosives and Industries, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 28, 20*a*
AFRICAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*
AFRICAN Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Report, 21, 24*a*
African Morning Post—law case, MAY 27, 4*c*
AFRICAN Rly. Finance Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*b*
AFRICAN Soc., Royal—dinners, APRIL 7, 17*b*; MAY 5, 19*d*; election of president: suspension of rules, 27, 13*e*; meeting, JUNE 23, 21*e*
AGA Khan—gift of mangoes to, APRIL 21, 9*g*
AGAR, Miss W.—"Living Aloud," JUNE 24, 22*c*
AGENT, Mr. G.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
AGGETT, Mr. T.—on Italian courtesy (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
AGLIONBY, Dr. J. O.—arriving in England, APRIL 27, 21*b*
AGLOW, Mr. H.—on schoolmasters' pay (s.), APRIL 20, 15*g*
AGNEW, Sir A.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*; photograph, 9, 8
AGNEW, Mrs. J. L.—arrives from Toronto, MAY 23, 17*b*
AGNEW, Mr. P. L.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
AGRALI, M. Fuat (Turkey)—on Budget (s.), MAY 25, 21*g*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Cyprus—bond redemption, JUNE 13, 22*g*
AGRICULTURAL Botany, Nat. Inst. of—report, APRIL 4, 22*b*; Director, JUNE 20, 20*c*
AGRICULTURAL Economic Research Inst.—grass drying report, MAY 23, 20*b*
AGRICULTURAL Education Assn.—*Journal*, APRIL 18, 15*c*
AGRICULTURAL Engineers, British—proposed institution, MAY 20, 13*c*
AGRICULTURAL Food Products, Ltd.—new factory, APRIL 6, 19*b*
AGRICULTURAL Mortgage Corp., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*c*; Meeting, 21, 19*c*; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*
AGRICULTURAL Research Council—note, MAY 9, 20*b*; Chairman, 30, 14*f*; Report, JUNE 13, 20*e*; Members, 27, 11*f* (23*b*, 3* 4*)
AGRICULTURAL Soc., Royal—France, delegation in, MAY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Gold medal awards, APRIL 7, 12*b*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 11, 18*c*
AGRICULTURE :—
Attachés in London—Government dinner, APRIL 7, 17*b*
British Empire conf.—article, APRIL 18, 15*a*
Conditions—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a*
Cooperation—article, MAY 2, 24*a*; Conf., Imperial: arrangements, MAY 30, 20*d*
Credits—correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*f*
Crops—prospects, MAY 10, 14*d*; JUNE 27, 22*b*;—Article ("Fields of beauty"), JUNE 14, 19*f*; (photos.), 14, 20;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*c*;—Insects, effect of: correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*; 18, 15*d*; 20, 6*e*; 25, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*; MAY 2, 12*c*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 10*c*, 20*f*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; 18, 12*b*;—Trials by Nat. Inst. of Agric. Botany, JUNE 13, 20*b*;—Variety tests: report, APRIL 4, 22*b*
Education—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 16, 20*c*;—Scholarships, state: notice, APRIL 18, 15*c*
Electricity—deputations, APRIL 25, 20*b*; JUNE 1, 11*g*
Farmers' Clubs, Young—article, MAY 30, 20*d*; Correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*d*; Feversham, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 18*e*; 20, 9*e* (3*4*)
Farming—alternate husbandry: correspondence, APRIL 18, 15*d*; 25, 20*e*; MAY 9, 20*f*;—East Anglia reports, JUNE 6, 15*b*;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 21, 19*c*; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*;—Inspectors: correspondence, MAY 23, 20*e*; 30, 10*c*, 20*f*;—Questionnaire: correspondence, JUNE 20, 20*e*;—Survey, suggested: Prof. Engledow (add.), MAY 25, 16*d*; leading article, 30, 15*c*; correspondence, JUNE 4, 13*e*; 11, 13*e*; 13, 20*f*
Farms, small—article, JUNE 27, 22*a*
Feeding stuffs—imports for 1936-37, APRIL 11, 18*e*
Gooch, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAY 9, 20*e*
Graduates — farmers' prejudices; article, MAY 23, 20*a*; correspondence, JUNE 6, 15*f*; 13, 20*f*; 27, 22*f*
Grasslands—correspondence, APRIL 25, 20*e*; MAY 9, 20*f*; leading article, JUNE 27, 15*d*
Hewitt, Ald. G. E. (s.), MAY 9, 20*e*
Home production—Sir A. Gibb (s.), MAY 26, 11*f*
Implements—arable: census, JUNE 6, 15*c*;—Eastleigh depôt opened, MAY 23, 11*d*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Livestock—exports to Canada: permits resumed, MAY 11, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Machinery—tractors: running costs, MAY 16, 20*b*
Marketing — penalties: inquiry announced in Commons, MAY 31, 8*f*
Museum, national — correspondence, APRIL 4, 22*f*; 11, 18*f*; 18, 15*d*
Output—Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 29, 8*g*;—Statistics, APRIL 4, 22*b*; 11, 18*e*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Pasture land—condition : note, MAY 2, 24*b* ; 20, 20*b* ; correspondence, 30, 10*c* ; JUNE 6, 6*d*
Policy—Burrell, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d* ;—Conservative Parliamentary Committee : deputation, JUNE 29, 14*c* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 22*f* ; MAY 16, 20*e* ; 30, 20*f* ;—Dudley, Mr. R. (s.), MAY 31, 18*a* (3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s., P.N.), APRIL 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (s.), MAY 16, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 24, 13*b*
Prices—correspondence, APRIL 4, 22*f*
Produce—imports : statistics, MAY 2, 24*b* ;—Marketing Boards : discipline : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 16, 18*e* ;—Marketing schemes : report, JUNE 13, 20*c* ;—Subsidies : article, MAY 9, 20*a*
Reconditioning—correspondence, JUNE 24, 12*a* ; 27, 10*b*
Returns—correspondence, JUNE 20, 20*e* ; 27, 22*e*
Roots—hoeing : note, JUNE 6, 15*b*
Shows—Bath and West, MAY 26, 11*a* ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 7*d* ; (photos.), 26, 20 ; 27, 20 ;—Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely, MAY 30, 20*e* ;—Derbyshire Society (Alfreton), JUNE 8, 14*a* ;—Essex (Braintree), JUNE 9, 7*b* ; 10, 12*d* ; 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 16*e* ;—Guernsey Society, JUNE 8, 14*a* ;—Hertfordshire, JUNE 23, 9*e* ; 24, 14*c* ;—Lechlade (photo.), APRIL 29, 20 ;—Leicestershire, JUNE 11, 7*e* ; 13, 20*d* ;—Lincolnshire, JUNE 23, 9*e* ;—Northants (Kettering), JUNE 18, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Northumberland, JUNE 30, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; — Nottinghamshire (Welbeck Abbey), JUNE 7, 14*a* ;—Peterborough, JUNE 29, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Agric. Society (Cardiff) ; arrangements, JUNE 27, 22*a* ; (1941) : suggestion from Newton Abbot, JUNE 21, 13*g* ;—Royal Counties, JUNE 2, 9*c* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 9*e* ; 6, 15*c* ;—Royal Norfolk (Hunstanton), JUNE 16, 13*a* ; 17, 14*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19*a* ;—Shropshire and West Midland, MAY 26, 11*b* ; 27, 13*c* ;—Staffordshire Agric. Soc. JUNE 17, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Suffolk, JUNE 3, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Three Counties, JUNE 8, 14*b* ; 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*d* ;—Wallingford, MAY 19, 18*c* ;—Wharfedale Soc., MAY 23, 20*g* ;—Yorkshire arrangements, JUNE 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Steel, uses in—article by Mr. S. J. Wright (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 14*b*
Uplands — fertility : correspondence, JUNE 13, 20*f*
Vista—article ("Fields of beauty"), JUNE 14, 19*f* ; (photos.), 14, 20 ; correspondence, 17, 12*e* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; 24, 12*e*
Weather—effects, APRIL 11, 18*c* ; 22, 9*c* ; note, MAY 9, 20*b* ; 10, 14*d* discussed in Parliament, 12, 8*a* ; leading article, 16, 15*d* ; articles, 16, 20*a* ; 30, 20*a*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Weeds — bulletin, APRIL 18, 7*d* ; Control, 18, 15*b* ; destruction by blow lamp, MAY 16, 20, 16*d* ; Correspondence, 30, 20*f* ; JUNE 8, 8*e*
AGRICULTURE, Council of—meeting, JUNE 24, 13*b*
AGRICULTURE, International Inst. of (Rome)—announcement, MAY 21, 17*a*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of —appointments, APRIL 4, 14*c* ; 9, 17*f* ; 25, 20*d*
AGUIRO, Señor de (Spain)—envoy in Hungary, MAY 21, 13*g*
AGUIRRE, Señor (Spain)—on Basques (s.), APRIL 27, 17*a* (3* 4*)
AHEARN, Mr. T. (Canada)—death, JUNE 29, 16*b*
AHRENS, Capt. A. (Germany)—subpoenaed in New York, MAY 27, 15*g*
AIBESHUTZ, S. : see AVERY, S.
AIBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d* ; Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
AIKIN-SNEATH, Dr. B.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 14, 13*g*
AILSA, Lord—death, APRIL 11, 14*b* ; (photo.), 11, 14*b* ; funeral, 16, 15*c* ; Yachts : see under YACHTING
AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
AILWYN, Lord—in Parliament, on oil from coal, APRIL 7, 7*a*
AINLEY, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
AINSLEY, R. J. A.—name erased from dentists' register, MAY 25, 13*d*
AINSWORTH, Mr. J.—on history in wills (l.), APRIL 16, 13*e*
AIR Council—Member for Development and Production, JUNE 28, 8*g* ;—Weir, Lord : resignation, MAY 17, 16*c* ; 18, 13*a*
AIRCRAFT Constructors, Soc. of British —display cancelled, JUNE 1, 9*c* ; dinner, 20, 17*e*
AIR Defence Cadet Corps—formation, APRIL 8, 8*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; address, 13, 8*e* ; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), 14, 7*d* ; article, 16, 6*f* ; London organizer, JUNE 17, 13*d* ; 18, 9*c* ; S.E. area organizer, 23, 13*g* ; Eastern area organizer, 30, 11*a*
AIR League—dinner, MAY 18, 9*d*
AIR Ministry—appointments, APRIL 6, 5*g* ; 14, 9*d* ; 25, 20*d* ; MAY 7, 18*a* ; JUNE 16, 10*g* ; 13*a* ;—Civilian employees : air raid precaution work : announcement, APRIL 28, 11*d* ;—Clerical staff office conditions : resolution at conf., MAY 13, 9*c* ;—Estimates : in Commons : Committee, MAY 13, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; — Finance : Appropriation Account, APRIL 22, 7*d* ;—Industrial advisers, JUNE 6, 12*e* ; leading article, 7, 13*c* ;—Organization : discussed in Parliament, MAY 13, 7*c*, 8*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 8*d* ;—Production, Director-General of, JUNE 28, 8*g* ;—Research and Development, Director-General of, JUNE 28, 8*g* ;—Resignations and dismissals (P.Q.), MAY 12, 7*d*
AIR Ministry Social Service Assn.—entertainment in aid, APRIL 26, 18*f*
AIR raid precautions :—
Animals' gas masks—R.S.P.C.A. (s.), APRIL 4, 11*a* ; Sir R. Gower (s.), MAY 21, 9*g*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Anti-gas instructors—local training, MAY 21, 11*f*
Anti-gas schools, civilian—Easingwold described, APRIL 1, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; —Hawkhills : visited by Mr. G. W. Lloyd, 12, 16*b*
Babies — attendance at demonstrations : correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*a*
Bacteriological warfare—Wing Cdr. Hodsoll (s.), MAY 23, 8*c* ; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Battersea—officials, APRIL 26, 13*a*
Beckenham—plans, MAY 4, 11*d*
Birmingham—officer, MAY 3, 13*g*
Blandford—volunteers, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Boy Scouts Assn. (s.), APRIL 21, 7*a* (3* 4*)
British Legion assistance—resolution at conf., JUNE 8, 14*e*
British Red Cross Soc.—training work, APRIL 22, 9*e* ; (l.), MAY 3, 17*d*
Bucks, South—exercise, MAY 9, 8*a*
Buxton exercise, MAY 30, 8*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Cambridge Park—headquarters : fire, JUNE 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; prosecution, 16, 9*c*
Cardiff headquarters, JUNE 29, 10*e*
Chatham Naval Barracks—exercise, APRIL 1, 18*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Chislehurst and Sidcup—officer, JUNE 29, 11*g*
Clergy—Barnes, Bishop (s.), MAY 24, 11*e* ; — Colchester : to attend lectures, JUNE 27, 11*g* ;—Curzon, Bishop (s.), MAY 2, 13*e* ;—David, Bishop (quoted), MAY 20, 19*f* ; —Fisher, Bishop (s.), JUNE 2, 9*d*
Communications — memorandum, MAY 3, 18*d* ; 4, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Conservative Committee — discussed, APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, APRIL 18, 11*d* ; 20, 11*e* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; 27, 14*e*
Cotton mills—"specimen outline" scheme, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Crosse and Blackwell, Ltd.—scheme, MAY 13, 9*e*
Demolition workers—building trade resolution, APRIL 13, 8*e* ; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Deptford—volunteers, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Doncaster—refuge, MAY 5, 13*g*
Dover—officer, MAY 3, 13*g*
Engineers—booklet, MAY 21, 11*f*
Equipment—exhibitions, APRIL 5, 11*d* ; 6, 11*c* ; MAY 6, 13*a*
Evacuation of civil population—camp schools scheme, MAY 27, 9*d* ; 28, 16*g* (3* 4*) ;—Committee appointed, MAY 24, 16*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 10*c* ;—Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. (s.), MAY 23, 8*c* ; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; —Howe, Lord (s.), MAY 19, 13*c* ; —Leading article, JUNE 1, 15*c* ; —Parliament : question, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; MAY 27, 8*c* ; discussed, JUNE 2, 8*a*
Expenditure—local authorities (P.Q.), APRIL 29, 7*a* ; Vote discussed in Commons, JUNE 2, 7*c*
Field, Mrs. J. A.—lectures announced, JUNE 16, 19*b* ; 17, 19*b*

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
Film—plans, APRIL 13, 8*e* ; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*b*
Fire appliances—inspected by Sir S. Hoare, MAY 7, 14*e*
Fire brigades—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 2, 7*d* ;—Private : note, APRIL 16, 9*g*
Fire dangers—discussed in Parliament, MAY 11, 8*c*
Fire Service, Auxiliary—London : see under *London*, below ;—Uniforms, JUNE 16, 13*c* ; (photos.), 16, 13
Gas attacks—correspondence, APRIL 14, 13*e* ; 19, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Gas masks—children : Wing Cdr. Hodsoll (s.), MAY 23, 8*c* ; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*) ;—Distribution and storage (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 7*b* ; Home Office statement, 5, 11*c* ; —Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. (s.), JUNE 25, 14*d*
Glasgow—Councillor P. J. Dollan (s.), JUNE 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Government departments — Civil Service Clerical Assn. resolution, MAY 12, 8*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 2, 7*d*
Hackney—headquarters, APRIL 26, 13*a*
Hammersmith—officer, APRIL 27, 15*g*
Hampshire—badges presented, APRIL 30, 18*g* (3* 4*) ;—Mobile training school, JUNE 11, 9*e*
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 9*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 9, 8*c* ; 12, 13*a*
Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. (s.), MAY 6, 13*a*
Home G.H.Q.—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 2, 8*b*
Home Office—conf., APRIL 26, 13*a* ; leading article, 26, 17*c* ;—Cooperation with local authorities, MAY 20, 8*d*
Hospitals—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 26, 13*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 2, 8*a*
Houses of Parliament—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 2, 7*e*
Income-tax on works—Bennett, Mr. P. F. (s.), MAY 30, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; —F.B.I. (s.), APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 28, 9*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 29, 15*b* ;—Nottingham Chamber of Commerce resolution, APRIL 26, 13*b* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 8, 7*c* ; MAY 6, 8*d*
Industrial cooperation — Sir P. Chetwode (s.), JUNE 15, 9*g*
Inns of Court—plans, JUNE 14, 11*e*
Insurance : see INSURANCE : War risks
Islington—scheme, APRIL 21, 7*a* ; 23, 14*b*
Kensington—additional officer, MAY 6, 13*a* ; exercises, 7, 14*d* ; 27, 9*c*
King's College School, Wimbledon—parents' contribution, MAY 3, 18*a*
Labour Party, Parliamentary (s.), MAY 4, 14*f*
Labour Women—discussion, MAY 12, 11*b*
Ladies Carlton Club—lectures, APRIL 23, 15*b*

AIR raid precautions (continued):—
Leading articles, APRIL 26, 17*c*; JUNE 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*
Leeds exercise, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Lloyd, Mr. G. W.—organization duties (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 8*e*; leading article, 24, 17*b*; tour: plans, 30, 11*b*
London—County Hall shelters, JUNE 27, 11*d*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Fire defence: Cdr. N. G. Firebrace (s.), MAY 6, 13*a*;—Fire Service, Auxiliary: training, APRIL 23, 14*b*; recruiting, JUNE 13, 9*b*; 18, 11*g*; training instructors, 27, 11*d*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Hospitals (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 8*a*; Committee appointed, JUNE 2, 8*a*;—Schools: plans, MAY 3, 18*d*; 4, 8*f* (3* 4*); L.C.C. discussion, 11, 18*e*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Shelters: Home Office conf., APRIL 1, 18*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*); use of Tubes discussed, 5, 18*c*; correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e*;—Water supply: Metropolitan Water Board discussion, APRIL 2, 9*a*; Dr. E. Summerskill (s.P.), 29, 7*d*; Sir W. Prescott (s.), MAY 14, 14*c*; Government grant (P.Q.), 26, 8*b*; expenditure voted, JUNE 25, 14*d*
London, City of—anti-gas school inspected, JUNE 10, 7*b*;—Conservative and Unionist Assn. discussion, MAY 18, 18*c*;—Letter to occupiers, MAY 30, 11*e*;—Officer, MAY 21, 11*f*;—Shelters: survey, MAY 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
London, Port of—scheme, APRIL 14, 14*c*
London and North Eastern Rly.—mobile training units, MAY 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Manchester — exercise for children, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Middlesex — discussed by County Council, APRIL 2, 9*a*
Midland "black-out," JUNE 20, 16*e*; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Mines—discussed by Mineworkers' Fed., APRIL 16, 9*c*
Municipal employees—injuries during training: Sir W. Citrine (s.), APRIL 25, 11*d*
Nore area—plans, MAY 25, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); 30, 8*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); exercise, JUNE 1, 8*c*; 4, 18*g*
Northfleet—centre, JUNE 18, 11*g*
Nottingham—gas mask stores, APRIL 6, 11*g*; exercise (photo.), MAY 16, 21
Oil-from-coal plant (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 8*b*
Paddington — municipal employees: payment for training, APRIL 26, 13*a*;—Shelters: survey, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 16, 7*f*; MAY 26, 8*e*; JUNE 2, 7*c*
Peace Pledge Union leaflet — correspondence, APRIL 11, 13*e*
Pharmaceutical Soc. — memorandum, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Portsmouth—first-aid post, APRIL 16, 8*e*; black-out in naval area, MAY 4, 4*g*; 5, 18*d*, 6*d* (3* 4*); officer, 9, 11*g*

AIR raid precautions (continued):—
Post Office—Union of Post Office Workers discussion, MAY 3, 11*e*; Sir W. Womersley (s.), 23, 20*e*
Posts, manning of—Home Office memorandum, APRIL 1, 18*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Public utility services — Parliament: questions, APRIL 5, 8*c*; 29, 7*a*; discussed, JUNE 2, 7*e*
Railways — Parliament: question, APRIL 28, 8*b*;—Railway Clerks' Assn. discussion, MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Rating of shelters and works—Bennett, Mr. P. F. (s.), MAY 30, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Nottingham Chamber of Commerce resolution, APRIL 26, 13*b*;—Property owners' resolution, MAY 9, 16*e*;—Simon, Sir J.: receives deputation, MAY 24, 16*f*
Roman Catholic attitude—Sir S. Hoare's discussion with Cardinal Hinsley, APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); Bishops' decision, 27, 15*d*
St. Marylebone—meeting, APRIL 12, 16*b*
Salisbury—Bishop's Palace shelter, MAY 4, 8*f*
Schemes—Parliament: question, APRIL 28, 8*b*;—Progress (P.N.), MAY 10, 14*g*
Schools, control in — Mr. H. Blackwood (s.), JUNE 11, 7*e*
Shelters—Correspondence, APRIL 22, 15*e*; JUNE 18, 10*d*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 26, 13*a*; (l. quoted), MAY 9, 9*e*;—Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. (s.), MAY 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*);—Home Office conf., APRIL 26, 13*a*; leading article, 26, 17*c*;—Income tax: see *Income tax*, above;—Leading article, JUNE 1, 15*c*; — Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 29, 7*b*; discussed, JUNE 2, 7*c*;—Rating: see *Rating*, above
Slag heaps, burning (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
Smoke-screens — Essex experiment, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Southend—proposed cliff dug-out, APRIL 18, 7*g*
Southern Rly.—training classes, APRIL 2, 9*b*
Spain — Parliamentary Committee's visit, APRIL 2, 14*f*
Standard Motor Co.—scheme, MAY 27, 13*b*
Strood exercise, APRIL 11, 9*c*
Structure precautions — Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. H. S. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Income tax: see *Income tax*, above;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 2, 7*e*;—Rating: see *Rating*, above;—R.I.B.A. conf.: plans, APRIL 13, 8*e*; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAY 14, 9*d*; held, JUNE 14, 18*b*
Suffolk, East—blackout, APRIL 4, 11*a*
Telephone calls (P.Q.), APRIL 16, 7*b*
Tottenham—badges presented, JUNE 18, 19*g*
Transport—scheme, APRIL 21, 7*a*
Tring Park—offer of premises, JUNE 8, 9*g*

AIR raid precautions (continued):—
Under-Secretary of State—proposed duties (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
Volunteers—response, APRIL 22, 11*a*; —Air Ministry employees: announcement, APRIL 28, 11*d*; —British Legion women, appeal to, APRIL 29, 4*g*;—Central authority, suggested (P.Q.), MAY 17, 9*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*b*;—Clergy: see *Clergy*, above; — Correspondence, MAY 26, 17*e*;—Cyclists' offer, APRIL 22, 11*a*;—Expenses (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 7*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 26, 13*a*; MAY 12, 13*a*; (broadcast add.), 24, 13*a*;—Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. (s.), JUNE 25, 14*d* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—Leading articles, JUNE 1, 15*c*; 2, 15*b*;—Parliament: question, MAY 6, 8*c*; discussed, JUNE 2, 7*c*;—Poster campaign, MAY 21, 11*f*;—Wardens: see *Wardens*, below;—Women: article, APRIL 1, 21*d*; (photo.), 1, 21; correspondence, 5, 17*d*; see also *Women's Voluntary Services*, below
Wales — National Library scheme, MAY 27, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Wardens—Badges (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 7*c*; correspondence, MAY 9, 10*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 8, 13*d*;—Duties (handbook), JUNE 13, 11*a*; —House boards, proposed: correspondence, APRIL 11, 8*c*;—Medals: correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*d*;—Members of Parliament: instruction courses (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 7*c*;—Parliament: question, MAY 6, 8*c*; 27, 8*c*; discussed, JUNE 2, 7*e*
Warnings—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 18, 19*g*; — Memoranda, MAY 6, 13*a*; JUNE 18, 9*a*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 16, 7*a*; discussed, JUNE 2, 8*d*;—Wireless: proposal, APRIL 13, 8*e*; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Water supply—London: see under *London*, above
Water works—Mr. R. G. Hetherington (s.), JUNE 11, 7*f*
Wellington College—scheme, JUNE 20, 8*f*
Westminster—first-aid post, JUNE 24, 18*c*;—Wardens, APRIL 1, 8*g*; 12, 16*b*
Wilson, Rt. Rev. H. A. (s.), APRIL 21, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Windsor—exercise, MAY 9, 8*a*
Windsor Castle—plans, MAY 12, 16*f*
Women's Liberal Fed.—resolution, MAY 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Women's Voluntary Services—formation, JUNE 17, 13*a*; 21, 11*e* (24*c*, 3* 4*); progress, 27, 23*b*;—Appointment, JUNE 18, 10*f*;—Home Office circular, JUNE 27, 19*d*;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), JUNE 18, 19*g*;—Leading article, JUNE 17, 17*b*;—Officers (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 8*d*;—Poster competition, JUNE 29, 20*g*
Works: see *Structural*, above
AIR Reduction—report, APRIL 29, 23*f*
AIRCRAFT Components, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
AIRCRAFT Constructors, Soc. of British —Scholarships: see under LABOUR: Aircraft workers
AIRD, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 9, 15*b*
AIREDALE Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 23, 23*f*
AIRFOAM Fire Protection, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 9, 21*d*
AIRLIE, Lord—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
on ex-Service men: letter to Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
AIRSPEED, Ltd.—contract, JUNE 13, 14*f*
AITKEN, Mrs. J. R. M.—law case, JUNE 16, 4*c*
AITKEN, Mrs. R.—on dumble-dores (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
AITKEN, Mr. W. T.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*d*
AITKENS, Mr. A. J.—on John Wesley (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
AIX-LES-BAINS—Customs office opening, APRIL 30, 11*g*
AKENHEAD, Mr. D.—on Mr. M. J. R. Dunstan (l.), JUNE 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
AKERMAN, Mr. M.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
AKESSON, Hr. August—death, JUNE 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
AKTIEBOLAGET Elektrolux—report, APRIL 28, 21*a*, 26*d*
AKTIEBOLAGET Separator—report, APRIL 28, 20*f*, 26*d*
AKZIN, Prof. B. (Palestine)—evidence before Partition Commission, JUNE 21, 15*b*
ALABAMA, New Orleans, Texas, and Pacific Junction Rlys. Co.—debenture service, APRIL 20, 16*d*
ALABAMA Coal, Iron, Land, and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*a*
ALABAMA Great Southern Railroad—dividend, MAY 21, 22*a*
ALASKA—roads: see under UNITED States
ALBA, Duke of—arrives from Continent, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Status (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 8*a*
ALBANIA—Army: march past, APRIL 27, 17*f* (18*f*, 3* 4*);—Crime: political amnesty, APRIL 21, 11*d*;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*;—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see KURTI, M. Lec;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 12*c*; 23, 10*d*;—Italy, relations with: Count Ciano's talk with King Zog, APRIL 30, 11*b*; —King: see ZOG;—Marriages: arrangements, APRIL 21, 11*d*; 26, 16*c*; held, 27, 17*f* (18*f*, 3* 4*);—Ministry: Min. of Justice, APRIL 18, 9*g*;—Poland, relations with: Minister in Albania: see SCHWARZENBERG-JÜNTHER, M.;—Princesses' interview: Minister's letter, APRIL 2, 8*a*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
ALBERT, late King of the Belgians—bust unveiled at Dollis Hill hospital, APRIL 9, 9*a*; Ypres Cathedral memorial: unveiling arrangements, MAY 18, 15*a* (16*a*, 3* 4*); described, 21, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); British detachments arrive, 21, 14*d*; unveiled, 23, 13*a*; (photos.), 23, 13, 18

ALBERT Hall, Royal—Manager, JUNE 16, 13*c*
ALBERTA :—
Crime—libel : prisoner paroled, APRIL 30, 11*g*
Finance—debt adjustment Act : amendment, APRIL 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Taxation : new laws, APRIL 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; disallowed, JUNE 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*b*
Housing—Mortgages Act, APRIL 13, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; disallowed, JUNE 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*b* ; Mr. J. Davidson (s.), 21, 23*f*
Legislature—prorogued, APRIL 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Mortgages—law discussed, MAY 18, 15*a* ; leading article 20, 17*b*
Oil—Turner Valley output, MAY 11, 22*g* (4*)
Press—Bill : Privy Council Appeal, MAY 11, 4*f* ; decision, JUNE 9, 13*b* ; —*Edmonton Journal* : Pulitzer award, MAY 4, 13*b* ; 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Social credit—banks Bill : Privy Council appeal, MAY 11, 4*f* ; decision, JUNE 9, 13*b* ;—Laws : Federal power of disallowance problem, MAY 18, 15*a* ; Privy Council appeal withdrawn, JUNE 9, 13*b* ; disallowed, 16, 15*c* ; 17, 15*b* ; —Leading article MAY 20, 17*b*
ALBERTI, Dr. A. (Austria)—appointment, APRIL 23, 11*d*
ALBERTINI, Signor G.—flying accident, APRIL 19, 10*f* ; 20, 9*g*
ALBERY, Sir I.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*e* ; Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 8*g*
ALBION Greyhounds, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a* ; Report, 29, 24*d*
ALBION Motors, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; Meeting, 22, 22*a*
ALBU, Sir G. W.—directorship (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*c*
ALBU, Mr. L.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
ALCOHOL, power : see under FUEL
ALCOCK-BECK, Miss A. E.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
ALDBURY : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
ALDENHAM School—scholarships, JUNE 6, 13*f*
ALDERSGATE Ward Club—dinner, APRIL 22, 7*a*
ALDRICH, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—on economic policy (s.), MAY 4, 14*c*
ALDRIDGE, Dr. S. R.—on Australian cricket (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
ALDRIDGE Urban District Council Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, JUNE 3, 8*b*
ALDROVANDI-MARESCOTTI, Signor (Italy)—on Pacific (s.), JUNE 4, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ALDWYCH Theatre, JUNE 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ALEFOUNDER, Mr. H. E. R.—on Post Office regions (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
ALESSANDRI, President A. (Chile)—term of office : article, MAY 7, 11*a* ; opens Congress, 23, 13*f* ; in Congress, on League of Nations ; Argentina ; economic conditions, 26, 15*f*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
Popular Front—alleged discussion with Sir A. Sinclair (s.), JUNE 9, 19*a*
ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. (continued) :—
at Cooperative Congress, on Milk Bill, JUNE 8, 9*a* (3* 4*) ; on Popular Front, 9, 19*a* ;—at Cooperative Party conf., on Italian agreement, APRIL 18, 12*c* ; on titles, 19, 7*e* ;—at Queen's Hall, on China, APRIL 25, 16*a*
in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*f* ; MAY 11, 9*a* ; 13, 18*c* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Budget, MAY 4, 8*d* ; —Finance Bill, MAY 27, 8*d*, *g* ; JUNE 29, 8*e*, *g* ;—Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*b* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*e* ; MAY 21, 8*c* ;—Herring industry, MAY 20, 9*a* ; JUNE 17, 8*e* ;—Japan : trade boycott, APRIL 2, 7*d* ;—War supplies, storage of, JUNE 3, 8*g*
ALEXANDER, Mrs. F. V.—law case, MAY 3, 6*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. G.—silver plate (photo.), JUNE 30, 18
ALEXANDER, Mr. G.—" The Temple of the Nineties," APRIL 19, 13*f*
ALEXANDER, Maj.-Gen. H. R. L. G.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
ALEXANDER, Mr. H. S.—on the British soldier (l.), JUNE 16, 12*e*
ALEXANDER, Mr. W. B.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
ALEXANDER, Fergusson, and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*b*
ALEXANDRA Club, Junior—opened, APRIL 5, 14*b*
ALEXANDRA Day—meeting, MAY 17, 13*d* ; ball in aid, JUNE 9, 17*f* ; correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e* ; plans, 17, 18*e* ; held ; (photo.), 22, 13*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease—correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*e*
ALEXANDRA Palace—road opened, MAY 30, 10*g*
ALEXANDRETTA—Antioch rioting, MAY 31, 16*b* ; JUNE 1, 13*b* ; tension, 2, 13*c* ; —Arab-Turk tension, MAY 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Clashes, JUNE 15, 13*g* ; —Defence and order : Franco-Turkish cooperation ; Turkish mission, JUNE 13, 13*b* ; 14, 15*e* ; agreement, 20, 13*b* ; 27, 13*g* ; equal number of troops, 29, 13*a* ; 30, 13*b* ;—Elections : position, JUNE 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; suspension probable, 25, 11*c* ; League Commission's meeting, 13, 13*b* ; British member, APRIL 20, 9*g* ; resigns, JUNE 14, 15*e* ; Turkey ceases to recognize status, 23, 15*e* ; 25, 11*c* ; 29, 13*a* ;—Foreign Consuls' investigation, JUNE 10, 13*d* ; —French propaganda : Turkish protest to League, MAY 23, 16*c* ; 13*g* ; (3* 4*) attitude, 30, 14*e* ; French comment, 31, 16*b* ; discussion, JUNE 4, 12*f* ; assurances, 6, 9*b* ; negotiations, 10, 13*d* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 15*e* ; 17, 15*d* ; 23, 15*e* ; 27, 13*g* ;—Leading article, JUNE 17, 17*c* ;—Martial law, JUNE 4, 12*f* ;—Non-Turks leaving, JUNE 13, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Palestine Arabs' sympathy, JUNE 27, 13*f* ;—Storm damage, MAY 6, 15*g* ;—Syria : protest to France, JUNE 7, 11*b* ; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; opinion, 14, 15*e* ;—Turkey : attitude, JUNE 6, 9*b* ; 18, 13*d* ; Cabinet meeting, 23, 15*e*
ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark—bitten by dog, JUNE 9, 14*c*

ALFONSO, King—in Athens, APRIL 14, 11*g*; in Rome, MAY 7, 12*a*
ALGERIA—Cotton: see under COTTON;—Electricity: water power research fund, JUNE 16, 16*g*;—Railway accidents: Orléansville, APRIL 18, 9*c*; sabotage suspected, 19, 9*c*
ALI, Mr. A. Yusuf—on Sir Muhammad Iqbal (l.), APRIL 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ALI, Mr. N. (Bengal)—resignation, JUNE 24, 15*c*
ALICE, Princess, Countess of Athlone—leaves Port Said, APRIL 5, 16*b*; returns to England, 16, 15*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 13*a*; dines with Mrs. J. Mure, MAY 4, 17*e*; at The Hague, 12, 15*c*; attends christening of Princess Beatrix, 13, 16*c*; (photo.), 13, 20; returns from The Hague, 14, 15*a*; attends reception by Mrs. te Water, JUNE 1, 17*f*; at Windsor, 20, 17*a*; attends garden party by Sir P. Martineau, 21, 19*g*; visits King and Queen, 24, 19*b*
Dorset Arts and Crafts Assn.—opens exhib., APRIL 22, 19*e*
Engagements, JUNE 25, 15*g*
Forester, Lord—godmother to son, APRIL 25, 17*c*
Girl Guides—attends Windsor ceremonies, JUNE 20, 11*a*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18
Margaret Club and Day Nursery—opens new wing, JUNE 3, 17*a*
Royal Academy—visits, MAY 9, 17*e*
Royal Empire Soc.—attends dinner, MAY 11, 19*e*
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea Show, MAY 25, 16*f*, 19*e*
Royal Tournament—visits, MAY 25, 16*f*
South Africa House wall paintings—unveils, MAY 17, 21*e*
Strathmore, Lady—attends memorial service, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Victoria League—attends ball, MAY 18, 19*d*
ALI-EL-AYASHI, Kaid (Morocco)—death, JUNE 17, 15*g*
ALIEN, Mr. C. J.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
ALIENS—arrivals and departures: statistics, MAY 11, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Atheistic activities: Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 29, 8*e*;—Kennedy, Mr. (s.), JUNE 21, 8*e*;—Palestinians: Home Office ruling, JUNE 2, 6*f*;—Prosecutions, MAY 3, 18*d*; JUNE 2, 6*f*; 21, 8*e*; 29, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Restrictions: Norwegian Chamber of Commerce discussion, APRIL 9, 17*f*; correspondence, 12, 10*e*
ALINGTON, Mr. A.—"Waiting for Joanna," APRIL 29, 10*e*
ALINGTON, Very Rev. C. A.—on Durham Cathedral restoration (s.), MAY 30, 16*c* (3* 4*); on Durham Whale (l.), JUNE 1, 15*e*; 9, 15*d*
ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—health, JUNE 3, 17*b*
ALINGTON, Miss K.—funeral, APRIL 1, 19*d*
ALIVISATOS, Prof. H.—D.D., Oxford, JUNE 24, 18*d*
ALL Hallows, Barking-by-the-Tower—red rose custom observed, JUNE 23, 10*e*
ALL Hallows Church, Lombard Street—successor church at Twickenham: see under TWICKENHAM
ALL Hallows School, Honiton—buildings offered for auction, APRIL 27, 16*b*
ALL Saints Hospital, Southwark—ball in aid, MAY 18, 19*d*
ALL Souls Church, Langham Place—Easter egg collection (photo.), APRIL 18, 14
ALLAGAR Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 22, 23*b*
ALLAN, A.—death, APRIL 28, 16*d*
ALLAN, Mr. A. D.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
ALLAN, Mrs. E. J.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
ALLAN, Miss J.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ALLANBY, Mr. A. C. H.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
ALLEGHANY Ludlum Steel Corp.—formation, MAY 19, 24*e*
ALLEGHANY Steel Co.—merger negotiations, MAY 11, 23*a*; JUNE 10, 21*d* (4*); new Co.: see ALLEGHANY Ludlum Steel Corp.
ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord:—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*g*
on Czech problem (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*;—Democracy (s.), APRIL 22, 7*a*;—Frontiers (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e*
ALLEN, A. H.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 21*c* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mrs. A. M.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
ALLEN, Capt. C. C. A.—appointment, APRIL 16, 6*e*
ALLEN, Mr. C. J.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
ALLEN, Mr. F. B.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
ALLEN, F. J.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*c*
ALLEN, Miss F. M.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
ALLEN, Mr. G.—on St. Paul's Cathedral (s.), JUNE 14, 13*f*
ALLEN, Rt. Rev. G. B.—tour of deaneries, MAY 26, 22*f*
ALLEN, Sir H.—at Connaught Rooms, on church organists, JUNE 13, 11*e*; D.Litt., Reading, 21, 11*d*
ALLEN, Mr. J. A.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
ALLEN, Lt.-Col. J. H.—appointment, APRIL 1, 9*c*
ALLEN, Col. J. S.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e*, *f*; Road haulage wages, MAY 28, 8*b*
ALLEN, Mr. P.—on advertising humour (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
ALLEN, Brig. R. H.—appointment, APRIL 28, 19*b*
ALLEN, Mr. R. S.—reception, MAY 18, 11*b*
on air raid precautions (s.), APRIL 12, 16*b*
ALLEN, Mr. W.—appointment, JUNE 17, 13*g*
ALLEN, Sir W.—in Parliament, on army: age limit, APRIL 2, 7*b*; officers' pay, 2, 7*a*
ALLEN (Edgar) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*a*
ALLEN and Overy, Messrs.—appointment, JUNE 1, 21*g*
ALLEN (T. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 30, 4*d*
ALLENBY, Lord—Memorial Park on Mount Carmel, APRIL 8, 19*b*
ALLENBY Bridge: see PALESTINE: Bridges
ALLFREY, Capt. H.—death, MAY 19, 18*d* (3* 4*)
ALLFREY, Lt.-Col. H. I. R.—Deputy Lieutenant, JUNE 6, 13*a*

ALLHALLOWS Olympia, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*d* (4*)
ALLIANCE Française : see FRANÇAISE
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*e* ; Dividend, 14, 19*d* ; Report (F.N.), 29, 22*c* ; Meeting, MAY 12, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
ALLIANCE Box Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*a* ; Report, JUNE 10, 22*d*
ALLIANCE Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c* ; Report, MAY 11, 23*d*
ALLIANCE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b* ; Report, MAY 11, 23*d*
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 4, 23*b* ; Meeting, 13, 23*e*
ALLIED Airways—cooking facilities : agreement with L.M.S. Rly., APRIL 5, 16*b*
ALLIED Dairies, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
ALLIED Investors Fixed Trusts, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 21, 22*f*
ALLIED Ironfounders, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 29, 27*c* ; Report (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b* ; Meeting, 29, 22*a*
ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*a* ; Meeting, JUNE 1, 22*e*
ALLIED Sumatra Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d* ; Report, 27, 27*c* ; Meeting, JUNE 16, 22*f*
ALLIN, Mr. G. H.—on Cardiff Port classifications (s.), MAY 14, 18*f* (4*)
ALLINGHAM, C. L.—rank withdrawn, APRIL 6, 5*d*
ALLIS-CHALMERS Manufacturing Co.—report, MAY 17, 26*a*
ALLIX, M. Edgard (France)—death, JUNE 24, 15*g*
ALLMAN, P.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 5*c*
ALLOTMENTS—National Allotment Soc.'s leaflet : question in Parliament, MAY 17, 9*d*
ALLOTT, Miss F. B.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
ALLPASS, Mr. F. T.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
ALLPORT, Rev. R.—on tortoise-racing (s.), APRIL 18, 12*g*
ALLPORT, Rev. R. E.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*f*
ALLSOP, Mr. B. G. K.—on air risk insurance (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*
" ALLY Sloper "—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 10*e*
ALNESS, Lord—chairman of Tavistock Clinic, MAY 4, 11*g*
at Egham Church on Magna Carta, JUNE 20, 21*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on Scottish building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 18*c*
ALOR Pongsu Amalgamated Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; Dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
ALPEN-ELECTRO A. G.—formed, JUNE 21, 24*b*
ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*b* ; Meeting, MAY 2, 27*d*
ALPHA naphthyl isothiocyanate—key duty exemption, JUNE 17, 13*g*
ALPIN, Mr. C.—on Chelsea Embankment (s.), MAY 18, 9*d*
ALPINE Garden Soc.—show : see under HORTICULTURE
ALPINE Ski Club—spring dinner, APRIL 27, 21*b*
ALRESFORD Hall—for sale, MAY 17, 5*g* ; JUNE 10, 9*e* ; sold, 14, 26*g*
ALSTON, Maj. F. H.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
ALSTON, Capt. J. A.—on training in sail (l.), JUNE 16, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c*
ALSTON, Maj. W. L.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*
ALTHANN, Count (Austria)—marriage, APRIL 30, 15*d*
ALTIRE Soc.—plaque awarded, MAY 24, 11*e*
ALUMINIUM—Mr. W. R. N. Hughes (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c*
ALUMINIUM Co. of America—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*
ALUMINIUM Industrial Neuhausen—dividend ; Newport factory plans, APRIL 22, 20*d*
ALWAR—birth of heir-apparent, JUNE 18, 13*f*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 18*c* ; Meeting, 13, 23*a*
AMALGAMATED Collieries of South Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; Meeting, JUNE 9, 22*b* ; Dividend, 21, 24*a*
AMALGAMATED Dental Co. Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*c* ; 30, 21*d*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union : see under LABOUR : Engineering and shipbuilding trades
AMALGAMATED Gowns, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 24*b*
AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*b* ; Meeting, MAY 2, 27*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 26*b*
AMALGAMATED Press, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*c* ; Meeting, 24, 25*g*
AMALGAMATED Roadstone Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*
AMALGAMATED Tea Estates, Co., Ltd. dividend, MAY 6, 24*e* ; report, 20, 25*b*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—winding-up proposal, MAY 27, 24*g* ; approved, JUNE 17, 25*g*
AMAN, Mr. F. G.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
AMANULLAH, ex-King of Afghanistan—in Rome, MAY 7, 12*a*
AMATOCRAFT, Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
AMAU, Mr. (Japan)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JUNE 14, 15*a* ; 15, 13*d*
AMBASSADOR Cinema, Stoke Newington Road : see under SUNDAY Observance : Cinemas
AMBASSADORS Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 1, 12*b* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
AMBLAMANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 20*e* ; Report, 13, 25*a*
AMBROSE, Mr. B.—on dance band musicians (s.), JUNE 4, 4*c*
AMBROSE, Mr. E.—partnership, JUNE 11, 18*g*
AMEER-ALI, Mr. W.—on wild life in India (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
AMENITIES, preservation of—correspondence, MAY 26, 12*d* ;—Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting (Miss B. E. Talbot's), JUNE 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Oxford Preservation Trust discussion, JUNE 27, 11*b* ;—Public Department : correspondence, APRIL 11, 8*a* ;—Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), MAY 4, 11*c* ;—Women's Inst. conf. resolution, JUNE 3, 9*g*

AMERICA—aggression : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d* ;—Labour conf. : see under LABOUR ;—Roads : Pan-American proposals, APRIL 9, 11*d*
AMERICA, South—article, JUNE 22, 15*a* ; —British capital (F.N.), MAY 30, 22*b* ; —British news service : Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce resolution, APRIL 30, 18*c* ;—Europe in : article, JUNE 22, 15*a* ;—Liberalism : Pres. Cardenas (broadcast), JUNE 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Tschiffely, Mr. A. : journey : Map, MAY 5, 15*b*
AMERICAN and African Trade Co.—registration, JUNE 18, 21*c*
AMERICAN and Foreign Power Co.—report, MAY 2, 28*a*
AMERICAN Can Co.—prices, APRIL 28, 26*b*
AMERICAN Enka—report, MAY 30, 22*f*
AMERICAN Express Co.—Custom House broker to New York World's Fair, MAY 11, 24*f*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*
AMERICAN Metals—report, APRIL 29, 23*f*
AMERICAN Radiator—report, MAY 4, 22*f* ; Dividend, 20, 25*c*
AMERICAN Rolling Mill—report, APRIL 1, 26*a* ; 23, 19*a*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*f* ; Report, 20, 17*e* ; Dividend, JUNE 8, 19*c*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co. —report, APRIL 16, 18*d* ; Dividend, MAY 19, 24*e*
AMERICAN Waterworks and Electric Co. —report, MAY 4, 22*f*
AMERICAN Women's Club—dinner, APRIL 1, 19*b* ; at home : arrangements, JUNE 27, 17*c*
AMERICO-IRANIAN Oil Co. — renounces monopoly, JUNE 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
AMERSHAM Fair—closing threatened, JUNE 7, 17*e*
AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on family allowances, MAY 6, 10*b* ;—at International Advertising Convention, on economic nationalism ; Ottawa agreement, JUNE 29, 9*c* ; —at Leeds, on war, JUNE 18, 16*e* ; —at Queen's Hall, on Palestine, JUNE 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Savoy Hotel, on France, MAY 11, 9*d* ; on Press advertising, JUNE 22, 10*f* ; —at Sparkbrook, on foreign policy ; Czechoslovakia, MAY 2, 13*c*
in Parliament on Budget, MAY 4, 8*d* ; —Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*b* ; —Family allowances, JUNE 25, 8*a* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*b* ; JUNE 23, 8*f* ;—Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*b* ;—Shipping, JUNE 16, 8*e* ;—Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*e* ;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 8*a*
on East Malling Research Station (l.), JUNE 8, 8*c* ;—Empire films library (l.), JUNE 1, 15*e* ;—Family allowances (art.), JUNE 24, 17*f* ;—German motor-cars (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d*
AMES, G.—police court charge, JUNE 17, 18*a*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*d*
AMIES, Mr. F. E. J.—partnership, APRIL 2, 18*g*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*d* ;—Architects' registration, MAY 14, 7*a* ; —Pensioners, pocket money for, APRIL 30, 7*a* ;—Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*d*
AMOY—Japanese land : see under CHINA : Japan
AMPAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*c*
AMPLEFORTH College—speech day, JUNE 14, 11*d*
AMPHLET, Mr. F. W.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
AMPHLETT, Mrs. E. G.—funeral, MAY 26, 19*e*
AMPHLETT, Miss J.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*e*
AMPLEFORTH College—athletics : v. Old Amplefordians, APRIL 5, 7*d* ; Sports, 8, 5*e* ;—Scholarships, APRIL 7, 16*d*
AMPTHILL Rural District Council—chairman's 40 years service, APRIL 13, 11*g*
AMSTERDAM Post Office Male Choir—see under MUSIC : Netherlands
AMSTERDAM Rubber Co.—report, MAY 3, 22*d* ; Dividend, 31, 27*a*
AMTORG New York—law case, MAY 18, 4*f*
AMULREE Committee : see under LABOUR : Holidays with pay
AMUSEMENTS tax : see ENTERTAINMENTS tax
AMYOT, Mr. E.—concert, MAY 16, 10*g*
ANACONDA Copper Mining Co.—report, MAY 20, 25*c* ; Dividend, 27, 24*d* ; Butte mines closing, 28, 22*a*
ANAESTHETICS—unlawful administration : prosecution, APRIL 29, 8*d* ; MAY 7, 14*e* ; 21, 4*g*
ANCASTER, Lord—loan to Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 6, 19*g*
ANCHOR Line, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*a*
ANCHOR Taverns, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 25, 20*e*
ANDERSON, Sir A.—leaves for Greece, APRIL 4, 17*b*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*d* ;—Budget, APRIL 28, 8*e* ;—Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*d*
on City of London air raid precautions (s.), MAY 18, 18*c*
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. D. F.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
ANDERSON, D. J.—acquitted, APRIL 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
ANDERSON, Mrs. E. G. M.—marriage, JUNE 24, 19*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. F.—not to seek re-election for Whitehaven, MAY 25, 10*b*
ANDERSON, Dr. F. T.—on Burma road to China (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
ANDERSON, Mrs. I.—dance, JUNE 11, 15*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. J.—on bumble-bees (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. J.—death, MAY 26, 18*b*
ANDERSON, Sir J.—directorship, MAY 7, 20*d* ; 19, 21*g* ; chairman of committee on evacuation of civilians in air raids, 24, 16*f* ; LL.D., Cambridge, JUNE 10, 8*a*
at Caxton Hall, on China and Japan, APRIL 12, 19*d* ;—at Cheltenham College, on Empire services, JUNE

ANDERSON, Sir J. (continued):—
27, 20*c*;—at Overseas League, on India, MAY 3, 18*d*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on India, MAY 11, 7*d*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*c*
on naval officers' pay (l.), APRIL 1, 12*c*
ANDERSON, Miss M.—retirement, MAY 16, 16*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. Matthew—on coal industry (s.), APRIL 5, 13*g*; on herring industry (l.), JUNE 8, 8*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. Maxwell—*The Masque of Kings*, APRIL 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. P. F.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. P. M.—on South African goldmining (s.), MAY 23, 23*a*
ANDERSON, Mr. S.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. A. C.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*e*
ANDERSON and Burgess, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*)
ANDERSON (D.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 16*f*; Report, 11, 20*d*
ANDERSTON Foundry Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*f*
ANDORRA—Spanish refugees: French Garde Mobiles enlisted, APRIL 28, 13*f*; Photographs, 28, 18
ANDREW, Mr. C. E.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
ANDREW, Mr. N. E.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
ANDREW (Peter), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 2, 19*f*
ANDREWES, C. H.—"A Study of Epidemic Influenza," APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
ANDREWES, Capt. R. L.—on *Cutty Sark* (l.), JUNE 23, 17*e*; 27, 10*c*
ANDREWS, A.—death, MAY 5, 13*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. H.—on Sedan chair (l.), MAY 11, 12*e*
ANDREWS, Mrs. H.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. H. K.—appointment, MAY 6, 18*b*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—on Budget (s.), MAY 18, 9*f*; on Anglo-Irish agreement (s.), JUNE 6, 12*f*
ANDREWS, Group Capt. J. O.—appointment, APRIL 13, 28*b*
ANDREWS, Mr. L.—appointment, APRIL 8, 22*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. R. G.—on railway staffs and A.R.P., MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ANDREWS, Mr. W. L.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
ANDREWS, Mrs. W. L.—on air raid demonstrations (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
ANERTON, Mrs. M. M.—gift to home for boys, MAY 24, 18*d*
ANGELESCU, Dr. (Rumania)—appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*
ANGELL, Sir N.—health, MAY 11, 16*c*
"Peace With The Dictators," MAY 27, 22*c*
ANGLO-ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 22*f*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Colour Photographic Industries, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*)
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 10, 23*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*; Dividend, 17, 26*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Debenture Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 25*c*; MAY 5, 25*d*; Meeting, 13, 26*d*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 20, 25*b*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co., Ltd.—staff bonus, APRIL 14, 7*g*; Prospecting licences, MAY 25, 13*c*; Report, 28, 19*d*; Dalkeith well test results, JUNE 28, 14*f*; Aviation products: see INTAVA, Ltd.
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*e*
ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co., Ltd.—reorganization scheme approved, APRIL 8, 22*e*
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Inst.—dinner, MAY 17, 10*e*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Education Committee: see under CANADA: Education
ANGLO-CELTIC Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 3, 24*c*; Meeting, 12, 23*b*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Report, 28, 20*e*
ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Treuhand A/G.—law case, MAY 9, 24*a*
ANGLO-DANISH Soc.—dinner, MAY 26, 18*c* 19*c*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 22*a*; Report, JUNE 8, 19*b*; Meeting, 18, 21*d*
ANGLO-FINNISH Soc.—reception, JUNE 30, 19*f*
ANGLO-FRENCH Capitalization and Finance Co.—registration, JUNE 15, 23*a*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon, MAY 26, 14*c*
ANGLO-FRENCH Petroleum Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
ANGLO-GERMAN Fellowship — reception, MAY 19, 9*e*
ANGLO-HELLENIC League—meeting, MAY 18, 7*f*; afternoon party, 18, 19*d*
ANGLO-HUNGARIAN Soc.—reception, JUNE 9, 17*f*
ANGLO-IRANIAN Oil Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 1, 21*b*; 13, 22*c*; Meeting, 21, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*a*
ANGLO-ITALIAN Express Co.—prosecution, APRIL 2, 4*f*; 12, 19*c*; 27, 5*f*
ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 14, 19*d*
ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; Report, 13, 25*d* (and 4*); Share options, 25, 24*g*; Meeting, JUNE 16, 22*d*
ANGLO-PALESTINE Bank—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 10, 21*f*; Meeting, 17, 25*e*
ANGLO-PALESTINIAN Club—at home, APRIL 1, 19*c*
ANGLO-PICARDY Manufacturing Co.—registration, APRIL 1, 28*g*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Soc.—founded, MAY 20, 18*d*; leading article, 20, 17*c*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Meeting, 14, 22*a*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Amalgamated Corp., Ltd.—offer for Exploration Co.'s shares, APRIL 9, 19*g*
ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*
ANGLO-SWEDISH Soc.—meeting, JUNE 10, 16*e*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)

ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 22*f*
ANGLO-TRANSVAAL Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 22*f*
ANGOLA—Portuguese military mission, JUNE 27, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
ANGUS, Miss A. C.—90th birthday, MAY 25, 13*c*
ANGUS, Mr. W.—appointment, MAY 12, 18*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ANGUS and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*
ANIMALS—air raid precautions: see under that title;—Charities: flag day, JUNE 8, 9*c*;—Cruelty to: statistics, MAY 21, 9*g*;—Humane treatment: New Health Club discussion, APRIL 13, 11*c*;—Kindness lectures refused, APRIL 30, 9*g*;—Protection: Bill (No. 2): before Parliament, JUNE 21, 10*e*;—Trains and escalators: L.P.T.B. by-laws, JUNE 4, 4*e*;—Welfare week: correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*d*
ANIMALS, Mrs. Geoffrey Brooke's Old War Horse Memorial Hospital for—ball in aid, JUNE 3, 20*e*
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to—performance in aid: announcement, APRIL 9, 15*b*;—on animals and gasmasks (s.), APRIL 4, 11*a*
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for the Protection of —meeting, MAY 21, 9*g*
ANIMALS of the Poor, People's Dispensary for Sick—appeal, MAY 20, 12*e*
ANIT Distributors, Ltd.—registration, MAY 24, 21*d*
ANKERS, Wing Cdr. B.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*b*
ANNAN, Mr. R.—on metals (s.), MAY 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 21*e*
ANNUNZIO, late G. d' (Italy)—message read, JUNE 20, 13*g*
ANNUNZIO, Signor G. d' (Italy)—libel action; JUNE 10, 13*g*
ANNUNZIO, Capt. U. V. d' (Italy)—assault charge, MAY 24, 15*a*; 25, 15*g* (3* 4*)
ANSELL, R.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*e* (and 18*a*, 3* 4*); acquitted, 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ANSELLS Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*
ANSON, Lord—wedding presents, APRIL 28, 17*e*; marriage, 29, 19*d*; (photos.), 29, 20
ANSON, Mr. H.—"Looking Forward," APRIL 5, 10*c*
ANSTEY, Mrs. T. H.—funeral, JUNE 22, 19*e*; biographical, 23, 18*b*; 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Lt.-Col. W.—death, APRIL 19, 12*d*; funeral, 21, 15*f*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Mr. W. J.—appointments, MAY 5, 16*d*; 19, 13*a*
ANTHRAX—COWS: deaths, MAY 7, 9*g*;—Notification: prosecution, APRIL 14, 14*a* (2*)
ANTHROPOLOGICAL Soc., Royal—Honduras antiquities exhib., MAY 18, 19*e*; 19, 9*b*
ANTHROPOLOGY—Spain: fossilized skeleton found, MAY 13, 15*g*
ANTI-ATTRITION Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
ANTICOSTI Island—timber rights: sale to Germans vetoed, APRIL 16, 11*d*, 18*g*; Canadian move to prevent foreign ownership, MAY 28, 13*b*; Germans drop deal, JUNE 1, 13*a*
ANTIQUARIES, Soc. of—gold medal, APRIL 13, 11*g*; Meetings, APRIL 8, 11*a*; 29, 14*c*; MAY 2, 12*g*; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*); 14, 15*e*
"ANTIQUAS"—on Thomas Chippendale (l.), MAY 23, 10*b*
ANTIQUE Dealers Assn., British—dinner, MAY 20, 9*e*; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
ANTIQUES—Massey, MR. V. (s.), MAY 20, 9*d*; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Victorian pieces: article, MAY 11, 21*c*
ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Co. —report, MAY 18, 22*g*; (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*a*; Reserves: shareholder's resolution, 14, 25*f*; Meeting, 15, 22*f*
ANTONESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—position, APRIL 19, 10*d*
ANTONETTI, M. Raphael (France)—death, APRIL 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
ANTONGINI, Signor (Italy)—sued for alleged libel, JUNE 10, 13*g*
ANTWERP—Norddeutscher Lloyd to leave, JUNE 1, 13*d*; Nippon Yusen Kaisya to reduce call, 17, 15*g*
ANTWERP Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
ANTWERP Waterworks Co.—report, MAY 12, 25*g*
ANZAC Day—arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*b*; service, 23, 7*f*; observed, 26, 9*a*; (photo.), 26, 20; Australian ceremonies, 20, 9*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*b*, *c*
AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—operation, APRIL 9, 11*b*; health, 11, 11*g*; leaves Abyssinia, JUNE 7, 11*b*; returns to Italy, 9, 13*f*; rumours, 15, 13*f*; received by Signor Mussolini; to return to Abyssinia, 25, 11*e*
AP RHYS PRYCE, Gen. Sir H. E.—retirement, APRIL 1, 9*c*
APEDAILE, Mr. E. G.—on safety first (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
APES: see under MONKEYS
APEX Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*
APOLLINARIS and Presta, Ltd.—debenture moratorium extension, JUNE 4, 19*g*
APOLLO—Chatsworth head lent to British Museum, APRIL 22, 9*d*; (photo.), 22, 9*d*
APOSTLESHIP of the Sea—dinner in aid, JUNE 23, 18*d*
APOTHECARIES, Soc. of — examinations, APRIL 28, 7*a*; MAY 24, 13*d*; 26, 14*a*
APPLEBY—St. Michaels Church: steeplecup lent to London Museum, MAY 14, 15*d*
APPLEBY, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
APPLEBY, Mr. M. P.—D.Sc., Durham, JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
APPLEBY, Mr. T. D.—law case, MAY 20, 4*b*
APPLES—blossom: correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*e*; New Zealand season, 23, 7*b*
APPLETON, Mr. S. E.—on centenarian freed slave (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
APPLETON, T. I. S.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*a*; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 11*d*
APPLIN, Lt.-Col. R. V. K.—on South Africa (s.), APRIL 28, 7*d*

APPOLLONIA Gold Fields, Ltd.—amalgamation : see LONDON and African Mines Trust, Ltd.
APPONYI, Countess G. (Hungary)—marriage : see ZOG, King ;—Photograph, APRIL 27, 22
APPROVED Societies, National Assn. of Trade Union—conf., JUNE 23, 11*a* ; 27, 21*c*
APPROVED Societies, National Federation of Employees—conf., APRIL 5, 21*b*
AQUARIST Soc., London—correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e*
AQUASCUTUM—trade notices, APRIL 1, 21*c* ; 25, 19*d* ; MAY 20, 21*b* ; JUNE 27, 19*b*
ARABIA : see SAUDI Arabia
ARABS—Comintern activity, MAY 3, 18*a* ; —conf. proposed, JUNE 28, 13*d*
ARAKI, Gen. Baron S. (Japan)—Min. of Education, MAY 27, 16*a* ; 28, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; biographical, JUNE 7, 17*a*
ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*c*
ARANDA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 27, 17*a* ; JUNE 14, 16*a* ; 15, 14*b*
ARANYI, Miss J.—recital, APRIL 8, 14*b*
ARAS, Dr. (Turkey)—luncheon, APRIL 1, 15*e* ; leaves for Egypt, 7, 16*c* ; in Athens, 8, 15*g* ; leaves for Athens, 26, 15*b* ; in Athens, 28, 14*d* ; leaves for Belgrade, MAY 10, 14*c* ; in Belgrade, 11, 15*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; in Sofia, 14, 11*g*
on Asiatic Pact (s.), JUNE 24, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Egypt (s.), APRIL 14, 12*e* ;—France (s.), MAY 30, 14*e* ;—Greece (s.), JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ARBUTHNOT, Rear Adm. G. S.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
ARBUTHNOT, Mr. W. R.—death, JUNE 28, 16*d* ; Memorial service, 28, 17*b*
ARCADIAN Homes, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 10, 5*e*
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Africa, East—Njoro opal-mining in 4,000 B.C. discoveries, MAY 23, 13*b*
Aldbury — excavations near Bridgewater Monument, APRIL 27, 15*g*
Argyllshire—Rahoy fort : Prof. Childe (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Avebury—museum opened, JUNE 6, 13*b*
Belgium—Arlon : tombs found, JUNE 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Croxley Green—neolithic axe found, APRIL 6, 11*g*
Cyprus—prehistoric settlements, JUNE 27, 23*b* (3* 4*)
Dorchester—Roman discoveries at Colliton Park, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 19*e*
Flansham—bronze-founders hoard found ; photo, MAY 9, 21*g* ; correspondence, 11, 12*e* ; 16, 10*c*
France—Greek remains : discoveries near Arles, APRIL 12, 13*c* (14*b* 3* 4*) ; leading article, 12, 15*d* —Orleans discoveries, MAY 9, 13*b* ;—Provence pre-Roman remains discovered, MAY 21, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 21, 18 ; —Tregunc : bronze age discovery, APRIL 27, 17*g*
ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Frant—bronze age implements found, JUNE 28, 12*c*
Glamorgan—bronze age cairns found at Coity, APRIL 1, 13*c* (photo.), 1, 13*c*
India—correspondence, MAY 19, 12*e* ; JUNE 29, 10*b* ;—Survey : Sir L. Woolley's mission, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Italy—Adria : Etruscan tomb discovered, MAY 30, 13*g* ;—Cannae : necropolis discovered, JUNE 22, 15*d* ; 28, 14*f* ;—Rome : Temple discoveries, JUNE 23, 15*g* ;—Sarculanum discoveries, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Malaya — Langkasuka excavations, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Milecastle excavations — (Hadrians Wall) : gift of land at Gilsland, JUNE 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Norfolk—Roman settlement found at Scole, JUNE 17, 4*f*
Oxford—Faringdon Clump site : excavations, JUNE 7, 17*g*
Palestine—Hanuta discoveries, APRIL 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Jordan Valley : Arab Palace (photo.), MAY 24, 20 ;—Stone water jar : exhib., APRIL 12, 17*a* ;—Tel Duweir (Lachish) discoveries, MAY 26, 7*e* ; (photo.), 26, 7*e*
Research — British Government attitude : Sir F. Kenyon (add.), MAY 2, 12*g*
Sible Hedingham—kiln and pottery found, APRIL 4, 11*g*
Stane Street—article, APRIL 19, 13*a* ; construction described, MAY 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Sudan—Sesebi excavations : exhib., JUNE 23, 10*b*
Syria, North—British (Woolley) expedition : article, JUNE 13, 15*f* ; Leading article, 13, 15*d* ; Photographs, 13, 18 ; correspondence, 16, 12*d*
Training grounds — Woodbury, Salisbury, JUNE 23, 10*d* ; 28, 11*a* ; site (photo.), 23, 10*d*
Turkey—British school proposal (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*a*
Uriconium, see *Wroxeter*, below
Woodbury — excavations ; JUNE 23, 10*d* ; 28, 11*a* ; (photo.), 23, 10*d*
Wroxeter — excavations : Miss Kenyon (lect.), MAY 14, 15*e*
ARCHDALE, Sir E.—health, JUNE 24, 16*b*
ARCHER, Miss I. P.—marriage, APRIL 18, 13*b*
ARCHERY—Cooper, Mr. R. W. (s.), APRIL 21, 9*e* ;—Season opened, APRIL 21, 9*e* ; —Tunbridge Wells Club : opening shoot, APRIL 21, 9*e*
ARCHIBALD, Brig. S. C. M.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; 7, 25*g* ; MAY 24, 6*d*
ARCHITECTS—Registration Bill : before Parliament, MAY 14, 7*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; JUNE 1, 7*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 29, 8*c*
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—air raid precautions conf. : see under AIR raid precautions : Structural precautions ;—Associates, APRIL 13, 9*d* ; first woman hon. 30, 9*g* ;—Conf., JUNE 24, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Elections, MAY 16, 20*e* ;—Gold medal, APRIL 5,

ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British (continued) :—
18*c* ;—Medal award, MAY 19, 14*a* ;—Meeting, APRIL 26, 9*e* ;—Members, JUNE 29, 11*d* ;—President, JUNE 22, 9*f*
ARCHITECTS and Surveyors, Incorp. Assn. of —president, APRIL 30, 18*c*
ARCHITECTURAL Assn.—reception, APRIL 28, 17*c*
ARCHITECTURE—Barton, Mr. J. E. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leverhulme scholarship, JUNE 16, 9*b* (18*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), MAY 20, 9*e* ; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Modern : correspondence, JUNE 18, 15*e* ; 21, 12*a*, *d* ; 25, 8*e* ; — Sentimentalism : Bishop Kempthorne (s.), JUNE 23, 10*b* ;—Steel : use in : article and photos. (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 8
ARCHITECTURE Club—dinner, APRIL 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ARCO (Developments), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 22, 22*e*
ARCTIC regions—Canadian : British expedition : article, MAY 16, 15*f* ; photos., 16, 16, 18 ;—Islands : Russian discovery, APRIL 27, 17*g* ;—Long expedition (1881) : flag pole found, JUNE 17, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Russian ships icebound : rescues, MAY 3, 15*b* ;—Spitzbergen, geological expedition : arrangements, JUNE 21, 9*c*
ARDEE, Lord—leaves Calcutta, MAY 2, 15*g*
ARDEN, Mrs.—on horse buses (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
ARDINGLY College—scholarships, JUNE 24, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; speech day, 27, 20*b*
ARDROSSAN Harbour Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*b*
ARGENTINA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crop estimates, MAY 12, 23*d* (21*g*, 4*)
Army—first tanks, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Barley—crop estimates, MAY 12, 23*d* (21*g*, 4*)
Brazil, relations with—Ambassador in Brazil : see ROCA, Dr. J. A.
Cat family—protection, MAY 3, 15*g*
Chile, relations with — Argentine mission, APRIL 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; returns, MAY 10, 13*f* ;—Beagle Islands ; protocol of arbitration, MAY 10, 13*f* ; Pres. Alessandri (s.), 26, 15*f*
Economic conditions—review (F.N.), MAY 16, 22*b*
Ensign Day, JUNE 24, 15*g*
Finance—bond issue, MAY 19, 24*f* (4*) ;—Exchange : closer control over imports, APRIL 29, 23*a* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 26*a* ; provisions, 17, 23*g* ; 18, 22*e* (4*) ; (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*b* ;—Loans : Swiss-Dutch banks, APRIL 22, 20*d* ; statement, MAY 5, 21*d* (4*) ; Programme, 20, 22*g* ;—Money market : control measures, MAY 18, 22*e* ;—Mortgage debts : redemption Bill, JUNE 16, 23*c*
Fruit—exports, JUNE 24, 24*g* (4*)
Gas industry — Mr. W. Howard-Williams (s.), JUNE 1, 23*a*
General election—results, APRIL 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
German-Austrian League — disturbances, APRIL 12, 13*g*
ARGENTINA (continued) :—
Germans—activities : protests, JUNE 22, 15*a*
Grain—exportable surplus, MAY 16, 23*g* ; 30, 23*f* ; (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in Buenos Aires : see OVEY, Sir E. ;—Davidson, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—La Plata Garden of Peace : trees planted, APRIL 19, 9*g* ;—Padilla, Señor (s.), APRIL 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Immigration—statistics, JUNE 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Independence anniversary — London reception announced, MAY 23, 17*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; 25, 19*b*
Labour :—
Day—ban on foreign flags, APRIL 30, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Demonstrations, MAY 3, 15*e*
Railways — Buenos Aires and Pacific daily strike, APRIL 12, 13*g* ; wage cuts, 18, 9*g* ; upheld, 23, 17*f* ;—Buenos Ayres Western Rly. : wage cuts, APRIL 18, 9*g* ; upheld, 23, 17*f*
Linseed—crop estimates, MAY 12, 23*d* (21*g*, 4*) ; Exportable surplus, 16, 23*g* ; 30, 23*f* ; (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*c*
Maize—crop, APRIL 9, 20*b* ; exportable surplus, MAY 30, 23*f* ; (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*c*
Navy—*Entre Rios* : speed trials, MAY 17, 13*e* ;—*La Argentina* : speed trials, MAY 17, 13*e*
Oats—crop estimates, MAY 12, 23*d* (21*g*, 4*)
Politics (F.N.), MAY 16, 22*b*
Population—statistics, MAY 13, 15*g*
Railways — Argentine Transandine Rly. : see that title ;—British-owned : nationalization rumour denied, JUNE 9, 20*g* ;—Cordoba Central Rly. : see that title ;—Diesel locomotives : tenders invited, MAY 10, 20*f* ;—State purchase : Bill, JUNE 11, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*c* ; comment, 20, 22*f* ; — Transandine : rebuilding decision, MAY 10, 13*f* ; 23, 16*a* (2*)
Trade—exports : statistics, APRIL 21, 17*g* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 26*a* ; 23, 24*b* ; JUNE 15, 21*g* ;—Imports : analysis, APRIL 20, 16*g* ; statistics, JUNE 1, 21*g* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JUNE 29, 22*c* ;—United States, with : negotiations, JUNE 20, 23*c*
Wheat—crop estimates, MAY 12, 23*d* (21*g*, 4*) ; Exportable surplus, 16, 23*g* ; 30, 23*f* ; (F.N.), JUNE 24, 24*c* ; 29, 21*c*
ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 18*f* ; Meeting, MAY 17, 25*a*
ARGENTINE Great Western Rly. Co., Ltd. —chairman, APRIL 13, 20*g* ; Debenture moratorium : extension, JUNE 30, 22*d* ; Debenture interest ; arrears payment, 30, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
ARGENTINE Navigation Co. Mihanovich, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 20*d* ; MAY 24, 23*d* ; Traffic receipts, 31, 24*d* ; Report (F.N.), JUNE 28, 20*b*

ARGENTINE Northern Land Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*c*
ARGENTINE Transandine Rly.—State purchase proposal, JUNE 25, 23*d*
ARGENTINITA, Mme. — recital, JUNE 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ARGETOIANU, M. (Rumania) — appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*
ARGLES, Mr. C. G. — appointment, MAY 16, 20*a*
ARGO Reederei (Richard Adler and Co.)—vessels, new, MAY 17, 25*e*
ARGOSY and Sundial Libraries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Report, 9, 22*c*
ARGUADER, Señor J. (Spain)—Min. of Labour, APRIL 6, 14*b*
ARGUS Press Holdings, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 24*a*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—9th Battn.: command, JUNE 25, 7*g*
ARISTOC, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
ARKANDY, Miss K.—recital, MAY 2, 12*d*
ARKELL, Sir N.—on reading the lessons (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*
ARKLESS, H. J.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*d*
ARKWRIGHT, Mrs. R.—dance, MAY 26, 19*d*
ARLES—Greek remains: see ARCHAEOLOGY: France
ARLISS, Capt. S. H. T.—appointment, APRIL 1, 9*c*
ARMAGH Observatory — correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*d*
ARMAMENTS:—
Cecil, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 9*d*
Government control—Nat. Assn. of Schoolmasters resolution, APRIL 18, 15*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Limitation—correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JUNE 8, 13*c*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*;—Parliament: questions, JUNE 17, 8*b*; 23, 8*b*;—United States attitude, JUNE 7, 12*c*
Manufacture—Jamieson, Mr. A. A. (s.), APRIL 2, 19*a*; Liberal Party resolution, MAY 21, 8*d*
Rearmament: see under DEFENCE
Social progress, effect on—Mr. H. Butler (s.), JUNE 15, 13*b*
ARMISTICE Day—Church of Scotland ministers' attitude: discussed in Assembly, JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ARMITAGE, Capt. A. B.—on Adm. Sir. L. Bayly (l.), MAY 26, 18*b*
ARMITAGE, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. C.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*; appointment, 24, 11*d*
ARMITAGE, Mr. W. W.—on Whitley Councils (s.), JUNE 6, 7*d*
ARMITAGE (Sir Elkanah) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25*g*
ARMOURERS' and Brasiers' Company—master and wardens, MAY 7, 9*g*
ARMS, College of—Friends of National Libraries visit, APRIL 4, 9*c*;—Wriothesley MSS., APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*), presented, 4, 9*c*
ARMS and ammunition—aerial bomb found at Rochester Bridge, JUNE 4, 9*g*;—Cannon balls found at Abbots Langley, APRIL 29, 13*g*; found at Portsmouth, MAY 18, 9*f*;—Cartridge cases: imports marking order, MAY 3, 13*d*;
ARMS and ammunition (continued):—
JUNE 2, 16*a*;—Firearms: fished up from pond, MAY 17, 18*a*;—Possession with intent to endanger life: prosecution, MAY 28, 4*e*;—Revolvers: theft, MAY 25, 18*f*;—Shells: live "ornament" handed over to authorities, MAY 27, 13*g*
ARMSON, Mr. M.—on housing estates (s.), JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ARMSTRONG, Fr. A.—appointment, APRIL 14, 11*g*
ARMSTRONG, Capt. E. F. E.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*
ARMSTRONG, Sir H. G.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. L.—photograph, JUNE 16, 23*b*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. V.—presentation, JUNE 14, 13*g*
ARMSTRONG, J. G.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. R.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Col. S. J.—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*g*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. G.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
ARMSTRONG, Stevens and Son, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 16, 23*c*
ARMSTRONG Siddeley Development Co., Ltd.—Hawker Siddeley holding increased, JUNE 1, 21*f*
ARMSTRONG Whitworth and Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 21, 22*c* (4*)
ARMSTRONG Whitworth Securities Co., Ltd.—Preference capital repayment (F.N.), MAY 25, 21*b*; Meeting, JUNE 17, 24*d*; (F.N.), 17, 23*c*
ARMY:—
Aerial transport, JUNE 2, 11*e*; (photo.), 2, 11; 29, 20*f*
Aides-de-Camp, APRIL 27, 24*a*; MAY 12, 18*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 31, 22*b*; JUNE 14, 10*c*
Aldershot Command—Alien employees (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 7*b*;—Royal inspection, APRIL 13, 11*a*; (photos.), 13, 18; Press attendance hitch: apology, 13, 11*a*
Aldershot Tattoo—described, JUNE 4, 18*a*; opened, 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); 11, 14*e*; final performance, 20, 11*b*;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JUNE 3, 12*b*;—Attendances, JUNE 13, 11*a*; totals, 27, 22*g*; (P.Q.), 29, 8*d*;—Car park statistics, JUNE 24, 13*g*;—Correspondence, JUNE 16, 17*e*; 22, 17*e*; 25, 8*g*;—Dill, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), JUNE 3, 12*b*;—Dinner, JUNE 3, 12*b*;—1894: correspondence, JUNE 4, 13*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 8, 13*b*;—Photographs, MAY 27, 20; JUNE 4, 16;—Rehearsals, JUNE 3, 12*b*; 8, 17*f*;—Storm damage, MAY 31, 16*d*; (photo.), 31, 20
Anti-aircraft gun secrets—disclosure to M.P.: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act: Air defence secrets
Article ("The Field Force Question"), JUNE 17, 17*f*; correspondence, 23, 12*c*
Artillery, School of—gunfire demonstrations, APRIL 14, 17*b*; 16, 6*g*
Badge—design approved, MAY 2, 23*b*; (photo.), 2, 23*b*

ARMY (continued) :—
Barracks—Aldershot : fire, MAY 23, 11*g* ; — Bulford : "lines" renamed, MAY 12, 27*b* ;—Reading : modernization, JUNE 21, 13*g*
Bill, annual—in Commons : third reading, APRIL 1, 7*a* ; in Lords : first reading, 6, 8*a* ; second reading, 8, 7*a* ; committee, 13, 7*a* ; third reading ; Royal assent, 14, 7*a*
Bovington Camp—civilian employees : housing scheme : see under BOVINGTON Camp
Boys—peace establishment to be increased, APRIL 9, 18*b* ;—Technical Training School, Jersey, JUNE 20, 24*f* ;—Vacancies, JUNE 13, 11*b*
Chaplains—appointments, MAY 12, 27*b*
Cooks—training : Sir I. Salmon (s.), MAY 10, 11*b*
Courts-martial, APRIL 25, 20*e* (3* 4*) ; MAY 21, 4*e* ; JUNE 4, 9*c*, 18*c* ; 18, 19*c* ; 25, 7*f* ;—System : inquiry committee (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*d* ; suggestions for revision invited, MAY 5, 7*g*
Divisions—changes in composition, JUNE 10, 7*b* ;—1st Infantry Brigade (Guards) : command, MAY 24, 6*d* ; —10th Infantry Brigade : command, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; — 13th Infantry Brigade : command, MAY 24, 6*d*
Drill (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 7*c*
Eastern Command — appointment, MAY 20, 4*e* ; Command, 24, 6*d*
Education, School of—course results, MAY 12, 27*b*
Entrance examination—arrangements, APRIL 20, 20*g*
Equitation, School of — command, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Finance — appropriation account, APRIL 1, 18*d*
Foreign Attachés in London—luncheon to Army Council, MAY 24, 19*g*
Guards of honour to civilians—correspondence, APRIL 20, 11*e* ; MAY 2, 17*e*
Health—report, APRIL 9, 18*b*
Horses—disposal : new methods, MAY 21, 16*c*
Infantry—concentration, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Inquiry—summons to M.P. to appear before : see OFFICIAL Secrets Act : Air defence secrets
Ireland, Northern — headquarters : Magheralave Mansion purchased, JUNE 18, 19*b*
London district—command, MAY 7, 12*f* ; 9, 8*e* ; 24, 6*d*
Machine-guns — "Bren" : Canadian factory, MAY 6, 16*c* ; Inskip, Sir T. (s.), 7, 7*g* ; 25, 10*c* ; Use in sniping : article, JUNE 24, 11*e*
Marching in column of threes—Shorncliffe experimental drill, APRIL 27, 15*d*
Marriage, allowances—new concessions, APRIL 30, 9*b* ; rates, MAY 4, 14*g*
Mechanization—article, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Mechanized marches—demonstrations, APRIL 23, 6*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Missions abroad (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*d*
Motor cyclists—reliability trials : decision, MAY 16, 24*g*
Motor vehicles — Midlands depôt : maintenance demonstration, APRIL 26, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 22
Northern Command — appointment, MAY 24, 6*d* ;—Tattoo : arrangements, JUNE 8, 7*f*
Officers—Horses : note, JUNE 11, 17*a* ; —N.C.O.s : shortages : lance appointments authorized, MAY 11, 10*f* ;—Pay : attachment orders : Parliament : discussed, APRIL 2, 7*a* ; — Promotion : examination results, JUNE 23, 11*e* ;—R.A.F. commissions : refresher training pay, MAY 5, 7*g*
Officers Emergency Reserve—enrolment qualifications, APRIL 25, 11*e*
Ordnance Committee—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*
Ordnance factories—Monmouthshire : correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*e* ;—Woolwich : fire, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Ordnance Workshop Services, Inspector of, APRIL 12, 9*g*
Organization—changes : article, APRIL 8, 13*b*
Oversea garrisons—strengths, APRIL 2, 17*d*
Physical training—displays : Charlton football ground (photo.), APRIL 25, 18 ; Glasgow Exhib. : see under GLASGOW Exhib.
Recruiting—age limit : Parliament : discussed, APRIL 2, 7*a* ; question, 13, 7*d* ;—Characters and references (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*d* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 22, 11*g* —London : statistics, APRIL 6, 11*a* ; 13, 14*g* ; 21, 9*a* ; 27, 18*g* ; MAY 4, 14*e* ; 11, 13*f* ; 18, 13*e* ; 25, 10*f* ; JUNE 1, 14*b* ; 9, 11*b* ; 22, 16*e* ; 29, 20*e* ; — Long-service scheme : details, MAY 4, 14*g* ; leading article, 4, 15*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 2, 7*b* ; questions, 14, 7*g* ; MAY 4, 8*a* ; —Physical development depots : Canterbury : M.P.s' inspection, MAY 6, 22*d* ; Scarborough : plans, MAY 2, 23*d* ;—Posters, JUNE 18, 9*a* ;—Statistics, APRIL 7, 14*g* ; 14, 12*b* ; 22, 11*g* ; 28, 14*g* ; MAY 5, 10*b* ; 12, 13*d* ; 19, 18*f* ; 26, 16*c* ; JUNE 2, 14*g* ; 10, 7*c* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 13*g* ; 23, 9*a* ; 30, 14*e*
Regiments—alliances, MAY 12, 27*b*
Reserve, supplementary — vacancies, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Royal Military Academy—athletics : v. Metropolitan Police, MAY 2, 9*f* ; 3, 8*f* ; v. Oxford Centipedes, 9, 5*f* ; v. 2nd Battn. Cheshire Regt., 10, 8*f* ; v. Metropolitan Police College, 26, 7*d*
Royal Military College—athletics : v. Metropolitan Police, MAY 19, 6*e*
Science, Military College of—command, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; examination results, JUNE 10, 7*b*
Seventy years service with—leading article, JUNE 18, 15*d*

ARMY (continued) :—
Sobriety—correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*c* ; 3, 10*b*
Soldiers' characters — correspondence, JUNE 4, 13*e* ; 16, 12*e*
Southern Command — appointment, MAY 20, 4*e* ;—Burnett-Stuart, Gen. Sir J. : message, APRIL 30, 6*g* ;—Command, APRIL 27, 24*a* ; MAY 27, 7*f*
Sport—limitation of events : Aldershot decision, APRIL 21, 12*g* ; War Office statement, 21, 12*g*
Staff College—examination results, JUNE 8, 7*e* ;—Nominations, JUNE 18, 9*b* ; R.A.F., MAY 18, 10*g* ; —Reorganization, MAY 14, 12*e* ; Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), 14, 9*c* ; Leading article, 14, 13*c* ;—Selection of candidates : correspondence, MAY 25, 12*b* ;—Senior Wing : Minley Manor acquired, MAY 14, 12*e* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; leading article, 14, 13*c*
Storage buildings—Gretna : old munition factory to be used, JUNE 23, 9*b*
Strength—Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 10*a* ;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*b*
Supplies in war—Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.), MAY 30, 8*b* ; 31, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Tactics—article, MAY 16, 21*c*
Tanks — Aldershot demonstration, APRIL 2, 9*c* ; — Pembrokeshire range : correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*c* ; National Parks Committee (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 19*b* ; Site (photos.), 21, 16
Tattoos—article, MAY 28, 4*g* ; correspondence, JUNE 4, 13*e* ;—Policy (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 7*c*
Training—areas (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 7*b* ; —Concealment from aircraft : exercise, APRIL 29, 8*d* ; 30, 18*b* ; MAY 2, 23*c* ;—Manoeuvres Acts : motion in Lords, APRIL 8, 7*b* ; in Commons, 9, 7*c* ; messages from King, MAY 3, 9*a* ; 4, 8*a*
Uniform—" Battle-dress " (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 7*b* ;—Full-dress : effect on recruiting (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*b* ; —Putties : regulations, MAY 18, 10*g*
Vocational training—to be taken over by Ministry of Labour : article, MAY 2, 23*a*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Air Defence :—
Anti-aircraft guns — Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 16, 18*b* ; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 22, 18*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Leading article, MAY 26, 17*b* ; JUNE 1, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 26, 8*e* ; question, JUNE 15, 8*a* ;—Scotland (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 8*d*
Article, JUNE 23, 17*f*
Bristol—plans, JUNE 20, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Equipment (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*b* ; 25, 9*b* ; JUNE 1, 7*c*
Harewood, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (l. quoted), MAY 12, 8*b* ; (s.), 16, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
ARMY, Territorial :—
Air Defence (continued) :—
Leading articles, JUNE 24, 17*b*, 29, 15*c*
London Division—officers entertained, MAY 13, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Recruiting (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 8*a*
Reorganization—announcement in Commons, JUNE 29, 8*d*, 14*e* ; leading article, 29, 15*c*
Strength, MAY 16, 24*g* ; force to be doubled : announcement in Commons, JUNE 29, 8*d*, 14*e* ; leading article, 29, 15*c*
Television : [redacted] under TELEVISION
Units — 11th (City of London Yeomanry) Light A.-A. Brigade : to be formed, APRIL 23, 6*e* ; command, JUNE 3, 26*c* ;—Glasgow : note, APRIL 6, 5*f* ;—Infantry conversions (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*b*
Ambulance shield competition, MAY 17, 14*a*
Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, MAY 28, 7*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Athletic championships, JUNE 20, 5*g*
Badge—employers' use on letter headings (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*d* ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 8*a* ;—Photograph, JUNE 22, 13*b* ; —Royal recipients, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Cooks—service conditions, MAY 23, 11*d*
Director-General—aerial tour, MAY 5, 13*c*
Divisions—30th (Northumbrian) A.-A. Group : command, APRIL 28, 19*b* ; —34th A.-A. Group : command, APRIL 2, 17*d* ;—35th A.-A. Group ; command, MAY 7, 18*a* ;—36th A.-A. Group : command, MAY 7, 18*a* ;—43rd (Wessex) : command, APRIL 14, 17*d* ;—48th (South Midland) : Artillery command, APRIL 14, 17*d* ;—49th (West Riding) : dinner, APRIL 9, 17*c* ; Artillery command, 14, 17*d* ; command, MAY 24, 6*d* ;—52nd (Lowland) : command, MAY 27, 7*f* ;—54th (East Anglian) : command, APRIL 14, 17*d* ; MAY 24, 6*d* ;—55th (West Lancashire) : command, APRIL 14, 17*d* ;—London : command, JUNE 20, 24*f*
Drill halls—Framlingham : opened, MAY 2, 22*b* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*d* ; May 7, 7*c* ; —Parliament question, MAY 17, 9*d*
Equipment—Gen. Sir W. Kirke (s.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
Gunnery practice camps, MAY 19, 7*e*
Land—compulsory acquisition powers (P.Q.), MAY 31, 9*f*
Motor vehicles—congestion on roads in holiday periods (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*b*
Officers — Commissions (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 8*c* ;—Promotion examination results, JUNE 23, 11*e*
125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade—command, APRIL 14, 17*d*
132nd (Surrey and Kent) Infantry Brigade—command, APRIL 14, 17*d*

ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade—command, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Professional ability in—census : Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.), MAY 7, 7*c*
Recruiting—Birmingham week, APRIL 30, 7*d* ;—Cinematograph : campaign opened, MAY 21, 16*b* ; *Territorial Cavalcade*, APRIL 6, 12*b*, 17*e* ; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Committee : meeting, JUNE 2, 16*e* ;—Employers' cooperation : Gen. Sir W. Kirke (s.), APRIL 22, 7*c* ; —Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*c* ; 9, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; 14, 14*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; MAY 7, 7*c* ; JUNE 22, 11*g* ; —Information bureaux : Horse Guards, APRIL 11, 12*g* ; Henrietta Street, MAY 2, 13*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*c* ;—London, City of statistics, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; —London Irish Rifles : see that title ;—Parliament : question, JUNE 22, 8*b* ;—Postal information : note, APRIL 21, 6*b* ;—Statistics, APRIL 9, 9*e* ; MAY 7, 12*e* ; JUNE 13, 11*f* ; —Strathcona, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 29*f* ;—Weeks (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*b*
Reorganization—new scheme denied, MAY 6, 10*e*
Status—Mr. L. Hore-Belisha (s.), MAY 7, 7*c*
Strength — Parliament : questions, MAY 24, 10*f* ; JUNE 22, 8*b* ; discussed, MAY 31, 9*d* ;—Statistics, APRIL 9, 9*e* ; MAY 7, 12*e*
Training—camps : lists, APRIL 9, 9*e* ; MAY 4, 20*d* ; 10, 5*g* ; 28, 25*a* ; held, JUNE 8, 12*b* ; 17, 29*f* ; 18, 9*c*, *f* ; August Bank Holiday : Westminster Council employees : extra leave, JUNE 25, 9*g* ; Easter, APRIL 19, 7*b* ; 20, 7*c* ; leading article, 19, 11*c* ; Findon (photo.), MAY 27, 20 ; article, 28, 9*e* ; — Employers' cooperation : Constitutional Club decision, APRIL 23, 9*g* ; Curriers' Fed. decision, MAY 27, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; Glasgow Corporation decision, JUNE 8, 12*c* ; correspondence, 11, 8*d* ; Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Women : see WOMEN'S TERRITORIAL Army
ARMY and Home and Empire Defence League—luncheon, JUNE 18, 16*e*
ARMY and Navy Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*
ARMY and Navy Stores, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d* ; Meeting, 14, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*
ARMY Dental Corps — commissions : vacancies, JUNE 22, 29*f*
ARMYTAGE, Mrs. J. : see ARMYTAGE-CREYKE, Mrs. J.
ARMYTAGE - CREYKE, Mrs. J. — name changed, MAY 24, 1*e*
ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
ARNAUD, Mr. F. W.—on milk (s.), MAY 12, 8*b*
ARNOLD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*f* ;—Infanticide, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; — Undertakers, registration of, JUNE 3, 8*a*
ARNOLD, Lord (continued) :—
on trade barriers (s.), MAY 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Mr. A.—on food and defence (l.), JUNE 29, 10*a*
ARNOLD, Capt. C. (France)—death, JUNE 8, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
ARNOLD, Mr. H. T.—will, MAY 20, 21*f*
ARNOLD, Matthew—death : 50th anniversary, APRIL 14, 14*a* ; article by Owen Carroll, MAY 13, 19*f* ; leading article, 13, 17*d* ; correspondence, 17, 12*e*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mrs. W. E.—death, MAY 25, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* ; memorial service, JUNE 2, 19*d*
ARNOLD (A.L.) (Provincial Concessions), Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 5, 5*b*
ARNOTT, Mr. L.—directorship, MAY 12, 23*d*
ARON Electricity Meter Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*
ARRAU, Mr. C.—recital, APRIL 25, 12*c*
ARRIGONI, H. A.—police court charge, MAY 9, 11*e*
ARROWSMITH, Rev. H. S.—on hospitals (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
ARSON—prosecutions, APRIL 3, 18*a* (3* 4*) ; MAY 17, 13*c* ; JUNE 14, 13*d* ; 16, 9*c* ; 23, 13*d*
ART :—
Belgium—Week : arrangements, JUNE 23, 15*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 2, 10*a*, *b*
Chantrey bequest—purchases, APRIL 30, 12*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 2, 10*c*, *d*
Ecclesiastical vestment braids—Mrs. Crowfort (p.), APRIL 8, 11*a*
Eighties, in the—correspondence, MAY 11, 12*e*
Exhibitions (see also names of artists throughout Index) :—
Ackermann Galleries, APRIL 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Actor painters, MAY 23, 16*a* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Adams Gallery, APRIL 5, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 10*d* ; JUNE 2, 6*g* ; 13, 12*d*
Agnews, MAY 20, 14*e*
American (Wildenstein Gallery), MAY 28, 12*c*
Amsterdam Municipal Museum, MAY 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Arlington Gallery, APRIL 20, 8*c* ; MAY 26, 22*b*
Artists who died young—leading article, APRIL 2, 13*c*
Balinese, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Barbizon House, APRIL 25, 8*f* ; (photo.), 25, 18 ; JUNE 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Batsford Gallery, MAY 16, 19*c*
Beaux Arts Gallery, APRIL 20, 8*c* ; MAY 12, 14*d* ; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 23, 7*g*
Betty Joel Gallery, JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bloomsbury Gallery, JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Brook Street Galleries, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 31, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Building centre, JUNE 11, 10*c* ; 27, 19*c*
Burlington Fine Arts Club, MAY 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Calmann Gallery, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 21*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Canadian (Tate Gallery) — arrangements, JUNE 10, 16*d*
Chelsea, Old, MAY 9, 9*e*
Chinese—Queen Mary visits, MAY 17, 19*b* ; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Chinese Ceramic, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Chiswick Group of Artists, MAY 7, 15*b* ; (photo.), 7, 16
Circulating Picture Club, MAY 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Colnaghi's Galleries, JUNE 2, 6*g* ; 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Cooling Galleries, APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 21*e* ; JUNE 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Dublin Painters, JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
English Caricatures (Bordeaux), MAY 14, 11*g*
Fine Art Soc. Galleries, APRIL 5, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 6*g*
Fletcher Gallery, APRIL 13, 12*b* ; leading article, 14, 13*d* ; JUNE 23, 7*g*
France, Women of, MAY 2, 21*e*
French (Rosenberg and Helft's Galleries), JUNE 2, 6*g*
French and Italian (Calmann Gallery), JUNE 13, 12*e* ; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
" French Drawings, A Century of," MAY 4, 17*e* ; 12, 14*d*
Fulham, APRIL 26, 14*e*
Goupil Gallery, APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 12*d* ; JUNE 2, 6*g*
Guggenheim Jeune Gallery, APRIL 4, 12*c* ; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Haslemere Educational Museum, APRIL 21, 10*d*
Imperial Inst. (Rome Scholarship), MAY 5, 19*f* ; 19, 19*b* ; (British Empire Soc. of Arts), JUNE 10, 12*d*
" Impressionnisme," APRIL 7, 12*c* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
India Soc., JUNE 7, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*c* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
International (Venice), JUNE 2, 12*e* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—future plans ; commissioners received by Count Volpi, 13, 12*a*
Italian and Dutch masters, MAY 20, 14*e* ; (photo.), 24, 20
Kent paintings, APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Lefèvre Galleries, MAY 11, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 12*c*
Leger Galleries, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 6*g*
Leicester Galleries, APRIL 26, 14*b* ; MAY 20, 19*e* ; 30, 21*e*
" London, Old "—result, APRIL 13, 17*a*
London Gallery, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Matthiesen Gallery, MAY 4, 17*e* ; 12, 14*d*
Mayor Gallery, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Modern Galleries, APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 21*e* (3* 4*)
New Burlington Galleries, APRIL 7, 12*d* ; (photo.), 7, 12 ; 26, 19*b* ; 28, 12*b* ; MAY 23, 19*c*
Northampton Art Gallery — announced, APRIL 9, 10*e*
Palser Gallery, APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Picture Hire, Ltd., MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Polish Travel Office, JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Portugal, English Painters in, APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Poyningshurst, Handcross, JUNE 14, 19*d*
Print Academy—announced, APRIL 7, 19*b* ; held, JUNE 11, 10*c* ; 27, 19*c*
" Public House, Art and the," APRIL 7, 12*d* ; (photo.), 7, 12 ; leading article, 7, 15*d*
Racehorses (Cooling Galleries), MAY 30, 21*e*
Redfern Gallery, APRIL 12, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Rembrandt Gallery, MAY 10, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 28, 12*d*
Renaissance Galleries, MAY 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Rome scholarship works, MAY 5, 19*f* ; 19, 19*b*
Rosenberg and Helft's Galleries, JUNE 2, 6*g*
Royal Academy—articles, APRIL 30, 13*f* ; MAY 2, 10*f* ; 9, 8*f* ;—Photos., APRIL 30, 16, 17 ; MAY 2, 10 ;—Private view, APRIL 30, 8*e* ;—Royal visitors, MAY 9, 17*c* ;—Sales, MAY 3, 16*e* ;—Souvenir published, MAY 2, 10*e*
Royal College of Art, APRIL 20, 8*e* ; MAY 9, 12*d*
Royal Drawing Soc., APRIL 4, 19*d*
Royal Inst. Galleries, JUNE 23, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Scottish Academy, APRIL 23, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Royal Society of Miniature Painters, Sculptors, and Gravers, MAY 26, 22*b*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JUNE 15, 12*a*
School Children's (Whitechapel), APRIL 16, 9*d*
" Scotland, Highlands of," APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Scottish (Royal Academy) — announced, MAY 2, 10*d* ; JUNE 6, 8*d*
Seventeenth century, MAY 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Spectrum Gallery, MAY 30, 21*e* (3* 4*)
Suffolk Street Galleries, APRIL 25, 8*f* ; JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Synagogues, Old, MAY 16, 19*c*
Three Shields Gallery, MAY 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Tooth's, Messrs., APRIL 26, 14*b* ; (photos.), MAY 17, 20 ; 21, 12*c*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Tragic painters (Lefèvre Galleries), JUNE 18, 12*c*
Victoria and Albert Museum, APRIL 25, 21*c*
Walker's Galleries, APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 16*a* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 30, 21*e* ; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Water colours, early English, MAY 23, 16*a* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Watts Picture Gallery—improvements, APRIL 5, 14*b* ; (photo.), 5, 14
Wertheim Gallery, APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; MAY 23, 16*a* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Western Gallery, APRIL 9, 15*b*
White Gallery, MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Whitechapel Art Gallery, APRIL 16, 9*d*
Wildenstein Galleries, APRIL 16, 10*d* ; MAY 2, 21*e* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*c*
Winchester College, JUNE 24, 23*c* ; (photos.) 24, 20, 23 ; leading article, 25, 13*d*
Yamanaka's, Messrs., JUNE 28, 12*d*
France—British pictures : correspondence, MAY 30, 15*e*
Germany—" degenerate " works forfeit, JUNE 4, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Hermann Göring, Master School of Painting, Kronenburg : opened, JUNE 10, 13*d*
Giorgionesque panels : see under NATIONAL Gallery
Great Britain — acquisitions : Sir R. Witt (s.), JUNE 17, 13*b*
Hewart, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 10*c*
Indian—Bone, Sir M. (s.), JUNE 17, 14*c* ;—Collections in London : Sir F. Younghusband (s.), APRIL 28, 7*f* ;—Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 17, 14*c*
Italian—Belgrade exhibition, MAY 9, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Lane collection — correspondence, MAY 14, 8*c* ; 17, 17*e* ; 19, 17*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 24, 17*d* ; 27, 12*c* ; 30, 10*b* ; discussed in Parliament, MAY 18, 8*a*
Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), MAY 2, 10*d*
Macmillan, Lord (s.), MAY 5, 18*a* ; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Mantelpiece decoration — (photo.), APRIL 25, 18
Mural : *Wall paintings*, below
National picture week — announced, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Public Galleries, for—exhib., JUNE 23, 7*g*
Royal collections — leading article, APRIL 5, 17*d* ; correspondence, 5, 17*d*
Sales (see also names of artists throughout Index) :—
Abbiss and Phillips collection, MAY 28, 11*c*
Albert Pra collection, JUNE 20, 13*b*
Beith collection, APRIL 9, 8*g*
Chinese hardstone carvings — announced, APRIL 27, 23*g*

ART :—
Sales (continued) :—
Christies, Messrs., APRIL 8, 21*e* ; 9, 8*g* ; 27, 23*g* ; 30, 9*f* ; MAY 16, 21*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 23, 19*d* ; 28, 11*c* ; JUNE 3, 7*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 23, 10*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 17*a* ; 28, 12*d* ;—Article, APRIL 14, 8*d*
Durlacher, Mr. G. — collection, APRIL 7, 19*b*
Heathcote heirlooms — announced, MAY 16, 21*e* ; (photo.), 17, 19*e* ; sold ; (photo.), 28, 11*c*
Morris, Sir R.—collection, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Newnham Paddox—contents, APRIL 8, 16*f* ; JUNE 3, 7*e* ; (photo.), 3, 7*e*, 18
Renaissance objects, APRIL 7, 19*b*
Schiff collection — announced : (photo.), MAY 25, 13*c* ; (photos.), 30, 17*d*, 18 ; JUNE 20, 10*f* ; held, 23, 10*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 25, 17*a* ; (photo.), 25, 7*b* ; 28, 12*d*
Sidney, F. E.—collection, APRIL 9, 8*g*
Sotheby's, Messrs., APRIL 1, 19*e* ; 26, 13*b* ; 30, 9*f* ; MAY 16, 21*e* ; 19, 9*c* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; JUNE 10, 12*b* ; 17, 10*d* ; 29, 11*d*
Winkworth collection, APRIL 30, 9*f*
Spain—seventeenth century : lecture, JUNE 10, 17*a*
Teaching methods — Miss M. Richardson (quoted), JUNE 7, 17*f*
Thefts—Chilham Castle, APRIL 25, 11*a* ; reward offered, 27, 18*e* ; man detained, 30, 14*e* ; prosecution, MAY 2, 13*e* ; 7, 9*c* ; 14, 4*b* ; JUNE 25, 4*d* ;—Disposal methods, APRIL 25, 11*a* ;—Roehampton, MAY 10, 16*d*
Wall paintings — Bradford-on-Avon : " St. Christopher " discovered, MAY 21, 4*e* (3* 4*) ; — Great Chadfield Church, APRIL 12, 17*d* ; —Sanderstead Church, JUNE 23, 10*a* ; — Worcestershire houses, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ART, Royal College of—Athole Hay memorial : appeal, APRIL 1, 13*b* ;—Students' exhib., MAY 9, 12*d*
ART and Travel Soc., Anglo-French—garden party, JUNE 11, 17*e*
ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National—dinner in honour, MAY 7, 15*c* ; acquisitions ; meeting, JUNE 17, 13*b*
ART et Tourisme, Assn. Franco-Britannique —entertained by Anglo-French Art and Travel Soc., JUNE 11, 17*e*
ART Soc., Contemporary—purchase, JUNE 6, 12*f*
ART Trade Guild, Fine—dinner, APRIL 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ART Union of London — correspondence, MAY 24, 11*e* ; 26, 12*e*
ARTEAGA, Señor J. J. de (Uruguay)—Min. of Public Works, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ARTHUR, Sir G.—on Talleyrand (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
ARTHUR, Rev. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 23, 12*e*

ARTISTS, Royal Soc. of British—exhib., APRIL 25, 8*f*; party, 29, 19*b*; meeting; members and associates; medal awards, MAY 19, 14*b*
ARTISTS, Soc. of Women—exhib., JUNE 23, 18*d* (3* 4*)
ARTISTS, United Soc. of—exhib., JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Inst.—dinner, MAY 5, 18*a*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*); treasurer, 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ARTISTS Rifles—command, MAY 31, 22*a*
ARTS, British Empire Soc. of—exhib., JUNE 10, 12*d*
ARTS, League of—poetry recitals: arrangements, MAY 7, 10*d*
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—Albert Medal awarded to Queen Mary, JUNE 9, 11*a*; —Industrial art scholarships scheme, MAY 2, 21*d*;—Lectures, APRIL 28, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAY 5, 13*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 28, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust prizes, APRIL 21, 10*a*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ARTS and crafts—exhibitions: Canning Town: see CANNING Town Women's Settlement;—Dorset, APRIL 22, 19*e*; —L.C.C. Central School, JUNE 2, 12*d* (and 3* 4*);—Rumanian: see under RUMANIA
ARTS Theatre, MAY 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*); 16, 12*c*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ARTS Theatre Club, APRIL 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*); 29, 14*d*
ARUP and Arup, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 21, 19*d*
ARUSHA Plantations, Ltd.—output, APRIL 6, 21*g*; MAY 4, 22*c* (4*); JUNE 2, 23*e*
ASA Lees Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*
ASAMURA, M. (Japan)—body found, APRIL 11, 11*c*; 12, 13*c*
ASCOLI, Duke d'—arrives from Continent, JUNE 4, 15*a*
ASCOLI, Mr. W. S.—on cotton industry (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
ASCROFT, William—art exhib., MAY 9, 9*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
ASCROFT, Mr. W. F.—on roadside advertisements (s.), MAY 11, 9*b*
ASH trees—correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*e*; 20, 10*c*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*e*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*
ASHAM, Mrs. J. (Canada)—107th birthday, APRIL 5, 15*g*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
ASHBRIDGE, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
ASHBROOK, Viscountess—son born, JUNE 8, 15*b*
ASHBURNER, Miss E. M.—law case, APRIL 27, 15*d*
ASHBURTON, Lord—funeral, APRIL 1, 19*d*; will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
ASHBURTON Grammar School—proposed closing: correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*c*; 13, 10*c*; 17, 12*b*; 18, 19*e*
ASHBY, Mrs. C.—on disarmament (s.), MAY 21, 8*d*
ASHBY, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
ASHER, Mr. I.—joins London Film Productions, MAY 28, 12*d*
ASHFIELD, Lord—on L.P.T.B. (art.), JUNE 30, 15*f*; leading article, 30, 15*b*
ASHLEY, Lady—son, MAY 24, 19*b*
ASHLEY-BIGGS, E. H.—name changed, JUNE 8, 22*g*
ASHLEY-BROWN, Ven. W.—on sobriety in the Army (l.), JUNE 1, 10*c*
ASHLEY (William), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 5, 5*b*
ASHMOLE, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H.—death, APRIL 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ASHTON, Mr. E. A.—acquitted, MAY 5, 15*g*
ASHTON, Mr. G.—70th anniversary of marriage, JUNE 2, 19*d*
ASHTON, J.—missing, MAY 19, 13*b*
ASHVILLE College—old boys' dinner, APRIL 2, 15*c*
ASHWORTH, Miss W. M.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
ASIA—Central: Prof. W. Filchner (lect.), APRIL 30, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Fauna and flora: Lord Onslow (s.), MAY 25, 5*f*; possible conf., 26, 10*e*;—German expedition leaves, APRIL 20, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
ASIAN Soc., Royal Central—reception, APRIL 7, 17*c*; lecture, 30, 7*c* (3* 4*); dinner, MAY 6, 19*f*
ASIATIC Soc., Royal — gold medal; members, MAY 10, 14*g*
ASKEW, Mr. R.—manager Royal Albert Hall, JUNE 16, 13*c*
ASKWITH, Lord—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
on colliery disasters funds (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
ASMIS, Dr. (Germany)—film protest in N.S.W., APRIL 13, 13*c*
ASPARAGUS—Mr. R. R. Smith (s.), MAY 19, 14*d*;—Recipes for: article, JUNE 13, 19*a*
ASPDEN, Mr. H.—birthday, JUNE 11, 15*a*
ASPE, Señor F. M. (Spain)—Min. of Finance, APRIL 6, 14*b*
ASPINALL, Sir A.—health, MAY 10, 17*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. A.—on film quota (s.), MAY 9, 12*d*
ASQUITH, Sir C. (Mr. Justice)—received by King; knighted, APRIL 1, 16*b*, 19*b*
ASSAB—Italian plans, JUNE 7, 11*b*
ASSAM—Governor, acting, APRIL 7, 14*b*; —Tibet, relations with: British expedition on border, MAY 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
ASSAM Consolidated Tea Estates, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Meeting, 14, 22*f*
ASSAM Frontier Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
ASSAM Rlys. and Trading Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*b*; Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*b*
ASSAULT—law case, MAY 21, 4*a*
ASSHETON, Mr. R.:—
in Church Assembly, on Clergy: marriage with deceased wife's sister, JUNE 21, 21*a*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 4, 8*c*; —Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*a*; JUNE 28, 9*c*
ASSIZES—Commissioners: appointment, JUNE 23, 9*c*;—Days and places, APRIL 30, 9*e*; MAY 4, 8*g*; 7, 7*b*; 11, 4*g*
ASSOCIATED — for organizaions: see leading word of title
ASSOCIATED Automatic Machine Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 21, 18*d*; Meeting, 29, 24*g*
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*; Report, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Meeting, 9, 21*c*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corporation, Ltd.—law case: date, APRIL 27, 5*a*

ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 19*d*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*
ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 17*d*
ASSOCIATED Gas and Water Undertakings, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*; Report, 20, 25*b*; Meeting, 31, 24*e*
ASSOCIATED Manganese Mines of South Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*b*; Meeting, MAY 17, 25*d*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 22*f*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*c*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Dividend, 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 10, 23*f*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 15, 13*g*
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
ASSOCIATED Road Operators, Ltd.—prosecution, MAY 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ASSOCIATED Soc. of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen: see under LABOUR: Railway workers
ASSOCIATED Tin Mines of Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, 27, 27*c*; Meeting, JUNE 10, 24*d*
ASSOCIATED Weavers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*; Report, 25, 20*a*
ASSOCIATIONS: for organizations see leading word of title
ASSURANCE Finance Trust, Ltd.—fraud on: prosecution, APRIL 12, 11*b*; 26, 9*d*; MAY 10, 11*b*; JUNE 16, 18*c*; 24, 4*e*
ASTBURY, Mr. B. E.—on collecting charities (evid.), MAY 13, 11*d*; 18, 9*b*
ASTBURY, Mr. H. A.—appointment (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*a*; Photograph, 11, 18*d*
ASTE, Capt. G.—appointment, MAY 21, 25*a*
ASTELL, Mrs. J.—on Florence Nightingale Hospital (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
ASTLEY-BELL, Ald. H.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
ASTOR, Lady—dinner and reception, APRIL 5, 19*e*; donation to National Theatre, MAY 18, 14*b*; dinner, 24, 19*d*; guest of Ladies Naval Luncheon Club, 25, 19*d*
at Café Royal, on women's gifts, APRIL 8, 18*b*; 9, 17*e* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Chamberlain, Mr. N.: alleged interview with American journalist, JUNE 28, 9*c*;—Children: nutrition, JUNE 21, 11*b*; — Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*a*;—Holidays, APRIL 7, 7*e*
ASTOR, Lord—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
at Edinburgh, on Inst. of International Affairs, MAY 14, 9*b*; — at Grosvenor House, on Lord Halifax; refugees; Royal Inst. of International Affairs, JUNE 22, 18*b*
in Parliament, on German air force, MAY 13, 7*f*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 7*b*
on "Cliveden set" (l.), MAY 5, 17*e*;—Imperial foreign policy (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—opens Dover College extension (s.), MAY 9, 9*e*; dinner, 24, 19*d*
Stewart, Mr. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
"Trooper in the Tins, A"—introduction, APRIL 1, 10*d*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J. (continued):—
at Café Royal, on Australian cricket team, APRIL 23, 13*f*;—at Connaught Rooms, on Newspaper Press Fund, MAY 12, 18*b*; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*);—at Dover, on Archbp. Lang, MAY 11, 13*f*;—at Empire Press Union, on cable rates: law of libel, MAY 24, 11*a*;—at Guildhall, on girls' clubs; Royal Family, APRIL 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*f* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on Boy Scouts, APRIL 30, 9*a*;—at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on William Harvey, JUNE 15, 9*c*;—at Press Club, on Derby Stakes, MAY 31, 13*a*
on Aldershot Tattoo (s.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
ASTOR, Lady V.—dinner party, MAY 27, 19*d*
ASTORIA Properties, Ltd.—registration, MAY 21, 22*b*
ASTRAY, Gen. M. (Spain)—in Rome, MAY 28, 14*c*; 30, 13*d*
ASTROLOGERS—conf. (Harrogate), APRIL 18, 15*e*; 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
ASTRONOMY:—
Aurora Borealis—seen in North America, APRIL 18, 10*f*; seen at Chailey, MAY 12, 16*g*; correspondence, 14, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*; 23, 10*d*; JUNE 3, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*
Irish Observatories — correspondence, MAY 24, 17*e*; 27, 12*e*
Lick Observatory—death of director (Campbell), JUNE 15, 16*d*
Mercury—correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
Meteorites—Mexico: see under MEXICO
Star cluster discovered in constellation of Sculptor, APRIL 2, 11*d*
Stars, new—Wolf 434; discovered, MAY 11, 16*c*
Stars of the Month—article and chart, APRIL 1, 12*e*; MAY 2, 22*c*; JUNE 1, 4*c*
ATATURK, Kemal (Turkey)—ordered rest, APRIL 1, 15*g* (and 3* 4*); health, MAY 23, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); returns to Angora, 27, 15*g*; congratulations on Irano-Egyptian betrothal, JUNE 6, 9*a*
ATCHANA—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Syria, North
ATCHISON, Topeka, and Santa Fé Rly. Co.—bond interest: statement, APRIL 25, 22*g*; dividend, JUNE 29, 24*e*; no preferred dividend, 30, 21*e* (4*).
ATHENS—St. Paul's Church centenary, APRIL 11, 15*f*; celebrations, 18, 13*e*; (photo.), 18, 13*e*
ATHENS University—hon. degrees, MAY 24, 16*c* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 18*e*
ATHERTON, Mr. H.—returns from S. Africa, JUNE 20, 17*a*
"ATHLETES"—on school sports (l.), APRIL 27, 14*d*
ATHLETICS:—
A.A.A. long-distance championships, APRIL 25, 6*g*
Amateur Assn.—committee meeting: officers, MAY 9, 5*e*
Banks championships, MAY 19, 6*d*
Belgium — international meeting: British team, JUNE 31, 5*e*
Bournville meeting, MAY 30, 6*e*

ATHLETICS (continued):—
British Games (White City), JUNE 7, 7*e*; (photo.), 7, 16; correction, 10, 6*e*
Buckinghamshire championships, JUNE 20, 5*f*
County championship, JUNE 7, 7*e*; correction, 10, 6*e*
Edinburgh-Glasgow relay race, APRIL 11, 7*b*
Essex championships, JUNE 13, 5*d*; 20 miles, APRIL 25, 6*g*
Financial Times Shield, MAY 30, 6*d*
France—Paris Univ. and schools v. London Univ. and schools, MAY 2, 9*f*
Great Britain v. Norway — arrangements, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Hertfordshire championships, JUNE 13, 5*d*
Hospitals championships, JUNE 16, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*
Indoor championships, APRIL 18, 3*g*
Instructional films, APRIL 29, 6*g*
International meetings — Belfast, JUNE 6, 2*f*; Imber Court, 6, 2*f*
Kinnaird trophy, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Ladies inter-university championships, MAY 9, 5*f*
London-Brighton relay race, MAY 9, 5*e*
London Club v. Belgrave Harriers, MAY 6, 6*c*
Middlesex championships, JUNE 13, 5*d*
Midland championships, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Northern championships, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Performances, world's best—list, JUNE 30, 5*g*
Polytechnic Stadium — opened, JUNE 20, 5*d*
Public schools meeting, APRIL 9, 5*f*; 11, 7*a*; (photo.), 11, 7
Records—100 yards (Australian), APRIL 7, 5*f*
Schools, in—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*b*; 2, 13*e*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 8*a*, *d*; 12, 15*e*; 18, 11*e*; 27, 14*d*; leading article, APRIL 22, 15*d*
Scotland—A.A.A. championships, APRIL 25, 6*g*;—Championships, JUNE 27, 5*f*
Service colleges match, JUNE 6, 2*e*; correction, 15, 6*g*
Southend Club v. London Club, APRIL 25, 6*g*
Southern championships, JUNE 27, 5*d*; Junior, JUNE 20, 5*e*
Suffolk championships, JUNE 13, 5*c*
Surrey championships, JUNE 13, 5*c*; Running, MAY 16, 7*d*; Six miles, 27, 6*g*
Sussex championships, JUNE 13, 5*d*
Triangular matches — Camberley, MAY 16, 7*d*;—Imber Court, MAY 9, 5*e*; 23, 5*f*
Universities A.U. — championships, MAY 21, 5*g*; 23, 5*e*; v. Northern Counties, 30, 6*e*
Welsh championships, JUNE 27, 5*e*
Wiltshire championships, JUNE 13, 5*d*
ATHLONE, Lord—leaves Port Said, APRIL 5, 16*b*; returns to England, 16, 15*a*; at Windsor Castle, 18, 13*a*; dines with Mrs. J. Mure, MAY 4, 17*e*; attends reception by Mrs. te Water, JUNE 1, 17*f*; at Windsor, 20, 17*a*;
ATHLONE, Lord (continued):—
attends garden party by Sir P. Martineau, 21, 19*g*; visits King and Queen, 24, 19*b*
Birthday, APRIL 14, 15*b*
Derry Gardens—opens (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*
Guy's Hospital Medical School—opens pathological building (s.), JUNE 24, 13*c*; (photo.), 24, 20
Kelly College—distributes prizes, JUNE 28, 17*c*
London Univ.—presents degrees (s.), MAY 12, 9*c*; (photo.), 12, 20; presides at dinner (s.), 14, 14*d*
New College, London—opens (s.), MAY 5, 10*e*
Royal Academy—visits, MAY 9, 17*c*
Royal Empire Soc.—attends dinner, MAY 11, 19*e*
Royal Tournament — visits, MAY 25, 16*f*
Strathmore, Lady—attends memorial service, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Victoria County History, 100th vol.—presides at dinner, APRIL 28, 16*c*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Westminster Hospital Medical School—opens (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
at Imperial Inst., on Royal African Soc., JUNE 23, 21*e*;—at May Fair Hotel, on travels, JUNE 21, 18*e*;—at Royal Eye Hospital, on industrial eye injuries, JUNE 23, 13*c*
ATHOLL, Duchess of—resigns National Government Whip, APRIL 29, 8*c*; MAY 14, 7*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*); local Unionist association's attitude (s.), 31, 9*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*); chairman of Westminster branch of League of Nations Union, 31, 13*g*
at Guildhall, on freedom (s.), APRIL 26, 10*e*;—at Queen's Hall, on Spain, APRIL 25, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*e*;—Spain, MAY 3, 10*e*
ATHOLL, Duke of—inspects pipe band of Atholl Highlanders (photo.), MAY 17, 20; president of Chelsea Soc., 24, 14*c*; presides at Highland Soc. of London dinner, 31, 19*d*
ATHOLL Highlanders—pipe band (photo.), MAY 17, 20
ATHOLL-ROBERTSON, Mr. T.—candidate for Aylesbury, MAY 12, 8*g*; defeated, 21, 14*f*
ATKIN, Lord—D.Litt., Reading, JUNE 21, 11*d*
ATKINS, Mr. J. B.—on elliptical epithets (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*
ATKINS, R. H. W.—name changed, MAY 17, 1*d*
ATKINSON, Sir E. T.—health, APRIL 26, 16*e*
ATKINSON, Mr. R. L.—appointment, MAY 12, 18*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Maj. T. H. H.—on West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases (s.), MAY 7, 15*f*
ATLANTIC and North-West Rly. Co.—debenture interest, APRIL 27, 26*e*
ATLANTIC Coaling Co.—registration, APRIL 29, 24*g*
ATLANTIC Leased Lines, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 23*c*
ATLANTIC Refining Co.—report, APRIL 20, 17*e*

ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Report (F.N.), 9, 19*b*; Meeting, 30, 21*e*
ATLAS Corp.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*b*
ATLAS Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, JUNE 25, 20*a*
ATMOSPHERE—pollution: report, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ATMOSPHERE, upper—aeroplane exploration: Belgian machine crashes, APRIL 2, 11*d*
ATRONO, S. I.—acquitted, MAY 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ATTAREE Khat Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 11, 20*d*
ATTENBOROUGH, A. C.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 4*g*
ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. A. M.—assessment appeal, JUNE 23, 13*b*
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 30, 15*b*
Budget (broadcast add.), APRIL 28, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Foreign policy (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*b*
Industrial Christian Fellowship — message, APRIL 1, 11*c*
at Albert Hall, on Spain, MAY 23, 8*e*; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*);—at Hyde Park, on Spain, APRIL 11, 14*e*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*);—at Inverness, on Mexican oil; Italian Agreement, APRIL 22, 7*b*;—at Memorial Hall, on Spain, MAY 5, 9*g*;—at Perth, on Italian Agreement, APRIL 18, 12*c*;—at Westminster Hall, on Glasgow Exhibition, APRIL 8, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 3, 10*e*;—Budget, APRIL 27, 9*d*;—German Air Force, MAY 13, 8*e*;—Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*e*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*e*;—Sandys, Mr. D.: threat of action against under Official Secrets Act, JUNE 28, 9*b*; summons to appear before Army inquiry, 30, 8*d*, *f*, *g*;—Spain, MAY 3, 10*e*; British ships, JUNE 24, 8*e*;—Speaker, libel on, APRIL 16, 7*d*
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Meeting, 25, 19*a*
ATTWOOD, Mr.—on collecting charities (evid.), MAY 13, 11*d*
AUBÉ, Gen. (France) — appointment, MAY 9, 13*g*
AUBREY, Rev. M. E.—on refugees (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir L.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
AUCHINLECK, Maj.-Gen. C. J. E.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
AUCHTERLONIE, I. C. D.: see WOODWARD, I. C. D.
AUCTIONEERS, House Agents, Rating Surveyors and Valuers, National Assn. of —conf., JUNE 18, 4*b*; 24, 13*g*
AUCTIONEERS, Incorp. Soc. of—Agricultural conf., JUNE 17, 7*g*;—Vice-president resigns, APRIL 29, 8*e*
AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents Inst.—meeting; report, MAY 6, 4*f*; President; Examinations, 7, 7*e*
AUDIENCES, League of—meeting, MAY 6, 13*d*; Music and Drama Bill: see that title
AUDIT Bureau of Circulations: see under PRESS: Circulations
AUER, P. (France)—sentenced, MAY 4, 14*c*
AUERBACH, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
AUGER, Rev. J. W. — on vicars of Northampton (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
AUGUSTUS, Emperor—bimillenary: Mr. H. Last (lect.), JUNE 6, 13*g*
AULT and Wiborg, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Meeting, 30, 22*d*
AURIOL-BARKER, Mr. A.—death, APRIL 12, 16*d*; funeral, 14, 15*d*
AUSTIN, Lord—on petrol tax (s.), APRIL 27, 10*b*; on roads (s.), MAY 20, 9*b*; on foreign aircraft; German motors (s.), JUNE 14, 13*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. B.—on Hindhead murder (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
AUSTIN, Mr. J. G.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
AUSTIN, Mrs. M.—death, JUNE 24, 15*g*; 25, 11*g*; 27, 16*d*
AUSTINS of East Ham, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*; Report, 18, 22*a*
AUSTRALIA:—
Aborigines — correspondence, APRIL 18, 6*b*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—conditions, APRIL 16, 17*g*;—Drought: effects, APRIL 6, 13*f*; 8, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); Map, 6, 13*f*; Rainfall, 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Waite Research Inst.: new laboratory, APRIL 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Aliens—stricter entry terms, APRIL 11, 11*d*; 12, 13*f*
Anzac Day: see ANZAC Day
Armaments — Controller-General of Munitions, APRIL 28, 13*e*;—South Australian labour attitude, APRIL 2, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Army—British Inspector - General: decision, APRIL 12, 13*a*; appointment, MAY 19, 15*e*; 20, 16*b*;—Compulsory training: Government attitude, APRIL 28, 13*e*; 29, 15*c*
Banking—Bank of Australasia: meeting, APRIL 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*;—Commonwealth Bank: returns, APRIL 7, 24*f*; 14, 19*g*; 21, 18*g*; 28, 24*b*; MAY 5, 25*e*; 12, 26*g*; 19, 27*f*; 26, 25*g*; JUNE 2, 20*f*; 9, 20*f*; 16, 23*f*; 23, 24*f*; 30, 21*e*; Treasury Bills in London, MAY 5, 21*f*;—National Bank of Australasia: summary, APRIL 16, 17*g*; Dividend, 22, 23*b*; Chairman, MAY 27, 24*f*; summary, JUNE 14, 22*g*;—Savings banks deposits, MAY 3, 22*d*
Barley—harvest, MAY 19, 21*f*
Building societies — article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 31*a*
Cattle—three-day disease: Prof. H. R. Seddon (s.), MAY 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Children—Sydney pageant, APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph — *Inside Nazi Germany*: German protest rejected, APRIL 13, 13*c*
Conscription — South Australian labour attitude, APRIL 2, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Crime—murders: black tracker's feat, JUNE 15, 13*a* (3* 4*)

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Defence—programme, APRIL 29, 15*c*; —Expenditure : States' attitude, APRIL 22, 13*b* ; decision, 23, 17*g* ; Cost, 29, 15*c* ; (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*b* ;—Loan : Bill introduced, APRIL 28, 13*e* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e* ; 29, 15*c* ;—Page, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 21, 18*d* ;—Trade unions : Mr. Lyons's invitation declined, MAY 28, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—White, Mr. T. W. (s.), MAY 18, 9*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
Development—Sir E. Page (s.), JUNE 21, 18*d*
Economic conditions — British Overseas Trade Department's report, APRIL 18, 17*f*
Finance :—
Debt—London : amount, MAY 5, 21*f*
Loan Council—meeting, APRIL 22, 13*b* ; 23, 17*g*
Loans—conversion proposal, APRIL 22, 13*b* ;—Defence : see *Defence*, above ;—Internal : plans, APRIL 23, 17*g* ; MAY 17, 23*g* ; result, JUNE 7, 19*g* (and 4*) ;—Stock issue : prospectus, MAY 4, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ; 5, 21*a* ; 6, 23*b* ; dealings (F.N.), 7, 19*a* ; added to Colonial Stock list, JUNE 2, 20*g*
Oversea capital—Mr. R. G. Casey (s.), MAY 11, 15*c*
Revenue—returns, JUNE 2, 20*g*
States' borrowing—position of public boards, APRIL 26, 21*g*
Foreign policy—consultations : comment, JUNE 27, 13*c* ; Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), 28, 9*f* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 29, 15*e* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
Founding—closing period of celebrations, APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JUNE 21, 18*d*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., JUNE 23, 25*d*
Governor-General : see GOWRIE, Lord
Governor-General, Acting : see HUNTINGFIELD, Lord
Great Britain—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), APRIL 23, 14a ;—Education : Lord Macmillan (s.), JUNE 21, 18*d* ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a* ;—Official Secretary, APRIL 22, 17*b*
Greek residents — fund for aeroplane, JUNE 8, 11*g*
Health insurance—Bill introduced, MAY 5, 15*d* ; debate, 25, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; concession, 27, 15*e* ; second reading, JUNE 3, 13*g* ; passed, 21, 15*c* ;—Doctors seek higher fee, MAY 28, 16*a* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Immigration :—
Aliens : see *Aliens*, above
Big Brother movement—nominations, APRIL 2, 11*g*
Butler, Mr. R. L. (s.), JUNE 30, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), JUNE 21, 18*d*
Great Britain—fares concession, APRIL 11, 11*d* ; decision, 23, 11*b* ; (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 7*c* ; nominations, 21, 15*c*

AUSTRALIA :—
Immigration (continued) :—
Jews—attitude, APRIL 11, 11*d*
New South Wales—British youths : Big Brother Movement plans, JUNE 25, 11*d* ; — Church of England Advisory Council : first party, JUNE 17, 4*c* ;—Fairbridge School, Molong : party arrives, JUNE 2, 13*c*
Scandinavia, from — Overseas Settlement Board report, JUNE 30, 16*d* ; Australian comment, 30, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
South Australia — Fairbridge Farm school plan, MAY 7, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Victoria—Northcote Farm : party leaves, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Western Australia — Children : Roman Catholic Church scheme, MAY 13, 11*g* ;—Fairbridge Farm school, Pinjarra : 25 years' survey, APRIL 18, 11*f*
White, Mr. T. W. (s.), MAY 18, 9*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 30, 11*a*
Insurance, health : see *Health insurance*, above
Iron and steel :—
Imports from U.S.A., APRIL 22, 23*g*
Iron ore—deposits report, MAY 20, 15*b* ;—Export prohibited, MAY 20, 15*b* ; Japanese protests, 21, 13*a* ; 26, 15*d* ; JUNE 15, 13*d* ; 16, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; Western Australian protest, MAY 20, 15*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*a* ; South Australian attitude, 30, 13*g* ; decision, JUNE 23, 24*e* ; Parliament, Imperial : questions, 1, 7*d* ; Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Kooland Island : Yampi Sound company's export plan, APRIL 14, 18*g* ; Claim, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Survey, 21, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Lewis, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 30, 23*e*
Scrap—export to Japan : refusal to load : see JAPAN : Trade : Boycott : Australia
Labour — skilled British workers : assisted passages, JUNE 21, 15*c* ; —Sugar : refusal to admit aliens in Queensland, APRIL 12, 13*f* ; —Wages : Western Australian raised, JUNE 14, 15*a* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Literature—leading article, APRIL 23, 13*d*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a*
Magazines, U. S. crime—ban, MAY 12, 16*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Middlesex, Hertfordshire, and Bedfordshire Assn. — facsimile of Middlesex Grant of Arms presented to, APRIL 2, 9*a*
Ministry—Cabinet salaries increase : Bill passed, MAY 13, 15*c* ; Leading article, 14, 13*d*
Navy—*Albatross* : see under NAVY ; —*Amphion* : cruise, MAY 10, 5*f* ; purchased from British Government, 28, 25*a* ;—*Apollo* : return, MAY 6, 22*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; purchased from British Government, 28, 25*a* ;—*Australia* : refit, MAY 11,

AUSTRALIA :—
Navy (continued) :—
10*c* ;—*Hobart* : named, JUNE 24, 15*c* ;—*Perth* : named, JUNE 24, 15*c* ; — Sydney Dockyard : appointment, MAY 2, 23*d* ;—Vessels named, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Oats—harvest, MAY 19, 21*f*
Oil—correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*c* ; 14, 8*c*
Parliament—resumes session, APRIL 28, 13*e* ; Members : salaries increase Bill passed, MAY 13, 15*c*
Pearling—Japanese luggers : alleged wrongful arrest, JUNE 1, 13*g*
Pensions—Bill : see *Health insurance*, above ; Labour criticism, MAY 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Public works—cut : States' object, APRIL 22, 13*b* ; decision, 23, 17*g*
Road accidents—Tarcutta, APRIL 21, 11*g*
Shipping—defence course for officers, APRIL 29, 15*c* ;—Japan, pooling schemes with, JUNE 22, 29*e* ; 27, 24*f*
Spanish relief : see under SPAIN : Revolution
States—Commission : Bill introduced, JUNE 23, 15*d*
Tariffs—new schedule, MAY 6, 15*c*
Trade—conditions, JUNE 14, 22*g*
Africa, South—with : see under AFRICA, South
Article, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Canada, with—Sir H. Gullett (s.), MAY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Australian delegation to visit, JUNE 21, 15*f*
Development—Mr. L. Withall (s.), MAY 16, 8*c*
Government assistance — statistics, MAY 28, 19*g*
Great Britain, with—Ottawa agreement revision : delegation at Bombay, APRIL 9, 11*c* ; leaves, 16, 12*b* ; in London, 29, 13*d* ; (photo.), 29, 20 ; Government luncheon, MAY 17, 19*c* ; dinner, 21, 17*b* ; discussions, 28, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; luncheon, JUNE 16, 19*c* ; discussions, 18, 19*d* ; 21, 18*d* ;—Article, APRIL 28, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 4, 10*c* ;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 15*c* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 7, 13*d* ;—Page, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d* ; JUNE 21, 18*d* ;—White, Mr. T. W. (s.), MAY 18, 9*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 13*d*
Imports—foreign subsidized competition : Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 30, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; Increase, MAY 11, 15*c*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 16, 17*g* ; 30, 19*g* ; JUNE 1, 21*f*, *g* (and 4*) ; 30, 20*g*
India, with—Sir E. Page (s.), APRIL 9, 11*c*
Japan, with—boycott : see under JAPAN : Trade
Leading article, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Overseas Trade Department, British —report, APRIL 18, 17*f*
Sanderson, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 1, 23*a*
United States, with—article, APRIL 28, 15*f*
Withall, Mr. L. (s.), MAY 16, 8*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Tropic areas—white labour : Mr. L. H. Pike (s.), APRIL 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Turf—accidents : Morphotville, MAY 12, 5*b* ;—Sydney Cup ; APRIL 19, 4*d*
United States, relations with—Commissioner-Gen., MAY 11, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Veterinary Science Congress, MAY 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great : Memorials
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—conditions, APRIL 28, 26*g* ; —Empire preference : correspondence, MAY 7, 8*a* ;—Harvest, MAY 11, 26*g* ; 19, 21*f*
Wool—clip : estimate, JUNE 11, 22*e* ; —Draft allowance : abolition, JUNE 2, 20*g* ;—Exports, APRIL 21, 17*g* ; MAY 21, 20*g* ; 25, 24*g* ; JUNE 21, 22*g* ;—Marketing (F.N.), APRIL 19, 16*c* ;—Sales, APRIL 1, 28*g* ; 2, 20*b* ; 5, 26*d* ; 6, 26*f* ; 7, 24*f* ; 8, 27*d* ; 9, 23*b* ; 12, 24*d* ; 13, 24*b* ; 23, 21*a* ; 27, 28*g* ; 28, 26*d* ; 29, 23*a* ; 30, 20*c* ; MAY 2, 28*e* ; 3, 23*e* ; 4, 25*f* ; 5, 27*c* ; 6, 28*f* ; 7, 23*c* ; 9, 24*d* ; 10, 20*f* ; 11, 26*g* ; 12, 26*g* ; 13, 29*g* ; 14, 22*d* ; 17, 28*g* ; 18, 26*e* ; 19, 27*b* ; 20, 25*d* ; 24, 25*f* ; 25, 28*e* ; 26, 28*g* ; 27, 27*g* ; 28, 24*d* ; JUNE 3, 25*c* ; 7, 19*g* ; 8, 22*d* ; 9, 24*c* ; 10, 26*g* ; 11, 22*e* ; 15, 25*g* ; 16, 26*f* ; 17, 26*c* ; 21, 22*f* ; 22, 29*e* ; 23, 27*g* ; 24, 24*d* ; 28, 21*c* ; 29, 24*e* ; Dates, APRIL 9, 23*b* ; MAY 3, 23*e* ; JUNE 10, 26*g* ;—Sanderson, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 1, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*d* ;—Season : values, MAY 23, 24*e* ;—Statistics, APRIL 6, 26*f* ; MAY 7, 20*f* ; JUNE 6, 17*b*
AUSTRALIA Club—dinner, JUNE 21, 18*d*, 19*b*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c* ; Report, 28, 20*e*
AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Soc.—report, APRIL 29, 25*c* ; Meeting, MAY 6, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*c* ; Appointments, JUNE 2, 23*e*
AUSTRIA :—
Administrative policy, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; 22, 13*c* ; 26, 15*a* ; MAY 9, 16*c* ; Redistribution of provinces, 25, 15*b* ; position, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—programme, APRIL 4, 13*a*
Army—organization, APRIL 2, 11*a* ; application of German military law, JUNE 18, 13*a*
Aryanization process, APRIL 30, 11*c*
Banking—deposits : New York Court order, APRIL 7, 20*f* ;—Foreign institutions withdraw, JUNE 16, 21*g* ; 18, 13*f* ;—German system, linking with : Herr Blessing (s.), JUNE 21, 24*b* ;—National Bank : absorption by Reichsbank : notification, APRIL 12, 20*g* ; Notes cancelled, 27, 17*b* ; Exchange for holdings, 30, 11*c* ; MAY 3, 22*g*
Beggars and street musicians—to be put to work at Bremen, JUNE 3, 13*b*

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Books—Jewish and anti-German to be burnt, APRIL 30, 11*c*; Salzburg ceremony, MAY 2, 18*e*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Cabarets—Aryan regulations, APRIL 25, 13*b*
Church — Evangelical: declaration, APRIL 2, 12*d*; Roman Catholic: see *Roman Catholic Church*, below; Dr. von Seyss-Inquart (s.), APRIL 7, 13*c*
Citizenship law, MAY 25, 15*b*
Coal—Vienna terminates Czech contract, JUNE 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Conditions—correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e*
Constitution, former—alleged violations by former Ministers, APRIL 28, 13*d*
Crime—murders: Rat poison; Martha K. Marek sentenced to death, MAY 21, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Political prisoners: removal to German concentration camps, APRIL 9, 11*a*; 16, 11*g*; deaths at Dachau, JUNE 4, 11*b*; denied, 16, 16*b*; removal to Dachau, 18, 14*g*; — Prisons: Wöllersdorf burned, APRIL 4, 13*a*; (photo.), 5, 20
Divorce—racial grounds, APRIL 14, 11*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Economic policy — four-year plan: F.-M. Göring (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*; 22, 13*c*; MAY 14, 11*b*
Education—measures, APRIL 30, 11*c*; MAY 10, 13*b*;—Catholic teachers dismissed, JUNE 29, 13*c*;—Unemployed teachers: transfer to Germany, APRIL 22, 13*c*;—Universities: students' quota, APRIL 26, 15*a*; MAY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Electricity—Zell-am-See: new hydro-electric works, MAY 17, 11*d*; Power schemes, JUNE 21, 24*b*
Estates confiscated, APRIL 23, 11*d*; 30, 11*c*; MAY 20, 15*g*
Finance :—
Currency—travellers: order, APRIL 1, 15*c*; "Dego" marks (F.N.), 22, 20*a*; notice, 26, 13*d*; Reichsmark decree, 26, 15*a*; 27, 17*b*, 25*g*; value, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Exchange — foreigners: see *Foreigners*, below
Loans — Anglo-German negotiations, JUNE 2, 13*a*; German Note, 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*f*; German mission, 20, 14*c*; leaves, 21, 15*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); in London, 22, 16*d*; 23, 16*f*; discussions, 25, 12*b*; Government luncheon, 25, 15*e*;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 19*c*; 15, 14*f*;—Brinkmann, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d*;—Control Committee meeting, MAY 18, 16*b*; 21, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); Italy withdraws, JUNE 16, 15*e*;—Danube-Save-Adriatic Rly.: position, JUNE 16, 15*e*; — Dollar bonds: Vienna and Tyrol Power defaults, MAY 4, 21*d* (4*);

AUSTRIA :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
—Franco-German conversations, JUNE 11, 11*d*; 22, 15*f* (3* 4*); — German attitude, MAY 17, 23*a*; 24, 15*f*; refusal to recognize as obligations, 30, 13*a*; (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*a*; 8, 18*a*; Eight Power protest to, 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*f*; Herr Funk (s.), 17, 16*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*b*; comment, 18, 14*c*;—German-Italian agreement, MAY 30, 13*a*;—Guaranteed: funds not received: trustees' protest, JUNE 7, 19*g*; Committee: meetings, 11, 12*d*; Government luncheon, 11, 15*b*; Protest, 13, 14*d*; 14, 15*f*; Trust suggestion correspondence, 17, 26*b*; (F.N.), 17, 23*b*;—Italy: disinterestedness, JUNE 16, 15*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*c*;—League Committee's report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*;—1930: service instalment not received, JUNE 9, 20*g*; B.I.S. statement, 27, 24*f*;—Parliament, British: questions, MAY 3, 9*a*; 17, 9*b*; JUNE 15, 8*b*; 24, 8*d*; Discussed, 16, 8*f*;—Sterling bonds: coupon payment (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*a*;—United States: Notes to Germany, APRIL 7, 13*b*; JUNE 18, 14*c*
Vienna Bourse—changes, APRIL 8, 24*b*
Floods, MAY 23, 14*f*; 24, 15*e* (3* 4*); 25, 15*f*; 26, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Food—prices, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Foreigners — currency regulations, APRIL 2, 11*a*; permits to leave, 4, 13*b*
France, relations with — Vienna Legation: change to Consulate-General, APRIL 6, 13*a*
German National-Socialist Party: see under GERMANY
German officials — clarification of status, JUNE 30, 13*c*
German union—decrees, APRIL 1, 15*c*; promises, 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; Herr Hitler's tour, 4, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*a*; 11, 11*a*; Plebiscite result, 11, 12*d*; 12, 14*e*; difficulties, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Amnesty, MAY 3, 15*d*
Army: see *Army*, above
Balkan Entente—attitude, APRIL 12, 13*a*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), APRIL 11, 12*d*
Catholic churches' peals—Bavarian order, APRIL 8, 15*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*b*
Children's holiday in Germany, APRIL 4, 13*a*
Commissioner, Reich, APRIL 26, 15*a*; resignation, JUNE 4, 11*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*a*; 8, 12*d*; MAY 5, 12*e*; JUNE 9, 15*e*; 27, 15*e*
Croat Nationalists—attitude, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Currency: see under *Finance*, above

AUSTRIA :—
German Union (continued) :—
Czechoslovakia—recognition, APRIL 4, 14*c*; Pres. Benesh (s.), MAY 23, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Day of the Greater German Reich proclaimed at Vienna, APRIL 11, 11*a*
Denunciations—order, MAY 9, 16*c*
France—recognition, APRIL 6, 13*a*; consultations, 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*e*
Frank, Dr. (s.), APRIL 6, 13*a*
Friends of Europe — documents, APRIL 23, 11*g*
German Evangelical Church — declaration, APRIL 7, 13*g*; bells rung, 12, 14*e*
Germany—opinion, APRIL 9, 12*c*; 12, 14*e*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*c*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*; MAY 2, 15*a*
Great Britain—recognition, APRIL 4, 14*c*; Parliament, British: discussed, 5, 8*d*; question, 6, 8*d*
Hess, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 15*a*
Hitler, Herr : see HITLER, Herr
Hungary—Adm. Horthy (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d*; M. de Kanya (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Incorporation—Herr Hitler's letter to Dr. Seyss-Inquart, APRIL 26, 15*a*
Italy—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*; Signor Gayda (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
Leading article, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Little Entente—attitude, MAY 6, 15*e*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Motor Corps rally, APRIL 7, 13*c*
Passports—concessions, APRIL 7, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Plebiscite—abroad: votes, APRIL 1, 15*c*; 2, 12*e*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*c*; 11, 12*d*;—Argentina: Germans not to vote, APRIL 8, 15*b*; Buenos Aires disturbances, 12, 13*g*;—Austria: Vienna voters' lists closed, APRIL 1, 15*c*; campaign, 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*; 5, 15*b*; voters' cards, 6, 13*a*; certificate, 8, 15*a*; prospects, 9, 11*a*; 12*c*; 11, 11*a*; polling, 11, 11*a*, *b*; result, 11, 12*d*; 12, 13*b*, 14*e*; —Correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*c*; 20, 6*e*;—Czechoslavakia arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*b*; —Germany campaign, APRIL 1, 16*c*; 2, 11*a*; 9, 12*c*; result, 11, 12*d*; 12, 14*e*; — Great Britain, residents in: procedure, British attitude, APRIL 7, 8*d*; announcement, 7, 13*g*; vote in *Wilhelm Gustloff*, 11, 11*b*; Correspondence, 11, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*; Parliament, British: question, 8, 7*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 11, 13*c*;—Stamp issue: illus., APRIL 7, 19*c*
Police : see *Police*, below
Political arrests, APRIL 1, 15*c*; 11, 11*a*; Suspects: instructions, 22, 13*c*
Post Office : see *Post Office*, below
Renner, Dr. K. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b*

AUSTRIA :—
German Union (continued) :—
Residents abroad—correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*c*
Rumania—recognition, APRIL 6, 13*a*
Schuschnigg, Herr von: see SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b*
Suicides, APRIL 13, 14*c*; MAY 7, 11*b*; 9, 16*c*
Swastika "safety pin," APRIL 9, 11*a*
Travel : see *Travel*, below
United States—recognition, APRIL 7, 13*b*
Vatican—attitude, APRIL 7, 14*e*
Viennese students' letter — correspondence, APRIL 27, 14*c*
Gypsies—measures, MAY 31, 15*a*
Governor : see SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. von
Great Britain, relations with—British subjects: effect of new regulations, APRIL 7, 13*b*; question in British Parliament, 13, 7*e*; — Registration: correspondence, APRIL 11, 8*b*; 13, 10*c*;—Vienna Legation: change to Consulate-General, APRIL 4, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 6, 8*d*; — Visa restrictions, MAY 2, 25*a*; (P.Q.), 4, 8*d*; 11, 8*b*
Housing—schemes, APRIL 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*a*
Hungary, relations with — effect of German *coup*: see GERMANY: Hungary, relations with
Iron and steel—Alpine Montan works active, APRIL 4, 13*a*;—Reichswerke Hermann Göring works: construction begun, MAY 14, 11*b*; companies absorbed, JUNE 30, 13*c*
Jews : see under JEWS
Joviality—F.-M. Göring (s.), MAY 14, 11*b*
Labour—battalion transferred to Mur, JUNE 3, 13*b*;—Camps: decree, APRIL 23, 11*d*; Eferding Castle, MAY 20, 15*g*;—Conditions decree, APRIL 1, 15*c*;—Front: decree, MAY 31, 15*a*; — Germany, transfer to: policy, APRIL 22, 13*c*
Law—judges dismissed, MAY 9, 16*c*
Marriages—allowances, APRIL 2, 11*a*
Ministry (Seyss-Inquart) — reconstructed, MAY 25, 15*b*
Monarchy—Habsburg property: see AUSTRIA, Archduke Otto of
National Socialist Party — amnesty, MAY 3, 15*d*;—Arrests denied, JUNE 29, 13*c*;—Germany, legionaries in: return, APRIL 1, 15*c*; former prison burned at Wöllersdorf, 4, 13*a*; (photo.), 5, 20;—Officials: decree, APRIL 13, 14*c*; qualifications, MAY 9, 16*c*; Berlin denials of discontent, JUNE 28, 13*d*; difficulties, 29, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*;—Rivalries: warning to job-hunters, MAY 27, 15*f*;—Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), APRIL 7, 13*c*
Officials—qualifications, MAY 9, 16*c*; position, JUNE 28, 13*d*; 29, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*
Police — changes, APRIL 12, 13*b*; absorbed by Germany, 22, 13*c*; Germans leave: "Gestapo" remaining, 23, 11*d*; 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)

AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Political cooperation—Herr Bürckel (s.), MAY 27, 15*f*
Ports—Vienna : see VIENNA
Post Office—German stamps issued, APRIL 5, 15*g*
Press—foreign : banned, APRIL 9, 11*a* ;—*Neue Freie Presse* : former chief editor's suicide, MAY 7, 11*b* ; —Vienna : Czech ban, MAY 10, 13*b*
Prices—raising : ban, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; warning, MAY 31, 15*a*
Railways—conventional tariffs ended, APRIL 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Refugees—American proposal : see under REFUGEES ; — Belgium : attitude, APRIL 8, 15*b* ;—Great Britain : attitude, APRIL 8, 15*b* ; Parliament, British : discussed, 16, 7*f* ; Questions, MAY 4, 8*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; Doctors and dentists (P. Q.), JUNE 28, 9*e* ;—Jewish Christian Union scheme, JUNE 16, 13*d* ;—Jews : see under JEWS : Austria ; —League of Nations (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 8*b* ; British proposal, 16, 11*b* ; —Non-political British bodies : appeal, APRIL 14, 8*b* ;—Parliament, British : question, APRIL 7, 8*d*
Relief—plans, APRIL 4, 13*a*
Roads—rule changed, APRIL 2, 11*a* ; German : see under GERMANY
Roman Catholic Church—abbey confiscated, MAY 25, 15*c* ;—Bishops' declaration : Vatican comment ; broadcast address, APRIL 2, 12*d* ; unofficial, 4, 14*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; German views, 5, 16*c* ; position, 9, 12*c* ; —Innitzer, Cardinal (s.), APRIL 5, 2, 12*d* ; note, 5, 16*c* ; in Rome, 6, 14*f* ; (s.), 7, 14*e* ; received by Herr Hitler, 11, 11*a* ; 12, 14*e* ; Clergy invited to sign letter of thanks to, MAY 19, 5*c* ;—Papal Nuncio in Rome, APRIL 9, 11*a* ;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), APRIL 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Priests arrested, JUNE 22, 15*b* ; —Swastika flags : permission, APRIL 9, 11*a*
Rumania, relations with — Vienna Legation : change to Consulate-General, APRIL 6, 13*a*
St. Peter and St. Paul Day—eliminated from Calendar, JUNE 29, 13*c*
Science and learning—correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*d*
Shops—window notices regulation, APRIL 4, 13*b*
Socialists—workmen reinstated, APRIL 2, 11*a*
Stamps : see STAMPS : Germany
"Strength through Joy" movement —decree, MAY 31, 15*a*
Tirol, North—Hitler oaks planted, APRIL 21, 12*e*
Trade—conditions, APRIL 2, 11*a* ; JUNE 30, 13*c* ;—Foreign : records decision, MAY 19, 21*g* ;—France, with : negotiations : see under FRANCE : Trade ; Germany ;—German credits, APRIL 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—German imports : abolition of Austrian Customs duties on one-fifth, JUNE 29, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;

AUSTRIA :—
Trade (continued) :—
—Great Britain, with : negotiations : see under GERMANY : Trade ;—Imports : notice on payments, APRIL 26, 23*b* ;—Italy, with : German guarantees, MAY 9, 14*a* ; negotiations : see under GERMANY : Trade ;—Poland, with : delegation to Berlin, APRIL 7, 13*f* ;—Statistics, MAY 31, 15*a* ;—Switzerland, with : commission to Berlin, APRIL 6, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Chamber of Commerce in Vienna ; German appointments, JUNE 18, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; cancelled, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; —Trieste : see TRIESTE ;—United States, with : U.S. cancels tariff preference, APRIL 8, 15*b* ; ruling, 12, 22*a*
Travel—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*a* ; 8, 12*c* ; 12, 10*e* ; 23, 8*d* ; MAY 5, 12*e* ;—Foreign tourist traffic : note, APRIL 7, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—German-Austrian exchange restrictions removed, APRIL 14, 11*g* ;—Great Britain : visitors statistics, APRIL 27, 8*a* ;—Studd, Cdr. R. G. (s.), MAY 2, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Unemployment — German policy, APRIL 22, 13*c* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAY 16, 13*g* ;—Statistics, APRIL 26, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; MAY 16, 13*g* ; JUNE 13, 13*f* ; 14, 15*f* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Vienna Legation : change to consulate-general, APRIL 7, 13*b*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Albert of—betrothal, APRIL 14, 11*g* ; marriage arrangements, 23, 11*g* ; loss of family estates, MAY 10, 13*g* ; refuses to accept ruling, 16, 13*g*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Felix of—warrant for arrest, MAY 9, 16*c*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph Ferdinand of —released, APRIL 16, 11*g*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Otto of—Austrian communes to withdraw honorary citizenships, APRIL 2, 11*a* ; property confiscated ; *Borsen Zeitung* announcement, 22, 13*c* ; correspondence, 29, 12*c* German comment, APRIL 28, 13*c* High treason—warrant likely to be issued, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; issued, 20, 10*b* ; Viennese reward offered, 21, 11*g*
AUTHORS—Mrs. D. MacCarthy (s.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
AUTOGRAPHS—Dickens, Charles : sale announced, JUNE 28, 12*d* ;—Hardy, Thomas : sale, MAY 27, 13*f*
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24*a*
AUTOMOBILE Assn.—petrol tax (s.), APRIL 27, 10*b* ;—Scotland road book, JUNE 7, 9*b* ;—Scout as midwife, MAY 23, 16*d*
AUTOMOBILE Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, APRIL 6, 16*c* (3* 4*)
AUTOMOBILE Proprietors, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 30, 16*c*
AUTO-SALES Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 5*d* ; 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*f*
AVEBURY : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
AVELING-BARFORD, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*

AVENOL, M. Joseph (France)—in London, APRIL 23, 12*b*; 25, 14*a*; 27, 21*b*; 28, 14*a*; at Geneva, MAY 9, 14*d*
AVERESCU, Marshal (Rumania)—appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*
AVERY, Mrs.—law case, MAY 10, 5*c*
AVERY, S.—name changed, MAY 13, 3*f*
AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
AVIATION and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 23, 17*g*
AVIATION Engineering (Messier) Co.—registration, APRIL 23, 18*c*
AVON Club—prosecution, JUNE 8, 22*e*
AXFORD, Mr. A. F.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
AXHOLME—correspondence, MAY 24, 12*c*
AYALA, Señor R. P. de (Spain)—on Spain (l.), JUNE 10, 10*d*
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*
AYER Kuning Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*
AYLESBURY—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
AYLWIN, Mr. J. M.—on wheat (l.), JUNE 6, 15*f*
AYRE, Sir A.—appointment, JUNE 6, 12*e*
AYRSHIRE—Sheriff-substitute, JUNE 29, 11*a*
AYTON, N. T.—death, MAY 16, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 5*d*
AZAD, Maulana Abdal K. (India)—on Central Provinces Ministry (s.), MAY 30, 16*c*
AZALEA—227 flowers, APRIL 1, 13*g*
AZCARATE, Señor Don Pablo de (Spain)—at home: announcements, APRIL 11, 15*b*; 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*a*; received by Lord Halifax, JUNE 25, 12*a*
on after Lerida (l.), APRIL 8, 12*d*
AZMI, Dr. M. (Egypt)—wounded, JUNE 21, 16*d*
AZZOLINI, Dr. (Italy)—on finance (s.), APRIL 1, 22*d* (4*)

B

B.C. and H. Power Station Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JUNE 21, 22*a*; prospectus, 22, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 22*c*; result (F.N.), 24, 24*b*; 25, 18*a*
B.F. Goodrich Co.—dividend, JUNE 20, 22*f*
B.T.P. Equipment, Ltd. — registration, APRIL 6, 23*d*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*c*; Report, 26, 21*d*
BABENHAUSEN, Countess von (Austria)—marriage report denied, JUNE 30, 14*g*
BABIES' Club (Chelsea)—president, JUNE 15, 17*b*
BABIES Clubs, Federation of—meeting, MAY 5, 14*d*; 6, 21*e*
BABINGTON, Miss—on Kent County Nursing Assn. (s.), MAY 9, 21*f*
BABINGTON, Mr. W.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
BABINGTON Church—restoration appeal (photo.), JUNE 1, 10*b*
BABOONS: see under MONKEYS
BABUSHKIN, M. (Russia)—death, MAY 21, 13*g*
BACCONELLO, U.S.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 4*f*; 12, 19*c*; 27, 5*f*
BACH, Mr. P.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
BACH Cantata Club—concert, JUNE 8, 10*d*
BACH Choir—performance, APRIL 4, 20*b*
BACKHOUSE, Miss B. C. — marriage, APRIL 30, 15*d*
BACKHOUSE, Adm. Sir R.—Principal Naval A.D.C., APRIL 6, 14*f*; First Sea Lord, MAY 10, 14*f*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. R. T.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
BACON, Mr. B. M.—marriage, JUNE 17, 19*c*
BACON, Sir E.—death, JUNE 6, 12*d*
BACON and ham—Development Board: appointment, APRIL 19, 12*f*;—Imports: regulation: discussed in Parliament, MAY 13, 18*c*:—Industry; Bill: second reading, APRIL 12, 8*c*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, MAY 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); money resolution, 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*d*;
BACON and ham (continued):—before Standing Committee, 11, 9*a*; 13, 18*c*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); 27, 9*c*; (note), 30, 20*b*; JUNE 2, 16*b* (3* 4*); 4, 4*g*; Report, 30, 9*a*; Correspondence, MAY 30, 20*f*; Development schemes: report, JUNE 13, 20*a*—Marketing Bill: see under PIGS;—Marketing Board: Chairman, APRIL 14, 14*b*
BACON-PHILLIPS, Rev. J. P.—death, MAY 16, 16*c*
BACULA, C. F.—French request extradition, JUNE 10, 13*b*
BADCOCK, Col. G. E.—on age of elephants (l.), JUNE 23, 17*e*
BADDELEY, Mrs. M. S.—death, JUNE 10, 19*g*
BADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*a*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady—reviews Sussex Girl Guides, MAY 30, 11*c*; (photo.), 30, 18
BADEN-POWELL, Lord—leaving for England, APRIL 7, 17*b*; 12, 13*d*; arrival date, MAY 14, 15*a*; at Las Palmas, 17, 14*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*); arrives in England, 23, 14*f*
Boy Scouts—message to, APRIL 25, 96; gift to fund, MAY 2, 10*f*
Correspondence, MAY 25, 17*e*
Health, APRIL 12, 13*d*; 30, 12*f*; MAY 17, 14*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 16*f*; 20, 16*e*; 23, 14*f*; Lord Somers (s.), 23, 21*a*; correspondence, 23, 15*e*; Lady Baden-Powell (s.), 30, 11*c*
BADEN-POWELL, Miss A.—Royal Aeronautical Soc.: honorary Companion, APRIL 5, 19*f*; MAY 17, 21*c*
BADENOCH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; Report, 16, 18*c*
BADGER, C. J.—death, APRIL 23, 14*b*
BADGER, Paymaster Cdr. H. G.—appointment, MAY 9, 11*g*
BADGER, Rev. W. H.—on workers' holidays (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*

BADLAY, Ald. J.—on housing (s.), MAY 12, 13*f*
BADMAN, Mrs. L. M.—death, APRIL 18, 7*g*
BADMINTON—Danish championships, APRIL 18, 5*f* ;—International Fed. : meeting, JUNE 30, 5*f*
BADMINTON Chambers, Ltd. — receiver appointed, MAY 21, 4*b*
BADMINTON School, Bristol—Scholarships, APRIL 22, 16*a* ; speech day, JUNE 23, 21*b*
BADOGLIO, Marshal (Italy)—received by Signor Mussolini, JUNE 28, 14*b*
BADULIPAR Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d* ; Report, June 11, 20*d*
BAFICO, Mr. J. B.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
BAGAN Serai Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c* ; Report, MAY 18, 24*b*
BAGAROTTI, Signor G.—recital, MAY 6, 14*d*
BAGENAL, Mr. N.—on Mr. M. J. R. Dunstan (l.), JUNE 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BAGLEE, F.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 13*g* ; appeal, JUNE 15, 4*f*
BAGOT, Mr. (South Australia)—returned in by-election, JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 23, 15*g*
BAGOT, Mrs. M. B.—law case, MAY 24, 5*d*
BAGOT, Mr. O. R.—marriage, APRIL 20, 13*b*
BAGRACOTE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*a* ; Report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
BAGSHAW, Lt.-Cdr. (E.) N. E.—marriage, MAY 10, 17*c*
BAHREIN—article, APRIL 19, 9*a* ; Map, 19, 9*a*
BAHRU Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*d*
BAILEY, Sir A.—operation, APRIL 7, 14*f* ; health, 8, 16*f* ; 9, 12*f* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 14*f* ; 13, 14*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; leaving for England, MAY 6, 15*e* ; leaves, 7, 12*d* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; arriving in England, 20, 19*b* ; health, 28, 14*d*
BAILEY, Mr. A. H.—on "dumble dores" (l.), MAY 18, 12*b*
BAILEY, Dr. C.—on interchange of students (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BAILEY, Mr. C. P.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
BAILEY, Mr. D.—on "staggering" holidays (l.), APRIL 5, 12*c*
BAILEY, Mr. D. R.—on Aurora borealis (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
BAILEY, Miss E.—death, MAY 2, 18*d*
BAILEY, Group Capt. G. C.—appointment, JUNE 15, 20*b*
BAILEY, H. A.—police court charge, MAY 23, 11*b*
BAILEY, Mr. J.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
BAILEY, Mr. J.—on bees (l.), MAY 5, 12*e* ; 9, 10*c*
BAILEY, Mr. M. A.—appointment, JUNE 20, 20*c*
BAILEY, Mr. R. C.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
BAILEY, Mr. V.—law case, MAY 10, 5*b*
BAILEY, Mr. W. T.—vice-president of Newspaper Soc., MAY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BAILLIE, Lady—dance, MAY 24, 19*d*
BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. V.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 11, 15*b*
BAILLIE, Sir J.—on Duke of Devonshire (l.), MAY 7, 17*c*
BAILY, Mary H.—on "The Wherryman" (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
BAIN, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
BAINBRIDGE, R.—police court charge, MAY 4, 9*c*
BAINBRIDGE, Mr. W.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
BAINBRIDGE, Rev. W. S.—on Sir R. Terry (l.), APRIL 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BAINES, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 5, 18*f* ; 8, 15*g*
BAINES, Mr. J. T.—memorial service, JUNE 20, 17*g*
BAINES, Mrs. T.—dance, JUNE 3, 20*e*
BAIRD, Mr. D. — on temple-haunting martlet (l.), MAY 11, 17*e*
BAIRD, Mr. G. A. M.—death, JUNE 17, 4*c*
BAIRD, Mrs. J. G. A.—on elephants (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
BAIRDS and Dalmellington, Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 2, 23*e*
BAKER, Lt.—death, MAY 6, 15*g*
BAKER, Mr. A.—on "suant" (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
BAKER, Lt. A. A. W.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*
BAKER, Mr. A. H.—on journalists and Official Secrets Act (s.), MAY 13, 13*d*
BAKER, Mrs. C.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
BAKER, D. C.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 13*d*
BAKER, E. S.—death, JUNE 2, 16c
BAKER, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
BAKER, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BAKER, Sir H.—on Sir Guy Dawber (l.), APRIL 27, 20*e*
BAKER, Mr. J.—on London rates (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
BAKER, Lt.-Col. Sir R.—leaves for Capetown, APRIL 23, 15*b*
BAKER, Mr. R. St. B.—on timber resources (quoted), JUNE 11, 7*c*
BAKER, S.—name changed, JUNE 2, 2*g*
BAKER, Mr. V. E.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
BAKER, Ven. W. A.—Archdeacon of Sheffield, MAY 23, 10*f*
BAKER (Albert) and Co. (1898), Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*d*
BAKER (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*d*
BAKER (Harold), Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 21*c*
BAKER Perkins, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*a*
BAKERY trade : see under LABOUR
BALAAM, Miss E.—JUNE 20, 17*e*
BALBERNIE, K.—"Now for the Wilderness," MAY 20, 10*d*
BALBO, Marshal (Italy)—visit to Kenya, APRIL 30, 11*g* ; MAY 2, 15*b* ; rumour, JUNE 15, 13*f*
BALCHIN, Nigel—*Profit and Loss*, MAY 4, 12c ; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BALCON, Mr. M.—contract with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer determined, JUNE 28, 12*b*
BALDERSTON, Mr. W.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
BALDINI, Signor B. (Italy)—recovers speech, JUNE 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
BALDOCK, Mr. J. M.—on greenfood in cabinets (l.), MAY 23, 20*e*
BALDOMIR, President A. (Uruguay)—plans, APRIL 5, 15*f* ; sworn in, JUNE 20, 13*b*
BALDRY, E. M.—death, APRIL 19, 7*g*
BALDWIN, Lady :—
  Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8*e*
  Engagements, MAY 23, 17*c*
  Safer Motherhood Appeal—holds meeting, APRIL 6, 17*b*
  on maternity (s.), MAY 6, 21*e*

BALDWIN, Lord—presides at Imperial Relations Trust meeting, APRIL 6, 14*g*; at Windsor Castle, 22, 17*b* ; pipe gift to platelayer, 29, 14*b* ; president of M.C.C., MAY 5, 6*b* ; opens Michael Herbert Memorial Hall, Wilton, 30, 8*a* ; guest of Press Club, JUNE 11, 9*c*
Australian cricket team—message, APRIL 23, 13*f*
Bewdley Conservative Assn.—presentation from ; president, MAY 16, 8*d* ; correction, 20, 10*e*
Cambridge Univ.—attends Congregation, JUNE 10, 8*a* ; (photo.), 10, 8*c*
Engagements, MAY 16, 11*d* ; JUNE 21, 14*c*
Hume, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*c*
Liverpool Univ.—opens Harold Cohen library, MAY 23, 11*a* ; (photo.), 23, 11
Malvern College — opens Preston Science School, JUNE 20, 8*d*
Shrewsbury—to receive freedom, MAY 11, 16*e*
at Liverpool Univ., on books, MAY 23, 11*a* ; —at Malvern College, on Youth ; English language and literature ; careers ; brotherhood ; democracy, JUNE 20, 8*d* ; —at Wilton, on countryside, MAY 30, 8*a* ;—at Worcester, on Conservative Party leadership ; women's franchise ; youth ; Members of Parliament ; Irish Treaty ; India ; Lady Baldwin, MAY 16, 8*d*
BALDWIN, Mr. A. W.—directorship, MAY 2, 27*e*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—contract, APRIL 21, 18*a* ; Report, 29, 23*f*
BALDWINS, Ltd.—meeting, April 1, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 1, 22*d* ; Dividend, JUNE 4, 19*g*
BALEFF, Gen. (Rumania)—appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*d* ; 25, 9*a*, *b* ; 31, 8*b* ; JUNE 29, 8*b*
on coal royalties (l.), JUNE 22, 17*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. A. E.—directorship, JUNE 27, 24*e*
BALFOUR, Prof. H.—on Everest expedition (s.), JUNE 21, 18*e*
BALFOUR, Mrs. H.—death, MAY 30, 16*c*
BALFOUR, Capt. H. H.—Parliamentary Under Secretary for Air, MAY 17, 16*a* ; leading article, 17, 17*b* ; (P.Q.), 20, 8*d* ; (photo.), MAY 17, 11 ; resigns directorship, 19, 18*b* ; secretary, 21, 11*g* ; JUNE 17, 13*g* ; investigates possibilities of flying-boat base at Southampton, 18, 19*c*
in Parliament, on air lines bookings, JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*f* ;—Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 7, 8*b* ;—Ensign air lines, MAY 18, 8*c* ;—Imperial Airways : chairman, MAY 18, 8*c* ; dismissed pilots, 24, 10*g* ; JUNE 16, 8*b* ;—London-Budapest air service, MAY 26, 8*b* ;—R.A.F. : wood aircraft, MAY 13, 8*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on Auxiliary Air Force (s.), JUNE 3, 16*d* ;—Press, responsibility of (s.), APRIL 18, 15*g*
BALFOUR, Mrs. I. W.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
BALFOUR, Mr. L. M. J.—on civil aviation (l.), MAY 6, 12*c*
BALFOUR, Lady Ruth—on Samaritan Free Hospital for Women (s.), JUNE 11, 9*f* ; to organize Women's Voluntary Services in Scotland, 17, 13*a*
BALIJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*
BALILLA (Portugal)—escapade, APRIL 27, 18*f* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
BALKAN Entente—Anglo-Italian Agreement : congratulations, APRIL 23, 11*d* ; —Article, APRIL 12, 13*a* ;—Bayar, M. (s.), MAY 12, 15*d* ;—Bulgaria, relations with : Yugoslav-Turkish talks, MAY 13, 15*f* ;—Economic cooperation : Istanbul conf., APRIL 12, 13*a* ;—Italy : Signor Gayda (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* ; Count Ciano (s.), 3, 14*b* ;—Yugoslav-Turkish talks, MAY 13, 15*f*
BALL, Sir W. G.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
BALL, T.—death, MAY 11, 16*b*
BALLANTINE, Mr. A. A. (U.S.A.)—law case, MAY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
BALLANTYNE, Supt. W.—retirement, APRIL 8, 4*g*
BALLARD, E.—acquitted, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BALLESTER, Mrs. M.—inquest, APRIL 22, 7*d*
BALLET—*Ball in Old Vienna* (Old Vic) (photo.), MAY 24, 20 ;—Basil, Col. de : amalgamation with World Art : see *United Art Incorporated*, below ;—*Boutique Fantasque* : law case, JUNE 22, 4*e* ;—Cambridge Theatre : gala, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Cent Baisers, Les* (Covent Garden), June 25, 10*c* ; 27, 12*c* ;—*Checkmate* (Sadler's Wells), MAY 11, 14*d* ; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; televised, 16, 12*d* ;—*Choreartium* (Covent Garden), JUNE 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Cimarosiana* (Covent Garden), JUNE 24, 14*c* ; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Coq d'Or* : Covent Garden, JUNE 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; law case, JUNE 18, 4*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; 22, 4*e* ;—*Danses Slaves et Tziganes* (Covent Garden), JUNE 27, 12*c* ;—*Façade*, televised, JUNE 13, 21*b* ;—Florence festival, MAY 12, 14*e* ;—*Francesca de Rimini* (Covent Garden), JUNE 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Gaité Parisienne, La* (Monte Carlo), APRIL 25, 9d ;—*Green Table, The* (Old Vic), MAY 24, 14*c* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Horoscope* (Sadler's Wells), MAY 11, 14*d* ; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Jooss : Old Vic season, APRIL 13, 12*e* ; MAY 16, 12*a* ; 24, 14*c* ; (photo.), 24, 20 ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Lac de Cygnes* (Covent Garden), JUNE 22, 14*d* ; 23, 24*b* (3* 4*) ;—*Mariage d'Aurore, Le* (Covent Garden), JUNE 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c* ;—*Marriage of Figaro, The* (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; —*Midnight Sun* (Covent Garden), JUNE 24, 14*c* ; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Oiseau de Feu, L'* (Covent Garden), JUNE 25, 10*c* ;—*Prince Igor* (Covent Garden), JUNE 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; —Production : contract : law case, JUNE 18, 4*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; 22, 4*e* ;—*Roi Nu, Le* (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 8, 14*c* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Russian : Covent Garden season :

BALLET (continued) :—
arrangements, APRIL 20, 8*e* ; JUNE 9, 12*b* ; 13, 12*b* ; 20, 12*c* ; opens, 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*c* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 12*c* ;—*Seven Heroes, The* (Old Vic), MAY 24, 14*c* ; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Sylphides, Les* (Covent Garden), JUNE 21, 14*d* ; 22, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14d (3* 4*) ;—*Symphonie Fantasque* : law case, JUNE 22, 4*e* ;—*Tricorne* : law case, JUNE 22, 4*e* ;—United Art Incorporated formed, APRIL 20, 8*e* ;—Vic-Wells company : plans, MAY 23, 12*c* ;—Vic-Wells fund : objects, APRIL 4, 12*d* ; performance in aid, MAY 11, 14*d*, 16*f* ; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—World Art : see *United Art Incorporated*, above

BALLINGALL, Mr. A.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*d*

BALLITO Hosiery Mills, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e* ; Report, 19, 24*d*

BALLS—announcements, APRIL 4, 17*e* ; 11, 15*d* ; 18, 13*c* ; 25, 21*c* ; MAY 9, 10*e* ; 16, 17*e* ; 23, 10*e* ; 30, 10*e* ; JUNE 6, 13*c* ; 13, 10*e* ; 20, 17*d* ; 27, 21*e* ;—Big Ben : see CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Films Assn. ;—Black and White : see CHILD Guidance Clinic, London ;—Blue Bird : see under CHILDREN, Belgrave Hospital for ;—Cannes : see under BLIND : Dogs, guide ;—Centenary : see under METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital ;—Charterhouse : see CHARTERHOUSE Mission (Southwark) ;—Christ Church Commemoration : see under OXFORD ;—Deptford Fund : arrangements, JUNE 1, 17*c* ;—Derby : see under ROYAL Northern Hospital ;—Empire : see under SOCIAL Hygiene Council, British ;—England : see under RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of ;—Georgian : see under MECKLENBURGH Square ; — Golden : see under GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital ; — Good Fortune : see under TUBERCULOUS Children, Anglo-Yugoslav Sanatorium for ;—Hampshire : see under HAMPSHIRE County Hospital, Royal ;—Hertford County, JUNE 27, 17*e* ;—High Spirit, MAY 13, 19*c* ;—Highland : see CAMBRIDGE University Caledonian Club ;—Horseshoe : announcements, APRIL 8, 19*b* ; held, JUNE 3, 20*e* ;—Kan-You-Go, APRIL 27, 21*f* ;—Queen Mary birthday : see EYE Hospital, Royal ;—Ranelagh (polo) : see under QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital ;—Red Cross : see under RED Cross ;—Riviera : see under NICE : Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital ;—Rose : see under ALEXANDRA Rose Day ;—Royal Caledonian, MAY 28, 17*c* ;—Silverline : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party : West Midland Area Conservative Women's Advisory Council ;—Sports : see under ALL SAINTS' Hospital ;—Tennis : see under BLIND, London School for the ;—Welsh Dragon, MAY 11, 19*d*

BALNIEL, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 8, 19*b* ; leaves, 9, 15*b*

BALTHASAR, Miss Y. M.—law case, MAY 4, 4*b* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 4*f* ; 11, 4*d*

BALTHAZAR, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Public Works, MAY 16, 13*b*

BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange—air section (F.N.), MAY 27, 23*e* ; meeting, JUNE 11, 19*f* ; luncheon, 14, 19*d* ;—Directors, MAY 21, 22*b* ;—Easter closing, APRIL 11, 20*g*

BALTIC States—conference (Riga), JUNE 11, 12*f* ; *Communiqué*, 13, 13*g* ;—Neutrality policy, JUNE 13, 13*g* ;—Poland, relations with : discussed, JUNE 11, 12*f* ; Gen. Stachiewicz's visit, 28, 13*g*

BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad—foreign investors, APRIL 14, 19*g* ; Report, JUNE 16, 24*d*

BALUTIS, Mme. (Lithuania)—reception, JUNE 2, 19*d*

BALUTIS, M. B. K. (Lithuania)—on Lady M. Paget : tribute, JUNE 18, 16*b*

BAMFORD, Mr. F.—" Edinburgh," MAY 20, 10*e*
on Sedan chair (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*

BAMGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 16*f*

BAMPFYLDE, Mrs. C. F. G.—death, APRIL 12, 16*d*

BANBURY—electoral, APRIL 7, 11*g*

BANBURY, Mr. B.—son christened, JUNE 17, 19*c*

BANBURY Hospital—Lord Nuffield's gift, MAY 14, 12*d*

BANBURY (G. P.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 6, 23*d*

BANCA Commerciale Italiana — report, APRIL 13, 21*a*

BANCHORY—freedom, JUNE 27, 20*e*

BANCROFT's School—sports, APRIL 5, 7*d*

BANDA-NEIRA—capture : commemoration, JUNE 27, 26*f*

BANDARAPOLA Ceylon Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b* ; Report, MAY 9, 25*a*

BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*e*

BANDLER, S. (Hungary)—arrest, JUNE 23, 15*f*

BANERJEE, Mr. R. N.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*

BANERJI, Sir A.—on Indian States (l.), APRIL 6, 10*a*

BANFIELD, G. J.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*a* ; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 18, 7*d* ; JUNE 30, 11*d*

BANFIELD, Mr. J. W. :—
in Parliament on night baking, MAY 6, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 14, 7*b*
on Spain (l.), MAY 14, 8*c*

BANGAWAN Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c* ; Report, 30, 20*e* ; Meeting, MAY 10, 21d

BANGOR Cathedral — Friends : meeting, MAY 4, 4*g*

BANGOR Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 5, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; MAY 26, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, JUNE 3, 8*b*

BANGRIN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*a* ; Meeting, 22, 15*d*

BANHAM, S. H.—death, APRIL 19, 7*g*

BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b* ; Report, 18, 22*a*

BANISTER, Dr. J. B.—death, APRIL 18, 12*e* ; 21, 14*c* ; funeral, 21, 15*f* ; 22, 17*f* ; will, JUNE 6, 13*g*

BANISTER, Walton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b* ; Meeting, JUNE 3, 22*g*

BANK for International Settlements—Board meeting, APRIL 12, 20*g* ; MAY 10, 20*f* ; JUNE 16, 21*g* (4*) ;—report, APRIL 12, 20*g* ; MAY 10, 20*f* (and 4*) ; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*

BANK of Adelaide—dividend, APRIL 19, 16*g*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
BANK of Amsterdam—dividend, APRIL 29, 23*g*
BANK of Australasia: see under AUSTRALIA: Banking
BANK of British West Africa, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*; Report (F.N.), 21, 22*b*
BANK of England:—
Court room—fireplace: panel (photo.), APRIL 5, 21*c*
Directorate—election, APRIL 7, 20*f*
Gold purchases, MAY 11, 23*g*; 20, 22*f*; 25, 21*e*; JUNE 4, 19*d*; 22, 26*d*
Governor and Deputy Governor, APRIL 6, 20*e*
Notes—five shilling, suggested, APRIL 28, 11*a*;—Forgery: prosecutions, MAY 2, 23*e*; 16, 21*b*; 30, 8*f*; JUNE 2, 9*d*; 22, 13*d*;—Ten shilling: duplication of number: incident, APRIL 5, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Returns, APRIL 1, 24*d*; 8, 24*d*; 16, 17*f*; 22, 25*g*; 29, 23*f*; MAY 6, 24*g*; 13, 25*g*; (F.N.), 13, 24*b*; 20, 24*d*; 27, 24*f*; JUNE 3, 22*f*; 10, 22*g*; 17, 25*c*; 24, 28*f*
Sports, MAY 16, 7*d*
BANK of India, Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 5*f*
BANK of London and South America—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; (F.N.), 11, 22*d*
BANK of Montreal: see under CANADA: Banking
BANK of New South Wales: see under NEW South Wales
BANK of Nova Scotia: see under NOVA Scotia
BANK of Roumania: see under RUMANIA: Banking
BANK of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking
BANK of Taiwan—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
BANK of the Manhattan Co.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*a*
BANKERS, Inst. of—meeting; essay prizes, MAY 20, 22*e*
BANKERS' Assn., British—dinner, MAY 12, 18*e*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*); Meeting, 12, 21*g*
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, APRIL 1, 24*d*; 8, 24*d*; 16, 17*f*; 22, 25*g*; 29, 23*f*; MAY 6, 24*g*; 13, 25*g*; 20, 24*d*; 27, 24*f*; JUNE 3, 22*g*; 10, 22*g*; 17, 25*e*; 24, 26*c*
BANKERS' Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 20, 25*b*
BANKERS Trust Co.—report, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Appointment, JUNE 13, 23*c*
BANKING:—
Banks Act—prosecution, JUNE 28, 16*a*
Cash "count"—article, JUNE 30, 19*d*
Half year (F.N.), JUNE 27, 24*b*
Monthly statements, APRIL 8, 24*e*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*; MAY 7, 20*f*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*; JUNE 10, 21*f*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*
Officers—thefts by: prosecution, JUNE 10, 11*c*
Provincial clearings—monthly, APRIL 2, 18*f*; MAY 3, 22*f*; JUNE 2, 20*d*; Weekly, APRIL 6, 23*f*; 14, 20*f*; 21, 17*c*; 27, 25*d*; MAY 11, 24*c*; 18, 22*g*; 25, 22*e*; JUNE 1, 22*d*; 10, 21*d*; 22, 25*e*; 30, 23*b*
System—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAY 12, 18*e*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
BANKING (continued):—
Trustee savings banks — year-book, MAY 23, 16*d* (3* 4*)
World—League review, MAY 4, 21*f*
BANKRUPTCY—Act: prosecution, JUNE 17, 4*c*;—Married Women's Property Act effect of: law case, APRIL 12, 5*c*; MAY 24, 6*a*;—Undischarged bankrupt's credit: prosecution, APRIL 13, 9*d*; 20, 7*d*; 28, 11*a*; JUNE 6, 6*g*
BANKS, Mr. C. A.—medal award, MAY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BANKS, Mr. C. A.—returns from abroad, MAY 19, 19*b*
BANKS, E.—death, JUNE 22, 16*f*
BANKS, Mrs. H. M.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
BANKS, Flight Lt. W. N. H.—missing, APRIL 8, 13*d*
BANKSIDE—land sold, JUNE 24, 29*g*
BANNERMAN, Mrs. F. L.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
BANNISTER, Mr. A. C.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
BANNISTER, J. G.—death, MAY 2, 25*a*
BANQUE Française et Italienne pour L'Amerique du Sud—meeting, MAY 20, 23*g*
BANQUE Franco-Serbe—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
BANTHAM S. S. Company, Ltd.—law case, MAY 26, 5*a*; 27, 4*b*
BANTOCK, Ald. A. B.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
BANTOCK, Sir G.—writes music for *Fairy Gold*, JUNE 7, 14*a*
BANTOFT, Mr. G. K.—marriage, APRIL 6, 17*d*
BAPTIST Association, National—conf., APRIL 19, 15*g*
BAPTIST Assn., Southern—assembly, JUNE 15, 11*d*; 16, 13*c*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, APRIL 7, 19*d*; 16, 15*e*; 21, 8*e*; 28, 19*f*; MAY 5, 7*e*; 12, 12*f*; 20, 19*g*; 28, 9*b*; JUNE 7, 15*e*; 9, 19*f*; 17, 10*e*; 27, 21*d*; 30, 10*e*
BAPTIST Union—Assembly, APRIL 26, 8*g*; 27, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Building, new: Assembly motion defeated, APRIL 26, 8*g*;—President, APRIL 26, 8*g*;—Sunday Schools: discussed at Assembly, APRIL 27, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BAR—calls, APRIL 9, 4*c*; MAY 12, 9*d*; JUNE 30, 4*f*;—Examination results, JUNE 16, 4*e*
BARANOWSKY, M. (Russia) — sentenced, JUNE 30, 13*g*
BARANYAI, M. (Hungary)—appointment, MAY 24, 15*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 30, 22*b*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Meeting, 15, 23*b*
BARBADOS—article by Mr. H. Stannard, MAY 27, 17*f*;—Governor: see WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J.
BARBER, Mrs. A.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*e*; 23, 13*e*
BARBER, Mr. A. T.—death, MAY 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BARBER, Mr. C.—struck off, APRIL 1, 4*f*
BARBER, S.—death, APRIL 16, 14*f*
BARBLAN, Mr. O.—art exhib., APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BARBOUR, Miss E. L.—marriage, APRIL 23, 15*d*
BARCELONA: see under SPAIN: Revolution
BARCLAY, Mrs. A.—dance, MAY 3, 12*f*
BARCLAY, Irene T.—on cost of milk (l.), JUNE 27, 10*a*

BARCLAY, Mr. R. W.—directorship, APRIL 7, 24*f*
BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*; Report, 21, 22*f*; Meeting, 30, 22*g*
BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir C. M.—Vice-Chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee, MAY 5, 16*d*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JUNE 22, 9*b*;—Housing, MAY 10, 9*e*; —Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*d*
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—branches, new, APRIL 21, 18*f*; MAY 9, 22*f*; 16, 23*c*; 17, 23*f*; JUNE 30, 21*f*; Sports, JUNE 13, 5*e*; Law case, 17, 4*b*
BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), Ltd.—new branch, MAY 3, 22*d*; Dividend, 24, 23*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*; Report (F.N.), 26, 23*c*; Appointments, JUNE 1, 25*a*
BARCLAYS Bank Operatic Soc.—announcement, APRIL 20, 8*b*
BARCROFT, Sir J.—member of Agricultural Research Council, JUNE 27, 11*b* (23*b*, 3* 4*)
BARCZA, M. George (Hungary)—Minister in London, JUNE 2, 13*f*; arrives, 14, 19*b*; received by King, 25, 15*a*; photograph, 25, 16
BARENDT, Mr. P. A.—funeral, JUNE 22, 19*e*
BARFORD, Mrs. A. G.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
BARFORD, Mr. W.—on schoolmasters' pay (s.), APRIL 20, 15*g*
BARGANG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Report, 15, 23*c*
BARGATZY, E. (Germany)—warrant for arrest, MAY 20, 15*d*; arrest, 24, 15*g*
BARGES—Charlton Buoys: barge destroyed by fire, APRIL 6, 11*g*;—*Chelsea Bridge*: cas., APRIL 1, 4*f*;—*Huntingdon* law case, APRIL 1, 4*d*;—*May*: cas., APRIL 6, 4*g*;—*Moorhen*: cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*;—Thames sailing race: date, MAY 14, 4*g*; JUNE 18, 7*d*; result, 22, 7*g*; (photo.), 22, 20; 24, 6*c*;—Theft from: prosecution, APRIL 13, 9*b*;—Woolwich: break loose, JUNE, 2 11*e*
BARGETON, M. (France)—Belgian Deputy's criticism, APRIL 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BARHAM: see under WINDMILLS
BARING, Mr. C.—returns from Buenos Aires, APRIL 4, 17*b*
BARING, Mr. R. A.—marriage, JUNE 11, 17*e*
BARKER, Prof. E.—on community centres (s.), APRIL 4, 21*a*; on Anglo-Italian Agreement (l.), 27, 14*a*; on hospitals (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
BARKER, Brig. E. H.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*
BARKER, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAY 30, 21*e*
BARKER, J. E.—police court charge, MAY 14, 14*a*; 21, 4*g*; 28, 11*e*; JUNE 10, 11*b*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 4*c*
BARKER, Mr. T. G.—Edward medal, APRIL 23, 7*a*
BARKER, Mr. W. C.—on traffic courts (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 23*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
BARKING—Bishop: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.;—Eastbury Church: gift for: site secured, JUNE 6, 7*b*;—Parish Church restoration: service, JUNE 20, 10*g*
BARKLEY, Senator A. (U.S.A.)—position, JUNE 8, 12*e*
BARLEE, Mrs. A. E.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
BARLEY—Norfolk: correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*f*;—Subsidy: payment, APRIL 30, 7*d*
BARLOW, Lady—luncheon party, JUNE 18, 17*b*
BARLOW, Mr. A. E.—funeral, APRIL 4, 17*b*
BARLOW, Ald. G.—on Good Templars' aims (s.), APRIL 19, 7*d*
BARLOW, Lt.-Cdr. H. D.—U.S. award, MAY 7, 12*e*
BARLOW, Sir J. A. N.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
BARLOW, Sir T. D.—on Egyptian textile tariff (s.), APRIL 12, 20*f*; pamphlet on cotton industry Bill, 21, 7*b*
BARLOW-MASSICKS, Mrs. C.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
BARNAGORE Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Report, 8, 19*c*
BARNARD, Mrs.—on horse buses (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
BARNARD, Mr. A. E. B.—on Sedan chair (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A. W.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
BARNARD, Mr. G. G.—death, APRIL 25, 16*d*; 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
BARNARD, Mr. H. E.—on Second Trinity (l.), JUNE 14, 12*e*
BARNARD, Miss M. I. W.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—admissions, APRIL 8, 13*g*;—Old Boys' service: date, APRIL 21, 8*e*;—Report, MAY 20, 11*g*
BARNBY, Lord—in Parliament, on oil from coal, APRIL 7, 7*c*
BARNES, Mr.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*a*
BARNES, Mr. A.:—
at Cooperative Party conf., on foreign policy, APRIL 16, 14*f*; on "Popular Front," 19, 7*e*; JUNE 9, 19*a*
in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f*; 29, 8*f*
BARNES, A.—police court charge, MAY 5, 18*d*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BARNES, A. F.—law case, JUNE 1, 9*b*
BARNES, Mr. Al. G.—"Master Showman," APRIL 19, 13*e*
BARNES, Sqdn. Ldr. E. D.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*b*
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.:—
in Church Assembly, on Cure of Souls and Incumbents' Misbehaviour Measures, JUNE 22, 11*c*
in Convocation, on appointment of bishops, JUNE 3, 9*c*
on air raid precautions (s.), MAY 24, 11*e*;—Wesley, John (sermon), MAY 23, 8*a*
BARNES, Sir G. S.—on Dr. Jowett (l.), JUNE 30, 10*b*
BARNES, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 4, 16*a*
BARNES, J.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BARNES, Sir K. R.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*; photograph, 9, 8
BARNES, Miss M. A. (U.S.A.)—law case, MAY 11, 16*e*
BARNES, Mr. R. L.—on tea-pots (l.), JUNE 15, 10*c*; 28, 15*e*
BARNES, Mr. T. W.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
BARNES, V.—death, MAY 11, 16*b*
BARNES, Mr. W.—law case, MAY 6, 4*c*
BARNES, Prof. W. E.—on English Bible (l.), JUNE 28, 15*d*

BARNET—Queen Elizabeth's School : sports, APRIL 8, 5*e*
BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—stock issue, MAY 31, 27*f*; (F.N.), 31, 23*b*
BARNETT, A. L.—name restored to dentists' register, MAY 25, 13*d*
BARNETT, Sqdn. Ldr. D. H. F.—appointment, MAY 19, 7*d*
BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—Lord Crewe (s.); Lord Lytton (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*
BARNETT, Mr. L.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BARNETT, Lt.-Col. R. B.—on Lady Hester (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
BARNETT, Mr. W. D.—Painters' Company tribute, MAY 9, 12*c*
BARNETT, Miss Y. F.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*d*; (photo.), 22, 18
BARNFIELD, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
BARNICOT, Mr. J. D. A.—on Sudeten Germans (l.), APRIL 19, 15*b*; on Czechoslovakia (l.), MAY 16, 10*a*; 24, 12*e*
BARNSLEY—By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
BARNWELL, T.—death, MAY 25, 5*g*; see under MURDERS
BARODA, Maharajah Gaekwar of—received by King, MAY 14, 15*a*
at Caxton Hall, on India, APRIL 12, 19*d*
BARON, M. Auguste (France)—death, JUNE 6, 12*e*
BARONOVA, Mlle.—ballet accident, JUNE 25, 10*c*
BARONY Musical Assn. — performance, APRIL 11, 10*d*
BARR, Miss C.—marriage, MAY 28, 17*b*
BARR, Mr. C. J. H.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
BARR, Rev. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f*
BARRACLOUGH, Mrs. G.—on dowsing (s.), APRIL 19, 7*f* (3*4*)
BARRAN, Mrs. P. A.—appointment, JUNE 30, 11*g*
BARRATT, Mr. S.—leaving for Turkey, APRIL 14, 15*b*
BARRETO, C. M. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 13, 16*g*
BARRETT, Lady—on cancer (s.), APRIL 13, 6*g*
BARRETT, Mr. F. A.—appointment, APRIL 29, 8*a*
BARRETT, Mr. J. (Canada)—death at 102, APRIL 16, 12*d*
BARNETT, Mr. J. G.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
BARRETT, Mr. R. B.—death, APRIL 27, 20*e*; funeral, MAY 2, 19*e*
BARRIE, Sir C.—gift to Shipwrights' Company, APRIL 29, 11*c*; (photo.), 29, 20
Photograph, JUNE 23, 24*b*
in Parliament, on Empire Telegraphs, MAY 31, 9*c*
on metal prices (s.), JUNE 23, 24*b*
BARRIE, Sir J. M.—manuscripts sold, APRIL 12, 12*e*; MAY 9, 10*g*; Memorial tablet at Hospital for Sick Children, 26, 10*g*
BARRIE, Mr. W.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mrs. C.—death, APRIL 4, 16*c*
BARRINGTON (John) and Co., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 10, 21*f*
BARRISTERS' Benevolent Fund—meeting; report, MAY 26, 7*f*
BARRON, Gen. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 4, 14*a*
BARRON, Mr. H. C. N.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*c*
BARRON, Mrs. O.—on broad beans (l.), MAY 30, 10*c*; on Bath as music centre (l.), JUNE 10, 15*e*
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 13, 25*e*
BARROW Haematite Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 29, 25*c*
BARRY, Mr. E. W. H.—death, JUNE 30, 16*c*; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
BARRY, Mr. G. S.—art exhib., JUNE 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BARRY, Mr. H. C.—on Remembrancer's salary (s.), APRIL 29, 4*f*
BARRY, Rt. Rev. Dr. J.—death, April 9, 14d (3* 4*)
BARRY, Mr. J. R. B.—on drought (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
BARRY, Mr. P. R. J.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 28, 26*c*; Meeting, MAY 6, 26*a*
BARSBY, Mr. W. P.—appointment, JUNE 29, 11*g*
BARSI Light Rly. Co.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Debentures drawn, 7, 26*a*
BARTEL, Prof. C. (Poland)—Member of Senate, MAY 11, 15*b*
BARTHOLOMAY and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d*; Report, 12, 22*d*
BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. G. P.—on Colonials (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
BARTHOLOMEW, Gen. Sir W.—appointment, JUNE 14, 10*c*
BARTLETT, Mr. A. B.—appointment, MAY 5, 9*d*
BARTLETT, Miss E.—recital, MAY 16, 10*e*
BARTLETT, S. A. N.—death, JUNE 17, 13*f*
BARTLEY-DENNIS, Lt.-Col. C. E. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
BARTON, Mr. F. W.—on Hearts of Oak Benefit Soc. (s.), JUNE 8, 14*d*
BARTON, Mr. J. E.—on architecture (s.), JUNE 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BARTON, Sir S.—distributes prizes at King's College, Taunton (s.), JUNE 27, 20*c*
BARTON, W. J. B.: see BRIGHT-Barton, W. J.
BARTON, Great—Village smithy (photo.), JUNE 9, 18
BARTON and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
BARTRAM, Mr. V. (Canada)—appointment, JUNE 22, 15*f*
BARTRUM, W. J.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 4*f*; 12, 19*c*; 27, 5*f*
BARTTELOT, Capt. Sir W. de. S.—marriage, MAY 9, 17*d*; (photo.), 9, 18
BARWELL, Peggy—*April Clouds*, APRIL 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BARWORKERS' Union : see under LABOUR
Drink trade
BARZINI, Signor L. (Italy)—arrested in Jehol, APRIL 20, 10*c*; released, 21, 12*c*
BASEBALL—Players : record transfer fee, APRIL 30, 5*f*;—United States : League results, APRIL 20, 4*d*; 21, 5*g*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*; 25, 4*g*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*f*; MAY 2, 6*g*; 3, 8*g*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 4*e*; 9, 7*f*; 12, 4*g*; 14, 5*e*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*g*; 18, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 7*g*; 23, 7*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*e*; 27, 5*d*; 28, 5*b*;

BASEBALL (continued) : —
JUNE 1, 6*e* ; 2, 5*b* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*f* ; 6, 5*d* ; 7, 5*g* ; 9, 4*g* ; 10, 4*g* ; 11, 7*a* ; 14, 7*b* ; 17, 7*f* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20 5*c* ; 21, 6*b* ; 22, 6*f* ; 23, 6*f* ; 25, 4*g* ; 27, 8*f* ; 28, 7*c* ; 30, 6*c*
BASEMENTS—uses : article, APRIL 20, 15*c*
BASHFORD, Sir H. H.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
BASILDON Park—for sale, JUNE 22, 9*g*
BASINGSTOKE Rural District Council—law case, MAY 3, 18*c* ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BASKETMAKERS' Company—Court assistants and freemen, APRIL 22, 11*g*
BASS, Rev. I. J.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
BASS, Ratcliff and Gretton, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*
BASSET Wood estate—for sale, MAY 19, 8*f*
BASSETT, Miss E. M.—law case, MAY 4, 4*b* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 4*f* ; 11, 4*d*
BASSETT, Mr. H. T.—retirement, MAY 2, 23*d*
BASSETT (Geo.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a* ; Report, JUNE 27, 26*a*
BASTOW, Mrs.—death, MAY 30, 8*c*
BASUTOLAND—correspondence, APRIL 19, 11*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 13*e* ; 25, 10*c* ;—Trade with Mozambique treaty, MAY 13, 15*g* ;—Transfer : see AFRICA, South : Native Protectorates
BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 6, 24*e* ; Report, 13, 25*d*
BATAVIA (Kirkhoven) Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*
BATCHELORS Peas, Ltd.—law case, MAY 17, 5*a*
BATE, Miss A. M.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
BATE, Very Rev. H. N.—in Convocation, on doctrine, JUNE 4, 18*f*
BATEMAN, Rev. G. H.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
BATEMAN, W.—death, APRIL 14, 17*a*
BATES, Sqdn. Ldr. A. W.—appointment, JUNE 29, 20*c*
BATES, Mr. E.—on local government (s.), MAY 26, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BATES, Sir P.—on Atlantic shipping, APRIL 27, 20*d* ; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 22*f* ;—*Great Western* (s.), APRIL 9, 7*f*
BATESON, Mr. D. L.—appointment, APRIL 11, 18*g*
BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 6, 8*g*
BATH—music centre : correspondence, MAY 17, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; JUNE 2, 15*d* ; 10, 15*e* ; 22, 17*d* ;—Rheumatism treatment : special charges for workers, APRIL 30, 7*g* ;—Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases : proposed new building, APRIL 2, 9*d*
BATH Preservation Trust—appeal, JUNE 24, 10*d* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
BATHAMPTON Manor for sale, MAY 28, 10*g*
BATHGATE, Mr. R. A.—on air raid shelters (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
BATHURST, Lord—Queen Mary dines with, MAY 14, 15*a*
BATTAT, Issa (Palestine)—killed, MAY 9, 14*f*
BATTEN, Mr. H. R.—complimentary luncheon, MAY 17, 19*c*
BATTEN, Miss Jean—" My Life," JUNE 7, 17*c* ; medal award, 25, 11*b*
BATTERSEA Borough Council—employees : wage increase, JUNE 21, 13*a*
BATTERSEA General Hospital—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
BATTERSEA parish church—re-opened, MAY 21, 10*g*
BATTISCOMBE, Rev. G. C.—golden wedding, MAY 2, 13*g*
BATTLE, Mrs. J.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
BATTLES by broadcast : see under WAR
BATTLESHIPS : see under NAVIES
BATTLEY, Supt. H.—retirement, APRIL 8, 4*g*
BATTLEY, Mr. H.—appointment, JUNE 18, 11*a*
BATTONI, Pompeo—Sir Humphrey Morice portrait : replica, APRIL 21, 10*c*
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.—European tour, APRIL 30, 18*f* ; at Anglican and Orthodox churches fraternization service, Brussels, MAY 3, 15*d* ; tour, JUNE 2, 19*g*
BATTY, Mr. W. R.—on postal centenary stamps (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
BATU Caves Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
BATY, Mr. H. A.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
BAUDOUIN-BUGNET, Mr. P.—on foreign companies (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 23*d*
BAUER, Herr P. (Germany)—plans, APRIL 14, 11*c* ; 16, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; at Bombay, MAY 5, 15*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Gilgit, 10, 16*a* ; message, JUNE 11, 12*b*
BAULARD, Col. (France) — photograph, APRIL 28, 18
BAWDON, Mr.—death, JUNE 13, 13*b*
BAX, Mr. C.—on playwrights (s.), APRIL 25, 20*d* ; on the National Theatre (l.), 28, 15*e* ; JUNE 9, 10*c*
BAXTER, Mr. E. H.—on faculties (l.), MAY 4, 10*e* ; on reading in churches (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
BAXTER, Mr. F. V.—president of Nat. League of Young Liberals, APRIL 18, 15*g*
BAXTER, M. H.—death, APRIL 5, 21*d*
BAXTER, R.—police court charge, MAY 17, 13*a*
BAXTER, Mr. T.—on milk (s.), JUNE 9, 21*a*
BAY Tree Farm, Listed—sold, JUNE 24, 29*g*
BAYAR, M. Jelal (Turkey)—leaves for Athens, APRIL 26, 15*b* ; in Athens, 28, 14*d* ; leaves for Belgrade, MAY 10, 14*c* ; in Belgrade, 11, 15*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; in Sofia, 14, 11*g*
on Alexandretta (s.), JUNE 23, 15*e* ; —British credit (s.), MAY 19, 16*b*
BAYAT, Seyyid D. (Iraq)—suicide, JUNE 21, 16*d*
BAYDUR, M. (Turkey)—received by Count Ciano, APRIL 5, 15*b*
BAYFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on rates, MAY 12, 7*a* ; Roads, 12, 7*a*
BAYLEY, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BAYLEY, Capt. L. H.—promoted, APRIL 23, 6*c*
BAYLIS, Miss Lilian—biographies, APRIL 22, 8*c* ;—Memorial : performance in aid, MAY 11, 14*d*, 16*f* ; 13, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; extensions being carried out at Sadler's Wells, 23, 12*c* ; progress of fund, JUNE 23, 14*d* ;—Will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
BAYLISS, Mr. F.—death, MAY 21, 16*a*
BAYLY, Adm. Sir L.—health, MAY 14, 12*c* ; death, 17, 18*b* ; funeral service, 19, 19*c* ; messages of sympathy, 21, 17*d* ; appreciations, 26, 18*b*
BAYNES, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*

BAZE, M. Maxime (France)—battle-sounds invention, MAY 24, 16*d*; leading article, 24, 17*d*; Government acquire rights, 26, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
BEACOM, J. E. F.—name changed, JUNE 30, 26*c*
BEACON Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 24*c*
BEACONSFIELD, Lord—Disraelian Soc.: see that title;—Hughenden Manor: see that title;—Primrose Day celebration arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*f*; Hughenden Manor pilgrimage, 20, 7*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 19, 15*c*
BEADON, Col. R. H.—on Adm. Tromp (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
BEAL, Mr. G. A.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
BEALE, Mr. S. R.—appointment, JUNE 6, 12*e*
on iron and steel (s.), JUNE 29, 22*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
BEAMINSTER Grammar School — headmaster, JUNE 11, 9*g*
BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 11, 8*f*
BEAN, Miss M.—on Mr. E. V. Lucas(l.), JUNE 29, 16*c*
BEANS, Broad—thinnings: correspondence, MAY 26, 12*e*; 27, 12*c*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 12*e*
BEANS Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*a*
BEAR, Mrs. M.—on the Wayfarers Guild of Household Employers (s.), MAY 30 19*c*
BEARD, Mr. J.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, MAY 26, 26*d*; (F.N.), 26, 23*b*; 27, 23*d*; approved, JUNE 18, 21*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*b*; Meeting, 18, 21*a*; (F.N.), 18, 20*b*
BEARE, Sir T.—on drought (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
BEARMANS, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*f*
BEARSTED, Lord—leaving for France, APRIL 6, 17*b*; returning, 23, 15*b*; gift to Oxford Univ., JUNE 3, 11*f*
Photograph, JUNE 22, 23*c*
on Venezuelan oil (s.), JUNE 11, 19*a*; on petrol tax; transport; Mexican oil (s.), 22, 23*a*
BEASLEY, Mr. E.—on Labour Party and I.L.P. (s.), APRIL 19, 12*e*
BEATRICE, Princess—birthday, APRIL 14, 15*b*; plants tree at Bournemouth, 16, 15*b*; Queen Mary visits, MAY 10, 17*b*; visits Working Ladies' Guild exhib., 12, 19*d*
Army, Territorial — accepts badge, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Doll's figure of Queen Victoria—sold, MAY 14, 15*f*
BEATSON, Col. C. H.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
BEATTIE, E.—death, APRIL 6, 7*f*
BEATTIE, Miss E.—recital, APRIL 8, 14*b*; MAY 2, 12*d*
BEATTIE, Lt.-Col. J. A. N.—appointment, APRIL 29, 9*e*
BEATTY, Lord—health, APRIL 25, 14*e*; 28, 14*c*; JUNE 1, 14*e*; 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*a*; Art collection sold, MAY 16, 21*e*; 21, 11*c*
BEATTY, Mr. A. C.—degree at Columbia Univ., JUNE 2, 13*g*
BEATTY, Sir E. (Canada)—railway plan, MAY 23, 13*a*; 27, 15*d* (3* 4*); (s.), JUNE 23, 25*c*; 24, 15*b*
BEATTY, Mr. P.—charity donations, JUNE 10, 4*b*
BEAUCHAMP, E. W.—police court charge, MAY 10, 5*c*; acquitted, 28, 11*g*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
BEAUMAN, Col. A. B.—appointment, APRIL 27, 24*a*
BEAUMAN, Wing Cdr. E. B.—retirement, APRIL 1, 9*b*
BEAUMONT, Wing Cdr. F.—appointment, MAY 25, 28*f*
BEAUMONT, Mr. F. W. L. C.—marriage, JUNE 23, 14*c*
BEAUMONT, Mr. M.—Aylesbury seat, (s.) APRIL 8, 8*e*; (l. quoted), 9, 7*f*; resigns, MAY 2, 13*b*; 4, 8*f*
BEAUMONT College—sports, APRIL 12, 6*e*; Speech day, JUNE 6, 13*g*
BEAUMONT Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e*
BEAUTILITY Furniture, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 25*d*
BEAVAN, Miss E. S.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
BEAVIS, Mrs. E. J.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
BEAZLEY, T.—death, MAY 30, 11*g*
BECHTOLD, Herr F. (Germany)—leaves for Nanga Parbat, APRIL 14, 11*c*; 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BECHUANALAND—trade with Mozambique treaty, MAY 13, 15*g*;—Transfer: see AFRICA, South: Native Protectorates
BECHUANALAND Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
BECHYNE, M. (Czechoslovakia)—on troop movements (s.), MAY 28, 14*a*; on military service (s.), JUNE 2, 14*f*
BECK, Col. J. (Poland)—leaves for Stockholm, MAY 24, 15*c*; in Stockholm, 26, 15*c* (3* 4*); returns, 31, 15*d* (3* 4*); receives Dr. Slavik, JUNE 11, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); to visit Tallinn, 13, 13*g*; consultations, 29, 13*d*
BECK, Capt. O. L.—biographical, APRIL 8, 11*c*
BECK-FRIIS, Baron (Sweden)—leaves for Hankow, JUNE 23, 16*g*; 29, 14*g*
BECKE, Miss K. E.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
BECKENHAM — Corporation purchase Langley Park Golf course, APRIL 5, 13*f*
BECKER, Mme. (Belgium)—murder charge: see under BELGIUM: Crime
BECKERT, F.—police court charge, MAY 2, 23*e*; 16, 21*b*; 30, 8*f*; JUNE 2, 9*d*; 22, 13*d*
BECKESS, Mr. A.—on Civil Service offices: conditions, (s.), MAY 13, 9*c*
BECKET, Thomas—life: see under BOOKS
BECKETT, Mr. R. E.—treasurer of Leeds Univ., MAY 21, 16*c*
BECKETT Bros. (Haulage), Ltd.—registration, MAY 6; 26*d*
BECKMAN (A.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 20, 23*c*
BECKRAM, G.—death, APRIL 1, 16*f*; inquest, 9, 9*d*
BECKWITH, Miss J. E.—marriage, JUNE 8, 15*d*
BECKWORTH, B.—appeal lodged, MAY 18, 4*c*; abandoned, 20, 11*b*
BEDALES School—scholarships, MAY 28, 11*d*
BEDDINGTON, Maj.—on Guiana-Brazil frontier (s.), MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BEDDINGTON, Mr. C. L.—on divorce certificates (l.), APRIL 21, 8*c*

BEDDOW, Dr. F.—on Portsmouth Victoria Nursing Assn. (s.), JUNE 1, 16*b*
BEDDOWS, Mr. J. N.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
BEDFORD—electrical engineer: retirement, MAY 20, 13*g*
BEDFORD, Duke of—gift of land for road widening scheme, JUNE 4, 9*g*
BEDFORD, Rev. E. C.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
BEDFORD, Mr. J. D. H.—C.S.I., JUNE 9, 16*b*
BEDFORD, Mr. R. P.—appointment, JUNE 20, 21*e* (3* 4*); 28, 12*c*
BEDFORD, Mrs. S. E.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
BEDFORD County Hospital — extension, APRIL 29, 13*g*
BEDFORD Modern School—sports, APRIL 7, 5*e*; boys to visit Cyprus, 7, 19*c*
BEDFORD School—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*; old boys' dinner, MAY 28, 9*e*
BEDFORDSHIRE—deputy lieutenants, MAY 21, 17*b*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regt. —250th anniversary, APRIL 26, 5*d*; article, JUNE 29, 20*f*
BEDNAR, Dr. F. (Czechoslovakia)—at Bonnington Hotel, on ideologies, MAY 9, 8*b*; at House of Lords, on Czechoslovakia, 24, 10*g*
BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A.—on railings (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
BEECH, Mr. D.—on rearmament profits (s.), APRIL 25, 8*b*
BEECHAM, Sir T.—receives opera manuscript from Dr. R. Strauss, APRIL 22, 12*b*
BEECHAMS Pills, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*c*; meeting, 27, 25*e*; Royal Northern Hospital: gift of laboratories, 30, 11*b*
BEECHMAN, Mr. N. A.—in Parliament, on Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*a*; Holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a*; National service, MAY 31, 9*d*
BEEDLE, Mr. R.—on exchange of British ships for American aircraft (s.), APRIL 26, 18*e*
BEER—consumption: statistics (F.N.), MAY 3, 22*a*; JUNE 1, 21*g*;—Mugs and glasses: article, APRIL 6, 19*b*
BEER, Mr. G. E.—death, MAY 23, 8*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 26, 19*e*; memorial service, 27, 19*e*
BEER, Herr R. (Austria)—attempted suicide, MAY 9, 16*c*
BEER (I.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*c*; Meeting, 23, 23*d*
BEERE, R. E. L.—death, JUNE 2, 16*c*
BEERMAN, H.—police court charge, APRIL 9, 14*d* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
BEES:—
Crops and: see AGRICULTURE: Crops: Insects
"Humble" — correspondence: see AGRICULTURE: Crops: Insects
Keeping — correspondence, MAY 9, 10*c*;—Drought: correspondence, APRIL 27, 14*e*;—Food supplies: article, MAY 30, 20*g*;—Hives: cleaning: article, APRIL 11, 17*e*
BEES, Corp. W.—death, JUNE 21, 18*c*
BEESLEY, C. F.: see under MURDERS: Murphy
BEESON, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
BEEVERS, J. G.—rank withdrawn, APRIL 6, 5*d*
BEGAS, Vice-Adm.—death, APRIL 19, 12*e*
BEHAINE, M. René—"The Survivors," JUNE 10, 20*e*
BEHAN, Mr. P.—death, JUNE 14, 5*b*
BEHAR, Mr. V.—law case, MAY 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*e*
BEHARRELL, Sir G.—photograph, APRIL 6, 22*d*
on rubber (s.), APRIL 6, 22*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*; MAY 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BEIRA, Port of—customs receipts, APRIL 19, 16*g*; MAY 14, 20*c*; JUNE 8, 19*b*
BEIRA Works, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 25, 21*a*; Prospectus, 27, 23*a*; (F.N.), 27, 23*d*; result (F.N.), 28, 19*a*; Report, MAY 25, 21*f*
BEIRNE, Mr. F. J.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
BEISLEY, E. J.—missing, APRIL 11, 11*d*
BEKONSCOT Model Rly., Village, and Garden—announcements, APRIL 2, 9*g*; 16, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*; MAY 7, 9*f*; 21, 11*g*; JUNE 4, 18*g*; 18, 11*g*; 24, 9*g*
BELAIR, Dulwich—lease offered, JUNE 2, 26*b*
BELCHAM, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
BELCHER, Mr. D. L.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
BELCHER, Mr. T.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
BELDAM, Mr. G. W.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
BELDEN, Rev. A. D.—on recruiting (s.), MAY 30, 7*d*
BELFAST—Campbell College: scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*;—Lord Mayor, MAY 3, 13*g*; — Royal Victoria Hospital: patron, APRIL 23, 15*c*
BELFRAGE, Dr. S. H.—on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (s.), APRIL 13, 11*c*
BELGIUM:—
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army — manoeuvres: photograph, MAY 20, 20
Art: see under ART
Banking—Bank of Belgium: note forgery: prosecution, MAY 2, 23*e*; 16, 21*b*; 30, 8*f*; JUNE 2, 9*d*; 22, 13*d*;—National Bank: rate increased, MAY 11, 15*c*; (F.N.), 11, 22*c*; reduced, 31, 23*d*;—Bank of Belgium: returns, APRIL 1, 25*f*; 5, 22*g*; 12, 21*e*; 18, 16*a*; 27, 26*g*; MAY 3, 22*f*; 10, 21*g*; 18, 24*c*; 24, 21*f*; 31, 23*d*; JUNE 6, 16*g*; 14, 23*c*; 21, 22*f*; 28, 20*f*
Beer duties—increase approved, JUNE 29, 13*g*
Boar, wild—tamed, JUNE 20, 13*g*
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Canada, relations with—Canadian Legation vote, MAY 23, 13*d*
Canals—Albert: electric capstans order, MAY 18, 24*a*
Coffee—Abyssinian: Emperor's claim in Court, JUNE 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Corrosive sublimate—chemist's mistake, JUNE 24, 15*g*
Crime—murders: poison trial (Mme. Becker), JUNE 8, 11*e*; 14, 15*b*; 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—Royden, Sir T. (s.), MAY 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*;—Spaak, M. (s.); MAY 18, 15*e*
Education—England, visit to: party at London County Hall, APRIL 22, 11*g*; 23, 9*g*
Eire, relations with—Minister in Dublin: see GOOR, M.
Eupen — pro-German aldermen removed, APRIL 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Finance :—
Budget deficit—plans for reducing, APRIL 7, 16*c*; rejected, 30, 7*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); MAY 7, 12*e*; 10, 13*e*; Debate, 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*; passed, JUNE 10, 13*g*; M. Spaak (s.), MAY 18, 15*e*
Currency—changed relationship to French currency, APRIL 4, 23*g*; future (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*c*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*; Speculation measures, 10, 13*e*
Death duties — statistics, JUNE 20, 24*e*
Exchange — credit restrictions removed, MAY 30, 22*g*
Leading article, MAY 11, 17*c*
Loans — Dutch banks, JUNE 11, 18*f*; — Gerard, M. (s.), JUNE 11, 18*f*;—Swiss banks, JUNE 11, 18*f*
Spaak, M. (s.), MAY 18, 15*e*
Taxation—proposals, MAY 7, 12*e*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 13*e*; debate, 11, 15*c*; 12, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*; Crisis Bill passed, 28, 13*c*; JUNE 10, 13*g*; —Middle class demonstration organized, MAY 7, 12*e*; banned, 9, 13*e*
Flemings—correspondence, MAY 11, 12*a*;—Sentence for defacing name plates, APRIL 27, 17*g*;—Spaak, M. (s.), MAY 18, 15*e*
Foot-and-mouth disease—government assistance, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—M. Spaak (s.), MAY 18, 15*e*
France, relations with — deputy's criticism of French Ambassador: scene in Chamber, APRIL 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Gas shell—Ypres accident, MAY 9, 14*b*
Gold—exports to U.S.A., APRIL 12, 22*a*; MAY 12, 21*g*; 23, 22*e*; 24, 23*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London; see CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de;—Commitments: question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 8*c*
Iron and steel industry — domestic quota agreement, JUNE 4, 19*d*
Jewish refugees — M. Spaak (s.), APRIL 8, 15*b*
King: see LEOPOLD
Labour—coalmining: Sclessin strike, APRIL 25, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); —Diamond industry: 40 hour week Bill, APRIL 14, 11*g*
Language problem—M. Spaak (s.), MAY 18, 15*e*; 19, 16*b*
Ministry (Janson)—difficulties, MAY 7, 12*e*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 15*c*; Chamber's vote of confidence, 12, 15*b*; Catholic Ministers resign, 13, 15*e*; resignation, 14, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (Spaak)—formed, MAY 16, 13*b*; programme, 18, 15*e*; votes of confidence, 19, 16*b*; 20, 15*g*; Leading article, 18, 17*c*
Monuments, historic—British tours: arrangements, JUNE 23, 15*g*
Mussels—poisoning: Zeebrugge canal, JUNE 22, 15*g*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Nazi propaganda—question in British Parliament, APRIL 5, 8*b*
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — Senate: Flemish Nationalist suspended, MAY 18, 15*e*;—Service man, ex-: protest, JUNE 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Press—laws: M. Spaak (s.), MAY 18, 15*e*; 19, 16*b*
Queen Mother: see ELISABETH
Refugees—precautions, MAY 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Scarlatina—Mons garrison epidemic, MAY 27, 15*g*
Skittles—electrified: fraud, APRIL 22, 14*e*
Spanish insurgents, relations with: see under SPAIN: Revolution: Insurgents
Trade—France, with: effect of devaluation in French franc, MAY 6, 16*b*; Ministers visit Paris, 9, 13*e*; discussions, 13, 15*e*; 20, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Germany, with: Dr. Schacht's visit, APRIL 1, 15*g*; 2, 11*c*
Turf—Derby, MAY 31, 6*e*;—Military Steeplechase, APRIL 4, 4*e*
United States, relations with — Ambassador in Brussels: see DAVIES, Mr. J. E.
Walloons—M. Spaak (s.), MAY 19, 16*b*
War amnesty—ex-Service men's decision, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Wealth—statistics, JUNE 20, 24*e*
BELGRADE Fair: see under YUGOSLAVIA: Trade
BELISHA, Mrs. F.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
BELL, Mr. A. J.—on wind socks (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
BELL, Sir C.—on ignorance and abuse (l.), JUNE 1, 10*a*
BELL, Sqdn. Ldr. C. A.—appointment, JUNE 21, 26*g*
BELL, Mr. C. G. W.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
BELL, Mr. D.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
BELL, G. F.—police court charge, JUNE 13, 11*c*; 21, 8*e*; 25, 14*c*
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.:—
in Church Assembly, on non-Aryan Christians, JUNE 24, 23*d*
in Convocation, on appointment of bishops, JUNE 2, 9*f*; 3, 9*c*
on Miss Jelly d'Aranyi (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*;—on non-Aryan Christians in Germany (s.), 21, 11*c*
BELL, Canon G. M.—on dumble-bees (l.), MAY 10, 12*e*
BELL, Henry, of Portington—correspondence, MAY 23, 15*e*
BELL, Mr. H. I.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
BELL, J.—death, APRIL 26, 18*a* (3* 4*)
BELL, Mr. John—appointment, MAY 7, 14*c*
BELL, Mr. M.—on jumping to office (l.), JUNE 11, 13*d*
BELL, Mr. O.—at Geneva, on children and the cinema, MAY 3, 14*c*
BELL, Mr. P.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
BELL, Mr. R.—on Napoleon's plebiscites (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*
BELL, Mr. S.—on Readers' Pensions Committee (s.), MAY 16, 8*e*

BELL (S. and B.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 19, 22*g*
BELL Telephone System—new business, APRIL 6, 21*f*; MAY 5, 25*e*; JUNE 4, 20*g*
BELLAMY, Miss H.—death at 104, MAY 4, 11*g*
BELLAMY (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 21*f*
BELLANCA Aircraft Corp.—Montreal factory plan, JUNE 4, 11*b*
BELLARMINE, Cardinal — correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*
BELLARS, Capt. E. G. H.—appointment, MAY 17, 21*d*
" BELLE Vue " (Manchester), Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*e*
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*a*; German motor imports, JUNE 23, 9*a*; Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*d*; Pensions, war, APRIL 16, 7*e*; JUNE 4, 8*a*
BELLERS, Maj. E. V. R.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*
BELLIS, F. H.—death, APRIL 26, 13*c*
BELLISS, Mr. J. E.—directorship, APRIL 18, 17*b*
BELLISS and Morcom, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 18, 17*b*
BELLMAN, Sir H.—leaves for U.S.A., APRIL 20, 7*b*; photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 10
at Washington, on business administration, APRIL 29, 15*a* (3* 4*)
on building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 10*a*
BELSERI-CHARDWAR Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*; Report, JUNE 11, 20*d*
BELSEY, Mrs. J. E.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
BELTRAN, Col. (Spain): see ESQUINAZADO, El
BEMBRIDGE School—speech day, JUNE 27, 20*b*
BENAVIDES, Mme.—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, JUNE 29, 17*a*
BENAVIDES, Señor Don A. (Peru)—arrives in London, APRIL 25, 17*b*
BENCE-JONES, Mrs. S. C. L.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
BENCE-TROWER, Miss S. P.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*f*
BENCIVENGA, A.—police court charge, JUNE 14, 13*e*; 21, 8*e*; 28, 11*d*; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BENEGO Old House—for sale, APRIL 8, 11*e*
BENENDEN School—scholarships, MAY 21, 16*c*
BENESH, President E. (Czechoslovakia)—telegram to Herr Hitler, MAY 2, 16*b*; Herr Hitler's reply, 4, 13*e* (3* 4*); at Tabor (photo.), 25, 20; birthday, 30, 14*a*
on foreign policy; Germans, APRIL 18, 9*a*;—Internal policy (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b*;—Italy, relations with (s.), APRIL 21, 12*a*
at Tabor, on Minorities, MAY 23, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
BENEVOLENT Institution, National — law case, APRIL 7, 4*e*
BENGAL—architect, temporary assistant, JUNE 1, 13*g*;—Crime: see under INDIA;—Governor: see BRABOURNE, Lord;—Governor, acting, APRIL 7, 14*b*;—Jute: see under INDIA;—Land tenancy: amendment Bill passed, APRIL 2, 11*f*; dispute, MAY 9, 13*c*;
BENGAL (continued):—
Inquiry Commission, APRIL 2, 11*f*; JUNE 24, 15*c*;—Ministry (Fazl-ul-Huq): resignation threat, MAY 9, 13*c*; reconstruction, JUNE 24, 15*c*
BENGAL and North-Western Rly. Co.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*
BENGAL Coal Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 26*g*
BENGAL-NAGPUR Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*
BENGAL United Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 23*d*
BENGER'S Food, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*
BEN-GURION, Mr. D.—on Palestine (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*
BENIANS, Mr. E. A.—nominated vice-chancellor of Cambridge, MAY 25, 14*c*
BENITO, Mr. F. M.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
BENJAMIN, M. René (France)—member of Académie Goncourt, MAY 26, 15*g*
BENN, Sir E.—awarded Publicity Club Cup, JUNE 14, 13*b*
on air raid precautions (l.), APRIL 18, 11*d*;—on Gardeners' Orphan Fund (s.), MAY 20, 9*c*; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BENN, Mrs. G.—appointment, JUNE 18, 10*f*
BENN, Mr. J.—on boys' hostels (s.), MAY 27, 18*d*; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*); on Special Areas (l.), APRIL 8, 12*a*
BENN, Mr. V.—on I.L.P. and Russia (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
BENN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 20, 9*b*; Imperial Airways: dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 7*f*; Private members' privileges, MAY 21, 8*b*
BENN, Capt. W. G.—appointment, MAY 14, 8*g*
BENNETT, Mrs. A.—funeral service, APRIL 12, 17*d*
BENNETT, Capt. B. C. T.—appointment, MAY 27, 11*e*
BENNETT, Sir C. A. (Mr. Justice)—health, MAY 24, 16*e*; 28, 14*d*
BENNETT, Sir E. N.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), JUNE 14, 12*c*
BENNETT, F. V.—acquitted, APRIL 27, 5*g*
BENNETT, Mr. G. W.—on colliery relief funds (l.), JUNE 8, 8*c*
BENNETT, Henry B.—article, MAY 31, 19*g*
BENNETT, Mr. J. T.—luncheon in honour, MAY 28, 17*c*
BENNETT, Mr. L. J.—on Holzminden Tunnel reunion (l.), APRIL 27, 14*c*
BENNETT, Lt.-Col. L. W.—50 years' service for Sherborne Boys' Club, JUNE 10, 11*a*; presentation, 13, 8*c*
BENNETT, Mr. P. F.—directorship, MAY 7, 20*d*; dinner, 21, 17*b*
on A.R.P. and taxation (s.), MAY 30, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Income tax (s.), APRIL 27, 10*g*; — Industrial Christian Fellowship (message), APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Road transport (s.), MAY 4, 9*b*;—Trade (s.), JUNE 29, 4*g*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—on Anticosti (s.), MAY 28, 13*b*;—Corruption charges (s.), JUNE 13, 13*d*;—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAY 7, 12*f*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 26, 15*a*;—Privy Council appeals (s.), MAY 31, 15*b* (3* 4*)

BENNETT, W.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 21*c* (3* 4*)
BENNETT Teff, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 28, 5*a*
BENNITT, Rev. F. W.—on history in wills (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
BENNO, Mr.—art exhib., JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 20*a*
BENSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 5, 9*b*; Italy, trade with, APRIL 9, 7*b*; Telegraphs, Empire, MAY 31, 9*b*
BENSON, Miss T.—"In the East My Pleasure Lies," JUNE 28, 19*b*
BENSON, Mr. W. J.—on German Air Force (l.), MAY 18, 12*c*
BENSON (J. W.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*a*
BENT Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
BENTHAM Committee for Poor Litigants—garden party in aid: arrangements, JUNE 16, 19*b*
BENTINCK, Mr. H. A.—death, MAY 2, 18*c*
BENTINCK, Lord M.C.—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
BENTINCK Benevolent Fund—donation, JUNE 10, 4*b*
BENTLEY, Col. F. I.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
BENTLEY, Wing Cdr. G. W.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*c*
BENTLEY, Mr. J.—"The Radcliffe Case," MAY 10, 19*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
BENVENUTI, M. Giuseppe (France)—recital, JUNE 17, 14*d*
BENYOSSEF, S. (Palestine)—death sentence confirmed, JUNE 25, 11*b*; Warsaw demonstration, 27, 13*f*; Chief Rabbi's appeal, 29, 13*e*; executed, 30, 14*f*
BENZINGER, Herr O. (Germany) — on Friedrichsdorf (l.), JUNE 14, 12*e*
BENZOLE—producer's conf. (The Hague): arrangements, JUNE 16, 26*f*
BEREND, Mme. A.—death, APRIL 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BÉRENGER, M. Henry (France)—delegate to Evian conf., JUNE 25, 11*d*
BERESFORD, Mrs. A. E. de la P.—law case, MAY 10, 5*a*
BERESFORD, Miss B. M.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*f*
BERESFORD, Maj.-Gen. G. de la P.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Brig. N. M. de la P.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*; promoted, 9, 18*b*
BERESFORD Trust—donation, JUNE 10, 4*b*
BERG, H.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 16*c*
BERGAMO, Duke of (Italy)—at Tirana, APRIL 26, 16*c*
BERGEMANN, Herr (Germany) — leaves for London, JUNE 21, 15*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
BERGEN—loan: 1935: bonds cancelled, MAY 4, 26*a*
BERGENSKE Steamship Co. — England-Norway service, JUNE 1, 11*d*
BERGER (Lewis) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*
BERGONZOLI, Gen. (Italy)—wounded, APRIL 6, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BERINGER, Miss V.—*Nanny*, JUNE 25, 10*b* (and 3* 4*)
BERISFORD (S. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 24*d*; 27, 26*d*
BERKELEY, Rt. Rev. A. P.—death, MAY 16, 16*b*
BERKELEY, Sqdn. Ldr. A. P. F. M.—promoted, JUNE 20, 24*f*
BERKELEY, Sir C.—on "M and B 693" (l.), JUNE 21, 12*b*
BERKELEY and Berkeley, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 31, 5*g*
BERKELEY Cinema, MAY 2, 14*b*; 16, 12*b*; JUNE 27, 12*d*
BERKHAMSTED School—sports, APRIL 8, 5*e*; scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*; speech day, 27, 20*a*
BERKHAMSTED School for Girls—scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*; jubilee celebrations, 27, 20*d*
BERKSHIRE—Deputy lieutenant resigns, MAY 14, 15*b*
BERKSHIRE, Mr. T.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
BERKSHIRE County Council—alderman, MAY 23, 11*g*
BERKSHIRE Downs—Ridgeway: preservation: proposals, JUNE 7, 15*d*; correspondence, 9, 10*e*; photograph, 9, 18; resolution, 14, 8*g*, 12*e*; correspondence, 18, 10*b*
BERKSHIRE Hospital, Royal—fête, JUNE 27, 17*b*; (photo.), 27, 11
BERLIN—perambulators: parking place, APRIL 20, 9*g*;—Rebuilding: inaugurated by Herr Hitler, JUNE 15, 13*c*
BERMAN, J. L.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 4*f*
BERMINGHAM, Engineer Rear-Adm. C. H. A.—death, MAY 31, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BERMONDSEY Men's Inst.—exhib., MAY 16, 8*b*
BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*
BERNARD, Mr. D. G. M.—photograph, MAY 26, 25*c*
on Chinese railways (s.), MAY 26, 25*a*
BERNAYS, Mr. R. H.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 28, 17*b*; opens Boston water supply scheme, MAY 10, 8*g*
at Abercorn Rooms, on Seamen's National Insurance Soc., JUNE 23, 10*c*;—at Bristol, on bombing of British ships in Spain, JUNE 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—at Cheltenham, on building societies, JUNE 10, 16*c*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*);—at Connaught Rooms, on approved socs., APRIL 5, 21*b*;—at Hotel Victoria, on housing, APRIL 12, 16*e*;—at National Liberal conf., on physical training, JUNE 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on cigarette adulteration, APRIL 13, 7*e*;—Housing, MAY 17, 10*c*, *d*
on midwives (s.), MAY 17, 13*d*
BERNHARD Baron, St. George's Jewish Settlement—report, APRIL 4, 11*a*
BERNICOT, Capt. L. (France)—world voyage in cutter, JUNE 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BERNSTEIN, Mr. and Mrs. A. (U.S.A.)—law case, APRIL 13, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*d*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BERNSTEIN, M. Henry (France)—to fight duel, MAY 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*); 20, 15*b*; fights duel, 21, 13*d*; (photo.), 21, 13
BERRY, Mr. H.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on air raid precautions, APRIL 2, 9*a*

BERRY, Miss S. E.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
BERRY, Rev. Dr. S. M.—on Churches and League of Nations (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*
BERRY HILL Brickworks, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*
BERSELLINI, Dr. (Italy)—in London, MAY 26, 13*e*
BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
BERTLOVA, Miss L.—recital, JUNE 3, 12*c*
BERTRAM, Mr. A.—on community centres (s.), APRIL 4, 21*d*
BERTRAM, Mr. F. G. L.—death, APRIL 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BERWICK-ON-TWEED—cliff fall, APRIL 26, 13*c*
BESANT, Mr. G. B.—on Second Trinity (l.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
BESOCKI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d*; Report, 29, 25*c* (22*d*, 4*)
BESSBOROUGH, Lady—appointment, MAY 27, 13*f*
BESSEMER, Mr. H. D.—on air raid insurance (l.), MAY 4, 10*e*
BEST, Mr. A.—recital, JUNE 24, 14*d*
BEST, Miss Edna—stage accident, JUNE 11, 14*e*
BEST, Margaret M.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*b*
BESTWICK, W.—death, MAY 4, 6*c*
BETHLEHEM Iron Mines Co.—law case, MAY 9, 24*a*
BETHLEHEM Steel Co.—earnings, APRIL 14, 19*g*; Report, 29, 23*f*; Bonds: gold clause decision, JUNE 21, 23*e*
BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—on relations with Germany (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 9*d*
BETHUNE, Acting Flight Lt. H. A.—death, JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
BETHUNE, Dr. N. (Canada)—at Hankow, APRIL 13, 13*g*
BETJEMAN, Mr. J.—on steel houses (art. I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
BETTERIDGE, Mr. B.—retirement, APRIL 4, 11*g*
BETTESHANGER School—speech day, JUNE 20, 8*f*
BETTING:—
Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 28, 8*b*; (text), MAY 2, 13*f*; 14, 7*b*;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l. quoted), MAY 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Football pools—David, Bishop (art. quoted), MAY 30, 7*b*;—Herbert, Mr. A. P. (l. quoted), MAY 4, 11*d*;—Law case, APRIL 5, 5*a*; 13, 11*d*;—Unitarian and Free Christian Churches Assembly resolution, APRIL 7, 9*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
School football—Lord Stanhope (s.), MAY 16, 8*g*
Street—prosecution, MAY 6, 4*e*
Tax, suggested—correspondence, MAY 2, 12*b*
Totalisator—Ascot takings, JUNE 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*d*;—Epsom course, MAY 11, 5*b*
Turf—alleged dispatch of telegrams after race: law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 14*c*; 4, 4*a*
BETTS, E. J.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 9*c*
BETTS, Maj. F. C. (Canada)—death, MAY 9, 16*c*; tributes, 11, 15*g*
BEUTTLER, Col. V. O.—appointment, MAY 6, 22*d*
BEVAN, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*f*; Conscription, MAY 31, 9*e*; Imperial Airways: dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 8*a*
BEVAN, Mr. C.—on schooners (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*
BEVAN, Rev. H. M.—on vicar and organist (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
BEVAN, Mr. R. S.—on Gen. Dumouriez (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
BEVERIDGE, Mr. D.—on shirts and studs (l.), APRIL 19, 15*c*
BEVERIDGE, Sir W. H.—on Jewish scientists in Austria (l.), APRIL 8, 12*d*; on education: article, JUNE 16, 17*f*; (l.), 27, 10*a*
BEVERLEY Brook—reformation, MAY 18, 13*b*
BEVERLEY Tea and Rubber Estates (1932), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Report, 18, 22*a*
BEVIN, Mr. E.—health, JUNE 16, 16*f*
on rearmament (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BEWDLEY Conservative Assn.—presentation to Lord Baldwin, MAY 16, 8*d*; correction, 20, 10*e*
BEWES, Mr. W. A.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
on "down with the Gringos" (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
"BEWILDERED"—on Austrian servants (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
BEYER, Mr. P.—pottery exhib., JUNE 15, 19*b*
BEYNON, Sir J.—on coal industry (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
BEZZANT, Miss B.—organizer of servants' trade union, JUNE 15, 11*f*
BHANDARI, Mr. J.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
BHAVNAGAR, Maharaja of—K.C.S.I., JUNE 9, 16*b*
BHUBRIGHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*a*
BIARRITZ—official visit to Brighton: discussed by Brighton Town Council, JUNE 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BIBBY, Mr. J.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
BIBESCO, Prince A.—in London, JUNE 11, 15*a*
BIBLE:—
Braille—exhibition, MAY 28, 11*g*
Codex Sinaiticus — re-examination, MAY 6, 22*e*
Criticism—Dr. W. R. Matthews (lect.), APRIL 7, 19*c*
Exhibitions—Birmingham, JUNE 1, 9*f*;—Blind, for, JUNE 1, 11*b*;—Cardiff, JUNE 20, 21*g*;—Durham, MAY 31, 18*e*; JUNE 1, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Sion College, MAY 31, 21*d*
Fourth centenary — Cardiff: Bibles distributed in Sunday schools JUNE 20, 21*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*d*; JUNE 17, 12*d*;—George VI, King: message, MAY 25, 18*e*;—Lang, Archbp. (quoted), MAY 2, 10*g*; (s.), JUNE 2, 9*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*b*;—Scripture Union rally, APRIL 11, 9*f*;—Thanksgiving Services, JUNE 20, 21*g*; (Broadcasting House), JUNE 20, 21*g*; (Liverpool Cathedral), JUNE 20, 8*f* (3* 4*); (Queen's Hall): arrangements, MAY 4, 4*g*; JUNE 17, 10*e*; held, 29, 16*e*;

BIBLE :—
Fourth centenary (continued) :—
(S. Paul's Cathedral), arrangements, APRIL 20, 13*e* ; MAY 28, 9*b* ; chained Bible on view, JUNE 17, 13*d* ; (photo.), 17, 20 ; service held, 18, 16*e*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*f*
Knowledge, recent—Canon A. Deane (s.), JUNE 20, 21*f*
Lang, Archbp. (sermon), JUNE 20, 21*g* (8*f*, 3* 4*)
Miracles—Sir C. Marston (add.), MAY 7, 15*e*
Official Version—American scholars commence work, MAY 3, 16*f*
Old—correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 9, 10*e*
Printing—article, JUNE 20, 17*f*
Reading—Rev. E. Godfrey (add.), APRIL 19, 15*g* ; Rev. F. Humphrey (s.), JUNE 15, 11*d*
Revisers of 1881—correspondence, JUNE 28, 15*e*
Russell, Mr. H., written by—displayed at Glasgow Exhibition, JUNE 1, 16*e*
Study—Baptist Assembly : resolution, APRIL 26, 8*g* ;—School at Westminster Chapel : arrangements, APRIL 8, 11*f* ;—Vacation term (St. Hilda's College) : arrangements, JUNE 25, 17*b*
Welsh translation—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
White lectures, APRIL 7, 19*c*
BIBLE Soc., British and Foreign—appeal, APRIL 6, 10*d* ; Meeting (and photo.) ; Report, MAY 5, 13*d* ; Conference, 19, 9*d*
BICKERSTETH, Mr. E.—on Budget (l.), MAY 6, 12*d*
BICKFORD, Rev. W. P.—on Ashburton Grammar School (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
BICKLEY, R. E. : see under MURDERS
BIDLAKE, Mr. W. H.—death, APRIL 8, 18*d* ; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BIERRUM and Partners, Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 24*b*
BIESLY, E. J.—missing, APRIL 6, 13*c*
BIG Brother movement : see AUSTRALIA : Immigration
BIGAMY—prosecutions, APRIL 21, 14*e* ; 27, 15*b* ; MAY 19, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 31, 13*a* ; JUNE 1, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 8*f*
BIGGAR, Lt.-Col. J. L.—death, JUNE 3, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BIGGERS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), MAY 14, 11*c*
BIGGIE, M. D. C. : see CRICHTON-BIGGIE
BIGGLESWADE — water supply : board's decision, JUNE 23, 18*a* ; discussed, 30, 9*e*
BIGGS, Sir A.—funeral, MAY 14, 15*d* ; appreciation, 19, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
BIGGS, E. H. : see ASHLEY-BIGGS
BIGHAM, Lady K.—son, APRIL 16, 15*a*
BIHAR—drink : amendment to Prohibition Act, JUNE 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Honours : Assembly's resolution, MAY 12, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Illiteracy, campaign against, APRIL 26, 15*f* ; 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Labour : see under INDIA ;—Legislative Assembly : members salaries' Bill passed, JUNE 4, 11*g*
BIKAM Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*e* ; Report, 16, 18*e* ; Meeting, MAY 5, 24*d*
BIKANER, Maharaj Kumar of—in London, JUNE 4, 15*a* ; received by Queen Mary, 24, 19*b*
BIKANER, Maharaja of (India)—at Bombay, MAY 6, 15*g*
BILHAM, Mr. E. G.—on temperature at Greenwich, APRIL 12, 10*d* ; 26, 12*d*
Billiard Player, MAY 5, 6*e*
BILLIARDS :—
Empire tournament (Melbourne), JUNE 1, 6*f* ; 2, 6*f* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 5*f* ; 7, 7*d* ; 8, 4*d* ; 9, 4*g* ; 10, 4*g* ; 11, 6*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 15, 7*d* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 7*c* ; 20, 8*c* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; 23, 5*g* ; 24, 5*g* ; 27, 5*e* ;—Indian team, MAY 10, 8*f*
Kennerley, K. v. R. Marshall, JUNE 30, 6*g*
Ladies' professional championship—entries, APRIL 2, 4*g* ; results, MAY 10, 8*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; 12, 6*g* ; 13, 6*f* ; 14, 4*g* ; 16, 8*a* ; 17, 8*f* ; 18, 5*g*
Marseilles tournament, MAY 11, 6*f* ; 14, 4*g*
Season—review, APRIL 28, 4*g*
Snooker — amateur championship, APRIL 1, 5*f* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 7*c* ; 7, 6*f* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 6*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 6*g* ; — Davis, J. v. H. Lindrum, APRIL 12, 6*g* ; 13, 5*f* ; 14, 5*g* ; 16, 5*f* ; 18, 4*g* ; 19, 6*g* ; 20, 4*f* ; 21, 4*g* ; 22, 5*f* ; 23, 5*g* ;—Ladies' professional championship : entries, APRIL 21, 4*g* ; results, MAY 20, 6*g* ; 21, 6*f* ; 23, 16*e* ; —Lindrum, H. v. F. Davis, MAY 3, 8*f* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 7*g* ; 7, 5*g* ; 9, 4*e* ; — Professional championship, APRIL 1, 5*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 4, 6*g* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*g* ; 8, 6*g* ; 9, 6*f* ; 11, 4*g* ;—Season : review, APRIL 28, 4*g*
Stock Exchange handicap, APRIL 4, 6*g*
BILLING, Ald. W. A.—death, APRIL 28, 19*e*
BILLINGHAM (Joseph) (Ships Tackle) Co. —registration, MAY 28, 23*g*
BILLINGSGATE Market—report, APRIL 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)
BILLS of Exchange—law case, MAY 3, 5*e*
BILSLAND, Sir A. S.—on new Scottish industries ; Glasgow Exhib. (s.), MAY 12, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
BILSTON Springs Co.—registration, APRIL 23, 18*e*
BINER, J. (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 2, 11*b* ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BINGHAM, Lady—luncheon, JUNE 9, 17*f*
BINGHAM, Mr. J.—on life on a low income (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
BINNIE, Mr. I. G. J.—marriage, JUNE 24, 19*d*
BINNIE, Mr. W. J. E.—president of Inst. of Civil Engineers, MAY 16, 9*a*
BINNING, Lady—leaves for Germany, MAY 12, 19*b*
BINNS, Mr. A.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
BINNS, Mr. A.—on Cardiff Docks (s.), JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BINYON, Mr. L.—gift to British Museum, MAY 16, 21*d* ; distributes prizes at Bromsgrove School (s.), JUNE 27, 20*b*
BIRCH, Mrs. H. S.—in Denmark, MAY 28, 17*a*

BIRCHALL, Sir J.—in Church Assembly, on Cure of Souls and Incumbents Misbehaviour Measures, JUNE 21, 21*a*
BIRCHENOUGH, Sir H. and Lady—memorial tablet on Birchenough Bridge, APRIL 4, 13*g*; (photo.), 19, 14
BIRD, Mrs. E. A.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BIRD, Mr. E. E.—photograph, APRIL 13, 22*d*; directorship, MAY 26, 26*d*
on insurance (s.), APRIL 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
BIRD, Rev. E. F.—on Old Bibles (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
BIRD, Mr. and Mrs. S.—diamond wedding, APRIL 23, 9*g*
BIRD, Mr. S.—presentation, APRIL 28, 11*b*
BIRD (Sydney S.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
BIRD Preservation, International Committee for—British section: report, APRIL 20, 15*e*;—Meeting (Rouen), MAY 10, 16*e*
BIRD Watchers and Wardens, Assn. of—meeting, APRIL 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BIRDS—cattle, feeding off: correspondence, MAY 25, 12*d*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 2, 10*e*; 4, 17*d*;—Cruelty charge dismissed, JUNE 8, 9*f*;—Drought: correspondence, APRIL 22, 10*e*; MAY 18, 12*c*—Foula Island: article, MAY 30, 17*e*;—Nesting: correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*e*; mop incident, 18, 7*g*; waistcoat pocket, JUNE 8, 9*g*;—Plumage Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 24, 8*e*;—Songs: gramophone recital, APRIL 29, 21*g*;—Strawberry nets: correspondence, JUNE 24, 12*e*; 27, 10*b*;—Watching: correspondence, MAY 21, 10*e*;—Wild: sale: prosecution, MAY 13, 13*c*
BIRDS, Royal Soc. for the Protection of—report, MAY 20, 28*a*
BIRDSALL—benefice: union, JUNE 29, 10*c*
BIRDSALL, Mr. E. J.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
BIRDWOOD, Lord—directorship, JUNE 16, 21*g*; D.Litt., Reading, JUNE 21, 11*d*; retirement as Master of Peterhouse, 25, 14*e*
on Sir Talbot Hobbs (l.), MAY 4, 16*e*
BIRKBECK College—National Assn. of Teachers' gift, JUNE 6, 12*e*
BIRKBY, Mr. C.—"Airman Lost in Africa," APRIL 29, 10*c*
BIRKENHEAD School—sports, APRIL 5, 7*d*
BIRKETT, Mr. N.—on Shakespeare (s.), APRIL 25, 9*c*;—on scientific study of crime (s.), MAY 28, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BIRKETT (J. R.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 21*c*
BIRKINSHAW, Mr. D. C.—on television (p.), APRIL 22, 12*c*
BIRKLANDS Girls' School—swimming pool opened, JUNE 27, 21*b*
BIRLEY, Mrs. M. E.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
BIRMINGHAM—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Boys' holiday camp: see BOYS;—Centenary: pageant plans, APRIL 22, 7*c*;—Civic centre: foundation-stone laid, JUNE 28, 17*g*;—Corporation: location of industry: evid. before R. Commission, MAY 20, 11*b*;—Diocesan conf., MAY 22, 4*e*;—Fountain Inn (illus., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 8;—Hospitals Centre: opening arrangements, APRIL 22, 7*c*; (photo.), MAY 24, 20;—Social services: Bedford College students' tour, APRIL 16, 14*b*
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Counties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 16, 23*c*
BIRMINGHAM and Midland Ear and Throat Hospital—extension, JUNE 25, 9*g*
BIRMINGHAM Cathedral—Bible exhib., JUNE 1, 9*f*
BIRMINGHAM Gazette, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 30, 4*d*
BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 20, 11*g*
BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
BIRMINGHAM Unionist Assn.—meeting; president, APRIL 9, 17*a*
BIRNEY, Mr. C. F.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAY 14, 13*e*
BIRNIE, Dr. C. R.—law case, MAY 28, 4*e*
BIRON, Sir C.—returns from S. Africa, APRIL 12, 17*b*
BIRT, Col. C.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
BIRTH control—contraceptives Bill: Convocation (York) resolution, JUNE 4, 18*f*; Church Assembly discussion, 23, 21*e*
BIRTHS—quadruplets (Liverpool): see TAYLOR, Mrs. Esther;—Registration: Women's Inst. conf. resolution, JUNE 3, 9*g*;—Twins born in aeroplane, MAY 10, 11*c*
BISCOE-SMITH, Mrs. L. M.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
BISCUIT trade—Mr. C. E. Palmer (s.), JUNE 9, 21*c*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
BISET, Mr. W. S.—M.Sc., Leeds, JUNE 6, 13*f*
BISHOP, Wing Cdr. A. G.—Air Attaché in Bangkok, JUNE 14, 15*g*
BISHOP, Mr. E. K.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
BISHOP, Cortlandt F.—library: sale announced, APRIL 5, 12*f*; held, 8, 18*b*; 9, 10*d*; manuscripts: announced, 22, 11*f*
BISHOP, Mr. F.—recital, MAY 9, 21*c*
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—at International Advertising Convention, on advertising, JUNE 30, 9*c*
BISHOP, Mr. H.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
BISHOP, Mr. R. C.—struck off, JUNE 17, 4*f*
BISHOP, Mr. R. E.—art exhib., APRIL 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BISHOPS' College, Cheshunt—festival, JUNE 4, 18*e*
BISHOP'S Stortford—birthplace of Cecil Rhodes to be opened to public, JUNE 17, 13*f*; 23, 21*f*
BISHOP'S Stortford College—sports, APRIL 5, 7*d*; speech day, JUNE 21, 21*b*; scholarships, 27, 20*e*
BISHOPSGATE—widening, APRIL 27, 12*f*
BISICHI Tin Co. (Nigeria), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*; Report, 21, 24*a*
BISSCHOP, M. Eric de (France)—world voyage in junks: at Cannes, MAY 23, 13*g*
BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 17, 26*g*; 25, 20*a*
BITTERLICH, Miss R.—art exhib., MAY 23, 19*c*
BLACK, Lt.-Col. A. R.—appointment, MAY 2, 23*d*
BLACK, Miss C.—received by King: invested M.V.O., JUNE 1, 14*d*
BLACK, Miss D.—joins Theatre Royal Company, APRIL 11, 10*c*
BLACK, Mr. D.—on agricultural prices (l.), APRIL 4, 22*f*

BLACK, Mr. G.—free theatre seats : experiment announced, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; leading article, 20, 11*c* ; first night, 26, 14*d* ; 27, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; directorship, MAY 30, 23*d*
BLACK, Mr. I.—gift of land to Windsor, MAY 9, 11*b*
BLACK, Cdr. I. R. H.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
BLACK, Miss L.—recital, APRIL 9, 10*c*
BLACK, Mr. R. W.—on Baptist Union building (s.), APRIL 26, 8*g*
BLACK Watch (Royal Highland Regt.)—Bermuda service 1847-51 : Memorial unveiled (photo.), JUNE 17, 20 ;—1st Battn. : command, JUNE 3, 26*c*
BLACKBIRDS—third brood, JUNE 4, 9*g* ; Correspondence, 22, 12*d*
BLACKBURN—Bishop : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M. ;—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, MAY 4, 7*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; JUNE 17, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 30, 8*a* ;—Electoral, MAY 20, 13*g*
BLACKBURN, Sir A. D.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
BLACKBURN Aircraft, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 26*d*
BLACKBURN-BROWN, Canon J. B.—Canon Emeritus, APRIL 25, 10*e*
BLACKETT, Mrs. J. J. F.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
BLACKFORD, Wing Cdr. J.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
BLACKIE, Rt. Rev. E. M.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Christianity, MAY 12, 9*c*
BLACKMAIL—prosecution, MAY 11, 9*d*
BLACKMORE, Mr. P.—*Lot's Wife*, APRIL 4, 12*c* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 11, 10*d*
BLACKPOOL—Improvements Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; MAY 18, 8*a*
BLACKSHAW, Rev. W.—retirement, MAY 3, 11*d*
BLACKSMITHS' apprentices : see under LABOUR
BLACKSMITHS' Assn., National Master Farriers' and—conf., JUNE 17, 13*b*
BLACKWALL Tunnel—duplication scheme : Sir C. Kirkpatrick (s.), MAY 12, 8*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BLACKWELL, Emily—death, MAY 25, 18*a*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. H.—on schools in air raids (s.), JUNE 11, 7*e*
BLACKWOOD, Mr. W.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 12*g*
Blackwood's, MAY 2, 22*f* ; JUNE 1, 8*f*
BLADES, F.—police court charge, JUNE 17, 4*e*
BLAIKLEY, Mr. E.—on kestrels (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
BLAIN (B.) and Co.—prosecution, APRIL 12, 11*f*
BLAIR, Miss E. M.—Royal Red Cross, JUNE 9, 8*a*
BLAKE, C.—acquitted, MAY 11, 13*d*
BLAKE, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
BLAKE, Mr. F.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
BLAKE, Mrs. F. M.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
BLAKE, Miss J. F. N.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
BLAKE, Miss M.—stained glass exhib., APRIL 29, 14c (3* 4*)
BLAKE, Mr. N.—"The Beast Must Die," APRIL 5, 10*d*
BLAKE, Adm. R.—Pelly portrait acquired by Maritime Museum, APRIL 21, 9*e* ; (photo.), 21, 9*d* ; correspondence, MAY 7, 8*d* ; 10, 10*e*
BLAKE, Mr. R. H.—on Guiana and Brazil (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*
BLAKER, Maj. E. H.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
BLAKER, Mr. E. H.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
BLAKER, Mr. G. B.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*e*
BLAMPIED, Mr. E.—R.B.A., MAY 19, 14*b*
BLANCK, Mme. de (Cuba)—received by Queen, MAY 7, 15*b* ; received by Queen Mary, 10, 17*b*
BLANCKENSEE (S.) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 25*a*
BLAND, Sir G. N. M.—Minister at The Hague, APRIL 23, 12*b*
BLAND (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*a*
BLAND-SUTTON, Lady—leaving for Italy, JUNE 15, 17*b*
BLANDFORD—proposed R.A.F. bombing range : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force
BLANKFORT, Mr. M.—"I Met a Man," JUNE 17, 22*e*
BLATCH'S Theale Brewery, Ltd.—registration, MAY 27, 26*g*
BLAXLAND, Lt.-Col. A. B.—appointment, APRIL 9, 18*b*
BLAZEY, Winifred—"Indian Rain," JUNE 17, 22*e*
BLEACHERS' Assn., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 28, 19*b* ; Meeting, JUNE 25, 19*g*
BLEASBY, Mr. J. S.—on minibus (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
BLECHYNDEN, Mr. A. L.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
BLEDISLOE, Lord—resigns presidency of National Council of Social Service, APRIL 8, 16*c* ; leaves for S. Africa, 30, 7*c* ; at Bulawayo, MAY 17, 15*c* ; presents candelabrum to St. Lawrence Jewry Church, JUNE 6, 7*d*
on Sir Guy Dawber (l.), APRIL 27, 20*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 18*d*
BLEDISLOE Commission : see RHODESIA, Northern : Rhodesia, Southern, relations with
BLENKINSOP, N. G.—on "M and B 693" (l.), JUNE 21, 12*b*
BLENNERHASSETT, Mr. R. F. P.—death, JUNE 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BLESSING, Herr (Germany)—on Austrian banking (s.), JUNE 21, 24*b*
BLETCHLEY Park—purchased by Government, JUNE 2, 19*f*
BLEWETT, Mr. C. P.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
BLIND :—
Books—exhib., JUNE 1, 11*b*
Children—Holiday home (Pirates Spring), MAY 4, 11*a*
Dogs, guide—Cannes ball in aid : announcement, APRIL 27, 21*b* ; 29, 19*b* ;—Dog show in aid : announcement, APRIL 26, 14*d*
Operation or death—U.S. parents' dilemma, MAY 10, 14*b*
Wireless scheme : Appeal : result, APRIL 8, 19*b*
BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—Geranium Day : appeal, APRIL 4, 11*a* ; ice-festival in aid, 26, 14*c* ; 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BLIND, London Assn. for—ball in aid : announcement, MAY 30, 17*b*
BLIND, London School for the—ball in aid : arrangements, MAY 21, 17*a* ; JUNE 4, 15*a* ; 13, 17*b*

BLIND, Royal London Soc. for Teaching and Training the—new title, JUNE 17, 13*g*
BLINDNESS, W. H. Ross Foundation for the Study of Prevention of—headquarters, APRIL 22, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BLIXEN, Baroness K.—" Out of Africa," APRIL 5, 10*d*
BLOCKLEYS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Report, 20, 23*a*; Meeting, 27, 25*c*
BLOHM and Voss, Messrs.—contract, MAY 2, 15*d*
BLOIS, Mr.—on Food and Drugs Bill (s.), MAY 11, 9*b*
BLOMBERG, F.-M. von (Germany)—leaves Genoa, APRIL 11, 11*g*
BLOMFIELD, Sir R.—" Sebastian le Prestre de Vauban," MAY 17, 22*c*
on Sir Guy Dawber (l.), APRIL 27, 20*e*
BLONDEL, M. (France)—conversations with Count Ciano, APRIL 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; 23, 12*a*, *b*; leaves for Paris, 26, 15*b*; returns to Rome, 29, 16*c*; conversations with Count Ciano, MAY 2, 18*e*; 12, 15*b*; Lord Perth visits, 20, 15*d*
BLOOD-POISONING—death from, APRIL 20, 12*d*
BLOOD sports : see under SPORT
BLOOM, B.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*f*
BLOOMER, Mr. S.—death, APRIL 18, 5*a*
BLOOMSBURY Way—name : L.C.C. decision, JUNE 29, 11*f*
BLOOR, Col. F. R.—appointment, APRIL 28, 19*b*
BLOUNT, Sgt.—law case, APRIL 30, 9*f* (3* 4*); MAY 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BLOUNT, Air Commodore C. H. B.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4*g*
BLOUNT, Mrs. E.—health : sells Ladyewood, Worth, MAY 10, 17*b*
BLOUNT and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
BLOW, F. A. : see under MURDERS : Tucker
BLOW, Mr. S.—*As Husbands Go*, APRIL 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BLOXHAM, Ald. J.—death, APRIL 22, 16*d*
BLOXHAM School—old boys' dinner, APRIL 27, 21*b*; dinner, MAY 10, 19*g*; scholarships, JUNE 1, 9*d*; speech day, 27, 20*b*
BLUE Funnel Line—Western Australian shipping services : agreement, MAY 31, 23*g*
BLUEMEL Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*
BLUETT, Mrs. F.—police court charge, JUNE 4, 14*d*
BLUM, M. (France)—plans, APRIL 1, 15*a*; demands, 5, 16*a*; defeat expected, 7, 14*a*; position, 8, 16*a*; resignation, 9, 12*a*; position, 11, 12*a*; JUNE 1, 13*a*
at Royan, on Socialist policy; foreign policy; Europe, JUNE 8, 12*d*; 9, 14*d*
on finance (s.), APRIL 6, 14*c*; 9, 12*a*; —Socialist Party (s.), MAY 28, 13*f*;—Spain (art. quoted), JUNE 24, 15*a*; (s.), 27, 14*a*
BLUNDELL (John), Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*
BLUNDELL'S School—sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*; scholarships, JUNE 9, 12*b*; speech day; (photo), 27, 20*c*
BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F.—health, MAY 3, 16*e*
BLYTHE, Mrs. J. L.—on housing (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*
BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
BOAG, Mr. G. T.—acting Governor of Orissa, JUNE 21, 15*d*
BOARDMAN and Smith, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 25, 20*e*
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on Edmund Kean's birth (l.), MAY 10, 15*e*
BOASE, Mr. W. N.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*; MAY, 5, 7*e*
BOASE Spinning Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Report, 6, 16*f*
BOBOLA, Andrew—Canonization, APRIL 16, 11*e*; 18, 12*c*; body to be taken to Poland, JUNE 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BOCK, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment, APRIL 2, 11*a*
BOCNAL Tobacco Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 24, 21*d*
BOCSKAY, Mlle. C. (Hungary)—betrothal, APRIL 14, 11*g*; 23, 11*g*; marriage, MAY 10, 13*g*
BODDINAR, Mr. J. F.—Chairman of Bacon Marketing Board, APRIL 14, 14*b*
BODE, Herr (Germany)—helicopter record, JUNE 22, 15*g*
BODENREUTH, Herr F. (Czechoslovakia)—Friedrich Schiller Prize, MAY 11, 16*e*
BODEN-WORSLEY, Rev. J. F. W.—on " Second Trinity " (l.), JUNE 15, 10*d*
BODFISH, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 30; on building societies (art., B.S.N.), 31, 30*a*
BODGER, J. J. S.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BODIES found—Severn, River : inquest, APRIL 6, 16*b*
BODKIN, Sir A.—on Metropolitan Police laboratory (s.), APRIL 12, 16*e*
BODKIN, Prof. T.—on resignations from Royal Academy (l.), APRIL 27, 19*e*; on a Turner for France (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*
BODRERO Patents, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 10, 5*e*
BODY, Mr. H. J.—on wheat crop (l.), APRIL 25, 20*e*; on Agricultural credits (l.), JUNE 6, 6*f*
BODY, Lt.-Col. O. G.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4*f*
BOECE, Hector—" Hystory and Cronikiles of Scotland " sold, MAY 31, 11*e*
BOECK, M. de (Belgium)—family arrested in Russia, APRIL 6, 13*e*
BOFORS Co.—orders, MAY 6, 29*g*
BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*a*
BOGDANOFF, M. (Russia)—arrest, JUNE 24, 16*d*
BOGER, Mr. J. I. C.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
BOGLE, Very Rev. Dr. A. N.—on foreign missions (s.), MAY 27, 13*d*
BOGNOR Regis—fossilized cockles found, MAY 16, 21*g*
BÖHM, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—killed, MAY 23, 14*c*; German wreaths, 25, 16*c*; funeral, 26, 16*e*
BOHRA, Subadar-Maj. S. S. (India)—appointment, APRIL 6, 17*f*
BOIS, Sir S.—death, APRIL 16, 14*e*
BOISSIER, Rev. F. S.—on Second Trinity (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
BOKHARA Furs, Ltd.—prosecution, APRIL 2, 4*f*; 12, 19*c*; 27, 5*f*
BOLANDER, Mr. K. G.—on Barcelona (art.), APRIL 29, 17*f*
BOLANDS, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*a*

BOLITHO, Mr. H.—reception, MAY 12, 11*c*
BOLIVIA :—
Great Britain, relations with—Ashton, Mr. E. A.: see ASHTON, Mr. E. A.;—Minister in London: see PATINO, Senor A.;—Webster, Mr. J. W.: see WEBSTER, Mr. J. W.
Paraguay, relations with—Chaco dispute: neutral commission's failure, JUNE 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Tin—exports, APRIL 6, 20*e*; 23, 17*f*
BOLTON—recorder, JUNE 29, 14*e*
BOLTON, Mr. D. M.—on War Office and Pembrokeshire (l.), APRIL 26, 12*c*
BOLTON, Miss E.—on London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine (s.), JUNE 17, 21*c*
BOLTON, Mr. P.—appointment, APRIL 2, 9*g*
BOLTON (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 21, 22*b*
BOLTON School for Girls—headmistress, MAY 7, 9*g*
BOMBAY—drink: prohibition experiment, APRIL 2, 11*g*;—Finance: Stock Exchange weakness, APRIL 6, 24*e*; 8, 24*d*;—Governor: see LUMLEY, Sir L. R.;—Hindu-Moslem riots: see under INDIA;—Ministry: Lord Zetland (s.), MAY 28, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Zetland, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Rly. Co.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*
BOMBAY dinner, MAY 28, 8*e*, 17*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
BOMBAY Gas Co.—report, April 16, 18*c*
BOMFORD, Sir H.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
BOND, A.—death, MAY 11, 16*b*
BOND, Miss Betty—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
BOND, Miss Betty—marriage, JUNE 1, 17*d*
BOND, Eleanor O. N.—law case, JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BOND, Dr. H.—death, JUNE 8, 14*e*; funeral, 11, 17*g*
BOND, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 23, 6*g*
BOND, Mr. J.—on Our Lady of Walsingham (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
BOND, Dr. R.—on John Wesley (s.), MAY 23, 8*a*
BOND, R. B.—death, APRIL 11, 9*d*
BONE, Sir M.—on Anglo-Italian Agreement (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*; on Indian art (s.), JUNE 17, 14*c*
BONE, Prof. W. A.—death, JUNE 13, 16*d*
BONES, H.—death, APRIL 19, 7*g*
BONHAM CARTER, Miss L.—marriage, JUNE 1, 17*d*
BONHAM-CARTER, Lady V.—on housing (l.), APRIL 5, 12*d*
BONHOTO, Canon E. F.—on new generation (s.), JUNE 25, 9*d*
BONIN, Lt.-Cdr. U. von (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*
BONNER, Mrs.—law case, MAY 10, 5*c*
BONNER, Rev. C.—death, JUNE 20, 16*d*
BONNER, Mrs. F.—notable azalea, APRIL 1, 13*g*
BONNER-SMITH, Mr. D.—"The Barrington Papers," APRIL 26, 10*b*
BONNET, M. Georges (France)—Foreign Min., APRIL 11, 12*a*; conversation with Sir E. Phipps, 14, 12*b*; London invitation, 16, 12*c*; programme of visit, 27, 18*g*; in London, 28, 14*a*; at
BONNET, M. Georges (France) (continued):—
Windsor Castle, 29, 16*b*; conversations, 29, 16*a*; 30, 11*b*, 12*a*; returns to Paris, 30, 12*b*; leaving for Geneva, MAY 7, 12*c*; receives Belgian Ministers, 9, 13*e*; entertains Sir E. Phipps, 27, 15*c*; to visit Turkey, 31, 16*b*; receives Sir E. Phipps, JUNE 2, 14*e*; report to Foreign Affairs Committee, 3, 13*c*; receives Sir E. Phipps and Mr. Koo, 4, 12*a*; receives M. Davaz, 4, 12*f*; 6, 9*b*; receives Ambassadors, 7, 11*a*; receives M. Davaz, 10, 13*d*; 20, 13*b*; receives Mr. Sugimura, 21, 15*d*; receives M. Lukasiewicz, 22, 15*c*; receives Mr. Bullett, 25, 11*d*
at League Council, on Spain, MAY 12, 16*b*
on Egypt (s.), JUNE 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); 17, 15*c*
BONNETT, Mr. T. F.—on school terms (l.), APRIL 26, 12*e*
BONO, Marshal de (Italy)—pay grant, MAY 30, 13*g*
BONSOR, Mr. T. R.—law case, MAY 3, 18*c*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BONSOR, Mr. W. F.—luncheon in honour, MAY 26, 19*c*
BOOBYER, Miss L. J.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
BOODE, Mr. P.—on Yün Kang Caves (lect.), APRIL 14, 10*b*
BOOK sales:—
Bishop, C. F.—library: announced, APRIL 5, 12*f*; sold, 8, 18*b*
Dickens, Charles—"Pickwick Papers": Hatton sets, APRIL 8, 21*e*; Reading copies (Cortland Bishop), 9, 10*d*
Ham House library—announced, APRIL 21, 6*a*; MAY 4, 12*c*; sold, JUNE 1, 19c; 21, 13*d*; 22, 10*f*
Hardy, Thomas, MAY 7, 9*f*; 27, 13*f*
Hodgson's, Messrs., MAY 7, 9*f*; 28, 11*c*
Manuscripts—Barrie, Sir J. M., APRIL 12, 12*e*; MAY 9, 10*g*;—Bishop, C. F.: collection, announced, APRIL 22, 11*f*;—Sotheby's, Messrs, JUNE 13, 17*e*;—Suzannet, Comte de: collection announced, JUNE 16, 13*e*
Newnham Paddox library—announced MAY 19, 9*c*
Ragley Hall library—portion announced, MAY 3, 14*a*
Schiff, M. L.—library: second portion announced, JUNE 8, 17*g*
Shakespeare third folio—announced, MAY 4, 12*c*
Sotheby's, Messrs., APRIL 21, 6*a*; 4, 12*c*; MAY 31, 11*d*; JUNE 1, 19*c*; 8, 17*g*; 16, 13*e*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 10*f*
Swift — "Gulliver's Travels": announced, MAY 4, 12*c*; copy sold, JUNE 22, 10*f*
BOOKER, I.—police court charge, MAY 2, 13*c*
BOOKER Bros., McConnell and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 22*a*
BOOKS:—
"Africa, Out of" (Blixen), APRIL 5, 10*d*
"African (South) Municipal Year Book," MAY 18, 15*g*

Books (continued) :—
" Aga Khan's Horses, The " (Lyle)—APRIL 26, 10*a*
" Agricultural Economics Research Institute Review," JUNE 6, 15*g*
" Aircraft Year Book " (U.S.A.), MAY 5, 15*a* (3* 4*)
" Airman Lost in Africa " (Birkby), APRIL 29, 10*c*
" Air Routes of Europe, Trunk," MAY 17, 14*c*
" Alderley, The Ladies of " (Mitford), JUNE 21, 12*g*
" American Testament, An " (Freeman), JUNE 14, 9*b*
" Among Others " (Elton), MAY 31, 10*d*
" Angler's England, The " (Chalmers), JUNE 21, 12*f*
" Annual Register " (Epstein, ed.), MAY 13, 10*c*
" Apollo Flies " (Kahan), JUNE 24, 22*c*
" Appointment with Death " (Christie) MAY 10, 19*d*
" Arms and the Covenant " (Churchill) JUNE 24, 22*d*
" Army, The Development of the British " (Dunlop), APRIL 19, 13*e*
" Art, The Year's " (Carter), MAY 10, 19*b*
" Astronomy, A Hundred Years of " (Waterfield), MAY 27, 22*d*
" Austria, Farewell " (Schuschnigg), MAY 3, 21*c*
" Austria, The Last Five Hours of " (Lenhoff), MAY 13, 10*d*
" Autobiography of a Cad " (Macdonell), JUNE 3, 20*c*
Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 11*a*
" Barrington Papers, The " (Bonner-Smith), APRIL 26, 10*b*
Batten, Jean : " My Life," JUNE 7, 17*c*
" Baylis, Lilian " (Thorndike), APRIL 22, 8*c* : see also *Vic Wells, The Work of Lilian Baylis*, below
" Beast must Die, The " (Blake), APRIL 5, 10*d*
" Becket, Thomas " (Speaight), MAY 31, 10*d*
" Before the War : Studies in Diplomacy " (Gooch) (Vol. II), MAY 31, 10*c*
" Bird under Glass " (Fraser), APRIL 29, 10*e*
" Body in the Trawl, The " (Glanville), MAY 10, 19*d*
" Bolden " (Chesterman), JUNE 24, 22*c*
" Born for Trouble "—law case, APRIL 12, 5*a*
" Boswell and the Girl from Botany Bay " (Pottle), APRIL 1, 10*c*
" Bow Down to Wood and Stone " (Lawrence), JUNE 10, 20*e*
" Bow Street World " (Lieck), JUNE 7, 17*c*
" Brassey's Naval Annual " (Thursfield), APRIL 22, 8*c*
" Britain and the Dictators " (Seton-Watson), MAY 10, 19*a*
" Britain Prospers, Why " (Teeling), JUNE 14, 9*c*
Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 8, 7*c*
Bryant, Mary : see *Boswell and The Girl from Botany Bay*, above

Books (continued) :—
" Cambon (Jules), The Life of " (Tabouis), APRIL 29, 10*d*
" Camera Clue, The " (Coxe), APRIL 5, 10*d*
" Canada : 1938," APRIL 13, 13*g*
" Canadian Official History of the Great War " (Duguid), MAY 4, 12*b*
" Cancel All Vows " (Linke), JUNE 3, 20*c*
" Casino for Sale " (Brahms and Simon), MAY 20, 10*d*
" Child of Divorce, The " (Cammaerts), MAY 27, 22*e*
Churchill, Mr. W. : see *Arms and the Covenant*, above
" Colonel Pontcarral " (Çahunet), JUNE 10, 20*e*
" Cookery Book, Doctors'," JUNE 18, 7*f*
" Count Belisarius " (Graves), APRIL 8, 10*e*
" County Courts, Index to Districts of," MAY 31, 13*a*
" Cricket for Boys," APRIL 7, 6*d*
" Crippled Splendour " (John), JUNE 10, 20*e*
" Crowning of a King, The " (Zweig), JUNE 3, 20*c*
" Czechs and Germans " (Wiskemann), JUNE 3, 20*a*
" Dandy, The " (Meynell), MAY 10, 19*d*
" Dark Lady " (Farjeon), JUNE 7, 17*d*
" Darling (Lord), The Life of " (Walker-Smith), APRIL 12, 9*c*
" Davidson of Lambeth, Edith " (M.C.S.M.), APRIL 8, 10*c*
Davies, David : see " Top Sawyer," below
" Day Before Yesterday, The " (Harrison), MAY 24, 6*f*
" Death at the Bank " (Francis), APRIL 5, 10*d*
" Death by Moonlight " (Henriques), MAY 13, 10*c*
" Denmark, The Business Man's Guide to," APRIL 13, 13*g*
" Diplomat, The Education of a " (Wilson), May 17, 22*b*
" Directory of Directors "—publication date, MAY 4, 22*f*
" Doctor Remembers, The " (Crichton-Brown), JUNE 10, 20*c*
" Dublin Old and New " (Gwynn), MAY 3, 21*b*
" Each Had His Day " (Hyde), APRIL 8, 10*e*
" Edinburgh " (Sitwell and Bamford), MAY 20, 10*e*
Encyclopaedia Britannica Year Book—inaugural luncheon, MAY 4, 12*e* ; 5, 19*b*
" End of Andrew Harrison, The " (Crofts), JUNE 7, 17*d*
" England : Before and After Wesley " (Bready), MAY 17, 22*b*
" England, News of " (Nichols), APRIL 1, 10*c*
" England As Seen By An Englishwoman, Modern " (Hamilton), APRIL 19, 13*e*
" English Landscape, The " (Thomas), MAY 13, 10*d*

Books (continued) :—
" Esher (Reginald Viscount), Journals and Letters of " (Esher), APRIL 29, 10*c*
" Eton College, The Plate of " (Jones), JUNE 3, 20*a*
" Europe, A Young Man Looks at " (Young), JUNE 10, 20*d*
" Europe Rehoused " (Denby), MAY 3, 21*b*
Exhibitions—Town and Country planning, APRIL 26, 13*f*
Fairfax, Lord : see *Lord General*, below
" Famine in England " (Lymington), APRIL 4, 22*a*
" Farming Year, The " (Watson), APRIL 11, 18*c*
" Ferrar (Nicholas) of Little Gidding " (Maycock), MAY 27, 22*d*
" Finland in Summer " (North), JUNE 14, 9*d*
" Five Came to London " (Saxby), JUNE 10, 20*e*
" Four False Weapons, The " (Carr), MAY 10, 19*d*
" G.W.R. Engines," MAY 4, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
" Gabriel Sounds for Africa " (Edwards), MAY 10, 19*d*
" Gales, Ice and Men : a biography of the Steam Barkentine ' Bear ' " (Wead), APRIL 19, 13*f*
George II : see " King in Toils, A," below
" Germany, Britain Looks at " (Grigg), JUNE 24, 22*f*
" Germany, Ourselves and " (Londonderry), APRIL 5, 10*c*
" Germany Speaks," JUNE 24, 22*e*
" Gilkes and Dulwich " (Leake and others), JUNE 28, 19*c*
" Gladstone " (Eyck), MAY 17, 22*a*
" Guards Chapel, The " (Wilkinson), APRIL 26, 10*c*
" Half Time ! " (Wakelam), JUNE 10, 20*c*
" Haven's End " (Marquand), MAY 20, 10*d*
" Hell on Ice " (Ellsberg), JUNE 10, 20*d*
" Here Comes the Copper " (Wade), MAY 10, 19*d*
" Heritage and Yesterday " (Kuhlmann), May 6, 22*a*
" High Meadows " (Uttley), APRIL 22, 8*d*
" Hoghunters' Annual," MAY 18, 5*f*
" Hospitals Year Book," MAY 13, 21*e*
" Hostess to Death " (Wakefield), JUNE 7, 17*d*
" I Crossed the Minch " (MacNeice), APRIL 5, 10*e*
" I follow St. Patrick " (Gogarty), JUNE 21, 12*f*
" I Met A Man " (Blankfort), JUNE 17, 22*e*
" I Should Have Stayed Home " (McCoy), JUNE 3, 20*c*
" In Parenthesis " (Jones)—wins Hawthornden prize, JUNE 25, 10*b*
" In the East My Pleasure Lies " (Benson), JUNE 28, 19*b*
" In These Quiet Streets " (Westerby), APRIL 8, 10*e*
India : see *Land of No Regrets*, below

Books (continued) :—
" Indian Rain " (Blazey), JUNE 17, 22*e*
" Influenza, A Study of Epidemic," APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 20, 11*d*
" Innkeeper, Confessions of an " (Fothergill), JUNE 21, 12*e*
" Insanity Fair " (Reed), APRIL 8, 10d
" International Tramps : From Chaos to Permanent World Peace " (Johnson), APRIL 22, 8*e*
" Invisible Weapons " (Rhode), APRIL 5, 10*d*
" Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy " (Macartney and Cremona), MAY 20, 10*c*
" Jamaica Inn "—film version to be prepared, MAY 26, 14*b* (and 3* 4*)
" Janus Weathercock " (Curling), MAY 10, 19*c*
" Joseph in Egypt " (Mann), APRIL 29, 10*e*
" Kaiser on Trial, The " (Viereck), MAY 20, 10*e*
" Kent To-day," MAY 31, 22*c*
Kenya : see *Africa, Out of*, above
" King of the Beggars " (O'Faoláin), JUNE 7, 17*c*
" King in Toils, A " (Davies), JUNE 28, 19*c*
" Land of No Regrets " (Irvine), APRIL 8, 10*c*
" Lapland Journey " (Sutherland), MAY 10, 19*c*
" Leader, The," APRIL 1, 10*e*
" Lear, Edward, Landscape Painter and Nonsense Poet (1812-1888) " (Davidson), MAY 6, 22*a*
" Lieven, Princess " (Hyde), MAY 27, 22*c*
" Linnean Soc. of London, History of the " (Gage), MAY 20, 10*c*
" Living Again " (Riesenberg), APRIL 29, 10*d*
" Living Aloud " (Agar), JUNE 24, 22*c*
" London Lovers " (Mackail), MAY 20, 10*d*
" Looking Forward " (Anson), APRIL 5, 10*c*
" Lord General, The : A Life of Thomas Fairfax " (Gibb), MAY 24, 6*g*
" Lord's Prayer, The " (Deane), MAY 13, 10*d*
" Love Within Limits " (Frischauer), JUNE 24, 22*c*
" Madagascar, The Drama of " (Howe), APRIL 26, 10*d*
Magazines and Reviews, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; 4, 12*d* ; MAY 2, 22*f* ; 4, 10*g* ; JUNE 1, 8*f*
" Magellan, Pioneer of the Pacific," APRIL 12, 9*d*
Manuscripts—exhib. : W. H. Robinson Ltd., MAY 30, 10*g*
" Master Showman " (Barnes), APRIL 19, 13*e*
" Men Who Defend Us, The " (Grenfell), JUNE 10, 20*c*
" Merseyside, Migration To and From" (Wilshaw), MAY 28, 8*d*
" Middle Way, The " (Macmillan), MAY 31, 10*e*
" Minimum Man " (Marvell), APRIL 29, 10*e*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Miss Bendix " (Royde Smith), APRIL 22, 8*d*
" Monmouth, James, Duke of " (D'Oyley), JUNE 28, 19*c*
" Moon is Feminine, The " (Dane), MAY 6, 22*c*
" Mott Family in France " (Moffat), MAY 13, 10*e*
" Murder by Burial " (Casson), JUNE 7, 17*d*
" My Katie Greets You " (Giffard), APRIL 1, 10*e*
" My Part in a Changing World " (Lawrence), APRIL 12, 9*b*
" Myself When Young " (Famous Women of To-day), JUNE 28, 19*b*
" Night Lights " (Hicks), JUNE 17, 22*d*
" Night of the Party " (Boyd), MAY 27, 22*e*
" Nightingale Wood " (Gibbons), MAY 6, 22*c*
" No More Dreams " (Brier), APRIL 1, 10*e*
" Not All Sleep " (Radice), APRIL 1, 10*e*
" Not Since Genesis " (Clouston), MAY 27, 22*e*
" Now for the Wilderness " (Balbernie), MAY 20, 10*d*
O'Connell, Daniel : see *King of the Beggars*, above
" Off in a Boat " (Gunn), MAY 17, 22*c*
" Oh, Say, Can You See ! " (Browne), MAY 13, 10*e*
" Oil and Petroleum Year Book," JUNE 3, 21*e* (4*)
" On the Top of the World " (Brontman), APRIL 12, 9*c*
" Other People's Money "—law case, APRIL 29, 4*a*
" Other Side of the Mountain, The " (Ullman), JUNE 14, 9*a*
" Ouida : A Study in Ostentation " (ffrench), JUNE 17, 22*d*
" Oxford, Anatomy of " (Lewis and Fenby), JUNE 14, 9*d*
" Patches of Sunlight " (Dunsany), MAY 31, 10*e*
" Pathetic Symphony " (Mann), MAY 20, 10*d*
" Peace, My Quest for " (Lansbury), APRIL 26, 10*b*
" Peace With the Dictators ? " (Angell), MAY 27, 22*c*
" Persons and Periods " (Cole), MAY 10, 19*c*
" Persons in Hiding " (Hoover), JUNE 10, 20*c*
" Pomfret Towers " (Thirkell), MAY 6, 22*c*
" Population Studies, Symposium of " (Hogben), JUNE 16, 17*f*
" Pray for the Wanderer " (O'Brien), APRIL 22, 8*d*
" Princes in the Land " (Cannan), JUNE 17, 22*e*
" Radcliffe Case, The " (Bentley), MAY 10, 19*d*
" Rates and Rateable Values," MAY 28, 4*f*
" Recreation in Industry," APRIL 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
" Requiem for Idols " (Lofts), MAY 13, 10*e*

BOOKS (continued) :—
" Rimbaud, Arthur " (Starkie), MAY 24, 6*g*
" Roosevelt " (Ludwig), JUNE 17, 22c
" Roumanian Journey " (Sitwell), APRIL 22, 8*e*
" Royal Academy Illustrated 1938," MAY 2, 10*e*
" Sailor, The Making of a " (Villiers), JUNE 14, 9*c*
" St. Helena " (Gosse), JUNE 17, 22*d*
" Science for the Citizen " (Hogben), MAY 31, 10*d*
" Scoop " (Waugh), MAY 6, 22*c*
" Secret Barrier, The " (Hobman), APRIL 1, 10*e*
" Secret Kingdom, The " (Greenwood), MAY 27, 22*e*
" Secret Life, A " (Shepherd)—wins prize, APRIL 29, 4*e*
" Serenade " (Cain), APRIL 22, 8d
" Ship of the Line, A," APRIL 8, 10*e*
" Silver Fox, The " (Hansard), MAY 27, 22*e*
" Simon, Sir John " (Roberts), JUNE 21, 12*e*
" Slender Margin " (Francis), JUNE 7, 17*d*
" Soil Conservation, Erosion and " (Jacks and Whyte), APRIL 11, 18*d*
" Somme Harvest " (Eyre), APRIL 1, 10*d*
" Southern Electric Murder "(Whaley), JUNE 7, 17*d*
" Story of ' ST 25,' The " (Dukes), APRIL 1, 10*d* ; correspondence, 5, 12*e*
" Surrey, Companion into " (Collison-Morley), MAY 20, 10*c*
" Survivors; The " (Behaine), JUNE 10, 20*e*
" Sweden, In Praise of " (Fraser), JUNE 14, 9*d*
" Swiss Summer " (Graves), MAY 3, 21*a*
" Temple of the Nineties, The " (Alexander), April 19, 13*f*
" Testament of Caliban " (Edstrom), MAY 24, 6*f*
" Their Eyes Were Watching God " (Hurston), MAY 13, 10*e*
" There's a Devil in the Drum " (Lucy), APRIL 1, 10*d*
" They Sailed for Senegal " (MacArthur), APRIL 22, 8*d*
" Thomas (Edward), The Childhood of," APRIL 26, 10*c*
" Three Guineas " (Woolf), JUNE 3, 20*b*
" 300,000 Sea Miles " (Pelly), MAY 6, 22*b*
" Thug, Confessions of a " (Taylor), APRIL 5, 10*c*
" Tibetan Adventure " (Tichy), JUNE 14, 9*c*
" To Walk the Night " (Sloane), APRIL 5, 10*d*
" Tombs, Travel and Trouble " (Griswold), JUNE 17, 22*c*
" Top Sawyer " (Thomas), JUNE 28, 19*a*
" Traveller's Return, The " (Bozman), JUNE 17, 22*e*
" Trooper in the Tins " (Lloyd), APRIL 1, 10*d*
" Troubled Mind, The " (Roberts), APRIL 8, 10*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Trumpet is Mine, The" (Lewis), MAY 27, 22*d*
"Turn Back the River" (Hardy), JUNE 17, 22*e*
"Unto Caesar" (Voigt), APRIL 1, 10*c*
"Unvanquished, The" (Faulkner), MAY 13, 10*e*
"Upward Anguish, The" (Wolfe), APRIL 26, 10*c*
"Valley of Flowers, The" (Smythe), MAY 31, 10*c*
"Vauban, Sebastian le Prestre de" (Blomfield), MAY 17, 22*c*
"Vic-Wells, the Work of Lilian Baylis" (Williams, Ed.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
Victoria County Histories—100th Vol. : dinner, APRIL 28, 16*c*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
"Waddy, Stacy," MAY 13, 10*d*
Wainewright, T. G. : [redacted] *Janus Weathercock*, above
"Waiting for Joanna" (Alington), APRIL 29, 10*e*
War, 1898-1914, British Documents on the Origins of the, MAY 6, 17*f*; leading article, 6, 17*c*; Prof. Seton Watson's letter to Lord Halifax, 9, 8*d*; Capt. E. von Müller (l. quoted), 17, 15*c*; correspondence, JUNE 2, 15*e*
War, The Great—Canadian Official History, MAY 4, 12b; JUNE 17, 29*g*
"Washington's (General) Dilemma" (Mayo), MAY 6, 22*b*
"Waterway" (Dark), MAY 6, 22*c*
"Waveless Plane, The: an Italian Autobiography" (Starkie), JUNE 3, 20*b*
"Way to the Present, The" (Van Druten), JUNE 21, 12*f*
"Wesley's England" (Whiteley), MAY 17, 22*b*
"Whispering Gallery of Europe, The" (Temperley), APRIL 12, 9*a*
"Wicket, Behind the" (Oldfield), JUNE 21, 12*e*
William II., Emperor : see *Kaiser on Trial*, above
"Winter in April" (Nathan), APRIL 8, 10*e*
"Without Knowing Mr. Walkley" (Olivier), MAY 6, 22*b*
"Woodland Home, My" (Kearton), APRIL 8, 10*d*
"World of Action, The" (Williams), APRIL 8, 10*d*
BOOR, Mr. F.—death, APRIL 11, 14*a*; 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BOORMAN, J.—appeal, APRIL 13, 4*d*
BOOSEY and Hawkes, Messrs.—concert, JUNE 22, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*
BOOT (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d*; Report 11, 21*e*; 14, 19*d*; Meeting, 21, 19*f*
BOOT and shoe trade : see under LABOUR
BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell—health, JUNE 21, 16*d*; 23, 16*e*; 24, 16*b*
BOOTH, Mr. C.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
BOOTH, Mr. C.—complimentary dinner, MAY 2, 22*d*
BOOTH, General Evangeline—Archbp. Lang (message), MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
BOOTH, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, APRIL 29, 13*g*
BOOTH, Mr. T. S.—death, MAY 3, 15*g*
BOOTH, W. R.—death, JUNE 4, 4*d*
BOOTH Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 23*f*
BOOTHAM School—sports, APRIL 7, 5*e*
BOOTHBY, Mrs. K. G.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. G. :—
in Parliament on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*c*;—Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 7, 8*b*;—Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*b*;—German economic policy, JUNE 16, 8*c*;—Herring industry, MAY 20, 9*a*; JUNE 17, 8*d*;—Housing, MAY 24, 10*g*;—Imperial Airways : dismissed pilots, MAY 24, 10*g*; JUNE 1, 8*a*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*c*
on herring industry (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 23*c*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f*;—Jubilee, JUNE 3, 11*f*; correspondence, 9, 10*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 17, 24*a*;—Report (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*c*; JUNE 3, 23*d*;—Trent, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f*
BORBHEEL Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, 23, 24*a*
BORDER Breweries (Wrexham), Ltd.—share issue : particulars, APRIL 1, 22*a*, *e*
BORDINO, Sgt. (Italy)—captured in Spain, JUNE 7, 12*b*
BORDUBI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Report, 13, 24*a*
BORELLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Report 11, 20*d*
BORENIUS, Prof. T.—on wall paintings (lect.), MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*); on painters of 17th century Spain (lect.), JUNE 10, 17*a*
BORHAM, G. T.—police court charge, APRIL 9, 14*d* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
BORHAT Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23[redacted]
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—receives Turkish Ministers, MAY 14, 11*g*; opens Parliament, 24, 15*d* (3* 4*)
BORJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
BORNEMISZA, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Industry, MAY 14, 12*c*
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
BORNEO Mission Assn.—meeting : date, JUNE 1, 9*f*
BOROI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*a*
BOROKAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 30, 21*d*
BORRETT, Adm. G. H.—on road accidents (evid.), MAY 6, 10*a*
BORSTAL institutions—escapes : Medham : recaptured, JUNE 27, 11*g*
BORTON, Mr. N. T.—death, JUNE 3, 16*c*
BORTONE, Signor A. (Italy)—death, APRIL 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
BORWICK, Lord—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*
BORWICK, Lady D. G.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*
BOSANQUET, Lady K.—leaves for Malta, MAY 14, 15*a*
BOSBURY House—sold, MAY 20, 28*a*
BOSE, Mr. S. (India)—death, APRIL 18, 9*g*
BOSE, Mr. S. C. (India)—conversations with Mr. Jinnah, MAY 14, 11*d*; 17, 11*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

BOSE, Mr. S. C. (India) (continued):—
on Orissa crisis (s.), MAY 5, 16*g*
BOSHAM Harbour—dues Bill: see Chichester: Corporation Bill
BOSSENDEN Wood battle—article, MAY 31, 19*g*
BOSSOM, Mr. A.—leaves for Baltic, JUNE 13, 17*b*
in Parliament on architects' registration, MAY 14, 7*b*
BOSTOCK, Mr. S.—death, MAY 16, 16*b*; funeral, 16, 17*c*; memorial service, 16, 17*d*; appreciation, 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BOSTON—water supply scheme, MAY 10, 8*g*
BOSTON (Mass.)—Honourable Artillery Company: 300th anniversary: H.A.C. delegation: arrangements, MAY 9, 8*d*; gifts, 24, 13*b*; (photo.), 24, 13*b*; delegation leaves, 25, 28*f*
BOSWELL, T. G.—body found, MAY 9, 11*g*
BOSWELL, Mrs. W.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
BOSWORTH, Mr. H. G.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—on Trieste Univ. (s.), MAY 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
BOTTELEY, Mr. W. P.—directorship, JUNE 27, 24*e*
BOTTISHAM Village College—article, JUNE 13 20*a*
BOTTOMLEY, Mr. M. H.—on Budget (l.), MAY 3, 12*b*; on Penine Way (l.), 11, 12*e*
BOTTOMLEY, Sir W. C.—Senior Crown Agent for Colonies, APRIL 4, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BOTTOMS, Mrs. F.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
BOUCHARDON—Cupid statue (photo.), MAY 25, 13*c*
BOUCHIER, Sqdn. Ldr. C. A.—appointment, APRIL 19, 15*g*
BOUCK, Lord J. A.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
BOUGHTON, Mr. R.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
BOUGHTON Place—for sale, JUNE 18, 25*c*
BOULD, C.—police court charge, MAY 26, 13*c*
BOULD, K.—death, MAY 23, 11*c*
BOULDER Perseverance, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 18*f* Report, MAY 2, 26*c*; Meeting, 11, 24*g*
BOULOGNE—Britannia memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
BOULT, Sir A.—leaving for New York, APRIL 29, 14*d*; to conduct Toronto Symphony Orchestra, MAY 26, 14*d*
BOULTON, E. H. B.—on timber houses (l.), MAY 9, 10*b*
BOURDET, M. Edouard (France)—to fight duel, MAY 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*); 20, 15*b*; fights duel, 21, 13*d*; (photo.), 21, 13
BOURDILLON, Sir B.—leaves Nigeria, MAY 21, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BOURNE, Dr. G.—on advertising aeroplanes (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament on Speakers: attendance, MAY 18, 9*a*
BOURNE, Mrs. S.—dance, JUNE 8, 15*e*
BOURNE End—Mill House for sale, JUNE 18, 25*c*
BOURNE Place, Hildenborough—sold, MAY 6, 4*g*
BOURNEMOUTH—flower show: see under HORTICULTURE;—Freedom, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Rate: no change, APRIL 6, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*);—Talbot Health School: scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*a*
BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*a*
BOURNISSEN, C. (Switzerland) — death, APRIL 26, 15*g*
BOUSTED, Mrs. C.—dance, JUNE 11, 15*e*
BOVENSCHEN, Sir F. C.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
BOVINGTON—housing scheme, APRIL 18, 7*b*
BOVIS, LTD.—report, APRIL 14, 19*d*; 20, 17*d*; Meeting, 13, 26*e*
BOVRIL, LTD.—factory employees: wages increased and hours reduced, JUNE 22, 21*e*; Dividend, 25, 20*a*
BOWATER, Ald. Sir T. V.—funeral, APRIL 1, 19*d*; memorial service, 5, 19*d*; will, MAY 26, 22d.
BOWATERS and Lloyds Sales, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
BOWATERS Paper Mills, Ltd.—Newfoundland mill purchased (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*c*
BOWDEN, Sir H.—directorship retirement, JUNE 30, 20*g*
BOWEN, Mr. C. M.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
BOWEN, Mr. D.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
BOWEN, Mr. H.—*Peace and Goodwill*, MAY 16, 12*c*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 6, 12*e*
BOWEN-BUSCARLET, Wing Cdr. W. A. B.—appointment, APRIL 1, 9*b*
BOWER, Mr. G. C.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BOWER, Cdr. R. T.—House of Commons face slapping incident, APRIL 5, 8*a*; note, 5, 16*f*; Speaker's statement, 6, 8*e*; Mr. E. Shinwell (s.), 11, 9*e*; health, 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 12*e*; 12, 14*f*
on B.B.C. news bulletins (l.), MAY 9, 10*b*
BOWER, Mr. W. E.—on children at the cinema (report), APRIL 20, 15*b*
BOWER Bros. (Nottingham), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—on Printers' Pension Corp. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*d*
BOWES, Mrs. M.—birthday, JUNE 20, 17*a*
BOWES (John) and Partners, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*; Meeting, 13, 24*g*
BOWES-LYON, Miss A.—wedding presents, APRIL 28, 17*e*; marriage, 29, 19*d*; (photos.), 29, 20
BOWES-LYON, Mr. D.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 21, 15*b*
on housing (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*
BOWKER, Mr. L. C. B.—salary increased, APRIL 29, 4*f*
BOWLEY, Dr. A. L.—lecture announced, JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BOWLEY, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
BOWLS:—
Canada—British tour abandoned, MAY 10, 6*g*
Century Club v. London and Southern Counties, MAY 23, 7*e*
Correspondence, MAY 16, 10*b*; 23, 10*d*
County championship—draw, MAY 12, 5*g*
Eastbourne tournament, JUNE 7, 7*g*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 4*g*; 11, 7*b*; 13, 5*f*
International championship — arrangements, MAY 12, 5*g*; JUNE 27, 8*f*

BOWLS (continued) :—
Ladies—Hastings tournament, JUNE 18, 7c ;—Wales v. England, JUNE 30, 6g
London Parks Assn. v. E.B.A., MAY 21, 6f
Middlesex v. Kent, JUNE 3, 5e
Middlesex championships, JUNE 3, 5e
Middleton Cup, MAY 30, 7b ; JUNE 6, 5c ; 20, 4f
National championships—arrangements, MAY 12, 5g
North of the Thames v. South, JUNE 16, 6c
Seasons prospects, MAY 12, 5g
Sunday games — Rickmansworth experiment, JUNE 29, 11g
Surrey v. Kent, MAY 27, 6g
Weston-super-Mare tournament, JUNE 21, 6g ; 22, 6g ; 23, 7f ; 24, 6e ; 25, 7b ; 27, 8f
BOWLY, Miss D. M.—marriage, APRIL 19, 13b
BOWMAKER, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 22a
BOWMAN, Mr. C. B.—on taxation of road users (l.), JUNE 17, 12e
BOWMAN, Mr. H.—on Church of the Holy Sepulchre (s.), JUNE 18, 19f (3* 4*)
BOWMAN, Mr. H. E.—will, MAY 18, 11d
BOWMAN, Rev. Sir P.—on Shere Church (l.), APRIL 26, 12e
BOWRING-HANBURY, Mr. V. H.—bankruptcy discharge, JUNE 3. 4e
BOX, Mr. F. E.—on Scottish railway services (l.), JUNE 4, 17d
BOXALL and Collins, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 3, 22c
BOXER, Mr. H. E. C.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21d
BOXING :—
Amateur—championships : prospects, APRIL 6, 6f ; results, 7, 16e ;—Germany v. Great Britain: arrangements, MAY 4, 6e
Berg, K. v. J. Mohale, JUNE 9, 6d ; v. A. Arellano, 17, 7g
Brown, A. v. V. Angelmann, APRIL 16, 5g
Championships :—
Bantam-weight (British)—J. King v. L. Hampston, JUNE 23, 7e
Fly-weight (world's)—B. Lynch v. J. Jurich : arrangements, APRIL 16, 5g ; MAY 3, 8g ; postponed, JUNE 1, 6f ; forfeiture by Lynch ; match at catch-weights, 30, 6c
Heavy-weight (Australian) — A. Palmer v. R. Richards, APRIL 13, 5d
Heavy-weight (Empire)—T. Farr v. M. Strickland : arrangements, MAY 5, 7c
Heavy-weight (World's)—J. Louis v. H. Thomas, APRIL 4, 8f ; v. M. Schmeling : prospects, JUNE 22, 5g ; result, 23, 16g ; 24, 18c (3* 4*)
Light heavy-weight (British) — J. McAvoy v. L. Harvey, APRIL 8, 18e (and 3* 4*)
Light heavy-weight (World's) — J. H. Lewis v. E. Martinez, APRIL 27, 20d
Welter-weight (World's) — H. Armstrong v. B. Ross, JUNE 2 5g
Dogniaux, P.v. J. King, APRIL 30, 5f
BOXING (continued) :—
Foord, B. v. W. Neusel, APRIL 18, 5a ; suspended by German Fed., 30, 5f ; v. E. Phillips : postponed, JUNE 14, 7b ; prospects, 20, 4g ; result, 22, 18d (18e, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9e (3* 4*)
Harvey, L. v. J. McAvoy—prospects, APRIL 7, 5f
International conf. (Rome), APRIL 21, 5b
National Sporting Club contests, APRIL 5, 18e
Navy—Inter-Port championships, APRIL 8, 5g
Royal Air Force—South African tour : programme, APRIL 11, 7f ; 13, 5d ; team leaves England, 21, 7d ; v. Western Province, MAY 4, 6e ; v. Air Force and permanent forces team, 9, 4f ; v. Johannesburg, 16, 4g ; v. Transvaal, 23, 7b ; v. Police, 27, 5f ; v. Natal, 31, 6g ; v. Southern Rhodesia, JUNE 3, 5c ; v. Rhodesia, 6, 5d ; Air crash : see under AERONAUTICS : Casualties : Africa, South : Limpopo River.
Royal Sussex Regt.—4th Battn. v. Chichester Depot, MAY 3, 7b
Services' championships, APRIL 12, 7g ; 13, 16a ; 14, 10d (3* 4*) ; 14, 4g
Zwick, P.—labour permit (P.Q.), MAY 10, 9b
BOXSHALL, R.—missing, JUNE 7, 12g ; 8, 12g ; 9, 14e ; body found, 10, 13e ; 11, 11c ; funeral, 14, 15c
BOY SCOUTS :—
Baden-Powell, Lord (message), APRIL 25, 9b
Belgium—25th anniversary of formation, MAY 17, 15g ; correspondence, 17, 12d
Bronze Cross—award, MAY 18, 9g
Camp, first—re-reunion luncheon, JUNE 23, 13a
Camping ground at Chalfont Heights —opened, MAY 23, 21a (photo.), 23, 21
Canterbury Cathedral service, APRIL 25, 9b
Cornwell decoration, APRIL 13, 11g
County pennants presented, APRIL 30, 9a (photo.), 30, 9b
Egypt—Cairo (photo.), MAY 16, 18
Eton—inspection, MAY 21, 8b
Everett, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 23, 13a
Fund—appeal ; signatories, APRIL 30, 12f ; Mansion House meeting, 30, 9a ;—Contributions, MAY 2, 16f ; 7, 12d ; lists, 4, 11f ; 16, 10f ; JUNE 9, 10g ;—Correspondence MAY 11, 17d ; 13, 17e ; 14, 8b ; 23, 15e ; JUNE 3, 10c ;—Council : names, APRIL 30, 9a ;—Employers' contribution : correspondence, MAY 18, 17e ; 19, 17e ; JUNE 2, 15e ;—Leading article, APRIL 30, 13d ;—National week, JUNE 18, 19b ; correspondence, 23, 12b ;—Scroll, JUNE 2, 11f ;—Total, JUNE 1, 11g ; 18, 19b
George VI, King—march past at Windsor, APRIL 25, 9b ; (photo.), 25, 18
Gilt Cross, APRIL 13, 11g

BOY SCOUTS (continued) :—
Holidays—correspondence, MAY 25, 12*d*
Iceland—jamboree announced, APRIL 21, 7*d*
India—difficulties about Promise, APRIL 26, 15*g*
Latvia—jamboree announced, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Lithuania — jamboree announced, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Luxemburg — jamboree announced, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Pageant (*Boy Scout*), APRIL 27, 16*b*
Rover moot (Gatton Park), JUNE 6, 7*a*
St. George's Day—service, APRIL 23, 14*c*
Silver wolf badge, APRIL 26, 10*d*
Sweden—jamboree announced, APRIL 21, 7*d*
Train cruise in Scotland—party on Ben Nevis (photo.), APRIL 23, 16
Windsor service, APRIL 25, 9*b*
BOY SCOUTS Assn.—international committee : Switzerland meeting announcement, JUNE 23, 19*b*
on air raid precautions (s.), APRIL 21, 7*a* (3* 4*)
BOYCE, F. A.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 16*d*
BOYCE, Mr. H. L. :—
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 31, 9*e*
on trade (l.), MAY 4, 10*c*
BOYCOTT, Dr. A. E.—death, MAY 18, 18*b* ; 19, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BOYD, Mr. A. A.—directorship, JUNE 25, 19*g*
BOYD, Capt. D. W.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*c*
BOYD, Mr. J. H.—law case, JUNE 24, 4*c*
BOYD, Mr. M.—" Night of the Party," MAY 27, 22*e*
BOYD, Mr. T. H.—on Post Office wages (s.), MAY 25, 5*g* ; 27, 11*e* ; JUNE 2, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. J.—on Germans and Czechs (l.), MAY 4, 15*e*
BOYDELL, Mr. P. T. S.—on Queen Victoria (l.), MAY 30, 15*d*
BOYER, Mr. F. H.—Master of Armourers' and Brasiers' Company, MAY 7, 9*g*
BOYES, Maj. J. (Kenya)—entertained, MAY 27, 15*g*
BOYLE, A. A.—police-court charge, JUNE 14, 13*d*
BOYLE, Sir E.—on Rt. Rev. J. H. Greig (l.), APRIL 1, 9*a*
BOYLE, Mr. H. R.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BOYLE, J. W.—acquitted, MAY 5, 11*d*
BOYLE, Mr. P. J. S.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
BOYLE, Mrs. R.—dance, MAY 5, 19*c*
BOYS' :—
Camps—Birmingham : project, MAY 5, 10*f* ; — Industrial and Public School (Duke of York's) : date, MAY 9, 14*b*
Clubs—Grants, JUNE 13, 11*a*
Empire Camp (Canada)—correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*b*
Exhibition—arrangements, MAY 19, 13*g*
Hostels—discussed, MAY 27, 18*d* ; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Leisure time—Mr. G. C. Turner (s.), JUNE 25, 9*d*
BOYS, Homes for Working—gymnastic display, MAY 17, 13*a*
BOYS, Prince of Wales Sea Training Hostel for—Duke of Kent visits, MAY 7, 15*b*
BOYS' Clubs, London Federation of—drama competition, MAY 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BOYS' Hostels Assn.—dinner, MAY 27, 18*d* ; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; performance in aid announced, JUNE 18, 17*a*
BOZMAN, E. F.—" The Traveller's Return," JUNE 17, 22*e*
BOZMAN, Mr. G. S. (India)—delegate to Zanzibar, APRIL 12, 13*g* ; C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
BRABNER, Mr. R.—on foreign policy (l.), APRIL 27, 14*d*
BRABOURNE, Lord—to be acting Viceroy of India, APRIL 7, 14*b* ; private secretary, 12, 13*g* ; at Ghoom monastery, MAY 25, 15*b* ; assumes office as acting Viceroy, JUNE 27, 13*c*
BRABY (Frederick) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*
BRACE, Olive M.—death, JUNE 18, 16*c*
BRACKENBURY, Sir C. F.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
BRACHER, Mr. H. J.—golden wedding, APRIL 8, 14*d*
BRACHI, Capt. C. C.—appointment, APRIL 30, 6*g*
BRACKEN—clearing : note, MAY 9, 20*b* ;—Grazing, effect on : Mr. Braid (s.), MAY 21, 11*d*
BRACKENBOROUGH, F.—death, APRIL 14, 14*f*
BRACKENBURY, Sir H.—retires from chairmanship of Tavistock Clinic, MAY 4, 11*g*
on Tavistock Clinic (s.), MAY 10, 11*d* ; (l.), 17, 12*c*
BRACKET, Mr. A. W—on penny-farthing bicycle (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
BRADBOURNE House (see also East Malling Research Station) : pictures—sale announced, JUNE 9, 25*d*
BRADBURN, Mr. H.—directorship, MAY 3, 22*g*
BRADBURY, Lord—on industry and films (l.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
BRADBURY, Wilkinson and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*b*
BRADE-BIRKS, Dr. G.—on national museum for agriculture (l.), APRIL 11, 18*f*
BRADFIELD College—*Midsummer Night's Dream* : production announced, MAY 24, 14*c* ; Scholarships, JUNE 7, 15*b*
BRADFORD—Bishop : see BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F. ;—Extension : Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*a* ; MAY 18, 8*a* ; JUNE 23, 12*e* ; 25, 17*a* ; rejected, 29, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; Shipley celebrations, 30, 9*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
BRADFORD, Mrs. A. M.—presents flag to St. George's Hall, Folkestone, APRIL 25, 16*e*
BRADFORD-ON-AVON—wall painting of " St. Christopher " discovered, MAY 21, 4*e* (3* 4*)
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on Lady Hester (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
BRADLEY, Mr. C. A.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
BRADLEY, E. R., and W. J.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 4*d*

BRADLEY, Mr. R. L.—appointment, MAY 11, 8*g*
BRADLEY Manor, Newton Abbot—gift to National Trust, JUNE 25, 9*f*; (photo.), 28, 18
BRADLEYS (Chester), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Report, 5, 24*d*; Trade notices, 6, 19*e*; 13, 19*c*; 22, 19*b*; MAY 4, 19*c*; 25, 11*e*; JUNE 10, 19*c*
BRADLOW's Stores, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 27*a*
BRADMAN, Mr. D. (Australia)—at Café Royal, on Australian cricket team, APRIL 23, 13*f*
BRADMORE's Orchards, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 31, 5*g*
BRADNACK, Mr. B. O.—appointment, APRIL 9, 7*g*
BRADNEY, Col. E.—appointment, APRIL 28, 19*b*
BRADSHAW, J. D.—death, MAY 11, 10*f*
BRADSHAW, Ald. T. J.—to receive freedom of Oswestry, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BRADSHAW, Lieut.-Col. W. P. A.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*c*
BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, MAY 6, 24*e*; 18, 24*b*
BRADY, M. (Northern Ireland)—arms store in house, MAY 30, 16*b*
BRADY, Mr. and Mrs. J.—police court charge, JUNE 4, 14*e*; 11, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BRAGG, Sir W.—on rubber research (s.), MAY 24, 13*c*; opens Meyerstein Inst. of Radio-Therapy at Middlesex Hospital; (s.), JUNE 10, 11*a*
BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—appointment, MAY 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BRAGGE, Miss E. M.—marriage, APRIL 6, 17*d*
BRAHAM, A. D.—police court charge, MAY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BRAHMS, Caryl—"Casino for Sale," MAY 20, 10*d*
BRAID, Mr. K. W.—on bracken (s.), MAY 21, 11*d*
BRAITHWAITE, Maj. A. N.—in Parliament, on agriculture and drought, MAY 12, 8*a*; Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. C. F.—on playing cricket (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir W.—on Mr. C. Chapman (l.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. J.—funeral, APRIL 11, 15*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. M.—marriage, JUNE 24, 19*d*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*c*
BRAMHILL, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
BRAMPTON Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*
BRAMWELL, M.—presentation, JUNE 4, 7*e*
BRANCZIK, Mrs. K. W.—on pond keeping (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*; 11, 8*c*
BRAND, Mr. N.—on "genuine removals," APRIL 16, 13*e*
BRAND, Mr. R. H.—at London School of Economics, on foreign loan defaults; international trade; defence; German trade, JUNE 24, 10*a*
BRAND, Mr. T. N.—death, JUNE 11, 14*c*
BRAND (Charles) and Son, Ltd.—contract, JUNE 1, 9*b*
BRANDELOW Park—acquisition by National Trust, JUNE 20, 19*e*
BRANDON, Miss M.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BRANDT, Mr. T. E.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
BRANFORD, Mr. B.—on Dr. J. A. H. Johnston (l.), JUNE 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BRANGWYN, Mr. F.—designs Edward FitzGerald memorial plaque, JUNE 8, 9*d*
BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.—on Adm. Tromp (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
BRASS, Dr. A. (Germany)—on insurance (p.), MAY 24, 11*c*
BRASS, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 9*c*; 29, 9*a*;—Motor drivers, JUNE 18, 8*d*
on road safety (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
BRASS and Copper Collectors' Soc.—correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*c*
BRASSERT (H. A.) Co.—German contract, MAY 18, 24*g*
BRASSEY, Lady—on house-to-house collections (l.), APRIL 1, 17*e*
BRAUCHITSCH, Gen. von (Germany)—reforms, APRIL 14, 11*a*
BRAXTON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—detained, JUNE 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*
BRAY, Mr. F. E.—on air raid wardens (l.), JUNE 8, 13*d*
BRAY, Capt. J.—chairman of Thames Conservancy Board; on River Thames (s.), APRIL 12, 11*a*; MAY 10, 11*b*
BRAY, Mr. R.—on Canadian Arctic (art.), MAY 16, 15*f*; Photograph, 16, 18
BRAYTON, Miss L.—marriage, JUNE 16, 14*c*
BRAZIL:—
Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA
Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
Article, MAY 12, 15*a*
Cinematograph—Sao Paulo: children killed in cinema panic, APRIL 12, 13*g*
Coffee—exports, MAY 3, 22*c*; JUNE 20, 22*g*
Consular Corps—reception, JUNE 8, 11*g*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime—death penalty restored, MAY 18, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*
Democratic régime—Pres. Vargas (s.), APRIL 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Mr. F. M. G. Glyn (s.), JUNE 2, 22*a*
Fascists—revolt suppressed, MAY 12, 16*e*; article, 12, 15*a*; Leading article, 12, 17*d*; arrests, 13, 16*g*; deaths, 14, 11*f*; measures, 18, 15*b*; arrests, 19, 15*b*; German arms smuggled as machinery, 20, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—Banco Germanico da America do Sul: officials arrested, MAY 13, 16*g*; German protest, 17, 15*b*; Berlin discussion, 18, 15*b*; comment, 26, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Naval Academy sentences, JUNE 17, 15*g*;—War material found, MAY 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Bonds—dealings (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*a*
Exchange—United States imports: restrictions removed, MAY 24, 21*g*
Loans—default (F.N.), APRIL 12, 20*b*; Council of Foreign Bondholders (s.), JUNE 14, 22*g*; (F.N.), 14, 21*e*;—1898: bonds cancelled, APRIL 12, 25*g*; 13,

BRAZIL :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
23*d*;—1914 : bonds cancelled, APRIL 12, 25*g*; 13, 23*d*;—1931 : service, APRIL 6, 20*e*; bonds cancelled, 12, 25*g*; 13, 23*d*;—Service : Pres. Vargas (s.), APRIL 23, 12*f*; 25, 22*g*; Question in British Parliament, MAY 11, 8*b*
Foreigners—ban on political activities, APRIL 20, 9*e*; Decree, MAY 3, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Germans—schools and clubs closed, MAY 3, 15*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 22, 15*a*
Germany, relations with—article, MAY 12, 15*a*; German comment, 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with : Ambassador in London : see OLIVEIRA, Señor R. de
Guiana, British—relations : location of boundary complete, MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*); MAY 17, 11*c* (3* 4*); Correspondence, 27, 12*c*; JUNE 3, 10*d*
Immigration — Senhor Lobo (s.), JUNE 9, 13*f*
Integralistas : see FASCISTS, above
Iron ore—Minister's opposition to British contract, MAY 27, 24*g*
Navy—destroyers : keel plate laid, JUNE 1, 11*d*
President : see VARGAS, Pres. G. D.
Road accidents—Rio de Janeiro, JUNE 14, 15*g*
BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—properties undamaged in revolt, MAY 12, 21*c*; Dividend, 13, 24*f*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 1, 21*a*; Meeting, 23, 24*c*; Appointments, 24, 24*d*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd. — capital reconstruction (F.N.), JUNE 22, 22*d*; 23, 22*d*
BREAD—campaign : Sir C. Higham (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*;—Price reduced, MAY 6, 16*f*
BREADY, Dr. J. W.—"England, Before and After Wesley," MAY 17, 22*b*
BREDFIELD Hall—correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*a*
BREDIN, Maj. W. F. H.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
BREEDON and Cloud Hill Lime Works, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 29, 24*f*
BREES, Paymaster Lieut. A. A.—retirement, JUNE 15, 20*b*
BREITSCHEID, Dr. (Germany)—degree withdrawn, JUNE 20, 13*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
BREMANG Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*a*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*d*
BRENTWOOD—St. Faith's Hospital : new nurses' home, APRIL 11, 9*g*
BRENTWOOD School—sports, APRIL 9, 4*g*
BRESSEY, Sir C.—president of Chartered Surveyors' Inst., MAY 31, 22*b*
Blackfriars—Tower embankment (s.), JUNE 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
London highways replanning report, MAY 17, 16*d*; leading article, 17, 17*c*; *The Times* supplement, 17
Photograph (L.R.S.), MAY 17, 1
at Cutlers' Hall, on City of London, JUNE 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
BRETHERTON, Mr. M.—on horse buses (l.), MAY 17, 12*e*
BRETT, Mr. G.—on new Norfolk hospital (s.), JUNE 9. 11*a*
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N. G.—on Linnaeus (l.), May 26, 12*b*; on Miss I. Vanbrugh (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
BREVETOR, Surgeon-Cdr. T. E.—retirement, MAY 27, 7*g*
BREWER, Rev. H. B.—gift to Wesley's Chapel, MAY 23, 8*a*
BREWER, Mr. H. C.—directorship, MAY 21, 22*b*
BREWIS, Mr. H. E.—freedom of Basket-makers' Company, APRIL 22, 11*g*
BREWIS, Mrs. J. M. R.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
BREWITT-TAYLOR, Mr. C. H.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
BREZINSKY, Mr. H. W.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
BRIANT, Mrs. B.—dance, APRIL 12, 17*b*
BRIBERY—prosecution, JUNE 20, 16*c*
BRICE, Mr. A.—death, MAY 30, 5*g*
BRICE, Mr. R. A.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
BRICKNELL, Mr. R. G.—directorship, MAY 20, 25*c*; death, JUNE 16, 23*f*
BRIDE, Mr. A. J. R.—on chiropodists (s.), APRIL 19, 7*b*
BRIDGE : see under CARD-PLAYING
BRIDGE Assn., National—Tollemach cup stolen, APRIL 30, 14*d*
BRIDGEMAN, Caroline Lady—on housing, MAY 12, 9*a*
BRIDGER, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
BRIDGES, Mr. E. E.—appointment, JUNE 2, 14*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*
BRIDGES—steel construction : Mr. R. Freeman (art. and photos. I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 11*a*
BRIDGWATER and District Electric Supply and Traction Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*d*
BRIDIE, Mr. J.—*Marriage is No Joke*, May 14, 10*c* (3* 4*); *Babes in the Wood*, JUNE 15, 12*c*
BRIDPORT, Lady—health, APRIL 1, 16*d*; 2, 12*f*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*d*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*c*
BRIER, Mr. R.—"No More Dreams," APRIL 1, 10*e*
BRIERLEY, Mr. J. L.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
BRIGG, Ald. W. A.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
BRIGGS, Miss A. I.—marriage, JUNE 27, 17*d*
BRIGGS, Mrs. C.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
BRIGGS, S. G.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 11*e*; MAY 5, 13*c*; 6, 4*e*
BRIGGS Motor Bodies, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 14, 18*g*
BRIGHAM, Mrs. H.—death, JUNE 21, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BRIGHT, Mr. A. E.—death, APRIL 19, 12*d*
BRIGHT, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.—golden wedding, APRIL 23, 9*g*
BRIGHT, Millicent—appeal, JUNE 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
BRIGHT, S. R.—name changed, APRIL 21, 1*d*
BRIGHT (John) and Bros., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 23*d*
BRIGHT-BARTON, W. J.—name changed, JUNE 21, 27*b*
BRIGHTEN, J. H.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 9*c*
BRIGHTON—Biarritz, visitors from : hospitality : discussed by Town Council, JUNE 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Camping ground, MAY 12, 9*d*; 16, 11*d*;—Transport : Bill : before Parliament, MAY 4, 9*a*; 6, 13*c*; 13, 18*a*; JUNE 3, 8*c*; 21, 10*a*

BRIGHTON, Hove and Worthing Gas Co.—stock issue, JUNE 9, 20*g*; result, 24, 24*g*
BRIGHTON and Sussex Building Soc.—amalgamation, MAY 27, 24*f*
BRIGHTON College—scholarships, JUNE 11, 14*d*
BRIGHTON Hippodrome—theft of mail, APRIL 7, 11*g*
BRIGHTWEN and Co., Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 30, 21*f*
BRIMELOW, Mr. J.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
BRINCKMAN, Sir T. F.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
BRINDLEY, Mr. H. H.—on "Ally Sloper" (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*
BRINK, Lt.-Gen. A. J. (South Africa)—health, JUNE 16, 15*g*
BRINKMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Berlin, on Anglo-German trade; exchange restrictions, JUNE 27, 13*d*
BRINKMANN, Dr. R. (Germany)—appointment, JUNE 1, 13*d*
BRINTON, Mr. C.—on *A Yank at Oxford* (l.), MAY 14, 13*d*
BRISBANE—Archbp.: see WAND, Most Rev. J. W. C.
BRISTOL—Bishop: see WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.;—Broadmead Chapel (photo.), MAY 23, 18;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 1, 7*a*; 21, 10*a*;—Filwood Park housing estate: social centre, APRIL 26, 5*b*;—Hospitals: cooperative specialist scheme, JUNE 10, 16*a*;—Municipal buildings: commemorative stones, JUNE 11, 14*e*;—Museum and art gallery: purchase, MAY 6, 10*f*; (photo), 6, 20;—Zoo (Clifton): chimpanzee attacks keeper, JUNE 20, 11*a*
BRISTOL Brewery Georges and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
BRISTOL Cathedral—friends' festival, JUNE 18, 10*g*
BRISTOL College Green Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 21*f*
BRISTOL Evening Post, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*a*
BRISTOL United Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
BRISTOL University—scholarships, APRIL 5, 21*d*
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on petrol tax (s.), APRIL 27, 10*c*
BRITAIN Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 5, 25*d*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*; Meeting, 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
BRITISH: for organisations not listed below see leading word of title
BRITISH Academy—Shakespeare lecture, APRIL 28, 12*c*
BRITISH Airways, Ltd.—American aircraft ordered, APRIL 21, 9*b*, 18*a*;—Base, MAY 30, 16*b*;—Director resigns, MAY 19, 18*b*;—Pilots: representation (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*b*;—Summer services, APRIL 9, 7*d*
BRITISH Alkaloids, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*; Report, 21, 22*a*; Meeting, 31, 24*f*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 21*g*
BRITISH and Chinese Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 9, 25*a*; Meeting, 26, 25*a*
BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co., Ltd.—joint debenture issue: renunciation period extended, MAY 28, 19*c*
BRITISH and European Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 25*c*
BRITISH and Foreign Aviation, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 16, 21*g* (4*)
BRITISH and Foreign General Securities and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 24*d*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*
BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*
BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 14, 18*g*
BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Co.—liquidation dividend, APRIL 6, 21*g*
BRITISH Artid Plastics, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*d* (4*)
BRITISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 22*c*
BRITISH Association—meeting (Cambridge): arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*b*; MAY 14, 10*d* (14*c* 3* 4*)
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 24*a*
BRITISH Bedaux, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*; Report, 28, 19*f*; Meeting, JUNE 7, 19*f*
BRITISH Borneo Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 23*d*; Meeting, 20, 24*a*
BRITISH Borneo Timber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 24, 25*f*
BRITISH Breda Silk, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 20*a*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.—annual published, APRIL 1, 14*b*;—Control: Baptist Assembly resolution, JUNE 16, 13*c*;—Director-General: question in Parliament, JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Staff: changes, APRIL 1, 14*d*; 14, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 11, 13*f*; JUNE 21, 14*b*; National service: memorandum, APRIL 2, 14*e*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*); Representation scheme: Meetings: reports, JUNE 23, 18*e*;—Theatre organ: fault, JUNE 27, 11*g*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—dividend: passed, APRIL 16, 18*c*
BRITISH Celilynd, Ltd.—capital reduction proposals, MAY 19, 25*a*
BRITISH Central Africa Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Meeting, 10, 24*b*
BRITISH Colonial and Foreign Holdings, Ltd.—report, MAY 22, 22*a*
BRITISH Columbia—Agent-General: see MCADAM, Mr. W. A.;—By-elections: Dewdney, MAY 24, 15*c*;—Doukhobors: see under CANADA;—Finance: Budget revenue, APRIL 4, 24*e*;—Roads: Alaska, to: see under UNITED STATES;—Service: date, JUNE 27, 21*d*;—Timber: British merchants' tour planned, APRIL 7, 24*g*; Japanese purchases, 14, 18*d*;—Unemployment: see under CANADA
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 29*f*; Earnings, JUNE 18, 22*b* (4*)
BRITISH Combined Investors Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*; Meeting, 14, 21*g*
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 17*a*
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Assn.—report, MAY 13, 25*d*

BRITISH Council—dinners, MAY 19, 9*f*; JUNE 21, 19*e*;—Hungary: gifts of English books, JUNE 18, 13*c*
BRITISH Darjeeling Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 6, 24*e*
BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 16, 18*c*; Meeting, 26, 23*c*
BRITISH Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 19*c*; (F.N.), JUNE 4, 19*b*; Meeting, 18, 21*f* (F.N.), 18, 20*b*
BRITISH Empire:—
Boys' camp: see under BOYS
Brown, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
Canada—position: Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d*; MAY 23, 14*e*
"Colonials"—Correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*d*; 28, 10*e*
Colonies:—
Administration — correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*b*
Colonial Service—Harlech, Lady (s.), JUNE 17, 9*c*;—Harlech, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 9*c*;—Oxford summer school, JUNE 29, 9*f*;—Promotions and transfers, APRIL 8, 11*d*; MAY 9, 8*g*; JUNE 8, 22*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*c*
Education of British public—correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*c*
Harlech, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
League Mandates—Sir W. Lead (s.), JUNE 9, 16*a*
MacDonald, Mr. M.—letter to (s.), MAY 25, 18*e*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); (s.), JUNE 29, 9*f*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 15, 8*d*
Report, first—issued, JUNE 11, 11*a*; Leading article, 11, 13*b*
Senior Crown Agent, APRIL 4, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Cooperation—Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAY 23, 14*e*
Correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*; 21, 12*d*
Crown—Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Development—correspondence, JUNE 25, 13*e*;—Stanley, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
Education—Cooperation: Lord Macmillan (s.), JUNE 21, 18*d*;—Textbooks: Lord Dudley (s.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
Emigration: see EMIGRATION
Foreign policy: see FOREIGN policy: Dominion
Freedom, bond of—Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d*; Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), JUNE 29, 9*f*
Group divisions—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 15, 9*a*
Irishmen—Mr. M. MacDonald (s.), MAY 7, 7*c*
Kent, Duke of (s.), MAY 25, 18*e*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Labour Party abuse—correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*c*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 24, 11*a*; JUNE 29, 9*f*
Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), MAY 25, 18*e*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 22, 18*c*; 28 9*f*
BRITISH EMPIRE (continued):—
Oil supplies—correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*c*; 14, 8*c*
Population — Overseas Settlement Board report, JUNE 30, 16*d*
Relations conf. (Sydney)—correspondence, JUNE 29, 15*e*
"Slum"—Mr. D. Lloyd George (s., P.), JUNE 15, 9*b*
Stanley, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
Trade:—
Colonies—Harlech, Lord (s.), JUNE 17, 9*c*;—Lead, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 16*a*;—Report quoted, JUNE 11, 11*a*
Commodity Councils: see under FOOD: Empire supplies
Correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*c*
Dominions' share — discussed at Empire Producers' conf., APRIL 1, 15*b*
Leading article, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Ottawa agreements—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 9*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 4, 10*c*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 16, 8*d*
Producers' conf. (Sydney), April 1, 15*b*; 4, 22*b*; 5, 15*f* (16*g*, 3* 4*); Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 7, 13*d*
Schuster, Sir G. (arts.), JUNE 3, 15*f*; 4, 13*f*
Shops display, MAY 24, 13*d*
Stanley, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
Stonehaven, Lord (s.), MAY 24, 13*d*
Thorby, Mr. H. V. C. (s.), APRIL 1, 15*b*
Unity—Duke of Kent; (s.), MAY 25, 18*e*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
War, future—Canada: discussed in Parliament, MAY 26, 15*a*;—Dominion position: correspondence, MAY 3, 12*b*;—New Zealand's help pledged, MAY 19, 15*e*; Lord Galway (s.), JUNE 29, 13*g*
BRITISH Empire Club—luncheon, MAY 24, 13*d*
BRITISH Empire Comprehensive Fixed Trust—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*
BRITISH Empire League—meeting, MAY 12, 8*a*
BRITISH Empire Trust Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 20*d*; Meeting, 21, 23*f*
BRITISH Engine Boiler and Electrical Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
BRITISH Enka Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*; Meeting, 14, 22*b*
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Appointments, MAY 10, 21*c*
BRITISH General Fixed Trust, Series "A"—dividend, JUNE 27, 26*a*
BRITISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 24*f*; Appointments, MAY 13, 25*e*
BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*; Report, 28, 20*e*
BRITISH Glycerine Manufacturers, Ltd.—questions in Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*d*; MAY 27, 8*c*
BRITISH Homophone Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*a*
BRITISH Hosiery Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 10, 21*f*
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Report 20, 23*a*

BRITISH Industries Fair (1939)—poster, MAY 30, 11*d*; (photo.), 30 11*d*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts (Second Portfolio)—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts (Third Portfolio)—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 19*g*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*
BRITISH Italian Trading Co.—registration, JUNE 3, 22*c*
BRITISH Law Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*a*
BRITISH Legion—conference, JUNE 6, 12*c*; 7, 18*b*; 8, 14*e*;—Eastbourne rally, JUNE 27, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Foreign visits: Maj. Sir F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), APRIL 28, 7*c*;—Frauds on: prosecution, MAY 10, 5*c*;—German ex-Service men's gift, JUNE 6, 12*c*;—Germany: visit to: resolution withdrawn, JUNE 7, 18*b*; interchange of visits; Sir F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), 8, 14*e*;—Interchange of visits with former belligerents: resolution, JUNE 8, 14*e*;—Poppy Day: Lady E. Spencer Churchill (s.), APRIL 27, 20*c*; figures, JUNE 6, 10*b*;—Women's section: conf., APRIL 27, 20*c*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 4*g*
BRITISH Light Metals Co.—work's explosion, JUNE 14, 13*b*; 15, 16*a* (3* 4*)
BRITISH Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 22, 23*b*; Report, MAY 6, 24*e*
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*; Report, 9, 25*a*; Meeting, 19, 23*f*
BRITISH Museum—additions, APRIL 11, 8*d*; MAY 16, 21*d*; JUNE 13, 11*c*;—Apollo, Chatsworth: exhib., APRIL 22, 9*d*; (photo.), 22, 9*d*;—Caxton acquisition, MAY 31, 11*e*;—Codex Sinaiticus: see under BIBLE;—Egyptian state: acquisition, JUNE 13, 11*c*;—Finance: petition to Parliament, JUNE 24, 8*c*;—Monkey figure from Bay Islands, JUNE 13, 11*c*; (photo.), 13, 11*c*;—Reliquary, 16th century Italian; (photo.), APRIL 11, 8*d*
BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, MAY 30, 11*f*; JUNE 27, 16*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Glasgow Exhibition, loan to, APRIL 14, 10*c*;—Micro-Lepidoptera bequest, APRIL 12, 11*c*
BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*; Report, 29, 24*d*
BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Co.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*; Report, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 22, 23*g*
BRITISH Northern Baltic Co.—registration, APRIL 14, 21*f*
BRITISH Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Report, 7, 22*d*; Meeting, 13, 24*a*; Law case, MAY 21 4*e*
BRITISH Otto Ozone Water, Wood, and Textiles Treatment Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 5, 5*b*
BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*; Report (F.N.), 11, 22*d*; Meeting, 20, 23*d*; (F.N.), 20, 22*c*; Share issue (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*a*; 13, 23*c*
BRITISH Power Boat Co., Ltd.—Admiralty contracts: inquiry: Parliament: questions, APRIL 1, 7*c*; 7, 7*d*; statement in Commons, APRIL 14, 7*e*; Fletcher,
BRITISH Power Boat Co., Ltd. (continued):—Lt.-Cdr. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 14*d*; Scott-Paine, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 14*d*;—Imperial Airways contract (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 7*d*;—Registration, JUNE 9, 20*d*; 10, 21*f*
BRITISH Quarrying Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 11, 21*b*
BRITISH Railway Stockholders' Union, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 18, 22*c*
BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 25*a*
BRITISH School at Rome: see under ROME
BRITISH Shareholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 10, 21*f*; Meeting, 19, 24*b*
BRITISH South Africa Co.—flag presented to Rhodes-Livingstone Inst., MAY 6, 18*d*
BRITISH Sportsman's Club—luncheon, MAY 28, 6*g*
BRITISH Sugar Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Report (F.N.), 16, 21*d*; Meeting, 29, 22*f*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
BRITISH Thermostat Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 23, 18*f*; Meeting, MAY 3, 23*c*
BRITISH Timken, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*; 9, 20*d*; Meeting, 26, 23*d*
BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*
BRITISH Tyre and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
BRITON Ferry Steel Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*c*; Meeting, 17, 25*g*
BRITTAIN, Sir H.—chairman of St. George's School, Harpenden, JUNE 3, 11*g*; luncheon, 3, 17*c*
on Anglo-Italian relations (s.), APRIL 12, 19*d*;—Electric installations (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 22*c*
BRITTAIN, Miss V.—on babies' clubs (s.), MAY 6, 21*e*
BRIXHAM Gas and Electricity Co.—Bill: before Parliament; APRIL 8, 11*d*; 27, 8*a*; MAY 18, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*
BRIXTON Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d*
BRIXTON Prison Discharged Prisoners Aid Soc.—appeal for old clothes, APRIL 13, 10*e*
BROAD, Mr. F. A.—in Parliament, on army recruiting, APRIL 2, 7*b*
BROAD Oak Manor—for sale, APRIL 7, 19*g*
BROADBENT, Ald. E.—at National Chamber of Trade conf. (pres. add.), APRIL 26, 18*a*
BROADBENT, Mrs. E. A.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
BROADBENT, Mr. H. F.—Australia-England flight, APRIL 16, 11*e*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 10*f*; 21, 11*c*; 22, 14*b*; 23, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); new record, 23, 12*f*
BROADBENT, Col. J.—death, JUNE 10, 16*c*
BROADBENT, Rev. J. E.—on hymns at football matches (l.), JUNE 4, 17*a*
BROADBRIDGE, Sir G.—candidate for City of London, APRIL 6, 9d (11*d*, 3* 4*); unopposed return, 7, 8*f*; luncheon by Lord Mayor, 9, 15*e*; takes seat, 12, 8*c*
on peace through travel (s.), APRIL 23, 6*g*
BROADCASTING:—
Alcohol, references to: see under DRINK

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Austria—tax concession, MAY 31, 15*a*
Baptist Assembly—resolutions, JUNE 16, 13*c*
Battles by : see under WAR
Breakdowns, APRIL 27, 15*g*
B.B.C. : see BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.
Budget talks : see under BUDGET
Canada—British policy : Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Contributors—time alloted, APRIL 8, 14*e* ; 9, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Cricket—impression of visit of first Australian team : arrangements, APRIL 30, 25*f*
Dance bands—fees : Mr. C. A. Mackay (s.), MAY 23, 8*e* ; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Drama : see names of plays under DRAMA ;—Names, Broadcasting : correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*d* ; 4, 17*d* ; 7, 8*e*
Empire Day : see that title
Factories, sets in—effect on production : see LABOUR : Wireless
Germany—first public loud-speakers, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Glasgow Exhibition—opening : plans, APRIL 29, 13*c*
Historical records—Mr. H. Fletcher (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
India—" dead " poet's broadcast, MAY 10, 13*c* ;—Madras centre opened, JUNE 20, 13*f*
Italy—Bari station propaganda : question in British Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*g*
Leading article, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Lewis, Island of—apology demanded, APRIL 20, 6*g*
Licences—statistics ; APRIL 13, 8*d* ; MAY 13, 14*d* ; JUNE 14, 13*g*
Music—Toscanini concert, JUNE 6, 17*g*
News service—correspondence, MAY 5, 12*c* ; 7, 13*e* ; 9, 10*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 5, 8*f* ;—Reith, Sir J. (s.), MAY 4, 8*e*
Opera—*Das Rheingold* (Covent Garden), MAY 23, 8*e* ;—Theatre attendance, effect on : discussed, JUNE 20, 24*e*
Peace, use for—international convention in force, APRIL 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Programmes, summer, APRIL 22, 11*a*
Programmes, Sunday—Imperial Alliance deputation, MAY 6, 29*g* ; —Political matters (P.Q.), MAY 17, 10*d* ;—Scottish deputation, MAY 6, 29*g*
Relay services, private — National Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 26, 18*a*
Rumania—news bulletin in English, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Russia—secret wireless station, APRIL 29, 16*f* ; German listeners warned, JUNE 6, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Spelling Bee—fourth contest, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; fifth contest, MAY 2, 25*b* ; 3, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; next : date, 2, 25*b*
Talks—on Chaliapine, JUNE 6, 17*g*

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Tunisia—new station, JUNE 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Under the Cheviots, JUNE 6, 17*g*
United States—S. America programmes approved, MAY 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Wave-lengths — International Telecommunications conf. (Cairo) : decisions, APRIL 9, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; allocations, MAY 3, 14*e* (3* 4*)
BROADCASTING Union, International — summer meeting : arrangements, JUNE 22, 14*b*
BROADFIELD Hall estate—sold, JUNE 1, 28*b*
BROADIE-GRIFFITH, T. M.—on coal amalgamation (l.), APRIL 1, 17*e*
BROADMEAD, Miss H. R.—will, JUNE 24, 23*a*
BROADSTONE Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*e*
BROCK, Lady—dance, JUNE 8, 15*e*
BROCK, Mr. C. J. L.—death, JUNE 13, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 15, 16*c* ; funeral, 14, 11*d*
BROCK, Mr. W. E.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
BROCKET, Lady—daughter, MAY 4, 17*b*
BROCKET, Lord—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*b*
BROCKET Hall—photograph, APRIL 11, 16
BROCKHOUSE (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 27*a* ; contracts, JUNE 21, 24*c* (4*)
BROCKLEBANK, Sir E.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*a*
BROCKLEBANK, Mr. G. R.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
BROCKLEHURST, Mrs. I. E.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
BRODERERS' Company—master and wardens, JUNE 20, 11*g*
BRODIE, Sir B. V. S.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e* ; MAY 17, 12*f*
BRODIE, Miss E.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
BRODIE, Mr. R. B.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
BRODIE, Capt. T.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*d*
BRODRIBB, Mr. N. K. S. (Australia)—position, APRIL 28, 13*e*
BROGDEN and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 21, 22*b*
BROKE-SMITH, Brig. P.—on wind sock (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 18*f*
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
BROMET, Air Commodore G. R.—retirement, MAY 6, 20*d*
BROMLEY, Mrs.—dance, MAY 19, 19*e*
BROMLEY, Mrs. A. M. C.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
BROMLEY, Miss K. B.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
BROMLEY, Mr. W. A.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
BROMLEY, Mr. W. J.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
BROMSGROVE School—athletics, APRIL 6, 6*e* ; 8, 5*e* ; Old boys dinner, MAY 3, 12*f* ; Scholarships, JUNE 7, 15*b* ; Speech day, 27, 20*b*
BRONN, P.—name changed, JUNE 30, 26*c*
BRONTMAN, L.—" On the Top of the World," APRIL 12, 9*c*
BROOK Green Musical Soc.—production, JUNE 17, 14*c*
BROOKE, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
BROOKE, Maj.-Gen. G. F.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*

BROOKE, Mr. S. W. W.—death, APRIL 25, 16*c*
BROOKE, Col. W. H.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
BROOKE, Bond and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 26*a*
BROOKE Hall—for sale, JUNE 24, 29*g*
BROOKE-POPHAM, Air Chief Marshal Sir H.—member of Nairobi Rotary Club, JUNE 21, 15*g*
on Kenya defence: finance (s.), APRIL 9, 11*e*; MAY 4, 13*d*
BROOKES, Mr. T. C.—gift to Stoke Poges Church, MAY 16, 21*g*
BROOKES, Mr. W. C.—Stock Exchange default, APRIL 9, 19*g*
BROOKES (W. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
BROOKS, G.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b*
BROOKS, Mrs. R.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
BROOKS, Mr. S. W.—appointment, JUNE 29, 21*g*
BROSA String Quartet—concert, APRIL 29, 14*d*
BROSTOFF, Mr. S.—death, MAY 2, 16*c*
BROTAM, Ltd.—registration, MAY 24, 21*d*
BROTHERHOOD—Lord Baldwin (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
BROTHERHOOD, Mr. S.—death, MAY 11, 18*c* (3* 4*); memorial service; funeral, 12, 19*e*; 13, 19*b*; appreciation, 16, 10*c*
BROTHERHOOD (Peter), Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 23*d*; Meeting, JUNE 3, 22*e*
BROTHERHOOD and Sisterhood Movement, National—conf., JUNE 27, 11*g*; 29, 9*d*
BROUGHALL, Wing Cdr. H. S.—appointment, MAY 19, 7*d*
BROUGHTON, Lt.-Cdr. F. St. J.—pension award, MAY 18, 10*f*
BROUGHTON, Capt. H.—son christened, JUNE 11, 15*a*
BROUGHTON, W. H.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 4*g*; MAY 3, 13*c*
BROWELL, Mrs. H.—death, MAY 19, 18*d* (3* 4*)
BROWETT, Sir L.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*; in Germany, 13, 13*f*
BROWN, Mr. A.—on Europe (l.), APRIL 6, 10*d*; on railway cooperation (s.), JUNE 18, 22*c*
BROWN, Mr. A. B.—on "Sense of the meeting" (l.), MAY 4, 10*e*
BROWN, Mrs. A. C.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
BROWN, Mr. A. C. B.—on holiday tickets in Ireland (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*
BROWN, A. D., and W. E.: see under MURDERS
BROWN, Mr. A. E.—health, MAY 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*e*; leaving for Geneva, JUNE 10, 13*g*
Grocery Trade Boards—receives deputation, MAY 28, 8*f*
Maryport Harbour (s.), JUNE 4, 9*d*
Unemployment in West Wales—receives deputation, MAY 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at I.L.O. conf., on labour agreements; Mr. H. Butler, JUNE 14, 15*c*;—at Roade, on books, JUNE 8, 7*c*
in Parliament, on aircraft workers' strike, APRIL 8, 7*c*;—Cinema employees, MAY 20, 8*d*;—Family allowances, JUNE 25, 8*c*;—Germans: permits, JUNE 3, 8*d*;—Holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a*;—Holidays with pay, APRIL 16, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*; MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 3, 8*c*;—
BROWN, Mr. A. E.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Insurance officials, APRIL 16, 7*a*;—Labour, Ministry of, JUNE 25, 8*c*;—Lancashire, JUNE 25, 8*c*;—Maryport Harbour, JUNE 3, 8*d*;—Munition factories, APRIL 16, 7*a*;—Road haulage wages, MAY 28, 8*a*, *b*;—Road transport wages, APRIL 8, 7*c*; MAY 12, 7*d*;—Unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*;—Unemployment relief, MAY 10, 9*b*; 18, 9*a*; 27, 8*b*; JUNE 24, 8*c*; 25, 8*c*;—Yates, Mrs., APRIL 8, 7*c*
BROWN, Mrs. A. E.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
BROWN, Mr. A. G.—on Adm. Tromp (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
BROWN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Housing, MAY 17, 10*c*; Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*d*
BROWN, Mr. C. F.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
BROWN, Mr. C. H.—on bacon industry (l.), MAY 30, 20*f*
BROWN, Mr. C. H. L.—on pension funds and interest rates (p.), APRIL 26, 21*g*
BROWN, Mr. C. S. N.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
BROWN, Mr. C. W.—on fellowship of sport (l.), APRIL 29, 17*e*
BROWN, Col. D. C.—in Parliament, on Jews, APRIL 13, 8*b*
BROWN, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BROWN, E. G.—police court charge, MAY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); 10, 11*b*
BROWN, Ald. E. H.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
BROWN, E. P., M. and E. M.: see MIDDLETON, E. P., M., and E. M.
BROWN, Mr. F. M.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
BROWN, Mr. G. C.—retirement, APRIL 9, 7*g*; Lord Cobham (s.), JUNE 24, 10*g*
BROWN, Ald. G. E.—40 years chairman of Ampthill Council, APRIL 13, 11*g*
BROWN, Brig.-Gen. H. Clifton—in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*f*
BROWN, Mr. H. G.—on Mexican oil (l.), APRIL 13, 15*e*
BROWN, Lt.-Col. H. N.—promoted, MAY 16, 24*g*
BROWN, Sir H. P.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*e*
BROWN, Miss I. F. B.—will, JUNE 24, 23*a*
BROWN, Mr. J.—bravery award, JUNE 18, 9*b*
BROWN, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
BROWN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—on British Empire (s.), JUNE 4, 12*c*
BROWN, Sir J. A. A.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
BROWN, Miss J. M.—appointment, MAY 27, 13*g*
BROWN, Mr. L.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
BROWN, Mrs. M.—death, JUNE 21, 18*b*
BROWN, Maj. O.—appointment, JUNE 15, 9*a*
BROWN, Mr. P. B.—on iron and steel (s.), APRIL 13, 22*e*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
BROWN, Mrs. P. M.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
BROWN, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
BROWN, Dr. S. L.—on Canon G. W. Evans (l.), May 9, 9*d*
BROWN, T.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 16*b*
BROWN, Dr. W.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAY 5, 9*e*
at Oxford, on character, APRIL 19, 12*f* (3* 4*)

BROWN, Mr. W. A.—appointment, JUNE 20, 23*g*
BROWN, Sir W. B.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
BROWN, Lt.-Col. W. H.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
BROWN, Mr. W. H.—presentations, MAY 19, 23*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. J. :—
Civil Service Clerical Assn.—secretaryship : jubilee fund, MAY 16, 21*d*
National Passenger Workers' Union—association with : discussed, MAY 11, 7*f*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
at Margate, on liberties of Civil servants, MAY 12, 8*f*
on Civil Service and Official Secrets Act (s.), MAY 11, 7*e*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BROWN (E. G.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
BROWN (Sir John) and A. E. Henson—prize design for Wood Green Council offices, JUNE 24, 10*d*
BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 4, 19*b*; Report (F.N.), 15, 21*b*; Meeting, 25, 19*e*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
BROWN (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 17*d*
BROWN (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*a*
BROWN Bros., Harriman and Co.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*
BROWN-SMITH, E. L.—name changed, MAY 11, 27*g*
BROWNE, Sir Buckston—on snuff (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
BROWNE, Mr. E. M.—on religious drama (s.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
BROWNE, Mr. G. H.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
BROWNE, Col. H. G.—will, APRIL 19, 13c
BROWNE, Lewis—"Oh, Say, Can You See!" MAY 13, 10*e*
BROWNE, Miss M. E. L.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
BROWNE, Mr. O.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
BROWNE, Miss U. M. P.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*a*
BROWNHILL, Maj. C. N.—funeral, APRIL 1, 19*d*; will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
BROWNING, Lt.-Col. L.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
BROWNLEE, Mr. J.—concert, APRIL 27, 16*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BROWNLEE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 3, 23*d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*
BROWNLOW, Brig.-Gen. D'A.—death, APRIL 1, 6*c*, 9*b*
BROYD, D.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)
BROYE, M. Eugene (Switzerland)—appointment, JUNE 24, 15*g*
BROZ, Maj. (Czechoslovakia)—on defence (s.), JUNE 11, 12*d*
BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 23*c*
BRUCE, Mr. J.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
BRUCE, Lt.-Col. J. G.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*; 18, 10*g*
BRUCE, Sir M.—*Territorial Cavalcade*, APRIL 6, 12*b*; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BRUCE, Dr. R.—on Sir N. Playfair and National Theatre (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—entertains Australian cricket team, APRIL 22, 6*a*
at Café Royal, on relations with Great Britain, APRIL 23, 14*a*
on liberty (s.), JUNE 4, 14*a*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Wool (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*; JUNE 14, 14*d*
BRUCE (J. R.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 3, 22*c*
BRUCE-GARDNER, Sir C.—question in Parliament, MAY 5, 9*a*; biographical, 6, 10*g*; duties (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 8*g*
BRUCE-PAYNE, Miss O. C.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*e*
BRUNDELL, Mr. F. H.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
BRUNDLE, Mr. F. W.—on air raid precaution (s.), JUNE 10, 7*b*
BRUNSWICK Building Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 7, 24*f*; Address; directorate changes, MAY 13, 25*g* 19, 21*e*; Reconstruction (F.N.), 23, 22*b*; approved, JUNE 15, 22*c*
BRUSSELS—Anglican Church : fraternization service with Orthodox churches, MAY 3, 15*d*;—Transport : bonuses for drivers, MAY 10, 13*d*
BRUTON—King's School : speech day, JUNE 18, 19*c*
BRYAN, Col. Sir H.—on fines for road offences (l.), APRIL 27, 14*e*
BRYAN, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
BRYANDINSKY, M. (Russia) — Moscow-Vladivostok flight, JUNE 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
BRYANSTON School—scholarships, JUNE 6, 13*f*; speech day; Colours presented, 25, 9*d*
BRYANT, Mr. A.—lecture, MAY 12, 19*e*
BRYANT, Rev. A. S.—on vicars of ancient towns (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
BRYANT, Mr. H. B.—on R.A.F. expansion (l.), MAY 18, 12*c*; on Local expenditure (l.), JUNE 18, 15*e*; 29, 10*b*
BRYANT, Mr. P. J.—Stanton windmill : see under WINDMILLS
BRYANT and May, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), 16, 17*b*
BRYNMAWR furniture factory : see under WALES—Special areas
BRYNYMOR Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 16, 23*c*; Meeting, 23, 23*e*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
BUCCANEERS' Club (Berlin)—dinner, MAY 11, 19*e*
BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—visit by Queen Mary, APRIL 30, 14*c*; at Windsor Castle; JUNE 14, 19*b*; Vice-Lieutenant, 18, 17*b*
on private woodlands (s.), JUNE 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BUCHAN, Mr. J.—arriving from America, JUNE 27, 17*b*
BUCHAN'S (Andrew) Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*
BUCHANAN, Mr. (Alberta)—on unemployment (s.), MAY 20, 16*c*
BUCHANAN, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
BUCHANAN, G.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*c*; 9, 4*d*
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*; relief, JUNE 25, 8*b*
BUCHANAN, Mr. H.—on land drainage (s.), MAY 19, 8*c*

BUCHANAN, Mr. R. F.—on all Tories (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
BUCHANAN, Mr. R. M. K.—on camp schools (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*; 28, 16*g* (3* 4*)
BUCHANAN-DEWAR, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 25*a*
BUCHANAN-DUNLOP, Capt. A. I.—marriage, APRIL 4, 17*d*
BUCHANAN-SMITH, Mr. A. D.—on pig breeding (p.), MAY 2, 24*b*
BUCHAREST—School of English and English Literature: British support, JUNE 25, 11*g*
BUCHMAN, Dr. F.—birthday, JUNE 1, 11*d*; complimentary dinner, 12, 11*e*
BUCK, Cdr. T. H.—appointment, JUNE 7, 18*g*
BUCKELL, S.—law case, APRIL 7, 16*a*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. W. N.—at National Fed. of Sub-Postmasters (pres. add.), APRIL 19, 12*g* (3* 4*)
BUCKINGHAM Palace—art collection: correspondence, APRIL 5, 17*d*; Leading article, 5, 17*d*;—Guard: H.A.C. duty, MAY 18, 16*a*; JUNE 21, 14*d*;—Guard mounting from Horse Guards Parade: practice, MAY 17, 11*d*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—electoral, APRIL 2, 9*g*; Aylesbury by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Education committees: member, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Electoral, JUNE 11, 9*g*;—Thames-side preservation: High Wycombe grant increased, APRIL 13, 11*g*; land to be purchased, JUNE 29, 20*f*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord — surname changed, APRIL 20, 13*c*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council—chairman, MAY 13, 13*g*
BUCKLAND, Sir T. (Australia)—gift of bomber to Australia, MAY 3, 15*g*
BUCKLEY, Mr. E. W.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
BUCKLEY, Mr. H.—betrothal, MAY 10, 13*g*; marriage, 27, 15*g*
BUCKLEY, Mr. J.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
BUCKLEY, Mrs. K. E. A.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
BUCKLEY, Mr. V. C. — returns from America, APRIL 22, 17*b*
BUCKMASTER, Mrs. A. A.—gift to Slapton Church, MAY 27, 13*g*
BUCKNALL, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
BUCKNILL, Sir A. T. (Mr. Justice)—health, JUNE 23, 16*e*
BUCKNILL, Mr. G. C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
BUCKTON, Miss A. M.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
BUDAPEST—University: gift of English books, JUNE 18, 13*c*
BUDD Wheel—report, APRIL 25, 22*g*
BUDDEN and Co., Ltd.—conviction quashed, JUNE 27, 23*g*
BUDDICOM, Miss V. D.—Garth estate covenant, MAY 3, 13*f*
BUDGET—prospects (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20*a*; 25, 14*c*; (F.N.), 25, 22*a*; article, 26, 17*f*; introduced, 27, 8*d*; details, 27, 10*a*; (F.N.), 27, 25*b*; City opinion, 27, 18*c*; Parliamentary opinions, 27, 18*d*; Imperial and Foreign comment, 28, 13*a*; Stock markets reaction, 28, 14*e*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; resolutions, 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*c*; MAY 4, 8*c*; 5, 9*a*
Broadcast addresses, APRIL 27, 11*a*; 28, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 8*b*; 30, 7*d*
BUDGET (continued):—
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 15*e*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 12*c*; MAY 6, 12*d*; 10, 10*c*, *e*; 11, 17*e*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 7, 7*d*
Finance Bill—introduced in Commons, MAY 5, 9*c*; provisions, 20, 16*g*; second reading, 27, 8*d*; Committee, JUNE 23, 8*e*; 24, 8*e*; 28, 9*c*; 29, 8*e*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 14*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 27, 17*e*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 8, 13*d*; 11, 8*d*; 21, 17*d*;—Leading articles, MAY 27, 17*b*; JUNE 29, 15*b*;
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 15*b*; 27, 19*b*; 29, 17*b*; MAY 10, 18*b*
Long-term problem—Prof. L. Robbins (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 21*f*; (F.N.), 11, 20*a*
Samuel, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 9*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*
Surplus, APRIL 1, 16*e*, 26*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*; 2, 18*a*; leading article, 2, 13*b*
Wallace, Mr. D. E. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 18*c*
BUDLA Beta Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*; Report, 25, 20*a*
BUDZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—expelled from Unity Camp, APRIL 22, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BUELL Combustion Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 24*b*
BUENA Tierra Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
BUENOS Aires—population, MAY 13, 15*g*
BUENOS Aires (Province)—loans: 1909: service, APRIL 28, 20*e*; 1910: service, JUNE 2, 23*e*; 1936: service, JUNE 29, 21*g*
BUENOS Aires Central Rly.—debenture moratorium extension, APRIL 7, 20*f*; meeting adjourned, 16, 17*g*; proposals, MAY 16, 22*f*
BUENOS Aires Lacroze Tramways Co.—transfer of undertaking: circular, APRIL 2, 18*f* (4*); approved, 12, 22*e*
BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Rly. Co.—chairman, APRIL 13, 20*g*; Appointment, MAY 13, 24*f*; Debenture moratorium: extension approved, JUNE 30, 22*d*; debenture interest: arrears payment, 30, 20*f*; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Rly. Co.—dividend: announcement, APRIL 7, 20*c*; Appointment, MAY 19, 21*e*
BUENOS Ayres Western Rly.—dividend announcement, APRIL 7, 20*c*; Appointment, MAY 19, 21*e*
BUHRER, Gen. (France)—appointment, MAY 18, 15*c*
BUILDING Centre—article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 28;—Hospital and medical section, MAY 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BUILDING societies—advances: extension urged, JUNE 11, 7*f*;—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 16*c*, 11, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Harvey, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b*; 10, 16*c*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 3*a*;—Meston, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 11*d*;—Mortgage advances: statistics, APRIL 28, 27*e*;—*The Times* number, MAY 31;—Timber houses: facilities, MAY 16, 25*a*;—Trye, Ald. J. H. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b*

BUILDING Societies, Metropolitan Assn. of —meeting, APRIL 5, 11*d*

BUILDING Societies, Nat. Fed. of—conf., MAY 31, 18*d* (3* 4*)

BUILDING Societies' Assn.—headquarters (photo., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 22; conf., JUNE 9, 19*b*; 11, 7*f*; dinner, 10, 16*c*, 11, 14*a* (3* 4*)

BUILDING Societies' Inst.—article; photo. (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 29*a*

BUILDING trade: see under LABOUR

BUILDINGS—accidents: Llandarcy, MAY 20, 13*g*;—Ancient: models competition (Salisbury), JUNE 7, 9*a*;—Cost: statistics, APRIL 21, 17*g*; (F.N.), 21, 17*a*; chart, 21, 18; 22, 7*c* (3* 4*); MAY 19, 21*d*; JUNE 20, 23*g*; (F.N.), 20, 22*a*; — Demolition: alleged nuisance: law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 25, 4*c*;—Design: correspondence, JUNE 18, 15*e*;—Floor collapse: Blackpool, APRIL 1, 16*f* (and 3* 4*); inquest, 9, 9*d*;—Improvements: lessors' consent withheld: law case, MAY 12, 4*c*; —Masonry falls: City Road, APRIL 2, 14*g*;—Steel, use in: welding: report issued, APRIL 4, 11*d*; article and photos. (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 8;—Temporary: showman charged, JUNE 21, 9*c*

BUILDINGS, Soc. for the Protection of Ancient—report on tithe barns, MAY 9, 20*d*; Meeting, JUNE 23, 10*b*

BUKIT Badang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*

BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*

BUKIT Ijok (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 16, 18*c*

BUKIT Lintang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b*

BUKIT Nilai Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*

BUKIT Panjong, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report, 26, 24*d*

BUKIT Rajah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Report, 27, 26*a*

BUKIT Sembawang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, MAY 2, 26*e*

BUKIT Tupah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report, 18, 16*b*

BULGARIA:—
- Balkan Entente, relations with: see under BALKAN Entente
- Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
- Crime—espionage: Sofia plot, JUNE 25, 11*g*
- Electricity—Sofia: see SOFIA
- Finance—loans: League Committee's report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*
- Great Britain, relations with—acting Chargé d'Affaires, APRIL 5, 19*b*; —Minister: in London: see MOMTCHILOFF, M. Nicolas
- Italy, relations with—Signor Gayda (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
- Jews: see under JEWS
- King: see BORIS
- Labour—May Day as holiday, APRIL 21, 11*g*
- National Socialist Party — declared illegal, APRIL 30, 11*g*

BULGARIA (continued):—
- Parliament — steps towards purge, APRIL 25, 13*b*; convened, MAY 6, 15*g*; opened, 24, 15*d* (3* 4*); officers, 24, 15*d* (3* 4*); President, APRIL 21, 11*g*
- Press—restrictions, APRIL 18, 9*e*
- Racial theories—demonstration, APRIL 18, 9*g*
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Strawberries—exports to Britain: see under STRAWBERRIES
- Trade—Germany, with: discussed, MAY 10, 13*c*;—Plovdiv Samples Fair, APRIL 30, 11*g*; MAY 10, 13*c*
- Turkey, relations with—Aras, Dr. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Turkish Ministers' visit, MAY 14, 11*g*;—Yugoslav comment, MAY 11, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- Turkish population—language order, APRIL 22, 13*g*
- Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier wire fences to be removed, APRIL 25, 13*e* (3* 4*)

BULL, Mr. B.—appointment, MAY 25, 10*g*

BULL, Mr. F. K.—on fines for road offences (l.), APRIL 21, 8*b*, MAY 6, 12*d*

BULL, Lt.-Col. G. G. C.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*

BULLEN, Capt. I. B.—directorship resignations, MAY 13, 25*e*

BULLER, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JUNE 14, 15*a*

BULLER, H.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*g*

BULLER, Gen. Sir R. H.—founder of R.A.S.C., APRIL 20, 11*f*

BULLITT, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—received by M. Bonnet, JUNE 25, 11*d*

BULLIVANT, Mrs. E.—dance, APRIL 28, 17*c*

BULLMORE, Mr. A. W. E.—on town planning (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*

BULLOCH, Dr. J. M.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*; bequest to British Museum, MAY 16, 21*d*

BULLOCK, Mr.—death, JUNE 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*a*

BULLOCK, Mr. G. H.—ascent of Mt. Cotopaxi, JUNE 17, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

BULLOCK, Capt. M.—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*

BULMER and Lumb, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*; Report, 18, 22*a*

BULOLO Gold Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*

BUNBURY, Mrs. H. P. V.—death, JUNE 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)

BUNBURY, Miss P. C.—marriage, MAY 6, 19*d*

BUNCOMBE, Mr. E. H.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*

BUNDY, Mr. H. E. J.—law case, MAY 3, 5*d*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*f*

BUNGAY—Castle Hills: conveyance, APRIL 27, 12*e*

BUNGAY (Suffolk) Urban District Council —meeting, APRIL 27, 12*e*

BUNN, Mr. J. E. S.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*

BUNTING, Wolf Cub J.—inquest, APRIL 18, 7*d*; bronze cross, MAY 18, 9*g*

BUNYAN, John—correspondence, MAY 24, 12*c*

BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*; —Trade notices, APRIL 29, 21*c*; JUNE 3, 19*d*

BÜRCKEL, Herr J. (Germany)—Commissioner for Austria, APRIL 26, 15*a*; decree, 30, 11*c*; order, MAY 9, 16*c*; proclamation, 27, 15*f*; decrees, 31, 15*a*; denies Austrian arrests, JUNE 29, 13*c*; position, 30, 13*c*
on Archduke Otto (s.), APRIL 2, 11*a*; on Austrian plebiscite (s.), 11, 12*d*
BURCKHARDT, Prof.—Danzig decoration, JUNE 17, 15*g*
BURCO, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*
BURDEN, Maj. G. W. P. N.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. S.—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*; on Budget (l.), 29, 12*c*
BURDON, Mr. C. B.—will, June 2, 19*f*
BURE Homage, Mudeford—for sale, APRIL 29, 28*b*
BURET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*
BURFORD, Mr. W.—president of Nat. Assn. of Headmasters, APRIL 18, 15*f*
BURGE Memorial lecture—date, MAY 21, 10*g*
BURGES, Rev. R.—on timber houses (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
BURGHLEY, Lady—daughter, MAY 23, 17*b*; christened, JUNE 28, 17*b*
BURGHLEY, Lord—not to seek re-election for Peterborough, APRIL 7, 8*f*; presentation, MAY 9, 8*b*
at Caxton Hall, on hunting; Junior Imperial League, MAY 9, 8*b*
BURGIN, Mr. E. L.—opens Carmarthen Bridge, APRIL 5, 13*d*; opens pedestrian subway at Ilford, 12, 16*c*; member of United Assns. of Great Britain and France, MAY 23, 17*f*
Conferences (s.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
Electricity for agriculture—receives N.F.U. deputation, JUNE 1, 11*g*
Road accidents (s.), APRIL 12, 16*c*
Road transport conditions—night journey in lorry, MAY 24, 13*d*
Road transport licensing—to receive deputation, APRIL 4, 21*b*; receives, MAY 26, 13*b*
at Berkhamsted, on canals, APRIL 22, 11*e*;—at Café Royal, on his schooldays, APRIL 9, 14*b*;—at Cutlers' Hall, on Thames boulevard, MAY 7, 14*e*;—at Grosvenor House, on hotels, MAY 3, 11*c*; on democracy; peace; unity, 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*e* (3* 4*); on road transport, 24, 13*d*;—at Mansion House, on skilled labour, APRIL 26, 13*b*; on thrift, JUNE 14, 13*a*;—at Park Lane Hotel, on electricity, MAY 2, 18*e* (3* 4*); on motor driving, 26, 10*f*;—at Roads Beautifying Assn. meeting, on roadside amenities, JUNE 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*d* (3* 4*);—at Savoy Hotel, on road transport, APRIL 7, 9*e*; on Electrical Industries Benevolent Assn., 9, 17*e*; on banking, MAY 12, 18*e*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*);—at Torquay, on distribution of electricity, MAY 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on air raid precautions: railways, APRIL 28, 8*b*;—Charing Cross underground collision, MAY 18, 18*d*;—Cyclists, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—District Rly.: signalling system, MAY 26, 8*c*;—Driving tests, JUNE
BURGIN, Mr. E. L.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
18, 8*b*;—Essex road improvements, MAY 17, 10*d*;—Level crossings, JUNE 23, 9*a*;—London highways replanning, MAY 5, 9*c*; JUNE 18, 8*b*;—L.P.T.B.: cheap fares and accident liability, JUNE 17, 16*b*;—London traffic, JUNE 18, 8*c*;—Maidenhead by-pass, JUNE 23, 9*a*;—Morden-Edgware line, JUNE 30, 9*a*;—Railway tickets, cheap day: liability for accidents, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—Road accidents, JUNE 18, 8*a*;—Roads development, JUNE 18, 8*b*;—Traffic conditions, JUNE 18, 8*b*;—Transport, JUNE 18, 8*a*, *c*;—Trunk roads, JUNE 18, 8*b*
BURGIS, Mr. L. F.—C.V.O., JUNE 9. 9*g*
BURGLARIES—Barnet, JUNE 8, 9*g*;—Camberley, JUNE 22, 13*g*—Chelsea: prosecution, JUNE 7, 9*c*;—Chilham Castle, APRIL 25, 11*a*;—Cinemas, in: prosecutions, MAY 18, 13*d*;—Croxton Park, APRIL 23, 9*a*;—Easthampstead Park: prosecution, MAY 19, 18*a* (3* 4*); 27, 11*e*;—Edgware tube station, MAY 30, 11*g*;—Fenchurch Street, MAY 9, 11*c*;—Folkestone, APRIL 9, 9*a*;—Holloway APRIL 11, 9*g*;—Nuneaton, APRIL 12, 11*g*, 16*e*;—Regent Street, MAY 6, 13*g*;—St. John's Wood, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Southampton: prosecution, APRIL 4, 11*b*;—Tottenham, JUNE 21, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Walthamstow, APRIL 20, 7*g*;—Wood Green, MAY 16, 11*g*
BURIAL—Horder, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 18*c*;—Wrong name, under: see PICKBURN, Mrs. D.
BURKE, Mrs. A.—daughter, JUNE 15, 17*b*
BURKE, Mr. W. A.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAY 25, 10*b*; Rent restriction, APRIL 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BURKILL, Mr. A. W.—at China Assn., on China, MAY 5, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
BURLINGTON Apartments, Ltd.—winding up order, APRIL 5, 5*b*; liquidation meetings, MAY 6, 4*g*
BURMA—article, APRIL 14, 13*f*;—China, road to: see CHINA: Burma road;—Cotton goods: imports, MAY 17, 23*f* (4*);—Crime: political prisoners' release, APRIL 30, 11*g*; Mandalay Pagoda robbed, JUNE 24, 15*g*;—Dacoits: Sagaing resistance, MAY 21, 13*g*;—Dobahma Assn.: secretary sentenced, APRIL 1, 15*g*;—Epistolary propriety: U Saw's letter to Governor, APRIL 14, 14*a*;—Forces: command, MAY 12, 15*g*; — Governor: see COCHRANE, Sir A.;—House of Representatives: European member, JUNE 15, 13*g*;—Independence: anniversary, APRIL 2, 11*g*; Article, 14, 13*f*; Lord Horne (s.), JUNE 3, 10*e*;—Jungle: Mr. Kaulback's expedition, MAY 18, 14*a* (15*b*, 3* 4*);—Labour: oil: Burmah Oil Co.: situation, JUNE 27, 24*f*; strike spreading, 29, 13*d*; 30, 13*g*;—Landslips, JUNE 8, 11*g*;—Omnibuses: Rangoon friction, APRIL 7, 13*g*; 9, 11*d*;—Pilgrimages: U Ba Pe and sons, APRIL 7, 13*c*;—Railways: article, MAY 17, 17*f*; (photo.), 17, 20;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Trade: statistics, MAY 17, 23*f* (4*)

BURMA dinner, JUNE 3, 10*e*
BURMA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report, 18, 22*a*
BURMAH Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend and bonus (F.N.), MAY 13, 24*b*; Report (F.N.), 28, 19*b*; Meeting, JUNE 4, 20*a*; (F.N.), 4, 19*a*; Labour dispute failure, 21, 22*g*
BURMAN, Mr. E. J.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
BURN, Mr. D.—on iron and steel industry (art, I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 4*a*
BURN, Mr. H. F. J.—on Wellington's worth in men (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
BURN, Sir J.—on rheumatism (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
BURN, Sir R.—on wild life in India (l.), MAY 27, 12*a*
BURN, Mr. R. C. W.—law case, MAY 27, 4*d*
BURN, Miss R. E.—law case, MAY 27, 4*d*
BURN, Capt. W. H.—death, APRIL 1, 9*b*; funeral, 5, 19*e*; will, MAY 21, 10*f*
BURNE, B. E.—acquitted, MAY 13, 11*c*
BURNELL-NUGENT, Lt.-Cdr. A. F.—appointment, APRIL 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
BURNET Craigie, Mrs. W.—marriage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
BURNETT, A.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*a*; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 11*d*
BURNETT, Mr. A. C.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
BURNETT, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—returning from S. Africa, APRIL 1, 19*b*
BURNETT, Mrs. M.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
BURNETT-STUART, Gen. Sir J.—retirement, APRIL 27, 24*a*; 28, 19*d*; Message to Southern Command, 30, 6*g*
BURNEY, Mr. H. K.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
BURNHAM, Lord—returning from Madeira, APRIL 19, 13*a*
BURNHAM Beeches—Kiln Farm: purchase, APRIL 29, 4*f*
BURNHAM Hall—Queen receives purses in aid, APRIL 28, 7*c*, 17*b*
BURNHOPESIDE Hall—for sale, JUNE 25, 22*g*
BURNLEY Municipal College—appointment, JUNE 28, 11*g*
BURNS, Mr. A.—directorship retirement, JUNE 30, 20*g*
BURNS, Sqdn. Ldr. E. S.—appointment, APRIL 29, 9*e*
BURNS, Fr. G.—on Spain (l.), MAY 24, 12*b*
BURNS, Robert—manuscripts: sale announced, JUNE 13, 17*e*
BURNS, Philp and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*c*
BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 29, 11*d*
BURR, Dr. M.—on Englishmen abroad (l.), MAY 17, 12*e*;—on duty on scientific blocks (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
BURRARD, Lady—death, JUNE 27, 16*c*
BURRELL, Cdr. G. W.—retirement, JUNE 1, 28*a*
BURRELL, Sir M.—Royal Agricultural Soc. gold medal award, APRIL 7, 12*b*; 8, 14*d* (3* 4*); 11, 18*c*; presented, MAY 5, 18*e*
on agricultural policy (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d*;—Farmers and hire purchase (s.), JUNE 24, 13*b*
BURRI, M. (Switzerland)—position, APRIL 18, 9*g*
BURROUGHS, Bishop—memorial church, MAY 16, 21*g*
BURROUGHS, Lt.-Cdr. J. H. F.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*f*
BURROWS, Rev. E.—death, JUNE 24, 10*c*; 25, 14*a*; 29, 16*b*; requiem mass, 30, 17*g*
BURROWS, Lt.-Col. M. B.—Military Attaché in Rome, MAY 25, 16*f* (and 3* 4*)
BURROWS, Sir R.—on Lancashire Associated Collieries (s.), JUNE 18, 7*g*
BURROWS, T. S.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 16*f*
BURSNALL, P.-c. M.—bravery award APRIL 14, 9*f*
BURT, Dr. H. A.—appointment, MAY 25, 13*g*
BURTON, Sir B.—on Church in Suffolk (l.), APRIL 2, 8*a*
BURTON, Betty—*Youth and Mrs. Meredith*, MAY 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BURTON, Sqdn. Ldr. E.—appointment, JUNE 20, 24*f*
BURTON, Sir H.—resigns Aldermanry, APRIL 14, 17*b*
BURTON, Ald. J. H.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
BURTON, Lt.-Col. S. H.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*
BURTON, Sir W.—Court of Aldermen: resolution, APRIL 26, 13*b*
BURTON (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
BURTON (Montague), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d*; Report (F.N.), 20, 22*b*; Stock issue (F.N.), 25, 18*a*
BURTON-CHADWICK, Sir R.—master of Mariners' Company, APRIL 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BURTT, Mr. B. D.—death, JUNE 13, 13*b*; 15, 16*b*; 18, 16*c*
BURT WHITE, Miss D.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
BURWOOD, Mr. R.—law case, MAY 21, 4*a*
BURY, Lord—returns from abroad, APRIL 1, 19*b*
BURY, Ald. A. S.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
BURY, Mr. L. H. E.—on aircraft manufacture in Australia (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
BURY, Miss P. D.—marriage, JUNE 11, 17*e*
BURY, Mr. R. F.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
BURY High School—headmaster, JUNE 16, 13*g*; 21, 13*g*
BURY St. Edmunds Cathedral — seal described, APRIL 1, 19*e*
BUSBY, Mr. C. J.—defeated at West Fulham, APRIL 7, 14*f*
BUSH, Mr. G. F.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 25*b*; Meeting, 27, 26*c*
BUSHE, C. K. G.—police court charge, JUNE 4, 9*d*; 8, 9*f*; 23, 4*c*
BUSHELL, Mr. W. F.—on school sports (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
BUSHTICK Mines (1934), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
BUSINESS Names Act—prosecution, APRIL 26, 18*e* (3* 4*); MAY 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BUSONI—letters of: article, APRIL 2, 10*b*
BUSSEY, Mr. E. W.—on cinema dispute (s.), APRIL 25, 12*d*
BUSSEY, Mr. J.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
BUSSIÈRE, M. Amédée (France)—appointment, JUNE 1, 13*g*

Bustamente, Mr. (Jamaica) — released, May 30, 14*f*; activities, June 2, 13*b*; charges against withdrawn, 16, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
on trade unions (s.), June 24, 15*d*
Buston, Rev. D. G.—marriage, April 29, 19*e*
Buston, Brig.-Gen. P. T.—death, June 23, 18*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 27, 17*g*
Buswell, E. G.—police court charge, May 6, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*
Butcher, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on road transport workers' wages, May 12, 7*g*; War pensions, June 4, 8*a*
Butcher, Mrs. P.: see under Murders: Spiers
Butcher's Film Service, Ltd.—registration, June 4, 22*d*
Bute, Lord—leaving for Gibraltar, April 9, 15*b*; opens Atcheson House to visitors, May 17, 18*d* (3* 4*); S. Wales estates sold, 18, 16*f*; 19, 16*f*
Butler, Mrs. A. C.—will, May 21, 10*f*
Butler, Mrs. C.—dance, May 5, 19*c*
Butler, Mr, C. J.—will, May 14, 17*g*
Butler, Miss D.—marriage, May 2, 19*e*
Butler, Mr. H. B.—resigns I.L.O. directorship, April 28, 13*b*; (s.), 29, 15*c*; May 2, 15*b*; I.L.O. report, 20, 11*a*; leading article, 20, 17*c*; I.L.O. tribute, June 1, 13*f*; Warden of Nuffield College, Oxford, 10, 8*b*; 15, 14*f*
Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), June 14, 15*c*
at I.L.O. conf., on armaments, June 15, 13*b*
Butler, Sir M.—on Haileybury tradition (s.), June 25, 9*d*
Butler, Miss M. A.—will, April 2, 17*g*
Butler, Dr. N. M.—arriving in London, June 17, 19*b*; guest of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Spender, 28, 17*a*
Butler, Lt.-Col. P. R.—on birds and cattle (l.), June 4, 17*e*
Butler, Mr. R. A.—entertains Sultan of Muscat, April 6, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 23, 15*b*; distributes prizes at Bromsgrove School (s.), June 27, 20*b*
at Cambridge, on foreign policy, May 9, 9*f* (3* 4*);—at Empire Press Union, on Press responsibility, May 24, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, April 12, 8*b*; 14, 7*c*; May 19, 11*c*, *g*;—Alba, Duke of, April 5, 8*a*;—Archaeology in Turkey, June 30, 8*a*;—Austria: loans, May 17, 9*c*;—Austria: refugees, April 12, 8*b*;—Austria and Germany, April 6, 8*d*; 7, 8*d*;—Bari broadcasts, April 14, 7*g*;—China: drug traffic, May 17, 9*c*; Railway loans, 24, 10*e*;—China and Japan, April 7, 7*c*; May 10, 9*a*; 19, 11*d*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 8*b*; June 2, 7*a*; 16, 8*a*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 8*a*, *f*; 30, 9*a*; — Czechoslovakia, May 17, 9*c*; 27, 8*d*; 31, 8*f*; June 23, 8*b*; 28, 8*f*;—Economic Peace, June 4, 8*c*; — European Press Agency, April 5, 8*b*;—European unrest, May 5, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, June 22, 9*e*;—France: Italian negotiations, May 19, 11*c*; — Franco-Italian relations, June 28, 8*e*;—Germany: British journalists in, April 5, 8*b*; British passports, 13, 7*e*; Trade, April
Butler, Mr. R. A.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
8, 8*c*;—Gibraltar, April 14, 7*b*; defence, June 30, 8*b*;—Henlein, Herr: visit, May 17, 9*d*;—H.M.S. *Hunter*: compensation, May 10, 9*a*;—Italy, agreement with, June 21, 10*b*; Credits, 21, 10*c*; Relations with, May 3, 10*f*;—Jews: Germany, June 22, 9*d*; 30, 8*b*;—Locarno Treaty, April 8, 8*c*;—Madagascar: Jewish immigration, April 7, 7*c*;—Mexico: oil, April 27, 8*c*; 28, 9*c*; Relations with, May 17, 9*d*; 19, 11*c*;—Minorities, May 19, 11*c*:—Philby, Mr. H. A. R., April 6, 8*e*;—Portugal, April 12, 8*b*; 14, 7*c*;—Refugees, April 7, 8*d*; May 18, 9*b*; June 22, 9*d*; 23, 9*a*;—Shanghai, April 14, 7*c*; May 5, 8*e*; 10, 9*a*;—Spain, April 5, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*, *b*, *f*; 14, 7*b*; May 3, 9*a*, *b*; 5, 8*e*; 10, 9*a*; 12, 7*b*, *c*; 13, 9*c*; 17, 9*c*; 24, 10*e*; 26, 8*b*; 31, 8*c*, *e*; June 4, 8*d*; 21, 10*a*, *b*; 22, 9*d*; 24, 9*d*; 28, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; 30, 8*a*, *b*;—Spain: tours, June 23, 9*b*;—Wilkinson, Mr. H. E., May 19, 11*c*
Butler, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—Cabinet changes, April 9, 11*g*; Parliamentary support, June 7, 11*b*
on Fairbridge Farm School (s.), May 7, 14*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—on immigration (s.), June 30, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Butler, Mr. W. G.—death, May 25, 18*d*
Butler's Wharf, Ltd.—dividend, May 18, 24*b*; Report, June 3, 23*d*
Butlin, Mr. J. H.—on pigeon's adventure (l.), April 14, 8*c*
Butlin, Mr. W. E.—holiday camps, June 11, 9*c*
Butt, Mgr. Joseph—Archbp. of Nicopsi, May 6, 16*d*; retirement, 13, 23*g*
Butterfield, Lady—dance, June 23, 19*e*
Butterfield, Mr. C. H.—marriage, April 23, 15*d*
Butterflies—correspondence, June 20, 10*c*
Butterley Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 15, 23*c*; Report, 21, 24*a*
Button, Mr. E. H.—on "suant" (l.), May 12, 12*e*
Button, Sir H.—chairman of Central Valuation Committee, April 23, 6*g*; elected for Tower Aldermanry, 26, 13*b*; admitted, May 11, 9*d*
Buxa Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 8, 19*d*; Report, 23, 25*a*
Buxbaum, Herr (Austria)—dismissed, June 29, 13*c*
Buxton, Lady—returns from Italy, May 2, 19*b*
Buxton, Mr. D. A. J.—appointment, May 21, 25*a*
Buxton, Miss E.—recital, May 27, 14*c*
Buxton, Mrs. H.—dance, June 23, 19*e*
Buxton, Rt. Rev. H. J.—on Spain (s.), April 8, 9*c*; May 10, 15*d*
Buxton, Mr. J. E.—will, May 18, 11*d*
Buxton, Mr. J. G. F.—marriage, April 23, 15*d*
Buxton, Prof. P. A.—at Linnean Soc., on isolation of species, May 27, 18*e*

BUXTON, Miss R. D.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*e*
BUXTON, Mrs. S.—on Church attendance (l.), MAY 7, 8*b*
BUZDUGAN, M. Alexander (Rumania)—suicide, APRIL 7, 16*c*
BUZZARD, Sir F.—on State control of marriages (s.), APRIL 21, 9*d*
BUZZARD, Mr. G. G.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), JUNE 10, 10*c*
BY, Col. J.—note, APRIL 4, 9*b*; Correspondence, 6, 10*e*
BYAM Shaw School—art exhib., APRIL 2, 10*d*
BYASS, Mr. W.—on farm wages (s.), MAY 9, 20*d*
BY-ELECTIONS :—
Aylesbury—vacancy, MAY 2, 13*b*; writ, 5, 8*e*, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 8*g*; nominations, 12, 8*g*; campaign, 13, 11*c*; 16, 8*g*; 18, 9*c*; 19, 8*a*; result, 21, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 21, 15*d*
Barnsley—vacancy, APRIL 29, 16*d*; candidates, MAY 21, 11*a*; writ, 28, 8*a*; candidates, 28, 8*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 30, 8*f* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*); nominations, JUNE 7, 12*f*; campaign, 10, 9*d*; 16, 9*b*; result, 17, 16*b*; 18, 8*g*;—Council of Action manifesto: withdrawal of signatures, JUNE 16, 9*b*; Mr. V. H. Finney (l. quoted), 17, 9*f*; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Cabinet Ministers—participation: embargo removed, APRIL 28, 14*c*; leading article, 28, 15*d*; correspondence, 30, 13*e*
Derbyshire, Western Division of—vacancy, MAY 7, 12*f*; 11, 16*e*; 12, 8*d*; candidates, 13, 9*c*; 14, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 8*g*; writ, 17, 9*b*; campaign, 18, 9*c*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 11*c*; 24, 11*d*; nominations, 25, 16*f*; campaign, 26, 10*d*; 27, 9*c*; JUNE 1, 8*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*); result, 4, 12*b*; leading article, 4, 13*c*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—
Fulham, West—campaign, APRIL 1, 8*a*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 21*a*; 6, 9*b*; result, 7, 14*f*; leading article, 8, 17*c*
Italian study, JUNE 23, 16*c*
Lichfield—campaign, APRIL 13, 9*c*; 16, 7*a*; 21, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 11*b*; 28, 9 (16*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 8*f*; MAY 4, 8*g*; 5, 9*e*; 6, 18*d*; result, 7, 12*g* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 7, 13*c*; correspondence, 10, 10*c*; 12, 12*c*
London, City of—candidate, APRIL 1, 8*b*; 2, 12*c*; 6, 9*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); unopposed return, 7, 8*f*
Stafford—vacancy, MAY 9, 14*f*; candidates, 10, 14*g*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*d*; 24, 18*a*; 26, 10*d*; 28, 8*c*; nominations, JUNE 1, 8*c*; campaign, 3, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*d*; 8, 9*c*; result, 11, 12*f*; leading article, 11, 13*c*; Sir T. Inskip (s.), 13, 9*c*
BYERS, C.—death, APRIL 30, 9*g*
BYFORD, T. W.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*a*; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*), 18, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 11*d*
BYRAMJEE, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
BYRNE, Miss—on air raid precautions (s.), MAY 3, 11*e*
BYRNE, Mr.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*
BYRNE, Ald. A. (Eire)—candidate for Presidency, APRIL 23, 12*e*; Lord Mayor of Dublin, JUNE 28, 9*e*
BYRNE, Miss C.—marriage, JUNE 25, 15*c*
BYRNE, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
BYRNE, Stafford—8.45 *and All That*, JUNE 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BYROM, Mr. C. R.—invested C.V.O.; gift from King and Queen, MAY 21, 14*f*; retirement, JUNE 1, 11*g*
BYRON, Lord—Missolonghi statue: Danish wish to present to Greece, MAY 30, 10*g*
BYRON, Mrs. N.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
BYRON, Mr. R.—on power alcohol (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*; on Lady M. Paget (l.), JUNE 21, 18*c*
BYRT, Mr. A. H.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
BYWATER, Mr. W. D.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*

C

C.A.C. Cabinets, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 28, 5*a*
"C.B."—on Mr. S. Bostock (l.), MAY 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
"C. L. G."—on Mr. W. C. Ryde (l.), MAY 9, 9*b*; on Edward Lear (poem), JUNE 16, 19*f*; on Mrs. H. Austin (l.), 27, 16*d*
C.L.R.P. Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 11, 20*g*
C.M.R. Productions, Ltd.,—winding-up order, MAY 24, 6*c*
C.N.A. Investments, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*
C. W. Aircraft, Ltd.—Cygnet aircraft: manufacturing rights, MAR. 5, 13*d*
CABANELLAS, Gen. (Spain)—death, MAY 16, 16*c*
CABLE, Mr. B.—on paddle-boxes (l.), JUNE 22, 17*d*
CABLE, Mr. E. G.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Empire services: flat rate scheme: see TELEGRAPHY,
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd. (continued) :—
wireless;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 27, 25*c*; MAY 16, 22*e*; (F.N.), 16, 22*a*;—Traffic index, APRIL 20, 16*g*; MAY 20, 22*d*; JUNE 20, 22*g*; (F.N.), 20, 22*a*;—Turtles: gift to Lord Mayor, JUNE 18, 16*e*
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 13, 20*c*; Meeting, 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* Income stock: redemption (F.N.), MAY 5, 21*b*; purchase offer, JUNE 30, 20*g*
CABOT, Mr. D. A. E.—appointment, APRIL 9, 17*f*
CACHAR and Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 23*d*
CACHENMAILLE-DAY, Mr. N. F.—design for Gipton Church (photo.), MAY 26, 20
CACLAMANOS, M. D.—on M. Michalakopoulos (l.), APRIL 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CADDY, Mr. P.—released, JUNE 9, 14*b*

CADET Corps—France, visit to: plans, APRIL 18, 17*g*;—London and Middlesex: film première in aid, MAY 6, 19*b*; —L.C.C. schools, use of (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*c*; P.N., 8, 8*b*;—Southwark parade, JUNE 13, 8*c*
CADMAN, Lord—appointment, JUNE 6, 12*e*; photograph, 21, 23*c*
Shenly Park Estates, Ltd.: see that title
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 25, 9*a*
on Iranian oil (s.), JUNE 21, 23*a*; (F.N.), 21, 22*a*
CADMAN, Mrs. D.—marriage, May 9, 17*d*
CADMAN, Miss M.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*c*
CADOGAN, Sir A.—dinner, APRIL 30, 8*f*; received by King, JUNE 9, 17*b*
CADOGAN, Mr. E.—on physical training (s.), MAY 20, 13*d*
CADOGAN Gardens, Chelsea—use of houses for business purposes: inquiry, MAY 19, 8*d*
CADWGAN, Mr. T. C.—appointment, MAY 11, 4*g*
CAERNARVONSHIRE Quarter Sessions—chairman, JUNE 17, 13*g*
CAFFYN, Mr. L. A.—appointment, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
CAHAN, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—on Privy Council (s.), APRIL 11, 11*c*; MAY 31, 15*b* (3* 4*)
CAHUET, M. Albéric—"Colonel Pontcarrel," JUNE 10, 20*e*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—on finance (s.), APRIL 9, 12*a*
CAIN, Mr. J. M.—"Serenade," APRIL 22, 8*d*
CAIRD Travelling Fellowships, JUNE 24, 11*c*
CAIRN Terrier Assn.—show: see under DOGS
CAIRNS, Mr. J. M.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
CAIRNS, Maj. T. R.—at Baltic and International Maritime Conf. (pres. add., F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*c*; 4, 19*b*
CAIRO—Anglican Cathedral Church of All Saints: consecration arrangements, APRIL 11, 15*f*; 25, 13*g*; consecrated; described, 26, 15*d*; (photo.), 26, 15
CAIRO Museum—embalmers' table acquired, JUNE 6, 9*d*
CAITHNESS—Sheriff Clerk, JUNE 30, 11*g*
CAKEBREAD, Robey and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*d*
CALAIS—Arthur Young memorial, MAY 11, 15*g*; leading article, 11, 17*d*
CALABRINI, Marquis (Italy)—art exhib., MAY 30, 21*e*
CALCUTTA—Bishop: see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.;—Mayor and deputy-mayor, MAY 2, 15*g*
CALCUTTA, Oxford Mission to—meeting: date, JUNE 17, 10*e*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 25, 23*c*; Meeting, MAY 3, 23*a*; Appointment, JUNE 2, 23*e*
CALCUTTA Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Meeting, MAY 11, 24*f*; Appointment, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
CALDECOTE—parish church: chorister's 71 years' service, JUNE 2, 11*g*
CALDECOTT, Sir A.—on Governor's powers (s.), APRIL 2, 11*b*; 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CALDER, Mr. (Canada)—on Provinces (s.), MAY 20, 16*c*
CALDER, J.—death, MAY 23, 8*c*
CALDER-MARSHALL, Sir R.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*g*
CALDWELL, C. J., and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
CALDWELL, Maj. S.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
CALDWELL (John) and Sons (Ancoats), Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
CALEDONIA Stevedoring Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 1, 4*d*
CALEDONIAN Associated Cinemas, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 25*b*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 17*d*; Appointment, 26, 21*a* (4*); Meeting, MAY 6, 26*f*
CALEDONIAN power scheme—article and map, APRIL 2, 8*e*;—Bill: Sir M. Macdonald (l. quoted), APRIL 5, 18*c*; rejected, 7, 8*a*; (P.N.), 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); leading article, 7, 15*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*a*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 17*e*; 6, 10*e*, 15*e*; 11, 8*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 4, 15*b*; 7, 15*d*;—Site (photos.), APRIL 6, 18
CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 22*a*; Report, JUNE 9, 22*c*
CALENDAR Assn., Rational—on fixed Easter (s.), MAY 4, 9*e*
CALEY, Mr. E. J.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
CALGARY and Edmonton Land Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*
CALL, Mrs. L.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
CALLAGHAN, Dr. (Australia)—to visit S. Africa, APRIL 28, 13*g*
CALLENDER, Lady—funeral, JUNE 4, 15*d*; death, 6, 12*d*
CALLENDER's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 22*a*; Report (F.N.), 25, 21*a*; Meeting, JUNE 16, 23*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*e*
CALLEY, Mr. C. P.—law case, MAY 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 4*a*; 27, 4*c*
CALVERT, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
CALVERT, Rev. R. S. R.—on tramways (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
CAM, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
CAM and Motor Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*
CAMAL, Lt. (France)—death, JUNE 24, 16*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
CAMBELL, Mr. G. W.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
CAMBERLEY—open spaces: proposal, MAY 17, 11*b*
CAMBERWELL—Clubland: stone laid of gymnasium, JUNE 1, 16*e*;—Electoral: North, APRIL 12, 11*g*;—John Ruskin School opened, APRIL 28, 11*g*;—Rotary Club luncheon, MAY 19, 13*b*
CAMBON, M. Jules (France)—biography (Tabouis), APRIL 29, 10*d*
CAMBRIDGE—Arts Theatre: Mr. J. M. Keynes: gift of shares, MAY 25, 14*b*;—Festival Theatre: productions announced, MAY 2, 14*c*; performance, 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE, Lady—on Middlesex mice (s.), JUNE 29, 16*d*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord F.—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
CAMBRIDGE A. D. C.—performance, JUNE 8, 10*b*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE Borough Conservative Assn.—dinner, MAY 9, 9*f* (3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE Preservation Soc.—donations, APRIL 8,12*f*
CAMBRIDGE Theatre, APRIL 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CAMBRIDGE Union Soc.—officer, JUNE 8, 9*d*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Anatomy demonstrators, APRIL 28, 16*a*
Appointments, MAY 12, 13*b*; 18, 9*g*; JUNE 28, 11*b*
Archaeology Museum — endowment gift, JUNE 1, 9*d*
Athletics—officers, JUNE 2, 5*d*; v. A.A.A. team, 6, 2*g*
Bendall Sanskrit Exhib.—award, JUNE 17, 11*e*
Chancellor's medal, MAY 25, 14*c*
Chinese professorship—vacancy, MAY 25, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Congregation, JUNE 10, 8*a*; procession (photo.), 10, 8*c*
Dame Bertha Philpotts Memorial scholarship—award, JUNE 17, 11*e*
Degrees—conferred, MAY 2, 10*e*; 14, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); MAY 16, 16*e*; 30, 7*d*; JUNE 11, 7*b*; hon. conferred, JUNE 10, 8*a*; — College awards, JUNE 20, 21*e*; 22, 10*c*;—Women's titles, APRIL 22, 16*a*; MAY 11, 13*b*; JUNE 8, 9*d*
East Room (Old Schools)—use, MAY 2, 10*e*
Easter term—article, MAY 5, 10*a*
Education professor, MAY 4, 11*b*
Emmanuel College — appointment, MAY 13, 9*e*; gathering of old members, JUNE 27, 17*f*
Engineering demonstrator, MAY 11, 13*b*
English certificate examination — result, APRIL 6, 11*a*; course announced, MAY 18, 27*f*
Fitzwilliam House—censor, MAY 11, 13*b*
Frank Smart prizes—awards, JUNE 20, 21*a*
Gibson Spanish scholarship, JUNE 14, 11*d*
Girton College—appointments, MAY 26, 10*g*; fellow, 31, 19*f*
Gonville and Caius law research fellowship, MAY 4, 11*b*;—Music fellowship, 17, 18*a*
Gordon Wigan prize—no award, JUNE 1, 9*d*
Harkness scholarship—award, JUNE 20, 21*a*
High Steward, June 8, 9*d*
History lecturer, MAY 11, 13*b*
Jebb studentship—award, JUNE 20, 21*a*
Jesus College—fellow, JUNE 2, 16*a*
John Stewart of Rannoch scholarships, MAY 10, 16*a*; 13, 9*e*
Joseph Mark Jacobs Memorial prize, JUNE 4, 14*b*
LL.B.—class lists, JUNE 22, 10*c*
Le Bas prize—award, MAY 10, 16*a*; subject, JUNE 1, 9*d*
Lecturers, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Lightfoot scholarship, MAY 14, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Magdalene College—fellows, JUNE 20, 21*b*
Medals and prizes—presented, JUNE 11, 7*b*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Music lecturer, JUNE 1, 9*d*
Newnham College—buildings: opening date, MAY 26, 19*e*; fund : sale and exhib. in aid, 26, 19*e*
Observatory—appointment, APRIL 22, 16*a*
O.T.C.—inspection, MAY 4, 20*d*; camp, JUNE 29, 20*b*
Pembroke College—fellow, MAY 18, 9*g*
Peterhouse—bye-fellowship, APRIL 22, 16*a*; Master retires, JUNE 25, 14*e*
Prizes—award, MAY 28, 11*d*
Queen's College—Essex block: condition, APRIL 21, 9*b*; rebuilding proposals, JUNE 24, 13*f*
St. John's College—new buildings, APRIL 23, 7*b*; (photo.), 23, 16;—Chaplain, JUNE 14, 11*d*;—Fellowships, MAY 5, 18*e*;—Scholarships and exhibitions, APRIL 28, 16*a*;—Strathcona travel exhibs., MAY 31, 19*f*
Scandinavian studentship — award, JUNE 24, 18*d*
Scholarship and exhibitions—awards, JUNE 14, 11*d*; 21, 11*e*; 22, 10*a*;—College awards, JUNE 21, 11*e*; 22, 10*a*; 23, 21*c*; 24, 18*d*
Sidney Sussex College—appointments, JUNE 25, 14*e*
Tiarks German Scholarship—award, JUNE 20, 21*a*
Trinity College—Boat Clubs' ball, JUNE 14, 19*d*
Tripos: classes — Archaeology and Anthropology, JUNE 16, 18*d*;—Classical, JUNE 20, 21*a*;—Economics, JUNE 18, 19*a*;—English, JUNE 17, 11*e*;—Geographical, JUNE 18, 19*b*;—Historical, JUNE, 20, 21*b*;—Law, JUNE 18, 19*b*;—Mathematics, JUNE 17, 11*e*;—Mechanical Sciences, JUNE 15, 7*e*;—Modern and Medieval languages, JUNE 20, 21*c*;—Moral sciences, JUNE 16, 18*d*;—Natural sciences, JUNE 20, 21*b*;—Oriental languages, JUNE 16, 18*d*;—Schools of Class I, JUNE 15, 17*e*; 16, 18*d*; 17, 11*e*; 18, 19*b*; 20, 21*d*;—Theological, JUNE 20, 21*a*
Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarship, MAY 18, 9*g*
Vice-Chancellor — nominations, MAY 25, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*); elected, JUNE 2, 16*a*
Whewell scholarship, JUNE 14, 11*d*
Winchester reading prizes, MAY 5, 18*e*
Wrenbury scholarship—award, JUNE 23, 21*c*
Wright studentship—award, JUNE 16, 18*d*
CAMBRIDGE University Caledonian Club—ball, APRIL 30, 15*c*
CAMBRIDGE Univ. Footlights Dramatic Club—May Week revue, JUNE 13, 12*d*
CAMBICHY Coffee and Cotton Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 16, 23*c*
CAMDEN, Lord—health, MAY 18, 16*c*; 19, 16*c*
CAMELOT Press, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*a*
CAMEO News Theatre, JUNE 14, 14*c*

CAMERON, Dr. A. J. D.—death, APRIL 22, 16*c* (3* 4*); memorial services, 30, 15*f*; MAY 3, 12*f*; will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
CAMERON, Dr. H.—on babies' clubs (s.), MAY 6, 21*e*
CAMERON, Rev. Dr. J. R.—death, MAY 21, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CAMERON, Miss M. H.—marriage, APRIL 7, 17*d*; (photo), 7, 18
CAMERON, N.—police court charge, APRIL 9, 4*d*; 11, 23*b*; 28, 11*f*; 29, 13*b*
CAMERON Clan—London section gathering, APRIL 2, 10*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Rally: announcements, APRIL 2, 10*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 22, 13*g*; held, 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CAMERONIANS (Scottish Rifles)—5th/8th Battn.: conversion to A.-A. battn., MAY 18, 8*b*
CAMMAERTS, M. Emile—"Child of Divorce," MAY 27, 22*e*
CAMMANS, W. (Germany)—executed, APRIL 27, 17*g*
CAMMELL, Laird and Co., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 1, 16*f*; MAY 7, 12*b*
CAMP Bird, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Meeting, 12, 21*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. A.—in India, MAY 7, 11*d*; leaves for England, 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. A. D. P.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
CAMPBELL, B.—police court charge, APRIL 16, 9*e*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. C.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—photograph, APRIL 5, 22*c*; chairman of London Clearing Bankers Committee, 5, 22*c*; president of British Bankers' Assn., MAY 12, 21*g*
at Savoy Hotel, on National government; trade, MAY 12, 18*e*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mr. E. M.—appointment, APRIL 18, 17*b*
CAMPBELL, Sir E. T.—appointment, MAY 18, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Sir Gerald—High Commissioner in Canada, MAY 17, 15*b*; leaves for England, JUNE 30, 14*g*
CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon—returns from S. America, APRIL 8, 19*b*
CAMPBELL, Mr. G. I.—on courses for woodmen (l.), JUNE 14, 12*b*; on private woodlands (s.), 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Helen—on bird-watching (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
CAMPBELL, Col. I. M.—retirement, MAY 4, 20*a*
CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. J. K. B.—death, MAY 2, 15*c*; 3, 18*b* (3* 4*); 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Canon J. McL.—on world missionary movement (s.), MAY 31, 13*c*
CAMPBELL, Mr. L.—on yacht staterooms (l.), MAY 30, 10*c*
CAMPBELL, Dr. M.—on medical research (s.), APRIL 1, 13*f*
CAMPBELL, Miss M.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. M.—luncheon, JUNE 1, 17*c*
CAMPBELL, Sir M.—directorship, APRIL 23, 17*g*; photograph, 23, 17*d*; opens Eastleigh agricultural implements show, MAY 23, 11*d*; directorship, JUNE 3, 21*g*
at Eastleigh, on motoring fine repaid by Minister, MAY 23, 11*d*
CAMPBELL, M. E. H.—on otters (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
CAMPBELL, Col. N. R.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
CAMPBELL, Miss V. A.—marriage, JUNE 24, 19*d*
CAMPBELL, W. (Trinidad)—biographical, APRIL 6, 13*f* (3* 4*); correspondence, 18, 6*c*
CAMPBELL, Sqdn. Ldr. W. G.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
CAMPBELL, Dr. W. W. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 15, 13*f*, 16*d*
CAMPBELL College, Belfast—sports, APRIL 12, 6*e*
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Capt. M. — will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
CAMPBELL-ORDE, Sir S.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*d*; (photo.), 2, 20
CAMPBELL-PRESTON, Miss M. F.—marriage, JUNE 11, 17*e*
CAMPBELTOWN—distress: correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*b*
CAMPERDOWN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
CAMPINCHI, M. (France)—Min. of Marine, APRIL 11, 12*a*; meeting with Mr. A. D. Cooper, 16, 11*d*; 21, 11*g*
on Navy (s.), MAY 13, 18*e*; on Jews (s.), JUNE 20, 13*d*
CAMPING—Brighton: see under BRIGHTON; —Exhibition (Imperial Inst.), APRIL 4, 21*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Holiday camps: article, JUNE 11, 9*c*;—Sites: appeal, APRIL 14, 8*a*
CAMPION, Sir W.—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), JUNE 30, 11*a*
CAMPOLI, Mr. A.—recital, APRIL 2, 10*c*
CAMPOS, Gen. (Uruguay)—Min. of Defence, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CAMPS, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
CAMROADS, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 29, 24*g*
CANADA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 27*a*;—Crops: report, APRIL 16, 18*b*; MAY 10, 20*f* (4*); 12, 21*f* (4*); 16, 23*b*; 30, 24*g*; JUNE 8, 19*c*;—Prairie provinces: article, APRIL 21, 11*a*; Map, 21, 11*a*; Leading article, 21, 13*c*; Correspondence, 25, 10*d*
Alberta: see ALBERTA
Anticosti: see ANTICOSTI
Arctic: see under ARCTIC regions
Armaments—Canadian National Rly. shops survey announced, JUNE 30, 14*e*;—Drew, Col. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Mackenzie, Mr. I. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); —Resources survey, MAY 28, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Army—Bren guns contract, MAY 6, 16*c*; Sir T. Inskip (s.), 25, 10*c*; Regimental alliance, 12, 27*b*
Banking:—
Bank of Canada — advances to Government proposal, APRIL 11, 11*c*;—Agent for Dominion internal debt, MAY 4, 22*f* (4*); —Government to buy out private shareholders, MAY 28, 13*g*; 30, 13*g* (3* 4*); nationalization Bill, JUNE 10, 22*g*;—Returns, APRIL 2, 20*f*; 9, 19*f*; 18, 16*e*; 23, 18*g*;

CANADA :—
Banking :—
Bank of Canada (continued) :— 30, 20*g* ; MAY 7, 20*g* ; 16, 23*b* ; 21, 20*g* ; 28, 21*g* ; JUNE 4, 19*e* ; 14, 23*c* ; 18, 21*e* ; 25, 19*g*
Bank of Montreal—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*
Canadian Bank of Commerce—dividend, JUNE 27, 26*a*
Royal Bank of Canada—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
Barley—stocks, APRIL 16, 18*b* ; crop reports, MAY 12, 21*f* (4*) ; JUNE 8, 19*c*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Birth-rate, JUNE 23, 15*g*
Boys—England, visit to : Hillbrow School, Eastbourne camp : correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*b*
British Empire : see under BRITISH Empire
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building trade—permits, MAY 14, 18*g* ; Materials : exemption from Sales Tax, JUNE 17, 15*e*
" Canada : 1938," APRIL 13, 13*g*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Chemical convention (Ottawa), JUNE 22, 15*f*
Cinematograph—English documentary films shown, APRIL 29, 14*d*
Conscience—Bishop Farthing's appeal, APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Conservative Party—leadership : Mr. W. D. Herridge (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d* ;—National Convention arrangements, APRIL 11, 11*c*
Copper—output, APRIL 14, 22*b*
Copyright—Bill : Senate refers back, MAY 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Covered wagon trek from Saskatchewan to Montreal, APRIL 27, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—espionage : Montreal aircraft factory suspect, JUNE 25, 11*e* ; —Prisons : Royal Commission's report, JUNE 16, 15*c*
Crown—Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Defence—estimates : debate, APRIL 4, 13*d* ; MAY 18, 16*a* ;—Expenditure, MAY 23, 13*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 26, 15*a* ;—War industries : Mr. I. Mackenzie (s.), JUNE 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Dionne quintuplets : see DIONNE
Divorce — reform Bill : passed by Senate, MAY 19, 15*g* ; shelved, JUNE 16, 15*c*
Dominions — High Commissioners : Government policy, JUNE 13, 13*g*
Doukhobors — franchise : British Columbia opposition, APRIL 8, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Drama—Festival, MAY 18, 9*c*, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Drowning accidents—Blanche river, MAY 9, 16*c* ;—Ontario, APRIL 19, 9*e*
Economic conditions—Davidson, Mr. J. (s.), JUNE 21, 23*f* ;—Herridge, Mr. W. D. (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d* ; —Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*c*

CANADA (continued) :—
Education — Anglo-Canadian Committee : winding-up, MAY 24, 11*e* ;—Schoolboys : to be guests of Home Fleet, MAY 10, 25*c*
Employment Commission, National —report, APRIL 5, 15*c*
Eucharistic congress, JUNE 20, 13*g* ; 25, 11*g* ; 28, 13*f*
Exhibition (Canadian National)—opening date, JUNE 8, 12*f*
Fascists—Bishop J. C. Farthing (s.), APRIL 29, 15*g* ; Convention (Kingston) : University protest, MAY 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Fauna—investigation of fur " cycles," APRIL 18, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Federal powers—Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 4, 13*b* ;—Leading article, MAY 20, 17*b* ;—Meighen, Senator A. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c*
Finance—Budget, JUNE 17, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; passed, 25, 11*f* ;—Currency (F.N.), JUNE 13, 22*b* ; — Estimates, supplementary, APRIL 2, 11*g* ; MAY 23, 13*d* ; —Inquiry : Royal Commission's meetings, MAY 4, 13*b* ; 6, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Loans : internal issue, MAY 16, 22*f* ; 17, 23*g* (4*) ; result, 19, 21*b* ; —Revenue : amount, APRIL 20, 16*c* (4*) ; JUNE 13, 22*g* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, JUNE 17, 15*e* ;—Securities : trade, APRIL 8, 23*c* ;—Treasury Bills : issue, APRIL 2, 18*g* ; 20, 17*a* (4*)
Fishing—Japanese devastation : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 29, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Coldwell, Mr. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Commitments : discussed in Parliament, MAY 26, 15*a* ; — King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), MAY 23, 14*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 26, 15*a*
Gold—output, APRIL 14, 22*b* ; JUNE 14, 25*e*
Governor-General : see TWEEDSMUIR, Lord
Grain—article, APRIL 21, 11*a* ;—Port charges : protests at transfer, APRIL 18, 17*b* ;—Stocks, APRIL 16, 18*b*
Great Britain—Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d*
Harbour dues—new uniform scale, APRIL 14, 11*d*
High Commissioner in Canada : see CAMPBELL, Sir G.
Housing—Gardiner, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e* ;—Programme, JUNE 10, 13*g*
Immigration—British settlers : Mr. V. Massey (s.), MAY 11, 7*g* ;—Vancouver Island : Prince of Wales's Farm School ; Sir E. Wrench (s.), MAY 7, 14*d*
Irrigation—article, APRIL 21, 11*a* ; Correspondence, 25, 10*d*
Japan, relations with—Minister in Ottawa : see TOMII, Baron ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 26, 15*a*
Labour—shipping : river strike called, APRIL 18, 9*a* ; ended, 19, 9*b*

CANADA (continued) :—
League of Nations Soc.—dinner, MAY 26, 15*g*
Liberal Party—policy : Mr. W. D. Herridge (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d*
Linseed—stocks, APRIL 16, 18*b* ; crop report, MAY 12, 21*f* (4*)
Loyalty—Montreal demonstration in native dress, JUNE 11, 12*g*
Maple sugar—article ("Tapping the maple"), MAY 5, 19*e*
Maternity race : see under ONTARIO
Military College, Kingston—inquiry into cadet's death, MAY 4, 13*g*
Minerals—output, APRIL 5, 22*f* (4*) ; 14, 22*b*
Mortgage debts—leading article, MAY 20, 17*b*
Motors—output, MAY 18, 22*g*
National Party—Liberal plan : Mr. W. D. Herridge (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d*
Navy—*Ottawa* : name, JUNE 25, 7*g* ; —*Restigouche* : name, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Netherlands, relations with—Canadian Legation vote, MAY 23, 13*d*
Nickel—output, APRIL 14, 22*b*
North-West Passage—correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*d*
Oats—stocks, APRIL 16, 18*b* ; crop reports, MAY 12, 21*f* (4*) ; JUNE 8, 19*c*
Oil—Alberta : see ALBERTA
Ottawa : see OTTAWA
Paper—newsprint : prices, JUNE 8, 18*d* ; new plant at Baie Comeau, 29, 22*g*
Parliament—Easter recess, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; prorogation plans, JUNE 13, 13*d* ; 28, 13*b* ;—Corruption charges uproar, JUNE 13, 13*d* ; —Senate : Albertan women tablet unveiled, JUNE 15, 13*g*
Parties, political—Conservative Party ; Liberal Party ; *see their titles*, above
Police — Royal Canadian Mounted Police : London duty, JUNE 15, 11*g*
Prairie provinces : see under *Agriculture*, above
Press—*Edmonton Journal* : Pulitzer award, MAY 4, 13*b* ; 5, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; —Niagara Falls printing plant opened, JUNE 20, 13*d* ; 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Press Assn.—president, APRIL 30, 11*g*
Privy Council : see under LAW
Provinces—Calder, Mr. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 21, 13*c* ; MAY 20, 17*b* ;—Legislation : Federal disallowance discussed, MAY 18, 15*a* ; Privy Council appeal, 11, 4*f* ; withdrawn, JUNE 9, 13*b* ;—Meighen, Senator A. (s.), MAY 20, 16*c* ;—Quebec : attitude, MAY 17, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rights : Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), MAY 4, 13*b* ; Mr. C. Walters (s.), 6, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Commission : see under *Finance*, above
Public works—scheme, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; expenditure, MAY 23, 13*d*
Radium—output estimate, MAY 24, 22*f*
Railway accidents—level crossing ; Sundridge, APRIL 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)

CANADA (continued) :—
Railways—merger : Sir E. Beatty (s.), MAY 27, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; discussed, JUNE 4, 11*d* ; opposition, 6, 9*e* ; 15, 21*e* ; Sir E. Beatty (s.), 23, 25*c* ; 24, 15*b* ; — National : Wellington, Grey and Bruce : dividend, JUNE 2, 23*e* ; bonds drawn, 2, 26*d* ; Earnings, 20, 22*g* ; —Senate inquiry, APRIL 1, 15*a* ; MAY 21, 14*e* ; 23, 13*a* ; 27, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 11*d* ; 15, 21*e* ; 23, 25*c* ; 24, 15*b*
Residence in—condition of will : Privy Council appeal, JUNE 25, 4*a*
Royal Soc.—medal, MAY 28, 13*g* ; awards : first woman member, JUNE 9, 13*g*
Rye—stocks, APRIL 16, 18*b* ; crop report, MAY 12, 21*f* (4*)
Service men, ex—England Assn. president, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Social credit front—campaign, MAY 26, 15*a*
Telephoning along wire fences—farmers' device, APRIL 13, 14*c* ; Correspondence, 16, 8*b*
Textile industry—Commission's report, APRIL 4, 24*e*
Trade :—
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 27*a*
Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), JUNE 17, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Exports, APRIL 30, 19*f* (4*)
Foreign—movements since 1929, MAY 12, 22*f*
Great Britain with—Chamber of Commerce in London : president, APRIL 8, 22*g* ; Empire Day luncheon, MAY 25, 10*c*
Imports and exports—statistics, MAY 12, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
Index, APRIL 21, 17*g* ; JUNE 20, 22*g*
Manufacturers' Assn.—convention, JUNE 6, 9c (3* 4*)
Mark for products, MAY 27, 26*e*
Mexico, with—Mexican barter offer, MAY 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Retail sales, MAY 16, 22*g*
United States, with—problem of concessions, JUNE 6, 9*e* ;—Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAY 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 17, 15*e*
Unemployment—discussed, APRIL 11, 11*c* ; — Commission's report, APRIL 5, 15*c* ;—Relief : dissatisfaction, MAY 3, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; Bill before Senate, 20, 16*c* ; Corruption charges, JUNE 13, 13*d* ;—Vancouver : "sit down" for work and wages, MAY 23, 13*d* ; 27, 15*b* ; eviction riot, JUNE 21, 15*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), 21, 15*f* ; Mr. Pattullo (s.), 22, 15*b* ; march to Victoria, 29, 13*a*
United States, relations with—Maine : see MAINE ;—St. Lawrence waterway : see ST. LAWRENCE
War, future—Parliament : discussed, MAY 26, 15*a*
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER

CANADA (continued) :—
Wheat—Board : continuance decision, MAY 20, 22*e* ;—Crop reports, MAY 11, 23*f*; 12, 21*f* (4*) ; 30, 24*g* ; JUNE 3, 25*c* ; 8, 19*c* ;—Exports, JUNE 27, 24*g* ;—Marketing : Turgeon report, MAY 10, 20*f* ; legislation postponed, JUNE 28, 13*b* ;—Rainfall effect, JUNE 11, 12*f* ;—Stocks, APRIL 16, 18*b*
CANADA Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 23*d*
CANADA House—Royal Canadian Mounted Policeman on duty, JUNE 15, 11*g*
CANADA Life Assurance Co.—report, APRIL 14, 19*d*
CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c* ; Report, 4, 22*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA : Banking
CANADIAN Breweries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d* ; Dividend, 24, 26*d*
CANADIAN Car and Foundry Co.—Mexican contract, APRIL 21, 11*f*
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*
CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co.—dividend postponed, APRIL 28, 20*e*
CANADIAN General Investments, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
CANADIAN Marconi Co.—control : Mr. E. Wilshaw (s.), APRIL 8, 22*d*
CANADIAN Pacific Rly.—debentures : interest, APRIL 27, 26*e* ; issue result, JUNE 1, 25*a* ; — Earnings, APRIL 5, 24*a* ; 12, 22*e* ; 26, 21*c* ; 29, 22*d* ; MAY 30, 22*f* ; JUNE 20, 23*b* ;—Meeting (F.N.), MAY 5, 21*b* ;—" Soo " line bonds : interest guarantee (F.N.), APRIL 13, 20*c* ; correspondence, 13, 20*e*
CANADIAN Vickers, Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 23*f*
CANADIAN Western Lumber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*e*
CANADIAN Women's Club — reception : announcement, JUNE 4, 15*a*
CANALETTO—Thames view : sold, JUNE 17, 10*d*
CANALS and inland waterways—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), APRIL 22, 11*e* ;—Woolley, Mr. E. J. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
CANCER—causes : Prof. Passey (s.), MAY 17, 13*b* ;—Mount Vernon Hospital report, JUNE 9, 11*e* ;—Treatment : Mr. C. Rowntree (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
CANCER Campaign, British Empire—flag day : Duke of Gloucester's message, MAY 21, 11*d* ; leading article, 23, 15*d* ; held, 25, 18*e* ;—Grand Council meeting, APRIL 13, 11*f* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Meeting, APRIL 13, 6*g* ;—Yorkshire Council meeting, MAY 17, 13*b*
CANCER Hospital, Royal—meeting, MAY 13, 13*c*
CANE, Mr. H.—on Roman wall (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*
CANNA Island—sold, MAY 13, 29*g*
CANNAE : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Italy
CANNAN, Miss J.—" Princes in the Land," JUNE 17, 22*e*
CANNES—Italian Lines port of call, MAY 16, 13*d* ;—Sunnybank English Hospital : ball in aid announced, APRIL 27-21*b* ; 29, 19*b*
CANNING, Miss—motor accident, APRIL 4, 13*f*
CANNING, Rev. C. B.—distributes prizes at Talbot Heath School (s.), JUNE 20, 8*f*
CANNING, George—and Greek independence : Sir C. Petrie (add.), MAY 18, 7*f*
CANNING Town Women's Settlement—arts and crafts exhib. : announcement, JUNE 10, 12*c*
CANNING-FREEMAN, Mr. E.—art exhib., JUNE 14, 19*d*
CANNON Iron Foundries Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*
CANNY, Sir G. B.—appointment, APRIL 29, 8*a*
CANOEING—accidents : Hanham Abbots, MAY 24, 13*g* ;—World's championship : arrangements, MAY 6, 6*c*
CANTACUZINO, Prince A. (Rumania)—obligatory domicile, APRIL 28, 13*d* ; escape, JUNE 27, 13*c*
CANTER, Mrs. C. A.—law case, JUNE 16, 4*b*
CANTERBURY — Archbishop : see LANG, Most Rev. C. G. ;—Diocesan conf. : date, JUNE 4, 18*e* ;—King's School : building scheme completed, MAY 13, 18*b* ; (photos.), 13, 20 ; scholarships, JUNE 18, 19*b* ;—St. Edmund's School : speech day, JUNE 27, 20*b*
CANTERBURY, Lord—on George III (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—festival : arrangements, APRIL 14, 10*c* ; JUNE 14, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 10 ; held, 27, 12*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; leading article, 27, 15*d* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ;—Red ensign, gift of, JUNE 28, 11*a*
CANTERBURY Gas and Water Co.—Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 29, 8*c*
CANTILO, Dr. (Argentina)—returns from Chile, MAY 10, 13*f*
CANTON Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*a*
CANTON Island : see PACIFIC Islands
CAP Martin—article, MAY 24, 19*e*
CAPE Asbestos Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a* ; Report, 19, 24*d* ; Meeting, 27, 25*c*
CAPEK, Herr K.—*Power and Glory*, APRIL 9, 10*d* ; (photo.), 9, 10*d* ; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; protest to Savoy Theatre, 11, 14*e* ; to attend performance, 25, 12*b* ; appeal to Sudeten Germans, JUNE 24, 16*b*
CAPEK, Brothers—*The Insect Play*, APRIL 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
CAPEL, Miss F.—will, MAY 17, 12*e*
CAPETOWN—Archbishop : election : service in London announced, APRIL 16, 15*d* ; procedure, 27, 17*g* ; agreement, 30, 11*c* ; elected, MAY 4, 14*e* ; see DARBYSHIRE, Most Rev. J. R. ;—Defence : Mr. O. Pirow (s.), MAY 6, 15*f* ;—Harbour : work started, MAY 11, 18*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
CAPITAL : see WEALTH
CAPITAL and Counties Property Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 23*d*
CAPITAL Securities Trust — American securities announcement, MAY 27, 24*b*
CAPON, Maj. P. J. L.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
CAPPER, E. C.—police court charge, JUNE 14, 11*g*
CAPRON, Mr. G. H.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
CAPRONI, Signor (Italy)—reported offer to supply aircraft to British Government, JUNE 2, 14*f*

CAPSTICK, Mr. E.—Reading Univ. appointment, MAY 26, 10*g*
CAR, M. Stanislas (Poland)—death, JUNE 20, 16*d*
CAR and General Insurance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Meeting, 29, 25*a*
CAR Sales (Chiswick), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
CARAMAN-CHIMAY, Princess J. de—arrives from Paris, APRIL 27, 21*b*
CARAVAN Club—rally at Warwick, JUNE 6, 7*d*; correspondence, 10, 10*e*
CARBIDE—production (P.Q.), APRIL 14, 7*d*;—State factory (P.N.), APRIL 12, 16*c*;—Supplies: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 7, 8*a*
CARBROOKE Church—Bibles: correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*d*
CARD Clothing and Belting Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*
CARD-PLAYING:—
Antiquity—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Brag—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*,
Bridge:—
Arnold Cup, MAY 24, 14*c*
Articles: ("Bidding a Two-suiter"), APRIL 5, 19*f*; ("Trump suit manipulation"), 12, 17*e*; ("The Herbert convention"), 19, 13*d*; ("When the opponents help"), 26, 19*f*; ("The obligatory finesse"), MAY 3, 19*f*; ("Avoiding big penalties"); 10, 17*e*; 17, 19*f*; ("Difficulties of discarding"), 24, 19*f*; ("Throwing the lead"), 31, 19*f*; ("Safety play"), JUNE 7, 15*d*; ("The weak one club bid"), 14, 19*e*; 21, 19*f*
Ashford—duplicate contests, APRIL 23, 15*f*
Autumn Congress—date, MAY 21, 17*g*
British Bridge World Congress (Harrogate), MAY 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
British League—affiliation, JUNE 11, 15*e*;—Local secretaries, APRIL 23, 15*f*, MAY 21, 17*g*; 28, 17*c*; JUNE 11, 15*e*—v. Oxford Univ., JUNE 18, 17*c*
British League Congress (Bexhill), MAY 7, 14*b*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*c*
County pairs contest, MAY 3, 19*f*
County Teams-of-Four Competition, MAY 9, 16*d*
Daily Telegraph Cup, APRIL 9, 10*c*; 11, 19*c*
Eire v. Wales, MAY 23, 16*d*
European Championships, 27, 23*b*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*); 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 30, 12*c* (3* 4*); 30, 12*b*
Five suits—note, APRIL 7, 9*g*; draft rules, MAY 25, 13*b*; open contest, 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Gold Cup, APRIL 2, 15*f*; MAY 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*c*
Hubert Phillips Bowl, MAY 23, 16*d*
Individual championship (British League), JUNE 13, 8*d*
International League—article, JUNE 28, 17*f*
CARD-PLAYING:—
Bridge (continued):—
International League Congress (Oslo)—arrangements: British teams, JUNE 25, 15*f*; opens, 27, 23*b*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*); 28, 12*b*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*e* (3* 4*); 30, 12*b*
Kent Contract Bridge Assn.—congress (Margate), MAY 24, 14*c*
Kent pairs championship, MAY 24, 14*c*
Lady Milne Cup, MAY 23, 16*d*
Laws—new ruling, APRIL 7, 9*g*
Lederers Club — teams of four contest announced, JUNE 25, 15*f*
London and Home Counties Assn.—president, JUNE 3, 19*c*
London Championship: 4, 9*d*; 9, 15*f*
Mackay Bowl (Leicester), JUNE 11, 15*e*
Matches, APRIL 2, 15*f*; 9, 15*f*; women's sixteen a side, MAY 20, 21*e*; Bedford, 28, 17*c*; Leicester, JUNE 11, 15*e*; Bedford, 18, 17*c*; Barnby Moor, 25, 15*f*
Monthly duplicate pairs (Little Club), APRIL 30, 15*f*; JUNE 4, 15*e*; 25, 15*f*
National pairs contest, APRIL 2, 15*f*; 9, 15*f*; MAY 9, 16*d*; 10, 16*d*
Pachabo Cup, APRIL 30, 14*d*; MAY 2, 24*g*; 3, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Par contest, open, MAY 2, 24*g*; 3, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Silver Cup, APRIL 2, 15*f*; 16, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 15*f*
South of England Open Pairs Championship, MAY 9, 16*d*
Tollard Royal Club, Bournemouth Congress: date, JUNE 18, 17*c*
Tollemache Cup—stolen, APRIL 30, 14*d*; new trophy: competition, MAY 23, 16*d*
Whitelaw Cup — announcement, APRIL 16, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*; semi-final, 28, 16*e*; final, 29, 18*a*
World Olympic contest: date, APRIL 9, 15*f*
CARDENAS, President L. (Mexico)—leaves for oilfields, MAY 19, 15*d*; campaign against revolt, 23, 14*f*; leaves San Luis Potosi, JUNE 1, 13*d*
on bond issue (s.), JUNE 28, 14*g*;—Cedillo, Gen.: activities (s.), MAY 20, 15*e*;—Church (s.), JUNE 6, 9*c*;—Credit (s.), MAY 9, 16*a*;—Labour (s.), JUNE 24, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Oil expropriation (s.), APRIL 2, 12*c*; 29, 15*b*; MAY 4, 13*d*; 13, 6*f*; JUNE 6, 9*c*;—Spanish American Liberalism (s.), JUNE 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CARDEW, Lt.-Col. C. G.—promoted, JUNE 9, 25*f*
CARDIFF—Boys' Club, Central: date of stone-laying, JUNE 28, 5*a*;—Bute estates: see under BUTE, Lord;—Docks: inspected by members of Treforest Trading Estate, JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Electoral: Central, MAY 16, 11*g*; South, APRIL 22, 11*d*;—Omnibus centre: site clearance, APRIL 19, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Port: canned goods classification, MAY 14, 18*f* (4*);—St. German's Church, Roath: appeal, JUNE 16, 12*e*;

CARDIFF, Mrs. E.—daughter born, JUNE 13, 17*b*
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*
CARDUS, Mr. N.—"Behind the Wicket.": foreword, JUNE 21, 12*e*
CARE, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
CAREERS—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 27, 20*c*;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
CAREW, Lord—surname changed, APRIL 2, 9*b*; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); son christened, 26, 19*c*
CAREW, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 5, 16*c*
CAREW Hunt, B. G.—name changed, APRIL 8, 2*g*
CAREY, Mrs. A. M.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
CARFIN Hall—timber houses, MAY 3, 11*c*; inspected by King, 5, 11*b*; leading article, 5, 17*d*; correspondence, 9, 10*b*
CARGILL, Sir J.—photograph, JUNE 4, 20*d*
on oil industry (s.), JUNE 4, 20*a*; (F.N.), 4, 19*a*
CARGILL, Mr. L. V.—on Royal Eye Hospital (s.), JUNE 17, 11*d*; on industrial eye injuries (s.), 23, 13*c*
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
CARISBROOKE, Lady—president of Godmothers Soc., APRIL 26, 5*b*; G.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*; invested, 15, 17*b*
CARISBROOKE, Lord — visits Princess Beatrice, APRIL 16, 15*b*
on Princess Beatrice Hospital (s.), MAY 9, 19*e*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Veterans' Assn. (s.), JUNE 14, 10*d*
CARLILE, Miss M.—decorated by Queen, MAY 3, 16*e*, 19*b*
CARLILE, Preb. W.—lays foundation-stone of Young Wayfarers' Hostel, APRIL 13, 16*a*; decorated by Queen, MAY 3, 16*e*, 19*b*
on "good-night" services (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*;—Homeless poor (l.), JUNE 2, 10*a*
CARLISLE—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H.;—Diocesan conf.: date, APRIL 4, 21*e*
CARLISLE, Mrs. D.—dance, MAY 2, 19*f*
CARLISLE, Mr. K.—returns from Argentine, JUNE 1, 17*b*
CARLISLE, Mr. K. R. M.—marriage, JUNE 10, 17*d*
CARLISLE County Court—registrar, JUNE 4, 4*c*
CARLTON, Mr. F.—*Married Unanimously*, MAY 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
CARLTON Cinema, APRIL 18, 8*b*; MAY 30, 12*d*; JUNE 27, 12*d*
CARLTON Main Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b*; Report, 18, 22*a* (4*); (F.N.), 18, 20*b*
CARLYLE, Thomas—copy of "The French Revolution" sold, APRIL 13, 16*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CARLYON, Miss C. M. C. P.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
CARLYON Bay Hotel—for sale, APRIL 5, 21*f*; sold, MAY 12, 11*e*
CARLYON Bay Hotel, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 29, 23*d*
CARMAC Laboratories, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 17, 5*b*
CARMAN, Mr. L. T.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
CARMARTHEN Art School—principal, APRIL 29, 10*a*
CARMARTHEN Bridge—photo., APRIL 4, 11; opened, 5, 13*d*
CARMARTHENSHIRE — Education director, MAY 13, 13*g*
CARMICHAEL, Mr. J.—on I.L.P. and Labour Party (s.), APRIL 19, 12*e*
CARMONA, President A. O. de F. (Portugal)—visits Old English Fair, MAY 26, 15*c* on Britain and Portuguese Empire (s.), APRIL 25, 9*c*
CARNARVON (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*
CARNE, Miss L.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
CARNEGIE, Wing Cdr. D. V.—appointment, MAY 9, 8*e*
CARNEGIE, Lady M.—birthday announcement, APRIL 2, 15*b*
CARNEGIE Trust—article, APRIL 13, 15*f*;—Report, MAY 21, 9*c*
CARNOY, Prof. (Belgium)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JUNE 15, 13*d*
CAROA Fibres, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 28, 21*f*
CAROL, King of Rumania—appoints Crown Council, APRIL 1, 15*b*; health, 20, 10*f*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 13*g*; 30, 11*g*; at Sinaia, MAY 5, 15*c*; order for bagpipes, 18, 13*g*; in Istanbul, JUNE 20, 14*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CAROLAN, M.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 14*c*; MAY 7, 9*g*
CAROLAN, Mr. P. J.—death, JUNE 11, 10*b*
CARPENDALE, Vice-Adm. Sir C. D.—retirement, APRIL 1, 14*d*; ceremony at B.B.C., 2, 10*c*
CARPENTER, Mr. C.—on apple blossom (l.), APRIL 6, 10*e*; on bees and crops (l.), 18, 15*d*; 25, 10*d*; MAY 9, 20*f*
CARPENTER, Mr. G. D. H.—on otters (l.), JUNE 15, 10*b*
CARPENTER, J.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*); 26, 13*b* (3* 4*); MAY 6, 10*a* (3* 4*); 24, 13*a*
CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. M.—leaves for England, MAY 5, 15*g*
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, MAY 13, 18*c*
CARPET Trades, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*; Meeting, 12, 21*a*; Dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
CARPMAEL, Mr. K. S.—presides over *Anglo-Australian* inquiry, JUNE 15, 11*c*
CARR, Mr. A. H.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L.—on faith (Spital sermon), APRIL 28, 7*d*
CARR, Mr. E. de G.—on imported motor-cars (l.), JUNE 9, 10*c*
CARR, Mr. J. D.—"The Four False Weapons," MAY 10, 19*d*
CARR's Flour Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*f*
CARRE, F.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 11*f*
CARREL, Dr. A. (France)—on "life-chamber" researches (s.), JUNE 28, 13*g*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CARRELLE, Miss B.—recital, APRIL 29, 14*d*
CARRERAS, LTD.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
CARRICK, Miss E.—art exhib., JUNE 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CARRICK, Mr. W. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, JUNE 29, 4*g*
CARRICK, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
CARRINGTON, Miss E.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*

CARRITT, Mr. G.—recital, MAY 20, 14*c*
CARROLL, Mr. S.—Regent's Park festival: arrangements, APRIL 29, 14*e*; response to appeal, MAY 5, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; 13, 14*b*; 19, 14*c*
CARROLL, Mr. T. F.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
CARRUTHERS, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—on otters (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
CARRUTHERS, Mr. J.—on Spain (s.), APRIL 18, 15*f*
CARSON, Mr. D.—on apprentice blacksmiths (s.), JUNE 17, 13*b*
CARTEN, A. and W.—*My Crime*, JUNE 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Mr. and Mrs.—gift to South London Hospital, JUNE 23, 18*e*
CARTER, Mr. A. C. R.—"The Year's Art," MAY 10, 19*b*; law case, JUNE 1, 4*c*
on literature (s.), MAY 12, 11*e*
CARTER, Rev. A. H.—death, APRIL 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Miss B.—on Spain (l.), MAY 14, 8*c*
CARTER, Mr. C. E. O.—on "birthday horoscopes" (s.), APRIL 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
CARTER, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 14, 15*b*
CARTER, G. E.—death, MAY 20, 13*g*
CARTER, Eng. Capt. H. H.—retirement, MAY 16, 24*g*
CARTER, Miss M. G.—on Abyssinia (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
CARTER, Sqdn. Ldr. R. T.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
CARTER, W. R.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
CARTER, Milner and Bird, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron de (Belgium)—luncheon, APRIL 9, 15*c*; dinner, 12, 17*b*; at Windsor Castle, 20, 13*b*; luncheon, 27, 21*f*; MAY 6, 19*f*; musicale, 7, 15*c*; dinner, 24, 19*d*; 25, 19*d*; luncheon, JUNE 11, 15*b*; reception, 22, 19*b*; dinner, 25, 15*e*
at Dollis Hill, on King Albert, APRIL 9, 9*a*
CARTON, Mr. P. J.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
CARTWRIGHT, Col. C. M.—on German hospitality (l.), JUNE 14, 12*e*; on Germans and Austrians (l.), 27, 15*e*
CARTWRIGHT, Miss F. A. L. M.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. J.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
CARVAJAL, Marques de (Spain)—on mediation in Spain (l.), JUNE 18, 10*a*
CARVALZO, A. L. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 13, 16*g*
CARVER, Mr. H. J.—death, APRIL 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CARY, Mr. R.—on the Field Force question (l.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
CASADO, Col. (Spain)—appeal to insurgents, JUNE 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CASANOVA, Rafaela (Cuba)—septuplets born, MAY 6, 16*d*
CASARDI, Signor (Italy)—on African wild life (s.), MAY 25, 5*f*
CASEY, Miss L. M.—death, MAY 25, 12*c*
CASEY, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—on defence (s.), APRIL 22, 13*b*; on health insurance (s.), MAY 5, 15*d*; on oversea capital (s.), 11, 15*c*; on Cabinet salaries (s.), 13, 15*c*; on trade (s.), 28, 19*g*
CASEY, Mr. T. W.—appointment, APRIL 16, 9*g*
CASH, J. (U.S.A.)—kidnapping: see under UNITED States: Crime
CASHEL, Bp. of; see HARVEY; Rt. Rev. T. A.
CASLEY, Mrs. M. A. E.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
CASS, Mr. E. J.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
CASSADÓ, M. Gaspar—concert, MAY 23, 8*f*
CASSAVA starch: see STARCH
CASSELS, Mr. J. D.—on Press (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
CASSELS, Gen. Sir R.—report on operations in Waziristan, JUNE 15, 13*e*
on mechanization in India (s.), APRIL 7, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CASSERLEY, P. A., and Mrs. G. M.: see under MURDERS
CASSIDY, J.—death, MAY 23, 11*g*
CASSIDY, Sir M.—on St. Thomas's Hospital (s.), JUNE 29, 4*c*
CASSON, Mr. L.—on the theatre (s.), APRIL 25, 9*c*
CASSON, Mr. S.—"Murder by Burial," JUNE 7, 17*d*
CASSWELL, Mr. J. D.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*; Recorder of Salisbury, MAY 24, 16*e*
CASTILLEJO, Señor J. (Spain)—degree at Columbia Univ., JUNE 2, 13*g*
CASTLE, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
CASTLE Godwyn—sold, JUNE 11, 7*g*
CASTLEREAGH, Lord—returns from France, APRIL 22, 17*b*
CASTLES (Sheffield), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 2, 22*b*
CATALINAS Warehouses and Mole Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*
CATALONIA—autonomy: insurgent abolition, APRIL 20, 10*d*;—Barcelona Book Day, JUNE 17, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Corpus de Sang: anniversary celebrated, JUNE 10, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*b*; MAY 6, 12*a*; 11, 12*d*;—Electrical services: collectivization unit dissolved, APRIL 29, 15*f*;—Frente Popular: strengthening, APRIL 1, 16*b*; unions agreement, 20, 10*d*;—President: see COMPANYS, President L.;—Revolution: see under SPAIN
CATCHPOLE, Mr. W. M.—on sugar beet (l.), MAY 2, 24*f*
CATENIAN Assn.—dinner: date, APRIL 21, 14*e*
CATERPILLAR Tractor Co.—prices reduced, JUNE 23, 25*c*
CATHOLIC Advisory Council—on doctrinal report (s.), APRIL 22, 9*g*
CATHOLIC Truth Soc.—meeting, APRIL 30, 7*c* (3* 4*); conf.: date, JUNE 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CATLIN, Dr. G.—on Customs at Southampton (l.), APRIL 16, 13*e*
CATNACH, Miss—on examinations (s.), JUNE 11, 14*e*
CATS—hen's care of kittens: correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*d*;—Vimy Ridge, from: death, JUNE 25, 9*a*
CATTELL, Mr. H. G.—on old pastures (l.), MAY 30, 10*c*
CATTERNS, Mr. B. G.—re-elected deputy governor of Bank of England, APRIL 6, 20*e*
CATTLE:—
Aberdeen-Angus—article, MAY 23, 20*d*
Abortion—Dr. McEwen (quoted), APRIL 11, 18*c*

CATTLE (continued) :—
Attacks—Spalding (fatal), APRIL 14, 14*f*
Birds feeding off : see under BIRDS
Bulls—man killed by, JUNE 27, 11*d*
Cows—cruelty to : prosecution, JUNE 2, 9*a* ;—Milk record, MAY 4, 11*d* ; —Tail cutting : prosecution, APRIL 4, 22*a*
Exports—to Australia, APRIL 18, 15*g*
Fat—returns, MAY 30, 20*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease : see that title
Grading—Malton incident (P.Q.), APRIL 11, 18*e*
Hire purchase—Council of Agriculture resolution, JUNE 24, 13*b*
Imports—Eire, from : large consignments, MAY 20, 9*c* ;—Revocation Order approved, JUNE 3, 9*b*
Sales, APRIL 11, 18*e* ; 18, 15*a* ; 25, 20*c* ; MAY 2, 24*c* ; 9, 20*g* ; 16, 20*c* ; 23, 20*a* ; 30, 20*e* ; JUNE 13, 11*d* ; 20, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 27, 22*d* ; —Red Poll Cattle Soc. : announcement, APRIL 11, 18*b*
Shorthorns—Collynie herd : note, MAY 9, 20*b*
Tuberculosis—attested herds : register published, APRIL 7, 16*c* ; note, 11, 18*e* ; extension of scheme, JUNE 24, 18*a*
Worble fly — N.F.U. : discussion, APRIL 25, 20*a*
CATTLE, Police Superintendent—law cases, APRIL 7, 4*f* ; 8, 4*d*
CAULIFLOWERS—cooking : article, JUNE 29, 19*a*
CAUNT, Mr. A.—death, APRIL 19, 12*c* ; will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
CAUSTON, Miss M.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*e* ; 6, 5*b*
CAUTLEY, Rev. P. F. L.—on fields of beauty (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
CAVALRY Brigade, 5th—command, APRIL 14, 17*d*
CAVAN, Lord—on physical training ; King George's Fields (s.), MAY 28, 9*g*
CAVANAGH-BYRNE, J. W.—death, JUNE 17, 13*f*
CAVE, Capt. G. E.—death, MAY 12, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 14, 15*d*
CAVE, Mr. L. C. H.—on long chains (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
CAVENAGH, Prof. F. A.—presents prizes at Dauntsey's School, JUNE 20, 8*f*
CAVENDISH-BENTINCK, Maj. (Kenya) — member of Executive Council, JUNE 23, 15*c*
CAVENDISH Furniture Co., Ltd.—joint debenture issue : renunciation period extended, MAY 28, 19*c*
CAWDOR, Lady—defrays expenses of Pembroke deputation, APRIL 7, 11*g*
CAWDOR, Lord—returning from abroad, APRIL 6, 17*b*
CAWNPORE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d* ; Report, 12, 24*a* ; Meeting, 24, 22*g*
CAXTON—copies sold, MAY 31, 11*e* ; JUNE 1, 19*c* ; 22, 10*f*
CAYZER, Sir H.—returns from India, APRIL 16, 15*a*
CAZALET, Miss T.—on Gipsy Hill Training College (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A. :—
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 3, 10*e* ;—Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*e*
on Austrian Jews (l.), MAY 6, 12*c* ;—Czechoslovakia (l.), JUNE 10, 10*c* ; —London Gardens Soc. (s.), APRIL 28, 7*g*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—health, APRIL 5, 19*b* ; 6, 14*d* ; Romanes lecturer, MAY 11, 13*b* ; at Oslo, 31, 15*g* ; declines National Government whip, JUNE 27, 11*d*
at Caxton Hall, on aggression ; rearmament, APRIL 2, 7*g* ; — at League of Nations Union, on Germany ; peace, JUNE 16, 11*b* ;—at Oslo, on peace, JUNE 2, 13*b* ;—at Savoy Hotel, on *Encyclopædia Britannica*, MAY 4, 12*e* ; — at Teachers' conf., on armaments ; Christianity ; war, APRIL 23, 9*d*
in Church Assembly, on Cure of Souls and Incumbents' Misbehaviour Measures, JUNE 21, 21*a* ; 22, 11*c* ; on Bishops' Appointments : Praemunire Abolition Measure, 22, 11*c*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*f*
on Anglo-Italian Agreement (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b* ;—China (message), MAY 4, 13*e* ;—Spain : bombing of British ships (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 11*d*
CECIL, Mr. A.—on German Colonia claims (l.), APRIL 27, 14*b*
CECIL, Lord David—on Lady Ottoline Morrell (l.), APRIL 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
CECIL, Lord Hugh—on Church and State (l.), JUNE 30, 10*b* ;—International rally of Christians (s.), APRIL 4, 11*d* ;—Tax avoidance (l.), APRIL 1, 12*a*
CECIL, Lord William—on Queen's Hospital for Children (s.), APRIL 28, 11*d*
CEDAR, red—blight : remedy, JUNE 20, 20*e*
CEDILLO, Gen. S. (Mexico)—resigns commission, MAY 19, 15*d* ; activities : Pres. Cardenas (s.), 20, 15*e* ; revolt, 23, 14*f* ; 24, 15*e* ; in hiding, 25, 15*g* ; 26, 15*b* ; 27, 16*b* ; escape, 28, 14*f* ; 30, 13*a* ; amnesty appeal for, JUNE 1, 13*d*
CELANESE Corp. of America—dividend prospects, APRIL 16, 18*d* ; Debenture issue, 30, 20*d* ; MAY 6, 24*f* ; 7, 20*a* (4*) ; Report, MAY 3, 24*c* ; Dividend, JUNE 7, 19*f*
CELLACTITE and British Uralite, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 21*d*
CELLARS—accident through removal of plate : law case, APRIL 28, 4*b*
CELLON, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*
CELLULAR Clothing Co.—fashion display, JUNE 3, 19*b*
CELLULOSE wrapping : see under PAPER
CENTENARIANS—Barnes, Mr. J. : death, APRIL 4, 16*a* ;—Bellamy, Miss H. : death at 104, MAY 4, 11*g* ;—Bulgaria : T. Todorovitch adopts boy, MAY 4, 13*g* ;—Canada : Asham, Mrs. J. : 107th birthday, APRIL 5, 15*g* ; Barrett, Mr. J. : death at 102, APRIL 16, 12*d* ; Demarais, Mrs. S., MAY 4, 13*g* ;—Davies, Mrs. : 101st birthday, APRIL 14, 9*g* ;—Davies, Mrs. M., APRIL 21,

CENTENARIANS (continued) :— 14*f* ;—Eire : Mrs. J. O'Connor : 110th birthday, APRIL 18, 12*f* ;—Elliott, Mrs. G., APRIL 22, 11*f* ;—Fletcher, Mrs. E. : 105th birthday, APRIL 9, 9*g* ;—Fletcher, Mrs. M. A., APRIL 4, 11*g* ;—Francklow, Mr. J. C. : 103rd birthday, MAY 31, 13*d* ;—Hatcher, Mrs. J., MAY 31, 13*d* ;—Jarvis, Mr. G. : 102nd birthday, MAY 28, 11*g* ;—Kinnish, Miss E., JUNE 15, 12*c* ;—Ling, Miss F. S., APRIL 30, 9*g* ;—Mitchell, Mrs. E., JUNE 7, 9*c* ;—Morley, Mr. J., APRIL 9, 9*g* ;—Pollock, Mr. T. : 103rd birthday, MAY 19, 13*g* ;—Radway, Mrs. E. : death, MAY 14, 9*g* ;—Richards, Mrs. A., MAY 5, 13*g* ;—Rumania : Ana Sandru : death at 118 ; correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*d* ; records : correspondence, 20, 6*d* ;—Schofield, Mr. W. H., APRIL 16, 9*g* ;—Stansall, Mrs. A. : 108th birthday, APRIL 11, 9*g* ;—Stubbin, Mrs. M. J. : 106th birthday, MAY 30, 11*g* ; 31, 13*d* ;—Switzerland : Frau E. S. Muller : 103rd birthday, APRIL 19, 9*g* ;—Trinidad : W. Campbell (freed slave), APRIL 6, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 18, 6*c* ;—Turner, Mrs. M. E., APRIL 18, 7*g* ;—Ward, Mr. W. : 101st birthday, MAY 24, 13*g* ;—Weston, Mrs. A. : death at 101, APRIL 29, 13*g* ;—Willett, Rev. F., JUNE 21, 16*e*

CENTRAL : for organizations not listed below : see leading word of title

CENTRAL Argentine Rly. Co.—dividend decision, APRIL 1, 26*e* (22*e*, 4*)

CENTRAL Criminal Court—calendar, APRIL 25, 7*c* ; MAY 16, 21*d* ; JUNE 20, 11*f* (3* 4*)

CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—report, MAY 3, 24*c* ; Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*

CENTRAL Johore Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*

CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd.—output, APRIL 2, 20*b* ; MAY 4, 22*c* (4*) ; JUNE 9, 22*b* (4*)

CENTRAL Mining and Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d* ; Report (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*b* ; Meeting, 25, 24*a*

CENTRAL Provinces—Excise tax : Legislature powers ; reference to Federal Court, JUNE 1, 13*e* ;—Government officials' right to choose counsel dispute, MAY 11, 15*b* ;—Governor : see WYLIE, Sir F. ;—Ministry (Khare) : Ministers resign, MAY 13, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*), position, 14, 11*d* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Min. for Law resigns, 24, 15*g* ; differences settled, 27, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; Congress inquiry, 30, 16*c*

CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*

CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 26*e*

CENTRAL Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 20*a*

CENTURY Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*

CENTURY Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*d*

CERAMIC Soc., Oriental—meeting ; lecture, APRIL 14, 10*b*

CERDA, Señor P. A. (Chile)—candidate for Presidency, MAY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*a*

CEREBOS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 17*d* ; Report (F.N.), 26, 21*a* ; Meeting, MAY 5, 24*b*

CERMAK, Herr (Austria)—released, APRIL 12, 13*b*

CERNADAS, A.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 9*e*

CERVANI, A.—death, APRIL 20, 7*b*

CEYLON—Buddha statue defilement : fines, MAY 28, 13*g* ; — "Directory, Ferguson's," JUNE 21, 15*g* ;—Drowning accident, Bentota, APRIL 29, 15*g* ;—Governor : see CALDECOTT, Sir A. ; Powers : Colonial Secretary's dispatch, APRIL 2, 11*b* ; 4, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Immigration report, APRIL 30, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Rubber : see under RUBBER ;—Stamps : see under STAMPS : sales ;—State Council : Colonial Secretary's dispatch, APRIL 2, 11*b* ; 4, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Taxation : Mr. C. Figg (s.), APRIL 26, 22*e* ;—Tea : Mr. C. Figg (s.), APRIL 26, 22*e* ;—Typewriters : see under TYPEWRITERS

CEYLON Assn. in London—meeting, APRIL 26, 22*e* ; dinner, JUNE 30, 19*c*

CEYLON Estates Investment Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*a* ; Report, 24, 26*d*

CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*

CEYLON (Para) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 24*b* ; Report, 21, 18*d*

CEYLON Proprietary Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d* ; Report, 26, 24*d*

CEYLON Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 20*b* ; Report, 21, 18*d*

CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*

CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*

CHABOT, Miss H.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*

CHACO dispute : see under BOLIVIA : Paraguay

CHADBOURNE, Mr. T. L.—death, JUNE 17, 18*d* (3* 4*)

CHADBURN, Col. A. W.—will, MAY 24, 12*g*

CHADBURN'S (Ship) Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 26*a*

CHADWICK, Rev. C. E.—appointment, APRIL 13, 11*f*

CHADWICK, Mr. M.—appointment, JUNE 4, 9*g*

CHAFFE, Mr. W. J.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 16*e*

CHAFFEY, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*

CHAFFEY, Capt. F. A. (New South Wales)—resignation, APRIL 14, 11*b*

CHAFFINCH—correspondence, APRIL 6, 15*d* ; article, MAY 26, 19*f*

CHAINEY, Mr. H. A.—on Scouters' holidays (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*

CHAINS—longest : correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e* ; 6, 10*e*

CHAIRS—history : exhib., APRIL 16, 8*d* ; MAY 2, 13*f* ; 5, 19*b* ; to continue, 13, 13*g* ; 16, 17*b* ;—"Period" : reproductions sold : law case, MAY 20, 4*e*

CHAKRAVORTY, Mr. R. N. (India)—art exhib., JUNE 17, 14*c* ; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)

CHALFONT St. Giles—London-Birmingham road : see under ROADS

CHALIAPIN, M. Fedor I. (Russia)—health, APRIL 11, 12*b*; 12, 14*g*; death, 13, 16*b*; photo., 13, 16*b*; leading article, 14, 13*d*; memorial service, 18, 13*b*; funeral, 19, 10*f*; correspondence, 19, 15*a*; broadcast talk on, JUNE 6, 17*g*
CHALK, Mr. H. G.—death, MAY 18, 24*a*
CHALK, Miss H. S.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
CHALKLEY, Sir H. O.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
CHALLINOR, Mrs. R. H.—murder: see under HONG-KONG: Crime
CHALMERS, D. K. M.—"A Study of Epidemic Influenza," APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
CHALMERS, Miss H. G.—on rowing for the blind (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
CHALMERS, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
CHALMERS, Mr. P.—"The Angler's England," JUNE 21, 12*f*
CHALMERS, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.)—to visit England, JUNE 16, 15*b*; in England, 29, 20*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—returns from Rome, APRIL 14, 15*b*
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir A.—Archbp. Temple (s.), JUNE 20, 8*g* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 11, 12*d*, 15*b*; receives Dr. Sun Fo, 13, 13*b*; Easter: plans (P.N.), 14, 12*e*; leaves for Scotland, 18, 10*g*; returns to London, 25, 14*a*; receives M. Avenol, 28, 14*a*; conversations with French ministers, 29, 16*a*; 30, 11*b*, 12*a*; audience of King, MAY 25, 19*b*; returns to London, JUNE 14, 16*e*; F.R.S., 17, 16*f*; D.Litt., Reading, 21, 11*d*; foreign visitors, 23, 16*f*; entertained by Sir H. and Lady Twyford, 24, 19*e*
Air League (message), MAY 18, 9*d*
American and Canadian journalists interview, alleged—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 11*b*; 22, 9*a*; Lady Astor (s.P.), 28, 9*c*
Anglo-Irish Agreements—signs, APRIL 26, 16*a*
Anglo-Italian Agreement—exchange of telegrams with Signor Mussolini, APRIL 18, 10*b* (9*a*, 3* 4*); (l. quoted), 29, 8*c*
Atholl, Duchess of—resignation of National Government Whip: correspondence, APRIL 29, 8*c*
Aylesbury by-election (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8*g*
Birds—preservation (message), MAY 10, 16*e*
Birmingham Unionist Assn.—re-elected president; presented with addresses from organizations, APRIL 9, 17*a*
Chamberlain, Mrs. N. (s.), MAY 12, 13*a*
Ciano, Count (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b*
Democracy (l. quoted), MAY 2, 18*d*
Dundee—to receive freedom, JUNE 20, 10*g*
Film, talking, MAY 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 9
Foreign policy (s.), MAY 7, 9*d*; (l. quoted), 26, 10*d*; 27, 9*c*; (s.), 27, 16*f*
German tribute, MAY 30, 13*d*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued):—
Glasgow Exhibition—message, APRIL 18, 7*e*; foreword to official guide, MAY 3, 16*f*
Health, MAY 18, 16*a*; 20, 16*c*; 21, 14*f*
Hume, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*c*
Ireland, Northern (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*b*
Italian confidence, JUNE 23, 16*c*
Jarrow steelworks (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Junior Unionist League (message), MAY 2, 18*d*
Lichfield by-election (message), APRIL 27, 11*b*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.—welcomes delegates to executive committee, APRIL 7, 16*a*
Newspaper Soc.—guest at dinner, MAY 4, 8*e*
Oxford and Asquith, Lord—House of Commons memorial: receives deputation, JUNE 23, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Policy discussed, APRIL 25, 14*a*
Prime Minister—first anniversary as: trees planted, JUNE 23, 12*f*
Principles (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*
Rearmament (s.), MAY 7, 9*d*; 27, 16*f*
Rugby School (message), JUNE 20, 18*g* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
Security, collective (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8*g*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*
Spain (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*c*; receives captains of British ships, JUNE 24, 16*f*
Stafford by-election (message), MAY 26, 10*d*
Stanley, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*
Swinton, Lord—resignation (l. quoted), MAY 17, 16*a*
T.U.C.—meeting with General Council, MAY 27, 16*f*; note, 28, 8*g*; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
War pensions—correspondence with Sir F. Maurice, APRIL 13, 16*e*
Weir, Lord—resignation (l. quoted), MAY 18, 13*a*
West Derbyshire election (message), MAY 27, 9*c*
at Albert Hall, on principles; J. Chamberlain; social services; foreign policy; rearmament; Eire; Italy; dictatorship; democracy; League of Nations; R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 11*b*;—at Birmingham, on foreign policy; rearmament; Italy; League of Nations; security; Austria and Germany; national service; air raid precautions; war; liberty, APRIL 9, 17*a*; leading article, 9, 13*c*;—at Burlington House, on art, MAY 2, 10*a*, *b*;—at Grosvenor House, on Press, MAY 4, 8*e*;—at Westminster Hall, on Glasgow Exhibition, APRIL 8, 13*a*; (photo.), 8, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, APRIL 12, 8*b*; 14, 7*c*; MAY 3, 9*e*; 12, 7*c*;—Air bombing, MAY 31, 8*d*; JUNE 17, 8*c*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; 28, 8*f*;—Air defence, MAY 26, 9*a*;—Air Ministry, MAY 26, 9*a*;—Air raid precautions: Under-Secretary of State, APRIL 6, 8*d*;—

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Armaments, JUNE 17, 8*c* ; 23, 8*b* ; —Austria : debt, MAY 3, 9*a* ;—Battleships, JUNE 16, 8*a* ;—Bills : responsible Ministers' attendance in House, MAY 25, 9*d* ;—China and Japan, APRIL 27, 8*a* ; MAY 12, 7*c* ; JUNE 4, 8*a* ;—Clubs, bogus, JUNE 24, 8*d* ;—Conscription, JUNE 1, 7*e* ; 2, 7*a* ;—Czechoslovakia, MAY 24, 16*a* ; 26, 8*b* ; JUNE 2, 7*a* ; JUNE 15, 9*b* ; 16, 8*a* ;—Easter recess, APRIL 8, 7*d* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., JUNE 17, 8*c* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 9*a* ;—Eire, relations with, APRIL 27, 8*c* ; Agreement, MAY 6, 8*d* ; —Europe, APRIL 5, 9*b* ;—Family allowances, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 8*e* ; MAY 3, 9*c* ; Dominions, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—France, relations with, APRIL 27, 8*b* ; MAY 4, 8*c* ;—General election, next, APRIL 5, 9*a* ;—George V, memorial, JUNE 23, 9*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ;—German-Italian talks, MAY 24, 10*e* ; — Government directors, JUNE 3, 8*d* ;—Italy, relations with, APRIL 5, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; MAY 3, 9*b* ; JUNE 23, 8*b* ;—Jews in Germany, MAY 5, 8*g* ;—Kellogg-Briand pact, JUNE 2, 7*a* ;—League of Nations, APRIL 5, 8*e* ;—Mexican oil, APRIL 30, 12*d* ; —Military missions abroad, APRIL 6, 8*d* ;—Minorities, MAY 26, 8*b* ; —National service, JUNE 2, 7*b* ;—Navies, JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—N.-W. frontier bombing, JUNE 24, 8*d* ;—Palestine, MAY 3, 9*d* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 9*a* ;—Sandys, Mr. D. : threat of action against under Official Secrets Act, JUNE 28, 9*b* ; 29, 8*e* ; summons to appear before Army inquiry, 30, 8*d*, *e* ;—Service men, ex, MAY 3, 9*b* ;—Spain, APRIL 5, 9*b* ; 12, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; MAY 3, 9*d* ; 10, 9*a* ; 12, 7*b* ; 31, 8*d* ; JUNE 4, 8*a* ; 28, 8*d* ; British ships, JUNE 15, 8*b* ; 22, 8*e*, 9*c* ; 24, 8*d*, *g* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 8*a*, *b* ;—Speaker, libel on, APRIL 16, 7*d* ;—Supply, Ministry of, MAY 26, 9*c* ;—Swinton, Lord, MAY 26, 9*a* ;—Telegraphs, Empire, APRIL 16, 7*b* ; MAY 5, 8*g* ; —Turkey : trade agreements, MAY 28, 8*a* ; JUNE 23, 8*b* ;—War pensions, APRIL 12, 8*c* ;—Wealth : conscription, JUNE 2, 7*b* ; 17, 8*c* ; —Weir, Lord, MAY 26, 9*b* ;—Workmen's compensation : Royal Commission, JUNE 23, 8*c*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N.—opens Ideal Home exhib., APRIL 6, 11*a* ; luncheon, MAY 4, 17*e* ; opens Brynmawr furniture exhib., 20, 13*b* ; at home announced, 31, 19*b* ; JUNE 1, 17*b* ; visits St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. estates, 1, 9*f* ; plants commemoration trees, 23, 12*f* ; at home, 29, 17*d* ; 30, 17*e*
at Queen's Hall, on Mr. N. Chamberlain, MAY 12, 13*a*
on Young Britons (s.), MAY 11, 9*b*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. R.—on town and country planning (l.), JUNE 14, 12*d*

CHAMBERLIN, Mr. C. L.—on school athletics (l.), APRIL 18, 11*e*

CHAMBERS, Rev. G. B.—on Bibles in Carbrooke Church (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*

CHAMBERS, H. E.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 9*a*

CHAMBERS, Mr. J.—law case, JUNE 30, 16*c*

CHAMBERS, L.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*a* ; 25, 5*f* ; JUNE 4, 4*c*

Chambers's Journal, MAY 2, 22*f* ; JUNE 1, 8*f*

CHAMIER, Air Commodore J. A.—on Air Cadet Corps (s.), APRIL 8, 8*e* (18*e*, (3* 4*) ; on pilots (l.), 28, 10*e*

CHAMPDANY Jute Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 19*c*

CHAMPETIER de Ribes, M. (France)—Min. of Pensions, APRIL 11, 12*a*

CHAMPION, Mr. I.—award, JUNE 21, 18*e*

CHAMPION de Crespigny, Miss G. E.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*

CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd. —report, APRIL 2, 20*e* ; Meeting, 13, 22*g*

CHANCELLOR House (Tunbridge Wells), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 24, 24*f* (4*)

"CHANCELLORS of Six Dioceses"—on faculties (l.), APRIL 25, 10*c*

CHAND, Subadar-Maj. D. (India)—appointment, APRIL 6, 17*f*

CHANDLER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—position, JUNE 8, 12*e*

CHANDLER, Mrs.—death, MAY 3, 18*a*

CHANDLER, Mr. T. R.—on Building Societies' Inst. (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 29*a*

CHANDLER, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—in London, MAY 18, 24*a*

CHANDLER, Mr. J. T.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*

CHANDLER, Mrs. M. E.—police court charge, JUNE 17, 13*d*

CHANDPORE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c* ; Report, JUNE 16, 24*d*

CHANG, Mr. L. H. M.—on death-rate in Shanghai (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*

CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*b*

CHANNEL Tunnel Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 12, 22*g*

CHANTREY bequest : see under ART

CHAO Tien-lin, Mr. (China)—death, JUNE 28, 14*e*

CHAPIN, Mrs. A. Le B.—death, MAY 21, 16*d*

CHAPLIN, E. R. : see under MURDERS : Casserley

CHAPMAN, Mr. A.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*a*
in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 7, 8*b*

CHAPMAN, Sqdn. Ldr. C.—retirement, MAY 27, 7*g*

CHAPMAN, Mr. C. M.—death, JUNE 24, 18*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 16*c* ; funeral, 28, 17*d* ; 30, 17*b*

CHAPMAN, Miss E. G.—marriage, APRIL 6, 17*d*

CHAPMAN, Dr. F. E.—death, MAY 9, 5*c*

CHAPMAN, Mr. G. N.—death, APRIL 25, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; memorial service, 27, 21*e*

CHAPMAN, Mr. G. R.—appointment, JUNE 23, 11*e*

CHAPMAN, Mr. J. E.—marriage, MAY 11, 19*b*

CHAPMAN, Mrs. R. W.—on first aid (l.), APRIL 6, 10*e*

CHAPMAN, Prof. S.—on Mr. R. Merriman (s.), JUNE 13, 13*b*
CHAPMAN, Sir S.—appointment, MAY 21, 11*g*
CHAPMAN, Mr. W. B.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
CHAPMAN-Walker, Miss J. M.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*d*
CHAPPEDELAINE, M. De (France)—Min. of Merchant Marine, APRIL 11, 12*a*
CHAPPELL, J. W.—appeal, MAY 14, 4*a*
CHARACTER—Brown, Dr. W. (s.), APRIL 19, 12*f* (3* 4*) ;—Glegg, Mr. A. L. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*f* ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*f* ;—New Ideals in Education conf. : discussed, APRIL 18, 15*f* ; 21, 6*g*
CHARD School—correspondence, JUNE 27, 20*b*
CHARGOLA Tea Assn., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*a*
CHARING Cross Hospital—gift of toys from Queen Mary, MAY 25, 19*b*
CHARITIES :—
Appeals—correspondence, MAY 26, 12*b*
Art, bequest to : see under ROYAL ACADEMY
Bequests—validity : law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
Collecting—Bill : joint committee appointments, APRIL 7, 8*c*
Collection frauds—prosecution, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; JUNE 21, 13*a* (3* 4*)
House-to-house collections — correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e* ; 4, 10*e*
Street collections—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 11, 9*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; JUNE 24, 13*d* ; 29, 9*b* ;—London Committee's report, MAY 16, 11*b* ;—Nuffield, Lord (quoted), MAY 20, 21*c* ; — Prosecution, APRIL 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CHARITY Commissioners—report, APRIL 22, 7*b*
CHARLES I—Court : correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*e* ;—Vernon House : see under FARNHAM
CHARLES, M. (France)—death, JUNE 28, 13*c* ; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CHARLES, A. E.—police court charge, MAY 2, 13*b*
CHARLES, Sir E. B. (Mr. Justice)—at Monmouth, on juvenile crime, JUNE 21, 13*e*
CHARLES, Mr. F. E.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
CHARLES, Mr. R. H.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
CHARLES, Ald. T. H.—will, MAY 24, 12*g*
CHARLES, Mr. W. B.—death, JUNE 27, 8*e*
CHARLIE, Prince—Glenfinnan Monument : see that title
CHARLONE, Dr. C. (Uruguay)—sworn in as Vice-President, JUNE 20, 13*b* ; Finance Min., 20, 13*b*
CHARLTON, Mr. F. N.—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 2, 8*c*
CHARLTON, Mr. G. E.—wounded, APRIL 9, 11*f*
CHARLTON, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
CHARNWOOD, Lord—on Abyssinia (l.), APRIL 29, 12*b*
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d* ; Report, 14, 23*b* ; Meeting, 23, 24*e*
CHARRINGTON and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*a* ; Meeting, 22, 21*g*
CHART, Mr. L. J.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
CHARTER, Lt.-Col. W. F.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
CHARTERED: for organizations, see leading word of title
CHARTERHOUSE — registrar : resignation, MAY 20, 13*g* ;—Scholarships, MAY 30, 7*d*
CHARTERHOUSE MISSION, Southwark—ball in aid, MAY 26, 19*d*
CHARTERIS, Lt.-Col. R.—returns from abroad, APRIL 11, 15*b*
CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b* ; Report, 18, 22*a* ; Meeting 28, 21*e*
CHARTISTS—People's Charter : centenary : leading article, MAY 7, 13*c* ; correspondence, 10, 15*d*
CHARWAT, M. (Poland)—in Lithuania, APRIL 1, 15*g*
CHASTENEY, Mr. H. E.—appointment, APRIL 16, 9*g*
CHATER, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 4, 8*d*
CHATFIELD, Lord :—
at Burlington House, on defence forces, MAY 2, 10*b* ;—at Repton School, on sailors, JUNE 25, 9*d*
on voluntary service (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
CHATFIELD, Miss A.—marriage, APRIL 26 19*d* ; (photo.), 26, 20
CHATHAM—school strike : see under EDUCATION : Reorganization
CHATSWORTH Estates Co.—(P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c*
CHAUCER—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*e*
CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—Vice-Pres. of Council, APRIL 11, 12*a* ; in control of N. African policy, 30, 7*f* (3* 4*)
CHAVASSE, Rev. C. M.—at Evangelical conf., on Church and State ; doctrinal commission's report, APRIL 5, 13*b*
CHAYTOR, Capt. J. D. G.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
CHEESE—Chester Fair, MAY 12, 26*g* ;—Hotels : correspondence, APRIL 22, 15*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; 28, 10*e* ; MAY 2, 12*c* ;—Nantwich Fair, MAY 6, 24*c*
CHEESEMAN and Co.—prosecution, MAY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CHEETHAM, Mrs. C. R.—art exhib., MAY 23, 16*a* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CHELMSFORD—Bishop : see WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A. ;—Charter : 50th anniversary, APRIL 19, 8*a* ;—Sunday School's farthing collection for R.N.L.I., APRIL 23, 9*g*
CHELMSFORD Cathedral—thefts, APRIL 16, 15*d*
CHELSEA—electoral, JUNE 14, 13*g*
CHELSEA Embankment—extension : question at L.C.C., MAY 18, 9*d*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—appeal, APRIL 1, 21*e* ; Meeting, MAY 4, 19*e*
CHELSEA Music Club—concert, MAY 13, 14*e*
CHELSEA Polytechnic—Physics Dept. : head, JUNE 23, 10*d*
CHELSEA Soc.—meeting, MAY 24, 14*c*
CHELTENHAM College—extension (photo.), MAY 13, 20 ; foundation stone laid, 14, 9*c* ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; gifts, 14, 9*c* ;—Headmaster, MAY 7, 14*c* ;—Scholarships, MAY 28, 11*d* ; JUNE 25, 14*e* ;—Speech day, JUNE 27, 20*c* ;—Sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*

CHEMICAL and Dyestuffs Traders' Assn., British—luncheon, MAY 16, 8*g*
CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, APRIL 26, 24*d*
CHEMICAL Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, MAY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CHEMICAL industry : see under LABOUR
CHEMICAL Industry, Soc. of—group dinner, MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*) ; meeting (Canada) : delegates leave England, JUNE 11, 15*d* ; meeting, 22, 15*f*
CHEMICAL Soc.—meeting ; dinner, APRIL 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CHEMISTRY—compounds research : question in Parliament, MAY 25, 9*c* ;—Industrial research : Prof. Donnan (add.) ; Lord McGowan (s.), APRIL 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CHEMISTRY, Inst. of—examinations, MAY 2, 13*g*
CHEMISTRY, International Congress of (Rome), MAY 17, 15*f*
CHEN Chen, Gen. (China)—on fighting (s.), APRIL 12, 13*c*
CHEN Cheng, Gen. (China)—appointment, MAY 31, 15*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
CHENEY, Mr. and Mrs. C.—diamond wedding, APRIL 16, 9*g*
CHERAS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e* ; Report, 23, 18*f*
CHERRIES—blossom (photo.), APRIL 7, 18 ; —Imports Order, APRIL 25, 20*f*
CHERSONESE (F.M.S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*e* ; Meeting, 29, 24*f*
CHERWELL—disfigurement : Oxford Preservation Trust report quoted, JUNE 15, 11*f*
CHESHAM Property Co.—registration, APRIL 12, 21*e*
CHESNEY, Rev. Dr. H. E.—called to Whitley Bay Church, JUNE 22, 10*g*
CHESS :—
Amboyna Shield, APRIL 4, 11*f*
American championship, APRIL 4, 11*f* ; 6, 19*f* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 14*b* ; 11, 19*c* ; 12, 12*c* ; 13, 8*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 17*f* ; 19, 12*a* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*d* (20*d*, 3* 4*)
Antwerp tournament, JUNE 27, 23*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Bedfordshire v. Buckinghamshire, APRIL 18, 17*f*
Boys' championship, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Civil Service v. Essex, APRIL 11, 19*c*
England v. Netherlands—prospects, JUNE 4, 7*e* ; results, 6, 8*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 18*c*
International tournament (Lodz), APRIL 1, 14*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ; 2, 10*d* ; 4, 11*f* ; 5, 14*b* ; 7, 19*b* ; 8, 14*c*
London, City of — championship, APRIL 14, 14*e*
London Banks' League championship, MAY 23, 21b
London League championship, MAY 23, 21*b*
Margate Congress—prospects, APRIL 20, 12*d* ; results, 21, 7*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 22, 11*c* ; 23, 10*d* ; 25, 8*b* ; 26, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*d* (20*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*e* ; 29, 18*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 30, 8*g* ; MAY 2, 25*g*
Netherlands tournament — arrangements, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 9, 16*a*
CHESS (continued) :—
Noordwijk tournament, JUNE 10, 12*b* ; 11, 17*c* ; 13, 9*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 7*e* ; 17, 11*b* ; 18, 12*d* (and 4*) ; 20, 16*c* ; 21, 8*f* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 11*c*
Plymouth Club—jubilee tournament : arrangements, APRIL 25, 8*b*
Southern Counties championship, APRIL 4, 11*f* ; 11, 19*c* ; 23, 21*b*
Stock Exchanges—Amsterdam v. London, MAY 30, 16*a* ; JUNE 1, 9*c*
Surrey v. Middlesex, APRIL 4, 11*f*
World championship—Dr. Alekhine (s.), APRIL 25, 8*b*
CHESTER—Bishop : see FISHER, Rt. Rev. G. F. ;—Diocesan conf., JUNE 2, 9*d*
CHESTER, Mr. H. A.—on German motorcycles (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
CHESTER, Mr. R. P.—pig farm : particulars, APRIL 18, 15*d*
CHESTERFIELD—new Town Hall, APRIL 6, 16*c* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ; 7, 11*b*
CHESTERFIELD Tube Co., Ltd.—new plant described, APRIL 30, 18*a* ; inspection, MAY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
CHESTERMAN, Mr. H.—" Bolden," JUNE 24, 22*c*
CHESTERS Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d* ; Report 23, 24*a*
CHESTERTON—St. George's Church : stone laid, APRIL 25, 11*c*
CHETHAM-STRODE, Miss M.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
CHETTY, Sir S. (Cochin)—biographical, JUNE 17, 15*b*
CHETWODE, Lady—returns from France, MAY 3, 19*b*
CHETWODE, F.-M. Sir P.—in charge of Spanish prisoners exchange scheme, APRIL 2, 12*b* ; (P.Q.), MAY 26, 8*b* ; President, R. Geographical Soc., JUNE 21, 18*e*
on air raid precautions (s.), JUNE 15, 9*g* ;—Ex-service men (s.), JUNE 14, 10*d* ;—India (s.), JUNE 10, 7*g*
CHETWYND, Lady—health, APRIL 12, 17*b* ; 16, 15*a*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*c* ; Meeting, 24, 23*b*
CHEW Magna—King George's field, JUNE 2, 9*d*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen. (China)—dictatorship powers, APRIL 4, 13c ; 5, 15*d* ; address to missionaries, 7, 14*f* ; Easter message, 19, 9*d* ; order to armies, 25, 13*a* ; visits Lunghai front, JUNE 2, 13*e* 14*e*, 3* 4*)
Hirota, Mr. (s.), MAY 10, 13*a*
Leading article, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Ugaki, Gen. (s.), JUNE 21, 16*b*
on air raids (s.), JUNE 8, 11*d* ;—China and Japan (tel.), APRIL 25, 16*a* (s.), MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 10, 14*c* ;—Foreign capital (s.), MAY 9, 13*a* ;—War (s.), MAY 9, 13*a*
CHICHELE, Archbp.—birthplace : correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*e*
CHICHELE Plowdens—correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*c* ; 23, 12*d*
CHICHELEY family—correspondence, MAY 31, 17*d*
CHICHESTER—Bishop : see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K.A. ;—Corporation Bill : petitions withdrawn, MAY 14, 7*d* ; before Parliament, 20, 9*d* ; 24, 10*a* ; JUNE 15, 8*a* ;——Finance : stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 10, 21*b* ; prospectus, 13, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*b*

CHICHESTER Cathedral—Holst choir and orchestra : recital date, JUNE 1, 9*f*
CHICK, Mr. A.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 13*e* ; summons dismissed, MAY 24, 18*d*
CHIENE, Miss M. T.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
CHILD Guidance Clinic, London—ball in aid, MAY 11, 19*d*
CHILD Psychology, Inst. of—new premises, JUNE 24, 18*e*
CHILDE, Prof. V. E.—on vitrified forts (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CHILDREN :—
Abandoned—prosecution, MAY 28, 4*e*, JUNE 4, 4*c*
Abduction—prosecutions, MAY 19, 18*a* ; 24, 11*d* ; 25, 5*f* ; 31, 11*c*, 13*d* ; JUNE 23, 13*g*
Act—Amendment Bill : before Parliament, MAY 21, 8*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; JUNE 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 24, 8*a*
Assault on—prosecution, APRIL 2, 14*e*
Babies, mixed up—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Babies' Clubs—aims, MAY 6, 21*e*
Blind : see under BLIND
Care committees—L.C.C. report, MAY 19, 18*b*
Charities—collection day, MAY 20, 9*f*
Clothes—article, JUNE 22, 21*d*
Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 8, 13*g* ; JUNE 3, 16*d*
Day nurseries—correspondence, MAY 14, 8*a*
Deaf : see under DEAF
Feathers Club—fourth opened, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Garden equipment—article, JUNE 24, 21*b* ; (photos.), 24, 21
Godparents—presents : article, JUNE 3, 19*a* ; (photos.), 3, 19
Health—school epidemics (report), APRIL 7, 19*a*
Holidays—from special areas : to visit Adelboden, MAY 23, 11*c*
Kidnapping threat—presecution, JUNE 21, 8*e* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Meals, school—N.U.T. discussion, APRIL 21, 6*b*
Neglect—prosecution, APRIL 21, 14*e*
Nurseries—article, MAY 27, 21*a*
Nutrition : see under FOOD : Nutrition
Play streets—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 1, 7*a* ; JUNE 1, 7*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 29, 9*a*
Road safety—L.C.C. booklet, MAY 3, 18*e* ; proposals discussed, 5, 9*g* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d* ;—National Safety Congress discussion, MAY 28, 11*e* ;—National Union of Teachers resolution, JUNE 6, 12*e* ;—Tottenham instruction ground, APRIL 30, 18*a*
Sleep—Head Teachers' Assn. discussion, JUNE 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Social adjustment—New Ideals in Education conf. discussion, APRIL 20, 7*b*
Truant—boarding out : Home Office circular, APRIL 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CHILDREN, Belgrave Hospital for—ball in aid : arrangements, JUNE 27, 17*b*
CHILDREN, National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—meeting, JUNE 1, 17*b*
CHILDREN, Queen's Hospital for—Governors : meeting, APRIL 28, 11*d* ; President, JUNE 23, 13*g* ; Première in aid of Ladies Assn. : announcement, 24, 19*a*
CHILDREN, Victoria Hospital for—fête in aid : arrangements, MAY 2, 19*b* ; 3, 19*e* ; 27, 19*b* ; JUNE 13, 17*b* ; held, 24, 19*c*
CHILDREN's Aid Assn., Invalid—at home in aid : arrangements, JUNE 27, 17*b* ;—Charade party postponed, MAY 3, 19*c* ;—Convalescent homes : appeal launched, MAY 11, 9*c* ;—Jubilee meeting, MAY 11, 9*c* ;—Party in aid, JUNE 24, 19*f* ;—Primroses from Queen and Queen Mary, APRIL 9, 15*c*
CHILDREN's Aid Soc.—dancing matinée in aid, JUNE 29, 17*b*
CHILDREN's Country Holidays Fund—correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e* ; Meeting, MAY 20, 21*e*
CHILDREN's Home and Orphanage, National—meeting, APRIL 26, 13*b*
CHILDS, Dr. W. M.—on Mr. H. G. Willink (l.), MAY 5, 18*c*
CHILE :—
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Article, MAY 7, 11*a*
Economic conditions—Pres. Alessandri (s.), MAY 26, 15*f*
Finance—Alessandri, Pres. (s.), MAY 26, 15*f* ;—Loans : internal bonds drawn, MAY 5, 27*g* ; Dollar bonds offer, 21, 20*e* ; formula accepted, JUNE 20, 22*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Naval Attaché (British), APRIL 1, 9*c*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—opened, MAY 23, 13*f* ; 26, 15*f* ; Shot incident ; Nazi arrested, 23, 13*f*
President : see ALESSANDRI, Pres. A.
Presidential election—candidates, MAY 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; Article, 7, 11*a*
Railways, State—American contract, APRIL 21, 18*a*
Trade with Great Britain—negotiations, JUNE 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CHILE Copper—report, MAY 20, 25*c*
CHILEAN Nitrate and Iodine Sales Corp.—debenture interest, MAY 18, 24*a*
CHILTERN Hills — preservation scheme : Council's proposals, MAY 14, 14*d*
CHILTON Colliery Co.—coke oven plant closing, MAY 28, 19*g*
CHILVER, Mr. R. C.—appointment, MAY 18, 13*g*
CHIMNEY stacks—theft : prosecution, MAY 20, 13*f* ; leading article, 21, 15*d*
CHIMNEY sweeps—Acts : repeal Bill : before Parliament, MAY 11, 8*c* ; (provisions), 11, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 1, 8*b* ; 22, 9*e* ; 24, 8*a*
CHIMPANZEES : see under MONKEYS
CHINA :—
Agriculture—Dr. H. K. Kung (s.), JUNE 6, 16*g*
Armament imports—France, from : Japanese allegations, JUNE 17, 15*d* ; French assurances, 21, 15*d* ; note, 30, 14*e* ;—Great Britain,

CHINA :—
Armament imports (continued) :— from : Parliament, British : question, APRIL 13, 7*e* ;—Russia, from : see under *Japan, relations with*, below ;
Army — French advisers : Japanese allegations, JUNE 17, 15*d* ;— General executed, JUNE 21, 16*b* ; — German advisers : Japanese attitude, MAY 6, 15*b* ; recall, 24, 16*e* ; 25, 15*d* ; Japanese opinion, 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 13*c* ; problem, 28, 14*e* ; 29, 14*g* ; —Japanese opinion, MAY 12, 15*d* ;—South : command, MAY 31, 15*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Banking—Hankow conf., JUNE 6, 16*g* ; —Peking Reserve Bank : Note forgeries, APRIL 11, 11*d* ; Mr. Hirota (s.), MAY 10, 13*a* ;— Shanghai : proposed new bank of issue, APRIL 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Burma road to—articles, MAY 17, 17*f* ; 18, 17*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; Correspondence, 23, 15*d* ; 27, 12*e* ; Maps, 17, 17*f* ; 18, 17*f* ; 19, 17*f* ; Photographs, 17, 20 ; 18, 20 ; 19, 20
Capital : see CHUNGKING
Cholera—Shanghai outbreak, MAY 28, 13*d* ; epidemic, JUNE 16, 16*a* ; 28, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; Swatow, 20, 13*f* ; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Christian Universities, United Committee for—lecture tour, APRIL 8, 11*f*
Christianity—teaching : gesture, APRIL 7, 14*f* ; Gen. Chiang Kai-shek's message, 19, 9*d*
Comintern activity, MAY 3, 18*a*
Customs : see under *Finance*, below
Death-rate—correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*e*
Dictatorship—Gen. Chiang Kai-shek's powers, APRIL 4. 13*c* ; Leading article, 4, 15*c*
Drowning accidents — Whangpoo, APRIL 19, 9*g* ; 26, 15*g*
Drugs : see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Economic development — Japanese approaches in Great Britain : Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), APRIL 25, 16*a*
Epidemics—League Committee's report, MAY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Bankers' conf. decisions, JUNE 6, 16*g*
Currency—Japan : attitude, APRIL 6, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Kung, Dr. H. K. (s.), JUNE 6, 16*g* ;—North China regulations, APRIL 22, 14*b* ; foreign trade handicapped, MAY 5, 21*d* ; Mr. A. W. Burkill (s.), 5, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. Hirota (s.), 10, 13*a* ;—Notes : report, JUNE 18, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Customs—Inspector-General : position, APRIL 27, 18*f* ;—Japanese measures : agreement, MAY 3, 15*b*, 16*e* ; revenue, 4, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ; Comment, 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Chinese Note, 7, 11*d* ; Mr. A. W. Burkill (s.), 5, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Shanghai : agreement with Japanese, APRIL
CHINA :—
Finance :—
Customs (continued) :— 27, 18*f* ; Chinese superintendent, MAY 3, 15*a* ; unrest, 9, 13*a* ; Officials to ignore new rates, JUNE 1, 13*c* ;—Tariffs : see *Tariffs*, below
Exchange—allotments : explanation of policy, APRIL 1, 25*g* ; 2, 18*f* ; Shanghai office, 14, 18*g* ; Government's new order, JUNE 6, 16*g* ;—North China : Mr. Wang Keh-Ming (s.), MAY 3, 15*a* ;—Rate, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; MAY 18, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*a* ; JUNE 8, 18*a* ; fall, 14, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;— U.S. agreement (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
Foreign capital—Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), MAY 9, 13*a*
Loans :—
Defence—plans, APRIL 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Gold bonds—plans, APRIL 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*c*
Great Britain—inquiry, APRIL 13, 13*b* ; Credits (P.Q.), 16, 7*b* ; MAY 26, 8*b*
Issues—plans, APRIL 25, 13*a*
1913—service, JUNE 25, 19*d*
North China—Mr. Wang Keh-ming (s.), MAY 3, 15*a*
Railways — Canton - Kowloon : bonds drawn, APRIL 12, 25*f* ; service, MAY 27, 24*g* ;— Huknang : 1911 : service, JUNE 7, 19*g* ;—Imperial, 1899: bonds drawn, JUNE 13, 22*g* ; —Parliament, British : question, MAY 24, 10*e* ; — Shanghai - Nanking : bonds drawn, APRIL 12, 25*f* ; non-payment of coupon (F.N.), MAY 18, 22*b* ; — Tientsin-Pukow : service, MAY 2, 26*g* ; bonds drawn, 10, 25*c*
Service—Japanese Agreement, MAY 3, 15*b*, 16*e* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ; allotments, 4, 21*d* ; Mr. A. W. Burkill (s.), 5, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
United States—credit negotiations, APRIL 9, 20*g*
Fires—Chungking, MAY 10, 13*g*
Floods :—
Canton, MAY 31, 16*c*
Yangtze—position, JUNE 17, 16*d* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 16*a* ; overflows, 24, 16*g* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 29, 14*g*
Yellow River, JUNE 8, 11*d* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 14*g* ; 16, 16*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 16*a* ; 22, 16*f* ; 23, 16*g* ; 24, 16*g* ;—Air survey, JUNE 18, 14*a* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 21, 17*e* ;—Kaifeng : position, JUNE 18, 14*a* ;—Leading article, JUNE 16, 17*b* ;—Maps, JUNE 15, 14*g* ; 16, 16*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; 18, 14*a* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 16*a* ;— Relief measures, JUNE 17, 16*d*
Foreign interests—Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), MAY 9, 13*a*
Foreigners—Japan : see under *Japan, relations with*, below

CHINA (continued) :—
France, relations with—Ambassador in China : see NAGGIAR, M.
German advisers : see under *Army*, above
Germany, relations with—Germany recalls Ambassador, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in China : see KERR, Sir A. C. ;—British interests : Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), MAY 9, 13*a* ; — Chungking : position, APRIL 13, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 21, 10*c* ;—Forces : command, MAY 7, 12*f* ; 10, 5*g* ; 24, 6*d* ;—Japan : see under *Japan, relations with*, below ;—Sun Fo, Dr. : visit, APRIL 13, 13*b*
Italy, relations with—reported recall of Italian Ambassador, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Japan, relations with—Chinese policy, APRIL 4, 13*c* ; 5, 15*d* ; Japanese policy, 14, 11*e* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 11*c* ; MAY 4, 13*e* ; 6, 15*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; Chinese appeal to League, 11, 15*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; League resolution, 16, 13*a* ; Japanese policy, 27, 16*a* ; 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 11*d* ; China closing Tokyo Embassy, 8, 11*d* ; 9, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Chinese appeal to Powers, 10, 14*c*; Japanese policy, 15, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; flood check, 15, 14*g* ; 16, 16*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; Japanese survey, 18, 13*c* ; prospects, 21, 16*a* ; plans, 24, 15*c* ; —Fighting : see under *names of places*, below
Air raids (*see also under names of places, below*) ;—British protest in Tokyo, JUNE 6, 10*a*, *b* ; Japanese comment, 7, 12*a* ; 10, 13*f* ; British attitude, 9, 14*a* ; 18, 14*b* ;—China's appeal to neutral Powers, JUNE 2, 13*d* ; —Daladier, M. (s.), JUNE 16, 15*g* ;—German comment, JUNE 6, 10*a* ;—Japanese tactics, new, APRIL 19, 9*c* ; MAY 31, 16*c* ; JUNE 1, 14*d* ; 2, 13*d* ; naval aircraft statistics, 3, 13*e* ; policy, 6, 10*b* ; investigation, 7, 12*a* ; policy, 8, 12*b* ; 10, 13*f* ;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*b* ;—London Missionary Soc. : resolution, JUNE 18, 16*d* ;—London protest demonstration ; JUNE 14, 18*a* ; 16, 9*b* ; 20, 16*b* ; —McClure, Dr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*e* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 31, 8*d* ; JUNE 2, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; discussed, 22, 8*d*, *e* ;—Ugaki, Gen. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c* ;—United States : condemnation ; Mr. S. Welles (s.), JUNE 4, 12*b* ; comment, 7, 12*c* ; attempt to stop sale of aircraft to Japan, 13, 16*e* ; Senate's resolution, 17, 16*c* ;—Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Amoy—Japanese land : bombardment from sea and air, MAY 11, 16*e* ; political aim, 12, 15*d* ; fighting, 12, 16*f* ; occupied, 13, 16*f* ; prisoners shot, 14, 12*g* ; Chinese shot in reprisal, 19, 16*c* ; Chinese troops massing, JUNE

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Amoy (continued) :—
4, 12*c* ;—British subjects : precautions, MAY 11, 16*e* ;—International Settlement : Japanese intentions, JUNE 6, 10*b* ; —Leading article, MAY 16, 15*c* ; — Map, MAY 12, 16*f* ; — Prisoners shot : question in British Parliament, MAY 19, 11*d* ; Japanese representations, 25, 16*d*
Anderson, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 12, 19*d*
Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 30, 11*b*
Anhwei—activity, MAY 6, 16*f* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 15*a* ; 13, 15*f* ; 27, 15*b* ; 30, 14*d* ; JUNE 8, 11*d*
Anking—Japanese attack, JUNE 13, 13*c* ; captured, 14, 16*e* ; Japanese warships sunk, 20, 14*e* ; denial, 21, 16*b* ; air raid, 27, 14*c* ; Chinese claim, 29, 14*g*
Articles, APRIL 12, 15*f* ; MAY 6, 15*a* ; JUNE 21, 16*a*
Battle area—eye-witness's accounts, APRIL 29, 16*d* ; MAY 2, 16*e*
Burkill, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAY 5, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Canada—attitude, MAY 26, 15*a*
Canton :—
Air raids, APRIL 2, 11*c* ; 11, 11*d* 19, 9*c* ; MAY 13, 16*f* ; 30, 14*d* ; 31, 16*c* ; JUNE 1, 14*d* ; 3, 13*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 10*b* ; 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 13*c* ; 14, 16*e* ; 16, 16*a* ; 17, 16*d* ; 23, 16*g* ; —Article, JUNE 14, 17*f* ;—Bamboo framework protection, JUNE 6, 10*b* ;—British missionaries' appeal, MAY 31, 16*c* ;—British reports, JUNE 13, 14*c* ;—British territory : protest, JUNE 7, 12*a* ;—Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), JUNE 8, 11*d* ;—Chinese appeal, JUNE 2, 13*d* ;—Foreign doctors' accusation, JUNE 9, 14*c* ;—French hospital hit, JUNE 7, 12*a* ; 8, 12*b* ; protest, 8, 12*b* ; investigation, 10, 13*f* ;—French request, JUNE 7, 12*a* ; —Japan denies attacks on civilians, JUNE 2, 13*d* ; investigation, 7, 12*a* ; policy, 8, 12*b* ; 10, 13*f* ; — Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*b* ;—Lingnan University : U.S.A. representations to Japan, JUNE 9, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; investigation, 10, 13*f* ;—London protest meeting, JUNE 20, 16*b* ;—Missionary's telegram, JUNE 9, 14*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, JUNE 2, 7*a* ; 4, 8*a* ; —Photograph, JUNE 14, 18 ; —Ugaki, Gen. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c* ;—Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Article, JUNE 14, 17*f*
Evacuation, JUNE 9, 14*c*
Maps, MAY 30, 14*d* ; JUNE 14, 17*f*
Salvation Army relief work, JUN 14, 15*g*

China :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Canton-Hankow railway—air raids, May 3, 15*a*; June 3, 13*e*; 27, 14*c*; Article and map, May 31, 11*a*
Canton-Kowloon railway bridge bombed, April 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*c*
Changshan—air raids, April 12, 13*c*; fighting, 16, 11*b*
Chefoo—guerrillas attack, April 6, 13*d*; June 7, 11*a*
Chen Chen, Gen. (s.), April 12, 13*c*
Chengchow — Japanese advance, June 8, 11*d*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 13*c*; held up by floods, 16, 16*a*; 18, 14*a*; air raid : British doctors remaining, 9, 14*c*
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (tel.), April 25, 16*a*; (s.), May 9, 13*a*; 14, 11*g* (3* 4*); June 10, 14*c*
China—Kuomintang Congress decision, April 4, 13*c*; 5, 15*d*; appeal to Powers, June 10, 14*c*; — Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. : Order to armies, April 25, 13*a*; —Correspondence, April 27, 19*e*; — Flags, foreign : use; Japanese warning, April 13, 14*b*; 14, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Guerrilla division's surrender, April 1, 15*b*; activities, 9, 11*b*; 23, 11*c*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 13*c*; Article, 12, 15*f*;—Officers court-martialled, April 16, 11*b*;—Tanks, April 4, 13*c*
Chinkiang—air raid, April 25, 13*a*
Chochow—Chinese attack, May 3, 16*e*
Chowkiakow—fighting, May 24, 15*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 10, 16*b*
Correspondence, April 11, 8*a*; 23, 8*c*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 19*e*; 29, 17*e*; 30, 8*d*; May 21, 10*c*
Correspondent's flight over, May 24, 15*a*; Survey, June 21, 16*a*
Devastated areas, May 24, 15*a*
Foreign interests—correspondence, April 29, 17*e*
Foreigners — compensation for losses : Japan rejects liability, June 25, 11*c*; Status : Shanghai warning, 25, 11*c*; Article, 25, 13*f*
France — Japanese allegations, June 17, 15*d*; Gen. Ugaki (s.), 18 13*c*; French assurances, 21, 15*d*; note, 30, 14*e*
Gas, poison—Japanese use : Chinese allegation, May 10, 13*a*; denied, 14, 11*a*; League Council : discussion, 14, 11*a*; resolution, 16, 13*a*; Chinese allegation, June 30, 14*e*
Germany—neutrality, May 24, 16*e*; 25, 15*d*
Grand Canal—Japanese cross, April 5, 15*e*; 6, 13*d*; 7, 13*d*
Great Britain — British subject wounded by Japanese, May 14, 12*g*; British protest, 16, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 19, 11*c*; inquiry promised, 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); apology, 28, 13*d*;—Claims for damage : questions in British Parliament,

China :—
Japan, relations with :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
April 7, 7*c*; May 10, 9*a*;—Interests : correspondence, April 23, 8*c*; 29, 17*e*; May 21, 10*c*; Comment, April 30, 7*d* (3* 4*); Japanese assurance, June 1, 13*c*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), April 22, 14*a*;—Peking : British officer and N.C.O. assaulted, April 9, 11*b*;—Peking Legation quarter : Japanese military control; representations, May 16, 13*d*;—Ships seized by Japanese : release after protest, April 28, 14*c*; 29, 15*d*; (P.Q.), May 10, 9*a*; Japanese obstruction at Tsingtao, 23, 13*c*; — Ugaki, Gen. (s.), June 18, 13*c*;—Union Jack, alleged misuse of : Japanese protest rejected, April 4, 13*c*; — Yangtze : see under *Yangtze*, below;—Yangtzepoo : Japanese rob British mill, May 31, 15*c*; returned, June 6, 9*a*; discussed, 25, 13*f*
Haimen Island—request to foreign ships, April 28, 14*c*
Hainan—Japanese warships arrive, June 18, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*); occupation : Japanese attitude, 21, 15*d*; French attitude, 21, 15*d*; Japanese attack, 21, 16*b*; 22, 16*f*; French warships concentrated, 25, 12*d* (3* 4*); 28, 14*e*; Anglo-French warning (P.Q.), 28, 8*a*; Japanese attitude, 30, 14*e*
Hanchang — Chinese claim, April 4, 13*c*; Japanese advance, May 14, 11*d*
Hankow—Japanese policy, May 6, 15*a*; 21, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*; moves against, June 6, 9*a*; 11, 12*e*; 14, 16*e*; 17, 16*d*; 20, 14*e*; reorganizing defences, 22, 16*f*, Japanese advance, 23, 16*g*; saved by floods, 25, 12*d*; anxiety, 28, 14*e*;—Air raids, April 13, 13*b*; (photo.), 16, 16; 19, 9*c*; 30, 12*e*; May 7, 12*d*; June 1, 14*d*; 2, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Japanese policy, 8, 12*b*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 16*e*;—Civilians : evacuation, June 7, 11*a*; 10, 14*c*; 29, 14*g*;—Foreigners urged to leave, June 6, 9*a*; leaving, 29, 14*g*; —Photograph, May 25, 20;—Relief : see *Relief*, below
Hankow railway—Japanese threat, May 24, 15*a*; 25, 15*d*; 27, 15*b*
Hanyang—air raid, April 30, 12*e*
Hirota, Mr. (s.), May 10, 13*a*
Hohsein — Japanese claim, April 26, 15*c*
Honan—fighting, April 20, 10*c*; May 27, 15*b*
Hopao Island — Chinese air raids, May 12, 16*f*
Hsiaochia—fighting, May 2, 16*e*
Hsuchow—photographs, June 7, 16
Ichow—Chinese victory, April 18, 9*b*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Ikeda, Mr. (s.), MAY 27, 16*a*
India, effects in—Mr. E. Haward (lect.), APRIL 12, 19*d*
Italy—Japanese damage missions, MAY 24, 16*e* ; Count Ciano (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b*
Japan—policy, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 11*c* ; MAY 4, 13*e* ; 6, 15*a* ; 10, 13*a* ; 14, 11*d* ; 21, 14*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; 27, 16*a* ; 30, 16*d* ; (13*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 11*d* ; position, 21, 16*a* ;—Airmen's responsibilities, JUNE 2, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Bombers brought down, 17, 16*d* ;—Army : health measures, APRIL 16, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; suicide reports, MAY 9, 13*a* ; reinforcements, JUNE 22, 16*f* ; Casualties, MAY 6, 15*a* ; JUNE 3, 13*e* ;—Chinese flights over : leaflets dropped, MAY 21, 14*e* ; 23, 13*c* ; 31, 16*c* ; Hankow denial, JUNE 1, 14*d* ; air raid warnings, 1, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Defeats not reported, MAY 7, 12*d* ;—" Holy war " reference, MAY 27, 16*a* ;—Itagaki, Lt.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c* ;—Konoe, Prince (s.), APRIL 22, 14*a* ; MAY 4, 13*e* ;—Mobilization of resources : plans approved, JUNE 24, 15*c* ;—Naval command changes, MAY 2, 15*e* ;—Occupied areas : schools closed for not celebrating Japanese victories, JUNE 13, 13*c* ;—Outrages, APRIL 29, 16*d* ;—Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; tour, 23, 11*c* ;—Trade boycott, suggested : see under JAPAN : Trade ;—Ugaki, Gen. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c* ;—War Office programme, JUNE 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Junk fired by Japanese, APRIL 9, 11*b* ; Japanese campaign, JUNE 6, 9*a*
Kaifeng—fighting, MAY 27, 15*b* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; JUNE 4, 12*c* ; 6, 9*a* ; captured by Japanese : 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*d* ; position, 18, 14*a*
Kiangningchen — captured by Chinese, MAY 7, 12*a*
Kihsien—Japanese attack, JUNE 3, 13*e*
Kiukiang—Japanese advance, JUNE 13, 13*c* ; 20, 14*e* ; 21, 16*b* ; 23, 16*g* ; 28, 14*e*
Konoe, Prince (s.), APRIL 22, 14*a* ; MAY 4, 13*e*
Koo, Dr. W. (s.), MAY 11, 15*a*
Kowloon-Canton railway — article and map, MAY 31, 11*a* ; damage, JUNE 3, 13*e*
Kufow—Chinese claim, APRIL 13, 13*b*
Kwangtung—air raids, APRIL 2, 11*c* ; JUNE 1, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; Defences, MAY 31, 15*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Kwantai—Chinese attack, MAY 28, 14*d*
Kweiliu—air raid, JUNE 16, 16*a*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Kweiteh—Japanese capture, MAY 30, 14*d*
Kwoyang—captured by Japanese, MAY 31, 15*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Lanfeng—fighting, MAY 23, 14*e* ; 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 15*b* ; Chinese recapture, 28, 14*d* ; 30, 14*d* ; retreat, 31, 15*c* ; JUNE 2, 13*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 9*a*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 12, 9*d*
Leading articles, APRIL 12, 15*c* ; MAY 9, 15*c* ; 16, 15*c* ; 21, 15*c* ; 27, 17*c* ; JUNE 16, 17*b*
League of Nations—position, MAY 9, 14*d* ; Chinese appeal, 11, 15*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; Council's resolution, 16, 13*a* ; (P.Q.), 26, 8*b*
League of Nation's Union—resolution, APRIL 8, 18*f* ; message to China, MAY 4, 13*e* ; reply, 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Linfen—photographs, MAY 26, 20
Linyi—fighting, APRIL 11, 11*d* ; Japanese occupation, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 14*b* ; 23, 11*c*
Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Lord Mayor's Fund : see under *Relief*, below
Lunghai railway—Japanese plans, APRIL 20, 10*c* ; fighting, 26, 15*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 15*d* ; 30, 12*e* ; MAY 2, 16*e* ; 4, 14*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 15*a* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 14, 11*d* ; cut, 16, 14*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 16*g* ; 18, 16*g* ; 19, 16*c* ; 20, 16*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 15*a* ; 26, 15*d* ; 27, 15*b* ; 28, 14*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; JUNE 1, 14*d* ; 2, 13*e* ; 6, 9*a* ; 8, 11*d* ; 10, 14*c* ; stopped, 15, 14*g* ; Japanese retreat, 21, 16*b* ; Photographs, 7, 16 ; 21, 20
Macao—Japanese bombs near, APRIL 19, 9*c*
McClure, Dr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*e*
Maps, APRIL 4, 13*a* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 16*c* ; 12, 13*c* ; 14, 11*f* ; 16, 11*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 22, 14*a* ; 23, 11*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 17*d* ; 29, 15*d* ; MAY 2, 16*e* ; 7, 12*d* ; 14, 11*d* ; 16, 14*g* ; 17, 16*g* ; 18, 16*g* ; 19, 16*c* ; 20, 16*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 15*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; JUNE 2, 13*e* ; 4, 12*c* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 10, 14*c* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 14*g* ; 21, 16*a* ; 24, 16*g* ; 28, 14*e* ; 29, 14*g* ; 30, 14*e*
Mediation : see *Peace*, below
Mengchen—captured by Japanese, MAY 12, 15*d*
Missionaries : see *Missionaries*, below
Namoa Island—Japanese landing, JUNE 23, 16*g* ; air base, 28, 14*e*
Nancheng—Japanese advance, MAY 9, 13*a* ; Photograph, JUNE 21, 20 ; Air raid, 27, 14*c*
Nanking—British subjects : question in British Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*a*
Nansuchow — Italian mission bombed, MAY 12, 15*d*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Nanyang — hospital bombed by Japanese, MAY 3, 15*a*
National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers — resolution, MAY 3, 11*d*
Neutrals—warning, APRIL 13, 13*b*
New York demonstration, MAY 12, 15*c* (3* 4*)
News collection—Mr. A. Mann (s.), MAY 4, 16*d*
Ningyang—Chinese claim, APRIL 13, 13*b*
North—guerrilla threat, JUNE 30, 14*e* ; Japanese monopoly : question in British Praliament, 30, 9*a*
North China Development Co.—president, JUNE 25, 11*c*
Paklungmai—air raid, JUNE 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Paotingfu—Chinese guerrillas attack, MAY 23, 13*c* (14*e* 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — questions, APRIL 27, 8*a* ; Discussed, JUNE 22, 8*b*
Peace—British mediation : Japanese denial, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; British denial, 29, 15*g* ; (P.Q.), MAY 12, 7*c* ; — Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), MAY 9, 13*a* ;—China : Kuomintang policy, APRIL 5, 15*d* ; attitude, JUNE 28, 14*e* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 21, 17*e* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), MAY 10, 13*a* ; — Japanese attitude, APRIL 14, 11*e* ; — Parliament, British question, JUNE 28, 8*f* ;—Peking Provisional Government's appeal, JUNE 20, 13*f* ; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Ugaki, Gen. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c* ; 21, 16*b*
Peking—guerrilla fighting near, MAY 3, 16*e* ; 6, 16*f* ; surrenders, 7, 12*d* ; 9, 13*a*
Peking-Hankow railway—fighting, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; MAY 27, 15*b* ; JUNE 4, 12*c* ; 6, 9*a* ; 7, 11*a* ; 8, 11*d* ; cut, 11, 12*e* ; 22, 16*f*
Photographs, JUNE 7, 16 ; 21, 20
Pingsui railway—Japanese guards for trains, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Pohsien—captured by Japanese, MAY 31, 15*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Powers warned of wider hostilities, JUNE 21, 15*d*
Queen's Hall meeting, APRIL 25, 16*a*
Railways : see under *Railways*, below
Red Cross — Chinese medical services : note, APRIL 12, 16*a* ; correspondence, 25, 10*c* ;—Field hospital : Dr. Bethune at Hankow, APRIL 13, 13*g* ;—National Christian Service Council : ambulance plans, APRIL 19, 9*c*
Relief : see *Relief*, below
Russia—alleged help to China : Japanese protests, APRIL 6, 13*d* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; MAY 4, 13*d* ; 6, 15*b* ; reported new pact, JUNE 2, 13*d* ; terms, 4, 12*c* ;—Sun Fo, Dr. (s.), APRIL 13, 13*b*
Sancho Island—Chinese air raids, MAY 12, 16*f* ; 13, 16*f*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Shanghai (see also SHANGHAI) ;—Article, JUNE 25, 13*f* ;—Chinese guerrillas active near, APRIL 14, 11*f* ; Japanese reprisals near, 19, 9*c* ; 20, 10*c* ;—Chinese women shot by Japanese, APRIL 23, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—International Settlement : see under SHANGHAI —Japanese entering, APRIL 19, 9*c* ; — Japanese merchant kidnapped, APRIL 25, 13*a* ;—Refugees : Red Cross appeal, APRIL 5, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—University : see under SHANGHAI ;—White Russian shot dead by Japanese, MAY 16, 13*d*
Shansi—fighting, APRIL 12, 13*c* ; 18, 9*b* ; 20, 10*c* ; 23, 11*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; MAY 7, 12*d* ; 31, 15*c* ; JUNE 3, 13*e* ; overrun by guerrillas, 13, 13*c* ; 21, 16*b* ; 22, 16*f* ; 25, 12*d*
Shantung—fighting, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; 2, 11*c* ; 4, 13*c* ; 6, 13*d* ; 7, 13*d* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 11*b* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 13*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 11*f* ; 16, 11*b* ; 18, 9*b* ; 19, 9*c* ; Japanese offensive, 20, 10*c* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 14*b* ; 23, 11*c* ; 25, 13*a* ; 26, 15*c* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; 30, 12*e* ; MAY 3, 15*a* ; Chinese offensive, 4, 14*c* ; 5, 16*e* ; 6, 16*f* ; 7, 12*d* ; 9, 13*a* ; 10, 14*e* ; 11, 15*a* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; Japanese offensive, 14, 11*d* ; 17, 16*g* ; 18, 16*g* ; 20, 16*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 24, 15*a* ; 25, 15*d* ; 31, 15*c* ; JUNE 3, 13*e* ; Chinese claims, 25, 12*d*
Shensi—Japanese plans, JUNE 24, 16*g*
Shipping : see *Shipping*, below
Siangkow—Chinese claim, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Sinanchem—Japanese attack, MAY 13, 15*f* ; 14, 11*d*
South—Chinese air attacks, MAY 12, 16*f* ; 13, 16*f* ; invasion expected, 31, 15*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*) ; article, JUNE 14, 17*f* ; included in danger zone, 22, 16*f* ; quiet, 28, 14*e*
Suchow—Japanese advance, APRIL 7, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*b* ; 27, 17*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; MAY 5, 16*e* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f* ; 17, 16*g* ; 18, 16*g* ; 19, 16*c* ; entered, 20, 16*e* ; 21, 14*e* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 15*a* ; 26, 15*d* ; —American mission bombed : representations to Japan, MAY 16, 13*d* ;—Damage, MAY 24, 15*a* ;—Emperor's message, MAY 26, 15*d* ; — Eye-witness's account, APRIL 29, 16*d* ; — Japanese broadcast arrangements, MAY 19, 16*c* ; victory celebrations banned, 20, 16*e* ; —Leading article, MAY 21, 15*c* ; — Photograph, JUNE 11, 16 ;—War material captured, MAY 27, 15*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Suhsien—captured by Japanese, MAY 19, 16*c* ; 20, 16*e*
Suiyuan railway — fighting, APRIL 12, 13*c*
Sun Fo, Dr. (s.), APRIL 13, 13*b*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Swatow—air raids, JUNE 23, 16*g*; evacuation ordered, 24, 16*g*; fighting near, 25, 12*d* (3* 4*); Japanese landing, 25, 12*d*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*e*
Szean—fighting, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Tai, Lake—fighting, APRIL 7, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Taierhchwang — fighting, APRIL 1, 15*b*; 2, 11*c*; 4, 13*c*; occupied by Japanese, 5, 15*e*; rival claims, 6, 13*d*; 7, 13*d*; Chinese victory, 8, 16*c*; 9, 11*b*; 11, 11*d*; Japanese prisoners, 16, 11*b*; Japanese attack, 28, 13*c*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 12*e*; MAY 2, 16*e*; 3, 15*a*; Photographs, JUNE 7, 16
Taihu — Japanese attack, JUNE 30, 14*e*
Taiyuan—Chinese guerrilla's attack, APRIL 27, 17*d*
Tancheng—captured by Japanese, APRIL 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*c*; 28, 13*c*; fighting, MAY 4, 14*c*; 5, 16*e*
Tangshan—Japanese claim, MAY 26, 15*d*
Ten years' hostilities—Lt.-Gen. Itagaki (s.), JUNE 27, 14*c*
Tientsin—terrorism, JUNE 6, 9*a*; 28, 14*e*
Tientsin-Pukow railway — fighting, APRIL 2, 11*c*; 4, 13*c*; 23, 11*c*; 25, 13*a*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 17*d*; 29, 15*d*; MAY 24, 15*a*; Japanese control, 26, 15*d*
Tikang—fighting, JUNE 23, 16*g*
Tokyo Embassy—China: closing, JUNE 8, 11*d*; 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Tsiatso—fighting, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Tsienshan—Japanese advance, JUNE 18, 14*a*
Tsinan—fighting, APRIL 11, 11*d*; 12, 13*c*; quiet, 16, 11*b*
Tsungteh—Chinese claim, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Tungcheng—Japanese attack, JUNE 14, 10*e*
Ugaki, Gen. (*s.*), JUNE 7, 12*b*
United States—airman arrested in Japan, APRIL 25, 13*a*;—Nanking: Japanese sentry assault incident, JUNE 25, 11*c*;—Property: American protest to Japan, JUNE 2, 13*d*; result, 3, 13*d*;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 4, 12*b*
Utley, Miss F. (add.), APRIL 22, 9*d*
War declaration—Japanese attitude, JUNE 27, 14*c*
Wenhsien—captured by Japanese, MAY 25, 15*d*
Wilson, Bishop H. A. (s.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Yangtze—Japanese activity, MAY 25, 15*d*; JUNE 6, 9*a*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 16*e*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 16*a*; 17, 16*d*; 18, 14*a*; 20, 14*e*; warships nearing Matung boom, 23, 16*g*; effect of floods, 24, 16*g*; 25, 12*d*; fighting, 27, 14*c*; Chinese line broken, 28, 14*e*; 29, 14*g*; stand, 30, 14*e*;—American gunboat *Panay*; rescues; awards

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Yangtze (continued) :—
to British naval officers, MAY 7, 12*e*;—British claims: Japanese payment held up, JUNE 25, 11*c*;—British gunboats to remain, JUNE 14, 16*e*; Japanese suggest markings, 15, 14*g*;—Chinese aerial activity, JUNE 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*e*;—Shipping: see under *Shipping*, below
Yellow River—Chinese recross, APRIL 14, 11*f*; 18, 9*b*; fears for safety, 23, 11*c*; Japanese cross, JUNE 3, 13*e*; dykes breached, 14, 16*e*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 16*a*; alleged Japanese bombing of dykes, 16, 16*a*; position, 17, 16*d*; 18, 14*a*; 22, 16*f*; 24, 16*g*; photograph, APRIL 14, 16;—Floods: see *Floods*, above;—Ugaki, Gen. (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c*
Yihsien—fighting, APRIL 12, 13*c*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 11*f*; Chinese attack, 16, 11*b*; 18, 9*b*; 21, 12*c*
Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
Young, Mr. C. K. (s.), APRIL 25, 16*a*
Yu Ping, Bishop (s.), APRIL 12, 19*e*
Yungcheng—fighting, MAY 14, 11*d*
Kachins—measures against, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Kuomintang—congress, APRIL 4, 13*c*; manifesto, 5, 15*d*
Labour—Tungshan mines: dispute, APRIL 1, 15*b*; Kailan mines riot, 21, 12*c*
Lord Mayor's Fund: see under *Relief*, below
Medical missions—centenary: correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e*
Ministry (Central)—Peking, relations with, APRIL 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); merger plan, MAY 26, 15*d*; Mr. Hirota (s.), 10, 13*a*; Gen. Ugaki (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c*
Ministry (Peking)—Min. of Industry, APRIL 11, 11*g* (3* 4*); head in Tokyo, MAY 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*a*; new Ministries, JUNE 7, 11*a*; appeal, 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*); Central: see *Ministry (Central)*, above
Ministry (Chiang Kai-shek)—Hankow offices moved, JUNE 10, 14*c*; Gen. Ugaki (s.), 21, 16*b*
Missionaries — American shot by Japanese soldier, JUNE 8, 12*b*;—Amoy: safe, MAY 11, 16*e*;—Chiang Kai-shek, Mme. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*f*;—French: missionary shot by Japanese, MAY 9, 13*a*; 23, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); Chengtingfu murder: Japanese admission, JUNE 29, 13*b*;—Kaifeng: safe, JUNE 9, 14*c*;—Linyi: safe; APRIL 26, 15*c*;—Maitchao: Belgian kidnapped, MAY 27, 15*b*; released, JUNE 7, 11*a*;—Shansi: British believed killed, MAY 16, 13*d*; confirmed, 23, 13*d*;—Sienhsien: killed, APRIL 27, 17*d*;—Suchow: withdrawal, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Miu sai—League experts' report, MAY 13, 15*c*

CHINA (continued) :—
Nationalist Party : see *Kuomintang*, above
North—Bishop : see NORRIS, Rt. Rev. F. L.
Oil—North China monopoly suggested : American protest, APRIL 23, 11*c*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
People's Council—note, JUNE 28, 14*e*
President : see LIN SEN, Mr.
Prices—increase, MAY 18, 22*f*
Railways—article, MAY 31, 11*a* ;—Bernard, Mr. D. G. M. (s.), MAY 26, 25*a* ; — Loans : see under *Finance*, above ;—Map, MAY 31, 11*a* ;—Nanning-Hanoi : contract ; map, JUNE 1, 13*d* ; Gen. Ugaki (s.), 18, 13*a* ;—Shanghai-Nanking; question in British Parliament, MAY 10, 9*a* ; — Tungchow-Kupeikou opened, APRIL 2, 11*c*
Refugees — Hong-kong : see under HONG-KONG ;—Kaifeng : missionaries' committee, JUNE 18, 14*a* ;—Macao : proposed neutral zone, JUNE 7, 11*a* ; 8, 12*b*
Relief :—
Lord Mayor's Fund—Sir H. Twyford (l.), APRIL 1, 17*e* ; amounts remitted, JUNE 3, 14*d* ;—China executive appeal, JUNE 20, 11*e* ; —Correspondence, APRIL 11, 8*a* ;—Hankow : article, APRIL 16, 11*a* ;—McClure, Dr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*e*
Resources, National—Central Govt. scheme, APRIL 19, 9*c*
River traffic held up, APRIL 26, 15*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Salvation Army—Canton officers safe, JUNE 14, 15*g*
Shipping—British ships : Japanese boarding instructions, JUNE 28, 14*e* ;—Law case, MAY 26, 5*a* ; 27, 4*b* ;—Merchant fleet sold abroad, APRIL 7, 13*d* ;—Passenger ships sunk by Japanese bomber, APRIL 25, 13*a* ; denied, 26, 15*c* ;—Piracy : Woosung (*Dollar*), JUNE 2, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Tsingtao : Japanese obstruction, MAY 23, 13*c* ;—Yangtze : Japanese attitude, JUNE 10, 14*c* ; foreign shipping warned, 13, 13*c* ; British (P.Q.), 21, 10*c* ; investigation, 24, 16*g* ; 29, 14*g*
Silver—dollars : theft from London wharf, APRIL 27, 11*d* ;—Exports to U.S.A. : agreement extended (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*
Smuggling—Shanghai : position, MAY 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Spirit of—correspondence, APRIL 27, 19*e* ; 29, 17*e*
Sweden, relations with—Minister in China : see BECK-FRIIS, Baron
Tariffs—Nanking and Peking Governments' new rates, JUNE 1, 13*c* : Shanghai Customs authorities' decision, 1, 13*c*
Trade—Burkill, Mr. A. W. (s.), MAY 5, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ;—France, with : alleged Yunnan negotiations, JUNE 17, 15*d* ;—Great Britain, with :
CHINA :—
Trade (continued) :—
correspondence, APRIL 29, 17*e* ; MAY 18, 17*e* ; Lord Winterton (s.), 6, 10*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Typhoid—Shanghai deaths, JUNE 16, 16*a*
Wool—exports : Japanese monopoly ; correspondence, MAY 18, 17*e* ; Question in British Parliament, JUNE 30, 9*a*
CHINA Assn.—meeting, MAY 5, 9*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
CHINA Foreign Steamship Corp.—incorporation, APRIL 7, 13*d*
CHINA Merchants' Steam Navigation Co. —sold, APRIL 7, 13*d*
CHINESE Yulan : see MAGNOLIA
CHING Kien Hsieh—diplomatic privilege incident, JUNE 30, 11*e*
CHIPATOOJAH Java Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c* ; Report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
CHIPPENDALE, Thomas—Mr. V. Massey (s.), MAY 20, 9*e* ; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Workshop (67, St. Martin's Lane) : article and photo. MAY 21, 16*b* ; 23, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 23, 10*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; L.C.C. discussion, 29, 11*f*
CHIROPODISTS—convention, joint, APRIL 19, 7*b* ;—Dinner, APRIL 19, 7*b* ;—Registration : discussed, APRIL 19, 7*b*
CHISHOLM, Rev. Dr. A.—on Church and politics (s.), JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CHISHOLM, Mr. A. E.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*
CHISHOLM, Mr. A. H.—on John Gould (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
CHISHOLM, R. B.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*b*
CHISMAN, A. E.—police court charge, MAY 20, 13*g*
CHISWELL, A. H.—appeal dismissed, APRIL 5, 5*b*
CHISWICK Group of Artists—exhib., MAY 7, 15*b*
CHITTERNE — dried-up stream (photo.), APRIL 26, 20
CHITTY, Mr. J. E.—on Dr. Jowett (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
CHIU Sing-po, Mr.—on clutching the serpent (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
CHLORIDE Electrical Storage Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*b* ; 26, 23*c* ; Meeting, JUNE 8, 19*a*
CHOKIDINGHI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*
CHOLMONDELEY, Lord—on athletics in schools (l.), APRIL 9, 8*a*
CHOPE, Mr. R. P.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
CHOPRA, Col. R. N. (India)—American honour, MAY 25, 15*g*
CHORAL Soc., Royal—concert, APRIL 4, 20*c* ; *Hiawatha*, JUNE 14, 14*c*
CHORLEY, P.—acquitted, JUNE 27, 8*f*
CHOSEN Corp., Ltd.—Nurupi agreement : circular, MAY 30, 23*e*
CHOTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a* ; Report, JUNE 3, 23*d*
CHOWN, Mr. C. T.—law case, MAY 25, 5*d*
CHRIST Church, Woburn Square—late services, APRIL 30, 18*f*
CHRIST Church Law Club—dinner, MAY 27, 19*c*
CHRIST College, Brecon—sports, APRIL 2, 5*e*

CHRIST'S Hospital—sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*; Duke of Gloucester visits, MAY 18, 16*e*; Speech day, JUNE 20, 8*g*
CHRISTENSEN, Prof. A. (Denmark)—member of Royal Asiatic Soc., MAY 10, 14*g*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—at Stockholm, JUNE 16, 16*c*; photograph, 18, 18
CHRISTIAN, Mrs. N.—law case, MAY 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CHRISTIAN Evidence Soc.—service, MAY 7, 15*e*
CHRISTIAN Literature, United Society for—Anglican hon. secretary, MAY 3, 21*g*; missionary breakfast, 25, 13*b*
CHRISTIANI, Mr. C. M. (West Indies)—death, APRIL 6, 7*b*
CHRISTIANIA : see OSLO
CHRISTIANITY :—
Articles ("The second mile"), APRIL 2, 15*e*; ("Amendment of life"), 9, 15*d*; ("Easter Day"), 16, 15*d*; ("Immortality"), 23, 15*e*; ("Capax Dei"), 30, 15*e*; ("Pilgrimage"), MAY 7, 15*e*; ("Divine guidance"), 14, 15*e*; ("Christian security"), 21, 17*e*; ("Spiritual expansion"), 28, 17*e*; ("Whitsunday"), JUNE 4, 15*e*; ("Trinity Sunday"), 11, 15*e*; ("Divine love"), 18, 17*e*; ("Facing the unknown"), 25, 15*e*
Bednar, Dr. F. (s.), MAY 9, 8*b*
Blackie, Bp. E. M. (sermon), MAY 12, 9*c*
Cecil, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 9*d*
International rally, proposed, APRIL 4, 11*d*
Moberly, Sir W. (add.), JUNE 22, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Nationalism and—conf., APRIL 4, 11*d*
Witness service (Westminster Abbey)—date, JUNE 27, 21*d*
CHRISTIE, Miss A.—"Appointment with Death," MAY 10, 19*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. G. F. S.—death, JUNE 18, 7*f*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. D.—on shipbuilding costs (s., F.N.), JUNE 4, 19*b*
CHRISTIE, Mr. S. P.—on drifters (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
CHRISTIE'S, Messrs.—Mr. L. Hannen's retirement, APRIL 14, 8*d*
CHRISTY, A.—certificate suspended, JUNE 18, 11*b*
CHRISTY, Miss B. M.—engraving purchased by Queen and Queen Mary, MAY 21, 19*e*; (photo.), 21, 19
CHRYSANTHEMUMS—article, APRIL 23, 15*f*
CHRYSLER Corp.—indicted, MAY 28, 14*d*; Meeting, APRIL 21, 18*f*; Report, MAY 6, 24*a*;
CHRYSTAL, Miss M. R.—books and manuscripts sold, APRIL 13, 16*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
CHUBB, Mr. R. H.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*f*
CHUBWA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; Report, 17, 23*e*
CHULSA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 18, 16*b*
CHULSA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*a*; Report, JUNE 9, 22*c*
CHUNGKING—article, APRIL 30, 11*a*;—Fire, MAY 10, 13*g*;—Photographs, MAY 12, 20
CHURCH, C. A. G.—police court charge, APRIL 7, 16*b*
CHURCH, H. F.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 7*b*
CHURCH, Mr. R.—Femina-Vie Heureuse prize, MAY 7, 7*g*; 26, 14*c*
CHURCH Army—Clergy Rest Houses: correspondence, MAY 30, 15*e*;—Elizabeth, Queen: decorates Preb. and Miss Carlile, MAY 3, 16*e*;—Law case, MAY 20, 4*c*;—Young Wayfarers' Hostel, Stonebridge Park, APRIL 13, 16*a*
CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—Enfield cottages: see under ENFIELD: Housing
CHURCH Assembly—House of Laity: members, JUNE 17, 10*e*;—Motions: restrictions: motion rejected, JUNE 23, 21*d*;—Session, summer: agenda, JUNE 4, 18*e*; held, 21, 21*a*; 22, 11*c*; 23, 21*e*; 24, 23*d*; 25, 17*c*; leading article, 25, 13*b*;—Sessions, 1939: dates, JUNE 21, 21*a*
CHURCH Assn.—meeting, MAY 3, 18*e*
CHURCH Building Soc.—report, MAY 21, 10*g*
CHURCH Congress (Bristol)—plans, APRIL 23, 7*f*; JUNE 28, 19*e*
CHURCH House, Westminster—new building progress, JUNE 23, 21*e*;—Meeting, JUNE 29, 10*e*, 14*f*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—St. George's Day parade, APRIL 16, 15*d*
CHURCH Missionary Soc.—headquarters staff retirements, MAY 13, 23*g*
CHURCH of England :—
Appointments and resignations, APRIL 1, 19*e*; 2, 17*g*; 4, 21*e*; 5, 21*e*; 6, 11*b*; 7, 19*f*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 15*f*; 11, 15*f*; 12, 17*g*; 13, 17*e*; 16, 15*d*; 18, 13*d*; 19, 13*c*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 9*d*; 23, 7*f*; 25, 10*e*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 19*f*; 30, 18*f*; MAY 2, 10*g*; 3, 21*f*; 4, 4*g*; 5, 7*e*; 6, 22*e*; 7, 15*e*; 9, 9*g*; 10, 10*f*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 17*g*; 16, 21*g*; 17, 12*g*; 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*d*; 20, 19*f*; 21, 10*g*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 12*g*; 26, 22*f*; 27, 10*e*; 28, 9*b*; 30, 17*e*; 31, 21*b*; JUNE 1, 9*e*; 2, 19*g*; 4, 18*e*; 6, 13*d*; 8, 15*f*; 9, 19*e*; 11, 17*d*; 14, 11*a*; 16, 10*b*; 17, 10*e*; 18, 10*g*; 20, 10*g*; 21, 21*g*; 22, 10*g*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 23*c*; 25, 17*b*; 27, 21*d*; 28, 19*e*; 29, 10*e*; 30, 10*e*
Benefices, Union of—law case, MAY 10, 5*b*;—St. Paul, Sculcoates with Birdsall, JUNE 29, 10*e*
Bishops—appointment: report, JUNE 2, 9*f*; Canterbury Convocation resolution, 3, 9*c*; leading article, 4, 13*b*; Praemunire Abolition Measure approved, 22, 11*c*; leading article, 25, 13*b*
Clergy — holidays: correspondence, MAY 30, 15*e*;—Income: Archbp. Lang (s.), MAY 19, 18*d*; 20, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Long lived: instance, JUNE 21, 16*e*; —Marriage: deceased wife's sister, with: discussed in Assembly, JUNE 21, 21*a*; leading article, 25, 13*b*;—Pensions: report, JUNE 25, 17*c*;—Retreats: list published, JUNE 14, 11*b*;—Widows' pensions: correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*b*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Communion service—order of prayers : London Diocesan Conf. discussion, MAY 31, 13*c*
Convocation—Canterbury : agenda, MAY 25, 12*g* ; held, JUNE 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*c* ; 4, 18*f* ;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 13*b* ;—Proctors, APRIL 29, 10*g* ; MAY 23, 10*f* ;—York, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Cure of Souls Measure—presentation to Parliament : discussed in Assembly, JUNE 21, 21*a* ; withdrawn, 22, 11*c* ; leading article, 25, 13*b*
Deaconesses — Ordination : proposal rejected in Convocation, JUNE 2, 9*f* ; discussed, 3, 9*c* ; leading article, 4, 13*b*
Dilapidations—relief to Incumbents : report, APRIL 18, 13*e*
Doctrinal Commission's report — Catholic Advisory Council (s.), APRIL 22, 9*g* ; — Convocation (Canterbury) : resolutions, JUNE 2, 9*e* ; 3, 9*d* ; Lower House petition, 3, 9*d* ; resolution, 4, 18*f* ; (York) : Lower House : resolution, 4, 18*f* ; —Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*c* ; —Evangelical Conf. : discussion, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; findings, 7, 19*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 13*b* ;—Pollock, Bishop (s.), JUNE 15, 11*d*
Estonia, visit of delegation, to — luncheon in honour JUNE 17, 19*b*
Evangelical Conf. (Oxford), APRIL 5, 13*b* ; findings, 7, 19*c*
Faculties Measure — correspondence, APRIL 23, 13*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 19*e* ; 29, 12*e* ; 30, 8*d* ; MAY 2, 12*c* ; 3, 12*e* ; 4, 10*e* ;—Fees, costs and expenses, recovery of : Bill to be promoted, JUNE 22, 11*c* ;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*c*
Finance—Board : meeting, APRIL 7, 19*f* ; conf., 27, 12*f* ; meeting ; officers, MAY 12, 12*f* ; report, JUNE 4, 18*e* ; meeting, 9, 19*e* ;—Budget, APRIL 7, 19*f* ; 27, 12*f* ; JUNE 23, 21*e* ;—Diocesan quotas : statistics, MAY 12, 12*f*
" Good-night " services—correspondence, APRIL 23, 13*e* ; 26, 17*e* ; 28, 10*b* ; MAY 2, 12*a*
Incumbents—Misbehaviour and Negligence Measure : presentation to Parliament : discussed in Assembly, JUNE 21, 21*a* ; withdrawn, 22, 11*c* ; correspondence, 24, 12*d* ; 25, 8*g* ; leading article, 25, 13*b*
Insurance policies—revision : Ven. H. V. Turner (s.), MAY 16, 21*g*
Latvia—delegation to tour, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Legislation—Parliament attitude : discussed in Assembly, JUNE 21, 21*a* ; 22, 11*c* ; leading article, 25, 13*b*
Liturgical disorder — Central Evangelical Council resolution, APRIL 4, 4*c*
Missionaries — recruitment : Church Assembly resolution, JUNE 24, 23*d*
Missionary Council—unified statement, JUNE 20, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; 23, 21*f* ; report, 24, 23*d*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Ordination candidates — general examination, MAY 10, 10*f* ;—Mansfield House course, APRIL 1, 19*e* ;—Sponsor scheme : report, JUNE 23, 12*e*
Ordinations, APRIL 25, 10*e* ; 26, 10*g* ; MAY 6, 22*e* ; JUNE 13, 8*a* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 7*e*
Parsonages Measure—in Commons, JUNE 23, 9*a* ; in Lords, 23, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*
Party organizations—Bp. Headlam (quoted), MAY 2, 10*g* ; Modern Churchmen's Union (l. quoted), 9, 9*g* ; Church Assn. (l. quoted), 28, 9*b*
Prayer-book—alterations by Convocation : Church Assn. resolution, MAY 3, 18*e*
Psychology mission—Archbp. Temple's appeal, MAY 11, 12*g* ; Convocation (York) approval, JUNE 3, 9*d*
Rome, reunion with—discussed in Assembly, JUNE 24, 23*d*
Russian Orthodox Church—relations : Brussels fraternization service, MAY 3, 15*d*
State, relations with—correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*b* ;—Evangelical conf. discussion, APRIL 5, 13*b* ;—Leading article, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Vicars—of ancient towns : correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e* ; 17, 12*e* ; 18, 10*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 12*d*
CHURCH of England Men's Soc.—banner to be presented to Westminster Abbey, JUNE 27, 21*d* ; conf., 30, 26*a* ;
CHURCH of Ireland—Primacy : Dr. Gregg declines, APRIL 13, 8*g* ; 14, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; appointment : see DAY, Most Rev. G. ; —Synod, MAY 11, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 8*c* ; admission of women : Bill rejected, 12, 8*c*
CHURCH of Scotland :—
Assembly—meetings, MAY 25, 18*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 13*f* ; 27, 13*d* ; 28, 11*b* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 11*b* ; JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 2, 9*g* ; 3, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—George VI, King : letter read, MAY 25, 18*b* ; —High Commissioner : see GILMOUR, Sir J. ;—Services, MAY 25, 18*b* ; 30, 8*d*
Church and Nation Committee—deliverance, JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Deaconesses—duties : discussed in Assembly, JUNE 1, 9*g*
Foreign missions—finance : discussed in Assembly, MAY 27, 13*d*
Ministers' stipends—report : discussed in Assembly, MAY 28, 11*b*
Ministry—probationers : report, MAY 30, 8*d* ;—Training centres : Iona scheme, APRIL 29, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; report, MAY 26, 13*f*
CHURCH Tutorial Classes Assn.—festival announced, APRIL 1, 19*e*
CHURCHES :—
Attendance—suggested inquiry : article, MAY 2, 17*f* ; correspondence, 4, 10*a* ; 6, 12*c* ; 7, 8*b* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 12*b*
Eastern—Congress (Florence), APRIL 29, 15*a* (3* 4*)

CHURCHES (continued) :—
Latvian and Estonian—conf. with Anglican Church (Riga), JUNE 20, 13*a*
Œcumenical Congress (Utrecht), MAY 11, 15*b* ; 16, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Organists—Sir H. Allen (s.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
Reading in—correspondence : see READING : Public
Reunion—correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*d* ;—Friends of Reunion conf., MAY 11, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—London Diocesan conf. resolution, JUNE 1, 16*d*
Surroundings—correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*c*
Thefts from—prosecution, APRIL 29, 4*g* ; JUNE 14, 11*g*
World Council—Conf., provisional : date APRIL 11, 15*f* ;—Constitution adopted, MAY 16, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
CHURCHILL, Mr. G. I.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*e*
CHURCHILL, Mr. R. S.—"Arms and the Covenant," JUNE 24, 22*d*
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—conversation with Herr Henlein, MAY 14, 12*a*
Chartwell for sale, APRIL 2, 12*d*
Engagements, APRIL 14, 7*g*
Speeches—book reviewed, JUNE 24, 22*d*
Supply, organization of—memorandum published, MAY 20, 18*c* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; (l.), 25, 17*e*
at Birmingham, on Germany ; League of Nations ; Spain ; Italy, JUNE 3, 9*f* ;—at Bristol, on Czechoslovakia ; Germany ; League of Nations ; defence, MAY 17, 18*e* ;—at Burlington House, on art, MAY 2, 10*c*, *d* ;—at Chingford, on Czechoslovakia ; Germany ; peace ; Air Force, MAY 24, 18*d* ;—at Crystal Palace, on war ; Royal Naval Division, JUNE 13, 9*d* ;—at Guildhall, on girls' clubs, APRIL 7, 9*a* ; 8, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—at Manchester, on League of Nations ; rearmament ; peace ; security ; foreign policy, MAY 10, 16*b* (and (3* 4*) ;—at Mansion House, on Sunday trading, April 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; — at Sheffield, on rearmament ; industrial cooperation ; Ministry of Supply ; Czechoslovakia, JUNE 1, 11*c*
in Parliament, on air defence, MAY 26, 9*g* ;—Air Ministry, MAY 26, 9*e* ;—Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*a* ;—Rearmament, MAY 26, 9*g* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 9*e* ;—Sandys, Mr. D. : summons to appear before Army inquiry, JUNE 30, 8*d*, *g* ;—Spain : British ships, JUNE 24, 9*c* ;—Supply, Ministry of, MAY 26, 9*e* ;—Swinton, Lord, MAY 26, 9*e*
CHURCHILL-LONGMAN, Mr. W. V.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, MAY 13, 4*c*
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 23*g* ; Meeting postponed, 12, 21*a* ; 16, 17*d* ; held, 22, 22*g*
CHURCHMAN, Sir W. A.—Baronet, JUNE 9, 8*a*
CHURCHMEN'S Union, Modern—meeting date, MAY 3, 21*g* ; on Party organizations (l. quoted), 9, 9*g*
CHURT—irrigation plant MAY 21, 11*c*
CHVALKOVSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia) — visits Count Ciano, APRIL 20, 10*a* ; MAY 14, 12*e*
CIANO, Count (Italy)—meeting with Lord Perth, APRIL 4, 14*d* ; receives M. Baydur and M. Metaxas, 5, 15*b* ; meeting with Lord Perth, 6, 14*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; received by Signor Mussolini, 16, 12*b* ; Anglo-Italian agreement : exchange of Notes, 18, 6*f* ; signs, 18, 10*c* ; (photo.), 18, 6 ; conversations with M. Blondel, 19, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; receives M. Chvalkovsky, 20, 10*a* ; conversation with M. Blondel, 23, 12*a*, *b* ; at Tirana, 26, 16*c* ; attends marriage of King Zog, 28, 13*d* ; returns to Rome, 30, 11*b* ; conversation with M. Blondel, MAY 2, 18*e* ; conversations with Herr von Ribbentrop, 5, 16*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; conversation with M. Blondel, 12, 15*b* ; conversation with Dr. Chvalkovsky, 14, 12*c* ; meeting with Lord Perth, 19, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 15*d* ; conversation with Herr von Mackensen, 24, 16*b* ; meeting with Lord Perth, JUNE 4, 11*g* ; rumours, 15, 13*f* ; meets M. Stoyadinovitch, 17, 16*b* ; Japanese decoration, 18, 13*g* ; conversation with M. Stoyadinovitch, 20, 14*c* ; meetings with Lord Perth, 20, 14*a*, *b* ; 21, 16*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c*
at Milan, on foreign policy ; Anglo-Italian agreement, JUNE 3, 14*b*
CIAPPARA, Dr. S. G. P.—law case, MAY 12, 4*e*
CICELY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c* ; Report, 11, 20*d*
CICOGNANI, Mgr. G. (Italy)—in Rome, APRIL 9, 11*a* ; Nuncio in Salamanca, MAY 17, 15*f* (3* 4*)
CIDER tasting—Long Ashton, MAY 9, 20*a*
CIGARETTES : see under TOBACCO
CINE-TECHNICIANS, Assn. of : see under LABOUR : Cinematograph industry
CINEMA Christian Council—*From Manger to the Cross* (s.), APRIL 2, 17*g*
CINEMATOGRAPH :—
Adventures of Tom Sawyer, MAY 16, 12*b*
Air raid precautions film : see under AIR raid precautions
Alf's Button Afloat, JUNE 27, 12*d*
Algiers—announced, APRIL 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Alibi, L', JUNE 6, 8*b*
Amateur Cinematographers, International Congress of (Vienna) :—announcement, JUNE 10, 17*c*
Anglo-American production — Mr. Leslie Howard's plans, APRIL 6, 12*e*
Artists—breach of contract : law case, APRIL 5, 5*c*
Baroness and the Butler, The, MAY 23, 12*d*
Behind the Eighth Ball—announced, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Behind the Scenes—announced, MAY 6, 14*b*
Black Limelight—announcement, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Blockade, JUNE 6, 8*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, APRIL 25, 12*b*
Bonnie Scotland Calls You, MAY 30, 12*d*
Break the News—announcement, MAY 5, 19*b*; 17, 14*c*; first night visitors, 20, 19*c*
British films: and true life—article, JUNE 28, 12*b*
Calcutta—announced, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Cartoon films, history of, MAY 17, 14*d*
Catch of the Season, APRIL 11, 10*c*; commentary: correspondence, 20, 6*e*; 23, 8*e*
Challenge, The, MAY 4, 12*b*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Chick, Development of the—to be issued, APRIL 5, 14*e*; (photo.), 5, 14
Children—attendance at cinemas; Mr. W. E. Bower (report), APRIL 20, 15*b*; list of suitable films published, 27, 16*b*; films shown to League of Nations Child Welfare Commission, MAY 3, 14*c*;—Bell, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 3, 14*c*;—Recreational aspect: Mr. S. W. Harris (report), MAY 2, 12*f*;—Schools, film lessons in: booklet issued, MAY 17, 14*b*;
Citadel, The—announced, MAY 18, 14*c*
Cocoanut Grove, JUNE 13, 12*b*
Commentaries — correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*e*; 23, 8*d*
Convict 99, MAY 23, 12*d*
Crackerjack—announced, MAY 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Damsel in Distress, A, APRIL 18, 8*b*
Danger at Sea—revival announced, MAY 10, 12*b*
Day at the Circus, A—announced, APRIL 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Der Spiegel—first night visitors, MAY 12, 11*c*; noticed, 16, 12*b*
Detective films—article, JUNE 7, 10*b*
Devil's Party, The, JUNE 20, 12*b*
Die Ewige Maske, MAY 30, 12*d*
Doctor Rhythm, MAY 30, 12*d*
Documentary films—correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Don Quixote — correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*a*
Drawings That Walk and Talk—private showing, MAY 17, 14*d*
Drum, The, APRIL 5, 14*d*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); to be submitted at Venice film festival, JUNE 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Educational films—Empire distribution: British Film Inst. report, JUNE 20, 10*f*;—Geography, APRIL 23, 10*c*;—Halford Road School, Walham Green: film lesson (photo.), JUNE 7, 16;—Scottish schools, in: discussed, APRIL 9, 10*d*;—Teachers conference announced, MAY 23, 12*c*
Elephant Boy—International Exhib. of Cinematograph Art: award, JUNE 7, 15*a*
Elizabeth of Austria—announced, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Elizabeth, la Femme Sans Homme—announcement, APRIL 8, 14*b*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Empire amateur festival—awards, MAY 30, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Empire Film Library—article by Sir S. Tallents, MAY 30, 15*f*;—Australian Government contribution, JUNE 20, 10*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 1, 15*e*; 2, 15*e*; 6, 6*f*; 4, 17*d*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 15*e*; 11, 13*e*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 17*e*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 10*b*; 20 10*a*
Exchange of films—International organization set up; address, JUNE 16, 14*b*
Faiths Congress—discussions, JUNE 27, 20*d*
Fascola (liverfluke)—to be issued, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Ferdinand the Bull—cartoon to be made, APRIL 18, 8*e*
Fieldmouse, The, MAY 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Films—burning: in Wardour Street: investigations, MAY 9, 14*b*;—Grading arbitration agreed to, MAY 12, 14*d*; article, 17, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Re-export, for: import duty concession: Budget provision announced, APRIL 27, 9*a*; MAY 4, 8*d*;—Revivals announced, APRIL 27, 16*c* (3* 4*):
Films Council: names, JUNE 15, 9*c*; 16, 14*e*; Chairman (P.Q.), 29, 8*c*
Four Feathers, The—announced, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Free to Roam, JUNE 25, 9*f*
French Without Tears—announced, APRIL 19, 8*c*
From the Manger to the Cross—Cinema Christian Council: statement, APRIL 2, 17*g*; noticed, JUNE 14, 14*c*
Futurist manifesto, APRIL 27, 17*f*
Galicia, APRIL 4, 12*c*
George VI, King—film to be made of Paris visit, JUNE 15, 12*b*
Girl of the Golden West, The, MAY 16, 12*b*
Golden Boy—announced, APRIL 12, 12*e*
Gone With the Wind—announced, JUNE 25, 10*d*
Greenmantle—announced, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Happy Landing, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Health, The Road to, MAY 31, 14*d*
Her Jungle Love, APRIL 4, 12*b*
History in films—note, MAY 11, 14*b*
Holiday—announced, APRIL 12, 12*e*
Housemaster, MAY 16, 12*b*
Idiot's Delight—announcement, APRIL 4, 12*c*
I'll Take Romance, APRIL 4, 12*b*
India, Glimpses of—charity showing, MAY 17, 19*d*
Industrial films—correspondence, JUNE 16, 12*b*; 28, 10*e*
International Exhib. (Venice) — cups presented, JUNE 7, 15*a*
International Settlement, MAY 2, 14*b*
It's in the Air—announced, APRIL 16, 10*b*
J'Accuse, MAY 9, 12*b*
Jamaica Inn—announcement, MAY 26, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 12*d*
Jezebel, APRIL 18, 8*b*
Judge Hardy's Children, MAY 2, 14*b*
Kate Plus Ten, JUNE 20, 12*b*
King's Breakfast, The, MAY 10, 12*b*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Knights of the Round Table — announced, APRIL 6, 12*c*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Lancashire Lakeland — announced, MAY 10, 12*b*
Land of My Fathers—announcement, MAY 24, 14*a*
Last Laugh, The—announced, MAY 18, 14*c*
La Tendre Ennemie, APRIL 2, 15*c* ; 4, 12*b*
L'Equipage—first night visitors, APRIL 30, 8*f* ; noticed, MAY 2, 14*b*
Le Roi S'Amuse—first night audience, APRIL 8, 19*f* ; 11, 10*b*
L'Homme du Jour, JUNE 27, 12*d*
Living on Love, APRIL 25, 12*b*
Lloyd, Marie—film to be made, APRIL 25, 19*g*
Lone Wolf in Paris, The, APRIL 25, 12*b*
Love and Hisses, MAY 2, 14*b*
March of Time, The — edition described, APRIL 29, 14*e* ; MAY 20, 14*d* ; 30, 12*d*
Marie Antoinette—plans, APRIL 4, 12*c*
Mayerling, APRIL 11, 10*b*
Meet Mr. Penny, APRIL 14, 10*d* ; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Méliès, Georges—exhib. of work, MAY 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer — short films to be made, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Mikado, The—announced, APRIL 13, 14*b* ; MAY 18, 14*c* ; JUNE 20, 12*d*
Mister Flow, JUNE 13, 12*b*
Monkey into Man—announced, MAY 6, 14*b*
Moorlands—to be issued, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Mother, APRIL 18, 8*b*
Mowgli Stories—films to be made, JUNE 15, 12*d*
Museum of Modern Art Film Library (New York) — correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*c*
Music for Madam, MAY 2, 14*b*
Mutiny on the Bounty, APRIL 11, 10*b*
National Council of Labour College—discussion, JUNE 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Naval vessels in : see under NAVY
North Sea, JUNE 27, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b*
Old Iron—announced, MAY 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Orage, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Owd Bob, MAY 9, 12*b*
Oyster Princess, MAY 2, 14*b*
Penitentiary, JUNE 20, 12*b*
Piccadilly Circus—announced, MAY 18, 14*c*
Port of Seven Seas, JUNE 20, 12*b*
Prison Nurse, MAY 24, 14*d*
Prison Without Bars—announced, JUNE 4, 10*b*
Professor, Beware—announced, APRIL 6, 12*c*
Provincial releases, APRIL 4, 12*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 25, 12*c* ; MAY 2, 14*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 16, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 30, 12*a* ; JUNE 6, 8*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; 27, 12*b*
Pygmalion—production completed, MAY 18, 14*c*
Quota—Assn. of Cine-Technicians : discussed, MAY 9, 12*d* ;—Regulations, APRIL 2, 10*b*
Radio City Revels, MAY 9, 12*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Rains Came, The—announced, APRIL 6, 12*c*
Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Religious films—churches and halls : London Diocesan Conf. : discussion, MAY 31, 13*c* ;—Summer school (Hoddesdon) : arrangements, APRIL 26, 10*g*
Renting films—cost : note, APRIL 7, 12*d*
Repertory movement—Miss Elsie Cohen's plans, APRIL 5, 14*e*
Return of Carol Deane—announcement, APRIL 12, 6*c*
Richard of Bordeaux—announced, APRIL 7, 12*b*
River, The, JUNE 23, 14*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; to be televised : private exhib. announced, 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; Correspondence, JUNE 14, 17*e* ; 23, 12*c*
Royal Divorce, A—announced, JUNE 15, 12*b* ; 29, 12*c*
Sailing Along, APRIL 18, 8*b*
St. John Bosco, The Life Story of—announcement, APRIL 14, 10*d*
Sally, Irene and Mary, JUNE 20, 12*b*
Satire in films—article, APRIL 6, 12*b*
Sea Harvest—MAY 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Second Best Bed, MAY 30, 12*d*
Seven Ravens, The, JUNE 29, 12*c* ; (photo.), 29, 12
Sex in Life, MAY 31, 14*d*
She Shall Have Music—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
She's Got Everything, MAY 23, 12*d*
Silhouette Film : see *King's Breakfast, The*, above
Sixty Glorious Years — first scene photographed, MAY 31, 14*a*
Slight Case of Murder, A, JUNE 6, 8*b*
Son of Mongolia, APRIL 4, 12*c*
Sportsmen All, APRIL 29, 6*g*
Stars—Hollywood criticisms, MAY 9, 12*d*
Stolen Heaven, MAY 23, 12*d*
Stolen Life—announced, MAY 18, 14*c* ; JUNE 29, 12*c*
Strange Boarders—announced, MAY 10, 12*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Strictly Confidential, MAY 30, 12*d*
Sussex Harvest, MAY 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Territorial Cavalcade, APRIL 16, 12*b*, 17*e* ; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Test for Love, A, MAY 31, 14*d*
Test Pilot, MAY 23, 12*d*
Theatres—aids for the deaf : see under DEAF
Thief of Baghdad—announced, JUNE 15, 12*d*
This Man is News—announced, MAY 18, 14*c* ; JUNE 29, 12*c*
Three Comrades, JUNE 27, 12*d*
Tropic Holiday, JUNE 27, 12*d*
Un Carnet de Bal, JUNE 13, 12*b*
Under Suspicion, APRIL 12, 12*c*
Union Pacific—announced, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Venice festival—arrangements, JUNE 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Victoria the Great — International Exhib. of Cinematograph Art (Venice) : award, JUNE 7, 15*a*
We're Going to be Rich, MAY 9, 12*b*
Who Goes Next? MAY 23, 12*d*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Wide Open Faces, APRIL 12, 12*c*
Yank at Oxford, APRIL 1, 14*e*, 19*c* ; (photo.), 1, 20 ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 17*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; MAY 14, 13*d*
Yellow Sands—announced, APRIL 6, 12*c*
You and Me, JUNE 27, 12*d*
You Can't Take it With You — announced, APRIL 12, 12*e*
Young Heart—announced, APRIL 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Youth Marches On, JUNE 4, 10*b*
Zoo Babies—announced, MAY 6, 14*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Assn.—meeting, MAY 12, 14*d*
CINEMATOGRAPHERS, Inst. of Amateur—Vienna Congress : representative, JUNE 10, 17*c*
CINEMATOGRAPHY, School of—private film show, MAY 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CINZANO, Ltd.—capital repayment, APRIL 29, 25*b*
CIRCLE Film Exploitation, Ltd.—registration, MAY 13, 26*e*
CIRCUITT, Mr. J.—law case, MAY 20, 4*e*
CIRCUSES — London : correspondence, APRIL 21, 13*d* ;—London Coliseum : arrangements, JUNE 28, 12*b* ;—Mills (Bertram) : summer tour, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; at Luton, 18, 8*e*
CIRO Pearls (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d* ; Report, 29, 25*c*
CITIES Service Co.—report, APRIL 20, 17*e* ; MAY 9, 24*d*
CITIZENSHIP—Mr. C. A. Elliot (s.), MAY 27, 18*d* ; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Mr. G. C. Turner (s.), JUNE 25, 9*d*
CITRINE, Sir W.—booklet on T.U.C. (s.), APRIL 25, 11*d*
at I.F.T.U. conf. (pres. add.), MAY 18, 15*d* ;—at Trade Union Club, on trade unions, JUNE 7, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—at Transport House, on unemployed marches, MAY 30, 8*d* ; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Fascist countries (s.), MAY 23, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—T.U.C. and foreign affairs (s.), JUNE 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CITY and Provincial Stores, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*a*
CITY and West End Properties, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*a* ; Meeting, 31, 25*a*
CITY Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 18*b* ; Shares : purchase option exercised, JUNE 10, 21*g* ; Dividend (F.N.), 15, 21*b*
CITY of London Club—Parlour dinner, JUNE 29, 17*a*
CITY of London Conservative Assn.—meeting, MAY 18, 18*c* ; executive, JUNE 1, 11*d*
CITY of London Real Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d* ; Report, 23, 24*a* ; Meeting, JUNE 8, 19*a*
CITY of London Retail Traders' Assn.—meeting, JUNE 4, 19*d* (3* 4*)
CITY of London School—Speech day, JUNE 4, 14*e*
CITY of London School for Girls—extension : premises acquired, JUNE 24, 13*d*
CITY of London Territorial Assn.—meetings, APRIL 23, 6*e* ; JUNE 22, 13*b*
CITY Savings Bank of Budapest—bond service, JUNE 20, 23*g*
CITY Women's Club—winding-up, APRIL 30, 7*b*
CIVIL Aviation Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 28, 21*f*
CIVIL Engineers, Inst. of—conversazione, JUNE 16, 11*e*, 19*e* ; — Examinations, MAY 27, 30*a* ;—Lecture, MAY 4, 9*b* ;—Medals, MAY 4, 9*b* ;—Meetings, MAY 4, 9*b* ; 16, 9*a* ;—Members and associates, APRIL 11, 18*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 16, 16*d*
"CIVIL Servant (Retired)"—on registration of Austrians (l.), APRIL 11, 8*b*
CIVIL Servants, Assn. of Ex-Service—conf., MAY 6, 10*e* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Servants, National Assn. of Women—dinner, MAY 3, 18*c* ; 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service :—
Liberties—Civil Service Clerical Assn. : resolution, MAY 12, 8*f*
Offices—condition : discussed at conf., MAY 13, 9*c*
Official Secrets Act—use to prevent evidence on conditions : Mr. W. J. Brown (s.), MAY 11, 7*e* ; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Pensions—weekly payment : proposed extension, JUNE 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Promotions, APRIL 4, 9*c* ; 8, 11*b* ; 12, 19*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 30, 18*f* ; MAY 11, 12*f* ; 12, 9*d* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 9*f* ; 10, 11*b* ; 16, 13*g* ; 23, 14*c* ; 27, 20*f* (3* 4*)
Salaries—clerical claims, APRIL 19, 7*a* ; refused, MAY 2, 25*b* ;—Women scientific officers : new scales, JUNE 2, 6*f*
Service men, ex—retiring age extension : British Legion resolution, JUNE 8, 14*e* ; Superannuation : see *Superannuation*, below
Superannuation of ex-service men—discussed at confs., MAY 6, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 8*f* ; Mr. Seddon (s.), 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service Arts Council—exhib., APRIL 9, 15*b* ; 20, 8*e*
CIVIL Service Clerical Assn.—conf., MAY, 11, 7*e* ; 12, 8*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 21*d*
CIVIL Service Stores—trade notices, APRIL 25, 19*d* ; MAY 9, 19*d* ; 30, 19*e* ; JUNE 20, 19*d*
CIVIL Service Supply Assn.—report, APRIL 7, 22*d* ; 23, 18*f* ; Meeting, MAY 6, 27*a*
CLACTON-ON-SEA—Butlin's holiday camp, JUNE 11, 9*c*
CLACTON Urban District Council—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 30, 7*a* ; MAY 18, 8*a*
CLAGUE, Mr. J.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*b*
CLAIR, M. René—career : note, MAY 17, 14*c*
CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 26*e*
CLANCARTY, Mary Lady—dance, JUNE 2, 17*b*
CLANCY, Mr. J. L.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
CLAPHAM High School—premises for sale, APRIL 13, 9*d*
CLAPMAN, Mrs. D.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*a*
CLARABUT, Miss J. M.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
CLARE, Mr.—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
CLARE, Mr. and Mrs. W.—65th anniversary of marriage, JUNE 20, 11*f*

CLARENDON, Lord—Lord Chamberlain, APRIL 23, 12*f*; leaves for Ireland, MAY 4, 17*b*; returns, 16, 17*b*; Chancellor of Order of St. John, 21, 8*f* (11*f*, 3* 4*); distributes prizes at Malvern Girls' College, JUNE 11, 14*d*; directorship, 14, 22*g*
on S. African war documents (l.), APRIL 2, 13*e*;—Timber imports (s.), MAY 28, 8*f*
CLARK, Mr.—death, JUNE 22, 13*g*
CLARK, Miss A. L. (U.S.A.)—marriage, JUNE 20, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
CLARK, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
CLARK, Rev. C.—on reading in public (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
CLARK, Doran—*Tony Draws a Horse*, APRIL 1, 14*c*
CLARK, Dr. H. G.—on cost of milk (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
CLARK, Rev. H. W.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
CLARK, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 27, 17*d*
CLARK, Mr. J. O. M.—on cotton trade (s.), MAY 20, 23*a*
CLARK, Sir K.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 13, 17*a*
on National Gallery (article), APRIL 8, 17*f*
CLARK, Mr. L.—A.R.B.A., MAY 19, 14*b*
CLARK, Sir W.—returns to England, JUNE 9, 17*b*
CLARK (Foster), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 24*a*
CLARK (James) (Brush Materials), Ltd.—registration, MAY 18, 24*d*
CLARK's Bread Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*a*
CLARKE, Lt.-Col. C. P.—appointment, APRIL 9, 18*b*
CLARKE, Mrs. E.—death, APRIL 20, 7*d*
CLARKE, Miss E. M.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
CLARKE, Brig. E. M. C.—appointment, APRIL 6, 5*f*; JUNE 20, 24*f*
CLARKE, F. G.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 13*c*; 2, 9*c*
CLARKE, Sir G. —
at Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce (pres. add.), APRIL 29, 8*g*;—at Grosvenor House, on holidays, MAY 3, 11*c*;—at Lincoln, on trade, APRIL 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mr. H.—on blackbirds (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
CLARKE, Cdr. H. C. C.—on Naval officers' pay (l.), JUNE 6, 6*f*
CLARKE, Mr. H. G.—on Press (s.), MAY 4, 8*e*
CLARKE, J. W.—police court charge, JUNE 10, 11*c*
CLARKE, Mrs. M.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
CLARKE, Mrs. M. D.—police court charge, JUNE 17, 4*c*
CLARKE, Lt.-Col. R. S.—appointment, JUNE 25, 17*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*f*
CLARKE, Miss S. K.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
CLARKE, Mr. T.—luncheon, APRIL 28, 17*c*
CLARKE, Lt.-Gen. Sir T.—biographical, April 6, 5*f*
CLARKE, Dr. W. E.—death, MAY 13, 18*d*
CLARKE (L.B.) and R. Joel, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 12, 21*e*
CLARKE-JERVOISE, Miss E. M. D.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
CLARKE-WARREN, Col. H.—on magpie (l.), APRIL 27, 14*e*
CLARKSON, Senator C. F. (South Africa)—position, MAY 24, 15*d*
CLARKSON, Mr. W.—will forgery prosecution: appeal, MAY 24, 6*c*; 31, 5*g*; dismissed, JUNE 1, 4*c*
CLARRY, Sir R.—in Parliament, on architects' registration, MAY 14, 7*b*; Coal industry, APRIL 6, 9*a*
CLASH, K.—death, MAY 2, 13*g*
CLASSICS—Greek and Latin epigraphy congress: Cambridge representative, MAY 2, 10*e*
CLATTERN Bridge—proposed replacement, APRIL 8, 18*c*
CLAUDET, M. (France)—injured in Chamber, JUNE 17, 16*c*
CLAY, Mr. S. E.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
CLAY (Henry) and Bock, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
CLAY Cross—electoral, APRIL 14, 9*g*
CLAYTON, Mr. E.—death, MAY 6, 18*e*; memorial service, 13, 19*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. F. H.—on Darrick Wood Band School (l.), MAY 16, 10*a*
CLAYTON, Sir H. B.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—luncheon, May 20, 21*e*
on Lt.-Gen. Sir T. Hobbs (l.), APRIL 27, 20*e*
CLAYTON-EAST, Miss E. M.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
CLEARY, Mr. H. A.—marriage, JUNE 4, 15*b*
CLEATHER, Mrs. G.—death, MAY 12, 15*g*
CLEAVE, Mr. J. K. F.—on German unity (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
CLEAVER, Mr. F. A.—on wasps (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
CLEAVER, Mr. H.—appointment, JUNE 4, 5*e*
CLEAVER, Mr. L.—marriage, MAY 30, 17*c*
CLEE, Mr. C. B. B.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
CLEGG-HILL, F. R.—leaves for Capetown, JUNE 20, 17*a*
CLEMENS, Miss C. B.—marriage, MAY 30, 17*c*
CLEMENT, Mr. J. M.—on timber houses (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
CLEMENTI, Sir C.—fellow of Magdalen College, MAY 19, 9*d*
CLEMENTS, Mr. A. J.—memorial appeal, APRIL 7, 12*a*
CLEMENTS, Sir C.—on Old Ashmolean (s.), JUNE 13, 11*d*
CLEMENTS, Mrs. S.—dance, MAY 18, 19*d*
CLENCH, Mrs. S.—luncheons, MAY 7, 15*c*; 18, 19*b*
CLERGUE, Miss H.—death, JUNE 13, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CLERGY Corp., Friend of the—grants, MAY 12, 12*f*
CLERGY Corp., Sons of the—grants, APRIL 11, 15*f*; Festival service, MAY 19, 9*d*; dinner, 19, 18*d*; 20, 9*f* (3* 4*); Grants, JUNE 20, 10*g*
CLERGY Friendly Soc.—meeting, MAY 31, 21*b*
CLERGY Orphan Corp.—election: date, APRIL 27, 12*f*
CLERGY Relief Corp., Poor—appeal, APRIL 9, 8*d*; grants, MAY 4, 4*g*; JUNE 20, 10*g*; Committee members, 27, 21*d*
CLERY, Mr. L. L.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
CLEUGH, Mr. E. A.—in Mexico, JUNE 15, 13*g*

CLEVEDON Cinephone Co.—registration, APRIL 2, 19*f*
CLIFFORD Associated Hotels, Ltd.—registration, MAY 25, 22*g*
CLIFFS—falls: Berwick, APRIL 26, 13*c*; Sidestrand, APRIL 27, 20*f*; Falls from: Beachy Head, JUNE 24, 23*b*; Dover, near, JUNE 7, 14*e*; Sandsend, MAY 27, 13*g*; Seaford, MAY 23, 11*g*;—Ilfracombe rescue, MAY 21, 11*d*
CLIFTON, Mr. F. C.—death, APRIL 25, 16*d*
CLIFTON College—sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*; Scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*; Speech day, 27, 20*a*; Old boys' dinner, 27, 17*f*
CLIMAX Rock Drill and Engineering Works, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Meeting, 26, 23*g*
CLIME, M. (Rumania)—arrest, APRIL 19, 10*d*; trial, JUNE 27, 13*c*
CLISBY, E. T.: see MAUGHAN, E. T.
CLIVE, Miss D. H.—marriage, MAY 11, 19*b*
CLIVE Lodge—sold, APRIL 23, 7*e*
"CLIVEDEN set"—Astor, Lord (l.), MAY 5, 17*e*;—Gallacher, Mr. W. (s. P.), APRIL 27, 9*f*;—Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CLOCKS and watches—Combe clock: correspondence, JUNE 24, 17*d*;—Imports: customs evasion: prosecution, APRIL 8, 9*e*;—St. Helena: correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*b*; (photo.), 29, 10*b*;—Thwaites clock: Cutler Street Warehouses (1801): electrically equipped, APRIL 9, 9*f*;—Tompion clock sold, MAY 6, 10*d*
CLOTHIER, Mr. H. W.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
CLOUD's Hill Cottage (Lawrence Memorial)—handed to National Trust, MAY 25, 8*f*; (photo.), 25, 20
CLOUGH, Miss A.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
CLOUSTON, Mr. J. S.—"Not Since Genesis," MAY 27, 22*e*
CLOUTMAN, Mrs. A. M.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
CLOVER—photograph, JUNE 14, 20
CLOVER Paint and Compositions, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
CLOWES, Mr. H. M.—on Westminster Hospital Medical School (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
CLUBS—struck off, JUNE 8, 22*e*
CLUBS, night—breach of covenant: law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
CLUNIES-ROSS, Mr. W.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
"CLUTCHING the serpent": see under WORDS and phrases
CLUTHA River Gold Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 21*d*
CLYDE, River—widening scheme, JUNE 8, 12*d*; 11, 12*e*
CLYDE and Mersey Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*
CLYDE Navigation Trust—manager, JUNE 9, 24*g*
CLYDE Soya Meal Co.—work fire, APRIL 5, 11*a*
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*a*; MAY 30, 23*d*; Meeting, APRIL 14, 20*g*; correction, 16, 18*d*; Appointment, 18, 17*b*
CLYDESDALE, Lord—on Public Schools Exploring Soc. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*; on air travel (l.), 14, 8*b*
CLYDESDALE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; 22, 23*b*
CLYFFE Hall—for sale, APRIL 13, 9*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—presentation, JUNE 23, 11*b*
COACHING—article, MAY 23, 8*b*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*);—London-Hampton Court: "Magnet" runs opened, MAY 9, 21*f*
COACHING Club—meets: arrangements, APRIL 19, 8*a*; held, MAY 30, 21*f*; (photo.), 30, 18; JUNE 27, 21*b*
COACHMAKERS' and Coach Harness Makers' Company—dinner, APRIL 5, 13*b*
COAL and coalmining:—
Aberconway, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 19*e*, *f*
Accidents—Abertridwr, MAY 2, 13*g*;—Bagworth Colliery, MAY 5, 13*g*;—Blaengarw, APRIL 28, 11*g*;—Clara Vale Colliery, APRIL 1, 18*c*;—Cleworth Hall Colliery, APRIL 25, 20*c*;—Creswell Colliery, JUNE 4, 4*d*;—Crumlin Navigation Colliery, JUNE 6, 12*g*; 7, 9*d*;—Haig Pit, Whitehaven: re-entered, APRIL 22, 7*a* (3* 4*);—Holditch Colliery: report, APRIL 16, 8*e*; (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*c*;—Law case, JUNE 24, 4*f*
Markham Colliery, MAY 11, 16*a* (and 3* 4*); 12, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Foreign sympathy, MAY 17 11*c*; 18, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Funerals MAY 16, 16*a*;—Inquest, MAY 13, 13*b*;—Inquiry (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*a*; 20, 8*e*; arrangements 20, 16*b*; 25, 13*g*; 28, 11*f*; correspondence, 20, 12*d*; date, JUNE 4, 14*d* (3* 4*); held, 28, 5*d*; 29, 4*c*; 30, 9*e*;—Labour Women: resolution, MAY 12, 11*b*;—Leading article, MAY 11, 17*c*;—Life insurance: companies gift, MAY 13, 18*a*;—Parliament: question, MAY 11, 8*b*; sympathy, 20, 8*a*;—Photographs, MAY 11, 20;—Relief fund, MAY 12, 8*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 13, 18*a*; 14, 9*d*; contributions 13, 8*a*; 16, 16*a*; 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*f* (3* 4*), JUNE 8, 9*a*
Pengam, APRIL 11, 9*d*;—Relief funds: correspondence, MAY 13, 17*e*; 19, 17*e*; JUNE 8, 8*c*
Advertising—Mr. M. Anderson (s.), APRIL 5, 13*g*
Amalgamations — Bill: see under *Royalties*, below;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e*;—Progress, APRIL 2, 4*e*;—Taylor, Mr. J. F. (s), MAY 31, 24*a*
Bristol Committee of Investigation—appointment, JUNE 17, 13*g*
By-products—Mr. H. C. Smith (s.), JUNE 1, 16*e*
Distribution—committee, JUNE 16, 18*e*
Exhibition — National Museum of Wales, MAY 28, 11*g*
Explosives—research committee: appointment, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Exports—Beynon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*;—Cardiff: centenary of first shipment, MAY 31, 11*d*;—France, to: see under FRANCE;—Humber ports: agreement, MAY 25, 22*g*;—International agreement: discussions, MAY 2, 16*g*;—Wales,

COAL and coalmining :—
Exports (continued) :—
South : Newport : Mr. T. Leonard (s.), MAY 12, 21*f* (23*d*, 4*) ; statistics, 18, 24*c* (4*) ; 31, 25*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Marketing — Lancashire Associated Collieries : meeting, JUNE 18, 7*g* ; —Mines Department report, JUNE 30, 9*b* ;—North-East Coast : criticism, APRIL 25, 23*d* ;—North Staffs. scheme : amendments, APRIL 5 13*g* ;—Selling schemes : Bill : see under *Royalties*, below ; Le Mare, Mr. P. R. (s.), JUNE 25, 19*c*
Nationalization—Scottish T.U.C. resolution, APRIL 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Nottinghamshire—conditions, APRIL 2, 4*e* ;—Calverton : new colliery, APRIL 27, 20*f* (3* 4*)
Oil from : see under OIL
Output—Parliament : discussed, MAY 25, 10*b* ;—Statistics : March quarter, JUNE 2, 4*g* ; World, 14, 25*f*
Pit ponies : see under HORSES
Prices—Coal Merchants' Fed. report quoted, MAY 28, 8*g* ;—Committee : Capt. Crookshank (s.), MAY 26, 13*g* ; appointment, JUNE 15, 8*a* ;—Export : Mr. W. Humble (s.), JUNE 24, 26*a* ;—Lancashire and Cheshire : charges to cotton industry : arbitration, MAY 12, 13*b* ; 13, 18*a* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 9*b* ; —Midlands : reduction, MAY 2, 24*f* ; — Parliament : question, APRIL 1, 7*c*
Retail trade—control : Coal Merchants' Fed. : report quoted, May 28, 8*g*
Royalties Bill—in Commons : Report, APRIL 1, 7*d* ; third reading, 6, 8*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 7*a* ; second reading, MAY 4, 7*a* ; 5, 8*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; Committee, 20, 8*a* ; 25, 9*a* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; Report, JUNE 22, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; (P.Q.), 23, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; third reading, 29, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 17*e* ; JUNE 22, 17*e* ;—Leading articles, MAY 5, 17*b* ; JUNE 20, 15*c* ;—Ottley, Mr. R. B. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 22*a* ;—Williams, Sir E. (s.), MAY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Safety—coalcutter picks (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*c* ;—Kent Education Committee courses : badge presentation, MAY 23, 11*c* ;—Labour Women : resolution, MAY 12, 11*b* ; —South Wales Miners' Fed. resolution, APRIL 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; —Steel, use of (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Seam struck by roadmen, MAY 25, 13*g*
Slag heaps, burning (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*b*
Staffordshire (North) District Committee of Investigation—appointment, JUNE 17, 13*g*
Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), APRIL 13, 23*a*
Wales, South—position, JUNE 2, 23*e* (4*)
Working results—return for 1937, APRIL 1, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Yorkshire—Doncaster : permission to work coal refused, APRIL 7, 11*g* ; —Glass Houghton Colliery extension, MAY 24, 21*c*
COAL Industry Soc.—luncheon, APRIL 5, 13*g*
COAL Merchants' Fed. of Great Britain—luncheon, MAY 26, 13*g* ; report, 28, 8*g*
COAL Utilization Council—on herring industry (l.), JUNE 8, 8*b*
COAL Utilization Research Assn., British—Sir E. Williams (s.), MAY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
COAST erosion—correspondence, APRIL 19, 11*e* ; MAY 12, 12*c* ;—Health and Pleasure Resorts Assn. : discussion, MAY 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading articles APRIL 6, 15*d*
COAST land : see under LAND
COAST Lines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b* ; Report, June 6, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ; Meeting, 14, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*f*
COATES, Miss E. A.—health, APRIL 23, 15*b*
COATES, Mr. E. T.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
COATES, Mr. J. E.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 22, 20*b* ; MAY 10, 20*b* ; Meeting, 20, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 22*c* ; Dividend, 20, 25*b*
COBB, Sir C. S.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
COBB, Capt. E. C.—appointment, JUNE 17, 13*g*
COBB, Mr. R.—on land drainage (s.), MAY 19, 8*c*
COBBETT, Mr. W. P.—on trustee savings banks (s.), JUNE 16, 11*c*
COBBOLD, Mr. C. F.—directorship, APRIL 7, 20*f*
COBBOLD, Mrs. L. M.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
COBDEN Club—dinner, MAY 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
COBHAM—commons : alleged immorality : scene in Esher Council Chamber, JUNE 29, 9*a* ;—Village hall : alleged "vice" inquiry, MAY 18, 13*f* ; report, 21, 11*d*
COBHAM, Lord—treasurer of M.C.C., MAY 5, 6*b*
on Mr. G. C. Brown (s.) JUNE 24, 10*g*
COBHAM Hall—preservation, JUNE 9, 7*d*
COCHIN—Government Act promulgated, JUNE 17, 15*b* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)
COCHRAN, Mrs. A.—on Ouida (l.), JUNE 29, 10*d*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—on "the perfect woman" (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
COCHRAN, Mr. F. J.—on motor insurance (s.), MAY 5, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*
COCHRAN, Mr. W. G.—on March weather (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e*
COCHRAN and Co. (Annan), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*
COCHRANE, Sir Archibald—letter from U Saw, APRIL 14, 14*a*
COCHRANE, Sir Arthur—"The Plate of Eton College," JUNE 3, 20*a*
COCHRANE, Mrs. H.—art exhib., APRIL 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
COCHRANE, Mr. J. W.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, APRIL 28, 4*e*
COCK, Prof. A. A.—on Charlotte Mason (tribute), MAY 12, 9*e*
COCKBURN, Mr. A. W.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e* ; Deputy Chairman of London Sessions, MAY 5, 18*a* ; takes seat, 11, 8*g*
COCKBURN, Mr. E. C.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
COCKBURN, Maj. E. R.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
COCKBURN, Rev. Dr. H.—on church and politics (l.), JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)

COCKE, Sir H. G.—on air raid insurance (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*
COCKERELL, Sir S.—on "temple-haunting martlet" (l.), MAY 9, 15*d*; 14, 13*e*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir G.—at home, MAY 27, 19*b*
on horsemanship (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*; JUNE 24, 17*e*
COCKERILL, Mr. W. T.—death, APRIL 4, 16*b*
COCKFIGHTING—prosecution, JUNE 14, 18*e* (and 18*b*, 3* 4*)
COCKFOSTERS—Christ Church: relay services, JUNE 4, 18*e*
COCOA—conference scheme, JUNE 8, 18*f*; —Price: correspondence, JUNE 6, 11*e*
COCOA Assn. of London—dinner, MAY 7, 14*b*
CODDINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. A.—golden wedding, MAY 17, 13*g*
CODDINGTON, Dr. F. J. O.—on maintenance cases (s.), JUNE 16, 18*c*
CODEX Sinaiticus: see under BIBLE
CODREANU, M. (Rumania)—arrest, APRIL 18, 9*e*; 19, 10*d*; sentenced, 20, 10*f*; concern for safety, 25, 13*d*; ancestry, 28, 13*d*; to be tried for high treason, MAY 7, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); indictment, 18, 15*g*; trial, 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 18*e*; sentenced, 28, 13*d*
CODREANU, Prof. I. (Rumania)—obligatory domicile, APRIL 28, 13*d*
COGGAN, Mrs. F. S.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
COGHILL, Mr. C. J.—marriage, APRIL 4, 17*d*
COHEN, A. M. E.: see CONWAY, A. M. E.
COHEN, B.—police court charge, MAY 4, 4*f*
COHEN, Mr. D. L.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
COHEN, Miss E.—cinema repertory: plans, APRIL 5, 14*e*
COHEN, Miss H.—reception, JUNE 25, 15*a*
COHEN, Mr. H.—gives library to Liverpool Univ., MAY 23, 11*a*
COHEN, Sir L.—death, APRIL 11, 14*c*; Duke of Kent's tribute, 12, 16*b*; memorial service, 14, 15*e*; appreciation, 27, 20*b* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
COHEN, Rose—in Russian prison: British protest, APRIL 26, 15*c*; protest rejected, MAY 10, 13*c*
COHEN, Sir R. W.—on Egyptian oil (s.), JUNE 18, 21*d*;—Refugees (l.), 29, 10*c*
COHEN, S. (Greece)—arrest, MAY 5, 15*c*
COHEN, S.—police court charge, MAY 6, 4*e*; conviction quashed, JUNE 29, 4*c*
COHEN, Lt.-Col. S. S. G.—on Hospital for Sick Children (s.), MAY 26, 10*g*
COHEN and Wilks, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 26*d*
COIMBRA Inst.—special session, MAY 2, 18*e*
COIMBRA University—doctorate robes described (photo.), JUNE 1, 11*b*
COINCIDENCES—correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d*
COINS and coinage—Ampthill: found, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Antoninus, Pius, Emperor: found at Slapton, JUNE 2, 11*g*; —Banks' "count": article, JUNE 30, 19*d*;—Counterfeit: prosecution, APRIL 23, 9*g*;—Edward VI half-crown: found at Horsham, JUNE 4, 9*g*;—George VI, King: last orders for specimen sets, MAY 13, 16*d*;—Henry VII gold piece: sold, JUNE 30, 12*e*;—Maria Theresa dollars, 1780: being struck at Mint, JUNE 7, 9*f*; correspondence, 10, 10*e*; 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 10*d*; 24, 12*e*;—Roman copper sestertius: found at Slapton, JUNE 8, 7*g*;—Silver: recoinage (article), MAY 14, 13*f*;—Threepenny pieces: circulation: Post Office assistance, JUNE 3, 11*e*;—Twopenny pieces (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*d*
COITY—Bronze age cairn: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Glamorgan
COKE—prices: Sheffield reduction, APRIL 2, 18*f* (and 4*)
COKE, Lady E.—dance, MAY 19, 19*e*
COKE, Maj. J.—returns from abroad, APRIL 25, 17*b*
COKE Assn., International—director, MAY 18, 24*a*
COKE's House, West Burton—to be let, APRIL 28, 27*f*
COLAN, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—operation on baby, MAY 10, 14*b*
COLBAN, Hr. E. A. (Norway)—entertains Queen Maud, MAY 26, 19*b*
at Newcastle, on *Black Prince*, MAY 21, 19*a*
on trade with Great Britain (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
COLBECK, Col. C. E.—retirement, APRIL 18, 17*g*
COLCHESTER—Mary, Queen: visits; (photo.), JUNE 14, 13*c*;—Rate increase, APRIL 8, 13*g*
COLCHESTER Museum—Queen Mary to visit, MAY 13, 9*e*
COLCLOUGH, J. H. C.—death, MAY 23, 11*c*
COLDS—snuff: see SNUFF
COLDSTREAM Guards—1st. Battn.: training exercise and march: arrangements, MAY 11, 10*g*;—2nd Battn.: inspection (photo.), MAY 11, 10
COLDWELL, Mr. (Canada)—on foreign policy (s.), APRIL 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
COLDWELL, Mrs. St. G.—on Linnean collection (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
COLE, F. S.—police court charge, MAY 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—"Persons and Periods," MAY 10, 19*c*
COLE, Mr. O. J. B.—report on Leicester Constabulary, APRIL 11, 9*e*
COLE, Maj. R. C.—received by King, MAY 24, 19*b*
COLE, Mr. R. M.—on farm crops (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
COLE, Mrs. T. N.—dance, MAY 6, 19*f*
COLE, Mr. T. W.—on church faculties (l.), APRIL 25, 10*c*
COLE (E. K.), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAY 20, 22*c*; Report, 24, 23*b*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 23*d*
COLEBATCH, Sir H. (Western Australia):—at Trocadero Restaurant, on economic conditions, MAY 27, 18*a*
on cooperative farming (s.), JUNE 1, 8*e*;—Empire oil supplies (l.), APRIL 9, 8*c*
COLEBROOK, Mr. F.—on Mr. W. Haddon (l.), APRIL 12, 16*d* (3* 4*)
COLEMAN, Group Capt. F. H.—appointment, MAY 26, 22*g*
COLEMAN, Mr. P.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
COLERIDGE, Mr. G.—on advertising by aeroplanes (l.), APRIL 13, 10*d*
COLES, Maj. D.—on costume of the Valkyries (l.), MAY 28, 15*d*
COLGATE-Palmolive-Peet—report, APRIL 13, 21*g*

COLIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—on *Nieuwe Amsterdam* (s.), APRIL 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COLISEUM : see LONDON Coliseum.
COLL, Mr. P.—death, MAY 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
COLLEGE Motors, Ltd.—registration, MAY 18, 24*d*
COLLETT, Ald. Sir C.—appointment, JUNE 4, 19*d* (4*)
COLLETT (J.), Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 23*d*; Meeting, 20, 23*c*
COLLICAN, Miss M. A.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
COLLIER, H. N.—name removed from medical register, MAY 27, 18*c*
COLLIER, Ald. J. V.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
COLLINGBOURN-DUCIS, Pewsey—for sale, JUNE 23, 21*g*
COLLINGRIDGE, Mr. F.—candidate for Barnsley, MAY 28, 8*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*); returned; JUNE 17, 16*b*; 18, 8*g*; takes seat, 22, 8*b*
COLLINGS, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
COLLINGWOOD, Prof. R. G.—gale experience, JUNE 3, 14*d*
COLLINGWOOD, Lt.-Col. S.—appointment, JUNE 11, 17*a*
COLLINS, Mrs. A.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
COLLINS, Sir D. G.—bankruptcy examination, APRIL 14, 4*e*; application for discharge, JUNE 16, 4*g*
COLLINS, Mr. H.—on entertainments tax (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*
COLLINS, Ald. J.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
COLLINS, Rev. J. B.—marriage, APRIL 23, 15*d*
COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
COLLINS, Miss S.—recital, MAY 6, 14*b*
COLLINS, Mr. V.—on fields of beauty (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
COLLINS, W. P.—conviction quashed, MAY 11, 4*f*
COLLINSON, Mr. H.—on Nelson Column in miniature (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
COLLIS, G. D.—police court charge, MAY 28, 16*f*
COLLISON-MORLEY, Mr. L.—"Companion into Surrey," MAY 20, 10*c*
COLLYNS, Miss E. A. L.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*d*
COLMAN, Mr. D. M.—directorship, MAY 26, 26*d*
COLMAN, Mrs. G.—dance, MAY 11, 19*d*
COLMAN, Sir J.—on Boy Scouts' fund (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*
COLMAN, Mr. N. C. D.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*c*
COLMAN, Mr. Ronald—gift to St. Dunstan's, MAY 6, 14*a*
COLMAN, Mr. Russell—netting as hobby, MAY 2, 18*a*; freedom of Norwich, 6, 19*d*; opens new Norfolk hospital, JUNE 9, 11*a*
COLMAN (J. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*; Report, 30, 19*g*; Meeting, MAY 7, 21*d*; Amalgamation: see RECKITT and Colman, Ltd.
COLMORE, G. I. F.—death, JUNE 14, 18*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 4*c*
COLNE—gravel beds sold, JUNE 14, 26*g*
COLOMBIA—cotton textiles: British imports; licences suspended, MAY 7, 14*e* (3* 4*); Manchester deputation to Board of Trade, 26, 10*f*;—Diplomat's journey: correspondence, MAY 7, 13*e*
COLOMBIN, A.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 9*a*; appeal, JUNE 18, 9*b*
COLONIAL Office—appointments, APRIL 4, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*b*;—Horticultural show, JUNE 23, 18*a*;—Services: Vote agreed, JUNE 15, 8*d*
COLONIAL Service: see under BRITISH Empire: Colonies
COLONIAL Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*
COLONIES: see under BRITISH Empire
COLORADO beetle: see under POTATOES
COLSEY, Maj. J. W. T.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
COLTHROP Board and Paper Mills, Ltd.—chairman, MAY 4, 22*f*; Dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*; Appointment, 17, 25*g*; Report, 21, 24*a*; Meeting, 29, 23*e*
COLTMAN, Mr. T. L.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
COLUMBIA Fur Dressers and Dyers, Ltd.—prosecution, MAY 9, 11*b*
COLUMBIA Gas Co.—report, MAY 16, 23*b*
COLUMBIA Pictures Corp.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*e*
COLUMBIA University—honorary degrees, JUNE 2, 13*g*
COLUMBINE, Mr. W. B.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—on Church attendance (l.), MAY 4, 10*a*;—on Toynbee Hall (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
COLVILLE, Lt.-Col. D. J.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 26, 19*b*; Secretary for Scotland, MAY 17, 16*a*; received by King, 17, 19*b*; secretaries, 19, 13*a*; visits Glasgow Exhib., JUNE 21, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Budget (broadcast add.), APRIL 30, 7*d*
Football players' benefits and taxation—receives deputation, APRIL 6, 11*d*
Photograph, MAY 17, 11
Westquarter housing scheme—unveils plaque, MAY 24, 11*e*
at Braehead House, on Scottish housing; industries; Scottish Office, JUNE 7, 17*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*c*; MAY 4, 8*c*, *d*; 5, 9*c*;—China: credits, APRIL 16, 7*b*;—Commissions, Royal, APRIL 16, 7*f*;—Fire brigades, JUNE 17, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Glasgow Exhib., JUNE 15, 8*a*; Amusement Park incident, MAY 18, 8*a*;—Herring industry, MAY 20, 8*e*; JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Italy, trade with, APRIL 9, 7*b*;—Pensions, war, APRIL 16, 7*e*;—Spinsters' pensions, APRIL 16, 7*c*;—Windsor, Duke of: Services positions, MAY 5, 9*c*
COLVILLE, Mr. G.—on Lord Ailsa's yachts (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
COLVILLE, Rev. J.—on German Church (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
COLVILLE-MANSEL, Mr. S. T.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
COLVILLES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*d*; (F.N.), 5, 22*a*; Meeting, 14, 21*e*; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*; Clydebridge works: Royal inspection, MAY 5, 11*a*; (photos.), 5, 20; Contract, 27, 26*b*
COLVIN, Mr. H. M.—on earliest inhabited house (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
COLVIN, Mr. I. D.—death, MAY 12, 18*d*
COMBATTANTS, Comité International Permanent des Anciens—congress: see under SERVICE men, ex;—President and secretary, MAY 21, 11*b*

COMBE—clock : see under CLOCKS
COMBER, Miss E.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*e*
COMBER, Mr. J.—on flowering trees and shrubs (p.), APRIL 28, 19*c*
COMBUSTION Efficiency Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 17, 5*b*
COMET Cinemas (Hartlepool), Ltd.—registration, MAY 19, 22*g*
COMINTERN : see COMMUNIST International
COMITÉ International Permanent des Anciens Combattants : see SERVICE Men, ex : Conf.
COMMANDERY, Worcester—wall paintings discovered, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—appointments, MAY 16, 23*b* ; Dividend, 20, 25*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 21*f*
COMMERCIAL education—L.C.C. institutes : correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*d* ;—National conf., JUNE 13, 9*e* ; dinner, 13, 9*e*
COMMERCIAL Fixed Trusts Certificates—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*
COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—debenture issue : particulars, APRIL 7, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 20*a*
COMMERCIAL Motor Users Assn.—luncheon ; Duke of Kent (s.), APRIL 7, 9*e*
COMMERCIAL Solvents—report, APRIL 25, 22*g* ; Dividend, MAY 26, 26*b*
COMMERCIAL travellers — licensing : Mr. Hiley (s.), APRIL 16, 14*c* ;—Trade union : proposed at conf., JUNE 7, 18*c*
COMMERCIAL Travellers, National Union of—conf., APRIL 16, 14*c*
COMMERCIAL Travellers Assn., United Kingdom—conf., JUNE 7, 18*c*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*b* ; Dividend, MAY 4, 22*d* ; Report (F.N.), 16, 22*b* ; Meeting, 25, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ; Chairman, 25, 21*d* ; Appointments, JUNE 25, 19*g*
COMMISSIONAIRES, Corps of—inspection ; meeting of governors, JUNE 20, 11*b*
COMMISSIONS, Royal—evidence : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 16, 7*e*
COMMODITY Credit Corp. : see under UNITED States
COMMONS—need for State survey, APRIL 30, 18*d*
COMMONS, Open Spaces, and Footpaths Preservation Soc.—meeting, MAY 5, 13*d*
COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corp.—report, APRIL 21, 18*f* ; MAY 18, 24*b* ; 26, 26*b* ; JUNE 1, 23*g* ; proposed purchase of properties, 13, 23*g* ; 14, 23*e*
COMMONWEALTH Edison Corp.—stock issue, MAY 6, 24*a* ; 13, 25*a*
COMMONWEALTH Fund—fellowships, MAY 16, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
COMMUNICATIONS—world conf. (Cairo), APRIL 5, 22*f* ; 9, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
COMMUNISM—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*b*
COMMUNIST International—article, MAY 3, 17*f* ; leading article, 3, 17*c* ; correspondence, 10, 10*b* ; anti-Fascist programme, JUNE 22, 15*c*
COMMUNIST Pact, anti : see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy
COMMUNIST Party—relations with Labour Party : see under LABOUR Party
COMMUNITY Centres—conf., APRIL 4, 21*a*
COMPANHIA America Fabril—debenture interest, JUNE 15, 23*b*
COMPANIA de Trasportes Expreso Villalonga—report, JUNE 4, 23*a*
COMPANIA Hispano - Americana de Electricidad—report, APRIL 9, 20*d* ; Bond service, JUNE 23, 24*e*
COMPANIES — balance-sheets : first decimalized (F.N.), MAY 21, 20*c* ;—Depreciation allowances : Mr. J. Hall (s.), JUNE 27, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 24*b* ;—Directors, Government (P.Q.), JUNE 3, 8*d* ;—Foreign : legal status : Mr. P. Baudouin-Bugnet (art. quoted), JUNE 23, 23*d* ;—Investment trusts : Mr. Prain (s.), APRIL 13, 23*e* ; summary of results, MAY 9, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 9, 22*d* ;—Nominee companies (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*e* ;—Profits : statistics, APRIL 2, 20*g* ; JUNE 3, 21*e* (4*) ;—Registrations : Jordan's list, APRIL 1, 28*g* ; 2, 19*f* ; 5, 26*d* ; 6, 23*d* ; 7, 24*d* ; 8, 24*e* ; 9, 20*c* (4*) ; 12, 21*e* ; 13, 21*d* (4*) ; 14, 21*f* ; 16, 19*b* ; 21, 19*d* ; 22, 22*e* ; 23, 18*e* ; 26, 21*f* ; 29, 24*g* ; MAY 3, 24*b* ; 4, 25*b* ; 5, 21*g* ; 7, 21*c* ; 10, 21*c* ; 11, 23*a* (4*) ; 13, 26*e* ; 14, 21*g* ; 17, 27*g* ; 18, 24*d* ; 19, 22*g* ; 20, 23*c* ; 21, 22*b* ; 24, 21*d* ; 25, 22*g* ; 27, 26*g* ; 28, 23*g* ; 31, 25*a* ; JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*) ; 2, 22*b* ; 3, 22*c* ; 4, 22*d* ; 8, 18*f* ; 9, 21*d* ; 10, 21*f* ; 14, 22*g* ; 15, 23*a* ; 16, 23*g* ; 18, 21*c* ; 21, 22*g* (4*) ; 22, 25*g* ; 24, 24*f* (4*) ; 25, 20*e* ; 28, 21*f* ; 29, 23*d* ; 30, 22*c* ;—Unit trusts : new units, MAY 9, 22*f* ; (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*c* ; Mr. H. Withers (s.), JUNE 21, 22*f*
COMPANY and Lloyds' Adjusters of Claims—chairman ; deputy-chairman, JUNE 28, 20*f*
COMPANYS, Señora (Catalonia)—leaves for Paris, APRIL 8, 16*d*
COMPANYS, President L. (Catalonia)—appeal, APRIL 1, 16*b*
COMPER, Mr. J. N.—on Faculties Measure (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
" COMPILER of the Pamphlet, The "—on Fingest Church (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*
COMPTON (J.), Sons and Webb, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d* ; Meeting, 23, 18*c*
COMSTOCK, Miss W.—recital, MAY 20, 14*c*
COMYN-PLATT, Sir T.—on Derby Day (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
COMYNS-CARR, Mr. A. S.—Bencher of Gray's Inn, MAY 5, 13*f*
CONANT, Mr. R. J. E.—appointment, MAY 24, 18*e*
CONFERENCES—attending : Mr. Burgin (s.), JUNE 17, 9*e*
CONGO, Belgian—game reserves : report, MAY 25, 5*f* ;—Rubber : see under RUBBER ;—Tin : exports, APRIL 6, 20*e* ; 23, 17*f*
CONGO Basin Treaties (P.Q.), JUNE 1, 7*a*
CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, APRIL 7, 19*d* ; 16, 15*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; 28, 19*f* ; MAY 5, 7*e* ; 12, 12*f* ; 20, 19*g* ; 28, 9*b* ; JUNE 7, 15*e* ; 9, 19*e* ; 17, 10*e* ; 27, 21*d* ; 30, 10*e*
CONGREGATIONAL Union—Assembly, MAY 11, 9*f* ;—Women's Guild and Social Service committees : joint meeting, MAY 11, 9*f*

CONLON, Rev. P. A.—on child emigration (s.), MAY 13, 11*g*; leaves for Malta, 14, 7*g*

CONNARD, Mr. P.—art exhib., APRIL 25, 8*f*; (photo.), 25, 18

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—birthday, APRIL 30, 15*b*; represented at Duke of Devonshire memorial service, MAY 10, 17*d*; Bagshot Park gardens open to public, 16, 20*g*; visits King and Queen, 31, 19*b*; Master of Trinity House, JUNE 14, 26*g*; distributes prizes at Wellington College, 20, 8*f* (21*f*, 3* 4*); visits King and Queen, 20, 17*a*

Army—seventy years service: leading article, JUNE 18, 15*d*

Army, Territorial — accepts badge, JUNE 22, 13*b*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—visits Royal Tournament, MAY 24, 14*d*

Engagements, APRIL 14, 15*b*; 16, 15*a*

West London Hospital (l.), APRIL 12, 10*d*

Williams, Sir R.—death (message), APRIL 28, 14*e*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—birthday, MAY 17, 19*b*

CONNAUGHT Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 21*d*

CONNAUGHT Hospital—regatta in aid, MAY 30, 6*f*

CONNEL Ferry Bridge—toll charges reduced, APRIL 2, 9*d*

CONNOLLY, Lt.-Col. A.—marriage, MAY 24, 19*c*

CONNOLLY, Sir J. — returning from Australia, APRIL 29, 19*b*

CONNOLLY, Flying Off. P. J.—appointment, MAY 23, 21*g*

CONNOR, Mr. C. H.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*

CONNOR, J.—police court charge, MAY 10, 9*g* (4*); JUNE 4, 14*d*

CONRAN, Mr. G. L.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, APRIL 2, 9*f*; 4, 9*c*; 5, 13*g*; 8, 13*d*; 16, 6*f*; MAY 6, 10*g*; 11, 7*c*; 13, 13*a*; 20, 9*g*; 21, 4*g*; 28, 9*e*; JUNE 4, 4*d*; 6, 7*e*; 8, 9*e*; 11, 9*b*; 24, 18*f*

CONSCRIPTION—Government policy: announcement in Commons, MAY 31, 9*d*; JUNE 2, 7*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 31, 9*d*; JUNE 1, 8*d* (3* 4*); questions, 1, 7*e*; 2, 7*a*

CONSERVATIVE Agents' Assn., London—outing, JUNE 14, 13*g*

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Films Assn.—Big Ben ball, MAY 12, 19*d*

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party—agents, APRIL 29, 8*f*; MAY 26, 11*a*;—Agricultural committee: meeting (P.N.), APRIL 14, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Air raid precautions committee: meeting, APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8*d*;—Canvassing Corps: meeting, JUNE 2, 11*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*a*;—London Unionist committee: meeting, APRIL 8, 8*d*;—National Union of Assns.: Central Women's Advisory Committee: appointments, MAY 2, 22*e*; conf., 12, 13*a*; Chairman, JUNE 28, 11*g*; Council meeting: arrangements, JUNE 1, 14*f*; agenda, 23, 18*f*;

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party (continued):—

Executive: delegates welcomed by Prime Minister, APRIL 7, 16*a*;—Speakers' competition, APRIL 28, 11*g*;—Treasurer, JUNE 10, 14*b*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Wales and Monmouthshire Assn. Women's Advisory Committee: ball, MAY 11, 19*d*;—Wessex Area Fighting Fund: dinner, MAY 11, 19*e*; 12, 13*d*; — West Midland Area Women's Advisory Council: ball, MAY 6, 19*f*

CONSERVATIVE Clubs, Assn. of—conf., JUNE 13, 9*e*

CONSETT Iron Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 10, 21*b*; Meeting, 17, 25*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*c*

CONSOLIDATED African Selection Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*

CONSOLIDATED Edison Co. — debenture issue, APRIL 21, 18*a*; 22, 23*g*; Report, 26, 21*f* (24*e*, 4*); Bond issue, JUNE 9, 22*d*

CONSOLIDATED Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*

CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—report, MAY 4, 22*d*; Dividend, 26, 26*c*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*

CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*c*

CONSOLIDATED Main Reef Mines and Estate, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*

CONSOLIDATED Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, 30, 20*e*

CONSOLIDATED Oil Co.—report, APRIL 9, 20*b*

CONSOLIDATED Papers Co.—Anticosti: see ANTICOSTI

CONSOLIDATED Tea and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 20, 25*b*; Meeting, 30, 23*a*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*

CONSOLIDATED Tin Mines of Burma, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*a*

CONSOLIDATED Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 11, 23*d*

CONSOLIDATED Water Works of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*; Report, 7, 20*e*; Meeting, 18, 23*d*

CONSTANT, M. (France)—in London, MAY 14, 14*d*

CONSTANTINESCU, M. (Rumania)—to continue as Governor of National Bank, APRIL 1, 15*b*; Iron Guard order, 28, 13*d*

CONSTANTINI, Mr. M.—on vibration in ships (p.), APRIL 9, 9*c*

CONSTITUTIONAL Club — chairman and treasurer, MAY 6, 13*g*

CONTAINERS, Ltd.—chairman, MAY 4, 22*f*; Dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*; Appointment, 17, 25*g*

CONTEMPORARY Art Soc.—gift to British Museum, MAY 16, 21*d*

Contemporary Review, APRIL 1, 11*b*; MAY 2, 22*f*; JUNE 1, 8*f*

CONTI, Senator E. (Italy)—leaves for Japan, APRIL 9, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); at Shanghai, MAY 3, 15*a*; in Tokyo, 25, 21*g*

CONTINENTAL Can—report, APRIL 25, 22*g*

CONTINENTAL Oil Co. of Delaware—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*; MAY 3, 22*c*
CONTINENTAL Securities Corp.—law case, MAY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*)
CONTINENTAL Union Gas Co.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
CONTINENTAL Union Trust Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 20*e*; Meeting, 19, 23*c*
CONWAY, A. M. E.—name changed, MAY 11, 27*g*
CONWAY, M. (Eire)—released, MAY 5, 11*e*
CONWAY, Mr. S.—on Camden Road housing scheme (l.), APRIL 28, 10*b*
COOGAN, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—law case, APRIL 13, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*d*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COOK, Lady—death, MAY 19, 18*e*
COOK, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 29, 16*c*
COOK, Mr. F.—A.R.S.B.A., MAY 19, 14*b*
COOK, Mr. F. J.—on mechanization of foundries (s.), APRIL 23, 9*e*
COOK, Mr. H. K.—on sail training (l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
COOK, Dr. J. H.—retirement, MAY 13, 23*g*
COOK, Mr. L. J.—on trees and frosts (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
COOK, Prof. S.—D.Litt., Oxford, JUNE 23, 21*a*
COOK, Sir T.—leaves for Baltic States, MAY 27, 9*b*, 19*b*; leaves Kaunas, JUNE 7, 10*a*
in Parliament, on fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
COOK (James W.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*
COOK Islands—Lord Galway to visit, JUNE 29, 13*g*
COOKE, Mr. R. G.—on roads (l.), APRIL 16, 13*e*; on road accidents (evid.), MAY 4, 9*a*
COOKE-COLLIS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—retirement, MAY 3, 10*g*
COOKE-YARBOROUGH, Mr. G. E.—death, MAY 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COOKERY—asparagus: article, JUNE 13, 19*a*;—B.M.A.: "Doctors' Cookery Book," JUNE 18, 7*f*;—Flower recipes: article: APRIL 13, 19*d*;—Forcemeat: article, APRIL 25, 19*c*;—French dishes: correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*b*; article, MAY 20, 21*a*;—Herrings: article, MAY 27, 21*b*;—Morels: article, JUNE 10, 19*a*;—Recipes: articles, APRIL 4, 19*c*; 11, 17*d*; 20, 15*c*; MAY 2, 21*d*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 19*d*; JUNE 1, 19*c*; 8, 17*d*; 20, 19*d*;—Salads: article, MAY 25, 5*d*;—Vegetables: articles, MAY 6, 21*b*; JUNE 3, 19*b*; 22, 21*b*; 29, 19*a*
COOKERY Assn., English Folk—appeal: correspondence, MAY 5, 12*e*;— Exhib. arrangements, JUNE 15, 19*b*
COOKSEY, Miss E. L.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
COOKSLEY, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
COOKSON, Mr. C.—photograph, JUNE 17, 25*b*; on iron and steel (s.), 17, 25*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*c*
COOKSON, Mrs. C.—dance, MAY 24, 19*d*
COOMBE Hill, Ellesborough—for sale, MAY 21, 24*g*
COOPER, Mr. A. D.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 14, 15*b*; in Paris, 16, 11*d*; 21, 11*g*; Channel Isles visit, MAY 9, 11*g*
Portland naval establishments—inspection, APRIL 30, 7*d*
COOPER, Mr. A. D. (continued):—
at Grosvenor House, on shipping in War, APRIL 1, 18*b*
in Parliament, on *Dorsetshire*: deserters, MAY 26, 8*b*;—*Enchantress*, MAY 12, 7*c*;—German Navy, APRIL 27, 8*a*;—Jellicoe Memorial Fund, JUNE 30, 9*a*;—Navy: discipline, JUNE 17, 8*e*; Motor torpedo-boats inquiry, APRIL 7, 7*d*; 14, 7*e*; Officers' marriage allowances, APRIL 7, 7*c*; — Royal Naval Engineering College, APRIL 7, 7*d*; —Sylt naval base, APRIL 14, 7*c*; —*Walrus*, JUNE 30, 8*c*
COOPER, Maj. C.—memorial service, APRIL 2, 15*d*; will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
COOPER, Lady D.—sherry party, JUNE 4, 15*a*
COOPER, Sir E.—president of Incorp. Assn. of Architects and Surveyors, APRIL 30, 18*c*; law case, JUNE 1, 4*c*
COOPER, Mr. E. R.—on Horsey (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*
COOPER, Miss F.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
COOPER, Flying Off. G. L. A.—death, JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, J.—death, MAY 5, 13*g*
COOPER, Mr. J. P.—silver work exhib., JUNE 23, 7*g*
COOPER, Col. L.—chairman of National Forest Parks committee, MAY 4, 11*d*; 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. P. A.—photograph, APRIL 27, 27*d*; on Canadian trade; fur trade; Hudson's Bay Co. (s.), 27, 27*a*
COOPER, Brig.-Gen. R. J.—death, MAY 14, 14*c*; funeral service, 17, 19*d*
COOPER, Mr. R. W.—on archery (s.), APRIL 21, 9*e*
COOPER, Canon S.—on New College library (l.), MAY 6, 12*c*
COOPER, Mr. F. D'A.—photograph, MAY 14, 19*d*; on trade (s.), 14, 19*a*
COOPER-PARRY, Mr. P. C.—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*e*
CO-OPERATIVE Authority, National—affiliation to National Council of Labour: see under LABOUR Party: Council, national
COOPERATIVE Movement — International Festival: luncheon, JUNE 29, 11*c*
COOPERATIVE Party — conf. (Brighton), APRIL 16, 14*f*; 18, 7*b*; 12*a*; 19, 7*e*; —Officers: acceptance of office in other political parties, APRIL 19, 7*e*
COOPERATIVE Publishing Soc. of Foreign Workers in Russia—literature (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
COOPERATIVE societies—labour: see under LABOUR; — National Defence Contribution, exemption from: see under PROFITS: Tax
CO-OPERATIVE Union—Central Board meeting, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Congress (Leicester), JUNE 7, 18*a*; 8, 9*a* (3* 4*); 9, 19*a*;—Cooperative shops: survey, MAY 19, 13*d*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—sales, JUNE 16, 24*a* (4*)
COOPERS' Company—officers, JUNE 11, 9*g*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 17*d*
COOPERS (Great Yarmouth), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 8, 24*e*
CO-ORDINATED Traffic Services, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 2, 22*b*

COOTE, Cdr. J. P. P.—death, JUNE 13, 16*c* (3* 4*)
COPE, Miss M. S.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
COPE Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 27*a*; Report, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Meeting, 17, 25*f*
COPELAND, Senator R. S. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 20, 16*d*
COPEMAN, Mr. F.—on Spain (s.), APRIL 25, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
COPENHAGEN—exhibition: see under DENMARK: Agriculture
COPLEY, Det. Insp. F.—retirement, APRIL 9, 9*g*
COPLEY, Mr. S. W.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
COPPER—consumption: world statistics, JUNE 16, 24*e*;—Production: cooperative agreement continuation, MAY 6, 23*g*; quota reduced, JUNE 18, 20*g*; (F.N.), 18, 20*a*;—Statistics, world, APRIL 16, 18*b*; MAY 28, 19*g*; JUNE 16, 24*e*
COPPER Development Assn.—meeting, JUNE 24, 25*f*
COPPOCK, Mr. R.—on building trade wages (s.), JUNE 30, 9*b*; Chelsea Embankment (s.), MAY 18, 9*d*
COPYRIGHT—law case, APRIL 29, 4*a*
CORBETT-SMITH, Mr. A.—on Ministry of Defence (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*
CORBIN, M. André C. (France)—dinner party, APRIL 7, 17*e*; at Windsor Castle, 13, 17*a*; 29, 19*b*; dinner, MAY 6, 19*f*; conversation with Lord Plymouth, 13, 15*d* (3* 4*); luncheon, 25, 19*e*; dinner, JUNE 1, 17*d*; in Paris, 7, 11*a*; luncheon, 21, 19*e*; 23, 19*d*
at Savoy Hotel, on French National life; peace, MAY 11, 9*d*
on Spain (s.), APRIL 1, 15*e*
CORDEAUX, Maj. Sir H.—returns from Lisbon, APRIL 23, 15*b*
CORDEROY Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*c*
CORDOBA (Province)—loan: bonds cancelled, JUNE 17, 30*b*
CORDOBA Central Rly.—Government Purchase Bill, MAY 23, 16*a* 12* JUNE 25, 23*d*
CORDON, Lt.-Col. A. (Spain)—appointment, APRIL 4, 14*b*
CORE, W. D.—death, APRIL 1, 16*f*; inquest, 9, 9*d*
CORENTYNE Sugar Co., Ltd.—particulars, JUNE 14, 22*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*f*
CORK—harbour defences: date of transfer, MAY 30, 14*f*; JUNE 9, 14*c*
CORK, Mr. W. H.—candidate for Billingsgate Ward, JUNE 7, 18*g*; elected, 11, 17*c*
CORK and Orrery, Lady—opens Portsmouth nurses' home (s.), JUNE 1, 16*b*
CORK and Orrery, Lord—on traditions of the Navy (s.), MAY 3, 11*e*; on ex-service men (s.), 21, 11*b*
CORK Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*b*
CORKE, Lt.-Col. R. M.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*
CORKHILL, Mr. P.—presentation, APRIL 9, 15*a*
CORKLING, Miss M. A. Y.—death, JUNE 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
CORN Products Refining Co.—report, APRIL 21, 18*f*
CORN Trade Assns., National Fed. of—chairman, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
CORNAVIN, M. (France)—on Spain (s.), JUNE 17, 16*c*
CORNBROOK Brewery Co., Ltd.—capital increase approved, APRIL 28, 23*d*; Dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
CORNER, Mr. E. L. H.—Singapore Botanic Gardens report, JUNE 4, 11*d*
CORNER, Mr. S.—death, MAY 19, 18*e*
CORNEY, Rev. A.—retirement, APRIL 28, 16*c*
CORNHILL Insurance Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 18, 4*e*
Cornhill Magazine, APRIL 4, 12*d*; MAY 2, 22*f*, JUNE 1, 8*f*
CORNING, Mr. H. K.—on Jews (l.), JUNE 25, 8*e*
CORNISH, Mr. E. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 5, 25*a*
CORNISH, Dr. V.—on open spaces for Camberley (l. quoted), MAY 17, 11*b*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—on Assn. of Men of Kent (s.), MAY 11, 13*f*
CORONA Club—dinner, JUNE 17, 9*c*
CORONA Club, Women's—dinner, JUNE 17, 9*c*
CORONATION—anniversary, MAY 12, 16*g*; 13, 16*f*;—Masonic service at Royal Naval College, Greenwich, MAY 28, 8*d*
CORONERS—appointments, APRIL 26, 13*g*
CORRAMORE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 20*d*
CORREIA, Dr. A. (Portugal)—report on Dr. Salazar's work, JUNE 2, 15*f*
CORRY, Mr. M. (Eire)—on N. Ireland (s.), APRIL 30, 14*e*
CORT, Mr. J.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
CORTONWOOD Collieries, Ltd. — report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*
CORY (Wm.) and Son, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*e*; Dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*a*; Meeting, 17, 24*f*
CORY-WRIGHT, Mr. D. — directorship, APRIL 1, 26*e*
COSGRAVE, Sir W. A.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
COSSENTINE, Capt. H. H.—certificate suspended, APRIL 2, 4*g*
COST, Miss M.—on Lady Ottoline Morrell (l.), APRIL 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
COSTER, A. W.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 9*f*; MAY 7, 14*d*
COSTUME:—
Air passengers—article, JUNE 15, 19*c*
Articles ("Overalls into Dresses"), APRIL 1, 21*a*; ("Feathers and flowers"), MAY 2, 21*a*; ("Outfit for a business woman"), 13, 21*a*; ("Linen the fashionable material"), JUNE 1, 19*a*; ("Children's holiday fashions"), 8, 17; (photos.), 8, 17; ("Fashions for Ascot"), 10, 19*b*; ("Planning a wardrobe ahead"), 29, 19*a*
Children: see under CHILDREN
Clothes, care of—article, JUNE 10, 19*e*
Court debutantes—article and photos., MAY 4, 19*a*; 6, 21
Furs—article and photos., APRIL 13, 19*a*
Holiday—article, APRIL 11, 17*d*
Louis XIV celebrations—influence on fashions: article, JUNE 15, 19*e*
Mackintoshes—article and photos., MAY 20, 21*b*

COSTUME (continued) :—
Milkmaids' : see under DANCING : Folk : Costume
New York fashions, APRIL 20, 15*e*
Old—Paris exhibition, MAY 9, 13*f*; (photo.), 9, 18
Paris fashions, APRIL 4, 19*c* ; 25, 19*a* ; 29, 21*d* ; MAY 9, 19*a* ; 18, 21*c* ; 23, 19*a* ; 30, 19*a* ; JUNE 8, 17*b* ; 13, 19*e* ; 20, 19*a* ; 27, 19*a*
Photographs—Bradleys, APRIL 13, 19 ; MAY 23, 19 ;—Condor, MAY 9, 19 ;—Creeds, JUNE 13, 19 ;—Debenham and Freebody, JUNE 1, 19 ; 10, 19 ;—Fenwick, Ltd., MAY 13, 21 ;—Heim, APRIL 25, 19 ;—Isobel, MAY 30, 19 ;—Lelong, APRIL 4, 19 ;—Mainbocher, JUNE 27, 19 ;—Marshall and Snelgrove, APRIL 1, 21*a* ; JUNE 15, 19 ;—National Fur Co., Ltd., APRIL 13, 19 ;—Rahirs, JUNE 20, 19
Swiss fashions—display, JUNE 27, 19*d*
Wedding dresses—article and photos., MAY 16, 19*a*
COT, M. Pierre (France)—marriage, APRIL 12, 13*g*
COTEHELE—oldest inhabited house, MAY 18, 11*b* ; correspondence, 19, 12*e*
COTOPAXI, Mt.—ascent by Mr. Bullock and Mr. Roosevelt, JUNE 17, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 30, 10*c*
COTSWOLDS—planning and building conf., JUNE 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
COTTAM, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
COTTAM, Rev. F.—gift of land for playing field, APRIL 20, 7*g*
COTTERELL, Sir J. R. G.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
COTTERHILL, F.—death, APRIL 20, 10*g*
COTTERILL, Capt. F. H.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*
COTTESLOE, Lord—resigns vice-chairmanship of Bucks C.C., MAY 13, 13*g*
COTTIS, W. J.—death, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
COTTISFORD House—for sale, APRIL 23, 7*e*
COTTON Bros. (Potters' Merchants), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 10, 21*f*
COTTON Growing Assn., British—report, MAY 23, 23*g*
COTTON Spinners and Manufacturers' Assns., International Federation of—survey, MAY 16, 23*g*
COTTON Spinners' Assn., Fed. of Master—on air raid precautions (s.), APRIL 4, 11*a*
COTTON Spinning and Doubling Co. (Oberleutensdorf), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 18, 21*c*
COTTON trade :—
Acreage limitation—suggested international scheme, MAY 31, 23*g*
Algeria—decree, JUNE 15, 13*b*
Brazil—crop, APRIL 12, 22*e* ; MAY 9, 22*g* ;—Germany : exports suspended, JUNE 4, 12*d* ;—Inquiry plans, APRIL 6, 24*b*
British Empire—British Cotton Growing Assn. report, MAY 23, 23*g*
Clark, Mr. J. O. M. (s.), MAY 20, 23*a*
Egypt—worm damage, JUNE 27, 25*c*
India—crop, APRIL 26, 26*d*
International survey, MAY 16, 23*g*
Japan—relaxation of import restrictions, JUNE 8, 18*f* ; 20, 13*f*
COTTON trade (continued) :—
Japanese competition—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*g*
Labour : see under LABOUR
Prices—fixation : suggested international scheme, MAY 31, 23*g*
Reorganization :—
Bill—preparations, JUNE 3, 11*d* ;—Barlow, Sir T. D. : pamphlet issued, APRIL 21, 7*b* ;—Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations (s.), JUNE 3, 11*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 3, 15*d* ;—Manufacturers : opposition, MAY 17, 23*f* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*b* ; JUNE 13, 10*d*
Deputation to Mr. Stanley, MAY 13, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 12*f*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 25, 9*e*
Uganda—crop, MAY 7, 20*f* ; 25, 21*g*
United States—consumption statistics, APRIL 16, 18*b* ; MAY 16, 23*g* ;—Crop : revised estimate, MAY 26, 26*b* ;—Futures, MAY 2, 29*b* ; JUNE 22, 26*e* ; 27, 25*g* ;—Growers' income, APRIL 25, 24*e* ;—Loans : bales pledged, APRIL 4, 23*e* ; 11, 20*e* ; 19, 16*d* ; MAY 2, 28*a* ; 16, 23*d* ; 30, 22*f* ; JUNE 13, 23*g* ; 20, 22*f* ;—Planting, APRIL 28, 22*e* ;—Price adjustment payments, JUNE 30, 21*f* ;—Statistics, MAY 2, 29*b* ; 7, 20*a* (4*) ; 16, 23*g* ; 21, 21*c* (4*) ; JUNE 20, 24*e* ; 25, 20*e* ;—Unused acreage : Bill signed, JUNE 2, 23*a* (4*) ;—Weather reports, MAY 19, 21*c* (4*) ; 26, 26*d* (4*) ; JUNE 23, 25*b* ; 30, 25*d*
COTTRILL, Mr. F.—on Roman finds in London (p.), APRIL 8, 11*a*
COTY, Mme. R. (France)—death, APRIL 2, 11*g*
COUBOROUGH, Mr. J. A.—law case, APRIL 7, 4*e*
COULTER, Mr. A. C. (South Africa)—defeated in election, MAY 19, 16*f* ; 20, 16*f*
COULTHURST, Mrs. J.—death, APRIL 6, 16*e*
COULTON, Miss A. N.—on Assn. of Sick Children's Hospital Nurses (l.), JUNE 14, 12*c*
COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction—Barnsley by-election manifesto : withdrawal of signatures, JUNE 16, 9*b* ; 17, 9*f* ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Executive meeting, JUNE 1, 8*c* ;—National reconstruction : report, MAY 26, 11*e*
COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*d*
Countryman, JUNE 27, 21*d*
COUNTRYSIDE—article ("Fields of beauty"), JUNE 14, 19*f* ; (photos.), 14, 20 ;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 30, 8*a* ;—Spoliation : Green Cross Soc. discussion, JUNE 18, 7*g* ; Lord Harewood (s.), 23, 10*d*
COUNTY Councils Assn.—meeting, MAY 28, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
COUNTY Theatre (Pontypridd), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 16, 23*g*
COUPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir V.—death, MAY 17, 18*d* ; funeral, 21, 17*c* ; 21, 19*b* ; appreciation, 31, 18*b*

COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 8, 22*e*; particulars, 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 22*b*
COURBET, M.—art exhib., JUNE 2, 6*g*
COURT Line, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*c*; Report, 13, 25*a*; Meeting, 26, 22*g*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*
COURT Players—free performance: announcement, APRIL 19, 8*e*; first night, 26, 14*d*; 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
COURTAULD, Miss S.—gift to Reading Univ., MAY 26, 10*g*
COURTAULD Institute—Indian art lectureship, MAY 12, 14*b*
COURTENAY, Lt.-Col. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*g*
COURTENAY, Mr. W.—on Imperial Airways' pilots (l.), JUNE 4, 17*b*
COURTOWN, Lord—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 17, 9*b*
COURTS, Ltd. (Housing Assn.)—meeting, MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COUSINS, Mr. E. R. J. R.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
COVE, Mr. W. G.—in Parliament, on school leaving age: appointed day, JUNE 21, 11*b*
COVENT Garden (Royal) Opera House—Pantomime: see that title
COVENTRY—Bishop: see HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G. — City's gift to H.M.S. *Coventry*, APRIL 5, 11*b*;—Corporation loan: redemption, APRIL 1, 22*f*;—Diocese: Lord Kenilworth's benefaction, MAY 26, 22*f*
COVENTRY, Mrs. C.—leaving for America, APRIL 8, 19*b*; returning, MAY 17, 19*b*; 25, 19*b*
COVENTRY, Mrs. M. M. S.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
COVENTRY Technical College—appointment, APRIL 16, 9*g*
COVERLEY, Capt. J. A.—appointment, MAY 12, 13*g*
on Mercantile Marine (s.), MAY 6, 10*e*
COW and Gate, Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, JUNE 27, 24*a*; (F.N.), 27, 24*c*
COWAN, Mr. A. W.—appointment, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
COWAN, Mr. C. A.—marriage, APRIL 4, 17*d*
on *A Yank at Oxford* (l.), APRIL 13, 15*e*
COWAN, Miss S. O.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
COWARD, Mr. A. L.—partnership, JUNE 11, 18*g*
COWARD, Mr. N. — invitation from Admiralty Films Committee, APRIL 1, 14*e*
COWARD, Chance and Co.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*e*
COWBURNS and Scotts (Beverages), Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*c*
COWELL, Lt.-Cdr. A. V.—on sail training (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*; Shirts and studs (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
COWEN, E. G. H.—"A Study of Epidemic Influenza," APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
COWES Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 17, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*
COWLAM Trust Co.—registration, APRIL 6, 23*d*
COWPER Museum—First edition of Toplady's Psalms and Hymns given, MAY 2, 13*g*
COX, Mr. A. H.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
COX, Mrs. C. M.—on moral welfare (s.), APRIL 8, 13*d*
COX, Mr. E. J.—on newsagents (s.), JUNE 15, 11*b*
COX, F.—death, MAY 30, 7*f*
COX, Rt. Rev. G. B.—death, MAY 2, 18*c*
COX, Mr. H. B. T.—appointment, MAY 26, 13*g*
in Parliament, on unemployment, MAY 18, 8*f*
COX, Mr. J. R.—appointment, JUNE 4, 18*d*
COX, Mr. O. V.—on sobriety in the Army (l.), JUNE 3, 10*b*
COX, Mr. P.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
COX, Mr. P. M.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
COX, Mr. R.—on Jamaica (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
COXE, Mr. G. H.—"The Camera Clue," APRIL 5, 10*d*
COXON, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
COYNE, Mr. J.—on postal workers' wages (s.), MAY 27, 11*e*; JUNE 11, 9*b*
COZENS, Mr. E.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
COZENS-HARDY, Mr. B.—on Oxford eights (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
CRABBE, Vice-Adm. L. G. E.—U.S. award, MAY 7, 12*e*; retirement, JUNE 17, 11*d*
CRABTREE, Mr. H. S.—on "demousticatiion" (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*b*
CRADDOCK, Mr. G. B.—candidate for Lichfield, APRIL 1, 18*a*; 6, 9*b*; 12, 9*e*; defeated, MAY 7, 12*g* (and 3* 4*)
on Empire (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
CRADOCK, Mrs. H. E.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
CRAIG, Ald. Sir A. J. E.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
CRAIG, Mr. C.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
CRAIG, Mrs. C. I. M.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
CRAIG, Sir E. G.—law case, MAY 18, 4*c*
CRAIG, Mr. G.—exhib. of stage designs, JUNE 23, 7*g*
CRAIG, Mrs. M. M. E.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
CRAIG, Mr. and Mrs. T.—death, JUNE 20, 11*a* (3* 4*)
CRAIG, Miss W. D. M.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
CRAIG Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; 16, 18*c*; Report, 26, 24*d*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—in London, APRIL 12, 14*f*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Irish agreement, APRIL 27, 11*c*
on Eire, relations with (s.), MAY 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CRAIGHEAD Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*d*
CRAIGIE, Sir R.—Chinese Customs negotiations, MAY 3, 16*e*; received by Gen. Ugaki, JUNE 1, 13*c*; received by Mr. Horinouchi, 6, 10*b*; received by Gen. Ugaki, 30, 14*e*
CRAIGIELEA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
CRAIGMYLE, Lord—on shipping (s.), APRIL 16, 9*a*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*
CRAMM, Baron G. von (Germany)—sentenced, MAY 16, 13*c*
CRANBORNE, Lord—at Netherseale, on foreign policy; peace; war; rearmament, JUNE 27, 11*f*
CRANBROOK School—scholarships, JUNE 1, 9*d*; Music director, 16, 13*g*
CRANE, Mrs. C. P.—health, JUNE 10, 17*c*
CRANE, Mr. H. E.—on hire purchase (s.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
CRANE, Mr. S.—struck off, APRIL 1, 4*f*
CRANE accidents—Burntisland, JUNE 9, 19*g* (3* 4*);—Erith, JUNE 6, 7*g*;—Victoria, APRIL 23, 9*f*

CRANLEIGH School—scholarships, JUNE 20, 21*f*
CRANLEY, Lord—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 14, 15*b*; son christened, MAY 10, 17*c*
CRANLEY Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*
CRANMER, T.—death, JUNE 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
CRARO Island—sold, MAY 19, 8*f*
CRASTON, Mr. F. R.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
CRAVEN, Sir C.—on rearmament (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*; on Boy Scouts' fund (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*; on steel and defence (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 20*c*
CRAVITZ, Mr. M.—reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*g*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—at home, APRIL 29, 19*c*; law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 25, 4*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 4, 7*d*; 27, 8*b*
on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 5, 17*e*
CRAWFORD, Col. E. R.—funeral, JUNE 3, 17*f*
CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. H. A. B.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
CRAWFORD-MAXWELL, Lady—arrives from S. Africa, JUNE 6, 13*a*
CRAWFURD, Maj. H. E.—on road transport (s.), MAY 24, 13*d*
CRAWFURD, Sir R. H. P.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
CRAWLEY—sword flourishing incident, JUNE 25, 14*c*; prosecution, 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CRAWLEY, Canon A.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 20, 13*b*
CRAWSHAW, Lord—son christened, MAY 9, 17*b*
CRAWSHAY, Mr. R. V. E. de B.—on F.R.S. (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*
CREAN, Sir B.—Chief Justice of Cyprus, APRIL 21, 11*e*
CREASY, A. H.—deprived of rank, APRIL 6, 5*c*
CREASY, Capt. G. E.—appointment, JUNE 8, 7*a*
CREASY, Mr. G. H.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*a*
CREDIT Foncier D'Algerie et de Tunisie—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
CREDIT Lyonnais—report (F.N.), MAY 16, 22*a*
CREDITO Italiano—report, APRIL 20, 17*d*
CREDITON High School—headmistress, MAY 27, 13*g*
CREEKSEA estate—for sale, APRIL 12, 25*d*
CREESE, Mr. J. S.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
CREMATION—federation: meeting, APRIL 25, 8*d*;—International proposal, APRIL 25, 8*d*
CREMATION Soc.—meeting, MAY 6, 18*c*
CREMONA, Mr. P.—"Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy," MAY 20, 10*c*
CREOLE Petroleum Corp.—dividend, MAY 9, 25*a*
CREW, Mrs. F. D.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
CREWE—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 13, 8*e* (3* 4*); MAY 18, 8*a*; JUNE 1, 7*a*
CREWE, Lady—death, APRIL 29, 18*d*
CREWE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 4, 7*b*;—Eire agreement, MAY 17, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*b*;—Markham Colliery disaster, MAY 20, 8*a*;—Rates, MAY 12, 7*a*
on Barnett, Henrietta (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*;—British Hospital in Paris (l.), APRIL 22, 10*d*;—National Park (s.), MAY 5, 13*d*
CREWE County Secondary School—headmaster, MAY 24, 13*g*
CRICHTON, Mr. A. O.—directorship, JUNE 11, 18*g*
CRICHTON, Col. Sir G.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 12, 17*b*
CRICHTON, Mr. J. B.—appointment, MAY 12, 21*g*
CRICHTON-BIGGIE, M. D.—name changed, JUNE 4, 2*f*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir J.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*; "The Doctor Remembers," JUNE 10, 20*c*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lady R.—son, APRIL 4, 17*b*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord R.—on sale of Bute estates (s.), MAY 19, 18*f*
CRICK, Rev. W.—on Blake's portrait (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*; Crocodiles (l.), 30, 10*c*; Heritage of Icarus (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*; Macaulay in India (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
CRICKET:—
Africa, South—Western Province batting averages, APRIL 19, 5*d*
Aldenham School v. Cryptics, MAY 25, 7*d*; v. Highgate School, JUNE 23, 5*e*
Aldershot Command v. R.M.C., MAY 5, 6*e*; v. Staff College, 17, 6*e*; v. Metropolitan Police, 21, 7*f*; v. Civil Service Crusaders, 28, 6*e*
Ampleforth College v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, JUNE 1, 6*d*; v. Sedbergh School, 22, 6*f*
Ardingly College v. Emanuel School, MAY 10, 6*d*; v. Whitgift School, 18, 6*f*
Articles ("These valuable weeks"), APRIL 7, 6*d*; ("In defence of women"), 14, 6*a*; ("Australia arrives"), 20, 4*a*; ("The mind relaxed"), MAY 11, 6*a*; ("A glance round"), 21, 7*e*
Australian touring team—at Aden, APRIL 6, 7*b*; at Villefranche, 16, 11*g*; at Southampton (photo.), 21, 16; in London, 21, 5*g*, 12*b*; received by Mr. S. M. Bruce, 22, 6*a*; guests of Inst. of Journalists, 23, 13*f*; (photo.), 23, 14; guests of British Sportsman's Club, 26, 16*f*; guests of Lord Mayor, 27, 20*c*; guests of Royal Empire Soc., 28, 19*c*; guests of Mr. W. L. Everard, MAY 9, 6*e*;—v. Worcester, MAY 2, 5*a*; (photo.), 2, 20; 3, 8*a*; 4, 6*a*; v. Oxford Univ., 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 4*e*; v. Leicester, 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*e*; v. Cambridge Univ., 12, 6*a*; 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*a*; v. M.C.C., 16, 5*a*; 17, 6*a*; 18, 6*b*; v. Northants, 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*c*; v. Surrey, 23, 6*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 7*a*; manager's statement, 25, 7*a*; captain's statement, 26, 5*f*; v. Hants, 27, 6*c*; 28, 6*d*; v. Middlesex, 31, 7*a*;

CRICKET :—
Australian touring team (continued) :—
JUNE 1, 6*a* ; v. Gloucester, 3, 6*c* ; 4, 6*d* ; v. Essex, 6, 4*a* ; 7, 6*a* ; v. Gentlemen of England, 16, 6*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*a* ; v. Lancs, 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*b* ; 22, 6*g* ; v. Derby, 30, 7*e*
Article, APRIL 20, 4*a*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), APRIL 23, 13*f*
Averages, MAY 23, 6*d* (*see every Monday's paper*)
Baldwin, Lord—message, APRIL 23, 13*f*
Bradman, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 23, 13*f*
1868—Mr. F. Gerald : broadcast arrangements, APRIL 30, 25*f*
1878—correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*d* ; 27, 14*e* ; 29, 12*e*
George VI, King—messages, APRIL 23, 13*f* ; 26, 16*f*
Jeanes, Mr. W. H. (s.), APRIL 23, 14*a*
MacDonald, Mr. M.—message, APRIL 21, 12*b* ; (s.), 23, 14*a*
Players—Barnes, S. : injured, APRIL 23, 4*e* ; replacement request, 27, 7*e* ; 28, 5*e* ; refused, 30, 6*d* ; —Barnett, B. A. : correspondence, JUNE 29, 15*e* ;—Bradman, D. : injury, JUNE 2, 6*b* ;—Fleetwood-Smith, L. O'B. : health, JUNE 22, 6*d* ; —McCormick : 19 no-balls in three overs, MAY 3, 16*f* ; run-up practice, 7, 4*b* ;—Walker, C. W. : injury, MAY 9, 6*c* ; JUNE 9, 5*c* ;—Wives : permission to meet on return journey, JUNE 7, 6*e*
Practice, APRIL 22, 6*a* ; (photo.), 22, 6*a*
Scores—note, MAY 13, 6*a* ; five centuries in one innings, 13, 16*b*
Test matches—First (Nottingham) : prospects, JUNE 10, 5*a* ; held, 11, 5*a* ; (photos.), 11, 16 ; 13, 6*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18 ; 14, 6*a* ; (photo.), 14, 20 ; 15, 6*a* (drawn) ; declaration announcement, 16, 6*b* ; Australian comment, 16, 6*b* ; Attendances, 11, 5*b* ; Australia : wireless : demand for current, 16, 15*e* ; English trial, JUNE 2, 6*a* ; 3, 6*a* ; 4, 6*a* ; team selected, 4, 12*f* ; changes, 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; Gloucestershire Club : announcement, MAY 7, 4*e* ; records, JUNE 15, 6*c* ; tickets : announcement, MAY 21, 7*c* ;—Second (Lord's) : preparations, JUNE 16, 6*b* ; prospects, 24, 7*a* ; held, 25, 6*a* ; (photos.), 25, 16 ; 27, 6*a* ; (photos.), 27, 18 ; 28, 6*a* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; 29, 6*a* ; (photos.), 29, 18 (drawn) ; leading article, 24, 17*c* ; motorists' guide, 23, 5*a* ; tickets : announcements, APRIL 23, 4*e* ; MAY 2, 5*a* ; JUNE 20, 6*a* ;—Third (Manchester) : England : captain, JUNE 30, 7*b* ;—Fourth tickets : announcement, JUNE 3, 6*b* ;—Time limit plea, JUNE 16, 6*b*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Averages, MAY 23, 6*e* (*see every Monday's paper*)
Balls—player killed by, JUNE 16, 13*g*
Bats—manufacture (photos.), APRIL 22, 18
Batting—five centuries in one innings, MAY 13, 16*b* ;—1,000 runs in May, MAY 28, 6*d* ; JUNE 1, 6*a*, *b* ; —Schoolboys : new record, JUNE 20, 7*a* ; 1,000 runs, 23, 5*a*
Bedford School v. Hampstead Club, MAY12, 6*c* ; v. Oxford Authentics, JUNE 4, 6*f* ; v. Dulwich College, 27, 7*c*
Berkhamsted School v. Incogniti, JUNE 2, 6*c* ; v. Whitgift School, 14, 7*a*
Birkenhead School v. Ellesmere College, MAY 28, 6*e*
Blundell's School v. Sherborne School, JUNE 4, 6*e*
Booing—Oval incident, MAY 25, 7*a* ; statements, 25, 7*a* ; 26, 5*f* ; correspondence, 26, 17*e* ; 27, 17*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; leading article, MAY 28, 15*d*
Bowling—19 no balls in three overs, MAY 3, 16*f*
Boys—Oxford match : correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*d*
Bradfield College v. Mr. J. R. N. Moulsdale's team, MAY 18, 6*e* ; v. Free Foresters, 24, 8*e* ; v. Oxford Authentics, 30, 4*d* ; v. Stowe School, JUNE 3, 6*e* ; v. Bradfield Waifs, 9, 5*f* ; v. Lancing College, 28, 6*f*
Brighton College v. Sussex Martlets, MAY 26, 5*e* ; v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 17, 6*e*
Bristol Grammar School v. Wellington School, MAY 25, 7*d*
Bromsgrove School v. King Edward's School, Birmingham, MAY 31, 7*c* ; v. St. Edward's, Oxford, JUNE 17, 6*e*
Bull—injured, MAY 5, 6*a*
Caius College v. Incogniti, MAY 18, 6*f*
Cambridge University—season's prospects, APRIL 27, 7*f* ; Seniors' match, MAY 2, 5*b* ; 3, 8*b* ; 4, 6*b* ; v. Yorks, 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*b* ; 7, 4*c* ; Freshmen's match, 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*f* ; 11, 6*e* ; v. Australians, 12, 6*a* ; 13, 6*a* ; 14, 6*a* ; v. Northants, 16, 5*b* ; 17, 6*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; v. Notts, 20, 6*b* ; 21, 7*g* ; v. Essex, 26, 5*d* ; 27, 6*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; v. Army, 31, 7*c* ; JUNE 1, 6*d* ; v. Rajputana, 7, 6*f* ; 8, 6*d* ; 9, 5*d* ; v. Free Foresters, 13, 6*f* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 6*e* ; v. Surrey, 16, 6*d* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; v. Glamorgan, 20, 6*g* ; 21, 7*g* ; 22, 6*e* ; v. Hants, 23, 5*b* ; 24, 7*g* ; 25, 6*d* ; v. Sussex, 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; v. M.C.C., 30, 7*c*
Canford School v. I Zingari, MAY 24, 8*f* ; v. Weymouth College, JUNE 23, 5*c*
Charterhouse School v. Butterflies, MAY 10, 6*d* ; v. I Zingari, 18, 6*f* ; v. Winchester College, 25, 7*e* ; v. Brasenose, JUNE 1, 6*d* ; v. Free Foresters, 7, 6*g* ; v. Harrow School, 25, 6*f* ; 27, 7*a*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Cheltenham College v. Cheltenham Town, MAY 25, 7*g*; v. Malvern College, JUNE 25, 6*g*; v. Old Cheltonians, 29, 6*g*
Chigwell School v. Bishop's Stortford, MAY 26, 5*e*
City of London School v. Forest School, JUNE 14, 7*a*
Clifton College v. Bristol Univ., MAY 24, 8*f*; v. Rugby School, JUNE 7, 6*g*; v. M.C.C. 18, 6*f*; v. Old Cliftonians, 28, 6*g*
Compton, D.—correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*e*
County Advisory Committee—meeting, APRIL 13, 5*g*
County championship :—
Clubs' prospects, APRIL 26, 7*d*
Correspondence, MAY 10, 15*e*
Derbyshire v. Surrey, MAY 16, 5*b*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*b*; v. Somerset, 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 7*c*; v. Lancs, 26, 5*f*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*b*; v. Warwick, JUNE 6, 4*b*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*c*; v. Gloucester, 20, 6*b*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 6*c*; v. Northants, 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*e*
Essex v. Yorks, MAY 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; v. Lancs, 16, 5*f*; 17, 6*b*; v. Worcester, JUNE 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*d*; v. Somerset, 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*b*; 18, 6*f*; v. Middlesex, 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 6*a*; v. Hants, 27, 6*f*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*c*; v. Gloucester, 30, 7*d*
Glamorgan v. Hants, MAY 23, 6*b*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 7*g*; v. Essex, 30, 4*d*; 31, 7*a*; JUNE 1, 6*b*; v. Yorks, 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; v. Worcester, 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*c*; v. Sussex, 30, 7*d*
Gloucestershire v. Derby, MAY 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*d*; v. Yorks, 16, 5*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*d*; v. Warwick, 30, 4*d*; 31, 7*d*; JUNE 1, 6*b*; v. Middlesex, 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*b*; v. Kent, 23, 5*d*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 6*c*
Hampshire v. Gloucester, MAY 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*b*; 7, 4*c*; v. Lancs, 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*f*; v. Leicester, 16, 5*b*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; v. Worcester, 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 7*b*; v. Kent, JUNE 6, 4*f*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*c*; v. Derby, 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*c*
Kent v. Essex, MAY 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 6*c*; v. Gloucester, 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*b*; v. Somerset, JUNE 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*d*; 4, 6*b*; v. Derby, 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*c*; v. Worcester, 16, 6*g*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*b*; v. Sussex, 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*; 29, 6*g*; v. Leicester, 30, 7*b*
Lancashire v. Worcester, MAY 5, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 4*e*; v. Derby, 12, 6*b*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; v. Northants, 23, 6*b*; 24, 8*c*; v. Leicester, 30, 4*c*; 31, 7*a*; JUNE 1, 6*b*; v. Sussex, 2, 6*a*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*b*; v. Kent, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*; v. Glamorgan, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*e*; v. Surrey, 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*d*; v. Hants, 30, 7*c*
CRICKET :—
County championship (continued) :—
Leicestershire v. Warwick, MAY 23, 6*c*; 24, 8*b*; 25, 7*b*; v. Northants, JUNE 6, 4*e*; 7, 6*e*; v. Glamorgan, 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 5*d*; v. Gloucester, 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*b*; v. Hants, 20, 6*e*; 21, 7*b*; 22, 6*b*
Middlesex v. Warwick, MAY 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*a*; v. Gloucester, 12, 6*d*; 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*d*; v. Lancs, 19, 6*a*; 20, 6*a*; 21, 7*a*; v. Notts, 23, 6*e*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 7*c*; v. Worcester, 26, 5*g*; 27, 6*e*; v. Sussex, JUNE 6, 4*b*; 7, 6*f*; 8, 6*a*; v. Hants, 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*d*; 11, 5*c*
Northamptonshire v. Notts, MAY 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*f*; v. Derby, JUNE 9, 5*b*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*b*; v. Worcester, 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*c*
Nottinghamshire v. Sussex, MAY 16, 5*e*; 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*a*; v. Hants, 31, 7*d*; JUNE 1, 6*b*; v. Surrey, 6, 4*c*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; v. Kent, 20, 6*d*; 21, 7*f*; 22, 6*b*; v. Northants, 23, 5*b*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 6*c*; v. Somerset, 30, 7*f*
Scoring system—anomaly, MAY 14, 12*d*
Somerset v. Worcester, MAY 12, 4*c*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*; v. Sussex, 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*f*; v. Northants, 30, 4*b*; 31, 7*b*; JUNE 1, 6*c*; v. Gloucester, 6, 4*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8. 6*e*; v. Notts, 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*c*; v. Essex, 23, 5*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 6*f*; v. Middlesex, 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*e*
Surrey v. Somerset, MAY 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*b*; 11, 6*b*; v. Derby, 19, 6*b*; 20, 6*e*; v. Gloucester, 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*; v. Warwick, JUNE 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*c*; v. Essex, 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*e*; 15, 6*d*
Sussex v. Somerset, MAY 5, 6*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 4*d*; v. Warwick, 19, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 21, 7*d*; v. Surrey, JUNE 9, 5*a*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*; v. Hants, 13, 6*c*; 14, 6*f*; 15, 6*c*; v. Notts, 16, 6*f*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*c*; v. Worcester, 20, 6*b*; 21, 7*d*; 22, 6*f*
Warwickshire v. Hants, MAY 12, 6*e*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*f*; v. Glamorgan, 16, 5*d*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*c*; v. Yorks, JUNE 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*g*; v. Northants, 20, 6*f*; 21, 7*c*; 22, 6*c*; v. Gloucester, 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*d*; 29, 6*d*
Worcestershire v. Sussex, MAY 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*d*; v. Kent, 23, 6*d*; 24, 8*c*; 25, 7*e*; v. Surrey, 30, 4*b*; 31, 7*b*; JUNE 1, 6*b*; v. Glamorgan, 6, 4*b*; 7 6*e*; 8, 6*e*; v. Notts, 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*f*; v. Lancs, 23, 5*c*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 6*e*; v. Yorks, 30, 7*e*
Yorkshire v. Essex, MAY 20, 6*d*; 21, 7*b*; v. Sussex, 23, 6*f*; 24, 8*g*; 25, 7*f*; v. Kent, 31, 7*c*; JUNE 1, 6*d*; v. Hants, 2, 6*b*; 3, 6*b*; 4, 6*c*; v. Lancs, 6, 4*e*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*g*; v. Middlesex, 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*d*;

CRICKET :—
County championship :—
Yorkshire (continued) :—
v. Surrey, 20, 6*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; v. Glamorgan, 23, 5*a* ; 24, 7*f* ; 25, 6*d* ; v. Notts, 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c*
Cranleigh School v. St. John's, Leatherhead, MAY 28, 6*e* ; v. Old Cranleighans, JUNE 9, 5*f* ; v. Brighton College, 23, 5*d*
Denstone College v. Derbyshire Friars, MAY 18, 6*e* ; v. St. Peter's, York, 24, 8*g* ; v. Bromsgrove School, JUNE 22, 6*g*
Douai School v. Downside, JUNE 23, 5*e*
Dover College v. Cranbrook School, JUNE 17, 6*d* ; v. Royal Marines, 28, 5*g*
Downside School v. Free Foresters, MAY 30, 4*d* ; v. Clifton Club, 31, 7*e* ; v. Blundell's School, JUNE 7, 6*g* ; v. M.C.C., 25, 6*c* ; v. King's School, Bruton, 28, 6*f*
Dulwich College v. Mr. J. C. Colebrooke's XI, MAY 10, 6*a* ; v. Incogniti, 17, 6*e* ; v. Brighton College, JUNE 13, 6*c* ; v. Old Alleynians, 23, 5*e* ; v. M.C.C., 24, 7*c*
Durham School v. Ampleforth College, JUNE 28, 6*f*
Eastbourne College v. Bluemantles, MAY 27, 6*c* ; v. Eastbourne Club, 28, 6*e* ; v. King's School, Canterbury, JUNE 9, 5*c* ; v. M.C.C., 14, 7*a* ; v. Christ's Hospital, 18, 6*f*
Edinburgh Academy v. Grange, MAY 28, 6*d*
Egypt—Mr. H. M. Martineau's touring team v. Gezira Sporting Club, APRIL 7, 6*d* ; v. R.A.F. team, 9, 6*d* ; v. United Services, 14, 6*a* ; v. All Egypt, 19, 5*d* ; 21, 5*g* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 7*e*
Epsom College v. Epsom Town, MAY 18, 6*b* ; v. St. John's School, Leatherhead, JUNE 9, 5*c* ; v. Cranleigh School, 17, 6*g* ; v. Whitgift School, 23, 5*e*
Essex amateurs v. Middlesex amateurs, JUNE 23, 5*c*
Eton College v. Oxford Authentics, MAY 16, 5*e* ; v. Butterflies, 23, 6*f* ; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 2, 6*c* ; v. Eton Ramblers, 6, 4*f* ; v. Charterhouse, 13, 6*g* ; v. Marlborough College, 20, 7*a*
Exeter School v. Kelly College, MAY 31, 7*c*
Felsted School v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 4, 6*e* ; v. Leys School, 17, 6*f*
Fettes School v. Glenalmond, JUNE 21, 7*b*
Fixtures—list, APRIL 5, 7*e* ; Minor Counties, MAY 14, 6*f*
Forest School v. Aldenham School, JUNE 2, 6*d*
Framlingham College v. King's School, Rochester, MAY 30, 4*b*
Gloucestershire County Club—life members, MAY 4, 6*c*
Goddard—injury, JUNE 1, 6*b*
Gold Coast v. Nigeria, APRIL 26, 7*e*
Gresham's College v. Masters, MAY 18, 6*e*
CRICKET (continued) :—
Haileybury College v. Crusaders, MAY 11, 6*d* ; v. Googlies, 26, 5*d* ; v. F. Pawle's XI, JUNE 7, 6*c* ; v. Eton College, 8, 6*f* ; v. M.C.C., 14, 7*a* ; v. Old Haileyburians, 28, 6*e*
Harrow School v. Harrow Town, MAY 16, 5*c* ; v. Household Brigade, 23, 6*f* ; v. M.C.C., 27, 6*b* ; v. Marlborough College, 30, 4*c* ; v. Mr. D. F. Walker's XI, JUNE 6, 4*f* ; v. Free Foresters, 10, 5*b* ; v. Harlequins, 13, 6*d* ; v. Winchester College, 14, 6*g* ; 15, 6*f* ; v. I Zingari, 20, 7*a*
Highgate School v. Hampstead Club, MAY 18, 6*f* ; v. Repton Pilgrims, 24, 8*e*
Imperial Service College v. St. John's, Leatherhead, MAY 18, 6*e* ; v. Beaumont College, 24, 8*f*
Incogniti Club—dinner : date, JUNE 14, 7*b*
Indian (Rajputana) touring team v. Grasshoppers, MAY 14, 6*a* ; 16, 5*a* ; v. Oxford Univ., 17, 6*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; v. Aldershot Command, JUNE 6, 4*g* ; v. Cambridge Univ., 7, 6*f* ; 8, 6*d*
Industrial areas, in—Chesterfield ironworks (photo.), MAY 23, 18
Jesus College v. Incogniti, MAY 11, 6*f*
King Edward VII School, Sheffield v. Leeds Grammar School, MAY 18, 6*e*
King's School, Canterbury v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 18, 6*b* ; v. Highgate School, 31, 7*d* ; v. K.C.S., Wimbledon, JUNE 21, 7*d*
Lancing College v. Sussex Club and Ground, MAY 26, 5*e* ; v. Eastbourne College, JUNE 2, 6*b* ; v. M.C.C., 10, 5*e*
Leading article, MAY 28, 15*d*
Liverpool College v. M.C.C., JUNE 16, 6*c*
London University v. Club Cricket Conf., JUNE 4, 6*a*
Lord's—ticket fraud : prosecution, MAY 23, 11*b*
Lords and Commons v. Houses of Parliament Staff, JUNE 20, 6*a*
M.C.C. v. Yorks, MAY 2, 5*c* ; 3, 8*c* ; 4, 6*b* ; v. Surrey, 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*d* ; 7, 4*b* ; v. Australians, 16, 5*a* ; 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*b* ; v. Lords and Commons, JUNE 15, 6*b* ; v. Oxford Univ., 20, 6*g* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*a* ; v. Cambridge Univ., 30, 7*c* ;—Committee, MAY 5, 6*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 5, 6*b* ;—President, MAY 5, 6*b* ;—Treasurer, APRIL 12, 7*f* ; MAY 5, 6*b*
Magdalen College School v. Oratory, JUNE 4, 6*f*
Malvern College v. Bromsgrove School, MAY 25, 7*d* ; v. Worcestershire Gentlemen, 26, 5*e* ; v. Liverpool Club, JUNE 8, 6*b* ; v. Shrewsbury School, 28, 6*f*
Marlborough College v. Oxford Authentics, MAY 24, 8*e* ; v. Cheltenham College, JUNE 7, 6*g* ; v. Free Foresters, 10, 5*d*
Merchant Taylors' School v. Dover College, JUNE 7, 6*g* ; v. Aldenham School, 21, 7*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
Mill Hill School v. Mill Hill Club, MAY 10, 6*d*; v. Highgate School, 26, 5*d*; v. Felsted School, JUNE 14, 6*g*; v. Old Millhillians, 23, 5*b*
New Zealand touring team (1937)—financial result, MAY 5, 6*c*
Oratory School v. Beaumont College, JUNE 13, 6*g*
Oundle School v. Bedford School, JUNE 22, 6*g*
Oxford Harlequins—ball: arrangements, MAY 21, 7*f*
Oxford University—Seniors' match, APRIL 25, 6*c*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 7*e*; season's prospects, 27, 7*f*; Freshmen's match. 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*; v. Gloucester, MAY 2, 5*b*; 3, 8*b*; 4, 6*b*; v. Australians, 5, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 7, 4*e*; v. Yorks, 9, 6*d*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*c*; v. Minor Counties, 12, 6*c*; 13, 6*b*; 14, 6*e*; v. Rajputana, 17, 6*c*; 18, 6*d*; v. Leicester, 19, 6*e*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 7*d*; v. Glamorgan, 26, 5*c*; 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*c*; v. Oxfordshire, 31, 7*c*; JUNE 1, 6*c*; v. Middlesex, 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; v. Free Foresters, 6, 4*g*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 6*b*; v. Lancs, 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; v. M.C C., 20, 6*g*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 6*d*; v. Sussex, 23, 5*a*; 24, 7*d*; 25, 6*e*; v. Army, 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*f*; v. Surrey, 30, 7*a*; v. Cambridge Univ.: arrangements, MAY 28, 16*c*; JUNE 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*e*; 23, 5*d*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 7*a*; centenary ball cancelled, JUNE 20, 6*c*
Perse School v. Ipswich, JUNE 11, 5*e*
Public schools—prospects, APRIL 21, 5*e*; 22, 6*b*; 26, 7*e*; 28, 5*f*; 30, 6*d*; MAY 4, 6*c*; 5, 6*e*; 9, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 6*f*; 16, 5*e*; 18, 6*b*
Queen's School, Taunton v. Wellington School, MAY 31, 7*e*
Radley College v. South Oxford Amateurs, MAY 21, 7*f*; v. Adastrians, JUNE 2, 6*d*; v. Oxford Authentics, 6, 4*g*; v. Eastbourne College, 22, 6*e*
Repton School v. Friars, MAY 19, 6*d*; v. Leicestershire Gentlemen, 28, 6*e*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 21, 7*e*; v. Uppingham School, 21, 7*e*
Rossall School v. Western Club, JUNE 7, 6*c*
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, JUNE 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*g*
Royal Air Force College v. Adastrians, JUNE 29, 6*c*
Royal Military College v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 10, 6*g*; v. R.M.A., JUNE 18, 6*c*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth v. Kelly College, MAY 24, 8*e*
Rugby School v. Oxford Authentics, MAY 21, 7*b*; v. Incogniti, 24, 8*f*; v. Uppingham School, JUNE 15, 6*f*; v. Old Rugbeians, 21, 7*d*
Rules—alterations, APRIL 13, 5*g*; new ball: M.C.C. statement, APRIL 9, 6*d*
St. Edmund's School, Canterbury v. St. Lawrence School, JUNE 11, 5*e*
St. Edward's School v. St. Edward's Martyrs, JUNE 10, 5*e*; v. Eastbourne College, 24, 7*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—
St. John's School, Leatherhead v. Whitgift School, JUNE 18, 6*g*
St. Lawrence College v. Sutton Valence School, MAY 31, 7*d*; v. Dover College, JUNE 14, 6*d*
St. Paul's School v. Wanderers, MAY 4, 6*a*; v. Jesus College, 12, 6*a*; v. Free Foresters, 18, 6*f*; v. I Zingari, 27, 6*c*; v. Leys, JUNE 1, 6*e*; v. Bedford School, 6, 4*g*; v. Eton Ramblers, 22, 6*f*
St. Peter's School, York v. Giggleswick School, JUNE 22, 6*f*
Season—leading article, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Sedbergh School v. Rossall School, MAY 24, 8*a*; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, JUNE 14, 7*a*
Sherborne School v. Dorset Rangers, MAY 26, 5*e*; v. Tonbridge School, JUNE 7, 6*g*; v. Old Shirburnians, 22, 6*f*
Shrewsbury School v. Shropshire Gentlemen, MAY 28, 6*e*; v. Rossall School, JUNE 3, 6*a*; v. Cryptics, 16, 6*f*; v. Repton School, 23, 5*e*
Sierra Leone v. Gambia, MAY 10, 6*b*
Somerset County Club—captain, APRIL 1, 6*c*; meeting, 1, 6*c*
Staff College v. Eton Ramblers, MAY 24, 8*f*; v. Adastrians, JUNE 3, 6*f*; v. Household Brigade, 10, 5*c*
Stowe School v. Free Foresters, MAY 24, 8*e*; v. M.C.C., JUNE 14, 6*c*; v. Haileybury College, 21, 7*b*; v. Radley College, 25, 6*b*
Surrey County Club—report, APRIL 11, 4*f*; Trial match, MAY 3, 8*c*; 4, 6*b*; Meeting, 6, 6*d*
Sutton Valence School v. Dover College, JUNE 23, 5*c*
Taunton School v. Blundell's School, JUNE 17, 6*g*
The Times—week, JUNE 20, 6*d*; v. Lords and Commons, 27, 6*e*
Tonbridge School v. Tonbridge Town, MAY 12, 6*c*; v. Blackheath Club, 24, 8*f*; v. Lancing College, JUNE 20, 7*a*; v. Stowe School, 28, 6*f*
Uppingham School v. Brasenose, MAY 21, 7*a*; v. Cambridge Crusaders, 28, 6*e*; v. Old Uppinghamians, JUNE 28, 6*g*
Walters, C. F.—retiring, MAY 2, 5*a*
Wellington College v. Berkshire Gentlemen, MAY 24, 8*f*; v. Free Foresters, JUNE 6, 4*e*; v. Marlborough College, 14, 6*g*; v. Westminster School, 28, 6*f*
Westminster School v. Butterflies, MAY 10, 6*c*; v. M.C.C., 17, 6*b*; v. Lords and Commons, JUNE 3, 6*e*; v. Christ Church, 6, 4*b*; v. Stowe School, 9, 5*f*; 10, 5*g*; v. Incogniti, 20, 6*b*
Whitgift School v. M.C.C., JUNE 8, 6*f*; v. City of London School, 23, 5*d*
Wicket-keeping — correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*c*; 28, 10*e*; JUNE 29, 15*e*
Winchester College v. Hampshire Club and Ground, MAY 14, 6*c*; v. Marlborough College, JUNE 1, 6*e*; v. Old Wykehamists, 10, 5*b*; v.

CRICKET :—
Winchester College (continued) :
I Zingari, 11, 5*d* ; v. Hampshire Hogs, 18, 6*g* ; (correction), 24, 7*c* ; v. Eton College, 25, 6*g* ; (photo.), 25, 16 ; 27, 7*a*
Women—article, APRIL 14, 6*a* ; correspondence, 16, 8*a* ; 18, 6*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 15*e*
Woolley, F.—retirement : testimonial fund, APRIL 9, 6*d*
Worksop College v. Mount St. Mary's School, MAY 25, 7*d* ; v. Duke of Portland's XI, JUNE 18, 6*g*
Cricketer—Spring annual, APRIL 5, 7*f*
CRIDLANDS, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 14, 21*f*
CRIME :—
Abortion—Du Parcq, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*c* ;—Prosecution, JUNE 24, 13*c*
Armed hold-ups—Marylebone, APRIL 18, 7*e* ;—Preston, APRIL 9, 4*b* ; prosecution, 14, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 5*a* ;—Putney Bridge, JUNE 18, 11*c*
Arrests, wrongful—law case, APRIL 7, 16*a*
Assaults—Edgware, APRIL 18, 7*c* ;—False evidence : prosecution, JUNE 21, 8*e* ; 25, 14*e* ;—Girl, on : prosecution, MAY 16, 8*e* ; 25, 5*f* ; JUNE 28, 11*d* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 11*b* ;—Prosecutions, APRIL 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 9*a* ; 26, 13*d* ;—Train, in, APRIL 8, 18*a* ; 20, 7*g* ;—Women, on : Sevenoaks, JUNE 27, 16*e*
Bag-snatching — Bermondsey, APRIL 26, 13*g* ;—Bow, APRIL 2, 9*d* ;—Finsbury Park, MAY 28, 7*g* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Wandsworth, MAY 3, 13*g* ; prosecution, 4, 11*f* ; 11, 18*a* ; 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Causes—scientific study : Mr. Birkett (s.), MAY 28, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Confidence trick—London police inquiries, JUNE 27, 16*a* ;—Prosecutions, APRIL 2, 4*f* ; 23, 9*d* ; 28, 11*c* ; MAY 14, 14*a* ; 21, 4*g* ; 25, 13*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; JUNE 10, 11*b* ; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 4*c*
Conspiracy to defraud—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 4*g* ; 12, 11*b* ; MAY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 10, 11*b* ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 21, 4*f* ; JUNE 1, 4*g* ; 3, 4*g* ; 16, 13*b*, 18*c* ; 17, 4*g* ; 21, 9*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 4*e*
Corporal punishment — Recorder's observation on prisoner's reactions to, APRIL 11, 9*b*
Embezzlement—prosecution, APRIL 14, 9*b*
False pretences—prosecutions, APRIL 8, 4*g* ; 21, 6*a* ; 23, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 18*c* ; MAY 3, 13*c*, 18*c* ; 6, 4*e* ; 12, 13*g* ; 17, 13*a*, *b* ; 18, 10*e* ; 28, 16*f* ; 31, 18*f*
Fraud—prosecution, MAY 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Fraudulent conversion — prosecution, APRIL 5, 18*e* ; 6, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; MAY 3, 6*a* ; 21, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 14, 13*d* ; 24, 13*c*, *f*
Juvenile—Charles, Sir E. B. (s.), JUNE 21, 13*e* ;—Commons, firing : prosecution, APRIL 14, 9*c* ;—
CRIME :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
Delinquency : lectures for magistrates, APRIL 20, 7*a* ;—Girl's escape from institution : prosecution, JUNE 30, 16*a* ;—Housebreaking : prosecution, JUNE 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Larceny : prosecutions, APRIL 7, 9*b* ;—Police, attack on : prosecution, APRIL 19, 7*f* ;—Probation system : Sir M. Macnaghten (s.), JUNE 22, 4*f* ;—Special courts : London, JUNE 29, 9*d* ;—Theft : prosecution, JUNE 24, 18*a* ;—Thefts by posing as gas inspector : prosecution, MAY 28, 11*b*
Kidnapping threat—prosecution, JUNE 14, 13*e*
King's pardon—instance, MAY 13, 18*a*
Loitering with intent—prosecution, JUNE 28, 9*e*
London—Police Commissioner's report, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Long-firm frauds—prosecution, MAY 6, 4*e* ; 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Manslaughter—prosecution, APRIL 7, 16*b* ; MAY 21, 4*g* ; JUNE 15, 11*g*
Parcel frauds—prosecution, JUNE 3, 4*f*
Pickpockets—prosecution, MAY 5, 18*a* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Prisoners—discharged : women : Sir H. Twyford (s.), APRIL 5, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Escapes : Dorchester : train from, MAY 12, 16*b* ; recaptured, 13, 13*a* ; Maidstone : prosecution, 28, 7*f* (3* 4*) ;—Legal aid : Sir T. Humphreys (s.), JUNE 27, 8*f* ;—Previous convictions, proof of : Recorder's observation, APRIL 27, 5*e* ;—Reform : Sir H. Gregory (s.), JUNE 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Probation system—book for magistrates, APRIL 25, 8*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 3, 11*d* ;—Norman, Mr. H. E. (s.), APRIL 1, 4*c* ;—Officers : increase, APRIL 1, 4*c* ; Mr. A. E. Evans (add.), 18, 15*f*
Punishment—Penal Reform Bill : Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAY 3, 11*d*
Receiving—prosecutions, APRIL 12, 11*b* ; 13, 4*d* ; MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 14, 4*b*
Robbery with violence—Earls Court, MAY 21, 4*f* ; prosecution, JUNE 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Mill Hill, APRIL 26, 18*d* ;—Nottingham, MAY 20, 13*g* ;—Prosecutions, APRIL 27, 24*g* ; 30, 14*c* ; MAY 2, 23*b* ; 7, 9*g* ; 18, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 25, 9*b*
Smash-and-grab raids — Ealing, JUNE 20, 11*g*
Stabbing—Hyde Park, MAY 18, 18*a*
" Staged " offence—prosecution, JUNE 21, 8*e*
Stealing as bailee—prosecution, JUNE 23, 13*d*
Strangulation, attempted, APRIL 19, 7*g* ; prosecution, 26, 10*f* ; MAY 3, 13*g* ; 20, 13*c*
Threatening letters — prosecution, APRIL 4, 11*c* ; 9, 4*d*
Trials—depositions, reading of : law case, MAY 11, 4*f* ;—Habitual criminal : law case, MAY 11, 4*e*

CRIME (continued) :—
Wounding—prosecution, MAY 18, 13*c* ; JUNE 24, 13*d*
CRIPPLES' Training College—meeting, MAY 12, 18*e*
CRIPPS, Maj. L. H.—on Dutch East Indies (s.), JUNE 28, 7*g*
CRIPPS, Lt.-Col. R. R.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*a*
CRIPPS, Sir S. :—
at Albert Hall, on foreign policy, MAY 23, 8*e* ; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*) ;—at Bristol, on foreign policy, APRIL 9, 17*f* ;—at Camberwell, on Lord Halifax, MAY 20, 9*c* ;—at Filkins, on village social life, JUNE 6, 7*f* ;—at Hyde Park, on Spain, APRIL 11, 14*e* ; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—at Nottingham, on foreign policy, MAY 16, 8*c* ;—at Queen's Hall, on Spain, APRIL 25, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—at Swindon, on industrial situation, JUNE 13, 9*b*
in Parliament, on air defence, MAY 26, 10*a* ;—Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*a* ;—Imperial Airways : dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 8*b* ;—Patents, APRIL 9, 7*c* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 10*a*
CRIPPS, W. L. : see HARRISON-CRIPPS, W. L.
CRISP, Mr. C. J.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
CRISP, Sir F.—death, APRIL 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
CRISP, Sir F. M.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
CRISP, Sir H.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*e*
CRISPE Clarke, Mr. P.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*e*
CRISTEA, Patriarch M. (Rumania)—Crown Councillor, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; leaves for Poland, MAY 20, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; in Warsaw, 21, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*) ; at Cracow, 24, 15*g*
CRISTESCU, Fr. (Rumania)—arrest, APRIL 19, 10*d*
CRITERION Restaurants, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e* ; Report, MAY 7, 20*e*
CRITICS' Circle—officers, APRIL 1, 14*d*
CROALL, Mr. P.—on Scotsmen and Lord Mayoralty (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
CROCKER, W. H.—stamp collection sold, MAY 9, 10*c*
CROCKER, Messrs. W. C.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*a*
CROCODILES—correspondence, MAY 19, 12*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; JUNE 3, 10*c*
CROFT, Miss E.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*e*
CROFT, Sir H. P. :—
at Bournemouth, on Germany ; education level, JUNE 16, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 27, 8*e* ;—Foreign policy, JUNE 22, 9*c* ;—Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*d*
CROFT, Mr. W. D.—received by King : invested C.V.O., MAY 12, 16*b*
CROFT-COHEN, Mr. N. C.—law case, MAY 21, 4*b*
CROFTON, Miss A. A.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
CROFTS, Mr. F. W.—" The End of Andrew Harrison," JUNE 7, 17*d*
CROKER, Miss J. I.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
CROMARTY—electoral, APRIL 14, 14*g*
CROME, John—" The Wherryman" acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum ; (photo.), JUNE 3, 11*b*
CROMER, Lord—guest of Knights of the Round Table, APRIL 13, 8*e* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; retiring (s.), MAY 3, 13*d* ; audience of King, 3, 19*b* ; directorship, 6, 23*g* ; 11, 22*g* ; delivers Keys at Tower, 25, 19*b* ; Audience of King, JUNE 1. 17*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; garden party, 30, 17*c*
Photograph, MAY 11, 22*g*
Wollaston, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*d*
on Samaritan Free Hospital for Women (s.), JUNE 11, 9*f*
CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 25*d*
CROMPTON, Parkinson, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*
CROMPTON-STANSFIELD, Miss E. A.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
CROMWELL, Lord—appointment, APRIL 25, 11*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 26, 8*a* ; JUNE 29, 8*b*
CROMWELL, Oliver—appeal for relics, APRIL 4, 10*e* ; correspondence, 7, 10*e* ; 13, 10*e* ; 16, 8*c*
CRONIN, J.—drowned, JUNE 13, 11*g*
CRONK, Mr. S.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
CROOK—industrial development : Mr. J. Benn (l.), APRIL 8, 12*a*
CROOK, Mr. A. V.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
CROOK, Mr. G. T.—on Mr. Gladstone (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
CROOK, Mr. W. M.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
CROOKE, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
CROOKE, Mr. S.—recital, APRIL 2, 10*c*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on coal prices, MAY 26, 13*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*g* ; 6, 8*e* ;—Coal prices, APRIL 1, 7*c* ; JUNE 15, 8*a* ;—Coalcutter picks, MAY 11, 8*c* ;—Coalmining output, MAY 25, 10*b* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f* ;—Holditch Colliery explosion, MAY 11, 8*c* ;—Markham Colliery explosion, MAY 11, 8*b* ; 18, 8*a* ; 20, 8*e*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P. :—
in Parliament, on budget, MAY 4, 8*d* ;—Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*d*
on Capt. Lyall (l.), JUNE 4, 14*d*
CROPPER, Mr. D. L.—directorship, JUNE 17, 25*g*
CROPPER, Mr. S. W.—directorships, MAY 4, 22*f*
CROPPER and Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAY 4, 22*f*
CROQUET—Bedford tournament, JUNE 4, 7*d* ; 6, 2*g* ;—County championship, MAY 24, 8*b* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*g* ; 27, 7*e* ; 28, 7*d* ; 30, 4*f* ;—Gold Medals meeting, JUNE 7, 7*d* ; 8, 5*g* ; 9, 4*g* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 6*g* ; 13, 7*e* ;—Open Singles Cup, JUNE 20, 8*b* ;—Peel Memorials, MAY 3, 8*g* ; 4, 5*f* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 5*g* ; 7, 6*f* ; 9, 4*f* ;—Southwick tournament, JUNE 29, 7*c* ;—Surbiton tournament, MAY 31, 7*f* ; JUNE 1, 6*f* ; 3, 5*e* ; 4, 7*d* ; 6, 2*g* ;—Woking tournament, APRIL 26, 7*e* ; MAY 2, 5*f*
CROSBY, Mr. C. F.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*c*
CROSFIELD, Lady—on day nurseries (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
CROSFIELD, Sir A.—returning from France, APRIL 7, 17*b*

CROSFIELD, Col. G. R.—on British Legion and German organizations (s.), APRIL 29, 4*g*
CROSS, A. J.—acquitted, MAY 4, 4*a*
CROSS, Mr. A. W.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
CROSS, E. M.—acquitted, APRIL 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CROSS, Mrs. F. T.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
CROSS, Mrs. J. L.—dance, JUNE 24, 19*f*
CROSS, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
CROSS, Mr. R. C.—at Dorchester Hotel, on trading standards, JUNE 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
CROSS, Mr. R. H.—audience of King, MAY 3, 19*b*; Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, 17, 16*a*; secretaries, 26, 13*g*; received by King, JUNE 1, 17*b*
Jarrow steelworks (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Photograph, MAY 17, 11
in Parliament, on Jamaica, MAY 10, 9*b*;—Motor imports from Germany, MAY 24, 10*e*;—Shipping and war risks, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Trade policy, MAY 25, 10*b*;—Wheat storage, JUNE 16, 8*b*
CROSS (J. E.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 18, 21*c*
CROSS (Walter F.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 8, 18*f*
CROSS-COUNTRY running—Army, Territorial: championship, APRIL 11, 7*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d*; 5, 12*e*; — International championship: prospects, APRIL 2, 6*g*; result, 4, 7*c*;—International Union: meeting, APRIL 4, 7*c*;—Ladies' triangular championship, APRIL 4, 7*c*;—School races: correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*;—Services championship, APRIL 14, 6*g*
CROSSE, Mr. E. C.—on school sports (l.), APRIL 6, 10*c*
CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 27, 25*c*; Meeting, MAY 6, 26*d*; Air raid precautions scheme, 13, 9*e*
CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*a*
CROSSLEY, Mrs.—on magpie (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
CROSSLEY, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Army: age limit, APRIL 2, 7*c*; Labour shortage, skilled, MAY 18, 8*e*; Unemployed, MAY 18, 8*e*
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Report, 14, 23*b*
CROSSMAN, Sir C. S. (Mr. Justice)—health, MAY 17, 16*e*
CROUCH, Mr. J. W.—match model of church, MAY 9, 11*g*
CROWDER, Mr. F.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
CROWDER, Mr. J. F. E.—secretary of Foreign Affairs Committee, MAY 5, 16*d*
CROWE, Dr. W.—on Fingest Church (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
CROWFOOT, Mrs. J. W.—on vestment braids (p.), APRIL 8, 11*a*
CROWN Cork Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*b*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 18*d*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
CROXLEY Green: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CROYDON—Corporation's spending policy: poll, MAY 5, 18*c*;—Vigilance Association's resolution, JUNE 30, 9*b*; Electoral: North, APRIL 14, 9*c*;—Health committee, MAY 31, 9*f*;—
CROYDON (continued):—
Municipal election bribery charge: see under ELECTIONS, municipal;—Repertory Theatre: *Cranford*, MAY 3, 14*c*;—Typhoid epidemic: see under TYPHOID fever;—Water engineer, APRIL 23, 7*f*;—Water supply: purity: committee's report, APRIL 18, 12*c*; possible shortage, MAY 25, 8*f*; use of Addington well: decision, JUNE 28, 11*f*; 29, 9*e* (3* 4*)
CROZIER, J.—death, APRIL 21, 12*f*
CROZIER, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*d* (4*)
CRUCIBLE Steel Co. of America—president, MAY 7, 20*f*; Dividend, 26, 26*b*
CRUFT, Mr. J.—marriage, APRIL 16, 15*b*
CRUICKSHANK, Mr. F. C.—on British news in S. America (s.), APRIL 30, 18*c*
CRUMP, Mr. E. A.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
CRUMP, Mr. G.—Master of Upholders' Company, MAY 9, 11*g*
CRUTTWELL, Mr. C. R.—health, JUNE 23, 16*e*
CRYSTAL Palace—future: Sydenham Chamber of Commerce to meet, APRIL 14, 9*d*;—Grounds: free access, MAY 2, 18*a*;—Towers: correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*
CUBA—births: septuplets, MAY 6, 16*d*;—Coinage: silver: U.S.A. proposal, MAY 25, 25*g*;—Finance: loans: Dollar bonds: issue, MAY 25, 25*g*; JUNE 27, 25*g*;—Liberal demonstration, JUNE 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
CUBUT, Dr. A. W.—death, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
CUCKLINGTON Mushrooms, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 5, 5*b*; Shares: prosecution, 8, 4*c*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*); 22, 7*d*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 7*c*; MAY 7, 7*g* (3* 4*); 21, 4*g*
CUDDON, Mr. B.—death, JUNE 18, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CUDDON, Mr. E.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAY 21, 8*f*; JUNE 10, 9*e*
CUDWORTH, Mr. J.—on school holidays (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
CUESTA, Señor R. F. (Spain)—position, APRIL 21, 13*f*
CUFF, Mr. A. W.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
CUISINAND, Georges (France)—death, JUNE 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CULLEN, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
CULLEY, Mr. E.—on Jamaica (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
CULLODEN, Battle of—Cumberland stone disfigured, JUNE 27, 22*e*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—health, JUNE 2, 14*f*; 20, 14*e*
CUMBERLAND—electoral, MAY 25, 10*b*;—West: Special area commissioner, JUNE 8, 14*c*
CUMBERLAND, Mr. R. C. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 15, 13*g*
CUMING, Mr. E. D.—on "Handley Cross" (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
CUMMING, Mr. A. C.—resigns directorship, JUNE 10, 22*f*
CUMMING, Dame L. M. S.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
CUMMING, Mr. T. J.—directorships, MAY 5, 23*d*
CUMMINS, Mr. N.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
CUNARD Steam Ship Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*; (F.N.), 19, 16*b*; Meeting, 28, 22*f*

CUNARD White Star, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*; (F.N.), 19, 16*b*; Meeting, 27, 20*d*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*); Treasury agreement, 27, 15*f*
CUNDALL, Mr. H. M.—on Edmund Kean (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
CUNDELL, Mr. E.—appointment, APRIL 8, 14*e*
CUNDELL Chamber Orchestra—concert, APRIL 14, 10*d*
CUNDY, Mr. A. (Australia)—missing, MAY 20, 15*b*; found, 21, 13*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Vice-Adm. A. B.—appointment, MAY 17, 18*e*
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. C. C.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*a*
CUNNINGHAM, Rear-Adm. J. H. D.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*; JUNE 21, 26*g*
CUNNINGHAM-REID, Capt. A. S.—St. Marylebone seat: Conservative and Constitutional Union's decision, APRIL 6, 9*c*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
CUNNINGTON, Dr. C. W.—costume collection to be shown at Glasgow exhib., APRIL 25, 19*e*;—on photographs of museum exhibits (l.), JUNE 17, 17*d*
CUPBOARDS—article and photos., MAY 11, 21*a*
CURATES Augmentation Fund—meeting, JUNE 6, 13*d*
CURATES Soc., Additional—grants, APRIL 20, 13*e*; centenary report, MAY 13, 23*g*; Council members, JUNE 24, 23*c*
CURE, Mrs. A. C.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
CURLING—correspondence, MAY 21, 15*e*; 24, 12*e*
CURLING, Mr. J.—"Janus Weathercock," MAY 10, 19*c*
CURRAN, Mrs. W.—dance, JUNE 30, 19*g*
CURRENCY:—
Banks' "count"—article, JUNE 30, 19*d*
Stabilization—Johnston, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 30, 22*g*;—Mason, Mr. D. M. (s.), MAY 30, 22*g*
Stabilization Agreement, Three Power—France: attitude, APRIL 26, 16*e*; remains in force, MAY 5, 16*a*; Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), JUNE 21, 24*c*
CURRIE, Mr. E. D. H.—on Boat race (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
CURRIE, Mr. G. W.—on hospitals (l.), MAY 18, 12*d*;—on Poor Clergy Relief Corp. (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
CURRIE, Rev. W. J.—Moderator of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, JUNE 7, 14*a*
CURRYS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23*d*
CURTEIS, Capt. A. T. B.—appointment, APRIL 13, 28*b*
CURTIN, Mr. J. (Australia)—on health insurance (s.), MAY 25, 15*d* (3* 4*)
CURTIN, W. F.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 14*e*
CURTIS, Sir J.—resignation, APRIL 23, 6*g*
CURTIS, Mr. L.—on foreign affairs (s.), MAY 14, 9*b*
CURTIS, Miss L. H.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
CURTIS, Mr. P. S. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, JUNE 21, 5*d*
CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir N.—in Rome, JUNE 27, 13*g*
CURTIS-WILLSON, Mr. W.—appointed J.P., APRIL 29, 13*g*
CURTISS-WRIGHT Corp.—report, MAY 10, 22[illegible]
CURWEN, Mr. E. C.—on Hebrides (l), JUNE 30, 10*d*
CURZON, Lady—luncheon, MAY 26, 19*c*
CURZON, Lord—on fines for motoring offences (l.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E.—enrolment for air raid precautions work (s.), MAY 2, 13*e*
CURZON Cinema, APRIL 11, 10*b*; MAY 9, 12*b*; JUNE 6, 8*b*
CURZON Street—extension opened, MAY 31, 14*e*
CURZON-HOWE, Capt. L. C. A. St. J.—appointment, MAY 13, 23*f*
CUSHENDUN, Lady—on air raid precautions (l.), APRIL 5, 17*d*
CUST, Brig. R. B. P.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
CUSTOM House—service, MAY 26, 22*f*
CUSTOMS and excise—evasion: prosecutions, APRIL 2, 4*f*; 5, 13*d*; 8, 9*e*; 9, 11*d* (17*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 19*c*; 27, 5*f*; MAY 25, 5*g*; 31, 18*e*;—Revenue: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*d*;—Ships, examination on: correspondence, APRIL 16, 13*e*
CUTFORTH, Sir A. E.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
CUTHBERT (W. M.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 17*d*
CUTLER, Mr. D. G. S.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*e*
CUTTING, Mr. C.—on bowls (l.), MAY 16, 10*b*
CYANANTHUS—article, JUNE 4, 15*f*
CYCLING—bells: import duty, JUNE 21, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Early models: correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*e*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 10*e*; 18, 6*b*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*; 26, 17*e*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 6*b*; MAY 4, 10*e*; (photo.), APRIL 10, 6*d*;—Eighties, in the: see *Early models*, above;—"Halt" sign, disregard of: prosecution, JUNE 24, 13*a*;—National Cyclists' Union: evidence at road accidents inquiry, JUNE 17, 9*b*; — Parking facilities: inquiry result, APRIL 11, 9*e*;—Racing: International six days event, MAY 9, 5*d*; National (tandem paced) championship, JUNE 27, 6*b*;—Rear lights: Mr. H. E. Miles (evid.), JUNE 17, 9*b*;—Riding abreast: correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*e*;—Road control: Mr. T. Rawson (evid.), JUNE 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Speed: correspondence, APRIL 27, 14*e*;—Traffic lights, disregard of: prosecution, APRIL 22, 7*c*;—Transport Advisory Council: report, JUNE 21, 13*c*; leading article, 21, 17*c*
CYFRONYDD Hall—for sale, JUNE 3, 20*g*
CYPRUS—Antiquities Department: report, JUNE 27, 23*b* (3* 4*);—Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Chief Justice, APRIL 21, 11*e*;—Monuments, ancient: committee's report, APRIL 30, 7*f*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, JUNE 15, 9*b*
CYWINSKI, Prof. S. (Poland)—sentenced, APRIL 12, 13*b*
CZECH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation not accepted, APRIL 1, 16*c*; accepted, 11, 11*b*
CZECH Zivnostenska Bank—Austrian branch withdrawn, JUNE 16, 21*g*; 18, 13*f*

CZECHOSLOVAK Committee—formed, MAY 21, 16*a*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Abyssinia : see ABYSSINIA
Administration—reform plan, JUNE 27, 13*a*
Armaments — establishments : Bolshevized ; German allegations unfounded, JUNE 13, 14*b*
Army—order, APRIL 21, 12*a* ;—Reserves called up, MAY 23, 14*c* ; German attitude, 25, 16*a* ; 27, 16*d* ; report, 28, 14*b* ; discharge, 31, 16*a* ; JUNE 1, 14*e* ; German comment, 10, 14*e* ; discharges, 18, 13*e* ; no relaxation of precautions, 18, 13*e* ;—Three years service : Government attitude, JUNE 2, 14*f* ; 4, 12*d* ; 9, 14*g* ; 18, 13*e* ; German comment, 10, 14*e* ; 11, 12*d*
Article, APRIL 20, 9*a*
Baroque—Prague exhib., MAY 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Cinematograph — U.S. agreement, JUNE 10, 22*a*
Coal—Vienna contract terminated, JUNE 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Conditions—Dr. O. Schiescova (s.), APRIL 18, 15*g*
Crime—political amnesty ; APRIL 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*e* ; Leading article, 20, 11*b*
Czech Lion, League of the—pamphlets, MAY 16, 14*b*
Defence—fortifications : Maj. Broz (s.), JUNE 11, 12*d* ;—Fund : voluntary contributions, MAY 31, 16*a* ; appeal, JUNE 11, 12*d* ; contributions, 16, 16*c* ;—Hodza, M. (s.), JUNE 7, 12*g*
Democracy—Dr. F. Bednar (s.), MAY 9, 8*b*
Drama — Brno : German theatre seized by Sudeten Germans, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Easter peace, APRIL 18, 9*a*
Economic assistance—Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*a* ; 30, 12*a* ; comment, MAY 2, 16*b* ; German comment, APRIL 30, 12*c* ; —Correspondence, MAY 3, 17*e*
Elections, Municipal—proposal, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; decision, 23, 12*c* ; Government appeal, MAY 14, 12*b* ; campaign, 16, 14*a* ; 20, 15*c* ; prospects, 21, 13*b* ; held, 23, 14*c* ; 24, 16*d* ; 27, 15*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a*, *b* ; 31, 16*a* ; prospects, JUNE 11, 12*d* ; results, 13, 14*a* ; 14, 16*d* ; —Leading article, JUNE 14, 17*c* ;—Order : broadcast appeal, MAY 25, 16*c* ;—Photograph, MAY 25, 20
Finance—Customs receipts, APRIL 5, 22*g*
Foreign policy—no change, MAY 20, 15*c* ; 26, 16*e* ;—Benesh, Pres. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*a* ;—German comment, MAY 20, 16*c* ;—Henlein, Herr (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d* ; comment, 26, 16*d* ;—Krofta, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d* ;—Leading article, MAY 16, 15*b*
France, relations with—pact to be fulfilled, MAY 23, 14*b* ;—Czech Note, APRIL 27, 18*g* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), APRIL 30, 12*a* ;—Flandin,
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
France, relations with (continued) :—M. (s.), JUNE 13, 13*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; —German comment, APRIL 23, 12*c* ;—*Gringoire* quoted, APRIL 23, 12*c* ;—Ministers : in Paris : see OSUSKY, M. ; in Prague : see LACROIX, M. de ;—Paris consultations, APRIL 6, 13*b*
Freedom of individual—correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*a*
Frontier revision—question in British Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*a*
German Social-Democratic Party—consultations, JUNE 18, 13*e*
Germans—Sudeten Deutsch Party : Government conversations, APRIL 2, 12*e* ; 4, 13*b* ; *communiqué*, 7, 13*e* ; position, 11, 11*b* ; policy, 23, 12*c* ; Eight demands, 25, 14*d* ; opinion, 26, 16*d* ; demands rejected, 27, 18*e* ; possible concessions, MAY 3, 16*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; aims, 14, 12*a* ; Government ready for negotiations, 14, 12*b* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 15*d* ; guarantees demand, 21, 14*c* ; tension, 23, 14*a* ; meeting with M. Hodza, 23, 14*c* ; position, 24, 16*a* ; conversations, 24, 16*d* ; contact to be maintained, 25, 16*a*, *c* ; Czech concessions, 25, 16*b* ; 26, 16*e* ; conversations, 28, 14*a* ; 30, 14*a* ; position, 31, 16*b* ; JUNE 6, 10*e* ; 8, 11*c* ; Claims : memorandum, 9, 14*g* ; conversations, 10, 14*e* ; position, 11, 12*d* ; 13, 14*a* ; conversations, 13, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 16*c* ; position, 18, 13*e* ; progress, 20, 13*c* ; conf., 24, 16*b*
Agrarian Party to leave, MAY 7, 12*b* ; position, 9, 14*c*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*
Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 30, 12*a* ; comment, MAY 2, 16*b* ; plans, 2, 16*a* ; *démarche* in Prague, 9, 14*c* ; German opinion, 9, 13*c* ; 13, 16*e* ; Poland and Russia informed, 10, 14*b* ; reply, 17, 16*e* ; consultations, 24, 16*b*
Article, APRIL 20, 9*a*
Bednar, Dr. (s.), MAY 24, 10*g*
Benesh, Pres. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*a* ; MAY 23, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Bonnet, M. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
British attitude, APRIL 28, 14*a* ; MAY 2, 16*a* ; 3, 16*c* ; 6, 16*c* ; plans, 6, 16*c* ; advice in Berlin, 9, 13*c* ; in Prague, 9, 14*c* ; German opinion, 13, 16*e* ; reply, 16, 14*a* ; 17, 16*e* ; (P.Q.), 17, 9*c* ; efforts, 23, 14*a*, *d* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), 24, 16*a* ; Tributes, 24, 15*c* ; 25, 16*b* ; German comment, 25, 16*a* ; 26, 16*d* ; Prague contacts, 27, 15*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; Mr. Strang's tour, JUNE 1, 14*e* ; (P.Q.), 2, 7*a* ; Labour delegation, 2, 14*f* ; German comment, 3, 14*c* ; Italian comment, 9, 13*b* ; Observer, 11, 12*d*
Brux Deputy—attacked, MAY 25, 16*a*
Capek, M.—appeal, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Chamber—Deputies walk out APRIL 8, 15*b*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germans (continued) :—
Chodau disturbances, MAY 21, 14*b*
Chomotau disturbances, MAY 21, 14*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 16*b* ; 17, 18*e* ; 24, 18*d* ; JUNE 1, 11*c*
Clashes, MAY 21, 13*b*
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; 21, 8*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; MAY 2, 12*b* ; 4, 15*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 17*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 12*d*, *e* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d*, *e* ; 30, 15*e* ; JUNE 2, 15*e* ; 4, 17*a* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 17*e* ; 25, 8*g*
Correspondent's tour, MAY 30, 14*b* ; JUNE 13, 14*a*
Discipline—Herr Henlein (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Eger—German motor-cyclists killed, MAY 23, 14*c* ; German version, 23, 16*c* ; wreaths, 25, 16*c* ; funeral, 26, 16*e* ; tavern brawl, JUNE 2, 14*f* ; 3, 14*c*
Election success, MAY 24, 16*d* ; 30, 14*a*, *b* ; 31, 16*a* ; JUNE 13, 14*a* ; 14, 16*d* ; Neutral observers proposals, MAY 27, 16*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; German attitude, 30, 14*c* ; position, JUNE 1, 14*e* ; Correspondence, 4, 17*a*
Emigration to Germany—question in British Parliament, JUNE 23, 8*b*
France—Note to, APRIL 27, 18*g* ; attitude, MAY 2, 16*b* ; 3, 16*c* ; advice, 4, 13*f* ; 6, 16*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; reply, 17, 16*e* ; attitude, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 16*b* ; Prague contacts, 27, 15*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; Czech assurances, 31, 16*b* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), JUNE 13, 13*b* ; 22, 15*c*
German-Italian policy—discussed, MAY 2, 16*d* ; 9, 14*a* ; consultation, 24, 16*b*
Germany—comment, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; 2, 12*e* ; 22, 13*d* ; 23, 12*c* ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 18*e* ; 28, 14*b* ; 29, 16*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; MAY 2, 16*a* ; 5, 16*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 12*a* ; 16, 14*b* ; 20, 16*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 16*c* ; 25, 16*a* ; 26, 16*d* ; 27, 16*d* ; 30, 14*c* ; 31, 16*a* ; JUNE 3, 14*c* ; 10, 14*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 14, 16*d* ; 16, 16*b* ;—Troop movements : see under *Germany, relations with*, below
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 30, 13*d* ; 31, 16*a* ; JUNE 22, 16*g*
Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 16*f*
Hartmanits—arrest, MAY 28, 14*a*
Henlein, Herr (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d* ; MAY 2, 16*b* ; London discussions, 14, 12*a* ; 16, 14*a*, *b* ; (P.Q.), 17, 9*d*
Hess, Herr (s.), JUNE 13, 13*d* ; 20, 13*c*
Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAY 21, 14*c*
Hungary—attitude, MAY 24, 15*c*
Italy—attitude, MAY 2, 18*e* ; 7, 12*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; 14, 12*b* ; Rome conversation, 14, 12*c* ; attitude, 23, 14*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 16*b* ; 25, 16*c* ; JUNE 9, 13*b*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA : —
Germans (continued) :—
Kircher, Dr. (s.), MAY 26, 16*d*
Kundt, Herr (s.), JUNE 9, 14*g*
Leading article, APRIL 20, 11*b* ; German criticism, 22, 13*d* ; Leading articles, 25, 15*d* ; 28, 15*b* ; MAY 4, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; 26, 17*c* ; 30, 15*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b* ; 14, 17*c*
Masaryk Monument damaged, MAY 5, 15*c*
Maxdorf incident, June 6, 10*e*
Osusky, M. (s.), JUNE 16, 15*b*
Parliament—threats, MAY 13, 16*e*
Parliament, British—discussed, MAY 19, 10*f*, *g* ; JUNE 4, 8*b* ; Questions, MAY 24, 16*a* ; JUNE 2, 7*a* ; 15, 9*b* ; 16, 8*a* ; 28, 8*f*
Plebiscite—correspondence, JUNE 2, 15*e* ; 4, 17*a* ; Leading article, 3, 15*b* ; Government attitude, 13, 14*a*
Plot against alleged—German comment, APRIL 30, 12*c* ; denied, MAY 2, 16*b*
Polish comment, MAY 20, 15*c* ; 23, 16*b* ; 24, 15*c* ; 26, 15*e*
Political Committee—meeting, MAY 20, 15*c* ; 21, 14*c*
Portugal—attitude, MAY 25, 16*b*
Press censorship protest, APRIL 12, 13*b*
Provocative speech danger—correspondence, MAY 30, 15*e*
Reichenberg incident, JUNE 13, 14*a*
Rumania—attitude, MAY 24, 15*c*
Russia—declaration, MAY 27, 15*a*
Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAY 2, 15*d*
Slovensky Hlas comment, JUNE 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Sumperk incident, JUNE 14, 16*d*
Swastika bill-sticker shot by police, APRIL 30, 12*c*
Theatres : see under *Drama*, above
Tisa disturbance, MAY 30, 14*b*
Troops formed, MAY 14, 12*b* ; 16, 14*b*
Vienna comment, APRIL 23, 12*c*
Warnsdorf disturbance, JUNE 13, 14*a*
Germany, relations with—discussed, MAY 6, 16*c* ; 14, 12*a* ; tension, 23, 14*a*, *d* ; eased, 24, 16*a* ; 26, 16*e* ; 27, 16*d* ;—Arbitration convention : question in British Parliament, MAY 26, 8*b* ;—Benesh, Pres. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*a* ; telegram to Herr Hitler, MAY 2, 16*b* ; reply, 4, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*c* ;—Counsellor in Prague : window smashed, APRIL 20, 9*c* ;—Czech aeroplanes over German frontier incidents, MAY 24, 16*c* ; German protest, 26, 16*d* ; orders to avoid frontier, 26, 16*e* ; 27, 15*a* ; second protest, 27, 16*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; Austrian report, 28, 14*b* ; reply, 31, 16*a* ; incident, JUNE 18, 13*e* ; denial, 22, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Czech attempts to blow up frontier bridge, MAY 23, 16*c* ; 24, 16*c* ; 25, 16*b* ;—Czech troop movements, MAY 21, 14*a* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 16*a* ; German attitude, 25, 16*a* ; position, 28, 14*a* ; withdrawal, 31, 16*a* ;—Flag incident, Nieder-Ullersdorf : apology, JUNE 4, 12*d* ;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued):—
—Frontier blocked, MAY 30, 14*b* ; conditions, JUNE 13, 14*a* ; International commission proposal : question in British Parliament, MAY 27, 8*d* ;—German aeroplanes allegations, APRIL 6, 13*c* ; MAY 26, 16*e* ; 27, 15*a* ; denial, 27, 15*a* ; details, 28, 14*a* ; Czech Note, JUNE 1, 14*e* ; aeroplane lands at Pilsen, 22, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; trespasser arrested, 30, 13*d* ; — German citizens incidents : German protest, JUNE 4, 12*d* ;—German troop movements : British inquiry in Berlin, MAY 21, 14*a*, *b* ; position, 23, 14*a*, *d* ; 24, 16*a* ; German comment, 25, 16*a* ; 26, 16*d* ; withdrawal, 28, 14*a* ; British Secret Service story, JUNE 3, 14*c* ; repudiated, 6, 9*a* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 30, 13*d* ; 31, 16*a* ; JUNE 22, 16*g* ; (P.Q.), 28, 8*f* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 23, 16*a* ;—Henlein, Herr (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d* ;—Hess, Herr (s.), JUNE 13, 13*d* ; 20, 13*c* ;—Krofta, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d* ;—Leading articles, MAY 23, 15*b* ; 24, 17*b* ; 30, 15*b* ;—League of Nations Union : resolution, JUNE 16, 11*b* ;—Minister in Berlin : see MASTNY, M. ;—Russia : declaration, MAY 27, 15*a* ;—Streicher, Herr J. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b* ;—United States *démarche*, MAY 30, 14*c* ; (P.Q.), JUNE 2, 7*a*
Great Britain, relations with—British M.P.s' visit (P.Q.), MAY 31, 8*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*a* ; JUNE 1, 10*a* ;—Labour Party delegations, JUNE 2, 14*f* ; 6, 10*e* ;—Military Attaché in Prague, assistant, JUNE 11, 12*d* ; 24, 15*g* ;—Ministers : in London : see MASARYK, M. Jan ; in Prague : see NEWTON, Mr. B. C. ;—Mitford, Miss U. : see MITFORD, Miss U.
Hungarian minorities—invitation to open negotiations, JUNE 16, 16*c*
Hungary, relations with—discussed, MAY 6, 16*c* ;—Czech frontier closed, MAY 23, 14*b* ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), APRIL 27, 17*c* ; JUNE 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Ideologies—Dr. F. Bednar (s.), MAY 9, 8*b*
Independence—Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*b* ; 30, 12*a* ; comment, MAY 2, 16*b* ;—Benesh, Pres. (s.), MAY 23, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Hodza, M. (s.), JUNE 7, 12*g* ;—Lang, Archbishop C. G. (s.), MAY 24, 10*g* ;—Paris consultations, APRIL 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*e*
Internal policy—Pres. Benesh (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b*
Italy, relations with—Benesh, Pres. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*a* ;—Legion in Italy : 20th anniversary, APRIL 21, 12*a* ;—Ministers : in Prague : see FACENDIS, Signor de, and FRANZONI, Signor ; in Rome : see CHVALKOVSKY, M.
Little Entente : see that title
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Maps, MAY 24, 16*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; JUNE 11, 12*c*
May Day celebrated, MAY 2, 16*b*
Ministry (Hodza)—position, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; German Social Democrat appointed, 11, 11*b* ; Min. of Health, MAY 11, 16*e* ; Coalition responsibility for future decisions, JUNE 27, 13*a*
Minorities—article, APRIL 20, 9*a* ;—Benesh, Pres. (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b* ; 18, 9*a* ; MAY 23, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; MAY 2, 12*b* ; 4, 15*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; 10, 10*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 13, 17*e* ; 14, 8*b* ; 16, 10*a* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 24, 12*d*, *e* ; JUNE 4, 17*a* ; 10, 10*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 22, 17*e* ; 25, 8*g* ;—Frank, Herr (s.), APRIL 2, 12*e* ;—Germans : see *Germans*, above ;—Germany : comment, APRIL 28, 14*b* ;—Henlein, Herr (s.), APRIL 25, 14*d* ;—Hess, Herr (s.), JUNE 13, 13*d* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAY 21, 14*c* ;—Hungarian Treaty Revision League : resolution, APRIL 26, 15*c* ; Hungarian apology to Czechoslovakia, 27, 17*c* ;—Hungary : attitude, MAY 24, 15*c* ;—Languages : draft of more liberal regulations, MAY 26, 16*e* ; JUNE 6, 10*e* ; 27, 13*a* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 20, 11*b* ; JUNE 3, 15*b* ;—Little Entente : decision, MAY 5, 15*c* ; 6, 15*e* ; — Osusky, M. (s.), JUNE 16, 15*b* ; —Poles : see *Polish*, below ;—Statute, proposed, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; conversations, 2, 12*e* ; 7, 13*e* ; plans, 26, 16*d* ; 27, 18*e* ; MAY 2, 16*a* ; possible proposals, 3, 16*c* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 16*e* ; ready for negotiations, 14, 12*b* ; 16, 14*a* ; 18, 15*d* ; 20, 15*c* ; 26, 16*e* ; JUNE 6, 10*e* ; Minister's statement, 8, 11*c* ; position, 11, 12*d* ; 13, 14*b* ; 15, 14*b* ; 18, 13*e* ; 20, 13*c* ; 27, 13*a*
Motto—Pres. Benesh (s.), APRIL 18, 9*a*
Music : see under MUSIC
Neutrality—correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*c* ; 14, 12*c*
Noel-Baker, Mr.—visit : see NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P. J.
Parliament—meeting postponed, MAY 28, 14*a* ; arrangements, JUNE 16, 16*c* ; 27, 13*a*
Party strife—reduction, APRIL 12, 13*b*
Physical training—Sokol meeting, JUNE 13, 14*b*
Poland, relations with—Communist propaganda : Polish complaint to Prague, APRIL 7, 13*e* ; reply, MAY 7, 12*b* ;—Czech aeroplanes : frontier prohibition, MAY 27, 15*a* ;—Czech frontier forces transferred, MAY 24, 15*c* ;—Czechoslovak protest, JUNE 11, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Czerno, M. (s.), MAY 26, 15*e* ;—France : attitude, MAY 23, 14*b* ;—German comment, MAY 14, 12*b* ;—Improvement : French efforts, JUNE 22, 15*c* ; denial, 29, 13*d* ;—Krofta, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d* ;—Minister in Warsaw : see SLAVIK, Dr. ;—Poland : attitude, MAY 10, 14*b* ; 14, 12*c* ; 20, 15*c* ;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Poland, relations with (continued) :—23, 16*b* ; 25, 16*b* ; 26, 15*e* ; JUNE 11, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Polish troop movements, MAY 17, 16*e* ; withdraw, 24, 16*d* ;—Slovaks : rival groups' visit, MAY 26, 15*e*
Polish Minority—alleged grievances, MAY 6, 16*c* ; autonomy demands, 12, 15*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; Teschen meetings banned, 24, 15*c* ; invitation to open negotiations, JUNE 20, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*b*
Political truce plan, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; decree, 2, 12*e* ; 12, 13*b* ; ban on meetings to be lifted, 23, 12*c* ; lifted, MAY 9, 14*c*
Population—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c*
Poultry—drugged hens at Eger, JUNE 2, 14*f* ; Leading article, 2, 15*d*
President : see BENESH, President E.
Press—voluntary control, APRIL 12, 13*b* ;—Confiscation, APRIL 12, 13*b* ;—Foreign ban on Vienna newspapers, MAY 10, 13*b*
Public services—ex-N.C.O.'s : Bill before Parliament, MAY 13, 16*e*
Public works—suggested aid for Sudeten Germans : Herr Jaksch (s.), APRIL 6, 13*c* ; expenditure, MAY 18, 15*d*

CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Railway accidents—level crossings : Poprad, APRIL 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Slovaks—autonomy demands, MAY 30, 14*a* ; Bill, JUNE 6, 10*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 12*g* ; rebuff, 13, 14*b* ; 14, 16*d* ;—Bratislava congress : U.S.A. delegation's mission, MAY 28, 13*c* ; 30, 14*a* ; JUNE 6, 10*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Hodza, M. (s.), JUNE 7, 12*g*
Social Democratic Party—demonstration, JUNE 6, 10*e*
Tailors—Prague black-book, JUNE 14, 15*g*
Trade—Germany, with : negotiations, MAY 5, 15*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 15*d* ; JUNE 15, 14*b* ; agreement, 27, 13*a* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JUNE 1, 7*a* ;—Transit problem, MAY 5, 15*b* ; interest in Gdynia, 5, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; discussed, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Unity—Benesh, Pres. (s.), MAY 23, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Hodza, M. (s.), JUNE 7, 12*g*
CZERMANN, Herr (Hungary)—on Germans (s.), MAY 2, 15*d* (3* 4*)
CZERNO, M. (Czechoslovakia)—in Poland (s.), MAY 26, 15*e*
CZINNER, Mr. P.—naturalization sought, APRIL 6, 16*e*

D

"D.B."—on Capt. R. S. Rattray (l.), MAY 21, 16*d*
DA CASA, Mrs. C.—daughter, JUNE 20, 17*a*
DACHSHUND Assn., Great Joint—show : see under DOGS
DADDI, Bernardo—altarpiece acquired by Scottish National Gallery, JUNE 1, 9*e*
DAEJAN Samoedra Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 20*a*
D'AETH, Cdr. J. R. H.—appointment, JUNE 4, 18*d*
DAFFO (Northern Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*
DAFFODILS—cold storage, APRIL 13, 11*e* ;—Photograph (at Brocket Hall), APRIL 11, 16 ;—Royal Horticultural Soc.'s show, APRIL 13, 17*f*
DAGENHAM Girl Pipers—to visit Brittany, MAY 18, 13*g*
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*c*
DAGGAR, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*
DAGGETT, Brig.-Gen. A. S.—death, MAY 16, 16*b*
DAHAN Rubber Estates (1933), Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 23*d*
Daily Express—air display, JUNE 27, 20*g* ;—Berlin Correspondent detained, JUNE 20, 13*d* ; apology, 21, 15*d* ;—Grey Owl : alleged libel : writ issued, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Daily Herald—on National Register (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 14*g*
Daily Mail—law case, APRIL 2, 4*c*
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 21*c* ; Law case, MAY 27, 4*d* ; JUNE 3, 4*d*
Daily Worker—libel on Speaker : Parliament : discussed, APRIL 16, 7*d*
DAIN, Sir J. R.—protests against Orissa appointment, APRIL 8, 15*f* ; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Mr. Gandhi's protest, 30, 7*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; position, MAY 2, 15*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; crisis settled, 5, 16*g* ; 6, 15*b* ; Leading article, 10, 15*c* ; Knight, JUNE 9, 16*c* ; revised appointment, 21, 15*d*
DAIRYING, National Inst. for Research in—appeal for funds, APRIL 25, 20*b* ; Report, JUNE 20, 20*b*
DAIRYING industry—churns, unclean : report quoted, JUNE 13, 20*e* ;—Policy : note, JUNE 27, 22*b* ;—Research : report, JUNE 13, 20*e*
DAKAR—harbour improvement, MAY 21, 13*b* ; 27, 15*b*
DAKINS, Ven. W. W.—commemorative lantern and tablet in Guards Chapel, MAY 6, 13*e* ; 7, 9*e*
DAKOTA, North—correspondence, APRIL 11, 13*e*
DALADIER, M. (France)—activities, APRIL 8, 16*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; forms Ministry, 11, 12*a* ; broadcast, 11, 12*b* ; plans, 12, 14*a* ; plenary powers granted : declaration, 13, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; Senate approval, 14, 12*a* ; London invitation, 16, 12*c* ; Cabinet dissensions denied, 25, 14*b* ; meeting with Mr. Hore-Belisha, 26, 15*b* ; London visit : programme, 27, 18*g* ; in London, 28, 14*a* ; at Windsor Castle, 29, 16*b* ; conversations, 29, 16*a* ; 30, 11*b*, 13*a* ; returns to Paris, 30, 12*b* ; financial consultations, MAY 2, 16*e* ; thanks for British hospitality, 3, 16*c* ;

DALADIER, M. (France) (continued) :—
broadcast address, 5, 16*e* ; consultations, 7, 11*c* ; visits bombed areas, JUNE 7, 11*c* ; 8, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) prorogues Parliament, 18, 13*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Article, MAY 5, 17*f*
Germany—opinion, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Labour disputes—conferences, APRIL 20, 10*a*
at Paris, on Spain ; China ; Anglo-French relations, JUNE 16, 15*g*
on Anglo-French relations (s.), APRIL 21, 11*b* ;—Cost of living (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Currency (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* ;—Czechoslovakia (s.), APRIL 30, 12*a* ;—Defence (s.), MAY 20, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Defence Loan (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* ; 16, 13*e* ;—Finance (s.), APRIL 26, 16*e* ; JUNE 11, 11*d*—Flandin, M. (s.), JUNE 17, 16*c* ;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 20, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), APRIL 30, 12*b* ;—Peace (s.), JUNE 6, 9*b* ;—Rumour-mongers (s.), MAY 20, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Spanish aeroplanes (s.), JUNE 10, 13*a*
DALAL, Mr. B. M. (India)—death, JUNE 15, 21*g*
DE LA RAMÉE, Louise—"Ouida": reviewed, JUNE 17, 22*a* ; correspondence, 29, 10*d*
DALE, J.—police court charge, MAY 25, 13*d* ; JUNE 8, 9*c* ; 22, 13*d*
DALE (John) Metal Containers, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d*
DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 25*b* ; Meeting, 31, 25*b*
DALLAS, Mr.—in Prague, JUNE 2, 14*f* ; 6, 10*e*
DALLAS, Mr. G.—at Cooperative Party conf., on next General Election, APRIL 16, 14*f*
DALMENY House—effect of dredging Firth of Forth : application to Court, MAY 16, 9*b* ; 26, 11*g*
DALRYMPLE, Mr. H. N.—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*d*
DALRYMPLE, Rev. R. M.—funeral, APRIL 13, 17*b* ; will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Lady—tea-party : announcement, MAY 4, 17*c*
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir W.—entertains King of Sweden, APRIL 1, 19*b* ; returns from Cannes, 11, 15*b*
DALTON, Mr. Justice—arrives in England, APRIL 20, 13*b*
DALTON, Dr. H.—returns to London, APRIL 6, 11*d*
at Albert Hall, on foreign policy, MAY 23, 8*e* ; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on air defence, MAY 26, 8*d* ;—Air Ministry, MAY 26, 8*d* ;—Budget, APRIL 29, 7*c* ;—German Air Force, MAY 26, 8*d* ;—Nuffield, Lord, MAY 26, 8*d* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 8*d* ;—Sandys, Mr. D., JUNE 30, 8*f* ;—Supply, Ministry of, MAY 26, 8*d*
DALTON, Sir L. C.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*g*
DALTON, Sir R. W.—report on Australian economic conditions, APRIL 18, 17*f*
DALYELL of the Binns, Lt.-Col. P. G.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
DALZIEL, Mr. A.—on engineers' wages (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b*
DAMAN, Mr. J. H. P.—Order of St. Olav, MAY 18, 11*a*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
DAMIRON, Mr.—majolica sold, JUNE 17, 10*d*
DAMPIER, Adm. C. F.—on otters (l.), JUNE 16, 12*e*
DANBY, Mr. J. W.—on collecting charities (evid.), MAY 13, 11*d*
DANCE Band Directors' Assn.—meeting, MAY 23, 8*e* ; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
DANCER and Hearne Bros., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
DANCING—Arts Theatre Club : recital, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ballroom : world championships, MAY 31, 14*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*) ;—English traditional : display, JUNE 22, 14*c* ;—Folk : costume : correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; Thaxted (photo.), 19, 14 ;—Greek : Scala Theatre demonstration, MAY 23, 12*e* ;—Hindu : recital at Arts Theatre Club, JUNE 13, 21*g* ;—Morris : Bampton, Oxfordshire (photo.), JUNE 7, 10
DANCKWERTS, Capt. V. H.—appointment, APRIL 19, 15*g*
DANDURAND, Mr. R. (Canada)—on railways (s.), JUNE 4, 11*d* ;—on R.A.F. training school (s.), 24, 15*c*
DANE, Clemence — "The Moon is Feminine," MAY 6, 22*c*
DANGAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c* ; Report, MAY 3, 24*c* ; Meeting, 27, 25*d*
DANGERFIELD, Mr. E.—death, MAY 19, 18*f* (3* 4*) ; will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
DANGUA Jhar Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 19, 24*d*
DANIEL, Miss J. M.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*b* ; 30, 4*g*
DANIELL, Capt. C. S.—appointment, APRIL 1, 9*c*
DANIELS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Washington, APRIL 22, 14*e*
on Mexican oil (s.), APRIL 4, 13*e*
DANILEFF, M. (Russia)—presentation, JUNE 25, 11*b*
DANISH Club in London—luncheon, APRIL 8, 21*d*
DANNREUTHER, Capt. T.—on butterflies (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
DANTE—"Divine Comedy": copy sold, APRIL 9, 10*d*
DANTE, Signor E. (Italy)—suicide, JUNE 28, 14*d*
DANUBE river—shipping thoroughfare : German plans, MAY 19, 15*f*
DANVERS, D. A.—name changed, JUNE 28, 4*f*
DANZIG—cultural rally, JUNE 21, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*g* ;—Finance : loans : service : modification proposals accepted, APRIL 26, 21*g* ; League Committee's report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b* ;—Greiser, Herr (s.), JUNE 21, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;—High Commissioner : decoration, JUNE 17, 15*g* ;—Parliament : meeting, JUNE 21, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;—Poland, relations with : Herr Greiser (s.), JUNE 21, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;—Polish tour, MAY 13, 15*g*

DARANYI, M. (Hungary)—to resign, MAY 13, 15*d*; resignation, 14, 12*c*
on extremists (s.), APRIL 2, 11*b*;—National Socialists (s.), MAY 2, 15*d* (3* 4*)
D'ARANYI, Miss J.—recitals, MAY 9, 21*c*; 23, 8*f*; JUNE 16, 14*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*e*
DARBOUR, Miss M. M.—art exhib., MAY 30, 21*e*
DARBY, Mr. J. J.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
DARBYSHIRE, Rt. Rev. J. R.—Archbp. of Capetown, MAY 4, 14*e*
DARCH, W. J.—on Friedrichsdorf (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
D'ARCY Exploration Co., Ltd.—Leek oil drilling, APRIL 18, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 24*d*; Prospecting licences: surrendered, 5, 21*d*; issued, 20, 18*b*
DARE, Senhor J. (Brazil)—leader of revolt, MAY 13, 16*g*
DARELL, Miss V. M.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
DARIER, Dr. J.—death, JUNE 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 18*f*
DARJEELING Consolidated Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 26, 24*d*
DARK, Sqdn. Ldr. A. E.—biographical, JUNE 13, 24*f*
DARK, Miss E.—"Waterway," MAY 6, 22*c*
DARKE, Dr. H.—leaving for New York, APRIL 23, 7*f*
DARLEY, Sir B.—appointment, MAY 9, 16*e*
DARLING, Lord—biography, APRIL 12, 9*c*
DARLING, Mr. D. R.—on Spain (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
DARNLEY, Lord—on Cobham Hall: preservation (s.), JUNE 9, 7*d*
DARRELL, F. P.—police court charge, MAY 20, 12*a*
DARRICK Wood Band School: see under SHAFTESBURY Soc.
DART, Miss E. J.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
DARTFORD—Plough Inn: to be demolished, MAY 11, 13*g*
DARTNALL, Mr. H. H.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
DARTNALL (H. H.) and Sons—registration, APRIL 29, 24*g*
DARTS—boys' championship: arrangements, MAY 19, 13*g*
DARTSMEN, Loyal Soc. of—objects, APRIL 27, 12*b*
DARVILL, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
DARWEN (Lancashire) Liberal Assn.—meeting, MAY 2, 13*c*
DARWIN, Charles—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*d*;—Down House: announcement, APRIL 14, 9*g*
DARWIN, Sqdn. Ldr. C. J. W.—resignation, APRIL 5, 13*g*
DARWIN, Mrs. E. M.—exhib. of terra-cottas, JUNE 15, 19*b*
DARWIN, Miss R. F.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
DARWIN Soc.—correspondence, MAY 27, 12*e*
DARWINS, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 1, 26*e*; 13, 20*g*; Works extension, MAY 3, 22*g*; Dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b*; Report, 4, 23*a*; Meeting, 16, 23*b*
DARYNGTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 25, 9*a*
DARYNGTON, Lord (continued):—
on "good-night services" (l.), APRIL 26, 17*e*;—on Sir Lewis Dibdin: tribute, JUNE 16, 18*e*
DAS, Mr. B. (Orissa)—on Mr. J. R. Dain (s.), MAY 5, 16*g*
DASH, Mr. E. W.—on tramways (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*; 21, 10*e*
DASHWOOD, Mr. A. F.—on Swiss football (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
DASHWOOD, Sir R.—on grassland (l.), MAY 9, 20*f*
DAUBE, Dr. D.—Cambridge appointment, MAY 4, 11*b*
DAUBNEY, Mr. W. H.—on Icknield Way (l.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
DAUDET, Alphonse—link with (Ribet), JUNE 13, 14*b*
DAUGHTON, Mr. W.—pres. of Rating and Valuation Officers' Assn., MAY 12, 14*d*
DAUNTSEY's School—speech day, JUNE 20, 8*f*
DAVAZ, M. Suad (Turkey)—received by M. Bonnet, JUNE 4, 12*f*; 6, 9*b*; 10, 13*d*; 20, 13*b*
DAVENPORT, Maj. C.—birthday, JUNE 4, 15*a*
DAVENPORT, Mr. F. R.—member of air services licensing authority, JUNE 27, 11*c*, 14*b*
DAVENPORT-JONES, Capt. D.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
DAVENTRY—electoral, JUNE 13, 16*a*
DAVEY, Mr. E. C.—on trolleybus seats (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
DAVEY, Miss K. H.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.—on air raid precautions (quoted), MAY 20, 19*f*; on church needs of Speke (s.), 21, 9*b*; on hymns at football matches; betting pools (art. quoted), 30, 7*b*
DAVID, H.—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust prize, APRIL 21, 10*a*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DAVIDSON, Lady—on memorial to George V. (l.), JUNE 17, 12*c*;—on Young Britons (s.), MAY 11, 9*b*
DAVIDSON, Lord—returns from S. America, APRIL 27, 21*b* (s.), 29, 8*d* (3* 4*); audience of King; receives old Seals of Office of Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, MAY 13, 19*b*; directorship, 19, 21*e*
on Stanmore burial ground (l.), JUNE 3, 10*a*; on Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases (s.), 10, 19*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. A.—"Edward Lear, Landscape Painter and Nonsense Poet (1812-1888)," MAY 6, 22*a*
DAVIDSON, Sir A. C.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
DAVIDSON, Lady E.—biography, APRIL 8, 10*c*
DAVIDSON, E.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 7*f*; MAY 18, 10*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J.—directorship, JUNE 24, 24*d*
on Canadian economic conditions: Alberta mortgages law (s.), JUNE 21, 23*f*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 7, 8*b*; Imperial Airways, JUNE 1, 8*b*
DAVIDSON, Mr. L. S. P.—Edinburgh appointment, JUNE 15, 7*e*
DAVIDSON, Prof. S.—on rheumatism (l.), APRIL 4, 21*b*

DAVIDSON, Lady T.—arrives from Portugal, MAY 27, 19*b*
DAVIDSON, Sir W.—on income-tax evasion (l.), JUNE 21, 17*d*
DAVIE, Mr. J.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
DAVIE, Mr. P. C.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*e*
DAVIES, Lord—returns from New York, MAY 6, 19*b*
DAVIES, Mrs.—101st birthday, APRIL 14, 9*g*
DAVIES, Squad. Ldr. A. D.—appointment, APRIL 6, 5*g*
DAVIES, Mrs. A. W.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
DAVIES, B. G.—death, APRIL 1, 13*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. Clement—freedom of Llanfyllin, JUNE 11, 9*g*
in Parliament, on herring industry, JUNE 17, 8*d*; Law administration of, MAY 10, 9*f*; Sheep prices, MAY 12, 8*a*
on law's delays (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*;—Tuberculosis (s.), APRIL 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, D.—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*
DAVIES, David—biography, JUNE 28, 19*a*
DAVIES, Mr. D. G.—on game in India (l.), MAY 30, 10*c*
DAVIES, Mr. D. W.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
DAVIES, Miss E.—recital, MAY 21, 12*d*
DAVIES, Mr. E.—law case, MAY 12, 8*b*
DAVIES, Edward J.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*d*
DAVIES, Emlyn J.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*d*
DAVIES, F. C.—on British Red Cross Soc. (l.), MAY 3, 17*d*
DAVIES, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Abyssinia: Emperor, JUNE 23, 8*e*; Bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*f*; Coal industry, APRIL 6, 8*g*; War supplies, storage of, JUNE 3, 9*a*
DAVIES, H.—death, JUNE 30, 13*g*
DAVIES, Mr. H.—on Lady Ferry (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
DAVIES, Mrs. J.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
DAVIES, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Brussels, MAY 10, 13*b*; conversation with M. Molotoff and M. Stalin, JUNE 7, 11*g*
on Russia (s.), JUNE 9, 13*g*
DAVIES, Sir J. T.—death, APRIL 2, 14*d*; funeral, 5, 19*e*; will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
DAVIES, Mrs. M.—100th birthday, APRIL 21, 14*f*
DAVIES, Mrs. M.: see under MURDERS
DAVIES, Miss Mary—death, JUNE 9, 19*d*
DAVIES, Mr. R.—on shop hours (s.), APRIL 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
DAVIES, Mr. R.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J.:—
in Parliament, on baking, night, MAY 14, 7*b*;—Family allowances, JUNE 25, 8*b*;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 8*b*
on peace (s.), MAY 2, 13*b*
DAVIES, Mr. R. N.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
DAVIES, Samuel—correspondence, JUNE 9, 10*e*
DAVIES, S. L.—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*d*
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*f*; Speakers: attendance, MAY 18, 9*a*
DAVIES, Mr. W. L.—on holidays (l.), MAY 5, 17*e*
DAVIES (J. M.) and Co.—registration, APRIL 12, 21*e*
DAVILA, Mr. (Rumania)—deprived of nationality, JUNE 29, 13*b*
DAVIS, Cdr.—son christened, MAY 23, 17*c*
DAVIS, Col. A. C.—Alderman for Broad Street, APRIL 29, 14*b*; admitted, MAY 11, 9*d*
DAVIS, Mrs. A. M.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
DAVIS, Sir D.—death, JUNE 13, 16*d*
DAVIS, Lady E.—son, APRIL 11, 15*b*
DAVIS, Sir E.—art treasures stolen, APRIL 25, 11*a*;—Photograph, JUNE 10, 23*d*
DAVIS, Maj. E. J.—appointment, MAY 21, 25*a*
DAVIS, Miss E. J.—on London Wall (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
DAVIS, Miss F. A.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
DAVIS, Mrs. H.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 13*d*
DAVIS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—election victory, MAY 19, 16*g*
DAVIS, Mr. J. G.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
DAVIS, Mr. J. S.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
DAVIS, Mrs. L.—law case, MAY 18, 4*d*
DAVIS, M.—appeal, JUNE 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
DAVIS, Mrs. M. A.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
DAVIS, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—received by Mr. Chamberlain, JUNE 23, 16*f*
DAVIS, Mr. N. H.—on Red Cross (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
DAVIS, Miss R.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*d*
DAVIS, R. J.—inquest, JUNE 9, 19*b*
DAVIS, Mr. T. H.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
DAVIS, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—to visit England, JUNE 16, 15*b*
DAVIS, Mrs. W. H.—memorial, MAY 11, 10*g*
DAVIS, Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—Mexican negotiations, APRIL 11, 12*c*; JUNE 10, 13*b*; 29, 13*a*
DAVIS (Frank) and Co. (Timber Merchants), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*)
DAVISON, Mr. A. S.—Herbert Jackson Medal, MAY 12, 9*b*
DAVISON, Miss F. M.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
DAVISON, Mr. J. C. (Northern Ireland)—on defence (s.), APRIL 1, 8*b*
DAVISON, Sir R. C.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
DAVISON, Sir W.—passes deeds of site for National Theatre (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*b*;—Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c*; —Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 9*c*
on income-tax (s.), APRIL 27, 10*g*; on the Royal Academy (l.), 28, 15*e*
DAW, Mr. J. E.—on Ashburton Grammar School (l.), JUNE 17, 12*b*
DAW, Capt. S. E. H.—appointment, MAY 21, 11*f*
DAWBER, Sir G.—death, APRIL 25, 16*b*; (photo.), 25, 16*b*; 27, 20*e*, *c* (3* 4*); 28, 16*b*; 29, 18*d*; funeral service, 29, 11*d*; funeral, 30, 15*f*
DAWE, Mr. A. J.—Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Colonies, APRIL 4, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
DAWE, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 20, 21*f*
DAWE, Mr. W. E.—on foreign policy in 1860 (l.), APRIL 13, 15*d*
DAWES, Mr. C. G. (U.S.A.)—operation, APRIL 26, 15*g*
DAWES, Mr. R. V.—appointment, MAY 7, 9*g*; 12, 13*g*

DAWKES, A. H.—on Imperial Airways' pilots (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
DAWN (Mary) Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 28, 5*a*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. G.—on Spain (l.), JUNE 4, 17*c*; on bombed British ships (l.), 29, 15*e*
DAWOOD, Sir K. S. A. H. (India)—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord :—
at Royal Soc. of Medicine, on games and physical training; health examinations, APRIL 1, 18*e*
in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease, APRIL 13, 7*c*;—Infanticide, APRIL 8, 7*a*
on Bureau of Human Heredity (l.), JUNE 7, 8*c*
DAWSON, G. J.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b*; 26, 9*g*; MAY 10, 11*b*; JUNE 16, 18*c*; 24, 4*e*
DAWSON, Rev. J. M.—on drink increase (s.), JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
DAWSON, Miss K.—retirement, JUNE 4, 9*g*
DAWSON, Mr. M.—painting reproduced, JUNE 7, 15*g*
DAWSON, Sir P.—chairman of Anglo-Italian Parliamentary Committee, APRIL 13, 14*c*; luncheon, JUNE 3, 17*c*
DAWSON, Miss R. P.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
DAWSON Bros. (London), Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*
DAWSON (G. J.) (Clapham), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 3, 4*e*
DAWYDOFF, Prince A.—arrest, APRIL 27, 17*e*
DAY, Miss Frances: see ALEXANDER, Mrs. F. V.
DAY, Mr. G.—resignation, APRIL 9, 9*g*
DAY, Rt. Rev. J. G. F.-M.—Primate of All Ireland, APRIL 28, 14*c*; enthroned, JUNE 10, 14*b*
DAY, Miss T.—appointment, APRIL 19, 7*g*
DAYBELL, Mr. P. Maltby—marriage, APRIL 23, 15*d*
DAYSH, Mr. S. H. J.—on location of industry (s.), MAY 17, 21*f*
DEAD Sea—potash concession recalled, JUNE 15, 16*c*
DEAF, Nat. Inst. for the—appeal, APRIL 11, 8*b*
DEAF and dumb—children: correspondence, MAY 21, 10*c*;—Cinema aids: demonstration, MAY 18, 19*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 16, 12*c*;—Employment: appeal, APRIL 11, 8*b*; correspondence, 18, 6*c*; 27, 12*e*; 28, 10*d*;—Leading article, MAY 24, 17*c*
DEAK, Dr. F. M.—on Nelson relics (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
DEAKIN, E. R.—death, MAY 21, 11*c*
DE Almocaden, A. N. O.: see WILSON, A. N. O.
DEAL and Walmer Gas Co.—stock issue, JUNE 28, 20*g*
DEAMOOLIE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, 24, 23*d*
DEAN, Annie: see under EIRE: Crime: Murders
DEAN, Mr. F. W.—at L.C.C., on housing, APRIL 27, 11*f*
DEAN, Dr. H. R.—vice-chancellor of Cambridge, JUNE 2, 16*a*
DEAN, Mr. R. E.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
DEAN Close School, Cheltenham—scholarships, JUNE 9, 12*b*
DEANE, Canon A. C.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 13*a*
"The Lord's Prayer," MAY 13, 10*d*
at Cambridge, on prophets as leader writers, JUNE 30, 26*a*;—at St. George's, Windsor, on knowledge of Bible, JUNE 20, 21*f*
in Convocation, on doctrine, JUNE 4, 18*f*
on John Wesley (sermon), MAY 26, 22*e*
DEANE, Dr. F. L.—on Sir R. Williams (l.), MAY 11, 18*c*
DEARLOVE, Wing Cdr. C. J. S.—appointment, JUNE 20, 24*f*
DEARLOVE, Mr. T. M.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
DEATHS, registration of—Women's Inst. conf. resolution, JUNE 3, 9*g*
DE BASIL, Col. W.—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 20, 11*f*; 22, 4*e*
DE BATHE, Mrs. V.—returns from Buenos Aires, APRIL 26, 19*b*
DEBATING—Lord Finlay (s.), APRIL 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 6, 20*d*; Meeting, MAY 21, 20*e*; JUNE 22, 24*e*; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*
DEBENHAM, Mrs. A.—luncheon, JUNE 22, 19*d*
DEBENHAM and Freebody—trade notices, APRIL 6, 19*e*; 13, 19*c*; 25, 19*d*; MAY 4, 19*c*; 16, 19*d*; 25, 11*g*; JUNE 13, 19*e*
DEBENHAMS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
DEBRECZEN University—gift of English books, JUNE 18, 13*c*
DE BURGH, Lt.-Gen. E.—promoted, APRIL 9, 18*b*; appointment, JUNE 9, 16*f*
DE BUTTS, Lt.-Col. F. C.—appointment, JUNE 17, 29*g*
DE CESPEDES, Mr. D. P.—law case, MAY 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*f*
DE CHAIR, Mr. S.—on home food production (s.), JUNE 17, 13*d*; on preservation of countryside (s.), 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DECIES, Dgr. Lady—birthday, MAY 21, 17*a*
DECIES, Lord—on income-tax reform (l.), APRIL 5, 12*b*
DE COURCY, Miss B. D.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*c*
DEE, River—new bridges, APRIL 28, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
DEE, Mr. G. S.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
DEEDES, Mrs. M. C.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
DEEDES, Sir W.—on Children's Country Holiday Fund (s.), MAY 20, 21*e*;—Emigration (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*;—Lebanon Hospital (s.), 26, 22*d*;—"Life and Labour in London" (l.), APRIL 6, 10*b*;—London Garden Soc. (s.), 28, 7*g*;—Physical training (s.), APRIL 4, 21*a*
DEELEY, Mrs. M. F.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
DEER—article, MAY 2, 24*d*
DEER, Miss C.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 5*b*; MAY 24, 18*e*
DE ERESBY, Lord Willoughby—in Parliament on fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*b*
DEERING, G.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 16*f*
DEERR, Mr. N.—on sugar (l.), MAY 11, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*
DEFENCE :—
Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 10*a*
Canada—cooperation: Sir T. Inskip (s.), MAY 25, 10*c*

DEFENCE (continued) :—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 17, 18*e*
Colonial—report quoted, JUNE 11, 11*a*
Contribution, National : see under PROFITS tax
Finance—leading article, APRIL 8, 17*b* ; — " National Defence Bonds " : see under *Loans*, below
Forces :—
Chatfield, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 10*b*
Recruiting—Rev. A. D. Belden (s.), MAY 30, 7*d* ; Lord Runciman (s.), JUNE 22, 11*g* ; Lord Chatfield (s.), 30, 9*d*
Service in—Gen. Sir W. Kirke (s.), MAY 26, 13*b*
Strength—Lord Runciman (s.), JUNE 22, 11*g*
Supply, proposed Ministry of—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (mem.), MAY 20, 18*c* ; (P.N.), 20, 16*g* ; (l.), 25, 17*e* ; (s.), JUNE 1, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 15*e* ; 25, 17*e* ;—Leading articles, MAY 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 7*e* ; 8*a* ; 24, 10*a* ; 26, 8*d* ; proposed motion (P.N.), 31, 9*g*
Imperial committee—secretary : retirement, MAY 31, 16*f* ; leading article, 31, 17*c* ; new appointment, JUNE 2, 14*c* ; leading article, 2, 15*c*
Inskip, Sir T. (broadcast), MAY 31, 13*e* ; (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
Loans—" National Defence Bonds " : correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*c* ;—National Defence Loan : prospectus, JUNE 14, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 21*e* ; 15, 21*a* ; lists closed, 16, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*d* ; result, 17, 16*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*b*
Man power—Parliament : discussed, MAY 31, 9*c* ; question, JUNE 2, 7*a*
Mercantile Marine—courses : Naval pensioner instructors : service conditions, MAY 18, 10*f*
Munitions—Sir T. Inskip (s.), JUNE 22, 18*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Rearmament :—
Acceleration :—
Hyde Park demonstration, proposed — Engineering Union's opposition, APRIL 2, 12*f*
Industrial cooperation—Amalgamated Engineering Union : meeting with employers : delay, MAY 7, 14*c* ; resolution, JUNE 1, 9*a* ; leading article, 1, 15*c* ;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce : resolution, APRIL 29, 8*g* ; — Building industry : meeting with Ministers, APRIL 14, 9*b* ; Union committee's report, JUNE 29, 9*b* ; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 1, 11*c* ;—Craven, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b* ;—Ellison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Employers : meetings with Ministers : note, APRIL 1, 8*c* ; meeting, 6, 14*g* ; discussions with unions : plans, 7, 9*d* ; 8, 13*d* ; 9, 9*d* ; — Engineers : Mr. F. Smith (art. quoted), MAY

DEFENCE :—
Rearmament :—
Acceleration :—
Industrial cooperation (continued) :—
12, 13*a* ; Employers meeting with unions : date, 17, 16*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; held, 26, 10*f* ; Mr. J. C. Little (s.), JUNE 1, 9*a* ; correspondence, 3, 15*e* ; joint trades movement, 4, 14*b* ; leading article, 10, 15*b* ;—Inskip, Sir T. : letter to trade unions, APRIL 20, 10*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), MAY 6, 18*d* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 6, 15*b* ; JUNE 1, 15*c* ; 10, 15*b* ;—Macmillan, Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 14, 7*c* ;—Shipbuilding and Engineering unions, Confederation of : meeting, JUNE 10, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Skilled workers : Mr. F. Smith (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*d* ;—Trade unions : discussions with employers : see *Employers*, above —Meeting with Ministers, APRIL 5, 18*b* ; Mr. E. Bevin (art. quoted), JUNE 14, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—T.U.C. statement, APRIL 30, 14*a* ;—Westwood, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 17, 13*e*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 6, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, APRIL 6, 15*b*
Cecil, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 7*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*a* ; MAY 7, 9*d* ; 13, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 7, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 24, 18*d* ; JUNE 1, 11*c* ; 3, 9*f*
Contracts—joint board, suggested : note, MAY 28, 8*g* ; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Profit restriction : Mr. R. Stokes (s.), MAY 2, 18*a* ; Sir T. Inskip (s.), 7, 7*g*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 11*f*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 16*a* (21*d*, 3* 4*)
Ebbisham, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 11*b*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 7, 7*d* ; JUNE 13, 9*a*
Expenditure—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcast add.), APRIL 28, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Colville, Col. D. J. (broadcast add.), APRIL 30, 7*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 12*b* ; 12, 17*e* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; 27, 19*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; MAY 10, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; JUNE 29, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 27, 9*b* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*c* ;—Simon, Sir J. (broadcast add.), APRIL 27, 11*a* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 29, 8*b*
Halifax, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 9*b*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 9, 8*c*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 22, 11*g*
Industry, effect on—Lord Hirst (s.), APRIL 7, 8*g*

DEFENCE :—
Rearmament (continued) :—
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 13, 9*c* ; 22, 18*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Labour Party attitude—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : discussed, MAY 2, 13*b*
Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*b*
League of Nations Union and—correspondence, JUNE 8, 13*e*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 19*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Manufacturers and inquisitorial inspection—Sir A. Roger (s.), APRIL 2, 19*g*
Munition factories—South Wales (P.Q.), APRIL 16, 7*a*
O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), APRIL 4, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, MAY 24, 10*a* 26, 9*g*
Primrose League—resolution, APRIL 8, 11*b*
Profits—Beech, Mr. D. (s.), APRIL 25, 8*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 28, 8*c* ; 29, 7*c*
Reynaud, M. (s.), MAY 23, 11*e*
Rowe, Mr. R. C. B. (s.), MAY 28, 16*e*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 16*b*
Smith, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 1, 9*b*
Stanley, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 10*b*
Steel industry—article by Sir C. Craven (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 20*c*
Tomkins, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 1, 9*a*
T.U.C. — meeting with Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 27, 16*f* ; note, 28, 8*g* ; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Weir; Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 11*a*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 8, 11*b*
DEFENCE, Ministry of—" address " : correspondence, JUNE 29, 15*e*
DEFENCE Roll, King's National—correspondence, MAY 24, 12*c*
DE GALE, Mr. H. O.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
D'EGVILLE, Sir H.—returns to England, APRIL 25, 9*c*
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co.—contract, JUNE 13, 14*f* ; 30, 21*d*
DE JONGH (Bernard), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 29, 23*d*
DEJOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c* ; Report, 28, 21*f*
DE KANTZOW, Mrs.—dance, MAY 7, 15*c*
DE KAY, Lt. C. G. (U.S.A.)—Assistant Naval Attaché in Paris, JUNE 4, 11*g*
DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*
DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.—presides at Westminster Old Boys' Assn. (s.), APRIL 25, 21*b*
DE LACEY, Mr. W.—appointment, MAY 25, 28*f*
DE LA MARE, Mr. W.—on Sir H. Newbolt (l.), APRIL 25, 16*c*
DELAMERE, late Lord—Nairobi statue appeal, APRIL 28, 13*g*
DE LA MOTTE, Count Y.—death, JUNE 14, 18*d*
DELAP, Mr. W. F.—marriage, JUNE 9, 17*d*
DE LA ROCHE, Miss M.—Canadian award, MAY 28, 13*g* ; JUNE 9, 13*g*
DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*a*
DELATTRE, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Labour, MAY 16, 13*b*
DE LA WARR, Lord—health, MAY 3, 16*e* ; guest of Performing Right Soc., JUNE 17, 14*b*
at Bristol, on foreign policy ; rearmament ; social services, APRIL 4, 16*a* (21*d*, 3* 4*) ;—at Glasgow, on peace : Government policy, MAY 16, 8*g* ;—at Londesborough Park, on foreign policy, JUNE 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Danish relations, MAY 26, 18*c*
in Parliament, on agricultural workers, MAY 12, 7*a* ;—Air services, JUNE 16, 8*a* ;—Education, MAY 12, 7*a* ;—Eire agreement, MAY 17, 9*a* ; 18, 8*a* ;—Foreign loans, MAY 12, 7*b* ;—Living, cost of, MAY 12, 7*b* ;—Local government areas, MAY 12, 7*b* ;—Oil from coal, APRIL 7, 7*c* ;—Rates, MAY 12, 7*a*
DELBOS, M. (France)—on Spain (s.), JUNE 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
DELCOMYN, Miss A. L.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
DELCOMYN, Mrs. L.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
DELCROIX, Signor Carlo—at Grosvenor House, on ex-Service men, MAY 19, 13*c* ;—at Guildhall, on ex-Service men, MAY 21, 11*b* ;—at London County Hall, on ex-Service men, MAY 19, 13*c*
DELGADO, Miss R.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
DELHI Electric Supply and Traction Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 22*g*
DELINQUENCY, Inst. for the Scientific Treatment of—meeting, MAY 28, 7*e* (3* 4*)
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Brig.-Gen. Sir C.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
DELMEGE, Mrs. C. E.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
DELONCLE, M. Eugène (France)—on C.S.A.R. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DE LONG Arctic expedition—flag pole found, JUNE 17, 15*g* (3* 4*)
DELPHINIUMS—article, JUNE 25, 15*f*
DELVAUX, M. Paul (Belgium)—art exhib., JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DEMARAIS, Mrs. S. (Canada)—100th birthday, MAY 4, 13*g*
DE MAULEY, Lady M. E. A.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
DEMETRIADI, Sir S.—milk marketing scheme · " consulted person," JUNE 1, 11*g*
DEMEURES Historiques, Les—country houses tour : arrangements, JUNE 29, 11*d*
DE MILLE, Miss A. G.—dance recital, MAY 27, 14*b*
DEMODERA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b* ; Report, 30, 20*e* ; Meeting, MAY 7, 21*e*
DENBY, Miss E. :—
" Europe Rehoused," MAY 3, 21*b*
on town planning (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
DENCER, Miss K. M.—appointment, JUNE 18, 11*g*
DENDY, Col. M. H.—appointment, MAY 12, 18*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
DENHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on street playgrounds, APRIL 1, 7*a*
DENHAM, Mr. A.—appointment, APRIL 7, 24*f*

DENHAM, Sir E.—position, MAY 14, 11*c*; departure delayed, 19, 15*b*; health, JUNE 1, 14*g*; operation, 2, 13*b*; death, 3, 16*b*; photograph, 3, 16*b*; Parliamentary tribute, 3, 8*c*; funeral; tributes, 4, 11*b*; Royal messages; Mr. M. MacDonald (message), 4, 12*e*; memorial services, 7, 12*f*; 14, 11*d*; Jamaica Legislature resolution of condolence, 30, 13*d*
on Jamaica—riots (s.), MAY 4, 14*d*; 25, 18*a*; 26, 16*g*; public works (s.), MAY 5, 15*d*; children (s.), 6, 15*g*
DENHAM, Mr. R.—*The Green Holly*, MAY 31, 14*e*; JUNE 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DENIS, Gen. (Belgium)—Min. of Defence, MAY 16, 13*b*
DENISON, Cdr. C. A.—death, MAY 26, 18*c*; funeral, 28, 17*e*
DENMAN, Mr. R. D.—in Parliament, on Palestine, JUNE 15, 9*b*
DENMARK :—
Abyssinia : see ABYSSINIA
Agriculture—Bellahöj show : plans, APRIL 29, 15*f*; JUNE 18, 13*b*; British representatives, 18, 11*d*; —Cooperative system : article, JUNE 20, 20*a*;—Small holdings : article, JUNE 27, 22*a*
Arts and crafts—London exhib., JUNE 4, 18*a*
"Business Man's Guide," APRIL 13, 13*g*
Constitution—change, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Crime — bomb outrage : Spanish trawlers, MAY 23, 13*g*
Defence—loan : Bill introduced, APRIL 6, 13*b*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Drama — English Players' performances, APRIL 20, 8*a*;—*Hamlet* : Berlin State Theatre Company to perform at Elsinore, MAY 30, 21*d*
Finance :—
Loans—Associated Municipalities, 1936 : bonds cancelled, APRIL 25, 25*b*;—Defence : see under *Defence*, above;—1912 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 14, 27*a*;—1928 : bonds cancelled, JUNE 15, 26*e*;—1933 : bonds drawn, JUNE 10, 27*g*; 16, 27*c*
Foot-and-mouth disease—Swedish co-operation, MAY 11, 15*g*; new vaccine, JUNE 18, 14*f*
Germany, relations with—frontier : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 14, 12*c*
Great Britain, relations with—De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 18*c*; —Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAY 26, 18*c*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 13*f*;—Minister in London : see REVENTLOW, Count E.;—Reventlow, Count E. (s.), MAY 26, 18*c*
King : see CHRISTIAN
Labour—slaughter house strike threat : Government intervene, APRIL 8, 15*g*
National Socialist Party—blank shots fired in Parliament, APRIL 14, 12*c*;—North Slesvig : demands, APRIL 14, 12*c*; Haderslev rally : message to Herr Hitler, 16, 11*f*
DENMARK (continued) :—
Navy—*Ingolf* : to visit Dundee, MAY 18, 10*f*; JUNE 1, 10*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament — constitutional change, JUNE 14, 15*b*; Nazi shooting : see *National Socialist Party*, above
Peasants' emancipation—150th anniversary, JUNE 18, 13*b*; Article, 20, 20*a*
Press—editors' visit to London, MAY 16, 9*b*; 17, 13*f*; 19, 9*f*, 16*c*; 20, 13*g*; 28, 17*d*; leave, 30, 17*g*
Queen : see ALEXANDRINE
Trade—Great Britain, with : British exports to be increased, APRIL 29, 7*b*; leading article, 29, 17*c*; Mr. Kielberg (s.), MAY 26, 18*c*; —Imports and exports : statistics, JUNE 10, 21*d* (4*)
Turf—Derby, JUNE 17, 5*d*
DENMARK, Prince Axel of—in London, MAY 4, 17*b*
DENNETT, Cdr. E. W.—retirement, JUNE 28, 19*d*
DENNETT, Mrs. N.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
DENNING, Mr. H. T.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
DENNIS, A.—acquitted, MAY 11, 13*d*
DENNIS, Mr. C. W.—complimentary dinner, JUNE 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
DENNIS, Rev. H. W.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
DENNIS Bros., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*
DENNIS (H. R. and L.) Bros., Ltd.—registration, MAY 4, 25*b*
DENNIS, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
DENNIS, Miss S. L.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*e*
DENNISTOUN, Lt.-Col. I. O.—death, MAY 23, 8*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
DENNY, Miss—on Middlesex Mice (s.), JUNE 29, 16*d*
DENNY, Cdr. H. M.—pension award, JUNE 30, 4*g*
DENNY, Mrs. J. C.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
DENNY, Mr. L.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
DENNY, Sir M.—on Air Registration Board (s.), JUNE 10, 11*e*
DENNY, Capt. P. A.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
DENNY (William) and Bros., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 7, 14*b*
DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 27*a*; (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*b*; Meetings, 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*
DENSTONE College—sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*; scholarships, JUNE 6, 13*f*; speech day, 27, 20*b*
DENT, Mr. A. G. H.—on business management (s.), APRIL 4, 22*f*; 11, 8*b*
DENT, Prof. E.—reception in honour, JUNE 25, 15*a*
DENT, Mr. H. B.—on W. H. Hudson (s.), JUNE 30, 19*c*; photo, 30, 19*c*
DENTISTRY—Register : names removed and restored, MAY 25, 13*d*
DENTON, Mr. H. H.—death, MAY 20, 18*e*
DENTON, Hall and Bergin, Messrs.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 4*a*
DENYA, Mme. Marcelle—recital, APRIL 11, 19*b*
DENYER, Mr. E. A.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
D'ORGEVAL, Baronne G.—death, MAY 2, 18*b*
DEPLEDGE, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
DE POTHONIER, Mrs. H. P.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*

DEPREZ, Miss A. M.—marriage, JUNE 24, 13*g*; 19*d*
DEPTFORD—electoral, MAY 21, 8*f*; JUNE 10, 9*e*
DERBY—Bishop: see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E.;—Diocesan conf.: date, JUNE 1, 9*f*;—Recorder, APRIL 12, 14*b*
DERBY, Lady—ball: announcement, JUNE 27, 17*b*
DERBY, Lord — visits Oversea visitors' bureau, APRIL 12, 12*b*; 13, 11*c* (3* 4*); opens Christie Cancer Hospital extension (s.), 26, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, MAY 2, 19*b*; at home: British Dress fabrics display, 6, 19*c*, 21*b*; entertains King and Queen at Knowsley, 19, 19*a*; 20, 13*a*, *b*; at opening of Liverpool Univ. library (photo.), 23, 11
at Cannon Street Hotel, on electricity distribution, MAY 26, 18*d*;—at Grosvenor House, on hotels, MAY 3, 11*c*;
on Manchester (s.), MAY 5, 11*e*
DERBY Children's Seaside Home, Skegness—opening date, MAY 11, 13*g*
DERBY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 28, 19*f*
DERBYSHIRE—electoral, APRIL 14, 9*g*; Western Division: see under BY-ELECTIONS
DERBYSHIRE Stone, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d*; Report, 14, 19*e*; Meeting, 25, 23*a*
DERER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. of Health, APRIL 11, 11*b*
of minorities (s.), JUNE 8, 11*c*
DERITEND Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*; Report, 18, 24*b*
DERRICK, Mr. T.—on Mr. F. L. M. Griggs (l.), JUNE 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DERRY, Mrs. T. L.—on "suant" rain (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
DERRY and Toms—garden described, MAY 9, 16*e*; opened, 10, 11*d*; 18, 21*c*;—Trade notices, MAY 9, 19*c*; JUNE 27, 19*c*
DERWENT, Lord—in Parliament, on election apathy, MAY 5, 8*a*
DERWENT Valley Water Board — Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 1, 7*a*; 16, 8*a*
DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. C. F.—to resign Archdeaconry of Taunton, MAY 5, 7*e*
DE SALIS, Lord P.—son christened, APRIL 6, 17*c*
DE SATGÉ, Lt.-Col. H.—appointment, APRIL 23, 9*g*
DE SATGÉ Clayton, Mr. A. S. J.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
DE SAULLES, Mr. R. H.—on rates and birth-rate (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
DE SAUMAREZ, Lord — returning from S. Africa, APRIL 9, 15*b*
DE SAUSMAREZ, Mr. C. H.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*
DESBOROUGH, Lord—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 29, 19*b*; D.C.L., Oxford, JUNE 23, 21*a*
DE SÉLINCOURT, Mr. B.—on *Macbeth* (l.), MAY 3, 17*e*; on temple-haunting Martlet (l.), 12, 17*e*
DE SILVA, Mr. L. M. D.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
DESMETS, M. (Belgium)—Paris visit, MAY 9, 13*e*
DESVERNINE, Mr. R. E.—appointment, MAY 7, 20*f*
DES VOEUX, Dr. H. A.—on smoke abatement (s.), APRIL 7, 16*c*
DE TILLEMAN, J. W.: see JOHNSTON, J. W.
DE TRAFFORD, Mrs. J. I.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*g*
DÉTROYAT, M. Michel (France)—appointment, MAY 5, 16*e*
DEUCHAR, Mr. G. D.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
DEUCHAR (James), Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*c*
DEUNDI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
DEUTSCHE Bank—report, APRIL 26, 24*d* (and 4*)
DEUTSCHE Erdoel—dividend, MAY 21, 20*f*
DEUTSCHE Petroleum—dividend, MAY 21, 20*f*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Eire)—in London, APRIL 25, 14*g*; (photo.), 25, 11; signs Anglo-Irish agreements, 26, 16*a*; field glasses restored, 26, 16*b*; returns to Dublin, 27, 11*d*; entertains Dr. Hyde, MAY 5, 11*e*; reception, JUNE 27, 11*e*
General election decision, MAY 28, 11*f*; candidate, JUNE 2, 8*f*; campaign, 15, 16*e*; 16, 9*c*; 18, 14*d*; victory, 20, 16*b*; 21, 16*e*, 18*e*; 22, 18*a*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
at Blackrock, on defence; partition, JUNE 1, 16*e*;—at Clones, on Anglo-Irish agreement; partition; defence; Civil Service, MAY 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Anglo-Irish agreement (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d*; 28, 14*g*; 30, 14*e*; MAY 12, 18*c*; 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Anglo-Irish relations (s.), APRIL 9, 9*d*;—Zinc (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 11*d*
DE VERTEUIL, F. J.—police court charge, MAY 16, 8*c*; 21, 4*f*; JUNE 3, 4*g*; 16, 13*b*; 17, 4*g*; 21, 9*b*; 24, 4*e*
DEVI, Rangini—Hindu dance recital, JUNE 13, 21*g*
DEVIL's Punch Bowl: see under HINDHEAD
DE VILLIERS, Mr. (South Africa)—election defeat, MAY 20, 16*f*
DEVITT, Sir P.—on physical training (s.), JUNE 4, 14*a*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); on sail training (l.), 25, 8*e*
DEVITURAI Rubber and Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*
DEVLIN, H.—law case, APRIL 7, 16*a*
DEVON—Deputy Lieutenants, MAY 12, 11*c*
DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
DEVON General Omnibus and Touring Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*d*
DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—visits Chesterfield tube works, MAY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
DEVONSHIRE, 9th Duke of—opens Chesterfield Town Hall, APRIL 7, 11*b*; lends Chatsworth Apollo to British Museum, 22, 9*d*; death, MAY 7, 17*a*; photograph, 7, 17*a*; Canadian tributes, 7, 12*f*; 11, 15*e* (3* 4*); funeral; memorial services, 10, 17*c*; 11, 19*b*; 16, 17*d*; will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
Appreciations, MAY 9, 9*b*; 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Estates company: see CHATSWORTH Estates Co.
DEVONSHIRE, 10th Duke of (formerly Lord Hartington)—secretary, APRIL 22, 9*c*; succeeds as Duke of Devon-

DEVONSHIRE, 10th Duke of (continued) :—
shire, MAY 7, 17*b*; Chairman of Incorp. Soc. for Extending the Rothamsted Experiments, JUNE 2, 11*g*; High Steward of Cambridge Univ., 8, 9*d*; Chancellor of Leeds University, 18, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: Protectorates, APRIL 29, 7*b*
DEVONSHIRE Square Baptist Church, Stoke Newington—tercentenary, MAY 7, 15*e*; 9, 11*f*
DE WALTERSTORFF, Mrs.—dance, MAY 7, 15*c*
DEWANGER, Miss S. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JUNE 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DEWAR, Capt. A. C.—on Adm. Tromp (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*; 25, 10*c*
DEWAR, Mrs. E.—son, APRIL 6, 17*b*; christened, MAY 12, 19*b*
DEWAR, Capt. I. B. D.—death, APRIL 16, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
DEWAR, Mr. J. A.—returns to England, APRIL 14, 15*b*
DEWAR, Sqdn. Ldr. J. S.—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*f*
DEWAS (Junior), Maharajah of—received by King, JUNE 25, 15*a*
DEWHIRST (I. J.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 28, 23*g*
DEWHURST, H. T.—death, MAY 2, 16*c*
DE WORMS, Lord A. D. M. G.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
DEWRANCE and Co.—registration, MAY 4, 25*b*
DE ZOUCHE, Miss D. E.—on education and society (s.), JUNE 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
DHENDAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Report, 11, 20*d*
DIAMOND, Dr. D.—on tuberculosis (s.), JUNE 30, 19*a*
DIAMOND industry—Sir E. Oppenheimer (s.), MAY 21, 20*e*; JUNE 22, 14*e*; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*
DIBDIN, Miss E.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
DIBDIN, Sir L.—death (photo.), JUNE 13, 16*b*; 16, 18*e*; memorial service, funeral, 16, 10*d*; Archbp. Lang's tribute, 17, 9*d*; 23, 21*e*
DIBLE, Mr. W. C.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
DICK, Mr. T. S.—on aircraft bolts (l.), APRIL 23, 13*d*
DICK, Sir W. R.—to be sculptor of King George V. statue, JUNE 15, 15*e*
DICK (W. B.) and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; Report, 19, 24*d*; Meeting, 30, 23*e*
DICKELLA (Ceylon) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*
DICKENS, Charles :—
Autographs—sale announced, JUNE 28, 12*d*
"Christmas Carol"—copy sold, APRIL 13, 16*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Letters and manuscripts—sale announced, JUNE 16, 13*e*
Manuscripts—gift to Dickens House, JUNE 29, 11*f*
"Pickwick"—Hatton collection: sale announced, APRIL 8, 21*e*
Portrait—sale announced, (photo.), JUNE 16, 13*e*
Reading copies (Cortlandt Bishop)—sold, APRIL 9, 10*d*
"Tale of Two Cities"—first edition, sold, JUNE 30, 19*b*
DICKENS, Mr. G. A.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
DICKENS, Mr. S.—*One Way Street*, MAY 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DICKENS' House, Doughty Street—gift of manuscript, JUNE 29, 11*f*
DICKENS Old Curiosity Shop—statement, MAY 5, 4*e*
DICKIN, Mrs.—on animals of the poor (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
DICKINS, Mr. C. T.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
DICKINS and Jones—trade notices, MAY 13, 21*d*; JUNE 27, 19*b*
DICKINSON, Lord—birthday, APRIL 9, 15*b*
DICKINSON, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
DICKINSON, Sir A. R.—directorship, JUNE 23, 22*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. F. P.—at N.U.J. meeting (pres. add.), APRIL 16, 14*c*
DICKINSON, Mr. L. J. (U.S.A.)—election victory, JUNE 8, 12*e*
DICKINSON, N. A.—police court charge, MAY 5, 18*a* (3* 4*)
DICKINSON, R. — murder: see under MURDERS
DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 4, 23*a*
DICKSON, F. W., and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
DICKSON, G. T.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 4*c*; 28, 7*g*
DICKSON, Col. and Mrs. J. (South Africa)—death, MAY 14, 11*g*
DICKSON, Mr. J. M.—on Orley farm (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
DICKSON, Mr. L.—on Grey Owl (l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*
DICKWELLA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d*
DIDDEN, Capt. F. G. J.—on community centre (s.), APRIL 4, 21*a*
DIDHAM, Lt.-Col. C.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
DIERCKX, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Education, MAY 16, 13*b*
DIETRICH, R. (Germany)—arrested by Czechs, JUNE 30, 13*d*
DIFFORD, T.—death, JUNE 3, 11*g*
DIGBY, Mr. G. V. W.—on holiday contract tickets (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
DIGBY, Mr. S. J.—law case, MAY 3, 5*d*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*f*
DIGGES La Touche, Mr. I. H.—death, APRIL 1, 9*b*; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
DIKAIOS, Mr. P. (Cyprus)—report of antiquities, JUNE 27, 23*b* (3* 4*)
DILL, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—entertains King and Queen, APRIL 13, 17*a*; entertains Queen Mary, JUNE 11, 15*a*
on Aldershot Tattoo (s.), JUNE 3, 12*b*
DILLENIUS, J. J.—drawings purchased for Natural History Museum, JUNE 27, 16*a*
DILLEY, Sir A.—death, MAY 3, 18*b*; funeral service, 9, 17*e*
DILLON, Hilda Lady—leaves for Venice, MAY 9, 17*b*; returns to England, JUNE 10, 17*b*
DILLON, Dr. H. de C.—death, JUNE 10, 16*b*
DIMA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*; report, 25, 20*a*
DIMITROFF, M. (Russia)—on anti-Fascist campaign (s.), JUNE 22, 15*c*
DIMOND, L. G. C.—police court charge, MAY 18, 11*d*
DINDINGS Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 25*c*
DIONNE, Mrs. (Ontario)—son born, APRIL 6, 13*c*

DIONNE quintuplets (Canada) — affairs: father demands investigation, APRIL 23, 11*b*; decisions, 30, 11*d* (3* 4*); agreement with parents, MAY 23, 13*f*; birthday, 28, 13*g*; weights and heights, 30, 16*e*
DIPLOMATIC Corps — Journeys: correspondence, MAY 7, 13*e*;—Privilege: railway fare prosecution incident, JUNE 30, 11*e*
DIRKSEN, Frau von—received by Queen, JUNE 1, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 4, 15*a*
DIRKSEN, Dr. H. von (Germany)—Ambassador in London, APRIL 2, 12*f*; leaving for London, 30, 11*c*; in London, MAY 3, 16*g*; visits Lord Halifax, 4, 14*c*; received by King; presents letters of credence, 6, 16*e*; received by Queen, 7, 15*b*; received by Queen Mary, 10, 17*b*; meets Lord Plymouth, 21, 14*a*; visits Lord Halifax, 23, 14*e*; received by Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 4, 15*a*; Musical party, 16, 19*b*; received by Mr. Chamberlain, 23, 16*f*
Photograph, APRIL 4, 13*a*
DISABLED Soldiers Embroidery Industry —sale in aid, JUNE 23, 19*c*
DISASTERS Relief Fund, National—Mansion House Council: executive committee: guests of Sir H. Twyford, JUNE 22, 19*d*;—Meeting, JUNE 22, 13*b* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
DISBROWE, Cdr. E. F.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*f*
Discovery — transferred to Cambridge University Press, APRIL 4, 12*d*
DISEASES, industrial—Dr. H. Morgan (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*
DISNEY, Mr. W.—*Ferdinand the Bull*: buys film rights, APRIL 18, 8*e*; honorary degree at Yale Univ., JUNE 23, 15*c*
DISORDERLY houses—prosecutions, APRIL 6, 16*d*; 26, 4*e*; MAY 13, 18*c*
DISRAELIAN Soc. — proposed formation, APRIL 20, 7*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 14*e*
DITMAS, Lt.-Col. F. I. L.—on water-power and war (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*
DIVORCE — certificates: correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*c*;—Consanguinity: law case, JUNE 4, 4*c*;—Cruelty alleged: charge previously withdrawn under deed of separation: law case, JUNE 25, 4*c*;—Desertion for: law case, JUNE 18, 4*d*; Judge's observations, 20, 11*b*;—Insanity plea: medical evidence: *British Medical Journal* quoted, APRIL 23, 9*b*; Sir F. B. Merriman (comment), MAY 25, 5*g*; guardians *ad litem*: Sir B. Merriman (comment), 26, 5*b*; test matter, JUNE 2, 4
DIXON, Mr. A. H.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
DIXON, Lt. D. E.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 13*a*
DIXON, Mr. E. W.—appointment, APRIL 23, 9*g*
DIXON, Sir F. N.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
DIXON, Mrs. L. M.—death, JUNE 10, 11*g*
DIXON, Ald. M. C.—portrait purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, (photo.), JUNE 1, 18
DIXON, Mr. T. W.—on education grants (s.), APRIL 20, 7*b*
DIXON, W.—death, APRIL 20, 12*e*
DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*c*
DIXON-SPAIN, Maj. G.—law case, JUNE 30, 16*c*
DJAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*; Report, 22, 26*b*
DJEMBER Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 20, 17*d*
DOBBE, W.—death, APRIL 8, 16*e*
DOBIE, Mr. W. G. M.—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
DOBIE, Mr. W. H.—on the duobus (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*
DOBINSON, F.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b*
DOBSON, Mr. A. T. A.—appointment, APRIL 4, 14*c*
DOBSON, Mr. F.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, Lt.-Col. J. H. (South Africa)—on mining at 10,000ft. (p.), MAY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*)
DOBSON, T. A.—police court charge, JUNE 11, 7*e*
DOBSON, Mr. W. T.—appointment, JUNE 18, 9*c*
DOCKERS: see under LABOUR: Transport workers
DOCKERTY, D.—acquitted, MAY 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
DOCKERTY, H.—police court charge, MAY 5, 18*d*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DOCKLAND Settlements—Inskip, Bp. (s.), MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*);—Kennedy-Cox, Sir R. (s.), MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*);—Meeting: date, JUNE 30, 11*f*;—Warden: change: APRIL 19, 13*c*; 28, 7*b*
DOCTORS—educational degrees: Prof. L. S. Dudgeon (s.), JUNE 29, 4*c*;—Fee-splitting: Sir N. Walker (s.), MAY 25, 13*d*;—Handwriting: National Assn. of Trade Union Approved Societies: resolution, JUNE 27, 21*c*;—Negligence: law case, APRIL 27, 15*d*;—Panel practitioners: refresher courses, MAY 12, 11*d*; 16, 11*c*;—Walker, Sir N. (s.), MAY 25, 13*d*;—War, services in: B.M.A. questionnaire: response, MAY 20, 9*c*;—Women: Dame F. B. Lambert (s.), JUNE 17, 21*c*
DOD, Mr. H. A.—design for Liverpool University Library (photo.), MAY 18, 13*d*
DOD, Brig.-Gen. O. C. W.—on wasps (l.), MAY 23, 10*c*
DODD, Mr. A. T. M.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
DODD, Charles Tattersall—art exhib., APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DODD, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on Austrian debt, JUNE 16, 8*f*; Cotton trade: Japanese competition, 16, 8*f*
DODD, K. W.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 13*d*
DODDS, R.—death, JUNE 7, 14*e*
DODGSON, J. L. (Lewis Carroll)—"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland"; copy sold, APRIL 12, 12*e*; buyer, 21, 6*a*
DODRIDGE, Mrs. E. E.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
DODSON, Mr. G.:—
on Ruislip (s.), JUNE 24, 13*e*
DOG Racing (electric hare)—Derby: prospects, JUNE 25, 5*g*; result, 27, 4*f*
DOGS:—
Alsatian—dangerous: to be destroyed, MAY 19, 8*g*

DOGS (continued) :—
Bill—before Parliament, APRIL 1, 7*b*; 13, 8*d*; Royal Assent, 14, 7*a*; (P.N.), 14, 12*e*
Bites—Barking incident, APRIL 25, 20*c*
Breeds—variety : article, MAY 16, 20*g*
Bulldog—article, MAY 2, 24*c*
Companionship—article, JUNE 13, 20*c*
Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 28, 7*b*; MAY 25, 12*e*
Exercising—appeal for gentlewoman, APRIL 28, 11*c*
Field trials—article, APRIL 18, 15*c*; —English Setter Club, APRIL 18, 15*c*
Fox terriers—article, MAY 30, 20*g*
Gundogs — preparations for the moors, JUNE 27, 23*f*
Licences — prosecutions, APRIL 27, 12*g*; — Tail-Waggers' Club activities, JUNE 13, 20*c*
Neglect—prosecution, MAY 12, 8*c*
Police dogs—use : note, MAY 9, 14*e*; 13, 13*d*; 16, 20*g*; training demonstration, 20, 13*b*
Rescues, MAY 12, 13*g*
Shows—dates, MAY 9, 20*c*;—Bath, MAY 6, 13*b*;—Berks, Bucks and Oxon Canine Assn. (Windsor), JUNE 9, 7*b*; (photo.), 9, 18;—Big Breeds Canine Soc., MAY 12, 9*d*; —British Dalmatian Club, APRIL 28, 7*d*;—Bulldog Club, APRIL 29, 21*g*;—Cairn Terrier Assn., APRIL 7, 9*f*;—Cocker Spaniel Club, JUNE 8, 10*b*;—Dachshund Assn., Great Joint, APRIL 7, 9*f*; —Fox Terrier Club, MAY 19, 13*b*;—French Bulldog Club of England, APRIL 21, 10*c*;—Great Joint Terrier Club, MAY 11, 14*c*; (photo.), 11, 20;—Hertfordshire, JUNE 24, 14*c*; — Kensington Canine Soc., APRIL 8, 18*a*;—Ladies' Kennel Assn., MAY 13, 23*e*;—Midland Sealyham, APRIL 22, 9*e*;—Pekingese Club, JUNE 1, 19*e*;—Peterborough foxhounds, JUNE 30, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*); —Pug Dog Clubs, JUNE 10, 12*c*; —Sealyham Terrier Breeders' Assn., JUNE 8, 10*b*;—Slough, Windsor, Maidenhead, and District Canine Soc., JUNE 4, 7*g*; —Taunton, MAY 28, 8*e* (3* 4*); correction, JUNE 1, 9*b*;—West of England Ladies' Kennel Soc., MAY 7, 17*e*;—White City Kennel Assn., APRIL 30, 14*d*
Unleashed in St. James's Park—prosecution, JUNE 25, 17*g*
Wire fox terriers : article, APRIL 4, 22*g*
DOHERTY, J.—M.M., MAY 7, 17*f*
DOLAMORE, Mr. W. H.—death, APRIL 25, 16*d*
DOLAN, Bridie (Northern Ireland)—injured, MAY 30, 16*b*
DOLAND, Lt.-Col. G.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAY 10, 15*e*
DOLLAN, Councillor P. J.—on Glasgow A.R.P. plans (s.), JUNE 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
DOLLAR, Mr. A. T.—on earthquake (l.), JUNE 15, 15*e*; 17, 9*e*
DOLLAR Steamship Lines—contract, JUNE 8, 18*f*
DOLLFUSS, Dr. (Austria) — murderers honoured, MAY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
DOLLIS Hill — St. Andrew's Hospital : memorial bust to King Albert of the Belgians, APRIL 9, 9*a*
DOLLMAN, Capt. G.—on Col. M. Maxwell (l.), APRIL 23, 14*e*; on Leopards in E. Africa (l.), 28, 10*d*; on Rabbits (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*; on Ivory pearl (l.), 13, 12*b*; on Monsters (l.), 20, 17*e*; 28, 15*e*; JUNE 6, 6*d*; on Otters (l.), 20, 10*c*; on Elephants, 30, 10*d*
DOLLS—figure of Queen Victoria : sold, MAY 14, 15*f*
DOLOI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*a*
DOLOO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 30, 21*d*
DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. —Dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, 27, 26*d*; Meeting, MAY 12, 22*c*
DOLPHIN, Canon A. R. R.—on Durham whale (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e*
DOLPHIN, Capt. C. E. H.—marriage, APRIL 19, 13*b*
DOMERGUE, M. Jean G.—art exhib., APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DOMES, (H.) (Austria)—wreath laid on grave, APRIL 8, 15*a*
DOMESTIC Priority Income Trust—formation, MAY 9, 22*f*
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
DOMESTIC Trust Managers, Ltd.—name changed, JUNE 20, 23*g*
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*
DOMINION Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*d*
DOMINION Reefs (Klerksdorp), Ltd.—address, JUNE 30, 21*f*
DOMINION-SCOTTISH Investments, Ltd.—dividends, MAY 31, 27*a*
DON, Dr. A. C.—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Sons of the Clergy Corp., MAY 19, 9*d*
DONALD, Rev. C. S.—on birds and cattle (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
DONALD, Mr. R. B.—at Inst. of Municipal and County Engineers conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 9, 19*b* (3* 4*)
DONALD, Mr. W. H.—Order of Brilliant Jade, MAY 18, 11*a*
DONCASTER Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*; (F.N.), 27, 23*e*; Report, (F.N.), JUNE 16, 21*e*; Meeting, 24, 26*a*
DONIZETTI, G.—*Don Pasquale*, JUNE 29, 12*b*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DONKEYS—seaside regulations urged, MAY 2, 25*b*
DONKIN, Elsie—on reading aloud (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
DONKIN, Mr. and Mrs. J.—presentation, MAY 26, 11*b*
DONKIN, Mr. S. B.—on engineer and architect (l.), JUNE 25, 8*e*
DONNAN, Prof. F. G.—at Chemical Soc. (pres. add.), APRIL 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DONNE, John—letters exhib., MAY 30, 10*g*
DONNER, Mr. P. W.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*d*; (photo.), 26, 20
DONNINGTON Grammar School — headmaster, JUNE 15, 11*g*
DONOVAN, Mr. W. T.—on St. Pancras exhib., (l.), JUNE 28, 10*b*
DONOVON, Helen—on advertising humour (l.), APRIL 25, 8*d*
DOO, Mr. G. T.—correspondence, MAY 17, 12*e*

Dooars Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 19, 24*d*; Report, June 15, 23*c*
Doolahat Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 2, 23*d*; Report, 22, 26*c* (4*); 23, 25*a*
Dooloogram Tea Co., Ltd.—report, June 4, 23*a*
Doom Dooma Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, May 26, 26*c*; Report, 31, 27*a*
Door bolts—imports: marking order, April 7, 11*g*; 22, 11*g*
Dorada Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 30, 21*d*
Doran, Mr. F. H.—member of Stock Exchange Committee (F.N.), May 19, 21*a*
Doranakande Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 29, 25*c*; Report, May 7, 20*e*
Dorchester — archaeology: see under Archaeology;—Hardy's birthplace: see under Hardy, Thomas
Dorchester, Lord—on tax evasion (l.), April 21, 8*b*; on Agircultural returns (l.), June 20, 20*e*
Dorchester Hotel, Ltd.—appointment, May 3, 22*d*
Dorling, Mrs. H.—marriage, April 26, 19*e*
Dorman, Long and Co., Ltd.—Cleveland blast furnaces closing, May 28, 19*g*
Dorman-Smith, Brig. E. E.—appointment, April 2, 17*d*
Dorman-Smith, Sir R.—at Sydney, on Empire trade, April 1, 15*b*
Dormoy, M. (France)—scene in Chamber, April 6, 14*c*
Dorpmüller, Dr. (Germany)—on transport (s.), May 23, 13*d*
Dorrington, Miss E.—affiliation application dismissed, May 17, 10*e*; 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Dorset—education committee refuses lectures on kindness to animals, April 30, 9*g*;—Shire hall, new, May 24, 13*g*
Dorset Arts and Crafts Assn.—exhib., April 22, 19*e*
Dorset Women's Insts., Council of—meeting, May 2, 13*c*
Douai School—sports, April 12, 6*e*
Doubble, C. S. and C. I.: see Morris, C. S. and C. I.
Douetil, Mr. P. V.—memorial service, June 15, 17*c*
Doughty, Mr. C.—appointment, June 27, 14*e*
Douglas, Lord C. C.—police court charge, June 22, 13*c*
Douglas, Rev. C. E.—in Church Assembly, on finance, June 23, 21*e*
Douglas, Prof. D.—on Canon R. C. Joynt (l), May 2, 18*c*
Douglas, Miss E.—will, June 25, 17*b*
Douglas, Miss E. J. C.—will, April 30, 18*e*
Douglas, Mr. F. C. R.—on L.C.C. loan (s.), May 11, 18*e*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Douglas, Mr. K. J.—on coincidences (l.), April 2, 8*d*
Douglas, Col. N.—C.B.E., June 9, 9*a*
Douglas Aircraft Co.—report, April 19, 16*d*; appeal against Labour Board, May 7, 11*f*
Douglas (Bruce) Motors (Bristol), Ltd.—registration, May 24, 21*d*
Douglas-Pennant, Lt.-Col. F.—on weeds (l.), May 30, 20*f*
Douglas-Reid, Miss E.—sketches to be performed, April 28, 12*b*
Doukhobors: see under Canada
Doulton and Co., Ltd.—report, April 4, 24*b*
Dovedale—land preservation: appeal, April 6, 11*b*; May 21, 17*e*; additional acres preserved, June 1, 14*f*; (photo.), 14, 18; appeal, 16, 18*f*
Dover—Bishop: see Rose, Rt. Rev. A. C. W.;—Freedom, April 26, 9*e*;—Library, public: report, May 18, 21*c*
Dover, G.—death, April 7, 11*g*
Dover College—old boys' dinner, April 23, 15*b*; Extension opened, May 9, 9*e*; Scholarships, 26, 10*g*; Astor scholarships, 28, 11*d*
Doverdale, Lady—leaves for America, May 4, 17*b*
Doverdale, Lord—returns from America, May 26, 19*b*
Dowdell, Mr. A. F.—on "suant" rain (l.), May 5, 12*e*
Dowding, Rear-Adm. A. N.—C.B., June 9, 8*b*; appointment, 30, 4*f*
Dower, Mr. E. L. G.—on North Sea air service (l.), May 19, 12*c*
Dowling, M. G.—police court charge, May 18, 13*g*
Downce, Mrs.—article, May 19, 19*f*
Downe—Down House: announcement, April 14, 9*g*
Downes, Capt. R. E. (Southern Rhodesia)—death, June 21, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
Downie, Maj. F.—on aircraft production (l.), April 21, 8*c*
Downie, J.—death, April 18, 7*g*
Downie, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—leaves for England, May 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Downing (T. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, May 13, 25*d*
Downs, J.—acquitted, June 15, 11*d*
Downside School—prize day, June 13, 8*e*; Scholarships, 30, 19*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Dowsing: see Water: Divining
Doyle-Jones, Mr. F. W.—death, May 11, 18*c*
D'Oyley, Miss E.—"James Duke of Monmouth," June 28, 19*c*
D'Oyly Carte, Mr. R.—on D'Oyly Carte Opera Company (l.), June 24, 17*e*
Drage, Lt.-Col. G.—on cross-country running (l.), April 5, 12*e*; on Boy Scouts fund (l.), May 11, 17*d*; on Lord Baden-Powell (l.), 25, 17*e*
Drainage Authorities, Assn. of—conf., May 19, 8*c*
Drake, Mr. A. T.—will, May 13, 23*f*
Drake, G.—death, May 20, 13*g*
Drama:—
Acis and Galatea—televised, May 5, 14*b*
Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure—Linden Players' production announced, May 11, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Amphitryon 38, May 18, 14*b*; (photo.), 18, 14; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*); correspondence, 19, 12*e*
April Clouds, April 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
As Husbands Go, April 21, 10*c*; (photo), 21, 16; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Audience, first night—article, June 14, 14*b* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Babes in the Wood, JUNE 15, 12*c*
Badger's Green—televised, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Balalaika—provincial tour announced, APRIL 14, 10*b*
Banana Ridge, APRIL 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Barretts of Wimpole Street—to be broadcast, APRIL 1, 14*a*
Believe You Me—announced, MAY 19, 14*d* ; title changed, 26, 14*c*
Bird on the Wing—announced, JUNE 23, 14*d*
Bitter Sweet—Barclays Bank Operatic Soc. production announced, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Black Limelight—to be withdrawn, APRIL 16, 10*d*
Bodas de Sangre—Stage Soc. production announced, JUNE 13, 12*d*
Boy David, The—Manchester production announced, MAY 18, 14*d* ; JUNE 13, 12*d*
Break the News, MAY 21, 12*c* ; 23, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Brothers Ashkanazi, The—announced, JUNE 30, 12*c*
Cabinet of Dr. Caligari, The—broadcast, APRIL 16, 10*c*
Calling Bellamy—announced, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Cardinal's Collation, The—televised, JUNE 13, 21*b*
Charles and Mary, APRIL 29, 14*c* ; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Christ's Comet (Canterbury)—(photo.), JUNE 25, 10 ; performed, 27, 12*b*
Club Sandwich, MAY 25, 14*b*
Comedienne, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 18, 18
Comedy of Errors (Shakespeare festival rehearsal) (photo.), APRIL 7, 18 ; produced, 13, 12*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Congress Dances—broadcast, APRIL 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Coriolanus (Old Vic), APRIL 20, 8*b* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; to end run, MAY 10, 12*c* ; Correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*b*
Corn Is Green, The—announced, JUNE 30, 12*c*
Coronation at Mrs. Beam's, JUNE 23, 14*d*
Countess Maritza—announced, APRIL 7, 12*b* ; 21, 10*d* ; postponed, 27, 16*c*
Cranford (Croydon Repertory Theatre), MAY 3, 14*c*
Dark Lady of the Sonnets, The—broadcast, APRIL 23, 10*c* ; 25, 12*c* (3* *4)
Dear Queen, The, APRIL 7, 12*e*
Death of Danton, The—announcement, MAY 12, 14*c*
Death on the Table—transferred, APRIL 26, 14*c*
Deidre—televised, MAY 23, 8*e*
Derby Day—televised, JUNE 6, 17*g*
Dr. Faustus—broadcast, JUNE 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Dodsworth — tour : announcement, MAY 7, 10*d*
Dominant Sex, The—free seats at Penge performances announced, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; first night, 26, 14*d* ; 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Eight Forty-Five And All That, JUNE 2, 12*b* ; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Electra (London Theatre Studio Soc.), MAY 7, 10*c* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Elizabeth, La Femme Sans Homme, APRIL 21, 10*c*
Emperor Jones, The—televised, MAY 16, 12*d*
Engadine Express, The, MAY 13, 14*c* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 8, 10*d* ; to be withdrawn, 18, 12*c*
Eresoinka, JUNE 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Everyman—Ely Players performance announced, APRIL 7, 12*b*
Fairy Gold—Liverpool College for Girls production announced, JUNE 7, 14*a*
Festivals—Abbey Theatre, Dublin, arrangements, MAY 9, 12*c* ;—British Drama League (Community theatre), APRIL 6, 12*e* ; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAY 3, 14*d* ; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 14*c* ; JUNE 1, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;(Junior), MAY 26, 14*c* ; 27, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Buxton : Sir B. Jackson to assist, MAY 9, 12*c* ; announcement, MAY 23, 12*c* ; 31, 14*c* ; JUNE 20, 12*c* ;—Malvern : announcement, APRIL 28, 12*b* ; MAY 9, 12*c* ; 13, 14*e* ; 18, 14*c* ; JUNE 2, 12*b* ; 20, 12*c* ;—National Fed. of Women's Institutes, JUNE 6, 8*d* ;—Shakespeare : see under SHAKESPEARE, William ;—Tewkesbury : arrangements, MAY 18, 14*d* ; JUNE 28, 12*d*
Fleet's Lit Up, The—announced, APRIL 18, 8*d* ; MAY 20, 14*a*
Fortunato (London Theatre Studio Soc.), MAY 7, 10*c* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
French Without Tears—600th performance : film to be made, APRIL 19, 8*c*
Frivolites de France, JUNE 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Geneva—play being written, MAY 13, 14*e* ; third act completed, JUNE 2, 12*b*
Ghost for Sale, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Glorious Morning, MAY 27, 14*b* ; (photo.), 27, 20 ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Going Greek—to be withdrawn, JUNE 2, 12*d*
Golden Boy, JUNE 22, 14*b* ; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Good and Proper, APRIL 19, 8*c* ; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Grand Slam—announced, APRIL 11, 10*c*
Green Holly, The, MAY 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Hand of the Potter, The, MAY 6, 14*c*
Happy Returns, May 20, 14*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Henry VIII (Stratford-on-Avon festival) : (photo.), APRIL 23, 16 ; noticed, 25, 12*c*
Here's to Our Enterprise—announced, MAY 19, 14*d*
High Fever—announcement, APRIL 14, 10*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; 28, 12*b*
Idiot's Delight—tour announcement, MAY 12, 14*c*

Drama (continued) :—
Insect Play, The, April 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*); to be transferred, June 30, 12*c*
International Theatre Congress—arrangements, June 13, 21*g*
Jonah and the Whale—to be produced at Tewkesbury, June 28, 12*d*
Julius Caesar (modern dress)—Cambridge production, May 17, 14*c*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
King Lear—broadcast, May 16, 12*d*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
King of Nowhere, The—ending, April 4, 12*d*
Lady With Designs, April 29, 14*b*; (photo.), 29, 20; 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Land of My Fathers, May 30, 12*c*
Life Burns On—announced, June 17, 14*c*; 27, 12*c*
Living Newspaper, The, May 2, 12*d*
Lot's Wife (London International Theatre), April 4, 12*c*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); (Whitehall Theatre), June 11, 10*d*; (photo.), 14, 20; to be transferred, 30, 12*c*
Lysistrata—announced, June 30, 12*c*
Macbeth (Stratford-on-Avon festival), April 12, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); correspondence, May 3, 17*e*
Madras House (London Theatre Studio Soc.), May 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Malquerida, La (London Theatre Studio Soc.), May 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Maritza—announced, June 27, 12*c*; 30, 12*c*
Marriage (Westminster Theatre), June 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Marriage is No Joke—broadcast, May 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Married Unanimously, May 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Masque of Kings, The, April 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Master Builder, The—broadcast, April 26, 27*e*
Matrimonial News—broadcast, June 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Mechanization—Archbp. Lang (s.), May 6, 13*d*
Melodrama, May 23, 8*g*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Merchant of Venice, The (Queen's Theatre), April 22, 12*b*; (photo.), 22, 12; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Stratford-on-Avon festival), April 22, 12*c*; (Bradfield College): announced, May 24, 14*c*; (London Transport Dramatic Club), June 13, 12*c*; (Regents Park Open Air Theatre), 15, 12*d*; (photo.), 15, 12 (3* 4*)
Miracle at Chester—televised, June 20, 24*e*
Money Talks, May 5, 14*d*; (photo.), 5, 14; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Moonshine, April 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Murder on the Second Floor (Sandhurst), May 23, 12*b*
Murder Without Tears, April 25, 12*c*; 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
My Crime, June 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Nanny, June 25, 10*b* (and 3* 4*)

Drama (continued) :—
Night Must Fall—broadcast, May 23, 8*e*
No More Peace—announced, May 16, 12*a*
No Sky So Blue, June 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); change in cast, 27, 12*c*
One Way Street, May 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Open Verdict, May 17, 14*e*
Operette—extra matinée performance announced, April 16, 10*d*; 100th performance, June 13, 12*d*
Othello—performed at Gresham's School, June 27, 20*a*; (photo.), 27, 20*b*
Painted Smile, The, April 1, 14*c*; (phto.), 1, 14; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Panache, June 20, 12*c*
Paprika—announced, May 26, 14*c*
Parnell—broadcast, June 27, 10*e*
Peace and Goodwill, May 16, 12*c*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Pelissier's Follies of 1938, May 6, 14*c*; (photo.), 6, 14; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
People of Our Class, May 12, 14*b*; (photo.), 12, 14; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Plant in the Sun, June 15, 12*b*
Please Teacher (Ilford Hippodrome): accident during performance, June 7, 10*c*
Poison Pen, April 11, 10*c*
Power and Glory, April 9, 10*d*; (photo.), 9, 10*d*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*); M. Karel Capek's protest, 11, 14*e*; caste: announcement, May 7, 10*d*
Pride and Prejudice—televised, May 30, 21*c*
Private performances—article, April 5, 14*c*
Profit and Loss, May 4, 12*c*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Pure and Simple—(Cambridge Univ. Footlights Dramatic Club), June 13, 12*d*
Quiet is Best, April 26, 14*e*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Quiet Wedding, April 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Red for Danger—announced, June 23, 14*d*; 30, 12*c*
Rehearsal, June 15, 12*b*
Relief at Lucknow—announced, April 11, 10*c*
Religions—faiths congress: discussion, June 27, 20*d*
Repertory — broadcast: announcement, April 1, 14*a*;—Provinces, in: article, May 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Riders to the Sea—televised, June 6, 17*g*
Rivals, The (English School Theatre Soc.), June 2, 12*b*
Romeo and Juliet (Stratford-on-Avon festival), April 27, 16*e*
Rory Aforesaid — televised, June 13, 21*b*
Rose Without a Thorn, The (Windsor Repertory Company), April 30, 12*e*
Robina, May 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
St. Moritz—to be withdrawn, April 21, 10*d*
Samson Agonistes (Norwich Players), April 11, 10*b*; (photo.), 12, 12

DRAMA (continued) :—
See Naples and Die (Cambridge A.D.C.), JUNE 8, 10*b*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Serena Blandish—announcement, MAY 30, 12*c*
Seventeenth Century Court Leet, A—broadcast, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Sexes and Sevens, JUNE 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Shakespeare, Will—to be televised, APRIL 2, 10*c*
Simpleton of the Unexpected Isles, The—announced, MAY 16, 12*a*
Spring Meeting, JUNE 1, 12*b*; (photo.), 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Star Comes Along, A, MAY 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Star Wagon, The—announcement, MAY 26, 14*c*
Stars Foretell, The—Brighton production announced, MAY 2, 14*c*
Such Things Are—Keble College production, JUNE 22, 14*c*
Sun Never Sets, The, JUNE 10, 12*b*; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Suomi, MAY 30, 21*f*; 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Taming of the Shrew, The (Oxford Univ. D.S.), JUNE 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Tempest, The (Stratford-on-Avon festival), MAY 3, 14*d*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); (Harrow School, JUNE 15, 17*g*; (Regent's Park Open Air Theatre), 29, 12*d*;—Steep Shakespeare Players' production announced, JUNE 16, 14*c*
Theatres : see THEATRES
They Build A City—Manchester Repertory Theatre production announced, JUNE 1, 12*c*; 13, 12*d*
This, My Life—announced, MAY 5, 14*c*; 26, 14*c*
Three Blind Mice, APRIL 27, 16*b*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Three Pigeons, The—announced, MAY 30, 12*c*; JUNE 6, 8*e*
Time, Gentlemen Please—announced, MAY 19, 14*d*
Tobias and the Angel—televised, MAY 9, 21*b*; to be produced at Tewkesbury, JUNE 28, 12*d*
Tony Draws a Horse, APRIL 1, 14*c*
Trial of Sir Walter Ralegh, The—broadcast, JUNE 27, 10*e*
Trumpeter, Play! JUNE 14, 14*b*; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Twelfth Night (Sloane School), APRIL 8, 14*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); (Stratford-on-Avon festival), 16, 10*d*; (Framlingham College): rehearsal (photo.), JUNE 25, 16; (Regent's Park Opem Air Theatre): announced, JUNE 30, 12*c*
Two Gentlemen of Verona, The (Stratford-on-Avon festival), APRIL 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Vantage Point—announcement, MAY 12, 14*c*
We Are Not Alone—broadcast, APRIL 8, 14*d*
Weep for Polyphemus—broadcast, JUNE 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
When The Lilacs Bloom Again—announced, MAY 26, 14*c*
White Secrets, JUNE 11, 10*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Whiteoaks—to be withdrawn, APRIL 11, 10*c*; provincial tour: announcement, 14, 10*b*
Wild Oats, APRIL 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Yew Tree Farm, JUNE 30, 12*c*
You Never Can Tell, MAY 4, 12*b*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Youth and Mrs. Meredith, MAY 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Zeal of Thy House, The, MAY 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*); to be transferred, JUNE 6, 8*e*
DRAMA League, British—festival: London final, APRIL 6, 12*e*; 7, 12*e* (3* 4*); held, MAY 3, 14*d*; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Summer schools: announcement, JUNE 23, 14*d*
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of—Paris performances announced, APRIL 30, 10*c*
DRAPER, E.—police court charge, MAY 21, 4*g* (3* 4*); 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
DRAPERS' and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*d*
DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade — meeting, APRIL 6, 9*d*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*); conference (Leamington), MAY 26, 10*e* (3* 4*)
DRAWING Soc., Royal—art exhib., APRIL 4, 19*d*; examination date, JUNE 21, 14*d*
DRAYTON, Mr. A.—at theatrical garden party (photo.), JUNE 22, 20
DREAPER, Mr. W. P.—on farmers and science (l.), JUNE 27, 22*f*
DRECQ, Col. (France)—death, MAY 23, 8*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
DREISER, Mr. T.—"Hand of the Potter," MAY 6, 14*c*
DRESSEL, Mr. D.—to give hour of music, MAY 27, 19*b*
DREW, Col. G. (Canada)—on Air Force (s.), JUNE 29, 13*f* (3* 4*)
DREW, Dr. J. H.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
DREW, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—appointment, MAY 27, 7*f*
DREW (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*a*
DREWETT, Rev. A. J.—appointment, MAY 14, 14*a*
DRIBBEL, Mr. A. L.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
DRIFFIELD Urban District Council — law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*
DRINK—bottle parties: Sir G. Reeves-Smith (s.), APRIL 1, 23*f*;—Broadcast references to: Good Templars' resolution, APRIL 21, 14*d*;—Good Templars' National campaign, APRIL 19, 7*d*;—Hours: Eastbourne summer extension, APRIL 5, 13*e*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Licensing: clubs: National Fed. of Off-Licence Holders Assn. resolution, MAY 19, 8*f*; Mr. E. J. Moyle (s.), JUNE 13, 9*d*; (P.Q.), 24, 8*d*;—Off-licences: sales to children: National Fed of Off-Licence Holders Assns. resolution, MAY 19, 8*f*
DRINKWATER, Penelope A.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
DRISCOLL, Mr. J.—alleged interview with Mr. N. Chamberlain: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 11*b*; 22, 9*a*; Lady Astor (s.P.), 28, 9*c*
"DROIT Administratif"—correspondence: see OFFICIAL Secrets Act
DRONFIELD, Mr. J.—on school sports (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*

DROWNING—accidents, APRIL 16, 14*c*
DRUCE, W. K.—police court charge, MAY 21, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
DRUGMAN, Dr. J.—gift to Natural History Museum, JUNE 27, 16*a*
DRUGS and drug traffic :—
China (P.Q.), MAY 17, 9*c* ; Japanese methods : League committee's discussion, JUNE 14, 15*a* ; 15, 13*d*
Drugging—servant's attempt on mistress : prosecution, JUNE 17, 18*e* ; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 28, 7*g*
Egypt—Russell Pasha's report, MAY 19, 15*b* ; leading article, 19, 17*c*
France—Paris arrest, JUNE 10, 13*b*
London auction, JUNE 18, 11*c*
New—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*d*
Sales — Pharmaceutical Soc.'s committee, MAY 18, 7*e*
" Sulphanilamide Group " — article, JUNE 17, 13*c* ; leading article, 17, 17*c* ; correspondence, 21, 12*b*
Unauthorized possession — prosecution, MAY 4, 9*c*
DRUMMOND, Mr. D.—marriage, MAY 4, 17*d*
DRUMMOND, G.—police court charge, MAY 10, 9*g* (4*) ; JUNE 4, 14*d*
DRUMMOND, Prof. J. C.—on canned food (s.), APRIL 25, 20*g* (3* 4*)
DRUMMOND, Col. M.—on charity collections (evid.), JUNE 24, 13*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. P. A. B.—death, MAY 18, 16*d*, 18*d* ; inquest, 28, 11*a* ; JUNE 3, 11*a*
DRUMMOND-FISH, Capt. G.—art exhib., APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DRUMMOND-HAY, Mr. J.—returns from Switzerland, APRIL 2, 15*b*
DRUMMOND-WOLFF, Mrs. H.—dance, JUNE 4, 15*c*
DRURY, Rev. W.—on town planning (l.), JUNE 16, 12*d*
DRURY Lane Theatre, JUNE 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DRYDEN, Sir A.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
DRYDEN, Mr. A. C.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
DRYDEN, Miss C. E. E.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
DRYLAND, Miss S. M.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
DUBILIER Condenser Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b* ; Report, 21, 22*a*
DUBINSKY, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—position, MAY 4, 13*f*
DUBLIN—Lord Mayor, JUNE 28, 9*e*
DUBLIN Gate Theatre Productions Company—performances in Greece, APRIL 7, 12*e* ; MAY 31, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DUBLIN University — Trinity College : dinner (London), MAY 7, 17*g*
DUBONNET, M. Paul—arrives in London, APRIL 22, 17*b*
DU BOULAY, Mr. H. H.—on crocodiles (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
DU BOULAY, Mr. M. H. H.—marriage, APRIL 30, 15*d*
DUBRULLE, M. M. (France) — at International Wool conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 17, 10*b* ; at May Fair Hotel, on economic appeasement, 17, 9*e*
DU BUISSON, Very Rev. J. C.—death, APRIL 18, 12*e* ; funeral service, 18, 13*b* ; Bishop Havard's tribute, 19, 13*c* ; 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
DU BUISSON, Miss L. A.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
DUCHEMIN, Mr. H. P. (Canada)—appointment, APRIL 30, 11*g*
DUCHESS Theatre, MAY 27, 14*b* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; sold, JUNE 24, 14*b*
DUCKETT, Rev. A. E.—on Pontefract Church (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
DUCKHAM, Mrs. E.—death, JUNE 14, 13*g*
DUCKHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 20*a*
DUCKWORTH, Sir E. D.—on Boat race (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*
DUCKWORTH, P.—acquitted, MAY 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
DUCOUREAU, M. (France)—release, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
DUCRET, Marie (France)—enters convent, JUNE 6, 9*g*
DUDDELL Medal : see under PHYSICAL SOC.
DUDGEON, Prof. L. S.—on doctors' educational degrees (s.), JUNE 29, 4*c*
DUDLEY, Lord—leaves for Madeira, APRIL 9, 15*b* ; returns, 25, 17*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire ; air mails ; Pacific shipping, JUNE 24, 10*b*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 20, 8*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a*
on National Inst. of Industrial Psychology (l.), APRIL 16, 8*a* ;—Steel industry (s.), MAY 6, 10*f* ;—Trade (s.), MAY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
DUDLEY, Mr. R.—on agriculture (s.), MAY 31, 18*a* (3* 4*)
DUDLEY, Sir W.—death, MAY 9, 9*c*
DUELLING—France : MM. Bernstein and Bourdet to fight, MAY 19, 14*c* ; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 15*b* ; fought, 21, 13*d* ; (photo.), 21, 13
DUER, Lt.-Col. C.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
DUFF, Sir L. (Canada)—leaves for England, JUNE 25, 11*g*
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*e* ; Dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lady—house party, APRIL 13, 17*b*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—returns from Ireland, MAY 6, 19*b* ; at House of Lords, on African wild life, MAY 25, 5*f* in Parliament, on Jamaica, JUNE 3, 8*b*
DUFFUS, Miss E.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
DUFFUS, Jessie—on Sedan chair (l.), MAY 4, 10*e*
DUFOREST, Mr. L. H. D.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
DUFTON, Mr. S. F.—on roads (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
DUFY, M. Raoul—art exhib., MAY 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DUGUID, Col. A. F.—" Canadian Official History of the Great War," MAY 4, 12*b*
DUKE, Mr. D.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
DUKE, A. and E. P.—police court charge, MAY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 18*a* (3* 4*) ; 27, 11*e*
DUKE of Wellington's Regt. (West Riding) —Colonel, JUNE 3, 26*c*
DUKE of York's Headquarters, Chelsea—disposal of site (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*a*
DUKE of York's Theatre, APRIL 27, 16*b* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DUKES, Mr. C.—on industrial agreements (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*
DUKES, Sir P.—" The Story of ST 25," APRIL 1, 10*d* (l.) ; 5, 12*e*
DULAC, Mr. E.—on resignations from Royal Academy (l.), APRIL 27, 19*e* ; MAY 6, 12*d*
DULVERTON Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*

DULWICH College—scholarships, JUNE 18, 19*b*; Founders Day, 20, 8*g* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
DULWICH Park—rhododendron display, JUNE 10, 7*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 14*d*
DUMFRIESSHIRE—Vice-Lieutenant, JUNE 18, 17*b*
DUMOURIEZ, Gen. (France)—grave: correspondence, MAY 9, 10*b*
DUMSDAY, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
DUNBAR, Mr. G. H.—appointment, APRIL 1, 14*d*
DUNBAR-NASMITH, Adm. Sir M.—appointment, JUNE 21, 13*d*
DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—on St. John Ambulance Brigade (s.), JUNE 25, 17*g*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. R.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—arrives in London, APRIL 22, 17*b*
DUNCAN, Miss M. R.—marriage, JUNE 3, 17*d*; (photo.), 3, 18
DUNDAS, Sir C. C. F.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
DUNDAS, Miss E. E.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
DUNDEE—freedom to be conferred, JUNE 20, 10*g*
DUNDEE, Perth and London Shipping Co.—law case, APRIL 6, 5*a*
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d*
DUNDONALD, Lord—returns from India, MAY 20, 19*b*
DUNEDIN, Lady—returns from Germany, MAY 25, 19*b*
DUNEDIN, Lord—to attend Vienna congress of amateur cinematographers, JUNE 10, 17*c*
DUNGLASS, Lady—concert, MAY 10, 17*b*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. G. D.—on books for Hungary (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
DUNLOP, Col. J. K.—"The Development of the British Army," APRIL 19, 13*e*
DUNLOP, Maj. R.—on Mercantile Marine (s.), JUNE 30, 11*f*
DUNLOP, Rev. M. T.—appointment, MAY 3, 11*d*
DUNLOP, Sir T.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
DUNLOP, Mr. W. R.—on horticultural reports (l.), APRIL 11, 18*f*
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 22*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*
DUNN, Mr. C. H. (Saskatchewan)—election defeat, JUNE 11, 11*b*
DUNN, Mr. E.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
DUNN, Mr. E:—
in Parliament, on Bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e*;—Housing, MAY 10, 9*e*; 24, 10*f*
on power alcohol (l.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
DUNN, Mr. G. S.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
DUNN, Mr. H. F.—death, JUNE 29, 13*g*
DUNN, Rev. H. W.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*e*
DUNN, Mr. J. S. (South Africa)—appointment, MAY 26, 18*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
DUNN, Mrs. M. A.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
DUNN, Mary—8.45 *And All That*, JUNE 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DUNN, Mr. W.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
DUNN-YARKER, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*e*
DUNNE, J.—acquitted, MAY 11, 13*d*
DUNNE, Mr. L. R.—Marylebone Magistrate, APRIL 22, 9*b*; takes seat, MAY 6, 13*g*
DUNNETT, Sir J. M.—appointment, MAY 14, 9*f*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—health, JUNE 24, 16*c*
on finance (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*; on trade with U.S.A. (s.), 25, 15*c* (3* 4*); on housing (s.), JUNE 10, 13*g*; on Budget (s.), 17, 15*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
DUNNING, Mr. J. R.—on rural education (s.), JUNE 18, 19*e*
DUNNINGHAM, Mrs.—precedence, JUNE 9, 16*c*
DUNNINGHAM, Mr. J. M.—death, MAY 31, 18*d* (3* 4*)
DUNNINGHAM, Sir J. M.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 16*c*
DUNSANY, Lord—in London, APRIL 30, 15*b*; distributes prizes at Sevenoaks school, JUNE 20, 8*g*
"Patches of Sunlight," MAY 31, 10*e*
DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E.—Redwood medal, APRIL 16, 8*g*
DUNSTAN, Mr. M. J. R.—death, MAY 30, 16*c*; funeral, JUNE 3, 17*f*; biographical, 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DUOBUS—correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*e*; 10, 10*e*
DU PARCQ, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)—on abortion (s.), JUNE 24, 13*c*; on Military witnesses in civilian dress (s.), 28, 11*d*
DUPERREY, M. Maurice—at Blackpool, on Rotary, MAY 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DUPEYRON, Mme. (France)—missing, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); 19, 15*e*; found, 20, 16*e*
DU-PLAT-TAYLOR, Mr. M.—on London traffic plan (l.), JUNE 4, 17*c*; Trunk roads (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*; 23, 13*e*
DU PLESSIS, Mr. A. F.—on wool consumption in U.S.A. (s.), JUNE 9, 24*d*
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. (Quebec)—conversations with Mr. Hepburn, APRIL 21, 11*b*
on malpractices (s.), APRIL 14, 11*a*; on Anticosti (s.), 16, 11*d*
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co.—Buffalo factory closing, APRIL 16, 18*g*; Report, 19, 16*d*; 23, 19*a*; Dividend, MAY 17, 26*a*
DU PONTET, Mr. C.—on Swiss railways (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
DU PRE, Mrs. A. F.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
DUPRÉ, Miss E. M. J.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
DURBAN, Mr. F. J.—gift to British Museum, MAY 16, 21*d*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*g*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
DURHAM—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—Rates: conf. of local authorities, MAY 17, 8*g*;—Unemployment: correspondence, MAY 5, 12*d*
DURHAM, 3rd and 4th Earls of—mosaic window reveal in Guards Chapel, JUNE 14, 11*c*
DURHAM Cathedral—crypt whale: Dr. Alington (s.), MAY 30, 16*c* (3* 4*); correspondence, JUNE 1, 15*e*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*e*; 9, 15*d*; 13, 15*e*;—Friends: meeting, MAY 30, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Library: Friends' visit, MAY 17, 12*g*;—Restoration: Dr. Alington (s.), MAY 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DURHAM County Hospital—extension, MAY 14, 16*g*
DURHAM Light Infantry—5th Battn.: conversion to A.-A. battn., MAY 18, 8*b*
DURHAM School—scholarships, JUNE 23, 21*c*; Speech day, 29, 20*b*

DURHAM University—appointments committee : proposed formation, JUNE 15, 11*g* ;—Degrees, conferred, JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Degrees, hon. : conferred, JUNE 29, 12*b* ;—Examination results, JUNE 28, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Libraries : friends visit, MAY 17, 12*g* ;—Ph.D. degree, JUNE 6, 13*f* ; 7, 15*b* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DURHAM Univ. Soc.—London dinner, APRIL 8, 19*b*
DURLACHER, Mr. G.—art collection sold, APRIL 7, 19*b* ; 8, 4*a*
DURRANT, Rev. H. J.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
DUSSEK Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*
DUSTIN, D. L.—death, JUNE 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
DUSUN Durian Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d* ; Report, 25, 23*c*
DUTCH Aircraft Works Fokker—report, APRIL 30, 20*e*
DUTHIE, Mr.—death, MAY 11, 15*g*
DU TOIT, Mr. F. J. (South Africa)—appointment, APRIL 22, 11*a* ; defeated in election, MAY 19, 16*f*
DUTRA, Gen. (Brazil)—wounded, MAY 12, 16*e*
DUTSORT, M. Jacques (France)—attacked, APRIL 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DUTTON, Maj. E. A. T.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*f*
DUTTON'S Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f* ; Report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
DWA Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*c*
DWYER, E. M.—murder charge : see MURDER : Dickinson
DYEING trade : see under LABOUR
DYER, Mr. J. Y.—recital, APRIL 4, 20*c*
DYESTUFFS—production statistics, APRIL 7, 20*f*
DYKE (Fred), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 18, 21*c*
DYNAMOS—import duty, JUNE 21, 8*g* (3* 4*)
DYNES, Mr. A. F.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*d*
DYSON, Dr. C. B.—complimentary luncheon, MAY 27, 13*a*
DYSON, Dr. G.—on music (s.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
DYSON, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*

E

"E. G."—on Lady Francis Scott (l.), JUNE 3, 16*c*
"E. M."—on Rev. E. Burrows (l.), JUNE 29, 16*b*
"E. M. K."—on Mr. W. Ryde (l.), MAY 2, 18*c*
"E. S. P. H."—on Mr. Filson Young (l), APRIL 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
EADIE Mr. D. S. M.—on "Second Trinity" (l.), JUNE 15, 10d
EADY, Sqdn. Ldr. T. W. G.—appointment, APRIL 4, 25*b*
EAGLE Star Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, (F.N.), APRIL 5, 22*b* ; Meeting, 14, 21*a* ; Dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*
EAGLES—Hawk : photographs, MAY 7, 16
EALES-WHITE, Maj. J. C.—on magpie (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
EALING—Christ Church : choir, APRIL 5, 21*e*
EALING Priory School—headmaster, APRIL 28, 16*c*
EALING School of Art—models made for Glasgow exhib., APRIL 30, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 10 (14, 3* 4*)
EARLE, Miss E. M.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
EARLE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—election victory, MAY 19, 16*g*
EARLE Bourne and Co.—law case, JUNE 1, 9*b*
EARLS Court, Ltd.—debenture issue, JUNE 15, 23*b*
EARLY, Dr. P. V.—on China (l.), APRIL 27, 19*e* ; Alfred Holt and Co. (l.), 29, 17*e*
EARLY Closing Assn.—meeting, APRIL 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EARP, Mr. R. W.—*White Secrets*, JUNE 11, 10*d*
EARTHQUAKES :—
Belgium—shocks, JUNE 13, 13*a* ; 14, 15*c* ; effects on bees, 16, 15*g*
France—shocks, JUNE 13, 13*a*
Germany—tremors, APRIL 13, 13*g* ; JUNE 13, 13*a*
EARTHQUAKES (continued) :—
Gilfach Goch, Glamorgan—shocks, JUNE 20, 11*g*
Great Britain, JUNE 13, 11*e* ;—Inquiry : appeal for information, JUNE 15, 15*e* ; response, 17, 9*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Italy—shocks, APRIL 5, 15*g*
London—tremors : not confirmed, APRIL 14, 14*a* ; tremors, JUNE 13, 11*e* ; 16, 16*f*
Mexico—damage, MAY 4, 14*f* ; shock, JUNE 11, 12*e*
Netherlands—shocks, JUNE 13, 13*a*
Recorded, APRIL 14, 11*g* ; 20, 10*e*
Recorder—affected by road transport of machinery, APRIL 19, 12*a*
Sudan—tremors at Khartoum, MAY 14, 11*e*
Turkey—Anatolia, APRIL 21, 12*b* ; damage, 22, 14*f* ; map, 22, 14*f* ; 25, 13*g* ; 27, 17*c* ; 16, 13*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; shocks, JUNE 2, 13*g*
EASON, Mr. H. L.—on Oriental studies (s.), MAY 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
EAST, Middle—Parliament : discussed, MAY 3, 9*c*
EAST, Near—leading article, APRIL 5, 17*c* ;—Propaganda : discussed in Parliament, MAY 19, 10*a*
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—output, MAY 14, 20*c* ; JUNE 15, 23*b*
EAST Champ d'Or Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*b*
EAST End Maternity Hospital—superintendent : retirement, MAY 16, 16*c*
EAST End Men's Club—camping site : appeal, APRIL 14, 8*a*
EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 21*g* ; Dividend, 11, 18*g*
EAST Grinstead Parish Church—sexton : long service, APRIL 26, 18*e*
EAST Grinstead Secondary School—headmaster, MAY 7, 9*g* ; 12, 13*g*

EAST India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 18*f*; Report, MAY 11, 23*d*
EAST India Assn.—lecture, APRIL 12, 19*d*; Meeting, MAY 10, 16*c*
EAST India United Service Club—Sports Club: amalgamation, MAY 5, 10*e*
EAST Indian Rly.—annuities: sinking fund investments, MAY 3, 27*f*
EAST Indies, Dutch—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS; — Governor-General: see VAN STARKENBORGH, Jonkheer; — Gowrie, Lord: visit, APRIL 5, 15*b*; 6, 13*f* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g*; 8, 15*d*; 9, 11*f*;—Leading article, APRIL 7, 15*c*;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Tin: exports, APRIL 6, 20*e*; 23, 17*f*;—Trade: British Chamber of Commerce meeting, JUNE 28, 7*g*
EAST Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 18, 24*b*
EAST London Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 12, 24*a*; Meeting, 21, 21*c*
EAST Malling Research Station—invitation to visitors, MAY 16, 20*c*;—Bradbourne House: photographs, JUNE 8, 16; correspondence, 8, 8*c*
EAST Marsham Manor, Norfolk—for sale, APRIL 29, 28*b*
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*a*
EAST Rand Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Meeting, 11, 19*f*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 18*c*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
EAST Surrey Gas Co.—stock issue result, APRIL 2, 18*g*
EAST Surrey Regt.—5th Battn.: command, April 12, 9*g*; Streatham Detachment's recruiting march, JUNE 15, 11*c*
EAST Surrey Water Co.—report, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Meeting, 11, 19*d*; Share issue: particulars, 11, 23*b*; result, 23, 22*g*
EASTBOURNE College—athletics: v. Old Eastbournians, APRIL 5, 7*d*; sports, 6, 6*e*; scholarship, 10, 8*b*; speech day, 13, 8*e*
EASTBOURNE Mutual Building Soc.—appointments, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
EASTER—egg collections: All Souls Church, Langham Place (photo.), APRIL 18, 14;—Eggs: novelties: article, APRIL 8, 21*c*; (photo.), 8, 21;—Fixed: Rational Calendar Assn. (s.), MAY 4, 9*e*;—Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS
EASTERBROOK, Mr. W. J. W.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
EASTERFIELD, Prof. Sir T. H.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
EASTERN and Associated Telegraph Companies Retired Officers' Soc.—luncheon, JUNE 18, 16*e*, 17*f*
EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*; Report, 11, 20*d*
EASTERN Bengal Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, MAY 13, 30*b*
EASTERN Counties Omnibus Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 30, 8*f* (3* 4*), Report, JUNE 11, 20*d*
EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*f* (23*f*, 4*)
EASTERN Plantations Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Report, MAY 10, 21*f*
EASTERN Produce and Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; Report, 14, 19*e*
EASTERN Sea Fisheries Board—report APRIL 23, 7*a* (3* 4*)
EASTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*f* (23*f*, 4*)
EASTERN Transvaal Consolidated Mines Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
EASTERNS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*d*
EASTWOOD, Mr. C.—luncheon, JUNE 2, 17*e*
EASTWOOD, Mrs. G. E.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
EASTWOOD, Mrs. M.: see under MURDERS: Rampton
EASTWOOD, Mr. T. C.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
EASTWOODS Humber Cement, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*e*
EATON, Miss P.—ballroom dancing: world professional championship, MAY 31, 14*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
EATON, Mr. W. E.—death, APRIL 2, 6*g*
EAVESDROPPING—article, JUNE 3, 16*a*; Correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*e*; Leading article, JUNE 3, 15*d*; Prosecution, MAY 26, 5*a*
EBBISHAM, Lady—at home, MAY 6, 19*e*
EBBISHAM, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on Printers' Pension Corp., APRIL 25, 11*d*;—at High Wycombe, on Primrose League, APRIL 20, 7*a*;—at Hotel Victoria, on rearmament, APRIL 8, 11*b*
EBBISHAM House, Epsom—for sale, JUNE 16, 26*g*
EBBSMITH, Mrs. J.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
EBBUTT, Mr. A. C.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
EBERNOE, Sussex—summer-time not recognized, APRIL 11, 12*f*
EBRO Electric Light and Power Co.—position, APRIL 29, 15*f*
ECCLES—Winton Senior School opened, JUNE 29, 16*d*
ECCLES, Mr. D.—returns from S. Africa, APRIL 4, 17*b*
ECCLES, Maj. H.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
ECCLES, Mr. M. S. (U.S.A.)—on bank loan rules (s.), MAY 14, 18*f*
ECCLES, Mr. W. McA.—on blood tests for motorists (evid.), JUNE 23, 9*c*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners — house property: see under HOUSING;—Powers Measure: in Commons, JUNE 22, 9*e*; in Lords, 23, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*;—Report, JUNE 15, 7*f*
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*c*
ECKENER, Dr. H. (Germany)—in Washington, MAY 10, 14*e*; 12, 16*c*
ECKSTEIN, Sir B.—returns from S. America, MAY 20, 19*b*
ECLIPSE Peat Co.—registration, MAY 21, 22*b*
ECONOMIC Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*a*
ECONOMIC Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 21*f*
ECONOMIC Reform Club—luncheon, APRIL 7, 11*a*
ECONOMICS:—
Appeasement—Church of Scotland Assembly: resolution, JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 26, 17*e*;—Dubrulle, M. Maurice

ECONOMICS (continued):—
(s.), JUNE 17, 9*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 4, 8*b*
Cooperation — Pres. Roosevelt (s.), MAY 9, 14*c*
Nationalism—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 9*c*;—Bank for International Settlements: report quoted (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*a*;—Thomas, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Policy—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*b*
Raw materials, Colonial—League committee's report discussed in Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*a*
Self-sufficiency—leading article, APRIL 19, 11*b*
System—Herr Funks (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a*
World—I.L.O. report, MAY 20, 11*a*; leading article, 20, 17*c*
ECONOMICS and Political Science, London School of—secretary, MAY 2, 10*e*
ECUADOR—gold exports to U.S.A., APRIL 12, 22*a*;—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in Quito: see BULLOCK, Mr. G. H.; British naval attaché, APRIL 1, 9*c*
ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 7, 19*f*
EDDINGTON, Sir A. S.—at Warsaw, MAY 31, 15*g*; O.M., JUNE 9, 8*a*
EDDY, Mr. A. G.—recital, APRIL 4, 20*c*
EDE, Mr. J. C.:—
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*g*;—Conscription, MAY 31, 9*d*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 8*f*;—Hire purchase, MAY 7, 7*a*;—Holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Sandys, Mr. D.: summons to appear before Army inquiry, JUNE 30, 8*d*;—Spain: British ships, JUNE 24, 9*c*;—Unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*
on preservation of countryside (s.), JUNE 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
EDEN, Miss M.—marriage, JUNE 27, 17*d*
EDEN, Mr. R. A.—leaves Cannes, APRIL 4, 14*g*; in London, 5, 16*g*; 6, 17*b*; to dispose of 17, Fitzhardinge Street, MAY 6, 16*c*; LL.D., Cambridge, JUNE 10, 8*a*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 7*f*
Foreign Secretaryship — American policy, alleged disagreement over: Parliament: discussed, JUNE 21, 11*b*; 22, 9*a*; Lady Astor (s.P.), 28, 9*c*;—Resignation (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*c*
Hume, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 2, 11*c*
National unity (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 7*f*
at Connaught Rooms, on propaganda; Press, MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*);—at Grosvenor House, on democracy, APRIL 27, 20*b* (and 3* 4*);—at Leamington, on national unity; foreign policy; Budget; expenditure rearmament; unemployment, MAY 7, 7*d*; on foreign policy; national unity; Conservative Party; armaments; Europe; peace; Spain, JUNE 13 9*a*;—at Stourbridge, on Brotherhood movement; democracy; social problems, JUNE 29, 9*d*
EDERAPOLLA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*
EDGAR, Mr. A. C.—tour of lepper settlements, JUNE 24, 13*g*
EDGAR, Mr. C. C.—death, MAY 14, 14*b*; 19, 18*d* (3* 4*)
EDGELL, Rev. R. A.—golden wedding, APRIL 20, 12*b*
EDINBURGH—Acheson House: open to visitors, MAY 17, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Freedom, APRIL 20, 13*e*;—Government buildings, new (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*b*;—London, Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of: visit, JUNE 9, 7*d*;—Surgery, unit for clinical research in, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
EDINBURGH Academy — athletics: v. Merchiston Castle School, APRIL 2, 5*e*
EDINBURGH College of Art—scholarships, MAY 13, 14*b*
EDINBURGH Collieries Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 17*a*; Report, 22, 23*c*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
EDINBURGH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 24*f*
EDINBURGH University—Chancellor: installation date, JUNE 15, 7*e*;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, JUNE 15, 7*e*;—London, Club of: dinner, JUNE 10, 8*e*;—Medicine, Chair of: appointment, JUNE 15, 7*e*
EDINGTON, Mr. G. H.—on Lord Lister (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
EDMISTON, Mr. J. M.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
EDMOND Castle—for sale, JUNE 8, 7*g*
EDMONDS, Mr. F. J.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
EDMONDSON, Mr. R. H.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
EDMONDSON, Mr. S. E.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
EDMONDSTONE, Sir A.—in Florence, MAY 26, 19*b*; returning to England, JUNE 14, 19*b*; in London, 25, 15*a*
EDMUNDS, Taylor and Co., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 28, 21*f*
EDMUNDSONS Electricity Corp.—units sold, APRIL 7, 24*f*; MAY 10, 21*c*; JUNE 8, 18*g*; Dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; 27, 27*c*; Report, JUNE 8, 18*f*; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*; Meeting, 24, 25*a*; (F.N.), 24, 24*c*
EDSTROM, Mr. D.—"The Testament of Caliban," MAY 24, 6*f*
EDUCATION:—
Age, leaving: raising—Appointed day: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 11*b*;—Exemptions: National Assn. of Head Teachers: resolution, JUNE 17, 18*b*; National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 20, 7*b*;—Grants: National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*b*; discussed, 21, 6*b*;—Rural areas: National Union of Agricultural Workers: resolution, MAY 9, 20*e*
Article by Sir W. Beveridge, JUNE 16, 17*f*
Boys—men teachers: Nat. Assn. of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 19, 7*g*
Camp schools scheme: see under AIR raid precautions: Evacuation
Church schools—Surrey: flag day (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Classes, size of—Assn. of Education Committees : resolution, JUNE 16, 11*b* ;—Deputation to Lord Stanhope, JUNE 14, 13*a* ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 26, 18*a* ;—L.C.C. : proposed deputation, MAY 19, 18*b* ;—National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 19, 7*f* ;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8*g*
Democratic principles—National Assn. of Headmasters : resolution, APRIL 18, 15*f*
Equality — discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 11*b*
Examinations—correspondence, MAY 2, 17*d* ; 6, 12*e* ;—Dates : changes proposed, MAY 26, 16*f* ;—Intelligence tests : correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*d* ;—Leading article, MAY 9, 15*d* ;—School certificates : Head Mistresses Assn. discussion, JUNE 11, 14*e*
Films, by : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Finance—estimates : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 10*e* ;—Expenditure : discussed in Parliament, MAY 12, 7*a* ; Correspondence, JUNE 25, 13*e* ; 29, 10*b*
Foreign systems — Head Mistresses Assn. : discussion, JUNE 11, 14*e*
Freedom — National Union of, Teachers : discussion, APRIL 18, 15*g*
Higher level—Sir H. P. Croft (s.), JUNE 16, 11*b*
Holidays :—
Abroad—articles, JUNE 3, 19*e* ; 17, 21*a* ; 22, 21*a*
Spread over—committee : National Union of Teachers suggestion, MAY 12, 9*d* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 25, 10*d* ; MAY 3, 12*e* ;—Local authorities conf. : arrangements, MAY 23, 11*e* ; held ; conclusions, 26, 16*f* ; — Parliament : question discussed, MAY 20, 8*d* ; JUNE 21, 11*a*
Hop-pickers' children — non-attendance : law cases, MAY 13, 4*c*
Ideals—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), JUNE 29, 16*d*
Industry, for—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 10*f*
Interchange — between eastern and western sides of country : first instance, JUNE 20, 10*e* ; — Professors : Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAY 14, 14*d* ;—Students : Dr. C. Bailey (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
L.C.C. Committee—meeting, MAY 5, 9*g* ; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 18*b* ;—Report, JUNE 7, 17*f* ;—Scholarships, additional : financial assistance : proposals. JUNE 27, 11*d* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Schools : cadets' use for training : see under CADET Corps ;—Text-books : not to be written by inspectors, JUNE 23, 10*b*
Matriculation—Library Assn. : discussed, JUNE 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
New Ideals conf., APRIL 18, 15*f* ; 19, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 20, 7*b* ; 21, 6*g*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Nursery schools—models for Glasgow exhib., APRIL 30, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 10 (14, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 10*b* ;—L.C.C. committee : report, MAY 19, 18*b* ;—National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 20, 7*b*
Open air classes—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), MAY 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Opportunities — article by Sir W. Beveridge, JUNE 16, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*b* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*e* ; 27, 10*a* ; 28, 10*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 21, 10*g*
Personality in—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Public Schools—terms, shorter : correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*a* ; 25, 10*d* ; 26, 12*e* ; MAY 3, 12*e* ;—Tours : London docks, APRIL 9, 4*c* ; New Zealand, to : party returns, MAY 28, 11*g* ;—United States, lectures on, MAY 11, 7*f* ; 12, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Punishment, corporal—law case, JUNE 23, 18*a*
Reorganization — Chatham : strike, APRIL 22, 7*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 21, 10*e*
Rural—Central schools : article, JUNE 13, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*d* ; 8, 8*e* ;—Dunning, Mr. J. R. (s.), JUNE 18, 19*e* ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), APRIL 2, 7*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 21, 10*f* ;—Schools : correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*e*
Scholarships—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 10*g* ;—Intelligence tests : see above
Schools—black list : Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), JUNE 29, 16*d* ;—Elementary : equipment : Head Mistresses Assn. discussion, JUNE 13, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Holidays : see *Holidays*, above ;—Junior : conditions : Head Teachers Assn. : discussion, JUNE 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Secondary—free : National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 19, 7*f* ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), JUNE 18, 19*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 21, 10*g*, 11*a*
Society and—Head Mistresses Conf. : discussed, JUNE 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Speech days—perorations : leading articles, JUNE 29, 15*d*
Standardization—National Union of Teachers : discussion, APRIL 18, 15*g*
Tours—Cyprus—Bedford School : boys to visit, APRIL 7, 19*c* ;—Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS : Great Britain
University — National Union of Students : resolution, APRIL 14, 17*e*
Watling, Mr. C. (s.), MAY 9, 9*e*
Whole man—leading article, MAY 5, 17*d* ; correspondence, 9, 10*c*
EDUCATION Committees, Assn. of—meeting, JUNE 16, 11*b* ; 18, 19*d*
EDUCATIONAL Union, Parents' National—jubilee, APRIL 20, 6*e* ; celebrations : arrangements, MAY 4, 19*d*

EDWARD Augustus, Duke of York—correspondence, APRIL 22, 10*e*
EDWARD-COLLINS, Col. G.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
EDWARD-COLLINS, Rear-Adm. G. F. B.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4*g*
EDWARDES, Capt. E. de B.—death, JUNE 4, 11*c*
EDWARDS, Lady—death, APRIL 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. A.—Middlesbrough pig iron trade: telegram to Sir T. Inskip, MAY 21, 4*g*; 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Señor A. (Chile)—returning to England, APRIL 13, 17*a*; in London, 22, 17*b*; MAY 21, 17*a*
at League Council, on League reform, MAY 12, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*a*
EDWARDS, Anita, and Mrs. E.—police court charge, JUNE 3, 4*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. C.—death, JUNE 25, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Mr. A. J. H.—appointment, MAY 18, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. A. M.—death, JUNE 10, 16*c* (3* 4*)
EDWARDS, Sir C.—in Parliament, on leasehold property, MAY 21, 8*a*
EDWARDS, Charman—"Gabriel Sounds for Africa," MAY 10, 19*d*
EDWARDS, Mrs. C. M.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. E.—on Spain (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c*
EDWARDS, Col. H. I. P.—on trunk roads (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*; 27, 14*b*
EDWARDS, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. J. M.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*a*
EDWARDS, Miss M. J.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. P. H.—on air raid shelters (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. P. J.—on Bellarmine (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. R.—on English cabinet-makers (l.), MAY 26, 12*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. Roden—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
EDWARDS, Rev. R. A.—on freethinkers (l.), JUNE 23, 12*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. B.—appointment, JUNE 1, 25*a*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. C.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. P. F.—report on Hungary, APRIL 28, 27*e*
EDWARDS, Stephen—police court charge, APRIL 4, 22*a*
EDWARDS, W.—police court charge, JUNE 20, 16*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. W. G.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
EDWARDS and Smith (London), Ltd.—income-tax table, APRIL 29, 25*b*
EELS, Miss H.—recital, JUNE 17, 14*d*
EFCO Industries, Ltd.—registration, MAY 25, 22*g*
EGAN, Mrs. P.—death, MAY 17, 13*g*
EGERTON, Mr. J.—biographical, JUNE 24, 13*a*
EGERTON, Sir P. H. B. G.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
EGERTON, Lt.-Col. W.—returning from Bahamas, APRIL 9, 15*b*; in London, 30, 15*b*
EGERTON Jones, Mr. T.—marriage, JUNE 9, 17*d*
EGGS—consumption: report, MAY 16, 20*b*
EGHAM Church:—
Magna Carta—barons' shields lodged, MAY 21, 17*d*
EGRETS—correspondence, MAY 25, 12*d*
EGUCHI, Mr. K. A. N. (Japan)—arrest, MAY 31, 15*c*
EGYPT:—
Anglo-Italian agreement: see under ITALY: Great Britain
Army—policy, APRIL 13, 13*e*;—British military mission: criticisms rebutted by Mahmud Pasha, JUNE 9, 13*d*
Asiatic Pact: see under AFGHANISTAN
Banking—government policy, JUNE 21, 15*e*;—National Bank: returns, MAY 4, 26*a*; JUNE 2, 26*c*
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Cairo Anglican Cathedral: see CAIRO
Capitulations—France: M. Bonnet (s.), JUNE 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); ratified, 17, 15*c*
Chief of Royal Cabinet—resignation, MAY 9, 13*d*; not accepted, 10, 13*b*
Civil Service—Bill, MAY 26, 15*b* (3* 4*); Council of State project, JUNE 21, 15*e*
Coaling dues—reduction, MAY 18, 22*e*; 19, 24*f* (4*)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cotton textiles: see *Textiles*, below
Defence—King Farouk (s.), JUNE 27, 13*e*
Drowning accidents—Abukir, APRIL 20, 9*g*;—Alexandria, APRIL 14, 11*g*;—Nile, JUNE 4, 11*g*
Drugs: see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Education—Al Azhar Univ.: student demonstrations, APRIL 29, 15*b*;—French schools: guarantees sought, JUNE 10, 13*b* (3* 4*); M. Bonnet (s.), 17, 15*c*
Finance—Budget: debate to be curtailed, MAY 26, 15*b* (3* 4*); details, JUNE 21, 15*e*;—Debt: Preferred: service, APRIL 6, 21*g*; 20, 16*d*;—Reserve Fund: report to Cabinet, MAY 12, 21*g*;—Taxation: policy, APRIL 13, 13*e*; Article, MAY 9, 8*a* (3* 4*); Income-tax: Budget provision, JUNE 21, 15*e*
Fiscal sovereignty—article, MAY 9, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—King Farouk (s.), JUNE 27, 13*e*
General election—polling, APRIL 1, 16*g*; Article, 1, 17*f*; results, 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 15*c*; 8, 15*c*; 12, 13*d*;—Disorders, APRIL 1, 16*g*; 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*g*;—Leading article, APRIL 5, 17*c*;—Nahasite Wafdists: resolution, APRIL 12, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: in Cairo: see LAMPSON, Sir M.; in London: see NASHAAT, Hassan Pasha;—Forces: Cavalry Brigade command, APRIL 2, 17*d*; (P.Q.), 13, 7*d*; Command (photo.), 12, 18; Appointments, MAY 24, 6*d*; JUNE 20, 24*f*; Experimental convoy, 23, 10*g* (3* 4*);—Nahasite Wafdists: attitude, APRIL 16, 11*d*; 19, 10*b*; anti-British campaign, JUNE 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Iran, relations with—Kamal Ataturk (s.), JUNE 6, 9*a*

EGYPT (continued) :—
King : see FAROUK
Law cases—Suez Canal Co., APRIL 9, 19*d*
Living, standard of—policy, APRIL 13, 13*e*
Ministry (Mahmud Pasha)—Foreign Min. resigns, APRIL 4, 13*b*; election success, 5, 15*c*; requested to remain in office; 7, 13*b*; 12, 13*d*; programme, 13, 13*e*; crisis, 23, 11*b*; 25, 13*c*; resignation, 27, 18*d*; reconstructed, 28, 16*d*; Finance Min. resigns, MAY 14, 12*f*; decision, 18, 15*g*; Min. of Interior, 19, 15*a*; negotiations with Saadists, JUNE 21, 15*e*; 22, 16*b*; National agreement, 23, 15*d*; reconstructed, 24, 15*e*; 25, 11*d*; policy, 27, 13*e*; Leading article, APRIL 5, 17*c*
Oil—Sir R. W. Cohen (s.), JUNE 18, 21*d*
Park, national—proposal, MAY 25, 5*f*
Parliament—opened; speech, APRIL 13, 13*e*; Senate approves address, JUNE 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Political situation—article, APRIL 1, 17*f*
Railway accidents—Suez, APRIL 16, 11*g*
Roads—military: negotiations, JUNE 9, 13*d*
Social reforms—King Farouk (s.), JUNE 27, 13*e*
Textiles—tariff increases, APRIL 12, 20*f*; Sir T. D. Barlow (s.), 12, 20*f*; Manchester Chamber of Commerce action, 13, 21*d*; (P.Q.), 16, 7*c*; British concern, 27, 20*d*; deputation to Board of Trade, 28, 7*c*; Bombay attitude, 29, 22*c* (4*); (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*d*; Sidky Pasha (s.), 4, 21*f*; British representations, 5, 24*c*; effect, 7, 11*d*; Master Cotton Spinners' resolution, 7, 14*e* (3* 4*); Govt. attitude, 16, 22*f*; 17, 28*g*; reply, 18, 15*d*; Bourse Commission's decision, JUNE 3, 13*e*; Govt. attitude, 9, 13*d*; British Note, 10, 13*d*
Tombs—Thebes vandalism, APRIL 5, 15*c*; measures, 9, 11*g*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 21, 17*c*; MAY 10, 20*g*; JUNE 1, 21*g*; 29, 21*g*;—Japan, with: Japan requests negotiations, JUNE 9, 13*d*;—Turkey, with: negotiations, APRIL 14, 12*e*
Turkey, relations with—Aras, Dr.: visit, APRIL 7, 16*c*;—Convention: ratifications exchanged, APRIL 12, 13*g*;—Farouk, King: visit: see FAROUK, King
Wafd—Nahasite: article, APRIL 1, 17*f*; election defeat, 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 15*c*; policy, 12, 13*d*; 16, 11*d*; —Saadist: election success, APRIL 5, 15*c*; policy, 12, 13*d*
EGYPT, Princess Fawzieh of—betrothal, MAY 27, 16*c*; 30, 17*e*; Iranian presents, JUNE 15, 13*c*
EGYPTIAN Delta Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*
EGYPTIAN Delta Light Rlys. Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 23*c*
EGYPTIAN Markets, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Report, 29, 25*c*; Concession: renewal proposals, MAY 3, 22*g*; Meeting, 19, 23*g*
EHRLICH, Dr. J. (Austria)—death, MAY 21, 13*c*; funeral, 24, 15*g*
EHRLICH, Paul—correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*c*
EICHE, M. Robert (Russia)—reported arrest, MAY 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
EICHHOLZ, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—attacked, MAY 25, 16*a*
1857—troubles in: correspondence, MAY 27, 17*e*
EIHRAT, A. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 13, 16*g*
EILEEN Alannah Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*d*
EINSTEIN, Mr. L.—on Sudeten Germans (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
EINZIG, A. H.—police court charge, MAY 5, 18*d*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
EIRE :—
Agriculture—Royal Dublin Soc. show, MAY 4, 16*c*; 5, 18*c*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Cattle—Dublin sales, MAY 5, 18*c*;—Exports to Great Britain: see under CATTLE: Imports;—Tipperary damage, JUNE 15, 16*e*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Cinematograph — *Beloved Enemy*: theft of reels of film in Dundalk, APRIL 8, 13*g*
Civil Service—arbitration board: motion in Dail, MAY 26, 18*d*; Mr. de Valera (s.), 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Crime—amnesty, MAY 5, 11*e*;—Arson: Portland House, Lorrha, MAY 11, 18*c*;—Murders: Annie Dean: D. O'Donoghue guilty of manslaughter, APRIL 30, 14*e*
Defence — Anglo-Irish Agreement, APRIL 26, 11*a* 16*a*; Leading article, 26, 17*b*; Eire opinion, 27, 11*d*; discussed, MAY 31, 18*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Bill: see *Great Britain, relations with*, below;—Correspondence, MAY 4, 10*c*;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 28, 14*g*; 30, 14*e*; MAY 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 1, 16*e*;—Harbours: discussions for transfer, MAY 27, 16*f*; Cork arrangements, 30, 14*f*; JUNE 9, 14*c*;—McEntee, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 13, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*), JUNE 16, 9*c*
Drama—Abbey Theatre performance, APRIL 7, 12*e*
Eggs and poultry—exports to Great Britain: resolution in Commons, MAY 6, 9*d*
Finance—Budget, MAY 13, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Loans: Bill passed, MAY 5, 16*e*; (F.N.), 18, 22*b*; stock issue; prospectus, 21, 20*a*; (F.N.), 21, 20*b*; 24, 21*a*; 25, 21*c*; result, 26, 26*d*;—McEntee, Mr. S. (s.), MAY 13, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Fish and fishing—article ("A Kerry lough"), APRIL 18, 13*g*

EIRE (continued) :—
General election—decision, MAY 28, 11*f*; campaign, 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*); prospects (art.), 31, 18*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); candidates, JUNE 2, 8*f*; nominations, 8, 9*b*; campaign, 15, 16*e*; 16, 9*c*; 17, 9*g*; poll, 18, 14*d*; results, 20, 14*e*, 16*b*; 21, 16*e*, 18*e*; 22, 18*a*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*); Leading article, 27, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement reached, APRIL 23, 12*e*; Text, 26, 11*a*; signed, 26, 16*a*; Luncheons, 26, 16*b*, 19*b*; coming in force, MAY 18, 16*b*;—Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*f*;—Bill: introduced in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 28, 8*b*; text, 28, 14*g*; second reading, MAY 6, 8*d*; financial resolution, 10, 9*g*; Committee: third reading, 11, 8*f*, *g*; in Lords: first reading, 12, 7*a*; second reading, 17, 9*a*; third reading: Royal Assent, 18, 8*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 13, 11*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 4, 10*c*; 5, 12*a*; 9, 10*c*;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 9, 9*d*; 27, 11*d*; 28, 14*g*; 30, 14*e*; MAY 12, 18*c*; 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Eire: opinion, APRIL 25, 14*g*; 27, 11*d*; motion to ratify in Dail, 28, 14*g*; passed, 30, 14*e*; MAY 6, 16*e*; Bill in Senate, 12, 18*c*;—Ireland, Northern: Lord Craigavon (s.), APRIL 27, 11*c*;—Leading articles, APRIL 26, 17*b*; MAY 6, 17*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAY 7, 7*c*;—O'Kelly, Mr. S. T. (s.), JUNE 15, 16*e*; questions in Imperial Parliament, 21, 10*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 27, 8*c*;—Trade: see under *Trade*, below; — Weather bulletin quoted, APRIL 26, 16*b*
Treaty (1921)—Lord Baldwin (s.), MAY 16, 8*d*
"Happy Valley"—village that did not want anything, MAY 3, 18*e*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Horses—hunter sales: Ballsbridge, MAY 2, 4*e*
Ireland, Northern—relations discussed, APRIL 27, 11*c*;—Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 12*b*; 7, 8*c*; 11, 12*c*;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), MAY 21, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Day, Dr. G. (s.), MAY 11, 18*e* (3* 4*);—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d*; 30, 14*e*; MAY 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 1, 16*e*;—Harvey, Bp. (s.), MAY 11, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Northern Council for Unity: correspondence, MAY 11, 12*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAY 6, 8*f*;—Poison gas: Mr. M. Corry (s.), APRIL 30, 14*e*
Italy, relations with—Minister in Rome: see MCWHITE, Mr. M.
Law cases—O'Halloran, Rev. M.: in re, MAY 3, 18*e*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)

EIRE (continued) :—
Ministry (de Valera)—defeat in Dail, MAY 26, 18*d*; election decision, 28, 11*f*; victory, JUNE 20, 14*e*, 16*b*; 21, 16*e*, 18*e*; 22, 18*a*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*);—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 30, 16*e*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Motors — prosecutions: dangerous driving, JUNE 21, 13*f*
Name—correspondence, MAY 5, 12*b*; 7, 8*c*
Oil monopoly—negotiations, JUNE 10, 13*b*
Parliament—Easter recess, APRIL 9, 9*d*; Dissolved, MAY 28, 11*f*;—Senate: nominations, APRIL 1, 18*c*; meeting, 28, 14*g*; Chairman, 28, 14*g*;—Speaker, JUNE 8, 9*b*
Presidential election—date, APRIL 16, 14*g*; plans, 21, 12*c*; candidate, 22, 14*f*; accepts, 23, 12*e*; elected, MAY 5, 11*e*; see HYDE, Dr. D.
Proportional representation—Government policy, JUNE 2, 8*f*
Quarries—accident: Limerick, APRIL 11, 9*d*
Railways — holiday tickets: correspondence, MAY 10, 10*e*; 12, 12*e*
Trade :—
Fair, MAY 4, 16*c*
Great Britain, with — agreement reached, APRIL 23, 12*e*; 25, 14*g*; Text, 26, 11*b*; signed, 26, 16*a*; coming in force, MAY 18, 16*b*;—Bill: see *Great Britain, relations with*, above; — Eire opinion, APRIL 27, 11*d*;—Fed. of British Industries (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d*;—Ireland, Northern: Ministers in London, APRIL 12, 14*f*; opinion, 27, 11*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 17*b*;—Mining Assn. of Great Britain (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d*; — Table (F.N.), MAY 3, 22*a*
Turf—Derby, June 23, 6*d*;—Grand National, APRIL 19, 4*c*; — One Thousand Guineas, MAY 26, 6*b*
Zinc—exports to Great Britain: Mr. de Valera (l. quoted), APRIL 26, 11*d*
EISENSCHITZ, Mr. W.—art exhib., JUNE 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
EITEL, K. (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*
EKIS, M. (Latvia)—appointment, JUNE 17, 15*g*
ELDER, Mr. A. L.—on "Marie" (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
ELDER, Mr. W. A.—on a jubilee bicycle ride (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*; Elephants (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
ELDER Dempster Lines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 21*e*; Report (F.N.), 21, 22*b*
ELDER Dempster Lines Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 21*g* (24*d*, 4*)
ELDON, Lord—leaves for France, APRIL 23, 15*b*; returns to England, MAY 12, 19*b*; at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
ELECTIONS — apathy: Parliament: discussed, MAY 5, 8*a*;—Compulsory voting: Sir F. Sanderson (s.), MAY 11, 13*a*
ELECTIONS, municipal—Croydon: prosecutions, APRIL 2, 9*g*; 27, 11*g*; 28, 11*b*; (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*b*;—Devon: prosecutions, APRIL 12, 16*e*;—Polling hours: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 18, 9*b*

ELECTRIC and General Investment Co., Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d*; Report, 21, 24*a*
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—report, APRIL 16, 18*d*
ELECTRIC Construction Co., Ltd. — report, JUNE 18, 22*a*; Meeting, 29, 23*c*
ELECTRIC Furnace Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*a*
ELECTRIC Supply Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*b*; Meeting, 26, 23*e*
ELECTRICAL Assn., Incorporated Municipal —meeting, MAY 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd. —debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 19, 21*a*; particulars, 26, 23*a*, *f*
ELECTRICAL Engineers, Inst. of—(p.), APRIL 22, 12*c*; awards, MAY 16, 11*b*
ELECTRICAL Finance and Securities Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Meeting, 10, 25*c*
ELECTRICAL Industries Benevolent Assn.— luncheon, APRIL 9, 17*e*
ELECTRICITY :—
Appliances—hire purchase: Mr. J. Roberts (s.), JUNE 21, 18*b*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 2, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Commission—statistical review, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Companies—preference shares (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18*a*; correspondence, 2, 18*g*
Distribution—Bill: Mr. Burgin (s.), MAY 28, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 18*d*
Equipment industry—Hirst, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 21*a*;—Pole, Sir F. J. C. (s.), APRIL 2, 19*d*
Failures—Market Rasen: caused by lightning, MAY 25, 18*b*
Fuse boxes—Catford explosion, JUNE 1, 11*f*
Generation returns, APRIL 9, 19*c*; MAY 11, 22*f*; JUNE 10, 24*b*
Grid, national—correspondence, JUNE 1, 15*d*;—L.P.T.B.: exchange of current with: see under LONDON Passenger Transport Board;— North-eastern area, JUNE 21, 12*g*
Household installations (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 22*c*; (photo., B.S.N.), 31, 23
Labour: see under LABOUR
London and Home Counties Joint Authority—charges, APRIL 27, 15*d*;—Employees: holidays, JUNE 1, 8*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 28, 16*c*
Nisbett, Mr. G. H. (s.), APRIL 2, 20*c*
Oxford — charges: correspondence, JUNE 30, 21*f*
Profits—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 18, 8*c*
Royden, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 24, 25*a*
Shock fatalities, APRIL 8, 13*g*; MAY 6, 13*f*
Statistical review, APRIL 12, 11*e*
Wimbledon—charges increased, APRIL 21, 9*c*
ELECTRICITY Co. of Istanbul — Turkish Govt. purchase, MAY 31, 23*g*
ELECTROLUX Corp.—report, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Dividend, 30, 20*e*
ELFNA, Señor (Uruguay)—Min. of Agriculture, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ELEPHANTS—age: note, JUNE 18, 11*b*; correspondence, 21, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 8*g*; 28, 10*e*, 15*d*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*;—Attack on man by kneeling upon: correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e*; —Life of: note, JUNE 18, 11*b*
ELGEE, Mr. F.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
ELGIN, Lady—D.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
ELGIN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 27, 8*a*
on Glasgow Exhibition (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a*; MAY 4, 16*a*
ELIBANK, Lord :—
at Lyceum Club, on House of Lords; foreign politics, JUNE 24, 9*d*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*e*; JUNE 29, 8*b*
on Japanese in Shanghai (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*;—Road accidents (s.), MAY 28, 8*f*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S.—Litt.D., Cambridge, JUNE 10, 8*b*
ELIOTT of Stobs, Lady—dance, MAY 6, 19*f*
ELISABETH, Queen Mother of the Belgians —attends unveiling of King Albert memorial, Ypres, MAY 23, 13*a*; (photo.), 23, 18
ELIZABETH, Queen—at Windsor, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 7, 14*b*, 17*b*; 11, 12*d*; 13, 17*a*; dines with Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Dill, 13, 17*a*; at Windsor, 18, 10*f*; lunches with Lord Portal, 21, 15*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, MAY 2, 19*b*; leaves for Scotland, 3, 19*b*; in Glasgow, 4, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 19*b*; at Windsor, 7, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 10, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; leaves for Lancashire, 17, 19*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 21, 17*a*; at Windsor, 23, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 19*b*; lunches with Queen Mary, 27, 19*b*; leaves for Sandringham, 27, 16*g*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 31, 19*b*; at Windsor, JUNE 4, 15*a*; 6, 10*g*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 19*a*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 20, 17*a*; visits Queen Mary, 23, 19*b*; at Glamis, 27, 14*f*; at Birkhall, 29, 17*a*
Aldershot visit—programme, APRIL 6, 14*f*; attends Command inspection, 13, 11*a*; (photo.), 13, 18; attends final performance of Tattoo, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Anson, Lord, and Miss A. Bowes-Lyon — attends marriage, APRIL 29, 16*f*, 19*a*, *c*; (photo.), 29, 20
Army, Territorial—accepts badge, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Astor, Lady—attends dinner, MAY 24, 19*d*
Ballet—attends gala performance at Sadler's Wells, MAY 11, 14*d*, 16*f*; (photo.), 11, 14; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*); Russian: attends Covent Garden performance, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Beaconsfield, Lord — visits home, APRIL 30, 14*c*
British Legion Women's Section— presents awards; addresses conf., APRIL 28, 7*c*, 17*b*
Burnham Hall—receives purses in aid, APRIL 28, 17*b*
Church Army—decorates Preb. W. and Miss M. Carlile, MAY 3, 16*e*

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Covent Garden opera season—subscribes to Royal box, APRIL 12, 12*b*
Drama—*The Rose Without a Thorn*: attends Windsor performance, APRIL 30, 12*e*
Dress fabircs, British—attends display, MAY 6, 19*c*, 21*b*
Electrical Assn. for Women—message, JUNE 21, 18*b*
Engagements cancelled, JUNE 24, 16*a*; 28, 16*a*
Eton College—attends Chapel service, JUNE 20, 11*a*; (photo.), 20, 18
Fitness display—attends APRIL 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Football (Association)—attends Cup Final, MAY 2, 16*f*
France, visit to: see under GEORGE VI, King
Girl Guides—present at Windsor: march past, JUNE 20, 11*a*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 11*a*
Girls' Clubs, National Council of—subscription, APRIL 5, 19*b*
Glasgow exhibition—presents baptismal bowl, APRIL 2, 9*g*; attends opening, MAY 4, 15*f*; (photos.), 4, 16, 18;—Unemployed guests: see *Unemployed*, below
Guards Chapel—attends centenary service, MAY 7, 9*c*
Health, APRIL 23, 12*b*; 25, 14*c*; JUNE 8, 12*e*; 10, 14*f*
Horse Show, International—visits, JUNE 22, 11*e*, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Hospitals Day—visits Charing Cross Hospital depôt, MAY 11, 16*f*
Invalid Children's Aid Assn.—gift of primroses, APRIL 9, 15*c*
Jerusalem, Hospital of St. John in—portrait unveiled, APRIL 13, 13*d*
Ladies-in-waiting, APRIL 7, 17*b*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 15*b*; MAY 3, 19*b*; 17, 19*b*; JUNE 1, 17*b*; 8, 15*b*; 14, 19*b*; 21, 19*b*
Lancashire visit: see under GEORGE VI
Linnean Soc.—hon. member, MAY 25, 12*e*
London Museum — lends dolls' furniture, APRIL 14, 9*b*
Louise Margaret Hospital — visits, APRIL 13, 17*a*
Markham Colliery Disaster Fund—donation, MAY 16, 16*a*
Marriage anniversary, APRIL 26, 19*b*: 27, 18*f*.
Mothercraft Training Soc.—attends garden party, JUNE 23, 13*a*; (photo.), 23, 13
Music—attends schools festival, MAY 7, 10*c*; attends Royal Command concert, 25, 14*b*, 19*b*; (photo.), 25, 20; 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Norwich Cathedral — visit: arrangements, MAY 27, 10*e*; opens cloisters: unveils statues of self and King George VI, 30, 11*a*; (photos.), 30, 18
Patronage, APRIL 11, 15*b*
Portrait, State—to be painted, APRIL 14, 12*b*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—gifts for auction in aid, JUNE 22, 19*d*
Queen Mary's Home for Children—visits, APRIL 13, 17*a*

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Red Cross Conf., International—message, JUNE 21, 9*d*
Red Triangle, London, Boys' Club—attends concert in aid, JUNE 1, 12*c*
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea show, MAY 25, 16*e*, 19*e*; (photo.), 25, 20
Royal Tournament—visits, MAY 26, 22*c*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—sale and market: gifts to, APRIL 5, 19*b*
St. George's Chapel, Windsor—hears organ recital, JUNE 18, 14*f*
Scotland—tour of industrial areas: plans, MAY 2, 9*c*; described, 4, 16*c*; 5, 11*a*; (photos.), 5, 20
Stanley, Lady—attends dinner, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Strathmore, Lady—visits, APRIL 29, 16*f*; death: replies to messages of sympathy; cancels engagements, JUNE 24, 16*a*; attends funeral, 28, 16*b*
Tower Hill Improvement—visits, MAY 13, 13*a*; (photos.), 13, 20; unveils commemoration tablet, 13, 13*a*; to be present at garden party, JUNE 9, 11*a*
Turf—attends Derby, JUNE 2, 14*d*, 17*f*; (photo.), 2, 18; attends Oaks, JUNE 4, 12*e*, 15*c*; (photo.), 4, 16; attends Ascot, 15, 15*e*; (photos.), 15, 18; 16, 19*d*; 17, 19*d*; 18, 17*d*
Unemployed—gift for trips to Glasgow Exhibition, MAY 23, 11*d*; guests visit, JUNE 10, 14*f*; 17, 14*b*
Vanbrugh, Miss I.—attends jubilee *matineé*, JUNE 21, 14*b*, 19*a*
White Lodge, Richmond—purchases engraving, MAY 21, 19*e*; (photo.), 21, 19
Windsor — visits Victoria Barracks, APRIL 30, 14*c*
Windsor Guildhall—visits, APRIL 27, 18*f*
Wren Soc.—member, MAY 2, 21*e*

ELIZABETH, Princess—visits Royal Tournament, MAY 26, 22*c*; attends daylight rehearsal of Aldershot Tattoo, JUNE 8, 17*f*; at Trooping of the Colour (photo.), JUNE 10, 18; visits National Maritime Museum, 21, 14*c*
Birthday, APRIL 21, 12*f*; 22, 11*d*
Girl Guides—present at Windsor gathering, JUNE 20, 11*a*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18
Horse-riding (photo.), APRIL 22, 11*d*
Life saving certificate, MAY 9, 16*c*
Perambulator—presented to children's home, MAY 13, 16*b*
Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children—president of Children's League, APRIL 21, 12*f*

ELIZABETH, Queen (1533-1603)—statement on Mercantile Marine quoted, APRIL 2, 13*d*; table napkins used by Queen at Norwich ceremony, MAY 30, 11*a*

ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—matinée in aid: committee meeting, MAY 7, 10*d*; announcement, 23, 12*c*; JUNE 3, 12*c*; appeal, 16, 12*e*; held, 21, 14*b*; 19*a*

ELKAN, Lt.-Col. C. J.—on London Court of Arbitration (s.), MAY 13, 23*g*

ELLAND-CUM-GREETLAND Gas Co.—acquired, MAY 11, 22*g*
ELLAWATTE (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 13, 25*d*
ELLAWAY, Mr. A. S.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
ELLCOME, Col. J. E.—appointment, MAY 20, 4*e*
ELLESMERE College, Shropshire—scholarships, APRIL 1, 14*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); sports, 7, 5*e*; speech day, MAY 30, 21*e*
ELLINGTON, Marshal of R.A.F. Sir E.—Australian invitation, APRIL 28, 13*e*; 29, 15*c*
ELLIOT, Mr. I. F. L.—on scrap iron (l.), MAY 11, 12*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. J—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
ELLIOT, Mr. J. A. G.—death, JUNE 4, 14*c*; funeral, 8, 15*e*
ELLIOT, Wallace—pottery collection sold, MAY 26, 13*e*; 27, 13*f*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—freedom of Edinburgh, APRIL 20, 13*e*; Min. of Health, MAY 17, 16*a*; leading article, 17, 17*b*; takes oath of office, 17, 19*b*; secretaries, 19, 13*a*; opens Henry Prince Estate flats, Wandsworth; (s.), 31, 11*c*; (photo.), 31, 11; witnesses Health film show, 31, 14*d*
Activities—leading article, MAY 28, 15*c*
Coast land—preservation: receives deputation, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Engagements, JUNE 18, 4*d*
Housing, rural—conferences with local authorities, JUNE 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); conferences with district councils (s.), 22, 21*e*
Kent County Mental Hospital—opens Admission Hospital and Convalescent Villas; (s.), MAY 28, 8*g*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Photograph, MAY 17, 11
Rent restriction—circular, JUNE 4, 4*g*
at Bristol, on public health, MAY 30, 11*g*;—at College of Nursing, on nurses, JUNE 15, 19*c*;—at Connaught Rooms, on hospitals, MAY 26, 10*e*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on boys' hostels, MAY 27, 18*d*; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*);—at Folkestone, on rural housing, JUNE 18, 4*d*;—at National Savings Assembly, on thrift, JUNE 2, 19*e*;—at Savoy Hotel, on health insurance; Boots Pure Drug Co. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f*
in Parliament, on coastal preservation, MAY 31, 9*f*;—Herring industry, APRIL 16, 7*b*;—Hospitals, JUNE 17, 8*c*;—Housing, MAY 24, 10*f*;—Local government expenditure, MAY 31; 9*e*;—Mental deficiency, MAY 31, 9*c*;—Pensions: black-coated workers, MAY 20, 8*e*;—Rates, MAY 31, 9*e*
on London Scottish (Gordon Highlanders) (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
ELLIOT, Mrs. W. E.—on community centres (s.), APRIL 4, 21*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. A. J.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
ELLIOTT, Mr. C.—silver wedding, JUNE 18, 14*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. C. A.:—
on boys' hostels (s.), MAY 27, 18*d*; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)
ELLIOTT, Miss E. A.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
ELLIOTT, Mr. E. G.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
ELLIOTT, Mrs. G.—100th birthday, APRIL 22, 11*f*
ELLIOTT, Sir I. D.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), MAY 16, 10*a*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 2, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ELLIS, Sir A. F.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*e*
ELLIS, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 7, 8*c*
ELLIS, Lt.-Col. H. S.—appointment, MAY 5, 7*g*; 7, 18*a*
ELLIS, J.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 9*b*
ELLIS, Mr. J. D.—on Pennine Way (l.), APRIL 30, 13*e*; MAY 24, 17*d*
ELLIS, Lt.-Col. T. G.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*c*; 22, 26*e*
ELLISON, Mr. H.—on rearmament and trade unions (s.), APRIL 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ELLISON (Robert) and Alfred Shaughnessy, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*f*; 4, 4*b*
ELLSBERG, Cdr. E.—"Hell on Ice," JUNE 10, 20*d*
ELLUL, Mr. E.—on French graves in England (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*; 23, 10*a*
ELLYATT, Miss P. A.—on examinations (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
ELM Hall, Stansfield—sold, JUNE 7, 17*e*
ELMHAM St. Cross, South—pilgrimage, JUNE 22, 10*g*
ELMHIRST, Mr. C. C.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
ELMHIRST, Mr. L. K.—on Prof. G. F. Warren (l.), MAY 31, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ELMLEY, Lord—arrives from Paris, JUNE 4, 15*a*
in Parliament, on floods in Norfolk, APRIL 16, 7*g*
ELMSHURST (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
ELMSLIE, Mr. R. F.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
ELMSTONE Court, Wingham—for sale, JUNE 21, 5*g*
ELOF Hansson Agency, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*d*; correction, 6, 5*a*
EL ORO Mining and Rly. Co., Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 22, 26*g* (4*)
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 11, 15*b*; leaves, 12, 17*b*
ELPHINSTONE, Miss Elizabeth—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
ELSDALE, Col. R.—promoted, APRIL 2, 17*d*
ELSON, S. A.—death, MAY 21, 11*c*
ELSTOW—May Day (photo.), MAY 6, 20
ELTHAM—Holy Trinity Church: appeal, APRIL 30, 8*d*
ELTHAM Common—land for open space, APRIL 1, 8*g*
ELTHAM School—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*
ELTISLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on London highways replanning, JUNE 24, 8*a*; Undertakers, registration of, JUNE 3, 8*a*
ELTON—memorial omnibus shelter, MAY 12, 13*g*
ELTON, Lord—"Among Others," MAY 31, 10*d*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*d*
on road accidents (evid.), APRIL 1, 11*f*
EL TOUR, Mme. A.—recital, APRIL 4, 20*c*
ELVIN, H.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.—on film quota (s.), MAY 9, 12*d*;—Industrial Sunday: message, APRIL 1, 11*c*
ELWES, Lady W.—leaving for Budapest, MAY 20, 19*b*; returning, JUNE 2, 17*b*
ELWIN, Mr. V.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*

Ely—Bishop: see Heywood, Rt. Rev. B. O. F.;—Diocese: conf., June 14, 11*e*; Organists' day: arrangements, 27, 21*d*

Ely Cathedral—Canonry: to be left vacant, June 15, 7*f*

Ely Players—performance: announcement, April 7, 12*b*

Emanuel School—sports, April 6, 6*e*

Embalmers' table—exhibit in Cairo Museum, June 6, 9*d*

Embassy Theatre, April 19, 8*c*; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*); May 4, 12*c*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*); 17, 14*e*; June 15, 12*c*

Embly, B.—police court charge, June 25, 14*d*

Embroidery—men's hobbies exhib., May 2, 18*a*

Emden, Mr. P. H.—on Friedrichsdorf (l.), June 3, 10*d*

Emerald Rubber and Cocoanut Co., Ltd.—report, May 5, 25*d*; 19, 24*d*

Emergency Service, Council of—women's training for war service: see under War: Women

Emerson, Mr. C.—on rubber (s.), June 15, 22*d*; 30, 22*a*

Emerson, Sir E.—on leave, April 7, 14*b*

Emerson, Sir H.—in London, May 5, 19*b* at Trocadero Restaurant, on provincial autonomy in India, June 10, 7*g*

Emery, Mr. G. J.—on Law Courts: shorthand writers (s.), April 26, 18*c*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)

Emigration:—

Empire, within—Church of England Council: first party for New South Wales, June 17, 4*c*;—Correspondence, June 25, 13*e*; 30, 15*e*; — Fairbridge Farm Schools: see that title;—Fed. of Chambers of Commerce: report, June 15, 11*b*;—Leading article, June 23, 17*b*;—Marriott, Sir J. (s.), May 7, 14*d*; — Overseas Settlement Board report, June 30, 16*d*; leading article, 30, 15*c*;—Parliament: question, June 1, 7*c*;—Refugees: correspondence, June 29, 10*c*; 30, 15*e*;—Scandinavia, from: Overseas Settlement Board report, June 30, 16*d*; Australian comment, 30, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Stanley, Lord (s.), June 24, 10*b*;—Survey (P.Q.), June 22, 8*a*;—White, Lt.-Col. T. W. (s.), June 30, 11*a*;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), June 30, 11*a*

Oversea Settlement Board—member, April 21, 14*d*

Walshaw, Mr. R. S. (quoted), May 28, 8*d*

Emmanuel Church, Holloway—appeal, May 21, 10*e*

Emmott, Lady—leaves for Costobelle, April 5, 19*b*

Emmott, Mr. C. E. G. C.—East Surrey seat (l.), April 2, 8*c*; correspondence, 22, 10*c*; local Conservative Assn.'s attitude, June 24, 3*b*

Empire Cinema, April 1, 14*e*; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*); May 16, 12*b*; 23, 12*d*; June 20, 12*b*; 27, 12*d*

Empire Cotton Growing Corporation—law case, June 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 4*d*; 30, 4*c*

Empire Day—celebrated, May 25, 18*e*;—Broadcasting: concert: rebroadcast without fee, May 20, 14*d*;—Lang, Archbp. (quoted), May 2, 10*g*;—Putney schoolchildren (photo.), May 25, 20

Empire Forestry Assn.: see Forestry Assn., Empire

Empire of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, June 3, 23*d*; Report, 15, 23*c*

Empire Parliamentary Assn.: see Parliamentary Assn., Empire

Empire Press Union: see Press Union, Empire

Empire Review, April 1, 11*b*; 4, 12*d*; May 2, 22*f*

Empire Societies—dinner, May 25, 18*e*, 19*d*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)

Empire Society, Royal—chairman: retirement, May 24, 18*c*;—Dinner, May 11, 19*e*;—Glasgow conf.: arrangements, April 13, 11*b*;—Gold Medal: award, April 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); June 24, 13*b*;—Luncheons, April 13, 11*b*; 28, 19*e*; May 18, 9*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 25, 13*e*; June 1, 11*f*; 22, 19*d*;—Meetings, April 29, 18*c*; May 24, 18*c*; June 15, 9*c*;—Objects, June 15, 9*c*;—Reception, June 24, 13*b*;—Report, May 24, 18*c*

Empire Union, British—luncheon: announcement, June 20, 17*a*

Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.—appointments, April 1, 25*e*; May 19, 21*g*; Glasgow branch, May 2, 27*e*

Employment exchanges: see under Labour

Emu Bay Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, May 21, 22*a*; Address, June 30, 13*c*

Ender, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, April 11, 11*a*

Enderbury Island: see Pacific Islands

Ends of the Earth Club—dinner, April 7, 17*e*

Energen Foods Co., Ltd.—report, May 10, 21*f*

Enfield—housing: Church Army Housing, Ltd., cottages, June 2, 16*a*

Engel, Mr. I.—recital, June 18, 12*d*

Engert, Mr. B.—on alms-gatherers (l.), June 27, 10*c*

Engineering — congress, international (Glasgow Exhib.), June 22, 11*a*;—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), June 22, 11*a*;—Research methods: exhib., June 16, 11*d*;—Weir, Lord (s.), June 22, 11*a*

Engineering Components, Ltd.—dividend, May 3, 24*c*; Report, 5, 25*d*; Meeting, 13, 26*c*

Engineering Inspection, Inst. of—meeting, June 1, 11*g*

Engineering trade—labour: see under Labour

Engineers—guild formed, May 17, 11*d*

Engineers, Inst. of (India)—luncheon, June 24, 19*d*

Engineers, Soc. of—meeting, April 5, 18*c*

Engineers-in-Charge, Inst. of—dinner, April 9, 17*f*

Engines — charcoal-driven: Paris tests, April 9, 14*e*

Engines, marine—Freeman, Mr. S. B. (s.), June 17, 10*a*;—Hardy, Mr. A. C. (s.), June 17, 26*d* (4*)

England—Sir F. Ware (s.), May 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)

England, Mrs. M. E.—will, May 21, 10*f*

ENGLISH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—on defence (s.), JUNE 11, 12*d*
ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Meeting, MAY 6, 25*g*
ENGLISH and International Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*e*; Meeting, 27, 25*g*
ENGLISH Assn.—meeting, MAY 21, 8*g* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
ENGLISH Channel—tunnel: Baron E. B. d'Erlanger (s.), MAY 12, 22*g*
ENGLISH County Societies Conference, MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
ENGLISH language—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Teachers abroad: Mr. A. V. Houghton (s.), MAY 21, 8*g*
ENGLISH School Theatre Soc. — performance, JUNE 2, 12*b*; meeting, 11, 10*b*
ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*d*; MAY 5, 25*d*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—entertains Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Kennedy (U.S.A.), APRIL 8, 19*b*; dinner, JUNE 15, 16*e*; —Lectures on U.S. in English schools, MAY 11, 7*f*; 12, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education
ENGLISHMEN abroad — correspondence, MAY 17, 12*e*
ENNIS, Mr. L.—death, MAY 7, 17*c*; 10, 17*e*; will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
ENO Proprietaries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*f*; Report, 6, 24*d*; Meeting, 27, 26*g*
"ENQUIRER"—on Dr. Jowett (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
ENTERTAINMENTS tax — correspondence, MAY 11, 17*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 17*e*; 21, 15*e*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 12*c*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 28, 9*c*
ENTRE Rios Rlys. Co., Ltd.—debenture moratorium extended, JUNE 16, 22*g*
ENTWISLE, Mr. A. E.—appointment, APRIL 29, 8*f*
EOW Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*d*
EPSOM—town planning scheme: inquiry, MAY 26, 7*e*
EPSOM and Ewell—Sunday cinemas: see under SUNDAY Observance
EPSOM College—athletics: v. Achilles Club, APRIL 9, 4*g*;—Scholarships, MAY 25, 18*c*;—Speech day, JUNE 20, 8*f*;—Sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*
EPSOM Common—acquisition of manorial rights, MAY 16, 21*f*
EPSOM Downs—caravans: correspondence, MAY 19, 12*c*; banned, 24, 11*c*
EPSTEIN, M.—"The Annual Register," MAY 13, 10*c*; "Statesman's Year Book," JUNE 14, 9*b*
EPWORTH, D.—death, JUNE 22, 18*c* (3* 4*)
EQUATOR—Imperial Airways flying-boats, crossing by: certificates for passengers, MAY 19, 13*e*; leading article, 30, 15*d*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—appointment, MAY 2, 26*e*; Report (F.N.), 20, 22*d*; Meeting, 26, 26*a*
ERICH, Dr. R. (Finland)—Minister in Rome, MAY 17, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ERIE Railroad—rails inquiry, MAY 4, 22*a*
ERINOID, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
ERITH and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24*f*
ERLANGER, Baron E. B. d':—
on Channel Tunnel (s.), MAY 12, 22*g*
ERNE, Lady—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
ERNE, Lord—in Parliament, on London highways replanning, JUNE 24, 8*c*; Street playgrounds, APRIL 1, 7*a*
ERNEST and Henry, Messrs.—new factory, APRIL 26, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ERNST, Herr G. (Austria)—appointment, APRIL 8, 24*b*
ERRINGTON, Mr. F. H. L.—on football in Switzerland (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
ERROLL, Lord (Kenya)—returned in election, APRIL 4, 13*d*
ERSKINE, J. M.—police court charge, JUNE 25, 8*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*
ERSKINE, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAY 12, 21*g*
ERSKINE, Mr. K.—on Budget (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
ERSKINE and Co.—Stock Exchange default, APRIL 9, 19*g*
ERVINE, Mr. St. J.—*People of our Class*, MAY 12, 14*b*; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
on Anglo-Irish agreement (l.), MAY 5, 12*b*
ESCOBEDO, Col. J. (Mexico)—recalled, MAY 20, 15*e*
ESCOMBE, Mr. F. J.—death, APRIL 9, 5*g*; 18, 12*f*
ESDAILE, Mrs. K. A.—on Thomas Chippendale (l.), MAY 23, 10*b*
ESHER—Urban District Council: scene in Chamber, JUNE 29, 9*a*
ESHER, Lord—health; returning to England, APRIL 21, 15*b*; in London, MAY 7, 15*b*
at Vintners' Hall, on Soc. for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: new house; King George V. Memorial, JUNE 23, 10*b*
on National Theatre (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*; JUNE 7, 8*c*
ESHER, Oliver Lord—"Journals and Letters of Reginald Viscount Esher," APRIL 29, 10*c*
ESMONDE-WHITE, Miss E.—wall paintings, MAY 17, 21*e*; (photo.), 17, 20
ESPEJEL, Gen. E. (Mexico)—death, JUNE 14, 15*a*
ESPERANTO — congress (London): date, MAY 11, 13*d*
ESPLANADE Private Hotel (Scarborough), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 10, 21*f*
ESQUINAZAO, El (Spain)—Dr. Negrin's visit, MAY 21, 13*f*; activities, JUNE 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 16*a*; escape into France, 17, 16*e*; (s.), 18, 14*d*;—Correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e*
ESSAME, Mr. G.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
ESSE, Mr. F. B.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
ESSENDON, Lord—on marine insurance (s.), APRIL 21, 19*a*; MAY 26, 25*d*;—Profits tax (s.), MAY 26, 25*d*;—Shipping (s.), APRIL 6, 22*f*
ESSEX—coast and river defences: scheme, MAY 23, 11*b*
ESSEX County Hospital—secretary, APRIL 27, 15*g*; egg week, 30, 9*g*
ESSEX County Nursing Association—gardens open to public, APRIL 18, 13*f*; MAY 9, 21*f*; 16, 20*g*; 23, 20*f*; 30, 11*d*; JUNE 6, 15*e*; 20, 20*f*; 27, 22*f*
ESSIKA, Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 24*b*
ESTATES and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*
ESTONIA—loans: League Committee's report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*;—President: see PÄTS, Pres. K.;—Trade statistics, APRIL 7, 24*f*; MAY 5, 23*f*

ETCHELLS, J.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 4*g*; MAY 3, 13*c*
ETCHES, Maj. C. E.—resignation, APRIL 6, 11*b*
ETCHINGHAM Church—appeal, MAY 2, 12*b*
ETHERTON, Miss D.—marriage, MAY 27, 19*c*
ETHORPE, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*b*
ETON College—reassembles, APRIL 28, 17*c*; new Half, MAY 2, 19*f*;—Boatman: retirement, MAY 21, 8*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Chapel service: King and Queen attend, JUNE 20, 11*a*; photo., 20, 18;—Fourth of June: programme, JUNE 4, 9*d*; celebrations described, JUNE 6, 13*e*; (photos.) 6, 14; leading article, 4, 13*d*;—Hairdresser: retirement, APRIL 4, 11*g*;—Plate, account of: see under BOOKS;—Robeson, Mr. P.: song recital, MAY 9, 17*f*;—Scholarships, JUNE 4, 14*b*; correction, 7, 15*b*
ETONIAN Housing Assn., Old—luncheon, MAY 12, 19*e*;—Manor House flats: see under HIGHBURY: Housing
EUCHARISTIC Congress (Budapest) — arrangements, APRIL 30, 18*f*; Papal Legate, MAY 5, 15*b*; opened, 26, 15*b*; procession on Danube, 28, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Pope's broadcast, 30, 13*f*; ended, JUNE 1, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Germany: ban, MAY 19, 15*c*;—Photograph, MAY 27, 20
EUGÈNE, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 7, 21*c*
EULEN, Dr. (Germany)—on war graves (s.), MAY 21, 13*d*
EULER, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—on Wheat Board (s.), MAY 20, 22*e*
EUPEN: see under BELGIUM
EURICH, Mr. R.—art exhib., MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
EUROPE:—
Appeasement—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), JUNE 13, 9*a*
Australia—Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), JUNE 28, 9*f*
Central:—
Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*b*; 30, 11*b*, 12*a*
Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*a*; JUNE 10, 10*c*
Cultural struggle—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*a*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*e*; 20, 12*c*; 23, 10*d*
Economics—correspondence, MAY 3, 17*e*;—Geneva discussions, MAY 14, 11*a*;—Germany: comment, MAY 5, 15*c*; 11, 15*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 16, 8*c*
France—consultations, APRIL 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*e*; policy, 28, 14*a*
Germany—comment, APRIL 28, 14*b*; MAY 27, 16*d*
Imredy, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b*
Italy—Signor Gayda (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
Krofta, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d*
Little Entente—decision, MAY 6, 15*e*
Poland—attitude, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Confederacy for peace—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 24, 18*d*
Conscience—correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*a*
Constitutional changes — Signor Payolini (s.), JUNE 6, 9*b*
Danube: see *Central*, above
EUROPE (continued):—
Frontiers—permanence: correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*a*; 8, 13*e*; 9, 15*e*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 17*e*
German-Italian plans—M. Blum (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
Germany—M. Litvinoff (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
North—economic cooperation: Oslo Powers' meeting, MAY 10, 13*d*; declaration, 12, 15*g*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 5, 9*b*, 10*a*
Rural welfare—League investigation, APRIL 7, 13*d* (3* 4*); 8, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Security—Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*a*; 30, 11*b*; 12*a*;—Benesh, Pres. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*a*; MAY 23, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*b*; (l. quoted), MAY 16, 8*g*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 16*b*;—Correspondence, MAY 26, 17*e*; 30, 15*e*;—Great Britain: policy, APRIL 25, 14*a*; Correspondence, MAY 13, 17*e*;—Liberal Party: resolution, MAY 20, 9*d*; 21, 8*d*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 9, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 8*c*; MAY 19, 10*a*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAY 23, 11*e*;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAY 2, 15*d*;—Steed, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d*;—Three-Power agreement (Stresa): Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*
United States' attitude—discussed, JUNE 29, 15*f*;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), APRIL 1, 15*a*; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—*New York Times* (quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*
Unrest—public opinion: correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*d*; German policy (P.Q.), MAY 5, 8*e*
EUROPE, Friends of—Austria: documents, APRIL 23, 11*g*;—Pamphlet ("Germany without Colonies"), APRIL 9, 11*g*
EUROPEAN Press Agency, Ltd.—Belgian allegations (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 8*b*; MAY 27, 8*c*
EVAN-THOMAS, Dame H. F. A.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
EVANGELICAL Alliance, World's—luncheon, MAY 9, 8*b*; meeting, JUNE 6, 13*a*
EVANS, Capt. A.—not to seek re-election for Cardiff, APRIL 22, 11*d*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 9*a*;—Man power for defence, MAY 31, 9*c*;—Police war reserve, MAY 31, 9*c*;—Spain, JUNE 22, 9*c*;—Territorial Army, MAY 31, 9*c*;—West Indies, JUNE 15, 9*a*
on West Indies (l.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
EVANS, Mrs. A. J. M.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
EVANS, Miss A. L.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
EVANS, Miss C. M.—marriage, APRIL 7, 17*d*
EVANS, Mrs. C. R.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
EVANS, Mr. D. O.—in Parliament, on trade, MAY 25, 10*b*; War supplies, storage of, JUNE 3, 9*a*
EVANS, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
EVANS, Mrs. E.—motor journeys, MAY 21, 11*g*
EVANS, Mrs. E. C.—law case, JUNE 24, 4*f*
EVANS, E. J.—acquitted, JUNE 28, 16*a*

EVANS, Adm. Sir E. R. G. R.—freedom of Dover (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*; garden party, JUNE 10, 8*c*; inspects Corps of Commissionaires; (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b* on Public Schools Exploring Soc. (l.), APRIL 29, 12*b*
EVANS, G.—police court charge, MAY 16, 11*d*
EVANS, Mr. G.—death, MAY 30, 11*g*
EVANS, Sir G.—appointment, APRIL 27, 17*g*; visiting Jamaica, MAY 17, 15*g*
EVANS, Ald. G. F.—on thrift (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*
EVANS, Canon G. W.—death, MAY 2, 18*b*; 9, 9*d*; 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
EVANS, H.—name changed, JUNE 24, 3*g*
EVANS, Mr. H. R.—appointment, APRIL 23, 15*f*
EVANS, Mr. J. H.—on size of classes (s.), APRIL 19, 7*g*
EVANS, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. T.—gift of land at Shottery, APRIL 8, 18*c*
EVANS, J. R. and Mrs. E.: see under MURDERS
EVANS, Col. L. P.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
EVANS, Lloyd—"The Leader," APRIL 1, 10*e*
EVANS, Mr. M. D.—on duobus (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
EVANS, R. W.—death, JUNE 7, 9*g*
EVANS, Mr. T.—will, MAY 7, 8*e*
EVANS, Mr. T. J.—on Guy's Hospital Medical School (s.), JUNE 24, 13*c*
EVANS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 24*a*
EVE, Mr. A. M. T.—chairman of air services licensing authority, JUNE 27, 11*c*, 14*b*
EVENDINE Court School, Colwell—trust formed, JUNE 4, 9*a*
EVENLEY Hall—sold, MAY 10, 25*c*
EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*c*; (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*c*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*c*
EVER Ready Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*a*; Report, 21, 18*d*; Meeting, MAY 3, 23*e*
EVERARD, Mr. F. V.—directorship, APRIL 18, 17*b*
EVERARD, Mr. W. L.—entertains Australian cricketers, MAY 9, 6*e*
on pilots (l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*
EVEREST, Mount:—
British (Tilman) expedition—arrival at base camp, MAY 6, 16*g*; message, 17, 16*f*; 26, 16*f*; escape from avalanche, JUNE 20, 14*f*; messages, 21, 16*g*; 27, 14*d*; unsuccessful attempt, 30, 14*d*;—Articles, MAY 10, 15*f*; 11, 17*f*; 12, 17*f*;—Balfour, Prof. H. (s.), JUNE 21, 18*e*;—Leading article, MAY 26, 17*d*;—Maps, MAY 6, 16*g*; 10, 15*f*; 11, 17*f*; 12, 17*f*; 17, 16*f*; 26, 16*f*; JUNE 20, 14*f*; 21, 16*g*; 27, 14*d*; 30, 14*d*;—Photographs, MAY 10, 18; 11, 20; 12, 20; 28, 18; JUNE 3, 18;—Routes (illus.), MAY 10, 16
EVERETT, Miss A.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
EVERETT, Mr. H. J.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
EVERETT, Sir P.—on Boy Scouts (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*; (s.), JUNE 23, 13*a*
EVERETT, Mrs. R. M.—precedence, MAY 21, 17*e*
EVERSHED, Mr. F. R.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, APRIL 27, 18*f*
EVERSLEY School, Lymington — diamond jubilee, JUNE 18, 11*b*
EVERTITE Locknuts (1938), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 4, 22*d*
EVERY, Rt. Rev. E. F.—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), MAY 7, 14*d*
EVERYMAN Cinema, JUNE 13, 12*b*
EVESHAM—asparagus growing: note, MAY 19, 14*d*
EVIAN conf.: see under REFUGEES
EWART, Ensign C.—relics: correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*c*; memorial, 18, 7*d*; (photo.), 18, 7
EWART and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*
EXCELSIOR Limestone Co.—registration, APRIL 22, 22*e*
"EX-OFFICER"—on gas bombing (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*; on R.A.F. Ex-Officers Emergency Reserve (l.), 29, 17*d*
EXAMINATIONS: see under EDUCATION
EXETER—Bishop: see CURZON, Rt. Rev. C. E.; —Diocesan conf.: date, MAY 6, 22*e*
EXETER Cathedral—friends: patron, MAY 24, 12*g*
EXHIBITION of 1851—correspondence, MAY 10, 10*e*;—Studentships, JUNE 8, 9*d*
EXPENDITURE, national—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, APRIL 29, 8*g*;—Budget statement, APRIL 27, 10*a*, 18*c*;—Colville, Col. D. J. (broadcast add.), APRIL 30, 7*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*c*; 29, 12*c*; MAY 3, 12*b*; JUNE 16, 17*e*; 18, 15*e*; 20, 15*e*; 22, 12*d*; 25, 13*e*; 29, 10*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 7, 7*d*;—Estimates: votes agreed, APRIL 7, 8*c*; details, 8, 9*e*;—Holman, Mr. W. (add.), MAY 18, 7*f*;—Leading articles, APRIL 25, 15*b*; 27, 19*b*; 29, 17*b*; MAY 27, 17*b*; JUNE 29, 15*b*; —Liberal Party: resolution, MAY 21, 8*d*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (broadcast add.), APRIL 27, 11*a*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (broadcast add.), APRIL 29, 8*b*
EXPLORATION Co., Ltd.—offer for shares, APRIL 9, 19*g*; Meeting, MAY 26, 26*d*
EXPLOSIONS—Beddington, JUNE 14, 13*b*; 15, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Leeds, JUNE 29, 11*g*; —Morley, APRIL 7, 9*d*
EXPLOSIVES—gelignite: found at Brixton, JUNE 6, 7*g*
EXPORTLES, Ltd.—law case, MAY 4, 4*e*
EX-SERVICE Civil Servants, Assn. of: see under CIVIL SERVICE
EX-SERVICES Welfare Soc.—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, MAY 6, 6*f*
EYCK, Dr. E.—"Gladstone," MAY 17, 22*a*
EYE Hospital, Royal — ball in aid: announcement, MAY 4, 17*c*; 23, 17*b*; held, 27, 19*f*;—Industrial eye injuries, prevention of: exhib., JUNE 23, 13*c*; —Meeting, JUNE 17, 11*d*
EYESIGHT—prevention of industrial accidents: exhib., JUNE 23, 13*c*
EYLES, Capt. W. K.—body found, MAY 28, 16*e*
EYRE, Mr. G. E. M.—"Somme Harvest," APRIL 1, 10*d*
EYRE, Mr. W. H.—on otters (l.), JUNE 6, 6*f*
EYRES, Adm. C. J.—on Anglo-Italian agreement (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*
EYSTON, Capt. G. E. T.—directorship, APRIL 16, 17*g*; leaves for Utah, JUNE 30, 11*g*
EZRA, Mr. A.—garden party, JUNE 20, 17*b*

F

"F. A. M."—on Mr. W. R. Gourlay (l.), JUNE 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
"F. B. P. L."—on Mr. Edward Giles (l.), APRIL 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
F.M.S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*d*
F.S. Engineering Co.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*d* (4*)
"F. S. R." — on Col. F. G. Kenyon-Slaney : tribute, JUNE 16, 18*e*
F.T.M., Ltd. : see DOMESTIC Trust Managers, Ltd.
FABER, Dr. O.—on engineer and architect (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
FABRE, Sgt.-Major (France)—death, JUNE 24, 16*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
FABRI, M. Charles (Belgium)—death, MAY 28, 19*d*
FABULOSA Mines Consolidated—report, JUNE 13, 24*a*
FACENDIS, Signor de (Italy)—recalled from Prague, JUNE 25, 11*c*
FACHIRI, Mme. A.—recital, APRIL 29, 14*d*
FACHIRI, Mr. A. P.—on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
FACTIS Supplies, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 2, 22*b*
FACTORIES—Act : provisions, JUNE 11, 9*a* ; —Inspectors : appointment, APRIL 16, 9*g* ;—Safety regulations : prosecution, MAY 9, 11*b*
FAGAN, Mr. H. A. (South Africa)—election victory, MAY 20, 16*f* ; position, 24, 15*d* ; Min. for Native Affairs, JUNE 4, 12*f*
FAGAN, Maj. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
FAHY, Mr. F. (Eire)—re-elected Speaker, JUNE 8, 9*b*
FAILURES—*Gazette* notices, APRIL 2, 20*g* ; 6, 26*f* ; 9, 23*b* ; 13, 24*d* ; 16, 19*a* ; 20, 20*c* ; 23, 6*e* ; 27, 29*d* ; 30, 21*d* ; MAY 4, 25*f* ; 7, 23*c* ; 11, 25*a* ; 14, 23*b* ; 18, 27*f* ; 21, 22*b* ; 25, 23*f* ; 28, 24*d* ; JUNE 1, 24*d* ; 4, 23*g* ; 8, 22*d* ; 11, 19*g* ; 15, 26*d* ; 18, 24*g* ; 22, 29*e* ; 25, 19*d* ; 29, 26*d* ;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, APRIL 4, 23*g* ; 11, 20*g* ; 20, 16*g* ; 25, 22*g* ; MAY 2, 26*g* ; 9, 22*g* ; 16, 22*g* ; 23, 24*e* ; 30, 22*g* ; JUNE 6, 16*g* ; 13, 22*g* ; 20, 22*g* ; 27, 4*g*
FAIR, Miss M. C.—on air raids (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. J.—on rubber restriction (s.), MAY 10, 21*d*
FAIRBAIRN, Mr. S.—death ; (photo.), MAY 17, 18*c* ; 18, 18*c* ; 19, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; memorial service : funeral, 19, 19*d* ; 20, 19*e*
FAIRBAIRN Lawson Combe Barbour, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 23, 22*d* ; Meeting, 30, 22*c*
FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Immigration ; —Meeting, JUNE 30, 11*a* ; — St. Dunstan-in-the-East service : Grocers' Hall reception, MAY 7, 14*d*
FAIREY, R.—police court charge, APRIL 16, 9*e*
FAIREY Aviation Co.—sabotage at Stockport factory (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*d* ; 13, 7*e*
FAIRFAX, Lord—biography, MAY 24, 6*g*
FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*
FAIRHAVEN, Lady—returns from New York, APRIL 13, 17*a*
FAIRHEAD, Mr. H. G.—law case, MAY 18, 4*c*
FAIRLIE, Mr. R. F. J.—appointment, JUNE 10, 8*b*
FAIRPLAY Publications, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 28*g*
FAIRS — Addington Hills : Croydon Borough Council's decision, MAY 31, 9*f* ;—Hampton Court (photo.), APRIL 19, 14 ;—Pinner, JUNE 6, 7*g* ;—Temporary buildings : see under BUILDINGS
FAIRY, Mr. G. W.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
FAITH—Carr, Bishop (sermon), APRIL 28, 7*d* ;—Fraser, Rev. J. (add.), MAY 3, 13*e*
FAITH, Council on—formation : approved in Church Assembly, JUNE 25, 17*c* ; leading article, 25, 13*b*
FAITHFULL, Miss L. M.—on Wilcove Place restaurant (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*
FAITHS, World Congress of (Continuation movement)—Cambridge meeting : arrangements, APRIL 19, 13*b* ; held, JUNE 25, 9*c* ; 27, 20*d* ;—Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 30, 8*g*
FALCÃO, Prof. W. (Brazil)—at I.L.O. conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 3, 13*d*
FALCK, Herr J. (Germany)—on Friedrichsdorf (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
FALCO, C., L., and N.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b*
FALCON Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 22*c*
FALK, Mr. O. T.—on Budget (l.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
FALKENHAUSEN, Gen. von (Germany)—recall from China, MAY 24, 16*e*
FALLIÈRES, late M. (France)—monument unveiled, MAY 16, 13*e* (3* 4*)
FALLOWS, Mr. J. A.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
FALMOUTH Committee : see under OIL : Coal, from
FAMILY allowances—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAY 6, 10*b* ;—Article, JUNE 24, 17*f* ;—Commission, proposed Royal (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 27, 15*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 25, 8*a* ;—Pilkington Bros. : scheme, APRIL 7, 11*f* ;—Tootal Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd. : scheme, APRIL 7, 11*f*
FAMILY life—Bishop Hawkes (s.), MAY 20, 19*a*
FANE, Mrs. C.—funeral, JUNE 8, 15*e*
FARADAY, Mr. L.—on Roman wall in London (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
FARDEN, Maj. R. C.—death, MAY 18, 16*d*, 18*d* ; inquest, 28, 11*a* ; JUNE 3, 11*a*
FARINACCI, Signor R. (Italy)—Min. of State, JUNE 2, 13*g*
FARINGDON, Lord—in Parliament, on Gibraltar : defence, APRIL 8, 7*a*, *b*
FARJEON, Mr. J. J.—"Dark Lady," JUNE 7, 17*d*
FARMAR, Mr. H.—on wildfowl in Holland (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
FARMERS' Club—meeting, MAY 9, 20*b*
FARMERS' Clubs, Young : see under AGRICULTURE

FARMERS' Union, National—council meeting, APRIL 22, 16*d*;—Meetings, APRIL 25, 20*a*; JUNE 20, 10*f*
FARNHAM — Vernon House: purchase: position, MAY 16, 11*b*; correction, 21, 11*e*; proposal to acquire abandoned, JUNE 14, 8*g*
FARNINGHAM—new hall, MAY 3, 13*g*
FARNSWORTH, J. S. (U.S.A.)—appeal dismissed, JUNE 18, 13*g*
FAROUK, King of Egypt—receives Mahmud Pasha, APRIL 7, 13*b*; opens Parliament, 13, 13*e*; relations with Cabinet, 25, 13*c*; 27, 18*d*; opposes new Cabinet, 28, 16*d*; accession anniversary, MAY 7, 11*d*; at Alexandria, 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); receives Mahmud Pasha, JUNE 24, 15*e*; Cabinet policy Rescript, 27, 13*e*
Turkey—invitation to visit, APRIL 14, 12*e*
FARQUHARSON, Lt.-Col. D. L.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
FARQUHARSON, Lt.-Cdr. W. I.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*c*
FARRANT, Rev. G.—death, APRIL 23, 14*d* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
FARRAR, Lady S.—takes seat in Kenya Legislative Council, APRIL 9, 11*e*; luncheon, MAY 13, 15*g*
FARRELL, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
FARRELL, M. J.—*Spring Meeting*, JUNE 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
FARRINGTONS School for Girls, Chislehurst—scholarships, APRIL 11, 14*c*
FARTHING, Miss H. M.—marriage, APRIL 23, 15*d*
FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J. C.—on Canadian conscience (s.), APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); on Fascists (s.), 29, 15*g*
FASCISTS — Amalgamated Engineering Union: manifesto, APRIL 7, 11*a*;—Comintern anti-Fascist campaign, JUNE 22, 15*c*;—Limehouse meeting, proposed: police objection, APRIL 12, 8*f*;—May Day march, MAY 2, 13*a*; prosecutions, 3 18*e*;—Pavolini, Signor (s.), JUNE 6, 9*b*;—Piccadilly demonstration, APRIL 25, 20*g*;—Queen's Hall meeting: resolution, JUNE 10, 9*d*;—South Australian Trades and Labour Council manifesto, APRIL 2, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Stepney meeting: prosecutions, JUNE 23, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Stoke-on-Trent meeting, APRIL 11, 9*c*;—Trade unionists, meeting of, APRIL 4, 21*d*;—Walworth: prosecution, JUNE 11, 7*g*
FASHIONS: see COSTUME
FASS, Sir E.—at Criterion Restaurant, on women Civil servants, MAY 3, 18*c*; 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FASSBENDER, Mrs. F. L.—law case, MAY 6, 4*b*
FASSBENDER, Mr. H.—law case, MAY 6, 4*b*
FASSENFIELD, Rev. P.—death, MAY 26, 18*d*
"FATHER of one of them, The" — on bombing of British ships (l.), JUNE 9, 10*c*
FAUDEL Phillips, Maj. A.—on riding establishments (l.), JUNE 11, 8*a*
FAULHABER, Cardinal (Germany) — at Vatican, APRIL 20, 9*b*; Munich Corpus Christi procession, JUNE 17, 15*a*
FAULKNER, Mr. P. R.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
FAULKNER, Mr. W.—"The Unvanquished," MAY 13, 10*e*
FAUNCE-DE LAUNE, Mr. E.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
FAVERSHAM — hospital: commemorative tablet, MAY 13, 18*b*
FAWCETT, Mr. E. A. S.—death, APRIL 5, 18*d*
FAWCETT, Mr. J. H.—directorship, MAY 13, 25*e*
FAWCETT, Mr. W.—on racing stories (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
FAWCUS, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—health, APRIL 12, 14*f*
FAWDRY, Pilot Off. I. J.—death, MAY 11, 7*d*
FAZL-UL-HUQ, Mr. (Bengal) — re-forms Ministry, JUNE 24, 15*c*
FEACHAM, Mr. R. W.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAY 30, 11*f*
FEAR—Dr. W. Brown (s.), APRIL 19, 12*f* (3* 4*)
FEARNLEY, Mr. W. F.—on temple-haunting martlet (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
FEASEY, Ald. G. I.—funeral, APRIL 28, 17*d*
FEASEY, Mr. J. E.—on old Bibles (l.), JUNE 9, 10*e*
FEATHERS—fashion article, MAY 2, 21*a*; (photo), 2, 21
FEAVER, Mr. P. H.—on booing at the Oval (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
FECHNER, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on Civilian Conservation Corps (a.), APRIL 5, 15*g*
FEDDEN, Mr. A. H. R.—president of Royal Aeronautical Soc., MAY 30, 11*g*; Guggenheim Gold Medal, JUNE 6, 12*g*
FEDERAL Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.—contract, JUNE 16, 24*a*
FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Co. (1932), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*
FEDERATION: for organizations not listed below, see leading word of title
FEDERATION of British Industries—air raid precautions: income-tax allowances (s.), APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Anglo-Irish agreement (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 7, 8*g*;—Oversea propaganda: proposal, MAY 23, 20*g*
FELGATE, W.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 16*d*; 28, 4*e*
FELIX Hall, Kelvedon—for sale, APRIL 21, 22*b*
FELKEL, Mr. C.—art exhib., APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
FELL, Sir G.—on labour in Indian copper industry (s.), MAY 9, 23*e*
FELL, Lt. R. A.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*e*
FELLOWES, Mr. R.—returns from Paris, MAY 19, 19*b*
FELLOWS, Mr. A. — on "droit administratif" (l.), MAY 26, 12*d*
FELLOWS, Canon R. B.—on Derby Day, 1838 (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
FELTMAKERS' Company—Gild chest: for sale, MAY 5, 11*c*
FENBY, Mr. C.—"Anatomy of Oxford," JUNE 14, 9*d*
FENCING:—
Army, Territorial—tournament, APRIL 21, 4*g*
Banks' epée championship, JUNE 20, 8*c*; 27, 4*g*
Cambridge University v. Westminster School, MAY 28, 6*e*
Cheltenham College v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 16, 7*g*
Correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*e*
Epée championship, JUNE 20, 8*c*
Epée Club v. Cercle d'Escrime Royale of Brussels, MAY 14, 4*g*; v. Army Union, 14, 4*g*

FENCING (continued) :—
Isle of Man—club formed, MAY 17, 21*b*
Junior epée championship, MAY 16, 4*g*
Ladies — article, APRIL 20, 15*a*; (photos.), 20, 15;—Foil championship, APRIL 8, 6*c*; — International foil tournament, APRIL 19, 6*b*
London University championships, MAY 23, 16*e*
Nairn Cup, MAY 2, 4*g*
Navy—St. John Trophy: presentation, MAY 28, 25*a*
Oxford University v. London Univ., MAY 2, 4*g*; v. Cambridge Univ., 23, 16*e*; Officers, JUNE 6, 2*g*
Royal Air Force—instruction courses, APRIL 2, 17*d*
Sabre championship (British), APRIL 29, 5*e*; 30, 10*c*; (World's), MAY 26, 16*b*
United Banks' championship, JUNE 13, 7*c*
Victor Seruya Cup, MAY 9, 4*e*
Westminster School v. Oxford Assassins, JUNE 6, 2*g*
Winchester College v. Westminster School, MAY 23, 16*e*
FENNELL, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
FENNELL, Mr. W.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
FENS—water shortage (photo.), APRIL 27, 20; correspondence, 29, 12*b*
FENTON, Mr. G.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
FENTON, Mr. J.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
FENWICK-PALMER, Lt.-Col. and Brevet Col. R. G.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
FERENS, Mr. M.—death, APRIL 8, 15*g*
FERGUSON, Maj. A. H.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 11, 15*b*
FERGUSON, Dr. J.—on tuberculosis (s.), JUNE 30, 19*a*
FERGUSON, J. F.—death, JUNE 6, 7*g*
FERGUSSON, Sir D.—secretaries, MAY 5, 9*d*
FERJANI Ali Ben (Tunisia)—sentenced, MAY 20, 15*g*
FERNALD, Mr. C. B.—death, APRIL 12, 16*d*, *e*
FERNANDES, M.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 9*e*
FERNIHOUGH, Mr. E. C.—death, APRIL 25, 6*f*
FERRAR, Nicholas—biography, MAY 27, 22*d*
FERRETTI, V. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Sir F. :—
at British Legion conf., on air raid precautions; interchange of visits; democracy, JUNE 8, 14*e*
on British Legion: foreign visits (s.), APRIL 28, 7*c*; JUNE 7, 18*b*; on ex-Service men's pensions: letter to Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 4, 9*e*
FETTES College—speech day, JUNE 27, 20*b*
FEVER Hospital, London—new isolation block: opening date: appeal, JUNE 30, 19*b* (and 3* 4*)
FEVERSHAM, Lord—secretaries, MAY 5, 9*d*
at East Malling Research Station on orchard heating, JUNE 24, 21*b*
in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease, APRIL 13, 7*a*
on Pig industry (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d*; — Rothamsted Experimental Station (s.), JUNE 30, 19*a*;—Tavistock Clinic (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*;—Young Farmers' Clubs (s.), MAY 19, 18*c*; 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FFINCH, Rev. K. M.—retirement, MAY 30, 17*e*
FFOULKES, Mr. H.—on journalists and Official Secrets Act (s.), MAY 13, 13*d*
FFRENCH, Miss Y.—"Ouida: A Study in Ostentation," JUNE 17, 22*d*
FIEDLER, Prof. H. G.—D.Litt., Oxford, JUNE 23, 21*a*
FIELD, Mr. F. G.—on cost of Biarritz visitors to Brighton (s.), JUNE 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FIELD, Mrs. J.—lectures announced, JUNE 16, 19*b*; 17, 19*b*
FIELD, Mr. T. W.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
FIELD (J. C. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, 30, 23*f*; Meeting, JUNE 10, 23*c*
FIELD Press (1930), Ltd.—bonds drawn, MAY 25, 28*g*
FIELD Sports Soc., British—on resignations from Our Dumb Friends' League (s.), JUNE 18, 16*e*
FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—returns from Portugal; health, APRIL 28, 17*b*
FIELDING, Lord—art collection sale announced, JUNE 3, 7*e*
FIELDS, Miss Gracie—to sing at charity film show, APRIL 27, 16*d*
FIFE—medical officer, APRIL 16, 9*g*
FIGG, Mr. C.—on Ceylon: tea; rubber; taxation (s.), APRIL 26, 22*e*
FIJI—Governor: see LUKE, Sir H. C.; —Parliament: discussed, JUNE 15, 9*b*;—Sugar: correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*c*; 18, 10*b*
FILCHNER, Prof. W. (Germany)—on Central Asia (lect.), APRIL 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
FILDES, Miss E.—law case, JUNE 23, 18*a*
FILDES, Sir H.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAY 25, 10*b*
FILLITER, Rev. W. D.—on sinking of the *Alabama* (l.), APRIL 19, 15*c*
FILM Inst., British—catalogue published, MAY 11, 14*b*;—Children's films: list published, APRIL 27, 16*b*; questionnaire, MAY 3, 14*c*;—Empire educational films: report, JUNE 20, 10*f*;—Méliès, Georges: exhib. of work, MAY 19, 14*b*; 24, 11*d*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*); —Reception, MAY 19, 9*e*;—Report, APRIL 23, 10*c*;—"School Projector, Using a," MAY 17, 14*b*;—Teachers' conf.: arrangements, MAY 23, 12*c*
FILON, Prof. L. N. G.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
FINANCE :—
Bill: see under BUDGET
Budget: see BUDGET
Capital movements—U.S. statistics, APRIL 5, 22*f*
Clearing house, international—correspondence, JUNE 17, 26*b*
Debt, floating, APRIL 1, 26*d*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*; 20, 16*b*; 27, 25*b*; MAY 4, 21*c*; 11, 22*c*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 21*a*; JUNE 1, 21*b*; 8, 18*a*; 15, 21*a*; 22, 22*c*; 29, 21*b*
Debt, National—Budget statement, APRIL 27, 10*d*;—Charge: resolution agreed, APRIL 29, 8*a*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*e*; 28, 8*b*;—Redemption: gifts acknowledged, APRIL 9, 12*d*; JUNE 13, 11*g*; Trust funds: statistics, MAY 16, 11*c*;—Sinking fund charges: resolution in Commons, MAY 5, 9*c*

FINANCE (continued) :—
Debts, international—League inquiry, APRIL 30, 11*g*
Exchanges, foreign—control : leading article, APRIL 19, 11*b* ;—Equalization Fund : work (F.N.), MAY 13, 24*b* ; gold reserves : statistics, (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b* ;—Market (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*a* ; 25, 21*a* ; —Sterling : foreign holders : Sir A. Gibb (s.), MAY 26, 11*f*
Loans :—
Foreign—defaults : Mr. R. H. Brand (s.), JUNE 24, 10*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 12, 7*a*
National Defence : see under DEFENCE : Loan
Trade Facilities Acts—White Paper, MAY 21, 21*b* (4*)
Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18*a* ; 9, 19*a* ; 16, 17*a* ; 23, 17*b* ; 30, 19*c* ; MAY 7, 19*a* ; 14, 18*a* ; 21, 20*b* ; 28, 19*a* ; JUNE 4, 19*b* ; 11, 18*b* ; 18, 20*a* ; 25, 18*a*
Treasury powers — Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted, F.N.), MAY 27, 23*d*
War, The Great—table, APRIL 27, 10*d* ;—Victory Bonds : drawing : date, JUNE 8, 18*c* ; draw, 25, 20*c*
Policy — correspondence, APRIL 22, 15*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 25, 15*b*
FINBERG, Mr. A. J.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
FINCASTLE, Lord—wedding presents, APRIL 26, 11*e* ; marriage, 27, 21*a* ; (photo.), 27, 22
FINCH (B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 24*b* ; Report, 13, 25*a* ; Meeting, 21, 19*d* ; Address, 26, 21*f* (24*e*, 4*)
FINCH-HATTON, Lady H. D.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*d*
FINCHLEY—Christ College : Old boys' dinner, APRIL 9, 14*b*
FINDLATER, L.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11*c* ; MAY 7, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 4*g*
FINDLATER (Alex.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
FINDLAY, Mr. A. J.—appointment, APRIL 16, 8*g*
FINDLAY, Sir E.—in Parliament, on agriculture and drought, MAY 12, 8*a* ; Herring industry, JUNE 17, 8*e*
FINDLAY, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
FINE Art Commission, Royal—views on memorial to King George V, JUNE 15, 15*e*
FINE Cotton Spinners and Doublers Assn. —report (F.N.), MAY 14, 18*b* ; 19, 24*d*
FINGIST Church—photo., APRIL 23, 16 ; correspondence, 28, 10*e* ; MAY 7, 8*c*
FINGLESTON, F. L. : see GARTHWAITE, F. L.
FINLAND :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Defence—Bill adopted, MAY 5, 15*e*
Drowning accidents—Lake Rattijarvi, JUNE 14, 15*g*
Germany, relations with — German officers' visit, APRIL 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in Helsingfors : see SNOW, Mr. T. M.
FINLAND (continued) :—
Helsingfors—deliverance anniversary, APRIL 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Independence—20th anniversary, MAY 18, 15*f*
Italy, relations with — Minister in Rome : see ERICH, Dr. R.
President : see KALLIO, Pres.
Trade—Great Britain, with : British delegation to visit, MAY 26, 22*b* ; JUNE 4, 9*a* ; leaves, 6, 7*g* ; arrives, 11, 11*g* ; returns, 24, 11*e* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JUNE 17, 26*b*
FINLAY, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on debating, APRIL 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
FINLAY (James) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e* ; Report (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
FINLAYS (T.), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 5, 5*b*
FINN, W. M.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 7*g*
FINNEY, F. C.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 16*b*
FINNEY, Mr. V. H.—on Barnsley by-election (l.), JUNE 17, 9*f* ; 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FINNIS, Miss R.—marriage, JUNE 22, 19*d*
FINSBURY — dancing : squares opened, photo., JUNE 27, 18
FIONA House, Ltd.—registration, MAY 18, 24*d*
FIRE brigades—A.R.P. schemes : see under AIR raid precautions ;—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 28, 8*b* ; (provisions), 28, 9*e* ; MAY 11, 8*c*, 8*f* ; 12, 8*a* ; 25, 10*g* ; JUNE 1, 8*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*d* ; 17, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Brighton : new station : control room (photo.), MAY 21, 18 ;—Newcastle-on-Tyne : superintendent, JUNE 4, 9*g* ;—Training centre : director, MAY 11, 8*d*
FIRE Walking—Ghost Club discussion, APRIL 28, 7*d*
FIREBRACE, Cdr. A. N. G.—Chief officer of London Fire Brigade, APRIL 25, 8*d* ; appointment ; photograph, MAY 4, 11*d* ; luncheon in honour, 24, 13*b* on air raid precautions (s.), MAY 6, 13*a*
FIRES—Acton, APRIL 23, 6*a* ;—Aldershot barracks, MAY 23, 11*g* ;—Angrave Street factory, MAY 12, 13*g* ;—Arbury Hall, MAY 24, 11*e* ;—Battersea, APRIL 16, 9*d* ;—Battersea Bridge, MAY 2, 13*d* ;—Beaconsfield, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—Bermondsey, APRIL 23, 9*a* ;—Blackheath, JUNE 14, 13*g* ;—Blackpool Pier Pavilion, JUNE 20, 14*g* ;—Borough High Street, APRIL 26, 13*g* ;—Brick Lane, MAY 23, 11*g* ;—Bridlington, MAY 9, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Brixton, JUNE 21, 13*g* ;—Cambridge Park, JUNE 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; prosecution, 16, 9*c* ;—Camomile Street, APRIL 6, 11*g* ;—Canterbury : Kent College, APRIL 4, 21*c* ; (photo.), 4, 21*c* ;—Capel Court, JUNE 10, 11*g* ;—Castle Bromwich, MAY 9, 9*d* ;—Charing Cross Road, MAY 5, 18*d* ; (photo.), 5, 20 ;—Chiswick, MAY 2, 13*d* ;—Churt, APRIL 18, 7*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 7*c* ;—Cuffley, MAY 2, 13*d* ;—Denham, APRIL 16, 14*f* ; — Doncaster, MAY 7, 9*g* ;—Edmonton, MAY 2, 13*d* ;—Erwarton, APRIL 4, 21*c* ;—Golders Green : inquiry, APRIL 14, 9*d* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; report : announcement, 25, 11*d* ; report

FIRES (continued) :—
considered by Borough Council, JUNE 14, 13*d*;—Gracechurch Street, APRIL 1, 11*b*;—Gravesend, APRIL 9, 12*b*; —Harrow Road, MAY 5, 18*d*;—Hastings, APRIL 11, 9*a*
Heath—Abergavenny, MAY 24, 13*g*; —Addington, APRIL 7, 14*e*;—Ascot, JUNE 18, 14*f*;—Black Down Hills, APRIL 4, 21*c*;—Borstal Heath, APRIL 4, 21*c*; MAY 24, 13*g*;—Bournemouth, APRIL 21, 14*d*; — Bovington, APRIL 18, 7*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Bovington Camp, APRIL 23, 14*c*; MAY 2, 13*d*;—Bradgate Park, MAY 9, 9*d*;—Bramshott Common, APRIL 11, 9*b*;—Coombe Valley, MAY 11, 13*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*c*; 19, 15*c*;—Devil's Punch Bowl; (photo.), APRIL 11, 9*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Ferndown, MAY 9, 9*d*;—Haldon, APRIL 16, 9*f*;—Hankley Common, APRIL 14, 12*d*;—Hounslow, APRIL 21, 14*d*;—Irton Moors, MAY 6, 18*d* (3* 4*);—Kinder Scout, MAY 12, 11*d*; — Leek: prosecution, MAY 26, 13*c*;—Pirbright, APRIL 4, 9*e*;—Putney, MAY 24, 13*g*; —Quantock Hills, APRIL 4, 21*c*; —Sidcup, JUNE 17, 9*c*;—Tadworth, APRIL 18, 7*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*); —White Edge Moor, MAY 5, 18*d*; 6, 18*d* (3* 4*); 12, 11*d*; —Witley Common, APRIL 11, 9*b*; —Wrekin, APRIL 18, 7*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Hove, JUNE 11, 14*c*;—Jarrow: football grandstand, APRIL 4, 11*g*; —Jewry Street, MAY 30, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 4*f*;—Kensington, MAY 7, 9*g*;—Liskeard, MAY 7, 14*e*;—London: statistics, MAY 13, 13*b*;—London Fields rly. station, JUNE 13, 8*c*;—Losses: statistics (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20*b*; MAY 10, 20*c*; JUNE 16, 21*e*; —Lower Thames Street, JUNE 3, 11*g*; —Marsham Street, MAY 6, 10*c*;—National Portrait Gallery, MAY 12, 16*f*;—Newcastle-on-Tyne, JUNE 24, 13*g*;—North Shields, APRIL 4, 21*c*; —Norwich Cathedral, APRIL 11, 9*a*;—Pentraeth, MAY 16, 11*g*;—Poplar, APRIL 16, 9*d*;—Purley, MAY 2, 13*d*; —Romford, APRIL 14, 9*g*;—Ruislip, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Shallowford, near Stafford, MAY 12, 13*b*;—Sheffield, MAY 14, 4*b*; 28, 11*d* (2*);—Slough, MAY 2, 13*d*;—Stafford, JUNE 13, 11*g*; — Sutton by-pass road, JUNE 6, 7*g*; —Swansea, APRIL 21, 9*g*;—Topham Street, APRIL 20, 7*b*;—Towcester, APRIL 22, 11*g*;—Upton Park station, APRIL 13, 11*g*;—Wedding party: incident, APRIL 25, 11*f*;—Welling, APRIL 28, 16*f*;—Wickham (Hants), APRIL 26, 13*c*; 27, 15*g*;—Willenhall school, MAY 9, 9*d*;—Wood Green Hospital, APRIL 23, 14*c*;—Wool, Dorset, APRIL 4, 21*c*;—Woolwich Arsenal, APRIL 25, 8*c*;—Wykeham Abbey, MAY 7, 14*e*
FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co.—report, JUNE 15, 21*e*
FIRKINS, Mr. G. W.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
FIRST aid — education: correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*e*
FIRST British Fixed Trust—dividend, MAY 24, 23*d*
FIRST Conversion Investment Trust, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 18, 22*c*
FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust—report, MAY 27, 27*c*
FIRST Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*; Report, JUNE 8, 19*d*
FIRTH, Cdr. C. J.—appointment, APRIL 11, 23*a*
FIRTH, Cdr. C. L.—appointment, JUNE 13, 24*f*
FIRTH, Miss D.—gives Bradley Manor to National Trust, JUNE 25, 9*f*
FIRTH, H.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11*a* (3* 4*)
FIRTH, Sir W.—gift to Swansea Hospital, APRIL 8, 12*g*
FIRTH (T. F.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*d*
FISCAL policy—Imperial preference: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*d*
FISCHER-PIETTE, Dr. E.—at Linnean Soc., on isolation of species, MAY 27, 18*e*
FISH, Mr. A.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
FISH, R. H.—death, APRIL 6, 11*d*
FISH and Fishing :—
Billingsgate Market reports, APRIL 4, 22*d*; 11, 18*c* (3* 4*); 18, 15*b*; 25, 20*d*; MAY 2, 24*d* (3* 4*); 9, 20*e*; 16, 20*b*; 23, 20*d*; 30, 20*e*; JUNE 6, 15*d*; 13, 20*e*; 20, 20*b*; 27, 22*g*
Dishes—article, MAY 27, 21*b*
Drifters—gas engines: correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*d*
Lincolnshire Coast—effect of bombing ranges: report quoted, APRIL 23, 7*a* (3* 4*)
Northern waters—restriction (P.Q.), MAY 20, 8*e*
Sea—Bill: in Commons: Report, APRIL 8, 7*d*; in Lords: first reading, 13, 7*a*; second reading, MAY 12, 7*a*; Committee, 18, 8*a*; Report, 24, 10*e*; third reading, 26, 8*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 31, 9*c*; Royal Assent, JUNE 3, 8*b*;—Report, MAY 16, 21*e*
Trawling, illegal—prosecution, APRIL 9, 17*g*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Vessels—petrol using: exemption from tax: see under PETROL: Tax
FISHER, Mrs.—death, JUNE 15, 11*g*
FISHER, Lt.-Gen. Sir B. D.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
FISHER, Lt.-Col. D. R. D.—appointment, APRIL 28, 19*b*
FISHER, Mr. E.—appointment, APRIL 5, 22*c*; MAY 12, 21*g*
FISHER, Mr. F. L.—on accountancy (s.), MAY 5, 23*g*;—tax avoidance (s.), MAY 5, 9*f*
FISHER, Rev. G. A. (U.S.A.)—on Canton air raids (s.), JUNE 9, 14*c*
FISHER, Rt. Rev. G. F.—on clergy and A.R.P. (s.), JUNE 2, 9*d*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—on New College library (l.), MAY 9, 10*a*
FISHER, J. H.—police court charge, MAY 6, 10*a* (3* 4*); 24, 13*a*
FISHER, Miss J. H.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*

FISHER, Mary—police court charge, JUNE 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Prof. R. A.—on local varieties and species (l.), MAY 3, 12*d*
FISHER, late Adm. Sir W.—letters: correspondence, APRIL 25, 15*e*; Malta memorial tablet, JUNE 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
FISHER Committee—see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Special areas
FISHER and Ludlow, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; Report, 27, 24*a*; Meeting, JUNE 15, 22*a*
FISHER-ROWE, Col. H. M.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
FISHERS' Foils, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 23*d*
FISHERY Boards, National Assn. of—secretary, JUNE 29, 11*g*
FISK, Sir E. T.—at Sydney, on radio convention, APRIL 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)
FISON Packard and Prentice, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
FITCH, Ven. E. A. — Archdeacon of Taunton, MAY 5, 7*e*
FITZALAN, Lady—death, APRIL 23, 14*e*; requiem Mass, 28, 17*b*; 29, 11*e*
FITZALAN, Lord—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 13*a*
FITZGERALD, Edward—Bredfield Hall: see that title;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d*; 20, 10*a*;—Memorial plaque at Woodbridge, JUNE 8, 9*d*; leading article, 8, 13*d*
FITZGERALD, Mr. M. E. F. S.—marriage, JUNE 11, 17*e*
FITZGERALD, Mr. M. P.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
FITZMAURICE, Mr. G. G.—leaves for New York, JUNE 24, 15*f*
FITZPATRICK and Son (Contractors), Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 24*b*
FITZ-RANDOLPH, Dr. S. S. (Germany)—marriage, APRIL 20, 9*g*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A.:—
Daventry seat — Labour opponent, JUNE 13, 16*a*; leading article, 16, 17*d*
Libel on — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 16, 7*d*
in Parliament, on Air travel booking, APRIL 6, 9*a*;—Face slapping incident, APRIL 5, 8*a*; 6, 8*e*;—Foreign Office questions, MAY 18, 8*c*; — Libel on Speakers, APRIL 16, 7*d*;—Questions, JUNE 28, 8*d*;—Sandys, Mr. D.: threat of action against under Official Secrets Act, JUNE 29, 9*b*; summons to appear before Army inquiry, 30, 8*d*
FITZROY, Capt. R. O.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*c*
FITZSIMONS, J. (Eire)—released, MAY 5, 11*e*
FIVES—Public schoolboys' championship, APRIL 11, 4*g*;—Shrewsbury school: matches played, APRIL 2, 5*c*
FIXON, Mr. F. G. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 14, 9*c*
FLADGATE, Sir F.—memorial window, MAY 31, 11*d*; (photo.), JUNE 14, 9; unveiled, 15, 17*g*
"FLAG Officer"—on Adm. Sir L. Bayly (l.), MAY 26, 18*b*
FLAGS—metal fabric: see under GLASGOW Exhibition
FLAHERTY, Coxswain C.—awards, MAY 17, 13*g*
FLAHERTY, Mr. R.—on Empire films (l.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
FLANDIN, M. (France)—hostility to, JUNE 17, 16*c*
on Czechoslovakia (s.), JUNE 13, 13*b*; (broadcast), 22, 15*c*;—Finance (s.), APRIL 7, 14*a*;—National Government (s.), APRIL 7, 14*a*;—Spain (s.), JUNE 13, 13*b*; 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (broadcast), 22, 15*c*; — Union (art. quoted), APRIL 21, 11*b*
FLANNERY, Sir F.—president of Maldon Conservative Assn., APRIL 26, 13*g*
FLANSHAM: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
FLATAU, Mrs. H.—dance, MAY 5, 19*c*
FLATZ, W.—on building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 11*a*
FLAVIAN, M. (Rumania)—warrant for arrest, APRIL 7, 16*c*
FLEET Street Choir—recital at Guildford announced, JUNE 16, 10*e*
FLEGG, Mrs. H.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
FLEISCHMANN, Mr. L.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*; —on Royal National Orthopædic Hospital (s.), MAY 5, 13*f*
FLEMING, Mr. E. V.—on "science" (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
FLEMING, Mr. R. E.—marriage, MAY 13, 19*d*
FLEMING, Miss R. M.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
FLEMING (A. B.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 20*a*; Report, 21, 22*a*
FLEMING's Hall, Bedingfield—sold, JUNE 21, 5*g*
FLESCHNER, Herr H.—on sausages (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
FLETA, Señor M.—death, JUNE, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FLETCHER, Lady—returns from Morocco, APRIL 11, 15*b*
FLETCHER, Maj. B.—Queen Mary inspects collection, JUNE 3, 17*b*
FLETCHER, Miss C.—death, JUNE 11, 14*c*
FLETCHER, Mrs. E.—105th birthday, APRIL 9, 9*g*
FLETCHER, Miss E. H.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
FLETCHER, Sir F.—presents prizes at Shrewsbury School, JUNE 21, 21*b*
FLETCHER, Mrs. H. L.—on history: records for broadcasting (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*
FLETCHER, Mr. I. K.—on Edmund Kean's birth (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. J.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
FLETCHER, Mrs. M. A.—100th birthday, APRIL 4, 11*g*
FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. R.:—
Naval motor-boats inquiry—statement, APRIL 14, 14*d*
on Palestine police (l.), MAY 18, 12*d*
FLEURE, Prof. H. J.:—
on location of industry (s.), MAY 17, 21*f*
FLINT, Mrs. E.—funeral, APRIL 20, 13*e*; 21, 15*b*
FLINT, G. P.—death, APRIL 30, 9*g*; inquest, MAY 5, 18*d* (3* 4*)
FLINT, Mr. W. R.—on 117, R.A. Exhibition (l.), MAY 3, 17*e*
FLITCROFT, Sir T.—death, MAY 19, 18*b* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
FLOOD, Miss A. H.—death, MAY 19, 18*e*
FLOODS:—
Leading article, APRIL 6, 15*d*
Liverpool, MAY 31, 16*d*

FLOODS (continued) :—
Norfolk, APRIL 4, 16*e*; 5, 13*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 11*e* ; 22, 10*e* ;—Distress : appeal : response, APRIL 6, 11*c* ; —Horsey : [redacted] HORSEY ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 16, 7*g* ; —Photograph, APRIL 15, 13*c*
Suffolk, APRIL 6, 11*c* ;—Iken : see under IKEN
Thames, River, APRIL 4, 16*e*
FLORENCE—British Inst. : correspondence, MAY 20, 12*c* ;—Church of Santa Maria de Fiore : restoration grant, MAY 2, 15*g* ;—Convent closed, APRIL 19, 9*g* ; —Council of fifth centenary, APRIL 29, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;
FLORENCE Nightingale Hospital for Gentlewomen—new nurses' rooms, APRIL 23, 7*b* ; [redacted] wing, 29, 11*e* ; meeting, 13, 13*c*
FLOUD, Sir F.—chairman of Bengal land revenue inquiry, APRIL 2, 11*f* ; JUNE 24, 15*c* ; honorary degree at Bishop's College, Lennoxville, JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FLOUR—prices : reduced, APRIL 26, 16*f* ; MAY 2, 16*e* ; 27, 16*d* ; increased, JUNE 10, 14*f* ; 14, 16*d*
FLOWER, Sir A.—portrait to be painted, APRIL 25, 9*c*
FLOWER, Mr. C. I.—Deputy Keeper of the Records, APRIL 13, 14*c* ; member Historical Manuscripts Commision, MAY 12, 18*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
FLOWER, Mrs. N.—dance, MAY 18, 19*d*
FLOWER, Miss P. C.—marriage, JUNE 10, 17*d*
FLOWER, Mrs. S.—death, JUNE 7, 14*c*
FLOWER, Sir W. N.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8[redacted]
FLOWER and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*
FLYNN, Sir C.—death, JUNE 13, 16*d*
FOCKE, Prof. H. (Germany)—helicopter, JUNE 22, 15*g*
FODEN Motor Works Band—play at Windsor Castle, APRIL 25, 17*b*
FOGERTY, Elsie—on State theatres (article), APRIL 19, 8*b*
FOGGIN, Mr. M.—recital, JUNE 25, 10*d*
FOLDS, Mr. J. O.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on road accidents : automatic speed control (evid.), MAY 11, 9*a* ; [redacted] the roads (l.), 30, 10*c*
FOLIAGE—effect of gales : correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*d*
FOLIETT, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
FOLK Dance and Song Soc., English—display, APRIL 1, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 22, 14*c*
FOLKESTONE—Hotel Majestic : sold, APRIL 2, 4*g* ;—St. George's Hall : flag presented, APRIL 25, 16*e*
FONTS—13th century foun1 at Winslow, APRIL 9, 9*g*
FOOD :—
Bill—joint committee : appointments, APRIL 6, 8*a* ; sittings, MAY 11, 9*b* ; 12, 8*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*d* ; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, JUNE 15, 8*a* ; 21, 10*a* ; 24, 8*a*
Canning industry—article by Mr. S. J. Wright (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 14*b* ; (photos.), 14, 14 ;—Early history : article, APRIL 25, 20*g* (3* 4*)
FOOD (continued) :—
Empire supplies—commodity councils : Empire Producers' conf. resolution, APRIL 5, 15*f* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 7, 13*d* ; —Empire Producers' conf. : discussed, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Home production — correspondence, MAY 30, 20*f* ;—de Chair, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 13*d* ;—Watson, Prof. J. A. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 7*g*
Import duties—abolition : proposed Finance Bill clause rejected, JUNE 29, 8*e*
Nutrition—B.M.A. Doctors' Cookery Book, JUNE 18, 7*f* ;—Children : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 21, 11*b* ;—Industrial Women's Organization : report, APRIL 30, 9*c* ;—Labour Women : resolution, MAY 12, 11*b* ;—Research : factory opened, APRIL 6, 19*b*
Prices — wholesale : index number, APRIL 1, 25*d* ; MAY 2, 28*d* ; JUNE 1, 27*c*
Supplies in war time : see under WAR
FOOD Council—secretary, APRIL 23, 9*g*
FOOD (Defence Plans) Department : see under WAR : Food supplies
FOOD and Drugs Bill—joint committee, MAY 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
FOOD and Wine Soc.—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*
FOOD Manufacturers' Fed.—luncheon, JUNE 2, 9*a*
FOOT, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 7*d*, 8*b* ; Herring industry, MAY 20, 9*a* ; Law, administration of, MAY 10, 9*f* ; Official Secrets Act, MAY 25, 9*d* ; Unemployment, MAY 18, 8*g*
FOOT, Mrs. E. A. A.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
FOOT, Mr. R. W.—directorship, MAY 18, 24*a*
FOOT and Mouth disease—widespread outbreak, APRIL 5, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 6, 14*f* ; 7, 14*g* ; standstill Order broadcast, 7, 11*b* ; restrictions : broadcast, 8, 8*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; end, 14, 12*c* ; note 18, 15*b* ;—Bedfordshire, MAY 5, 9*f* ; 19, 18*c* ;—Birmingham, APRIL 4, 16*c* ; — Devon, MAY 16, 11*d* ; — Gloucester, JUNE 22, 18*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)— Grain, infection from imported : correspondence, APRIL 11, 18*f* ;—Kent, MAY 16, 11*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 6, 15*c* ;—Northamptonshire, APRIL 9, 12*e* ; 11, 18*e* ; 23, 7*c* ;—Nottinghamshire, APRIL 4, 22*d* ;—Oxfordshire, APRIL 9, 12*e* ; 27, 20*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 4*f* ;— Parliament : question, APRIL 5, 8*c* ; discussed, 13, 7*a* ;—Research : article, APRIL 4, 22*d* ;—Statistics, APRIL 7, 11*b* ; —Vaccine (Schmidt) : tested, JUNE 8, 11*g* ; 18, 14*f* ;—Yorkshire : APRIL 8, 8*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
FOOTBALL (Association) :—
Amateur—F.A Cup : semi-final round, APRIL 4, 5*a* ; 11, 6*d* ; final, 25, 5*a* ; —Ireland v. Scotland, APRIL 14, 5*e* ;—Southern Counties championship, MAY 9, 5*b*
Army—Bulldog Cup, APRIL 29, 5*f* ; —Cavalry Cup, APRIL 1, 6*e* ;— Cup, APRIL 19, 6*c*
Army, Territorial—Cup, APRIL 25, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued) :—
Aston Villa v. Germany, MAY 16, 8*a*; 19, 5*d*; 23, 6*g*
Belgium—Diables Rouges v. Welsh league team, APRIL 25, 5*a*
Canada—British tour cancelled, APRIL 6, 7*b*
Chelsea F.C.—Danish tour, MAY 17, 8*c*; 19, 5*d*
Civil Service Cup, APRIL 7, 6*f*
Corinthians v. Queen's Park, APRIL 11, 6*e*
Cup—final: prospects, APRIL 30, 6*a*; result, MAY 2, 7*a*; (photos.), 2, 20; Traffic arrangements, APRIL 30, 6*a*; Ticket frauds: prosecution, MAY 2, 13*b*;—Gate receipts: publication: F.A. Rules Committee recommendation, APRIL 4, 5*f*; F.A. decision, 9, 4*f*
England v. Scotland, APRIL 11, 6*a*; v. Europe: plans, 30, 6*b*
France v. England, MAY 27, 7*e*;—Amateurs v. Isthmian League team, APRIL 4, 5*b*
Germany v. England, MAY 16, 8*a*
India—Moslem students resent ban, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Islington Corinthians—tour, APRIL 8, 6*d*
James, Alex—charity matches: permission to play refused, APRIL 25, 5*a*
League—third divisions: applications for membership, APRIL 9, 4*g*
Manchester City—Danish tour, MAY 19, 5*d*
Netherlands v. Scotland, MAY 23, 6*g*
Oxford University — Danish tour, APRIL 16, 5*b*; 18, 5*a*
Players—Benefits: taxation: deputation, APRIL 6, 11*d*;—Clothes: correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*b*;—International: selected during close season: F.A. decision, APRIL 4, 5*b*;—Numbering: F.A. decision, JUNE 27, 8*b*;—Retaining fee: F.A. decision, APRIL 4, 5*f*
Police — international quadrangular match, JUNE 13, 5*f*
Scottish Cup—semi-final round, APRIL 4, 5*d*; 14, 5*e*; final, 25, 5*e*; 28, 6*d*
Season—retrospect, MAY 9, 5*a*
Services tournament, MAY 2, 7*b*
Southall F.C. v. Ostend Sporting Assn., JUNE 6, 6*c*
Southern League—elections, JUNE 1, 6*f*
Stock exchanges—Paris v. London, MAY 2, 7*b*
Switzerland—correspondence, MAY 25, 12*d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 1, 10*b*; 2, 10*c*; 9, 10*e*; v. England, MAY 23, 6*g*
World Cup, JUNE 10, 6*f*; 20, 7*c*
FOOTBALL (Rugby League)—Cup, APRIL 11, 7*c*; final: prospects, MAY 7, 6*g*; result, 9, 5*c*;—Northern League: meeting, JUNE 9, 4*g*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Africa, South—British touring team: changes, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 27, 6*g*; MAY 2, 5*f*; prospects, 5, 6*g*; fixtures, 19, 5*g*; guests of High Commissioner, 20, 7*d*; leave for Capetown, 21, 5*f*; at East London,
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Africa, South (continued) :—
JUNE 9, 4*g*; v. Border XV, 13, 7*e*; v. Griqualand West, 16, 5*f*; v. Western Province, 20, 8*c*; v. S. Western District, 23, 6*g*; v. Western Province, 27, 8*b*; v. West Transvaal, 30, 5*f*
Australia — New Zealand touring team, JUNE 16, 5*f*
Barbarians v. Cardiff, APRIL 18, 4*a*; v. Swansea, 19, 6*e*; v. Newport, 20, 4*c*
Bath v. Old Merchant Taylors, APRIL 19, 6*f*
Bristol v. Leicester, APRIL 18, 4*b*; v. Old Cranleighans, 20, 4*d*
Cambridge University — American tour: v. Princeton Univ., APRIL 2, 6*c*; v. All-New York, 4, 8*c*; v. New York Club, 8, 5*f*; v. All-Eastern team, 11, 7*d*; return to England, 20, 4*d*; article, MAY 4, 6*g*
Canadian touring team (1940)—plans, APRIL 30, 6*b*
Cardiff v. Richmond, APRIL 4, 8*c*
Club records, APRIL 5, 7*a*; 12, 7*d*; final, 22, 6*c*
Gloucester v. Harlequins, APRIL 11, 7*c*; v. Universities A.U., 19, 6*f*
Hampshire Union—secretary, APRIL 26, 8*c*
Harlequins v. Bristol, APRIL 4, 8*a*
International championship — article, APRIL 1, 6*e*
Leicester v. Blackheath, APRIL 11, 7*c*
Leinster Cup, APRIL 18, 4*c*
London Scottish v. Bath, APRIL 4, 8*d*
Navy—fixtures, APRIL 20, 20*g*; meeting date, JUNE 27, 26*f*
Old Merchant Taylors v. Blackheath, APRIL 4, 8*b*; v. London Irish, 11, 7*c*
Public schools—South v. North, APRIL 11, 7*c*
Scotland—international fixtures (1939), MAY 7, 6*f*
Scottish R.U.—accounts, MAY 7, 6*f*; president, 21, 5*f*
Season—review, APRIL 27, 6*g*
Seven-a-side—Middlesex tournament, APRIL 25, 6*a*; 26, 8*c*; 28, 6*g*; MAY 2, 5*e*;—Northern tournament, 25, 6*b*; MAY 2, 5*f*
Swansea v. Harlequins, APRIL 18, 4*c*
Switzerland—correspondence, MAY 30 10*c*; JUNE 1, 10*b*; 3, 10*d*; 7, 8*b*
Warwickshire Union—president, JUNE 4, 5*e*
Welsh Union—report, JUNE 22, 6*f*
Weston, W. H.—retirement, APRIL 6, 7*b*
FOOTBALL Assn.—Council meeting, APRIL 9, 4*f*; 75th anniversary plans, 30, 6*b*; meeting, JUNE 27, 8*b*
FOOTBALL League—jubilee: luncheon; appeal, APRIL 9, 4*f*; banquet, MAY 31, 19*b*;—Meeting, MAY 31, 6*g*
FOOTHILLS (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 10, 21*f*
FOOTMAN Pretty and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 26*e*
FOOTTIT, W.—death, APRIL 26, 13*g*
FORBER, Sir E. R.—appointment, APRIL 29, 8*a*

Forbes, Adm. Sir C.—appointment, April 12, 9*e*
Forbes, Sir G. O.—sailing accident, April 19, 10*f*
Forbes, Rev J. G.—will, June 4, 18*e*
Forbes, Capt. N. P.—on sail training (l.), June 29, 10*d*
Forbes, Sqdn. Ldr. R. G.—appointment, May 13, 11*f*
Forbes, Mr. R. J.—on music (s.), June 13, 9*e*
Forbes-Dalrymple, Mr. A.—art exhib., June 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Ford, Rev. F. E.—on Church attendance (l.), May 10, 10*a*
Ford, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—to see Pres. Roosevelt, April 22, 13*g*; received by Pres. Roosevelt, 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*a*, 23*c*
James Watt International Medal, April 23, 7*g*
on agriculture (s.), April 22, 13*g*;—Economic policy (s.), April 29, 15*a*
Ford, Mr. H. M.—appointment, June 9, 24*g*
Ford, Capt. J. C.—censured, June 11, 7*f*
Ford, Sqdn. Ldr. R. J. A.—appointment, April 14, 17*c*
Ford, Col. V. T. R.—appointment, May 31, 22*b*
Ford Motor Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), April 23, 17*a*; Appointment, 23, 17*g*; Report, 30, 19*a*; (F.N.), 30, 19*c*; Meeting, May 11, 24*d*; Dagenham works: visitors statistics, June 15, 11*b*
Ford Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—employees as customers: union's offer, April 26, 18*e*; 27, 17*b* (3* 4*); Report, May 26, 26*d*; Indicted, 28, 14*d*; Production schedule, 28, 22*c*; Tyre factory output, 30, 22*f*; Labour: see under United States
Foreign, American and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, April 14, 19*d*; Report, May 5, 25*d*
Foreign affairs—study: Mr. L. Curtis (s.), May 14, 9*b*
Foreign Office—Assistant Under-Secretary, June 1, 8*e*;—Vote discussed, June 22, 8*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, April 25, 14*a*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), May 2, 13*c*;—Atholl, Duchess of (l. quoted), April 29, 8*c*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (l. quoted), April 1, 8*b*;—Australia: comment, June 27, 13*c*;—Barnes, Mr. A. (s.), April 16, 14*f*;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), May 9, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Canada: discussed in Parliament, May 26, 15*a*; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), May 23, 14*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), April 9, 17*a*; May 7, 9*d*; 13, 11*a*; (l. quoted), 26, 10*d*; 27, 9*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), May 24, 18*d*; June 3, 9*f*;—Commitments: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), April 9, 17*a*;—Correspondence, April 20, 6*a*; 25, 15*e*; 27, 14*a*, *d*; May 5, 12*d*; 13, 17*e*; June 1, 10*a*;—Cranborne, Lord (s.), June 27, 11*f*;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), April 9, 17*f*; May 16, 8*c*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), April 4, 16*a* (21*d*, 3* 4*); June 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Dominion consultations: correspondence, June 29, 15*e*; Leading article, June 28, 15*d*; Menzies, Mr. R. G. (quoted), June 27, 13*c*; Australian views, 27, 13*c*; (s.), 28, 9*f*; Parliament: questions, April 13, 7*d*; 30, 8*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), May 7, 7*d*; June 13, 9*a*; (l. quoted), June 6, 7*f*;—1860: correspondence, April 13, 15*d*;—Elibank, Lord (s.), June 24, 9*d*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), April 4, 21*d* (3* 4*);—Halifax, Lord (s.), April 1, 13*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 17*d*; June 22, 18*b*;—Hannon, Sir P. (s.), May 12, 9*e*;—"Hypocrisy": correspondence, June 11, 8*a*;—Ideologies: Lord Winterton (s.), April 9, 17*c*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), June 22, 18*d*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Isolation: discussed in Parliament, April 5, 9*a*; Lord Halifax (s.), June 22, 18*b*;—Labour motion of censure defeated, April 5, 8*c*; leading article, 5, 17*b*;—Labour Party attitude: correspondence, June 1, 10*a*; Halifax, Lord (s.), April 9, 17*d*; Leading article, April 9, 13*c*; National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: discussed, May 2, 13*b*;—Labour Party, Independent: discussed, April 18, 15*e*;—Leading articles, April 5, 17*b*; 9, 13*c*; 23, 13*b*; May 19, 17*b*; June 8, 13*c*; 13, 15*b*; 22, 17*b*;—Liberal Party: resolution, May 20, 9*d*; discussed, 21, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*);—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), June 7, 14*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (l. quoted), April 4, 11*c*; (s.), 9, 17*c*; (l. quoted), May 16, 8*g*;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), June 28, 9*f*;—Morrison, Mr. F. (s.), June 14, 13*b* (3* 4*);—National League of Young Liberals: resolution, April 18, 15*g*;—National Liberal Council: resolution, June 23, 11*a*;—New Zealand (P.Q.), April 13, 7*d*; Mr. Savage's disclaimer, 14, 11*c*; (P.N.), 14, 12*e*; (P.Q.), 16, 7*c*; Galway, Lord (s.), June 29, 13*g*;—Parliament: discussed, April 5, 8*c*; May 3, 9*c*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*b*; June 22, 8*b*;—Public opinion: correspondence, April 6, 10*d*; leading article, June 22, 17*b*;—Samuel, Lord (s.), May 2, 13*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), May 30, 16*b*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), May 21, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*); June 2, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Stanley, Lerd (s.), May 2, 13*c*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), June 13, 9*b*;—T.U.C.: meeting with Mr. Chamberlain, May 27, 16*f*; Sir W. Citrine (s.), June 14, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Temple, Archbp. (add.), June 3, 9*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), April 9, 17*c*;—Women's Liberal Fed.: resolution, May 18, 9*c*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), April 30, 18*c*; June 27, 11*c*
Forestal Land, Timber and Rlys. Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), April 14, 18*a*; May 2, 26*b*; Meeting, 13, 26*a*
Foreshore: see under Land
Forester, Lt.-Col. Lord—son christened, April 25, 17*c*; appointment, June 28, 11*d*
Forester, Mr. S.—"A Ship of the Line," April 8, 10*e*
Foresters of Great Britain, Soc. of—meeting, May 9, 20*e*
Forestier-Walker, Col. R. S.—will, April 26, 10*d*

FORESTRY :—
Commission—acreage acquired, JUNE 13, 20*b* ;—Report, JUNE 11, 9*e* ; —Timber in shipbuilding : report, APRIL 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Course—Cirencester, APRIL 11, 18*c*
Estate woodlands—article, APRIL 25, 20*e* ;—Census, JUNE 13, 20*b*
Estate woodmen — courses : correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*b*
FORESTRY Assn., Empire—handbook, MAY 16, 20*b* ; Meeting, 28, 8*f*
FORGERY—prosecutions, MAY 16, 21*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; JUNE 3, 11*d* ; 23, 4*c*
FORMAN, Mr. C.—on pedigree pigs (l.), JUNE 27, 22*e*
FORMBY, Mr. G.—film contract, APRIL 16, 10*b*
FORMIGUERA, Señor M. C. (Spain)—reported execution, APRIL 20, 10*d* ; execution, MAY 9, 13*b*
FORRER, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
FORRES, Freda Lady—statuette, MAY 27, 10*e* ; (photo.), 27, 20 ; evening party postponed, JUNE 30, 17*b*
FORREST, Mr. G.—death, JUNE 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
FORREST, Mr. H. E.—freedom of Shrewsbury, JUNE 29, 11*b*
FORRESTER, Mr. H.—on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
FORRESTER, Mr. J. S—death, JUNE 28, 7*d*
FORRESTER, W.—death, APRIL 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FORRESTER (David) Theatres, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 7, 24*d*
FORSINARD—for sale, MAY 18, 7*g*
FORSTER, Herr (Danzig)—in Poland, MAY 13, 15*g*
FORSTER, Maj.-Gen. J. B.—death, JUNE 15, 16*c* ; funeral, 17, 19*b*
FORSTER, Mr. J. W. L.—death, APRIL 26, 18*c*
FORSTER, P. (Germany)—warrant for arrest, MAY 20, 15*d*
FORSTER'S Glass Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c* ; Report, JUNE 13, 24*a* ; Meeting, 22, 23*f*
FORSTER-COOPER, Mr. C.—gifts to Natural History Museum, MAY 30, 11*f*
FORSYTH, Miss B. C. S.—Royal Red Cross, JUNE 9, 8*a*
FORT Moro—correspondence, JUNE 22, 17*e* ; 25, 8*g*
FORTESCUE, Lord—health, APRIL 25, 14*e*
FORTESCUE, Brig.-Gen. C.—on Maj.-Gen. Sir V. Couper (l.), MAY 31, 18*b*
FORTESCUE, Mr. J. B.—death, MAY 30, 16*c* ; memorial service, JUNE 3, 17*f* ; 4, 15*a*
FORTESCUE, Katharine C.—on pasteurized milk (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
FORTESCUE House : see under SHAFTESBURY Homes and *Arethusa* Training Ship
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir C.—on Sir Guy Dawber (l.), APRIL 28, 16*b*
FORTINGTON, Miss N.—marriage, MAY 7, 15*c*
Fortnightly, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 22*f* ; JUNE 1, 8*f*
FORTNUM and Mason—sports fashions : display, MAY 24, 11*e* ; 25, 5*d*
FORTON Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 20*e*
FORTS—vitrified : Prof. V. G. Childe (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FORTUNE Theatre, MAY 27, 14*b* ; 30, 12*c* ; JUNE 25, 10*b* (and 3* 4*)
FORTY, Mr. F. J.—appointment, APRIL 29, 4*f*
FORUM Cinema, APRIL 18, 8*b* ; MAY 30, 12*d* ; JUNE 13, 12*b*
FORUM Club—chairman retiring, APRIL 22, 17*b* ; dinner, MAY 7, 15*c* ; reception, JUNE 23, 12*f*
FORWARD Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*f*
FOSSILS—cockles : found at Bognor Regis, MAY 16, 21*g*
FOSTER, Miss A.—on Christmas telephones (s.), MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
FOSTER, Dr. C.—death, APRIL 14, 14*d*
FOSTER, Rev. D. B. L.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
FOSTER, Air Commodore F. M.—on can warfare be limited ? (l.), JUNE 16, 17*e*
FOSTER, Sir H.—diamond wedding, JUNE 6, 7*b* ; death, 22, 18*e* ; memorial service, 24, 19*c*
FOSTER, Miss H. M.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
FOSTER, Rev. R. H.—on St. German's Roath (l.), JUNE 16, 12*e*
FOSTER, R. S.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 11*b*
FOSTER, Mr. S.—at Central Hall, on Milk Marketing Board ; pasteurization, JUNE 9, 19*c*
FOSTER, W.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 16*a*
FOSTER, Mr. W.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e* ; Meeting, 13, 23*d*
FOTHERGILL, Mr. G. A.—art exhib., MAY 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FOTHERGILL, Mr. J.—" Confessions of an Innkeeper," JUNE 21, 12*e*
FOULA Island—birds : nesting : article, MAY 30, 17*e*
FOULGER, Miss—on Civil Service offices : conditions (s.), MAY 13, 9*c*
FOURIE, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa)—defeated in election, MAY 20, 16*f* ; resignation, 24, 15*d* ; position, JUNE 3, 14*e* ; 4, 12*f*
FOURNIER, Dr. (Uruguay)—Min. of Health, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
FOURNIER, Senhor S. (Brazil)—leader of revolt, MAY 13, 16*g*
FOURRÉ, Fr. F. (France)—shot by Japanese, MAY 9, 13*a* ; 23, 13*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FOURTEEN to Eighteen Conference Group —conf., MAY 2, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FOURTH British Fixed Trust—dividend, APRIL 5, 24*d*
FOWKE, Mrs. E. C.—law case, MAY 3, 5*g*
FOWKE, Mrs. H.—law case, MAY 3, 5*g*
FOWKES, Mrs. A. C. R.—art exhib., APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FOWKES, Maj. C. C.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*f*
FOWLE, Lady—on Maria Theresa dollars (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
FOWLER, Miss E. P.—marriage, JUNE 6, 13*b*
FOWLER, Maj. G.—returns from Monte Carlo, MAY 25, 19*b*
FOWLER, Prof. R. H.—director of National Physical Laboratory, JUNE 1, 14*g*
FOX, Rev. A.—Oxford appointment, JUNE 3, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
FOX, Mr. C. R.—law case, JUNE 15, 4*f* ; 18, 4*b*
FOX, Mr. C. W.—on collecting charities (evid.), MAY 13, 11*d*
FOX, Miss D. M.—marriage, JUNE 17, 19*b*
FOX, Mr. E. J.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*

Fox, Mr. and Mrs. E. Phillips—art exhib., JUNE 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Fox, Capt. E. T.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
Fox, Mr. J.—on building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 4*a*; report on friendly socs., JUNE 14, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Fox, Sir J. C.—on road traffic law (l.), APRIL 13, 10*d*
Fox, Mr. J. J.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
Fox, Mr. J. S.—gliding record, APRIL 19, 10*f*
Fox, Dr. R. F.—on rheumatism (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
Fox Club—dinner, MAY 13, 19*d*
FOX-POWYS, Miss H. G.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. J.—directorship, MAY 10, 21*c*
FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. M. W.—death, JUNE 1, 16*d*
FOXELL, Rev. M. F.—on reading aloud (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
FOXES—cruelty to: prosecution, MAY 16, 11*d*
FOXON, Mr. G. E. H.—on railway signals (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
FOYLE'S Literary Luncheon, MAY 21, 11*e*
FRAMLINGHAM College—performance: rehearsal (photo.), JUNE 25, 16;—Scholarships, JUNE 13, 16*e*;—Sports, APRIL 9, 4*g*
FRANASSOVICI, M. (Rumania) — Ambassador in Warsaw, APRIL 25, 13*g* (3* 4*); 30, 11*g*
FRANÇAISE, Alliance—conf. (Leeds): civic reception, MAY 21, 16*a*; dinner, 23, 11*e*
FRANÇAIX, Jean—*Le Roi Nu*, APRIL 8, 14*c*; (photo.), 8, 14; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
FRANCE:—
Académie Goncourt—member, MAY 26, 15*g*
Academy—members, JUNE 11, 11*d*; 24, 16*e* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa: ▪ AFRICA, French North
Agriculture—assistance for farmers, JUNE 2, 13*c* (3* 4*); Communist demand, 4, 11*e*; note, 7, 12*d*; Government policy, 11, 11*d*; decree, 28, 13*c*;—Crops: ruined by cold, APRIL 21, 14*e*; 23, 11*g*; 26, 15*d*; drought damage, MAY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 7, 12*d*; leading article, 7, 13*d*;—Grant, JUNE 20, 13*e*; — Laws of inheritance decree, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Alcohol—decree, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Aliens—proposed measures, APRIL 21, 12*a*; decree, MAY 3, 15*c*; stricter rules about identity cards, 17, 15*d* (3* 4*); watch on frontiers, 20, 15*d* (3* 4*); Paris arrests, JUNE 2, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); Business decree, 28, 13*c*
Allies — question of coordinating policy, APRIL 7, 13*e*
Alps—Vallot Hut described, MAY 26, 15*g*; roads open, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Amenities—advertisement decree, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Apple blossom—photograph, MAY 14, 16
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—arsenals: decree, JUNE 16, 16*g*;—Lebrun, Pres. (s.), JUNE 20, 13*e*
Arms and ammunition—Riva Bella discovery, MAY 23, 13*g*
FRANCE (continued):—
Army—Colonial: native troops to be doubled, MAY 18, 15*c*; Italian criticism, 19, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); discussed, 21, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); new civic and economic status, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—Foreign Legion: Morocco deserters, MAY 23, 13*g*; captured, 27, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Versailles review: arrangements, JUNE 18, 14*d*
Art: see under ART
Article, MAY 5, 17*f*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Avalanches—Modane, JUNE 23, 15*g*
Banking:—
Bank of France—dividend, JUNE 24, 24*g*; — Note circulation, APRIL 8, 16*a*; shortage, MAY 10, 13*f*; 28, 19*d*;—"Open market" policy: decree to be issued, JUNE 29, 13*e*; issued, 30, 13*b*;—Rate reduced, MAY 13, 24*f*;—Returns, APRIL 1, 25*b*; 8, 24*g*; 16, 17*f*; 22, 25*g*; 29, 23*f*; MAY 6, 24*g*; 13, 25*e*; 20, 25*d*; 28, 19*d*, 21*g*; JUNE 3, 22*c*; 10, 22*g*; 11, 18*d*; 17, 26*b*; 24, 24*g*; 25, 20*b*
Cheques—decree, MAY 25, 15*a*
Discount organization, private short-term—proposal, JUNE 29, 13*e*
Savings bank deposits, APRIL 23, 17*d*
Battle sounds by broadcast: see under WAR
Bear attacks sheep—Aspet Valley, MAY 25, 15*g*
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Blood transfusion — Paris research centre opened, JUNE 18, 13*d*
Building trade—Government plans, MAY 7, 11*c*; decree, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Butter—fight against middlemen, JUNE 11, 11*b*
"C.S.A.R.": see *Cagoulards*, below
Cagoulards—M. Deloncle (s.), APRIL 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Cattle — forage scarcity: measures, JUNE 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
China, relations with: see under CHINA
China and Japan: see under CHINA
Church — Calvin: national synod arrangements, MAY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Reformed: reunion, APRIL 25, 13*b*; Assembly, MAY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Civil Service—salaries: Communist demand, JUNE 4, 11*e*; Government policy, 11, 11*d*
Coal and coalmining—imports: Great Britain, from; quota, APRIL 25, 23*g*; 26, 13*e*; 28, 27*d*; S. Wales: effect of franc devaluation, MAY 9, 23*d*; conversations, JUNE 28, 13*b*; adjourned, 30, 13*f*; Statistics, JUNE 10, 25*b*
Cocoa—publicity tax, MAY 25, 15*a*
Coinage—sou saved, JUNE 3, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Colonial Empire—economic development plans, APRIL 26, 16*e*; decree, MAY 25, 15*a*
Comintern activity—article, MAY 3, 17*f*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Communist Party—demands, JUNE 4, 11*e* ; tactics in Chamber, 17, 16*c*
Contracts, public—financing plans, APRIL 26, 16*e*
Copyright—Bill : M. Zay (s.), JUNE 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Costume : see under COSTUME
Crime :—
Assault—Paris, APRIL 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Bombs in vacuum flasks—Paris discovery, MAY 25, 15*a*
Espionage—death penalty : possible introduction, MAY 4, 14*c* ; decree, JUNE 30, 13*b* ;—Ducret, Marie : see DUCRET ;—Sentences, MAY 4, 14*c* ; JUNE 22, 15*b* ;—Spanish insurgents : Frenchman sentenced, APRIL 13, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; Spaniards arrested, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Forged share certificates—prosecution, MAY 11, 15*f*
Libel—prosecution, MAY 11, 15*d*
Murders—Roselli brothers : second attempt to steal documents, MAY 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Prisons—boy arrested for signalling to father, JUNE 24, 15*g* ;—French Guiana : abolition of deportation of convicts decree, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Robberies—Paris, JUNE 13, 13*d* ; Toulon, 14, 15*g*
Smuggling criminals — foreigners arrested, MAY 26, 15*g*
Train mystery — stolen identity papers on shot man, JUNE 22, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Daladier, M. (broadcast), APRIL 11, 12*b*
Defence—bonds : lower interest, MAY 12, 15*c* ; 14, 18*d* ;—Colonial : strengthening, MAY 18, 15*c* ; Italian criticism, 19, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 21, 13*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; Loans, 27, 15*b* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 20, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Expenditure : decree, MAY 4, 13*a* ;—Industries : policy, APRIL 13, 14*a* ;—Lebrun, Pres. (s.), JUNE 20, 13*e* ;—Loan : M. Deladier (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* ; plans, 7, 20*d* ; terms, 14, 12*f* ; appeal campaign opened : M. Daladier (s.), 16, 13*e* ; issued, 17, 15*f* ; result, 18, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 22*b* ; 21, 20*e* ; completed, JUNE 4, 19*e* ; 25, 20*b* ;—Pétain, Marshal (s.), MAY 27, 15*b*
Diphtheria—compulsory inoculation, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Diplomatic representatives — Eastern and Central Europe conf., APRIL 6, 13*b* ; 7, 13*e*
Drama — Comédie Française : dramatists to fight duel, MAY 19, 14*c* ; 20, 15*b* ; fought, 21, 13*d* ; (photo.), 21, 13 ; — *Corsaire* : dresses described, APRIL 4, 19*c* ; —*Twelfth Night* : performances to be given by Royal Academy of Dramatic Art, APRIL 30, 10*c*
Drowning accidents—Le Havre, APRIL 2, 11*e* ; Marseilles, 5, 15*g* ; Le Légué, MAY 31, 15*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Drug traffic : see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Duelling : see under DUELLING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—Reynaud, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*a* ;—Royden, Sir T. (s.), MAY 28, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
Economic policy—proposals, APRIL 5, 15*a* ; decrees approved, MAY 3, 15*c* ; Text, 4, 13*a*, 14*d* ; new decrees, 24, 15*b* ; 25, 15*a* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* ;—Information : decree, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Education—bargees' children decree, JUNE 30, 13*b* ;—Grant, JUNE 20, 13*e* ;—Teachers of English : to visit London, APRIL 16, 14*b* ; arrive, 22, 11*g*
Egypt : see under EGYPT
Electricity—hydro-electric resources decree, JUNE 30, 13*b*
Electrocutions—Grand-Noix, MAY 30, 13*g*
Engines, charcoal-driven—Paris tests, APRIL 9, 14*e*
Finance :—
Article, MAY 5, 17*f*
Bill (Special Powers)—memorandum, APRIL 5, 15*a*, 16*a* ; discussed, 6, 13*c* ; Chamber debate, 6, 14*c* ; passed, 7, 14*a* ; Senate Finance Committee's decision, 8, 16*a* ; defeated, 9, 12*a* ; (Daladier) : passed, 13, 14*a* ; 14, 12*a*
Bills of exchange—decree, MAY 4, 13*a*
Blum, M. (s.), APRIL 6, 14*c* ; 9, 12*a*
Bonds—lower interest, MAY 12, 15*c* ; 14, 18*d*
Budget—decrees, MAY 4, 13*a*, 14*d*
Caillaux, M. (s.), APRIL 9, 12*a*
Capital—return, MAY 6, 16*a* ; 7, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*a* ; 10, 20*b* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 24*f* ; 14, 18*d* ; 21, 20*e*
Capital levy proposal, APRIL 5, 15*a*, 16*a* ; 6, 13*c*
Credit programme, MAY 3, 15*c* ; 4, 13*a* ; State control : Socialist proposal, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Currency—policy, APRIL 26, 16*e* ; JUNE 11, 11*d*
Devaluation—stabilization at new level, MAY 5, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*a* ; decisions, 6, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 6, 23*b* ; discussed, 7, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*c* ; 9, 22*c* ; 10, 13*f* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*b* ;—Belgium : concern, MAY 6, 16*b* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 5, 16*a* ;—Germany : comment, MAY 7, 11*c* ;—Leading article, MAY 6, 17*b* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), MAY 6, 16*a* ;—Parliament, British : question, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; MAY 6, 8*d* ;—U.S. Treasury conferences, MAY 4, 14*d* ; 5, 16*b*
Debt—amount, APRIL 2, 18*d*
Exchange—control discussed, APRIL 1, 15*a* ; proposal, 5, 15*a* ; 6, 13*c*, 14*c* ;—Equalization Fund : gold reserve decree, MAY 19,

FRANCE :—
Finance :—
Exchange (continued) :—
15*a*; 21, 20*e*;—Rate (F.N.), APRIL 8, 22*b*; 9, 19*d*; 14, 11*b*; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*; 16, 11*d*; 20, 10*b*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 17*d*; (F.N.), 23, 17*a*; 26, 16*e*; (F.N.), 26, 21*a*; 27, 18*g*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 15*g*; 30, 20*d*; MAY 4, 14*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*b*; 6, 16*b*; (F.N.), 6, 23*b*; 7, 20*d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*; 10, 13*f*; (F.N.), 10, 20*b*; 18, 15*b*; 28, 19*d*; JUNE 4, 19*e*
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 15*b*; MAY 4, 15*c*
Loans—conversion proposal, APRIL 1, 15*a*; 2, 18*d*;—Defence: see under *Defence*, above;—Rumanian: negotiations, APRIL 2, 18*d* (4*)
Money market—conditions, APRIL 2, 18*d*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 17*d*; 30, 20*d*; MAY 7, 20*d*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 20*e*; 28, 19*d*; JUNE 4, 19*e*; 11, 18*d*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 20*b*
Policy—discussed, APRIL 1, 15*a*; 6, 13*c*; 12, 14*a*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*a*; 25, 14*b*
Programme — Cabinet approval, APRIL 26, 16*e*; decrees ready, MAY 2, 16*e*; approved, 3, 15*c*; Text, 4, 13*a*, 14*d*; new decrees, 25, 15*a*; JUNE 20, 13*e*
Revenue—returns, MAY 28, 19*d*; JUNE 4, 19*e*
Reynaud, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*a*; correction, 9, 11*g*
Sinking fund operations—proposed suspension, APRIL 1, 15*a*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 13*c*
Stock Exchange—conditions, APRIL 2, 18*d*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 17*d*; 23, 17*d*; 30, 20*d*; MAY 7, 20*d*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 20*e*; 28, 19*d*; JUNE 4, 19*e*; 11, 18*d*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 20*b*;—Rumour-mongers: prosecution, MAY 20, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Stocks and shares—"open market" policy: see under *Banking*, above; — Rentes; improve, APRIL 12, 14*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*d*, 17*d*; 20, 10*b*; Stabilization Fund function, MAY 19, 15*a*; 21, 20*e*
Taxation—proposals, APRIL 13, 14*a*; 26, 16*e*; decree approved, MAY 3, 15*c*; Text, 4, 13*a*, 14*d*; Yield, 28, 19*d*; JUNE 4, 19*e*
Treasury—advances, APRIL 1, 15*a*; proposals, 5, 15*a*; advances, 8, 16*a*; decision, 13, 14*a*; 16, 11*d*; position, 21, 12*a*; 22, 14*d*; advances, 23, 17*d*;—Blum, M. (s.), APRIL 6, 14*c*
Treasury Bonds — subscriptions, MAY 12, 15*c*
Fires—forest, APRIL 6, 13*g*; 22, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Marseilles cargo shed, APRIL 27, 24*d*;—Nanterre, MAY 5, 15*g*;—Paris Louvre, JUNE 22, 16*d*; 23, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—Ambassadors at Quai d'Orsay, JUNE 7, 11*a*;—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*;—Daladier, M. (s.), MAY 20, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*);

FRANCE :—
Foreign policy (continued) :—
JUNE 6, 9*b*;—Flandin, M. (s.), JUNE 13, 13*b*;—Socialist Party resolution, JUNE 9, 14*d*
Foreigners: see *Aliens*, above
Fortune-tellers—Paris fines, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Front Populaire—position, MAY 27, 15*c* (3* 4*), JUNE 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); National Council rift, 27, 13*d*;—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
German Jews in: see under JEWS: Germany
Germany, relations with—Marshal Pétain (s.), MAY 27, 15*b*
Gold—Colonial production decree, JUNE 30, 13*b*; —Spanish: see under SPAIN
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, APRIL 28, 14*a*;—Ambassadors: in London: see CORBIN, M. André C.; in Paris: see PHIPPS, Sir E.;—Armaments and raw materials: joint purchases decision, APRIL 29, 16*a*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 16*b*;—Commitments: question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 8*c*;—Cooper, Mr. A. D.: Paris visit, APRIL 16, 11*d*; 21, 11*g*;—Czech opinion, MAY 2, 16*b*;—Daladier, M. (s.), APRIL 21, 11*b*; 30, 12*b*; MAY 20, 15*d* (16, 3* 4*); JUNE 16, 15*g*;—Defence: co-operation discussed, APRIL 26, 15*b*; 28, 14*a*; London decisions, 29, 16*a*; 30, 11*b*, 12*a*;—French graves in England: correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*; 9, 10*c*; 23, 10*a*;—George VI, King: visit: see under GEORGE VI, King;—Germany: attitude, APRIL 28, 14*b*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 12*c*; MAY 2, 16*a*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L.: visit, APRIL 25, 14*f*; 26, 15*b*;—Isaac, Mr. (s.), APRIL 26, 10*f*;—Italy: opinion, APRIL 30, 11*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 30, 13*b*;—London meeting possibility, APRIL 14, 12*b*; invitation, 16, 12*c*; prospects, 23, 12*a*; 25, 14*a*, *b*; programme, 27, 18*g*; Ministers arrive, 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 8*f*, 12*a*; official statement, 30, 11*b*; comment, MAY 2, 16*b*; thanks for hospitality, 3, 16*c*; Leading articles, APRIL 28, 15*b*; 30, 13*b*; (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*c*;—Military co-operation: London decisions, APRIL 29, 16*a*; 30, 11*b*, 12*a*; Germany and Italy informed, 30, 12*a*; German opinion, 30, 12*c*; MAY 2, 16*a*; (P.Q.), 4, 8*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d*, 9*f*; JUNE 22, 9*c*; question, APRIL 27, 8*b*;—Reynaud, M.: visit, MAY 21, 14*a*, 16*a*; (s.), 21, 16*a*; 23, 11*e*;—Thomas, Capt. (s.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
Health, public—grant, JUNE 20, 13*e*
Housing—slum clearance policy, APRIL 26, 16*e*; MAY 25, 15*a*; finance decree, JUNE 15, 13*b*
Iron and steel—output, MAY 14, 18*d*; JUNE 18, 20*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Italy, relations with—discussed, APRIL 4, 14*d*; 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*c*; 14, 12*b*; 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; 25, 14*b*; 28, 14*a*;—Agreement: French move, APRIL 19, 10*a*; welcomed, 20, 10*a*; Paris hopeful, 21, 12*a*; note, 22, 14*d*; talks begin, 23, 12*a*, *b*; interrupted, 26, 15*b*; 29, 16*c*; talks, MAY 2, 18*e*; 12, 15*b*; position, 18, 16*c*; 19, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); British mediation, 20, 15*d*; position, 20, 16*a*; British moves, 21, 14*a*; position, 28, 14*c*; negotiations held up, JUNE 6, 10*d*; French request to British Government, 18, 14*b*; position, 23, 16*c*; —Ambassador in Rome: likely candidates, APRIL 14, 12*b*; position, 21, 12*a*; MAY 18, 16*c*; — Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*a*; 30, 11*b*, 12*b*;—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*a*;—Bonnet, M. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*;—Chargé d'Affaires in Rome: see BLONDEL, M.;—Communist comment, APRIL 23, 12*a*;—Czechoslovakia: M. Krofta (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d*;—France: attitude, MAY 16, 14*c*; 17, 15*f*; 18, 16*c*; 20, 16*b*; —German comment, MAY 16, 14*b*;—Italy: attitude, MAY 20, 15*d*; JUNE 6, 10*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*; comment, 16, 14*c*; 18, 16*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAY 3, 9*e*; 19, 10*f*; Questions, 19, 11*c*; JUNE 28, 8*e*
Japan, relations with—Ambassadors: in Tokyo: see HENRY, M.; in Paris: see SUGIMURA, Mr.;—Anti-French feeling in Japan, JUNE 17, 15*d*; conversations, 21, 15*d*
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour :—
Aircraft trade—hours proposal, APRIL 1, 15*a*; strikes, 4, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 12*b*; 11, 12*b*; settled, 13, 14*b*; 14, 12*a*; 16, 12*e*; award, 18, 10*g*; 20, 12*c*; Latecoere dispute, MAY 31, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Barges—Rhône strike, MAY 25, 15*a* (3* 4*); spread, 26, 15*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*); JUNE 4, 11*g*; 6, 9*g*
Building trade—Isère strike, JUNE 24, 15*g*
Chocolate factory — Talence: damages against workmen, MAY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Dismissals—unions' reply to employers, JUNE 16, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Disputes—secret ballot proposal, APRIL 20, 10*a*
Dockers—Dieppe strike, JUNE 27, 13*g*; settled, 29, 13*g*
Government employees — wage sacrifices: M. Laurent (s.), JUNE 20, 13*e*
Government policy, MAY 3, 15*c*
Hours—40-hour week; temporary suspension, MAY 4, 13*a*, 14*d*; 7, 11*c*; modification decision, 24, 15*b*; decree, 25, 15*a*; Pres. Lebrun (s.), JUNE 20, 13*e*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
May Day celebrated, MAY 2, 15*b*
Metallurgical trade—Paris strikes, APRIL 1, 15*a*; 4, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 6, 13*g*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 12*b*; 11, 12*b*; extension, 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*b*; 14, 12*a*; ending, 16, 12*c*; 18, 10*g*; award, 20, 12*c*; friction, 25, 13*d*; negotiations, MAY 2, 15*b*; new agreement, 3, 15*c*
Motors—strikes, APRIL 4, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 7, 14*a*; 8, 16*a*; 13, 14*b*; ended, 18, 10*g*
Post Office workers' congress, MAY 10, 13*f*
Printing—Lyons strike, MAY 25, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Reynaud, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*b*
Shipbuilding — Marseilles strike, JUNE 29, 13*g*
Shipping—stewards' strike, MAY 6, 15*d*; 7, 11*e*; 9, 13*d*; 10, 13*b* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); settled, 11, 15*d*
Shops—negotiations, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); Wages: Paris dismissals, 14, 15*b*; 40-hour week decree, 28, 13*c*
Skilled—proposal, MAY 3, 15*c*
Textile trade—Roubaix riot, APRIL 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—losing ground, APRIL 25, 13*d*; C.G.T. policy: M. Jouhaux (s.), MAY 10, 13*f*
Landslips—Nice, near, APRIL 20, 9*g*
Law—jury answer 21,642 questions, MAY 11, 15*f*
Law cases—Bank of Spain, in re, JUNE 30, 13*e*
Lettres, Société des Gens de—centenary, JUNE 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Literary men—proposed distress fund, JUNE 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Litter—Congress: model picnic, JUNE 14, 16*b*
Living, cost of—C.G.T. statement, MAY 14, 12*f*;—Daladier, M. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Index, MAY 14, 18*d*; JUNE 18, 20*g*
Local finances—decrees, MAY 25, 15*a*
Mayors—50 years (Itterswiller), JUNE 21, 16*e*
Ministry (Blum)—position, APRIL 5, 16*a*; 7, 14*a*; 8, 16*a*; resignation, 9, 12*a*; Leading articles, 7, 15*b*; 9, 13*c*
Ministry (Daladier)—attempt to form, APRIL 9, 12*a*; formed, 11, 12*a*; 12, 14*a*; plenary powers granted: Ministerial declaration, 13, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); Senate approval, 14, 12*a*; programme delayed, 22, 14*d*; plans, 25, 14*b*; approved, 26, 16*e*; decrees ready, MAY 2, 16*e*; approved, 3, 15*c*; Text, 4, 13*a*, 14*d*; new decrees, 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*a*; JUNE 13, 13*a* (3* 4*); 15, 13*b*; 16, 16*g*; 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 20, 13*e*; 28, 13*c*; 29, 13*e*; 30, 13*b*;—Article, MAY 5, 17*f*;—Blum, M. (s.), MAY 28, 13*f*; JUNE 8, 12*d*;—Dissensions denied, APRIL 25, 14*b*;—German opinion, APRIL 14, 12*b*;—Leading articles, APRIL

FRANCE :—
Ministry (Daladier) (continued) :—
11, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; MAY 27, 17*c* ; JUNE 2, 15*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; 29, 15*d* ;—Socialist attitude, APRIL 11, 12*a* ; JUNE 1, 13*a* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; resolution at congress, 9, 14*d* ; attitude, 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Ministry (National)—possibility discussed, APRIL 9, 12*b* ; 25, 14*b* ;—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*a* ; 21, 11*b*
Motors—imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 27, 29*d* ;—Offences : fines while you wait, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Museums—ethnological and anthropological opened, JUNE 22, 15*g*
Music : see under MUSIC
National life—M. Corbin (s.), MAY 11, 9*d*
Navy—Atlantic Fleet : Lisbon visit, MAY 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Battleships : treaty limits : see under NAVIES ;—Building programme : decree, MAY 4, 13*a* ; M. Campinchi (s.), 13, 18*e* ; decree, JUNE 16, 16*g* ;—Dockyards : British engineers' visit, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Mediterranean Fleet : Egyptian visit, JUNE 4, 11*g* ;—*Strasbourg* : trials, JUNE 16, 16*g*
Opium : see under OPIUM
Pacific Islands : see PACIFIC
Parliament—adjourned, APRIL 14, 12*a* ; reassembly, JUNE 1, 13*a* ; prorogation, 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamber : correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*c* ; 7, 10*d* ; 9, 8*c* ; Scenes, 6, 14*c* ; JUNE 17, 16*c* ;—Foreign Affairs Committee : meeting, JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Senate : Socialist demonstrations, APRIL 8, 16*a* ; (photo.), 9, 16 ; By-election : candidate named Hitler, 11, 11*g* ; M. Blum (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
Parties, political—Communist Party ; Front Populaire ; Socialist Party ; Workers' and Peasants' Socialist Party ; *see their titles above and below*
Peach crop—Rhone Valley : cold damage, APRIL 23, 11*g*
Pensions, old age—government policy, JUNE 11, 11*d* ; Bill : provisions, 25, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Retired workers : Communist demand, JUNE 4, 11*e* ; Government policy, 11, 11*d*
Petrol—import tax, JUNE 16, 16*g* ; price increase, 28, 13*c*
Picnics—litter : see *Litter*, above
Poland, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see LUKASIEWICZ, M. ;—Commitments : Polish statement, MAY 25, 16*b*
Police—director-general of Sûreté, JUNE 1, 13*g*
Portugal, relations with—French naval visit, MAY 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Post Office—mails to Great Britain : carriage by air, JUNE 1, 14*f* ; 2, 14*c*
President : see LEBRUN, Pres. A.
Press—financial burdens decree, JUNE 30, 13*b* ;—*Gringoire* : damages against, MAY 11, 15*d* ;—Journalists' correspondence : editors' right to open : Appeal Court decision, JUNE 18, 13*g*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Prices—instructions, MAY 6, 16*b* ; measures, 12, 15*c* ;—Index, APRIL 2, 18*d* ; 9, 19*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 23, 17*d* ; 30, 20*d* ; MAY 7, 20*d* ; 14, 18*d* ; 21, 20*e* ; JUNE 4, 19*e* ; 11, 18*d* ; 18, 20*g* ; 25, 20*b*
Public works—proposal, MAY 3, 15*c* ; programme, 24, 15*b* ; decrees, 25, 15*a* ; JUNE 20, 13*e*
Railway accidents—Golfe St. Juan, APRIL 5, 18*f* ; 8, 15*g* ;—Level crossings : Saumur, APRIL 26, 15*b*
Railways—speed increase, MAY 4, 13*c* ; Traffic receipts, APRIL 2, 18*d* ; 9, 19*d* ; 16, 17*d* ; 23, 17*d* ; 30, 20*d* ; MAY 7, 20*d* ; 21, 20*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; JUNE 4, 19*e* ; 18, 20*g* ; 25, 20*b*
Road accidents—Marseilles, APRIL 4, 13*f* ;—Segonzac, JUNE 24, 15*g* ; 25, 11*g* ;—Theillay, APRIL 2, 11*g*
Rumania, relations with—M. Petrescu-Comnene (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Rumours—M. Daladier's denial, MAY 20, 15*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Russians, white—expulsion, APRIL 27, 17*g* (and 3* 4*)
St. Joan of Arc festival, MAY 9, 13*b* ; (photo.), 9, 13
Sandpit accident, Versailles, JUNE 10, 13*g*
Service men, ex—National Union's congress, MAY 27, 15*b*
Shipping—assistance : decree, MAY 6, 15*d* ;—Oil tanker fleet decree, JUNE 15, 13*b* ; 16, 16*g*
Socialist Party—Blum, M. : appeal, MAY 28, 13*f* ; (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d* ;—Congress : prospects, JUNE 1, 13*a* ; held, 6, 9*f* ; 7, 11*d* ; 8, 12*d* ; 9, 14*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 9, 15*b* ;—Proposals, JUNE 27, 13*d* ;—Seine section dissolution, APRIL 16, 12*c* ; position, JUNE 1, 13*a* ; decision confirmed, 6, 9*f* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 14*d*
Spain, relations with—Ambassador in Paris : see PASCUA y Martinez, Señor M. ; — Correspondence, MAY 11, 12*d* ;—Pyrenees patrol (photos.), APRIL 8, 20
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Storks—Alsace census, JUNE 22, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Sugar beet—decree, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Suicides—Paris waxworks, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Tariffs—policy, APRIL 13, 14*a* ; MAY 3, 15*c*
Taxicabs—producer gas engine, MAY 5, 15*g*
Tea—publicity tax, MAY 25, 15*a*
Television : see under TELEVISION
The Times Number—postponed, JUNE 24, 16*b*
Totalitarian powers, relations with—M. L'Héveder (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d* ; Socialist Party resolution, 9, 14*d*
Trade :—
Balance, JUNE 11, 18*d*
Belgium, with : see under BELGIUM
China, with : see under CHINA

FRANCE :—
Trade (continued) :—
Credits—proposal, APRIL 26, 16*e*; decree, MAY 25, 15*a*
Export credits—plan, MAY 24, 15*b*; decree, 25, 15*a*
Exports—problem, MAY 7, 20*d*
Foreign competition—decree, JUNE 28, 13*c*
Germany, with—Austrian union: negotiations, JUNE 11, 11*d*; 22, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Imports—policy, MAY 3, 15*c*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 8, 22*g*; JUNE 11, 18*d*
Italy, with—agreement signed, APRIL 16, 12*b*; 23, 17*d*
Marseilles—report, APRIL 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Nationalization—Socialist proposal, JUNE 27, 13*d*
Production—decree, MAY 4, 13*a*; plans, 7, 11*c*;—Index, APRIL 16, 17*d*; MAY 14, 18*d*; JUNE 18, 20*g*;—Report, MAY 3, 15*c*
Travel—tourist attractions, MAY 3, 15*c*; 4, 13*a*; tickets, 7, 11*c*
Treasure trove—coins: Paris workmen's find, MAY 28, 13*g*; claimants, 30, 13*b*; new find, JUNE 3, 13*b*
Turf—Derby, JUNE 13, 4*b*;—Grand National, JUNE 20, 4*e*;—Grand Prix de Paris, JUNE 27, 4*a*;—Oaks, JUNE 6, 3*d*;—One Thousand Guineas, MAY 16, 6*d*;—Prix du Président de la République, APRIL 18, 2*c*;—Prix St. Sauveur, JUNE 13, 4*c*;—Two Thousand Guineas, MAY 16, 6*d*
Turkey, relations with—Alexandretta: see ALEXANDRETTA;—Ambassador in Paris: see DAVAZ, M. Suad;—Aras, Dr. (s.), MAY 30, 14*e*;—Bonnet, M.: to visit, MAY 31, 16*b*;—Negotiations, JUNE 10, 13*d*; 14, 15*e*; 20, 13*b*; 23, 15*e*
Unemployment—statistics, APRIL 2, 18*d*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 17*d*; 30, 20*d*; MAY 7, 20*d*; 14, 18*d*; 21, 20*e*; JUNE 4, 19*e*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 20*b*
United States, relations with—Ambassadors: in Washington: see SAINT Quentin, Count de; in Paris: see BULLITT, Mr. W. C.; —Assistant Naval Attaché in Paris, JUNE 4, 11*g*
Unity—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*;—Flandin, M. (s.), APRIL 21, 11*b*; —Leading article, JUNE 9, 15*b*; — Ministry: see *Ministry (National)*, above; — Pétain, Marshal (s.), MAY 27, 15*b*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), APRIL 7, 14*a*
War, future—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*;—Food storage: decree, JUNE 16, 16*g*; 28, 13*c*
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
Water—Paris shortage, MAY 13, 15*e*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop: report, JUNE 11, 18*d*;—Surplus: problem, JUNE 7, 12*d*; 16, 16*g*; decree, 28, 13*c*
Wine—cold damage to vines, APRIL 20, 9*c*; 21, 14*e*; 26, 15*d*
Workers' and Peasants' Socialist Party —formed, JUNE 9, 14*d*

FRANCE, United Assns. of Great Britain and—visit to France: arrangements, APRIL 12, 17*e*; Monaco visit, 18, 9*d*; Nice luncheon, 18, 9*d*; Provence visit, 21, 11*b*; Mr. L. Burgin becomes member, MAY 23, 17*f*
FRANCHISE—compulsory voting: see under ELECTIONS;—Register, new: announcement, APRIL 27, 12*d*;—Women: Lord Baldwin (s.), MAY 16, 8*d*
FRANCIS, A.—death, JUNE 22, 16*f*
FRANCIS, Mr. B.—"Death at the Bank," APRIL 5, 10*d*; "Slender Margin," JUNE 7, 17*d*
FRANCIS, Sir C. G. B.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. H. W. S.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
FRANCIS (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*; Meeting, 13, 26*g*
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron G. (Austria)—farewell dinner, MAY 4, 17*e*; reception in honour: receives gift from Diplomatic Corps, JUNE 22, 19*b*
FRANCKLOW, Mr. J. C.—103rd birthday, MAY 31, 13*d*
FRANCO, Gen. (Spain)—visits front, APRIL 1, 16*a*; message to Signor Mussolini, MAY 4, 13*g*; policy, 23, 13*e*; message to Signor Mussolini, 30, 13*d*; in Castellon, JUNE 3, 13*a*; position, 9, 14*b*
Apostolic Benediction—Pope's message, APRIL 19, 10*d*
Articles, APRIL 21, 13*f*; 22, 15*f*
British ships—reported promise, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Interview, JUNE 28, 14*c*; 29, 13*a* (3* 4*)
at Saragossa, on programme, APRIL 21, 14*a*
on bombing of ports (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*; 29, 13*a* (3* 4*); comment, 29, 14*a*, *b*;—Gold (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*; 29, 13*a* (3* 4*)
FRANCO (brother), Señor N. (Spain)—in Lisbon, MAY 7, 11*g*; Ambassador in Lisbon, JUNE 3, 13*a*
on Portugal (s.), MAY 10, 13*g*
FRANCO-PRUSSIAN war — Reichthofen charge: last survivor's death, JUNE 8, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
FRANCO Signs, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 13, 25*a*; Appointment, 22, 20*d*; Meeting, 22, 22*e*
FRANEY, Mr. G. E.—on building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 8
FRANK, Dr. (Germany)—at Innsbruck, APRIL 6, 13*a*
FRANK, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—on minorities (s.), APRIL 2, 12*e*
FRANK, Miss M. W.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
FRANKLAND, Dr. E.—on Pennine Way (l.), APRIL 30, 13*e*
FRANKLIN, Mrs.—on Sir Guy Dawber (l.), APRIL 28, 16*b*
FRANKLIN, Benjamin—facsimiles of Burgess ticket presented to St. Andrews, JUNE 18, 11*a*
FRANKLIN, Mr. C. S.—Ewing medal, MAY 4, 9*b*
FRANKLIN, Mr. D. W.—on education (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
FRANKLIN, Mr. E. F.—on Jamaica (l.), MAY 31, 12*c*
FRANKLIN, Sir L.—on Jewish property (l.), MAY 3, 12*c*

FRANKS, Sqdn. Ldr. A. L.—biographical, JUNE 30, 4*g*
FRANKS, J.—police court charge, MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
FRANKS, Miss J. M.—appointment, MAY 14, 17*g*
FRANKS, Mr. R.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
FRANT : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
FRANZONI, Signor (Italy)—Minister in Prague, JUNE 25, 11*c*
FRASER, Lt.-Col. D. de M. S.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
FRASER, Maj. F. L.—on air raid precautions (s.), APRIL 5, 18*c*
FRASER, Mr. H.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 15*e*
FRASER, Sir Ian—St. Dunstan's finance (s.), APRIL 29, 4*g*
FRASER, Miss J.—law case, JUNE 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Rt. Rev. J. — Moderator of Presbyterian Assembly, APRIL 29, 13*b*
at Presbyterian Assembly, on war and peace, MAY 3, 13*e*
on Women's Missionary Assn. (add.), MAY 4, 19*d*
FRASER, Mr. M.—"In Praise of Sweden," JUNE 14, 9*d*
FRASER, Mr. R.—"Bird Under Glass," APRIL 29, 10*e*
FRASER, Mr. R. D.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
FRASER-TYTLER, Col. N.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
FRAZER, Sir J. D.—Philos. degree of Athens Univ., MAY 27, 18*e*
FRAZER, Prof. W. M.—on public health (s.), JUNE 2, 11*d*
FRAZER lecture, MAY 25, 12*e*
FREAKER, Lt. R. C.—on Antarctic whales (s.), APRIL 14, 17*b*
FREE Church of Scotland—Assembly, MAY 26, 13*f*
FREE Churches—unity : Rev. R. W. Thompson (add.), MAY 11, 9*f*
FREE Churches, National Council of—assembly, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; 1938 : venue, 1, 11*c*
FREEDOM—Atholl, Duchess of (s.), APRIL 26, 10*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*a* ;—Riversdale, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d* ;—Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L. (sermon), APRIL 23, 14*c* ;—Winterton, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 20*c*
FREEDOMS—local usages : correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*e*
FREEHOLD Assets Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*a*
FREELING, Sir E.—returns to England, JUNE 6, 13*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. A. H.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, MAY 20, 4*e*
FREEMAN, Capt. B. H.—gift to Swansea Hospital, APRIL 4, 12*a* ; will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
FREEMAN, Mr. J.—"An American Testament," JUNE 14, 9*b*
FREEMAN, Miss R.—recital, MAY 16, 10*e*
FREEMAN, Mr. R.—on steel bridge construction (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 11*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. R. M.—on Euston Station arch (l.), APRIL 5, 12*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. S. B.—on marine engines (s.), JUNE 17, 10*a*
FREEMAN, Air Marshal Sir W.—appointment, JUNE 28, 8*g* ; biographical, 28, 14*f*
FREEMAN, W.—police court charge, MAY 21, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
FREEMAN, Mr. Walter—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
FREEMASONS—collection of items : sale, announced, MAY 9, 10*g* ; sold, 19, 9*c* ; —Mark Benevolent Fund : festival, JUNE 24, 18*a* ;—Mark Grand Lodge : grand festival, JUNE 2, 19*b* ;—Mark Masons Hall : new lease, JUNE 2, 19*b* ; —Peace memorial : final report, MAY 31, 7*g* ; committee dissolution, JUNE 3, 4*g* ;—Public Schools Lodges : festival, JUNE 13, 8*d* ;—Supreme Grand Chapter : meeting, MAY 5, 10*c* ;—United Grand Lodge : grand festival, APRIL 28, 19*d* ; meeting, MAY 31, 7*g* ; JUNE 3, 4*g*
FREER, Mr. C. C.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
FREETH, Miss B. R.—marriage, MAY 16, 17*d*
FREETHINKERS, World Union of—congress : see under GODLESS Agencies
FREIND family—correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*d* ; 24, 12*b*
FREISLER, Dr. (Germany)—on labour scarcity (s.), APRIL 18, 9*d*
FREMANTLE, Sir F. :—
in Parliament, on housing, MAY 10, 9*e* ; 24, 10*f*
on animals—humane treatment (s.), APRIL 13, 11*c*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir S.—returns from abroad, MAY 3, 19*b*
FRENCH, Mr. F. C.—law case, MAY 28, 4*e*
FRENCH, Mr. H. I.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
FRERE, Rt. Rev. W. H.—death, APRIL 4, 16*b* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; 7, 16*d* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*) ; requiem 7, 17*f* ; Truro diocesan conf. : tribute, JUNE 11, 17*d*
FRERE Reeves, Mr. A. S.—on cricket (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
FRESHFIELDS, Leese and Munns, Messrs. —appointment, APRIL 1, 22*f*
FRESNILLO Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
FRESSON, Sqdn. Ldr. N. H.—promoted, JUNE 21, 26*g*
FREUD, Prof. S. (Austria)—plans to leave for England, APRIL 28, 13*d* ; in Paris, JUNE 6, 10*e* ; (photo.), 6, 14 ; takes up permanent residence in England, 7, 14*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 14, 13*e* ; JUNE 9, 15*e*
FREW, Dr. R. S.—on Hospital for Sick Children (s.), JUNE 4, 9*b*
FREYBERG, Maj.-Gen. B. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 6, 11*g* ; 27, 15*e*
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*e*
FRICK, Dr. (Germany)—at Coblenz, APRIL 4, 13*a*
FRIDJHON, M.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 5*g* ; 13, 9*d* ; 28, 11*a*
FRIEDMANN, Dr. (Austria)—release, APRIL 23, 11*d*
FRIEDRICH, Herr H.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), JUNE 20, 10*b* ; 25, 8*g*
FRIEDRICHSDORF—article, MAY 17, 19*e* ; correspondence, 23, 10*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; JUNE 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 14, 12*e*
FRIENDLY socs.—Chief Registrar's report, JUNE 14, 13*a* (3* 4*)
FRIENDS, An Order of—address, MAY 11, 13*g*
FRIENDS of Bangor Cathedral : see under BANGOR Cathedral

FRIENDS of Reunion : see under CHURCHES : Unity
FRIENDS of St. George's : see under WINDSOR Castle
FRIENDS' Penal Committee—meeting, MAY 21, 11*a*
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office—report, APRIL 27, 26*d* ; Meeting, MAY 5, 23*e*
FRIPP, Mr. P.—appointment, APRIL 29, 10*a*
FRISBY, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
FRISCH (Jean) (Wine Merchants), Ltd.—registration, MAY 21, 22*b*
FRISCHAUER, Herr P.—"Love Within Limits," JUNE 24, 22*c*
FRISKE, Capt. F. (Germany)—arrest, JUNE 4, 12*b* ; released, 6, 9*d*
FRITH (W. G.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b* ; Report, MAY 7, 20*e*
FRITSCH, Gen. von (Germany)—acquitted by Court of Honour, APRIL 14, 11*a* ; appointment : rehabilitation complete, JUNE 16, 15*d*
FROEBEL Inst.—new wings opened, JUNE 23, 21*f*
FROME Rural District Council—chairman, APRIL 21, 9*g*
FRONTIERSMEN, Legion of—competitions, MAY 12, 11*d* ; London squadron : parade, 23, 21*b*
FRONTINO Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 23*d*
FROSSARD, M. (France)—Min. of Public Works, APRIL 11, 12*a*
FROST, Mr. A. C.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
FROST, Maj. F. H.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
FROST, Col. W. A.—promoted, JUNE 1, 28*a*
FROST and Reed, Ltd.—painting reproductions published, JUNE 7, 15*g*
FROSTED Foods, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 17, 23*g* (4*)
FROY (W. N.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*a*
FRUIT :—
Australian season, APRIL 30, 18*g*
Crops—bees, effect of : see under AGRICULTURE : Crops ; — Frost damage, APRIL 13, 11*e* ; use of heaters, 13, 11*e* ; effect, 22, 9*c* ; Leading article, APRIL 13, 15*d* ; —Insects, effects of : correspondence : see under AGRICULTURE : Crops
Growers—Government aid sought, JUNE 6, 15*d*
Orchards—heating : Lord Feversham (s.), JUNE 24, 21*b* : oil burning : complaints, APRIL 16, 14*g*
Supplies—Covent Garden market reports, APRIL 4, 22*d* ; 11, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 15*b* ; 25, 20*d* ; MAY 2, 24*d* (3* 4*) ; 9, 20*e* ; 16, 20*b* ; 23, 20*d* ; 30, 20*e* ; JUNE 6, 15*d* ; 13, 20*e* ; 20, 20*b* ; 27, 22*g*
FRUIT and Potato Traders, Nat. Fed. of—conf., APRIL 6, 11*a*
FRY, Mr. C. B.—on the perfect woman (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
FRY, J. H.—Court-martial, JUNE 15, 11*a*
FRY, Miss J. H.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
FRY, Mrs. M. A.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
FRYER, Rev. A. I.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
FRYER, Mrs. C.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
FUEL :—
Alcohol, power :—
Tax—Budget provision, APRIL 27, 9*c* ; resolution, MAY 4, 8*d* ; Finance Bill clause agreed, JUNE 23, 8*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*d* ; 14, 8*b* ; 17, 12*b* ; 23, 10*c* ; 26, 12*b* ; JUNE 6, 6*d* ; 17, 12*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; 25, 8*f* ;—Leading article, MAY 18, 17*c*
Imports—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Research Station — demonstrations, JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FUEL, Inst. of—president, APRIL 7, 9*d*, 16*a* ; meeting, MAY 14, 18*g*
FUESS, Dr. C. M. (U.S.A.)—lectures in English schools, MAY 17, 7*f* ; 12, 8*e* (3* 4*)
FUGITIVE Offenders Act—prosecution, JUNE 22, 4*c* ; 28, 7*g*
FUKIEN—Asst. Bishop : see SARGENT, Rt. Rev. C. B. R.
FULHAM—Bishop : . see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S. ;—Electoral : West Fulham by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
FULHAM Amateur Art Soc.—exhib., APRIL 26, 14*e*
FULHAM Borough Council—new colliers, JUNE 29, 11*d*
FULL-FASHIONED Hosiery Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*
FULLER, Adm. C.—on civil aviation (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
FULLER, Capt. Sir G.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 21, 15*b*
FULLER, Miss M. E.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
FULLER, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—at Geneva, on opium traffic, JUNE 22, 15*f*
FULLER, Smith and Turner, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*d*
FULLER (Leslie) Pictures, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, APRIL 13, 4*g*
FULLERS' Earth Union, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 3, 22*f*
FULTON, Prof. W.—appointment, JUNE 2, 9*g*
FUMES—in blast-furnace bell : deaths, MAY 23, 8*c*
FUNERAL directors : see UNDERTAKERS
FUNK, Herr (Germany)—order, APRIL 1, 15*c*
at Bremen, on economics ; finance ; Austrian loans, JUNE 17, 16*a* ; correction, 18, 14*c*
on exchange restrictions (s.), MAY 26, 16*f*
FURNESS, Mr. S. N.—Treasury Commissioner, MAY 21, 14*d*
FURNITURE—cabinet makers' correspondence : see CHIPPENDALE, Thomas ;—Chairs : see CHAIRS ;—Cupboards : see that title ;—Design : article, APRIL 13, 19*e* ;—Detention alleged : law case, MAY 24, 18*c* ; 25, 5*d* ; 26, 4*g* ; 31, 5*c* ; JUNE 1, 4*g* ; 2, 4*e* ; 4, 4*c* ;—Dining-room : fitment (photo.), JUNE 1, 19 ; —Exhibitions : Adams Gallery, APRIL 5, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; Old English (Mallet and Son's Galleries), JUNE 13, 19*d* ; —Flats, for : articles and photographs, APRIL 27, 23*e* ; 29, 21*a* ;—Garden : article (photos.), APRIL 22, 19*b* ;—Ragley Hall collection : sale announced, MAY 3, 14*a* ;—Sales : Blakemore collection, announced, MAY

FURNITURE (continued) :—
20, 19*f*; Christie's, Messrs., MAY 6, 10*d*; 20, 19*f*; 27, 13*f*; Durlacher collection, APRIL 8, 21*e*;—Victorian : note, MAY 11, 21*c*;—Wall treatments (photos.), JUNE 29, 19
FURNITURE Makers, Ltd.—Brynmawr factory, APRIL 27, 20*b*
FURNITURE removers—slogans : see ADVERTISING : Humour
FURNIVALL, Mr. P.—death, MAY 5, 18*b*
FURS :—
Care of : note, JUNE 10, 19*e*
Coat—theft : prosecution, JUNE 17, 13*d*
Thefts—Cadogan Gardens, MAY 10, 11*g*;—New Bond Street, MAY 17, 13*g*;—Soho, APRIL 5, 13*a*
Trade—Mr. P. A. Cooper (s.), APRIL 27, 27*a*
FURSE, Dame K.—on Can warfare be limited ? (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.—in Church Assembly, on Care of Souls and Incumbents' Misbehaviour Measures, JUNE 22, 11*c* on doctrinal report (s.), JUNE 2, 9*f*
FURSTENBERG, Prince Karl E. (Austria)—released, APRIL 9, 11*a*
FUSCHILLO, J. M.—acquitted, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
" FUSSBALL " : see FOOTBALL (Association)
FYFE, Dr. G. M.—appointment, APRIL 16, 9*g*
FYFE, Mr. H.—on Popular Front (l.), MAY 20, 12*b*
FYFE, Mr. J. D.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
FYFE, Mr. T.—on Mr. C. C. Edgar (l.), MAY 19, 18*d* (3* 4*)
FYFE, Mr. W.—on " the perfect woman " (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
FYLDE Water Board—stock issue : particulars, MAY 13, 24*g*; (F.N.), 13, 24*b*

G

" G. P. B."—on Mr. G. Yeld (l.), APRIL 20, 12*b*
G.R.A. (Caterers), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 3, 22*c*
GABB, Mr. C. B.—on 118 years old (l.), APRIL 12, 10*d*;—on sinking of the *Alabama* (l.), 20, 6*e*;—on Mr. G. T. Doo (l.), MAY 17, 12*e*;—on Garibaldi (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
GABBETT, Miss B. J. M.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*; (photo.), 11, 16
GABLER, Herr F. (Germany)—appointment, MAY 7, 11*g*
GADD, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
GADONG Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*
GAGE, Lady—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 9, 15*b*; leaves, 11, 15*b*
GAGE, Lord—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAY 11, 8*a*
GAGE, Lt.-Col. A. T.—" History of the Linnean Soc. of London," MAY 20, 10*c*
GAIETY Theatre—Green Room rag : programme, APRIL 14, 10*b*; held, APRIL 26, 14*d*
GAINE, Mr. H. H.—appointment, MAY 11, 4*g*
GAINER, Mr. D. St. G.—Consul-General in Vienna, APRIL 4, 14*c*
GAINFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*c*; 6, 8*c*; 25, 9*a*, *b*; JUNE 29, 8*b*
GAINSBOROUGH—electoral, MAY 31, 11*g*;—Unitarian Church : 250th anniversary, MAY 21, 8*e*
GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—portrait of Thomas Pennant : sale announced, (photo.), JUNE 3, 7*e*
GAINSLEY, S.—name changed, APRIL 23, 2*g*
GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*; Report, 23, 24*a*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*b*
GALAPAGOS Islands—animal life : note, APRIL 30, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
GALE Lister and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
GALILEE Settlement : see under PALESTINE : Jews
GALKANDEWATTE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*d*
GALL, Mr. A. R.—bravery rewarded, APRIL 26, 18*a*
GALLACHER, F.—death, JUNE 11, 9*e*
GALLACHER, Mr. W.—U.S. ban, MAY 12, 8*f*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 27, 9*f*;—German residents in Great Britain : Gestapo activity, APRIL 16, 7*f*;—Imperial Airways : dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 8*b*;—Speaker, libel on, APRIL 16, 7*d*
GALLAHER, Maj. A.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
GALLATLY, Mr. E. W.—death, MAY 18, 16*d*, 18*d*; 21, 16*d*; inquest, 28, 11*a*; JUNE 3, 11*a*
GALLIE, Mrs. I. R.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
GALLIERS, Ald.—on cost of Biarritz visitors to Brighton (s.), JUNE 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GALLIPOLI Memorial Church : see ELTHAM : Holy Trinity Church
GALLOWAY (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*
GALPHELE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*c*
GALT, Dr. A.—death, JUNE 29, 16*b*
GALWAY, Lady—on pensions for nurses (l.), APRIL 13, 10*d*
GALWAY, Lord—opens New Zealand Parliament : speech, JUNE 29, 13*g*; to visit Cook Islands and Samoa, 29, 13*g*
GAMBETTA, Léon (France)—centenary celebrations, APRIL 6, 13*d*
GAMBIER-PARRY, Col. M. D.—appointment, JUNE 11, 17*a*
GAMBLE (B.) and Co. (Leicester), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 24, 24*f* (4*)
GAMBOA, M. (Spain)—law case, MAY 31, 5*d*
GAME, Sir P. :—
at National Safety Congress, on pedestrians : police, MAY 27, 9*d*
on police war reserve (broadcast), MAY 14, 14*a*
GAMING—automatic machines : prosecution, APRIL 9, 4*d*; MAY 24, 18*e*;—Prosecution, APRIL 26, 5*b*; MAY 9, 11*e*

GAMMELL, Miss A. M. J.—marriage, JUNE 6, 13*b*
GAMMON, Mr. A. J.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—conversation with Lord Linlithgow, APRIL 16, 14*a*; visit to Bombay, 29, 15*b*; at Peshawar, MAY 3, 15*f*; visits Khyber Pass, 6, 15*b*; tour, 7, 11*g*; impressions of N.W. Frontier, 10, 13*d*; at Bombay, 14, 11*d* at Peshawar (photo.), 20, 20; meets escaped prisoners, 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); correspondence with Mr. Jinnah, JUNE 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Bengal prisoners—discussions, APRIL 5, 15*d*
Orissa crisis (s.), APRIL 30, 7*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
GANE, Mr. I. B.—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), MAY 3, 12*d*
GANGPUR, Raja of (India)—death, JUNE 28, 16*c*; cremation, 29, 17*a*
GANN, Dr. T. W. F.—bequest to British Museum, MAY 16, 21*d*; will, 28, 19*g*
GANNADI Iranian Carpets, Ltd.—registration, MAY 11, 23*a* (4*)
GANTLEY, T.—police court charge, JUNE 25, 9*b*
GANZ, Mr. A. W.—on music old and new (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
GANZ, Mr. H. F. K.—on art in the eighties (l.), MAY 11, 12*e*
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.—in Convocation, on divorce, JUNE 3, 9*c*
GARBO, Miss G.—in Sweden, MAY 6, 15*g*; motor accident, JUNE 27, 13*g*
GARCHÉRY, Gen. (France)—appointment, MAY 18, 15*c*
GARCIA, Dr. (Uruguay)—Min. of Industry, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Assn.—book exhib., APRIL 26, 13*f*;—Location of industry: evid. before Royal Commission, MAY 6, 10*c*; JUNE 16, 11*d*
GARDEN Fresh Foods, Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 24*b*
GARDENERS' Company—master and wardens, JUNE 20, 11*g*
GARDENERS' Orphan Fund, Royal—dinner, MAY 20, 9*c*; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Inst.—dinner, APRIL 1, 8*g* (3* 4*)
GARDENS Soc., London—meeting, APRIL 28, 7*g*
GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—on housing (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e*;—Mark for products (s.), MAY 27, 26*e*
GARDINER, Mr. N.—presents playing field to Mortimer, Berks, APRIL 6, 11*g*
GARDINER, S.—inquest, JUNE 9, 11*d*
GARDINER, Mrs. S. A. F. A.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
GARDINER, Mr. W. H.—on income-tax (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*
GARDINER, Rev. Dr. W. W. D.—in Church of Scotland Assembly, on divorce, MAY 30, 11*b*
GARDNER, Sir C. B.—appointment, JUNE 6, 12*e*
GARDNER, Daniel—picture (photo.), MAY 17, 19*e*
GARDNER, E. A.—acquitted, APRIL 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GARDNER, G.—death, JUNE 22, 16*f*
GARDNER, Rev. R.—on Spain (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
GARDNER, Mr. W. E.—will, MAY 25, 12*g*
GARDNER-SMITH, Rev. P.—on doctrinal report (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*
GARETT, Mr. J.—presentation, APRIL 16, 11*g*
GARFORTH, Maj. F. I. de la P.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
GARFORTH, Col. W.—on air raid precautions (s.), APRIL 5, 18*c*
GARIBALDI, Brig.-Gen. P. (Italy)—returns to Italy, MAY 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); in New York, JUNE 24, 15*g*; correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*
GARNER, Mr. J. N. (U.S.A.)—"tiff" with President, APRIL 13, 13*c*; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GARNER, Mr. N. W.—on heath fires (l.), APRIL 19, 18*c*
GARNETT, Miss E.—Library Assn.'s Carnegie medal, JUNE 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
GARNETT, Dr. M.—on peace (l.), APRIL 20, 6*a*; Scholarships (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
GARNETT, Miss R. B.—marriage, MAY 9, 17*d*
GARRARD Engineering and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Meeting, MAY 5, 24*e*
GARRATT, Mr. R. R.—treasurer of National Council for Maternity and Child Welfare, JUNE 25, 9*g*
GARRATT, W. T.—death, JUNE 9, 19*g*
GARRETT, Hon. Col. F.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
GARRETT, Mr. J. D.—luncheon party, JUNE 30, 17*b*
GARRETT, Maj. N. L.—on Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital (l.), JUNE 16, 12*e*
GARRICK Theatre, APRIL 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAY 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 14, 14*b*; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GARRISON, Prof. Ll. (U.S.A.)—to visit England, JUNE 16, 15*b*
GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—in Parliament, on Air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*e*; Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*c*; Questions, JUNE 28, 8*d*; Sandys, Mr. D.: summons to appear before Army inquiry, JUNE 30, 8*e*
GARROD, Air Commodore A. G. R.—appointment, APRIL 14, 9*d*
GARTH Castle, Clwydian Range—National Trust: acquisition, MAY 3, 13*f*; (photo.), 10, 18
GARTHWAITE, F. L.—name changed, MAY 24, 27*d*
GARTHWAITE, Sir W.—on sail training (l.), JUNE 21, 17*e*
GARTON, Miss I. M.—appointment, MAY 21, 11*g*
GARTON, Mr. J.—death, MAY 14, 14*b*
GARTSIDES (Brookside Brewery), Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*e*
GARWOOD, Prof. E. J.—D.Sc., Leeds, JUNE 6, 13*f*
GARWOOD, Mr. R. J.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
GAS—Doncaster: bulk supplies from Sheffield: scheme, MAY 5, 10*a*;—Grid: South Yorkshire extension, MAY 5, 10*a*; — Holders: largest spirally operated, JUNE 28, 11*b*;—Household use: article and photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 25*b*;—Industry: Sir D. Milne-Watson (s.), MAY 19, 22*e*;—Oil from: see under OIL: Coal, from;—Ottley, Mr. R. B. H. (s.), APRIL 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*;—Prices (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*c*;—Research: Sir H. Hartley (s.), MAY 12, 8*e*

GAS Consolidation, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 26*a*
GAS Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, JUNE 1, 16*e*
GAS Industries, Soc. of British—meeting; dinner, MAY 12, 8*e*
GAS Light and Coke Co., Ltd.—sports, JUNE 13, 5*e*
GASCOIGNE, Mr. D.—daughter christened, MAY 19, 19*c*
GASCOIGNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir F.—photograph, APRIL 14, 20*c*
GASELEE, Sir S.—on shirts and studs (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
GASK, Miss V. C.—retirement, APRIL 7, 11*g*
GASKELL, Miss W. P.—elected to Roll of Philatelists, JUNE 27, 20*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
GASS, Maj. F. T.—stabbed at Karachi, MAY 11, 15*a*
GATACRE, Lady—death, MAY 14, 14*b*; funeral, 20, 19*e*
GATE Theatre, APRIL 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GATELEY—St. Helen's Church: reopening, JUNE 7, 15*e*
GATES, Mr. E. A.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
GATES, Sir F. C.—on income-tax reform (l.), APRIL 5, 12*b*
GATESHEAD—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 2, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAY 4, 7*a*; 17, 9*b*; JUNE 21, 10*a*; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*;—Industries, new: Surrey scheme (P.Q.), MAY 25, 9*c*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways Co.—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 2, 14*e* (3* 4*); 14, 7*a*; JUNE 3, 8*c*
GATEY, Mr. K.—death, APRIL 14, 14*b*
GATHERAL Timber Import Co.—registration, MAY 24, 21*d*
GATHORNE-HARDY, Mr. G.—on Inst. of International Affairs (s.), MAY 14, 9*b*
GATINEAU Power Co.—debenture issue, JUNE 13, 22*g*
GATTIE, Lt.-Col. K. F. D.—appointment, JUNE 11, 17*a*
GAUDIOT, L. (France)—hunger-strike, JUNE 21, 15*g*
GAUDON, M. Louis (France)—death, JUNE 6, 9*g*
GAUKRODGER, H.—death, APRIL 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GAUMONT Cinema, APRIL 18, 8*b*; MAY 2, 14*b*; 9, 12*b*; 23, 12*d*; 30, 12*d*; JUNE 6, 8*b*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 12*d*
GAUNT, Lt.-Col. C. R.—death, MAY 6, 18*e*; funeral, 11, 19*d*
GAUNT, Adm. Sir G.—on birds and cattle (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*
GAUNT, Mary—on Jamaica (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
GAUNT, Mr. W. H.—on road transport (s.), MAY 4, 9*b*
GAUVAIN, Sir H.—presentation, APRIL 5, 13*g*
GAWDY Hall—for sale, JUNE 30, 26*a*
GAWTHORPE, Miss E.—recital, MAY 16, 10*e*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy):—
at Milan, on foreign policy; Danube; Balkans, JUNE 3, 13*c*
on Anglo-American trade (s.), JUNE 13, 14*c*;—Anglo-Italian Agreement (s.), APRIL 16, 12*b*; 18, 10*c*—Armaments (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d*;—France (s.), JUNE 6, 10*d*;—
GAYDA, Signor (Italy) (continued):—
Germany (s.), MAY 5, 16*e*;—Spain (s.), JUNE 8, 12*e*; 10, 14*b*; 13, 14*c*; British ships, 30, 14*c*;—Youth (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*
GEDDES, Sir A.—leaves for Capetown, MAY 21, 17*a*; returning, JUNE 20, 17*a*
on Spain (s.), APRIL 30, 21*a*
GEDDES, Mr. C. J.—on postal wages (s.), MAY 3, 11*e*
GEDDES, Miss P.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 22*e*; Dividend, 11, 18*g*
GEDYE, Mr. G. E. R.—expulsion from Germany (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 8*b*
GEE, Very Rev. H.—resignation, APRIL 27, 12*f*
GEE, J.—name changed, APRIL 13, 1*f*
GEE (Arthur E.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 29, 24*g*
GEESE—aged: gift to Whipsnade, MAY 21, 11*g*
GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 22*a*; Report, 26, 26*c*
GEIGER, Prof. Hans—Duddell medal, MAY 12, 13*c*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 20*a*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
GELL, Capt. W. H.—retirement, APRIL 22, 26*d*
GELLI, V. (Italy)—prize, APRIL 29, 15*b*
GENÉE, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 30, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
GENERAL Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*d*; Report, 19, 16*g*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; Meeting, 28, 23*e*
GENERAL Aircraft, Ltd.—Cygnet aircraft: manufacturing rights, MAY 5, 13*d*
GENERAL Cable Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*
GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Report, 4, 23*a*
GENERAL election, next—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s., P.), APRIL 5, 9*a*;—Dallas, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 16, 14*f*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*b*;—Hacking, Mr. D. H. (s.), MAY 9, 8*b*;—Labour motion defeated, APRIL 5, 8*c*;—Labour Party candidates, MAY 4, 11*g*;—O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), MAY 2, 24*a* (3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—appointments, JUNE 14, 22*g*; Report (F.N.), 14, 21*e*; 18, 20*a*; Meeting, 28, 21*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—salary reductions, APRIL 2, 21*a*; Report 11, 21*e*; Bookings, 18, 16*c*; Earnings, 20, 17*e*; Dividend, MAY 28, 22*a*
GENERAL Foods Co.—report, APRIL 13, 21*g*; Stock issue, MAY 3, 22*c*
GENERAL Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*c*; MAY 6, 23*c*; Appointment (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*e*; Meeting, JUNE 17, 24*g*
GENERAL Motors, Ltd.—managing director, MAY 18, 22*g*
GENERAL Motors Corp. (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAY 3, 22*c*; —Earnings, MAY 31, 27*a*;—Indicted, MAY 28, 14*d*;—Production schedule, JUNE 27, 24*f*;—Report, APRIL 4, 24*c*;—Sales, APRIL 9, 20*b*; MAY 10, 22*a*; JUNE 9, 22*d*; 13, 23*g*

GENERAL Real Estates Investment and Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 19, 21*b*; Meeting, 27, 26*b*
GENERAL Scottish Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 20, 17*d*; Report, MAY 10, 21*f*
GENERAL Securities Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, 9, 22*c*; Report, 16, 24*d*
GENERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*; Meeting, 11, 22*d*; London-Ostend service, 21, 15*g*; Summer sailings, JUNE 6, 7*b*; gift of sand for Tower Beach, 28, 11*g*
GENOA—development plans, MAY 16, 13*c*; 24, 15*a* (3* 4*)
GENT, Miss C. E.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
GENTIN, M. (France)—Min. of Commerce, APRIL 11, 12*a*
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal—location of industry: discussion, MAY 17, 21*f*; —Meeting; dinner; medals; president, JUNE 21, 18*e*
GEOGRAPHY—teaching by films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH: Educational films
GEORGE III, King—article, JUNE 4, 10*c*;—Correspondence, 7, 13*c*; 8, 8*e*; 10, 10*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 4, 13*d*
GEORGE V., King:—
Memorials
American—in Winchester Cathedral, APRIL 7, 19*f*; MAY 28, 9*b*; unveiling date, JUNE 29, 10*e*
Gibraltar—foundation stone laid, APRIL 29, 15*g*
India—Patna statue, APRIL 23, 7*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 7*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
National:—
Models on view, APRIL 12, 14*b*; (photo.), 15, 16
Site:—
Abingdon Street — Parliamentary Amenities Group: objection, JUNE 3, 14*f*; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*); protest: office opened, 13, 11*c*; Georgian group statement, 15, 16*c*; question in Parliament, 25, 9*b* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, JUNE 17, 12*c* —Esher, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 10*b*
Site and Statue Sub-committee—meetings, APRIL 12, 14*b*; MAY 25, 18*c*; work concluded, 25, 18*c*
Statue (Westminster)—plans approved; map, JUNE 15, 15*e*; leading article, 15, 15*c*
Tanganyika, MAY 21, 13*g*
War, talk on eve of—Capt. von Muller (l. quoted), MAY 17, 15*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 15*e*;—Jagow, Dr. K. (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 13*a*; —Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*d*
GEORGE VI, King—at Windsor, APRIL 2, 12*d*, 15*b*; 7, 14*b*, 17*b*; 11, 12*d*; 13, 17*a*; dines with Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Dill, 13, 17*a*; at Windsor, 18, 10*f*; lunches with Lord Portal, 21, 15*b*; flies to Newmarket, 27, 18*f*; visits Princess Royal and Lord Harewood, 27, 21*b*; returns to Windsor, 28, 14*f*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 2, 19*b*; leaves for Scotland, MAY 3, 19*b*; in Glasgow, 4, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 6, 19*b*; at Windsor, 7, 15*b*; at Buckingham
GEORGE VI, King (continued):—
Palace, 10, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; leaves for Lancashire, 17, 17*b*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 21, 17*a*; at Windsor, 23, 17*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 19*b*; lunches with Queen Mary, 27, 19*b*; leaves for Sandringham, 27, 16*g*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 31, 19*b*; at Windsor, JUNE 4, 15*a*; 6, 10*g*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 17*b*; leaves for Windsor, 11, 15*a*; at Windsor, 13, 14*f*; 14, 19*a*; returns to Buckingham Palace, 20, 17*a*; returns to London, 23, 16*b*; at Glamis, 27, 14*f*; at Birkhall, 29, 17*a*
Afternoon party—date, JUNE 25, 12*e*, 15*c*
Aides-de-Camp, APRIL 27, 24*a*; MAY 12, 18*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 31, 22*b*; JUNE 14, 10*c*;—Principal Naval, APRIL 6, 14*f*
Air Navigation Order—message, JUNE 1, 7*a*; 2, 7*a*
Aldershot visit—programme, APRIL 6, 14*f*; Command: inspection, 13, 11*a*; (photo.), 13, 18; attends final performance of Tattoo, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Anson, Lord, and Miss A. Bowes-Lyon —attends marriage, APRIL 29, 16*f*, 19*a*, *c*; (photo.), 29, 20
Army, Territorial — accepts badge, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce—message, APRIL 29, 18*b*
Astor, Lady—attends dinner, MAY 24, 19*d*
Australian cricket team — message, APRIL 23, 13*f*; 26, 16*f*
Australian war memorial—to unveil, APRIL 5, 16*e*; JUNE 3, 13*a*
Bacon, Sir E.—represented at funeral, JUNE 11, 15*a*
Belgian gift of reproduction of Halles of Ypres, APRIL 1, 15*g*
Bible — fourth centenary: message, MAY 25, 18*e*
Birthday—observed, JUNE 10, 8*c*, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); celebrations abroad, 10, 14*d*; — Buttonholes: correspondence, JUNE 9, 10*e*;—Celebration: date changed, JUNE 22, 16*e*;—"Coronation Day, 1937" picture: gift from Queen Mary and Royal Family, JUNE 10, 14*f*;—Dinners, Official, JUNE 10, 17*e*; 16, 19*e*;—Honours: see HONOURS; —Trooping the Colour: M.P.s' tickets: announcement, MAY 4, 17*e*; rehearsal: arrangements, 28, 11*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); JUNE 3, 11*c*; 9, 7*a*; ceremony described, 10, 14*d*, 17*b* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 18
Boy Scouts—march past at Windsor, APRIL 25, 9*b*; (photo.), 25, 18
Cameron Clan—reply to message, JUNE 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Cattle—exhibits at Royal Norfolk Show, JUNE 16, 13*a*
Chaplains, honorary, APRIL 13, 11*f*
Church of Scotland Assembly—letter read, MAY 25, 18*b*
Council, APRIL 2, 15*b*; MAY 7, 15*b*; 17, 19*b*; JUNE 24, 19*b*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Courts—arrangements, JUNE 24, 16*a*; dates, JUNE 28, 12*e*, 17*a*;—American ladies, presentation of: Mr. J. T. Kennedy's letter to Senator Lodge; American opinion, APRIL 11, 12*f*; names, MAY 4, 16*b*;—Débutantes, hints for: article (illus.), MAY 4, 19*a*; gowns (illus.), 6, 21; (first) 12, 10*a*, 16*f*; dresses described 12, 10*c*; presentations, 13, 23*c*; (second) 13, 22*a*; dresses, 13, 22*b*; presentations, 14, 17*d*
Covent Garden opera season—subscribes to Royal box, APRIL 12, 17*b*
Cricket—attends Test Match at Lord's, JUNE 25, 6*a*; (photo.), 25, 16
Denham, Sir E.—death: messages of sympathy, JUNE 4, 12*e*; represented at funeral, 14, 19*b*
Derby ball, JUNE 2, 14*b*
Devonshire, Duke of—represented at memorial service, MAY 10, 17*d*
Dinner parties, APRIL 1, 19*b*; JUNE 6, 10*d*
Drama—*Rose Without a Thorn, The*: attends Windsor performance, APRIL 30, 12*e*
Empire Parliaments—State portraits, MAY 12, 16*g*
Equerry-in-Waiting, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 18, 13*a*; MAY 2, 19*b*; 17, 19*b*; JUNE 2, 17*b*; 14, 19*b*
Eton College—attends chapel service, JUNE 20, 11*a*; (photo.), 20, 18
Football (Association)—attends Cup Final, MAY 2, 16*f*; (photo.), 2, 20
France, visit to—Quai d'Orsay preparations, APRIL 4, 13*g*; programme, MAY 9, 14*e*; 23, 13*d*; police precautions, JUNE 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); programme, 11, 11*d*; 15, 14*d*; film to be made, 15, 12*b*; French Naval escort decision, 15, 13*b*; broadcasts arranged, 21, 16*f*; preparations, 23, 16*c* (2* 3* 4*); postponed: date, 24, 16*a*; leading article, 24, 17*c*; programme unaltered, 25, 12*e*; King's message to M. Lebrun, 25, 12*e*;—Commemorative stamps (photo.), JUNE 13, 18
Girl Guides—present at Windsor: March past, JUNE 20, 11*a*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18
Glasgow Exhibition—opens, MAY 4, 15*f*; (photos.), 4, 16, 18; message, 5, 16*d*
Grenadier Guards (2nd battalion): presents colours, MAY 26, 19*b*; (s.), 26, 22*c*; (photo.), 26, 20
Groom-in-Waiting, APRIL 12, 17*b*; 26, 19*b*; MAY 10, 17*b*; 24, 19*b*; JUNE 8, 15*b*; 24, 19*b*
Guards Chapel—gift of candlesticks, MAY 6, 13*e*; (photo.), 6, 13*e*; attends centenary service, 7, 9*c*; (photo.), 7, 16
Hampton Court stables — inspects, JUNE 11, 12*b*
Harlech, Lord—represented at memorial service, MAY 13, 19*e*
Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts—gift, MAY 9, 8*d*; 24, 13*b*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Horse-riding (photo.), APRIL 22, 11*d*
Horses—successes at Braintree Show, JUNE 9, 7*b*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*); successes at Hertfordshire Show, 23, 9*e*
Household—Indian Orderly Officers, APRIL 6, 17*f*; photograph, MAY 10, 11*f*; presented to King, MAY 12, 19*b*; — Lord Chamberlain, APRIL 23, 12*f*;—Physician, hon., MAY 23, 21*g*;—Surgeon, hon., MAY 13, 16*b*;—Surgeon-Apothecary at Windsor, JUNE 20, 17*a*;—Vice-Chamberlain, MAY 19, 18*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Imperial Soc. of Knights Bachelor—reply to message, JUNE 23, 18*d*
International Theatre Congress—patronage, JUNE 13, 21*g*
Investitures—announcement, JUNE 17, 19*c*; 18, 17*a*
Jarrow tube works—message, MAY 28, 11*e*
Jerusalem, Hospital of St. John in—portrait unveiled, APRIL 13, 13*d*
Jockey Club—dinner to members, JUNE 1, 14*d*
Knox, Sir J.—represented at funeral, MAY 12, 19*b*
Lancashire tour—arrangements, APRIL 19, 7*a*; itinerary, MAY 16, 11*a*; leaves London, 17, 16*f*; tour described, 18, 11*a*; 19, 9*a*; 20, 13*a*; 21, 11*a*; photographs, 18, 20; 19, 20; 20, 20; message of thanks, 21, 14*f*; tribute to police, 23, 14*e*
Laverstoke Power Mills—visits, APRIL 21, 12*f*
Leigh, Lord—represented at funeral service, MAY 21, 17*c*
Levée—date, MAY 7, 9*g*; regulations, 10, 17*f*; held, JUNE 1, 20*a*; 2, 17*e*
Lincolnshire Regt. — presents new drums, JUNE 23, 16*a*; (photo.), 23, 20
Linnean Soc.—reply to message, MAY 26, 7*g*
London Hospital—message, MAY 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*d*
Lord-in-Waiting, APRIL 12, 17*b*; 26, 19*b*; MAY 10, 17*b*; 24, 19*b*; JUNE 8, 15*b*; 24, 19*b*
Mangoes—gift of, APRIL 21, 9*g*
Markham Colliery explosion—message, MAY 11, 16*a*; donation to fund, 16, 16*a*
Marriage anniversary, APRIL 26, 19*b*; 27, 18*f*
Milford Haven, Lord—attends funeral, APRIL 14, 15*d*
Motor-car mishap at Windsor, APRIL 25, 14*d*
Music—attends Royal Command concert, MAY 25, 14*b*, 19*b*; (photo), 25, 20; 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Navy—Home Fleet inspection: arrangements, MAY 9, 14*e*; JUNE 13, 14*f*; programme, 15, 11*a*; visit: at Weymouth, 21, 13*a*, 19*b*; leads Fleet to sea, 22, 17*f*, 19*b*; 23, 16*a*, 19*b*; message, 23, 16*a*;—Leading article, JUNE 23, 17*c*;—Photographs, JUNE 21, 13, 20; 22, 20; 23, 20;—Royal Barge, new, JUNE 17, 13*c*; (photo.) 17, 13

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Newspaper Press Fund—message, MAY 12, 18*b* ; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Norwich Cathedral—statue unveiled, MAY 30, 11*a* ; (photo), 30, 18
Page of Honour, MAY 4, 17*c*
Parents Nat. Education Assn.—reply to message, MAY 13, 18*c*
Pigeons—gift to Cambridge owners, JUNE 6, 8*e* ;—lofts at Sandringham, 14, 9*e*
Portrait (photo.), MAY 3, 13
Presentation Party (first) — dress : announcement, MAY 14, 15*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; held, 26, 21*a* ; dresses, 26, 21*b* ; presentations, 27, 10*b* ; dresses : correction, 28, 17*c* ; second : announcement, JUNE 21, 19*g* ; 28, 17*a*
Red Cross Conf., Int.—gives garden party, JUNE 24, 16*a*
Royal Academy—message, MAY 2, 10*a*
Royal Air Force—inspects stations, MAY 10, 14*a* ; (photos.), 10, 11, 18
Royal Agricultural Society—centenary show : president, MAY 5, 18*e*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits Chelsea Show, MAY 25, 16*e*, 19*e* ; (photo.), 25, 20
Royal Soc. of St. George—message, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Royal Tournament—visits, MAY 26, 22*c*
St. George's Chapel, Windsor—hears organ recital, JUNE 18, 14*f*
St. Michael and St. George, Order of —attends St. Paul's Cathedral service, APRIL 25, 9*a* ; (photo.), 25, 18
Scilly Isles, gift of Bible to, APRIL 12, 17*g*
Scotland—tour of industrial areas : plans, MAY 2, 9*c* ; described, 4, 16*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; (photos.), 5, 20 ; message, 5, 16*d*
Selangor, late Sultan of—sympathy, APRIL 2, 12*f*
Stanley, Lady—attends dinner, JUNE 3, 17*c*
Strathmore, Lady—attends funeral, JUNE 28, 16*b*
Tower of London—deposits collection of Royal swords, MAY 28, 11*d*
Turf—attends Two Thousand Guineas, APRIL 28, 14*f* ; attends Derby, JUNE 2, 14*d* ; (photos.), 2, 18 ; attends Oaks, 4, 12*e*, 15*c* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; attends Ascot, 15, 14*e* ; (photos.) 15, 18 ; 16, 19*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; 18, 17*d*
Victoria County History, 100th Vol.—message, APRIL 28, 16*c* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Wales, visit to—memento gift to National Library, MAY 26, 11*d*
Warrant Holders' Assn.—reply to message, JUNE 10, 8*a*
Whitsun holiday, JUNE 7, 12*f*
Williams, Sir R.—death : message of sympathy, APRIL 28, 14*e*
Windsor—gifts to charities, MAY 5, 19*e*
GEORGE, King of Greece—leaves for Thessaly, MAY 7, 11*g*
Name Day—London service : arrangements, APRIL 23, 15*b*
GEORGE, Mr. A. H.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
GEORGE, Mrs. E.—on Lady Hester (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
GEORGE, Dr. W. H.—appointment, JUNE 23, 10*d*
GERARD, M. Max (Belguim)—Min. of Finance, MAY 16, 13*b*
on Budget (s.), MAY 25, 15*c* ; on finance, JUNE 11, 18*f*
GÉRAUD, M. André (France)—libels on : damages, MAY 11, 15*d*
GERMAN Dye Trust—dividend, MAY 30, 23*g*
GERMAN General Electric Co. — bond arrears : writ in New York, APRIL 14, 18*g*
" GERMAN Patriot, A "—on German on Germans (l.), JUNE 18, 10*b*
GERMANY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—drought : effects, JUNE 7, 14*e*
America, South—activities in, JUNE 22, 15*a*
Armaments—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 3, 9*f* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAY 2, 15*a* ;—Hess, Herr (s.), JUNE 20, 13*c* ;—Imports from United States : Mr. C. Hull (s.), MAY 9, 13*d* ; position, 10, 14*e*
Army—Artillery Regt., 12th : Col.-in-Chief, JUNE 16, 15*d* ;—Austria : see under AUSTRIA ;—Behaviour ; correspondence, MAY 6, 12*c* ;—Church parade not compulsory, APRIL 14, 11*a* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 24, 18*d* ;—National Socialist Party : relations discussed, APRIL 14, 11*a* ; Herr Hess (s.), JUNE 20, 13*c* ;—Officers : opportunity for conscripts, APRIL 21, 12*e* ;—Solitary confinement reintroduced, APRIL 14, 11*a* ;—Streicher, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b* ;—Tanks : new type, APRIL 21, 12*e*
Art : see under ART
Asiastic expedition : see ASIA
Assurances to—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 24, 18*d*
AUSTRIA : see AUSTRIA
Balkans—Turkish misgivings, MAY 10, 14*c* ; Rumanian fears, 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Banking—Austrian National Bank : see under AUSTRIA ;—Bank of Germany : returns, APRIL 4, 23*c* ; 11, 21*b* ; 21, 17*d* ; 27, 26*g* ; MAY 4, 25*b* ; 11, 24*c* ; 18, 24*c* ; 26, 25*g* ; JUNE 6, 16*g* ; 10, 22*g* ; 18, 22*c* (4*) ; 27, 25*c* ;—Houses " Aryanized," JUNE 1, 13*d* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Savings bank deposits, MAY 18, 24*d*
Berlin : see BERLIN
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Canals—Rhine-Main-Danube : note, MAY 11, 15*d* ; law, 19, 15*f* ; article, 20, 15*a* ; Map 20, 15*a* ; note, JUNE 9, 13*a*
Children—blood tests for paternity, APRIL 16, 11*g* ;—Perambulators parking place, APRIL 20, 9*g* ;—Rust, Dr. (s.), APRIL 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
China, advisers in : see under CHINA ; Army
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—Church Assembly : resolution, JUNE 24, 23*d* ;—Confessional Movement : pastors : oath to State or dismissal dilemma, MAY 17, 15*e* ; 19, 15*c* ; concessions by State, JUNE 4, 11*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 17*d* ;—Free Church Assembly : resolution, APRIL 1, 11*c* ;—German Christians : compromise with racial views, MAY 19, 15*c* ;—Munich : St. Matthew's : see MUNICH ;—Niemöller, Dr. : see NIEMOLLER, Dr. ;—Roman Catholic Church : *see that title*, below
Cinematograph — *Festival of the Nations*. APRIL 21, 12*e* ;—Prize, MAY 2, 15*a* ;—Puppet film, JUNE 29, 12*c* ; (photo.), 29, 12
Coal and coalmining — accidents : Nachterstadt, APRIL 18, 9*g* ;—Oil from : see *Oil*, below ;—Output, APRIL 26, 27*c* ;—Sales, JUNE 17, 23*c* (4*)
Colonies, former — British attitude, APRIL 25, 14*b* ;—Colonial League propaganda, MAY 18, 15*d* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 25, 15*e* ; 27, 14*b* ;—Debts : Herr Funk (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a* ;—Friends of Europe pamphlet, APRIL 9, 11*g* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b* ;—Halifax, Lord. (s.), JUNE 24, 16*f* ;—Lead, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 9, 16*a* ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a* ;—Pfeiffer, Herr (s.), MAY 31, 15*a* ;—Royal Inst. of International Affairs survey, MAY 23, 21*b* ; 24, 15*g* ;—Wenig, Capt. R. (s.), MAY 18, 15*d*
Conditions—Lord Cecil (s.), JUNE 16, 11*b*
Cotton imports—Brazil suspends, JUNE 4, 12*d*
Crime—amnesty, MAY 3, 15*d* ;—Berlin raid, JUNE 2, 13*b* ;—Concentration camps : Thuringian guard killed, MAY 18, 15*b* ; reward offered, 20, 15*d* ; arrests, 24, 15*g* ; JUNE 11, 11*f* ;—Cramm, Baron von : see CRAMM, Baron von ;—Espionage : executions, JUNE 21, 15*c* ;—Highway robbery : death penalty, JUNE 27, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Political arrests, JUNE 17, 15*c* ;—Prisons : productive work, APRIL 18, 9*d* ;—Treason : Berlin executions, APRIL 27, 17*g* ; JUNE 16, 15*b* ; 21, 15*c*
Culture—Herr Hitler (s.), JUNE 15, 13*c*
Customary law—correspondence, MAY 2, 17*d*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dancing—" simple principles," APRIL 18, 12*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Defence—Maj.-Gen. Thomas (s.), JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Defence forces—Berlin parade, APRIL 21, 12*e*
Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

GERMANY (continued) :—
Diplomatic Corps—new uniform, MAY 7, 12*a*
Drama—Berlin State Theatre Company : to perform at Elsinore, MAY 30, 21*d* ;—Dessau theatre opened, MAY 30, 13*d* ;—Frankfurt festival : programme, JUNE 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — discussed, APRIL 9, 12*c*
Economic policy :—
Four Year Plan—discussed, JUNE 29, 14*c* ; — Austria : see under AUSTRIA ; — Funk, Herr (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAY 14, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAY 2, 15*a*
Parliament, British—discussed, JUNE 16, 8*c*
Self-sufficiency—Maj.-Gen. Thomas (s.), JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
Education—Head Mistresses Assn. : discussion, JUNE 11, 14*e* ; — Spanish classes, APRIL 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Emperor, ex- : see WILLIAM II
Enemies, potential — correspondence, MAY 18, 12*c* ; JUNE 7, 13*e*
Expansion—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d* ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
Explosions—Pillau, APRIL 9, 11*g*
Families, large—extension of benefits, APRIL 2, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Budget—possible publication, APRIL 28, 13*a*
Currency — Austria : see under AUSTRIA ; — " Dego " marks (F.N.), APRIL 22, 20*a* ;—Registered mark payment (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*b*
Debt, floating—amount, MAY 27, 24*g*
Exchange—British debts : use of blocked marks : question in British Parliament, MAY 18, 8*b* ; Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 19*c* ; 15, 14*f* ; Agreement : question in British Parliament, 15, 8*b* ;—Restrictions : possible relaxation, MAY 26, 16*f* ; Herr Brinkmann (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d*
Funding Bonds — U.S.A. action, MAY 27, 24*d*
Loans — result, MAY 4, 21*d* ; increased, 5, 21*c* ; 6, 23*f* ; 9, 22*g* ;—Dawes and Young : see under WAR, The Great : Germany ;—Dollar bonds : note, JUNE 8, 19*g* ; decision, 16, 24*a* ; — Foreign (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*a* ; — Funk, Herr (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a* ; — Konversionskasse für Deutsche Auslandsschulden Sterling bonds : announcement, JUNE 1, 21*d* ; 9, 20*g* ;—Treasury Certificate issue, APRIL 5, 22*f*
Taxes and Customs—receipts, APRIL 29, 23*g*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fires—heath and forest, MAY 17, 15*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Foot-and-mouth disease — increase, APRIL 8, 15*e* ; vaccine tested, JUNE 8, 11*g* ; 18, 14*f* ; Precautions (photo.), 27, 22
Foreign Office—appointments, APRIL 2, 12*f*
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 29, 16*b* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b* ;—Hess, Herr (s.), JUNE 20, 13*c* ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
Foreigners—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 2, 11*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Free Corps—Breslau monument unveiled, MAY 21, 13*d*
Frontiers — militarily undefended : Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 5, 15*b*
General election—result, APRIL 11, 12*d* ; 12, 14*e*
Germans abroad—England : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Registration : correspondence, MAY 3, 12*d*
Grain—imports, JUNE 18, 22*c* (4*)
Great Britain, relations with — discussed, APRIL 25, 14*b* ;—Agreement : direct talks rumours, JUNE 2, 14*b* ;—Ambassadors in Berlin : see HENDERSON, Sir N. ; in London : see DIRCKSEN, Dr. von ; Hamburg visits : correspondence, APRIL 30, 13*e* ;—British journalists' expulsion : question in British Parliament, APRIL 5, 8*b* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 16*b* ;—Comment, APRIL 4, 14*c* ; 29, 16*b* ; MAY 9, 13*c* ; 20, 16*c* ; 21, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 16*d* ; 30, 13*d* ; — Correspondence, APRIL 27, 14*a* ; MAY 5, 12*d* ; 10, 10*a* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; JUNE 1, 10*a* ; 7, 13*e* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAY 5, 16*c* ;—Germans in England : register : Embassy notice, APRIL 4, 14*c* ; (P.Q.), 16, 7*b* ; Gestapo activity : discussed, 16, 7*f* ; Leicestershire meeting banned, JUNE 6, 7*f* ;—Henderson, Sir N. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 9, 13*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; MAY 19, 17*b* ;—London Embassy : Counsellor, APRIL 2, 12*f* ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*c* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 5, 9*e* 10*a* ; MAY 19, 10*b*, 11*b* ;—Press campaign against, MAY 26, 16*d* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 14*b* ; leading article, 26, 17*c* ;—Propaganda : discussed in British Parliament, APRIL 16, 7*f* ;—Silex, Dr. (s.), MAY 28, 14*b* ;—Steed, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d* ;—Visas : see under PASSPORTS : Germany
Grumblers—F.-M. Göring (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Gypsies—Dr. Stuckhart (s.), JUNE 15, 13*c* ; arrests, 17, 15*c*
Helium—importation from U.S.A. : position, APRIL 27, 17*c* (and 3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 14*e* ; 12, 16*c*
Hobgoblins disturbed — television station on Brocken, APRIL 18, 12*a*
Hospitality—correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*e*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Hungary, relations with—Bethlen, Count (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 9*d* ;—German propaganda : correspondence, MAY 20, 12*c* ;—Horthy, Adm. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d* ; invitation, MAY 13, 15*d* ;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* ; 20, 15*g* ;—Italy : attitude, MAY 9, 14*a* ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Keitel, Gen. : visit, JUNE 15, 13*c*
" Hymn, Grossdeutschland "—written, MAY 2, 15*a*
Idealism—Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 1, 16*c*
Insurance—delegation in London, MAY 24, 11*c*
Iron and steel—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAY 14, 11*b* ;—Göring works : Austrian companies absorbed, JUNE 30, 13*c* ;—Mills : American contract, MAY 18, 24*g* ;—Output largest in world, APRIL 12, 22*e* (4*)
Italy, relations with—discussed, MAY 2, 16*d* ; 5, 16*c* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 13*c* ; 14, 12*b* ;—Ambassador in Italy : see MACKENSEN, Herr von ;—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d* ;—Brenner Pass : correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*e* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 16*b* ;—Ciano, Count (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b* ;—Frontier : Herr Hitler's guarantee, MAY 9, 14*a* ; (s.), 9, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; comment, 10, 13*c* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), MAY 5, 16*c* ; JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—German comment, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; 20, 10*b* ; MAY 2, 16*d* ; 10, 13*c* ;—German Storm Troops visit, JUNE 27, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Hitler, Herr : message to Signor Mussolini, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; (s.), MAY 5, 18*e* ; 9, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; (tel.), 11, 16*c* ; Visit : see HITLER, Herr ;—Italian workers to visit, MAY 28, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Italy : comment, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; MAY 2, 16*d* ; 9, 14*a* ; 11, 16*c* ; JUNE 6, 10*d* ;—Jurists' conf. (Rome), JUNE 23, 15*g* ; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Labourers : see under *Labour*, below ;—Leading articles, MAY 4, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b* ;—Military co-operation discussed, MAY 2, 16*d* ; 4, 14*b* ; 7, 12*a* ; 10, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 9, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*c* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d* ;—Rome conversations, MAY 5, 16*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; 9, 14*a* ; Information (P.Q.), 24, 10*e* ;—Turkey : opinion, MAY 10, 14*c* ;—Victor Emmanuel, King (s.), MAY 5, 18*e* ; message, 12, 15*c*
Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Tokyo : see OTT, Maj.-Gen.
Japan and Italy—anti-Comintern Agreement : Count Ciano (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b* ; Gen. Ugaki (s.), 18, 13*c* ; Comintern anti-Fascist programme, 22, 15*c*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — Austrians : see under AUSTRIA ;—Conditions, APRIL 9, 12*c* ;—Conscription : decree, JUNE 24, 16*c* ; note, 29, 14*c* ;—Italian

GERMANY :—
Labour (continued) :—
labourers in Germany, APRIL 9, 11*c*; JUNE 21, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Scarcity—APRIL 18, 9*d*; JUNE 13, 13*f*; 14, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Wages control: decree, JUNE 29, 14*c*; —Women, married: employment, JUNE 13, 13*f*; 14, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Life-boats—tests with new craft, JUNE 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Literature—Friedrich Schiller Prize, MAY 11, 16*e*
Manchukuo: see MANCHUKUO
Maps—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*a*
Marriage—loans: amount, APRIL 2, 11*a* (3* 4*)
May Day celebrations, MAY 2, 15*a*
Mexico, propaganda in—Señor Toledano (s.), JUNE 28, 13*d*
Minerals—Dr. C. B. Kingston (add.), MAY 20, 11*g*
Ministry (Hitler)—Dr. Goebbels (s.), APRIL 20, 9*c*
Minorities abroad—Czechoslovakia: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAY 2, 15*a*; —Vienna comment, APRIL 23, 12*c*
Motor coaches—drivers: instructions, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Motors—exports, APRIL 7, 22*f*; Great Britain: see MOTORS: Germany; —Fallersleben factory: foundation-stone laid, MAY 27, 15*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAY 27, 15*c*;—"Strength through Joy car": details, MAY 27, 15*c*; (photo.), 28, 18; — Telephone calls to motorists: innovation, JUNE 6, 9*d*; —Trade: correspondence, JUNE 16, 12*e*
Music: see under MUSIC
National Socialist Party—Army: see under *Army*, above;—Austrians: announcement, MAY 2, 18*e*; — Blood Order decree, JUNE 3, 13*b*; —Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*b*; —East Prussia Party Day, JUNE 20, 13*c*;—Film on: see CINEMATOGRAPH: *March of Time, The*; —German's letter quoted: correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*b*; 18, 10*b*; —Hess, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 15*a*; —Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 16*c*; —Motor Corps rally, APRIL 7, 13*c*
Navy—*Admiral Scheer*: leaves Algeciras, MAY 3, 15*g*;—*Gneisenau*: commissioned, MAY 24, 15*a*;—*Schleswig - Holstein*: Falmouth visit, APRIL 8, 11*g*; 9, 9*d*; fellowship service, 11, 14*e*;—Strength: Anglo-German agreement: see under NAVIES; Question in British Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*a*;—Sylt base: question in British Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*c*;—*Triton*: sunk, MAY 28, 13*e*;—Vienna parade, APRIL 21, 12*e*
Netherlands, relations with—German military aeroplane lands, JUNE 22, 15*g*
New York World's Fair: see NEW YORK
"Non-Aryan" Christians: see under *Race*, below

GERMANY (continued) :—
Oil—coal from: Ruhroel plant, APRIL 27, 26*e* (4*);—Mexican deal, MAY 19, 15*d*; JUNE 10, 13*b*; 29, 13*a*; — Self-sufficiency: article, APRIL 25, 15*f*
Opera: see under OPERA
Parties, political—National Socialist Party: *see that title*, above
Paternity: see *Children*, above
Periodicals—Plovdiv exhibition, APRIL 30, 11*g*
Physical training — "Freude und Arbeit" rally: British party, JUNE 3, 4*g*
Poland, relations with — press relations: Warsaw discussion, APRIL 7, 13*f*;—Ribbentrop, Herr von: visit: see RIBBENTROP, Herr von
Polish Minority—complaints: mem. to Government, JUNE 8, 11*c*; reply, 9, 13*d*; Polish comment, 11, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Correspondence, 22, 17*e*
Powers, fear of—Herr Hess (s.), APRIL 8, 15*a*
Press :—
Berliner Monatshefte quoted, JUNE 30, 13*a*
Deutsche Wehr quoted, MAY 18, 15*c*
England, journalists in—question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*d*
Foreign—British newspapers confiscated, APRIL 5, 16*c*; 9, 12*c*; JUNE 23, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—*Daily Express*: see that title; —Göring, F.-M. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*;—*The Times*: see that title; — *The Times Weekly Edition*: see that title;—*Tidens Tegn*: ban, MAY 12, 15*g*
Italian criticism—*Omnibus* quoted, JUNE 9, 13*b*
Journalists—uniform, MAY 2, 16*d*
Stürmer quoted, MAY 12, 15*c*
Prizes, MAY 2, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Property—Jews: see under JEWS: Germany
Race — "Non-Aryan" Christians: English Bishops' appeal, JUNE 21, 11*c*; recital in aid announced, 28, 19*e*; 30, 10*e*
Railings—correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*b*
Railway accidents—level crossings: Nesselwang, JUNE 7, 11*g*
Railways—Adriatic tariff decision, MAY 9, 14*a*;—Traffic receipts, APRIL 22, 22*e*; JUNE 7, 19*c* (4*); —Underground: Munich: see MUNICH
Refugees—American proposal: see under REFUGEES;—Non-political British bodies: appeal, APRIL 14, 8*b*;—Parliament, British: question, MAY 4, 8*d*
Religion, racial—Hess, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 15*a*;—Streicher, Herr J. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b*
Road accidents—Hamburg, APRIL 8, 15*g*
Roads—Austrian link begun, APRIL 8, 15*a*;—British study, JUNE 13, 13*f*; —Correspondence, APRIL 14, 13*e*; 20, 6*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 15*a*;—Safety: discussed, JUNE 18, 13*b*; lessons, 27, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church—position, APRIL 5, 16*c* ; 7, 14*e* ;—Faulhaber, Cardinal : at Vatican, APRIL 20, 9*b* ;—Munich Corpus Christi procession, JUNE 17, 15*a*
Rumania, relations with—Petrescu-Comnene, M. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Rumanian fears, MAY 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Service men, ex—England, visit to : see under BRITISH Legion
Shipping—results, MAY 23, 24*b*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strength—Frick, Dr. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*a* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a* ;—Hess, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 15*a* ; JUNE 13, 13*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAY 2, 15*a*
Strength through joy—exhibition at Athens, MAY 5, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Switzerland, relations with—Arbon disturbance : German protest, APRIL 9, 11*d* ; Neutrality : see SWITZERLAND : Neutrality
" Switzerlands, little " — renamed, APRIL 6, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Taunus, France in the—article, MAY 17, 19*e* ; Correspondence, 23, 10*d* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*e* ; JUNE 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*d* ; 14, 12*e*
Television : see under TELEVISION
Trade :—
Austrian union—difficulties, MAY 31, 15*a*
Belgium, with : see under BELGIUM
Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 10*a*
Bulgaria, with : see under BULGARIA
Czechoslovakia, with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Europe, Central : see under EUROPE : Central
Exports—discussed, MAY 31, 15*a* ; —Brinkmann, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d* ;—Subsidies : National Union of Manufacturers (mem.), JUNE 29, 9*b* ; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
France, with : see under FRANCE
Great Britain, with — Austrian union : forthcoming negotiations, MAY 14, 11*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*a* ; delegation in Berlin, 24, 15*f* ; negotiations, 30, 13*a* ; *Communiqué*, JUNE 2, 13*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 20*a* ; German Note, 13, 14*d* ; 14, 15*f* ; German mission, 20, 14*c* ; leaves, 21, 15*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*) ; in London, 22, 16*d* ; 23, 16*f* ; discussions, 25, 12*b* ; Government luncheon, 25, 15*e* ;—Brinkmann, Herr (s.), JUNE 27, 13*d* ; — Comment, JUNE 18, 14*c* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*d* ;—German imports : questions in British Parliament, MAY 18, 8*a* ;—Herrings : control price, JUNE 2, 8*g* ; — Parliament, British : questions, MAY 17, 9*b* ; JUNE 15, 8*b* ;—Payments agreement : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ;—Statistics, MAY 14, 11*f*
GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Imports and exports—analysis in *Deutscher Volkswirt*, MAY 31, 15*a* ;—Statistics, APRIL 22, 20*d* ; MAY 18, 22*e* ; 19, 21*g* ; JUNE 20, 23*f* ; 21, 24*b* (22*g*, 4*)
Italy, with—Austrian union : Rome discussions, MAY 9, 14*a* ; Berlin discussions, 11, 15*d* ; Agreements signed, 30, 13*a* ; details, JUNE 2, 13*a* ; Italian statement, 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Leipzig Fair—results, APRIL 29, 24*g*
Lithuania, with—agreement, JUNE 28, 13*g*
Mexico, with—discussed, JUNE 29, 13*a*
New Zealand, with — agreement issued, MAY 7, 11*g*
1937—statistics, MAY 28, 19*g*
Poland, with—negotiations, JUNE 29, 13*d*
Rationalization—comment, JUNE 24, 16*c*
Residents abroad scheme—question in British Parliament, APRIL 8, 8*c*
Rumania, with—agreement, JUNE 23, 15*b*
Shops—" coupled selling " : Berlin warning, JUNE 29, 13*c*
South-Eastern Europe (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Trieste route—discussed, APRIL 20, 9*d* ; 30, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 9, 13*a*
Turkey, with—Turkish delegation, JUNE 28, 13*c*
United States, with—statistics, APRIL 7, 21*d* ; MAY 6, 25*d* ; JUNE 6, 16*b*
Yugoslavia, with—Signor Gayda (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
Transport — East : Dr. Dorpmüller (s.), MAY 23, 13*d*
Travel — Austria : currency order, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; note, 7, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; restrictions removed, 14, 11*g* ; —Berlin : House of German Tourism : foundation-stone laid, JUNE 15, 13*c* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 28, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Hungary, to : special visa, MAY 19, 15*c* ;—Studd, Cdr. R. G. (s.), MAY 2, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—statistics, APRIL 9, 11*c* ; JUNE 13, 13*f* ; 14, 15*f* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—discussed, MAY 12, 16*c* ; 19, 15*b* ; —Ambassador in Berlin : see WILSON, Mr. H. ;—Spy plot : see under UNITED STATES : Crime : Espionage
Unity—correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*d* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 11, 11*a*
War, future—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 24, 18*d*
" War, never again "—Herr Hitler (s.), MAY 2, 15*a*
War, winning of—remark, APRIL 4, 13*a*
War graves : see under WAR, The Great
Weather : see under WEATHER
Whale oil—purchase, APRIL 5, 22*g*
World, re-sharing the—Dr. Goebbels (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b*

GERMANY (continued) :—
Youth—Berlin assembly, MAY 2, 15*a* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), MAY 2, 15*a* ; —Hostels : returns to International Fed., APRIL 4, 21*b* ;—Priests : Herr Streicher (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JUNE 20, 14*c* ;—German Nazis arrested, MAY 21, 13*b*
GEROOTSCHAP - NEDERLAND - ENGELAND — gift to Rudyard Kipling memorial fund, JUNE 16, 13*g*
GERRARD, J.—death, APRIL 27, 15*g*
GEWURZ, J. : see GEE, J.
GHAFFAR KHAN, Abdul (N.-W. Frontier)—with Mr. Gandhi, MAY 7, 11*g*
GHALEB, Mahmud Pasha (Egypt)—Min. of Communications, JUNE 24, 15*e*
GHARBIEH Land Co.—bonds cancelled, MAY 25, 28*g* ; correction, 26, 29*e*
GHENT—Floralies opened, APRIL 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GHERSIE, Mr. S. (Kenya)—returned in election, APRIL 4, 13*d*
GHOSE, Sir S. K. (India)—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*e*
GHOST Club—dinner, APRIL 28, 7*d* ; JUNE 16, 13*f*
GHYKA, Princess M.—at home, MAY 19, 19*c*
GIANT Pandas : see PANDAS
GIBB, Sir A.—re-elected president of London Chamber of Commerce, MAY 26, 11*f*
at Grosvenor House, on democracy, MAY 11, 18*d* ; 12, 18*e* (3* 4*)
at London Chamber of Commerce, on agriculture ; foreign holders of sterling, MAY 26, 11*f*
GIBB, Mr. F. R.—on Union-Castle Line (s.), APRIL 21, 9*b*
GIBB, Miss M. A.—" The Lord General : a Life of Thomas Fairfax," MAY 24, 6*g*
GIBB, Mr. R.—at Capetown, MAY 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GIBB, Mr. R. F.—vice-president of Ch. of Shipping, APRIL 1, 18*c* ; leaving for S. Africa, 29, 19*b*
on shipping (s.), APRIL 27, 28*a* ;—Trade barriers (s.), APRIL 1, 18*c*
GIBBON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—arrested in Japan, APRIL 25, 13*a*
GIBBON, Sir G.—on town planning (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 20*a*
GIBBONS, Miss S.—" Nightingale Wood," MAY 6, 22*c*
GIBBONS, Mr. S. (Eire)—chairman of Senate, APRIL 28, 14*g*
GIBBONS, Mr. W. K.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
GIBBONS (Richard C.) and Co.—registration, MAY 14, 21*g*
GIBBS, Mr. G. C.—directorship, APRIL 2, 18*g*
GIBBS, Miss M.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
GIBBS, Sir P.—on Czechs (l.), MAY 10, 10*a* ; —Refugees (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*
GIBRALTAR—aliens : notice, MAY 4, 13*c* ; —Bishop : see BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J. ;—Defence : Spanish batteries : discussed in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; questions, 14, 7*b* ; JUNE 30, 8*b* ;—*Diocesan Gazette*, APRIL 8, 9*c* ;—Dockyard : see under NAVY ;—Empire Day celebration, MAY 25, 15*g* ; —Europa Point lighthouse : centenary, APRIL 27, 17*g* (and 17*b*, 3* 4*) ;
GIBRALTAR (continued) :—
—Governor : see HARINGTON, Sir C. ; and IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir W. E. ;—Italian naval visit, JUNE 24, 15*g* ;—King George V Hospital for Diseases of the Lung : foundation-stone laid, APRIL 29, 15*g* ;—Royal Calpe Hunt : meetings cancelled, APRIL 8, 15*g* ;—Spanish Nationalist flag flown, MAY 25, 15*g* ;—Spanish refugees : see under SPAIN : Revolution ; —Summer time : see under SUMMER time ;—United States naval visit, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Water : new reservoir, APRIL 4, 16*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Weather : see under WEATHER
GIBSON, Sir C.—in Parliament, on cotton trade, MAY 25, 10*b*
GIBSON, Mr. C. W.—at L.C.C., on housing, APRIL 27, 11*f*
GIBSON, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—to retire, MAY 10, 13*b*
GIBSON, Mr. J.—death, MAY 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. J. F.—on sail training (l.), JUNE 30, 10*d*
GIBSON, Lt.-Col. T. S.—appointment, JUNE 25, 7*g*
GICK, Lt. P. D.—marriage, MAY 4, 17*d*
GIDDINS, Mr. C.—on women in cricket (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
GIELGUD, Mr. J.—Queen's Theatre season ending, JUNE 2, 12*d*
GIEVES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e* ; Meeting, 29, 24*b*
GIFFARD, Lady E.—" My Katie Greets You," APRIL 1, 10*e*
GIFFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on election apathy, MAY 5, 8*b*
GIFFORD, Maj. F. R.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*
GIGGLESWICK School—sports, APRIL 7, 5*e*
GIGHA Island—sold, MAY 19, 8*f*
GIGLI, Signor B.—to sing at Covent Garden, MAY 23, 12*e*
GIGULUM Island—sold, MAY 19, 8*f*
GILBERT, Sir Alfred—statuette " Icarus " in Welsh National Museum (photo.), MAY 26, 11*d*
GILBERT, Mr. H. V.—death, APRIL 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
GILBERT, Lt.-Col. L.—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*g*
GILBERT, Mr. W. G.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
GILBERT, W. S.—Grim's Dyke : see that title
GILBERTSON, Driver W.—retirement, MAY 12, 13*g*
GILBEY, Sir Walter—on London cart-horse parade (s.), JUNE 7, 9*d* ; on Riding establishments (l.), 27, 15*e*
GILCHRIST, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 10, 20*g*
GILES, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 21, 14*c* ; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
on a Boat race " poem " (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
GILES, Col. G. M.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
GILES, Sir T. G.—on old Bibles (l.), JUNE 4, 17*e*
GILL, Mr. C. R.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 9, 19*a*
GILL, Mr. E.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
on leisure (add.), APRIL 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GILL, Capt. F. A.—health, APRIL 29, 5*g* ; death, JUNE 7, 14*b* ; 10, 16*c* ; memorial service ; funeral, 9, 17*d* ; appreciation, 9, 19*c* (3* 4*)

GILL, Mr. J. H.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
GILLAN, Col. G. V. B.—inquiry into Sikar unrest, MAY 27, 15*d*
GILLANDERS, Mr. J. G. (Ontario)—appointment, MAY 4, 13*g*
GILLBARD, Dr. R.—on provincialism (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
GILLESPIE, Rev. L. J.—on church attendance (l.), MAY 4, 10*b*
GILLESPIE, Mr. R. H.—directorship, MAY 30, 23*d*
GILLETT, Sir G.—Hartlepool trading estate: receives deputation; opens Team Valley metal factory (s.), MAY 14, 9*b*; opens Pallion group site (s.), JUNE 30, 19*c* (3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on trading estates, MAY 17, 13*d*;—at Caxton Hall, on land settlement, JUNE 16, 13*d*; —at Mansion House, on Tenterden service training centre, JUNE 21, 9*c*;—at Portland Place: on social service, JUNE 29, 11*a*
on Brynmawr factories (s.), MAY 20, 13*b*
GILLETT, Mr. S. H.—directorship, MAY 13, 25*e*
GILLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—election victory, JUNE 8, 12*e*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, APRIL 21, 18*f*; 23, 18*f*; Dividend, MAY 27, 24*d*; 28, 19*f*
GILLIES, Capt. J.—death, MAY 21, 16*d*; funeral, 26, 19*e*
GILLIES GRAY, Miss J.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*d*
GILLITT, Mr. W.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
GILMAN, Mrs. E.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
GILMOUR, Sir J.—audience of King, APRIL 2, 15*b*
Birthday, MAY 28, 11*b*
Church of Scotland Assembly—address, MAY 25, 18*b*; attends meetings, 28, 11*b*; attends services, 25, 8*b*; 30, 10*d*; takes leave (s.), JUNE 3, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Holyrood House: levée, MAY 25, 18*b*; dinners, 25, 18*b* (3* 4*); 26, 19*f*; 28, 11*b*; visitors, 26, 19*f*; 27, 19*f*; 28, 11*b*; 30, 19*d*; afternoon party, 31, 19*d*;—Suite, APRIL 6, 17*a*; MAY 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
GILSON, Mr. C.—on temperatures at Greenwich (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
GILSON, M. L.—name changed, MAY 14, 3*c*
GILT Edged Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
GIMSON, Acting Pilot Off. E. D.—death, MAY 9, 11*g*
GINGIA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 25*d*
GINN, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
GINSBERG, N.—acquitted, APRIL 5, 18*b*
GINSBURG, S.: see GAINSLEY, S.
GIORGIONNE—picture discovered at Frankfurt, APRIL 25, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GIPSY Hill Training College—opened, APRIL 2, 8*b*
GIPTON Church, Leeds (Bishop Burroughs' Memorial)—consecrated, MAY 16, 21*g*; (photo.), 26, 20
GIRAL, Señor J. (Spain)—Min. without Portfolio, APRIL 6, 14*b*
GIRL Guides:—
Dorset—rally at Wimborne, JUNE 24, 21*e*
GIRL Guides (continued):—
Hants and Dorset Navy League Sea Cadet Corps—colours presented, JUNE 24, 21*e*
St. Hilary School (Parkstone) Company—colours presented, JUNE 24, 21*e*
Sussex—Hove rally, MAY 30, 11*c*; (photo.), 30, 18
Windsor—service and march past, JUNE 20, 11*a*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18
GIRL Guides Assn.—Imperial Council: meeting, APRIL 13, 11*d*
GIRLS:—
Camps—Cudham: Shaw's camping ground: opened, MAY 16, 11*d*; (photo.), 16, 20; deeds handed over, 16, 11*d*; (photo.), 16, 18
Clubs—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Kent, Duke of (s.), APRIL 7, 9*a*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*);—Teas in country: appeal, JUNE 7, 8*e*
Hostels in London—inadequacy: report, MAY 13, 9*c*
GIRLS and Women in London, Central Council for the Social Welfare of—meeting, MAY 13, 9*c*
GIRLS' Clubs, National Assn. of—dinner in aid; APRIL 7, 9*a*, 17*e*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*); —Fund: Queen subscribes, APRIL 5, 19*b*; donations, 7, 19*a*; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*); list, MAY 17, 10*a*;—Physical fitness display: arrangements, MAY 6, 21*b*
GIRLS in London, Homes for Working—diamond jubilee, JUNE 18, 19*g*
GIRLS' Life Brigade—Albert Hall rally, MAY 16, 17*b*
GIROUARD, Mr.—daughter christened, APRIL 14, 15*b*
GISBORNE, L. E.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 18*a*
GJERS, Mills, and Co., Ltd.—blast furnaces closing, APRIL 30, 9*d*
GLACIER Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 16, 24*d*
GLACKENS, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GLADSTONE, Lady—at Bath, on Parliament, MAY 18, 9*c*
GLADSTONE, Mr. H. S.—on Handley Cross (l.), APRIL 2, 13*e*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—Biography, MAY 17, 22*a*;—Voice: correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*; 2, 8*d*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 10*d*; 11, 8*c*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 8*c*; 18, 6*e*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*; 26, 12*e*
GLAISE-HORSTENAU, Dr. (Austria)—at Breslau, MAY 21, 13*d*
GLAMORGAN: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
GLAMORGAN County Nursing Assn.—matinée in aid, APRIL 7, 17*b*
GLANELY, Lord—on shipping (s.), MAY 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 22*b*
GLANFIELD, Mr. W. P.—appointment, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
GLANFIELD (G.) and Son, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*
GLANMOR Holdings Trust, Ltd.—registration, MAY 19, 22*g*
GLANUSK, Editha Lady—death, APRIL 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 26, 11*g*; will, JUNE 17, 10*d*

GLANVILL Enthoven and Co.—registration, APRIL 2, 19*f*
GLANVILLE, Mr. A.—"The Body in the Trawl," MAY 10, 19*d*
GLASBY, Miss—believed killed in China, MAY 16, 13*d*; death confirmed, 23, 13*d*
GLASER, E. (U.S.A.)—indicted, JUNE 21, 16*c*; 23, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
GLASGOW—Corporation: employees and Territorial Army: decision, JUNE 8, 12*c*; correspondence, 11, 8*d*;—Green belt: plans, MAY 30, 8*e*;—London, Lord Mayor of: visit, JUNE 6, 7*b*;—Poor: Sir H. Twyford's gift, JUNE 9, 7*d*;—Rats: see under RATS;—Trinity College: principal, JUNE 2, 9*g*
GLASGOW, Lord—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*g*; Rates, MAY 12, 7*a*
GLASGOW Exhibition—opening: arrangements, APRIL 1, 16*f*; 13, 11*b*; 29, 13*c*; MAY 3, 16*f*; ceremony described, 4, 15*f*; (photos.), 4, 16, 18; King's speech, 4, 15*f*
Aerial view (photo.), MAY 3, 20
Africa, East—pavilion described, MAY 3, 13*a*
Africa, South—pavilion (photo.), APRIL 5, 20; described, MAY 3, 13*a*
Africa, West—pavilion, MAY 3, 13*a*
Air services—acceleration, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Amusements park—note, APRIL 19, 7*c*; MAY 3, 13*b*; Giant wheel accident, 9, 11*d*; death, 10, 11*d*; (P.Q.), 18, 8*a*; inquest, JUNE 27, 23*f* (3* 4*); Train accident, MAY 23, 11*d*
Architecture—article, MAY 2, 9*a*; Correspondence, JUNE 18, 15*e*; 21, 12*a*, *d*; 25, 8*e*
Army — physical training displays: note, MAY 3, 10*g*; 20, 4*e*
Army, Territorial—dispatch riders' trip, JUNE 23, 11*f*
Arts, Palace of—described, MAY 2, 9*b*
Attendances — Parliament: question, JUNE 15, 8*a*;—Statistics, MAY 5, 16*d*; 6, 18*c*; 7, 9*b*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 14*c*; 25, 16*b*; 31, 18*e*; JUNE 7, 10*b*
Attendants—strike threat, MAY 6, 18*c*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a*
Australian pavilion—described, MAY 3, 13*a*
Ball, MAY 3, 19*e*
Bandsman's electrical shock, JUNE 11, 14*e*
Bath chairs, MAY 5, 11*c*
Bilsland, Sir A. S. (s.), MAY 12, 23*a*
Boys' Brigade—review, MAY 23, 11*c*
Burma pavilion, JUNE 13, 24*g*
Canadian pavilion—described, MAY 3, 13*a*; (photo.), 3, 20
Ceremonial duties officer, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a*; message, 18, 7*e*
Church—dedicated, APRIL 27, 15*c*; MAY 9, 11*d*; visitors: statistics, 26, 13*f*
Church of Scotland—church and pavilion: baptismal bowl, APRIL 2, 9*g*
Coalmine—model, MAY 3, 13*a*
Colonial Inquiry Officer, APRIL 16, 8*g*
GLASGOW Exhibition (continued):—
Colonial pavilion, MAY 3, 13*a*
Education, Board of—nursery school models to be shown, APRIL 30, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 30, 10 (14, 3* 4*)
Eire pavilion, MAY 3, 13*a*
Elgin, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a*; MAY 4, 16*a*
Engineering, Palace of — described, MAY 3, 13*b*; (photo.), 3, 20
Fashion theatre—London pre-view, APRIL 22, 19*a*; old costumes to be shown, 25, 19*e*; described, MAY 3, 13*a*
Flag, metal fabric—tests, APRIL 19, 7*c*
Floodlighting (photos.), MAY 3, 20: 7, 16
Fountains — floodlighting (photo.), MAY 7, 16
"Freedom" to millionth visitor, MAY 16, 16*d*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
George VI, King—message, MAY 5, 16*d*
Germany—Press comment, MAY 5, 11*c*
Government pavilion—described, MAY 2, 9*a*; 3, 13*a*;—Floodlighting (photo.), MAY 3, 20;—Meteoric iron loaned by Natural History Museum, APRIL 14, 10*c*
Guide, MAY 3, 16*f*
Harrods, Ltd.—employees to visit, JUNE 23, 7*f*
Health, Ministry of—"Fitter Britain" exhibit, APRIL 12, 11*a*; MAY 3, 13*a*; nude figures removed, 7, 9*b*
Hotel charges—decision, APRIL 28, 11*a*
Industry, Palace of—described, MAY 3, 13*b*; (photo.), 3, 20
Ireland, Northern—industrial exhibits, MAY 3, 13*b*
Lake—floodlighting, MAY 2, 9*b*, 16
Leading articles, APRIL 7, 15*c*; MAY 2, 17*b*
London, Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of —visit, JUNE 7, 9*a*; 8, 12*f*
Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a*
Luncheons, MAY 3, 13*a*; 6, 18*c*
Navy—Clyde visit: see under NAVY
Nickel exhibits—display at Waldorf Hotel, APRIL 13, 11*b*
Peace pavilion, MAY 3, 13*b*; appeal, 26, 12*c*
Photographs, MAY 3, 20; 4, 16, 18; 7, 16
Popular features—article, MAY 21, 19*c*
Post Office—films: London private showing, APRIL 29, 14*c*; 30, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Pavilion described, MAY 3, 13*b*
Press, world—tour, MAY 11, 9*d*
Progress, APRIL 19, 7*c*; 27, 15*c*; 28, 11*a*
Railway services—plans, APRIL 20, 7*d*; fares: correspondence, JUNE 23, 17*e*
Roman Catholic pavilion opened, MAY 16, 16*d*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Royal visits—dates, MAY 20, 16*f*; visits, JUNE 24, 10*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Scottish pavilions—described, MAY 3, 13*a*; (photo.), 3, 20
Season tickets, APRIL 13, 11*b*; demand, MAY 5, 11*c*

GLASGOW Exhibition (continued) :—
Services display, JUNE 24, 10*d*, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Southwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 11*c*
Staircase (illus.), APRIL 1, 20
Steel—use in : article by Mr. F. E. Towndrow (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 14*g*
Sunday opening—suggestion, APRIL 27, 15*c* ; statement issued, MAY 7, 9*b* ; decision, 9, 11*d* ; 18, 13*b* ;—Church opinion, MAY 5, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 10*e*
T.U.C. pavilion—Sir W. Citrine (s.), APRIL 25, 11*d*
Tait, Mr. T. S.—luncheon in honour, MAY 6, 18*c*
The Times pavilion, MAY 2, 9*a* ; (photo.), 3, 20 ; 4, 16*b*
Tower—floodlighting (photo.), MAY 3, 20 ;—Visitors : statistics, MAY 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Trees—effect of planting, JUNE 29, 19*d*
Tributes, MAY 5, 16*d*
Twyford, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a* ; JUNE 9, 7*d*
Unemployed—guests of Queen : visits, JUNE 10, 14*f* ; 17, 14*b*
Value, MAY 3, 16*f*
Visitors — accommodation, APRIL 18, 7*e* ; — Hospitality committee, APRIL 29, 13*c* ;—Oversea : hospitality : correspondence, APRIL 26, 17*e*
Weir, Mr. C. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a*
Westminster Hall meeting, APRIL 8, 13*a* ; (photo.), 8, 13*b*
Women's pavilion—described, MAY 3, 13*a* ; — Fashion theatre : see *Fashion* theatre, above
Wool pavilion—all-wool trousseau : London display, MAY 2, 21*d*
GLASGOW Stock Exchange—commission-splitting : questionnaire, APRIL 23, 17*c*
GLASGOW Territorial Army Assn.—meeting, APRIL 6, 5*f* ; JUNE 8, 12*c*
GLASGOW University—degrees : conferred, JUNE 25, 14*e* (3* 4*), hon. : conferred, JUNE 23, 21*c* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Rector : election candidate, MAY 20, 18*b* ;—Stevenson, Prof. W. B. : portrait presented, JUNE 23, 21*c*
GLASS—convention (Droitwich), MAY 20, 9*f* ; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Italian : article, MAY 16, 19*d* ;—Old English : article, JUNE 20, 19*e* ;—Stained : exhib., APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Thermolux : decoration : note, JUNE 3, 19*c* ;—Tubes : key industry duty, APRIL 30, 21*g*
GLASS Houghton and Castleford Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
GLASSHOUSES—medieval : found at Kirkford, Sussex, APRIL 7, 9*f*
GLASS-PAINTERS, British Soc. of Master—dinner, MAY 13, 19*d*
GLASTONBURY and District Gas Co.—registration, APRIL 2, 19*f*
GLEAVE, H.—Edward Medal, JUNE 29, 16*c*
GLEAVES, H.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*g*
GLEDHOW-CHAKA's Kraal Sugar Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d* ; Report, JUNE 28, 20*e*
GLEGG, Mr. A. L.—on character (s.), APRIL 11, 9*f*
GLEICHEN, Lady H.—gift to Imperial War Museum, MAY 21, 19*d*
GLEN Bervie Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 20*a* ; Report, 18, 24*b*
GLEN-COATS, Lady—Parliamentary candidature, MAY 24, 13*g*
GLEN Line Ltd.—appointment, MAY 7, 20*f* ; 10, 24*b*
GLEN Moriston—photograph, APRIL 6, 18
GLENALMOND College : see TRINITY College, Glenalmond
GLENCROSS, Mr. R. M.—on birds in Lincoln's Inn (l.), APRIL 14, 13*d*
GLENDINNING, Mr. J. A.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
GLENFIELD and Kennedy, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 25*c*
GLENFINNAN Monument — preservation : appeal, MAY 23, 10*f*
GLENISTER, Mr. A. G. G.—resignation from International Tin Committee, JUNE 17, 23*g*
GLENISTER, Mr. F.—on entertainments tax (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*
GLENN, Miss F.—recital, MAY 2, 12*d*
GLENNIE, Commodore I. G.—appointment, MAY 19, 15*e*
GLENNY, Cdr. A. H. F.—appointment, MAY 26, 22*g*
GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a* ; Report 26, 26*c*
GLENTAFFE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a* ; Report, MAY 3, 24*c*
GLIBBERY, Mr. H. E.—appointment, JUNE 29, 21*g*
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*
GLOBE-MERMAID Assn. of England and America—festival in London : see under SHAKESPEARE, William
GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*a* ; Meeting, 29, 23*a* ; correction, 30, 23*b*
GLOUCESTER—Bishop : see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of—at Windsor, APRIL 18, 10*f* ; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 13*a* ; dines with M. Paravicini, MAY 18, 19*e*
Aldershot Tattoo—visits, JUNE 18, 12*c*
Anglo-Danish Soc.—attends dinner, MAY 26, 19*c*
Astor, Lady V.—attends dinner party, MAY 27, 19*d*
Children's Aid Soc.—attends dancing matinée in aid, JUNE 29, 17*b*
Chiswick Group of Artists—opens exhib., MAY 7, 15*b* ; (photo.), 7, 16
Dress fabrics, British—attends display, MAY 6, 19*c*, 21*b*
Engagements, APRIL 29, 13*b* ; MAY 19, 19*b* ; JUNE 4, 15*a* ; 14, 11*b*
Eton College—attends Fourth of June celebrations, JUNE 6, 10*g*
Football (Rugby)—attends Twickenham seven-a-side competition, MAY 2, 19*b*
Girls' Life Brigade—attends Albert Hall rally, MAY 16, 17*b*
Glasgow exhib.—visits, JUNE 24, 10*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Goldsmiths' Company—dines with Wardens, APRIL 6, 17*b*
Grandi, Contessa — attends dinner party, JUNE 10, 17*c*
Guards Chapel—attends centenary service, MAY 7, 9*c*
Harrods—visits, MAY 26, 19*a*
Highland Show—visits, JUNE 23, 9*d*

GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued) :—
Kenya—opens photographs exhib. at Imperial Inst., JUNE 21, 19*b*
King's College Hospital Centenary fund—visits fashion display in aid, APRIL 5, 19*b*
King's Own Scottish Borderers—attends tea party, JUNE 14, 19*b*
Leicestershire Agric. Show — visits, JUNE 13, 20*d*
London and Middlesex Cadet Movement—attends film première in aid, MAY 6, 19*b*
Oxford and District Joint Hospitals Board—attends fête, JUNE 11, 15*a*
Peterborough show—visits, JUNE 29, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—attends ball, MAY 10, 16*e*
Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Nice—attends ball in aid, MAY 26, 19*b*
Regent's Park Open Air Theatre—attends performance, JUNE 3, 17*b*
Richmond Royal Horse Show—visits, JUNE 10, 7*a* ; (photo.), 10, 18
Royal Academy—visits, JUNE 2, 17*b*
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea Show, MAY 25, 16*f*, 19*e*
Royal Hussars, 10th—inspection, MAY 24, 13*f*
Royal Northern Hospital—attends ball in aid of Maternity Ward, MAY 31, 19*e*
Royal Tournament—attends opening, MAY 20, 18*b*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—sale : gifts to, APRIL 5, 19*b*
St. John Ambulance Brigade—presents prizes, MAY 14, 15*d*
Scott, Lady F.—attends memorial service, JUNE 3, 17*f*
Shaftesbury Soc. — attends festival, MAY 3, 18*a*, 19*b*
Somers Town—opens Sidney Street estate, MAY 18, 11*c* ; (photo.), 18, 11
Strathmore, Lady—attends memorial service, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Three Counties Show—visits, JUNE 9, 7*b*
Turf—attends Derby, JUNE 2, 17*f* ; attends Ascot, 15, 17*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; 17, 19*d*

GLOUCESTER, Duke of—at Windsor, APRIL 18, 10*f* ; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 13*a* ; dines with M. Paravicini, MAY 18, 19*e*
Aldershot Tattoo—visits, JUNE 18, 12*c*
Anglo-Danish Soc.—attends dinner, MAY 26, 19*c*
Astor, Lady V.—attends dinner party, MAY 27, 19*d*
Australia Club—attends dinner, JUNE 21, 19*b*
Boxing—attends National Sporting Club contest, APRIL 5, 18*e*
British Empire Cancer Campaign (l. quoted), APRIL 13, 6*g* ; message, MAY 21, 11*d*
British Hospitals Assn.—opens conf. (s.), MAY 26, 13*c*
Cambridge Univ. O.T.C.—inspection, MAY 4, 20*d*
Christ's Hospital, Horsham—visits, MAY 18, 16*e*

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
Cricket—attends test match at Lords, JUNE 27, 17*b*
Denham, Lord—death : message of sympathy, JUNE 4, 12*e*
Devonshire, Duke of—represented at memorial service, MAY 10, 17*d*
Dinner party, MAY 19, 19*b*
Eton College—attends Fourth of June celebrations, JUNE 6, 10*g*
Football (Rugby)—attends Twickenham seven-a-side competition, MAY 2, 19*b*
Football League—attends jubilee banquet, MAY 31, 19*b*
Glasgow exhib.—visits, JUNE 24, 10*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Gloucestershire Regiment — attends dinner, JUNE 4, 15*a*
Goldsmiths' Company—dines with Wardens, APRIL 6, 17*b*
Grandi, Contessa — attends dinner party, JUNE 10, 17*c*
Guards Chapel—attends centenary service, MAY 7, 9*c*
Highland Show—visits, JUNE 23, 9*e*
Humane, Soc., Royal—presents gold medal, MAY 6, 19*b*
Leicestershire Agric. Show — visits, JUNE 13, 20*d*
London and Middlesex Cadet Movement—attends film première in aid, MAY 6, 19*b*
Markham Colliery Disaster Fund—donation, MAY 16, 16*a*
National Assn. for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen — attends meeting (s.), MAY 6, 13*c*
Newspaper Press Fund—attends dinner ; (s.), MAY 12, 18*b* ; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Peterborough Show—visits, JUNE 29, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—attends ball, MAY 10, 16*e*
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—opens operating theatre, MAY 6, 13*f*
Radio Congress, World (Sydney)—speech recorded, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 6, 13*f*
Red Cross Conf., International—opens ; (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
Red Cross Soc., British—presides at Council meeting, MAY 13, 19*b*
Royal Academy—visits, JUNE 2, 17*b*
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea Show, MAY 25, 16*f*, 19*e*
Royal Hospital, Chelsea—inspects guard of honour (photo.), MAY 6, 13
Royal Hussars, 10th—inspection, MAY 24, 13*f* ; attends dinner, JUNE 3, 17*b*
Royal Hussars, 10th Old Comrades Assn.—attends dinner, MAY 2, 19*b*
Royal Northern Hospital—attends ball in aid of Maternity Ward, MAY 31, 19*e*
Royal Tournament—opens, MAY 20, 18*b*
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast—patron, APRIL 23, 15*c*

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
Scots Guards—old colours laid up in Worcester Cathedral, APRIL 20, 7*a* ; (photos.), 20, 14 ; inspects 2nd battn., MAY 3, 19*b* ; inspects recruits, 19, 19*b*
Service men, ex- —receives delegates to International Congress, MAY 20, 9*d*
Special Constabulary, Metropolitan—inspects, JUNE 13, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Strathmore, Lady—attends memorial service, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Three Counties Show—visits, JUNE 9, 7*b*
Turf—attends Derby, JUNE 2, 17*f* ; Ascot, 15, 17*d*
Vintners' Company—attends dinner, MAY 20, 19*b*
Wallingford Farm Training Colony—visits, MAY 11, 13*e* ; (photo.), 11, 13
at Dorchester Hotel, on Australia, JUNE 21, 18*d* ;—at May Fair Hotel, on Denmark, MAY 26, 18*c*
GLOUCESTER Cathedral—canon residentiary APRIL 8, 11*f*
GLOUCESTER and Cheltenham Greyhounds, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—dinner, JUNE 4, 15*a*
GLOVE industry—Joint Industrial Council : chairman, APRIL 1, 28*g*
GLOVER, Mr. H. P.—death, APRIL 30, 14*c*
GLOVER, Dr. L. G.—on Royal Medical Benevolent Fund (s.), APRIL 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
GLOVER, Capt. P. F.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*d*
GLOVER, Rev. P. T.—on reading in public (l.), MAY 11, 17*e*
GLUBB, Miss L. F.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. Joseph—presents books to Tobacco Fed., JUNE 21, 21*g*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. L. H.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*d*
GLYN, Mr. F. M. G.—on Brazil (s.), JUNE 2, 22*a*
GLYN, Maj. Sir R.—health, APRIL 2, 15*g* in Parliament, on R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
on physical training (s.), MAY 20, 13*d*
GLYNDBOURNE—Opera house (photo.), MAY 19, 14 ;—Wine and Food Soc. : luncheon, JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
GOAD, Mr. H. E.—on English abroad (l.), MAY 20, 12*c*
GOAT Soc., British—Year Book, JUNE 6, 15*b*
GOATS—breeding : Mrs. G. M. Soames (quoted), JUNE 6, 15*b* ;—Year Book, JUNE 6, 15*b*
GODBOUT, Mr. A. (Quebec)—Liberal leader, JUNE 14, 15*b*
GODDARD, Mr. C.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
GODDARD, Cdr. E. T.—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*d*
GODDARD, Sir R. (Mr. Justice)—on desertion (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b*
GODDSCHALK, Dr. H. L.—appointment, JUNE 24, 11*d*
GODFREY, Sir D.—health ; nominated to represent Bournemouth in National Theatre endowment seat, JUNE 13, 12*c*
GODFREY, Rev. E.—on Bible reading (add.), APRIL 19, 15*g*
GODFREY, Mrs. E. D.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
GODFREY, Mr. E. E.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
GODFREY, Mr. E. H.—on bees (l.), APRIL 27, 14*e*
GODLESS Agencies, World Conference of—London meeting : correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; 23, 12*d* ; Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), APRIL 30, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; Hoare, Sir S. : letter to Capt. Ramsay, JUNE 4, 7*d* ; Parliament : question, APRIL 8, 7*c*
GODLEY, Gen. Sir A. J.—on a New Zealand cadet (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e*
GODMAN, Lt.-Col. J.—on planning in the Cotswolds (s.), JUNE 20, 11*c*
GODMOTHERS Soc.—see under SERVICE men, ex- : Disabled
GODSTONE School—speech day, JUNE 27, 20*c*
GODWIN, Miss B. A.—on safety in mines (s.), MAY 12, 11*b*
GODWIN-AUSTEN, Col. A. R.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
GOEBBELS, Dr. J. (Germany)—in Vienna, APRIL 11, 11*a* ; in Berlin, 11, 12*d* ; in Rome, MAY 5, 18*e* ; in Danzig, JUNE 27, 13*g*
at Berlin, on democracies ; Herr Hitler, APRIL 20, 9*c* ; on travel ; peace, MAY 28, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; on Jews ; Czechoslovakia, JUNE 22, 16*g* ; (P.Q.), 28, 8*f* ;—at Dessau, on Czechoslovakia : peace, MAY 30, 13*d* ; 31, 16*a* ;—at Nuremberg, on re-sharing the world, APRIL 8, 16*b*
GOEBBELS, Frau M. (Germany)—daughter born, MAY 7, 11*g*
GOGA, M. (Rumania)—health, MAY 6, 15*g* ; 7, 11*g* ; death, 9, 9*c* ; (photo.), 9, 9*c* ; funeral, 13, 15*g*
GOGARTY, Dr. O. St. J.—"I Follow St. Patrick," JUNE 21, 12*f*
GÖKCHEN, Mlle. S. (Turkey)—leaves on Balkans flight, JUNE 17, 15*c* ; (photo.), 18, 18
GOLBIE, H. and E. L.—name changed, JUNE 10, 28*c*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*b*
GOLD :—
Imports and exports, APRIL 2, 18*e* ; 6, 20*f* ; 9, 19*f* ; 13, 21*c* ; 16, 17*f* ; 20, 16*f* ; 23, 17*e* ; 27, 25*e* ; 30, 19*f* ; MAY 4, 21*e* ; 7, 19*g* ; 11, 23*g* ; 14, 18*e* ; 18, 22*f* ; 21, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*a* ; 25, 21*e* ; 28, 19*e* ; JUNE 1, 21*e* ; 4, 19*g* ; 8, 18*d* ; 11, 18*c* ; 15, 21*g* ; 25, 20*e* ; 29, 21*e*
Market (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*a* ; 16, 21*d* ; 17, 23*b*
Midland Bank Review (art. quoted), JUNE 2, 20*d*
Oppenheimer, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 10, 23*a*
Price (F.N.), JUNE 23, 22*c*
Production—world : League statistics, APRIL 16, 17*g*
Reserves—League review, MAY 4, 21*f* ;—Statistics (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b* ;—World : League statistics, APRIL 16, 17*g*
GOLDBERG, Mr. B.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
GOLDBERG, H. and E. L. : see GOLBIE, H. and E. L.
GOLD Coast Associated Cos., Ltd.—amalgamation : see LONDON and African Mines Trust, Ltd.

GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa—American investigation, MAY 7, 20*f*;—Crop : estimate, MAY 13, 24*f* (25*e*, 4*) ;—Export control legislation, APRIL 14, 18*g* ; 18, 17*b* ; Quota, 27, 25*g* ; Regulations, 28, 27*d* ; (P.Q.), MAY 5, 8*f* ; amount, 30, 24*g* ; JUNE 18, 24*c* ; 27, 26*a* ;—Inquiry Commission : sittings, APRIL 8, 22*e* ; 12, 20*e* ; 14, 18*g* ; 30, 20*d* ; task completed, MAY 9, 23*d* ; Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.), 7, 14*b* ;—Marketing : hold up, APRIL 18, 17*b* ; ended, 27, 25*g* ; Declarations, 28, 27*d* ; disputes, 30, 20*d*
Education — St. Nicholas' College, Adisadel : appeal, MAY 31, 12*d*
Geological survey—work, APRIL 5, 22*g*
Government — seditious writing against : Privy Council appeal, MAY 27, 4*c*
Textile quotas—new period, JUNE 8, 18*g*
GOLD Fields Australian Development Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*a* ; Meeting, 31, 24*g*
GOLD Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 20*e*
GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d* ; Report, 14, 20*a* ; Meeting, JUNE 9, 21*f*
GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—ball in aid : announcement, MAY 19, 19*b* ; held, 24, 19*d*
GOLDIE, Dr. E. M.—on St. George's Day (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
GOLDIE, Mr. N. B.—entertained by United Club, MAY 30, 17*c*
in Parliament, on fire brigades, JUNE 3, 7*d* ;—Post Office Sites Bill, APRIL 2, 7*f*
GOLDING, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
GOLDING-BIRD, Rev. Dr. G.—on Rev. G. Farrant (l.), APRIL 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GOLDMAN, Mr. B.—on aircraft production (l.), MAY 11, 12*c* ;—Imported fuel (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
GOLDNEY, Lt.-Col. C. le B. — appointment, JUNE 20, 24*f*
GOLDSBROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d* ; Report, 18, 22*a*
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mr. Jakob—Chinese porcelain : sale announced, MAY 31, 11*f* ; sold, JUNE 30, 19*b*
GOLDSMID-MONTEFIORE, Dr. J. C.—health, MAY 10, 14*e* ; 11, 16*f* (3* 4*)
GOLDSMIDT, Mrs. K. I.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
GOLDSMITH, Mrs. A.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 5*b* ; MAY 24, 18*e*
GOLDSMITHS, National Assn. of—dinner : gift to H.M.S. *Edinburgh*, JUNE 15, 20*c* ; (photo.), 15, 20*c*
GOLDSMITHS and Silversmiths Company, The—trade notice, APRIL 6, 19*e*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—charitable gifts, APRIL 1, 13*b* ; dinner, 6, 17*b* ; gift to Boy Scouts fund, MAY 7, 12*d*
GOLDSTEIN, L. M. : see GILSON, M. L.
GOLDSTONE, Sir F.—on dictatorships (s.), APRIL 18, 15*g*
GOLE, Mr. (Central Provinces)—resignation, MAY 13, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
GOLETZ, Herr (Poland)—activities, APRIL 28, 14*c*
GOLF :—
Addington foursomes—draw, APRIL 5, 6*f* ; results, 13, 6*a* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 6*b*
Admirals v. Generals, MAY 18, 7*c*
Africa, South—amateur championship, APRIL 16, 6*b* ; 19, 5*e* ;—Professionals v. St. George's Hill, JUNE 20, 7*g* ;—Seniors : invitation to British Seniors, MAY 12, 5*f*
Amateur championship—(close) : draw, APRIL 14, 6*d* ; results, 26, 7*a* ; 27, 6*a* ; 28, 6*a* ; 29, 6*a* ; 30, 5*a* ; MAY 26*a* ; 1939 : date, 3, 8*f* ; (open) : draw, 10, 7*e* ; results, 24, 9*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; 26, 7*a* ; 27, 7*a* ; 28, 7*a* ; 30, 6*a* ; (photo.), 30, 6*b*
Army v. Navy, APRIL 5, 6*f* ; v. R.A.F., 7, 6*a* ; v. Edinburgh Golfers, 25, 7*c* ;—Championship, APRIL 26, 7*c* ; 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*c* ; 29, 6*c* ; 30, 5*c*
Articles (" The prospectors "), APRIL 2, 6*a* ; (" The small boy in the big hat "), 16, 6*a* ; (" To Moortown"), 23, 4*a* ; (" On hard ground "), MAY 7, 6*c* ; (" The selectors' hour "), 14, 4*c* ; (" Invaders at Troon "), 21, 6*a* ; (" After the battle "), JUNE 11, 6*e* ; (" Hard luck ! "), 18, 4*e* ; (" Close-ups of the great "), 25, 7*a*
Australian cricketers v. West Kent Club, MAY 23, 7*c*
Australian touring team v. Glasgow Club, MAY 31, 6*f* ; v. Carnoustie, JUNE 3, 7*b* ; v. Royal and Ancient Club, 7, 7*a* ; v. St. Andrews, 8, 4*b* ; v. North Berwick, 10, 6*d* ; v. Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, 11, 6*g* ; v. Royal Burgess Soc., 13, 7*c* ; v. Royal Lytham and St. Annes, 14, 7*c* ; v. Royal Liverpool, 17, 7*d* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 20, 7*d* ; v. Moles, 27, 8*c* ; v. Royal St. George's, 29, 5*f*
Bar Soc. tournament, JUNE 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f* ; 13, 7*a*
Bath Club—cup : draw, MAY 4, 6*e* ; results, 14, 4*d* ; 16, 4*b* ; members' tournament, 30, 6*b* ; 31, 6*e*
Berks, Bucks and Oxon championship, MAY 7, 6*d*
Berks and Bucks Alliance championship, MAY 26, 7*c*
Brassey Cup, APRIL 16, 6*c* ; 18, 5*d* ; 19, 5*e*
Caddies—benevolent fund : " Two Club " formed, APRIL 14, 6*d*
Camberley Heath foursomes, JUNE 9, 6*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f*
Chislehurst Club—professional, JUNE 18, 4*f*
Civil Service championship, JUNE 28, 7*e*
County championship, APRIL 25, 7*a* ; 1939 : date, MAY 3, 8*f*
Courses — Langley Park : purchase agreement, APRIL 5, 13*f* ;—Monktonhall : municipal course opened, MAY 11, 7*b* ;—Radlett : new course opened, JUNE 27, 8*e* ;—Rickmansworth : municipal course opened, MAY 9, 7*a* ; — St. Andrews : old course closed, MAY 10, 7*g* ;—Winbledon : open space proposal : inquiry, JUNE 1, 16*d* ; Borough Council's purchase scheme, 13, 8*e* ; decision, 16, 18*c*

GOLF (continued) :—
Daily Mail £2,000 tournament, APRIL 7, 6*a* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*d*
Daily Mirror Assistants' tournament, MAY 26, 7*b* ; JUNE 23, 7*d* ; 24, 6*e*
Devon amateur championship, MAY 9, 7*c*
Dunlop-Southport tournament, MAY 3, 8*d* ; 4, 6*f* ; 5, 7*b* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*b*
Eltham Warren Club—professional, JUNE 20, 7*d*
England v. Scotland—arrangements, JUNE 11, 6*f* ; 28, 7*e* ; v. France, JUNE 13, 7*a*
Fathers and Sons tournament, APRIL 20, 4*e* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b*
France—amateur championship, JUNE 27, 8*c* ; 28, 7*f* ; 29, 5*f* ;—Omnium National tournament, APRIL 11, 4*c* ;—Open championship, JUNE 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*e* ;—Seniors v. English Seniors, APRIL 30, 5*c*
German touring team—plans, MAY 3, 8*e*
Golf Illustrated Gold Vase, MAY 12, 5*e*
Grand Challenge Cup—entries, MAY 13, 4*g* ; results, 16, 4*a*
Grass, damage to—prosecution, JUNE 30, 16*c*
Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup)—prospects, JUNE 3, 7*a* ; held, 4, 7*a* ; result, 6, 11*f* ; (photo.), 6, 12 ; Article, 11, 6*e* ;—British team : players invited, APRIL 12, 7*b* ; trials, MAY 6, 7*c* ; 7, 6*a* ; team selected, 9, 7*a* ; completed, 28, 7*b* ; practice, 31, 6*e* ; JUNE 1, 5*e* ; 2, 5*e* ;—U.S. team : in London, MAY 17, 8*c* ; entertained by Mr. J. P. Kennedy, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Greenkeepers' meeting—date, APRIL 18, 5*d*
Halford Hewitt Cup, APRIL 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 7*a*
Hampshire, Isle of Wight and Channel Islands championship, MAY 10, 7*g* ; 13, 4*f*
Hertfordshire v. Middlesex, JUNE 28, 7*e* ;—Amateur championship, JUNE 11, 6*f* ; 13, 7*c* ;—Professional competition, APRIL 29, 6*b*
Irish native amateur championship, JUNE 21, 8*d* ; 22, 7*e* ; 23, 7*d* ; 24, 6*e*
Kent—Amateurs v. Professionals, APRIL 5, 6*g* ; Amateur championship, JUNE 20, 7*e* ; 27, 8*c*
Ladies :—
Africa, South, touring team v. Dorset ladies' team, MAY 4, 6*e* ; v. Cornish ladies' team, 9, 7*c* ; v. Devon Club, 10, 7*d* ; v. Somerset and Gloucestershire, 16, 4*b* ; v. South Wales ladies, 23, 7*c* ; v. North Wales ladies, 25, 8*c* ; v. Royal Liverpool Club, 27, 7*b* ; v. Midlands ladies, 31, 6*e* ; JUNE 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*b* ; v. Lancs ladies, 11, 6*f* ; v. Yorks ladies, 29, 5*f*
Berkshire championship, APRIL 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c*
Buckinghamshire championship, APRIL 6, 7*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b*
Bystander Northern foursomes, APRIL 6, 7*d* ; 7, 6*d* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; Spring medal foursomes, MAY 4, 6*d* ; Scottish foursomes, JUNE 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f*
GOLF :—
Ladies (continued) :—
Championship—draw, APRIL 30, 5*b* ; results, MAY 17, 8*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 19, 7*a* ; 20, 7*a* ; 21, 6*b*
Cornwall championship, MAY 27, 7*b*
County championship, APRIL 1, 6*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 12, 7*b* ; 13, 6*c* ; 20, 4*d* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*c* ; 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c* ; MAY 3, 8*e* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 10, 7*f* ; 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 4*g* ; 14, 4*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; 28, 7*b* ; JUNE 1, 5*e* ; 3, 7*b* ; 9, 6*c* ; 14, 7*c* ; 15, 7*b* ; 17, 7*d* ; 22, 7*e*
Derbyshire championship, MAY 6, 7*d*
Dorset championship, MAY 11, 7*c* ; 12, 5*d*
East of Scotland championship, APRIL 23, 4*c*
Essex championship, APRIL 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c*
France v England, MAY 30, 6*a* ; Championship, 31, 6*e* ; JUNE 1, 5*e* ; 3, 7*c*
Hampshire championship, APRIL 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c*
Hertfordshire—championship, APRIL 6, 7*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; Foursomes, 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*b*
International matches, MAY 14, 4*e* ; 16, 4*d*
Irish championship, JUNE 1, 5*g* ; 3, 7*c* ; 4, 7*b*
Kent championship, APRIL 6, 7*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b*
Lancashire championship, MAY 6, 7*f*
Lincolnshire championship, MAY 6, 7*d*
Lords v. Commons, JUNE 10, 6*d*
Middlesex championship, APRIL 6, 7*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b*
Midland championship, JUNE 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*d* ; 17, 7*d*
Midlothian championship, JUNE 3, 7*c*
Nottinghamshire championship, MAY 13, 4*g*
Oxfordshire championship, APRIL 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b*
Parliamentary handicap, MAY 25, 8*c* ; 26, 7*c* ; 27, 7*b*
Scottish championship, JUNE 15, 7*b* ; 16, 7*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 18, 4*f*
South-Western championship, JUNE 17, 7*d* ; 18, 4*e*
Surrey championship, APRIL 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b* ; 9, 6*c*
Sussex championship, APRIL 6, 7*d* ; 7*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 8, 6*b*
United States v. Great Britain (Curtis Cup) — arrangements, MAY 13, 4*g* ; British team, 21, 6*b*
Veterans' championship, APRIL 27, 6*b* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b*
Wales—team championship, JUNE 1, 5*f* ; Championship, 2, 5*f* ; 3, 7*b* ; 4, 7*c*
Warwickshire championship, APRIL 27, 6*c* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*b*
Wentworth foursomes, MAY 6, 7*f* ; 7, 6*d*
Worcestershire championship, MAY 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*d*
Yorkshire championship, MAY 5, 7*a* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 6*d*
Ladies v. Men, JUNE 20, 7*f*

Golf (continued) :—
Lancashire amateur championship, May 13, 4*f*; 14, 4*d*
Lucifer tournament, June 21, 8*d*; 23, 7*d*; 24, 6*d*
Magistrates' Soc.—formation, June 20, 7*d*
Master of the Rolls Cup, April 16, 6*b*; 18, 5*f*
Middlesex Alliance — competition, May 12, 5*f*
Middlesex amateur championship, June 18, 4*f*; 20, 7*d*
Midland Professional championship, May 26, 7*d*
Mothers' and Daughters' foursomes, April 26, 7*b*
Navy championship, April 6, 7*c*; 7, 6*a*; 8, 6*a*; 9, 6*c*
Netherlands—British touring team: matches played, May 30, 6*b*; 31, 6*f*; correction, June 2, 5*d*
News of the World £1,250 tournament, May 26, 7*b*; June 24, 6*d*
North Foreland Club—Whitsuntide Cup, June 6, 5*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 4*c*
Northern Assistants' championship, June 24, 6*d*
Nottinghamshire amateur championship, June 22, 7*e*
Open championship—course to be changed, April 29, 6*b*; chosen, 30, 5*b*; May 2, 6*b*; entries: note, June 8, 4*b*; draw, 21, 8*c*;—Sarazen, E.: decision, June 23, 7*d*
Oxford and Cambridge Soc.—Netherlands tour, May 30, 6*b*; 31, 6*f*; correction, June 2, 5*d*; v. Royal West Norfolk, 14, 7*d*; v. Australians, 20, 7*d*; v. Wentworth, 27, 8*d*
Oxford University v. Moseley, May 16, 4*b*
Parliamentary handicap, May 2, 6*c*; 5, 7*a*; 12, 5*d*; 16, 4*d*; June 13, 7*a*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 7*e*
Penfold League tournament, June 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*a*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 4*g*; 20, 7*g*
Professional — challenge match: arrangements, June 27, 8*c*;—Quadrangular international tournament: arrangements, June 24, 6*d*
Professional League tournament—arrangements, May 4, 6*e*
Queensland — open championship, May 31, 6*f*; Amateur championship, June 9, 6*c*
Royal Air Force—Spring meeting, April 9, 6*c*; Summer meeting, June 16, 7*d*
Royal and Ancient Club—championship accounts, May 24, 9*b*
Royal Blackheath Club v. Royal Burgess, June 20, 7*f*
Royal Cinque Ports Club—foursomes, June 6, 5*b*
Royal Mid-Surrey—Antlers tournament, April 4, 6*e*
Royal St. George's Club—singles tournament, June 6, 5*a*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 4*c*
St. Andrews May Medal, May 5, 7*a*
Sandhurst, Lord—new record for Sheringham course, April 18, 5*d*

Golf (continued) :—
Sarazen, G. (U.S.A.)—retirement from Ryder Cup matches, April 7, 6*d*; British open championship: decision, June 23, 7*d*
Scotland — amateur championship: arrangements, June 28, 7*e*;—Boys' championship, April 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*c*; 25, 7*a*; — Professionals: East v. West, May 31, 6*f*; Championship, June 1, 5*f*; 2, 5*f*;—Universities championship, May 6, 7*e*; 9, 7*a*
Seniors — championship, May 11, 7*a*; 12, 5*f*;—England v. Scotland, May 13, 4*f*; v. France, 31, 6*f*
Seniors' Soc.—Scottish tour, May 31, 6*f*
Service Clubs' Cup, June 25, 7*b*
Services tournament, May 3, 8*e*
Sidgwick Cup, April 16, 6*b*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*f*
Silver King tournament, April 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*; 23, 4*b*
Silver Tassie, May 19, 7*b*
Southern Command meeting, May 14, 4*c*
Staffordshire amateur championship, May 5, 7*c*
Suffolk amateur championship, May 16, 4*b*
Sunningdale—foursomes, April 1, 6*a*; 2, 6*b*; 4, 6*c*; Founders' singles, May 2, 6*c*; 9, 7*a*
Surrey amateur championship, May 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 6*d*
Sussex—Amateurs v. Professionals, May 3, 8*e*; Amateur championship, 4, 6*d*; 5, 7*c*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 6*d*
United States—Amateur status: rule, June 29, 5*e*;—Masters' tournament, April 4, 6*e*; 6, 7*c*;—Open championship, June 2, 5*e*; 11, 6*f*; 13, 7*c*
Vesta Soc.—inaugural meeting, May 5, 7*c*
Victory Cup, April 18, 5*d*
Walker Cup: see *Great Britain v.* United States, above
Warwickshire professional championship, June 22, 7*e*
Welsh professional championship, June 16, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*
West of England championship, June 23, 7*e*
West of Ireland championship, April 18, 5*d*; 20, 4*e*
White's Club handicap, June 27, 8*c*; 28, 7*e*
Wiltshire amateur championship, May 11, 7*c*
Worcestershire amateur championship, June 30, 6*c*
Yorkshire Evening News tournament, June 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*f*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 7*c*; 6, 5*g*
Gollan, Mr. G. C. (New South Wales)—Chief Secretary, April 14, 11*b*
Gollancz, Mrs. V.—at home, June 2, 17*c*
Gollancz (Victor), Ltd.—law case, April 12, 5*a*; 30, 4*f*
Goltz, Count von der (Germany)—refusal of permission to land at Dover (P.Q.), April 6, 8*c*
Gonne, Mgr. F.—missing, June 30, 9*b*
Gonzales, Señor S. B. (Spain)—Min. of Instruction, April 6, 14*b*

GONZALEZ, Señor J. (Chile)—activities, MAY 7, 11*a*
GOOCH, Mr. E. G.—on agriculture (s.), MAY 9, 20*e*;—Rural housing (s.), 30, 20*b*
GOOCH, Dr. G. P.—"Before the War: Studies in Diplomacy," MAY 31, 10*c*
GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on Spanish relief (l.), APRIL 9, 8*a*
GOOCH, Mr. M.—on Bible centenary: message from Germany (s.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
GOOCH, Maj. R. E. S.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 8, 19*b*
GOOCH, Capt. R. F. K.—death, MAY 30, 5*b*
GOOD, Mr. A. P.—directorship, APRIL 1, 26*e*; 13, 20*g*; MAY 13, 25*g*
GOOD, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
GOOD Friday—leading article, APRIL 14, 13*b*; — Services: announcements, APRIL 5, 21*e*; 7, 19*f*; 11, 15*f*; 13, 17*e*
GOOD Templars, Int. Order of—conf., APRIL 19, 7*d*; 21, 14*d*
GOODALE, Mr. E. W.:—
on state of trade (l.), JUNE 6, 6*e*
GOODCHILD, Mr. J.—vice-president of Newspaper Soc., MAY 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GOODE, Durrant and Murray, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*
GOODHART, Sir E.—on entertainments duty (l.), MAY 17, 17*e*; 21, 15*e*
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—president, R.I.B.A., JUNE 22, 9*b*
at Bristol, on air raid precautions; rural amenities, JUNE 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
on changes in Westminster (s.), MAY 5, 18*e*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Swedish architecture (s.), APRIL 5, 18*c*
GOODLASS Wall and Lead Industries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Address, 13, 20*g*; Report, MAY 6, 24*e*; Meeting, 20, 24*f*
GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
GOODWIN, H. S.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 9*c*
GOODWIN, Mr. and Mrs. S. C.—gift for new Sheffield Hospital, JUNE 18, 7*e*
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co.—dividend, MAY 3, 22*c*; Swedish factory, 25, 25*g*; bond refunding proposal, JUNE 29, 24*e*
GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 23*d*
GOOLDEN, Rear-Adm. F. H. W.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*c*
GOOLE—docks: new lock gates, JUNE 27, 20*c*
GOOR, M. Maurice (Belgium)—Minister in Dublin, MAY 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*
GOPENG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Report, 27, 26*d*
GORDINE, Miss D.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*); executes sculpture for Child Welfare Centre, MAY 24, 13*c*
GORDON, Mr. A. P. L.—on iron and steel industry (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 3*c*
GORDON, Mr. A. S.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
GORDON, Prof. G. S.—on music and drama (s.), MAY 6, 13*d*; Education (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*
GORDON, Mr. H. L.—on child labour in Kenya (l.), JUNE 16, 12*d*
GORDON, Miss J.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
GORDON, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 4, 11*g*
GORDON, Mr. J.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
GORDON, Mr. J. A.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
GORDON, Capt. J. K. M.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
GORDON, Mr. S.—on Skye weather (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*
GORDON, T.—name erased from Dentists' Register, MAY 25, 13*d*
GORDON, Sir T. S.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*e*
GORDON, Mrs. W.—lecture, MAY 19, 14*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*); luncheon party, 28, 17*a*
GORDON, Col. W. G. Wolrige—death, JUNE 23, 18*c*
GORDON (H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
GORDON Hotels, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*; Meeting, 13, 24*e*
GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 5, 23*d*; Dividend, 21, 22*a*; Report, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 11, 19*f*
GORDON-DEAN, Group Capt. H.—retirement, MAY 20, 4*d*
GORDON-DUFF, Mr. A. H.—funeral, MAY 26, 19*e*
GORDON-FINLAYSON, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—leaves for Egypt, APRIL 1, 19*b*; in Cairo (photo.), 12, 18
GORDON Highlanders — 5th/7th Battn.: freedom of Banchory, JUNE 27, 20*e*
GORDON-LENNOX, Lady A.—returns from Capri, JUNE 23, 19*b*
GORDON-LENNOX, Capt. G.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 11, 15*b*
GORDON RUSSELL, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 30, 19*e*
GORDON-SMITH, Miss M.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
GORDON-TAYLOR, Mr. G.—returns from Canada, APRIL 21, 15*b*
GORE-BROWN, Lt.-Col. (Northern Rhodesia)—on executive changes (s.), JUNE 1, 13*c*
GÖRING, Field-Marshal H. W. (Germany)—decree, APRIL 1, 15*c*; in Austria, 2, 11*a*; fifth anniversary of appointment, 12, 14*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Jewish businesses order, 26, 15*a*; Jewish property decree, 28, 13*c*; Signor Mussolini's gift, MAY 13, 15*d*; leaves for Austria, 14, 11*b*; at Schweschat, 16, 13*g*; at Zell-am-See, 17, 11*d*; conscription of labour decree, JUNE 24, 16*c*; wages decree, 29, 14*c*
at Berlin, on Austria; German strength, APRIL 9, 11*a*; on Austria; armaments, MAY 2, 15*a*;—at Kronenburg, on German art, JUNE 10, 13*d*;—at Linz, on Austrian joviality; Four Year plan; iron, MAY 14, 11*b*
on Austria: economic reconstruction (s.), APRIL 22, 13*c*; unemployment (s.), MAY 16, 13*g*
GÖRING, Frau E. (Germany)—daughter born, JUNE 3, 14*b*
GÖRITZ, A. (Germany)—executed, JUNE 21, 15*c*
GORMAN, Coxswain J.—award, MAY 17, 13*g*
GORMAN, Mr. W.—Master of Bench, MAY 16, 20*d*

GORMANSTON, Lord—police court charge, JUNE 21, 13*f*
GORRINGES (F.), Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 20, 21*b*
GORTZE, W. and M. (Germany)—death sentences, JUNE 27, 13*b* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
GOSALIA, Sir D. B. H. N. (India)—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
GOSCHEN, Lord—in Angora, APRIL 1, 15*e*; returns to England, 23, 15*b*
on Guy's Hospital (l.), MAY 5, 11*d*
GOSCHEN, Sir W. H.—at Savoy Chapel, on hospitals; nurses, JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on farming (s.), APRIL 21, 19*c*; (F.N.), 21, 17*b*;—on insurance (s.), MAY 25, 25*a*;—London Hospital (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*; (s.), 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GOSPORT and Alverstoke Constitutional Assn.—garden party, JUNE 23, 9*a*
GOSS, Mr. J.—recital, MAY 6, 14*d*
GOSSE, Mr. P.—"St. Helena," JUNE 17, 22*d*
GOSTERWODE—sold, APRIL 22, 26*c*
GOTT, Mr.—to prepare new plans for Sydney Cathedral, APRIL 30, 7*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
GOUDGE, Miss E.—*Suomi*, MAY 30, 21*f*; 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GOUDGE, Mr. J. A.—directorships, APRIL 13, 20*g*
GOUGH, Gen. Sir H.—on unemployed (l.), MAY 5, 12*d*
GOUGH, Dr. H. J.—appointment, MAY 31, 16*f*; photograph, JUNE 1, 18
GOULD, Mr. H. T.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
GOULD, John—correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*c*
GOULD, Mr. R.—on secondary education (s.), APRIL 19, 7*f*
GOULD, Lt.-Col. R. T.—on Loch Ness monster (l.), MAY 31, 12*a*
GOULD, Mrs. S. J.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
GOURLAY, Mr. W. R.—death, MAY 27, 18*c*; 28, 15*c*; memorial service, 31, 19*e*; appreciation, JUNE 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GOUT—discussed by conf. on rheumatic diseases, APRIL 2, 9*d*
GOVAN (William) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GOVERNITZ, Dr. S.—on American films (s.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
GOVERNMENT:—
Democracy — Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 7*a*;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (lect.), JUNE 2, 13*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), MAY 2, 18*d*; (s.), 13, 11*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 20*b*; JUNE 29, 9*d*;—Fetherston-Godley, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 8, 14*e*;—Gibb, Sir A. (s.), MAY 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 9, 8*c*;—Mallon, Dr. J. J. (s.), MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 12, 13*d*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAY 23, 11*e*;—United States: *New York Times* (quoted), JUNE
GOVERNMENT:—
Democracy (continued):—
16, 15*b*;—Ware, Sir F. (s.), MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Woodring, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*
Dictatorship—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 13, 11*b*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 3, 9*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*b*;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*c*;—Goldstone, Sir F. (s.), APRIL 18, 15*g*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 9, 8*c*;—Mallon, Dr. J. J. (s.), MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*;—United States: *New York Times* (quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*;—Woodring, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*
GOVERNMENT and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*
GOVERNMENT buildings—estimates: votes agreed, APRIL 7, 8*c*;—Edinburgh: see under EDINBURGH
GOVERNMENT departments—air raid precautions: see under AIR raid precautions
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein) Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*b*
GOW, Rev. H.—death, APRIL 16, 14*e*; funeral, 21, 15*f*; will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
GOWAN, Sir H.—death, APRIL 2, 14*d*; (photo.), 2, 14; 8, 18*d* (3* 4*); 9, 14*c*; Central Provinces sympathy, 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
GOWARD, Mrs. K. M. A.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
GOWER, Sir R.—on animals and air raids (s.), MAY 21, 9*g*;—Hungary (l.), APRIL 30, 8*c*;—Veterinary surgeons (s.), JUNE 7, 18*g* (3* 4*)
GOWERS, Sir W.—retirement, APRIL 4, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
at House of Lords, on African wild life, MAY 25, 5*f*
GOWRIE, Lady—in London, APRIL 26, 16*f*
GOWRIE, Lord—in Dutch East Indies, APRIL 5, 15*b*; 6, 13*f* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g*; 8, 15*d*; 9, 11*f*; at Singapore, 11, 11*g*; at Amsterdam, 25, 13*d*; in London, 26, 16*f*; 28, 17*b*; sworn Member of Privy Council, MAY 7, 15*b*; takes oath in Lords, 12, 7*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 12, 19*b*; at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
GRAAE, Mr. V. C.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
GRACE, Major C. B.—death, JUNE 7, 14*a*
GRACE, Mr. G. H.—on film commentaries (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*
GRACE, Capt. N. V.—appointment, MAY 11, 10*c*
GRACIE, Mr. McA.—on weevil pest survey (s.), JUNE 8, 9*a*
GRAEFSTROEM, Hr. G. (Sweden)—death, APRIL 18, 5*c*; 23, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Cdr. Lord Alastair—on church needs in Suffolk (l.), APRIL 6, 10*c*
GRAHAM, Miss E. S.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*e*
GRAHAM, Sir G.—Battoni portrait: owns replica, APRIL 21, 10*c*
GRAHAM, Maj. J.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
GRAHAM, Sir J. C.—directorship, APRIL 1, 26*a*

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. J. H.—promoted, MAY 2, 23*d*
GRAHAM, Sir L.—on leave, APRIL 7, 14*b*; leave postponed, JUNE 7, 11*g*
GRAHAM, Mr. N. M.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
GRAHAM, Sir R.—leaving for Canada, JUNE 4, 15*a*
GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. S. D.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. T. W. S.—on Loch Ness monster (l.), JUNE 3, 10*a*;—on otters (l.), 10, 10*e*
GRAHAM-HARRISON, Sir W.—fellow of Magdalen College, MAY 19, 9*d*
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E. G. G.—law case, MAY 3, 5*c*; London Univ. dinner, 31, 18*c*
GRAIN :—
Imperial Economic Committee—survey, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Storage—weevil pest: survey: standing conference, JUNE 8, 9*a*
Trade—Sir M. Robertson (s.), MAY 9, 23*a*
Transport :—
Shipping rates—Australian minimum scheme: announcement, MAY 28, 24*g*; decisions, JUNE 16, 26*g*;—Canada, from: Hudson Bay Route: announcement, JUNE 2, 26*b*;—Chartering (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*b*;—River Plate minimum scheme: alterations, MAY 17, 25*e*; 28, 24*g*;—St. Lawrence ports; elevation charges, MAY 11, 27*f*
GRAINGER, C.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
GRAMMENS, M. (Belgium)—sentenced, APRIL 27, 17*g*
GRAMOPHONES—"Flying record," APRIL 23, 9*b*
GRANARD, Lord—entertains Queen Mary, JUNE 4, 15*a*
GRAND Central (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; Report, 14, 19*e*; Meeting, MAY 5, 22*f*
GRAND Hotel, Harrogate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*; Report, 20, 25*a*; 21, 22*a*
GRAND Junction Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*; Report, 13, 25*d*
GRAND Union Canal—Mr. E. L. Burgin: inspection, APRIL 22, 11*e*
GRANDE, Gen. M. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 4, 14*a*
GRANDI, Count D. (Italy)—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 22, 17*b*; reception, MAY 19, 9*e*; guest of Imperial Policy Group, JUNE 1, 14*f*, 17*d*; received by Lord Halifax, 20, 14*a*
GRANDI, Contessa—dinner, MAY 25, 19*d*; JUNE 2, 17*c*; luncheon, 7, 15*a*; dinner party, 10, 17*c*; 25, 15*e*; luncheon, 30, 17*b*
GRANDSEN, Col. C. L.—promoted, APRIL 16, 6*e*
GRANE (Eire)—bequest: law case, MAY 3, 18*e*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
GRANGER, Mr. H. R.—appointment, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
GRANGESBERG Mining Co.—shipments, MAY 3, 22*g*
GRANT, Mr. (Jamaica)—released, MAY 30, 14*f*; charges against withdrawn, JUNE 16, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
GRANT, Mr. B. M. (U.S.A.)—health, APRIL 16, 5*d*
GRANT, Miss C. J.—wedding presents, JUNE 9, 17*e*; marriage, 11, 15*c*; (photo.), 11, 16
GRANT, Mr. G. E.—on Edward Augustus, Duke of York (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
GRANT, Dr. J. T.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
GRANT, Col. M. H.—on Chichele Plowdens (l.), JUNE 23, 12*d*;—on Freind family, 24, 12*b*
GRANT, Mr. N. A.—appointment, JUNE 16, 23*f*
GRANT, Col. R. A. P.—appointment, JUNE 17, 29*g*
GRANT, Lady S.—on caravans on Epsom Downs (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
GRANT, Miss V. C.—on Edward Lear (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
GRANTHAM Canal—conversion to highway, MAY 6, 13*b*
GRANTHAM Hospital — ball: announcement, JUNE 2, 17*b*
GRANVILLE-BARKER, Dr. H.—at English Assn. (pres. add.), MAY 21, 8*g* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*)
GRASETT, Col. A. E.—appointment, MAY 7, 12*f*; 10, 5*g*; 24, 6*d*
GRASS—damage to: prosecution, JUNE 30, 16*c*; — Drying: Agricultural Economics Research Inst.: report, MAY 23, 20*b*; Article, JUNE 27, 22*c*;—Lawn-mowing: leading article, APRIL 2, 13*d*
GRASSES—photograph, JUNE 14, 20
GRASSHOLM Island—tourists marooned on, APRIL 18, 12*g*
GRAVES, Mr. C.—"Swiss Summer," MAY 3, 21*a*
Law case, APRIL 29, 4*a*
GRAVES, Mr. C. G.—appointment, APRIL 1, 14*d*
GRAVES, Mr. C. L.—death, JUNE 28, 16*d*
GRAVES, Mr. R.—"Count Belisarius," APRIL 8, 10*e*
GRAVES, W. J.: see under MURDERS: Ruffles
GRAVESEND—Christ Church: match model, MAY 9, 11*g*;—Crown Shades inn: to be closed, JUNE 15, 11*g*;—Pope's Head inn: to be closed, JUNE 15, 11*g*;—St. Thomas's Almshouses and North Kent Hospital: joint appeal, MAY 19, 18*d*
GRAY, Lady—death, MAY 9, 9*c*; funeral, 11, 19*d*
GRAY, Prof. A.—on transport monopolies (p.), MAY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GRAY, Dr. A. M. H.—deputy vice-chancellor, London Univ., JUNE 23, 21*c*
GRAY, Mr. A. T.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
GRAY, Mr. C. E.—on kestrels (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
GRAY, Mr. F. A.—report on Iran, JUNE 14, 23*e* (4*)
GRAY, Rev. F. M.—appointment, JUNE 27, 21*d*
GRAY, F. N.—death, APRIL 28, 16*d*
GRAY, F. T.—police court charge, MAY 14, 14*a*; 21, 4*g*; 28, 11*e*; JUNE 10, 11*b*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 4*c*
GRAY, Mr. G.—on black houses (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
GRAY, Mr. H. A. B.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
GRAY, Mr. H. D.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
GRAY, Sir H. W. S.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
GRAY, Mr. J. C.—marriage, JUNE 16, 19*e*

GRAY, Mr. J. N.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
GRAY, Mr. J. R.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
GRAY, Miss L.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
GRAY, Mr. M.—candidate for West Derbyshire, MAY 16, 8*g*; 23, 11*c*; defeated, JUNE 4, 12*b*
GRAY, Mrs. M. A. L.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
GRAY, Dame S.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
GRAY, Miss S. A. V.—marriage, JUNE 10, 17*e*
GRAY (Thomas) Memorial Trust Prizes—see under ARTS, Royal Soc. of
GRAY'S Inn—Benchers, MAY 5, 13*f*;—Grand Day dinner, MAY 20, 19*c*; JUNE 25, 17*d*
GRAYSON, Sir H. M.—returns from Cairo, MAY 7, 15*b*
GRAZIANI, Marshal (Italy)—pay grant, MAY 30, 13*g*; report on visit to Spain, JUNE 21, 16*e*; Spanish visit denied, 25, 12*d*
GREAT Boulder Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—address, JUNE 24, 24*d*
GREAT Boulder No. 1, Ltd.—address, JUNE 24, 24*d*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*; Meeting, 23, 23*e*; Address, 24, 24*d*
GREAT Chadfield Church—wall paintings described, APRIL 12, 17*d*
GREAT Chalfield Manor—correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*c*
GREAT Indian Peninsula Rly. Co.—annuities: sinking fund investments, MAY 17, 28*g*
GREAT Northern Paper Co.—newsprint price, APRIL 30, 20*a*
GREAT Northern Telegraph Co.—report, APRIL 23, 18*f*; JUNE 11, 20*d*; Dividend, 29, 24*d*
Great Thoughts, MAY 2, 22*f*; JUNE 1, 8*f*
GREAT Universal Stores, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 20*d*; (F.N.), 31, 23*c*; Meeting, JUNE 13, 23*a*; Debenture issue, 15, 21*e* (23*g*, 4*); prospectus, 16, 21*a*; (F.N.), 16, 21*d*; result, 18, 20*c*
GREAT Western Laundry, Glasgow—powerhouse explosion, APRIL 20, 10*g*
GREAT Western of Brazil Rly. Co.—debentures: priorities: scheme announced, MAY 26, 23*d*; (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*a*; Report, 14, 23*b*; Meeting, 22, 25*c*
GREAT Western Rly.—ambulance workers: visit to London, MAY 28, 16*c*;—Carreghofa: new halt, APRIL 8, 8*c*;—Centenary, JUNE 4, 9*c*; correspondence, 8, 8*e*; 13, 10*d*;—Dock Authority: coal exports: returns, MAY 18, 24*c* (4*);—Irish services: announcement, APRIL 22, 11*g*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Reading bridge: reconstruction, JUNE 16, 4*f*;—Signals: cabin warning system, JUNE 23, 10*e*; Map, 23, 10*e*; correspondence, 25, 8*g*;—Summer services, JUNE 18, 9*a*
GREAVES, Mr. H. G. H.—on nutrition (s.), APRIL 6, 19*b*
GREAVES, W.—death, APRIL 6, 11*d*
GREAVES-LORD, Sir W. (Mr. Justice)—at Hotel Victoria, on accountants, APRIL 27, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GREBER, Mr. Jacques (France)—Ottawa designing plans, APRIL 4, 9*a*
GREECE:—
Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA
Balkan Entente: see that title
Byron statue: see BYRON, Lord
Communists—arrested, MAY 5, 15*c*
GREECE (continued):—
Drama—Dublin Gate Theatre Company: season ends, APRIL 7, 12*e*;—Royal Theatre, Athens: English season, article, MAY 31, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Debt—service, APRIL 13, 23*d*; MAY 31, 25*b*; JUNE 11, 19*d*
Loans—1898: bonds cancelled, APRIL 21, 22*c*; Consolidated Fund account, 28, 24*b*;—League Committee's report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*;—Service: continuance of 40, per cent. offer, APRIL 2, 18*f*; 20, 21*a*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; correspondence, 26, 22*d*
Foreign Press Assn.—25th anniversary, APRIL 20 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in Athens: see WATERLOW, Sir S.
Independence—Sir C. Petrie (add.), MAY 18, 7*f*
Italy, relations with—Signor Gayda (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
King: see GEORGE
Literature, Soc. of—honorary member, JUNE 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Navy—*Ares*: to visit Gibraltar, JUNE 1, 10*g*;—Fleet to visit Malta, JUNE 30, 13*g*;—*Queen Olga*: launched, JUNE 4, 7*f*
Poland, relations with—Minister in Athens: see SCHWARZENBERG-JÜNTHER, M.
Turkey, relations with—Aras, Dr.: visit, APRIL 8, 15*g*;—Treaty: discussed, APRIL 26, 15*b*; signed, 28, 14*d*; leading article, 28, 15*c*; ratified, JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
GREECE, Princess Andrew of—visits Queen Mary, MAY 25, 19*b*; visits King and Queen, 27, 19*b*
GREECE, Princess Eugenia of—betrothal, MAY 30, 17*f*; marriage, 31, 15*b*
GREECE, Prince George of—visits Queen Mary, JUNE 25, 15*a*
GREEFF Chemicals Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 6, 24*e*
GREEHAM Lodge, Newbury—for sale, APRIL 19, 13*g*
GREEK Orthodox Church—Easter services, APRIL 23, 7*f*
GREELEY, Rev. E. H.—death, APRIL 18, 12*e*
GREEN, Mr. C. E.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
GREEN, E.: see HARROP, E.
GREEN, Mrs. F. A. F.—on a Boat race "poem" (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*
GREEN, H. A.—appeal, JUNE 15, 4*f*
GREEN, Pilot Off. H. D.—death, APRIL 23, 14*b*
GREEN, Lt.-Col. H. P.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 21, 17*b*
GREEN, Mr. J. N.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), APRIL 26, 12*e*
GREEN, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 4, 8*d*
GREEN, Brig. W. W.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*; 6, 5*f*
GREEN (J. W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
GREEN Bank Sanitary Laundry (Falmouth), Ltd.—registration, MAY 25, 22*g*
GREEN Cross Soc.—luncheon, JUNE 18, 7*a*

GREENACRE, Mr. C. T.—appointment, JUNE 28, 20*f*
GREENALL, Mrs. G. V.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*e*
GREENAWAY, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
GREENAWAY, Miss K.—on Christmas telephones (s.), MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
GREENBAUM, A. : see PETERS, A.
GREENE, Mr. G.—on churches in Tabasco (l.), JUNE 3, 10*b*
GREENE, Miss K.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
GREENE, Sir Wilfrid—vice-president of Selden Soc., APRIL 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
at Birmingham, on Judicial Office, MAY 14, 7*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GREENE, King and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*d*; 21, 24*a*; Meeting, 30, 23*b*
GREENER, Mr. M. J.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
GREENFORD—Holy Cross Church : petition : date, JUNE 28, 11*g*
GREENHALGH, G. H.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 16*c*
GREENHAM, Miss L. J.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
GREENING (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*a*; Meeting, 30, 22*f*
GREENISH, Mrs. F. J.—dance, JUNE 27, 17*e*
GREENLAND—North : exploration ; Dr. Koch's flight, MAY 2, 15*d*; 11, 15*a*; 18, 14*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
GREENLEES, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
GREENLY, Lt.-Col. J. H. M.—president of Inst. of Fuel, APRIL 7, 9*d*, 16*a*; appointment, JUNE 6, 12*e*
GREENSLADE, Rev. S. L.—on Reformation and the Bible (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
GREENWELL, F. S.—death, APRIL 20, 12*e*
GREENWELL, Mr. P. M.—partnership, APRIL 12, 20*g*
GREENWELL (W.) and Co.—appointments, APRIL 12, 20*g*
GREENWICH—electoral, JUNE 10, 9*e*
GREENWICH Observatory—garden party, JUNE 13, 21*f*;—Glaisher shelter : correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*a*; 14, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; MAY 25, 12*c*;—Report, JUNE 6, 7*c*;—Temperature recording : correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*d*; 14, 8*d*; 26, 12*d*;—Visitation day, JUNE 6, 7*c*
GREENWICH Police Court—magistrate, APRIL 22, 9*b*
GREENWOOD, Lord—leaves for Rome, MAY 24, 19*b*
at International Advertising Convention, on trade : peace, JUNE 29, 9*c*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A. :—
at Cardiff, on next General Election ; trade, APRIL 11, 9*b*;—at Clay Cross, on foreign policy, APRIL 4, 21*d* (3* 4*);—at Doncaster, on Czechoslovakia, MAY 23, 16*a*;—at Hyde Park, on Spain, APRIL 11, 14*e*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*);—at St. Pancras, on Health Services Fed., APRIL 8, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Austria, APRIL 5, 8*d*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 8*c*;—Housing, MAY 10, 9*c*; 17, 10*c*, *d*; 24, 10*g*;—Italy, APRIL 5, 8*d*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*g*;—Road transport workers' wages, MAY 12, 7*e*;—Spain, APRIL 5, 8*c*
GREENWOOD, Paymaster Capt. A.—pension award, JUNE 15, 20*a*
GREENWOOD, Mr. G. A.—on charity appeals (l.), MAY 26, 12*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. F.—luncheon in honour, MAY 7, 14*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. R.—directorship, MAY 13, 25*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. J. R.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
GREENWOOD, Mr. W.—"The Secret Kingdom," MAY 27, 22*e*
GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*a*; Report, 23, 25*a*
GREER, Sir A. (Lord Justice)—health, APRIL 6, 14*d*
GREG, Mr. A. C.—gift to National Trust, MAY 10, 16*e*
GREG, Miss A. M.—on birds (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*
GREGG, Mr. C. J.—appointment, APRIL 29, 8*a*
GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.—declines Primacy, APRIL 13, 8*g*; 14, 14*g* (3* 4*)
GREGG, M.—death, APRIL 22, 7*c*
GREGOR, Nora (Austria)—curator appointed, MAY 2, 18*e*
GREGORY, E.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*g*
GREGORY, Mr. F.—*Lady with Designs*, APRIL 29, 14*b*; 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GREGORY, Sir Holman—on reform of criminals (s.), JUNE 10, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GREGORY, Mr. H. L.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
GREGORY, Mr. J.—law case, MAY 21, 4*a*
GREGORY, Prof. James—tercentenary celebration : arrangements, JUNE 27, 20*e*
GREGORY, Sir J. R. B.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
GREGORY, Dr. T. E.—Indian economic conditions survey, MAY 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
GREGSON, Mr. H. B.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
GREGSON, Mrs. M. E.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. J. H.—death, APRIL 1, 9*a*; funeral, 1, 19*d*; will, MAY 6, 18*b*
GREIG, Wing Cdr. Sir L.—on Boy Scouts (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
GREISER, Herr (Danzig)—on Danzig (s.), JUNE 21, 15*a* (3* 4*)
GRENADIER Guards—2nd Battalion : new Colours presented, MAY 26, 19*b*, 22*c*; (photos.), 26, 20
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R. :—
at Cardiff, on safety in mines, APRIL 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 8*f*;—Motor imports from Germany, MAY 25, 10*a*;—Spain, JUNE 22, 9*d*;—Unemployment, MAY 25, 10*a*
GRENFELL, Group Capt. E. O.—appointment, MAY 26, 22*g*
GRENFELL, Cdr. R.—"The Men Who Defend Us," JUNE 10, 20*c*
GRENFELL, Sir W.—London sale in aid of medical work, MAY 20, 19*b*
GRESHAM (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 22, 25*g*
GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Soc.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Report, 28, 26*c*; Meeting, MAY 6, 26*e*
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc.—appointments, APRIL 19, 16*g*; Report, 26, 24*d*; Meeting, MAY 6, 26*c*
GRESHAM Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*c*
GRESHAM'S School, Holt—sports, APRIL 8, 5*e*; speech day ; *Othello* performed, JUNE 27, 20*a*; (photo.), 27, 20*b*
GRETTON, Mrs. G. F.—dance, JUNE 27, 17*e*
GRETTON, Col. J.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c*; 11, 8*g*

GREVILLE, Mrs. R.—dinner, JUNE 11, 15*b*; engagements cancelled, 28, 17*a*
GREWING, Mr. H. J.—resigns directorship, APRIL 1, 26*e*
GREY, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 7, 17*b*
GREY, Earl—directorship, JUNE 2, 20*g*
in Church Assembly, on finance, JUNE 23, 21*e*
GREY, Cdr. A. N.—appointment, JUNE 17, 18*f*
GREY, Cdr. C. C. F.—retirement, MAY 31, 22*a*
GREY, Mr. C. G.—on Germany (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*
GREY, Dr. F. A.—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 6, 10*d*
GREY Cross Campaign: see HARROGATE: Royal Bath Hospital
GREY Owl—death, APRIL 14, 14*b*; (photo.), 14, 14*b*
English origin—Canadian suspicions, APRIL 18, 9*f*
Libel, alleged—writ issued, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Meacher, ex-Sergt. L. (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Parentage—conflict of opinion, APRIL 21, 12*c*; Indian wife's statement, APRIL 22, 14*g*; statement by Mrs. H. Ross, 22, 14*g*; undertaker's statement, 22. 14*g*; Canadian National Defence Dept.'s record; ex-Service men's stories; naturalization and passport evidence, 25, 16*e*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)—Article, APRIL 21, 9*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 20, 11*e*; 22, 10*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 22, 15*d*
GREY-EGERTON, Aimée Lady—in Australia, MAY 18; 19*b*
GRIBBLE, Mr. B.—on Grey Owl (l.), APRIL 22, 10*c*
GRICE, Capt. R. H.—on Lincolnshire fisheries (report quoted), APRIL 23, 7*a* (3* 4*)
GRIDLEY, Sir A.—in Parliament, on bacon industry, JUNE 4, 4*g*
GRIEBL, Dr. G. T. (U.S.A.)—missing, MAY 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); warrant for arrest, 30, 13*d*; arrest, JUNE 11, 11*g*; indicted, 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*
GRIER, Sir S. M.—on West Indies (l.), JUNE 6, 11*e*
GRIERSON, Sir H.—degree at Columbia Univ., JUNE 2, 13*g*; honorary degree at Princeton Univ., 23, 15*c*
GRIEVE, Mr. W.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
GRIEW (I.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 16, 18*c*
GRIFFIN, Mrs. A.—on temple haunting martlet (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
GRIFFIN, Capt. C. V.—leaves Delhi for London, APRIL 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); in London, JUNE 14, 16*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on river pollution (l.), MAY 24, 12*a*
GRIFFIN, Mr. W. S.—on inspectors for the land (l.), MAY 30, 10*c*
GRIFFITH, Rev. E. H.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
GRIFFITH, Maj. F. C. H.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*; JUNE 16, 10*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K.—in Parliament, on Army: age limit, APRIL 2, 7*b*; Budget, MAY 4, 8*d*; Evidence, MAY 21, 8*b*;
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K. (continued):—
Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*a*; Foreign policy, MAY 20, 9*b*; Leasehold property, MAY 21, 8*a*
GRIFFITH, Rev. G.—on Darrick Wood band school (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*
GRIFFITH, Miss M. F.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
GRIFFITH, Mr. W. H.—on judicial office (l.), MAY 25, 12*b*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—arrives from S. Africa, APRIL 4, 17*b*
GRIFFITH-JONES, Mr. M. P.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9*b*
GRIFFITHS, Surgeon Rear-Adm. C. V.—appointment, MAY 25, 28*f*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 4, 8*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 7, 9*g*
GRIFFITHS, Lt.-Col. H. D.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.:—
at Queen's Hall, on Spain, APRIL 25, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*g*; 6, 9*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f*;—Speakers: attendance, MAY 18, 9*a*;—Trade, MAY 25, 10*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mrs. P.—luncheon, JUNE 29, 17*a*
GRIFFITHS, R.—death, JUNE 22, 13*b*
GRIFFITHS, T.—law case, APRIL 7, 16*a*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. W.—on hours of employment (s.), APRIL 21, 6*b*
GRIFFITHS Hughes Proprietaries, Ltd.—chairman, MAY 18, 24*a*; Report, 18, 24*b*; JUNE 14, 23*b*; Meeting, 22, 25*f*
GRIGG, C. A.—acquitted, APRIL 27, 15*d*
GRIGG, Sir E. — "Britain Looks at Germany," JUNE 24, 22*f*
at Oxford, on national service, JUNE 15, 9*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*f*
GRIGGS, Mr. F. L. M.—death, JUNE 8, 14*d*; funeral, 11, 17*g*; appreciation, 13, 16*e* (3* 4*); requiem Mass, 15, 17*e*
GRIGORCEA, Mme. (Rumania)—at home, MAY 26, 19*c*; received by Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 4, 15*d*
GRIGORCEA, M. Vasile (Rumania)—luncheon, APRIL 9, 15*c*; dinners, MAY 5, 19*d*; 7, 15*d*; luncheons, 13, 19*c*; 19, 19*c*; 26, 19*c*; 28, 17*d*; dinner, JUNE 21, 19*e*; luncheon, 22, 19*d*
GRIMES, F.—death, MAY 11, 7*d*
GRIMES, P. W.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*a*; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 11*d*
GRIMOND, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 1, 17*d*
GRIM'S Dyke Estate—hospital scheme, APRIL 18, 12*c*; 19, 8*b* (3* 4*); future: decision, JUNE 2, 9*a*
GRIMSHAW (William) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
GRIMSBY Corporation Grammar School—headmaster's 50 years' service, MAY 3, 13*g*
GRIMSTON, Mrs. E. J.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
GRIMSTON, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 3, 17*d*; (photo.), 3, 18
GRIMSTON, Mr. R. V.—appointment, MAY 19, 18*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); received by King: receives wand of office, JUNE 1, 17*b*; presents address from House of Commons, 1, 17*b*

GRINGOS: see under WORDS and phrases
GRINNELL, Dr. G. B.—death, APRIL 12, 16*d*
GRINSELL, Mr. L. V.—on Ridgeway (l.), JUNE 9, 10*e*
GRIPENBERG, M. George (Finland)—luncheon, APRIL 21, 15*a*
GRISOLE, W.—death, MAY 11, 13*g*
GRIST, Mr. F. E.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
GRISWOLD, Mr. L.—"Tombs, Travel and Trouble," JUNE 17, 22*c*
GROBLER, Mr. P. G. W. (South Africa)—resignation, MAY 24, 15*d*
GROCERY trade—labour: see under LABOUR
GROCOCK, Mr. G. H.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
GROGAN, Maj. E. S. (Kenya)—candidate in by-election, MAY 4, 13*g*; withdraws, 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GROGAN, T. (Eire)—released, MAY 5, 11*e*
GROMOFF, M. (Russia)—presentation, JUNE 25, 11*b*
GROOM, Mr. W.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*a*
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 22*b*
GROPPO, Dr. P. (Argentina)—on loans (s.), MAY 5, 21*d* (4*)
GROSE, Mr. F. S.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*b*
GROSS, Mr. R. O.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*c*
GROSSMITH, Mr. G. E. T.—marriage, MAY 4, 17*d*
GROTIUS Soc.—meeting, APRIL 27, 5*g*
GROTRIAN, Sir H. B.—directorship, MAY 13, 25*g*; deputy lieutenant, 21, 17*b*
GROUND, Det. F.—bravery award, MAY 13, 13*b*; presentation, JUNE 2, 16*c*
GROUNDSMEN'S Assn., National—equipment: demonstration, APRIL 22, 5*b*
GROUP movement—film shown, JUNE 4, 10*b*
GROVE Park Hospital—new nurses' home, MAY 26, 29*d*
GROVELY Manor—reunion luncheon: announcement, JUNE 25, 15*a*
GROVES, H.—death, APRIL 14, 14*c* (2*)
GROVES, Mr. R.—candidate for Aylesbury, MAY 12, 8*g*; defeated, 21, 14f (and 3* 4*)
GROVES (John), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
GROWERS' Council, British — entertains Wine and Food Soc., MAY 19, 14*d*
GRUBB, Dr. R. (Sweden)—appointment, MAY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
GRUCHY, Mr. G. F. B. de—resignation, APRIL 13, 11*g*
GRUMBACH, M. (France)—on Spain (s.), JUNE 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 22, 15*c*
GRUNDY, Mr. F.—on Manchester (s.), MAY 6, 10*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
GRUNDY, Dr. G. B.—on Icknield Way (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
GRUNER, Mr. A. W.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
GRUYÈRES Castle—Government purchase, MAY 12, 15*g*; photograph, 30, 18
GUANI, Dr. (Uruguay)—Foreign Min., JUNE 20, 13*b*
GUARANTEE Soc., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—report, APRIL 7, 22*d*; 23, 18*f*; Dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report (F.N.), MAY 2, 26*b*; Meeting, 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*c*
GUARDIAN Eastern Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*e*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
GUARDS, Brigade of—Chapel: see GUARDS' Chapel;—Greatcoats (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*b*;—Ladies of: gift of organ to Chapel, MAY 6, 13*e*
GUARDS' Chapel—Centenary: service, MAY 7, 9*c*;—Dakins, Ven. W. W.: commemorative tablet, MAY 6, 13*e*;—Durham, 3rd and 4th Lords: mosaic window reveal, JUNE 14, 11*c*;—George VI, King: gift of candlesticks, MAY 6, 13*e*;—Lantern gift, MAY 6, 13*e*; dedicated, 7, 9*c*;—Leading article, MAY 6, 17*d*;—Memorial volume: see under BOOKS;—Organ: Ladies' gift, MAY 6, 13*e*
GUARNER, Lt.-Col. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 13, 14*e*; 20, 10*d*; returns to Catalonia, 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GUATEMALA—debt service, MAY 4, 22*f*; JUNE 30, 21*f*;—League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
GUDENBERG, Mr. W. G. (U.S.A.)—warrant for arrest, MAY 30, 13*d*; at Cherbourg, JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*); indicted, 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*
GUEDALLA, Mr. P.—returns from U.S.A., APRIL 7, 17*b*
on Empire films (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*
GUERNSEY—agriculture: show, JUNE 8, 14*a*;—Museums: amalgamation (Lukis and Island Museum), JUNE 8, 9*g*; 13, 24*f*;—Saumarez Park: for sale, MAY 27, 30*b*; purchase by Guernsey States, JUNE 18, 10*e*
GUEST, Lt.-Col. E. L. (Southern Rhodesia)—Min. of Mines and Public Works, JUNE 2, 13*g*
GUEST, Prof. J. J.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
GUEST, Dr. L. H.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*d*; Baking, night, MAY 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); 14, 7*b*; Fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*f*; Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*d*; Unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 8*b*
GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*; 17, 26*c*; Meeting, 29, 22*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
GUIANA, British—Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL;—Governor: see JACKSON, Sir W.;—Labour unrest: no disturbances, MAY 31, 15*d*; JUNE 20, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 21, 15*d*; 22, 15*g*; 25, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)
GUIANA, French—penal settlement: see FRANCE: Crime: Prisons
GUIDE Dogs for the Blind Association—see under BLIND: Dogs, guide
GUILBERT, Mme. Yvette—recital, MAY 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*); stage jubilee, JUNE 22, 15*c*
GUILDEN, Gen. G. R. (Mexico)—appointment, MAY 27, 16*b*
GUILDFORD—Bishop: see MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V.;—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 18, 8*a*;—Diocesan conf., MAY 26, 13*d*;—Pensioners: municipal bungalows, JUNE 6, 7*f*
GUILDFORD Cathedral — Measure: approved, APRIL 7, 8*d*; Royal Assent, 14, 7*a*;—Motorists' pillar: committee appointed, JUNE 16, 10*b*;—Progress, MAY 26, 13*d*;—Superstructure: first brick laying: announcement, MAY 18, 11*d*; laid, 26, 13*d*

GUILDHALL—offices rebuilding : question at Common Council, MAY 27, 13*d*
GUILDHALL Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 24*c*
GUILDHALL School of Music—Principal : candidates, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; appointment, 8, 14*e*
GUILFORD, Mrs. E. R.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
GUILLAUME, Dr. C. E.—death, JUNE 20, 16*d*
GUINNESS, Mr. B.—on Lane pictures (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*
GUINNESS Trust—Workers' holiday home : Lord Moyne (s.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
GUIS, R.—attacked by chimpanzee, JUNE 20, 11*a*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 21*e*
GULBENKIAN, Mrs. D.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*c*
GULF Oil Co. of Pennsylvania—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*
GULLETT, Sir H. (Australia)—on trade with Canada (s.), MAY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GULLICK and Lock, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
GUMLEY, Sir L.—at Edinburgh, on Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), APRIL 20, 13*e*
GUNDUZ, Gen. A. (Turkey)—leaves for Antioch, JUNE 13, 13*b* ; in Antioch, 14, 15*e*
GUNN, Miss B. G.—on spinsters' pensions (evid.), JUNE 18, 11*a*
GUNN, Mr. D.—on swans (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*
GUNN, Mr. N. M.—" Off in a Boat," MAY 17, 22*c*
GUNNING, M.—death, APRIL 19, 7*g*
GUNSTON, Sir D. :—
in Parliament, on housing, MAY 10, 9*d*
on Watkins's tugs (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*
GUNTER, Lady (Dorothy)—bankruptcy : application for discharge, APRIL 8, 4*e*
GUNTHER, Dr. R. T.—on Old Ashmolean (s.), JUNE 13, 11*d* ; on Combe clock (l.), 24, 17*d*
GUNTON, Mr. H. C.—on insects and crops (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
GURNEY, Miss P. E. M.—marriage, JUNE 8, 15*d*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on Shoreham airport halt (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*
GUROWSKA, Miss H.—marriage, JUNE 16, 19*e*
GUROWSKI, Mr. R. D. M.—marriage, APRIL 28, 17*d*
GUSTAV V, King of Sweden—dines with Sir W. Dalrymple-Champneys, APRIL 1, 19*b* ; leaves Riviera, 19, 9*g* ; in Berlin, 29, 15*g* ; 80th birthday : national celebrations, JUNE 16, 15*a*, 16*c* ; leading article, 16, 17*c* ; photo., 16, 20 ; London dinner in honour, 17, 19*b* ; celebrations, 17, 15*d* ; 18, 14*f* ;—Article (" The Oldest King "), JUNE 16, 15*a* ; — Photographs, MAY 14, 16 ; JUNE 18, 18
GUTHRIE, Mr. Thomas—president of Pharmaceutical Society, JUNE 2, 9*d*
GUTHRIE, Mr. Tyrone—*Matrimonial News*, JUNE 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GUTHRIE, W.—death, APRIL 21, 9*g*
GUTTERES, Miss A. M.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
GUY'S Hospital—appeal : luncheon, MAY 4, 11*a* ; appeal, 5, 11*d* ;—Medical School : pathological building, JUNE 24, 13*c* ; (photo.), 24, 20 ;—Nurses' home : gift offer, MAY 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*d* ;—Sports, MAY 26, 7*d*
GWATKIN, Maj.-Gen. F.—promoted, APRIL 9, 18*b* ; C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
GWILT, Mrs. A. A. N.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
GWYER, Mr. B. E.—on Annie Rogers (l.), MAY 23, 10*c*
GWYNN, Mr. S.—" Dublin Old and New," MAY 3, 21*b*
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—at Empire Press Union, on freedom : television, MAY 24, 11*b*
GYPSIES—Epsom Downs : see under EPSOM Downs
GYSIN and Hanson—law case, MAY 3, 5*e*

H

H.E. PROPRIETARY, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
" H.F.B."—on Rt. Rev. W. H. Frere (l.), APRIL 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
" H.G.G."—on Mr. F. J. Escombe (l.), APRIL 18, 12*f*
HAAKON, King of Norway—photograph, JUNE 18, 18
Army, Territorial—to receive badge, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Sweden—at Stockholm for King's birthday celebrations, JUNE 16, 16*c*
HAALAND, Hr. C. (Norway)—on shipping (s.), MAY 24, 21*d*
HABAKKUK, Mr. H. J.—Cambridge appointment, MAY 18, 9*g*
HABASHI, Me. Saba (Egypt)—Min. of Commerce, JUNE 24, 15*e*
HABBEN, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
HACKER, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—position, MAY 9, 14*c*
HACKETT, M.—police court charge, MAY 5, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b*
HACKFORTH, Mr. A. E.—on health insurance (s.), APRIL 5, 21*b* ; JUNE 10, 11*d*
HACKING, Sir D. H.—Baronet, JUNE 9, 8*a* ; photograph, 9, 8 ; health, 14, 16*a*
at Caxton Hall, on next General Election, MAY 9, 8*b*
on travel (s.), APRIL 23, 6*g*
HACKNEY—electoral : Central, APRIL 30, 9*g* ;—Housing scheme : inquiry, JUNE 23, 10*b* (3* 4*) ;—Wesleyan Methodist Church : marriages validity Bill : before Parliament, MAY 20, 18*c* ; 24, 10*a*
HADDINGTON, Lord—unveils memorial to Ensign Ewart, APRIL 18, 7*d* ; (photo.), 18, 7
HADDON, Mr. W.—death, APRIL 12, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; memorial service, 13, 17*c* ; will, MAY 25, 12*g* ; memorial fund : see under PRINTERS' Pension Corporation
HADDON, Mrs. W.—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 14, 15*b* ; 16, 15*a*
HADDY, Miss M. E. R.—marriage, JUNE 6, 13*b*

HADFIELDS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 2, 18*b*; Meeting, 13, 22*e*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
HADHRAMAUT — exploration: British women's expedition, APRIL 2, 11*b*
HADLEY, Mr. A. E.—photograph, MAY 19, 23*b*
HADLEY, C.—acquitted, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HADLEY, Mr. P. A. S.—Cambridge appointment, MAY 17, 18*a*
HADOW, Mr. A. P.—on rubber restriction (s.), MAY 3, 23*g*
HAERDTER, F. R.—police court charge, MAY 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HAG, Aminal: see under MURDERS
HAGAKI, Lt.-Gen. S. (Japan)—in Tokyo, JUNE 3, 13*e*
HAGGIE (R. Hood) and Son, Ltd.—employees: holidays with pay, MAY 16, 11*g*
HAGUE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—war on "Reds," JUNE 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HAHN, Mr. K.—on a badge for fitness (l.), APRIL 5, 12*d*
HAIG, Mr. E. W.—death, MAY 5, 18*d* (3* 4*)
HAIG, Sir H.—on leave, APRIL 7, 14*b*; leaves for England, MAY 19, 15*g*
HAIG, Lt.-Col. Sir W.—death, APRIL 30, 14*b*; (photo.), 30, 14*b*
HAIG-THOMAS, Miss A. M.—marriage, APRIL 28, 17*d*
HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.—takes oath in Lords, JUNE 23, 8*a*
on churches in new housing districts (s.), MAY 12, 9*f*
HAIGH (Edward) (Wool), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 2, 19*f*
HAILES, Mr. W. T.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
HAILEY, Lord—directorship, APRIL 1, 26*e*
HAILEYBURY College—O.T.C.: inspection, MAY 26, 13*b*;—Speech day, JUNE 25, 9*d*
HAILSHAM, Lord—audiences of King, APRIL 2, 15*b*; MAY 7, 15*b*; 17, 19*b*; JUNE 24, 19*b*
"The Life of Lord Darling"—foreword, APRIL 12, 9*c*
HAINAN: see under CHINA: Japan
HAINES, Florence M.—on robins (l.), APRIL 26, 12*e*
HAINES, Dr. J. F.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
HAKIM, Mrs. L.—law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
HAKIM, Mr. W. J.—on Greek bonds (l.), APRIL 26, 22*d*
HAKK, Abdel Hamid Abdel (Egypt)—on Anglo-Italian Agreement (s.), MAY 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
HAKKI Bey, Mme. (Egypt)—reception, MAY 7, 15*d*
HALAHAN, Cdr. F. J. C.—appointment, APRIL 26, 5*e*
HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.—on bombing (s.), JUNE 20, 16*b*
HALDANE, Mr. T. S. N.—on the whole man (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*; on public works (l.), JUNE 1, 15*d*
HALE, Mr. E.—appointment, APRIL 21, 14*d*
HALE, Miss F. A.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
HALE, Lt.-Cdr. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 9, 25*e*
HALE Nurseries, Ltd.—registration, MAY 7, 21*c*
HALEM Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*d*
HALIFAX, Lady—dinner, MAY 20, 19*e*; 28, 17*d*; 31, 19*d*; luncheon, JUNE 4, 15*b*; dinner party, 15, 17*e*; luncheon, 17, 19*b*
HALIFAX, Lord—attends dinner and reception by Lady Astor, APRIL 5, 19*e*; guest at dinner by Belgian Ambassador, 12, 17*b*; returns to London, 25, 14*a*; at Windsor Castle, 29, 19*b*; meets French Ministers, 28, 14*a*; conversations, 29, 16*a*; 30, 11*b*, 12*a*; receives M. Masaryk, MAY 3, 16*c*; receives Dr. Von Dircksen, 4, 14*c*; audience of King, 6, 19*b*; dinner in honour, 6, 19*f*; leaving for Geneva, 7, 12*c*; at Geneva, 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*d*; receives M. Reynaud, 21, 14*a*; callers, 23, 14*a*; luncheon, 28, 17*d*; returns to London, JUNE 9, 14*a*; leaves for Yorkshire, 10, 14*a*; dinner, 16, 19*e*; receives Count Grandi, 20, 14*a*; luncheon, 21, 19*e*; foreign visitors, 23, 16*f*; addresses Foreign Affairs Committee, 24, 16*f*; audience of King, 24, 19*b*; luncheon, 24, 19*d*; receives Señor de Azcarate, 25, 12*a*; audience of King, 25, 15*a*
Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*b*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAY 16, 8*c*; 20, 9*c*
Industrial Christian Fellowship—message, APRIL 1, 11*c*
Refugees (mem.), APRIL 8, 15*b*
Royal Inst. of International Affairs—guest at dinner, JUNE 22, 18*b*
T.U.C.—receives deputation, APRIL 7, 14*f*
Yorkshire Dragoons—watches training exercises, JUNE 8, 12*b*
at Bristol, on foreign policy; Labour Party; League of Nations; peace; Spain; trade barriers, APRIL 9, 17*d*; leading article, 9, 13*c*;—at Grosvenor House, on foreign policy; peace; war; national characteristics; League of Nations; national unity, JUNE 22, 18*c*; leading article, 22, 17*b*;—at League Council on Anglo-Italian agreement, MAY 11, 16*d*; on Abyssinia, 13, 15*a*, 16*d*; on Spain, 12, 8*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*), 16*a*; 14, 11*a*; on Swiss neutrality; China and Japan, 16, 13*a*;—at Savoy Hotel, on foreign policy; rearmament, APRIL 1, 13*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 19, 11*a*;—Economics, APRIL 14, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, MAY 19, 11*a*; (P.N.), 20, 16*g*;—Germany, relations with, MAY 19, 11*b*;—Italy, relations with, MAY 19, 11*b*;—League of Nations, MAY 19, 11*b*;—Spain, MAY 19, 11*c*
on Museum of History of Science (l.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
on War, the Great—origins: reply to Prof. Seton-Watson, MAY 9, 8*d*
HALIFAX, late Lord—York Minster memorial, MAY 11, 10*g*; consecrated, JUNE 2, 11*f*
HALIFAX Building Soc.—president: vice-president, APRIL 7, 24*f*
HALKON, Mr. T. J.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
HALL, Mr. Anmer—on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
HALL, Sir A. D.—on food and defence (l.), JUNE 24, 12*a*

HALL, Lt. A. F.—marriage, JUNE 27, 17*d*
HALL, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir B.—pension award, MAY 11, 10*c*
HALL, E. D., and W.—death, JUNE 8, 9*a*
HALL, Mr. E. V.—on history in wills (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
HALL, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*
HALL, Mr. H.—golden wedding, APRIL 26, 19*b*
HALL, Rev. H. A.—on 29th Division memorial service (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*;—on Gallipoli Memorial Church (l.), 30, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. H. G.—on wheat offals (l.), JUNE 6, 6*f*
HALL, Mr. J.—on companies: depreciation allowances (s.), JUNE 27, 25*a*; (F.N.), 27, 24*b*
HALL, Sir J. F.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
HALL, Mr. J. T.—on training in sail (l.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
HALL, Mr. J. W.—on betting tax (l.), MAY 2, 12*b*
HALL, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
HALL, M.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HALL, Rt. Rev. R. O.—leaving for Canton, JUNE 7, 11*a*
HALL, Mr. S. E.—on bees (l.), MAY 10, 10*d*
HALL, Mr. W. T.—death, MAY 5, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HALL and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*a*; Meeting, 27, 25*a*; (F.N.), 27, 24*b*
HALL (Matthew) and Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAY 31, 23*a*; (F.N.), 31, 23*b*
HALL Bros. Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 2, 4*b*
HALL Park (Paddington) Estates, Ltd. — registration, APRIL 9, 20*c*
HALL-PATCH, Mr. E. L.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
HALLAM Mills, Ltd.—registration, MAY 17, 27*g*
HALLETT, Mr. H. I. P.—appointment, JUNE 23, 9*c*
HALLETT, Sir M.—acting Governor of United Provinces, MAY 19, 15*g*
HALLIDAY, L. S.—death, JUNE 8, 12*a*
HALLIDAY, Wallace, Mr. J. G.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
HALLIFAX, Mr. B. W.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
HALLIFAX, Rear-Adm. G. W.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*c*
HALLOWS, Miss E. M.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
HALLS, Mr. W.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 9, 19*a*
HALLSWORTH, Mr.—on Asiatic labour (s.), JUNE 11, 11*b*
HALPERN, Miss L. H.—pottery exhib., JUNE 15, 19*b*
HALSBURY, Lord—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, APRIL 21, 8*e*; examination, MAY 27, 13*d*
HALSWAY Manor—for sale, APRIL 20, 3*g*
HAM House—library sale announced, MAY 4, 12*c*
HAMAND, Mrs. E. M.—on robins (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
HAMBLEDEN—museum: stone implements presented, MAY 7, 9*g*
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—dines with King and Queen, JUNE 18, 17*a*
on King's College Hospital (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
HAMBLEDEN Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 28*a*
HAMBLIN, Sqdn. Ldr. R. K.—appointment, APRIL 23, 6*c*
HAMBRO, Mr. C.—on Fairbridge farm schools (s.), JUNE 30, 11*a*
HAMBRO, Mr. R. O.—on insurance (s.), APRIL 28, 22*a*;—on Scandinavian trade (s.), MAY 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 22*b*
HAMBROS Bank, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 29, 22*b*; Meeting, MAY 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 22*b*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—new vessel, MAY 2, 15*d*; insurance, 11, 10*c*; Report, 21, 21*g* (4*); 23, 24*b*
HAMEL (E.B.) and Son—registration, JUNE 15, 23*a*
HAMER, Mr. F. E.—death, MAY 19, 18*e*
HAMILTON and Brandon, Duchess of—leaves for France, MAY 12, 19*b*; returns, 20, 19*b*
HAMILTON of Dalziel, Lord—on amenities (l.), APRIL 11, 8*a*
HAMILTON, Mr.—on Grey Owl (s.), APRIL 22, 14*g*
HAMILTON, Mrs.—funeral, MAY 7, 15*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. A. (New Zealand)—on economic conditions (s.), MAY 10, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. A. H.—death, MAY 9, 9*d*
HAMILTON, Miss C.—"Modern England as Seen by an Englishwoman, APRIL 19, 13*e*
HAMILTON, Lord C. D.—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
HAMILTON, Mrs. C. E. P.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*f*
HAMILTON, Rev. E. K. C.—on reunion (s.), JUNE 1, 16*d*; (l.), 8, 8*d*
HAMILTON, Mr. H.—on Mr. S. Fairbairn (l.), MAY 18, 18*c*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—received by Duke of Gloucester, MAY 12, 19*b*
HAMILTON, Lady M. C.—death, APRIL 16, 14*e*; 20, 12*b*; funeral, 20, 13*d*
HAMILTON, Miss S.—art exhib., MAY 23, 16*a*; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, W. H.—on air raid insurance (l.), MAY 5, 12*c*
HAMILTON-GORDON, Mr. D. G. — funeral service, APRIL 29, 11*d*
HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Mrs. G.—death, APRIL 5, 18*c*; memorial service, 6, 17*e*
HAMLETT, C.—police court charge, MAY 13, 13*c*
HAMMERSLEY, J. H.—death, APRIL 11, 9*d*
HAMMERSMITH—housing: Emlyn Gardens estate, APRIL 28, 12*c*;—Town hall: abandoned scheme: law case, JUNE 3, 4*d*
HAMMERTON (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*; Meeting, 12, 23*c*
HAMMILL, Capt. C. F.—appointment APRIL 4, 25*b*; 11, 23*a*
HAMMOND, Mr. W. M.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
HAMMONDS, Mr. G. B.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
HAMMOND'S Bradford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
HAMPDEN, Lady—names Hampden aircraft, JUNE 25, 9*c*; (photo.), 25, 9
HAMPDEN, Lord—on Hampden aircraft (s.), JUNE 25, 9*c*
HAMPSHIRE, Mr. A. K. E.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*

HAMPSHIRE County Hospital, Royal—ball in aid, JUNE 27, 17*e*
HAMPSTEAD Borough Council — finance : report, JUNE 30, 9*d*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb—Henrietta Barnett Junior School : opened, JUNE 30*b*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
HAMPSTEAD Heath—Whit-Monday accidents, JUNE 8, 9*d*
HAMPTON, Lord—leaves for Brussels, MAY 17, 19*b* ; returns, 23, 17*b* ; leaving for Switzerland, JUNE 23, 19*b*
HAMPTON'S—trade notices, APRIL 1, 21*d* ; MAY 4, 19*d*
HAMPTON Court Palace — opening to public : announced, MAY 13, 16*f* ; State Rooms : improvements, 14, 17*c* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; closing to public : announcement, JUNE 27, 17*e* ;—Chairs : additions (photo.), JUNE 18, 10*e* ;—Gardens (photo.), APRIL 19, 14 ; improvements, MAY 14, 17*c* ; — King Edward's Hospital Fund : visit in aid, JUNE 27, 8*f* ;—Lectures announced, MAY 16, 17*b* ;—Medallion (P.Q.), MAY 5, 9*c*
HAN, Thakin T. (Burma)—sentenced, APRIL 1, 15*g*
HANAFIN, Lieut. J. de C.—missing, JUNE 4, 14*a*
HANAUER, Canon J. E.—death, JUNE 21, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HANBURY, Lady—sells Thomas Hardy's birthplace, JUNE 9, 11*f*
HANBURY, Mr. F. J.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
HANBURY, Col. L. H.—photo., MAY 10, 21*b*
on insurance (s.), MAY 10, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*c*
HANBURY, Mr. N.—on strawberries (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. — dines with King and Queen, APRIL 25, 17*b* ; accident, 27, 18*d* ; health, 28, 17*b* ; acknowledges letters, 29, 19*b* ; health, MAY 3, 16*e* ; 6, 16*c*
on winter with the gloves on (l.), APRIL 11, 13*e*
HANCHET, Mr. E. R.—appointment, APRIL 27, 15*g* ; JUNE 24, 13*b*
HANCOCK, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 8, 19*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. F. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 26, 10*g*
HANCOCK, Miss J. B.—on deaf (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
HANCOCK, Mr. O. C.—death, MAY 11, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HAND, Mrs. L. E.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
HANDBAGS—article, JUNE 22, 21*b* ; (photos.), 22, 21 ;—Day and evening : fashion note, JUNE 29, 19*b* ;—Thefts : prosecution, JUNE 15, 11*c* ; 16, 13*b*
HANDCOCK, Mr. S. H.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
HANDEL House Memorial Fund—appeal, JUNE 25, 17*b*
HANDKERCHIEFS—import duty, APRIL 2, 7*d*
" HANDLEY Cross " : see under HUNTING
HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—staff pension scheme, APRIL 26, 23*f*
HANDS, Mr. G. W.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
HANDYSIDE, Mr. C. B.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
HANES, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on Government and business (s.), MAY 7, 20*a*
HANHAM, Sir J.—leaves for Rhodesia, MAY 5, 19*b*
HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d* ; Report, MAY 2, 26*e*
HANKEY, Mr. A. B.—on Marquis of Marzales (l.), APRIL 18, 12*f*
HANKEY, Dr. D.—at Chengchow, JUNE 9, 14*c*
HANKEY, Sir M.—director of Suez Canal Co., MAY 31, 16*f* ; biographical, 31, 16*f* : leading article, 31, 17*c*
War services—corespondence, JUNE 1, 10*a*
HANKINSON, Mr. W. C.—appointed, MAY 24, 18*e*
HANKOW Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*
HANLON, Mr. J. A. T.—appointment, JUNE 21, 13*g*
HANN, Mr. M.—on grocery trade wages (s.), APRIL 18, 15*f*
HANNA, Col. W. F.—appointment, APRIL 28, 19*b*
HANNAH, Mr. I. C.—in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 21, 8*c*
HANNAN, J. H. — G.M.C. judgment postponed, MAY 30, 8*b*
HANNAY, Rev. J. O.—50 years vicar of Holy Trinity, Prince Consort Road, JUNE 9, 19*e*
HANNEN, Mr. L.—retirement ; biographical, APRIL 14, 8*d*
HANNON, Lady—reception, JUNE 17, 19*e* ; 23, 12*f*
HANNON, Sir P. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on foreign policy, MAY 12, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 8*f* ;—Leasehold property, MAY 21, 8*a*
HANSARD, Rene—" The Silver Fox," MAY 27, 22*e*
HANSEATIC prizes—Shakespeare award, JUNE 16, 15*d*
HANSEATIC scholarships—British Committee : notice to candidates, JUNE 10, 8*b*
HANSFORD, Rev. W. R.—death, APRIL 2, 14*d*
HANSOM, Mr. and Mrs. C.—64th anniversary of wedding, MAY 19, 9*e*
HANSON, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
HANSON, Mr. L. C.—on " bargirls " (s.), MAY 23, 8*g*
HANSON, Mr. R. C.—on wild life in India (l.), MAY 21, 10*a*
HANSON (Saml.) and Son, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 23*g*
HANSSON, Hr. (Sweden)—on defence (s.), MAY 2, 15*d* ; on King Gustaf (s.), JUNE 17, 15*d*
HANTS and Dorset Motor Services, Ltd.—report, MAY 24, 23*d*
HANWELL—poor allotment Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 13, 8*d* ; 14, 7*g* ; MAY 3, 10*f* ; 17, 9*b* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 8*a*
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
HARBEN, Mr. H. D.—on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
HARBINSON, Mrs. J. I.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
HARBORD, Hon. A.—in Parliament, on floods in Norfolk, APRIL 16, 7*g*
HARBORD, Gen. J. (U.S.A.)—on television (s.), APRIL 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)

HARBORD, Mr. W. E.—marriage, JUNE 11, 17*e*
HARBOROW, Mr. E. O.—bankruptcy: discharge refused, APRIL 29, 4*d*
HARCOURT, Dgr. Lady—returns from Paris, MAY 9, 17*b*
HARCOURT, Lt.-Cdr. R. M.—law case, JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HARDAKER, Mr. P. H.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
HARDCASTLE, Mrs. M.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
HARDCASTLE, Mr. M. J.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
HARDIE, Mrs. A.—in Parliament, on war pensions, APRIL 16, 7*b*
HARDIE, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
HARDIE, Mr. M.—treasurer of Artists' General Benevolent Inst., MAY 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HARDIE, Mr. S. J. L.—photograph, MAY 20, 23*d*
HARDIE, Rt. Rev. W. G.—on conditions in Jamaica (l.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
HARDIMAN, K.—death, MAY 23, 11*g*
HARDING, Lieut. A. J. D.—appointment, MAY 5, 7*f*
HARDING, Col. C.—on Sir R. Williams (l.), APRIL 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HARDING, Miss D. C.—marriage, MAY 9, 17*d*
HARDING, Sir E.—secretary, APRIL 22, 9*c*
HARDING, Mrs. E. M.—inquest, JUNE 10, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
HARDING, Mr. F. W.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
HARDING, Col. G. R.—appointment, JUNE 15, 16*f*
HARDING, Mr. G. W.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
HARDING, Mr. H. W.—death, MAY 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HARDING, I.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 16*d*
HARDING, Cdr. J.—appointment, MAY 10, 5*f*; JUNE 20, 24*f*
HARDING, Miss M. E.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
HARDING, Mrs. S.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*a*
HARDINGE, Lord—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 25, 17*b*; birthday, JUNE 20, 17*a*
HARDINGE, E.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 16*d*; 28, 4*e*
HARDINGE, V.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 16*d*
HARDINGHAM, E.—police court charge, JUNE 7, 14*d*
HARDINGS (Stoke-on-Trent), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 24, 6*c*
HARDMAN, Rev. Dr. O.—Fellow of King's College, London, JUNE 18, 19*b*
on rooster (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
HARDWICKE, Lady—son, APRIL 21, 15*b*; christened, 30, 15*c*
HARDWICKE, Lord—appeal dismissed, JUNE 18, 7*f*
HARDWICKE, Ellen, Lady—returning from abroad, APRIL 7, 17*b*
HARDWICKE, Sir C.—New York Drama League medal, JUNE 6, 8*c*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HARDY, Mr. A. C.—on marine engines (s.), JUNE 17, 26*d* (4*)
HARDY, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
HARDY, Cdr. (E.) E. W.—appointment, JUNE 4, 18*d*
HARDY, Miss Kate—purchases Max Gate, MAY 7, 9*f*
HARDY, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, JUNE 30, 13*d*
HARDY, Mrs. M.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
HARDY, Mr. N.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
HARDY, Capt. R.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 12, 17*b*
HARDY, Thomas:—
Birthplace (Higher Bockhampton)—sold, JUNE 9, 11*f*
Books and autographs sold, MAY 7, 9*f*
Max Gate—for sale, APRIL 27, 5*d*; suggested preservation, 30, 7*c*; (photo.), MAY 2, 20; purchased by sister, 7, 9*f*
HARDY, Vice-Adm. Sir T. M.—relics sold, JUNE 18, 19*f*
HARDY, W. G.—"Turn Back the River," JUNE 17, 22*e*
HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*a*; Report, 23, 25*a*; 24, 26*d*
HARDY-ROBERTS, Capt. G. P.—member of L.C.C., APRIL 22, 11*d*
HARE, Mrs. A. E. C.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
HARE, Mr. J. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAY 18, 13*g*
HARE, Mr. R.—at theatrical garden party (photo.), JUNE 22, 20
HARE-SCOTT, Mr. K.—on the *Searchlight* (l.), MAY 26, 12*e*
HARENC, Miss E. F. L.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
HAREWOOD, Lord—attends dinner by Mrs. R. Greville, JUNE 11, 15*b*; at Windsor, 14, 19*b*; guest of Count and Contessa Grandi, 25, 15*e*
Eton College—attends Fourth of June celebrations, JUNE 6, 10*g*
George VI, King—visited by, APRIL 27, 21*b*
Gipton Church—attends consecration, MAY 16, 21*g*
Jockey Club—steward, APRIL 7, 5*b*
Loughrea—sells town, APRIL 20, 10*b*
Photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 3*b*
Royal Academy—visits, MAY 9, 17*c*
St. George's Chapel, Windsor—hears organ recital, JUNE 18, 14*f*
The Times building societies number—message (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 3*b*
at Scapa Soc., on housing "hideosities"; disfigurement, JUNE 23, 10*d*; at Leeds, on anti-aircraft defence, APRIL 9, 17*c*; on Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate (s.), MAY 16, 11*f*
HARFITT, Rev. F. H. E.—on men and their churches (l.), MAY 11, 12*b*
HARGREAVES, Mr. W.—compensation payment, APRIL 6, 9*d*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir C.—lays foundation-stone of Gibraltar hospital, APRIL 29 15*g*; leaves Gibraltar, JUNE 13, 13*g*
HARLAND, Dr. S. C.—law case, JUNE 23, 4*c*; 24, 4*a*; 25, 4*d*; 30, 4*c*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 31, 23*c*; Meeting, JUNE 9, 21*g*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
HARLECH, Lady—on Colonial Service (s.), JUNE 17, 9*c*
HARLECH, 3rd Lord—death, MAY 9, 9*a*, 14*f*; photograph, 9, 9*a*; funeral; memorial services, 13, 19*e*; memorial: correspondence, JUNE 9, 10*d*; memorial, 27, 21*d*
HARLECH, 4th Lord (formerly Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore)—resigns trusteeship of Tate Gallery, APRIL 2, 12*g*; at Windsor Castle, 26, 19*b*; succeeds as Lord Harlech, MAY 9, 9*a*; resigns Secretaryship for Colonies, 17, 16*a*; audience

HARLECH, 4th Lord (formerly Mr. W. Ormsby-Gore) (continued) :—
of King, 17, 19*b* ; chairman of School of Oriental Studies, 23, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; G.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
Ceylon Governor's powers (s.), APRIL 2, 11*b* ; 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAY 26, 12*c*
Gold Coast cocoa commission (s.), MAY 7, 14*b*
Hollis, Sir C. (s.), JUNE 9, 16*a*
at Connaught Rooms, on Colonial Service, JUNE 17, 9*c* ;—at Dorchester Hotel, on Portugal, MAY 20, 18*d* ;—at Imperial Inst., on Kenya photographs exhib. (s.), JUNE 22, 21*e*
in Parliament, on broadcasting: Colonial news service, MAY 5, 8*f* ;—Gold Coast : cocoa, MAY 5, 8*f* ;—Jamaica, MAY 5, 8*g* ; JUNE 3, 8*b* ;—Japan : shirts, MAY 5, 8*f* ;—Palestine, APRIL 27, 8*b* ;—Somaliland : judicial arrangements, APRIL 14, 7*c*
HARLEQUINADE, The—article, APRIL 20, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HARLEY, Margaret F. S.—on Brenner Pass (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
HARLEY, Rev. P. H.—on parish of Hoxton (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
HARLEY and Co.—conversion into public company, APRIL 12, 22*e*
HARLOW, Dr. V. T.—London Univ. appointment, APRIL 5, 13*a*
HARMAN, Lady—dance, JUNE 9, 17*f*
HARMAN, Mr. A. S.—on teapots (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
HARMAN, Mr. G. H.—on horse buses (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
HARMEL, Miss L.—dance recital, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HARMER, Sir S.—on laurels (l.), APRIL 2, 13*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. C.—on field paths (s.), MAY 5, 13*d*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. D.—art exhib., APRIL 16, 10*d*
HARMSWORTH, Sir L.—books acquired by Folger Shakespeare Library : correction, APRIL 14, 11*g*
HARMUTTY Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d* ; Report, 21, 24*a*
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 18*c*
HARPENDEN Urban Council—clerk retires, APRIL 13, 11*g*
HARPER, B. J.—court-martial, JUNE 4, 9*c*
HARPER, Sir C.—on Capt. R. S. Rattray (l.), MAY 26, 18*b*
HARPER, Mrs. M. H.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 9*c*
HARPER, P. S.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 9*g* ; 27, 11*g* ; acquitted, 28, 11*b*
HARPER (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 24*g*
HARRIMAN, Mr. H. I. (U.S.A.)—to visit England, JUNE 16, 15*b*
HARRIS, Mrs.—law case, MAY 10, 5*c*
HARRIS, Mr. A. F. S.—president, London and Home Counties Contract Bridge Assn., JUNE 3, 19*c*
HARRIS, Miss A. H.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
HARRIS, Air Commodore A. T.—leaves for U.S.A., APRIL 21, 12*f* ; appointment, JUNE 17, 16*b*, 29*g*
HARRIS, Mr. C.—death, APRIL 9, 9*b*
HARRIS, D.—death, APRIL 22, 14*b*
HARRIS, Mrs. E.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 13*a*
HARRIS, E. C.—on air travel bookings (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
HARRIS, F. J.—police court charge, JUNE 15, 7*e*
HARRIS, Mr. G. R.—on humour in advertising (l.), APRIL 19, 15*c*
HARRIS, Mr. H.—death, MAY 9, 14*f*
HARRIS, Mr. H. G.—on Malaya's tinfields (s.), MAY 2, 28*e*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, MAY 20, 4*e*
HARRIS, Sir J.—on aborigines (l.), APRIL 18, 6*b*
HARRIS, J. D.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*b* ; 21, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Mrs. M.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 5*b* ; MAY 24, 18*e*
HARRIS, Mrs. M. O.—death, APRIL 29, 8*a*
HARRIS, Mr. O.—on holiday exploitation (s.), JUNE 29, 11*e*
HARRIS, Sir P.—in Parliament, on Baking, night, MAY 14, 7*b* ; Education : equality : school leaving age, JUNE 21, 11*b* ; Fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*c* ; German motor imports, JUNE 23, 8*g* ; Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*d* ; Sandys, Mr. D. : summons to appear before Army inquiry, JUNE 30, 8*d* ; Speaker, libel on, APRIL 16, 7*d* ; Tariffs, APRIL 2, 7*e* ; Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*d*
HARRIS, Mr. R. O.—appointment, MAY 31, 13*g*
HARRIS, Mrs. S.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
HARRIS, Mr. S. W.—films for children : report, MAY 2, 12*f*
HARRIS, Mr. V. M.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
HARRIS, Mr. W.—on cricket ; *The Times* photograph (l.), MAY 4, 15*e*
HARRIS, Dr. W. H.—organ recital, JUNE 18, 14*f*
HARRISON, Mr. A. St. B.—architect for Nuffield College, JUNE 25, 12*f*
HARRISON, B.—police court charge, MAY 26, 13*f*
HARRISON, Miss C. F.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
HARRISON, Mr. E. F.—directorship, APRIL 22, 20*d*
HARRISON, Lt.-Col. E. G.—M.A., Oxford, APRIL 29, 13*d*
HARRISON, Mr. E. S.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
HARRISON, Mr. F.—on Simon de Montfort (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
HARRISON, Dr. G. B.—"The Day Before Yesterday," MAY 24, 6*f*
HARRISON, Mr. G. H.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
HARRISON, Wing Cdr. G. H.—appointment, APRIL 25, 24*g*
HARRISON, Rev. J.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f* ; memorial, 21, 21*g*
HARRISON, Miss M.—marriage, APRIL 23, 15*d*.
HARRISON, Mrs. M.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*a*
HARRISON, Dame M. A.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
HARRISON, Mr. T.—on tramways (l.), MAY 17, 12*e*
HARRISON, Dr. T. H.—on Australian fruit season (s.), APRIL 30, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HARRISON (James) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAY 6, 26*d*
HARRISON-CRIPPS, W. L.—name changed, JUNE 17, 3*f*
HARRODIAN Club—sports, JUNE 13, 5*e*

HARRODS, Ltd. — Glasgow Exhibition: employees to visit, JUNE 23, 7*f*; Duchess of Gloucester visits, 26, 19*a*; Queen Maud of Norway visits, 28, 17*a*; Trade notices, APRIL 6, 19*e*; 25, 19*d*; MAY 4, 19*d*; 13, 21*d*; 25, 11*g*; JUNE 13, 19*e*; 30, 19*d*
HARROGATE — Royal Bath Hospital: appeal: luncheon, MAY 16, 11*e*
HARROGATE College—vice-principal, APRIL 7, 11*g*; speech day, JUNE 27, 20*c*
HARROLD, Mr. J. B.—retirement, APRIL 20, 20*c*
HARROP, Dr. A. J.—Litt.D., New Zealand Univ., APRIL 16, 14*b*
HARROP, E.—name changed, MAY 20, 3*f*
HARROW—St. John's Church: gift of organ, JUNE 16, 10*b*
HARROW, South — St. Paul's Church: dedication date, MAY 23, 10*f*
HARROW School—Governors' speech day, JUNE 15, 17*g*;—Scholarships, APRIL 1, 14*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*);—Sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*; 4, 7*c*;—Spring term ends, APRIL 4, 17*d*;—Summer term, MAY 2, 19*f*; — War memorial: Fladgate window, MAY 31, 11*d*; (photo.), JUNE 14, 9; unveiled, 15, 17*g*
HARROWBY, Lady—on Lady Strathmore (l.), JUNE 25, 14*a*
HARROWER, Mr. A.—directorship, APRIL 23, 17*g*
HARRY, Lt.-Col. F. L.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
HART, Mr. and Mrs.—diamond wedding, JUNE 21, 13*g*
HART, Lady C. M.—memorial service, APRIL 12, 17*d*; will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
HART, L.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*e* (and 18*a* 3* 4*); acquitted, 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HART, Mrs. L.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
HART, Mr. P. R.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
HART (Melbourne) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Meeting, MAY 10, 21*c*
HART (Thomas), Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 27*a*
HART Street: see BLOOMSBURY Way
HARTEN, Mr. G. Von—recital, APRIL 1, 14*b*
HARTILL, Ven. P.—in Church Assembly, on Cure of Souls and Incumbents' Misbehaviour measures, JUNE 21, 21*a*
HARTINGTON, Lord: see DEVONSHIRE, 10th Duke of
HARTLEY, Maj.-Gen. A. F.—appointment, JUNE 9, 16*f*
HARTLEY, Mr. H.—on sheep farming (l.), JUNE 13, 20*f*
HARTLEY, Sir H.—at Inst. of Transport, on railways, APRIL 12, 19*c*;—at Soc. of British Gas Industries (pres. add.), MAY 12, 8*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
HARTLEY, Miss S.—marriage, JUNE 3, 17*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
HARTLEY, Mr. W. L.—on Italian courtesy (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
HARTLEY Main Collieries, Ltd.—amalgamation, APRIL 4, 24*e*
HARTNET, J. (Eire)—released, MAY 5, 11*e*
HARTRICK, Mr. A. S.—art exhib., JUNE 28, 12*d*; portrait, 28, 12*d*
HARTWELL House—to be let, APRIL 1, 11*g*; leading article, 27, 19*d*; contents: sale, 28, 19*c*; 29, 11*c*
HARVARD University—Choate fellowship: Cambridge Univ.: recommendations, JUNE 28, 11*b*
HARVEIAN Soc.—Buckston Browne dinner, JUNE 15, 9*c*
HARVEY, Mr. C.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*f*
HARVEY, F. M.: see THOMAS, F. M.
HARVEY, Sir G.—dinner, JUNE 21, 11*e*
HARVEY, Maj.-Gen. G. A. D.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*a*
HARVEY, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
HARVEY, Mr. J.—on Church of the Holy Sepulchre (s.), JUNE 18, 19*f* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. P.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
HARVEY, Rt. Rev. T. A.—on Church of Ireland (sermon), MAY 11, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAY 14, 7*a*; Atheistic aliens, JUNE 29, 8*e*; Economic peace, JUNE 4, 8*c*
HARVEY, Miss V. D.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
HARVEY, Mr. W.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*
HARVEY, Mr. W.—photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*
at Building Societies Assn. conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 9, 19*b*
on building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 5*a*; (s.), JUNE 10, 16*c*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. W.—on Church of the Holy Sepulchre (s.), JUNE 18, 19*f* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, William—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), JUNE 15, 9*c*
HARVEY, Nichols and Co.—trade notices, APRIL 11, 17*e*; 29, 21*c*; JUNE 13, 19*e*; 20, 19*c*
HARVINGTON Hall—wall paintings discovered, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HARWICH—harbour: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 11, 8*a*; 26, 8*a*; JUNE 15, 8*a*; 29, 8*c*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.—on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
HASEGAWA, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—transfer, APRIL 27, 17*d*; appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*; (s.), 3, 15*a* (3* 4*)
HASELDENE, Ald. J. H.—death, JUNE 27, 21*e*
HASLAM, Mr. A. C.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
HASLAM, Miss D. G. C.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
HASLAM, Maj. G. M.—appointment, MAY 21, 25*a*
HASLAM, Mr. H. C.—in Parliament, on holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a*
HASLAM, Sir J.—in Parliament, on night baking, MAY 14, 7*b*
HASLEMERE—Museum: article, JUNE 10, 11*c*; fiftieth anniversary: gathering, JUNE 30, 12*c*
HASLETT, Maj. R. S.—death, JUNE 1, 14*e*
HASLETT, Sir W. J. H.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
HASLEWOOD, Capt. W. G.—appointment, JUNE 30, 11*a*
HASSALL, Mr. C.—*Christ's Comet*, JUNE 27, 12*b*
HASSELL, Mr. C. B.—appointment, MAY 17, 23*f*
HASTIE, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
HASTINGS — St. Andrew's Church: fire, APRIL 11, 9*a*;—Trees: Corporation's offer, APRIL 12, 12*b*; 16, 14*a*
HASTINGS, Lady—art exhib., MAY 23, 16*a*; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
HASTINGS, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 4, 7*c*; 20, 8*a*, *c*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*b*; 31, 8*b*; JUNE 23, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*

HASTINGS, Sir G.—law case, MAY 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*e*
HASTINGS, Dr. S.—at L.C.C., on nurses, MAY 11, 18*e*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HASWELL, Miss I.—on size of classes (s.), APRIL 19, 7*f*
HATAY: see ALEXANDRETTA
HATCH, Rev. H. G.—fellow of King's College, London, JUNE 18, 19*b*
HATCHER, Mrs. J.—100th birthday, MAY 31, 13*d*
HATHAWAY, Anne—birthplace: adjoining land to be transferred to trustees, APRIL 8, 18*c*; (photo.), 9, 16
HATHERLEY Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 25*a*
HATS—eating: feat televised, MAY 6, 14*d*; —Fashions: article, MAY 30, 19*a*
HATTERSLEY, J.—inquest, JUNE 30, 4*f*
HATTERSLEY (Ormskirk), Ltd. — report, MAY 27, 27*c*; JUNE 17, 26*g*; Meeting, 29, 22*g*
HATTON, Ald. H.—on Chesterfield Town Hall (s.), APRIL 7, 11*b*
HATTON, Mr. T.—"Pickwick" collection: sale announced, APRIL 8, 21*e*
HAUSER, P. L.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 11*e*
HAVANA Cigar and Tobacco Factories, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
HAVARD, Rt. Rev. W. T.—on Dean Du Boisson (tribute), APRIL 19, 13*c*; (l.), 22, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HAVARD-WATTS, Miss A. M.—marriage, MAY 4, 17*d*
HAWARD, Mr. E.—at Caxton Hall, on India and Far East, APRIL 12, 19*d*
HAWES, Rev. A. J. G.—Fellow of King's College, London, JUNE 18, 19*b*
HAWES, Stephen — books acquired by British Museum, JUNE 13, 11*c*
HAWKE, Lord—returning from France, APRIL 1, 19*b*; in England, 7, 17*b*; resignation from M.C.C., 12, 7*f*
HAWKE, Sir A. (Mr. Justice):—
Vine, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
at Press Club dinner, on newspapers and the Bench, APRIL 11, 9*d*
HAWKE, Miss B. O.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—on temperatures at Greenwich (l.), APRIL 7, 10*a*; 21, 8*c*
HAWKER-SIDDELEY Aircraft Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAY 21, 20*b*; Dividend, 26, 26*c*; Armstrong Siddeley Development Co.: see that title
HAWKESWORTH, Mr. C. E. M.—on "Abide With me" (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*; Czechoslovakia (l.), MAY 14, 8*b*; 18, 12*d*
HAWKINS, L. R.—affiliation application dismissed, MAY 17, 10*e*; 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HAWKINS, Miss M. A.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
HAWKS, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.—on family life (s.), MAY 20, 19*a*
HAWKYARD, Dr. A.—death, JUNE 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HAWLEY, Miss P. M.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
HAWORTH, Rev. T.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
HAWTHORN, Maj. D. C.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.) Leslie and Co., Ltd.—capitalization of reserve, JUNE 10, 21*f*
HAWTHORN blossom—photograph, MAY 24, 20
HAY—crop prospects, JUNE 27, 22*b*;—Drying methods, JUNE 13, 20*b*;—Making: Hale farm: photograph, JUNE 27, 18;—Stocks: correspondence, JUNE 27, 22*f*
HAY, Athole—memorial: see under ART, Royal College of
HAY, Mr. A. C.—on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
HAY, Miss A. V.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
HAY, Mr. C. H. (New South Wales)—expected in London, JUNE 17, 15*g*
HAY, Mr. E. M.—directorship, APRIL 14, 18*g*
HAY, Lt.-Col. E. S.—appointment, MAY 26, 11*a*
HAY, Mr. J. E.—on cost of Biarritz visitors to Brighton (s.), JUNE 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HAY, Mr. J. G.—health, APRIL 11, 20*g*; returns to London, MAY 16, 22*g*; photograph, JUNE 2, 21*b*
on rubber (s.), MAY 24, 22*e*; JUNE 2, 21*a*; Palm oil (s.), 2, 21*a*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*
HAY, Mr. T.—C.V.O., JUNE 9, 9*g*; award, 21, 18*e*
HAY, Mr. W. D.—on old pastures (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
HAY fever—leading article, JUNE 22, 17*d*
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAY 18, 8*g*
HAYDELLA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*; Report, 24, 23*d*
HAYDEN, Lt.-Col. F. A.—on wind sock (l.), MAY 27, 12*d*
HAYDEN, Rev. H. A.—on vicars of Warwick (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*
HAYDON, Maj. J. C.—appointment, APRIL 12, 11*g*
HAYES, Mrs.—on housing (s.), MAY 12, 13*f*
HAYES, C.—death, APRIL 22, 14*b*
HAYES, H.—death, APRIL 22, 7*a*
HAYES, Lt.-Col. H. G.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4*f*
HAYES, Mr. T. F. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAY 23, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HAYFIELDS—grasses and clovers (photos.), JUNE 14, 20
HAYLES, Mrs. M. A. C.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
HAYLING Island Open-Air School—opened, MAY 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HAYLOR, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—delegate to Evian conf., JUNE 25, 11*d*
HAYMARKET Theatre, April 21, 10*c*; JUNE 17, 14*b*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HAYNE, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
HAYNES, Mr. A. T.—appointment, APRIL 4, 24*a*
HAYNES, C. T. W.—police court charge, JUNE 14, 13*d*; 23, 13*d*
HAYNES, F.—appeal, APRIL 28, 4*f*
HAYNES, Mr. W.—law case, MAY 13, 4*c*
HAYNES, Mrs. W.—endows scholarship at Reading Univ., MAY 26, 10*g*
HAYTER, Miss I. S. W.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
HAYTER, Cdr. R. G. B.—appointment, APRIL 4, 25*b*
HAYTER-HAMES, Capt. G. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
HAYWARD, Mr. A.—on the Queen and British Art (l.), APRIL 5, 17*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. A. E.—on Christmas telephones (s.), MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)

HAYWARD, Mr. H. F.—on German motor-cars (l.), JUNE 4, 17*b*
HAYWARD, Dr. J. D.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
HAYWARD, Mr. R. G.—on window-boxes (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
HAYWARDS Heath—gift for church school, MAY 31, 21*b*
HAZARD, G. G.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*a*; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 11*d*
HAZEL Silks, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 21, 19*d*
HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*d*; Meeting, 23, 23*g*
HAZLEMERE (Bucks) Church—organ: dedication arrangements, JUNE 20, 10*g*
HEAD, Capt. A. H.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 12, 17*b*
HEAD, Mr. C. B. V.—on German motor-cars (l.), JUNE 6, 6*d*
HEAD, Lady D.—daughter, JUNE 21, 19*b*
HEAD, Mr. J. G.—on surveyors (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 27
HEAD Masters' Employment Committee—report, MAY 6, 10*e* (and 3* 4*)
HEAD Mistresses' Assn.—conf., JUNE 11, 14*e*; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HEAD Mistresses' Employment Committee—report, MAY 16, 21*b*
HEAD Teachers, Nat. Assn. of—conf., JUNE 17, 18*b*; 8, 9*g*; 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HEAD Teachers' Assns., East Anglian Fed. of.—conf., MAY 9, 9*e*
HEADFORT, Lord—returning from Biarritz, APRIL 5, 19*b*; in England, 12, 17*b*; returns from Ireland, MAY 3, 19*b*
HEADLAM's (Lady) United Service Employment Scheme—concert in aid: arrangements, JUNE 16, 19*b*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.—leaving for Latvia and Estonia, APRIL 1, 19*e*; European tour, JUNE 7, 15*e*; in Riga, 20, 13*a*
in Convocation, on appointment of bishops, JUNE 3, 9*c*; on marriage: instruction by clergy, 3, 9*d*
on countryside discipline (s.), JUNE 18, 7*g*;—Party organizations (quoted), MAY 2, 10*g*; Modern Churchmen's Union's letter, 9, 9*g*
HEADLAM, Canon M.—on Pennine Way (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
HEADLEY, Catherine Lady — on house martins (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
HEADLEY, Miss C. E. A.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*
HEAL'S, Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 20, 21*c*
HEALD, Mr. L.—daughter christened, MAY 27, 19*c*
HEALD, Mr. R. J.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
HEALTH—leading article, APRIL 1, 17*c*;—Medical examinations: Lord Dawson of Penn (s.), APRIL 1, 18*e*
HEALTH, Public:—
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 30, 11*g*
Royal Inst. of Public Health and Hygiene—discussed, JUNE 2, 11*d*
Services—co-ordination: B.M.A. report, APRIL 29, 13*e*; leading article, 29, 17*d*
HEALTH and Cleanliness Council—luncheon, APRIL 14, 15*e*
HEALTH and Hygiene, Royal Inst. of Public—congress, JUNE 2, 11*d*
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts Assn.—meeting, MAY 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HEALTH Club, New—luncheon, APRIL 13, 11*c*
HEALTH insurance:—
Age of entry—lowering: Sir H. K. Wood: message to new entrants, APRIL 4, 11*e*;—London Insurance Committee: report, 29, 13*c*
Approved socs.—Mr. R. H. Bernays (s.), APRIL 5, 21*b*
Dependents, extension to—B.M.A. report, APRIL 29, 13*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 17*d*
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f*
Hackforth, Mr. A. E. (s.), JUNE 10, 11*d*
Medical benefit—Independent Order of Odd Fellows: discussion, JUNE 7, 18*b*
National Assn. of Trade Union Approved Socs.—resolution, JUNE 23, 11*b*
National Fed. of Employees Approved Societies—discussed, APRIL 5, 21*b*
HEALTH resorts—restrictions: discussed, MAY 21, 11*b* (3* 4*);—West country attractions, JUNE 7, 17*e*
HEALTH Services Fed.: see under LABOUR
HEALY, Mr. E.—law case, APRIL 1, 11*c*
HEALY, Mr. M.—on advertising aeroplanes (l.), JUNE 25, 13*e*
HEARD, A. S.—conviction quashed, APRIL 27, 5*f*
HEARDER, Mr. S. F. S.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*a*
HEARNSHAW, Mr. R. H.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*f*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Soc.—meeting, JUNE 8, 14*d*
HEASLETT, Most Rev. S.—resignation denied, APRIL 11, 11*g*
HEATER, Miss—death, JUNE 22, 13*g*
HEATH, Lady—on broad beans (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
HEATH, Mr. A.—on broad beans (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*; on Skirrets (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*
HEATH, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
HEATH, Mr. A. E.—returning to Australia, APRIL 30, 15*b*; complimentary dinner, MAY 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HEATH, Maj. H. C. L.—on George III (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*
HEATH, Mr. W.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
HEATH, Ald. W. H.—ballroom dancing: world amateur championship, MAY 31, 14*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
HEATH and Co. (Calcutta), Ltd.—tea trade review, APRIL 23, 17*f*
HEATHCOTE, Mrs. E. C.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
HEATHCOTE, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—art collection sale announced, MAY 16, 21*e*
HEATHER, Mr. T. W.—directorship, JUNE 14, 22*g*
HEATHFIELD School—commemoration day: announcement, MAY 24, 19*b*
HEATON, Mr. J. F.—on Northern Ireland transport (l.), APRIL 12, 10*a*
HEATON, Mr. T. H.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
HEATRAE, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
HEAWOOD Tin and Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*d*; 28, 26*c*
HEBBLETHWAITE, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
HEBDEN, Miss G.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
HEBER-PERCY, Miss D. E.—marriage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
HEBRIDES—correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*b*; 14, 12*e*; 17, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*

HECHT, Mr. C. E.—on new vegetable (l.), MAY 26, 12*e*
HECHT, Dr. R. (Austria)—death, JUNE 4, 11*b*
HECKER, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JUNE 14, 13*g*
HEDGES, Mr. C. E.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
HEDIN, Sven—"Tibetan Adventure," preface, JUNE 14, 9*c*
HEDINGHAM Rover Scout training scheme —see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Training centres
HEENAN, Beddow and Sturmeg, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
HEFFTER, Dr. (Austria)—greets Herr Hitler, APRIL 5, 15*b*
HEGGIE, Maj. C. D.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
HEIDELBACH Ickelheimer and Co.—appointment, MAY 4, 22*f*
HEIDLMAIR, Anna—police court charge, JUNE 3, 11*g*
HEIGHT—increase : L.C.C. houses : suggested larger bedrooms, MAY 4, 11*e* ; —L.M.S. Rly. staff : note, MAY 4, 11*e* ; —Leading article, MAY 4, 15*d*
HEIKAL, Hussien Bey (Egypt)—Min. of Education, APRIL 28, 16*d* ; JUNE 24, 15*e*
HEILER, Dr. F. J.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 23, 21*c*
HEILGERS, Capt. F. F. A.—in Parliament, on fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*f*
HEINEMANN prize : see under LITERATURE : Prizes
HEINZ (H. J.) and Co., Ltd.—employees : alleged victimization (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
HEITLAND, Mrs. W. E.—funeral, JUNE 6, 13*a* ; appreciation, 9, 19*d*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—at Windsor, APRIL 16, 15*a* ; attends Covent Garden Opera House, MAY 3, 14*b* ; entertained by Baron E. de Cartier de Marchienne, 7, 15*c* ; visits Royal Academy, 9, 17*c* ; entertained by Mme. Paravicini, 17, 19*c* ; opens new wing of Sudbury Hospital, 23, 8*b* ; attends memorial service for Lady Strathmore, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Boys' Clubs, London Federation of—attends drama competition, MAY 10, 12*d* ; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Red Triangle, London, Boys' Club—arranges concert in aid, JUNE 1, 12*c*
HELLAWELL, Mr. T. H.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
HELLDORF, Count (Germany)—warning to shopkeepers, JUNE 29, 13*c*
HELLENIC Electric Rlys. Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JUNE 27, 26*g*
HELLETZGRUBER, Mme.—health : withdrawal from opera, JUNE 2, 12*b*
HELM, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 18, 17*b*
HELM, Canon G. F.—appointment, APRIL 13, 11*f*
on Incumbents Measure (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
HELMANN, Mr.—recital, APRIL 9, 10*c*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. W.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*a*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. M. R.—directorship, JUNE 24, 24*d*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 8*d* ; MAY 5, 9*a* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*a* ; JUNE 28, 9*c*
HEMLEY, P.-s. G. E.—bravery award, MAY 13, 13*b* ; presentation, JUNE 2, 16*c*
HEMMING, Mr.—on Spain (s.), APRIL 1, 15*e* ; 26, 16*c* ; JUNE 1, 13*b*
HEMMING, Mr. F.—on wild life in Africa (s.), MAY 26, 10*e*
HEMMINGS, A. E.—Court-martial, APRIL 25, 20*e* (3* 4*)
HÉMON, Louis (France)—monument unveiled, JUNE 15, 13*a*
HENCKE, Herr (Germany)—Prague incident, APRIL 20, 9*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. A.—in Hungary, APRIL 26, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia : Emperor, JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Economic peace, JUNE 4, 8*b* ;—Spain, APRIL 12, 8*f* ; JUNE 22, 9*b*
HENDERSON, Miss B. M.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*e*
HENDERSON, Mrs. E. J.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
HENDERSON, Miss E. J. D.—marriage, APRIL 30, 15*d*
HENDERSON, Col. G. B.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
HENDERSON, H.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 4*g*
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—vice-president of Newspaper Soc., MAY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HENDERSON, Col. L. G.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
HENDERSON, Sir N.—visits Herr von Ribbentrop, APRIL 4, 14*c* ; at Hamburg, 27, 17*g* ; dinner, 30, 11*c* ; at Berlin Foreign Office, MAY 9, 13*c* ; 21, 14*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; 30, 14*c* ; received by Herr von Ribbentrop, JUNE 13, 14*b*
at Hamburg, on Anglo-German relations ; peace, APRIL 29, 15*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. W.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*f*
HENDERSON's Transvaal Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c* ; Report, MAY 27, 27*b*
HENDERSON-NEWINGTON, Mr. C. W.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
HENDON Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—share exchange offer : see under NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co.
HENDON Fire Brigade—alleged inefficiency : inquiry, APRIL 14, 9*d* ; 22, 9*a* ; 23, 6*a* ; report : announcement, 25, 11*d*
HENDRIE, Mr. R. M.—on Post Office salaries (s.), MAY 10, 16*c*
HENDY, Mr. R.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*g*
HENEAGE, Lt.-Col. A. P.—in Parliament, on architects : registration, MAY 14, 7*a* ; —Coal industry, APRIL 6, 9*a* ;—Family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a* ;—Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*b*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*
HENGHERST Estate—Harlackenden farm sold, MAY 25, 4*g*
HENLEIN, Herr K. (Czechoslovakia)—Berlin visit, APRIL 4, 13*b* ; proclamation, 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; position, 20, 9*a* ; plans, 23, 12*c* ; birthday, MAY 7, 12*b* ; in London, 13, 16*e* ; conversations, 14, 12*a* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; meets M. Masaryk, 16, 14*b* ; in Berlin, 16, 14*b* ; returns, 16, 14*a* ; (P.Q.), 17, 9*d* ; leaves for Austria, 20, 15*c* ; conversation with Dr. Hodza, 24, 16*d* ; 25, 16*a* ; leaves for Asch, 25, 16*c* ; attends Eger funeral, 26, 16*e* ; leaves for Bavaria, JUNE 8, 11*c*

HENLEIN, Herr K. (Czechoslovakia) (continued) :—
Bodyguard formed, MAY 14, 12*b*
Leading article, MAY 16, 15*b*
at Aussig, on Sudeten Germans, MAY 2, 16*b* ;—at Carlsbad, on Sudeten Germans' demands, APRIL 25, 14*d* ; comment, 26, 16*d*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d* ; Report, 20, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 16*c* ; Meeting, 30, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*d*
HENN, Mrs. F. H.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
HENN-COLLINS, Mr. Justice, S. O.—health, MAY 27, 16*d*
HENNESSY—death, JUNE 8, 12*a*
HENNESSY, Mr. F. F. G.—daughter christened, JUNE 29, 17*b*
HENNESSY, Capt. J.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 13*a*
HENNIKER, Maj. Sir R.—on birds feeding off cattle (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*
HENNIKER-GOTLEY, Mr. R. A.—appointment, APRIL 6, 19*d*
HENNING, Mr. H.—daughter christened, JUNE 4, 15*b*
HENRIETTA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c* ; Report, 30, 20*c*
HENRIQUES, Mr. R. D. Q.—"Death by Moonlight," MAY 13, 10*c*
HENRIQUEZ-UREÑA, Mme. de (Dominica)—dinner, APRIL 6, 17*b* ; JUNE 21, 19*e*
HENRY, Arsène (France)—visits Gen. Ugaki, JUNE 21, 15*d*
on China (s.), JUNE 17, 15*d*
HENRY, Mr. H.—law case, MAY 3, 5*c* ; 4, 4*c*
HENRY, Mr. L. W.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 12*g*
HENRY-MAY, Pilot Off. H.—death, MAY 11, 7*d*
HENSHAW, Miss A. K. G.—appointment, MAY 13, 13*g*
HENSLEY, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 5, 9*d*,
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H. :—
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*d*
on Abyssinia (l.), APRIL 21, 13*e*
HEPBURN, Mr. M. (Ontario)—conversations with Mr. Duplessis, APRIL 21, 11*b*
on provinces rights (s.), MAY 4, 13*b* ;—St. Lawrence Waterway (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e*
HERALDRY—English sovereigns : panel, JUNE 14, 25*f* ;—Signet ring licence : prosecution, JUNE 4, 14*d*
HERALDS College : see ARMS, College of
HERBERT, Mrs. A.—on Spain (l.), MAY 23, 10*a*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.—
at Cystal Palace, on Royal Naval Division, JUNE 13, 9*d* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on libel, APRIL 6, 16*d* ; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on betting, MAY 14, 7*b* ;—Law, administration of, MAY 10, 9*f*
on aeroplane advertising (l.), JUNE 21, 17*e* ; 24, 17*e* ;—Betting : football pools (l. quoted), MAY 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)—Entertainments tax (l.), MAY 21, 15*c* ;—Nutrition (s.), APRIL 6, 10*b*
HERBERT, Sir D.—in Parliament, on Imperial Airways : dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 7*f* ;—Private members' privileges, MAY 21, 8*b*
HERBERT, Mr. J.—pipe gift from Lord Baldwin, APRIL 29, 14*b*
HERBERT, Mr. Michael—Wilton memorial hall, MAY 16, 11*d* ; 30, 8*a*
HERBERT, Rt. Rev. P. M. :—
at Southwark Cathedral, on housing, JUNE 9, 19*b*
in Church Assembly, on birth control, JUNE 23, 21*e*
HERBERT, Sir S.—on Michael Herbert (s.), MAY 30, 8*a*
HERBERT, Mr. T.—death, JUNE 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
HERCHENRODER, M. M. F. P. (France)—on French Chamber (l.), APRIL 5, 12*c* ; 9, 8*c*
HEREDITY, Bureau of Human—appeal, JUNE 7, 8*c*
HEREFORD—Bishop : see CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L. ;—Diocesan conf. : date, MAY 9, 9*g*
HEREFORD, Lady—arrives from Ceylon, APRIL 29, 19*b*
HEREFORD Cathedral—Vicar's choral college : old silver to be sold, JUNE 10, 12*b* ; sold, 24, 14*d*
HEREFORD Cathedral School—athletics : v. Royal Grammar School, Worcester, APRIL 7, 5*e* ; Sports, 9, 4*g* ; Scholarships, JUNE 28, 17*c*
HERGENSTEIN, M.—police court charge, MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
HERITAGE Craft Schools—dinner and dance announcement, APRIL 12, 17*b* ; held, MAY 26, 19*c* ; auction in aid : announcement, JUNE 23, 19*b*
HERMANN, Liselotte (Germany)—executed, JUNE 21, 15*c*
HERMON-HODGE, Miss C.—marriage, MAY 13, 19*d*
HERMON-HODGE, Miss P.—wedding presents, APRIL 26, 11*e* ; marriage, 27, 21*d* ; (photo.), 27, 22
HERNANDEZ, Señor (Spain)—appointment, APRIL 20, 9*b*
HERON, Col. G. W.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
HERON, T. M.—death, JUNE 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
HERON, night—photographs, JUNE 8, 16
HERON-MAXWELL, Lady—dance, JUNE 28, 17[illegible]
HERRESHOFF, Capt. N. J.—death, JUNE 4, 14*b*
HERRICK, Mr. W. A.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
HERRIDGE, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—at Halifax, on Conservative Party leadership : Liberal Party ; National Party, JUNE 30, 13*d*
HERRIDGE, Mrs. M. D.—death, MAY 13, 18*d* ; memorial service, 16, 13*g* ; appreciation, 19, 18*e* ; burial, 20, 19*e*
HERRING, J.—death, MAY 19, 13*g*
HERRINGS :—
Curing—new rules, JUNE 1, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Exports—packing and quality : report, APRIL 9, 14*d*
Germany, exports to—control price, JUNE 2, 8*g*
Industry—Bill ; before Parliament, MAY 12, 7*d* ; (provisions), 13, 13*f* ; 20, 8*e*, 9*a* ; 27, 9*b* ; JUNE 3, 9*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; 28, 8*a* ; Drifter owners' criticism, MAY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Board : report for 1937, JUNE 15, 9*d* ;—Conditions, MAY 12, 9*b* ;—Correspondence,

HERRINGS :—
Industry (continued) :—
JUNE 8, 8*b* ;—Dutch competition : correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*c* ; 29, 10*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 16, 17*c* ;—Parliament : question, APRIL 16, 7*b*
HERRIOT, M. (France)—leaves for Egypt, APRIL 27, 17*a* (3* 4*) ; in Jerusalem, MAY 13, 15*g*
HERSCHELL, Prof. H.—death, JUNE 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HERTS, A. H.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; MAY 10, 11*b* ; JUNE 16, 18*c* ; 24, 4*e*
HERTZ, Very Rev. J. H.—silver jubilee : name inscribed in Zionist Golden Book, MAY 23, 8*d*
on Anti-Semitism (s.), JUNE 29, 16*f* ;—Galilee Settlement (s.), APRIL 6, 16*c* ; 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—election campaign, APRIL 6, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; election victory, MAY 20, 16*f* ; 21, 14*g* ; possible cabinet changes, 24, 15*d*
on Capetown harbour (s.), MAY 11, 18*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HESKETH Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d* ; Report, 18, 24*b* ; Meeting, 25, 22*f*
HESLOP, Mr. C.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*f* ; 4, 4*b*
HESLOP, Maj. E. T.—Japanese threat : apology requested, APRIL 1, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; Japanese attitude, 4, 13*c*
HESLOP, Maj. T. B.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
HESS, Miss M.—recital, MAY 9, 21*c* ; 23, 8*f*
HESS, Herr R. (Germany)—in Berlin, APRIL 11, 12*d* ; in Rome, 5, 18*e*
at Königsberg, on armaments ; peace, JUNE 20, 13*c* ;—at Stettin, on Czechoslovakia ; Germany, JUNE 13, 13*d* ; Czech comment, 14, 16*d* ;—at Vienna, on Germany ; Jews ; Austria, APRIL 8, 15*a*
HESSE, Princess Christopher of—visits Queen Mary, MAY 25, 19*b* ; visits King and Queen, 27, 19*b*
HESSE, Mrs. E.—police court charge, MAY 25, 5*g*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. R. G.—on water works and A.R.P. (s.), JUNE 11, 7*f*
HETRO, Señor M. H. (Mexico)—desertion to rebels, MAY 24, 15*e*
HETT, Mr. P. W.—gift to Little Missenden Church, MAY 11, 10*g*
HEVEA (Burma) Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c* ; Report, 13, 25*a*
HEVEA Rubber Trust (1933), Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 23*d*
HEVERSHAM Grammar School—headmaster : retirement, APRIL 21, 9*g*
HEWAGAM Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c* ; Report, 25, 23*c*
HEWART, Lord—health, MAY 10, 14*e* ; 11, 16*c* ; 12, 16*d* ; 13, 16*e* ; 14, 12*c* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 16*e* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 16*c* ; 27, 16*d* ; 28, 14*d* ; JUNE 11, 12*g* ; 24, 19*b* ; returning to Law Courts, 24, 19*b*
at Burlington House, on art, MAY 2, 10*c* ;—at Manchester, on Manchester, APRIL 26, 18*e*
HEWER, Miss G. D.—on skirrets (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
HEWES, Mr. C.—arrives from Washington, JUNE 4, 15*a*
HEWETT, Mr. P. J. M.—marriage, JUNE 6, 13*b*
HEWITSON, Mr. M.—on industrial agreements (s.), JULY 23, 11*b*
HEWITT, Ald. G. E.—on agriculture (s.), MAY 9, 20*e*
HEWITT, Mr. H. F. S.—on Swiss railway incident (l.), JUNE 16, 12*e* ; 23, 12*d*
HEWITT, Rev. J. M.—on re-union (s.), JUNE 1, 16*d*
HEWITT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 23*f*
HEWKIN, Mr. E. P.—on horse buses (l.), MAY 26, 12*e*
HEXGREAVE Park—for sale, MAY 7, 23*g*
HEYBOURN, Mr. and Mrs. F.—golden wedding, APRIL 18, 7*g*
HEYMAN, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Economics, MAY 16, 13*b*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. B. O. F. :—
at Ely Diocesan conf., on British peace policy ; Italy and Abyssinia, JUNE 14, 11*e*
on doctrinal report (s.), JUNE 2, 9*e*
HEYWOOD, Mr. L.—death, APRIL 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HEYWORTH (G. A.) and Co.—registration, MAY 28, 23*g*
HEZLET, Maj.-Gen. R. K.—retirement, MAY 30, 7*e*
HIAM, Sir F.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 5*e*
HICK, Hargreaves and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*d* ; Meeting, 29, 23*d*
HICKIN, Canon H. A.—death, APRIL 7, 16*d*
HICKS, Annie—will forgery : prosecution, APRIL 26, 18*e*
HICKS, Mr. E. W.—appointment, JUNE 18, 9*c*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.—health, MAY 4, 4*g* ; returns from abroad, 16, 17*b*
HICKS, Mr. G.—at National Fed. of Building Trades Operatives conf. (pres. add.) JUNE 29, 9*b*
HICKS, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAY 12, 14*b*
HICKS, Sir S.—"Night Lights," JUNE 17, 22*d* ; presents friends' gift to Miss I. Vanbrugh, 21, 14*b*
HIDES, Mr. J. G.—death, JUNE 20, 16*e*
HIELD Bros., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d* ; Report, 30, 20*e*
HIGGINS, Mr. A. H.—death, JUNE 11, 14*b*
HIGGINS, Mr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—leaving for England, APRIL 20, 17*a*
HIGGINS, General E. J.—golden wedding, APRIL 2, 4*f*
HIGGODA Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*
HIGGS, Mr. W. F.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*e* ;—Gas-driven vehicles, JUNE 18, 8*d* ;—Leasehold property, MAY 21, 8*a* ;—Unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*
HIGH Salvington—preservation, APRIL 11, 8*d*
HIGH Wycombe—health centre, MAY 31, 13*g*
HIGHAM, Sir C.—health, MAY 6, 16*c* ; 7, 12*e*
at Torquay on bread campaign ; Press advertising, JUNE 23, 11*b*
HIGHBURY—housing : Old Etonian Assn. : Manor House flats : foundation-stone laid, MAY 12, 9*a* ; (photo.), 12, 9
HIGHET, Col. W. T.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
HIGHFIELD, Mr. W. E.—death, MAY 12, 18*d*

HIGHFIELD and Roger Smith, Messrs.—appointment, JUNE 11, 18*g*
HIGHFIELDS, Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 27*a*; Report, JUNE 3, 23*d*
HIGHGATE (Hugh) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*
HIGHGATE Archway—maintenance: agreement extended, MAY 16, 11*g*
HIGHLAND Airways, Ltd.—services transferred to Scottish Airways, APRIL 21, 9*c*
HIGHLAND Home Industries—sale: arrangements, JUNE 15, 17*b*; 22, 19*e*; 27, 17*b*; held, 30, 17*a*
HIGHLAND Soc. of London—dinner, MAY 31, 19*d*
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*; Meeting, 12, 21*e*
HIGHMOOR Hall, Henley-on-Thames—for sale, APRIL 28, 27*f*; sold, JUNE 11, 7*g*
HIGSON, Mr. A.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
HIGSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
HILARION, P. (France)—death, JUNE 22, 15*b* (3* 4*)
HILBORN, Col. F. A.—promoted, APRIL 16, 6*e*
HILDERSON, Rev. F. H.—long incumbency of St. Mary-le-Strand, JUNE 27, 21*d*
HILDICK-SMITH, Lt.-Col. J. N.—appointment, APRIL 9, 18*b*
HILDYARD, Miss E. M.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
HILEY, Mr. E. M.—on commercial travellers (s.), APRIL 16, 14*c*
HILL, Mr. Alfred and Mr. Arthur—gift to Oxford Univ., JUNE 15, 7*e*
HILL, Sir A. W.—on smoke abatement (s.), APRIL 7, 16*c*; on Dr. Th. J. Stomps (s.), MAY 17, 10*e*; on Mr. B. D. Burt: tribute, JUNE 15, 16*b*
HILL, Caroline Lady—arrives from S. America, MAY 18, 19*b*
HILL, Mr. C. A.—photograph, APRIL 26, 23*d*
HILL, Sir E.—photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 14
on housing (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 14*c*
HILL, Ernest—Stanhope gold medal, MAY 6, 10*e* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. H.—on Queen Victoria: insane suitor (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
HILL, Mr. H. E.—resigns from Common Council, MAY 11, 13*g*
HILL, Maj. J.—received by King, MAY 24, 19*b*
HILL, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
HILL, Sir L.—on rates and birthrate (l.), MAY 28, 15*d*
HILL, Mr. M. D.—on word "science" (l.), JUNE 9, 10*d*; 29, 10*c*
HILL, Mr. M. P.—on shipping (s.), MAY 24, 21*f*
HILL, Sir R.—death, APRIL 19, 12*d*; funeral, 23, 7*d*
HILL, Air Commodore R. M.—appointment, JUNE 16, 13*a*
HILL, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H.—retirement, MAY 30, 7*e*
HILL (Philip) and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report (F.N.), 25, 22*a*; Meeting, MAY 5, 23*f*
HILL (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 28*a*
HILL (Richard), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*
HILL Street, London, W.—houses: demolition: law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 25, 4*c*
HILL Street Investment Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 25, 4*c*
HILLEBRAND, Mr. S. L.—on St. Mary-le-Strand Church (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
HILLHOUSE, Cdr.—resignation, JUNE 14, 15*e*
HILLIER, Mr. H. L.—on flowering trees and shrubs (p.), APRIL 28, 19*c*
HILLINGDON, Dowager Lady—police court charge, JUNE 25, 17*g*
HILLINGDON, Lord—directorship, MAY 6, 23*g*
HILLINGTON Trading Estate: see under SCOTLAND: Trade: Special areas
HILLMAN, F. W.—appeal, APRIL 28, 19*d*
HILLMAN Bros., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*a*; 11, 18*b*; 13, 23*c*; prospectus, 14, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 21*f*; result, 17, 23*d*; Dividend, 29, 24*d*
HILLS, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
HILLS, Maj. J.—health, APRIL 23, 15*b*
HILLS (F.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*a*
HILLS (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
HILLYER, Mr. C. E.—on "fussball" in Switzerland (l.), MAY 30, 10*c*
HILLYER, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
HILTON, Prof. John—distributes prizes at Wycliffe College, JUNE 21, 21*b*
HILTON-GREEN, Mr. C. C. H.—marriage, APRIL 12, 17*c*
HIMALAYAS:—
Kamet, Mount—East Surrey Regt. expedition: account published, MAY 3, 14*a*
Nanga Parbat—German expedition: leaves Munich, APRIL 14, 11*c*; 16, 11*g* (3* 4*); at Bombay, MAY 5, 15*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*); plans, 10, 16*a*; messages, JUNE 11, 12*b*; 14 16*b*; 22, 15*e*; 25, 11*f* (12, 3* 4*); 27, 13*d*; 30, 14*d* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); maps, 22, 15*e*; 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HIMBURY, Sir W.—on agriculture in India (s.), APRIL 29, 8*d* (3* 4*)
HIMMLER, Herr (Germany)—in Berlin, APRIL 11, 12*d*
HINCHLIFFE, Rev. S.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
HINCKS, Mr. H. A.—on income-tax (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
HIND, Dr. H. J.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
HIND, Mrs. L. A.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
HINDE, Mr. G. G. L.—marriage, MAY 30, 17*c*
HINDHEAD—Devil's Punch Bowl: land to be acquired by National Trust, MAY 14, 11*c*, 16*d*; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Murder of sailor: correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*b*; 19, 15*c*
HINDLE, Mrs. J.—death, JUNE 7, 9*g*
HINDS HOWELL, Dr. C. A.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
HINES, Rev. C. P.—retirement, APRIL 19, 7*g*
HINES, J. J. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAY 27, 15*g* (3* 4*); charges against, 28, 13*c*
HINKS, Mr. A. R.—award, JUNE 21, 18*e*
HINSHELWOOD, Mr. A. S.—on insurance (p.), MAY 24, 11*c*

HINSLEY, Cardinal A.—returns to London, JUNE 4, 9*b*; health, 20, 8*g*; dinner in honour, 23, 18*d*; luncheon in honour, 24, 19*d*; Sovereign and Military Order of Malta, 28, 19*f*; reception, 30, 19*c*
Air raid precautions—discussion with Sir S. Hoare, APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
on Godless congress (s.), APRIL 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
HINTON, Alice—death, JUNE 22, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HIPPISLEY-COX, Col. Sir E. G.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
HIRE purchase: see under TRADE
HIROTA, Mr. (Japan)—resignation, MAY 27, 16*a*
on China and Japan (s.). MAY 10, 13*a*
HIRSEKORN, Dr. (S.-W. Africa)—on mandate citizenship (s.), APRIL 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HIRST, Lord—photograph, JUNE 28, 21*c*
at F.B.I., on industry and rearmament, APRIL 7, 8*g*;—at Kingsway, on electrical equipment; trade, JUNE 28, 21*a*
HIRST, Lt.-Col. F. C.—death, MAY 31, 18*c* (3* 4*)
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—on road accidents (s.), APRIL 12, 16*b*
HISTORICAL Assn.—Council: visit to Monmouthshire, MAY 9, 11*f*
HISTORICAL Research Inst.: see under LONDON Univ.
HISTORICAL Soc., Royal—reception, JUNE 30, 19*f*
HISTORY—broadcasting, records for: Mr. H. L. Fletcher (s.), JUNE 30, 16*c*;—Films, in: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on St. Dunstan's Derby service (l.), MAY 26, 12*e*
HITCHCOCK, Lt.-Col. P. A.—death, MAY 9, 13*g*; 12, 15*e* (3* 4*)
HITCHCOCK, Miss R. M.—tripos success, JUNE 21, 14*f*
HITLER, M. (France)—candidate in by-election, APRIL 11, 11*g*
HITLER, Herr A. (Germany)—Frankfurt reception, APRIL 2, 12*e*; at Munich; in Austria; plebiscite campaign, 4, 13*a*; 5, 15*b*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*c*; 8, 15*a*; receives Cardinal Innitzer, 11, 11*a*; in Berlin: receives results of plebiscite, 11, 12*d*; women Falangists' gift, 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); attends film performance, 21, 12*e*; Italian visit: see *Italy*, below; at Berchtesgaden, MAY 13, 15*d*; inaugurates Munich underground railway scheme, 23, 13*d*; leaves Munich, 24, 16*c*; returns to Munich, 26, 16*d*; at Dessau, 30, 13*d*; Blood Order decree, JUNE 3, 13*b*; returns to Berlin, 9, 13*f*; at Stettin, 13, 13*d*; road safety instructions, 18, 13*b*; in Munich, 20, 14*c*; Vienna visit rumours, 30, 13*c*
Austria—letter to Dr. Seyss Inquart, 26, 15*a*;—Plebiscite: votes (s.), APRIL 11, 12*d*;—Stone club presented, APRIL 9, 12*c*
Benesh, Pres.—telegram from, MAY 2, 16*b*; Herr Hitler's reply, 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Berlin—inaugurates rebuilding, JUNE 15, 13*c*
Birthday, APRIL 20, 9*c*; celebrations: Berlin parade, 21, 12*e*
HITLER, Herr A. (Germany) (continued):—
Braunau—honorary citizenship, APRIL 4, 13*a*
Danish Nazi rally—message, APRIL 16, 11*f*
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), APRIL 20, 9*c*
Göring, F.-M.—message to, APRIL 12, 14*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); (s.), JUNE 10, 13*d*
Imredy, Dr.—telegram, MAY 20, 15*g*
Italy—programme of visit, APRIL 7, 13*f*; visit: not as head of state, 9, 12*c*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*); programme, 29, 16*c*; rehearsal, 30, 11*b* preparations, MAY 2, 16*d*; 3, 16*a*; leaves for Rome, 3, 16*b*; in Rome: met by King and Signor Mussolini, 4, 14*a*; (photos.), 5, 20; conversations; visits Pantheon; lays wreath on grave of unknown soldier, MAY 5, 16*c*; guest of King at dinner; (photos.), 6, 20; at Naples naval display, 6, 16*d*; conversation; watches march past; receptions, 7, 12*a*; (photo.), 9, 18; State banquet, 9, 14*a*; 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*); attends air and military display, 9, 14*b*; Florence preparations, 9, 13*b* (3* 4*); in Florence; leaves for Berlin, 10, 14*c*; at Naples; (photo.), 10, 18; returns to Berlin; telegrams of thanks, 11, 16*c*; King's message, 12, 15*c*;—Germany: interest, MAY 4, 14*b*; —Leading articles, MAY 4, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*;—Vatican attitude, MAY 5, 18*e*; 7, 12*b*; 10, 14*c*
"Moses and Promised Land" (s.), APRIL 7, 13*c*
Mussolini, Signor—tel. to, APRIL 1, 16*c*
Roads—Austrian link begun, APRIL 8, 15*a*
at Berlin, on youth; economic policy; never again war; Austria, MAY 2, 15*a*; on culture, JUNE 15, 13*c*; —at Fallersleben, on motors, MAY 27, 15*c*; (photo.), 28, 18; —at Frankfurt, on idealism; Peace Treaty, APRIL 1, 16*c*;—at Graz, on frontiers, APRIL 5, 15*b*;—at Innsbruck, on Austria, APRIL 6, 13*a*;—at Rome, on Germany and Italy, MAY 5, 18*e*; 9, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*); frontier, 9, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—at Stuttgart, on foreigners, APRIL 2, 11*a*;—at Vienna, on Germany; Austria, APRIL 11, 11*a*
HLETKO, Dr. (U.S.A.)—in Warsaw, MAY 28, 13*c*; in Czechoslovakia, 30, 14*a*; JUNE 6, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HLINKA, Fr. (Czechoslovakia)—receives U.S.A. delegation, MAY 30, 14*a*; election defeat, JUNE 14, 16*d*
on Slovak autonomy (s.), JUNE 6, 10*e*
HOAR, Mr. G. E.—on wind sock (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
HOARE, Lady—received by Queen, JUNE 23, 19*b*
HOARE, Mr. A.—on peace (s.), MAY 2, 13*b*
HOARE, Mr. A. R.—directorship, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
HOARE, Mr. F. H.—on air raids (l.), APRIL 27, 14*e*

HOARE, Maj.-Gen. L. L.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*; 7, 25*g*
HOARE, Sir R.—inaugurates broadcast of Rumanian news in English, APRIL 2, 11*c*
HOARE, Sir S.:—
Air Raid precautions—conf. with local authorities (s.), APRIL 26, 13*a*; inspects fire appliances, MAY 7, 14*e*; addresses 1922 Committee (P.N.), 10, 14*g*; (broadcast add.), 24, 13*a*;—Roman Catholic attitude: discussion with Cardinal Hinsley, APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Air raid shelters (l. quoted), MAY 9, 9*e*
Austrian refugees—receives deputation, APRIL 2, 14*e*
Official Secrets Act and Press—receives deputation, MAY 13, 13*d*
Probation system—foreword to book, APRIL 25, 8*d*
Wildfowl — protection: receives deputation, APRIL 6, 19*g*
Women's Voluntary Services (s.), JUNE 17, 13*a*
at Blackpool, on democracy; dictatorships; rearmament; air raid precautions; Jews; liberty; national unity, MAY 9, 8*c*;—at Hotel Victoria, on penal reform, MAY 3, 11*d*;—at Queen's Hall, on air raid precautions, MAY 12, 13*a*;—at Royal Inst. of British Architects, on air raid precautions, JUNE 14, 18*b*
in Parliament, on
Air raid precautions, MAY 11, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 7*c*; — Evacuation schemes, MAY 27, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 8*a*;—Fire brigades, emergency, JUNE 2, 7*d*;—Gas attacks, JUNE 2, 7*d*; — Government departments, JUNE 2, 7*d*; — Home G.H.Q., JUNE 2, 8*b*;—Hospital accommodation, JUNE 2, 8*a*;—Houses of Parliament, JUNE 2, 7*e*;—Public utility companies, APRIL 5, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 7*e*; — Shelters, JUNE 2, 7*c*; — Structural, JUNE 2, 7*e*;—Volunteers, JUNE 2, 7*c*;—Wardens, JUNE 2, 7*e*;—Works schemes, JUNE 2, 7*e*
Austria — passports, MAY 11, 8*b*; Visitors from, APRIL 27, 8*a*
Austria and Germany — plebiscite, APRIL 8, 7*d*—Refugees, MAY 4, 8*d*
British Glycerine Manufacturers, Ltd., APRIL 8, 7*d*; MAY 27, 8*c*
Church schools—flag days, JUNE 17, 8*b*
European Press Agency, Ltd., MAY 27, 8*c*
Fascist recruiting, APRIL 5, 8*c*
Fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*c*; 25, 10*g*; JUNE 1, 8*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
German domestic servants, MAY 11, 8*b*
German journalists, APRIL 8, 7*d*
Godless, League of the — London conf., APRIL 8, 7*c*
Juvenile workers, APRIL 1, 7*b*
HOARE, Sir S.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
Official Secrets Act, MAY 11, 8*b*; 13, 7*f*; Press, APRIL 12, 8*c*
Police — alleged "third degree" methods, MAY 27, 8*c*; marriage rule, JUNE 17, 8*b*
Private hire vehicles, JUNE 17, 8*b*
on clothes and colour in prisons (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—on Freethinkers Congress: letter to Capt. Ramsay, JUNE 4, 7*d*
HOARE, S. M.—police court charge, MAY 19, 13*g*; 27, 4*e*; JUNE 2, 8*f*; 23, 13*d*
HOATSON, Mrs. E. T.—police court charge, APRIL 9, 4*d*
HOBBS, Mr. E. W.—on "suant" (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
HOBBS, Miss F.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
HOBBS, Lt.-Gen. Sir T.—death, APRIL 22, 14*f*; 23, 14*d*; (photo.), 23, 14*d*; 27, 20*e*; memorial service, MAY 2, 19*c*; appreciation, 4, 16*e*
HOBBS, W. C.—appeal lodged, APRIL 8, 9*c*; MAY 24, 6*c*; granted, 25, 5*g*; hearing, 31, 5*g*; dismissed, JUNE 1, 4*c*
HOBDAY, Sir F. T.—on animals: humane treatment (s.), APRIL 13, 11*c*;—Hacks for hire (l.), JUNE 28, 15*e*
HOBLYN, Miss W. J.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
HOBMAN, Dr. D. L.—"The Secret Barrier," APRIL 1, 10*e*
HOBSON, Mr. A.—on advertising aeroplanes (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
HOBSON, Mr. B. A.—on *A Yank at Oxford* (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
HOBSON, Squadron Leader E. R. C.—death, APRIL 11, 14*c*; D.S.O., MAY 7, 17*f*
HOBSON, Mr. H. A.—report on economic conditions in Latvia, APRIL 21, 19*d*
HOBSON, Lt.-Col. H. H.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
HOBSON, Mrs. R. L.—precedence, MAY 21, 17*e*
HOCKEY:—
Army Cup, APRIL 2, 6*f*
Beckenham v. Public schools team, APRIL 11, 6*f*
Bournemouth festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*
Brean festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*
Bridlington festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 4*g*
Clacton festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*
Club records, APRIL 6, 6*g*; 12, 7*f*; final, 20, 4*g*
England v. Belgium—prospects, APRIL 2, 6*f*; result, 4, 8*e*
Folkestone festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*
Germany v. England, JUNE 6, 5*c*
Hounslow festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*
Ice—Prince of Wales's Cup, MAY 2, 4*e*
Ladies:—
All-England Assn.—secretary, JUNE 14, 7*b*
Bournemouth festival, APRIL 18, 4*g*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 4*g*
England v. Holland, APRIL 4, 8*e*
New Zealand—British touring team v. Waipa, JUNE 10, 6*g*

HOCKEY :—
Ladies (continued) :—
Oxford University—German tour, APRIL 13, 5*d*
Ramsgate festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 4*g*
Southend festival, APRIL 18, 4*g*; 19, 6*d*
Lowestoft festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*
Medway festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 6*d*
Scarborough festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 4*g*
Season's review, APRIL 26, 8*a*
Six-a-side tournament, APRIL 11, 6*f*
Sudbury Hill festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*
Sussex v. S. H. Saville's team, APRIL 25, 5*g*
Tynemouth festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*
Weston-super-Mare festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*
Worthing festival, APRIL 16, 5*e*; 18, 4*f*; 19, 6*d*
HOCKLIFFE, Mr. E.—on hen and kittens (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
HOCKLIFFE, M.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
HODDER, Lt.-Col. A. E.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
HODDER and Stoughton, Messrs.—first novel: prize awarded, APRIL 29, 4*e*
HODDERS, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*e*
HODEL, M. (Switzerland)—death, JUNE 28, 13*c*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
HODGE, Lt.-Col. E. H. V.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
HODGE, Wolf Cub G.—Boy Scouts gilt cross, APRIL 13, 11*g*
HODGE, Mr. J. P.—on reading in public (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
HODGES, Mr. A. H.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
HODGES, Mr. D. M.—marriage, MAY 4, 17*d*
HODGINS, Rev. J. J.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
HODGKINSON, Mr. H.—on Anglo-Albanian friendship (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
HODGKINSON, Mr. J. L.—on entertainments tax (l.), MAY 14, 13*e*; 18, 12*b*; 23, 10*c*
HODGSHON, Mr. F. W.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
HODGSON, Dr. C. E.—death, JUNE 13, 16*a*; 21, 18*d* (3* 4*)
HODGSON, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
HODGSON, Mr. M.—on discharge of aircraft workers (s.), MAY 14, 14*e*
HODGSON, Col. P. E.—chairman of Public Schools Bursars' Assn., MAY 2, 10*g*
HODGSON, Mr. P. K.—on tennis for nurses (l.), APRIL 21, 8*b*
HODGSON, Sir R.—instructions to, JUNE 24, 9*b*; 25, 12*a*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*a*
HODGSON, Mr. T. J.—on postal workers' conditions and wages (s.), MAY 3, 11*e*; 24, 13*c*; 25, 5*g*; 28, 7*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
HODGSONS' Kingston Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*
HODSOLL, Wing Cdr. E. J.—at Charing Cross, on air raid precautions, MAY 6, 13*a*;—at Guildhall, on bacteriological warfare; air raid precautions, MAY 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*);—at Manchester, on air raid precautions, JUNE 25, 14*d* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
HODSON, Sqdn. Ldr. G. S.—appointment, APRIL 2. 17*d*
HODSON, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
HODZA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—minority talks, APRIL 2, 12*e*; 7, 13*e*; receives German delegation, 12, 13*b*; meeting with Sudeten Germans, MAY 23, 14*c*; conversation with Herr Henlein, 24, 16*d*; 25, 16*a*; conversations with Sudeten Germans, 28, 14*a*; 30, 14*a*; receives Herr Kundt, JUNE 10, 14*e*; conversations with Sudeten Germans, 13, 14*b*; 15, 14*b*; 16, 16*c*; conversation with German Social Democrats, 18, 13*e*; consultations, 20, 13*c*; meeting with Sudeten Germans, 24, 16*b*
at Bratislava, on unity; defence, JUNE 7, 12*g*
on minorities (s.), MAY 21, 14*c*
HOEFNER, A. H.: see PAGE, A. H.
HOEY, Mr. A. C. (Kenya)—defeated in election, APRIL 4, 13*d*
HOFFMAN, L.—death, MAY 24, 18*a*
HOFFMANN, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—killed, MAY 23, 14*c*; German wreaths, 25, 16*c*; funeral, 26, 16*e*
HOFFMANN, Herr L. (Germany)—gliding record, MAY 7, 11*g*
HOFMAN, Mr. J.—concert, APRIL 26, 14*d*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HOFMAN, M.—police court charge, MAY 9, 11*c*
HOFMANN, J. (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*; 23, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—election victory, MAY 19, 16*f*
HOGAN, Mr. L.—on peace (s.), MAY 2, 13*b*
HOGAN, R. T.—law case, JUNE 14, 13*a*
HOGARTH, William—pictures: sale: announced, MAY 16, 21*e*; 27, 21*f*; sold, 28, 11*c*; (photo.), 28, 11*c*; sale prices list, 27, 21*f*
HOGBEN, Prof. L.—"Science for the Citizen," MAY 31, 10*d*
HOGG, Mr. D.—death, JUNE 23, 18*d* (3* 4*)
HOGG, Mr. G. P.—acting Governor of Assam, APRIL 7, 14*b*
HOGG, Sir M.—directorship, MAY 6, 24*f*
HOGG, Mr. S. R.—on public works (l.), MAY 16, 10*b*
HOGGARD, Mr. C. W.—appointment, APRIL 28, 11*g*
HOGSMILL River — widening proposal, APRIL 8, 18*c*
HOHENLOHE, Prince—art exhib., MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOHENLOHE-LANGENBOURG, Prince—arrives from America, MAY 10, 17*b*
HOLBORN Empire, APRIL 5, 14*d*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*); 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*a* (3* 4*); 27, 16*b*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAY 24, 14*d*; JUNE 8, 10*d*; 28, 12*c*
HOLBROOK, Col. Sir A.—birthday, APRIL 28, 17*b*
on Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital (s.), APRIL 22, 8*e*
HOLBROOK, Lt.-Col. Sir C. V.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
HOLBROOK, Mr. J. R.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
HOLBROOKS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
HOLDEN, Mr. C.—on Oxford Univ. buildings (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*
HOLDEN, Mr. E. O.—appointment, JUNE 1, 25*a*
HOLDEN, Col. W. C.—promoted, APRIL 2, 17*d*; appointment, JUNE 11, 17*a*
HOLDRON, Miss J.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*e*

HOLDSWORTH, Brig.-Gen. G. L.—returns from abroad, APRIL 16, 15*a*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. H. :—
in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e*; Budget, MAY 4, 8*c*, *d*; Coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*f*; 6, 9*a*; Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e*; Road transport workers' wages, MAY 12, 7*g*; Transport in war, JUNE 18, 8*d*
on Budget (l.), APRIL 29, 12*c*
HOLDSWORTH Club—dinner, MAY 14, 7*f*
HOLIDAY, W. R.—on Gladstone's voice (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
HOLIDAY resorts : see HEALTH resorts
HOLIDAYS :—
Abroad—articles, JUNE 3, 19*e*; 17, 21*a*; 22, 21*a*
Easter—described, APRIL 18, 7*a*; —Fair : Hampton Court (photo.), APRIL 19, 14; — Hampstead Heath : accidents, APRIL 20, 6*g* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Islington : Punch and Judy show (photo.), APRIL 18, 14; — London : described, APRIL 19, 10*g*; — Museums : statistics, APRIL 19, 10*g*;—Photographs, APRIL 19, 14;—Traffic : reports, APRIL 16, 12*g*; —Travel facilities, APRIL 8, 13*b*; – Weather, APRIL 18, 10*f*; 19, 10*g*
Farmhouse—booklet, JUNE 27, 22*b*
Hotel problems—Clarke, Sir G. (s.), MAY 3, 11*c*;—Derby, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 11*c*
Minister, suggested, MAY 12, 9*a*
Pay, with : see under LABOUR
Pay clubs—Lord Mottistone (s.), MAY 28, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
"Staggering" — correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*c*; 16, 13*e*;—Hotels and apartments Assns. : scheme, MAY 12, 9*a*;—Newquay conf., APRIL 5, 13*a*;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 7, 7*d*, 8*a* (and 3* 4*)
Whitsun—attractions, JUNE 4, 9*a*;—Hampstead Heath : 53 lost children claimed, JUNE 8, 9*g*; —Museums : statistics, JUNE 7, 10*d*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Photograph, JUNE 6, 14;—Traffic, JUNE 6, 10*g* (3* 4*); 7, 12*e*;—Travel arrangements, MAY 31, 11*d*; JUNE 4, 9*a*;—Weather prospects, JUNE 4, 12*f*; 6, 10*g*
HOLKHAM Estate Co.—bird cruelty charge : see under BIRDS
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND, Mr. A. M.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
HOLLAND, Sir E.—resignation, APRIL 23, 6*g*
HOLLAND, Mrs. G.—dance, APRIL 29, 19*f*
HOLLAND, Mr. G. W. F.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
HOLLAND, M.—appeal, MAY 14, 4*a*
HOLLAND and Balfour, Messrs.—appointment, APRIL 4, 23*g*
HOLLAND House, Kensington—garden open to public, MAY 21, 19*f*
HOLLAND MARTIN, Mr. R. M.—on railway gauge (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*; St. Mark's Hospital, MAY 6, 21*d*;—The Thames (s.), APRIL 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
HOLLELY, Ald. Sir A. N.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
HOLLICK, Miss A.—fined, MAY 28, 13*g*
HOLLINGSWORTH, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 15, 16*b*; 18, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HOLLINS, Lady—funeral, JUNE 11, 17*g*
HOLLINS, Sir M.—acknowledges sympathy, JUNE 17, 19*b*
HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
HOLLINS (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—chairman, JUNE 2, 23*e*
HOLLIS, Sir C.—at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Harlech, JUNE 9, 16*a*
HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. F. S.—Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, JUNE 1, 9*f*; consecrated, 8, 15*f*; photograph, 8, 16
HOLLIS, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAY 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HOLLIS, Mr. J.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
HOLLIS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*f*; (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*b*
HOLLOWAY, Dr. (South Africa)—appointment, APRIL 21, 11*d*
HOLLOWAY, P. G.—on Registrars (l.), MAY 5, 12*e*
HOLLOWAY Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc. —meeting, APRIL 5, 18*e* (3* 4*)
HOLMAN, Mr. W.—on expenditure (add.), MAY 18, 7*f*
HOLME Close Property Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 12, 10*g*
HOLMES, Rev. A. W. S.—on Campbeltown (l.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
HOLMES, Mrs. B.—on portraits of Wesley (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
HOLMES, Mrs. E. S.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*; MAY 9, 9*g*
HOLMES, Sir H.—gift to Norwich Cathedral, MAY 27, 10*e*
HOLMES, Capt. J. H.—on *Kathiawar* (evid.), MAY 5, 9*e* (3* 4*); certificate suspended, 19, 18*d*
HOLMES, Mr. J. S.—in Parliament, on family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a*; Holidays, APRIL 7, 7*e*
HOLMES, Mr. L.—recital, APRIL 1, 14*b*
HOLMES, Mr. M.—appointment, MAY 24, 13*g*
HOLMES, Mrs. M. H.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
HOLMES, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, MAY 24, 13*g*
HOLMES, Maj.-Gen. W. G.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
HOLROYD (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
HOLST Choir and Orchestra—recital : date, JUNE 1, 9*f*
HOLSTI, M. (Finland)—in Stockholm, MAY 20, 15*a*
HOLT, Mr. A. L.—on road to Mallaig (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
HOLT, Lt.-Col. A. V.—received by Queen, MAY 3, 19*b*
HOLT, Sir F.—on Tower Hill improvement scheme (s.), JUNE 9, 11*a*
HOLT, Rear-Adm. R. V.—U.S. award, MAY 7, 12*e*; C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
HOLT (Alfred) and Co.—on China and Japan (l.), APRIL 29, 17*e*
HOLT (Harold), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 10, 21*f*
HOLT Brewery Co., Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 30, 19*g*; (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*b*; prospectus, 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 22*c*; result, 11, 22*f*
HOLY Trinity Church, Hoxton — May market : Queen Mary sends articles, MAY 12, 19*b*

HOLY Trinity Church, Prince Consort Road—vicar and organist: 50 years' service, JUNE 9, 19*e*
HOLY Trinity Church, St. Marylebone—organ recitals announced, JUNE 14, 11*b*
HOLYROOD Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*; Report, 16, 24*d*
HOLZMINDEN Tunnel Escape—reunion: correspondence, APRIL 27, 14*c*
HOLZWEBER, F. (Austria)—memorial tablet, MAY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
HOMAN, Dr. (Hungary)—Min. without Portfolio, MAY 14, 12*c*
HOMAN, Miss B. M.—marriage, APRIL 28, 17*d*
HOMAN, Mr. R. H.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
HOME, Brig.-Gen. Sir A.—returns from Ceylon, APRIL 18, 13*a*
HOME, Capt. A. G. D.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
HOME, Maj. G.—on Roman fort at Reculver (l.), APRIL 7, 15*e*
HOME and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*
HOME Office—Air Raids Precautions Department: publicity director, JUNE 23, 11*e*;—Appointments, MAY 9, 16*e*;—Parliamentary Under-Secretary: duties (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
HOMOLKA, Mrs. V.—death, APRIL 6, 12*a*; inquest, 9, 4*b*; 16, 6*d*; will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
HONDA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
HONDURAS — antiquities (Bay Islands): exhib. in London, MAY 18, 19*e*; 19, 9*b*;—Debt service, APRIL 11, 21*e*; MAY 10, 21*c*; JUNE 11, 18*g*
HONDURAS, British—starch from Cassava factory, APRIL 4, 13*g*
HONE, Rt. Rev. C. R.—on Dr. J. B. Seaton (l.), MAY 31, 18*c*
HONG-KONG—Chinese refugees: problem, JUNE 6, 10*b*; 7, 11*a*;—Crime: bomb outrages, APRIL 18, 9*b*; 19, 9*c*; Murders: Mrs. R. H. Challinor, MAY 6, 15*g*;—Insurance difficulties, JUNE 18, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Mui-tsai: Bill, APRIL 12, 13*d*; 16, 11*b*; correspondence, 19, 15*b*; passed, MAY 17, 11*e*; measures, JUNE 27, 13*d*;—Road accident, JUNE 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HONGKONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*; Report, 19, 24*e*; Meeting, 27, 26*c*
HONIG, Camille R.—on *The Times* (l.), JUNE 11, 13*d*
HONIG, Mr. R.—on Prof. Freud (l.), JUNE 9, 15*e*
HONOR Oak—L.C.C. housing estate: community centre, MAY 4, 19*d*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—gift to H.A.C. of Massachusetts, MAY 24, 13*b*; (photo.), 24, 13*b*;—Royal palaces guard duty, MAY 18, 16*a*; 21, 14*d*;—Veterans' dinner: arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*d*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company, Boston—oak sapling from Windsor Castle planted, JUNE 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HONOURS—Birthday, JUNE 9, 15*f*; leading article, JUNE 9, 15*c*; correction, 15, 9*f*;—Cooperative Party members, acceptance by: discussed at conf., APRIL 19, 7*e*;—Fees and duties: committee's report, JUNE 21, 13*b*; Finance Bill: clause agreed, 28, 9*d*
HOO Chi-tsai, Dr. (China)—at Geneva, on drug traffic, JUNE 14, 15*a*
HOO estate, Kimpton — purchased by Nuffield trustees, MAY 24, 16*e*; map, 27, 13*e*
HOOCH, P. de—painting sold, APRIL 9, 8*g*
HOOD, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
HOOD, D.—death, JUNE 7, 11*f*
HOOD, Mr. T. A. F.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
HOOK, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
HOOLHOUSE, R. W.—appeal dismissed, MAY 10, 5*d*
HOOPER, G.—death, JUNE 25, 9*g*
HOOPER, Mr. W. M.—on bees (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
HOOTON, Mr. A. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 14, 9*g*
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—on Europe (s.), APRIL 1, 15*a*; (broadcast), 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HOOVER, J. E.—"Persons in Hiding," JUNE 10, 20*c*
HOOVER, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 14, 18*a*
HOPE, Mrs.—quilting: article, APRIL 4, 19*f*
HOPE, Capt. A.—in England, APRIL 30, 15*b*
HOPE, Sir A. P.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*d*
HOPE, Mr. E.—returns from abroad, MAY 3, 19*b*
HOPE, Mrs. H. M.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
HOPE, Mr. R.—marriage, APRIL 8, 19*d*; 12, 17*c*
HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Meeting, 23, 24*d*; Share issue, 23, 22*g*
HOPE Bros., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*; 12, 22*d*; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*; 19, 16*g*
HOPE House, Ltd.—registration, MAY 4, 25*b*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 23*d*
HOPE-MORLEY, Lady D.—dance, JUNE 30, 19*g*
HOPKIN, Mr. D. — in Parliament, on housing, MAY 10, 9*e*; War supplies, storage of, JUNE 3, 9*b*
HOPKINS, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on national income (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*;—Unemployment (s.), APRIL 9, 11*d*; MAY 21, 13*c*
HOPKINS, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
HOPKINS (E. C.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 27, 26*g*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 31, 9*d*
HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
HOPPNER, John—portrait of Sir J. Morris sold, APRIL 30, 9*f*
HOPS—marketing scheme: amendment: poll result, JUNE 20, 23*g*;—Reorganization commission: report, MAY 5, 10*b*
HOPWOOD, D. J.—death, APRIL 16, 14*f*
HOPWOOD, Mr. F. F.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
HOPWOOD, Brig.-Gen. H. R.—memorial service, APRIL 16, 15*c*
HOPWOOD, Mr. J.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*d*
HORABIN, F. F., and T.—death, JUNE 20, 14*f*
HORAN, Commodore, H. E.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*c*; MAY 19, 15*e*
HORDER, Lord—"Europe Rehoused": foreword, MAY 3, 21*b*;—Portrait presented, MAY 12, 11*c*
at Athenaeum Club, on rheumatism, MAY 27, 13*a*; — at Bath, on rheumatism, APRIL 1, 13*f*; on

HORDER, Lord (continued) :—
Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, 2, 9*d*;—at Leeds, on Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate, MAY 16, 11*f*
in Parliament, on regulation of undertakers, JUNE 3, 8*a*, *b*
on burial (s.), MAY 6, 18*c*;—Cleanliness (s.), APRIL 14, 15*e*;—Voluntary hospitals (s.), MAY 9, 10*d*
HORDERN, Dr. H. V. (Australia)—death, JUNE 20, 6*c*
HORDERN, Sir S.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
HORE, Sir A.—secretary, APRIL 16, 9*g*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—opens new headquarters of 36th (Middlesex) Battn., Royal Engineers, APRIL 8, 18*c*; 9, 17*c* (3* 4*); at Windsor Castle, 13, 17*a*; opens new drillhall of 30th A.-A. Battn., Royal Engineers, 14, 14*c*; at Naples, 16, 11*d*; in Malta: see *Malta*, below; in Rome, 23, 12*b*; interview with Signor Mussolini; in Paris, 25, 14*f*; returns to London, 26, 15*b*; lays foundation-stone of Cheltenham College extension, MAY 14, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 16; opens new headquarters of 33rd (St. Pancras) A.-A. Battn., 16, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); resigns presidency of Eastbourne Flying Club, 16, 11*g*; luncheon, 27, 19*c*; resigns membership of National Government Coordinating Committee, JUNE 1, 14*f*; purchases Old Warren Farm, 4, 18*g*; opens headquarters of 193rd A.-A. Battery, R.A., 16, 18*b*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); visits Glasgow Exhib., 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Italian agreement (s.), APRIL 25, 14*f*
Malta visit, APRIL 18, 19*d*; 20, 9*f*; 21, 11*d*; 22, 13*g*; leaves (s.), 23, 11*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 20, 11*e*; MAY 2, 17*e*
Military Assistant, APRIL 12, 11*g*
at Albany Street, on Territorial Army air defence, MAY 16, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—at Aldershot, on Army supplies in War; R.A.S.C., MAY 30, 8*b*; 31, 9*g* (3* 4*);—at Birmingham, on Territorial Army, APRIL 30, 7*d*;—at Bunhill Row, on Territorial Army, MAY 7, 7*c*;—at Croydon, on Territorial Army recruiting, APRIL 14, 14*c*;—at Edgware, on Territorial Army, APRIL 8, 18*c*; 9, 17*c* (3* 4*);—at Glasgow Exhib., on Glasgow Corporation and Territorials, JUNE 28, 9*e* (3* 4*);—at Leigh-on-Sea, on anti-aircraft guns, JUNE 16, 18*b*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*);—at Liberal National Council conf., on rearmament; recruiting, JUNE 22, 11*g*;—at Olympia, on horsemanship, JUNE 23, 9*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Aldershot Tattoo, JUNE 29, 8*d*;
Alien employees at Aldershot, JUNE 1, 7*b*
Anti-Aircraft defence—equipment, MAY 25, 9*b*; JUNE 1, 7*c*; 15, 8*a*; reorganization, 29, 8*d*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.:—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Army—age limit, APRIL 2, 7*c*;—"Battle-dress" uniform, JUNE 1, 7*b*;—Drill, JUNE 1, 7*c*;—Full-dress uniform, APRIL 6, 8*b*;—Officers' pay, APRIL 2, 7*a*;—Recruiting, MAY 4, 8*a*;—Training areas, JUNE 1, 7*b*
Army, Territorial—air defence recruiting, JUNE 15, 8*a*;—Anti-aircraft equipment, MAY 18, 8*b*;—Anti-aircraft units: infantry conversions, MAY 18, 8*b*;—Badge, JUNE 22, 8*a*;—Land acquisitions, MAY 31, 9*f*;—Motor vehicles and road congestion, MAY 4, 8*b*;—Recruiting weeks, APRIL 6, 8*b*; JUNE 22, 8*b*;—Scottish A.-A. units equipment, JUNE 29, 8*d*
Cadet Corps—use of L.C.C. schools, APRIL 6, 8*c*
Duke of York's Headquarters, MAY 11, 8*a*
Guards' greatcoats, APRIL 6, 8*b*
Military tattoos, JUNE 1, 7*c*
Sandys, Mr. D. — summons to appear before Army inquiry, JUNE 30, 8*f*, *g*
Women's Territorial Army, JUNE 15, 8*a*
on Territorial Army air defence duties (l. quoted), MAY 12, 8*b*
HORINOACHI, Mr. (Japan)—receives Sir R. Craigie, JUNE 6, 10*b*
HORNBLOWER, Col. T. B.—on Etchingham Church (l.), MAY 2, 12*b*
HORNBLOWER, Mr. W. J.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
HORNBOSTEL, Herr T. (Austria)—arrest, JUNE 16, 16*b*
HORNBY, Mr. E. M.—directorship, JUNE 30, 21*f*
HORNBY-LEWIS, Mrs.—collection: sale announced, APRIL 28, 19*c*
HORNCASTLE—water supply: diviner to assist, MAY 21, 11*c*
HORNE, Lord—photograph, JUNE 23, 23*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Burma, JUNE 3, 10*e*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on National Government, MAY 12, 13*d*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on Anglo-American cooperation, APRIL 29, 18*c*;—at Weymouth, on trade, MAY 17, 11*d*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 6, 8*a*; 20, 8*c*; 31, 8*b*; JUNE 29, 8*b*
on zinc (s.), JUNE 23, 23*a*
HORNER, Mr. A.:—
at South Wales Miners' Fed. conf. (pres. add.), APRIL 8, 8*f*
on miners' hours (s.), MAY 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HORNER, Mr. F. A.—chairman of Fairlop Airport committee, JUNE 3, 11*c*
HORNIMAN Museum—proposed additions, JUNE 22, 11*d*
HORNSBY, Sir B.—directorship, MAY 13, 25*e*; 25, 21*d*
HORNSBY, J. D.—death, JUNE 27, 11*g*
HORNSEY Central Hospital—Southwood Children's wing opened, MAY 25, 19*b*
HORNSEY Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
HORNUNG, Mrs. G.—dance, MAY 18, 19*d*

HORRIS Hill School—jubilee dinner, MAY 5, 19*d*
HORSBRUGH, Miss F. :—
at Glasgow, on women in public life, JUNE 21, 18*b*
in Parliament, on jute industry, MAY 25, 10*b*
HORSE and Pony Club, Inst. of the—meeting, APRIL 29, 21*f*
HORSE buses—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; 17, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*d*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 12*e*; 28, 10*d*
HORSE Guards Parade—guardmounting practice, MAY 17, 11*d*
HORSE Soc., Shire—president: imports committee set up, APRIL 7, 12*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
HORSES :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, APRIL 13, 16*f*
Derek—successes at Olympia show, JUNE 25, 12*e*, 14*d*
Destruction order rescinded, JUNE 18, 11*f*
Exports—to United States, APRIL 18, 15*g*; JUNE 20, 20*c*
Horsemanship — Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*d*;—Legion of Frontiersmen competition, MAY 12, 11*d*;—Tests, international: arrangements, APRIL 29, 21*f*
Hyperion—painting (photo.), APRIL 23, 16
Imports—Shire Horse Soc.: committee set up, APRIL 7, 12*d*; 16*a* (3* 4*);—Statistics, APRIL 17, 12*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
London Cart Horse Parade, JUNE 7, 9*d*
Mules—ill-treatment in stage performance: prosecution, JUNE 30, 11*f*
Pit ponies—classes at Royal Show (Cardiff), JUNE 27, 22*a*
Ponies—Exmoor: sales: replacement: National Pony Soc.'s decision, APRIL 30, 18*e*
Riding—accident, JUNE 3, 12*b*; 4, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Long Distance Ride: arrangements, MAY 28, 12*b*;—Tours: arrangements, APRIL 12, 12*d*
Riding establishments—correspondence, MAY 27, 17*e*; JUNE 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*d*; 11, 8*a*; 17, 12*c*; 24, 17*e*; 27, 15*e*; 28, 15*e*;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*d*
Runaway—accident: law case, JUNE 28, 11*c*;—Balham, APRIL 20, 7*d*
Sales—bloodstock: Ascot, APRIL 13, 5*b*;—Newmarket, APRIL 28, 5*d*; JUNE 29, 5*d*; 30, 5*e*;—Tattersalls, JUNE 15, 5*f*;—Hunters: Leicester, MAY 3, 7*c*; Tattersalls, MAY 5, 5*e*; JUNE 2, 5*b*; 15, 5*f*; 23, 5*e*; 30, 5*e*
Shows—Bath and West: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows;—International (Olympia): arrangements, MAY 17, 8*g*; JUNE 6, 15*c*; 16, 13*a*; opened, 17, 18*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*d*; 20, 20*d*; 21, 8*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 22, 11*e* (18*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 9*d*; 24, 10*c* (and 18*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*d*; 27, 21*a*; (photos.), 14, 20; 17, 20; Oversea Officers: Government luncheon,
HORSES :—
Shows (continued) :—
JUNE 23, 9*d*, 19*d*; Ponies: team: cup presented, MAY 12, 8*b*; Portuguese team, MAY 24, 11*c*;—Richmond Royal, JUNE 10, 7*a*; 11, 7*d*; 13, 20*d*; (photos.), 10, 18; 13, 18; 1939: date, 21, 13*g*;—Woodbridge, APRIL 19, 12*g*
Suffolk Punches—sales company scheme, APRIL 25, 20*b*
Van horse parade (Regent's Park), APRIL 19, 7*d*; (photo.), 19, 7*d*
Warrior—correspondence, JUNE 1, 15*e*
HORSES, International League for the Protection of—ball in aid, JUNE 3, 20*e*
HORSEY floods, APRIL 4, 16*e*; 5, 13*c* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 13*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 11*e*; 22, 10*e*; 26, 12*e*; MAY 12, 12*c*;—Distress relief: appeal, APRIL 6, 11*c*;—Parliament: question, APRIL 8, 7*d*;—Sea wall, new (photo.), MAY 17, 13,
HORSHAM—Edward VI coin found, JUNE 4, 9*g*
HORTA, Salvatore da—canonization, APRIL 16, 11*e*; 18, 12*c*; Gen. Franco's message, 19, 10*d*
HORTHY, Adm. N. (Hungary)—warning to mischief-makers (broadcast address), APRIL 4, 13*d*; opens Spring Fair, MAY 2, 15*g*; invited to visit Germany, 13, 15*d*; birthday, JUNE 20, 13*g* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*)
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—Botany, hon. professor of: Garden plants: list published, APRIL 9, 15*f*
HORTICULTURE :—
Bulb industry—Lincolnshire fields: tour, APRIL 27, 23*g*; 29, 14*e*
Catalogues, APRIL 12, 10*f*
Floral design—correspondence, MAY 26, 17*e*—Leading article, MAY 26, 17*d*
Flowering trees and shrubs—conf., APRIL 27, 15*a*; 28, 19*c*; 29, 14*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*); article, 30, 15*f*
Flowers — decoration, for: photographs, JUNE 3, 19; 17, 21; 27, 19;—Schools, for: correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d*;—Spalding: consignments from, APRIL 7, 11*f*;—Spelling problems, APRIL 5, 12*g*;—Weddings, for: articles, APRIL 27, 23*d*; JUNE 29, 19*c*
Frosts, effect of—Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), MAY 13, 18*c*
Gardens—article and photographs (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 26;—Articles ("Last minute planting"), APRIL 2, 15*f*; ("Good garden plants"), 9, 15*f*; ("Wreckage of the frosts") 16, 15*f*; ("A capricious spring"), MAY 7, 15*f*; ("Gardens in late spring"), 28, 17*f*;—Courtyard: article, APRIL 8, 21*a*; (photo.), 8, 21;—Flats, for: discussed, APRIL 28, 7*g*
Mountain plants—article, MAY 14, 15*f*
Paths, scented—article, MAY 13, 21*d*
Reports, Spring — correspondence, APRIL 11, 18*f*
Seeds from plants—article, JUNE 11, 15*f*

HORTICULTURE (continued) :—
Shows :—
Alpine Garden Soc., MAY 4, 9*d*
Bournemouth, JUNE 30, 11*d*
Carnation Society, British, APRIL 21, 9*f*
Colonial Office, JUNE 23, 18*a*
Daffodils—Royal Horticultural Soc., APRIL 13, 17*f*;—Spalding, APRIL 4, 22*c*
Delphinium Soc., JUNE 17, 18*e*
Flowering trees and shrubs, APRIL 27, 15*a*
Iris Soc., JUNE 9, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
National Rose Soc., APRIL 23, 9*d*
Rhododendrons, MAY 4, 9*d*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—Chelsea, MAY 25, 8*f*, 16*f*, 19*e*; 26, 11*c*; 27, 10*f*; 28, 9*c*; dresses, 25, 19*e*; leading article; 26, 17*d*; luncheon, 25, 19*f*; photographs, 25, 20; correction, 27, 10*e*; (statuette), 27, 20; televised (photo.), 24, 20; 30, 21*c*;—Fortnightly, APRIL 6, 11*d*; MAY 11, 13*d*; JULY 9, 7*e*; 22, 11*d* (22*b*, 3* 4*)
Tulips, MAY 11, 13*d*
Windsor and Eton Rose and Horticultural Soc., JUNE 25, 21*a*
Window-boxes—article, MAY 6, 21*c*; (photos.), 6, 21;—Correspondence APRIL 1, 12*d*;—Exhib. (Charing Cross Station), JUNE 2, 12*c*
HORTON, Bessie M.—conviction quashed, JUNE 22, 4*f*
HORWITCH, M. : see LEWIS, M.
HOS, Mr. D. (Palestine)—protest, MAY 18, 15*c* (3* 4*)
HOSFORD, Mr. B. B.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
HOSIERY—labour : see under LABOUR;—Silk : Customs fraud : prosecution, APRIL 2, 4*f*
HOSKING, Mr. E. B.—appointment, APRIL 12, 13*g*
HOSKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—retirement : acknowledges letters, APRIL 21, 15*b*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children—art exhib. in aid : arrangements, JUNE 21, 19*c*;—Barrie, Sir J. : memorial tablet, MAY 26, 10*g*;—Gardens open in aid, APRIL 11, 18*d*; MAY 2, 22*e*; 16, 20*g*; 23, 20*f*; 30, 10*d*; JUNE 6, 15*e*; 20, 20*f*;—Grand Appeal Council : formation, JUNE 4, 9*b*;—Merry Market in aid : announcement, JUNE 9, 17*e*;—Nurses' tennis court : appeal, APRIL 21, 8*b*;—Rebuilding : Cohen, Lt.-Col. S. S. G. (s.), MAY 26, 10*g*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), MAY 3, 18*e*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HOSPITAL Sunday Fund, Metropolitan, JUNE 24, 13*d*; 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
HOSPITALS :—
Church collections for—correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*d*
Construction — committee's report, MAY 18, 13*c*
Contributory schemes — Associated Hospital Service of New York : letter to British organizations, MAY 31, 21*a*
Cooperation—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAY 26, 10*e*;—Le Fleming, Sir K. (s.), MAY 26, 10*e*;—Morley, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 26, 10*e*
HOSPITALS (continued) :—
Coordination—B.M.A. report, APRIL 29, 13*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 18, 12*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 17*d*
Design—Building Centre exhibition, MAY 31, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Fund, national—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAY 26, 13*c*;—Morley, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*
Goschen, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Guide, published, MAY 30, 8*e*
Librarians—Guild, MAY 14, 17*g*
State grants—Barker, Prof. E. (s.), MAY 27, 13*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 31, 17*e*; JUNE 1, 10*d*;—Leading article, MAY 27, 17*d*
Voluntary—Central Council (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*c*;—Horder, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 10*d*
HOSPITALS Assn., British—dinner, MAY 26, 10*e*; conf. 26, 13*c*; 27, 13*a*
HOSTEL of St. Luke—meeting, MAY 17, 12*g*
HOTEL Alliance, International—officers, MAY 7, 11*g*
HOTEL and Apartment Assns. British Fed. of—conf., MAY 12, 9*a*
HOTEL Central (Aldgate), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 12, 10*g*
HOTELS and restaurants—cheese : see under CHEESE; — Food : contamination alleged : law case, MAY 6, 4*b*;—Glasgow Exhibition : see that title;—Labour : see under LABOUR;—Ladies, patronage by : correspondence, MAY 21, 15*e*;—Reeves-Smith, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 1, 23*f*;—Services improvements : motoring organizations' cooperation, APRIL 27, 15*e*;—Staff training hotel : name, JUNE 22, 13*g*; — Travellers' Food Club : handbook, APRIL 20, 7*g* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Working classes for : see under LABOUR : Holidays with pay : accommodation
HOTELS and Restaurants Assn.—secretary, APRIL 16, 8*f*; luncheon, MAY 3, 11*c*
HOTH, Mrs. E. T.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
HOTHAM, Adm. Sir A. G.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
HOUGHTON, Mr. A. V.—on English teachers abroad (s.), MAY 21, 8*g*
HOULDER Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 25*a*
HOULDING'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—amalgamation : see under IND, Coope and Allsopp, Ltd.
HOULDSWORTH, Capt. J.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*c*
HOULDSWORTH, Capt. J. F. H.—law case, JUNE 17, 13*a*
HOULDSWORTH, Mrs. W. S.—law case, JUNE 17, 13*a*
HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d*
HOUSE, Mr. E. K.—death, MAY 14, 14*b*
HOUSE Builders' Assn.—dinner, APRIL 7, 8*g*
HOUSE Builders, National Fed. of—dinner, APRIL 12, 16*e*; conf., 13, 8*e*; 14, 4*e* (3* 4*)
HOUSE of Commons—kitchen and refreshment rooms : accounts, JUNE 24, 18*e*; Report (P.N.), APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*);—Oxford and Asquith, late Lord : proposed statue, MAY 10, 14*g*;

HOUSE of Commons (continued) :—
deputation, JUNE 23, 9*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Peers : eligibility : correspondence, MAY 13, 17*e* ; 21, 10*e* ;—Ventilation (P.Q.), MAY 10, 9*b*
HOUSE of Lords—Elibank, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*d* ;—Labour Party representation in : Lord Iddesleigh (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Petitions and Bills in : procedure : rules revised. APRIL 18, 17*g* ;—Roads Group : meeting, APRIL 7, 8*d* ; 8, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Snell, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 9*d* ;—Woolsack : restuffing, JUNE 4, 12*b* ; 15, 11*d* ; history, 15, 11*d*
HOUSE Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*d* ; Report, MAY 19, 24*e*
HOUSEBREAKING—prosecution, MAY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*b* ; JUNE 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HOUSEHOLD Employers, Wayfarers Guild of—meeting, MAY 30, 19*c*
HOUSEKEEPING—kitchen planning : article, JUNE 29, 19*e* ;—Medicine chest : article, JUNE 24, 21*e* ;—Moths : article, APRIL 8, 21*d* ;—Spring cleaning : article, APRIL 6, 19*a*
HOUSES, historic—French and Belgian tour : arrangements, JUNE 29, 11*d*
HOUSES of Parliament—aeroplane flights over (P.N.), MAY 25, 16*d* ;—Air raid precautions : see under AIR raid precautions ;—Terrace level, raising of (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 8*d*
HOUSEY, Mr. J. J.—on library assistants' conditions, JUNE 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HOUSING (*see also names of places*)
Articles and photographs (B.S.N.), MAY 31
Cottages, country—Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 1, 7*e*
Design—circular to local authorities, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property—ground-rents : Bp. Lovett (s.), MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Estates, new—churches : nonconformists : Bishop Inskip (s.), MAY 5, 19*f* ;—Urban District Councils' Assn. : discussed, JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Evictions—East Lulworth : cottage occupied by Army sergeant : law case, APRIL 30, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Exhibition—Ideal Home (*Daily Mail*) : opened, APRIL 6, 11*a* ; House of the Seven Dwarfs (photo.), 6, 18
" Hideosities "—Lord Harewood (s.), JUNE 23, 10*d*
London County Council—statistics, MAY 13, 13*b*
National Housing and Town Planning Council—discussed, MAY 12, 13*f*
Oldest inhabited — correspondence, MAY 19, 12*e*
Owner occupiers—Bernay, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 10, 16*c* ; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 3*a*
Private enterprise—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), APRIL 12, 16*e* ;—Harvey, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 7, 8*g*
Rural—Bill : in Commons : second reading, MAY 10, 9*c* ; money resolution, 11, 8*g* ; note, 16, 20*g* ; Committee, 17, 10*c* ; Report, 24, 10*f* ; in Lords : first reading, 25, 9*a* ; second reading, JUNE 1, 7*a* ; Report, 15, 8*a* ; third reading, 21, 10*a* ; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c* ;—Design : Ministry of Health manual, JUNE 13, 11*b* ; Lord Harewood (s.), 30, 10*d* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. : conferences with local authorities, JUNE 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 21*e* ; (s.), JUNE 18, 4*d* ;—Gooch, Ald. E. G. (s.), MAY 30, 20*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 3, 9*g* ;—Reconditioning : Government grant : appeal against increased assessment, JUNE 23, 13*b* ;—Shrewsbury conf. : arrangements, JUNE 18, 4*d* ;—Women's Inst. conf. : resolution, JUNE 3, 9*g* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Slum clearance—compensation : Mr. W. Harvey (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b*
Steel—article by Mr. J. Betjeman (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 8*a*
Subsidies—Act : circular to local authorities, APRIL 25, 11*b*
Timber—Building societies' facilities, MAY 16, 25*a* ;—Cottages : design competition, JUNE 18, 7*e* ;—Houses : leading article, MAY 5, 17*d* ; correspondence, 9, 10*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; 14, 8*d* ; Scotland : see under SCOTLAND
Town planning : see that title
Women workers—flats scheme, JUNE 11, 7*f*
HOUSING and Town Planning Council, National—regional conf. (Leeds), MAY 12, 13*f*
HOUSTON, Mr. C. S. (U.S.A.)—Karakorum expedition, MAY 7, 11*g* ; 24, 15*d* ; JUNE 18, 13*d*
HOUSTON, Mr. J. J.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
HOVENDEN, Miss A. S.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
HOVENDEN, Mrs. F. M.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
HOVIS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*a*
HOWARD de Walden, Lady—tea, JUNE 10, 17*a* ; dance, 30, 19*g*
HOWARD de Walden, Lord—trustee of Tate Gallery, APRIL 2, 12*g* ; art exhib., MAY 10, 12*d*
HOWARD of Penrith, Lord—returning from Continent, MAY 16, 17*b*
HOWARD, Mr. A. J.—law case, MAY 10, 5*b*
HOWARD, Lady C.—returns from Egypt, APRIL 21, 15*b*
HOWARD, Mrs. D.—will, MAY 13, 23*g*
HOWARD, F.—death, APRIL 23, 14*b*
HOWARD, Mr. F.—picture presented to Tate Gallery (photo.), MAY 16, 18
on Amenities (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d* ;—Whitehall Gardens (l.), APRIL 1, 12*c*
HOWARD, Mr. F. R.—appointment, MAY 21, 11*g*
HOWARD, Lady G.—sells Castle Godwyn, JUNE 11, 7*g*
HOWARD, Rev. H. F.—death, APRIL 8, 18*d* ; funeral, 11, 15*c*
HOWARD, Mr. H. W. S.—candidate for Barnsley, MAY 31, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; defeated, 17, 16*b* ; 18, 8*g*

HOWARD, Cdr. J. W.—funeral, APRIL 22, 17*f*; will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
HOWARD, Mr. L.—film production plans, APRIL 6, 12*e*
HOWARD, Mr. P. S.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
HOWARD, W. A. G.—death, APRIL 19, 7*g*
HOWARD and Bullough (Securities), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*; Report, 14, 20*a*; Meeting, JUNE 9, 21*d*
HOWARD Hardy and Co.—registration, APRIL 12, 21*e*
HOWARD-VAUGHAN Co.—suit filed, JUNE 10, 22*a*; 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
HOWARD-VYSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 13*a*
HOWARD-WILLIAMS, Mr. W.—directorship, MAY 13, 24*f*; photograph, JUNE 1, 23*b*
on Argentine gas industry (s.), JUNE 1, 23*a*
HOWARDS Bungalow Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
HOWARTH, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HOWE, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on roads, APRIL 13, 16*e*; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*);—at Peckham, on air raids, MAY 19, 13*c*
in Parliament, on London highways replanning, JUNE 24, 8*a*;—Street playgrounds, APRIL 1, 7*a*
on road policy (s.), MAY 31, 13*f*
HOWE, Mr. B. W.—on aurora borealis (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
HOWE, Mr. H. J.—death, JUNE 14, 18*f*
HOWE, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
HOWE, Sonia E.—"The Drama of Madagascar," APRIL 26, 10*d*
HOWE, Col. W. T.—promoted, APRIL 2, 17*d*
HOWELL, E. R.—police court charge, MAY 11, 13*b*
HOWELL's School, Denbigh—scholarships, APRIL 22, 16*a*
HOWES, W. H.—death, APRIL 16, 14*c*
HOWEY UPFILL, Mr. J. M.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
HOWLEY, Mr. W. R.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*c*
HOWORTH, Col. H. G.—on wasps (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
HOWORTH, Mr. H. G.—marriage, APRIL 9, 15*b*
HOWORTH, Sir R.—appointment, JUNE 2, 14*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*
HOWSE, Mr. F.—chairman, Musicians Benevolent Fund, MAY 27, 19*b*
HOWSON, Brig. H. G.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*
HOXTON—parish : appeal, MAY 27, 12*e*
HOYES, Mr. G. I.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
HoYing-chin, Gen. (China)—victory message, APRIL 11, 11*d*
HOYLE, Miss E. A.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
HUBAY, M. (Hungary)—position, MAY 31, 15*d* (3* 4*)
HUBBACK, Sir J.—not to go on leave, MAY 5, 16*g*; action appreciated, 6, 15*b*; leave granted, JUNE 21, 15*d*
HUBBARD, Mr. E. P.—on rates (l.), APRIL 30, 8*b*
HUBER, M. Max—on Red Cross (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
HUBET, Herr (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 18, 9*g*
HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.—in Germany, JUNE 13, 13*f*
Watford Way—pedestrian facilities : receives deputation, JUNE 28, 11*a*
at Hull, on trunk roads, JUNE 22, 13*c*; —at Trocadero Restaurant, on road transport, MAY 4, 9*b*
in Parliament, on motor drivers, JUNE 18, 8*f*;—Road haulage wages, MAY 28, 8*b*;—Roads : development, JUNE 18, 8*e*;—Street lighting, JUNE 18, 8*f*;—Transport, JUNE 18, 8*e*
HUDSON, Lt.-Col. C. E.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
HUDSON, Mr. D.—on exhibitions on Sundays (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*
HUDSON, Mr. F. E.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
HUDSON, Mr. G.—on reading in churches (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
HUDSON, J. B.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 18*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 24, 13*f*
HUDSON, Mr. L. W.—appointment, JUNE 16, 13*g*
HUDSON, Mr. R. C.—on Darwin Soc. (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
HUDSON, Rev. R. D.—on a Gold Coast school (l.), MAY 31, 12*d*
HUDSON, Mr. R. M.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—returns from New York, APRIL 16, 14*g*
Egyptian cotton duties—receives deputation, APRIL 28, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Denmark, trade with, APRIL 29, 7*b*;—London music festival (1939), JUNE 28, 8*f*;—Shipping : flag abuse, JUNE 2, 8*e*
on Anglo-American trade (s.), APRIL 16, 14*g*; 29, 8*g*
HUDSON, William H.—memorial, JUNE 27, 11*g*; unveiled ; photo., 30, 19*c*
HUDSON and Kearns, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*a*
HUDSON Motor Car Co.—report, MAY 4, 22*f*; 9, 24*d*
HUDSON-KINAHAN, Sir E.—death, MAY 23, 8*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
HUDSON's Bay Co.—report (F.N.), APRIL 6, 20*d*; North West Passage, 23, 8*d*; Luncheon, 23, 15*e*; Meeting, 27, 27*a*; (F.N.), 27, 25*c*; Dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
HUGGETT, Mr. A.—50 years as sexton, APRIL 26, 18*e*
HUGGILL, S. C.—death, MAY 23, 11*g*
HUGGINS, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia)—on natives (s.), JUNE 21, 15*b*
HUGH Myddleton Commercial Inst.—Principal retiring, APRIL 16, 10*d*
HUGHENDEN Manor—preservation, APRIL 20, 7*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); to be presented to Nation, 30, 14*c*
HUGHES, Sqdn. Ldr. C. B.—promoted, MAY 30, 7*e*
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Europe, JUNE 13, 13*g*
HUGHES, D. L.—"A Study of Epidemic Influenza," APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. F.—on nervous disorders (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*
HUGHES, Mr. G. E.—on Solicitors' room at Law Courts (l.), APRIL 11, 13*e*
HUGHES, G. H. K.—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*
HUGHES, Sqdn. Ldr. J. H. T.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*b*

HUGHES, Rt. Rev. J. P.—death, APRIL 9, 14*d*; 12, 16*d*; funeral, 14, 15*d*; proposed memorial, JUNE 3, 16*a*
HUGHES, R. W.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 15*b*; MAY 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Samuel — bravery rewarded: drowned, MAY 17, 8*f*
HUGHES, T.—death, JUNE 4, 9*g*
HUGHES, Sir T. R.—on early cycles (l.), APRIL 20, 6*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
HUGHES, Rev. W. B.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—on New Guinea capital (s.), JUNE 23, 15*c*
HUGHES, Mr. W. R. N.—on aluminium (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c*
HUGHMAN, Sir M.—Photograph, APRIL 30, 22*c*
HUGILL, Mr. J. W. (Alberta)—in Saskatchewan, JUNE 3, 13*f*
HÜHNLEIN, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—on motor touring (s.), MAY 28, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); Road safety instructions, JUNE 18, 13*b*
HULBERT, Mrs. K. B.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
HULL—University College: appointments, JUNE 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)
HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—position, MAY 12, 16*c*; resignation rumour denied, 13, 15*c*
at Nashville, on international law; U.S. and isolation, JUNE 4, 11*a*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); comment, 7, 12*c*
on Abyssinia (s.), MAY 13, 15*c*;—Anglo-American trade (s.), JUNE 8, 12*b*; — Arms exports (s.), MAY 9, 13*d*;—Bombing (s.), JUNE 13, 16*e*;—Germany (s.), MAY 12, 16*c*;—Kellogg Pact (s.), MAY 30, 14*c*;—Mexican oil (s.), APRIL 2, 12*c*; JUNE 11, 11*d* (3* 4*);—St. Lawrence waterway (s.), JUNE 2, 13*c*;—Spain (s.), MAY 14, 11*b*; JUNE 7, 12*c*
HULL, Mr. J. E.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
HULL-HAMBURG Argo Line—new vessels, MAY 17, 25*e*
HULME, Mr. J.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
HULSE, Dame E. M. W.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
HULTON, Lady: see SCHANIEL, Baroness von
HULTON, Mrs.—on wild lupins (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
HUMAN remains—Loughor, River: skull found, APRIL 29, 13*g*;—Towcester: skeletons unearthed, JUNE 3, 11*g*
HUMANE Soc. Royal—awards, MAY 17, 8*f*; —Stanhope gold medal, MAY 6, 10*d* (16*g*, 3* 4*)
HUMBLE, Mr. W.—photograph, JUNE 24, 26*a*
on coal export prices (s.), JUNE 24, 26*a*
HUMBLE Oil and Refining Co.—report, MAY 6, 24*a*
HUME, Capt. C. W.—on humane treatment of animals (s.), APRIL 13, 11*c*; on rabbits (l.), MAY 4, 10*e*
HUME, Sir G.—not to seek re-election for Greenwich, JUNE 10, 9*b*
at Caxton Hall, on Lord Baldwin; Mr. N. Chamberlain; Mr. R. A. Eden, JUNE 2, 11*c*
on Mildmay Mission Hospital (s.), MAY 7, 9*d*
HUME, Miss M.—recital, MAY 9, 21*c*
HUME, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—returning from France, APRIL 18, 13*a*
HUMPHERY, Mr. G. E. W.—resignation, JUNE 15, 8*d*
HUMPHREY, Rev. F. J. H.—at Baptist Assembly (pres. add.), APRIL 26, 8*g*; on Bible reading (s.), JUNE 15, 11*d*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. C. L. H.—on public works (l.), MAY 19, 12*c*
HUMPHREYS, Sir T. (Mr. Justice)—on legal aid for prisoners (s.), JUNE 27, 8*f*
HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*f*
HUMPHRIES, G. J.—death, APRIL 6, 11*d*
HUMPHRY, Mr. E. W.—appointment, MAY 30, 23*c*
HUMPHRYS, Sir F.—on sugar beet industry (s.), JUNE 29, 22*f*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
HUMPHRYS, Mrs. L. C. C.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
HUNASGERIA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, 30, 20*e*
HUNDRED Securities Trust—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*
HUNGARY:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crop report, JUNE 30, 25*d*
Army—Chief of General Staff, MAY 26, 15*g*;—Horthy, Adm. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d*
Banking—Bank of Hungary: returns, APRIL 25, 23*b*; MAY 12, 26*g*; 23, 24*b*; President, 24, 15*b* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 30, 22*b*; proposed new powers, JUNE 16, 23*f*
Books and pamphlets—censorship: Bill introduced, APRIL 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Christian National Socialist Front—formed, JUNE 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Civil Service—political activities banned, MAY 17, 15*c*
Costume—dresses (photo.), APRIL 11, 16
Crime—Murders: Foktö; seven persons, JUNE 14, 15*g*
Czech minorities: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Drowning accident, Szentendre, JUNE 28, 13*g*
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department's report, APRIL 28, 27*e*
Economic policy, MAY 14, 12*c*;—Five Year Plan: Adm. Horthy (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d*
Electoral reform—Bill: before House of Deputies, APRIL 5, 15*d*
Eucharistic Congress: see that title
Finance:—
Budget, APRIL 12, 13*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 21, 17*a*
Capital levy—Bill introduced, APRIL 12, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Loans—1895 ("Iron Gates"); service, MAY 23, 23*f*;—League Committee's report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*;—1924: response to Government's offer, APRIL 8, 22*g*
Foreign policy—Imredy, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b*;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)

HUNGARY (continued) :—
German minority—Czermann, Herr (s.), MAY 2, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Pan-German propaganda : Dr. Imredy (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with ;—acting Chargé d'Affaires, APRIL 4, 17*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 12, 12*a* ; 18, 12*e* ; 20, 12*c* ;—English books : correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e* ; gifts, JUNE 18, 13*c* ;—Minister in London : see BARCZA, M. George
Independence—correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*c*
Italy, relations with—Gayda, Signor (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* ; 20, 15*g*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour corps, students—decree, APRIL 19, 9*d*
Leading article, MAY 4, 15*b*
Little Entente, relations with—Bethlen, Count (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 9*d* ;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Little Entente decision, MAY 6, 15*e* ; comment, 10, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Ministry (Daranyi)—to resign, MAY 13, 15*d* ; resignation, 14, 12*c*
Ministry (Imredy)—formed, MAY 14, 12*c* ; programme, 16, 13*b* ; leading article, 16, 15*b*
Minorities—question in British Parliament, MAY 26, 8*b*
National Socialist Party—extremists warned, APRIL 2, 11*b* ; Government assurances, MAY 11, 15*d* ; Upper House resolution, 12, 15*c* ; 13, 15*d* ; policy, 14, 12*c* ; 16, 13*b* ;—Bethlen, Count (art. quoted), APRIL 20, 9*d* ;—Communism : allegations, APRIL 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Imredy, Dr. (s.), MAY 16, 13*b* ;—Pamphlets : sentences, APRIL 13, 13*d* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Propaganda : Deputy's complaint, MAY 2, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Secret vows dropped, MAY 31, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Service men, ex. : conflict, MAY 16, 13*b* ;—Szalasi, Maj. : see SZALASI, Maj.
Oil—Szent Adorján discovery, APRIL 28, 27*e*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—president, MAY 24, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—vows of allegiance : Bill introduced, MAY 16, 13*b*
Pius XI, Pope (s.), MAY 30, 13*f*
Poland, relations with—Dr. Imredy (s.), MAY 20, 15*g*
Political activities, subversive—Bill introduced, MAY 16, 13*b*
Railways—Biatorbagy outrage : death sentence commuted, APRIL 9, 11*g*
Regent : see HORTHY, Adm. N.
Rye—crop report, JUNE 30, 25*d*
St. Stephen—festival year begun, JUNE 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; relics tour by train, 3, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 16
Service men, ex—demonstration, MAY 16, 13*b*

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Smuggling—gold in motor-car bumper, JUNE 23, 15*f* ; leading article, 23, 17*d*
Spanish insurgents, relations with : see under SPAIN : Revolution : Insurgents
Trade—balance (F.N.), APRIL 21, 17*a* ;—Foreign : Dr. Imredy (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b* ;—Great Britain, with : Dr. Imredy (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b* ;—International Spring Fair, MAY 2, 15*g* ;—Overseas Trade Department, British : report, APRIL 28, 27*e*
Treaty revision—League : meeting, APRIL 26, 15*c* ; correspondence, 30, 8*c*
Unrest—Adm. Horthy (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d*
Wheat—crop report, JUNE 30, 25*d*
HUNGARY, F.-M. Archduke Joseph of—hon. Col.-in-Chief, JUNE 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HUNGERFORD, Mr. S. J. (Canada)—on railways (s.), JUNE 15, 21*e*
HUNLOKE, Mr. H. P.—candidate for Western Derbyshire, MAY 7, 12*f* ; 14, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; returned, JUNE 4, 12*b* ; takes seat, 15, 8*d*
HUNT, Mr. (South Australia)—defeated in by-election, JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HUNT, Mr. A.—on *Umgeni* (s.), JUNE 3, 9*f*
HUNT, B. G. : see CAREW Hunt, B. G.
HUNT, Miss E.—recital, JUNE 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HUNT, Lieut. G.—pension award, MAY 18, 10*f*
HUNT, Mr. L. B.—law case, MAY 4, 4*c*
HUNT, Miss M. E.—death, JUNE 24, 15*f*
HUNT, R. E.—deprived of rank, MAY 21, 25*b*
HUNT, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on Chinese shipping (s.), APRIL 7, 13*d*
HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—appointment, APRIL 25, 8*e*
HUNTER, Mr. A. N.—marriage, JUNE 22, 19*d*
HUNTER, Mr. C. F.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
HUNTER, Mr. E.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), APRIL 16, 14*c*
HUNTER, Rev. H. J. L.—on broadcasting programmes (s.), JUNE 16, 13*c*
HUNTER, Mr. J.—directorship, MAY 25, 24*g*
HUNTER, Mr. K. O.—photograph, JUNE 22, 25*b*
HUNTER, M. R.—missing, APRIL 6, 13*c* ; 11, 11*d*
HUNTER, Wing Cdr. P. B.—retirement, JUNE 2, 4*f*
HUNTER, R.—death, APRIL 2, 14*g*
HUNTER, Prof. T. A.—appointment, APRIL 16, 14*b*
HUNTER, Mr. W. O.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
HUNTER (J.) and Co.—law case, MAY 4, 4*e*
HUNTER (John), Morris and Elkan, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
HUNTERS' Improvement Soc.—president ; report, MAY 16, 20*a*
HUNTING :—
Articles ("The past season"), APRIL 1, 5*e*
Balls—Enfield Chase, APRIL 23, 15*a* ;—New Forest Hunt, APRIL 25, 17*f* ;—Southdown Hunt Race, APRIL 30, 15*c* ;—Tickham Hunt, APRIL 2, 15*b* ;—United Hunt, APRIL 23, 15*a*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Burghley, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 8*b*
"Handley Cross"—correspondence, APRIL 2, 13*e*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 13*e*; 13, 10*e*
Household Brigade Drag Hunt—dinner, APRIL 4, 17*b*
King John's box: see under JOHN, King
HUNTINGDON, Lord—health, APRIL 1, 16*d*; 2, 12*f*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*d*; 11, 12*b*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*e*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE County Council—assistant medical officer of health's salary: protest, MAY 19, 13*d*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE Women's Conservative Assn.—president, MAY 12, 13*g*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—photograph, MAY 10, 18
HUNTINGTON, Mr. W.—on town vicars (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
HUNTLEY and Palmers, Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 30, 21*f*
HUNTON—playing field, JUNE 11, 17*g*
HUNTON, Mr. A. W.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
HUNTZINGER, Gen. (France)—appointment, MAY 18, 15*c*
HURCOMB, Sir C. W.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*; Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 30, 19*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
on lamp posts (s.), MAY 13, 23*b*
HURD, Sir P.:—
at Empire Press Union, on intrusion, MAY 24, 11*b*
on Amenities (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*;—Canadian Rhodes scholars (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*
HURDON, Miss E.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
HURNDALE (H. L.) and Johnson, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
HURSTON, Zora—"Their Eyes Were Watching God," MAY 13, 10*e*
HURSTPIERPOINT College—sports, APRIL 1, 5*e*; scholarships, JUNE 4, 14*b*; speech day, 24, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
HUSBAND, Prof. J.—at Dorchester Hotel, on abolition of aircraft, APRIL 9, 17*e*
HUSBAND and wife:—
Annuity—payment after nullity: law case, MAY 3, 5*g*
Desertion—judicial observations, JUNE 20, 11*b*
Divorce—transfer of property: deed of covenant: law case, MAY 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*
Maintenance—effect of remarriage: law case, MAY 24, 5*d*
Maintenance cases—Dr. F. J. O. Coddington (s.), JUNE 16, 18*c*
Restitution—non-cohabitation: law case, MAY 6, 4*b*
Separation—deed not frustrated by new statute: law case, JUNE 25, 4*c*;—No Cohabitation Clause: application granted, APRIL 12, 11*b*
HUSSAIN, Khan Bahadur Alli Buksh Mahomed—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
HUSTED, Mr. F.—retirement, MAY 21, 8*g*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HUTCHINS, Capt. R. L.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 13, 17*a*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. C. M.—on potatoes and spirit (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*; 17, 12*d*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. C.—directorship, JUNE 11, 18*g*; 24, 24*d*
HUTCHINSON, H. R.—police court charge, MAY 5, 11*d*
HUTCHINSON, Sir J.—originator of Haslemere museum, JUNE 10, 11*c*
HUTCHISON of Montrose, Lord—directorship, APRIL 25, 22*g*; resigns as Paymaster-General, 30, 12*g*; reception, JUNE 23, 9*c*
HUTCHISON, Miss C. G.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*d*
HUTCHISON, Maj. J. L.—on Civil Service Rifles (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
HUTCHISON, Dr. R.—on Old Ashmolean (s.), JUNE 13, 11*d*
HUTTON, Mrs.—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
HUTTON, Rev. C. W. N.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
HUTTON, Miss D.—art exhib., MAY 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HUTTON, Dr. J. H.—on life (Frazer lect.), MAY 25, 12*e*
HUTTON, Maj.-Gen. T. J.—appointment, MAY 17, 13*g*; JUNE 6, 6*g*
HUTTON (John V.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
HUTTON Grammar School—headmaster, APRIL 19, 7*g*
HUWOOD Mining Machinery Co.—registration, APRIL 23, 18*e*
HUXLEY, Dr. Julian:—
at Linnean Soc., on isolation of species, MAY 27, 18*e*
on truth in science (l.), JUNE 22, 12*a*
HUXLEY-JONES, Mr. T.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HYAKUTAKE, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
HYAMSON, Mr. A. M.—on Palestine citizenship (l.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
HYDE, Sir C.—on alms-gathering (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
HYDE, Capt. C. H. Rochfort—marriage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
HYDE, Adm. Sir G. F.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
HYDE, Dr. D. (Eire)—candidate for Presidency, APRIL 22, 14*f*; accepts 23, 12*e*; (photo.), 23, 16; elected, MAY 5, 11*e*; installation postponed, 28, 11*f*; installed JUNE 27, 11*e*; (photo.), 27, 18; leading article, 27, 15*c*
HYDE, Mr. F.—retirement (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*a*
HYDE, Mr. H. M.—"Princess Lieven," MAY 27, 22*c*
HYDE, Mr. J. R.—death, JUNE 20, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HYDE, Rev. R. R.—on workers' holidays (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*
HYDE Park—aerial photograph (L.R.S.), MAY 17, 2;—Band: announcement, APRIL 16, 10*b*;—Serpentine: mixed bathing notice, MAY 25, 13*e*;—Sheep: see under SHEEP
HYDE-LEES, Ven. H. M.—health, MAY 11, 10*g*
HYDERABAD — communal disturbances: Govt. statement, APRIL 12, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HYDERABAD (Deccan) Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
HYDE'S Forest, Sevenoaks—purchased by Rural Council, JUNE 18, 11*e*
HYDLEMAN, Mr. L. J.—directorship, MAY 5, 23*d*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corp.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*

HYDROLOGY—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*c*
HYGIENE and Tropical Medicine, London School of—Mosquito Day, MAY 14, 9*e*; temperature chamber, 21, 8*c*; malaria course, JUNE 29, 4*e*
HYLTON, Mr. J.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
HYMNS—" Abide With Me ": correspondence, JUNE 7, 13*e*;—Football matches, singing at: Bishop David (art. quoted), MAY 30, 7*b*; correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*d*; 4, 17*a*;—Wesley, John: correspondence, MAY 19, 17*e*
HYNDLEY, Lord—directorship, MAY 30, 23*d*
HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
HYNES, Group Capt. G. B.—death, JUNE 1, 16*c*; 4, 14*c*
HYSLOP, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
HYTHE—new promenade opened, APRIL 12, 19*d*

I

" I.C.S."—on unmarried clergy (l.), APRIL 13, 10*d*; on wild life in India (l.), MAY 27, 12*b*
" I.G.—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 6, 10*c*
" I.M."—on Duke of Devonshire (l.), MAY 9, 9*b*
IBBERSON, Miss D.—on women civil servants (s.), MAY 3, 18*c*; 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
IBBRETT, Mr. F. W.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
IBN Saud, King of Saudi Arabia—pedigree: correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*d*; MAY 5, 12*e*; 11, 12*e*
ICE-CREAM—recipes: article, JUNE 17, 21*a*
ICELAND—Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS;—Finance: loans; Bill, APRIL 29, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Floods: Skeidarar glacier, MAY 26, 15*g*; investigation, JUNE 6, 9*g*
ICKES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—in Paris, JUNE 4, 11*g*
on railways (s.), JUNE 27, 24*f*
ICKNIELD Way: see BERKSHIRE Downs: Ridgeway
IDDESLEIGH, Lord—on Labour Party and House of Lords (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*); on children's convalescent homes (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*; on countryside discipline (s.), JUNE 18, 7*g*
" IDEAL and actual ": see under WORDS and phrases
IDEAL Boilers and Radiators, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*a*
IDEAL Building and Land Development Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*; Meeting, MAY 11, 25*a*; Dividend, 25, 28*a*
IDEAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 24, 6*c*
IDRIS, R.—name changed, MAY 23, 3*f*
IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*c*; Dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
IFE, Mr. A. E.—on opera intervals (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
IFIELD parish—note, MAY 30, 17*e*
IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 18*f*; Report, MAY 6, 24*e*
IGUAZU Falls—proposed road to; map, APRIL 9, 11*d* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); photograph, 9, 16
IHUEL, M. (France)—scene in Chamber, APRIL 6, 14*c*
IKEDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—Min. of Finance and Commerce, MAY 27, 16*a*; on China (s.), 27, 16*a*; on finance (s.), 28, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); biographical, JUNE 7, 17*a*
IKEN—floods, APRIL 6, 11*c*
IKIN, Miss A. G.—Church psychology mission: appeal, MAY 11, 12*g*
ILES, Mr. W. C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
ILEY, Mrs. F.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 11*e*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 16*e*
ILIESCU, Mme. (Rumania)—reception, APRIL 26, 11*f*
ILIFFE, Lord—president of Queen's Hospital for Children, JUNE 23, 13*g*
on insurance companies and N.D.C. (s.), APRIL 8, 24*c*
ILIFFE, Agnes M.—death, JUNE 30, 16*c*
ILLIEC—sold, APRIL 18, 9*d*
ILLINGWORTH, Mr. L.—on wasps (l.), MAY 26, 12*e*
ILSINGTON—cottages: preservation, APRIL 19, 15*f*
IMISON, Lt.-Col. J. A.—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*g*
IMPARATI, Prof. (Italy)—on swallows (s.), MAY 12, 15*d*
IMPERATOR Film Productions—International Exhib. of Cinematograph Art: receives cup, JUNE 7, 15*a*
IMPERIAL: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.:—
African services—agreement, JUNE 17, 9*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Chairman (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*b*; 18, 8*c*; Sir John Reith appointed, JUNE 15, 8*d*; leading article, 15, 15*d*
Director, JUNE 15, 8*d*
Ensign liners (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*c*
Flying-boats — sleeve-valve engines, JUNE 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Managing director—resignation, JUNE 15, 8*d*
Motor-boats—order (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 7*d*
Pilots—dismissals: meeting with directors, APRIL 7, 11*b*; (P.Q.), MAY 12, 7*d*; JUNE 16, 8*b*; Parliament: discussed, MAY 24, 10*g*; JUNE 1, 7*f*; correspondence, 3, 10*b*; 4, 17*b*; 6, 6*d*;—Representation (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*b*
IMPERIAL Bank of Iran: see under IRAN: Banking
IMPERIAL Ceylon Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Report, MAY 11, 23*d*
IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—administration (F.N.), APRIL 6, 20*c*;—Consolidated balance-sheet, APRIL 22, 20*d*; (F.N.), 22, 20*a*;—Directorate, MAY 7, 20*d*;—Gift to Aberdeen Univ., JUNE 16, 13*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 22, 20*a*;—Report, APRIL 6, 21*g*; (F.N.), 6, 20*c*

IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*
IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn.—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e*; Report (F.N.), 18, 22*c*; Meeting, 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
IMPERIAL Defence College—R.A.F. nominations, MAY 18, 10*g*
IMPERIAL Economic Committee—wool consumption: statistical review, MAY 3, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Grain crops survey, JUNE 21, 9*b*
IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, APRIL 13, 16*e*; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Institute—*Bulletin*, APRIL 5, 22*g*;—Cinema: private showing of *The River*, JUNE 25, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Gift of pictures from Queen Mary, MAY 27, 21*e*;—Peal of bells: note, MAY 12, 16*g*;—Telephone cables: bulletin quoted, JUNE 28, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
IMPERIAL Policy Group—see under MINISTRY (Nat., Chamberlain)
IMPERIAL Relations Trust—address, APRIL 6, 14*g*; Meetings, 6, 14*g*; MAY 6, 16*c*; JUNE 15, 14*f*
IMPERIAL Service College—scholarships, JUNE 10, 8*b*
IMPERIAL Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 24*a*
IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 27*a*
IMPEY, Mr. A. C. W.—on transport of iron and steel (art. I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 20*f*
Implacable training ship—broadcast appeal, APRIL 4, 9*e*
IMPROVING Securities Trust, Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 9, 20*d*
IMREDY, Dr. (Hungary)—position, MAY 13, 15*d*; forms Ministry, 14, 12*c*; telegrams to foreign statesman, 20, 15*g*; Order of Heroes, 24, 15*g*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*
on German minority (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*; —Government policy (s.), MAY 16, 13*b*;—Jews (s.), MAY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Trade (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b*
INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*
INCHBALD, Mr. C. C.—on Malayan tin, (s.), JUNE 16, 22*a*
INCHCAPE, Lady—health, MAY 21, 14*f*; 24, 16*e*; 25, 16*c*
INCHCAPE, Lord—returns from India, APRIL 6, 17*b*
on marine insurance (s.), APRIL 29, 24*a*
INCHIQUIN, Lady—party, APRIL 8, 19*b*; at home, MAY 5, 19*b*
INCHIQUIN, Lord—leaves for Belgium, APRIL 16, 15*a*
INCLEDON-WEBBER, Capt. W. B.—Deputy Lieut., MAY 12, 11*c*
INCOME tax:—
Air raid precaution works: see under AIR raid precautions
Auctioneers—unclaimed balances from sales: law case, MAY 27, 4*f*
Building societies—article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 31*a*
Collectors—courtesy: correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e*
Companies—double taxation: law case, JUNE 3, 4*a*
Educational allowances—extension: proposed Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JUNE 29, 8*f*
INCOME tax (continued):—
Evasion—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 14*e*;—Budget provision, APRIL 27, 8*f*; discussed in Parliament, 27, 9*d*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 7*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*a*; 2, 8*c*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 12*e*; 9, 8*d*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*; MAY 6, 12*d*; 27, 17*e*; 28, 10*d*; 31, 12*e*; JUNE 8, 13*d*; 11, 8*d*; 21, 17*d*;—Finance Bill clauses discussed in Commons, JUNE 28, 9*c*;—Fisher, Mr. F. L. (s.), MAY 5, 9*f*;—Leading articles, APRIL 1, 17*b*; 27, 19*b*; JUNE 29, 15*b*;—Resolutions in Commons, MAY 5, 9*b*;——1798, in: correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*e*
Fire insurance premium—law case, APRIL 13, 4*d*
Funding bonds—resolution in Parliament, MAY 5, 9*a*
"Housekeeper"—definition (P.Q.), MAY 20, 8*e*
Interest coupons—resolution in Parliament, MAY 5, 9*a*
Law (F.N.), APRIL 25, 22*a*
Local authorities—assessment: Caxton Hall meeting, MAY 25, 16*d*;—Southwark Borough Council: discussed, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Machinery wear and tear allowance—increase: Budget provision, APRIL 27, 9*c*; discussed in Parliament, 27, 9*d*; 29, 7*c*; (F.N.), 29, 22*c*; Shipping (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*c*
Ministers of the Crown—expenses allowances: proposed Finance Bill clause rejected, JUNE 29, 8*g*
Penalties—claims after death: law case, JUNE 16, 4*b*
Pensions—correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*c*
Rate—increase: Budget provision, APRIL 27, 9*c*; discussed in Parliament, 27, 9*d*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*;—Bennett, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 27, 10*g*;—Colville, Col. D. J. (broadcast add.), APRIL 30, 7*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*c*; MAY 3, 12*b*; 10, 10*c*, *e*; — Davison, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 27, 10*g*;—Leading articles, APRIL 27, 19*b*; MAY 10, 15*b*;—National Chamber of Trade: resolution, APRIL 28, 11*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (broadcast add.), APRIL 27, 11*b*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (broadcast add.), APRIL 29, 8*b*;—Tables, APRIL 27, 10*g*; 29, 25*b*
Receipts—for year, APRIL 1, 26*d*; for twelve days, 2, 18*g*; for nine days, 13, 24*d*; weekly, 20, 16*f*; 27, 29*f*; MAY 4, 22*f*; 11, 23*e*; 18, 24*c*; (correction), 19, 21*c*; 25, 24*g*; JUNE 1, 21*f*; 8, 18*d*; 15, 26*d*; 22, 23*e*; 29, 21*e*
Reform—correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*b*; 7, 10*e*
Repayments—correspondence, APRIL 11, 8*a*
Revenue — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*d*
INCORPORATED: for organizations see leading word of title

INCURABLES, British Home and Hospital for—exhib. in aid, APRIL 20, 8c
INCURABLES, Royal Hospital and Home for—appeal, MAY 27, 12c;—Dinner, JUNE 14, 13c;—Election of candidates, MAY 28, 17a;—Grant from Mr. W. Shepherd's estate, JUNE 1, 17b;—Sale of work, MAY 21, 17a
IND, Coope and Allsopp, Ltd.—Houlding's Brewery Co.: amalgamation negotiations, APRIL 2; 18f; Dividend, MAY 17, 23e; (F.N.), 17, 23b; Share issue, JUNE 14, 22g
INDEPENDENT Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23d
INDIA:—
Administration—Maharaja Gaekwar of Baroda (s.), APRIL 12, 19d
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN
Agriculture—Khenewal farm: Sir W. Himbury's visit, APRIL 29, 8d (3* 4*)
Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army:—
Appointments, APRIL 2, 17d; 8, 11d; 9, 18b; 12, 9g; 21, 7d; MAY 13, 11f; 18, 10g; JUNE 2, 4f; 16, 10g
Baluchistan District — command, MAY 17, 13g; JUNE 6, 6g
Chemical Warfare School—course results, JUNE 21, 26g
General Staff, Chief of, MAY 18, 10g
Headquarters—moving to New Delhi, APRIL 8, 11d
Lahore District—command, APRIL 1, 18e
Languages—Urdu examinations: extended, APRIL 19, 15g
Madras District—command, APRIL 20, 20g
Mechanical Transport Depot—formation, APRIL 28, 9e (3* 4*)
Mechanization—Sir R. Cassels (s.), APRIL 7, 13c (3* 4*)
Officers—languages: course results, APRIL 29, 9e; Italian course: arrangements, JUNE 10, 7b (3* 4*);—Leave courses: note, APRIL 23, 6d;—Liaison duties, JUNE 17, 29g;—Promotions: examination results, JUNE 23, 11e; — Reserve: liability to recall, APRIL 26, 5f;—Staff training: new system, JUNE 10, 7b;—Supernumerary list: regulation changes, JUNE 2, 4f
Ordnance Corps—British transfers to, JUNE 6, 6g
Quartermaster-General, APRIL 1, 18e; 13, 28c
Rawalpindi District — command, JUNE 9, 16f
Regiments — trooping programme, JUNE 22, 29f
Reorganization—district commands, APRIL 30, 18b (and 7e, 3* 4*); JUNE 8, 7a
Signal School—course results, MAY 23, 21g
Small Arms School—course results, MAY 13, 11f; 21, 25a
Staff College—course results, APRIL 8, 11d; JUNE 8, 7e; nominations, 18, 9b
INDIA:—
Army (continued):—
Tanks—light companies: disbandment, MAY 26, 22f
Waziristan District — command, JUNE 9, 16f
Banking—National Bank of India; sports, JUNE 13, 5e;—Reserve Bank: returns, APRIL 7, 24f; 18, 16e; 21, 18g; 28, 24b; MAY 6, 24g; 12, 26g; 19, 27f; 26, 25g; JUNE 2, 20f; 9, 20f; 16, 23f; 24, 26c; 30, 21e
Birds—feeding off cattle: see under BIRDS
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Cattle—Afghan gift, JUNE 22, 15g
Children—marriages: see *Marriages*, below
China and Japan: see under CHINA: Japan
Cholera—epidemic, APRIL 23, 11b; JUNE 20, 14d; 27, 14c
Civil Service—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 3, 18d;—Chetwode, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 10, 7g;—Stanley, Lord (s.), APRIL 5, 21f—Zetland, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8e (16b, 3* 4*)
Comintern activity, MAY 3, 18a
Congress, National—Bombay meetings, MAY 14, 11d; 17, 11e (15c, 3* 4*);—Moslem League: Mr. Jinnah (s.), APRIL 18, 9a; resolution, 20, 9b (3* 4*); attitude, JUNE 6, 9b; letters published, 17, 15d (3* 4*);—Mysore: see under MYSORE;—Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), JUNE 24, 10f;—Samuel, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 16c;—Working Committee: meeting, MAY 17, 11e (15c, 3* 4*); 21, 13a
Constitution:—
Federation:—
Article, APRIL 13, 13a
Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8d
Congress, National — attitude, APRIL 16, 14a; Press comment, JUNE 25, 11b (3* 4*)
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 9e
Lothian, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 16e (3* 4*); JUNE 9, 19g
Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), JUNE 24, 10f
Princes, ruling—article, APRIL 13, 13a;—Committees, advisory, JUNE 13, 16e;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 10a; — Zetland, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8e (16b, 3* 4*); comment, 31, 15c (3* 4*)
Samuel, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 16c
States: see *Princes, ruling*, above
Zetland, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8e (16b, 3* 4*)
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cotton textiles — British delegation APRIL 16, 3e; arrives, MAY 7, 11d; discussions, 10, 13e; 11, 15g; 20, 15f; breakdown, 24, 15b; leaves, 30, 13b (3* 4*); Parliament, Imperial: discussed, 25, 10a; Lancashire deputation to Board of Trade, JUNE 21, 11e

INDIA (continued) :—
Crime — Bengal prisoners : Mr. Gandhi's discussions, APRIL 5, 15*d* ; Sir J. Anderson (s.), MAY 3, 18*d* ;—Prisoners : escaped : meet Mr. Gandhi, MAY 21, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; United Provinces : self-supporting schemes, JUNE 22, 15*f* ;—Sedition : Delhi sentence, JUNE 1, 13*g* ; —Stabbing : Karachi, MAY 11, 15*a*
Defence—discussions : Sir R. Cassels (s.), APRIL 7, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; — Parliament, Imperial : discussed, APRIL 5, 9*d*
Democracy—article, APRIL 13, 13*a*
Drink—Bombay : see under BOMBAY
Drowning accidents—Darjeeling, MAY 2, 15*c*
Drugs, medical — national control expected, MAY 9 13*c* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—scope of Dr. Gregory's survey, MAY 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Education — Anglo-Indian schools : gifts, MAY 5, 17*e* ;—Army schools scholarships, APRIL 26, 5*f* ;—Commissioner, JUNE 18, 13*g* ;—Moslems : Lucknow students resent ban on games, JUNE 25, 12*c*
Electricity — Malakand, N.-W. Frontier : see under *North-West Frontier*, below
Elephant wireless station : see under *Police*, below
Emigration to Malaya : see under MALAYA
European, oldest resident, APRIL 8, 15*g*
Fauna preservation—correspondence, MAY 21, 10*a* ; 25, 17*e* ; 27, 12*a* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 10*c* ; JUNE 1, 10*c*
Federation : see under CONSTITUTION, above
Finance — Budget : Finance Bill ; Viceroy's reasons for certification, JUNE 8, 11*d* ;—Currency : value : Government statement, JUNE 7, 11*d* ;—Exchange : weakness (F.N.), APRIL 19, 16*b* ; 28, 20*c* ; JUNE 24, 24*b* ; Congress attitude, MAY 17, 11*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Loans : rupee issue, MAY 14, 18*g* ; 16, 22*f* (4*) ; —Sterling tenders, APRIL 13, 21*c* ; 21, 17*e* (F.N.), 21, 17*a* ; 28, 21*g* ; — Taxation : income-tax amendment Bill ; circulated for opinion, APRIL 8, 15*b* ; Congress compromise, 12, 13*b*
Flags—Sir S. H. Khan (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
Football : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Gold—exports, APRIL 1, 26*e* ; 4, 23*e*, *g* ; 8, 22*g* ; 11, 20*e* ; 18, 16*c* ; 21, 19*d* ; 25, 22*e* ; 29, 23*g* ; MAY 2, 26*d* ; 9, 22*g* ; 13, 24*f* ; 16, 22*g* ; 20, 25*c* ; 23, 23*g* ; 27, 24*g* ; 30, 22*d* ; JUNE 1, 25*a* ; 6, 16*g* ; 8, 19*g* ; 10, 21*g* ; 13, 22*d* ; 17, 25*g* ; 20, 22*f*, *g* ; 23, 25*d* ; 24, 24*d* ; 27, 24*g*
Government—move to Simla, APRIL 21, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; proposals for curtailing exodus, 30, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; —Promissory note : Privy Council appeal, MAY 3, 5*f*

INDIA (continued) :—
Governorships—question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 10, 14*f* ; Sir J. Anderson (s.), 11, 7*d*
Great Britain—Gandhi, Mr. : conversation with Lord Linlithgow, APRIL 16, 14*a* ;—Nehru, Pandit J. (s.), JUNE 24, 10*g*
Haward, Mr. E. (lect.), APRIL 12, 19*d*
Hindus—Mohamedans, relations with : Allahabad riots, APRIL 12, 13*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*e* ; Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 3, 18*d* ; Bombay riots, APRIL 18, 9*a* ; 19, 9*d* ; 20, 9*d* ; 23, 11*g* ; 27, 17*b* ; 28, 13*g* ; quiet, MAY 2, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; discussions, 14, 11*d* ; 17, 11*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 13*a* ; Gandhi, Mr. : peace talks, APRIL 29, 15*b* ; Moslem League : resolution, APRIL 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Horses—Simla show (photos.), JUNE 9, 18
Independence—Pandit J. Nehru (s.), JUNE 24, 10*g*
Insurance Act—Superintendent, MAY 10, 13*g*
Irrigation—Sir W. Himbury (s.), APRIL 29, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Jute—production restriction : negotiations, APRIL 23, 18*c* ; Bengal agreement, MAY 9, 24*d*
Kumbhamela fair disasters, APRIL 23, 11*b*
Labour—Bihar strikes, MAY 18, 15*c* ; —Copper mining : Sir G. Fell (s.), MAY 9, 23*e* ;—Cotton mills, Cawnpore : committee's report, APRIL 29, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; strike, MAY 17, 15*g* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 15*g* ; 24, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 15*a* ; JUNE 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 9, 13*c* ; Provincial Government's proposals, 14, 15*f* ; position, 21, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 13*e* ; 28, 13*a* ;—Delhi washermen's strike, JUNE 8, 12*e* ;—Iron and steel trade strike, JUNE 7, 11*d* ;—Parulekar, Mr. (s.), JUNE 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Ram, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Law—Federal Court : first case, JUNE 1, 13*e* ;—Solomon's judgment, APRIL 4, 13*d*
Linseed crop—forecast, MAY 30, 23*f*,
Marriages — children : Bill passed, APRIL 2, 11*d*
Medical Council—Sir N. Walker (s.), MAY 25, 13*d*
Mohamedans—Hindus, relations with : see under *Hindus*, above ; — Lucknow riots, APRIL 26, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Sikhs, relations with : Shahidganj Mosque dispute ; Moslem League resolution, APRIL 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Moslem League—Congress : see *Congress, National*, above ;—Executive meeting, JUNE 6, 9*b* ; 7, 11*d* ;—Flag unfurled in Bombay, JUNE 7, 11*a* ;—Jinnah, Mr. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*a* ;—Resolutions, APRIL 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Navy—cadets : entrance examination results, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; Passing-out examination, 26, 5*d* ;—Cruise, MAY 20, 4*d* ;—R.N. ratings : service conditions, JUNE 25, 7*g*

INDIA (continued) :—
North-West Frontier :—
Electricity — Malakand power scheme, APRIL 23, 11*e* ; photograph, 23, 16 ; opened, 25, 13*d* ; Map, 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Gandhi, Mr.—visit, MAY 3, 15*f* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 11*g* ; 10, 13*d*
Khar and Nawagai—truce ending, MAY 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Linlithgow, Lord—tour, APRIL 20, 9*e* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 13*e* ; 25, 13*d*
Redshirts—Mr. Gandhi (s.), MAY 10, 13*d*
Waziristan—troop operations, APRIL 16, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 11*d* ; 7, 11*f* ; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 24, 15*b* ; Casualties, APRIL 16, 11*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 11*f* ; 24, 15*b* ; Gallantry award, 14, 16*b* ;—Bombing : German comment, JUNE 6, 10*a* ; false analogy, 7, 12*c* (P.Q.), 17, 8*c* ; Leading article, 20, 15*b* ; (P.Q.), 24, 8*d* ;—Cassels, Sir R. : report, JUNE 15, 13*e* ;—Outrages, MAY 20, 15*d* ; 21, 16*a* ; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; 31, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—R.A.F. cooperation, JUNE 15, 13*e* ; 28, 13*b* ;—Syrian's activities, JUNE 25, 11*b* ; 28, 13*b*
Nursing Assn., Lady Minto's—garden party : announcement, APRIL 19, 12*g*
Oudh *zemindars*' conf., JUNE 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Paper and wood pulp—revenue surcharge removed, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Parliament—Chamber of Princes : reforms scheme, JUNE 6, 9*f* ; reorganization committee's session, 7, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 11*g* ; 13, 16*e* ; 15, 13*g* ;—Legislative Assembly : life extended, APRIL 8, 15*b* ; first woman member, 12, 13*b*
Police — elephant wireless station (photo.), APRIL 20, 14 ;—Women : Cawnpore, JUNE 9, 13*c*
Press—*Daily Gazette* : Indian Editor, APRIL 8, 15*g* ;—*Times of India* : Centenary, JUNE 8, 11*b* ; 11, 14*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; dinner (London), 15, 16*d*, 17*f* ;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), JUNE 15, 16*d*
Princes, ruling—Federation : see under *Constitution*, above ;—Chamber : see under *Parliament*, above
Provinces :—
Autonomy—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), MAY 11, 7*d* ;—Article, APRIL 16, 13*f* ;—Emerson, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 10, 7*g* ;—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 9*e* ;—Samuel, Lord (s.), MAY 10, 16*c*
Ministries—Lord Zetland (s.), MAY 28, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Public services—Sir J. Anderson (s.), MAY 3, 18*d*
Railway accidents—Bihta : report, APRIL 9, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; officer charged, JUNE 9, 13*g* ;—Madhupur, Bihar, JUNE 9, 13*e* ; search for wrecker, 14, 15*c* ; sabotage established, 29, 13*d*
INDIA (continued) :—
Rapeseed crop—report, MAY 30, 23*f*
Road accidents—Jhansi, MAY 6, 15*g* ; —Jubbulpore, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Secretary of State for—law case, MAY 3, 5*f*
Sesamum—crop, APRIL 22, 20*e*
Sharks—Hooghly, MAY 2, 15*g*
Sikhs—Mohamedans, relations with : see under *Mohamedans*, above
Social welfare—Lord Stanley (s.), APRIL 5, 21*f*
Somnambulism : see under SOMNAMBULISM
States—article, APRIL 13, 13*a* ;—Committee : problem of membership, JUNE 10, 13*c* ; agreement, 11, 11*g* ; 13, 16*e* ;—Congress : resolution, MAY 21, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*a* ;—Federation : see under *Constitution*, above
Tea—Heath and Co. : review, APRIL 23, 17*f*
Textiles : see *Cotton textiles*, above
Tigers : see under TIGERS
Trade—conditions (F.N.), JUNE 24, 24*b* ;—Afghanistan, with : see under AFGHANISTAN ;—Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Great Britain, with : cotton textile discussions : see *Cotton textiles*, above ; Legislative Assembly's resolution, APRIL 2, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Tuberculosis—King-Emperor's fund : film show in aid, MAY 17, 19*d*
Unity—Lord Lothian (s.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
Viceroy : see LINLITHGOW, Lord
Viceroy, acting, see BRABOURNE, Lord
Villages—Lord Stanley (s.), APRIL 5, 21*f* ; Lord Lothian (s.), JUNE 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—crop : forecast, APRIL 21, 18*f* ; MAY 24, 25*f*
Zanzibar cloves : see ZANZIBAR
INDIA, French—Pondicherry riot, APRIL 22, 13*g*
INDIA Assn., East—garden party, JUNE 20, 17*b*
INDIA General Navigation and Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e* ; Report, 11, 23*e* ; Meeting, 27, 26*a*
INDIA Museum—rearrangement, MAY 14, 15*d*
INDIA Office—staff : women : administrative grade bar withdrawn, MAY 3, 18*c* ; 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
INDIA Soc.—meeting, APRIL 28, 7*f* ; art exhibitions, JUNE 7, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*c*
INDIAN and General Investment Trust, Ltd. —dividend, MAY 11, 23*d* ; Report, 20, 25*c* ; Meeting, JUNE 1, 23*c*
INDIAN Church Aid Assn.—anniversary, JUNE 8, 15*f*
INDIAN Civil Service Club—dinner, JUNE 10, 7*g*
INDIAN Copper Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d* ; Report, 28, 26*d* ; Meeting, MAY 9, 23*e*
INDIAN Empire and Eastern Garden Party —arrangements, APRIL 19, 12*g*
INDIAN Mutiny—Lucknow survivor : death, MAY 25, 12*c*
INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel—meeting, APRIL 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)

INDIAN Tea Co. of Cachar, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 30, 21*d*
INDIAN Village Welfare Assn.—Easter school, APRIL 5, 21*f*;—Meeting, JUNE 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
INDIANA (South-Western) Civic Assn.—prize offered for Abraham Lincoln play, MAY 31, 14*c*
INDO-CHINA, French—defence loan, MAY 27, 15*b*; JUNE 4, 19*e*, 11, 18*d*; 25, 20*b*;—Railways: Nanning-Hanoi: see under CHINA: Railways;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Tin: exports, APRIL 6, 20*e*
INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 21, 17*b*
INDUSTRIAL and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*; Report, 17, 23*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*b*; Meeting, 27, 25*a*
INDUSTRIAL and Provident Socs. Act—prosecution, JUNE 22, 13*c*
INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan—report (F.N.), APRIL 25, 22*a*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—Industrial Sunday: see that title;—Leaflet extracts, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Luncheon, JUNE 22, 18*a* (3* 4*);—Meeting: date, MAY 26, 22*f*
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Assn.—luncheon, MAY 6, 10*b*
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corp., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), MAY 10, 20*c*: JUNE 2, 23*e*; 3, 21*d*; 4, 19*g* (4*); Dividend, 29, 24*d*
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of—appeal, APRIL 16, 8*a*; 26, 8*f*;—Building, new: Sir H. Twyford visits offices, MAY 13, 19*f*;—Luncheon, APRIL 7, 11*d*
INDUSTRIAL Rayon—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*
INDUSTRIAL Sunday—date, APRIL 1, 11*c*
INDUSTRIAL Welfare Soc.—"Recreation in Industry," APRIL 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
INEBRIETY, Soc. for the Study of—meeting, APRIL 13, 11*a*
INFIELD, Mrs. G.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 5*b*; MAY 24, 18*e*
INFLUENZA—research: Medical Research Council: study published, APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); leading article, 20, 11*c*
INGE, Mr. C.—returns from Palestine, MAY 26, 7*e*
INGE, Dr. W. R.—on "rooster" (l.), APRIL 9, 13*e*; on Spain (l.), MAY 23, 10*a*
INGERMAN, I.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 9*e*
INGERSOLL, Ltd.—share issue result, APRIL 9, 19*g*
INGERSOLL-RAND—report, APRIL 6, 21*f*; Dividend, 28, 26*d*
INGLE, H. M.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 7*c*
INGLEBY, Miss C. R.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
INGLEFIELD, Col. L. D.—retirement, MAY 13, 11*f*
INGLIS, C.—death, JUNE 6, 7*g*
INGLIS (John) and Co.—Bren guns contract, MAY 6, 16*c*
INGRAM, Capt. B. S.—on warfare (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
INGRAM, Mr. C.—on flowering trees and shrubs (p.), APRIL 28, 19*c*
INGRAM, Mr. M.—in Rome, APRIL 11, 12*c*
GRAM, Mr. T. L.—on Brag (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
INGRAM, Mr. W.—presentation, APRIL 25, 11*g*
INGS, B.—appeal, APRIL 13, 4*d*
INLAND Revenue—collection branch staff: payment for overtime, MAY 17, 10*e* (18*a*, 3* 4*);—Commissioners: appointments, APRIL 29, 8*a*;—Staff Fed.: conf., MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
INLAND Steel Co.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*e*; Labour: see under UNITED States
INMAN, Mr. P.—president of Brotherhood Movement, JUNE 27, 11*g*
on Dr. J. Bright Banister (l.), APRIL 21, 14*c*
INNER Temple—Benchers, MAY 7, 12*e*; Grand Day: dinners, 19, 19*d*; JUNE 23, 19*f*
INNISKILLING Dragoon Guards, 5th—N.C.O.s to visit Belgium, MAY 3, 15*b*; in Belgium, 7, 11*a*; 9, 13*g*; 13, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 20
INNITZER, Cardinal (Austria)—"Heil, Hitler" letter, APRIL 2, 12*d*; position, 4, 14*d*; 5, 16*d*; in Rome, 6, 14*f*; received by Pope 7, 14*e*; gives permission to fly Swastika flags, 9, 11*a*; received by Herr Hitler, 11, 11*a*; votes in plebiscite, 11, 11*a*; Austrian clergy invited to sign letter of thanks, MAY 19, 15*c*
on Church (s.), APRIL 7, 14*e*
INNOCENT, J.—police court charge, MAY 5, 16*b*
INNS—signs: "The Wherryman" (photo.), JUNE 3, 11*b*; correspondence, 7, 8*e*; 9, 10*e*
INNS and Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 4, 24*a*
INNS of Court—A.R.P.: see under AIR raid precautions
INNS of Court Regt.—gymkhana, JUNE 27, 26*f*
INQUESTS—mistaken identity: incident, APRIL 20, 12*d*
INSANITY—certification: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 25, 9*d*; 31, 9*c*; JUNE 17, 9*b*; 21, 10*a*; 28, 8*a*;—Detention after release from mental hospital: compensation payment, APRIL 6, 9*d*; release difficulties, MAY 6, 4*f*;—Mental hospital: patient's assault during escape: law case, JUNE 1, 4*e*;—Restraint, unlawful: law case, APRIL 9, 4*a*;—Treatment: Mr. W. E. Elliot (s.), MAY 28, 8*g*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
INSECTS—migration: Rothamsted experiments, JUNE 30, 19*a*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.—on Sir R. Kennedy-Cox (s.), MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*); on Churches in new areas (s.), 5, 19*f*
INSKIP, Sir T.—loses voice, APRIL 29, 18*f*
Defence (broadcast), MAY 31, 13*e*
Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*d*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
1900 club—complimentary dinner, JUNE 22, 18*d*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Oil tankers in Thames (s.), JUNE 24, 16*b*
Rearmament acceleration — meetings with employers: note, APRIL 1, 8*c*; 6, 14*g*;—Meetings with trade unions, APRIL 5, 18*b*; 14, 9*b*; letter to trade unions, 20, 10*e* (7*a*, 3* 4*); Mr. J. C. Little (s.), JUNE 1, 9*a*
St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate—presents prizes (s.), JUNE 18, 19*c*

INSKIP, Sir T. (continued) :—
Tin mining—receives Cornish deputation, APRIL 6, 9*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
at Albert Hall, on Nations and Bible, APRIL 11, 9*f*; on Canadian Bren gun factory; armament profiteering, MAY 7, 7*g*;—at Constitutional Club, on rearmament acceleration, APRIL 6, 9*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—at Grosvenor House, on rearmament cooperation, MAY 6, 18*d*; on R.A.F. expansion, 18, 9*d*; on ex-Service men, 19, 13*c*; foreign policy; rearmament; R.A.F. expansion; munitions; anti-aircraft guns, JUNE 22, 18*d*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*);—at Hatfield, on Spain: Stafford by-election; Mr. Lloyd George; rearmament; national service, JUNE 13, 9*c*;—at Hotel Victoria, on defence; Canadian cooperation; Air Mission, MAY 25, 10*c*;—at Nettlebed, on rearmament, APRIL 4, 16*e* (3* 4*);—at Queen's Hall, on Bible, JUNE 29, 16*e*;—at Regent Square Church, on armaments, MAY 5, 9*d* (3* 4*);—at Savoy Hotel, on food storage, JUNE 2, 9*a*;—at Stokes Bay, on defence; peace, JUNE 23, 9*a*
in Parliament, on A.R.P. volunteers, MAY 17, 9*d*;—Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 7, 8*b*;—Carbide production, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—Conscription, MAY 31, 9*d*, *e*;—Man power for defence, MAY 31, 9*d*;—National service, MAY 31, 9*d*;—Nuffield, Lord, MAY 13, 8*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Oil from coal: committee's report, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—Oil storage at Purfleet, APRIL 28, 9*c*;—Oil tankers in Thames, APRIL 28, 8*b*;—Police war reserve, MAY 31, 9*d*;—Rearmament: industrial cooperation, APRIL 14, 7*c*;—War supplies, JUNE 3, 9*b*

INSTITUTE and **INSTITUTION**: for organizations not listed below: see under heading word of title

INSTITUTE of Journalist: see under PRESS: Journalists

INSTONE, Capt. A.—on Mr. F. G. L. Bertram (l.), APRIL 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)

INSTONE (S.) and Co., Ltd.—capital reconstruction, APRIL 9, 19*f*; approved, MAY 5, 23*d*; confirmed, 24, 5*g*

INSURANCE :—
Bird, Mr. E. E. (s.), APRIL 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
Companies—results: analysis (F.N.), JUNE 13, 22*c*;—National Defence Contribution: see under PROFITS: Tax
Fidelity guarantees—new policy (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*
Goschen, Sir W. (s.), MAY 25, 25*a*
Hambro, Mr. R. O. (s.), APRIL 28, 22*a*
Hanbury, Col. L. H. (s.), MAY 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 20*c*
Hinshelwood, Mr. A. S. (p.), MAY 24, 11*c*
Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 25, 22*a*
London—first office: Lord Macmillan (s.), MAY 28, 16*e*

INSURANCE (continued) :—
Middleton, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 24*a*
Motor—accidents: recovery of damages; law case, APRIL 2, 4*d*; fatal: law case, MAY 18, 4*e*;—Cochran, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAY 5, 23*c*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*;—Companies: treatment of claimants: law case, APRIL 14, 4*a*;—Correspondence, APRIL 13, 15*e*; 16, 8*c*; 20, 12*b*;—Hired car contention: law case, MAY 21, 4*d*
Mountain, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 14, 21*a*
Officials—trade union membership: correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*c*; (P.Q.), 16, 7*a*
Pattinson, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAY 19, 22*a*; 24, 22*a* (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
Property purchase—article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 19*a*
Rothschild, Mr. L. N. de (s.), MAY 12, 22*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
Rutter, Sir F. P. (s.), MAY 5, 22*a*
Savory's Annual (F.N.), JUNE 27, 24*c*
Smith, Mr. V. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 23*a*
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 25*a*
Walters, Mr. A. M. (s.), MAY 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 23*c*
War risks—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*c*; 20, 6*d*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*; MAY 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*c*; 6, 12*e*; 19, 12*d*;—County Councils Assn.: discussion, MAY 28, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Harvey, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 9*b*;—Independent Order of Odd Fellows: discussion, JUNE 7, 18*b*;—Lamarque, Mr. W. C. (s.), JUNE 1, 23*g*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 2, 8*d*;—Rowe, Mr. R. C. B. (s.), MAY 28, 16*e*
Weather—extension plan, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Wiseman, Mr. J. K. (s.), APRIL 27, 29*a*

INSURANCE, life—Estate duty: proportion liable: law case, APRIL 13, 4*a*;—Suicide: law case, MAY 10, 5*a*, 14*f*; Leading article, 10, 15*d*; Correspondence, 13, 12*a*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 17*e*; 24, 12*e*

INSURANCE, marine— :—
China war risks, MAY 13, 24*f*
Collision, liability for—law case, JUNE 2, 4*b*
Essendon, Lord (s.), APRIL 21, 19*a*; MAY 26, 25*d*
Hambro, Mr. R. O. (s.), APRIL 28, 22*a*
Inchcape, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 24*a*
Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 25, 22*a*
Spanish war risks, JUNE 18, 16*d* (19*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 21, 22*b*; 22, 22*d*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 24*b*; new high rate (F.N.), 25, 18*b*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
Terms, new — proposed agreement (F.N.), MAY 7, 19*b*
War risks—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: letter to Mr. O. Stanley, APRIL 12, 20*f*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Rates revised (F.N.), JUNE 8, 18*b*;—Shipowners' Parliamentary Committee: resolution, JUNE 1, 16*b*; 2, 26*b*
Yachts—new clause, APRIL 14, 20*g*

INSURANCE Brokers, Corporation of—meeting, MAY 28, 16*e*

INSURANCE Inst., Chartered—conf. (Leeds): arrangements, JUNE 10, 21*g*;—Fellows and associates, APRIL 7, 24*g*

INSURANCE Inst. of London—president, MAY 13, 13*g*, 25*g*;—Reception to German delegation, 24, 11*c*

INSURANCE Officials' Soc.—president, MAY 27, 24*f*; Secretary, 30, 23*c*

INTAVA, Ltd.—formation, JUNE 30, 9*e*

INTELLECTUAL Cooperation, International Inst. of—conf. (Warsaw), MAY 31, 15*g*

INTERCOLLEGIATE University — Jubilee, JUNE 4, 14*d*

INTERNATIONAL: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title

INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of—Astor, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 9*b*;—*Bulletin of International News*, APRIL 28, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Dinner, JUNE 22, 18*b*; 28, 9*f*;—German colonies survey, MAY 23, 21*b*; 24, 15*g*;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 17*b*;—President and vice-presidents, MAY 16, 16*e*;—Scottish branch, MAY 14, 9*b*

INTERNATIONAL Business Machine—report, APRIL 30, 20*d*; Share offer, JUNE 23, 25*c*

INTERNATIONAL Combustion, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*

INTERNATIONAL Fed. of Journalists: see under PRESS: Journalists

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*; production curtailment plans, 20, 22*f*

INTERNATIONAL Incorrodible Metal Co.—registration, JUNE 29, 23*d*

INTERNATIONAL law—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); comment, 7, 12*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 22, 8*b*, *d*

INTERNATIONAL Law Assn.—conf. (Amsterdam): correspondence, JUNE 25, 13*e*

INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*e*

INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine—report, MAY 6, 24*a*

INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*; Report, 12, 21*c*

INTERNATIONAL Paper Co.—Bowaters Paper Mills agreement (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*c*

INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*; 29, 23*f*; MAY 13, 25*a*

INTERNATIONAL Power and Paper Co. of Newfoundland—shares: Bowaters Paper Mills purchase (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*c*

INTERNATIONAL Rlys. of Central America—earnings, MAY 2, 27*e*; Dividend, 3, 24*c*

INTERNATIONAL relations — cooperation: President F. D. Roosevelt (s.), MAY 9, 14*c*;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (add.), APRIL 26, 10*f*;—Willingdon, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 18*d*

INTERNATIONAL Relations, Catholic Council for—ball: announcement, APRIL 5, 19*e*

INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Co.—report, MAY 26, 26*c*; JUNE 6, 16*g*

INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 25*a*

INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Co.—report, MAY 12, 23*g* (21*f*, 4*): Earnings, 27, 24*d*; JUNE 11, 20*a*

INTERNATIONALE Investments Deposit Certificates, Series "A"—distribution, MAY 17, 24*e*

INTER-STATE Royalty Corp. — dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*

INTIMATE Theatre, APRIL 26, 14*e*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)

INTRIA, Ltd.—scheme extended to Austria, MAY 17, 11*e*

INVALID Kitchens of London—film party in aid, JUNE 16, 17*b*;—Lambeth branch: financial support, APRIL 14, 15*b*

INVERCLYDE, Charlotte Lady—dance, MAY 27, 19*f*

INVERNESS-SHIRE—Islands for sale, APRIL 12, 25*d*

INVESTMENT Board, National: see under STOCKS and shares

INVESTMENT Corp. of Canada—report, JUNE 8, 19*d*

INVESTMENT Trust Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report (F.N.), 31, 23*c*; Meeting, JUNE 10, 24*g*

INVESTMENT Trust Units—dividend, MAY 20, 25*c*

INVESTMENT trusts: see under COMPANIES

INVESTORS Gas and Electric Trust—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*

INVESTORS General Fixed Trust—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*

INVESTORS Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*

INVESTORS Trust Assn., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23*d*

INVICTA Cars, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 4, 4*a*

INWOOD, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*

INZIEVAR Estates, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*a*

IODINE—educational bureau formed, JUNE 7, 19*c*

IONA community: see under CHURCH of Scotland: Ministry

IONESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—to visit Poland, MAY 26, 15*e*; in Warsaw, 31, 15*b*

IONESCU, Prof. N. (Rumania)—arrested, MAY 11, 15*d* (3* 4*)

IONIAN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report, 14, 19*e*; Meeting, 28, 23*g*

IONIDES, Cdr. H. M. C.—appointment, MAY 23, 21*g*

IORGA, Prof. (Rumania)—appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*

IPI, Faqir of (N.-W. Frontier)—activities, MAY 20, 15*d*; 21, 16*a*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 11*d*; 7, 11*f*; prestige reduced, 15, 13*e*

IPSWICH—Christchurch Mansion: described, JUNE 13, 11*d*;—Electoral, APRIL 14, 9*c*;—Mary, Queen: visit: see under MARY, Queen

IPSWICH School—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*

IQBAL, Sir Muhammad (India)—death, APRIL 22, 16*b*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*); tributes, 23, 11*a*

IRAN—banking: Imperial Bank; dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 17, 26*g*;—Coal: Zarabe: tenders invited, JUNE 23, 24*f*;—Crown Prince: betrothal, MAY 27, 16*c*; 30, 17*e*; presents, JUNE 15, 13*c*;—Dye-stuffs: tenders invited, MAY 13, 25*e*;—Economic conditions: British Overseas Trade Department's report, JUNE 14, 23*e* (4*);—Egypt

IRAN (continued) :—
relations with : see under EGYPT ;—Finance : loans ; 1911 : bonds drawn, APRIL 27, 32*c* ;—Oil : Americo-Iranian Oil Co. : see that title ; Lord Cadman (s.), JUNE 21, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 22*a* ;—Pneumatic compressors and tools : tenders invited, APRIL 12, 22*e*

IRAQ—Crime : Murders : American missionary, JUNE 15, 13*g* ;—Education : Baghdad Law School ; ploughed student's revenge, JUNE 21, 16*d* ; 22, 15*g* ;—Five-year plan, MAY 5, 15*a* ;—Great Britain, relations with : Military mission ; appointment, JUNE 23, 16*b* ;—Public works programme, MAY 5, 15*a*

IRELAND—Church : see CHURCH of Ireland ;—Primate : see DAY, Rt. Rev. J. G. F.-M.

IRELAND, Northern :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Royal Ulster Soc. show, MAY 26, 14*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*) ; 27, 13*c* ; 28, 7*d*
Building societies—note (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 13*g*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), APRIL 1, 8*b*
Crime—arms store in Belfast house : explosion, MAY 30, 16*b* ; prosecution, JUNE 11, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Bank robbery : Ederney, JUNE 15, 11*g* ;—Juvenile : " Shadowing " prosecution, JUNE 23, 18*e*
Defence—Belfast factories : Mr. J. C. Davison (s.), APRIL 1, 8*b*
Education—school leaving age extension : Bill, JUNE 13, 16*f*
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Finance—Budget, MAY 18, 9*f* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, APRIL 5, 23*b* ; JUNE 2, 22*f*
Flax industry—grants, APRIL 30, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—effect of Anglo-Irish agreement : Lord Craigavon (s.), APRIL 27, 11*c* ;—Ministers in London, APRIL 12, 14*f*
Harbour improvements, MAY 18, 9*f*
Law cases—Bond, E. O. N., v. Harcourt, Lt.-Cdr. R. M., JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Warden v. Automobile Proprietary, Ltd., W. A. Phillips, G. Dixon-Swain, and J. Chambers, JUNE 30, 16*c*
Marriage—breach : law case, JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Police—sports, JUNE 6, 2*f*
Railways — holiday tickets : correspondence, MAY 10, 10*e* ; 12, 12*e*
Rearmament orders—Lord Craigavon (s.), APRIL 27, 11*c*
Trade—chambers of commerce : Belfast ; luncheon, JUNE 14, 11*b* ;—Great Britain, with : effect of Anglo-Irish agreement : Lord Craigavon (s.), APRIL 27, 11*c*
Traffic—automatic control : Belfast, Castle Place scheme, JUNE 29, 4*c*
Transport Board — correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*a* ; 18, 6*a*
Turf—Londonderry Garrison point-to-point meeting, APRIL 12, 6*f*

IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Unemployment insurance—agreement Lord Craigavon (s.), APRIL 27 11*c*
War, future—Lord Craigavon (s.), MAY 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)

IRELAND, Hugh—death, MAY 17, 18*f*

IRELAND, Mr. J.—on wherryman (l.), JUNE 9, 10*e*

IREMONGER, Rev. F.A.—D. D., Glasgow, JUNE 23, 21*c*

IRISH Free State : see EIRE

IRISH National Refineries, Ltd.—negotiations, JUNE 10, 13*b*

IRISH Quantity Surveyors Assn.—amalgamation : see SURVEYORS Inst., Chartered

IRISH Sea Airways (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*d*

IRON and steel :—
Bankers' aid to industry — article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 20*d*
Beale, Mr. S. R. (s.), JUNE 29, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
British Empire—article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 20*a*
Brown, Mr. P. B. (s.), APRIL 13, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
Cookson, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 17, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 23*c*
Derbyshire—blast furnace closed, MAY 27, 13*g*
Exports—article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 5*a*
Finance—article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 16*a*
Foundries—mechanization, APRIL 23, 9*e*
Fuel economy—article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 19*a*
Galvanized sheets—article by Mr. G. Summers (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 14*d*
History—Mr. D. Burn (art. I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 4*a*
Import duties—Mr. H. W. Macrosty (art. I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 3*g*
Inventors of processes—note (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 16*g*
Jarrow steel works—Parliament : questions, APRIL 13, 7*e* ; MAY 25, 9*c* ; discussed, 25, 9*e*, 10*b* ; Delay : Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; Cross, Mr. R. (l. quoted), JUNE 10, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; site : take-over date, 30, 19*c* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under LABOUR
Leading article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 3*a*
Middlesbrough—blast furnaces closing, APRIL 30, 9*d* ; conditions : M.P.'s request for statement, MAY 21, 4*g* ; 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Output—statistics, APRIL 9, 19*f* ; MAY 11, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*c* ; JUNE 13, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*b*
Pig iron—import duty (P.N.), APRIL 12, 16*c* ; duty restored, MAY 12, 9*e* ; order approved, JUNE 3, 9*b* ;—Prices : decision, MAY 20, 22*e* ; stabilization, 28, 24*d*
Prices—article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 16*e*
Production—areas : map (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 7 ; statistics (I.S.N.), 14, 4*e* ;—Article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 4*c* ;—Graphs (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 5
Rational planning—article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 5*f*
Reorganization—Gordon, Mr. A. P. L. (art. I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 3*c*

IRON and steel (continued) :—
Research—article by Mr. D. Murray (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 19*f*; (photo.), 14, 19
Scrap—correspondence, MAY 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*d*
Steel—cartel, international: article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 5*a*; Conference (Rome), MAY 28, 19*d*; Meetings, APRIL 12, 20*g*; MAY 12, 21*d*; JUNE 15, 21*e*; 24, 24*g*; Renewal discussed, APRIL 1, 26*e* (4*);—Dudley, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 10*f*;—Lincolnshire, North: output, APRIL 28, 27*e*; MAY 24, 21*g*; JUNE 23, 24*c*;—Manufacturing processes (art. and photos., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 12;—Prices: stabilization, JUNE 15, 21*e*—Sales organization, JUNE 24, 24*g*;—Sheets: uses (art. and photos., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 14*a*;—Sheffield: output, APRIL 28, 27*e*; MAY 24, 21*g*; JUNE 23, 24*c*;—Tapping: open-hearth furnaces (photo., I.S.N.), 14, 3;—Uses: article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 19*c*
Steven, Mr. A. W. (s.), JUNE 29, 22*a*
Taylor, Mr. J. F. (s.), MAY 31, 24*a*; (F.N.), 31, 23*c*
The Times number—published, JUNE 14
Transport—article by Mr. A. C. W. Impey (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 20*f*; (photo.), 14, 20
Tubes—Chesterfield plant described, APRIL 30, 18*a*;—European cartel formed, MAY 6, 23*f*;—Macdiarmid, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAY 18, 23*a*; (F.N.), 18, 22*c*
Wright, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 1, 24*c*
Wrought iron (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
IRON and Steel Inst.—dinner, MAY 6, 18*d*
IRON and Steel Merchants, National Fed. of—inaugural meeting, JUNE 18, 16*c*
IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir W. E.—Governor of Gibraltar, APRIL 1, 16*c*; G.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*; lays foundation-stone of headquarters of 1st A.-A. Divisional R.A.S.C., 11, 9*f*
IRUGO, Señor M. (Spain)—Min. without Portfolio, APRIL 6, 14*b*
IRVINE, Lt.-Col. A. A.—"Land of No Regrets," APRIL 8, 10*c*
IRVINE, Mr. C.—on children: social adjustment (s.), APRIL 20, 7*b*
IRVINE, Capt. C. A. L.—C.V.O., JUNE 9, 9*g*
IRVINE, Mr. E. D.—on pedestrian crossings (l.), MAY 5, 12*e*
IRVINE, Sir J.—D.C.L. Oxford, JUNE 23, 21*a*
IRVING, G.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
IRVING, Sir H.—commemorative plaque in Grafton Street: L.C.C. discussion, JUNE 29, 11*f*;—Memorial fund: centenary matinée arrangements, APRIL 22, 19*e*; play written, MAY 19, 14*d*; performed, 24, 14*d*
IRWELL Valley Water Board—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 8, 11*d*; 30, 7*a*; MAY 18, 8*a*; JUNE 21, 10*a*;—Law case, MAY 6, 4*c*
IRWIN, Miss D.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*e*
ISA Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 23*f*
ISAAC, M. (France)—on Anglo-French relations (s.), APRIL 26, 10*f*
ISAACS, A.: see IDRIS, R.
ISAACS, Mr. L.—recital, APRIL 8, 14*b*
ISAACSON, H. J. (Netherlands)—police court charge, APRIL 29, 4*a*
ISARD, Miss S. J.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
ISHAM, Mr. G.—riding accident, JUNE 3, 12*b*; 4, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ISHERWOOD, Dorothy H.—on Pennine Way (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co.—law case, JUNE 11, 7*g*
ISLINGTON, Lady—sells Rushbrooke Hall, JUNE 25, 9*g*
ISLINGTON (North), Infant Welfare Centre—lawn tennis exhib. in aid: announcement, JUNE 6, 13*a*
ISLINGTON and Finsbury Housing Assn.—lectures in aid: announced, JUNE 16, 19*b*; 17, 19*b*
ISMAY, Col. H. L.—appointment, JUNE 2, 14*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*
ISMAY Industries, Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 30, 21*f*
ISSA, Hilmi Pasha (Egypt)—Min. of Communications, APRIL 28, 16*d*; position, JUNE 27, 13*e*
ISTANBUL—newsvendors: see TURKEY: Press;—Stock Exchange closed, APRIL 1, 15*g*
ISVARAN, Mr. T. V. A. (Mysore)—on Constitution (s.), JUNE 9, 19*g*
ITABIRA Iron Ore Co., Ltd.—Brazilian contract: opposition, MAY 27, 24*g*
ITAGAKI, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—position, MAY 27, 16*a*; War Min., JUNE 4, 11*d*
on China (s.), JUNE 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); 27, 14*c*
ITAKHOOLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 20, 23*a*
ITALIAN Lines—Riviera port of call, MAY 16, 13*d*
ITALY:—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA
Abyssinian shot in Rome, JUNE 16, 16*e*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—drought, effect of, APRIL 20, 9*b*; MAY 18, 15*b*; Rainfall, 24, 15*f*; effects, JUNE 7, 12*d*; leading article, 7, 13*d*;—Frost damage, APRIL 26, 15*d*
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—Signor Gayda (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d*
Armour—Florence exhib., APRIL 2, 11*d*; 13, 17*d*; (photo.), 13, 17*d*
Army—consultations, JUNE 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*;—Exercise, MAY 9, 14*b*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d*
Art: see under ART
Austria-Hungary war declaration—anniversary, MAY 25, 16*c*
Banking—Bank of Italy: meeting, APRIL 1, 22*d* (4*)
Births—statistics, APRIL 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Bread—maize or rice flour, MAY 18, 15*b* ; price increase, JUNE 1, 13*e* ; unpalatable complaints, 15, 13*f* ; prosecutions, 17, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Canals—Martesana : closed, MAY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Cattle—slaughter owing to drought, MAY 12, 15*g*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Cinematograph — futurist manifesto, APRIL 27, 17*f*
Coins—new steel substitute for nickel, JUNE 22, 15*d*
Crime—libel prosecution, JUNE 10, 13*g*
Crown Prince—in South Tirol, JUNE 7, 11*b*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Deaths—statistics, APRIL 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Defence—Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d*
Defence forces—Rome march past, MAY 7, 12*a* ; (photo.), 9, 18
Drama—Milan open-air theatre, JUNE 27, 16*e* ; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Plato's dialogues in Italian, APRIL 2, 11*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic and financial situation, MAY 14, 12*b* ; JUNE 22, 16*b* ; Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*c*
Economic development—Southern and Sardinia : creation of institute, MAY 30, 21*f*
Economics—self-sufficiency : Foreign Problems congress discussion, JUNE 4, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*c* ; Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*
Education—Trieste Univ.: see that title
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Electricity — Abruzzi hydro-electric scheme, MAY 27, 15*e* ;—Isonzo hydro-electric scheme, MAY 27, 15*e*
Empire : see AFRICA, Italian East
Exhibitions—Rome : see ROME
Exile's suicide in Paris waxworks, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Expansion—M. Blum (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
Explosions—Gorizia, APRIL 25, 13*g* ; —Mervesa, APRIL 21, 11*g*
Fascists—leaders : athletic tests, JUNE 8, 12*e* ; Correspondence, 11, 13*d* ; —Members admitted, MAY 30, 13*d* ;—Pavolini, Signor (s.), JUNE 6, 9*b*
Fibres—output, JUNE 8, 18*g*
Finance :—
Azzolini, Dr. (s.), APRIL 1, 22*d* (4*)
Budget—Count T. di Revel (s.), MAY 19, 15*a* ; Senate discussion, 31, 15*e*
Capital levy—yield, MAY 31, 15*e*
Currency—position, JUNE 22, 16*b*
Debt—Senate discussion, MAY 31, 15*e*

ITALY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Exchange—British debts agreement : Order approved, APRIL 9, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; Accounts, 12, 22*e* ; MAY 12, 21*d* ; JUNE 15, 21*e* (4*) ; Clearing office rate, 7, 19*g*
Expenditure, MAY 19, 15*a*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*c*
Loans—foreign : Count T. di Revel (s.), MAY 19, 15*a* ;—Great Britain (F.N.), APRIL 20, 16*b* ; British credits (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 10*c* ; Italian denial, 24, 15*d* ; 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Revenue—estimates, APRIL 18, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; MAY 19, 15*a*
Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND
Fishing—Po : boats sunk, APRIL 5, 15*g*
Flour—price increase, JUNE 1, 13*e*
Foreign policy—discussed, MAY 2, 16*d* ;—Ciano, Count (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*
Foreign problems—national congress (Milan), JUNE 3, 13*c*, 14*b* ; 4, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 6, 9*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Germany and Japan—anti-Comintern Agreement : see under GERMANY
Grain—imports, JUNE 22, 16*b*
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement—progress of conversations, APRIL 4, 14*d* ; main points, 6, 14*d* ; progress, 9, 12*d* ; end, 11, 12*c* ; 13, 14*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; prospects, 16, 12*a* ; formal conclusion, 16, 12*b* ; Text, 18, 6*d*, 10*a* ; signed, 18, 10*c* ; (photo.), 18, 6 ; comment, 18, 9*c*, 10*d* ; 19, 9*d* ; 10*a*, *b* : Map, 18, 10*d* ; Reaction, 10, 10*b* ; 20, 10*b* ; Texts issued, 23, 11*c* ; Motion approved in Commons, MAY 3, 9*b* ; Italian comment, 4, 13*d* ; motion approved in Lords, 19, 10*b* ; delay, JUNE 14, 16*c* ; Italian request for early completion, 20, 14*a* ; Italian comment, 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; British attitude : Rome conversations, 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*a* ; Italian comment, 22, 16*b* ; 23, 16*c* ;—Africa, South : opinion, APRIL 19, 9*d* ;—Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), APRIL 18, 12*c* ;—Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*a* ; 30, 11*b*, 12*b* ;—Atholl, Duchess of (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*c* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), APRIL 18, 12*c* ; 22, 7*b* ;—Australia : opinion, APRIL 18, 9*c* ; 19, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Balkan Entente : congratulations, APRIL 23, 11*d* ;—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*a* ;—Brittain, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 12, 19*d* ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; —Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL

ITALY :—
Great Britain, relations with :—
Agreement (continued) :—
9, 17*a* ; exchange of telegrams with Signor Mussolini, 18, 10*b* (9*a*, 3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 29, 8*c* ; (s.), MAY 13, 11*b* ; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 16*b* ; JUNE 3, 9*f* ;—Ciano, Count (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b* ;—Comment, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAY 19, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 11*e* ; 20, 6*c* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 10*a* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 12*b* ; 27, 14*a* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 12*b* ; MAY 2, 12*a* ;—Czechoslovakia : M. Krofta (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d* ;—Egypt : participation, APRIL 8, 15*b* ; terms submitted, 16, 11*d* ; Nahasite Wafdists' resolution, 16, 11*d* ; agreement : assurance, 18, 6*g* ; Mahmud Pasha (s.), 19, 10*b* ; Parliament, British : discussed, MAY 3, 9*e* ; Debate, 20, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—France : opinion, APRIL 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*a* ;—Germany : opinion, APRIL 18, 10*d* ; 20, 10*b* ; JUNE 23, 15*c* ;—Greece : attitude, APRIL 26, 15*b* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 16*d* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 25, 14*f* ;—India : opinion, APRIL 18, 9*c* ;—Japan : opinion, APRIL 19, 10*b* ;—Labour Party, Independent : resolution, APRIL 18, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 18, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; MAY 3, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; JUNE 21, 17*b* ;—League of Nations Council : British declaration, MAY 11, 16*d* ;—Liberal Party : resolution, MAY 20, 9*d* ;—Little Entente : attitude, MAY 6, 15*e* ;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 13*c* ;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), APRIL 18, 10*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d*, 9*e*, 10*a* ; MAY 3, 9*b* ; 19, 10*a*, *b*, *c*, *e*, 11*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; 21, 8*c*, JUNE 22, 8*c*, *g*, 9*b* ; Questions, APRIL 5, 8*b* ; 13, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ; JUNE 21, 10*b* ; 23, 8*b* ;—Poland : opinion, APRIL 21, 11*c* ; MAY 3, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 25, 8*f* ;—Samuel, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 9*d* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAY 30, 16*b* ;—Spanish Government's protest, APRIL 30, 11*c* ;—Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), APRIL 28, 9*e* ;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*b* ;—Turkey : attitude, APRIL 26, 15*b* ;—United States : opinion, APRIL 18, 9*c* ; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 20, 10*b* ; discussion, 21, 11*c* ; MAY 12, 16*c* ; attitude, 13, 15*c* ;—Vayo, Señor A. del (s.), MAY 12, 16*a* ;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*
Ambassadors : in London : see GRANDI, Count ; in Rome : see PERTH, Lord

ITALY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*a*
Culture—correspondence, MAY 20, 12*c*
1860—correspondence, APRIL 13, 15*d*
Hore-Belisha, Mr. L.—visit : see HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.
Mediterranean — reaffirmation of declaration, APRIL 18, 6*d* ; Parliament, British discussed, MAY 3, 9*c*
Military attaché in Rome, MAY 25, 16*f* (and 3* 4*)
Propaganda—Anglo-Italian declaration, APRIL 18, 6*e*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Housing—rents stabilized, JUNE 1, 13*e*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Iron and steel—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rust-proof steel (Acmonital), JUNE 22, 15*d* ;—Supplies : central purchasing Board, JUNE 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with—Japanese comment, APRIL 19, 10*b* ; Japanese decorations, JUNE 18, 13*g*
Jurists' conf. (Rome), JUNE 23, 15*g* ; 29, 13*c* (3* 4*)
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour—festival, APRIL 22, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 22, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Land—family's 932 years on, APRIL 29, 15*b* ;—Reclamation : Pomezia : see that title
Libya : see LIBYA
Living, cost of—measures, JUNE 1, 13*e*
Loreto pilgrimage—speech recovered, JUNE 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Manchukuo, relations with—Italian journalist arrested, APRIL 20, 10*c* ; released, 21, 12*c*
Ministry (Mussolini)—Min. of State, JUNE 2, 13*g* ; Conference, 15, 13*f*
Navy—*Carlo Mirabello* : at Gibraltar, JUNE 24, 15*g* ;—*Granatiere* : launched, APRIL 26, 15*g* ;—London Treaty : see under NAVIES ;—Malta visit, JUNE 21, 15*g* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 15*b*, 16*c* ; 25, 11*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d* ;—Naples display, MAY 6, 16*d* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ;—Training vessels : to visit Gibraltar, JUNE 23, 11*d* ;—Units launched, MAY 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Oblate Ospitaliere—move to Careggi, APRIL 19, 9*g*
Oil—Lantini, Signor (s.), APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Self-sufficiency : Article, APRIL 25, 15*f*
Opera : see under OPERA
Piave, battle of the—anniversary, JUNE 20, 13*g*
Poland, relations with — Pres. Moscicki : visit, JUNE 24, 15*f*
Portugal, relations with — Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 29, 15*d*
Press—foreign : German Jew expelled, APRIL 9, 11*b*

ITALY (continued) :—
Public services—cost stabilized, JUNE 1, 13*e*
Public works—inaugurated, APRIL 22, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Race—institute for improvement of, APRIL 25, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Railway accidents—Aqui, APRIL 5, 15*g* ;—Level crossings, Quarto Pretoria, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Railways—Ligurian : improvements, JUNE 8, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Rome-Naples : experiments with high speed electric locomotives, JUNE 16, 15*d*
Rubber from tomato skins—discovery, APRIL 16, 11*c*
Rumania, relations with—M. Petrescu-Comnene (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Shipbuilding—Swedish liner launched, MAY 30, 16*e*
Shipping—State aid : measures, APRIL 19, 9*f*
Silk—price, JUNE 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Spanish insurgents, relations with : see under SPAIN : Revolution : Insurgents
Switzerland, relations with—neutrality see SWITZERLAND : Neutrality
Tirol — German-speaking districts : Germany renounces claim, MAY 9, 14*a* ; 10, 14*c* ; question in British Parliament, 19, 11*c* ; Correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*a* ; 20, 10*b* ; Crown Prince visits, 7, 11*b*
Tomato skins—rubber from : see *Rubber*, above
Trade :—
Africa, East—with : see under AFRICA, Italian East
Africa, South—with : see under AFRICA, South
Deficit—discussed, JUNE 7, 12*d*
France, with : see under FRANCE
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—agreement : Order approved, APRIL 9, 7*a* ;—British industrialists' visit, JUNE 15, 13*g* ; 17, 15*g* ; 21, 15*g* ;—Leith-Ross, Sir F. : in Rome, MAY 17, 16*c* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 30, 20*g*
Japan, with—Italian mission, APRIL 9, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 3, 15*a* ; 12, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; *communiqué*, 25, 21*g*
ITALY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Milan Samples Fair, APRIL 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Norway, with—motor-ships bartered for fish, MAY 4, 13*d*
Sweden, with—barter arrangement, MAY 30, 16*e*
Trieste : see TRIESTE
Yugoslavia, with—Signor Gayda (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
Travel — courtesy : correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d* ; 4, 10*e* ;—England : tourists' visit, MAY 26, 13*e* ;—Studd, Cdr. R. G. (s.), MAY 2, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Trieste : see TRIESTE
Turkey, relations with—Signor Gayda (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c*
War, future—Signor Mussolini (s.), APRIL 1, 15*d*
Water—shortage, MAY 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—flour scarcity, JUNE 22, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; — Harvest : estimates, MAY 24, 15*f* ; JUNE 27, 13*b* ;—Imports (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*b* ; 11, 18*b* ; 14, 21*f* ;—Prices : increase, MAY 24, 15*f* ;—Shortage, JUNE 7, 12*d*
Wills—Turin bequest to unhappiest men in prison, MAY 2, 16*f*
Youth—display, MAY 5, 18*e* ; (photo.), 6, 20 ;—Military training decree, MAY 7, 11*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Gayda, Signor (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 13*c* ;—Stoyadinovitch, M. : visit, JUNE 17, 16*b* ; 20, 14*c*
ITALY, Friends of—British Movement : meeting, APRIL 12, 19*d*
ITAS, Ltd.—capital scheme, APRIL 16, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 16*c*
IVEAGH, Lord—leaves London, APRIL 1, 19*b* ; returns from abroad, JUNE 23, 19*b*
IVES, Mr. A. G. L.—appointment, MAY 28, 9*b*
IVIMEY, Dr. J.—on Queen Anne street (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
IVORY—sale, APRIL 28, 11*g*
IVORY, Mr. E. J.—marriage, JUNE 6, 13*b*
IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund—concert in aid, APRIL 30, 15*b* ; ball in aid : announcement, JUNE 22, 19*a*
IZOD, Mr. H. A.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*

J

"J. G."—on Lady Strathmore (l.), JUNE 24, 18*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
"J. H."—on income-tax (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
J.S.H.—on Lady Ottoline Morell (l.), APRIL 23, 14*d*
JACK, Mrs. C. L. K.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
JACK, Mr. G. H.—on preservation of trees near rivers (quoted), MAY 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
JACKMAN, Mr. P.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
JACKS, Dr. G. V.—"Erosion and soil conservation," APRIL 11, 18*d*
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—on peace (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
JACKS, Mr. M. L.—at Oxford, on ideals in education, APRIL 18, 15*f*
JACKSON, Sir A.—K.B., JUNE 9, 8*a*
JACKSON, A.—police court charge, MAY 28, 4*e*
JACKSON, Mr. A. S.—directorship, MAY 26, 26*d*
JACKSON, Sir B.—drama : plans, MAY 9, 12*c* ; tribute by Mr. G. B. Shaw, JUNE 13, 12*d*
JACKSON, Mrs. C. M.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*

JACKSON, Sir E.—report on immigration into Ceylon, APRIL 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. E. L.—directorship, JUNE 1, 25*a*
JACKSON, Mr. F. M.—death, MAY 20, 18*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. F. T.—appointment, APRIL 1, 25*e*
JACKSON, Maj. F. W.—appointment, MAY 27, 13*b*
JACKSON, Flight Lt. G. E.—D.F.C., JUNE 14, 16*b*
JACKSON, Sir H.—Memorial Medal: see under LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.
JACKSON, Sir H. M.—on Cardiff Docks; Treforest Trading Estate (s.), JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Mr. J. C.—death, APRIL 28, 16*b* (3* 4*); memorial service, MAY 31, 19*e*; will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
JACKSON, Jack—name changed, MAY 5, 2*g*
JACKSON, John—police court charge, APRIL 13, 9*b*
JACKSON, Miss Judith—appointment, APRIL 6, 14*g*
JACKSON, Sir P.—at Caxton Hall, on land settlement, JUNE 16, 13*d*
JACKSON, Maj. R.—on Cabinet Ministers (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
JACKSON, Mr. R. S.—death, JUNE 11, 14*b*
JACKSON, Mrs. S.—found dead, MAY 9, 8*a*
JACKSON, Lt.-Col. Sir S.—returning from Bagroles de l'Orne, JUNE 16, 19*b*
JACKSON, Sir W.—on labour unrest in British Guiana (s.), MAY 31, 15*d*
JACKSON, W. R. P.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*g*
JACKSON (James) and Co.—registration, MAY 11, 23*a* (4*)
JACOB, Miss B. E. L.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
JACOB, F. M. Sir C.—lays foundation-stone of Royal Soldier's Daughters' Home domestic training centre (s.), JUNE 24, 14*a*
JACOBIN dictators—correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*b*
JACOBS, Flying Off. J. E.—death, APRIL 28, 13*g*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
JACOBSEN, Miss F.—returns to Madrid, APRIL 14, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); appeal for food for Madrid, 25, 13*a*
JACOBY, D.—police court charge, APRIL 23, 6*f*
JACOMB, Capt. H. B.—appointment, APRIL 7, 25*g*
JAEGER, Mr. J. E.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
JAENICHEN, H. (U.S.A.)—indicted, JUNE 21, 16*c*
JAFFÉ, Anna J.—on Friedrichsdorf (l.), MAY 26, 12*c*
JAFFRE, Mr.—death, JUNE 1, 14*c*
JAGGER, Mr. J. H.—at National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers conf. (pres. add.), MAY 2, 13*b*
JAGO, Ald. W.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
JAGOW, Dr. K. (Germany)—on "the word of a King" (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 13*a*
JAIHAL, Sir R. B. (India)—K.B., JUNE 9, 16*c*
JAIPUR, Maharaja of (India)—chief defies, APRIL 25, 13*c*; 27, 17*c*; 28, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); ended, 30, 11*f*; communiqué, MAY 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); leaves for Europe, 10, 13*d*
JAKSCH, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—received by M. Hodza, JUNE 18, 13*e*
on public works (s.), APRIL 6, 13*c*
JALINGA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 30, 21*d*
JAM, Mahmud (Iran)—in Egypt, JUNE 11, 14*e*
JAMAICA:—
Agriculture—industrial and marketing boards plan, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Articles by Mr. H. Stannard, MAY 25, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*
Banana trade—conditions, MAY 12, 21*c* (4*)
Bishop: see HARDIE, Rt. Rev. W. G.
Children—Sir E. Denham (s.), MAY 6, 15*g*
Coffee—correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e*
Conditions—correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*a*
Copra—output control, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Culture—correspondence, MAY 26, 12*d*
Emergency powers, MAY 26, 16*g*
Finance—loans: stock issue, APRIL 19, 16*a*, *d*; added to Colonial Stock list, JUNE 4, 19*g*
Governor: see DENHAM, Sir E., and RICHARDS, Sir A. F.
Governor, acting, JUNE 4, 11*b*
Labour:—
Agitation, MAY 6, 15*g*
Article by Mr. H. Stannard, MAY 25, 17*f*
Banana estates—wages, JUNE 3, 13*a*
Conciliation Board—sittings, MAY 28, 14*b*; decisions, 31, 15*d*; JUNE 3, 13*c*
Correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e*; 20, 10*a*
Disorders—warning, JUNE 6, 10*f*
Kingston strike riots, MAY 24, 16*f*; 25, 16*g*; Governor's statement, 25, 18*a*; order restored, 26, 16*g*; 27, 16*b*; Riot, 28, 14*b*; quiet, 30, 14*f*; Cruiser sent, MAY 25, 16*g*; arrives, 27, 16*b*;—Leading article, MAY 25, 17*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, MAY 26, 8*c*; 27, 16*b*
Leaders—charges withdrawn, JUNE 16, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JUNE 3, 8*b*; 15, 8*e*
Railway machine shops strike, JUNE 18, 13*b*
Stevedores—no outside competition, MAY 16, 13*d*; strike, 21, 13*c*
Strikes, MAY 31, 15*d*; JUNE 1, 14*g*; 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 10*f*; 7, 12*f*; 8, 12*f*; 9, 13*c*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); 16, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); Arrests, 8, 12*f*; Hooliganism, 9, 13*c*; Photograph, 8, 16; Mr. C. C. Woolley (s.), 30, 13*d*
Sugar—Westmoreland strike riots, MAY 3, 15*g*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 15*d*; company's claim, 9, 13*b*; Kingston discussion, 11, 15*c*; coroner's inquest, 14, 11*c*; trial, 16, 13*d*; sentences, 23, 13*g*; JUNE 1, 14*g*; 9, 13*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 17*e*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 12*e*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*c*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c*;

JAMAICA :—
Labour :—
Sugar (continued) :—
4, 13*e*, 17*d*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 10*e*;—Denham, Sir E. (s.), MAY 4, 14*d*;—Leading article, MAY 5, 17*c*; — Parliament, Imperial: questions, MAY 5, 8*g*; 10, 9*b*; discussed, JUNE 3, 8*b*
Trade unions—formation, JUNE 1, 14*g*; Mr. Bustamante (s.), 24, 15*d*
Wage increases, JUNE 1, 14*g*; Correspondence, 18, 10*d*
Waterfront strikes, MAY 11, 15*c*; 13, 15*d*; 21, 13*c*; 24, 16*f*; 26, 16*g*; 27, 16*b*; settled, 30, 14*f*
Land settlement—scheme, JUNE 2, 13*b*; 8, 12*f*; 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); squatting warning, 28, 13*g*
Legislature—arrangements, JUNE 24, 15*d*
Map, MAY 25, 17*f*
Methodist missionaries (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 15, 8*e*, 9*a*, *b*
Police—Mr. C. C. Woolley (s.), JUNE 9, 13*c*; injured in disorders, 30, 13*d*
Public works programme, MAY 5, 15*d*; decision, 19, 15*b*
Slavery — centenary of abolition: native plans abandoned, JUNE 30, 13*d*
Students—correspondence, JUNE 3, 10*d*
Sugar—correspondence, MAY 6, 17*e*; 9, 10*a*; 11, 12*e*; 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*e*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*c*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c*; 4, 13*e*; 7, 8*d*;—Crop, JUNE 27, 24*f*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, MAY 12, 7*c*; discussed, JUNE 3, 8*b*
Telephone and telegraph wires cut, JUNE 7, 12*f*
Unemployed—march, MAY 13, 15*d*; clashes, 19, 15*b*; demands, 19, 15*b*; 21, 13*c*
Unrest—question in Imperial Parliament, MAY 5, 8*g*; inflammatory speeches by visiting seamen, 16, 13*d*
JAMES I—velvet suit and doublet: described (photo.), APRIL 6, 19*g*
JAMES, Mrs. A.—returns from Rome, MAY 2, 19*b*
JAMES, Mr. A. H. (U.S.A.)—election victory, MAY 19, 16*g*
JAMES, Wing Cdr. A. W. H.—in Parliament, on Italy, MAY 3, 10*e*; R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 10*a*; Shipping: flag abuse, JUNE 2, 8*e*; Spain, APRIL 5, 9*c*; correction, 6, 9*b*
on Spain (l.), MAY 23, 10*a*
JAMES, Col. B. R.—death, MAY 2, 18*b*; 5, 18*c* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
JAMES, Wing Cdr. C. E. H.—appointment, MAY 28, 25*a*
JAMES, Mr. C. H.—struck off, JUNE 29, 4*d*
JAMES, Miss E.—marriage, MAY 10, 17*c*
JAMES, Mr. F. C.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
JAMES, Mr. H. C.—*No Sky So Blue*, JUNE 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Rev. J. A.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
JAMES, Rev. J. E.—on church unity (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
JAMES, Sir J. F. W.—K.B., JUNE 9, 16*c*
JAMES, Mr. L.—on school terms (l.), APRIL 21, 8*a*; on reading aloud (l.), MAY 24, 12*d*; on doctrine report (l.), JUNE 7, 8*a*
JAMES, Mr. R. F.—death, MAY 2, 16*c*
JAMES, Mr. R. L.—on tea duty (s.), MAY 30, 23*a*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*
JAMES, S. F.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*g*
JAMES, Dr. T. C.—on Aberystwith College (s.), APRIL 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. W.—on air raid precautions (s.), APRIL 13, 8*e*; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JAMESON, Miss A. M.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
JAMESON, Miss M. M.—marriage, APRIL 4, 17*d*
JAMESON, Mr. R. V.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
JAMIESON, Mr. A. A.—photograph, APRIL 2, 19*c*
on armament manufacture (s.), APRIL 2, 19*a*
JAMIESON, Mr. G. A.—partnership, APRIL 12, 20*g*
JAMIESON, Mr. T. M.—death, MAY 11, 13*e*; inquest, 14, 14*e*
JANES, Mr. S. P.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
JANGUAS y Messia, Señor J. M. de (Spain)—Ambassador in Vatican, MAY 17, 15*f* (3* 4*)
JANSON, M. (Belgium)—position, MAY 10, 13*e*; received by King, 13, 15*e*; resignation, 14, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on finance (s.), MAY 11, 15*c*
JANSSEN, M. (Belgium)—conversation with Dr. Schacht, APRIL 1, 15*g*; 2, 11*c*
JANTAR Nigeria Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*
JANVRIN, Miss L. A.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
JAPAN :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Anti-Comintern Defence Corps—not to be charged, APRIL 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Armaments — imports from Great Britain: Parliament, British: question, APRIL 13, 7*e*
Army—policy, MAY 6, 15*a*;—Cabinet relations, JUNE 15, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Divisional conf., APRIL 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Inspector-General of Military Training, MAY 13, 15*g*
Asia—M. Litvinoff (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
Banking—Bank of Japan: returns, APRIL 6, 20*g*; MAY 5, 22*f*
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
China, relations with: see under CHINA
China Affairs Bureau—plans, MAY 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Church—Bishop, presiding: see HEASLETT, Most Rev. S.
Communists—arrests, MAY 31, 15*c*
Cotton: see under COTTON trade
Cotton shirts—long tails: question in British Parliament, MAY 5, 8*e*
Cotton textiles—exports, MAY 21, 13*a*
Duststorm—Tokachi, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Economic conditions—discussed, MAY 21, 13*a*; JUNE 21, 16*b*;—Industrial Bank of Japan report (F.N.), APRIL 25, 22*a*
Economy—plans approved, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Education—universities: English books banned, APRIL 21, 11*b*
Emperor—birthday, APRIL 30, 12*e*; Suchow victory message, MAY 26, 15*d*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Expansion—article, APRIL 27, 19*f*
Finance—conditions, APRIL 6, 20*g*; 22, 20*d*; MAY 5, 22*f*; JUNE 6, 16*g*;—Bond issues, APRIL 6, 20*g*; 22, 20*d*; MAY 5, 22*f*; JUNE 6, 16*g*;—Exchange: banks' agreement, APRIL 4, 23*g*; 6, 20*g*;—Ikeda, Mr. (s.), MAY 28, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Fishing—Canada: see under CANADA;—Russia: see under RUSSIA;—Statistics, MAY 11, 27*g*
Floods—Tokyo, JUNE 30, 14*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, MAY 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Ugaki, Gen. (s.), MAY 27, 16*a*; JUNE 7, 12*b*; 18, 13*c*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Germany and Italy—anti-Comintern Agreement: see under GERMANY
Gold—exports to United States, APRIL 2, 18*g*; 6, 21*a*; 12, 22*a*; 22, 23*g*; 26, 24*a*; MAY 3, 24*g*; 13, 25*a*; 24, 23*g*;—Price increase, MAY 2, 28*d*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, MAY 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*);—Ambassadors: in Tokyo: see CRAIGIE, Sir R.; in London: see YOSHIDA, Mr. S.;—China: incidents: see under CHINA: Japan;—Correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*a*;—Military Attaché in London, APRIL 9, 11*g*;—O'HARA, Mr. F.: see O'HARA, Mr. F.;—Peacocke, Lt. T. A.: see PEACOCKE, Lt. T. A.;—Ugaki, Gen. (s.), JUNE 1, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*
Industrial Army's Assn.—activities, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Iron—imports from Australia: plan, APRIL 14, 18*g*; effect of export prohibition, MAY 20, 15*b*; protest, 21, 13*a*; 26, 15*d*; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), JUNE 30, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Scrap: Australian shipment, JUNE 14, 15*a*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Labour—prosperity, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Landslips, JUNE 30, 14*b*
Living, cost of—note, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Manchukuo: see MANCHUKUO
Ministry (Konoe)—not resigning, APRIL 20, 9*c*; changes, MAY 27, 16*a*; 28, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); problems, 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Vice-Min. of War, 31, 15*c*; War Min., JUNE 4, 11*d*; Article, 7, 17*a*; Conference, 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); 18, 13*c*; Overseas Min. change, 25, 11*c*; Leading article, MAY 27, 17*c*
Mobilization, spiritual — discussed, MAY 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
Mobilization Act—to be put in operation, MAY 4, 13*e*; Gen. Ugaki (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c*; plans approved, 24, 15*c*
Mongolia, Inner: see MONGOLIA, Inner
Navy—battleships: treaty limits: see under NAVIES; Adm. Yonai (s.), APRIL 11, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Chinese commands: transfers, APRIL 27,

JAPAN :—
Navy (continued) :—
17*d*; MAY 2, 15*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 27, 19*c*;—*Mamiya*: cas., JUNE 6, 9*a*;—Officers transferred, MAY 2, 15*e*;—*Ondo*: cas., JUNE 6, 9*a*;—Policy: effect on U.S.A. realized, APRIL 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); article, 27, 19*f*; leading article, 27, 19*c*; maps, 27, 19*f*;—Yokosuka base: command, MAY 2, 15*e*
Oil—Mexico: see under MEXICO;—Self-sufficiency: article, APRIL 25, 15*f*
Pacific—policy: article; map, APRIL 27, 19*f*
Pearling—Australia: see under AUSTRALIA
Petrol—supplies cut, JUNE 20, 13*f*
Prices—rise, JUNE 21, 16*b*; plans, 24, 15*c*;—Central Control Commission decision, APRIL 6, 13*e*;—Index, MAY 17, 23*g*; JUNE 21, 22*g*
Rubber, synthetic—manufacture from carbide, JUNE 25, 20*e*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipbuilding—returns, JUNE 2, 20*d* (4*)
Shipping—Australia, pooling schmes with, JUNE 22, 29*e*; 27, 24*f*;—Nippon Yusen Kaisha: see that title
Silk, artificial—exports, MAY 28, 19*g*;—Output, APRIL 5, 23*e*; MAY 12, 21*g*; 28, 19*g*; JUNE 6, 16*g*
Thrift—plans approved, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Timber—purchases, APRIL 14, 18*d*
Trade—conditions, APRIL 14, 11*e*
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Boycott, proposed—Australia: Melbourne dockers refusal to load, APRIL 22, 13*g*; Adelaide dockers' action, MAY 3, 15*a* (3* 4*); S. Australian decision, 18, 15*a* (3* 4*); Government threat, 20, 15*b*; Sydney dockers lift ban, 26, 15*d*; scrap iron shipped, JUNE 14, 15*a*;—Canada: attitude, MAY 26, 15*a*;—League of Nations Union: resolution, APRIL 8, 18*f*;—London demonstrations, JUNE 14, 18*a*; 16, 9*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 2, 7*d*; JUNE 22, 8*c*
Egypt, with: see under EGYPT
Exports—I.L.O. report, MAY 20, 11*a*; leading article, 20, 17*c*;—Plans approved, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Great Britain, with—Yokohama boycott agitation, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Imports—plans approved, JUNE 24, 15*c*
Imports and exports—statistics, APRIL 6, 20*g*; 22, 20*d*; (F.N.), 25, 22*a*; MAY 5, 22*f*; 21, 13*a*; JUNE 6, 16*g*
Italy, with: see under ITALY
Leading article, MAY 21, 15*c*
Mobilization Commission—to be formed, MAY 4, 13*e*

JAPAN :— .
Trade (continued) :—
National Fed. of Industry—meeting, APRIL 13, 13*b*
Profiteering — Government action, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Profits (F.N.), APRIL 25, 22*a*
Raw materials—plans approved, JUNE 24, 15*c*
State control—to be permanent, APRIL 13, 13*b* ; discussed, MAY 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
United States, relations with—China, incidents in : see under CHINA : Japan ;—U.S. airman arrested in Japan, APRIL 25, 13*a*
Universities : see under *Education*, above
War Council—member, JUNE 4, 11*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
JAPAN, Prince Chichibu of—visit to China, MAY 16, 13*d*
JARDINE, Sir D. J.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
JARLEY, Mrs.—waxworks : leading article, JUNE 9, 15*d*
JARRETT, Mr. B.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
JARRETT, Miss E. S.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
JARROW—housing scheme, APRIL 27, 15*g* ; —Industries, new : Surrey scheme (P.Q.), MAY 25, 9*c* ;—Nursery school : gift, MAY 28, 11*e* ; cost, JUNE 2, 11*d* ; —Steel works : see under IRON and steel
JARVIS, Dr. A. C. E.—resigns Archdeaconry of Sheffield, MAY 14, 14*c*
JARVIS, Maj. C. S.—Lawrence memorial medal, MAY 3, 13*e*
JARVIS, Mr. G.—102nd birthday, MAY 28, 11*g*
JARVIS, Sir J.—gift for Jarrow nursery school, MAY 28, 11*e*
at Jarrow, on tube works and metal industries, MAY 28, 11*e*
JARVIS, Maj. L. K.—death, MAY 19, 6*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*b* ; 20, 18*e* ; memorial service, 21, 17*c*
JARVIS, Mr. S. A.—appointment, MAY 6, 13*g*
JARVIS, Col. Sir W.—on Sir A. Weigall (s.), JUNE 15, 9*c*
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*e*
JASPER, Mr. and Mrs.—escape from Chinese, MAY 23, 13*d*
JATAR, Lt.-Col. N. S.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
JAVA—sugar crop, APRIL 21, 18*f* (4*) ; prices, MAY 11, 23*c* (4*) ; exports negotiations, JUNE 28, 20*c*
JAVA Investment Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 23*d* ; Report, JUNE 4, 23*a*
JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a* ; Report, 31, 27*a*
JAVA United Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d* ; Report, 30, 20*e*
JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on Empire films (l.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
JAY, J.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 5*b* ; MAY 24, 18*e*
JAYAKAR, Hon. Mukund R.—D.C.L., Oxford, JUNE 23, 21*a*
JAYS (Tobacconists), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 17, 5*b*
JEAN, M. Ambus (Czechoslovakia) — Prague-Khartoum flight, MAY 19, 15*c*
JEANES, Mr. W. H. (Australia)—at Café Royal, on Australian cricket team, APRIL 23, 14*a*
JEANS, Mr. A.—vice-president of Newspaper Soc., MAY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JEANS, Sir J.—appointment, MAY 14, 10*d* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on organs (s.), JUNE 13, 11*e* ; on careers (s.), 24, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
JEANS, Mr. R.—*Ghost for Sale*, APRIL 7, 12*c* ; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JEFFERIES, Mr. R.—on Richard Jefferies (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*
JEFFERIES, Richard—proposed memorial, MAY 21, 17*f* ; correspondence, 25, 12*d*
JEFFREYS, Sir G.—on air raid precautions (s.), JUNE 11, 9*e*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. R.—on compensation for road accidents (s.), MAY 6, 10*a* ; on Severn bridge scheme (s.), 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
JEFFS, Mr. H.—death, MAY 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
JEHANGIR, Sir C.—arrives from India, MAY 13, 19*b*
on *Times of India* (s.), JUNE 15, 16*d*
JELAPANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
JELLICOE, Adm. Lord—memorial fund (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 9*a*
JEMMETT-BROWNE, Mr. B. F.—death, APRIL 14, 14*c*
JENKIN, Mr. G. A. (South Africa)—retirement, APRIL 22, 11*a*
JENKINS, Mrs.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 9, 19*a*
JENKINS, Miss A.—presentation, MAY 13, 9*c*
JENKINS, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*g*
JENKINS, Mr. D. L.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
JENKINS, Miss E.—presentation, MAY 13, 9*c*
JENKINS, Mr. J.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
JENKINS, Mrs. M. E.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
JENKINS, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
JENKINS, Sir W.—on local government officers (s.), JUNE 7, 18*b*
JENKS, Lady—death, JUNE 27, 16*d* ; memorial service, 30, 17*c*
JENKS, Sir M.—directorship, APRIL 21, 18*f*
JENNINGS, Miss A.—accident : engagements cancelled, JUNE 28, 17*a*
JENNINGS, Miss G.—on playwrights (add.), APRIL 21, 9*d*
JENNINGS, Mr. L.—designs statue of King George V. (photo.), APRIL 23, 17*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
JEN Pao-an (China)—death, JUNE 20, 14*e*
JEPHSON-NORREYS, Mr. A. D. M.—death, MAY 18, 16*d*, 18*d* ; memorial service, 20, 19*e* ; inquest, 28, 11*a* ; JUNE 3, 11*a*
JEPSON, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 12, 16*d*
JEPSON, Mr. W. A.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
JERRARD, Sons and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
JERUSALEM—Church of the Holy Sepulchre to close, APRIL 8, 16*f* ; leading article, 8, 17*d* ; postponement asked for, 9, 11*b* ; repairs, 12, 13*d* ; photographs, 16, 16 ; correspondence, MAY 5, 12*d* ; condition discussed at Palestine Exploration Fund meeting, JUNE 18, 19 (3* 4*) ;—Ophthalmic Hospital of St. John : royal portraits unveiled, APRIL 13, 13*d* ; (photo.), 20, 14 ; report,

JERUSALEM (continued) :—
JUNE 25, 17*g* ;—Post Office building opened, JUNE 18, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 18 ;—St. George's Boys' School : new assembly hall, MAY 21, 13*d*
JESSEL, Lord—returns from abroad, APRIL 22, 17*b*
in Parliament, on election apathy, MA 5, 8*b*
JESSOP, Mr. J. W.—on engineers (s.), JUN 8, 9*b*
JESUITS—Spain : see under SPAIN
JETINGA Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a* ; Report, 28, 19*f*
JEVONS, Mr. H. S.—on Abyssinia (l.), MAY 3, 12*c*
JEWELL, Mr. H. G.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
JEWELRY :—
Found—Breconshire, MAY 2, 9*g*
Imitation—article, MAY 25, 11*a* ; (photos.), 25, 11
Missing from train—Manchester incident, APRIL 27, 5*d*
Robberies—Bayswater, MAY 28, 11*g* ; —Brockley Rise, APRIL 11, 9*g* ; —Cadogan Gardens, MAY 10, 11*g* ;—East Dulwich, JUNE 1, 11*g* ; —Edgware Road, MAY 4, 4*a* ; prosecution, 5, 13*b* ; 6, 13*b* ; 12, 13*b* ; 18, 4*d* ; JUNE 1, 4*c* ;—Highgate, APRIL 8, 4*g* ;—Kensington : prosecution, MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; —Leeds : prosecution, APRIL 5, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Liability : law case, APRIL 2, 4*b* ;—Marylebone, APRIL 6, 11*g* ;—North Audley Street : prosecution, JUNE 3, 11*g* ;—Palmer's Green, MAY 27, 13*g* ;—Prosecutions, APRIL 20, 7*f* ; MAY 2, 13*c* ;—Putney : prosecution, JUNE 7, 14*d* ;—Southwark, APRIL 9, 9*b* ; prosecution, 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 24, 13*a* ; Wandsworth : prosecution, JUNE 17, 4*e* ;—Waterloo-Southampton boat-train, APRIL 9, 14*b* (17*e*, 3* 4*) ; —Windsor : prosecution, MAY 5, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., MAY 5, 11*c* ; article, JUNE 15, 19*a* ; (photo.), 15, 19 ; 21, 13*d* ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., JUNE 23, 10*c*
Smuggling—prosecution, MAY 25, 5*g*
Thefts—prosecution, MAY 18, 10*e*
Wooden—note, APRIL 6, 19*d*
JEWISH Agency—mem. to League, JUNE 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
JEWISH Christian Union—Austrian refugees scheme, JUNE 16, 13*d* ;—London conf., APRIL 9, 11*d*
JEWISH Congress, World—Austrian Jews : action, APRIL 16, 11*b* ; Hungary : protest to, MAY 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
JEWS :—
Anti-Simitism—Dr. Hertz (s.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
Austria, in—arrests, MAY 31, 16*b* ; JUNE 24, 15*a* (3* 4*) ;—Article, JUNE 18, 15*f* ;—Baths, public : ban, MAY 7, 11*b* ;—Burgenland : position, APRIL 12, 13*b* ; refuge found in Danube tugboat, 22, 13*c* ; expelled, JUNE 10, 14*e* ; — Businesses : ownership order, APRIL 26, 15*a* ; measures, 30, 11*c* ; JUNE
JEWS :—
Austria, in (continued) :—
27, 13*b* ; — Cabarets : owners ousted, APRIL 25, 13*b* ; — Correspondence, APRIL 21, 13*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; MAY 6, 12*c* ; JUNE 18, 10*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; 27, 15*e* ;—Dachau concentration camp : special train, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; 18, 14*g* ;—Doctors dismissed, JUNE 29, 13*c* ;—Emigration : reported agreement, MAY 7, 11*b* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Employees : discharge order, JUNE 24, 15*a* ; dismissals, 27, 13*b* ; order repudiated, 29, 13*c* ;—Expulsion : Burgenland party in Hungary, APRIL 20, 9*b* ; German racial laws : application decree, MAY 25, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; Göring, F.-M. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a* ; —Lawyers : decree, APRIL 4, 13*a* ; debarred, JUNE 29, 13*c* ;—Musicians dismissed, JUNE 29, 13*c* ;—Refugees : Great Britain : Sir S. Hoare receives deputation, APRIL 2, 14*e* ; Lord Reading (s.), 4, 11*g* ;—School ghettoes, APRIL 30, 11*c* ; MAY 10, 13*b* ;—Scientists : correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*d* ;—Scrubbing : pressgang methods, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; Vienna pavements, 7, 13*c* ;—Shops picketed, APRIL 25, 13*b* ;—Transfer marks scheme extended, MAY 17, 11*e* ;—Unauthorized persecution to be ended, APRIL 30, 11*c* ;—Universities : students' quota, APRIL 26, 15*a* :—Vienna : community permitted to function, MAY 7, 11*b* ; arrests, JUNE 3, 13*b* ; parks order, 27, 13*b* ; — Vienna University : action, MAY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—World Jewish Congress action, APRIL 16, 11*b*
Bulgaria—Sofia demonstration, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Citizenship Bill : see PALESTINE : Jews
Europe—British Empire intercession day announced, JUNE 1, 11*c* ;—Church of Scotland Assembly—discussion, MAY 26, 13*f* ;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 12*c*
France—M. Campinchi (s.), JUNE 20, 13*d*
Germany—arrests, JUNE 17, 15*c* ; 18, 14*g* ; 21, 15*d* ;—Article, JUNE 18, 15*f* ;—Banking house "Aryanized," JUNE 1, 13*d* ;—Berlin : arrests in raid, JUNE 2, 13*b* ; Shop window daubing, 20, 13*d* ; 21, 15*d* ; 22, 16*g* ;—Businesses : ownership order, APRIL 26, 15*a* ; marking, JUNE 17, 15*c* ; 20, 13*d* ; advertising matter refused, 22, 16*g* ;—Church Assembly : resolution, JUNE 24, 23*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 17*d* ; 7, 8*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; 14, 8*a* ; JUNE 22, 17*e* ;—*Der Stürmer* quoted, MAY 12, 15*c* ;—Emigration : statistics, JUNE 13, 13*c* ; discussed, 17, 15*c* ; 18, 14*g* ; —France, dumped in : returned, MAY 26, 15*b* ;—Free Church Assembly resolution, APRIL 1, 11*c* ;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), JUNE 22, 16*g* ;—Hertz, Dr. (s.), JUNE 29, 16*f* ;—Hess, Herr (s.), APRIL 8, 15*a* ;—Italy : expulsion from,

JEWS :—
Germany (continued) :—
APRIL 9, 11*b* ;—Labour Party resolution, JUNE 23, 9*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 29, 16*e* ;—Parliament : question, MAY 5, 8*g* ;—Persecution : Lord Rothschild (s.), JUNE 1, 16*e* ;—Property : declaration of holdings : decree, APRIL 28, 13*c* ; effect on foreigners, 29, 15*d* ; discussed, MAY 5, 15*f* (3* 4*) ; American protest, 12, 16*c* ; rejected, 18, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 19, 15*b* ; reply to American Note, JUNE 27, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; British subjects : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 22, 9*d* ; German assurance, 28, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 30, 8*b* ; Correspondence, MAY 3, 12*c* ; Italian Jews : position, JUNE 17, 15*c* ;—Register, JUNE 15, 13*c* ; 18, 14*g* ;—Refugees : Guild of Intercession : service, APRIL 25, 10*e* ;—*Schwarze Korps* (art. quoted), APRIL 28, 13*c* ;—Social segregation : pressure, JUNE 15, 13*c* ;—Stateless condition, future : Dr. Stuckhart (s.), JUNE 15, 13*c* ;—Statistics, APRIL 22, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Stock Exchange defaced, JUNE 21, 15*d* ; exclusion from, 22, 16*g* ;—Streicher, Herr, J. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b* ;—Women's appeal committee : meeting, APRIL 4, 11*g* ; luncheon, JUNE 1, 16*e*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 9, 8*c*
Hungary—restrictions : Bill, APRIL 8, 18*b* ; introduced, 12, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, MAY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Jewish protest, 4, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Kerr, Lt.-Col. C. I. (s.), MAY 26, 10*f* ; (l.), 28, 10*c* ; (s.), 31, 18*e*
Madagascar : see MADAGASCAR
Mexico—labour demand for expulsion, JUNE 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Palestine : see under PALESTINE
Poland—M. Kwiatkowski (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
JEWS, Church Mission to—130th anniversary, MAY 5, 7*e*
JEWSON, Mr. R.—on Baptist Union building (s.), APRIL 26, 8*g*
JEZEK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. of Health, MAY 11, 16*e*
JHALAWAR, Maharaj Rana of—K.C.S.I., JUNE 9, 16*b*
JHANZIE Tea Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g* ; Report, 23, 25*a*
JIBUTI-Addis Ababa Rly.—Italian attitude, APRIL 19, 10*a* ; Development plans, 22, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; Franco-Italian conversations, 23, 12*a*
JINNAH, Mr. (India)—conversations with Mr. Bose, MAY 14, 11*d* ; 17, 11*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Bombay, JUNE 7, 11*d* ;—Correspondence with Mr. Gandhi and Pandit Nehru, 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
on Moslem League and Congress (s.), APRIL 18, 9*a* ; JUNE 6, 9*b*
JOCKEY Club—steward elected, APRIL 7, 5*b* ; meeting, 29, 5*b* ; dinner by King, JUNE 1, 14*d*
JOELSON, F. S.—on Lord Harlech (l.), MAY 26, 12*c*
JOHANNESBURG—budget, JUNE 15, 13*b* ;—Council by-election, JUNE 3, 14*e* ;—German school : Nazi control, MAY 4, 13*c*
JOHANSSON, Prof. J. E.—death, APRIL 7, 16*d*
JOHN, King—hunting box at Romsey : frontage to be exposed, APRIL 2, 15*e*
JOHN, Mr. A.—portrait of Lord Mayor of Liverpool purchased for National Gallery of Victoria (photo.), JUNE 1, 18
Art Exhib. (photos.), MAY 17, 20 ; 21, 12*c*
Royal Academy—resigns from, APRIL 26, 13*d* ; leading article, 30, 13*c*
JOHN, Cdr. C.—leaves for U.S.A., APRIL 21, 12*f*
JOHN, Mr. D. P.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
JOHN, Mr. E.—"Crippled Splendour," JUNE 10, 20*e*
John Bull—law case, MAY 27, 4*b* ; JUNE 21, 5*a*
JOHNS, Mr. L. W.—law case, MAY 3, 5*c* ; 4, 4*c*
JOHNS-MANVILLE Corp.—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*
JOHNSON, Lt.—leaves Calcutta for London, MAY 2, 15*g*
JOHNSON, Miss A.—National Women's Air Reserve : presentation of charter : arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f* ; sailplane aerobatics displays, JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Col. A. L.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*
JOHNSON, Miss A. M.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. C. H.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. C. P.—death, MAY 10, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; will, JUNE 24, 23*a*
JOHNSON, Maj. E.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
JOHNSON, Mrs. E.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
JOHNSON, Surgeon Lieut. E. C.—appointment, JUNE 11, 17*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. E. M.—memorial, MAY 11, 10*g*
JOHNSON, Capt. F. R. M.—appointment, APRIL 29, 9*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. F. S.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
JOHNSON, Sir G.—on Mr. A. H. Ley (l.), MAY 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Miss G.—police court charge, JUNE 3, 4*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. G. E. H.—on Jamaica (l.), MAY 31, 12*c*
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—Left Book Club meeting incident, APRIL 20, 12*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. H.—death, JUNE 14, 18*d*
JOHNSON, Col. J. M. (U.S.A.)—on Atlantic air mail (s.), JUNE 9, 14*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 28, 13*c* ; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. L. A.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
JOHNSON, M.—police court charge, MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, P. M. : see MARR-JOHNSON, P.
JOHNSON, Col. Sir R. A.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. E. S.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*a*
JOHNSON, R. L. : see LACEY-JOHNSON, R. L.
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—letter sold, APRIL 13, 16*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ;—All Souls College : correspondence, MAY 24, 12*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. T. F. — "International Tramps," APRIL 22, 8*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. C.—on old tennis balls (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. W. F.—struck off, MAY 13, 4*a*
JOHNSON (H. and R.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*a*
JOHNSON (Richard) and Nephew, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e*; Report, 13, 25*d*; Meeting, 25, 24*e*
JOHNSON and Barnes, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report, 18, 16*b*
JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 25, 22*b*; Meeting, MAY 6, 25*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. C.—on currency stabilization (s.), MAY 30, 22*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. D.—broadcast talk, JUNE 20, 24*e*
JOHNSTON, Mr. D. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 20, 11*g*
JOHNSTON, Wing Cdr. E. H.—death, MAY 28, 16*d*; JUNE 6, 12*d*
JOHNSTON, Dr. J. A. H.—death, JUNE 6, 12*d*; 13, 16*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 10, 17*f*
JOHNSTON, J. W.—name changed, JUNE 30, 26*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. W.—retirement, APRIL 1, 26*d*
JOHNSTON, Miss K. L.—retirement, APRIL 19, 7*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. L. G.—will, MAY 25, 12*g*
JOHNSTON, Mrs. O. L.—dance, JUNE 4, 15*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 7, 8*c*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 9*d*;—Housing, MAY 10, 9*e*; 17, 10*d*; 24, 10*f*; — Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*g*; Tariffs, APRIL 2, 7*e*;—Transport control, JUNE 18, 8*d*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. A. A.—resignation, MAY 31, 13*g*
JOHNSTONE, Mrs. A. E.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. G.—on London Orphan School (l.), MAY 30, 10*b*
JOICE, Mr. C. T.—on barley (l.), JUNE 6, 6*f*
JOINT Billiton Mining Co.—report, MAY 25, 23*g*
JOKAI (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d*
JOLLY, Mr. J. H.—directorship, MAY 11, 24*c*
JOLLY, Mr. J. R.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
JOLLY, Mr. S. C.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*c*
JONAS, Mr. G. A.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
JONES, Capt.—at House of Commons, JUNE 24, 16*f*
JONES, Mr. A. C. — in Parliament, on Colonies, JUNE 15, 9*b*; Holidays, APRIL 7, 7*e*
JONES, Mr. A. H.—directorship, MAY 21, 22*b*
JONES, Sir B. H.—resigns directorship, MAY 18, 24*a*
JONES, Prof. B. M.—vice-chancellor of Leeds Univ., APRIL 7, 16*d*
JONES, Mr. Bennett M.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
JONES, Mr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—election victory, MAY 19, 16*g*
JONES, Mr. D.—Hawthornden prize, JUNE 25, 10*b*
JONES, Mr. D. L.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
JONES, Rev. D. L.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
JONES, Dr. E.—on Prof. Freud (l.), APRIL 14, 13*e*
JONES, Mrs. E.—on village schools (l.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. E. A.—"The Plate of Eton College," JUNE 3, 20*a*
JONES, Miss E. G.—death, MAY 19, 18*e*; inquest, 28, 4*f*
JONES, Mr. E. O.—appointment, APRIL 1, 28*g*
JONES, Mr. F. (New Zealand)—on defence (s.), MAY 19, 15*e*; on Army (s.), JUNE 3, 13*d*
JONES, F.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 7*b*
JONES, Rt. Rev. F. M.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*f*
JONES, Mr. G. A.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
JONES, Mr. H. A.—law case, APRIL 13, 11*d*
JONES, Mr. H. C.—on magpie (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. H. G.—appointment, APRIL 19, 16*g*
JONES, H. Vernon—on teapots (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
JONES, Harry—police court charge, APRIL 22, 9*a*
JONES, Herbert—police court charge, MAY 21, 4*g*; JUNE 15, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on railways (s.), APRIL 6, 21*a*
JONES, Mr. J.—on Spain (s.), MAY 21, 11*b*
JONES, Mr. J.—*Land of My Fathers*, MAY 30, 12*c*
JONES, Dr. J. D.—freedom of Bournemouth (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
JONES, Mr. J. H.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. J. T.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
JONES, Mr. J. Tudor—appointment, APRIL 14, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. J. W.—reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f*;—Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*c*;—Colonies, JUNE 15, 9*a*; —West Indies, JUNE 15, 9*a*
JONES, Lady M. D.—dance, MAY 18, 19*d*
JONES, Miss M. E.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*d*
JONES, Miss M. E.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
JONES, Mary—death, MAY 31, 18*c*
JONES, Percy—death, JUNE 22, 16*f*
JONES, Mr. P. L.—death, JUNE 14, 15*g*
JONES, Lady R.—dinner, JUNE 16, 19*b*
JONES, Mr. R.—on Oxford eights (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
JONES, R. O.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
JONES, Dr. S.—on road policy (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. S.—appointment, APRIL 14, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. S. A. M.—will, MAY 20, 21*f*
JONES, Sir T. A.—appointment, JUNE 17, 13*g*
JONES, Sir W. B.—directorship, APRIL 2, 21*a*
JONES, Rev. W. W.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
JONES and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 21*f*
JONES and Laughlin—report, APRIL 27, 26*e*; Bond sale, JUNE 27, 25*e*
JONES London and Garrard, Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
JOOSS, Kurt—ballet company: plans, APRIL 13, 12*e*
JORDAN, Mrs. J.—police court charge, MAY 7, 14*d*; 17, 13*c*
JORDAN, Mrs. J.—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*

JORDAN, Dr. Karl—on concept of species (s.), MAY 26, 7*g*
JORDAN, Mr. W. E.—death, JUNE 25, 14*a*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—leaves for Geneva, MAY 9, 17*b*; leaves for Denmark, JUNE 15, 17*b*; in Copenhagen, 18, 13*b*; returns to London, 24, 19*b*
at Australia House, on wool, JUNE 14, 14*d*;—at League Council, on Spain, MAY 12, 16*b*; on China and Japan, 14, 11*a*
JOREHAUT Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*; Report, 25, 20*a*
JOSCELYNE (Henry), Ltd. — registration, APRIL 14, 21*f*
JOSEPH, Sir F.—on British trade in China (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*
JOSEPH, Marie—on Salzburg festival (l.), MAY 17, 12*e*
JOSSELYNS, Little Horkesley—sold, MAY 5, 10*g*
JOSSET, M. André—*Elizabeth, La Femme Sans Homme*, APRIL 21, 10*c*
JOUBERT De La Ferte, Air Marshal Sir P. B. —K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—on C.G.T. policy (s.), MAY 10, 13*f*; on Fascist countries (s.), 23, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
JOWETT, Dr.—correspondence, JUNE 17, 12*e*; 18, 15*e*; 30, 10*b*
JOWETT, Miss D. G.—marriage, MAY 6, 19*d*
JOWITT, Mrs. M. A. H.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
JOYCE, W. J.—death, MAY 20, 13*g*
JOYNSON, Miss—with tame otter (photo.), APRIL 7, 18
JOYNSON, F. B.: see under MURDERS: Davies
JOYNT, Mr. D. F.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
JOYNT, Canon R. C.—death, APRIL 21, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); funeral service, 27, 21*e*; appreciation, MAY 2, 18*c*
JUDD, M.—appeal, MAY 14, 4*a*
JUDGE, Mr. A.—on air raids (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*; on "By Jingo If We Do" (l.), 25, 10*d*; on horse buses (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*
JUDSON, Mr. H.—death, MAY 25, 18*d*
JUGRA Estate, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 30, 23*f*; Report, JUNE 9, 22*c*
JUKES, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
JULIAN, Mr. A.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
JULIAN, Mrs. R.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
JULIEN, M. Jules (France)—Min. of Posts, APRIL 11, 12*a*
JULLIEN, Mme. J. C.—on Chicheley family (l.), MAY 31, 17*d*
JUNE—diary, JUNE 2, 6*f*
JUNG, Gen. Sir K. S. (Nepal) — reception, APRIL 16, 15*b*; received by Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 4, 15*a*
JUNIOR, Gen. C. (Brazil)—leader of revolt, MAY 13, 16*g*
JUNIOR Imperial League—conf.; dinner, MAY 9, 8*b*;—North Western Fed. of Organizations: president, MAY 2, 13*c*
JUNIOR Unionist League—conf., MAY 2, 18*d*
JUNIUS-STALLARD, Miss. R. L.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
JUNOD, Dr.—activities in Spain, APRIL 7 16*b*
JUNUN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b*; Report, 25, 23*c*
JURA, Island of—part for sale, MAY 14, 23*a*
JURGENS' (Anton) Vereenigde Fabrieken N.V.—report, APRIL 26, 21*f* (24*e*, 4*); Liquidation proposals, 26, 21*f* (24*e*, 4*)
JURY, Mr. H. E.—French honour, APRIL 29, 13*d*
JURY Holloware (Stevens), Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 27*a*
JUTE industry—Parliament: discussed, MAY 25, 10*b*
JUTLAND, Battle of—anniversary service (St. Paul's Cathedral), JUNE 1, 10*g*
JUTLAND Land Credit Assn.—bonds drawn, APRIL 4, 25*c*
JUTLAND Telephone Co., Ltd. — bonds drawn, MAY 24, 27*b*

K

KACHARIGAON Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Report, 11, 20*d*
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd. — dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*; Meeting, 13, 27*a*
KADUNA Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*; Meeting, 13, 27*a*
KADWILL, Mr. H. J.—retirement, JUNE 7, 9*g*
KAGAN, M. (Russia)—on Spain (s.), MAY 27, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 13*b*; 22, 16*a*; 29, 14*a*
KAGANOVICH, M. Lazar (Russia)—appointment, APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*); 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KAHAN, Mr. H.—"Apollo Flies," JUNE 24, 22*c*
KAHANSKY, J.—appeal, JUNE 18, 11*f*
KAISER, S. D.: see KAYE, S. D.
KAISHEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—appointment, APRIL 21, 11*g*
KALGOORLIE Electric Power and Lighting Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*; Report, 20, 25*c*
KALI (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*; Report, MAY 7, 20*e*
KALIDJEROEK Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
KALIS (K. L.), Sons and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 16, 9*b*; 26, 11*g*
KALLIKOTE—Raj loan: bonds drawn, APRIL 4, 25*c*
KALLIO, President (Finland)—dinner in honour, APRIL 11, 11*g*; leaves for Stockholm, JUNE 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); at Stockholm, 16, 16*c*; photograph, 18, 18
KALLWEIT, A. (Germany)—death, MAY 18, 15*b*; 20, 15*d*
KAMEL, Ahmed Bey (Egypt)—Min. of Health, APRIL 28, 16*d*; position, JUNE 27, 13*e*
KAMET, Mount: see under HIMALAYAS
KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*

KANAN Devan Hills Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 20, 25*c*
KANDAPOLLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 20*e*; Report, 21, 18*e*
KANE, M.—part of sentence remitted, JUNE 16, 18*d*
KANO, Dr. J. (Japan)—death, MAY 5, 18*b*
KANTARDYIEFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—organization illegal, APRIL 30, 11*g*
KANYA, M. de (Hungary)—Foreign Min., MAY 14, 12*e*;—on Czechoslovakia (s.), APRIL 27, 17*c*; on Foreign policy (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
KAPAR Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Report, 27, 27*f*
KAPOEWAS Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*; Report, 28, 20*e*
KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of (India)—in London, MAY 21, 17*a*; luncheon, 28, 17*d*; JUNE 11, 15*b*; leaves for Paris, 18, 17*a*
KARAKORAMO—American expedition at Bombay, MAY 7, 11*g*; message; map, 24, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 18, 13*d*
KARLOVSZKY, Mr. (Hungary)—death, APRIL 12, 8*g*
KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.—on Second Trinity (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
KARPELES, Miss M.—on "white spirituals" (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
KARSBERG (I.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 10, 21*f*
KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*; Report, 21, 18*e*
KARSLAKE, Mrs. J. B. P.—reception, JUNE 29, 17*e*
KASSALA Cotton Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 25*a*
KASSIDOLATZ, Mme.—at home, MAY 18, 19*d*; luncheons, 18, 19*e*; 21, 17*b*; 25, 19*e*; 28, 17*d*; June 22, 19*d*; received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 29, 17*a*
KASSIDOLATZ, M. D. (Yugoslavia)—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, JUNE 29, 17*a*
KATESMARK, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
KATZNER, Herr (Germany)—gliding record, JUNE 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KAUFMANN, G. M.: see KAY, G. M.
KAULBACK, Mr. R.—at Bombay, MAY 18, 14*a* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
KAWASAKI Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha of Kobe—law case, MAY 26, 5*a*; 27, 4*b*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
KAY, G. M.—name changed, JUNE 2, 2*g*
KAY, Mrs. H. M.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
KAY, Mr. T.—death, APRIL 23, 14*e*; 25, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral 26, 11*g*
KAYA, Mr. (Japan)—resignation, MAY 27, 16*a*
on Chinese currency (s.), APRIL 6, 13*e* (3* 4*)
KAYE, Mrs. F. P.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
KAYE, R.—enlistment (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*d*
KAYE, R. E.—police court charge, APRIL 1, 13*c*; 2, 9*c*
KAYE, S. D.—name changed, MAY 31, 27*g*
KAYLL, Mr. N. A.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
KAYLOR, Mr. J.—on engineers' wages (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b*; 8, 9*b*
KAYSER Ellison and Co., Ltd.,—dividend, MAY 2, 26*e*
KEAN, Edmund—catalogue, APRIL 8, 13*b*; art exhib., 13, 12*b*; leading article, 14, 13*d*
Birth—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*c*; 10, 15*e*; 12, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; 18, 17*e*
KEANE, Lt.-Col. Sir J.—at Princes' Restaurant, on capital and labour, APRIL 7, 11*d*
KEARNEY, E. C.—appeal, JUNE 23, 18 (3* 4*)
KEARTON, Mr. C. — "My Woodland Home," APRIL 8, 10*d*
KEDWARD, Rev. R. M.—memorial unveiled, JUNE 11, 7*b*
KEELAN, Mr. D. H.—gift to Natural History Museum, JUNE 27, 16*a*
KEELE, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
KEELING, Mr. E. H.—appointment, JUNE 3, 20*f*; Chairman of Greater London Advisory Council for Smoke Abatement, 18, 10*g*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 9*a*
KEELING, Mr. R. B.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
KEEN, Mr. C. H.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
KEENE, Mrs.—gift for Eastbury Church, JUNE 6, 7*b*
KEENLYSIDE, Mr. J.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
KEEP, Mr. T. B.—directorship, MAY 13, 25*g*; 19, 21*e*
KEEPING, W. H.—court-martial, JUNE 18, 19*c*; 25, 7*f*
KEETLEY, Mr. M.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
KEEVIL, Mr. A.—on Mr. A. E. Marsh (s.), APRIL 30, 21*d*
KEITEL, Gen. (Germany)—in Rome, MAY 7, 12*a*; leaves for Budapest, JUNE 13, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Budapest, 15, 13*c*
KEITH Blackman, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*; Report, JUNE 16, 24*d*; Meeting, 27, 25*e*
KELANI Valley Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*
KELLAND, Sir John—retirement, APRIL 9, 17*f*
KELLER, Gen. (France)—appointment, MAY 9, 13*g*
KELLOGG-Briand Pact: see WAR: Outlawry
KELLY, Mrs. A. E.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
KELLY, Sir D. (Australia)—in England, APRIL 21, 17*e* (4*)
on wool (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*
KELLY, Mr. D.—arrives from Cairo, JUNE 14, 19*b*
KELLY, Mr. G.—to paint portraits of King and Queen, APRIL 14, 12*b*; MAY 12, 16*g*; at Windsor Castle, APRIL 28, 17*b*
KELLY, Maj.-Gen. G. C.—death, APRIL 21, 14*c*; funeral, 25, 17*f*
KELLY, Mr. H. P.—death, MAY 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
KELLY, Harry—cottage opened to public, JUNE 10, 17*f*; correspondence, 14, 17*d*
KELLY, P.—death, JUNE 10, 11*g*
KELLY, R.—acquitted, MAY 3, 18*c*
KELLY, Mr. W. T.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 4, 8*c*;—Imperial Airways, MAY 24, 10*g*;—Pensions, War, APRIL 16, 7*e*
KELLY College—Founder's Day, JUNE 28, 17*c*; scholarships, 30, 19*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
KELLY's Directories, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 24*g*
KELSO, Mr. R.—on stevedoring (s.), APRIL 11, 22*d*

KELSTON, Beatrice—on horse buses (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
KELVIN medal—award, APRIL 12, 12*d*
KELWAY, Ald. G. S.—on tuberculosis (s.), APRIL 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KEMBLE, Cdr. E. R. B.—on charity collections (evid.), JUNE 29, 9*b*
KEMP, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
KEMP, Alexander—leading article, JUNE 9, 15*d*
KEMP, Rev. C. K. A.—appointment, APRIL 26, 10*g*
KEMP, Sir E.—death, JUNE 7, 14*c*; 10, 16*b*; funeral, 10, 17*f*
KEMP, Brig. G. C.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
KEMP Town Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, JUNE 22, 22*e*, *g* (and 4*)
KEMPE, Mr. J. E.—on rabbits (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
KEMPNER, Mr. S. M. (U.S.A.).—partnership, MAY 4, 22*f*
KEMSLEY, Lord—Manchester centenary dinner, APRIL 26, 18*e*
on newspaper canvassing; Official Secrets Act (s.), JUNE 1, 22*e*
KENDALL, Mr. G.—on school holidays (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*
KENDRICK, Mr. T. D.—opens Avebury Museum (s.), JUNE 6, 13*b*
KENILWORTH, Lord—benefaction to Coventry diocese, MAY 26, 22*f*
KENNA, Rev. J. B.—on films and religious drama (s.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
KENNARD, Lady—arrives in London, JUNE 14, 19*b*; received by Queen, 23, 19*b*
KENNARD, A. E.—death, JUNE 6, 12*c*
KENNARD, Sir H. W.—G.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
KENNARDS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*
KENNAWAY, Capt. Sir J.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
KENNAWAY, Mr. L. M.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
KENNECOTT Copper Corp.—earnings, MAY 4, 22*f*; JUNE 23, 25*c*; Production curtailed, JUNE 3, 23*a*
KENNEDY, Mr.—on aliens (s.), JUNE 21, 8*e*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. E.—on Lord Malmesbury (s.), MAY 3, 18*e*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KENNEDY, Capt. A. L. — on freedom; St. George's Day (l.), APRIL 23, 8*a*
KENNEDY, Scout A. M.—Cornwell decoration, APRIL 13, 11*g*
KENNEDY, Mr. D.—on word "science" (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*; on truth and science (l.), 29, 10*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. G. W.—70 years choir service, APRIL 22, 9*d*; presentation: Royal message, 25, 16*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. H.—death, APRIL 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. H. A.—retirement, JUNE 20, 21*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 28, 12*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—at Windsor, APRIL 11, 12*d*, 15*b*; guest of House of Commons American Committee, 12, 16*c*; entertained by Imperial Policy Group, 14, 15*a*; guest at London Univ. dinner (s.), MAY 14, 14*d*; luncheon, 27, 19*c*; returning to America, 27, 19*d*; received by Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 4, 15*a*; luncheon, 8, 15*b*; diplomatic calls, 14, 16*f*; leaves for New York, 15, 17*b*; in New York, 21, 15*c*; in Washington, 22, 26*d*; leaves for England, 30, 14*g*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.) (continued):—Court, presentation of American ladies to—letter to Senator Lodge; American opinion, APRIL 11, 12*f*
Currency (s.), JUNE 21, 24*c*
English - Speaking Union — attends dinner, APRIL 8, 19*b*
at Grosvenor House, on shipping, APRIL 1, 18*b* (and 3* 4*); — at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-American trade, APRIL 29, 18*b*
KENNEDY, Mrs. J. P. (U.S.A.)—dinner by American Women's Club, APRIL 1, 19*b*; dinners, MAY 26, 19*c*; 31, 19*d*; dance, JUNE 3, 20*e*; dinner party, 14, 19*d*; at home, 24, 19*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—defeated in election, MAY 19, 16*g*
KENNEDY-COX, Sir R. — retirement as warden of Dockland Settlements, APRIL 19, 13*c*; 28, 7*b*; presentation, MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*)
KENNEDY'S (Bournemouth), Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*c*
KENNET, Lord—on timber (s.), JUNE 10, 24*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*
KENNETH, Mr. R.—appointment, APRIL 29, 13*g*
KENNINGS, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 16, 23*b*
KENNINGTON, Mr. E.—gift to Imperial War Museum, MAY 21, 19*d*
KENNY, Mr. A. L.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
KENNY, Mr. V. R.—appointment, MAY 3, 13*d*
KENRICK, Lt. G. W. M.—leaves Delhi for London, APRIL 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); in London, JUNE 14, 16*c*
KENSINGTON—Bishop: see SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. B. F.;—Community centre: appeal, APRIL 22, 10*e*; opened, JUNE 3, 19*d*;—Municipal centre, MAY 27, 13*g*
KENSINGTON, Lord—leaves for India, MAY 2, 19*b*
KENSINGTON, Lord H.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
KENSINGTON (North) St. John's Day Schools—bazaar in aid: announcement, JUNE 8, 15*b*
KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments: announcement, APRIL 1, 21*d*; MAY 2, 19*f*; JUNE 3, 17*c*
KENT—Amenities: preservation: "Kent To-day" published, MAY 31, 22*c*;—Come to Kent Assn. formed, APRIL 27, 15*g*;—County Council: Stock issue: prospectus, MAY 18, 22*a*; (F.N.), 18, 22*b*; result (F.N.), 20, 22*b*;—Education: new schools: statistics, JUNE 30, 11*g*;—Education committee: safety in mines: badge presentation, MAY 23, 11*c*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 11, 13*f*;—Social services: Duke of Kent's tour, JUNE 24, 13*a*
KENT, Duchess of—at Windsor, APRIL 18, 10*f*; lunches with Queen Mary, MAY 14, 15*a*; at Exbury, 30, 21*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*); at Windsor, JUNE 14, 19*b*; entertained by M. and Mme. Paravicini, 29, 17*f*; dinner party, 30, 17*b*
Alexandra Day—present at meeting, MAY 17, 13*d*; attends ball, JUNE 9, 17*f*; visits depôts; (photo.), 22, 13*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Army, Territorial—accepts badge, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Astor, Lady—attends dinner, MAY 24, 19*d*

KENT, Duchess of (continued) :—
Babies Club, Chelsea—president, JUNE 15, 17*b*
Ballet—Russian : attends Covent Garden performance, JUNE 22, 14*d*
Dartford — Livingstone Hospital Maternity block opens, MAY 19, 18*d*
Dress fabrics, British—attends display, MAY 6, 19*c*, 21*b*
Enfield—opens cottages, JUNE 2, 16*a*
Engagements, APRIL 4, 17*b* ; 6, 17*b* ; 26, 11*g* ; MAY 5, 14*c*, 19*b* ; 6, 19*d* ; 11, 19*b* ; 18, 19*c* ; JUNE 11, 9*g* ; 23, 19*f*
French drawings—visits exhib., MAY 7, 15*b* ; 12, 19*b*
Friends of the Poor—presents toys, MAY 14, 9*g* ; attends ball in aid, 20, 19*d*
Glasgow Exhibition—visits, JUNE 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Gravesend—visits St. Thomas's Almshouses and North Kent Hospital, MAY 19, 18*d*
Highland Home Industries—visits sale, JUNE 30, 17*a*
Hornsey Central Hospital — opens Southwood children's wing : receives purses, MAY 25, 19*b*
Howard de Walden, Lady—attends dance, JUNE 30, 19*g*
Kennedy, Mrs. J. P.—attends dinner, MAY 31, 19*d*
Kenya—opens photographs exhib. at Imperial Inst., JUNE 22, 21*e*
Kingston-on-Thames — attends civic festival, JUNE 24, 10*g*
Lawn tennis—presents Wightman Cup, JUNE 13, 5*a* ; (photo.), 13, 18
Maundy, Royal—attends distribution, APRIL 16, 15*f* ; (photo.), 16, 16
Milford Haven, Lord—attends funeral, APRIL 14, 15*b*
Mount Vernon Cancer Hospital—attends ballet in aid, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Norfolk mat—accepts from St. Faith Rush industry, MAY 20, 18*a*
P.O.I.P.H.—attends matinée, JUNE 3, 17*e*
Royal Academy—visits, JUNE 2, 17*b*
Royal Berkshire Hospital—attends fête : receive purses, JUNE 27, 17*b* ; (photo.), 27, 11
Royal Eye Hospital, Southwark—attends ball in aid, MAY 27, 19*f*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits Chelsea Show, MAY 25, 16*f*, 19*e*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—gifts for sale, APRIL 5, 19*b*
St. George's Day—attends service at St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 25, 9*a* ; (photo.), 25, 18
South Africa House—witnesses ostrich feather fashion display, MAY 18, 19*b* ; 20, 21*d*
Southampton—visit, MAY 30, 21*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Strathmore, Lady—attends memorial service, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Turf—attends Derby, JUNE 2, 17*f* ; attends Ascot, 15, 17*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; 17, 19*d* ; 18, 17*d*
Vanbrugh, Miss I.—attends jubilee matineé, JUNE 21, 14*b*

KENT, Duchess of (continued) :—
Young Women's Christian Assn.—attends film show in aid, MAY 20, 19*c*
Youth festival—attends, JUNE 23, 19*b*
KENT, Duke of—at Windsor, APRIL 18, 10*f* ; lunches with Queen Mary, MAY 14, 15*a* ; at Exbury, 30, 21*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*) ; at Windsor, JUNE 14, 19*b*
Astor, Lady—attends dinner party, APRIL 5, 19*e* ; MAY 24, 19*d*
Boy Scouts fund appeal (s.) : presents county pennants, APRIL 30, 9*a* ; (photo.), 30, 9*b* ; to preside at dinner, JUNE 6, 13*a*
City of London Club—attends Parlour dinner, JUNE 29, 17*a*
Civil Service Arts Council—attends exhib., APRIL 9, 15*b*
Cohen, Sir L.—tribute, APRIL 12, 16*b*
Commercial Motor Users' Assn.—attends luncheon (s.), APRIL 7, 9*e*
Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhib.—visits, APRIL 23, 15*c*
Devonshire, Duke of—represented at memorial service, MAY 10, 17*d*
Empire Societies—attends dinner, MAY 25, 19*d*
Faversham Cottage Hospital—unveils tablet, MAY 13, 18*b*
Fortescue House School—opens, APRIL 28, 11*d* ; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
French Drawings, A Century of—visits exhib., MAY 12, 19*b*
Friends of the Poor—attends ball in aid, MAY 20, 19*d*
Girls' Clubs, National Council of—attends dinner (s.), APRIL 7, 9*a*, 17*e* ; 8, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Glasgow Exhibition—visits, JUNE 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Golf—attends Walker Cup, JUNE 4, 15*a*
Howard de Walden, Lady—attends dance, JUNE 30, 19*g*
Imperial Inst.—visits British School at Rome exhib., MAY 19, 19*b*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P.—attends dinner to U.S.A. Walker Cup team, JUNE 8, 15*b*
Kennedy, Mrs. J. P.—attends dinner, MAY 31, 19*d*
Kensington community centre—opens, JUNE 13, 19*d*
Kent Council of Social Service—message, MAY 25, 13*d* ; visits centres, 18, 10*e*
King Edward's Hospital for London—presides at meeting (s.), MAY 28, 9*g*
King's School, Canterbury—opens extension, MAY 13, 18*b* ; 13, 20
Kingston-on-Thames — attends civic festival, JUNE 24, 10*g*
London Hospital—presides at dinner (s.), MAY 26, 18*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Markham Colliery Disaster Fund—donation, MAY 16, 16*a*
Maundy, Royal—attends distribution, APRIL 16, 15*f* ; (photo.), 16, 16
Milford Haven, Lord—attends funeral, APRIL 14, 15*d*
Mount Vernon Cancer Hospital—attends ballet in aid, JUNE 10, 12*c* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)

KENT, Duke of (continued) :—
National Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—presides at meeting, JUNE 1, 17*b*
Navy—attends Royal visit to Home Fleet, JUNE 21, 13*a*; 22, 17*f*
Prince of Wales Sea Training Hostel for Boys—visits, MAY 7, 15*b*
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—attends dinner (s.), MAY 6, 10*b*; visits, 14, 15*a*
Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.—presents new colours to 1st Battn., MAY 18, 13*d*; (photo.), 18, 20
Rochester—inspects Darnley Road housing estate, MAY 13, 18*b*
Rotary International of Great Britain and Ireland—presides at conf., MAY 10, 17*b*
Royal Eye Hospital, Southwark—attends ball in aid, MAY 27, 19*f*
Royal Fusiliers (1st and 2nd battalions)—reception for, JUNE 29, 17*a*
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea Show, MAY 25, 16*f*, 19*e*
Royal Literary Fund—presides at dinner (s.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
Royal National Lifeboat Inst. — presents awards, MAY 12, 13*d*; (photo.), 12, 13*d*
Royal Naval Division Assn.—presents Standard, JUNE 13, 9*d*
Royal Naval Fund—presides at meeting (s.), JUNE 10, 11*b*
St. George's Day—attends service at St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 25, 9*a*; (photo.), 25, 18
St. George's Hospital—presides at court of governors, MAY 20, 9*f* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*)
Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa Training Ship—presides at meeting, MAY 25, 19*b*; (s.), 26, 11*b*
Sheffield—inaugurates gas holder (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*; (photo.), 30, 11*c*
Social Hygiene Council, British—attends ball, MAY 25, 19*f*
Southampton—opens Happy Valley; visits hospital; opens new department and wards (s.), MAY 30, 21*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Strathmore, Lady—attends memorial service, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Suffolk—tour of villages, JUNE 9, 7*e*; (photo.), 9, 18
Turf—attends Derby, JUNE 2, 17*f*; attends Ascot, 15, 17*d*
Williams, Sir R.—death: message of sympathy, APRIL 28, 14*e*
Youth festival—attends, JUNE 23, 19*b*
at Grosvenor House, on British Empire, MAY 25, 18*e*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on literature, JUNE 3, 10*e*; — at National Safety Congress, on road safety, MAY 26, 11*c*;—at Portland Place, on social service, JUNE 29, 11*a*;—at Rotarians' conf., on youth, MAY 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*)
KENT, Mrs. A. T.—recital, JUNE 4, 10*d* (3* 4*)
KENT, Miss H. J.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
KENT, Sir S.—returns from France, APRIL 26, 19*b*; Resigns directorships, MAY 19, 22*d*; in France, JUNE 25, 15*a*
KENT (F.M.S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 21*f*
KENT (George), Ltd.—centenary, JUNE 23, 10*f*
KENT and Kentish Men, Assn. of Men of—luncheon, MAY 11, 13*f*
KENT College, Canterbury—fire, APRIL 4, 21*c*; (photo.), 4, 21*c*
KENT Council of Social Service—report, MAY 24, 13*f*; Meeting, 25, 13*d*
KENT County Mental Hospital—Admission Hospital and Convalescent Villas, MAY 28, 8*g*; 30, 16*e* (3* 4*)
KENT County Nursing Assn.—meeting, MAY 9, 21*f*
KENT County Playing Fields Assn.—meeting, APRIL 7, 19*d*
KENTISH Town—Athlone housing estate: May gala day, MAY 17, 21*b*
KENWAY, Mr. P. T.—on telephony along wire fences (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
KENYA :—
Abyssinian refugees: see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Balbo, Marshal—visit, MAY 2, 15*b*
Boer pioneer's death, JUNE 15, 13*e*
By-election—Nairobi South, MAY 4, 13*g*; 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); 27, 15*g*
Civil Service, European—committee appointed, MAY 12, 15*d*
Coffee—*questionnaire*, MAY 21, 20*g*
Dairy show, Nakuru, JUNE 11, 11*g*
Defence—Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), APRIL 9, 11*e*; MAY 4, 13*d*; Force: aliens' debate, 6, 15*f*
Development—Sir R. Brooke-Popham (s.), APRIL 9, 11*e*
Elections, APRIL 4, 13*d*
Elephants—killed, JUNE 22, 15*g*
Executive Council—constitution, JUNE 11, 11*c*; members, 23, 15*c*
Finance—Brooke-Popham, Sir R. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*e*; — Income-tax: notice of motion, APRIL 27, 17*d*
Floods, MAY 26, 15*g*; 27, 15*c*
Gold—export, MAY 28, 19*e*
Governor: see BROOKE-POPHAM, Sir R.
Highlands—Europeans' criticism of memorandum, MAY 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Labour—children: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 15, 9*b*; correspondence, 16, 12*d*
Legion of Frontiersmen—dinner, MAY 27, 15*g*
Legislative Council—meeting: first woman member, APRIL 9, 11*e*; luncheon, MAY 13, 15*g*
Nairobi Rotary Club—honorary member, JUNE 21, 15*g*
Natives—Chief Commissioner, APRIL 12, 13*g*;—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), JUNE 22, 21*e*
Pioneers Soc. formed, JUNE 23, 15*c*
Progress—exhib. of photographs (Imperial Inst.), JUNE 20, 12*b*; 21, 19*b*; 22, 21*e*
Railways—British debt: negotiations, JUNE 2, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Traffic receipts, APRIL 20, 16*f*; 27, 30*a*; JUNE 11, 18*d* (4*)
Silver—export, MAY 28, 19*e*
South African Soc.—dinner, JUNE 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Tanganyika—closer union: Indians' objection, MAY 30, 13*c*; Mr. G. F. Sayers (s.), 31, 15*b*
Weather: see under WEATHER

KENYA Gold Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*; Report, 13, 25*b*
KENYON, Mr. A.—on International Fed. of Journalists (s.), APRIL 16, 14*c*
KENYON, Sir F. :—
at Soc. of Antiquaries (pres. add.), MAY 2, 12*g*
on aid of the persecuted (l.), APRIL 14, 8*b*
KENYON, Ald. Sir H.—freedom of Paddington, APRIL 29, 18*b*
KENYON, Miss K. M.—on excavations at Wroxeter (lect.), MAY 14, 15*e*
KENYON-SLANEY, Col. F. G.—death, JUNE 16, 18*e*; funeral service, 16, 10*d*
KENYON-SLANEY, Mrs. N. A.—on a treed leopard (l.), MAY 2, 12*b*
KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—Lavant Rubber Co. : amalgamation, APRIL 13, 24*b*; Dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*; Report, 24, 26*d*
KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*; Appointment, 5, 23*d*; Report, 11, 23*e*; Meeting, 19, 24*a*
KEPPEL, Mr. A. J. W.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*e*
KEPPEL, Sir D.—birthday, APRIL 7, 17*b*
KEPPLER, Herr W. (Germany)—resignation, JUNE 4, 11*a*
KER, Mr. C.—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*e*
KERALA Calicut Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*a*; Report, 24, 26*d*
KERALA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*f*
KERBY, Canon E. T.—in Church Assembly, on birth control, JUNE 23, 21*e*
KERDREL, Comtesse de—sherry party, JUNE 1, 17*b*
KERESZTES-FISCHER, Gen. L. (Hungary)—Chief of General Staff, MAY 26, 15*g*
KERESZTES-FISCHER, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Interior, MAY 14, 12*c*
on Civil Servants (s.), MAY 17, 15*c*
KERN Oil Co., Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 2, 20*f*
KERNN-LARSEN, Miss R. (Denmark)—art exhib., JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KERNOFF, Mr. H.—art exhib., MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KERR, Sir A. C.—at Hong-kong, APRIL 2, 11*c*; leaves for Hankow, 4, 13*c*; at Hankow, 5, 15*d*; at Chungking, 11, 12*d* (11*d*, 3* 4*); presents letters of credence, 13, 13*b*; at Hankow, 19, 9*c*; leaves for Hong-kong, 26, 15*c*; at Hong-kong, 29, 15*g*; reception in Chungking (article), 30, 11*a*; at Shanghai, MAY 3, 15*a*; at Chunking (photos.), 12, 20; leaves for Hankow, JUNE 23, 16*g*; 29, 14*g*
KERR, Rev. C.—on Bible (s.), APRIL 11, 9*f*
KERR, Lt.-Col. C. I. :—
at Glasgow, on National Government, MAY 26, 10*f*; 31, 18*e*
on "Popular Front" (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
KERR, Mr. C. M.—appointment, MAY 27, 13*b*
KERR, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAY 18, 8*f*
KERRAN, Mr. F. L.—on China and Japan (l.), MAY 21, 10*c*
KERR-LAWSON, Mr. J.—portrait of Mr. A. S. Hartrick (illus.), JUNE 28, 12*d*
KERSEY, Mr. A. H.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
KESSEL, Mrs. L.—arrives from New York, JUNE 14, 19*b*
KESTRELS—correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*d*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 8*c*
KETTLER, Baron von (Germany)—missing APRIL 25, 13*b*; body found, MAY 17, 15*b*
KETTON Hall—for sale, JUNE 1, 28*b*
KEW Gardens—article, APRIL 18, 7*a*
KEY, Mr. G.—on ancient vehicles (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
KEY Glassworks, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
KEY industry duty : see under TRADE : Industries : safeguarding
KEYES, Sir R.— :—
in Parliament, on herring industry, MAY 20, 9*a*; JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Shipping in wartime, JUNE 16, 8*f*
on King's Roll : broadcast, MAY 11, 7*e*; on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 30, 15*e*
KEYES, Mr. S. K.—death, APRIL 14, 14*b*; will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
KEYMOR, John—on Dutch nation (quoted), APRIL 6, 10*b*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—Cambridge Arts Theatre : shares given to Town and University, MAY 25, 14*b*
KEYSER (A.) and Co.—on "Soo" railway bonds (l.), APRIL 13, 20*e*
KHAN, Ali Muhammad (Afghanistan)—reception, MAY 28, 17*d*
KHAN, Sir M. Z. (India)—textile discussions, MAY 11, 15*g*: expected visit to London, 24, 15*b*
KHAN, Sir S. H. (Punjab)—unfurls Moslem League flag, JUNE 7, 11*d*
KHAR, Khan of (N.-W. Frontier)—truce ending, MAY 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
KHARE, Dr. (Central Provinces)—Cabinet split, MAY 13, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
KHASHABA, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—Min. of Justice, JUNE 24, 15*e*
KHATTRI, Subadar B. (India)—appointment, APRIL 6, 17*f*
KHOREN, His Holiness (Armenia)—death, APRIL 13, 16*d*; (photo.), 13, 16*d*
KHOTA Tampun Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
KIDBROOKE Park—for sale, MAY 4, 25*g*
KIDD, Rev. Dr.—on Rt. Rev. W. H. Frere (l.), APRIL 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
KIDD, Mrs. F. L.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
KIDDIE, Mr. J.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
KIDNAPPING—plot against Lord Nuffield : see NUFFIELD, Lord
KIDO, Marquis (Japan)—Min. of Welfare, MAY 27, 16*a*
KIEFFER, M. Nicolas (France)—biographical, JUNE 21, 16*e*
KIELBERG, Mr. F. K.—at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Danish relations, MAY 26, 18*c*
KIERMAN, P.-c.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 8*f*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KILBRACKEN, Lord—on candelabrum from New Zealand (l.), JUNE 15, 15*e*
KILBURN—houses burnt under order, MAY 5, 13*c*; 7, 9*g*
KILBURN, R.—police court charge, JUNE 27, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Kilburn Times—law case, JUNE 3, 4*d*
KILGOUR, Rev. Dr. R.—on reading aloud (l.), MAY 31, 12*b*

KILLANIN, Lord—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 17, 9*b*
KILLICK, Mr. P. J. N.—death, JUNE 24, 15*b*
KILLIK, Sir S.—death, APRIL 19, 12*c*; (photo.), 19, 12*c*; requiem, 22, 17*b*; 30, 15*b*; MAY 2, 19*e*; will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
KILLINGBACK, Mr. W. J.—appointment, APRIL 20, 20*c*
KILLINGHALL Rubber Development Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*
KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, 30, 20*e*
KIMBER, Sir H. D.—on South African Protectorates (l.), APRIL 2, 8*c*
KIMBER, Sir S.—on Southampton air base (s.), APRIL 30, 9*d*
KIME, Mr. P.—on air raid wardens, (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
KIMPTON, T. P.—police court charge, JUNE 16, 9*c*
KIMSEY, Mr. R.—on Max Gate (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
KINDERSLEY, Rev. C. E.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
KINDERSLEY, Mr. H. K. M.—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), JUNE 30, 11*a*
KINEMATOGRAPH Renters Soc. of Great Britain—report, APRIL 7, 12*d*; Meeting, 12, 14*d*
KING, Dr. A. (Australia)—missing, MAY 20, 15*b*; found, 21, 13*e*
KING, Mr. A.—*Quiet is Best*, APRIL 26, 14*e*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
KING, Miss B.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
KING, Mrs. B.—on education in Russia (s.), JUNE 11, 14*e*
KING, Rt. Rev. C. H.—assistant R.C. Bishop of Portsmouth, MAY 30, 8*g*
KING, Wing Cdr. C. L.—appointment, MAY 3, 10*g*
KING, Mr. C. R.—death, MAY 23, 11*g*
KING, Col. D. M.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
KING, Col. E. J.—on Order of St. John Library and Museum (s.), JUNE 25, 17*g*
KING, Mr. H.—on excavations by unemployed (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
KING, J. L. F.—police court charge, APRIL 9, 9*d*
KING, Miss L. L.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
KING, Mr. R. H.—appointment, APRIL 23, 9*g*
KING, Mr. W. G.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada)—health, JUNE 6, 9*e*
on Alberta (s.), JUNE 17, 15*b*;—Anticosti (s.), MAY 28, 13*b*;—Bank of Canada (s.), MAY 28, 13*g*; 30, 13*g* (3* 4*);—British foreign policy; British Empire, MAY 23, 14*e*;—Broadcast on British policy (s.), MAY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Corruption charges (s.), JUNE 13, 13*d*;—Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAY 7, 12*f*;—Empire bond of freedom (s.), APRIL 4, 13*d*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 26, 15*a*;—High Commissioners (s.), JUNE 13, 13*g*;—Vancouver riot (s.), JUNE 21, 15*f*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London—emergency bed service: see under LONDON Hospitals;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), MAY 26, 13*c*;—Hampton Court Palace, visit in aid to, JUNE 27, 8*f*;—
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London (continued):—
Meeting, MAY 28, 9*a*;—Report, MAY 30, 8*e*;—St. James's Palace: tour in aid: arrangements, APRIL 13, 17*e*;—Secretary, MAY 28, 9*a*;—Tours: arrangements, MAY 17, 13*f*; JUNE 1, 19*e*
KING George's Fields Foundation—Cavan, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 9*g*;—Council meeting, APRIL 13, 14*d*;—Fields opened, MAY 21, 11*b*; 25, 13*b*; JUNE 2, 9*d*; 11, 17*g*; 29, 11*d*;—Grants, APRIL 13, 14*d*; JUNE 15, 16*a*;—Schemes approved, MAY 21, 11*b*
KING William's College (Isle of Man)—scholarships, JUNE 21, 21*a*
KING-HALL, Adm. Sir G.—on reading the lessons (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
KING-LANGDALE, Lt.-Cdr. G. J.—retirement, MAY 17, 21*d*
KING-STEPHENS, Mr. H. C.—retirement, APRIL 13, 13*g*
KINGDON, Rev. H. N.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
KINGFISHERS—white: correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*e*
KINGLAKE, Mrs. M. S.—death, MAY 12, 18*d*
KING's College, London—Easter term, APRIL 21, 9*d*; Sports, MAY 9, 5*e*; Conversazione, JUNE 4, 15*b*; Fellows, 18, 19*b*
KING's College Hospital—appeal, APRIL 4, 10*c*;—Centenary fund: "Fashion Contrasts" display in aid, APRIL 5, 19*b*;—Chapel choir: to broadcast, JUNE 7, 18*f*;—Festival dinner: announcement, APRIL 29, 19*b*; postponed, MAY 11, 13*g*; 12, 19*b*;—Fête: arrangements, MAY 31, 19*b*;—Penny collection, JUNE 28, 11*g*;—Railings: correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*e*;—Students: mock trial, MAY 6, 4*f*
KING's Motors (Oxford), Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 20*d*
KING's National Defence Roll: see DEFENCE Roll, King's National
KING's Own Scottish Borderers—2nd Battn. command, MAY 7, 18*a*
KING's Regt. (Liverpool)—5th Battn.: colours presented, MAY 20, 13*a*
KING's Royal Rifle Corps—1st Cadet Battn.: camp: invitation to prospective recruits, JUNE 30, 19*b*
KINGSFORD Smith, Sir C.—aircraft wreckage found, MAY 25, 15*a*
KINGSTHORPE Hall, Northampton—purchased by Corporation, JUNE 29, 7*g*
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES — Bishop: see HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.;—Civic festival, JUNE 14, 11*g*; 16, 18*b*; 24, 10*g*; 25, 14*a*
KINGSTON, Dr. C. B.—at Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy (pres. add.), MAY 20, 11*g*
KINGSTON Deanery Home for Friendless Girls—meeting, MAY 20, 19*a*
KINGSTONE, Col. J. J.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*
KINGSWOOD School scholarships, JUNE 13, 16*e*
KINLOCH, Lt.-Cdr. D. C.—marriage, APRIL 30, 15*d*
KINNAIRD, Master of—marriage, MAY 7, 15*c*
KINNISH, Miss E.—100th birthday, JUNE 15, 12*c*

KINROSS, Mr. J. B.—directorship, JUNE 16, 21*g*
KINSALE, Lord — on Chippendale's workshop (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*
KINSEY-MORGAN, Mrs. E. F.—body found, JUNE 11, 9*g*
KINTA Kellas Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
KINTA Kellas Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*; JUNE 16, 24*d*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Meeting, 16, 22*a*
KINTYRE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*
KINTYRE, Presbytery of—meeting, MAY 6, 13*d*
KIOSSEIVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—meets Turkish Ministers, MAY 14, 11*g*
KIPLING, Rudyard—memorial fund: Dutch gift, JUNE 16, 13*g*
KIPPAX, Miss E.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
KIRA, Grand Duchess of Russia—trousseau described, APRIL 29, 21*d*
KIRBY, Mr. B. V.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAY 18, 8*f*
KIRBY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 2, 26*e*
KIRCHER, Dr. (Germany)—on Czechoslovakia (s.), MAY 26, 16*d*
KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.—residence, APRIL 1, 19*e*; dedicates Trinity College Mission memorials, JUNE 20, 21*g*
in Convocation, on appointment of bishops, JUNE 3, 9*c*
KIRKE, Mrs. M. H.—death, JUNE 27, 11*g*
KIRKE, Gen. Sir W.—Territorial Army: aerial tour of inspection, MAY 5, 13*c*
at Haileybury College, on service in the Forces, MAY 26, 13*b*;—at Southampton, on recruiting, APRIL 22, 7*c*
on Territorial Army (s.), APRIL 25, 8*c*
KIRKFORD, Sussex—medieval glasshouse found, APRIL 7, 9*f*
KIRKPATRICK, Sir C.—on Blackwall Tunnel duplication scheme (s.), MAY 12, 8*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. J.—appointment, APRIL 19, 12*f*
KIRKPATRICK, Mrs. J. E.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
KIRKPATRICK, M.—police court charge, JUNE 17, 18*e*; 21, 13*c* (3* 4*); 28, 7*g*; 29, 4*f*
KIRKSTEAD Bridge—to be freed from toll, APRIL 7, 11*e*; JUNE 13, 21*b*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on trade with Italy, APRIL 9, 7*b*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. R. L. M.—on Jamaica (l.), MAY 28, 10*a*
KIRMAN's, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 15, 23*a*
KISILEWSKY, Mr. V. J.—on minorities in Poland (l.), APRIL 1, 12*b*
KITCHEN, Mr. G.—member of Leeds Univ. Council, MAY 21, 16*c*
KITCHEN, Mr. W.—law case, APRIL 25, 21*c*
KITCHEN and Wade, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*c*; Meeting, 13, 27*b*
KITCHEN Planning Centre—see under LEVER Bros. (Port Sunlight), Ltd.
KITCHENER, Mr. C. E.—precedence, APRIL 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
KITCHENER, H. E. C. Lord—will, MAY 25, 12*g*
KITCHENER, Mr. K.—precedence, APRIL 6, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
KITCHENER memorial scholarships, JUNE 8, 14*c*
KITCHING, Mr. G. C.—on St. Helena clock (l.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
KITE, S. (Australia)—death, MAY 12, 5*b*
KITES—Assn. of Bird Watchers: discussion, APRIL 2, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d*
KITTENBERGER, M. Kalman (Hungary)—wounded, APRIL 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
KLABANG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*; Meeting, MAY 20, 23*g*
KLANANG Produce Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 24*f*
KLEIN, Herr (Germany)—death, APRIL 7, 13*g*
KLEINTJES, Dr. P. (Netherlands)—death, MAY 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
KLERKSDORP Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd.—address, JUNE 30, 21*f*
KLIETZ, Herr—glider flight, APRIL 20, 12*c*
KLINGER, Gen. B. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 13, 16*g*
KLINGHOFFER, Miss C.—art exhib., APRIL 12, 12*d* (3* 4*)
KLOOS, M. Willem (Holland)—death, APRIL 4, 16*b*
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on Great Chalfield Manor (l.), APRIL 19, 15*c*
KNAPP, W. (France)—sentenced, MAY 4, 14*c*
KNATCHBULL, Mrs. D.—on Babington Church (l.), JUNE 1, 10*b*
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Sir H.—Ends of the Earth Club dinner, APRIL 7, 17*e*
KNEEBONE, Rev. W. A.—on "suant" (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
KNELLER, Mr. J.—on skirrets (l.), MAY 3, 12*b*; 11, 12*e*
KNEEN, Mr.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*d*
KNIFFLER, Herr C. B.—on Amphitryon legend (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
KNIGHT, Capt. A.—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. A. J.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
KNIGHT, Capt. C. C. M.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
KNIGHT, Mr. C. E.—partnership, APRIL 4, 23*g*
KNIGHT, Capt. C. N. R.—photographs of hawk eagles, MAY 7, 16
KNIGHT, E. V. M.—on Empire films (l.), JUNE 6, 6*f*
KNIGHT, Mr. F. P.—on trees and shrubs (s.), APRIL 29, 14*b* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
KNIGHT, Mr. G.—on drought (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
KNIGHT, Mr. R. L.—death, MAY 25, 18*d*
KNIGHT, Gen. Sir W.—president of Pig Breeders' Assn., MAY 2, 24*b*
KNIGHT, Mr. W. A.—on school holidays (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
KNIGHTLEY, Rev. Sir H. F.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*; MAY 18, 11*d*
KNIGHTON, Mr. T. R.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
KNIGHTS Bachelor, Imperial Soc. of—dinners, JUNE 23, 18*d*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table Club—dinners, APRIL 13, 8*e*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAY 28, 17*d*
KNIGHTSBRIDGE Club, Ltd.—prosecution, MAY 9, 11*e*
KNIGHTSBRIDGE Estates Trust, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*
KNILL, Mr. W. C.—appointment, APRIL 23, 7*f*

KNITTING—Children's holiday fashions: article, JUNE 8, 17*a*; (photos.), 8, 17
KNOBLOCK, Mr. E.—on Theatrical Ladies' Guild (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*
KNOCKEL (Germany)—sentenced, MAY 4, 14*c*
KNOLLYS, Lord—on amalgamation of Mount Vernon Hospital with Radium Institute (s.), JUNE 9, 11*e*
KNOPF, H. B.: see VINCENT, H. B.
KNOPMUSS, Mr. M.—on cyclists (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
KNOWEL, Mr.—at Accra, APRIL 12, 20*e*
KNOWLEDGE—mobilizing: leading article, APRIL 26, 17*d*;—Stamp, Sir J. (lect.), 26, 10*e*
KNOWLES, Mr. T. W.—on old potatoes (l.), MAY 13, 12*d*
KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—not to seek re-election for Wycombe, APRIL 2, 9*g*
on Mexico and Russia (l.), MAY 11, 12*c*
KNOX, Mr. E.—chairman of Frome R.D.C., APRIL 21, 9*g*
on Scots Guards' colours (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
KNOX, Sir J.—death, MAY 9, 9*a*
KNOXVILLE—loan, JUNE 29, 24*a*; correction, 30, 21*a*
KNUCKLE, W.—death, APRIL 2, 9*b*
KNUDSEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on C.I.O. (s.), MAY 5, 15*a*
KNUTHSEN, Sir L.—returns from W. Indies, APRIL 4, 17*b*
KOCH, Capt. A. C.—missing, JUNE 7, 12*g*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; body found, 10, 13*e*; 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 15*c*
KOCH, Dr. L. (Denmark)—Greenland flight begun, MAY 2, 15*d*; 11, 15*a*; 18, 14*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
KOCH, Mr. L.—on birds' songs (lect.), APRIL 29, 21*g*
KODTLI, B. (Switzerland)—sentenced, APRIL 7, 13*g*
KOEHL, A. (France)—sentenced, JUNE 22, 15*b*
KOHT, Hr. (Norway)—on Abyssinia (s.), MAY 17, 15*c* (3* 4*); on Oslo States (s.), JUNE 28, 13*e*
KOIWA, Mr. J. O. (Japan)—arrest, MAY 31, 15*c*
KOKKINAKI, M. (Russia)—Moscow-Vladivostok flight, JUNE 29, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
KOLSTER-BRANDES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 18*f*; Share purchase offer, 2, 18*f*; new company registered, MAY 4, 25*b*
KOMARNICKI, M. (Poland)—at League Council, on Spain, MAY 12, 16*b*
KOMATA Reefs Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
KOMBOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, 29, 25*c*
KONETZNI, Mme. H.—appearance at Covent Garden, MAY 5, 16*f*; to take part in Glyndebourne Opera, JUNE 3, 12*b*
KONOE, Prince (Japan)—not resigning, APRIL 20, 9*c*; resumes duties, 22, 14*a*; changes in Ministry, MAY 27, 16*a*; 28, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); problems, 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
on China (s.), APRIL 22, 14*a*; MAY 4, 13*e*
KONOVALEC, Lt.-Col. E. (Lithuania)—death, MAY 24, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 16*g*; 30, 13*e*
KONSTAM, Judge E. M.—gift to London Museum, APRIL 14, 9*b*
KOO, Dr. W. (China)—at Geneva, MAY 9, 14*d*; received by M. Bonnet, JUNE 4, 12*a*
at League Council, on China and Japan, MAY 11, 15*a*; 16, 13*a*; Spain, 14, 11*a*
on Japanese and poison gas (s.), MAY 10, 13*a*
KOOMSONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Report, 11, 20*e*
KOO Shing-yi, Mr. (China)—death, JUNE 27, 14*c*
KORDA, Mr. A.—leaving for New York, APRIL 20, 8*b*
KORDT, Herr T. (Germany)—appointment, APRIL 2, 12*f*
KOREA—Japanese force, MAY 6, 15*a*
KORNIS, Prof. (Hungary)—appointment, MAY 24, 15*b* (3* 4*)
KOSIER, M. Stanislav (Russia)—arrest, MAY 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
KOSTELANETZ, Mr. A.—marriage, JUNE 3, 13*g*
KOTA, M. Kotsho (Albania)—Min. of Justice, APRIL 18, 9*g*
KOTEWALL, Sir R. H.—K.B., JUNE 9, 8*g*
KOUSSEVITSKY, M. Serge—honorary degree at Yale Univ., JUNE 23, 15*c*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report, 18, 22*a*; Meeting, 28, 21*f*
KRAMAT Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*
KRAMER, A. E. A. R.—police court charge, MAY 11, 7*f* (3* 4*); 17, 13*a*
KRAMRISCH, Miss S.—lectures announced, MAY 12, 14*b*
KRATY, K. C.—police court charge, JUNE 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KREMER, L. J.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 6*g*
KREUGER and Toll—participating debentures: U.S. Court decision, MAY 10, 22*a*
KROCK, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—on Mexico (s.), MAY 18, 16*e*
KROFTA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—leaves for Sinaia, MAY 4, 13*f*; at Little Entente Council meeting, 5, 15*c*; 6, 15*e*; receives British and French Ministers, 9, 14*c*; receives Mr. B. C. Newton, 16, 14*a*
on foreign policy (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d*
KROLL, Prof. W.—Litt.D., Cambridge, JUNE 10, 8*a*
KRUL, Prof. (Czechoslovakia) — death, APRIL 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
KRUPP, Herr Arthur (Germany)—death, APRIL 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
KRUPPS, Messrs.—Turkish contract, APRIL 16, 11*b*; 28, 23*d*
KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—denounced, APRIL 5, 16*b*
KUALA Geh Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
KUALA-NAL Kelantan Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e*; Report, 17, 23*e*
KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*

KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*
KUALA Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
KÜHLMANN, Herr R. von—"Heritage of Yesterday," MAY 6, 22*a*
KUHN, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on German-American Bund (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*; 9, 13*g*; 12, 16*c*
KUKICHERRA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*a*
KULARATNE, Dr. P. de S.—on religions (s.), JUNE 27, 20*d*
KUMARAMANGALAM, Mr. S. M.—president of Cambridge Union, JUNE 8, 9*d*
KUNDT, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—received by Dr. Hodza, JUNE 10, 14*e*; conversations with Dr. Hodza; 15, 14*b*; 16, 16*c*; 24, 16*b*
on Germans (s.), APRIL 8, 15*b*; on Sudeten Germans' demands, JUNE 9, 14*g*
KUNG, Dr. H. K. (China)—on banking (s.), JUNE 6, 16*g*
KUNZ, Herr A.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*c*
KUNZI, Herr Hans (Switzerland)—invitation to children from Special Areas, MAY 23, 11*c*
KURDOGLU, M. Faik (Turkey)—Min. of Agriculture, APRIL 16, 11*g*
KURTI, M. Lec (Albania)—on Princesses Zogu (l.), APRIL 2, 8*a*
KURTZ, Herr W. (Austria)—death, JUNE 4, 11*b*
KURUNEGALA Rubber Co. (1929), Ltd.—chairman, MAY 9, 23*d*; Report, 31, 27*a*
KUSAKA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
KUSMIERSKI, Fajwel—police court charge, JUNE 21, 8*e*
KUTCH, Maharao of—arrives from India, JUNE 2, 17*b*
KUTUSOFF, Prince (Russia)—Bunzlau monument discovered, MAY 19, 15*g*
KWASNIEWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—on Colonies (s.), APRIL 8, 15*e*
KWIATKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—on unity policy (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
KYRE Park—for sale, JUNE 3, 20*g*

L

L.O. Tractors, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 28*g*
LAAS, E. (France)—sentenced, JUNE 22, 15*b*
LABERN, Miss J.—death, MAY 16, 21*e*
LABIS Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
LABOUR:—
African natives—recruitment: international convention: British attitude, MAY 16, 16*c*; discussed by I.L.O., JUNE 20, 13*g* (3* 4*); 21, 15*a* (and 3* 4*)
Agreements — legislation: National Union of General and Municipal Workers: resolution, JUNE 23, 11*b*
Agricultural workers:—
Holidays with pay—note, JUNE 6, 15*b*
National Union—conf., MAY 9, 20*e*
Shortage — Parliament: discussed, MAY 12, 7*a*
Wages—Dorset: increase, MAY 2, 24*a*; — Hiring: Westmorland: demands, JUNE 6, 15*f*; — N.F.U.: resolution, JUNE 20, 10*f*;—Women: note, MAY 2, 24*d*;—Yorkshire (East Riding): discussed by farmers, MAY 9, 20*d*
Aircraft workers — apprentices: scholarships, JUNE 27, 11*d*;—Disputes: Birmingham, APRIL 14, 4*g*; JUNE 10, 11*c*; 11, 9*g*; Brooklands, APRIL 13, 11*d*; Brough, JUNE 13, 16*d*; Oldham, JUNE 18, 16*d*; 20, 16*b*; Weybridge (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 7*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 13, 7*a*, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*
American countries—conf.: decision, JUNE 16, 15*d*; 21, 15*a*
American study group: see under UNITED States: Labour
Armaments, effect of—discussed by I.L.O., JUNE 9, 13*f*
LABOUR (continued):—
Asiatic countries—discussed by I.L.O., JUNE 11, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Bakery trade—night baking, abolition of: Bill before Parliament, MAY 6, 10*b* (and 3* 4*); 14, 7*b*; 17, 9*a*; JUNE 16, 8*a*; 21, 10*a*; 24, 8*a*; —Wages and conditions: trade board: establishment, APRIL 2, 14*c* (7*b*, 3*); Order, MAY 21, 8*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Blacksmiths — apprentices: National Master Farriers' and Blacksmiths' Assn.: discussed, JUNE 17, 13*b*
Boot and shoe trade—East Tilbury dispute, MAY 11, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Brickmakers—Croydon dispute, MAY 30, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Building trade—National Fed. of Operatives: conf., JUNE 29, 9*b*; 30, 9*b*;—Wages and conditions: discussed by National Union of Operatives, JUNE 30, 9*b*;—"Wet time," payment for: insurance scheme, MAY 5, 10*d*; 18, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Capital, relations with — Keane, Lt.-Col. Sir J. (s.), APRIL 7, 11*d*; —State intervention: Mr. A. E. Brown (s.), JUNE 14, 15*c*
Chemical workers—Billingham dispute, APRIL 9, 9*b*; 11, 9*a*; 14, 4*g*; 16, 9*c*;—Union: meeting, APRIL 25, 8*b*
Cinematograph industry—Assn. of Cine-Technicians: meeting, MAY 9, 12*d*;—Hours: Manchester dispute, APRIL 16, 14*b*; 18, 7*a* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*e*; 23, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*d*; Libel prosecution, APRIL 30, 9*f*; MAY 7, 14*d*; — Parliament: question, MAY 20, 8*d*; — Projectionists: Wage dispute, APRIL 11, 9*e*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 14*b*; 18, 7*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 12*f*; 20, 10*f*;

LABOUR :—
Cinematograph industry (continued) :— 21, 10*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 18*d* ; MAY 4, 11*a* ; 9, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 13, 13*a* ; 23, 11*a* ; abandoned, JUNE 2, 11*d* ; agreement, 9, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; Leading article, APRIL 20, 11*c* ;—Wages and conditions : agreements, JUNE 10, 12*d* ; 11, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Clay industries—holidays with pay : agreement, JUNE 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Coal distributive trade — London : wage increase, MAY 9, 10*f*
Coalminers :—
Ambulance men—Monmouthshire : alleged inadequate remuneration, JUNE 29, 11*e*
Committee, standing joint—Sir E. Williams (s.), MAY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Disputes — Betteshanger Colliery, MAY 3, 18*c* ; 9, 8*a* ; JUNE 27, 23*f* ;—Doncaster Amalgamated Collieries : summonses, APRIL 30, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Frickley Colliery, JUNE 14, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;——Grimethorpe Colliery, MAY 21, 11*g* ; — Non-unionism : Glamorgan, MAY 4, 11*g* ;—Seaham Harbour, MAY 14, 9*g* ;—South Kirkby Colliery, JUNE 20, 11*g* ;—Taff Merthyr Colliery : arbitration agreement, APRIL 25, 20*d* ;—Wales, South : Cory group collieries, JUNE 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Holidays with pay — Durham agreement, APRIL 13, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; — Nottinghamshire agreement, APRIL 2, 4*e* ;—Wales, South, APRIL 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 7, 9*d* ; Exploitation complaints, JUNE 29, 11*e* ; Horner, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 8, 8*f* ; Unemployment benefit, claim for, JUNE 9, 11*b* ;—Yorkshire agreement, APRIL 25, 11*g* ; MAY 10, 16*a* (and 3* 4*)
Hours—40-hour week : international convention : British attitude, MAY 16, 16*c* ;—Reduction : international conf. : prospects, MAY 2, 18*d* ; held, 3, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; discussed by I.L.O. committee, JUNE 16, 15*d*
Milk bars—Ffaldau colliery, APRIL 8, 13*g* ; 12, 11*g*
Mineworkers' Fed.—executive meetings, APRIL 16, 9*c* ; MAY 21, 11*b* ;—Spain : resolution, APRIL 29, 18*c* ;—Spanish relief fund : see under SPAIN : Revolution : Relief
New Year's Day holiday—Horton Grange Colliery : summons dismissed, APRIL 11, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Nottinghamshire Federated Union —out-of-work pay : position ; attitude to Spanish relief fund, JUNE 6, 7*g*
Pensions—Wales, South : position, APRIL 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LABOUR :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
South Wales Fed.—conf. (Cardiff), APRIL 8, 8*f* ; 9, 9*c* ; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; executive meeting, JUNE 29, 11*e*
Szarvasy, Mr. F. A. (s.), APRIL 13, 23*a*
Wages — ascertainment system : South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, APRIL 9, 9*c* ;—Nottinghamshire : agreement, APRIL 2, 4*e* ;—Wales, South : claims, APRIL 1, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; award, JUNE 2, 23*e* (4*) ; Horner, Mr. A. (s), APRIL 8, 8*f*
Wales, South — relations with owners : Sir J. Beynon (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
Conference, international (Geneva), JUNE 3, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 11*f* ; 9, 13*f* ; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 11, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 13*b* ; 14, 15*c* ; 15, 13*b* ; 20, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 21, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 15*f* ;—British representatives (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 9*c* ;—40-hour week committee : meeting, JUNE 16, 15*d* ;—Indian representative, MAY 21, 17*a* ;—New Zealand delegates, MAY 28, 17*a*
Conventions, international—application : discussed by I.L.O. committee, JUNE 21, 15*a*
Cooperative employees — wages : north-eastern section : claims, MAY 2, 13*a* ; 9, 11*b* ; award, 23, 10*f* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Arsenal Soc. : claims, MAY 28, 8*d*
Cotton trade—holidays with pay : conf., MAY 5, 9*c* ; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; spinning and manufacturing sections : application refused, APRIL 27, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wages : sheeting workers : anomaly, APRIL 23, 14*b*
Domestic service—faithful service, APRIL 22, 7*c* ; 23, 14*c* ; MAY 5, 18*d* ; 17, 18*f* ; JUNE 1, 16*f* ; 9, 19*g* ; 22, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*c* ;—German girls (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*b* ;—Shortage : correspondence, MAY 21, 15*e* ; Council of Dorset Women's Inst. : resolution, MAY 2, 13*c* ; National Union : plans, APRIL 28, 16*d* ; MAY 28, 16*g* ; organizer, JUNE 15, 11*f* ; formation, 30, 9*a*
Drink trade—" bargirls " : designation : Mr. L. C. Hanson (s.), MAY 23, 8*g* ;—Barworkers' Union : meeting, MAY 23, 8*g*
Dyeing trade—wages claims : strike ballot, APRIL 5, 10*b*
Electricity supply workers—wages : claims, MAY 23, 20*c*
Employment—Ministry of Labour report quoted, APRIL 25, 8*c* ; leading article, 25, 15*c* ;—Monthly returns APRIL 5, 11*a*, 16*f* ; 28 7*a*, 14*f* ; JUNE 8, 7*d*, 12*f* ; leading articles, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; JUNE 8, 13*c*
Employment exchanges — Parliament : discussed, MAY 18, 8*c*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Amalgamated E. Union — conf. (Morecambe) : agenda, MAY 31, 13*b* ; held, JUNE 1, 9*a* ; 2, 16*b* ; 3, 16*c* ; 4, 14*b* ; 7, 18*a* ; 8, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 1, 15*c* ;—Delegate conf., APRIL 22, 7*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7*a* ;—Executive meetings, APRIL 12, 11*d* ; MAY 5, 16*b* ;—Financial report, MAY 30, 11*c* ;—Law case, APRIL 27, 5*a* ; 28, 4*c* ;—Rearmament acceleration : meeting with Ministers, APRIL 5, 18*b* ; leading article, JUNE 10, 15*b* ;—Spain : manifesto, APRIL 7, 11*a* ; motor-lorries' fund, JUNE 4, 14*b*
Apprentices—agreement, MAY 28, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Confederation of Unions—conf. (Glasgow), MAY 17, 13*e* ; meettings, APRIL 8, 13*d* ; JUNE 10, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Craven, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*
Holidays with pay—South Wales agreement, JUNE 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Hours—40-hour week : A.E.U. : resolution, JUNE 7, 18*a*
" Industrial espionage "—A.E.U. resolution, JUNE 8, 9*b*
Negotiating machinery—discussed at A.E.U. conf., JUNE 3, 16*c*
Skilled workers—shortage : Parliament : discussed, MAY 18, 8*e*
Trainees—A.E.U. resolution, JUNE 8, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
Wages—claims : discussed by A.E.U., JUNE 2, 16*b* ;—Apprentices : A.E.U. resolution, JUNE 7, 18*a* ;—Government employees : A.E.U. discussion, APRIL 22, 7*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 7*a*
Foreign workers—permits : Ministry of Labour report quoted, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Gardeners—Mr. C. H. Middleton (s.), MAY 20, 9*c* ; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
General and Municipal Workers, National Union of—conf., JUNE 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b*
Germans—permits : statistics, JUNE 3, 8*d*
Grocery trade—Trade Boards : deputation, MAY 28, 8*f*
Health Services Fed.—formation, APRIL 8, 8*c*
Holidays with pay—accommodation : correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 17, 17*e* ;—Broadbent, Ald. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 18*a* ;—Committee (Amulree) : report, APRIL 29, 9*c* ; Parliament : questions, APRIL 16, 7*a* ; 29, 7*a* ; MAY 20, 8*d* ; JUNE 3, 8*c* ;—Convention, international : British attitude, MAY 16, 16*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 5, 17*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 29, 17*c* ;—Unemployment benefit : see under UNEMPLOYMENT insurance : Benefit
Hosiery trade—unions : amalgamation scheme, JUNE 21, 12*g*
Hotel workers—seasonal seaside workers : shortage, APRIL 22, 7*d* (3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued) :—
Hours—40-hour week : conventions, international : British attitude, MAY 16, 16*c* ;—I.L.O. : discussed, JUNE 13, 13*b* ; committee : meeting, 16, 15*d* ;—Reduction : discussed by I.L.O., JUNE 8, 11*f* ; 21, 15*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 23, 15*f*
Iron and steel workers—holidays : West Wales : bonuses, JUNE 17, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—National Union of Blast Furnacemen : report, MAY 6, 13*a* ;—Photographs (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 4, 5, 19 ;—Pugh, Sir A. (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 19*a* ;—Wages : chart (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 19
Juvenile workers—Bill (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 7*b* ; introduced in Lords, MAY 27, 8*b* ; second reading, JUNE 3, 8*b* ;—Employment : London Regional Advisory Council : report, APRIL 8, 9*d* ;—Hours : National Union of Teachers : resolution, APRIL 21, 6*b* ;—Mallon, Dr. J. J. (s.), JUNE 7, 18*a* ;—Regulation : Young Britons Movement : resolution, MAY 11, 9*b*
London Trades Council—secretaryship, APRIL 16, 7*g* ; MAY 16, 25*a*
May Day demonstrations—Hyde Park, MAY 2, 13*a* ;—Wales, South, MAY 3, 18*d*
Motor trade—holidays with pay : Morris Motors, Ltd., JUNE 6, 7*g*
Newsagents—hours : National Fed. of Retail Newsagents : discussed, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Paint workers—wage increase, JUNE 9, 10*f*
Pensions—inquiry : report, MAY 19, 13*d*
Printing trade—London Soc. of Compositors : secretary, MAY 5, 13*b* ;—National Union of Printing, Bookbinding and Paper Workers : working rule : law case, MAY 26, 4*e* ; 27, 4*g*
Quarry workers—holidays with pay : Dinorwic Slate Quarries, MAY 23, 11*g*
Railway workers—Associated Soc. of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen : conf., MAY 30, 8*e* (3*4*) ;—Clerks' Assn. : conf. (Whitley Bay), MAY 26, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 27, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—National Union : branch secretary's frauds : prosecution, APRIL 29, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; report, JUNE 23, 10*c* ;—Sunday work : dispute, JUNE 15, 11*d* ; 20, 16*e* ; 24, 13*f* ;—Wages : claims, MAY 5, 9*c* ; separate submission, 17, 18*e* ; details, 20, 11*b* ; JUNE 28, 11*f* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Shopmen : claims, MAY 26 10*b* (3* 4*)
Recreation — international congress (Rome), JUNE 27, 13*g*
Recruitment — convention, international : British attitude, MAY 16, 16*c*
Retail distributive trades—National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and

LABOUR :—
Retail distributive trades (continued):—Clerks : conf., APRIL 18, 15*f*;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : conf., MAY 2, 13*b*; 3, 11*d*;—Wages and conditions : National Chamber of Trade : discussion, APRIL 27, 15*b*; Regulation : Mr. M. Hann (s.), APRIL 18, 15*f*; (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
Road transport workers :—
Hours—reduction : proposed international convention : discussed by I.L.O., JUNE 8, 11*f*; 16, 15*d*; 21, 15*a*
National Passenger Workers' Union—Brown, Mr. W. J. : association with : discussed by Civil Service Clerical Assn., MAY 11, 7*f*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Wages — regulation : Bill (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 7*c*; before Parliament, 14, 7*g*; provisions, 16, 8*f*; JUNE 15 8*a*;—Bill (No. 2) : before Parliament, APRIL 28, 8*b*; MAY 12, 7*d*, 8*a*; 13, 9*c*; 28, 8*a*; 31, 8*a*; JUNE 30, 8*a*;—Retail distributive section : increase, JUNE 29, 9*c*
Scalemakers — wages : agreement, APRIL 29, 13*g*
Shipping—conditions : Parliamentary Labour Party committee (mem.), MAY 11, 13*a*; Shipping Fed. : discussed, MAY 21, 19*b*;—Conventions, international : British attitude, MAY 16, 16*c*;—Disputes : *Arandora Star*, JUNE 4, 14*a*;—National Union of Seamen : new headquarters, JUNE 23, 11*c*;—Quarters : leading article, APRIL 11, 13*d*;—Welfare : deputation, MAY 6, 18*c* (and 3* 4*)
Skilled workers—shortage : Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), APRIL 26, 13*b*;—Portal, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 21*b*
Soap and candle trade—wages and conditions : agreement, MAY 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Textile trade — disputes : packers' strike, APRIL 26, 13*d* (3* 4*);—40-hour week : international agreement : British ratification : conf., APRIL 27, 12*e*;—Holidays with pay : National Union of Dyers, Bleachers and Textile Workers : resolution, MAY 24, 13*d*; United Textile Factory Workers' Assn. : resolution, MAY 2, 11*d*;—National Union of Dyers, Bleachers and Textile Workers : conf., MAY 24, 13*d*;—United Textile Factory Workers' Assn. : conf., MAY 3, 11*d*
Textile warehouse workers—deductions from wages dispute, MAY 21, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 8*d*
Theatre employees — suggested employment safeguard, APRIL 14, 9*b*
Trade unions—Citrine, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*a* (3* 4*);—International Fed. : executive meeting, MAY 17, 15*g* (3* 4*); General Council, meeting, 18, 15*d*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 15*f*; 23, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); Russian unions : membership :
LABOUR :—
Trade Unions (continued) :—discussed, MAY 19, 15*d*; decision, 20, 15*f*;—Superannuation : law case, APRIL 27, 5*a*; 28, 4*c*
Trades councils—conf., MAY 30, 8*d*; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress — birthday luncheon, JUNE 7, 14*a* (3* 4*);—B.M.A. : joint committee with : national maternity scheme : see under MATERNITY;—Citrine, Sir W. : booklet, APRIL 25, 11*d*;—Foreign policy, attitude to : Sir W. Citrine (s.), JUNE 14, 13*b*;—General Council : meeting with Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 27, 16*f*; meeting, JUNE 23, 13*d*;—Mexican Labour message, MAY 16, 14*e*;—Nurses (s. of evidence), MAY 18, 13*e*;—Rearmament (s.), APRIL 30, 14*a*;—Spain : Lord Halifax receives deputation, APRIL 7, 14*f*; (s.), 30, 14*a*
Transport and General Workers' Union—conf., MAY 9, 11*a*;—London bus section : disciplinary action : appeals discussed by executive, APRIL 9, 9*f*; 11, 9*b*; reinstatements, 12, 11*g*
Transport workers—dockers : Bristol dispute, MAY 18, 13*f*; 19, 13*g*
Wages—increases : statistics, APRIL 21, 6*b*; — Meals, deductions for : strike : see under *Textile* warehouse workers, above;—Needs, relation to : correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*a*;—Statistics : international convention : I.L.O. proposals, April 28, 7*b*; adopted, JUNE 23, 15*f*;—Unemployment relief, comparison with : see under UNEMPLOYMENT : Relief
War—proposed world anti-war conf. (Mexico), MAY 4, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Effect of : proposed I.L.O. inquiry, JUNE 4, 11*g*
Wireless—effect on production : correspondence, MAY 3, 17*d*; 7, 8*a*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*e*; leading article, 3, 17*d*
LABOUR, Ministry of—report, APRIL 25, 8*c*; leading article, 25, 15*c*;—Staff : salaries : first-class officers : increase, MAY 31, 5*g*;—Vote discussed by Parliament, MAY 18, 8*c*; JUNE 25, 8*a*
LABOUR Colleges, National Council of—conf., JUNE 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)
LABOUR Legislation, British Assn. for—meeting : arrangements, JUNE 15, 11*b*
LABOUR Office, International—conf. : see LABOUR : Conf., international;—Director (Butler) : resignation, APRIL 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*c*; MAY 2, 15*b*;—Director and deputy, JUNE 6, 9*d*; leading article, 6, 11*c*; correction, 8, 11*f*;—Director's report, MAY 20, 11*a*; leading article, 20, 17*c*;—Governing body : London meeting : City Corporation dinner : decision, APRIL 29, 4*f*; Agenda, MAY 31, 15*f*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 13*f*; 6, 9*d*;—Labour statistics : international convention : proposals, APRIL 28, 7*b*
LABOUR Party :—
Air Committee (P.N.), MAY 5, 16*d*
Communist Party : affiliation with—A.E.U. : discussed, JUNE 7 18*a*;—

LABOUR Party :—
Communist Party : affiliation with (continued) :—
National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : resolution, MAY 3, 11*d* ; — South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, APRIL 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Council, national—National Co-operative Authority : affiliation : Cooperative Union decision, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Dodds, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 18, 15*g*
Dundee demonstration—ban, MAY 12, 8*f*
Executive meeting, APRIL 28, 9*e*
Foreign affairs, attitude to—correspondence, JUNE 1,10*a* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 17*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 9, 13*c* ;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : discussed, MAY 2, 13*b* ; —Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*b*
House of Lords, representation in—Lord Iddesleigh (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Hyde Park demonstration, APRIL 11, 14*e* ; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; prosecutions, 12, 16*c*
Jews—executive resolution, JUNE 23, 9*b*
Labour Party, Independent—relations with : Mr. J. McGovern (s.), APRIL 4, 21*d* (3* 4*) ; I.L.P. discussed, 18, 15*e* ; conf., JUNE 15, 14*e* ; position, 23, 9*e*
Leading article, MAY 14, 13*b*
Loyalty—manifesto, APRIL 14, 17*a* ;—National Council of Labour : attitude, APRIL 27, 11*f*
Oil from coal—committee's report, JUNE 21, 9*a* ; leading article, 21, 17*c*
Parliamentary Party—air defence (s.), MAY 4, 14*f* ;—Seamens' conditions : committee : see under LABOUR : Shipping
Parliamentary speakers, official—complaint, APRIL 5, 10*b*
Policy—correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*b* ; —Railway Clerks' Assn. : resolution, MAY 26, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Popular Front, attitude to : see under PARTIES, political
Recruiting campaign, JUNE 6, 7*g*
Women—conf., MAY 11, 13*b* ; 12, 11*b*
LABOUR Party, Independent—conf. (Manchester), APRIL 18, 15*e* ; 19, 12*e* ;—Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party ;—Russia : correspondence, MAY 7, 8*d* ; 13, 12*e*
LABOUR Party, National—Bristol conf., APRIL 4, 16*a* (21*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliamentary party : chairman, APRIL 1, 16*b* ;—Scottish Council : inaugurated, MAY 16, 8*g*
LABRADOR—mine explosion, APRIL 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*c* ; Meeting, 24, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
LABUAN and Sarawak—Bishop : see HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. F. S.
LACAMP, E.—on French dishes (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*
LACEY, Mr. G. W.—to receive freedom of Oswestry, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LACEY-JOHNSON, R. L.—name changed, APRIL 12, 4*e*
LA CHAMBRE, M. Guy (France)—Min. of Air, APRIL 11, 12*a* ; marriage, 23, 11*b* on Air Force (s.), MAY 4, 13*b* ; JUNE 2, 13*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; American aircraft (s. P.), JUNE 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LACHISH : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
LACHMANN, Dr. L. M.—Leon fellowship, MAY 20, 18*c*
LACKAWANNA Steel Corp.—law case, MAY 9, 24*a*
LACRETELLE, M. Jacques de (France)—guest of Anglo-French Luncheon Club, May 26, 14*c*
LACROIX, M. de (France)—received by M. Krofta, MAY 9, 14*c*
LACROIX, Mr. E. (Quebec)—charges against, APRIL 14, 11*a*
LACROIX, Mr. P. L.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
LACROSSE—Iroquois Cup, APRIL 4, 8*d* ;—Ladies : Wales v. England, APRIL 7, 5*g* ; England v. Scotland, 11, 7*f*
LADBROKE and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*c* ; 31, 5*a* ; JUNE 1, 4*a* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*a*
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, APRIL 29, 19*c* ;—Lectures announced, APRIL 23, 15*b* ;—Meeting, MAY 2, 24*f* (3* 4*)
LADIES' Imperial Assn.—Sir Waldron Smithers (lect.), APRIL 7, 17*b*
LADIES' National Residential Clubs—21st anniversary luncheon, JUNE 2, 9*a*
LADIES' Naval Luncheon Club—formed, MAY 10, 10*g* ; luncheon, 25, 19*d*
LADY Ferry—correspondence, JUNE 25, 8*g*
LADYEWOOD, Worth—sold, MAY 10, 17*b*
LAENDER Bank—Austrian branch withdrawn, JUNE 16, 21*g* ; 18, 13*f*
LA FLECHE, Lt.-Col. L. R. (Canada)—interview with aircraft manufacturers, APRIL 25, 16*a*
LA FOLLETTE, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—activities, APRIL 25, 13*e*
on economic policy (s.), APRIL 29, 15*a* ; —National Progressive Party (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
LAFONE, Mr. H. C.—death, MAY 11, 18*d* (3* 4*)
LAGUARDIA, Mr. F. H.—*Great Western* : centenary of maiden voyage : message, APRIL 9, 7*e*
LAGUNA Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
LAHAT Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d* ; Report, MAY 3, 24*c*
LAIBOVITCH, R. : see LEBON, R.
LAIDLAW, Aircraftman—death, APRIL 20, 9*g*
LAING, Air Commodore G.—promoted, MAY 10, 5*g*
LAING, Mr. J. C.—birthday, APRIL 8, 15*g*
LAING, Col. S. van B.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
LAING's Second Properties, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 22*g* (4*)
LAIRD, Lt.-Col. H. G. G.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
LAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—leave, APRIL 12, 13*g*
LAKE, Mr. F. W.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
LAKE, Capt. H. N.—promoted, APRIL 23, 6*c*

LAKE District—park, national: Friends of Lake District: meeting, APRIL 18, 13*e*;—Photograph, MAY 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Urbanization: Archbp. Temple (s.), MAY 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
LAKE View Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 10, 21*f*; Meeting, 20, 24*c*
LALL, Diwan C. (India)—on Punjab exploration fund (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
LAMARCK, Prof.—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*d*
LAMARQUE, Mr. W. C.—on war risk insurance (s.), JUNE 1, 23*g*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*
LAMB, Commissioner D. C.—on homeless poor (l.), MAY 24, 17*e*
LAMB, H. W. B.—acquitted, MAY 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
LAMB, Sir J.—on charity collections (evid.), JUNE 29, 9*b*
LAMB, Mr. W. R. M.—on R.A.s and Order of Merit (l.), MAY 4, 10*d*
LAMBART, Miss H.—marriage, APRIL 8, 19*d*; 12, 17*c*
LAMBERT, Vice-Adm. A.—death, MAY 31, 18*b*; funeral, JUNE 3, 17*f*
LAMBERT, Lt.-Col. A. F.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
LAMBERT, Dame F. B.—on women doctors (s.), JUNE 17, 21*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. G.—on R.A.F. expansion (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. G. E.—law case, MAY 12, 4*c*
LAMBERT, Mr. H. G.—appointment, MAY 5, 9*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. J. D.—Oxford appointment, JUNE 18, 19*a*
LAMBERT, Mr. M.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, Mr. W. R. J.—law case, MAY 12, 4*c*
LAMMIE, Lt.-Col. G.—appointment, JUNE 3, 26*c*; 4, 18*d*
LAMONT (James H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Meeting, 27, 28*g*
LAMP Investment Co.—registration, MAY 6, 26*d*
LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 20*e*
LAMPETER Soc.: see ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter
LAMPLUGH, Capt. A. G.—on Imperial Airways' pilots (l.), JUNE 3, 10*b*
LAMPLUGH, Mr. K. E. N.—on Clerical removals (l.), APRIL 18, 11*e*
LAMPSON, Sir M.—visits Mahmud Pasha, APRIL 16, 11*d*; MAY 5, 24*c*; photograph, MAY 16, 18
LANARKSHIRE—hospitals scheme, MAY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE—unemployment: discussed in Parliament, JUNE 25, 8*a*
LANCASHIRE Associated Collieries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp., Ltd.—report, (F.N.), JUNE 17, 23*b*
LANCASHIRE County Council—Bill (Rivers Board and General Powers): before Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*a*
LANCASHIRE Mental Hospital Board—law case, JUNE 1, 4*e*
LANCASTER—Assizes: opening; luncheon, JUNE 2, 17*e*
LANCASTER, Cdr. H. J.—biographical, JUNE 23, 11*d*
LANCASTER, Mr. J. R.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*e*
LANCASTER, Capt. J. W.—appointment, APRIL 29, 8*f*
LANCASTER, Ald. M. L.—on Castle Bromwich aircraft factory (s.), JUNE 1, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*)
LANCASTER, Chancellor of the Duchy of—duties (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
LANCE, Mr. C. H.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
LANCE, Brig.-Gen. F. F.—marriage, MAY 16, 17*d*
LANCE, Mr. H. J.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
LANCEGAYE Safety Glass (1934), Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 20*a*
LANCING, Mr. G.—on the milkmaid's dress (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*; on Teapots (l.), JUNE 23, 12*d*
LANCING College—scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*
LANCTOT, Mr. C. (Quebec)—warrant for arrest, APRIL 14, 11*a*
LAND:—
Acquisition—compensation: interest: law case, APRIL 6, 5*g*
Coastal, preservation of—committee's report, MAY 17, 11*a* (P.Q.), 31, 9*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*b*;—Deputation, JUNE 28, 9*g*
Documents—transferred to Public Records Office: list, APRIL 4, 22*g*
Drainage—conf., MAY 19, 8*c*
Planning: see TOWN and Country Planning
Settlement—Town dwellers' difficulties: Land Settlement Assn.: discussed, JUNE 16, 13*d*; leading article, 28, 15*d*
Site values—correspondence, JUNE 15, 15*e*
Subsidence—caused by mining: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 26, 8*c*
Survey, Roman—Mr. G. T. McCaw (p.), APRIL 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Tax—Commissioners: Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 1, 7*b*; Royal Assent, 14, 7*a*;—Refunds of overpayments: proposed Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JUNE 29, 9*a*
Values—taxation: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 28, 8*e*
Way, right of—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*; MAY 3, 18*c*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
LAND, K. (Austria)—arrest, JUNE 18, 14*g*
LAND Agents' Soc.—dinner: date, JUNE 3, 11*f*; 17, 19*b*;—Examination, APRIL 25, 8*f*
LAND and House Property Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
LAND Registry—report, APRIL 30, 18*c*
LAND Settlement Assn.—finance officer, APRIL 22, 11*g*; meeting, JUNE 16, 13*d*
LANDA, Mr. M. J.—on Edmund Kean's birth (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*
LANDER, Mr. H. D.—appointment, JUNE 11, 17*b*
LANDLORD and tenant—unauthorised use of premises: law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
LANDMAN, Mr. S.—appeal for sentenced Jews in Palestine, JUNE 6, 9*c*
LANDON, Miss E.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
LANDSBERG and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 20, 23*c*
LANDSCAPE Architects, Inst. of—photographic exhib., JUNE 4, 10*d* (3* 4*)

LANE, Mr. D. H.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
LANE, Mr. G. P.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
LANE, Sir Hugh—collection of pictures: see under ART
LANE, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
LANE, Miss V. E.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
LANES Construction Co.—registration, MAY 3, 24*b*
LANEY, Mary—death, APRIL 23, 14*c*
LANG, Herr Anton—death, MAY 19, 16*b*; 20, 18*e*
LANG, MostRev. C. G.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 18, 10*f*; distributes prizes at St. Margaret's School, Bushey (s.), JUNE 9, 19*d*
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 11, 13*f*
Booth, General Evangeline—message to, MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Buchman, Dr. F.—message, JUNE 1, 11*d*
Dibdin, Sir L.—tribute, JUNE 17, 9*d*
Good Friday—broadcast (add.), APRIL 16, 8*g*
Missionary Council's unified statement—foreword, JUNE 23, 21*f*
St. Albans diocese—first visit, JUNE 20, 10*g*
at Guildhall, on horrors of war, MAY 12, 9*d*;—at House of Lords, on Czechoslovakia, MAY 24, 10*g*;—at Mansion House, on London Hospital, MAY 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*d* (3* 4*); on the Church and City of London, JUNE 23, 10*b*;—at National Soc., on birthrate: size of classes, MAY 26, 18*a*;—at Queen's Hall, on Bible, MAY 5, 13*d*;—at St. Martin-in-the-Fields, on Lady Strathmore, JUNE 28, 16*b*;—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on John Wesley, MAY 26, 22*e*; on Red Cross, JUNE 27, 16*e*;—at Toynbee Hall on music and drama, MAY 6, 13*d*
in Church Assembly, on Bishops: Praemunire Abolition Measure, JUNE 22, 11*c*; on Sir L. Dibdin, 23, 21*e*; on young missionaries, 24, 23*d*; on reunion with Rome; Church Unity Octave, 24, 23*d*; on Council of Faith, 25, 17*c*
in Convocation, on war; Bible centenary; doctrine; appointment of bishops, JUNE 2, 9*e*; on appointments of bishops, 3, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 19, 10*c*;—Coal industry, MAY 4, 7*b*;—Infanticide, APRIL 8, 7*a*
on Adisadel College (quoted), MAY 31, 12*d*;—Bible: fourth centenary (quoted), MAY 2, 10*e*;—Church House: new building (s.), JUNE 29, 10*e*, 14*f*;—Clergy: incomes (s.), MAY 19, 18*d*;—Empire Day (quoted), MAY 2, 10*g*;—Industrial Christian Fellowship: message, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Kent (s.), MAY 11, 13*f*;—King's School, Canterbury (s.), MAY 13, 18*b*;—Moral welfare: training of women workers (l.), JUNE 9, 10*d*;—Prayer, National day of (quoted), APRIL 2, 17*g*;—Royal National Life-boat Inst. (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 13*d*; — Russian Ministry (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*; — St. Mark's,
LANG, Most Rev. C. G. (continued):—Kennington (quoted), MAY 21, 10*g*;—South African church (l. quoted), APRIL 30, 7*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Tenterden service training centre (s.), JUNE 21, 9*c*;—Whitsuntide (quoted), JUNE 3, 20*f*;—Williams, Sir R. (s.), JUNE 21, 13*f*
LANG, Mr. J. T. (New South Wales)—opposition Party to, JUNE 28, 13*e*
LANG, Miss M. F.—art exhib., APRIL 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LANGDALE, Col. P. J.—law case, MAY 24, 18*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 4*g*; 31, 5*c*; JUNE 1, 4*g*; 2, 4*e*; 4, 4*c*
LANGDON, Rev. J. E.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
LANGENHEIM, Herr H. C. (Germany)—marriage, JUNE 8, 15*d*
LANGHOLM Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*b*
LANGLEE House—for sale, JUNE 1, 28*b*
LANGLEY, Mr. M.—on early cycles (l. and photo.), APRIL 20, 6*d*
LANGTON, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 20, 7*g*; 21, 6*b*
LANSBURY, Mr. G.—president of East London Branch, R.N.L.I., APRIL 5, 13*g*
"My Quest for Peace," APRIL 26, 10*b*
at Gainsborough, on comradeship, MAY 23, 8*e*
in Parliament, on conscription, MAY 31, 9*d*
on economic peace (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*; (s.P.), JUNE 4, 8*b*
LANSIL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*; Report, 28, 20*e*
LANTINI, Signor (Italy)—on oil (s.), APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LA PLATA—Garden of Peace: English trees planted, APRIL 19, 9*g*
LA PLATA Electric Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*a*
LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Canada)—on Alberta (s.), JUNE 17, 15*b*;—Privy Council appeals (s.), MAY 31, 15*b* (3* 4*);—St. Lawrence waterway (s.), JUNE 6, 9*e*
LA POINTE, Acting Pilot Off. R. B.—death, APRIL 8, 8*e*
LAPORTE (B.), Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 20*a*; 19, 24*e*
LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
LARGE, Mr. W. E. A.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, APRIL 1, 4*c*; 22, 7*b*; examination, 28, 4*e*
LARKE, Sir W. J.—on Boy Scouts fund (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
LARKINS, A. A. G.—conviction quashed, APRIL 12, 11*c*
LARMOR, Sir Joseph—on astronomy in Ireland (l.), MAY 24, 17*e*
LARMUTH and Bulmer, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 22*d*
LARPENT, Dame M. A. E. R. de H.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
LART, Sqdn. Ldr. E. C. de V.—appointment, APRIL 23, 6*c*
LARUT Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*
LASCELLES, Col. E. ff. W.—on Trinidad (s.), MAY 5, 13*c*
LASCELLES, Mrs. E. M.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*

LASH, Dr. M.—award, JUNE 9, 13*g*
LASSAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 25, 20*e*
LASSEN, Mr. H. L.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
LAST, Mr. H.—on Emperor Augustus (lect.), JUNE 6, 13*g*
LATEY, Mr. J. B.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*f*
LATHAM, Mr. G. H.—directorship, APRIL 4, 23*g*
LATHAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 5, 9*b*
LATOUR, Comte B. (Belgium)—on Olympic Games (tel.), APRIL 9, 11*g*
LA TROBE, Mr. W. S.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
LATTA, Sir J.—on cargo shipping: *Anglo-Australian* (s.), MAY 27, 26*d*: (F.N.), 27, 23*e*
LATVIA—Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS;—Cotton textile trade: imports from Great Britain, APRIL 6, 21*g*;—Economic conditions: British Overseas Trade Department's report, APRIL 21, 19*d*;—Fires: Ludza, JUNE 13, 13*e*;—Ministry: appointments, JUNE 17, 15*g*;—Music: see under MUSIC;—National holiday: London reception, MAY 17, 19*c*;—Trade with Great Britain: statistics, APRIL 21, 19*d*
LATYMER, Lord—on West Indies (l.), JUNE 21, 12*b*
LAUDER, Sir H.—accident, MAY 16, 11*g*; health, 17, 16*f* (3* 4*); 18, 16*c*
LAUDERDALE, Mrs. L. M.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
LAUGHTON, Mr. R. J.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
LAUNDRIES—shirts: correspondence, APRIL 11, 8*c*; 13, 10*e*; 16, 8*c*; 19, 15*c*
LAUNDRY Services, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*
LAURELS — variegated: correspondence, APRIL 2, 13*d*
LAURENCE, Mr. M.—on "Handley Cross" (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
LAURENCE, Vice-Adm. Sir N. F.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
LAURENCE, Scott and Electromotors, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 12, 20*d*; result, MAY 24, 21*g*; Report, MAY 4, 22*d*; Meeting, 12, 22*f*
LAURENT, M. Charles (France)—on government employees (s.), JUNE 20, 13*e*
LAURIE, Lt.-Col. Sir P.—on inspection of parks (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d*
LAUTARO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*
LAVANT Rubber Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see under KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.; Report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
LAVER, Mr. J.—on art (s.), APRIL 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LAVERSTOKE Paper Mills—King and Queen visit, APRIL 21, 12*f*
LAVERY, Mr. E.—new play written, JUNE 13, 12*d*
LAVERY, Sir J.—returning to England, APRIL 21, 15*b*
LAVERY, J.—police court charge, MAY 10, 9*g* (4*); JUNE 4, 14*d*
LAVILLE, Mrs. M. J. E.—will, MAY 25, 12*g*
LAVIS, P.-c. T.—retirement, MAY 9, 11*g*
LAVREINCE—picture sold, MAY 30, 17*d*; (photo.), 30, 18
LAW:—
Administration—Bill: in Lords: Report, APRIL 1, 7*b*; third reading, 6, 8*a*; in Commons: second reading, MAY 10, 9*e*; correspondence, 13, 17*e*
Contempt of court—article to prejudice trial: law case, JUNE 21, 5*a*
County Courts—Registrars: correspondence, MAY 5, 12*e*
Courts:—
Delays—correspondence, JUNE 17, 17*e*; — London Chamber of Commerce: communication, JUNE 29, 4*g*
Derby Day, case adjourned for—leading article, JUNE 1, 15*d*
Divorce business—progress: Sir F. B. Merriman (s.), APRIL 13, 4*f*
Royal Courts of Justice—barristers' room: use: considered by Bar Council, APRIL 1, 16*f*;—Easter sittings: calendar, APRIL 21, 9*g*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 7*b*;—Solicitors' room: correspondence, APRIL 11, 13*e*
Scrivenery Department—examiners: salary increase, MAY 6, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Shorthand writers—Emery, Mr. G. J. (s.), APRIL 26, 18*c*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Slesser, Lord Justice (s.), APRIL 26, 18*c*; 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Trinity Sittings, JUNE 10, 7*f*; 11, 9*a*
Education — report: committee to consider appointed: names, MAY 6, 4*c*
Evidence—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 17, 10*d*; 21, 8*b*
Judges—appointments: leading article, MAY 26, 17*c*;—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 21, 10*d*; (provisions), 23, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Observations: correspondence, JUNE 30, 15*d*;—Office: Sir W. Greene (s.), MAY 14, 7*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 19, 10*a*; 20, 12*e*; 25, 12*b*;—Service (St. Paul's Cathedral), JUNE 20, 11*c*
Juries—non-separation during murder trials (P.Q.), MAY 31, 8*g*
King's Counsel—appointments, APRIL 1, 16*e*
Limitation—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 24, 10*a*; JUNE 28, 8*a*
Poor Persons Rules—London council report, JUNE 29, 4*c*
Privy Council—Canada: abolition of appeals: Bill before Parliament, APRIL 11, 11*c*; withdrawn, MAY 31, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Subpoena, writ of—validity: law case, MAY 20, 4*a*
LAW cases:—
Admiral, Lord High, Commissioners for Executing the Office of v. *Clan Macfayden* (owners of), MAY 3, 5*e*
Aerial Advertising Co. v. Batchelors Peas, Ltd., MAY 17, 5*a*
Aitken, J. R. M. v. Aitken, P. R., JUNE 16, 4*c*
Alberta, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada and others: see under *Privy Council Appeals*: Canada, below

LAW cases (continued) :—
Alexander (F. V.) v. Alexander (B.), MAY 3, 6*b*
Anantzazu Mendi, MAY 24, 6*c* ; JUNE 18, 4*a*
Arraiz, MAY 3, 6*a*
Attorney-General v. Barnes Borough Council and Ranelagh Club Ltd. : announcement, JUNE 15, 4*f*
Attorney-General v. Canter, JUNE 16, 4*b*
Attorney-General v. Prossor, MAY 20, 4*a*
Avery v. London and North Eastern Railway Company, MAY 10, 5*c*
Badminton Chambers, Ltd. (in re)—Croft-Cohen v. Badminton Chambers, Ltd., MAY 21, 4*b*
Bailey and another v. Howard, MAY 10, 5*b*
Barclays Bank, Ltd. and another v. Vince, JUNE 17, 4*b*
Barnes v. Earle Bourne and Co., June, 1, 9*b*
Barnes (Inspector of Taxes) v. Hely-Hutchinson, JUNE 3, 4*a*
Barnes v. Irwell Valley Water Board, MAY 6, 4*c*
Beresford v. Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 10, 5*a*
Bonner v. London and North Eastern Railway Company, MAY 2, 5*c*
Borwick (Lord) v. Borwick (Lady) and Ley, APRIL 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*b*
British Statesman (owners of) v. *Andania* (owners of), JUNE 1, 4*f*
Burn and another v. Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd., MAY 27, 4*d*
Burwood v. Gregory, MAY 21, 4*a*
Chisholm and another v. London Passenger Transport Board, APRIL 29, 4*b*
Christian v. Eastern Counties Omnibus Co., MAY 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Circuitt v. Lewis and Lewis (Bond Street) Ltd., MAY 20, 4*e*
Clan Mackenzie (owners of) v. Manchester Liners, Ltd., MAY 31, 5*e*
Clapman v. Edwards, APRIL 2, 4*a*
Craig v. Craig and Fairhead, MAY 18, 4*c*
Crawford and Balcarres (Earl of) v. Hill Street Investment Co., Ltd., and Oakley, JUNE 18, 4*c* ; 25, 4*c*
Daniel v. Rickett Cockerell and Co., Ltd., and another, APRIL 28, 4*b* ; 30, 4*g*
De Trafford, J. I. v. De Trafford, R. E. F., APRIL 12, 5*g*
Divorce—decrees made absolute, APRIL 5, 5*b* ; 12, 5*g* ; 27, 5*b* ; MAY 3, 5*g*, 6*c* ; 5, 4*e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 5*c* ; 24, 5*e*, 6*b* ; 31, 5*e* ; JUNE 4, 4*b* ; 15, 4*f* ; 16, 4*d*, 21, 5*a* ; 23, 4*d* ; 28, 5*a*, 29, 4*d*.
Dynes, Mr. A. F., in re, APRIL 24, 9*d*
Ellison, Robert, and Alfred Shaughnessy, Ltd. v. Heslop, JUNE 3, 4*f* ; 4, 4*b*
Elof Hansson Agency Ltd. v. Victoria Motor Haulage Co., Ltd., APRIL 1, 4*d* ; correction, 6, 5*a*
Evans v. Powell Duffryn Associated Collieries, Ltd., JUNE 24, 4*f*
Fassbender, F. L. v. Fassbender, H., MAY 6, 4*b*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Fowke v. Fowke, MAY 3, 5*g*
French v. French and Birnie, MAY 28, 4*e*
Gollancz (Victor), Ltd. v. Reading Standard, Ltd., APRIL 30, 4*f*
Graham-Little v. Henry and others, MAY 3, 5*c* ; 4, 4*c*
Graham-Little v. Hunt and others, MAY 4, 4*c*
Graves v. Pocket Publications, Ltd., APRIL 29, 4*a*
Groom v. Crocker and others, APRIL 14, 4*a*
Gulbenkian, D. v. Gulbenkian, N. S., APRIL 14, 4*c*
H——, B. R. E. v. H——, R. D., JUNE 25, 4*c*
Hall Bros. Steamship Co., Ltd., v. Young, JUNE 2, 4*b*
Hamilton, C. E. P. v. Hamilton, P. O., APRIL 1, 4*f*
Harding v. Victor Gollancz, Ltd., and others, APRIL 12, 5*a*
Harland v. Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, JUNE 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*a* ; 25, 4*d* ; 30, 4*c*
Harris v. London and North Eastern Railway Company, MAY 10, 5*c*
Hartford (owners of) v. *Saint Angus* (owners of), JUNE 3, 4*e*
Hastings v. Behar, MAY 18, 4*b* ; 19, 7*e*
Haynes v. Lear, MAY 13, 4*c*
Haynes v. Turton, MAY 13, 4*c*
Hibernian Bank, Ltd. v. Gysin and Hanson, MAY 3, 5*e*
Hogan v. Pacific Steam Navigation Co., JUNE 14, 13*a*
House and Property Investment Co., Ltd. v. Kreen (Inspector of Taxes), APRIL 13, 4*d*
Hylton v. Twickenham Film Studios, Ltd., MAY 20, 4*c*
India in Council, Secretary of State for, v. Bank of India, Ltd., see *Privy Council Appeals* ; India, below
Jameson (orse, Coram) v. Jameson (orse, Coram), Melland and Marsh, MAY 20, 4*c*
Jones, H. A. v. Vernons Pools, Ltd., APRIL 13, 11*d*
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha of Kobe v. Bantham S.S. Company, Ltd., MAY 26, 5*a*
Knight v. Sampson, JUNE 18, 4*c*
Knightsbridge Estates Trust, Ltd. v. Byrne and others, APRIL 14, 4*d*
Ladbroke and Co., Ltd., and Ors v. Abrahams and Ors, MAY 24, 5*a* ; 25, 5*a* ; 26, 4*d* ; 27, 4*a* ; 28, 4*c* ; 31, 5*a* ; JUNE 1, 4*a* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*a*
Lambert v. F. W. Woolworth and Co., Ltd., MAY 12, 4*c*
Lever Bros., Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners, MAY 19, 4*e*
Lewis v. Cattle, APRIL 7, 4*f* ; 8, 4*d*
Ley, M. A. (Lady) v. Ley, H. G. (Sir), APRIL 13, 4*e*
Liddy v. Joe Rock, Ltd., APRIL 5, 5*c*
Lisle (Baroness) v. Lisle (Baron), JUNE 21, 5*a*
Lisle Carr, E. A. E. v. Lisle Carr, R. W., JUNE 3, 4*f*
Lloyds Bank, Ltd. v. Pakeman, JUNE 17, 4*a*

LAW cases (continued) :—
London County Council v. Davis, MAY 18, 4*d*
Lord Advocate (on behalf of Inland Revenue Commissioners) v. Inzievar Estates, APRIL 13, 4*a*
Lurie v. Lurie, MAY 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*
McCandlish v. Payan and another, MAY 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*f*
McCarthy v. British Oak Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 21, 4*d*
McGee v. H. Littlewood, Ltd., APRIL 5, 5*a*
McLaughlin v. Caledonia Stevedoring Co., Ltd., JUNE 1, 4*d*
McNeill, P. E. v. McNeill, R. F. R., APRIL 13, 4*e*
Mahon v. Osborne and Ashburner, APRIL 27, 15*d*
Maisol (owners of) v. Exportles, Ltd., MAY 4, 4*e*
Man, Attorney-General for Isle of v. Moore: see under *Privy Council Appeals*: Man, Isle of, below
Manton (Lady) and Langdale v. Manton (Lord), MAY 24, 18*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 4*g*; 31, 5*c*; JUNE 1, 4*g*; 2, 4*e*; 4, 4*c*
May v. Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons (London), Ltd., MAY 19, 4*f*
Metcalfe v. London Passenger Transport Board, APRIL 2, 4*c*
Miller v. Amalgamated Engineering Union, APRIL 27, 5*a*; 28, 4*c*
Mitchell-Cotts (Lady), H. M. v. Mitchell-Cotts (Sir), W. C., MAY 3, 6*c*
Morley (H.M. Inspector of Taxes) v. Tattersall, MAY 27, 4*f*
Morrison (ex parte), JUNE 21, 5*a*
Mortimore v. Mortimore and Appleby, May 20, 4*b*
Murray (in re), deceased—Cooper v. Llewellyn, JUNE 1, 4*c*
Neilson v. Neilson and Prinsep, MAY 11, 4*e*
New College, Oxford v. Brooks and another, APRIL 13, 4*e*
Performing Right Soc. v. Lewis, APRIL 13, 4*b*
Perkins, M. B. v. Perkins, H. B., MAY 24, 5*d*
Perry v. Perry and Ciappara, MAY 12, 4*e*
Peters v. General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd., APRIL 2, 4*d*
Philcock v. Warburton and Runcorn and Widnes Industrial Co-operative Soc., JUNE 28, 11*c*
Pierce v. Witney Blanket Co., Ltd., and another, APRIL 7, 4*d*; 8, 4*e*
Pleydell-Bouverie, K. A. v. Pleydell-Bouverie, C., MAY 13, 4*d*
Potato Marketing Board and another v. Odhams Press, Ltd., MAY 27, 4*b*
Poulett (Earl) v. Poulett (Countess), APRIL 14, 4*c*
Prinsep, A. L. v. Prinsep, M., JUNE 15, 4*f*
Privy Council appeals—announcements, APRIL 27, 5*a*; JUNE 15, 4*f*
Africa, West—Wallace-Johnson v. The King, MAY 27, 4*c*

LAW cases :—
Privy Council appeals (continued) :—
Canada—Alberta, Attorney-General for v. Attorney-General for Canada and others, MAY 11, 4*f*; —Sifton v. Sifton and others, MAY 10, 5*d*; JUNE 25, 4*a*
India—India in Council, Secretary of State for v. Bank of India, Ltd., MAY 3, 5*f*
Malta—Sammut and another v. Strickland, JUNE 22, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*
Man, Isle of—Attorney-General v. Moore, MAY 28, 4*e*
St. Bartholomew, Islington (in re the benefice of) and St. Stephen, Islington, MAY 10, 5*b*
Pullman Car Co., Ltd. (in re), APRIL 12, 5*b*
R. v. Board of Control Lunacy and Mental Deficiency for England and Wales—ex parte Winterflood, APRIL 9, 4*a*
R. v. Caldwell, APRIL 5, 5*d*
R. v. Collins, MAY 11, 4*f*
R. v. Hobbs and O'Connor, MAY 24, 6*c*; 31, 5*g*; JUNE 1, 4*c*
R. v. Hoolhouse, MAY 10, 5*d*
R. v. Mohamed, MAY 24, 6*b*
R. v. Triffitt, MAY 11, 4*e*
R. v. Wyatt, MAY 3, 6*d*
Ranelagh Club, Ltd. v. Hastings, MAY 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*e*
Ratcliffe, I. V. v. Ratcliffe, W. A., MAY 3, 6*b*
Rayford (owners of) v. Dundee, Perth and London Shipping Co., APRIL 6, 5*a*
Rees v. Maesteg Urban District Council, MAY 25, 5*b*; 28, 4*d*
Rhagg, deceased (in re): Easten v. Boyd, JUNE 24, 4*c*
Roberts v. Roberts and Chown, MAY 25, 5*d*
Roberts, M. E. v. Roberts, A. (Chown cited), MAY 25, 5*d*
Roberts (formerly Rutherford), A. M. M. v. Rutherford, N. C., JUNE 3, 4*e*
Robson and others v. Sykes, APRIL 28, 4*d*
Rothschild, Baron E. de v. Rothschild (N.M.) and Sons, APRIL 1, 4*f*; 6, 5*a*; 30, 4*g*
Ryan, P. v. Fildes, E., JUNE 23, 18*a*
S. and R. Steamships, Ltd. v. London County Council, APRIL 13, 4*c*
St. Bartholomew, Islington (in re the benefice of) and St. Stephen, Islington: see under *Privy Council appeals*; above
Sammut and another v. Strickland: see under *Privy Council appeals*: Malta, above
Setton and others v. Setton, MAY 13, 4*d*
Shacklock v. Ethorpe, Ltd., APRIL 2, 4*b*
Shepherd v. J. Hunter and Co., MAY 4, 4*e*
Shoesmith v. Lancashire Mental Hospital Board, JUNE 1, 4*e*
Sifton v. Sifton and others: see under *Privy Council appeals*: Canada, above

LAW cases (continued) :—
Smith, deceased (in re)—Walker v. Battersea General Hospital, MAY 20, 4*c*
Smith v. Cornhill Insurance Co., Ltd., MAY 18, 4*e*
Square v. Model Farm Dairies (Bournemouth), Ltd. : Square and others v. same, MAY 4, 4*b* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 4*a* ; 7, 4*f* ; 11, 4*d*
Stoll v. Stoll and Lecsey, APRIL 13, 4*e*
Swettenham, F. A. (Sir) v. Swettenham, C. S. (Lady) (by her guardian), MAY 27, 4*f*
Tatem (W. J.), Ltd. v. Gamboa, MAY 31, 5*d*
Tevis v. Denton, Hall and Burgin, JUNE 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*d* ; 24, 4*b* ; 25, 4*b* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 4*b* ; 30, 4*a*
Thomas v. Hammersmith Borough Council, JUNE 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*b*
Thompson v. Bundy and others, MAY 3, 5*d* ; 4, 4*d*
Thompson v. Leason, APRIL 14, 4*d*
Thompson (orse, Hulton, F. E. M. Dame) v. Thompson, J. H. (Causton intervening) (King's Proctor showing cause), APRIL 1, 4*e* ; 6, 5*b*
Tilden (in re), deceased—Coubrough v. Royal Soc. of London, APRIL 7, 4*e*
Timms, D. T. v. Timms, A. W. B. (by her guardian), MAY 25, 5*b*
Tindall v. Devlin and others, APRIL 7, 16*a*
Toyne, M. L. v. Toyne, G., MAY 3, 6*b*
Transfer to other Court—costs : Judicial comment, MAY 31, 5*d*
Tritton v. Calley, MAY 12, 4*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*a* ; 27, 4*c*
Turner v. Kitchen, APRIL 25, 21*c*
Turner v. Turner and Brown (King's Proctor showing cause), APRIL 2, 4*a*
Turner, decd., in re—Tennant v. Turner, APRIL 2, 4*e*
Universal Art Incorporated v. de Basil, JUNE 18, 4*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; 22, 4*e*
Urban Housing Co., Ltd. v. Oxford City Council and Fox, JUNE 15, 4*f* ; 18, 4*b*
Vsesojuznoje Objedinenije Exportles v. T. W. Allen and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 30, 4*d*
Wade, E. v. Wade, G. E., APRIL 12, 5*g*
Walford Lines, Ltd., MAY 17, 5*c* ; 21, 4*e*
Wallace-Johnson v. The King : see under *Privy Council appeals* : Africa, West, above
Watson v. London and North Eastern Railway Company, MAY 10, 5*c*
Wellard v. National Union of Printing, Bookbinding and Paper Workers, MAY 26, 4*e* ; 27, 4*g*
Wellington, Duke of, and Bonsor v. Basingstoke Rural District Council and Whistler, MAY 3, 18*c* ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Westgate v. National Union of Printing, Bookbinding and Paper Workers, MAY 26, 4*e* ; 27, 4*g*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Residential Properties Improvement Co., Ltd., APRIL 8, 4*d*
Westminster City Council v. Royal United Service Inst., APRIL 30, 18*a*
Wildmore v. Wildmore and others, APRIL 9, 4*a*
Williams v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., APRIL 2, 4*c*
Wisbech Female Friendly Soc., MAY 21, 4*e*
Wolfson v. Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd., JUNE 3, 4*d*
Wolfson v. North-Western Printing and Publishing Assn., Ltd., JUNE 3, 4*d*
Wrixon v. Blount, APRIL 30, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; MAY 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Wunderlich v. The Westminster Press, Ltd., and another, JUNE 30, 4*d*
Yeomans v. London Passenger Transport Board, APRIL 7, 4*e*
Z Steamship Co., Ltd. v. Amtorg, New York
LAW, Sir A.—in Parliament, on budget, MAY 4, 8*d*
LAW, Pilot Off. C. C.—death, JUNE 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
LAW, Rev. G.—on Baptist Union building (s.), APRIL 26, 8*g*
LAW, Mr. N. M.—appointment, APRIL 26, 21*a* (4*)
LAW, Mr. R. U.—directorship, MAY 20, 25*c*
LAW, Mr. W. R. J.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
LAW Assn., International — commercial arbitration committee : meeting, MAY 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; report, 11, 27*g* ;—Conf. (Amsterdam) : arrangements, APRIL 27, 5*g*
LAW copyists : see SCRIVENERS
LAW Society—examination results, APRIL 14, 4*f* ; MAY 7, 9*b* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, APRIL 1, 4*f* ;—Report, JUNE 23, 21*d* ;—School : new session, APRIL 21, 9*c*
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 12, 22*d* ; Meeting, 22, 22*d*
LAWAS (Sarawak) Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 23*c*
LAWES, Mr. F. J.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
LAWES Agricultural Trust Committee—luncheon, JUNE 30, 19*a*
LAWES-WITTEWRONG, Lady—death, MAY 26, 18*b*
LAWFORD, Mr. M. B.—chairman of Oswestry R.D.C., APRIL 22, 7*c*
LAWLOR, Lance-Corporal—death, JUNE 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LAWN tennis :—
Africa, South—championships, APRIL 16, 5*d* ; 18, 5*f*
Aldershot Command v. Queen's Club, MAY 23, 7*a*
Article—("The grass season"), MAY 16, 7*a*
"Ayres' Almanack," MAY 18, 6*g*
Balls, old—appeal, MAY 25, 12*d*
Birchington tournament, APRIL 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*g* ; 25, 6*f*
Bournemouth tournament, APRIL 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*e*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Brighton tournament, APRIL 19, 5*d*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*g*; 25, 6*e*
Cambridge University v. Chiswick Park, APRIL 25, 6*f*; v. Public Schools Old Boys, MAY 2, 6*f*; v. Edgbaston, 9, 7*d*; v. Queen's Club, 16, 7*b*; v. Lancs, 28, 7*c*; v. Yorks, JUNE 7, 5*e*; v. All England, 15, 7*d*;—Officers, JUNE 10, 6*f*
Cannes—Beau Site tournament, APRIL 4, 7*a*
Championships—entries, JUNE 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*b*; qualifying competitions, 14, 7*f*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 7*b*; 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*; draw, 16, 7*a*; prospects, 20, 5*a*; results, 21, 6*e*; (photos.), 21, 20; 22, 7*a*; (photo.), 22, 20, ; 23, 7*a*; 24, 6*a*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 5*a*; (photo.), 27, 18; 28, 5*e*; (photos.), 28, 18; 29, 7*a*; (photo.), 29, 18; 30, 6*a*; (photos.), 30, 18
Chapel Allerton tournament—abandoned, MAY 30, 4*g*
Cirencester tournament, MAY 23, 7*a*
County Hard Court championship, APRIL 11, 6*g*
Cumberland Club—dinner, APRIL 4, 7*a*
Davis Cup—Austrian players: note, APRIL 6, 7*a*;—Belgium v. India, MAY 30, 4*f*; 31, 7*f*;—Biennial competition, proposed: U.S. opposition, APRIL 2, 6*g*;—France v. Monaco, MAY 23, 7*b*; v. Italy, 30, 4*f*;—Germany v. Norway, MAY 21, 6*d*; 23, 7*b*;—Great Britain: team, APRIL 26, 6*e*; v. Rumania, MAY 9, 7*d*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 6*g*;—Greece v. Belgium, MAY 9, 7*d*; 10, 8*e*;—Hungary v. Germany, MAY 28, 6*e*; 30, 4*f*;—Ireland v. Italy, MAY 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 7*d*;—Italy v. Poland, MAY 25, 6*g*;—Netherlands v. France, MAY 9, 7*d*; 10, 8*e*;—Poland: Count A. Baworowski: eligibility, MAY 11, 6*g*;—Sweden v. Switzerland, MAY 23, 7*b*; v. Yugoslavia, 30, 4*f*; 31, 7*f*; JUNE 1, 6*g*;—Yugoslavia v. Czechoslovakia, MAY 7, 6*e*; 9, 7*d*; protest, 12, 4*g*; v. Great Britain: team, 13, 5*g*; 14, 6*g*; results, 23, 7*b*; 24, 9*e*
Eastern Mediterranean tournament, APRIL 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*
Egypt — international tournament, APRIL 1, 6*e*; 2, 6*g*; 4, 7*a*
Felixstowe tournament, APRIL 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*g*; 25, 6*f*
France—championships, JUNE 3, 6*f*; 4, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 5*e*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 5*b*;—International Club v. International Club of Great Britain, JUNE 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*e*
Hard Court championships — draw, APRIL 21, 5*a*; results, 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*e*; 29, 6*f*; 30, 5*d*; MAY 2, 6*e*
Harrogate tournament, MAY 12, 4*g*; 13, 5*g*; 14, 6*g*; 16, 7*a*
Hertfordshire championships, MAY 31, 7*f*; JUNE 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 5*f*; 6, 5*e*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Hurlingham tournament, MAY 3, 8*g*; 4, 5*g*; 5, 6*f*; 6, 6*f*; 7, 6*e*; 9, 7*e*
Indian touring team—note, MAY 30, 4*e*
International Club v. Bench and Bar, MAY 31, 7*f*; Dinner, JUNE 20, 5*b*
Kent championships, JUNE 7, 5*f*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 5*b*
King of Sweden's Cup, APRIL 18, 5*g*
Ladies :—
Africa (South) touring team—in London, MAY 7, 6*e*
Australian touring team—engagements, APRIL 13, 6*d*; v. British ladies, JUNE 4, 5*e*; 6, 5*g*
Cheshire—southern tour, MAY 5, 6*f*
County championship, APRIL 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*b*
Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup)—prospects, JUNE 10, 6*b*; results, 11, 6*a*; (photos.), 11, 16; 13, 5*a*; (photo.), 13, 18;—Great Britain: trials, APRIL 11, 6*f*: team, MAY 30, 4*e*
Jamaica — British touring team: plans, MAY 11, 6*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAY 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*c*
London championships, JUNE 14, 7*e*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 7*e*; 18, 7*a*; 20, 5*b*
London Parks hard court championships, APRIL 25, 6*f*
London University—officers, JUNE 30, 7*d*
Melbury tournament, APRIL 12, 7*c*; 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*b*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*g*
Middlesex championships, MAY 24, 9*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*c*; 30, 4*e*
North Hants tournament, JUNE 7, 5*e*; 8, 4*g*; 11, 6*b*
North London Hard Court tournament, MAY 10, 8*e*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 4*g*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*g*; 16, 7*a*
North of England Hard Court championships, APRIL 20, 4*b*
Oxford University v. Surrey, MAY 2, 6*f*; v. Professionals, 3, 8*g*; v. Chiswick Park, 9, 7*d*; v. International Club, 17, 6*g*; v. Cambridge Univ., 21, 6*c*; 23, 7*a*;—Officers, JUNE 15, 7*c*
Paddington tournament, APRIL 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*g*; 4, 7*a*
Perry, F. J. v. E. H. Vines, JUNE 2, 6*e*
Priory tournament, JUNE 7, 5*d*
Professionals v. Northern amateurs, MAY 23, 7*a*
Queen's Club v. Army, MAY 17, 6*f*
St. Annes tournament, MAY 23, 7*a*
St. George's Hill tournament, MAY 31, 7*e*; JUNE 1, 6*g*; 2, 6*d*; 3, 6*g*; 4, 5*g*; 6, 5*f*
Southdean tournament, MAY 11, 6*g*; 12, 4*g*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 6*g*; 16, 7*a*
Stock Exchange Club v. International Club of Great Britain, MAY 27, 7*e*
Surrey—championships, MAY 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*g*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*d*; 23, 7*b*;—Hard Court championships, APRIL 5, 7*b*; 6, 7*a*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 6*e*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 6*g*;—Winter team competition, APRIL 4, 7*a*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Tally Ho ! tournament, APRIL 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 4*b*; 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*
West of England championships, JUNE 8, 4*f*; 11, 6*b*
Worcestershire championships, MAY 25, 6*g*; 26, 7*c*; 27, 7*e*; 28, 7*c*; 30, 4*g*
LAWN Tennis Assn.—Council meeting, MAY 10, 8*e*; 11, 6*f*
LAWNS : see under GRASS
LAWRANCE, Lady—memorial service, MAY 30, 17*d*
LAWRENCE, Lord—marriage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
LAWRENCE, Anna D.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. L.—death, APRIL 19, 12*d*; funeral service, 20, 13*e*; memorial service, 22, 9*f*; will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. N.—directorship, MAY 18, 22*g*
LAWRENCE, C. H.—death, MAY 5, 18*d*
LAWRENCE, Sir G. (Mr. Justice)—health, JUNE 21, 16*d*
LAWRENCE, Mr. G. d'A.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
LAWRENCE, Ald. G. W.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
LAWRENCE, Gladys—police court charge, JUNE 24, 13*e*
LAWRENCE, Sir H. A.—on economic conditions in Turkey (s.), JUNE 22, 24*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. H. G. (South Africa)—position, JUNE 4, 12*f*; invited to join Cabinet, 6, 9*a*; accepts, 7, 12*f*
LAWRENCE, J.—name changed, JUNE 22, 4*c*
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—health, APRIL 6, 17*b*
LAWRENCE, Miss J.—"Bow Down to Wood and Stone," JUNE 10, 20*e*
LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—memorial : Cloud's Hill cottage : see that title
LAWRENCE, Mr. W. H. A.—directorship (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*c*
at Johannesburg, on goldmining, APRIL 26, 23*a*
LAWRENCE, Sir W. R.—returns from New Zealand, APRIL 16, 15*a*
LAWRENCE, W. S.—death, JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
LAWRENCE Memorial Medal—award, MAY 3, 13*e*
LAWRIE, Mr. A. A.—directorship, APRIL 22, 20*d*
LAWS, H. W.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 9*b*
LAWSON, A. D.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 11*c*
LAWSON, Mrs. D. G.—on a bird's resource (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
LAWSON, Brig. E. F.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*
LAWSON, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
LAWSON, Mr. J.—on U.S. taxation (s.), APRIL 23, 18*a*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAY 18, 8*d*; War pensions, JUNE 4, 8*b*
LAWSON, Miss Margaret—recital, APRIL 9, 10*c*
LAWSON, Miss Mary—marriage, JUNE 23, 14*c*
LAWSON (J. C.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
LAWSON-JOHNSON, Maj. I. St. J.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 21, 17*b*
LAWTHER, Mr. W.—on Workmen's Compensation Act (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LAWTON, Mr. J. H.—appointment, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LAY, Pilot Off. D. J. H.—D.F.C., JUNE 29, 16*d*
LAYBOURNE, Lt. R. S.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
LAYCOCK, Mr. G. S.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
LAYE, Mrs. D. M. L.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
LAYE, Maj.-Gen. J. H.—death, JUNE 27, 16*d*
LAYTON, Rear-Adm. G.—appointment, MAY 19, 7*e*; JUNE 10, 7*c*
LAYTON, Sir W.—on trade (s.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
LAZARUS, J. : see PARR, J.
LEA, Mr. A. A.—on drought (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
LEA, T.—police court charge, MAY 14, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LEA, River : see LEE, River
LEACH, Mr. A. H.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
LEACH, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on road accidents, JUNE 18, 8*d*
LEACH's Argentine Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
LEAD—production : world statistics, APRIL 4, 24*a*; MAY 7, 20*e*; JUNE 10, 27*g*
LEAD, Sir W.—at Savoy Hotel, on East Africa; mandated territory, JUNE 9, 16*a*
LEADENHALL Market—report, APRIL 27, 15*c* (3* 4*)
LEADING articles :—
Abyssinia—Italian sovereignty, APRIL 23, 13*b*; MAY 3, 17*b*; 7, 13*b*; 13, 17*c*; 19, 17*b*
Actors' Orphanage, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Advertising — unconscious humour, APRIL 16, 13*d*
Aeronautics :—
Bombing, JUNE 6, 11*b*; 20, 15*b*; 28, 15*b*
Great Britain :—
Air Force expansion, APRIL 8, 17*b*; 30, 13*c*; MAY 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; JUNE 24, 17*b*;—Acceleration of production, APRIL 22, 15*b*; 30, 13*c*; MAY 12, 17*b*; 13, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*; —Canada and United States, suggested placing of contracts for aircraft in, APRIL 13, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; MAY 25, 17*c*; 26, 17*b*;—Inquiry : Labour Party motion, MAY 25, 17*b*; 26, 17*b*;—Nuffield, Lord : services offered, MAY 25, 17*c* —Recruiting campaign, JUNE 24, 17*b*;—Supplies Committee, APRIL 30, 13*c*
Defence, JUNE 1, 15*b*;—Flying clubs, APRIL 21, 13*c*
Pilots—training, APRIL 21, 13*c*
Poetry : see under *Poetry*, below
Services—subsidies, MAY 19, 17*c*
Africa—fauna and flora, MAY 25, 17*d*
Africa, South—anthems, JUNE 3, 15*c*; —General Election, MAY 18, 17*b*; 21, 15*b*; — Ministry (Hertzog), MAY 21, 15*b*
Agriculture — farming : suggested survey, MAY 30, 15*c*;—Grasslands, JUNE 27, 15*d*;—Weather effects, MAY 16, 15*d*
Air Ministry, JUNE 6, 13*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Air raid precautions, APRIL 26, 17*c*; JUNE 1, 15*b*; 2, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; —Volunteers, JUNE 2, 15*b*;—Women's Voluntary Services, JUNE 17, 17*b*; — Works schemes: income-tax allowances, JUNE 29, 15*b*
Alberta—Social credit, MAY 20, 17*b*
Alcohol, power : see under *Fuel*, below
Alexandretta, JUNE 17, 17*c*
Anglo-Portuguese Soc., MAY 20, 17*c*
Archaeology—France : Greek remains, APRIL 12, 15*d*;—Syria, North, JUNE 13, 15*d*
Armaments—disarmament, JUNE 8, 13*c*
Army—Aldershot Tattoo, JUNE 8, 13*b*;—Anti-aircraft gun secrets : disclosure to M.P. : see under *Official* Secrets Act: air defence secrets, below;—Recruiting: long-service scheme, MAY 4, 15*c*;—Seventy years' service with, JUNE 18, 15*d*;—Staff College : re-organization, MAY 14, 13*c*;—Strength, APRIL 8, 17*b*
Army, Territorial :—
Air defence—anti-aircraft guns, MAY 26, 17*b*; JUNE 1, 15*b*;—Re-organization, JUNE 29, 15*c*;—Strength, JUNE 29, 15*c*;—Units, JUNE 24, 17*e*
Recruiting, APRIL 19, 11*c*;—Training : Easter camps, APRIL 19, 11*c*
Arnold, Matthew, MAY 13, 17*d*
Art—exhib. : Winchester College, JUNE 25, 13*d*;—Royal collections, APRIL 5, 17*d*
Art and the public house, APRIL 7, 15*d*
Artists who died young, APRIL 2, 13*c*
Athletics, school, APRIL 22, 15*d*
Australia—literature, APRIL 23, 13*d*; —Ministers' salaries, MAY 14, 13*d*;—Trade, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Austria—finance : loans, JUNE 18, 15*c*; —German union : plebiscite, APRIL 11, 13*c*
Aylesbury—by-election : see under *By-elections*, below
Balfour, Capt. H. H., MAY 17, 17*b*
Battles by broadcast, MAY 24, 17*d*
Belgium—finance, MAY 11, 17*c*;—Ministry (Spaak), MAY 18, 17*c*
Bible—fourth centenary, JUNE 18, 15*b*
"Bourbons in Bucks," APRIL 27, 19*d*
Boy Scouts Fund, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Brazil—Fascist revolt, MAY 12, 17*d*
Bridges, Mr. E. E., JUNE 2, 15*c*
British Empire—Colonies, JUNE 11, 13*b*;—Trade, JUNE 4, 13*c*
Broadcasting, JUNE 15, 15*d*;—Factories, installation of sets in : see *Labour* : Wireless, below
Buckingham Palace—art collections, APRIL 5, 17*d*
Budget (1937-8)—surplus, APRIL 2, 13*b*
Budget (1938-9), APRIL 25, 15*b*; 27, 19*b*; 29, 17*b*; MAY 10, 15*b*; 27, 17*b*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 15*b*
Building societies (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 3*a*
Butler, Mr. H. B.—I.L.O. report, MAY 20, 17*c*
By-elections — Aylesbury, MAY 21, 15*d*;—Cabinet Ministers : participation, APRIL 28, 15*d*;—

LEADING articles :—
By-elections (continued) :—
Derbyshire, Western Division of, JUNE 4, 13*c*;—Fulham, West, APRIL 8, 17*c*;—Lichfield, MAY 7, 13*c*;—Stafford, JUNE 11, 13*c*
Cable and Wireless, Ltd.—flat-rate scheme for Empire services : see *Telegraphy*, Wireless, below
Calais—Arthur Young memorial, MAY 11, 17*d*
Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 4, 15*b*; 7, 15*d*
Canada—agriculture, APRIL 21, 13*c*; —Federal authority, MAY 20, 17*b*; —Provinces, MAY 20, 17*b*
Cancer Campaign, British Empire—blue rose day, MAY 23, 15*d*
Canterbury Cathedral, Friends of—festival, JUNE 27, 15*d*
Carfin Hall—timber houses, MAY 5, 17*d*
Chaliapin, M. Feodor I. (Russia), APRIL 14, 13*d*
Chartists—People's Charter, MAY 7, 13*c*
Chimney stacks, theft of, MAY 21, 15*d*
China—Dictator (Gen. Chiang), APRIL 4, 15*c*;—Floods, JUNE 16, 17*b*; —Japan, relations with : fighting, APRIL 12, 15*c*; MAY 9, 15*c*; 16, 15*c*; 21, 15*c*; 27, 17*c*; JUNE 16, 17*b*; Air raids, JUNE 6, 11*b*
Church Assembly—summer session, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Church of England—Bishops : appointment, JUNE 4, 13*b*; Praemunire Measure, 25, 13*b*; —Clergy : marriage, JUNE 25, 13*b*;—Convocation, JUNE 4, 13*b*; —Cure of Souls Measure, JUNE 25, 13*b*;—Deaconesses, JUNE 4, 13*b*; — Doctrinal Commission's report, JUNE 4, 13*b*;—Faculties Measure, APRIL 23, 13*c*;—Incumbents (Misbehaviour) Measure, JUNE 25, 13*b*;—State, relations with, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Coal and coalmining — accidents : Markham Colliery, MAY 11, 17*c*; —Oil from : see under *Oil*, below; —Royalties Bill, MAY 5, 17*b*; 20, 15*c*
Coast erosion, APRIL 6, 15*d*
Cock-crowing : see under *Nuisances*, below
Communist International, MAY 3, 17*c*
Connaught, Duke of, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Conscription, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Cotton trade — reorganization Bill, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Cricket, MAY 28, 15*d*;—Australian touring team : Test match, JUNE 24, 17*c*;—Booing : Oval incident, MAY 28, 15*d*;—Season, APRIL 30, 13*d*
Cycling—safety : Transport Advisory Council's report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
Czechoslovakia—elections, JUNE 14, 17*c*;—Foreign policy, MAY 16, 15*b*;—Germans, Sudeten, APRIL 20, 11*b*; 25, 15*d*; 28, 15*b*; MAY 4, 15*b*; 9, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; 26, 17*c*; 30, 15*b*; JUNE 3, 15*b*; 14, 17*c*;—Germany, relations with, MAY 23, 15*b*; 24, 17*b*; 30, 15*b*;—Minorities, APRIL 20, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Dame Partlet goes dopey, JUNE 2, 15*d*
Deaf and dumb, MAY 24, 17*c*
Defence :—
Committee, Imperial — secretary, MAY 31, 17*c* ; JUNE 2, 15*c*
Finance, APRIL 8, 17*b*
Rearmament, APRIL 8, 17*b* ;—Acceleration, APRIL 6, 15*b* ; Industrial cooperation : A.E.U. resolution, JUNE 1, 15*c* ; attitude, 10, 15*b* ;—Expenditure, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; 27, 19*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; MAY 10, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; JUNE 29, 15*b*
Supply, proposed Minister of, MAY 25, 17*b* ; 26, 17*b*
Denmark—trade with Great Britain, APRIL 29, 17*c*
Derbyshire — Western Division by-election : see under *By-elections*, above
Drama—attracting audiences, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Drugs and drug traffic—Egypt, MAY 19, 17*c* ; — "Sulphanilamide Group," JUNE 17, 17*c*
Earthquakes—Great Britain, JUNE 15, 15*d*
East, Near, APRIL 5, 17*c*
East Indies, Dutch, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Eavesdropper, JUNE 3, 15*d*
Economics—appeasement, JUNE 18, 15*c* ;—Self-sufficiency, APRIL 19, 11*b* ;—World, MAY 20, 17*c*
Education ("The whole man"), MAY 5, 17*d* ;—Examinations, MAY 9, 15*d* ;—Speech day perorations, JUNE 29, 15*d*
Egypt—general election, APRIL 5, 17*c*
Eire—general election, JUNE 27, 15*c* ; —Great Britain: agreement signed, APRIL 26, 17*b* ; relations, MAY 6, 17*d* ;—President, JUNE 27, 15*c*
Elliot, Mr. W. E., MAY 17, 17*b* ; 28, 15*c*
Emigration—Empire, JUNE 23, 17*b* ; 30, 15*c*
Equator—air passengers, MAY 30, 15*d*
Eton College—June the fourth, JUNE 4, 13*d*
Everest expedition, MAY 26, 17*d*
Examinations : see under *Education*, above
Expenditure, national, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; 27, 19*b* ; 29, 17*b* ; MAY 27, 17*b* ; JUNE 29, 15*b*
Faith, Council on, JUNE 25, 13*b*
Fiction—real characters, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Finance—Bill : see under *Budget*, above ; — Exchanges, foreign : control, APRIL 19, 11*b* ;—Policy, APRIL 25, 15*b*
FitzGerald, Edward, JUNE 8, 13*d*
Fitz Roy, Capt. E. A.—Daventry seat : Labour opponent, JUNE 16, 17*d*
Floods, APRIL 6, 15*d*
Foot and mouth disease, APRIL 6, 15*c*
"Foreign Observer, The," MAY 11, 17*d*
Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 17*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; 23, 13*b* ; MAY 19, 17*b* ; JUNE 8, 13*c* ; 13, 15*b* ;—Dominion consultations, JUNE 28, 15*d* ;—Public opinion, JUNE 22, 17*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
France—finance, APRIL 7, 15*b* ; MAY 4, 15*c* ; Currency, 6, 17*b* ;—Great Britain, relations with : French Ministers' visit, APRIL 28, 15*b* ; 30, 13*b* ;—Italy, relations with, APRIL 23, 13*b* ;—Ministry (Blum), APRIL 7, 15*b* ; 9, 13*c* ; —Ministry (Daladier), APRIL 11, 13*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; MAY 27, 17*c* ; JUNE 2, 15*c* ; 9, 15*b* ; 29, 15*d* ; —Socialist Party, JUNE 9, 15*b*
Fruit—frost damage, APRIL 13, 15*d*
Fuel—power alcohol, MAY 18, 17*c*
Fulham—West Fulham by-election : see under *By-elections*, above
George III, King, JUNE 4, 13*d*
George V, late King—talk on eve of War, JUNE 30, 15*d* ;—National memorial : Westminster statue, JUNE 15, 15*c*
George VI, King—visit to Home Fleet, JUNE 23, 17*c* ;—Paris visit ; postponement, JUNE 24, 17*c*
Germany—Austria : see *Austria*, above ;—Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under *Czechoslovakia*, above ;—Great Britain, relations with, APRIL 9, 13*d* ; 11, 13*c* ; MAY 19, 17*b* ; Press campaign, 26, 17*c* ;—Italy, relations with, MAY 4, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b*
Glasgow Exhibition, APRIL 7, 15*c* ; MAY 2, 17*b*
Good Friday, APRIL 14, 13*b*
Greece—relations with Turkey, APRIL 28, 15*c*
Grey Owl, APRIL 22, 15*d*
Guards' Chapel, MAY 6, 17*d*
Gustav, King of Sweden, JUNE 16, 17*c*
Hankey, Sir M., MAY 31, 17*c*
Hartwell House, APRIL 27, 19*d*
Hay fever, JUNE 22, 17*d*
Health, APRIL 1, 17*c*
Health, public—services : co-ordination, APRIL 29, 17*d*
Health insurance—extension to dependents, APRIL 29, 17*d*
Height—increase, MAY 4, 15*d*
Herring industry, JUNE 16, 17*c*
Hitler, Herr—visit to Italy, MAY 4, 15*b* ; 9, 15*b*
Horses—riding establishments, JUNE 6, 11*d*
Horticulture—Chelsea Show, MAY 26, 17*d* ;—Floral design, MAY 26, 17*e*
Hospitals—co-ordination, APRIL 29, 17*d* ;—State grants, MAY 27, 17*d*
Housing—owner-occupiers (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 3*a* ;—Timber houses, MAY 5, 17*d*
Howorth, Sir R., JUNE 2, 15*c*
Hungary, MAY 4, 15*b* ;—Ministry (Imredy), MAY 16, 15*b*
"Icarus, the Heritage of," APRIL 11, 13*d*
Income-tax—air raid precautions in works premises, allowances for : see under *Air* raid precautions, above ;—Evasion, APRIL 1, 17*b* ; 27, 19*b* ; JUNE 29, 15*b* ;—Rate : increase, APRIL 27, 19*b* ; MAY 10, 15*b*
Influenza, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Insurance, life—suicide, MAY 10, 15*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
International Affairs, Royal Inst. of, JUNE 22, 17*b*
Iron and steel trade (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 3*a*
Ismay, Col. H. L., JUNE 2, 15*c*
Italy—economic conditions, JUNE 13, 15*c* ;—France, relations with : see under *France*, above ;—Germany, relations with : see under *Germany*, above ;—Great Britain, relations with : agreement, APRIL 18, 11*b* ; 23, 13*b* ; MAY 3, 17*b* ; 19, 17*b* ; JUNE 21, 17*b*
Jamaica—labour : riots, MAY 5, 17*c* ; 25, 17*c*
Japan—China : see *China*, above ;—Ministry (Konoe), MAY 27, 17*c* ;—Navy, APRIL 27, 19*c* ;—Trade, MAY 20, 17*c* ; 21, 15*c*
Jerusalem—Church of the Holy Sepulchre, APRIL 8, 17*d*
Jurley, Mrs.—waxworks, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Kean, Edmund, APRIL 14, 13*d*
Kemp, Alexander (Mr. Slum), JUNE 9, 15*d*
Knowledge, mobilizing, APRIL 26, 17*d*
Labour :—
Cinematograph industry wage dispute, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Employment—Ministry of Labour report, APRIL 25, 15*c* ;—Monthly returns, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; JUNE 8, 13*c*
Engineering and shipbuilding—Amalgamated E. Union : conf., JUNE 1, 15*c* ; rearmament policy, 10, 15*b*
Holidays with pay, APRIL 29, 17*c*
Shipping—quarters, APRIL 11, 13*d*
Wages—unemployment relief, comparison with : see under *Unemployment* : Relief, below
Wireless—effect on production, MAY 3, 17*d*
Labour, Ministry of—report, APRIL 25, 15*c*
Labour Office, International—director and deputy, JUNE 6, 11*c* ;—Director's report, MAY 20, 17*c*
Labour Party, MAY 14, 13*b* ;—Foreign affairs, attitude, to, APRIL 9, 13*c* ;—Oil from coal : committee's report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
Land—planning : see *Town* and country planning, below ;—Settlement : townsmen's difficulties, JUNE 28, 15*d*
Law—Courts : Derby Day, case adjourned for, JUNE 1, 15*d* ;—Judges : appointment, MAY 26, 17*c*
Lawn-mower, APRIL 2, 13*d*
League of Nations—Council meeting, MAY 7, 13*b* ;—Sanctions, APRIL 23, 13*b* ;—Switzerland, MAY 12, 17*c*
Lear, Edward, JUNE 16, 17*d*
" Lhude Sing Tishu !" JUNE 22, 17*d*
Lichfield by-election : see under *By-elections*, above
Linnaeus, MAY 24, 17*f*
Lister, Lord, APRIL 7, 15*c*
Literature—fiction : real characters, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Lloyd, Mr. G. W., JUNE 24, 17*b*
Local government—expenditure, JUNE 29, 15*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Local taxation, JUNE 29, 15*b*
London—traffic : highway replanning, MAY 17, 17*c*
London Hospital, MAY 25, 17*d*
London Passenger Transport Board, JUNE 30, 15*b* ;—Omnibus seats, MAY 7, 15*d*
London University—Institute of Historical Research, APRIL 27, 19*d*
MacDonald, Mr. M., MAY 17, 17*b*
Manchester—centenary, APRIL 19, 11*d*
Medical Assn., British—report of health services, APRIL 29, 17*d*
Mercantile Marine—sail training, JUNE 20, 15*d*
Metaphor, MAY 23, 15*d*
Mexico—Great Britain, relations with, MAY 16, 15*d* ;—Oil expropriation, APRIL 13, 15*c* ;—Revolt, MAY 23, 15*c*
Milk prices, MAY 23, 15*c*
Milton, John—in Italy, APRIL 18, 11*d*
Ministry—Cabinet secretary, MAY 31, 17*c* ; JUNE 2, 15*c*
Ministry (National, Chamberlain), JUNE 13, 15*b* ;—Appointment changes, MAY 17, 17*b* ;—By-elections : participation of Ministers in, APRIL 28, 15*d* ;—Ministers' activities, MAY 28, 15*c*
Miniver, Mrs, MAY 19, 17*d*
Minley Manor, MAY 14, 13*c*
Monkeys—the social apes, JUNE 4, 13d
Monsters, MAY 27, 17*d*
Monuments, ancient, APRIL 18, 11*c*
Music—May festivals, MAY 2, 17*d*
Myron, Discobolus of, JUNE 17, 17*d*
Names, MAY 12, 17*d*
National service, JUNE 2, 15*b*
Navies—battleships : size, APRIL 2, 13*c* ; MAY 5, 17*c*
Navy—finance : supplementary estimate, JUNE 6, 11*c* ;—Home Fleet : Royal visit, JUNE 23, 17*c* ;—Sail training, JUNE 20, 15*d* ;—Strength, APRIL 8, 17*b* ; building programme, JUNE 6, 11*c*
Neptune and Aeolus, MAY 30, 15*d*
" New life for old," APRIL 19, 11*d*
New South Wales—general election, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Newsvendors, JUNE 7, 13*d*
Nuffield, Lord—R.A.F. expansion : services offered, MAY 25, 17*b*
Nuisances—cock-crowing, APRIL 13, 15*d*
Offices of the Cabinet, Committee of Imperial Defence, Economic Advisory Council and Minister for Coordination of Defence, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Official Secrets Act — air defence secrets : disclosure to M.P. ; alleged threat of action against Mr. Sandys, JUNE 28, 15*c* ;—Press, application to, MAY 13, 17*d*
Oil—from coal : Labour Party committee's report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
Opera—Glyndebourne festival, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Orissa, MAY 10, 15*c*
Oxford University—All Souls' College : 500th anniversary, MAY 20, 17*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Palestine—Mandate, JUNE 11, 13*c*; —Partition, APRIL 21, 13*b*;—Survey, APRIL 13, 15*c*;—Terrorism, APRIL 21, 13*b*; MAY 28, 15*c*
Parliament—members : activities, MAY 28, 15*c*; Official Secrets Act, alleged threat of action against under : see under *Official* Secrets Act : air defence secrets, above; —Session, APRIL 16, 13*c*; JUNE 13, 15*b*; — Speaker : Daventry seat : Labour opponent : see *FitzRoy*, Capt. E. A., above
Parties, political—proposed "Popular Front," APRIL 18, 11*c*; MAY 14, 13*b*; JUNE 9, 15*c*
Peace, APRIL 19, 11*b*; MAY 30, 15*b*
People's Charter : see under *Chartists*, above
Petrol tax, MAY 10, 15*b*
Phelan, Mr. E. J., JUNE 6, 11*c*
Physical training, APRIL 1, 17*c*; JUNE 11, 13*d*
"Pin pointers," JUNE 1, 15*d*
Pneumonia—treatment : use of new drugs, JUNE 17, 17*c*
Poetry, Flight of, APRIL 11, 13*d*
Poland—national unity, APRIL 23, 13*c*
Portugal—finance, APRIL 29, 17*d*
"Poulet à la mode," APRIL 8, 17*d*
Poultry—carving, APRIL 8, 17*d*;—Drugged hens, JUNE 2, 15*d*
Press—foreign affairs, JUNE 22, 17*b*
"Priming the pump," MAY 3, 17*c*
Privy Council—clerk, JUNE 2, 15*c*
Provence, Greeks in, APRIL 12, 15*d*
Public works, JUNE 29, 15*c*;—Five-year programme, MAY 3, 17*c*; 7, 13*d*
Queensland—general election, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Railway accidents—Castlecary : report, JUNE 22, 17*c*;—Charing Cross (Underground), MAY 18, 17*d*
Reading in public, MAY 31, 17*d*
Red Cross—international conf., JUNE 25, 13*d*
Red Cross Soc., British, JUNE 25, 13*d*
Refugees, MAY 7, 13*b*
Refugees—political, APRIL 8, 17*c*
Reith, Sir John, JUNE 15, 15*d*
Rent Restriction Act—Bill, APRIL 14, 13*c*
Responsibility, APRIL 20, 11*d*
Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 2, 13*b*; 25, 15*b*; 27, 19*b*; MAY 27, 17*b*
Rhodesia, Northern — Rhodesia, Southern : relations, APRIL 26, 17*c*
Rhodesia, Southern — Parliament : speeches : time signals, APRIL 25, 15*d*
Road accidents, APRIL 16, 13*d*; 18, 15*d*;—Cyclists : Transport Advisory Council's report, JUNE 21, 17*c*
Roads—development, JUNE 18, 15*d*; —Safety, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Roosevelt, Pres. F. D.—Congress reverse, APRIL 12, 15*b*
Rooster : see under *Words* and phrases, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Royal Academy—resignations, APRIL 30, 13*c*
Royal Artillery—Coast Defence and A.-A. branch, MAY 4, 15*c*
Rumania—Iron Guard plot, APRIL 19, 11*c*;—Ministry (Cristea), APRIL 1, 17*c*
Russia—propaganda, MAY 3, 17*c*
Sandys, Mr. D.—air defence secrets : alleged threat of action against under Official Secrets Act, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Saskatchewan—general election, JUNE 10, 15*d*
Science, JUNE 24, 17*d*
Science Museum—Atlantic steam travel exhib., APRIL 9, 13*d*;—Overcrowding, MAY 21, 15*c*
Scotland—amenities, APRIL 4, 15*b*; —Housing : timber houses, MAY 5, 17*d*
Shipping—Atlantic, North : steam vessels : centenary of : *Great Western*, APRIL 9, 13*d*;—Construction, JUNE 22, 17*c*;—Cruises, JUNE 21, 17*d*;—*Cutty Sark*, JUNE 20, 15*d*;—Flag, JUNE 28, 15*b*;—*Great Western* : centenary of maiden voyage, APRIL 9, 13*d*;—Tonnage : British owned, APRIL 1, 17*d*
Shopping, APRIL 21, 13*d*
Smuggling by bumper, JUNE 23, 17*d*
Soil fertility, JUNE 27, 15*d*
Somnambulism—record walk, JUNE 10, 15*d*
South Australia—general election, APRIL 4, 15*c*
Spain :—
Revolution, APRIL 6, 15*c*; 22, 15*c*; 31, 17*b*; JUNE 3, 15*b*; 21, 17*b*; —Air raids, JUNE 6, 11*b*;—British ships bombed, JUNE 10, 15*c*; JUNE 15, 15*b*; 25, 13*c*; 28, 15*b*;—Foreign volunteers : recall, MAY 31, 17*b*;—Neutrality, MAY 3, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*; JUNE 15, 15*b*
Speech, MAY 31, 17*d*
Speeches—time signals, APRIL 25, 15*d*
Stafford by-election : see under *By-elections*, above
Stanhope, Lady Hester, APRIL 4, 15*d*
Stanley, Lord, May, 17, 17*b*
Statues, packing-cases and men, APRIL 1, 17*d*
Strathmore, Lady—death, JUNE 24, 17*e*
"Suant" : see under *Words* and phrases, below
"Swapping bird, The," MAY 20, 17*d*
Sweden, APRIL 6, 15*d*; JUNE 16, 17*c*
Swinton, Lord, MAY 17, 17*b*
Switzerland—neutrality, MAY 7, 13*b*; 12, 17*c*
Talleyrand, Prince de, MAY 17, 17*d*
Tariffs—McKenna duties, JUNE 29, 15*b*
Taxation, APRIL 25, 15*b*; MAY 10, 15*b*; 27, 17*b*; JUNE 29, 15*b*;—Evasion, APRIL 1, 17*b*
Tea duty, MAY 10, 15*b*
Telegraphs—Empire services : flat-rate scheme : see *Telegraphy*, wireless, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Telegraphy, wireless—Empire services : flat-rate scheme, APRIL 9, 13*b*
Thames, River—high tides, APRIL 6, 15*d*
The Times Trade and Engineering—Sweden section, APRIL 6, 15*d*
Theatrical profession—charities, JUNE 23, 17*b*
Town and country planning, JUNE 7, 13*b*
Trade, MAY 28, 15*b* ;—Asiastic competition, MAY 20, 17*c* ;—Barriers, APRIL 19, 11*b* ;—Industries : production, MAY 20, 17*c* ;—International, APRIL 19, 11*b* ; MAY 20, 17*c* ;—Slumps : avoidance, JUNE 29, 15*c*
Transport, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Travel—hospitality to Oversea visitors, APRIL 12, 15*d*
Trinidad—labour : oilfields, MAY 5, 17*c*
Tuberculosis, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Tuberculosis, National Assn. for the Prevention of, JUNE 30, 15*c*
Turf—Ascot week, JUNE 14, 17*d* ;—Derby Stakes : law case adjourned for, JUNE 1, 15*d*
Turkey—Greece, relations with : see *Greece*, above ;—Trade : bargaining ban, APRIL 21, 13*d* ; Great Britain with : credits, MAY 20, 17*c*
Unemployment :—
Relief—allowances, JUNE 14, 17*b* ; — Board, Unemployment Assistance : report, JUNE 14, 17*b* ;—Wages, comparison with, JUNE 14, 17*b* ;—Winter allowances, MAY 10, 15*c*
Statistics—monthly returns, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; JUNE 8, 13*c*
Subsistence production — Wigan scheme, MAY 2, 17*c*
United States—administration, APRIL 16, 13*b* ; MAY 11, 17*b* ; JUNE 27, 15*b* ; Congress reverse, APRIL 12, 15*b* ;—General election, MAY 11, 17*b* ;—Navy, MAY 5, 17*c* ;—Parliament, JUNE 27, 15*b* ;—Parties, political, MAY 2, 17*c* ;—Tax Bill, MAY 30, 15*c* ;—Trade, MAY 30, 15*c* ; Great Britain, with, MAY 28, 15*b* ; JUNE 18, 15*c* ; Policy, APRIL 16, 13*b*
Vanbrugh, Miss I., JUNE 20, 15*d*
Vancouver, Capt. G., MAY 19, 17*c*
Vehicles, ancient, MAY 14, 13*d*
Wallace, Capt. D. E., MAY 17, 17*b*
War, MAY 23, 15*b* ;—Essential commodities : reserves, JUNE 3, 15*c* ; —Food supplies : secret purchases, APRIL 27, 19*c* ; Storage, 27, 19*c*
War, The Great—origins, JUNE 30, 15*d* ;—British documents, MAY 6, 17*c*
War Office—Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff (Anti-Aircraft Defence), JUNE 29, 15*c*
Weather—drought, MAY 16, 15*d* ; —Europe, JUNE 7, 13*d* ;—Frost, APRIL 13, 15*c* ;—Rainfall, MAY 31, 17*c*
Wesley, John, MAY 24, 17*c*
West Indies, MAY 25, 17*c* ; JUNE 11, 13*b* ;—Royal Commission, JUNE 15, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
"Westminster, please note," APRIL 25, 15*g*
"Wherever She Goes," MAY 3, 17*d*
Whitsuntide interlude, JUNE 6, 11*d*
"Whole man, the," MAY 5, 17*d*
Winant, Mr. J. G., JUNE 6, 11*c*
Winchester Cathedral — lighting : Winchester College exhib., JUNE 25, 13*d*
Women's Voluntary Services : see under *Air* raid precautions, above
Wood, Sir H. K., MAY 17, 17*b*
Words and phrases — "Rooster," APRIL 13, 15*d* ;—"Suant," MAY 18, 17*d*
"Words and weapons," MAY 23, 15*d*
Young, Arthur — Calais memorial, MAY 11, 17*d*
Youth, advice to, JUNE 29, 15*d*
LEAGUE of Mercy—offices : Easter closing, APRIL 13, 17*d* ; Garden party in aid : announcement, JUNE 15, 17*b* ; Gardens open to public in aid, JUNE 25, 9*g*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Abyssinia—position, APRIL 12, 14*c*
Australia—Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
Banking—world review, MAY 4, 21*f*
Baptist Assembly—discussion, APRIL 26, 8*g*
Canada—Parliament : discussed, MAY 26, 15*a*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (lect.), JUNE 2, 13*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*b* ; MAY 13, 11*b*
Child Welfare Commission—films for children : report to be submitted, MAY 2, 12*f* ; films shown, 3, 14*c*
Chile—attitude, MAY 11, 16*d* ; 12, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; withdrawal, 16, 13*a* ; Pres. Alessandri (s.), 26, 15*f* ; Note, JUNE 3, 13*d*
Churches—correspondence, MAY 31, 17*e* ; JUNE 3, 10*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 16*b* ; 17, 18*e* ; 24, 18*d* ; JUNE 3, 9*f*
Commonwealth — correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*a*
Correspondence, APRIL 22, 10*a* ; 27, 14*a* ; JUNE 7, 13*e* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 15, 10*a* ; 28, 10*b*
Council—agenda, MAY 7, 12*c* ; prospects, 9, 14*d* ; meeting, 10, 14*d* ; 11, 15*a*, 16*d* ; 12, 8*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*), 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*), 16*a* ; 13, 15*a*, 2 (and 3* 4*), 16*d* ; 14, 11*a* ; 16, 13*a* ;—Abyssinia : Emperor to send delegation, APRIL 22, 14*g* ; MAY 9, 14*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; attends meeting, 13, 16*d* ;—Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 30, 11*b* ;—Leading article, MAY 7, 13*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 20, 9*b*
Czechoslovakia—M. Krofta (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d*
Debts inquiry : see under FINANCE
Democratic, proposed—Prof. Myrsdal (s.), MAY 26, 15*g*
Dominions (P.Q.), APRIL 16, 7*c*
Economic section—discussed in Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*a* ; report, MAY 13, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Europe—rural welfare : see under EUROPE

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Germany—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAY 17, 18*e* ; 24, 18*d*
Gold—world statistics, APRIL 16, 17*g* ; MAY 4, 21*f*
Great Britain—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 5, 8*e*
Guatemala—withdrawal effective, MAY 26, 15*f*
Halifax, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 17*d* ; JUNE 22, 18*c*
Headquarters — Geneva : position, APRIL 22, 13*f*
Labour Party, Independent—discussed, APRIL 18, 15*e*
Lang, Archbp. (broadcast), APRIL 16, 8*g*
Liberal Party—resolution, MAY 20, 9*d*
Little Entente—attitude, MAY 6, 15*e*
Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Loans Committee—report (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Mandates Commission—session, JUNE 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 12*c*
New Zealand—Lord Galway (s.), JUNE 29, 13*g*
Norway—neutrality declaration, JUNE 1, 13*a*
Oslo States' attitude, JUNE 28, 13*e*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 5, 8*c*, *e* ; MAY 3, 10*b* ; 19, 10*a* ; 21, 8*b*
Poland—attitude, APRIL 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*b* ; MAY 10, 14*b*
Raw materials report : see under ECONOMICS
Reform—Chile : demand, MAY 12, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 13*a* ; Pres. Alessandri (s.), 26, 15*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 19, 10*a*, *b*
Rumania—M. Petrescu-Comnene (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Sanctions—Canada : attitude, MAY 26, 15*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*b* ;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*b* ; — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 5, 8*e* ;—Poland : comment, APRIL 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Sweden : attitude, JUNE 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Stamps : see under STAMPS : Switzerland
Stanley, Lord (s.), MAY 2, 13*c*
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*b*
Streicher, Herr J. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b*
Sweden—attitude, JUNE 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—sanctions exemption : application, APRIL 22, 13*f* ; declaration adopted, 29, 15*b* ; text, MAY 2, 15*d* ; note, 7, 12*c* ; 9, 14*d* ; League Council discussion, 12, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*) ; resolution, 16, 13*a* ; Article, 16, 9*a* ; Leading articles, 7, 13*b* ; 12, 17*c*
Trade—world statistics, MAY 25, 21*f* (and 4*)
Turkey—attitude, JUNE 18, 13*d*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), APRIL 30, 18*c*
LEAGUE of Nations Union—aims : correspondence, JUNE 17, 12*c* ;—China : resolution, APRIL 8, 18*f* ; message to, MAY 4, 13*e* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*a* ;—Council meeting ; officers, JUNE 16, 11*b* ;—Meeting
LEAGUE of Nations Union (continued) :—(Caxton Hall), APRIL 2, 7*g* ;—Rearmament, and : correspondence, JUNE 8, 13*e* ;—Teachers : international conf., APRIL 23, 9*d* ;—Westminster branch : chairman, MAY 31, 13*g*
LEAHY, Adm. W. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), APRIL 5, 16*g*
LEAK, Mr. W. N.—on school sports (l.), APRIL 8, 12*d*
LEAKE, Dr. H. M.—on West Indies (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
LEAKE, W. R. M.—" Gilkes and Dulwich," JUNE 28, 19*c*
LEAKEY, Dr. and Mrs. L. S. B.—archaeological discoveries in E. Africa, MAY 23, 13*b*
LEAMORE—death, MAY 24, 18*a*
LEAR, Mr.—law case, MAY 13, 4*c*
LEAR, Edward—biography, MAY 6, 22*a* ; —Correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*c* ; —Leading article, JUNE 16, 17*d* ;—Poem by " C.L.G.," JUNE 16, 19*f* ;—Water colours : correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*e*
LEASK, Mr. D. M. R.—on hill grazing (quoted), MAY 30, 20*b*
LEASON, Mr. H.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*
LEATHAM, Rear-Adm. R.—appointment, JUNE 10, 7*c*
LEATHER—travel goods exhib. ; photo., JUNE 11, 9*d*
LEATHER, Mr. H. D.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*b*
LEBANON—mandate : no report, JUNE 9, 13*b* ; (3* 4*) ;—Secret assn. : arrests, MAY 17, 15*b*
LEBANON Hospital for Mental Diseases —meeting, MAY 26, 22*d*
LE BAS, Mr. H. E.—marriage, JUNE 23, 19*d*
LEBON, R.—name changed, JUNE 11, 1*e*
LEBONG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*
LEBRUN, President A. (France) :—
George VI, King—State visit : suggested postponement, JUNE 24, 16*a* ; King's reply, 25, 12*e*
at Bourges, on armaments ; hours of work, JUNE 20, 13*e*
LECHE, Mr. J. H.—visits Granollers, JUNE 6, 10*c* ; report on air raid, 8, 12*c*
LECKHAMPTON—rector, APRIL 8, 11*f*
LECSEY, Mr. L.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
LEE of Fareham, Lord—on Cheltenham College (s.), MAY 14, 9*c* ; on Royal Home and Hospital for Incurables (l.), 27, 12*c*
LEE, Pilot Off. C. J. C.—death, MAY 11, 7*d*
LEE, Miss E.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c* ; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
LEE, Ethel—death, JUNE 14, 13*g*
LEE, Miss E. S.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
LEE, Mr. G. T.—appointment, APRIL 23, 6*g*
LEE, Mr. J. E. A.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
LEE, Mr. J. S.—appointment, JUNE 14, 13*g*
LEE, Sir K.—pamphlet on cotton industry Bill, APRIL 21, 7*b*
LEE, Mr. P. F.—on biology (s.), APRIL 20, 7*b*
LEE, R.—death, JUNE 20, 14*f*
LEE, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
LEE, Mr. W. W.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
LEE, River—Conservancy Catchment Board : Bill : additional provision, APRIL 9, 23*c* ; 16, 3*e* ; before Parliament, JUNE 3, 8*c* ; 15, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a*

LEECH, Mr. J. W. A.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
LEECH, S. H. D.—death, MAY 9, 8*g*
LEECHMAN, Mr. A.—on the Otto bicycle (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
LEEDS—Carnegie Physical Training College: opened, JUNE 4, 4*f*;—Corporation: location of industry: evid. before Royal Commission, MAY 20, 11*b*; Stock issue (F.N.), JUNE 28, 20*a*; prospectus, 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*b*; —Railway station combined, APRIL 22, 11*a*; (photo.), 29, 20;—Smeaton's water wheel: to be destroyed, MAY 31, 18*c*
LEEDS Piston Ring Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*; Report, 17, 23*e*
LEEDS Shipping Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 20*a*
LEEDS University—appointments, MAY 21, 16*c*; — Brotherton Library: Keeper, JUNE 21, 18*f*; 23, 16*c*;—Chancellor, JUNE 18, 19*b*;—Council: member, MAY 21, 16*c*;—Degrees, hon.: conferred, JUNE 6, 13*f*;—Library: gift of books, MAY 21, 16*c*;—Livesey professor, JUNE 27, 20*e*; — Pro-Chancellor, MAY 21, 16*c*;—Treasurer, May 21, 16*c*; — Union building: foundation-stone laying: date, MAY 4, 11*b*;—Vice-Chancellor, APRIL 7, 16*d*;—Yorkshire, History of art in: studentship, MAY 21, 16*c*
LEES, Capt. A. E. H.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*
LEES, Mr. A. J.—on Food and Drugs Bill (s.), MAY 18, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LEES, Maj. G.—appointment, APRIL 30, 6*g*
LEES, Miss P. A.—marriage, APRIL 4, 17*d*
LEES, Robert—police court charge, MAY 18, 11*b*
LEES, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.—in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, APRIL 2, 7*d*; Budget, APRIL 29, 7*f*; Physical training, JUNE 21, 11*b*; Secondary education, JUNE 21, 11*a*; Tariffs, JUNE 16, 8*c*; Telegraphs, Empire, MAY 31, 9*b*; Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*c*
LEESH River Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*a*
LEESON, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
LEESON, Mr. S.—on Rev. J. C. Pringle (l.), APRIL 25, 16*c* (3* 4*); on William Whiting (l.), 30, 8*a*
LE FANU, Dr. C. V. M. E.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
LEFCOVITCH, J.: see LAWRENCE, J.
LE FLEMING, Sir K.:—
at Connaught Rooms, on hospitals, MAY 26, 10*e*
on physical training (s.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
LE FLEMING, Maj. R. E.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
LEFROY, Lt.-Col. H.—marriage, JUNE 16, 19*e*
LEFT Book Club—meeting, APRIL 20, 12*d*; Law case, 30, 4*f*
LEFTLEY, Mr. W.—on National Passenger Workers' Union (s.), MAY 11, 7*e*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc.—report (F.N.), April 4, 23*b*; Meeting, 13, 22*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*; Booklet issued, MAY 27, 25*d*; Branch office, 28, 19*c*
LEGAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*e*; Meeting, 27, 30*a*
LEGAT, Mr. H.—directorship, JUNE 15, 21*g*
LÉGER, Fernand—art exhib., JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LEGGATT Bros.—portrait gift to auction in aid of Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital (photo.), JUNE 28, 18
LEGGE, Lady—on fields of beauty (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*
LEGGE, Cdr. H.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 13, 17*a*
LEGGE, Capt. W. T.—Order of St. Sylvester, JUNE 24, 9*d*
LEGGE-BOURKE, Mr. E. A. H.—wedding presents, JUNE 9, 17*e*; marriage, 11, 15*c*; (photo.), 11, 16
LEGGETT, Mr. F. W.:—
at I.L.O. conf., on hours of work, JUNE 22, 15*d*; on coalminers' hours (s.), MAY 3, 15*c* (3* 4*); on I.L.O. conf. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
LEGRAND, Me. J. C. (France)—attacked, APRIL 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LEHIGH Valley Railroad—bond interest reduction plan, JUNE 9, 22*d*
LEHMAN Corp.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*d*
LEHMANN, H. E. A.—police court charge, MAY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); 10, 11*b*; JUNE 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LEHMANN, Mme. L.—incident at opera, MAY 5, 16*f*; 6, 16*f*; explanation, 10, 14*b*; resigns part in *Der Rosenkavalier*; leaving for Switzerland, 14, 12*e*
LEICESTER—Art and Technical Colleges extension opened, JUNE 25, 17*a*;—Diocese: Churches fund appeal, MAY 12, 9*f*; Missionary festival: date, APRIL 25, 10*e*;—Education: Diocesan Board: secretary, JUNE 27, 21*d*;—Period museum, APRIL 21, 10*a*;—University College: scholarships, MAY 30, 7*d*
LEICESTER Brewing and Malting Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 26*a*
LEICESTER Square Theatre, MAY 21, 12*c*; 23, 8*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 12*b*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regt.—colours: to be laid up in Cathedral, JUNE 27, 21*d*
LEIGH (Lancs)—town planning scheme, APRIL 27, 9*g*
LEIGH, Lord—death, MAY 17, 18*d*; funeral and memorial service, 21, 17*c*; memorial: correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*c*
LEIGH, Capt. H. A. W. B.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
LEIGH, H. E.—name changed, APRIL 2, 24*b*
LEIGH-WOOD, Sir J.—on Boy Scouts (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
LEIGHTON, Mr. A. E. (Australia)—appointment, APRIL 28, 13*e*
LEIGHTON, Mr. B.—on air raid refuges (l.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
LEIGHTON Park School—athletics: v. Douai School, APRIL 12, 6*e*
LEIPZIG Fair: see under GERMANY: Trade
LEISEWITZ, Herr L. (Germany)—leaves United States, JUNE 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LEISHMAN, Dr. A. W. D.—marriage, JUNE 3, 17*d*
LEISURE—Gill, Mr. E. (add.), APRIL 28, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Fourteen to Eighteen Group conf.: discussion, MAY 2, 18*e* (3* 4*)
LEITH Hill, near Dorking—preservation scheme, JUNE 1, 9*e*

LEITH-ROSS, Sir F.—in Rome, MAY 17, 16*c*; 18, 16*b*; to visit Berlin, 21, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*); in Berlin, 24, 15*f*; 30, 13*a*; returning to London, JUNE 2, 13*a*; 13, 14*d*; conversation with Herr Wiehl, 23, 16*f*; discussions, 25, 12*b*
LEITZ (E.) (London), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 14, 22*g*
LE MARCHANT, Miss V. E.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
LE MARE, Mr. P. R.—on coal selling schemes (s.), JUNE 25, 19*c*
LEMASS, Mr. S. (Eire)—in London, APRIL 25, 14*g*; 26, 16*b*
LEMBERGER, Mr. V. V.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
LE MESSURIER, Rev. R. H.—on Cromwell relics (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
LEMMON, Mr. H. G.—on foreshore (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
LEMON, Mr. E. J. H.—appointment, JUNE 28, 8*g*; biographical, 28, 14*f*
LE MOTTÉE, Rear-Adm. D. B.—marriage, APRIL 7, 17*d*
LE MOYNE, J. B.—bust of Rousseau: sale announced; (photo.), APRIL 1, 19*e*
LENA Goldfields, Ltd.—Notes: service, APRIL 29, 25*b*
LENDU Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, 23, 18*f*
LENEY, Mr. A. C.—freedom of Dover (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*
LENGGENG Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
LENGLEN, Mlle. S. (France)—health, JUNE 24, 15*g*; 30, 14*e*
LENNARD, Mr. E. H.—appointment, MAY 30, 24*g*
LENNARD, Mr. R.—on food and defence (l.), JUNE 29, 10*a*
LENNARD, Sir T.—death, JUNE 2, 16*d*; funeral, 6, 13*a*
LENNHOFF, Herr E.—"The Last Five Hours of Austria," MAY 13, 10*d*
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.:—
Seamen, welfare of—receives deputation, MAY 6, 18*c* (and 3* 4*)
at I.L.O. conf., on technical education, JUNE 22, 15*d*
in Parliament, on Heinz (H. J.) and Co., Ltd., JUNE 17, 8*a*;—Labour, Ministry of, MAY 18, 8*c*;—Labour Conf., International, APRIL 28, 9*d*;—Machine Products, Ltd.: German employees, MAY 31, 8*f*;—Price, Sir J., JUNE 17, 8*b*;—Road transport workers' wages, MAY 12, 7*g*;—Unemployment, MAY 18, 8*c*; Benefit and holidays with pay, MAY 4, 8*b*; Relief, MAY 18, 8*c*;—Zwick, Mr. P., MAY 10, 9*b*
on organization in the theatre (s.), MAY 3, 13*d*
LENNOXVILLE—Bishop's College: honorary degrees, JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LENT—services: announcements, APRIL 5, 21*e*; 8, 11*f*
LEO-WOLF, Mr. A. W.—death, APRIL 28, 21*b*; will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
LEONARD, Mr. A. E.—returns from abroad, APRIL 27, 21*b*
LEONARD, Mr. A. T.—on Lake District (s.), APRIL 18, 13*e*
LEONARD, Mr. R.—marriage, JUNE 25, 15*c*
LEONARD, Mr. T.—on Newport (s.), MAY 12, 21*f* (23*d*, 4*)
LEONARD, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Speakers: attendance, MAY 18, 9*a*
LEONARDI, Giovanni—canonization, APRIL 16, 11*e*; 18, 12*c*
LEONARDO da Vinci — correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*e*;—Milan museum room opened, APRIL 1, 15*d*
LEONORA Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
LEOPARDS—Africa, East: correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*d*; MAY 2, 12*b*
LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians—receives M. Wolfers, APRIL 1, 15*g*; at Ghent, 16, 11*e* (3* 4*); leaves for Tirol, 19, 9*g*; travels third class to Basle, 30, 12*d*; godfather of Princess Beatrix of Netherlands, MAY 6, 15*g*; to visit Queen of the Netherlands, 10, 13*g*; attends christening of Princess Beatrix of Netherlands, 13, 16*c*; (photo.), 13, 20; Cabinet crisis discussions, MAY 13, 15*e*; 14, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); talk with Inniskilling N.C.O.s, 13, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 20; attends opening of Eugène Ysaye competition for musicians, 17, 14*d*; at army manœuvres (photo.), 20, 20; unveils British memorial to King Albert at Ypres, 23, 13*a*; (photos.), 23, 13, 18; Yemen gift of horses, 24, 15*g*
Haslihorn Villa sold, MAY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LEOPOLDINA Terminal Co.—report, JUNE 21, 24*a*
LE POER TRENCH, Lady A.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*c*
LEPROSY—Sudan and East Africa Settlements: Toc H. tour, JUNE 24, 13*g*
LEPROSY Relief Assn., British Empire—report, APRIL 7, 11*b*; Meeting, 27, 15*d*
LE QUESNE, Mr. C. T.—chairman of committee on spinsters' pensions, APRIL 16, 7*c*; to hold inquiry into potato marketing scheme amendments, JUNE 15, 16*e*
LERICHE, Prof. R.—Lister medal, MAY 19, 18*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
LERIMAN, M.—acquitted, MAY 12, 9*c*
LE ROUX, Mr. Le R. S.—wall painting, MAY 17, 21*e*; (photo.), 17, 20
LEROUX, M. P.—missing, JUNE 7, 12*g*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; body found, 10, 13*e*; 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 15*c*
LESCHER, Mr. T. E.—death, APRIL 25, 16*b*; requiem Mass, MAY 9, 17*e*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on Army: age limit, APRIL 2, 7*c*;—Unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*
LESLIE, Miss K.—will, MAY 25, 12*g*
LESLIE, Mr. R.—on wireless and work (l.), MAY 3, 17*d*
LESLIE, Mr. Shane—on kestrels (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*; on Royal Academy (l.), MAY 7, 8*b*
LESLIE and Godwin—staff: membership of Guild of Insurance Officials (P.Q.), APRIL 16, 7*a*
LESSER, Mr. H.—on Health insurance (s.), APRIL 5, 21*b*
LESTER, Mr. W.—50 years headmaster, MAY 3, 13*g*
LETCH, Mr. R.—appointment, MAY 30, 24*g*
LETHBRIDGE, Mrs. A. D. I.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
LETHENTY Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, 22, 23*c*
LEUNG, H. E.: see LEIGH, H. E.

LEUTY (Thos.) and Co.—registration, JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*)
LEV, Miss R.—recital, JUNE 10, 12*c*
LEVENTON, Lt.-Col. A.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
LEVER, C. H.—acquitted, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LEVER, Mr. P.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
LEVER, Mrs. P.—daughter, MAY 6, 19*b*
LEVER, Sir T.—health, APRIL 2, 15*b*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 20*d*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*; Report, 28, 20*e*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*; Meeting, MAY 14, 19*a*; (F.N.), 14, 18*a*; Law case, MAY 19, 4*e*; Kitchen planning centre, JUNE 29, 19*e*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever N.V.—dividend, APRIL 22, 20*d*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*; Report, 28, 20*e*; (F.N.), 28, 20*c*
LEVERHULME, Lady—health, MAY 27, 16*d*; 30, 14*f*; JUNE 2, 14*f*; 4, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*b*
LEVERHULME, Lord :—
at Dollis Hill, on King Albert of the Belgians, APRIL 9, 9*a*; — at Ottawa, on science, JUNE 22, 15*f*
on boys' hostels (s.), MAY 27, 18*d*; 28, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LEVESON-GOWER, Vice-Adm. W. S.—on Isle of Man Budget (s.), MAY 4, 11*e*; JUNE 1, 8*d*
LEVETT, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 21, 8*e*; funeral, 25, 16*d*
LEVETT, Rev. T. P.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
LEVI, Mrs. C.—inquest, APRIL 27, 5*b*
LEVI, Mr. L. J.—on antique trade (s.), MAY 20, 9*e*; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LEVIEN, Mr. J. M.—on music at Bath (l.), JUNE 22, 17*d*
LEVINE, P. (U.S.A.)—kidnapping : see under UNITED States : Crime
LEVINGE, Miss V.—marriage, APRIL 30, 15*d*
LEVINSON, Mr. B. A.—on suicide (l.), MAY 13, 12*a*
LEVITA, Mr. J. G.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
LEVY, Mr. I.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
LEVY, L.—appeal, MAY 14, 4*b*
LEWCOCK, Mr. F.—on plus ça change (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*
LEWES, Lord—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 23, 15*b*
LEWES County School for Girls—headmistress, MAY 13, 13*g*
LEWIS, Island of—broadcast : see under BROADCASTING
LEWIS, Mr. A.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*b*
LEWIS, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
LEWIS, Mr. A.—on pig industry (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d*
LEWIS, Mr. C.—"The Trumpet is Mine," MAY 27, 22*d*
LEWIS, Mr. C. D.—"Anatomy of Oxford," JUNE 14, 9*d*
LEWIS, C. H.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 5*e*
LEWIS, Mr. E.—bankruptcy examination, APRIL 30, 4*g*
LEWIS, Mr. E. (Australia)—on iron and steel (s.), MAY 30, 23*e*
LEWIS, Mr. E. D. G.—law case, APRIL 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*d*
LEWIS, Frank—death, JUNE 3, 14*d*
LEWIS, Dr. F. A.—on Linnaeus (l.), MAY 26, 12*b*
LEWIS, Mr. F. B.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
LEWIS, Mr. H.—on insurance (s.), MAY 25, 22*a*
LEWIS, Mr. J. L.—on camping site for East End club (l.), APRIL 14, 8*a*
LEWIS, Mr. J. L. (U.S.A.)—opinions, APRIL 6, 16*a*; plans, 25, 13*e*
on labour relations (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
LEWIS, M.—name changed, APRIL 29, 28*e*
LEWIS, Miss M. J.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
LEWIS, Mr. N.—art exhib., APRIL 30, 10*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. N.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
LEWIS, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 4, 8*d*; Fire brigades, 11, 8*f*
LEWIS, Warder P.—attacked by prisoner, MAY 17, 22*e*
LEWIS, Mr. S. T.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
LEWIS, Mr. T. H.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
LEWIS, Mr. W.—picture rejected by Royal Academy (photo.), APRIL 26, 13*d*; Mr. John (s.), 26, 13*d*; Correspondence, 27, 19*e*; 29, 17*e*; MAY 2, 17*e*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 17*e*; 6, 12*d*; 7, 8*a*
on policy of Royal Academy (l.), MAY 2, 17*e*; 4, 10*d*
LEWIS, Mr. W. L.—death, JUNE 13, 16*a*
LEWIS, Mr. W. N.—on coal exports (s.), MAY 31, 11*d*
LEWIS (Geo. E.) and Son—registration, JUNE 15, 23*a*
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—canteen, thefts from : prosecution, JUNE 23, 9*c*
LEWIS and Lewis (Bond Street), Ltd.—law case, MAY 20, 4*e*
LEWIS and Peat, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*e*
LEWIS-ANDREW, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
LEWISHAM—community centre, APRIL 14, 10*c*
LEWYS-LLOYD, Dr. E.—on tuberculosis (evid.), APRIL 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
LEX Garages, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*; Report, 20, 25*c*
LEY, Dr. (Germany)—in Athens, MAY 5, 15*d* (3* 4*); in Rome, JUNE 27, 13*g*
LEY, Mr. A. H.—death, MAY 20, 18*e*; memorial service, 23, 17*c*; appreciation, 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
LEY, Mr. F. G.—on day of prayer (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
LEY, Sir H. G.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*c*
LEY, Lady M. A.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
LEYBOURNE, late Mr.—bequest to Welsh Guards (P.Q.), MAY 31, 8*g*
LEYS School—scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*
L'HÉVEDER, M. (France)—on totalitarian powers (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
LIARDET, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—dinner in honour, MAY 7, 7*c*; appointment, JUNE 20, 24*f*
LIAS, Mr. G.—on Rome agreement (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*
LIBBEY-OWENS Ford Glass Co.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*d*
LIBEL :—
Bill (Empire Press Union)—text of draft, MAY 24, 11*b*
Law : reform—Empire Press Union : resolution, MAY 24, 11*b*;—Herbert, Mr. H. F. (s.), APRIL 6, 16*d*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*);—National Fed. of Retail Newsagents, Booksellers, and Stationers : resolution, JUNE 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*b*

LIBEL (continued) :—
Law cases, APRIL 2, 4*c*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 4*e*; 12, 5*a*; 30, 4*f*; MAY 3, 5*c*; 4, 4*c*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 4*b*, *d*, *e*; 28, 4*f*; JUNE 3, 4*d*; 17, 4*a*; 30, 4*d*
Prosecutions, APRIL 30, 9*f*; MAY 7, 14*d*; 24, 13*e*
LIBERAL Fed., Women's—conf., MAY 18, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
LIBERAL National League of Youth—At Home: arrangements, JUNE 18, 19*e*; held, 23, 12*f*
LIBERAL Party :—
Assembly (Bath), MAY 20, 9*d*; 21, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*)
Council meeting, APRIL 28, 9*e*
National group—conf. (Central Hall), JUNE 22, 11*g*; 23, 11*a*; reception, 23, 9*e*, 12*f*;—Council meeting: arrangements, JUNE 16, 9*c*;—London Area Council: see LONDON Liberal National Party;—Report, MAY 9, 16*a*
Organization—report, APRIL 22, 7*d* (3* 4*)
Policy—Samuel, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 9*d*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAY 21, 8*d*
Young Liberals, National League of—conf., APRIL 18, 15*g*
LIBERAL Social Council—meeting, MAY 5, 19*e*
LIBERTY—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), JUNE 4, 14*a*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 20*b*;—Greene, Sir W. (s.), MAY 14, 7*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*
LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 16, 19*d*; Print works visited by Queen Mary, JUNE 1, 17*b*
LIBRARIES — assistants: conditions: discussed at Library Assn.'s meeting, JUNE 16, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Friends of National Libraries: gift to College of Arms, APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); visit to, 4, 9*c*; to visit Durham libraries, MAY 17, 12*g*; visit, 31, 18*d*
LIBRARY Association—meeting: Carnegie medal: award, JUNE 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
LIBYA—colonization decree, APRIL 25, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Forces: withdrawal, declaration, APRIL 18, 6*f*; Parliament: discussed, MAY 3, 9*d*, 10*a*; Manoeuvres, 24, 15*g*; 25, 16*c*;—French delegation's visit, MAY 27, 15*d*;—Governor-General: see BALBO, Marshal; — Military preparations: *Deutsche Wehr* (art. quoted), MAY 18, 15*c*;—Public works plan, APRIL 25, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Victor Emmanuel, King: leaves on visit, MAY 21, 13*c*; 24, 15*g*; 25, 16*c*; 27, 15*d*; JUNE 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LICENSED Victuallers' Benevolent Inst.—ball in aid, MAY 13, 19*c*
LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Soc. of London—London Central Board: dinner, MAY 12, 9*e*
LICENSED Victuallers' School—ball in aid, MAY 13, 19*c*
LICENSES and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*e*; Meeting, 12, 22*d*
LICHFIELD—Bishop: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Diocese: conf., MAY 11, 10*g*; Churches: appeal committee, 11, 10*g*; commission of investigation, 28, 9*b*
LI CHIEN-NAN, Mr. (China)—appointment, MAY 3, 15*a*
LI CHING-MAI (China)—death, JUNE 29, 16*c*
LIDBURY, Mr. D. J.—appointment, APRIL 13, 11*g*
LIDDALL, Miss J.—marriage, JUNE 27, 17*d*
LIDDALL, Mr. W. S.—in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e*; Betting, MAY 14, 7*d*
LIDDELL, Miss D. M.—death, JUNE 1, 16*c*
LIDDELL, Lt.-Col. G.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 10*e*; Monsters (l.), JUNE 7, 8*b*; on "Smoustication" (l.), APRIL 27, 14*c*
LIDDY, Mrs. E. J.—law case, APRIL 5, 5*c*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*
LIECHTENSTEIN—ruler abdicates: Prince Francis Joseph installed, APRIL 1, 15*d*; 4, 13*g*; in Berne, 6, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); at Vaduz, MAY 17, 15*g* (3* 4*)
LIECHTENSTEIN, Princess — arrives from abroad, APRIL 20, 13*b*
LIECK, Mr. A.—"Bow Street World," JUNE 7, 17*c*
LIELL, Mr. M. C.—will, MAY 24, 12*g*
"LIEUTENANT-COLONEL"—on mass production (l.), APRIL 28, 15*d*
LIEVEN, Princess—biography, MAY 27, 22*c*
LIFE—"chamber" invention: see under MEDICAL;—Expectation of, shortened: law cases, MAY 4, 4*e*; 10, 5*b*; 19, 4*f*; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Primitive philosophy of: Dr. J. H. Hutton (Frazer lect.), MAY 25, 12*e*
LIFE Assn. of Scotland—Croydon branch, MAY 12, 23*d* (21*d*, 4*)
LIFE-BOAT Inst., Royal Nat.—awards, MAY 17, 13*g*; JUNE 9, 11*g*; presented; photo., MAY 12, 13*d*;—Contributions, APRIL 12, 11*g*; MAY 3, 13*g*;—East London branch: president, APRIL 5, 13*g*;—Farthing collection, APRIL 23, 9*g*;—Gifts, MAY 26, 13*b*;—Greater London appeal, MAY 30, 16*e*;—Hythe: Salvation Army bandsmen at rescue, MAY 2, 25*g*;—Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (l. quoted), JUNE 21, 13*d*;—Law case, MAY 20, 4*c*;—Meeting, MAY 12, 13*d*;—Montrose boat: gift, MAY 21, 17*f*;—Motor boats, new, MAY 31, 21*a*; — Salcombe boat: French thanks, APRIL 14, 17*a*; new boat, MAY 11, 21*c*;—School essay prize, MAY 21, 16*b*;—Statistics, APRIL 4, 11*g*; MAY 2, 23*e*; JUNE 6, 7*g*;—Yarmouth boat named *Lady Baring*, APRIL 13, 11*d*; (photo.), 13, 11*d*
LIFE Guards—standards laid up in Windsor Garrison Church, JUNE 20, 11*d*
LIFTS—accidents: Letchworth, APRIL 21, 9*a*
LI FU-LWA, Gen. (China)—surrender, APRIL 1, 15*b*
LIGHT, Capt. F.—model of statue (photo.), APRIL 12, 18
LIGHTFOOT, Capt.—at Tangon, MAY 16, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LIGHTFOOT, Prof. R. H. — fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, JUNE 24, 18*d*

LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Europa Point: centenary, APRIL 27, 17*g* (and 17*b*, 3* 4*);—Northern Commissioners: engineer, MAY 13, 13*g*
LIGHTING—street: electricity (conf.), MAY 13, 23*b*; Lamp-posts: design: Sir C. Hurcomb (s.), 13, 23*b*; Parliament: discussed, JUNE 18, 8*d*
LIHOU Island—for sale, MAY 17, 5*g*
LILLE—London tradesmen's visit, MAY 26, 18*c*
LILLEY and Skinner, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*b*
LILLIE, Miss B.—arrives from America, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Lilliput—law case, APRIL 29, 4*a*
LILLY, Miss M.—art exhib., APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
LILLY (Eli) and Co.—Basingstoke factory: plans, JUNE 21, 24*c*
LILLYWHITES Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*
LILY, E.—death, JUNE 7, 14*e*
LILY tree: see MAGNOLIA
LIMA, Senhor B. (Brazil)—leader of revolt, MAY 13, 16*g*
LIMBERT, Mr. R.—to organize Malvern festival, APRIL 28, 12*a*
LIMBUGURI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*; Report, 30, 23*f*
LIMBURG Stirum, Countess de—returns from Holland, JUNE 23, 19*b*
LIMERICK, Lady — on children's convalescent homes (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*
LIMITED Investments Fund—report, JUNE 8, 19*d*
LIN SEN, Mr. (China)—receives Sir A. C. Kerr, APRIL 13, 13*b*; 30, 11*a*
LINARES, Lt.-Col. J. (Spain)—appointment, APRIL 4, 14*b*
LINCOLN—Bishop: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. H.;—Diocesan conf.: date, JUNE 2, 19*g*
LINCOLN, Abraham — life play: prize offered, MAY 31, 14*c*
LINCOLN Cathedral—interior: photograph, APRIL 12, 18;—Pilgrim Trust: gift, APRIL 25, 10*e*
LINCOLN Electric Co. of Cleveland—Australian factory plans, APRIL 21, 18*a*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Bencher, APRIL 27, 18*f*;—Birds fund: correspondence, APRIL 8, 17*e*; 14, 13*d*;—Easter Term: Grand Day: dinner, MAY 4, 17*e*;—Grand Day, JUNE 22, 10*e*;—Scholarships, MAY 25, 18*c*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
LINCOLNSHIRE Regt.—Colonel, JUNE 1, 28*a*; new drums presented, 23, 16*a*; (photo.), 23, 20
LIND, Mr. J. M.—marriage, JUNE 27, 17*d*
LINDBERGH, Col. C. (U.S.A.)—purchases island of Illiec, APRIL 18, 9*d*; "life-chamber" researches, JUNE 28, 13*g*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LINDEMANN, Prof. F. A.—conversation with Herr Henlein, MAY 14, 12*a*
LINDEN Players—production announced, MAY 11, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
LINDFIELD, Rev. W. E. J.—on Max Gate (l.), MAY 4, 10*b*
LINDHEIM, H. (U.S.A.)—death, MAY 2, 16*c*
LINDLEY, Sir F.—on Anglo-Portuguese Soc. (s.), MAY 20, 18*d*;—Bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 29, 15*e*;—Portugal (l.), MAY 10, 15*e*
LINDLEY, Miss J.—bequest to Westminster Hospital, JUNE 23, 13*e*
LINDLEY, Sqdn. Ldr. W. J. H.—biographical, JUNE 11, 17*a*
LINDLEY (C.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
LINDO, Mr. F. C.—St. Mary's Hospital: gifts, APRIL 29, 21*d*
LINDO, Mr. R. D.—marriage, MAY 6, 19*d*
LINDON, Mr. A. G. V.—in Trinidad, APRIL 19, 9*f*
LINDOOLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Report, 16, 18*c*
LINDSAY, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. A. D. — term of office expiring: guest of Oxford Soc., JUNE 29, 17*f*
LINDSAY, Mr. E. C.—returns from New Zealand, APRIL 8, 19*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. H. A. F.—on Empire films (l.), JUNE 10, 15*e*
LINDSAY, Rev. J.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. K.—opens camping exhib. (s.), APRIL 4, 21*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); at Windsor Castle, 28, 17*b*; opens Westgate-on-Sea school, MAY 4, 12*b*
Agricultural education (s.), MAY 16, 20*c*
Sorbonne Course for teachers—attends luncheon, APRIL 6, 13*c* (3* 4*)
at Bournemouth, on secondary schools, JUNE 18, 19*d*; — at Claridge's, on personality in education, MAY 13, 18*c*;—at Eccles, on black list schools; ideals, JUNE 29, 16*d*;—at Guildhall, on international relations, APRIL 26, 10*f*;—at Hayling Island, on open-air schools, MAY 9, 16*e* (3* 4*);—at Leeds, on physical training, JUNE 4, 4*f*;—at National Safety Congress, on children and road safety, MAY 27, 9*d*
in Parliament, on
Education — estimates, JUNE 21, 10*e*;—Holidays, MAY 20, 8*d*; JUNE 21, 11*a*;—Industry, for, JUNE 21, 10*f*;—Reorganization, JUNE 21, 10*e*;—Rural, JUNE 21, 10*f*;—Scholarships, JUNE 21, 10*g*;—School-leaving age: appointed day, JUNE 21, 11*b*; 22, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Secondary, JUNE 21, 10*g*;—Technical schools, JUNE 21, 10*f*
Physical training, MAY 30, 13*c*; JUNE 21, 11*a*
Physical training college, MAY 20, 8*d*
LINDSAY, Mr. M.—award, JUNE 21, 18*e*
LINDSELL, Mr. R. J.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
LINDSELL, Maj.-Gen. W. G.—appointment, MAY 27, 7*f*
LINDSEY, Mrs. K.—dance, JUNE 29, 17*f*
LINES, W.—death, APRIL 8, 13*g*
LINES (J. H.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 18, 24*d*
LING, B. R.—police court charge, MAY 6, 13*b*; 12, 13*b*; 18, 4*d*; JUNE 1, 4*c*
LING, Miss F. S.—100th birthday, APRIL 30, 9*g*
LINGGI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Meeting, 15, 22*d*
LINGUAPHONE House, Regent's Street—opening: dinner, JUNE 4, 15*a*

LINK, Mr. C. E.—biographical, JUNE 24, 13*a*
LINKE, Miss L.—"Cancel All Vows," JUNE 3, 20*c*
LINLEY Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 23*c*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—granted leave, APRIL 7, 14*b*; conversations with Mr. Gandhi, 16, 14*a*; leaves for N.W. Frontier, 18, 9*b*; tour, 20, 9*e*; 21, 11*b*; 22, 13*e*; opens Malakand power scheme, 25, 13*d*; returns to Simla, MAY 6, 15*g*; Simla Horse Show (photo.), JUNE 9, 18; Afghan gift of cattle, 22, 15*g*; leaves for England, 24, 16*d*; 27, 13*c*
England, visit to—refuses invitations, APRIL 28, 13*e*
Indian Finance Bill — reasons for certification, JUNE 8, 11*d*
Times of India centenary—messages, JUNE 8, 11*b*; 15, 16*d*
at Peshawar, on Federation; Afghan trade, APRIL 20, 9*e*
LINLITHGOW, Lady—leaves for London, APRIL 2, 11*b*; 4, 13*g*; arrives, 16, 15*b*
LINNAEUS, Carl—leading article, MAY 24, 17*f*; correspondence, 26, 12*b*
LINNEAN Soc.—collection: correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*;—Dinner, MAY 28, 9*g*;—History: see under BOOKS;—Medal presented, MAY 25, 12*e*;—Meeting (fellows), MAY 25, 12*e*;—Member, hon., MAY 25, 12*e*; — 150th anniversary: meeting, MAY 25, 12*e*; 26, 7*g*; 27, 18*e*;—Reception, MAY 27, 19*e*
LINOLEUM—Northallerton: factory closed, MAY 27, 26*f*
LINTON, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
LINTOTT, D. B.—acquitted, JUNE 29, 16*d*
LION, Mlle. E. (France)—long-distance flight, MAY 14, 11*g*; record, 16, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
LION Hospital and Soc.—dinner, APRIL 12, 19*d*
LIONS—child clawed by cub, APRIL 4, 11*c*
LI PING-HENG, Mr.—on armaments (s.), JUNE 9, 13*f*
LIPSON, Mr. D. L.—in Parliament, on Army: age limit, APRIL 2, 7*c*; Foreign policy, MAY 21, 8*c*; Pensions, war, APRIL 16, 7*e*; JUNE 4, 8*b*
LIPTON, Mr. S.—on dance bands (s.), MAY 23, 8*e*; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
LISBON—British Institute: opening, MAY 2, 18*e*
LISBON Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Meeting, 14, 22*e*
LISBON University—English prize offer, MAY 20, 18*d*
LISLE, Lady—law case, JUNE 21, 5*a*
LISLE CARR, Mrs. E. A. E.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*f*
LIST, Gen. (Germany) — appointment, APRIL 2, 11*a*
LISTER, Lord—leading article, APRIL 7, 15*c*; correspondence, 9, 8*d*; 13, 10*e*; 14, 8*c*
LISTER, Col. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 27, 17*a*
LISTER, Ruby—police court charge, JUNE 23, 9*c*
LISTER, Mr. W. R.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
LISTER (R. A.) and Co., Ltd.—mechanical foundry: inspection, APRIL 23, 9*e*; Dividend, JUNE 21, 24*a*
LISTER medal—award, MAY 19, 18*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
LISTOWEL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on hours of juvenile workers, JUNE 3, 8*b*;—Rent restriction, MAY 3, 9*a*
on nurses (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
LISZT, Abbé—Geneva memorial tablet, JUNE 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LITAUER, M. Stefan—on Poland (art.), MAY 13, 17*f*
LITERARY Fund, Royal—dinner, JUNE 3, 10*e*
LITERATURE:—
Baldwin, Lord (s.), JUNE 20, 8*d*
Carter, Mr. A. C. R. (s.), MAY 12, 11*e*
Fiction — real characters: leading article, JUNE 9, 15*d*
Kent, Duke of (s.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
Mass production—Dr. H. Granville-Barker (add.), MAY 21, 8*g* (and 16*b*, 3* 4*)
Maugham, Lord (s.), JUNE 3, 10*e*
Prizes—Camoens, MAY 4, 13*g*;—Femina-Vie Heureuse, MAY 7, 7*g*; 26, 14*c*;—Hawthornden, JUNE 25, 10*b*;—Heinemann, APRIL 5, 10*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); MAY 26, 14*c*;—Pulitzer, MAY 3, 14*e*
Propagandist—import (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*c*
Sherriff, Mr. R. C. (s.), MAY 12, 11*e*
LITHGOW, Sir J.—photograph, JUNE 18, 21*c*
at International Engineering Congress, on shipbuilding, JUNE 22, 11*a*; leading article, 22, 17*c*
LITHUANIA — Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA;—Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS;—Fires: Palanga, MAY 13, 15*g*;—"Lithuanian Quality Products": brochure, MAY 30, 13*g*;—Memel: see MEMEL;—Poland, relations with: ministers: present letters of credence, APRIL 1, 15*g*; Communications opened, 1, 15*g* (3* 4*); railway, 11, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—Railways: coal: British contract, MAY 18, 13*g*;—Trade with Germany: see under GERMANY
LI TSUNG-JEN, Gen. (China)—movements, APRIL 7, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); victory, 11, 11*d*
LITTER—correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*f*;—C.P.R.E.: discussion, MAY 4, 11*c*
LITTLE, Adm. Sir C.—received by King, MAY 14, 15*a*; appointment, JUNE 14, 10*d*
LITTLE, Mr. H. M.—on Shanghai water supplies (s.), MAY 2, 27*c*
LITTLE, Mr. J. C.—leaving for Spain, MAY 7, 14*c*
at A.E.U. conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 1, 9*a*; on engineers' wages, 2, 16*b*; on negotiating meeting, 3, 16*c*
on A.E.U. and Spain (s.), APRIL 7, 11*a*;—Government employees (s.), APRIL 23, 7*a*
LITTLE Entente—Council meeting (Sinaia), MAY 5, 15*c*; 6, 15*e*;—France: consultations, APRIL 6, 13*b*;—Germany: comment, MAY 5, 15*c*;—Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY;—Krofta, M. (s.), APRIL 27, 17*d*;—Minorities: decision, MAY 5, 15*c*; 6, 15*e*;—Petrescu-Comnen, M. (s.), MAY 5, 15*c*
LITTLEDALE, Mr. H. A. P.—on wasps (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*

LITTLEMORE Church—restoration appeal, JUNE 3, 20*f*
LITTLER, Miss B.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*g*
LITTLEWOOD, Miss I.—on spinsters' pensions (evid.), JUNE 18, 11*a*
LITTLEWOOD (H.), Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 5*a*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at League Council, on Anglo-Italian agreement, MAY 11, 16*d*; on Switzerland, 12, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); on Spain, 12, 16*b*; on Abyssinia, 13, 16*d*; — at Leningrad, on Germany; Japan; Czechoslovakia; Spain; foreign policy, JUNE 27, 13*a* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
on China and Japan (s.), APRIL 6, 13*d*; MAY 6, 15*b*;—United States (s.), JUNE 9, 13*g*
LIU, Dr. H. (China)—shot, APRIL 8, 16*c*; memoir, 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL—Bishop: see DAVID, Rt. Rev. A. A.;—Churches Act (Amendment) Measure: in Lords, JUNE 23, 8*a*; —City Council employees: discharge at 65, MAY 5, 13*a*;—Diocesan conf., MAY 21, 9*b*;—Floods: see under FLOODS;—Housing scheme, MAY 28, 11*c* (3* 4*); Speke: factory to be transferred to, APRIL 22, 7*b*;—Industrial development: suggested appointment of business manager, MAY 3, 13*b*
LIVERPOOL, Lord — in Parliament, on foreign loans, MAY 12, 7*a*; Rates, MAY 12, 7*a*
LIVERPOOL, Employers' Assn. of the Port of—dinner, MAY 2, 22*d*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*d*; Meeting, 19, 22*a*; (F.N.), 19, 21*b*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral—" Builders " festival, MAY 19, 9*d*
LIVERPOOL College—sports, APRIL 8, 5*e*; Scholarships, JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
LIVERPOOL College for Girls—Guild of Social Service: play in aid: announcement, JUNE 7, 14*a*;—Scholarships, APRIL 5, 21*d*
LIVERPOOL Corn Trade Assn., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 28, 24*c*
LIVERPOOL Playhouse, APRIL 1, 14*c*
LIVERPOOL Scottish (Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders)—colours presented, MAY 20, 13*a*
LIVERPOOL Steam Shipowners' Assn.—Admiralty luncheon, APRIL 2, 15*c*
LIVERPOOL University—appointments, MAY 21, 16*c*; JUNE 16, 18*d*;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, JUNE 18, 19*b* (3* 4*); —Library, Harold Cohen: described, MAY 18, 13*d*; (photo.), 13, 18*d*; opened, 23, 11*a*; (photo.), 23, 11; —Rankin lecture, APRIL 26, 10*e*; —Social Science, School of: report on social services, APRIL 26, 9*d*
LIVERPOOL Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
LIVESEY, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
LIVIERATO, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
LIVING :—
Cost of—Cooperative Party: resolution, APRIL 18, 7*b*; — Index numbers, APRIL 16, 12*g*; MAY 17, 14*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); JUNE 17, 16*d*;
LIVING :—
Cost of (continued) :—
—Industrial Women's Organization: report, APRIL 30, 9*c*;—Inquiry progress, APRIL 18, 7*e*; —Labour Women: resolution, MAY 12, 11*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 12, 7*a*;—Women's Liberal Fed.: resolution, MAY 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
LIVINGSTON, Mr. J. L.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
LIVINGSTONE, S. Africa — Rhodes-Livingstone Inst.: flag of British South Africa Co. presented, MAY 6, 18*d*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir A. M.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 15*e*; on Hebrides (l.), JUNE 10, 10*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Mr. D. M.—on public works (l.), MAY 18, 12*b*
LIVINGSTONE, F.—police court charge, APRIL 16, 9*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir R. W.—on amenities (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b*; on Europe, Central (l.), MAY 12, 12*a*; on P.N.E.U. (s.), 13, 18*c*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mrs. J. C.—funeral, APRIL 2, 15*d*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mr. T. L.—funeral, MAY 23, 17*c*
LIZASO, Señor J. I. de (Spain)—on reprisals (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
LJUNGBERG, Hr. F. (Sweden)—appointment, MAY 28, 22*a*
LLANDAFF—Bishop: see REES, Rt. Rev. T.:—Diocesan conf., JUNE 3, 16*a*
LLANDOVEY College—sports, APRIL 2, 5*e*
LLANFYLLIN—freedom, JUNE 11, 9*g*
LLANO, Gen. Q. De (Spain)—returns to Seville, JUNE 9, 14*b*; 10, 13*a*; movements, 20, 13*a*
LLEWELLIN, Col. J.—at Oxford, on Navy, MAY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LLEWELLYN, Capt.—at House of Commons, JUNE 24, 16*f*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. R.—*Poison Pen*, APRIL 11, 10*c*
LLEWELLYN, Sir W.—law case, JUNE 1, 4*c*
at Burlington House on the Royal Family and Royal Academy: Ministry, MAY 2, 10*a*; on art, 2, 10*d*
on Indian art (s.), JUNE 17, 14*c*
LLEWELYN, Sqdn. Ldr. J. G.—appointment, JUNE 1, 28*a*
LLOYD, Lord—in Angora, APRIL 1, 15*e*; in Athens, 5, 15*g* (3* 4*); returns to London, 16, 15*a*; 18, 13*a*; dinner, MAY 19, 9*f*
at Grosvenor House, on Sir T. Inskip, JUNE 22, 18*d*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*); —at Navy League (pres. add.), JUNE 28, 19*f*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*e*
on Danish editors (s.), MAY 17, 13*f*
LLOYD, Lady—returning from Istanbul, APRIL 18, 13*a*
LLOYD, Amy—death, JUNE 17, 13*g*
LLOYD, Miss E. A.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
LLOYD, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
LLOYD, Cdr. E. W.—on cycling in the eighties (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
LLOYD, Mr. F. G.—candidate for Stafford, MAY 24, 18*a*; defeated, JUNE 11, 12*f*

LLOYD, Mr. G.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 26, 19*b*
LLOYD, Mr. G. W. :—
Air raid precautions—visits civilian anti-gas school, APRIL 12, 16*b* ; attends Kensington display, MAY 27, 9*c* ; presents Tottenham wardens' badges, JUNE 18, 19*g* ; organization duties (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 8*e* ; leading article, 24, 17*b* ; tour : plans, JUNE 30, 11*b*
Sunday Trading Act — receives deputation, MAY 19, 18*a*
at Ladies' Carlton Club, on air raid precautions, MAY 2, 24*f* (3* 4*) ; —at Tottenham, on air raid precautions, JUNE 18, 19*g*
in Parliament, on Air raid precautions, APRIL 16, 7*f* ; MAY 20, 8*d* ; JUNE 2, 8*d* ; Evacuation, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; JUNE 2, 8*d* ; Expenditure, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; Hospitals, APRIL 28, 8*a* ; London water supply, MAY 26, 8*b* ; M.P. s: training, APRIL 8, 7*c* ; Oil from coal plant, APRIL 28, 8*b* ; Public utility services, APRIL 29, 7*a* ; Schemes, APRIL 28, 8*b* ; Shelters, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; 29, 7*b* ; JUNE 2, 8*e* ; Slag heaps, burning, JUNE 17, 8*b* ; Telephone calls, APRIL 16, 7*b* ; Volunteers, APRIL 1, 7*c* ; MAY 6, 8*c* ; Wardens, APRIL 1, 7*c* ; MAY 6, 8*c* ; 27, 8*c* ; Warnings, APRIL 16, 7*a* ; JUNE 2, 8*d* ;—Austrian refugees, APRIL 16, 7*f* ; JUNE 28, 9*e* ;—Baking, night, MAY 14, 7*b* ;—Child truants, MAY 21, 8*a* ;—Fire brigades, JUNE 3, 7*d* ;—Gas masks, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; — German registration, APRIL 16, 7*b* ;—German residents in Great Britain : Gestapo activity, APRIL 16, 7*f* ;—Goltz, Count von der, APRIL 6, 8*c* ;—Juries and murder trials, MAY 31, 8*g* ; —Metropolitan Police resignations, APRIL 16, 7*a* ;—O'Sullivan, B., MAY 24, 10*f* ;—Paternity : blood tests, MAY 26, 8*c* ;—Processions, political, APRIL 16, 7*a* ; — Propagandist literature, APRIL 6, 8*c* ;—Spiders, black-widow, JUNE 28, 9*d* ;—Women's Voluntary Services, JUNE 24, 8*d*
LLOYD, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 4, 16*c*
LLOYD, Lt.-Col. Sir J. C.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*g* ; Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
LLOYD, Mr. J. O.—funeral, APRIL 8, 19*e*
LLOYD, Marie—film to be made, APRIL 25, 19*g*
LLOYD, R.—death, JUNE 22, 16*f*
LLOYD, Mr. R. A.—"A Trooper in the Tins," APRIL 1, 10*d*
LLOYD, Mr. T. A.—on housing (s.), JUNE 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LLOYD (F. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*a*
LLOYD-BAKER, Miss O.—on home food supply (l.), MAY 30, 20*f*
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—guest of Duke of Windsor, APRIL 4, 13*g*
Churt—irrigation plant, MAY 21, 11*c*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*c*
at Milford Common, on National Government ; foreign policy ; League of Nations ; rearmament ;
LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued) :—
Abyssinia ; Austria ; China and Japan ; bombing of British ships, JUNE 7, 14*d* ; leading article, 8, 13*c* ; — at Manchester, on Manchester, APRIL 26, 18*e*
in Parliament on Abyssinia, MAY 3, 10*d* ;—Colonies, JUNE 15, 9*a* ; —Foreign policy, JUNE 22, 9*c* ; —Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*d* ;—Spain, JUNE 22, 9*c* ; British ships, 24, 9*a* ;—West Indies, JUNE 15, 9*a*
LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
LLOYD GEORGE, Miss M.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*d* ; Housing, MAY 10, 9*d*
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, Miss B.—on physical fitness (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 25, 22*g* ; 30, 12*g* ; JUNE 29, 21*g* ;—Branches, new, APRIL 12, 22*e* ; 20, 17*a* (4*) ; JUNE 7, 19*g* ;—Law case, JUNE 17, 4*a* ;—Monthly Review, APRIL 11, 21 ; (F.N.), 11, 20*a* ;—Sports, JUNE 20, 5*e*
LLOYD'S Patriotic Fund—report, MAY 12, 13*c*
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping—committee meeting ; officers, JUNE 17, 26*c* ;—Reception, JUNE 16, 19*f* ;—Shipbuilding return, APRIL 13, 9*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*
LLOYD'S Register of Yachts, MAY 13, 6*g*
LOANE, Mr. G. G.—on *Coriolanus* (l.), APRIL 23, 8*b*
LOAT, Miss L.—presentation : arrangements, MAY 3, 13*g*
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b* ; Report, 18, 20*d*
LOBKOWICZ, M. (Czechoslovakia)—takes up duties at Czechoslovak Legation, MAY 7, 17*b* ; leaves for Czechoslovakia, 25, 19*b*
LOBO, Senhor (Brazil)—on emigration (s.), JUNE 9, 13*f*
LOBO, Mr. C. M.—appointment, APRIL 14, 11*g*
LOCAL government :—
Areas—rural : absorption by urban authorities : Parliament : discussed, MAY 12, 7*a* ;—Steadman, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 16, 11*c*
Finance :—
Expenditure — correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; MAY 2, 12*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 28, 15*d* ; JUNE 3, 10*d* ; 16, 17*c* ; 18, 15*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 29, 10*b* ;—Drapers' Chamber of Trade : resolution, MAY 26, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Government grants (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 7*d* ;—Leading article, JUNE 29, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 12, 7*a* ; question, 31, 9*e* ;—Urban District Councils' Assn. : resolution, JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Loans (F.N.), JUNE 28, 20*a*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX
Jenkins, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 7, 18*b*
Officers—committee, advisory : formation, JUNE 23, 13*a* ;—Councils, Joint : Bill before Parliament, MAY 11, 8*c* ; 26, 8*c* ;—Salaries :

LOCAL government :—
Officers (continued) :—
National Assn. of Local Government Officers : resolution, JUNE 7, 18*b* ;—Whitley Councils : Mr. W. W. Armitage (s.), JUNE 6, 7*d*
Trading—Mr. J. J. Worley (s.), JUNE 7, 18*a*
Yorkshire (West Riding) : see under YORKSHIRE (West Riding)
LOCAL Government Officers, National Assn. of—conf., JUNE 6, 7*d* ; 7, 18*b*; —Germany, visit to, JUNE 28, 10*g*
LOCAL taxation (*see also names of places throughout Index*) ;—Air raid shelters : see AIR raid precautions : Rating :—Assessment appeals : correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*a* ;—Basis : conference resolution, JUNE 13, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; 30, 8*b* ; MAY 2, 12*c* ; 6, 12*e* ; 28, 15*d* ; JUNE 3, 10*d* ; 16, 17*e* ; 18, 15*e* ; 20, 15*e* ; 22, 12*d* ; 25, 13*e* ; 29, 10*b* ;—Leading article, JUNE 29, 15*b* ; —Ministry of Health booklet, MAY 28, 4*f* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, MAY 7, 12*g* ; discussed, 12, 7*a* ; question, 31, 9*e* ;—Railways : Southern Rly. : circular, MAY 4, 10*f* ;—Richmond Ratepayers' Assn. : resolution, MAY 19, 8*d* ;—Royal United Service Inst. : exemption : law case, APRIL 30, 18*a* ;—Rural cottages : reconditioning with Government grant : appeal against increased assessment, JUNE 23, 13*b* ;—Urban District Councils' Assn. : resolution, JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Valuation Committee, central : meeting, APRIL 23, 6*g* ; Postponement Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; 6, 8*a* ; 8, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 14, 7*a*
LOCAL varieties and species—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*d* ; 7, 8*c*
LOCARNO Treaty—obligations (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 8*c*
LOCH, Lady—returns from Cyprus, APRIL 25, 17*b*
LOCH, Maj.-Gen. S. G.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 21, 17*b*
LOCHHEAD, Mr. T. L.—appointment, APRIL 1, 14*d*
LOCK, C.—death, JUNE 22, 11*d*
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O.—in Parliament, on Jews : citizenship, APRIL 13, 8*a*
LOCKHART, Mrs. H. M.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
LOCKHART (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 20*e*
LOCKHEED Aircraft Corp.—contracts, APRIL 21, 18*a* ; MAY 26, 26*b* ; JUNE 8, 19*c*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. J. C.—resigns prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 30, 9*g*
LOCOMOTIVES—G.W.R. : handbook, MAY 4, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; "Castle" class : names, JUNE 20, 11*g* ; "North Star" : note, JUNE 4, 9*c* ; correspondence, 8, 8*e* ;—L.M.S. "Coronation" design : names, MAY 7, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; "Duchess of Gloucester" : trials, JUNE 9, 16*e* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; "Isle of Man" : naming arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*g* ; "Princess Coronation" type : construction (photo.), APRIL 28, 18 ;—L.N.E.R. "Dominion of Canada" : bell, MAY 6, 13*g* ; "Lincolnshire Regiment" : naming arrangements, APRIL 30, 9*g*
LOCUSTS — America, South : galvanized steel sheets used in combating (photo., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 14
LODGE, Sir Oliver—87th birthday, JUNE 13, 14*c*
LODS, Mr. A.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 23, 21*c*
LODSWORTH—for sale, JUNE 17, 30*a*
LOE, Mr. H. J.—on St. Albans Gatehouse (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
LOEWS, Inc.—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*
LOFTS, Mrs. N.—"Requiem for Idols," MAY 13, 10*e*
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*b* ; Economic peace, JUNE 4, 8*b* ; Floods in Norfolk, APRIL 16, 7*g* ; Herring industry, MAY 20, 9*a* ; JUNE 17, 8*e*
LOGAN, Mr. D. G.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c*
LOGAN, Mr. D. W.—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
LOGAN, Mr. W. M. (Northern Rhodesia)—opens Legislative Council, MAY 24, 15*d*
LOGAN Fisher Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 12, 10*g*
LOGUE, P.—appeal, JUNE 18, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c* ; Report, MAY 10, 21*f*
LOLOMA (Fiji) Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*
LOLWORTH Grange estate—for sale, APRIL 7, 19*g*
LOMBARD, P. (France)—sentenced, APRIL 13, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LOMBARDINI, Rev. A.—Chaplain to London Squadron of Frontiersmen, MAY 23, 21*b*
LONDON :—
Architecture—Mr. V. Massey (s.), MAY 20, 9*e* ; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Birds—correspondence, APRIL 8, 17*e* ; JUNE 22, 12*d*
Child population, MAY 13, 13*b*
County Hall—air raid shelters, JUNE 27, 11*d* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Diocese—benefices, union of : report, MAY 31, 13*c* ;—Conf., MAY 31, 13*c* ; JUNE 1, 16*d* ;—Fund : secretary, MAY 2, 10*g* ; report, 31, 13*c* ; —Missionary festival : date, APRIL 26, 10*g* ;—Progress : correspondence, JUNE 10, 15*e* ;—Senior schools : appeal : response, MAY 11, 10*g* ; 16, 21*g*
Earth tremors : see under EARTHQUAKES
Green belt—Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 22, 13*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 8*a* ;—Epsom Common : manorial rights: acquisition, MAY 16, 21*f* ;—L.C.C. contributions : committee's recommendation, MAY 2, 24*e*
Homeless poor—census, MAY 11, 9*f* ; 12, 8*d* ;—Correspondence, MAY 24, 17*e* ; 27, 12*c* ; JUNE 2, 10*a* ; 8, 8*e*
Homeless youths' hostel—L.C.C. proposal, MAY 11, 8*g* ; 12, 8*d*
Hospitals — combined street collections : meeting, APRIL 27, 21*f* ; flag day, MAY 3, 21*e* ; 7, 9*f* ; 9, 15*c* ; held, 11, 16*f* (and 3* 4*) ;—Emergency bed service : King Edward's Hospital Fund : decision, MAY 28, 9*a* ; plans, 28, 14*f* ;

LONDON :—
Hospitals (continued) :—
JUNE 21, 13*c* ; in operation, 22, 9*f* ;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAY 28, 9*a* ;—Municipal : statistics, MAY 13, 13*b* ;—Out-patient timetable : King Edward's Hospital Fund : report quoted, MAY 30, 8*e*
Housing—conf., JUNE 1, 9*d* ;—Height increase : suggested larger bedrooms, MAY 4, 11*e* ; leading article, 4, 15*d* ;—L.C.C. : estimates, APRIL 25, 20*f* ; approved, 27, 11*e* ; new flats, MAY 2, 24*e* ; schemes, JUNE 27, 11*d* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Loan : see under LONDON County Council : Finance ;—South London : Rt. Rev. P. M. Herbert (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b* ;—Wycherley, Mr. R. B. (s.), APRIL 5, 11*d*
Moral welfare — diocesan council : meeting, APRIL 8, 13*d*
Motor parking places, JUNE 21, 9*e* ;—Banned streets : area extended, JUNE 20, 11*e* ;—Camden Town, APRIL 14, 4*g* ;—Underground : correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e*
Old—exhib. : see under ART : Exhibitions
Parks and open spaces — Day Nurseries: see under NURSERIES;—Entertainments : expenditure, MAY 9, 11*d*
Poor law—estimates approved, MAY 4, 11*b* ;—Outdoor relief : expenditure sanctioned, MAY 11, 18*f* ;—Public Assistance Committee : meeting, MAY 11, 18*f* ; 12, 8*d* ;—Women's hostel (Upper Tulse Hill), APRIL 1, 13*d*
Rate—correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*c* ; 30, 8*b* ;—Valuation, MAY 9, 9*f*
Roman Wall—Mr. Cottrill (p.), APRIL 8, 11*a* ; correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e* ; JUNE 9, 10*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 12*e*
Smoke abatement — Council : see SMOKE Abatement, Greater London Advisory Council for
Statistical abstract, MAY 13, 13*b*
Streets—names : changes : correspondence, JUNE 9, 15*e* ; 13, 10*d* ;—Underground : correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e*
Swans—correspondence, MAY 7, 8*d* ; 10, 10*e*
Town planning—conf., JUNE 1, 9*d*
Traffic—Bond Street restrictions : temporary suspension, MAY 6, 10*a* ;—Control, automatic : Walham Green scheme, JUNE 23, 7*f* ;—Highway replanning : report of Sir C. Bressey, MAY 17, 16*d* ; leading article, 17, 17*c* ; map (L.R.S.), 17, 4 ; Parliament : question, MAY 5, 9*c* ; discussed, JUNE 18, 8*b* ; 24, 8*a* ; *The Times* supplement, MAY 17 ;—Lambeth Bridge : proposed roundabout, MAY 16, 21*f* ;—Motors : statistics, MAY 13, 13*b* ; — One-way schemes : Chelsea, MAY 3, 11*e* ; Wandsworth, JUNE 15, 16*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 18, 8*c* ;—Ring road plan : correspondence,

LONDON :—
Traffic (continued) :—
JUNE 4, 17*c* ; — Roundabout schemes : Holborn, JUNE 15, 16*a* ; Golden Square, 21, 9*e* ;—Vauxhall Cross scheme, APRIL 2, 9*d* ; MAY 12, 16*d* ; 16, 14*f* ; Maps, APRIL 2, 9*d* ; MAY 16, 14*f*
Water front—Architecture Club : discussion, APRIL 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Water supply—not affected by drought, APRIL 22, 11*e* ;—Air raid precautions : see under that title ;—Prescott, Sir W. (s.), MAY 14, 14*c* ; JUNE 25, 12*f* ;—Walton reservoir : plans, APRIL 4, 21*e* ; MAY 30, 14*e*
LONDON, City of :—
Aldermen, Court of—Bridge Without Ward : vacancy : position, APRIL 5, 13*c* ; 14, 17*b* ; 23, 15*f* ; candidate, 26, 13*b* ;—Broad Street Ward : vacancy, APRIL 23, 15*f* ; candidate, 26, 13*b* ; election, 29, 14*b* ;—Lime Street Ward : vacancy, APRIL 26, 13*b* ; candidate, 27, 15*g* ; elected, MAY 10, 11*a* ;—Meeting, APRIL 5, 13*c* ;—Tower Ward : vacancy, APRIL 14, 17*b* ; 21, 9*a* ; 23, 15*f* ; election, 26, 13*b*
Bridges—Mr. C. S. Crosse (s.), JUNE 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Buildings, old—Sir C. Bressey (s.), JUNE 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Cattle Markets Committee—luncheon, MAY 28, 17*c*
Church, relations with—Archbp. Lang (s.), JUNE 23, 10*b* ; Sir H. Twyford (s.), 23, 10*b*
Cleansing Department—new mechanical-horse units, MAY 25, 13*g*
Common Council—entertained by Sir H. Twyford, JUNE 11, 15*b* ;—Billingsgate ward : candidate, JUNE 7, 18*g* ; member, 11, 17*c* ;—Bread Street Ward : vacancy, MAY 11, 13*g* ; election, JUNE 14, 14*d* (13*a*, 3*) ;—Dowgate Ward : member, JUNE 28, 11*d* ;—Meeting, APRIL 8, 9*e* ; 29, 4*f* ; MAY 27, 13*d*
Easter banquet, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Engineer—candidates, APRIL 27, 12*d* ; elected, 29, 4*f*
Finance—budget, JUNE 24, 9*d*
General purposes committee — luncheon, APRIL 27, 21*f*
Government—Sir H. Twyford (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*
Guilds — dinner (Mansion House), APRIL 6, 16*e* ; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Masters and wardens, APRIL 4, 11*g* ; MAY 7, 9*g* ; 9, 11*g* ; 10, 11*g* ; 11, 9*g* ; 20, 11*g* ; JUNE 22, 11*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 9*e* ; 25, 17*d*
Library committee—dinner, MAY 12, 12*e*
Lord Mayoralty—Irishmen : correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*c* ;—Scotsmen : Mr. P. Croall (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b* ; correspondence, 8, 12*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 12, 10*e* ; 13, 10*b*
Marshal—candidates, MAY 26, 14*c* ; appointment, 27, 13*d*
Officers—elected, JUNE 25, 14*e*

LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Oliveira, Señor R. de (s.), APRIL 28, 11*b*
Parochial foundation—Shaws camping ground acquired, MAY 16, 11*d*; (photo.), 16, 18
Police : see under POLICE
Public Health Committee—luncheon, APRIL 23, 15*e*
Rate, JUNE 23, 10*e*
Red rose rent—custom observed, JUNE 23, 10*e*
Relics—Sydney Museum : correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*
Remembrancer — salary increased, APRIL 29, 4*f*
Riversdale, Lord (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
Shipping—tonnage statistics, JUNE 23, 22*g*
Shrievalty—election, date, MAY 11, 9*d*; election, JUNE 25, 14*e*; (photo.), 25, 16
Spital sermon, APRIL 28, 7*d*
Streets—subways : Monument : extension plans, APRIL 27, 15*c*
Town planning—Sir R. Unwin (s.), JUNE 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
Traffic—automatic control : Bank scheme, APRIL 20, 7*d*; Blackfriars scheme : *The Times* survey, JUNE 2, 9*b*
Treasury, claim against (R. v. Mahon case), MAY 25, 18*b*; recommendation, 27, 13*d*
Valuation committee—luncheon, MAY 17, 19*c*
Wilson's Trust—dinner, JUNE 3, 17*c*

LONDON, Port of—air raid precautions : see under AIR raid precautions :—Authority : appointments, MAY 30, 24*g*; Canning Town Women's Settlement : loans to arts and crafts exhib., JUNE 10, 12*c*; Location of industry ; evidence before Royal Commission, APRIL 1, 8*g*; Manager, MAY 27, 29*g*; —Cruises : announcement, MAY 20, 21*d*; cruise, JUNE 6, 7*b*; (photo.), 6, 14; Children : arrangements, APRIL 28, 11*g*;—Improvement schemes, MAY 30, 24*g*;—Meat cargoes : rapid discharge, APRIL 28, 11*g*;—Medical officer : vacancy, APRIL 6, 16*a*; candidates, JUNE 22, 9*e*; appointment, 24, 15*g*;—Oil tankers : proposed alteration of by-law : correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*a*; Parliament : discussed, 28, 8*b*; question, JUNE 24, 16*b*;—Royal Albert Dock : banana discharging equipment, MAY 4, 9*e*;—Schoolboys' visit, APRIL 9, 4*c*;—Shipping : tonnage statistics, APRIL 7, 21*f*; 14, 20*f*; 23, 21*a*; 28, 23*d*; MAY 4, 25*f*; 13, 29*f*; 26, 24*e*; JUNE 2, 20*g*; 10, 21*b*; 16, 21*g* (4*); 30, 20*g*;—Stepney : new bridge, APRIL 25, 20*e*;—Wool warehouses, MAY 11, 9*c*

LONDON and African Mining Trust, Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, MAY 31, 23*g*; approved, JUNE 23, 24*a*; 24, 24*d*; registration, 29, 23*d*

LONDON and Colonial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*e*

LONDON and Holyrood Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 24*d*; Report, MAY 10, 21*f*

LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report, 21, 18*e* (F.N.), 21, 17*b*; Meeting, MAY 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*; Chairman, 13, 24*f*; Appointments, JUNE 15, 21*g*

LONDON and Manchester Assurance Co.—new business, APRIL 6, 20*g*; Dividend, 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 10, 21*f*; Meeting, 19, 23*d*

LONDON and North Eastern Rly.—air raid precautions : see under AIR raid precautions ; — Appointments, MAY 6, 13*g*;—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 31, 8*c*; JUNE 16, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*;—Calder Bridge : reconstruction, JUNE 10, 11*f*;—Directorate, APRIL 2, 18*g*;—Easter holiday arrangements, APRIL 8, 13*c*;—Electrification schemes : progress, APRIL 18, 7*e*;—Gilsland : gift of land to nation, JUNE 20, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Law case, MAY 10, 5*c*;—Leeds goods depôt : electrical equipment, APRIL 21, 9*g*;—Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Rolling stock, new, APRIL 4, 25*b*; orders placed, JUNE 20, 11*g*;—Shay Lane viaduct : purchase of underlying coal, APRIL 19, 7*f*;—Sheffield station improvement scheme, MAY 21, 19*e*;—Signals : Wickford-Southend colour light scheme, JUNE 25, 9*g*;—Summer services, JUNE 16, 13*d*; 18, 9*a*

LONDON and Provincial Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 21, 18*f*; Report, 21, 18*e*

LONDON and Provincial Sporting News Agency (1929), Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*

LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 18*f*; Report, MAY 10, 21*g*

LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*c*; Meeting, MAY 4, 23*d*; Appointment, 19, 21*e*

LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 17*d*

LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, 26, 24*d*; Meeting, MAY 3, 23*d*

LONDON Assurance—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), 14, 18*b*; Meeting, 28, 22*a*

LONDON Auction Mart—dividend, JUNE 24, 29*g*

LONDON Brick Co., Ltd.—record deliveries, APRIL 21, 17*g*; Dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*

LONDON Cab Trade Joint Committee—on taxis and private hire competition (l. quoted), JUNE 23, 9*e*

LONDON Casino, APRIL 30, 10*d*

LONDON Clearing Bankers Committee—chairman ; deputy chairman, APRIL 5, 22*c*

LONDON Coliseum, MAY 13, 14*c*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 8, 10*d*; circus arrangements, 28, 12*b*

LONDON Commercial Club—luncheon, JUNE 30, 16*c*

LONDON Cooperative Soc.—opera performance, MAY 17, 14*b*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)

LONDON Corn Trade Assn., Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 1, 23*g*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*; Officers, 16, 21*g*

LONDON County Council :—
Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; MAY 27, 9*c* ; JUNE 21, 10*a* ; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*
Bill (Money)—before Parliament, MAY 17, 9*b* ; JUNE 1, 7*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*
Bill (Tunnel and Improvements)—before Parliament, MAY 11, 9*a* ; 12, 8*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*c* ; 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 21, 10*a* ;—Metropolitan Water Board : attitude, APRIL 13, 8*e*
Clapham by-election, MAY 9, 11*g* ; result, 20, 18*b*
Contracts, engineering — conditions modified, JUNE 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
County Hall : see under LONDON
Finance—loan : decision, MAY 11, 18*e* ; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; prospectus, 11, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*c* ; 13, 24*b* ; result (F.N.), 14, 18*a*
Hackney (Central) by-election, MAY 5, 9*c* ; 11, 12*g* ; result, 19, 11*g*
Hospitals—infectious cases : accommodation restricted, MAY 10, 11*a* ; —Nurses : conditions : improvement proposals, MAY 9, 9*f* ; approved, 11, 18*e*, 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; correction, 12, 8*g*
Law cases (v. S. and R. Steamships, Ltd.), APRIL 13, 4*c* ; (Davis), MAY 18, 4*d*
Margate convalescent home : see under MARGATE
Meetings, APRIL 27, 11*e* ; MAY 4, 11*b*, *e* ; 11, 18*e* ; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 18, 9*d* ; JUNE 29, 11*f*
Mental institutions—senior appointments : qualifications of candidates : discussed, JUNE 29, 11*f*
Statistical abstract, MAY 13, 13*b*
West Lewisham by-election, APRIL 22, 11*d*
LONDON County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts—exhib., JUNE 2, 12*d* (and 3* 4*)
LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d* ; JUNE 16, 24*d* ; Report, MAY 14, 18*c* ; 20*a* ; Meeting, 26, 25*e*
LONDON Court of Arbitration—luncheon, MAY 13, 23*g*
LONDON Discount Houses Committee—chairman ; vice-chairman, APRIL 1, 22*f*
LONDON Electric Wire and Smiths, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*e* ; Meeting, 12, 22*e*
LONDON Explorers' Club—night expedition in City, MAY 18, 13*c*
LONDON Film Productions, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 28, 12*d*
LONDON Fire Brigade—athletics : four miles road race, APRIL 1, 6*b* ;—Auxiliary service : see under AIR raid precautions : London ;—Calls : statistics, MAY 17, 13*g* ;—Chief officer, APRIL 25, 8*d* ; MAY 4, 11*d* ;—Escape competition, APRIL 27, 5*f* ;—Motor pump, new, APRIL 4, 21*b* ; 12, 11*g* ;—Promotions, MAY 27, 13*b*
LONDON Hippodrome—Royal matinée postponed, APRIL 28, 17*b*
LONDON Hospital—appeal, MAY 25, 12*c* ; dinner ; donations, 26, 18*d* ; 27, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; report quoted, JUNE 2, 8*e* ;—
LONDON Hospital (continued) :—
Court of Governors, JUNE 2, 8*e* ;—Leading article, MAY 25, 17*d* ;—Medical College : scholarships, MAY 20, 18*c* ;—Sports, JUNE 13, 5*e*
LONDON Insurance Committee—meeting, APRIL 29, 13*c*
LONDON International Theatre, APRIL 4, 12*c* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
LONDON Irish Rifles—recruiting week, MAY 3, 11*e*
LONDON Land and Property Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*e*
LONDON Liberal Fed.—Official Secrets Act : resolution, MAY 13, 9*c*
London Mercury, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; MAY 2, 22*f* ; JUNE 1, 8*f*
LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.—air travel booking facilities : proposed clauses to Bill, APRIL 6, 9*a* ; correspondence, 7, 15*e* ;—Allied Airways : booking agreement, APRIL 5, 16*b* ;—Appointment, JUNE 1, 11*g* ;—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 6, 9*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; MAY 18, 8*a* ; 27, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, JUNE 3, 8*b* ;—Bridges : reconstruction, APRIL 6, 19*f* ;—Bushbury engine-shed : modernization, JUNE 17, 13*g* ;—Carnforth power depôt : improvements, MAY 18, 7*d* ;—Clyde cruises, JUNE 1, 11*a* ;—Coronation Scot express : American tour plans, JUNE 14, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Euston arch : correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d* ; 5, 12*d* ; —Glasgow : Queen Street Station : repainting, MAY 9, 11*f* ;—Herbert Jackson Medal, MAY 12, 9*b* ;—Hunslet laundry, APRIL 13, 11*g* ;—Law case, JUNE 11, 7*g* ;—Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES ;—Royal Scot : fast run, MAY 3, 18*e* ;—Soho goods station improvements, APRIL 1, 13*g* ;—Staff : clothing distribution, MAY 4, 11*e* ; leading article, 4, 15*d* ;—Tipton goods station improvements, APRIL 1, 13*g* ;—Wagons, shock-absorbing, MAY 28, 7*d*
LONDON Missionary Soc.—annual sermon : date, APRIL 4, 21*d* ;—Centenaries : correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e* ;—Meetting, JUNE 16, 13*c*
LONDON Moulders, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 8, 24*e*
LONDON Museum—acquisitions, APRIL 14, 9*b* ; MAY 14, 15*d* ;—Law copyists' table, APRIL 14, 9*b* ; correspondence, 20, 6*e*
LONDON National Liberal Party—title, MAY 6, 18*c*
LONDON Palladium, APRIL 6, 12*c* ; MAY 3, 14*c* ; 17, 14*c* ; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 31, 14*a* ; JUNE 1, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; 14, 4*b* ; 21, 14*b* ; 28, 12*c*
LONDON Passenger Transport Board—appointments, APRIL 28, 11*g* ;—Article by Lord Ashfield, JUNE 30, 15*f* ; leading article, 30, 15*b* ;—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; MAY 4, 9*a* ; 5, 13*d* ; 14, 7*a* ; 17, 9*a* ; 26, 8*a* ;—Electricity : exchange of current with grid : Bill : see *Bill*, above ;—Employees : electrical staff : wage increase, APRIL 30, 9*b* ;—Fares, cheap : liability for accidents (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 16*b* ;—Law case, APRIL 2, 4*c* ; 7, 4*c* ; 29, 4*b* ;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*b* ; — Omnibuses : fixed stopping

LONDON Passenger Transport Board (continued):—
places: area extended, JUNE 21, 13*e*; Seats: research, MAY 7, 9*e*; leading article, 7, 13*d*; correspondence, 9, 10*c*;—Petrol tax (s.), APRIL 27, 10*c*;—Road accidents: evid. before Select Committee, MAY 20, 9*g*;—Trolley-buses: North London changes, MAY 6, 13*d*; 9, 11*d*; Map, 9, 11*d*;—Welfare Department: activities, JUNE 17, 4*e*
LONDON Pavilion, APRIL 12, 12*c*; 25, 12*b*; MAY 4, 12*b*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); 24, 14*d*; JUNE 6, 8*b*
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
LONDON Provision Exchange—meeting, APRIL 30, 21*d*
LONDON Regt.—15th Batt. (Civil Service Rifles): article, MAY 18, 10*e*; correspondence, 20, 12*e*; 23, 10*d*;—16th Battn. (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles): Westminster Abbey service, MAY 9, 8*d*; (photo.), 9, 8
LONDON Salvage Corps—luncheon, MAY 24, 13*b*
LONDON School of Economics—business administration dept.: Sir H. Bellman (s.), APRIL 29, 15*a* (3* 4*);—Oration day, JUNE 24, 10*a*;—Sports, MAY 2, 9*g*
LONDON Scottish (Gordon Highlanders)—prize distribution, APRIL 9, 17*f*; Canadian alliance, MAY 12, 27*b*
LONDON Sessions—deputy chairman, MAY 5, 18*a*; takes seat, 11, 8*g*
LONDON Theatre Studio—announcement, APRIL 13, 12*c*
LONDON Tin Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report (F.N.), 20, 22*a*
LONDON Trades Council: see under LABOUR
LONDON Transport Dramatic Club—performance, JUNE 13, 12*c*
LONDON Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*; Report, 18, 16*b*; Meeting, 30, 21*g*
LONDON University—appointments, APRIL 5, 13*a*, 21*d*; JUNE 23, 21*c*;—Arabic Chair: appointment, MAY 24, 18*d*;—Archaeology, Inst. of: meeting, APRIL 5, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Athletics: championships, MAY 16, 7*c*; v. Cambridge Alverstone, 30, 6*e*; v. Oxford Centipedes, JUNE 6, 2*f*; v. Milocarians, 23, 7*e*;—Ball, MAY 12, 19*d*;—Degrees: awards, APRIL 5, 21*d*; presentation, MAY 12, 9*c*; (photo.), 12, 20;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, JUNE 23, 21*c*;—Divinity School: see NEW COLLEGE, London;—Doctorates, MAY 19, 9*d*; JUNE 23, 21*c*;—Dunn exhibitions: awards, MAY 19, 9*d*;—Embryology readership, MAY 19, 9*d*;—Geology chair: appointment, MAY 24, 18*d*;—Historical Research Inst.: new quarters, APRIL 21, 7*a*; article, 27, 12*d*; leading article, 27, 19*d*; dinner, 28, 16*c*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Leon Fellowship: award, MAY 20, 18*c*;—Modern History Honours School: examiners: statute, MAY 4, 11*b*;—Postgraduate Travelling studentships: awards, JUNE 27, 20*e*;—Report, MAY 12, 9*c*;—Senate: appointments, MAY 13, 9*e*;—Service
LONDON University (continued):—
(St. Paul's Cathedral), MAY 12, 9*c*;—Students' Union building: Lord Nuffield's gift, MAY 14, 12*d*, 14*d*; Grants, MAY 12, 9*c*;—*Union Magazine*: law case, MAY 3, 5*c*; 4, 4*c*;—Vice-Chancellor and deputy, JUNE 23, 21*c*
LONDON University Musical Soc.—concert, MAY 30, 12*d*
LONDONDERRY, Lord—injured, APRIL 21, 12*c*; health, 22, 14*e*; leaves for Ireland, MAY 5, 19*b*; 16, 17*b*; lays foundation-stone of Durham County Hospital extension (s.), 14, 16*g*; leaves for Germany, JUNE 25, 15*a*; returns to London, 28, 17*a*
"Ourselves and Germany," APRIL 5, 10*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 6, 8*a*; 27, 8*a*; R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 7*e*
LONELY Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 20*e*
LONG of Wraxall, Dowager Lady—death, JUNE 8, 14*d*; funeral, 11, 17*g*
LONG, Mr. B. K. (South Africa)—election victory, MAY 19, 16*f*
LONG, Miss C. H.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
LONG, Mr. F. S.—appointment, APRIL 14, 19*g*
LONG, Mr. H. C.—on weeds (l.), JUNE 8, 8*e*; on agricultural survey (l.), 13, 20*f*
LONG, Miss K.—recital, APRIL 29, 14*d*
LONG, Mr. R.—*A Star Comes Along*, MAY 9, 12*d*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
LONG, Mrs. T.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
LONGCROFT, Air Vice-Marshal Sir C. A. H.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*; on Mr. C. Chapman (l.), 27, 16*c*
LONGDEN (G.) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, MAY 21, 19*e*
LONGFIELD, Mrs.—dance, MAY 18, 19*d*
LONGHURST, Miss M.—appointment, JUNE 28, 12*c*
LONGMAN, Mrs. H. A.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
LONGMAN, J. H.—appeal, APRIL 13, 4*d*
LONGMORE, Mr. J. D. B.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
LONGRIGG, Mr. W. F.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
LONGSTAFF, Maj. C. L.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
on Lichfield by-election (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
LONGUEVILLE, Lt.-Col. F.—appointment, JUNE 18, 11*g*
LONGUEVILLE, Col. R.—on late Lord Harlech (l.), JUNE 9, 10*d*
LONGWORTH, Maj. T. J.—funeral, APRIL 8, 19*e*
LONKOWSKI, W. (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*
LONSDALE, Lord—life member of N. Sporting Club, APRIL 2, 5*c*; diamond wedding, JUNE 28, 17*b*
LOOKSAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
LOOSE Wiles Biscuit Co.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*d*; Report, 26, 21*f* (24*e*, 4*)
LORD, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
LORD, Mr. C. H.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
LORD, J. T.—death, APRIL 2, 9*g*
LORD Chamberlain—appointment, APRIL 23, 12*f*

LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples Hospital and College, Alton—founder's day, MAY 31, 11*g*; correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*e*
LORD Williams's School—athletics: v. Burford Grammar School, APRIL 1, 6*d*
LORENZ, Capt. H. (Germany)—arrest, JUNE 4, 12*b*; released, 6, 9*d*
LORIE, Lt.-Col. R. H.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
LORT-PHILIPS, Mr. F.—on monsters (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*; 31, 12*b*
LOTERY (H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 20*e*
LOTHIAN, Lady—death, JUNE 20, 16*e*; 23, 18*c*; funeral, 23, 19*e*
LOTHIAN, Lord—opens tomato exhib. (s.), JUNE 20, 20*g*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Mysore; Federation in India, JUNE 9, 19*g*; —at Friends' House, on India, APRIL 16, 8*e*;—at Glasgow, on "Cliveden set," APRIL 28, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—at Gower Street, on India, APRIL 4, 16*e* (3* 4*);—at Westminster Hall, on Glasgow Exhibition, APRIL 8, 13*a*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 6, 8*a*; 20, 8*d*; JUNE 22, 8*a*; 29, 8*c*;—German Air Force, MAY 13, 7*d*; R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 7*d*
on coal royalties (l.), JUNE 22, 17*e*; —Indian village life (s.), JUNE 16, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LOTHIAN Coal Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 18*f*
LOTT, Willie—cottage (photo.), JUNE 16, 20
LOTTERIES — prosecution, MAY 9, 16*c* (3* 4*);—"Snowball" scheme: prosecution, JUNE 1, 11*e*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 16*e*
LOUBAT, J. (France)—sentenced, JUNE 22, 15*b*
LOUGHBOROUGH, Brig. A. H.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*
LOUGHREA—town bought from Lord Harewood, APRIL 20, 10*c*
LOUIS XIV, King of France—birth celebrations: arrangements: effect on dress: article, JUNE 15, 19*e*
LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—birthday, MAY 6, 10*b*
Devonshire, Duke of—represented at memorial service, MAY 10, 17*d*
Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children dinner—message, MAY 6, 10*b*
LOUISE Margaret Hospital—Queen visits, APRIL 13, 17*a*
LOUKOMSKI, M. Georges—lecture, MAY 25, 19*c*
LOURDES—pilgrimage, JUNE 7, 9*b*; 8, 9*g*
LOURENZO, Brig. P. (Portugal)—leaves for Angola and Mozambique, JUNE 27, 13*g*
LOUTH, Lord—returns from France, APRIL 21, 15*b*
LOUTH parish church—tower and spire restored, APRIL 5, 21*e*
LOVASZ, S. (Germany)—executed, JUNE 21, 15*c*
LOVAT, Lady—dance, MAY 25, 19*f*
LOVAT, Dowager Lady—death, JUNE 7, 14*b*; requiem Mass, 14, 19*d*
LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
LOVAT-FRASER, Maj. W. A.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
LOVE, Mr. W. R. T.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
LOVEDAY, Mr. A. F.—on Spain (l.), APRIL 6, 10*c*
LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
LOVERING China Clays, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 23*c*; Meeting, 25, 23*f*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.:—
in Church Assembly, on Cure of Souls and Incumbents' Misbehaviour Measures, JUNE 21, 21*a*
on lease law (s.), MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*); —Salisbury Palace air raid shelter (s.), MAY 4, 8*f*
LOVIBOND, Mr. J. L.—models of ancient houses of Salisbury competition, JUNE 7, 9*a*
LOW, Sir A.—on new Slough hospital (s.), JUNE 10, 11*d*
LOW, Prof. A. M.—health, MAY 7, 12*e*; 10, 14*e*
LOW, Sir S. P.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
LOW Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 26*d*; (F.N.), 24, 24*b*
LOWER Perak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Report, 25, 23*c*
LOWES, Mr. E. J.—marriage, JUNE 16, 19*e*
LOWMOOR Best Yorkshire Iron, Ltd.—disclaimer, MAY 28, 19*c*
LOWNDS, Dr. L.—retirement, JUNE 23, 10*d*
LOWRANCE, Mr. F. B.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
LOWRIE, W.—death, APRIL 20, 10*g*
LOWRIE (W. P.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
LOWRY, Sir A. B.—death, APRIL 11, 14*c*; 12, 16*e* (3* 4*); funeral, 13, 17*b*; 14, 15*b*; will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
LOWRY, Miss E. E.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
LOWTHER, A.—on "suant" (l.), MAY 11, 12*e*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—returns from abroad, MAY 27, 19*b*
LOWTHER College, Abergele—scholarships, APRIL 1, 14*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
LOWTHIAN, Mr. G. H.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
LOYAL Regt.—4th Battn.: command, MAY 24, 6*d*
LOYD, Mr. A. T.—distributes prizes at Abingdon School, JUNE 21, 21*b*
LOYD, Brig. H. C.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
LOYD, Maj. R. L.—on Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children (s.), MAY 6, 10*b*
LOZANO, Dr. A. R. (Spain)—on Red Cross conf. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
LOZORAITIS, M. (Lithuania) — Italian decoration, APRIL 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LUBBOCK, Lady—on Jamaica (l.), MAY 31, 12*c*
LUBBOCK, Miss M.—marriage, APRIL 8, 19*d*; (photo.), 8, 20
LUBOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*d*
LUCAS, Brig.-Gen. C. C.—appointment, MAY 9, 16*e*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—health, JUNE 25, 12*e*; death, 27, 16*b*; 28, 16*d*; 29, 16*b*; 30, 16*e*; funeral, 30, 17*c*; (photo.), 27, 16*b*
LUCAS, Mr. P.—death, APRIL 25, 20*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*); MAY 2, 18*c*
LUCAS, Mr. T. G.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*

LUCK, Sqdn. Ldr. H. F.—appointment, MAY 4, 20*a*
LUCKNER, Count von (Germany)—Sydney lecture plans cancelled, JUNE 7, 11*f*
LUCKSTED, Mr. G.—on tankers in the Thames (l.), APRIL 13, 10*a*
LUCTON School, Leominster—Speech Day, JUNE 8, 17*e*
LUCY, Mr. J. F.—" There's a Devil in the Drum," APRIL 1, 10*d*
LUDLOW, Lady—musical party, JUNE 24, 19*e*
LUDLOW, Mrs. E. M.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 14*e*
LUDLOW, Mr. T. W.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
LUDLUM Steel Co.—merger negotiations, MAY 11, 23*a*; JUNE 10, 21*d* (4*); new co.: see ALLEGHANY Ludlum Steel Corp.
LUDWIG, Herr E. (Austria)—arrest, JUNE 16, 16*b*
LUDWIG, Mr. E.—" Roosevelt," JUNE 17, 22*c*
LUDWIG, Herr H. (Germany)—expelled from Italy, APRIL 9, 11*b*
LUEBBE, Capt. C. (Germany)—death, APRIL 23, 12*d*; 25, 16*a*
LUFF, Dr. A. P.—death, MAY 3, 18*b*; will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
LUFT, Dr. U. (Germany)—leaves for Nanga Parbat, APRIL 14, 11*c*; 16, 11*g* (3* 4*); at Bombay, MAY 5, 15*g* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
LUGARD, Lord—" The Drama of Madagascar ": foreword, APRIL 26, 10*d*
on Abyssinia (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
LUGGAGE—article (" Packing made Easy"), APRIL 11, 17*a*; (photo., Harrods), 11, 17
LUIPAARDS Vlei Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAY 7, 19*f*; JUNE 9, 20*d*; 18, 22*c*; Dividend (F.N.), 15, 21*b*
LUIS, Mr. V. C.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
LUKASIEWICZ, M. (Poland)—in Warsaw, JUNE 22, 15*c*
LUKE, Lord :—
at Brighton, on commercial education, JUNE 13, 9*e*
on hospital collections (s.), APRIL 27, 21*f*; (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*;—United Soc. for Christian Literature (s.), MAY 25, 13*b*
LUKE, Sir H.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*; Governor of Fiji, 27, 13*f*
LUKE, Mr. S. E. V.—leaves for Palestine, APRIL 22, 14*b*; (photo.), 22, 18
LUKOMSKI, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAY 16, 19*c*
LUKOVITCH, D.—appeal, JUNE 18, 11*f*
LUMB, Maj. A. D.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
LUMBY, Mr. E. W. R.—appointment, JUNE 3, 20*f*
LUMINOUS Reflectors, Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 21*c*
LUMIUM, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
LUMLEY, Sir L. R.—meets Mr. Gandhi, MAY 14, 11*d*
LUNACY and Mental Deficiency for England and Wales, Board of Control—law case, APRIL 9, 4*a*
LUNACY Law Reform, National Soc. for —report, MAY 6, 4*f*
LUND, Dr. H.—will, MAY 25, 12*g*
LUNDBERG, Mr. G. C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
LUNEY, Mr. R. T.—on engineers (s.), JUNE 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
LUNG Mo-han, Gen. (China)—executed, JUNE 21, 16*b*
LUNN, Sir H. S.—on Spain (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*; 31, 12*d*
LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*d*
LUNN, Mr. W. H. H.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
LUNN, Mr. W. R.—on rubber research (s.), MAY 24, 13*c*
LUNT, Rt. Rev. G. C. L.—leaving for Egypt, APRIL 2, 17*g*
LUNUVA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, 26, 24*d*; Meeting, MAY 19, 22*d*
LUPINS—wild : correspondence, JUNE 25, 8*g*
LURIE, Mr. J.—law case, MAY 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*
LURIE, Mrs. M.—law case, MAY 26, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*
LUSH, Capt. C. H.—retirement, APRIL 5, 27*d*
LUSH, Mr. E.—recital, APRIL 16, 10*c*
LUSK, Rev. D. C.—on Scots Lord Mayors (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
LUSKERFORE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*; Report, 18, 22*a*
LUTON—Beechwood Road School opened, MAY 19, 13*g*;—Parish Church : 800th anniversary, MAY 27, 10*e*
LUTYENS, Sir E.—photograph (L.R.S.), MAY 17, i
LUTZE, Herr (Germany)—in Rome, JUNE 27, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LUXEMBOURG—Boy Scouts : see under BOY Scouts
LUXMORE, Sir A. F. (Mr. Justice)—fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, JUNE 2, 16*a*
LYALL, Dame B. H.—acknowledges sympathy, JUNE 10, 17*c*; on physically handicapped (s.), APRIL 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LYALL, Capt. G. H. H.—death, MAY 31, 18*b*; JUNE 4, 14*d*; funeral service, 4, 15*d*; appreciation, 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LYCEUM Club, London—Social Board : dinner, JUNE 24, 9*d*;—University Board dinner, MAY 30, 12*c*
LYDAL, Miss B.—stage accident, JUNE 7, 10*c*
LYDENBURG Estates, Ltd.—negotiations : announcement, MAY 7, 20*f*; reorganization scheme, 26, 26*d*; registration, JUNE 23, 22*g*
LYFORD-PIKE, Mr. W. J. D.—on German visas (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
LYING-IN Hospital, General (Lambeth) —pound day : Linen League exhib. : announcement, MAY 23, 17*c*
LYLE, Councillor L.—on distributive trade wages (s.), APRIL 27, 15*b*
LYLE, Sir L.—on Jamaica (l.), MAY 6, 17*e*; 10, 10*d*; 28, 10*a*; JUNE 1, 10*c*
LYLE, Capt. R. C.—" The Aga Khan's Horses," APRIL 26, 10*a*
LYMINGTON, Lord—" Famine in England," APRIL 4, 22*a*
LYMPANY, Miss M.—recital, APRIL 1, 14*b*
LYNCH, Benny—police court charge, JUNE 9, 16*a*
LYNCH, C. H.—acquitted, JUNE 15, 11*d*
LYNDEN Hall : see under QUEEN Mary College

LYNFORD Estates, Ltd.—Winchester houses: decision, MAY 31, 13*d*
LYNN-THOMAS, Dame M. R.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
LYNTON—Glen Lyn: for sale, JUNE 3, 20*g*
LYON, Corneille de—portrait: sold, MAY 30, 17*d*; (photo.), 30, 17*d*
LYON, Vice-Adm. G. H. D'O.—promoted, JUNE 17, 11*d*
LYON, M. Louis (France)—arrest, JUNE 10, 13*b*
LYONS, Lady—on Euston Station arch (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
LYONS, A., and Mrs. G. M.: see under MURDERS
LYONS, Mr. A. M.—in Parliament, on child truants, MAY 21, 8*a*; Handkerchiefs, APRIL 2, 7*e*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—trade unions' decline invitation, MAY 28, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
on Anglo-Italian Agreement (s.), APRIL 18, 9*c*;—Australia-New Zealand air mail (s.), JUNE 24, 15*d*;—Defence (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e*; 29, 15*c*;—Drought (s.), APRIL 8, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Empire commodity Councils (s.), APRIL 7, 13*d*;—England-Australia flying-boat service (s.), APRIL 22, 13*b*;—Foreign policy (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e*;—Health insurance (s.), MAY 25, 15*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 21, 15*c*;—Immigration (s.), APRIL 23, 11*b*;
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia) (continued):—
—Iron ore exports (s.), MAY 20, 15*b*; JUNE 21, 15*c* (3* 4*); 23, 24*e*; 30, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Navy (s.), JUNE 24, 15*c*;—States commission (s.), JUNE 23, 15*d*
LYONS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
LYONS, Mrs. S. E.—inquest, JUNE 9, 11*b*
LYONS (J.), and Co., Ltd.—on tea tax (s.), APRIL 27, 10*a*;—Appointments, APRIL 30, 19*g*; Dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report (F.N.), MAY 21, 20*c*; Meeting, JUNE 3, 22*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*
LYRIA, E. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 13, 16*g*
LYRIC Theatre, MAY 18, 14*b*; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LYSAGHT, Mr. W. R.—on Monmouthshire munition factory (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
LYTTELTON, Dame E.—on China (l.), JUNE 21, 17*e*; on National Theatre (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a*
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*; on reading in public (l.), MAY 9, 15*d*; 30, 15*e*
LYTTLETON, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
LYTTLETON, M. L.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 5*b*; MAY 24, 18*e*
LYTTON, Lord—returning to London, APRIL 5, 19*b*; 21, 15*b*
on Barnett, Henrietta (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*
LYWOOD, Sqdn. Ldr. R. W. G.—appointment, MAY 28, 25*a*

M

"M.B."—on Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), JUNE 30, 16*e*
"M.C.S.M."—"Edith Davidson of Lambeth," APRIL 8, 10*c*
M.F.N. Investments, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
"M.V.S."—on Mrs. T. H. Anstey (l.), JUNE 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
"M. of F."—on Duke of Devonshire (l.), MAY 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*b* (3* 4*)
MABANE, Mr. W.—member of National Government Co-ordinating Committee, JUNE 1, 14*f*
at National Liberal Council conf., on foreign policy, JUNE 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 8*e*
on National expenditure (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*
MABLETHORPE—Sunday trading: decision, APRIL 26, 13*g*
MCADAM, Mr. W. A. (British Columbia)—on timber (s.), APRIL 7, 24*g*
MACAFEE, Miss—on Bath as a music centre (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*
MCALISTER, Mr. P. A. (Australia)—death, MAY 11, 6*b*
MCALPINE, Sir M.—appointment, JUNE 6, 12*e*
MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons (London), Ltd.—law case, MAY 19, 4*f*
MACANDREW, Lady—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*c*
MACANDREW, Sir C. G.—law case, JUNE 17, 13*a*
MACAO—opium: see under OPIUM
MACARDLE, Miss N.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
MCARTHUR, Mr. A. G.—on Australian cricket (l.), APRIL 27, 14*e*
MACARTHUR, D. Wilson—"They Sailed for Senegal," APRIL 22, 8*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. M. H. H.—"Italy's Foreign and Colonial Policy," MAY 20, 10*c*
MACASSEY, Sir L.—on A.E.U. and the Government (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*;—International commercial arbitration (l.), APRIL 27, 5*a*;—Road transport in Ulster (p.), APRIL 27, 5*a*
MACAULAY, Lord—in India: correspondence, APRIL 11, 8*c*
MCAULIFFE, Sir H.—dinner, APRIL 29, 19*c*
MACBRIDE, Prof. E. W.—on concept of species (s.), MAY 26, 7*g*;—Local varieties and species (l.), MAY 7, 8*c*;—Science (l.), JUNE 24, 12*d*;—Tring Museum (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
MACBRIDE, Mr. M. M.—death, JUNE 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MCCABE, Mr. J. H.—to lead expedition to Spitzbergen, JUNE 21, 9*c*
MCCALL, F. P. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JUNE 10, 14*f*; 11, 11*f*; found guilty, 16, 15*d*; death sentence, 17, 16*c*
MCCANDLISH, Mr. J. A.—law case, MAY 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*f*
MCCANN, Lady—reception, MAY 14, 15*c*
MCCARTAN, Eng. Cdr. P. H.—appointment, JUNE 10, 7*c*
MCCARTHY, Mr.—law case, MAY 21, 4*d*
MACCARTHY, Mr. D.—on authors (s.), JUNE 3, 10*e*; broadcast talk, 20, 24*e*

McCarthy, Capt. E. D. B.—appointment, May 16, 24*g*
McCarthy, J.—death, April 11, 9*d*
McCausland, Mr. M. M.—will, May 3, 21*e*
McCaw, Mr. G. T.—on map making (p.), April 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
McClatchy, Mr. V. S.—death, May 21, 16*c*
McClean, Miss D.—recital, April 1, 14*b*
McClean, Dr. R. J.—London Univ. appointment, April 5, 13*a*
Macclesfield—land: gift to National Trust, June 7, 12*f*
McClintock, Mrs. R.—dance, June 29, 17*f*
McClure, Dr. R. B.—on China relief (s.), June 21, 9*e*
McColl (R. S.), Ltd.—report, June 2, 23*e*
McColl-Frontenac Oil Co.—report, May 5, 25*d*
McComb, Mrs. S.—dance, June 29, 17*f*
M'Connell, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Eire Agreement, May 6, 9*c*
McConnell, Sir T.—death, May 23, 8*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
McCormack, Mrs. H.—death, June 4, 14*d*
McCormack, Mr. P. H.—on Loch Ness monster (l.), June 18, 15*e*
McCormick, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—missing, June 27, 13*g*
McCormick, Miss M.—marriage, April 16, 15*b*
McCorquodale, Mr. M. S.—in Parliament, on night baking, May 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); 14, 7*b*
on chiropodists (s.), April 19, 7*b*
McCoy, Mr. H.—"I Should Have Stayed Home," June 3, 20*c*
McCracken, Esther—*Quiet Wedding*, April 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
McCraith, Mr. D.—on a great wicket-keeper (l.), June 29, 15*e*
McCready, Mrs. A.—will, April 29, 10*f*
McCreery, Lt.-Col. R. L.—appointment, June 11, 17*a*
McCullagh, Sir C.—Lord Mayor of Belfast, May 3, 13*g*
McCulloch, Capt. D.—motor accident, April 8, 16*e*; health, 9, 14*e*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 14*f*; broadcast: plans, May 3, 14*e*; leaves Buenos Aires, 16, 12*d*; returns to England, June 21, 13*g*
McDavid, Mr. H. G.—directorships, May 7, 20*f*; 10, 24*b*
MacDermot, Mr. F.—on Ireland and Eire (l.), May 7, 8*c*
Macdiarmid, Mr. A. C.—photograph, May 18, 23*c*
on tube industry (s.), May 18, 23*a*; (F.N.), 18, 22*c*
MacDonald, Mrs.—on "Marie" (l.), June 4, 17*d*
McDonald, Mr. A.—appointment, May 13, 13*g*, 25*g*
Macdonald, Rev. Dr. A. J.—on films in churches (s.), May 31, 13*c*
Macdonald, Mr. A. L. (Nova Scotia)—on finance (s.), April 7, 22*c* (20*d*, 4*)
Macdonald, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on Army: age limit, April 2, 7*b*
Macdonald, Mr. J.—death, June 4, 14*c*
Macdonald, J. A.—police court charge, June 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Macdonald, Margaret—death, May 25, 18*a*
MacDonald, Mr. M.—chairman of National Labour Parliamentary Party, April 1, 16*b*; meets Mr. de Valera, 25, 14*g*; (photo.), 25, 11; audience of King, May 7, 15*b*; conversation with Herr Henlein, 16, 14*b*; denied (P.Q.), 17, 9*d*; Secretary for Colonies, 17, 16*a*, 19*b*; leading article, 17, 17*b*; secretaries, 19, 13*a*
Aylesbury by-election—message, May 16, 8*g*
Denham, Lord—death: message of sympathy, June 4, 12*e*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), April 4, 11*c*; May 16, 8*g*
Lichfield by-election—message, April 29, 8*f*
Photograph, May 17, 11
Stafford by-election—message, June 8, 9*c*
West Fulham by-election—message, April 4, 11*c*
at Café Royal, on Australia, April 23, 14*a*;—at Empire Press Union, on British Empire, May 24, 11*a*; —at Grosvenor House, on Anglo-Irish Agreement, May 7, 7*c*; on letter from Colonies, 25, 18*e*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*);—at Hotel Victoria, on National Art Collections Fund, June 17, 13*b*;—at Imperial Inst., on Native progress in Kenya, June 22, 21*e*;—at Oxford, on British Empire, June 29, 9*f*;—at Plymouth, on foreign policy, April 9, 17*c*
in Parliament, on Abyssinian refugees, June 16, 8*b*;—Africa, South: Protectorates, May 11, 8*a*;—Colonies, June 15, 9*b*;—Eire agreement, May 6, 9*d*; 11, 8*g*;—Foreign policy, April 5, 9*c*, *g*; Dominions, 13, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*;—Irish Sea Airways, April 13, 7*e*; —Jamaica, May 26, 8*c*; 27, 16*b*; June 15, 8*e*;—Newfoundland, April 27, 8*a*; May 11, 8*a*;—Palestine, June 15, 8*d*; 23, 8*c*; —Trinidad, May 12, 7*c*;—West Indies, June 15, 8*d*, 9*b*; sugar, May 12, 7*c*
Macdonald, Sir M.—on Caledonian power scheme (l. quoted), April 5, 18*c*; (s.P.), 7, 8*a*
MacDonald, Miss M. L.—marriage, April 4, 17*d*
Macdonald, Capt. P. D.:—
in Parliament, on Colonies, June 15, 9*b*;—Finance Bill, June 29, 9*a*
on aircraft for defence, (l.) May 21, 10*c*
MacDonald, Mrs. S.—dance, June 8, 15*e*
Macdonell, Mr. A. G.—"Autobiography of a Cad," June 3, 20*e*
MacDonnell, Mr. J. H.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on air raid precautions, April 2, 9*a*
MacDonnell, Mr. N. S.—death, April 9, 14*c*
Macdowall, A. B.—death, May 2, 16*c*
McDowall (James), Ltd.—registration, May 17, 27*g*
McDowell, Lance-Cpl. R. G. (Canada)—London duty, June 15, 11*g*
MacEachern, Mr. A.—bravery award, June 18, 9*b*
MacEachern, Mr. W.—bravery award, June 18, 9*b*

McEBROY, Mr. W.—bankruptcy examination, MAY 14, 4*a*
McENTEE, Mr. S. (Eire)—in London, APRIL 25, 14*g*; 26, 16*b*
on Budget (s.), MAY 13, 9*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Defence (s.), JUNE 16, 9*c*;—Loan (s.), MAY 5, 16*e*
McENTEE, Mr. V. La T.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*d*; Budget, APRIL 27, 9*g*
MACEWAN, Mr. A. R.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
MACEWEN, Sir A.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 6, 15*e*
McEWEN, Dr. A. D.—on abortion in cattle (quoted), APRIL 11, 18*c*
McEWEN, Mr. J. (Australia)—on aliens (s.), APRIL 11, 11*d*; 12, 13*f*;—Immigration (s.), JUNE 21, 15*c*
McEWEN, Capt. J. H. F.—chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee, MAY 5, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Spain: British ships, JUNE 24, 9*c*
on Old Etonian Housing Assn. (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*;—Scots Lord Mayors (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
MACEY, Mr. and Mrs. J.—golden wedding, APRIL 1, 13*f*
McFADYEAN, Sir A.—on armaments (s.), MAY 21, 8*d*
MACFADYEAN, Dr. K.—on public health (s.), JUNE 2, 11*d*
MACFADYEN, Mr. E.—appointment, APRIL 14, 14*c*
on Sir P. Manson and Sir R. Ross: tribute, MAY 14, 9*e*
MACFADYEN, Mr. N.—on planning (l.), JUNE 17, 12*b*
MACFARLAN, Sir J. R.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*e*
MACFARLANE, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
McFARLANE, Dr. K.—on judicial rhetoric (l.), JUNE 30, 15*d*
MACFAYDEN, Miss M.—bravery award, JUNE 18, 9*b*
MACFIE and Sons, Ltd.—acquisition rumours, APRIL 23, 17*f*; acquired, 29, 23*a*
McGEE, Mr. F.—law case, APRIL 5, 5*a*
McGEORGE, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: creditors meeting, APRIL 13, 4*b*
McGILL, Mr. J. M.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
McGILLIVRAY, D.—death, May 10, 11*d*; inquest, JUNE 27, 23*f* (3* 4*)
M'GONIGLE, Rev. W. A.—on wasps (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
McGOVERN, Mr. J.:—
at Jarrow, on I.L.P. and Labour Party, APRIL 4, 21*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Colonies, JUNE 15, 9*b*;—Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*e*
McGOWAN, Lord—photograph, APRIL 22, 21*d*
at Manchester, on industrial chemistry, APRIL 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
at Queen's Hall, on oil from coal; trade; Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (s.), APRIL 22, 21*a*
on safety (s.), MAY 26, 10*f*
McGRATH, Mr. W. R.—on air raid precautions (s.), JUNE 10, 7*b*
MACGREGOR, Rev. Dr. D. C.—health, MAY 11, 16*c*
McGREGOR, Mr. L. R. (Australia)—Commissioner-Gen. in U.S., MAY 11, 15*c* (3* 4*); C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
MACGREGOR, Dr. W. M.—retirement, JUNE 2, 9*g*
McGRORY, J.—death, JUNE 16, 18*e*
McHARG, Mrs. M. S.—marriage, MAY 16, 17*d*
MACHELL, Mr. A. H.—on "suant" (l.), MAY 11, 12*e*
MACHIN, Mr. G. V.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
MACHINE Products, Ltd.—German employees (P.Q.), MAY 31, 8*f*
MACHRAY, Mr. R.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
McILQUHAM, Sir G.—on Peers in the Cabinet (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
McILROY (William), Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
McILWRAITH, Sir M.—on suicide and the law (l.), MAY 18, 17*e*
MACINNES, Dr. R.—Jerusalem memorial, MAY 21, 13*d*
McINTOSH, Mr. M. (South Australia)—Commissioner of Public Works, APRIL 9, 11*g*
McINTYRE, Dr.—on tuberculosis (s.), JUNE 30, 19*a*
MACINTYRE, Sir A.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 8, 9*a*
McINTYRE, Brig.-Gen. H. D.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
MACINTYRE, Mr. J.—on Civil Service pensions (s.), MAY 6, 10*e* (3* 4*)
MACK Trucks—report, MAY 4, 22*f*; Dividend, JUNE 8, 19*c*
MACKAIL, Mr. D.—"London Lovers," MAY 20, 10*d*
MACKAY, Mr. B.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
MACKAY, Mr. C. A.—on dance bands (s.), MAY 23, 8*e*; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Lt.-Col. D.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 14, 14*g*
MACKAY, Mr. D. M.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*b*
MACKAY, Mr. F. G.—at Bath, on Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, APRIL 2, 9*d*
MACKAY, Maj. G. S.—on hospitality for Oversea visitors (l.), APRIL 26, 17*e*
MACKAY, Miss H. V.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Mr. J.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
McKAY, R. B.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Mr. W. A.—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*e*
MACKAY, Dr. W. B.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
MACKELLY, Rev. J. A. C.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 23, 21*c*
MACKENDRICK, Cdr. D. W.—appointment, MAY 26, 22*g*
McKENNA, Mr. J.—recital, JUNE 3, 12*c*
McKENNA, P.—conviction quashed, MAY 18, 10*d*
McKENNA, Mr. R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 21, 15*b*; to sell Mells Park, 26, 27*f*
McKENNA Duties: see under TARIFFS
MACKENSEN, Herr von (Germany)—Ambassador in Italy, APRIL 2, 12*f*; in Rome, 11, 12*c*; conversation with Count Ciano, MAY 24, 16*b*
MACKENZIE, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 9, 15*b*
MACKENZIE, Lord—death, APRIL 4, 16*c*; funeral, 7, 17*f*
McKENZIE, Prof. A.—retirement, MAY 16, 16*e*

MACKENZIE, Engineer Capt. C.—received by King: invested C.V.O., JUNE 23, 19*b*
MACKENZIE, Prof. Sir Colin—death, JUNE 30, 16*e*
MACKENZIE, Lord C. K.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
MACKENZIE, Col. D. F.—retirement, JUNE 1, 28*a*
MACKENZIE, Mrs. F. E.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Hugh—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 5, 17*e*
MACKENZIE, Mr. I. (Canada)—discussions with British air mission, MAY 18, 16*a* in Parliament, on defence, MAY 18, 16*a* on Bren guns (s.), MAY 6, 16*c*;—War industries (s.), JUNE 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Miss R. I.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
MACKENZIE, Miss R. L.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
MCKENZIE, Dr. R. T.—death, APRIL 30, 14*c*
MACKENZIE, Mr. W. L.—death, MAY 31, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, W. L. (Canada)—memorial, JUNE 20, 13*d*; 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
MACKENZIE, Maj. W. R. D.—vice-chairman of Thames Conservancy Board, APRIL 12, 11*a*
MACKENZIE-Ashton, Mr. P. A.—will, MAY 25, 12*g*
MCKERGOW, Lt.-Col. R. W.—45 years people's warden, MAY 5, 10*e*
MACKESY, Maj.-Gen. P. J.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*; C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
MACKEY, Group Capt. C. W.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*c*
MACKIE, Mr.—assaulted by Japanese, APRIL 7, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
MACKIE, J.—death, APRIL 21, 12*f*
MACKIE, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 29, 23*d*
MCKIE, Mr. J. H.—on air debate motion (l.), MAY 19, 12*b*
MCKINNELL, Mr. W.—on building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 31*a*
MCKINNON, A.—police court charge, MAY 5, 18*d*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MCKINSTRY, Mr. J.—directorship, JUNE 20, 23*g*
MACKINTOSH, Sir A.—presentations, APRIL 14, 12*e*; JUNE 16, 9*a* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
MACKINTOSH, Dr. J. S.—on "fussball" in Switzerland (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
MACKIRDY, Capt. E. M. S.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
MACKSON, Mr. H. G.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
MACLACHLAN, Capt. C. M.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4*f*
MACLACHLAN, Mr. L.—death, MAY 31, 18*d* (3* 4*)
MACLACHLAN, Sir L.—on Ministers at by-elections (l.), APRIL 30, 13*e*
MACLAGAN, Sir E.—on antique trade (s.), MAY 20, 9*e*; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MCLARE, Lt.-Col. P.—promoted, MAY 2, 23*d*
MACLAREN, Mr. Alexander—on news-agents; libel law (s.), JUNE 15, 11*b*
MCLAREN, Mr. Andrew—in Parliament, on agriculture and drought, MAY 12, 8*a*; Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c*; Tariffs, APRIL 2, 7*e*
MCLAREN, Mr. D. B.—on Scots Lord Mayor (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
MCLAREN, Miss E. M.—marriage, JUNE 10, 17*d*
MACLAREN, Miss I.—recital, MAY 31, 14*b*
MCLAREN, Mr. J.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
MCLAREN, Miss M. C.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
MACLAUGHLAN, Mr. D. S.—death, MAY 7, 17*c*
MCLAUGHLIN, Mr. J.—law case, JUNE 1, 4*d*
MACLAURIN, Mr. J. D.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
MACLEAN, Air Vice-Marshal C. T.—appointment, MAY 4, 20*a*; JUNE 15, 20*b*
MACLEAN, Dr. G. E.—death, MAY 5, 18*c*; 6, 18*e*
MACLEAN, Rev. H.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 23, 21*c*
MACLEAN, Mr. N.—in Parliament, on herring industry, MAY 20, 9*a*
MACLEAN and Henderson, Ltd.—prosecution, APRIL 8, 4*g*; 13, 4*g*; 16, 9*b*; 23, 6*d*; MAY 6, 10*b*; 18, 4*g*; JUNE 16, 13*a*; 24, 4*f*
MACLEAN of Ardgour, Mrs.—dance, MAY 27, 19*f*
MACLELLAN, Mr. D.—bravery award, JUNE 18, 9*b*
MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Meeting, 9, 20*b*
MCLENNAN, Mr. D.—appointment, JUNE 30, 11*g*
MACLENNAN, Rev. J. M.—Moderator of Free Church Assembly (add.), MAY 26, 13*f*
MACLEOD, Mr. A. M.—bankruptcy examination, APRIL 9, 4*c*
MCLEOD, Maj.-Gen. D. K.—in Rangoon, MAY 12, 15*g*
MACLEOD, Rev. Dr. G.—candidate for Glasgow Univ. rectorship, MAY 20, 18*b*
MACLEOD, Mr. J. G.—B.B.C. appointment, MAY 11, 13*g*
MACLEOD, Sir J. M.—marriage, APRIL 7, 17*d*
MACLEOD, Lt.-Col. N.—on Armistice Day (s.), JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MACLEOD of MacLeod, Flora Mrs.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 5, 17*e*
MACMAHON, Mr. C.—on reading in public (l.), MAY 25, 12*b*
MCMAHON, Mr. G.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*c*
MACMAHON, Mr. G. J.—appointment, MAY 26, 13*g*
MACMICHAEL, Lady—returning from Palestine, MAY 10, 17*b*
MACMICHAEL, Sir H.—at Hospital of St. John in Jerusalem, APRIL 13, 13*d*; (photo.), 20, 14; opens Jerusalem Post Office, JUNE 18, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MACMILLAN, Lord—chairman, committee on legal education, MAY 6, 4*c*; received by King, JUNE 21, 19*b*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Australia, JUNE 21, 18*d*;—at Grosvenor House, on art, MAY 5, 18*a*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on London Hospital, MAY 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*d* (3* 4*);—at Royal Empire Soc., on Anglo-American relations, APRIL 29, 18*c*
on a new industry (l.), APRIL 13, 15*e*;—First London insurance office (s.), MAY 28, 16*e*;—Froebel Institute (s.), JUNE 23, 21*f*;—Rearmament (s.), APRIL 7, 9*b*;—Rule of law (l.), JUNE 25, 13*e*;—Victoria County History (s.), APRIL 28, 16*c*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)

MACMILLAN, Mr. A. R.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
MCMILLAN, G.—death, JUNE 8, 12*a*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—" The Middle Way," MAY 31, 10*e*
at Droitwich, on control of capital; National Investment Board, MAY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on wages (l.), JUNE 23, 12*a*
MACMILLAN, Mrs. H.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
MACMILLAN, Rt. Rev. J. V.—in Church Assembly, on Missions, JUNE 24, 23*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. M. H.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*c*; Family allowances, JUNE 25, 8*b*; Retail distribution, JUNE 25, 8*b*
MACMILLAN, Mr. M. K.—in Parliament, on herring industry, JUNE 17, 8*d*
MACMILLAN, Mrs. S. E.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
MACMUNN, Lady—art exhib., JUNE 14, 19*d*
MACNAB, Mr. A. A.—death, MAY 6, 18*e*; will, 21, 10*f*
MCNAB, Mr. J. H.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
MACNAB, Miss M. J.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*f*
MACNAGHTEN, Sir M. (Mr. Justice)—on juvenile criminals (s.), JUNE 22, 4*f*
MACNAGHTEN, Miss R. G.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*
MCNAIR, Mr. W. L.—Bencher of Gray's Inn, MAY 5, 13*f*
MCNALLY, Mr. W.—on housing (s.), MAY 12, 13*f*
MACNALTY, Sir A.—on cancer (s.), APRIL 13, 6*g*
MACNAMARA, Capt. J. R. J.—at Paris, MAY 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MCNAMARA, Mr. M. G.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
MACNAMARA, Mr. T. C.—on television (p.), APRIL 22, 12*c*
MACNAUGHTON, Mr. L.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
MACNEICE, Mr. L.—" I Crossed the Minch," APRIL 5, 10*e*
MCNEIL, Mr. C.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
MCNEILE, Miss R. R.—marriage, MAY 18, 19*c*
MCNEILL, Mrs. P. E.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
MACNEILL, Mr. W.—on staterooms (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
MCNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*d*
" MAC Ness of Ness, The "—on the monster (l.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
MACOWAN, Mr. N.—*Glorious Morning*, MAY 27, 14*b*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MACPHAIL, Mr. A. M.—appointment, JUNE 4, 4*c*
MACPHERSON, Mr. A. G.—death, JUNE 17, 12*b*
MACPHERSON, Mrs. B.—dance, JUNE 28, 17*a*
MACQUEEN, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 29, 10*f*
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—
in Parliament, on agriculture and drought, MAY 12, 8*a*;—Budget, APRIL 27, 9*f*;—Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c*;—Family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a*;—Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*b*;—Herring industry, JUNE 17, 8*e*;—Housing, MAY 24, 10*f*;—Road transport workers' wages, MAY 12, 7*g*
MACREADY, Brig. G. N.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*; JUNE 11, 17*a*
MCREYNOLDS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on t.eaties (s.), APRIL 27, 17*b*
MACROBERT, Sir A. W.—death, JUNE 2, 16*c*; 18, 16*b*
MACROBERTS, Maj. N. de P.—on Spain (l.), MAY 30, 10*b*
MACROSTY, Mr. H. W.—on iron and steel: effect of tariffs (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 3*g*
MCSHANE, Mr. J. T.—on Popular Front (s.), JUNE 9, 19*a*
MACTAGGART, Lady—at home, JUNE 30, 17*e*
MCVITIE, W. R.—police court charge, APRIL 7, 4*e*
MACWATT, Mr. J.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
MCWATTERS, Lady—death, JUNE 7, 14*c*
MCWHITE, Mr. M. (Eire)—Minister in Rome, MAY 2, 15*b*
MADAGASCAR—Bishop, assistant: see MILES, Rt. Rev. G.;—Jewish immigration (P.Q.), APRIL 7, 7*c*
MADDEN, Lady—dance, MAY 21, 17*b*
MADDEN, E.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 11*b*
MADDEN, Miss E.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
MADDERMARKET Theatre: see under NORWICH
MADDEX, Mr. G. H.—report on N.Z. health and pensions scheme, APRIL 14, 11*c*
MADDISON (John E.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 14, 21*g*
MADEIRA-MAMORE Rly. Co.—Brazilian Govt. payment, MAY 19, 21*c*
MADEJCZYK, M. (Poland)—received by President, MAY 28, 13*c*
MADELEY, Mr. W. B. (South Africa)—election victory, MAY 20, 16*f*
MADELEY Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*c*; Meeting, 27, 27*b*
MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 16, 24*d*
MADLEY (Richard), Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 5*c*; 4, 4*c*
MADRAS—autonomy: article, APRIL 16, 13*f*
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Rly. Co.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*
MADRAS Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 25*d* (and 4*); Meeting, 26, 24*f*
MADRIGAL Group, London—concert, MAY 10, 12*d*; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MADSEN, Dr. T. (Denmark)—on foot-and-mouth disease (s.), JUNE 18, 14*f*
MAESTEG Urban District Council—law case, MAY 25, 5*b*; 28, 4*d*
MAFEKING dinner, MAY 18, 13*b*
MAFFEY, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*d*
MAGADI Soda Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*b*
MAGDALEN College School, Oxford—scholarships, JUNE 21, 21*a*; Speech day, 24, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
MAGEES Dairies, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 12, 10*g*
MAGELLAN—biography, APRIL 12, 9*d*
MAGGS, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JUNE 21, 13*g*
MAGGS, Mr. J. H.—on United Dairies' Long Service Corps (s.), APRIL 22, 7*d*
MAGGS Bros.—new premises, JUNE 3, 19*g*

MAGHERALAVE Mansion—purchased by War Office, JUNE 18, 19*b*
MAGILL, Mr. D.—to retire, APRIL 16, 10*d*
MAGILL, Dr. I. W.—appointment, MAY 5, 7*g*
MAGINNESS, Mr. G. S.—appointment, MAY 12, 22*c*
MAGISTRACY — Ashton-under-Lyne: appointments, JUNE 23, 9*a*;—Brighton: appointment, APRIL 29, 13*g*;—Clerks: service conditions: committee appointed, APRIL 13, 14*b*; Mr. J. W. Orr (s.), JUNE 16, 18*c*; correspondence, 20, 10*c*;—Teachers: appointment: National Union of Teachers: resolution, APRIL 21, 6*b*; National Assn. of Head Masters: resolution, JUNE 7, 18*b*;—Wigan: appointments, JUNE 23, 9*a*
MAGISTRATES' Assn.—conf. (Leeds), JUNE 16, 18*c*
MAGNA Carta—Barons' shields: replicas given to Egham Church, MAY 21, 17*d*; unveiled, JUNE 20, 21*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); correspondence, JUNE 7, 8*e*; 16, 12*e*
MAGNA Charta Soc.—reception by Lady Hannon, JUNE 17, 19*e*
MAGNET Joinery, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*e*; 30, 23*f*
MAGNETIC rocks—correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*
MAGNOLIA—floodlit (photo.), JUNE 1, 20
MAGPIES—correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*e*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 14*e*; 29, 12*e*
MAGRAW, Mr. B. I.—on Col. By (l.), APRIL 6, 10*e*
MAGRITTE, M. René—art exhib., APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MAGRUDER, Rear-Adm. T. P. (U.S.A.),—death, MAY 31, 18*b* (3* 4*)
MAGUIRE, Mr. C. P.—on English abroad (l.), MAY 20, 12*c*
MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25*d*
MAHER, Dr. Ahmed (Egypt)—election success, APRIL 5, 15*c*; plans, 12, 13*d*; negotiations, JUNE 21, 15*e*; 22, 16*b*; expected appointment, 23, 15*d*; Min. of Finance, 24, 15*e*
MAHER, Aly Pasha (Egypt)—relations with Cabinet, APRIL 23, 11*b*; resignation, MAY 9, 13*d*; not accepted, 10, 13*b*
MAHER, Mr. E. B. (Queensland)—election campaign, APRIL 2, 11*e*
MAHFUZ, Rashqan (Egypt)—Min. of Agriculture, APRIL 28, 16*d*; JUNE 24, 15*e*
MAHMUD, Dr. H. (Egypt)—Min. of Health, JUNE 24, 15*e*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—position, APRIL 1, 17*f*; election success, 2, 12*c*; 4, 14*g*; 5, 15*c*; requested to remain in office, 7, 13*b*; programme, 13, 13*e*; receives Sir M. Lampson, 16, 11*d*; Cabinet crisis, 23, 11*b*; position, 25, 13*c*; resignation, 27, 18*d*; reconstructs Ministry, 28, 16*d*; receives Sir M. Lampson, MAY 5, 24*c*; to take over Finance Ministry, 18, 15*g*; negotiations with Saadists, JUNE 22, 16*b*; leaves for Alexandria, 23, 15*d*; reconstructs Cabinet, 24, 15*e*
on Anglo-Italian Agreement (s.), APRIL 19, 10*b*; MAY 20, 15*c* (3* 4*);—British Military mission (s.), JUNE 9, 13*d*;—Budget (s.), JUNE 21, 15*e*;—Palestine (s.), JUNE 2, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Textiles (s.), JUNE 9, 13*d*
MAHOMED, Jan: see under MURDERS: Hag
MAHON, Mr. D.—returns from Venice, APRIL 30, 15*b*
MAHON, Mrs. E.—law case, APRIL 27, 15*d*
MAHONEY, T. J.—death, MAY 10, 11*g*
MAIDENHEAD—White Waltham Grove: for sale, JUNE 8, 7*g*
MAIDSTONE and District Motor Services, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*e*; 21, 22*a*
MAILE, Mr. C. S.—on Faculties Measure (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
MAIN, Rev. Prof. A.—on ministers' stipends (s.), MAY 28, 11*b*
MAIN (A. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
MAINE—French-Canadian demand, JUNE 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MAIR, Mr. A. (New South Wales)—Assistant Min., APRIL 14, 11*b*; Min. of Labour, MAY 31, 15*g* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
MAIR, H.: see EVANS, H.
MAIR, Mr. J.—on herring exports: report, APRIL 9, 14*d*
MAIS, Mr. S. P. B.—on spelling by authors and publishers (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*
MAISKY, M. Ivan M. (Russia)—leaves for Russia, MAY 18, 19*b*
on Spain (s.), APRIL 26, 16*c*
MAISNER (E. H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*f*; Fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*f*; JUNE 1, 8*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—on school sports (l.), APRIL 2, 13*e*
MAITLAND Bridge Club — prosecution, APRIL 26, 5*b*; MAY 24, 18*e*
MAJENDIE, Maj.-Gen. V. A. B.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*
MAJESTIC Theatres Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Report, 16, 24*e*
MAJOLICA—sale, JUNE 17, 10*d*
MAJORELLE, M. Jacques—art exhib., JUNE 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*; Report, 15, 23*d*
MAKINS, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAY 25, 21*d*
MAKINS, Brig.-Gen. Sir E.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
MAKOWSKI, Maj. W. — Mexico-Poland flight: plans, MAY 17, 15*c* (3* 4*)
MAKRAM Pasha (Egypt)—election defeat, APRIL 4, 14*g*
MAKUM (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*; Report, 20, 23*b*
MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, JUNE 18, 22*a*; Meeting, 30, 22*a*
MALAKAND power scheme: see under INDIA: North-West Frontier
MALAKOFF Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*; Report, 24, 23*d*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 23*f*
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—election victory, MAY 20, 16*f*
Hertzog, Gen. J. B. M. (s.), APRIL 6, 13*a* (3* 4*)
on Nationalists' policy (s.), APRIL 5, 15*b*
MALAY Coconut Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 17*d*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*

MALAYA :—
Apes : see under MONKEYS
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Cotton piece goods—quota : Japanese shirts with long tails (P.Q.), MAY 5, 8*e*
Finance—currency report, MAY 18, 22*g*
Immigration—India, from : prohibition, MAY 31, 15*g*
Mui-tsai—correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*b*
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Textiles—Empire imports, JUNE 21, 22*g*
Tin—buffer pool scheme : reported new proposals, APRIL 26, 21*c* ; abandonment, 27, 25*f* ; referendum, MAY 6, 23*g* ; terms, 13, 26*e* ; 25, 23*g* ; 27, 26*f* ; result, JUNE 1, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*a* ; —Exports, APRIL 5, 22*f* ; 6, 20*e* ; 23, 17*f* ; MAY 4, 21*g* ; 5, 24*c* ; JUNE 4, 19*f* ;—Imports, MAY 6, 24*f* ;—Life of industry : Mr. H. G. Harris (s.), MAY 2, 28*e* ;—Output, APRIL 9, 19*e* ; MAY 11, 22*g* ; JUNE 9, 20*g* ;—Quota : miners' request, APRIL 14, 19*g* (4*) ; Mr. C. C. Inchbald (s.), JUNE 16, 22*a* ;—Van Boven, M. L. A. (s.), APRIL 9, 19*d* (4*)
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, MAY 2, 27*e* ; 30, 23*d*
MALAYA General Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
MALAYALAM Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c* ; Crop report, MAY 2, 26*e*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 22*d*
MALAYSIA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*
MALAYSIAM Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c* ; Report, 17, 26*g* ; Meeting, 29, 23*e*
MALBRÁN, Mme. (Argentine)—returns from Continent, MAY 4, 17*b*
MALBRAN, Señor Dr. M. (Argentine)—at home : announcements, MAY 23, 17*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; 25, 19*b*
MALCOLM, Sir D. O.—leaving for S. Africa, APRIL 25, 21*b* ; in Rhodesia, JUNE 1, 17*b* ; K.C.M.G., 9, 8*c*
on church in S. Rhodesia (l.), APRIL 29, 12*d*
MALCOLM, Sir I.—returns from Egypt, APRIL 6, 17*b*
MALCOLM, Mr. J.—Palestine pamphlet, APRIL 8, 15*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. J. A.—on Jewish immigration to Palestine (l.), JUNE 27, 10*a*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir N.—returns from North Borneo, MAY 9, 17*b*
MALCOLM, Mrs. T.—art exhib., MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MALDEN, Dr. C.—Surgeon-Apothecary to Household at Windsor ; received by King, JUNE 20, 17*a*
MALDEN, Mr. E. C.—appointment, MAY 18, 18*a*
MALDON—All Saints' Church : gift for D'Arcy Chapel, APRIL 23, 9*g*
MALEBER Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 20*e*
MALET, Mr. J. W.—daughter christened, APRIL 11, 15*b*
MALHAM—Youth Hostel, JUNE 3, 11*g*
MALIALIEU, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
MALKIN Tiles (Burslem), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e* ; Report, 11, 23*e*
MALLABY, Mr. H. G. C.—appointment, JUNE 8, 14*c*
MALLAIG—road to : correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*d*
MALLANDAIN (Albert E.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
MALLESON, Miles—*April Clouds*, APRIL 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MALLESON, Cdr. R. St. A.—appointment, JUNE 23, 11*d*
MALLET, Sir C. C.—on Rev. J. C. Pringle (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d* ; on a diplomat's journey (l.), MAY 7, 13*e* ; on Europe (l.), 13, 17*e*
MALLET, Dame M.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
MALLETT, Mr. E. M.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
MALLEY (J. and W.), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 7, 24*d*
MALLINSON (George) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a* ; Report (F.N.), 21, 17*b* ; Meeting, MAY 2, 27*f*
MALLINSON (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JUNE 3, 23*e*
MALLON, Dr. J. J. :—
at Waldorf Hotel, on government, MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*)
on juvenile labour (s.), JUNE 7, 18*a*
MALLOY, P. J.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 7*c*
MALMESBURY, Lord—presentation, MAY 3, 18*e* ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MALONE, Mrs.—on homeless poor (s.), MAY 12, 8*d*
MALTA—customs duties : law case, JUNE 22, 4*f* ; 24, 4*e* ;—Defence : Mr. Hore-Belisha : inspection, APRIL 18, 9*d* ; 20, 9*f* ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 13*g* ; (s.), 23, 11*d* ; Correspondence, 20, 11*e* ; MAY 2, 17*e* ; —Greek naval visit : arrangements, JUNE 30, 13*g* ;—Italian naval visit, JUNE 21, 15*g* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 15*b*, 16*c* ; 25, 11*b* ;—Milk : pasteurized centre opened, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JUNE 15, 9*a* ;—Social and economic conditions : correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*c*
MALTA, Order of—congress (Budapest), JUNE 13, 13*g*
MALTZAHN, Baron von (Germany)—attends British Legion Conf., JUNE 6, 12*c*
MALVERN College—Preston Science School described, JUNE 14, 18*c* ; opened, 20, 8*d* ;—Sports, JUNE 14, 18*c*
MALVERN Girls' College—Speech day, JUNE 11, 14*d*
MAN, Isle of—aircraft station : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain ;—Anti-aircraft batteries, APRIL 23, 14*e* ;—Budget, MAY 4, 11*e* ; JUNE 1, 8*d* ; —Income Tax : Appropriation Bill : third reading, JUNE 23, 11*e* ;—King William's School : sports, APRIL 6, 6*e* ;—Law cases : Teare v. L.M.S. Rly. and others, JUNE 11, 7*g* ;—Museum : gift of Harry Kelly's Cottage, JUNE 10, 17*f* ; — Pensions : spinsters : committee appointed, APRIL 7, 11*g* ;—Shale : removal : law case, MAY 28, 4*e*

MANAGEMENT Assns., Confederation of—conf. (Oxford), APRIL 4, 22*f*
MANBRE and Garton, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*
MANBY, Miss I.—luncheon, JUNE 2, 9*a*
MANCE, Brig.-Gen. Sir H. O.—on electricity preference shares (l.), APRIL 2, 18*g*
MANCHESTER :—
Art Gallery—extension, APRIL 22, 11*d*
Bishop : see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. G.
Centenary—celebrations, MAY 4, 11*b* ; 5, 11*e* ; 6, 10*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Dinner, APRIL 26, 18*e* ;—Exhib., MAY 3, 11*a* ; extended, 6, 10*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*d* ;—Pageant re-opened, JUNE 30, 19*b* ;—Repertory Theatre : announcement, JUNE 1, 12*c* ; 13, 12*d*
Christie Cancer Hospital—extension, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 13, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, JUNE 24, 8*c* ;—Location of industry : evidence before Royal Commission, JUNE 17, 11*a*
Town Hall extension, APRIL 19, 7*a* ; MAY 19, 9*a*
Zoo—apes, MAY 20, 13*g*
MANCHESTER and Salford Permanent Benefit Building Soc.—amalgamation, MAY 27, 24*f*
MANCHESTER Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f* ; Report, JUNE 8, 19*d*
MANCHESTER Guardian and Evening News, Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 24*a*
MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—law case, MAY 31, 5*e*
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 24*d*
MANCHESTER Repertory Theatre—students' school : note, APRIL 13, 12*a*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal—traffic receipts, APRIL 19, 16*g*
MANCHESTER University — appointments, MAY 12, 14*b* ; 14, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 19*c* ;—Scholarships, JUNE 16, 18*d*
MANCHUKUO — Germany : recognition ; treaty signed, MAY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Italy, relations with : see under ITALY ;—Japanese settlers : emigration plans, MAY 7, 11*d* ;—Woodring, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*
MANCROFT, Lord—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 17, 9*b*
MANDALAY—Pagoda robbed, JUNE 24, 15*g*
MANDEL, M. Georges (France)—Min. of Colonies, APRIL 11, 12*a* ; work, MAY 18, 15*c*
MANDER, Maj. Sir C. A.—appointment, JUNE 4, 18*f*
MANDER, Mr. G. le M. :—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., JUNE 21, 11*b* ; 22, 9*a* ;—German propaganda in Great Britain, APRIL 16, 7*f* ;—German residents in Great Britain : Gestapo activity, APRIL 16, 7*f* ;—Imperial Airways : dismissed pilots, MAY 24, 10*g* ; JUNE 1, 8*a* ;—Sandys, Mr. D. : summons to appear before Army inquiry, JUNE 30, 8*g* ;—Spain, JUNE 4, 8*c*
MANDER, Mr. G. P.—on eavesdropping (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
MANDERS, Maj. T. C.—death, JUNE 1, 13*g*
MANDL, Herr F. (Austria)—estates confiscated, APRIL 23, 11*d*
MANDLEBERG, Col. L. C.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
MANFIELD, Mr. W. H.—sale of Nelson relics announced, JUNE 14, 10*d*
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 23*e*
MANGIN, Ven. R. R.—on Col. F. G. Kenyon-Slaney (tribute), JUNE 16, 18*e*
MANHOLES—cover blown off at Middlesbrough, JUNE 16, 18*c* ;—Fire in : Tallis Street, MAY 11, 7*g*
MANIFOLD Valley—land : preservation appeal, APRIL 6, 11*b* ; (photo.), 6, 11*b* ; MAY 21, 17*e* ; JUNE 16, 18*f* ; footpath : avoidance by ramblers, APRIL 11, 15*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; inquiry, MAY 5, 10*c*
MANILA and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 20*a*
MANITOBA and North West Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*
MANIU, Dr. (Rumania)—evidence in Iron Guard trial, MAY 26, 18*e*
MANLEY, Miss D.—recital, JUNE 25, 10*d*
MANLEY, Mr. G.—on Gleisher stand (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*
MANN, Mr. A.—at Press Assn. meeting (pres. add.), MAY 4, 16*d*
MANN, Miss C.—art exhib., MAY 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MANN, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
MANN, Dr. F. A.—on Austria (l.), APRIL 29, 12*c*
MANN, Herr K.—"Pathetic Symphony," MAY 20, 10*d*
MANN, Herr T. (Germany)—"Joseph in Egypt," APRIL 29, 10*e* ; to become U.S. citizen, MAY 3, 15*f* ; Czech citizenship statement, 4, 13*f* ; American tribute, 11, 15*e* ; degree at Columbia Univ., JUNE 2, 13*g* ; hon. degree at Yale Univ., 23, 15*c*
MANN, Sqdn. Ldr. W. E. G.—appointment, MAY 20, 4*d*
MANN, Byars and Co., Ltd.—offer for shares, JUNE 3, 21*e*
MANNERHEIM, F.-M. (Finland)—ovation, MAY 18, 15*f*
MANNING, Miss A.—marriage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
MANNING, C. A. : see MORTON, C. A.
MANNING, Miss E. L.—funeral service, APRIL 13, 17*b*
MANOR House Hospital—donation, MAY 24, 11*c*
MANOR-POWIS Coal Co., Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, JUNE 10, 21*f*
MANSBRIDGE, Dr. A.—on Dr. J. B. Seaton (l.), MAY 31, 18*c*
MANSEL, Mrs.—dance, MAY 3, 12*f*
MANSEL, Mr. J. S. D.—on birds and cattle (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
MANSELL, Mrs. L.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
MANSELL, Hunt, Catty and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
MANSFIELD, Lord — in Parliament, on Foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*g*
MANSFIELD, Miss V.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*c*
MANSFIELD Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*
MANSFIELD House University Settlement—appointments, MAY 3, 11*d*

MANSFIELDS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*a*
MANSION House Chambers, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*a*
MANSON, Rev. G. L.—on postal centenary stamps (l.), APRIL 27, 14*e*
MANSON, Sir P.—Mr. E. MacFadyen (s.), MAY 14, 9*e*
MANSON, Prof. T. W.—D.D., Durham, JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
MANTLE, Mr. H. G.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
MANTLE, Mr. J. T.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
MANTON, Lady—law case, MAY 24, 18*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 4*g*; 31, 5*c*; JUNE 1, 4*g*; 2, 4*e*; 4, 4*c*
MANTON, Lord—law case, MAY 24, 18*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 4*g*; 31, 5*c*; JUNE 1, 4*g*; 2, 4*e*; 4, 4*c*
MANUEL, Mr. J. B.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—German subsidies (mem.), JUNE 29, 9*b*; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Midland area: luncheon, JUNE 14, 13*b*
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
MANUK, Mr. P. C.—art collection: exhib., JUNE 7 10*d* (3* 4*)
MANUSCRIPTS Commission, Historical—members and secretary, MAY 12, 18*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
MANVILLE, Lady—health, APRIL 7, 17*b*
MANX Airways—law case, JUNE 11, 7*g*
MANZI-FE, Mr. P.—on Bulgarian strawberries (l.), MAY 30, 10*a*; JUNE 11, 8*d*
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, JUNE 27, 19*b*
MAPOTHA, Miss C. M.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
MAPPERCOMBE Manor—sold, JUNE 18, 25*c*
MAPS—making: Mr. G. T. McCaw (p.), APRIL 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MAR and Kellie, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 6, 8*b*
MARANOVITCH, L.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 16*c*
MARAWAN (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*; Report, 4, 22*e*
MARBLES—championship, APRIL 14, 9*f*; 16, 9*b*
MARCHANDEAU, M. Paul (France)—Min. of Finance, APRIL 11, 12*a*; receives financial experts, 22, 14*d*
on currency (s.), MAY 6, 16*a*;—Defence loan (s.), MAY 14, 12*f*; 17, 15*f*
MARCHANT, Sir J.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
on rating appeals (l.), APRIL 14, 8*a*
MARCHBANK, Mr. J.:—
at Boston, on Spain, APRIL 4, 21*d* (3* 4*);—at Ipswich, on Mexico, MAY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
on transport (report quoted), JUNE 23, 10*c*
MARCHESI, Mr. C.—bankruptcy: creditors meeting, APRIL 5, 5*b*; examination, MAY 21, 4*e*
MARCHINGTON (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 24, 24*f* (4*)
MARCHWOOD, Lord—treasurer of Conservative Party, JUNE 10, 14*b*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MARCK, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Transport, MAY 16, 13*b*
MARCONI, Donna D. (Italy)—marriage, JUNE 21, 15*g*
MARCONI, Marchese—leaves for Spoleto, JUNE 2, 17*b*
MARCONI, late Marchese (Italy)—anniversary of birth: fête, APRIL 26, 15*g*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 23*f*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 18*f*; Report (F.N.), MAY 2, 26*a*; Meeting, 18, 23*e*
MARCROFT Wagons, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*a*
MARDAM Bek, Haider (Syria)—attack on, APRIL 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARDAM Bek, Jemil (Syria)—bombs thrown at, JUNE 14, 15*e*
MAREK, Martha K. (Austria)—murder charge: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
MARETT, Dr. R. R.—on Capt. R. S. Rattray (l.), MAY 19, 18*e*; on Ashburton Grammar School (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*
MARGAM—thatched cottage: demolition, MAY 4, 12*d*
MARGARET, Princess—visits Royal Tournament, MAY 26, 22*c*; attends daylight rehearsal of Aldershot Tattoo, JUNE 8, 17*f*; visits National Maritime Museum, 21, 16*c*
Girl Guides—present at Windsor gathering, JUNE 20, 11*a*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); photo., 20, 18
Horseriding (photo.), APRIL 22, 11*d*
MARGARET Club and Day Nursery—meeting; new wing opened, JUNE 3, 17*a*
MARGARET Marks—trade notices, APRIL 6, 19*e*; MAY 13, 21*c*; JUNE 13, 19*e*; 20, 19*d*
MARGARINE—imports: marking: inquiry, MAY 21, 8*e*;—Van den Bergh, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 14, 20*e*
MARGATE — L.C.C. convalescent home, JUNE 17, 13*f*;—Theatrical associations: correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*b*
MARGETTS, Mr. W. H.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
MARGOLE, E.—police court charge, APRIL 9, 17*g*
MARIA Grey Training College, Kilburn—principal, APRIL 19, 7*g*
MARIE Louise, Princess—at Lisbon: entertained at British Embassy, APRIL 18, 13*a*; returns to London, 21, 15*b*; entertained by Baron Cartier de Marchienne, MAY 7, 15*c*; entertained by Mme. Paravicini, 17, 19*c*; attends memorial service to Lady Strathmore, JUNE 28, 17*d*
Forum Club—presides at dinner, APRIL 22, 17*b*
Playing Fields Assn., National—attends ball in aid, MAY 13, 19*c*
Rumanian exhib.—visits, MAY 18, 19*b*
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JUNE 2, 21*e*
MARINE Biological Assn.—council: Cambridge representative, MAY 30, 7*d*
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of—Presidential chair, JUNE 20, 11*c* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
MARINE Insurance Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 19, 16*c*; Meeting, 29, 24*a*; Chairman, MAY 6, 23*g*
MARINE Soc.—committee: guests of R.N. Barracks, Portsmouth, JUNE 27, 26*f*;—Meeting, APRIL 27, 15*b*
MARINERS, Company of Master—Master and Officers, APRIL 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); gift of Red Ensign to Canterbury Cathedral dedicated, JUNE 28, 11*a*

MARINESCO, Gen. N. (Rumania)—Min. of Health, APRIL 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MARINESCU, Prof. G. (Rumania)—death, MAY 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MARINI, A. M. (France)—arrest, JUNE 30, 13*e*
MARITAIN, M. Jacques (France)—on Spain (l.), MAY 6, 12*a*
MARITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—in Angora, MAY 19, 15*c*; 23, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
MARITIME Museum, National—visited by Queen Mary, JUNE 21, 16*c*;—Blake, Adm. R.: Pelly portrait acquired, APRIL 21, 9*d*; (photo.), 21, 9*d*;—Nelson Column: model given by Queen Mary, MAY 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
MARITIME Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*
MÄRJELEN, Lake—buildings prohibited, APRIL 22, 13*g*
MARK (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 20*a*
MARKAR, Sir Hadji Mohamed Macan (Ceylon)—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*g*
MARKAU, Herr K.—on imports of motor-cars (l.), JUNE 8, 8*d*
MARKET Investment Trust Co.—registration, MAY 11, 23*a* (4*)
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.:—
in Parliament, on baking, night, MAY 14, 7*b*;—Conscription, MAY 31, 9*d*;—Holidays, APRIL 7, 7*e*
on museums—State responsibility (s.), MAY 19, 14*d*
MARKHAM, Miss V.—on Covent Garden opera dresses (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*
MARKLEW, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
MARKS, Ald. E. S.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*d*
MARKS, Sir H.—death, JUNE 6, 12*d*
MARKS, Mr. I.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
MARKS, Mr. S.—photograph, JUNE 1, 22*d*
MARKS, V.—police court charge, APRIL 23, 7*b* (3* 4*)
MARKS and Spencer, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 20*f*; (F.N.), 30, 19*d*; MAY 17, 23*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*b*; Meeting, JUNE, 1, 22*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*b*
MARLAND, Mr. H.—directorship, MAY 18, 24*a*
MARLBOROUGH College—scholarships, JUNE 7, 15*b*; 16, 11*e*; Speech day, 25, 9*d*
MARLEY, Lord:—
at Leeds, on Spain, MAY 23, 16*d* (2*)
in Parliament, on economics, APRIL 14, 7*a*;—Eire agreement, MAY 18, 8*a*;—Rent restriction, MAY 3, 9*a*
MARLEY, R.—name restored to Dentists' Register, MAY 25, 13*d*
MARMAGNAN, Capt. (France)—death, JUNE 24, 16*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
MAROC, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*
MAROSY, M. Francis de (Hungary)—at Hungarian Legation in London, APRIL 4, 17*b*; reception, MAY 26, 19*e*; JUNE 9, 17*f*
MARPLES, Maj. E. A.—on Germanic customary law (l.), MAY 2, 17*d*
MARPLES, Mr. G.—on swifts (l.), MAY 6, 10*c*
MARQUAND, Prof. H. A.—on South Wales (art.), JUNE 11, 13*f*
MARQUAND, Mr. J. P.—"Haven's End," MAY 20, 10*d*
MARQUET, E.—death, JUNE 17, 16*e*
MARR, Mr. P. G.—on war (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
MARR-JOHNSON, P.—name changed, APRIL 27, 4*e*
MARRIAGE Guidance, Council for — established, MAY 23, 19*d*
MARRIAGES:—
Aeroplane, in, MAY 16, 16*d*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Chapels — licensing: Measure approved, APRIL 7, 8*d*; Royal Assent, 14, 7*a*
Church of England—Instruction by Clergy: resolution at York Convocation, JUNE 3, 9*d*;—Church of England service: un-baptized persons: Convocation (Canterbury) resolution, JUNE 3, 9*c*
Diamond weddings, APRIL 5, 13*g*; 13, 11*g*; 14, 15*d*; 16, 9*g*; 18, 7*g*; 23, 9*g*; 26, 13*g*; 29, 13*g*; 30, 9*f*; MAY 9, 11*g*; 14, 9*g*; 17, 13*g*; 24, 13*g*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*); 28, 11*g*; JUNE 6, 7*b*; 8, 10*c*; 9, 11*g*; 21, 13*g*; 23, 21*g*; 28, 17*b*
Divorced persons—Church of England service: Convocation: resolutions, JUNE 3, 9*c*, *d*
Dresses: see under COSTUME
Flowers for—articles, APRIL 27, 23*d*; JUNE 29, 19*c*
Golden weddings, APRIL 1, 13*f*; 2, 4*f*, 9*g*; 8, 14*d*; 18, 7*g*; 20, 12*b*; 23, 9*g*; 26, 19*b*; MAY 2, 13*g*; 17, 13*g*; JUNE 4, 9*g*; 20, 17*a*
Hackney Wesleyan Church—validity: see under HACKNEY
Silver wedding, JUNE 18, 14*e*
64th anniversary, MAY 18, 13*g*; 19, 9*e*
65th anniversary, MAY 10, 11*g*; JUNE 20, 11*f*
67th anniversary, JUNE 7, 9*g*
70th anniversary, JUNE 2, 19*d*
State control—Sir F. Buzzard (s.), APRIL 21, 9*d*
MARRIOTT, Capt. H. C. H.—on football in Switzerland (l.), JUNE 9, 10*e*
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on Anglo-Italian agreement (l.), APRIL 27, 14*a*; MAY 5, 12*a*;—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), MAY 7, 14*d*;—on National expenditure (l.), JUNE 16, 17*e*
MARRIOTT, Mr. N. Y. — on birds in Lincoln's Inn (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
MARRIOTT, Mr. W. G.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
MARROWS—correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*
MARSDEN, Cdr. A.—in Parliament, on hire purchase, MAY 7, 7*b*
MARSDEN, Miss S. L.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
MARSDEN, Mr. W. M.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
MARSEILLES—port: report, APRIL 18, 9*a* (3* 4*)
MARSH, Mr. A. E.—death, APRIL 5, 18*c*; 6, 16*e*; Mr. A. Keevil (s.), 30, 21*d*
MARSH, Mr. A. J.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
MARSH, Mr. E. W.—resigns directorship, MAY 21, 22*b*
MARSH, Mr. J. E.—death, APRIL 16, 14*e*
MARSH, Mr. R. H.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
MARSH, Mr. R. M.—death, JUNE 17, 18*a*
MARSH, Mr. T. H. E.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. A.—on Can warfare be limited? (l.), JUNE 13, 10*b*; 15, 10*b*; on Science (l.), 22, 12*b*
MARSHALL, Mrs. A. L.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*

MARSHALL, Mr. F.—at Ayr, on Popular Front, JUNE 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. H.—president of National Assn. of Auctioneers, JUNE 24, 13*g*
MARSHALL, J.—police court charge, MAY 2, 23*c*; appeal dismissed, JUNE 18, 11*d*
MARSHALL, John—acquitted, JUNE 30, 4*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. N.—on playwrights (s.), APRIL 25, 20*d*
MARSHALL, R. G. C.—death, APRIL 6, 11*d*
MARSHALL, Sons and Co. (Successors), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove—trade notices, APRIL 1, 21*c*; 11, 17*c*; 22, 19*b*; MAY 9, 19*c*; 16, 10*e*; 30, 19*e*; JUNE 10, 19*d*; 20, 19*c*; 27, 19*c*
MARSHALL Field—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*a*
MARSHALLS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*b*
MARSLAND, Miss A. M.—on spinsters' pensions (evid.), JUNE 18, 11*a*
MARSTON, Sir C.:—
in Church Assembly, on missions, JUNE 24, 23*d*
on Bible miracles (add.), MAY 7, 15*e*
MARSTON, Thompson and Evershed, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 8, 19*d*; Meeting, 17, 25*e*
MARSTON Valley Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 10, 24*f*
MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*; Report, 18, 22*b*
MARTHA Gold Mining Co. (Waihi), Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 18*f*
MARTIN, Ald. Sir A.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
MARTIN, Mr. A. W.—partnership, JUNE 1, 21*g*
MARTIN, Mrs. C.—will, JUNE 24, 23*a*
MARTIN, Miss D. M.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
MARTIN, Gen. F. (Portugal)—on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), MAY 2, 18*e*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. F. D.—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*g*
MARTIN, Mr. G. C.—death, APRIL 21, 11*g*
MARTIN, Maj. G. St. J.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*
MARTIN, Rev. H.—on reunion (s.), JUNE 1, 16*d*
MARTIN, Mrs. H.—on rural colleges (s.), JUNE 3, 9*g*
MARTIN, Sir Harry—resignation, MAY 18, 18*a*
MARTIN, Mr. H. F.—on spending (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
MARTIN, Brig. H. G.—appointment, MAY 27, 7*f*
MARTIN, Mr. J.—arrives from S. Africa, JUNE 18, 17*a*
MARTIN, Mr. J. B.—on rates (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
MARTIN, Mr. J. G.—on housing (s.), JUNE 1, 9*d*; 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. J. L. (Southern Rhodesia)—death, JUNE 21, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. J. S.—on housing (s.), MAY 12, 13*f*
MARTIN, L.—police court charge, APRIL 28, 4*f*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. R. E.—on colliery disaster funds (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*
MARTIN, S. C. G.: see under MURDERS: Potter
MARTIN, W. C.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 13*a*; appeal, 8, 9*c*; dismissed, MAY 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
MARTIN, Mr. W. McC. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAY 10, 20*f*
MARTIN (Sidney A.) (Carshalton), Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 12, 10*g*
MARTIN Smith, Mrs. E.—dance, JUNE 18, 17*b*
MARTINDALE, Father—health, JUNE 23, 18*d*
MARTINEAU, Sir P.—golden wedding, JUNE 20, 17*a*; garden party, 21, 19*g*
MARTINI, Mgr. M. (Vatican)—in Quebec, JUNE 20, 13*g*
MARTINS—correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*; 25, 12*d*
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—new branches, APRIL 21, 18*f*; MAY 17, 23*f*; JUNE 2, 23*e*
MARTYN, Sir H.—received by King, JUNE 20, 17*a*
MARUDU Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 24*d*
MARUDU Rubber, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 20*e*
MARVELL, Mr. A.—"Minimum Man," APRIL 29, 10*e*
MARVIN, Mrs.—on M. Chaliapin and *Don Quixote* (l.), APRIL 19, 15*a*
MARVIN and Co. (Brazil), Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*e*
MARY, Queen—leaves for Cardiff to visit Lord Plymouth, APRIL 5, 19*b*; returns to London, APRIL 9, 12*b*, 15*b*; at Windsor, 16, 12*g*, 15*a*; returns to London, 23, 15*b*; visits Lady Milford Haven, 25, 17*b*; at Kettering: visits Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch, 30, 14*c*; returns to London, MAY 3, 19*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 19*b*; visits Princess Beatrice, 10, 17*b*; dines with Lord Bathurst, 14, 15*a*; leaves for Devon to visit Lord Mildmay-of-Flete, 17, 19*b*; returns to London, 21, 17*a*; visits King and Queen at Windsor, 23, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, JUNE 1, 17*b*; visits Maj. B. Fletcher: inspects collection, 3, 17*b*; dines with Lord Granard, 4, 15*a*; dines with Lt.-Col. Sir J. G. Dill, 11, 15*a*; leaves for Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex; to visit Lady Byng of Vimy, 13, 17*b*; returns to London, 20, 17*a*; lunches with King and Queen, 20, 17*a*; Queen visits, 23, 19*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 24, 16*a*; visits Duke and Duchess of Kent at Coppins, Iver, 27, 17*b*
Aldershot Tattoo—visits, JUNE 11, 14*e*
Army, Territorial — accepts badge, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Artists, Soc. of Women—visits exhib., JUNE 25, 15*e*
Arts, Royal Soc. of—awarded Albert Medal, JUNE 9, 11*a*
Birthday, MAY 26, 19*b*; 27, 19*b*; observed, 27, 19*f*; replies to message from Lord Mayor, 27, 19*f*
Broughton, Capt. H.—represented at christening of son, JUNE 11, 15*a*
Chairs, Old English—visits exhib., MAY 5, 19*b*
Charing Cross Hospital—gift of toys, MAY 25, 19*b*
Chinese art—visits exhib. at Messrs. John Sparks' galleries, MAY 17, 19*b*
Colchester—visits; (photo.), JUNE 14, 13*c*
Constable's country, visit to—photograph, JUNE 16, 20

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Danish exhib.—visits, JUNE 4, 15*a*
Devon, visit to, MAY 17, 16*f*; at Cotehele House; guest of Lord Mount-Edgcumbe; drives through Ivybridge; Cornwood, and Tavistock, 18, 11*b*; visits Plymouth; inaugurates League of Hospital Friends, 19, 9*c*; visits Exeter Cathedral; signs roll of Friends; welcomed at Lopes Hall; visits Guildhall, 20, 18*b*
Devonshire, Duke of—represented at memorial service, MAY 10, 17*d*
Dinner party, JUNE 23, 19*b*
Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery Industry—attends sale in aid, JUNE 23, 19*c*
Dress fabrics, British—attends display, MAY 6, 19*c*, 21*b*
Eltham Palace—visits; inspects Great Hall, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Engagements, MAY 26, 19*e*; JUNE 25, 15*g*; 28, 17*a*
Essex—visits New Hall, Boreham, and Ingatestone Hall, JUNE 18, 14*c*
Exeter Cathedral, Friends of—patron, MAY 24, 12*g*
Georgian ball—patronage, JUNE 29, 17*a*
Glamorgan County Nursing Assn.—attends matinée in aid, APRIL 7, 17*b*
Guards' Chapel—attends centenary service, MAY 7, 9*c*
Henrietta Barnett Junior School—opens, JUNE 30, 11*c*
Holy Trinity Church, Hoxton—sends articles for May market, MAY 12, 19*b*
Household—Extra Woman of Bedchamber, MAY 28, 17*b*
Imperial Inst.—gift of pictures, MAY 27, 21*e*
Invalid Children's Aid Assn.—gift of primroses, APRIL 9, 15*c*
Ipswich—to visit, JUNE 13, 11*d*; visits, 15, 16*e*
Irving, Sir H.—attends centenary matinée, MAY 24, 14*d*
Jerusalem, Hospital of St. John in—portrait unveiled, APRIL 13, 13*d*
Ladies-in-Waiting, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 5, 19*b*; 23, 15*b*; MAY 3, 19*b*; 17, 19*b*; JUNE 2, 17*b*
Leather travel goods exhib.—visits; photo., JUNE 11, 9*d*
Liberty and Co., Ltd.—visits print works, JUNE 1, 17*b*
London Hospital—donation, MAY 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*d* (3* 4*)
London Museum—gifts, APRIL 14, 9*b*; MAY 14, 15*d*
May Day—songs sung by Kettering children, MAY 3, 16*f*
Mildmay Mission Hospital—opens out-patients' department, MAY 7, 9*d*
National Maritime Museum — gift, MAY 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); visits, JUNE 21, 16*c*
Opera, Covent Garden—attends performance of *Tosca*, JUNE 9, 12*d*
Queen Charlotte's Hospital—gifts for auction in aid, JUNE 22, 19*d*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Queen Mary College—Lynden Hall residence for women students: declines gold key to open, MAY 14, 12*d*; opens (photo.), 16, 11*c*
Queen's Inst. of District Nursing—Cardiff branch: attends matinée in aid, APRIL 7, 17*b*
Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey)—presents new colours to 4th Battn., MAY 9, 11*a*; (photo.), 9, 11; correction, 11, 7*d*
Red Cross conf.—attends garden party, JUNE 24, 16*a*
Royal Academy—visits; purchases, MAY 9, 14*f*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits Chelsea Show, MAY 25, 16*e*, 19*e*; (photo.), 25, 20
Royal Hospital, Richmond—opens Archer Wing, APRIL 4, 17*b*
Royal Soc. of St. George—message, APRIL 27, 20*b*
Royal Tournament—visits, MAY 31, 14*b*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—sale and market: gifts to, APRIL 5, 19*b*
St. Dunstan's—visits, JUNE 28, 11*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
St. George's Day—attends service at St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 25, 9*a*; (photo.), 25, 18
Science Museum—gifts to, MAY 14, 15*d*
Stepney Jewish Girls' Club and Settlement—to open new building, APRIL 30, 15*c*
Strathmore, Lady—attends memorial service, JUNE 28, 16*b*, 17*d*
Titania's Palace—visits, JUNE 25, 15*e*
Toynbee Hall Theatre—gift, MAY 7, 9*d*; attends matineé in aid of equipment fund, 12, 11*c*, 14*e*
Trooping of the Colour (photo.), JUNE 10, 18
Turf—attends Derby, JUNE 2, 17*f*; ball, 2, 17*b*
Turners' Company—loans for exhib., MAY 13, 14*c*
Vitosan electrical clinic, Sevenoaks—visits, MAY 13, 18*a*
Waifs and Strays Soc.—receives purses, MAY 10, 11*f*
Wales, South—visit to, APRIL 5, 13*f*; 6, 11*e*; (photo.), 6, 18; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*a*
Waltham Abbey—visit to, JUNE 29, 14*c*
Waltham Cross—inspects gateway of Temple Bar, JUNE 29, 14*b*
White Lodge, Richmond—purchases engraving, MAY 21, 19*e*; (photo.), 21, 19
Williams, Sir R.—death: message of sympathy, APRIL 28, 14*e*
Working Ladies' Guild—lends to and visits exhib., MAY 12, 19*d*
Zoological Soc.—Fellow, APRIL 14, 10*e*
MARYLEBONE Police Court—magistrate, APRIL 22, 9*b*; MAY 6, 13*g*
MARYON-WILSON, Rev. P.—luncheon, MAY 18, 19*e*
MARYPORT (Cumberland)—improvements, JUNE 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MARYPORT Harbour—repairs (P.Q.), JUNE 3, 8*d*; Government grant, 4, 9*d*

MARZALES, Marques de (Spain)—death, APRIL 4, 16*c*; 7, 16*d*; 8, 15*g*; 18, 12*f*
MASARYK, late President (Czechoslovakia) —monument damaged, MAY 5, 15*c*
MASARYK, M. Jan (Czechoslovakia)—returns to London, APRIL 26, 16*d*; visits Lord Halifax, MAY 3, 16*c*; at Foreign Office, 14, 12*a*; receives Herr Henlein, 16, 14*b*; leaving for Prague, 26, 16*e*; in Prague, 27, 15*a*; 28, 14*a*; 30, 14*a*
MASCHINEN und Waggonbaufabrik—absorbed, JUNE 30, 13*c*
MASE, Mr. O.—M.A., Oxford, APRIL 29, 13*d*; appointment, 30, 9*g* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*)
MASEFIELD, Mr. J.—on National Theatre (l. quoted), MAY 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*f* (3* 4*)
MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—position, APRIL 4, 23*g*
MASIREVICH, M. Constantin de (Hungary) —leaves England, APRIL 4, 17*b*
MASKELL, M.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b*
MASLAND, Miss B.—marriage, JUNE 16, 19*e*
MASLEN, Mr. C. L.—Order of St. Gregory, APRIL 20, 12*b*
MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—*The Drum*, APRIL 5, 14*d*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MASON, Charlotte—educational work: note, MAY 4, 19*d*; P.N.E.U. tribute, 12, 9*e*
MASON, Miss C. M.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—on Budget (l.), MAY 3, 12*b*;—Currency stabilization (s.), MAY 30, 22*g*;—Germany (l.), MAY 12, 12*b*
MASON, H. B.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
MASON, H. J.—appeal, JUNE 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. J.—on kingfishers (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*
MASON, Mr. J. E.—appointment, MAY 13, 13*g*
MASON, Mr. M.—leaving for America, APRIL 2, 15*b*
MASON, Mrs. M.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
MASON, Mr. R. A.—marriage, MAY 14, 15*b*
MASON, Una C.—on buttonholes (l.), JUNE 9, 10*e*
MASON (Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 7, 21*c*
MASON and Barry, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 13, 25*d*; Meeting, 20, 24*e*
MASON and Burns, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; Report, 23, 24*a*
MASONIC Hospital, Royal—collection in aid, MAY 28, 8*d*;—Nurses' home: opened, MAY 26, 13*d*;—Princess Royal wards: named, MAY 26, 13*c*
MASONIC Inst. for Boys, Royal—festival, JUNE 11, 17*g*
MASONIC Inst. for Girls, Royal—150th festival, MAY 20, 10*e*
MASONIC Senior School, Royal, Bushey—headmaster, APRIL 18, 7*g*
MASONS' Company—master and wardens, JUNE 22, 11*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada)—lays foundation stone of Camberwell Clubland gymnasium (s.), JUNE 1, 16*e*; at home: announcement, 27, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*; reopens Manchester Centenary Pageant (s.), 30, 19*b*
MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada) (continued):—
at Grosvenor House, on antique trade; architecture; Thomas Chippendale, MAY 20, 9*e*; 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
on British settlers (s.), MAY 11, 7*g*;—Duke of Devonshire (l.), MAY 7, 12*f*;—Empire films (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
MASSON, Prof. I.—vice-chancellor of Sheffield Univ., JUNE 11, 7*b*
MASSON, Scott and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*a*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*b*
MASTERMAN, Dr. E. W. G.—on Church of the Holy Sepulchre (s.), JUNE 18, 19*f* (3* 4*)
MASTERMAN, Mr. N.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
MASTERS, Rev. F. G.—president of Sion College, MAY 11, 10*g*
MASTERS, Very Rev. T. H.—health, MAY 4, 4*g*
MASTERTON-SMITH, Sir J.—death, MAY 5, 18*b*; funeral, 7, 15*d*
MASTNY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—in Prague, MAY 11, 16*e*; leaves for Prague, JUNE 11, 12*d*
MATA, Dr. C. de (Portugal)—on State (s.), APRIL 29, 15*d*
MATALE Ceylon Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*a*
MATCHEK, Dr. (Yugoslavia) — position, APRIL 13, 13*f*; boycott of loan, MAY 4, 13*a* (3* 4*); 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
MATERNITY—analgesia: Women's Inst. conf.: resolution, JUNE 3, 9*g*;—Baldwin, Lady (s,). MAY 6, 21*e*;—Medical supervision: Ministry of Health circular, JUNE 15, 19*e*;—National scheme: proposals, JUNE 25, 9*a*;—Safer Motherhood Appeal: Coronation Anniversary appeal: meeting, APRIL 6, 17*b*; matinée cancelled, MAY 7, 15*e*; dinner-dance in aid, 13, 19*c*;—State service: Dr. H. B. Morgan (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*
MATERNITY and Child Welfare, National Council for—meeting; treasurer, JUNE 25, 9*g*;—St. James's Palace garden party; announcements, JUNE 7, 15*a*; 10, 17*e*; 21, 19*g*; 29, 17*a*
MATERNITY Hospital, City of Lond—on race meeting in aid: arrangements, JUNE 17, 19*b*; 18, 17*a*; 22, 5*b*
MATHER, Mr. L. E.—appointment, MAY 12, 22*c*
on Russo-British trade (s.), MAY 18, 23*f*
MATHESON, Mr. F. K.—on Lord Lister (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
MATHESON, Dr. J.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
MATHEWS, Mr. E. D. J.—on engineer and architect (l.), JUNE 21, 12*a*
MATLOCK—lido opened, MAY 27, 14*a*
MATSUOKA, Mr. (Japan)—on Manchukuo (s.), MAY 7, 11*d*
MATTHEWS, A.—death, JUNE 28, 11*g*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. A.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
MATTHEWS, Ald. A. M.—on alien ground landlords (s.), APRIL 27, 15*b*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. G.—death, APRIL 18, 8*a*
MATTHEWS, Lt.-Col. G. L.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*a*
MATTHEWS, H.: see under MURDERS
MATTHEWS, Lt.-Col. J. F.—appointment, APRIL 9, 18*b*
MATTHEWS, Miss M.—marriage, MAY 30, 17*c*

MATTHEWS, Miss O.—on pensioners (l.), MAY 5, 12*e*
MATTHEWS, Sir R. W.—directorship, APRIL 7, 24*f*; MAY 13, 25*g*
MATTHEWS, Mr. T.—on shipping (s.), MAY 23, 23*e*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R. :—
in Convocation, on doctrine, JUNE 4, 18*f*
on American Memorial Day (add.), MAY 31, 13*f*;—Bible criticism (lect.), APRIL 7, 19*c*;—D'Aranyi, Miss J. (l.), JUNE 3, 15*e*;—German-Czech plebiscite (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*; — Ordination of deaconesses (s.), JUNE 2, 9*f*
MATTIES, Ltd.—prosecution, MAY 24, 18*e*
MATUSKA, S. (Hungary)—death sentence commuted, APRIL 9, 11*g*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—lunches with Queen Mary, MAY 16, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 17, 19*b*; visits motor coachwork exhib. and sports fashions display, 24, 11*e*; visits Chelsea show, 25, 16*f*, 19*e*; lunches with Hr. E. A. Colban, 26, 19*b*; visits Harrods, 28, 17*a*; returns to Norway 31, 15*g*
Norwegian Young Women's Christian Assn.—visits, MAY 26, 19*b*
MAUDE, Mrs. F. W.—funeral service, APRIL 7, 17*c*
MAUDE, Sir J.—on Food and Drugs Bill (s.), MAY 11, 9*b*; 19, 18*g* (3* 4*); on Sir Arthur Lowry (l.), APRIL 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MAUDSLAY Motor Co., Ltd.—capital scheme, MAY 18, 22*e*
MAUFE, Mr. E.—plans new buildings for St. John's College, Cambridge, APRIL 23, 7*b*; (photo.), 23, 16; A.R.A., 23, 12*f*
MAUGHAM, Lord—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 20, 13*b*; possible retirement (P.N.), MAY 20, 16*g*; LL.D., Cambridge, JUNE 10, 8*a*
at Mansion House, on literature, JUNE 3, 10*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*a*; 31, 8*a*, *b*; JUNE 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*;—Law Limitation Bill, JUNE 28, 8*a*
MAUGHAN, E. T.—name changed, MAY 6, 30*f*
MAUGHAN, Lt.-Col. F. G.—death, MAY 2, 10*e*
MAUNDY, Royal—distributed; ceremony described, APRIL 16, 15*f*
MAUNG, T. L. (Burma)—arrest, JUNE 29, 13*d*
MAURI, Dr. (Italy)—rubber from tomato skins discovery, APRIL 16, 11*c*
MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. — "The Development of the British Army": foreword, APRIL 19, 13*e*
War pensions—correspondence with Mr. N. Chamberlain, APRIL 13, 16*e*
at London County Hall, on ex-Service men, MAY 19, 13*c*
on International relations (s.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
MAURICE, Mr. H. G.—retirement, APRIL 4, 14*c*
MAURITIUS—labour unrest: commission's report, APRIL 13, 13*f*
MAUROIS, M. André (France)—member of French Academy, JUNE 24, 16*e* (and 15*g*, 3* 4*)
MAURRAS, M. Charles (France)—member of Academy, JUNE 11, 11*d*
MAVROGORDATO, Mr. N. J.—on licensing of riding stables (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
MAWCHI Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 20, 17*d*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; Meeting, 28, 22*e*
MAX Gate, Dorchester—for sale, APRIL 27, 5*d*; suggested preservation, 30, 7*c*; (photo.), MAY 2, 20; sold, 7, 9*f*; Correspondence, MAY 3, 12*e*; 4, 10*b*; 6, 12*e*
MAX-MULLER, Sir W.—returns from America, APRIL 22, 17*b*
MAXIM, Mr. H. E.—freedom of Basketmakers' Company, APRIL 22, 11*g*
MAXIM'S, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*e*
MAXTON, Mr. J. :—
at I.L.P. conf. (pres. add.), APRIL 18, 15*e*
in Parliament, on economic peace, JUNE 4, 8*c*;—Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*d*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 10*a*;—Sandys, Mr. D.: threat of action against under Official Secrets Act, JUNE 28, 9*b*; summons to appear before Army inquiry, 30, 8*f*, *g*;—Spain, JUNE 22, 9*b*
MAXWELL, Sir A.—refugees: receives deputation, JUNE 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL, Miss B.—on Ally Sloper's Club (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. D.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. G. C.—partnership, MAY 10, 20*g*
MAXWELL, Mr. J. :—
at Chief Constables' Assn. conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 24, 10*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
on charity collections (evid.), JUNE 29, 9*b*
MAXWELL, Mr. J. L.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*g*
MAXWELL, Col. M.—death, APRIL 22, 16*b*; 23, 14*e*; memorial service, 23, 11*g*
MAXWELL, Pilot Off. R. D. H.—death, MAY 11, 7*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. S. A.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*d*
MAY, Mrs. L.—law case, MAY 19, 4*f*
MAY, Mr. P.—on astronomy in Ireland (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
MAY, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
MAY and Baker, Ltd.—on M. and B. 693 (l.), JUNE 21, 12*b*
MAY Day—Elstow (photo.), MAY 6, 20;—Fascist march: see under FASCISTS;—Hayes Common festival, MAY 7, 9*g*;—Kettering celebration, MAY 2, 16*f*;—Labour demonstration: see under LABOUR
MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.—received by King: kisses hands on appointment as Governor of N. Rhodesia, MAY 6, 19*b*
MAYCOCK, Mr. A. L.—"Nicholas Ferrar of Little Gidding," MAY 27, 22*d*
MAYEDA (Japan)—captured in Russia, APRIL 12, 13*d*
MAYER, Mr. E. H.—on fines for motoring offences (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*; MAY 7, 8*d*
MAYER, Mr. L.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*

MAYER, Mr. and Mrs. R.—fund established at Royal College of Music, JUNE 29, 12*b*
MAYERHOFER, Fräulein (Austria)—marriage, MAY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
MAYES, Mr. F. W.—on local government (s.), MAY 26, 10*e* (3* 4*)
MAYFAIR Theatre Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
MAYFIELD (Dimbula) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; Report, 19, 24*e*
MAYNARD, Mr. H. R.—retirement, MAY 28, 9*a*
MAYNARD, J. H.—police court charge, JUNE 6, 7*f*; 13, 11*b*
MAYNE, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
MAYO, Miss K.—" General Washington's Dilemma," MAY 6, 22*b*
MAYO, Mr. S.—death, APRIL 2, 10*d*
MAYS Furniture Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 12, 10*g*
MAZDEHEE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Report, MAY 5, 25*d*
MAZE, Sir F.—position, APRIL 27, 18*f*
MEACHER, ex-Sergt. L.—on Grey Owl (l. quoted), APRIL 22, 14*g* (3* 4*)
MEAD—consumed at Norwich Cathedral ceremony: recipe, MAY 30, 11*b*
MEAD, A. C.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 4*f*; 23, 9*d*
MEAD, Lt.-Col. K. V.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*a*
MEADE, Mr. E. C.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
MEADE, Miss E. M.—marriage, APRIL 23, 15*d*
MEADE, Miss M. H.—retirement, MAY 7, 9*g*
MEADE-KING, Dr. R. L.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
MEADOWS, Dr. R. I. O.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
MEADOWS, Dr. S. P.—appointment, MAY 2, 13*g*
MEADOWS (Henry), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
MEAGHER, Miss H. P. M.—marriage, MAY 4, 17*d*
MEAKERS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
MEARES, Miss E. M.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
MEARES, Pilot Off. R. C.—death, JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
MEARS, Eng. Cdr. A. C. W. (Australia)—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*e*
MEASLES—Navy: see under NAVY
MEAT:—
Beef—conf., international: meeting, APRIL 28, 23*d*; JUNE 3, 23*e*;—Imports: Duty Drawback Order, MAY 9, 20*f*; Quotas, JUNE 3, 23*e*; Statistics, APRIL 28, 23*d*
Diseased—sales: discussed on Food and Drugs Bill, MAY 11, 9*b*
False description of origin—prosecutions, APRIL 23, 8*g*
Home produced—advertising: note, JUNE 27, 22*b*
Imports—certificates: notice, APRIL 4, 22*c*
Mutton—home production: N.F.U. resolution, APRIL 22, 16*d*;—Imports: N.F.U. resolution, JUNE 20, 10*f*; Council of Agriculture: resolution, 24, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 12, 8*a*
MEAT (continued):—
Prices—Smithfield Market: reports, APRIL 4, 22*d*; 11, 18*d* (3* 4*); 18, 15*b*; 25, 20*d*; MAY 2, 24*d* (3* 4*); 9, 20*f*, *e*; 16, 20*b*; 23, 20*d*; 30, 20*e*; JUNE 6, 15*d*; 13, 20*e*; 20, 20*b*; 27, 22*g*
Sausages—article, MAY 11, 21*d*;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*;—Italian: correspondence, MAY 18, 12*e*
Supplies—Smithfield Market: report, MAY 3, 22*d* (4*)
MEAT Trades' and Drovers' Benevolent Assn., London—dinner, APRIL 14, 14*c*
MEATH, Lady—luncheon, APRIL 1, 19*b*
MEATH, Lord—returns from W. Indies, APRIL 11, 15*b*
MEATH, late Lord — wreath laid on memorial, MAY 25, 18*e*
MECHANICAL Engineers, Inst. of—conf.: complimentary dinner, MAY 31, 11*d*;—Examinations: pass list, MAY 21, 19*g*;—James Watt International Medal: award, APRIL 23, 7*g*;—Meeting, MAY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Members visit Cardiff Docks and Treforest Trading Estate, JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MECKLENBURGH Square—Georgian houses: threatened demolition: ball to draw attention: arrangements, JUNE 29, 17*a*
MEDALS—Wellcome collection: sale announced, JUNE 8, 17*g*
MEDALS (British)—Air Force Cross, JUNE 9, 8*e*, 16*d*;—British Empire, JUNE 9, 8*e*, *g*; 9, 16*d*;—Distinguished Flying Cross, JUNE 14, 16*b*; 29, 16*d*;—Distinguished Flying Medal, MAY 7, 17*f*;—Edward, APRIL 23, 7*a*; JUNE 29, 16*c*;—Kaisar-I-Hind, JUNE 9, 16*c*;—Mercantile Marine, MAY 9, 13*f*;—Military, MAY 7, 17*f*;—R.A.F. Long Service, APRIL 25, 6*c*;—War, MAY 9, 13*f*
MEDALS (foreign)—United States: Distinguished Service, MAY 7, 12*e*; NAVY Cross, 7, 12*e*
MEDCALF, Mr. F. I.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
MEDD, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
MEDD, Miss H. C. A.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
MEDICAL—" Life chamber": Carrel-Lindbergh researches: Dr. A. Carrel (s.), JUNE 28, 13*g*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—" M. and B. 693": use in treatment of pneumonia, JUNE 17, 13*c*; leading article, 17, 17*c*; correspondence, 21, 12*b*;—Research: Dr. M. Campbell (s.), APRIL 1, 13*f*;—State service: Dr. W. Stobie (s.), MAY 26, 13*c*;—Sulphanilamide group of drugs: treatment of pneumonia by, JUNE 17, 13*c*; leading article, 17, 17*c*; correspondence, 21, 12*b*
MEDICAL Assn., British—Council meeting, APRIL 7, 8*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—" Doctors' Cookery Book," JUNE 18, 7*f*;—Hastings lecture, Sir Charles, APRIL 8, 17*c*;—Health services: report, APRIL 29, 13*e*; leading article, 29, 17*d*;—Medical work in war: questionnaire to doctors: response, MAY 20, 9*c*;—Mental health: committee appointed, JUNE 2, 14*f*;—Nurses (mem.), MAY 4, 19*e*;—T.U.C.: joint committee with: see under LABOUR: Trades Union Congress

MEDICAL Benevolent Fund, Royal—meeting, APRIL 7, 8*g* (3* 4*)
MEDICAL Council, General — register: names erased, MAY 27, 18*c*;—Summer session, MAY 25, 13*d*; 27, 18*c*; 30, 8*b*
MEDICAL missions—correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e*
MEDICAL Research Council—chemotherapy research: expenditure (P.Q.), MAY 25, 9*c*;—Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis: announcement, MAY 3, 11*c*;—Kathleen Schlesinger Research Fellowship, MAY 11, 14*b*;—Rockefeller Medical Fellowships: announcement, MAY 3, 11*c*;—Silicosis: investigations, APRIL 22, 7*d* (3* 4*);—"Study of Epidemic Influenza," APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*); leading article, 20, 11*d*
MEDICAL Training, International Academy for Higher—meeting, APRIL 26, 15*g*
MEDICINE, Royal Soc. of—Physical Medicine section: meeting, APRIL 1, 18*e*
MEDICINE for Women, London (Royal Free Hospital) School of—prize distribution, JUNE 17, 21*c*
MEDICINES—stamp duty: announcement in Commons, APRIL 27, 9*a*
MEDITERRANEAN—Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 30, 11*b*;—Anglo-Italian agreement: see under ITALY: Great Britain;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*;—Map, APRIL 18, 10*d*
MEDLER, W.—killed, APRIL 12, 14*b*; funeral, 13, 13*c*
MEDLICOTT, Col. H. E.—on films and commerce (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
MEDLYCOTT, Mr. A.—marriage, JUNE 27, 17*d*
MEEKINS, Mrs. K. W.—death, APRIL 28, 16*b*
MEENGLAS Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
MEERES, Mr. N.—marriage, JUNE 6, 13*b*
MEETINGS — procedure: correspondence, MAY 6, 12*d*
MEHTA, Mr. (Central Provinces)—resignation, MAY 13, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
MEIGHEN, Senator A. (Canada)—on federal relations (s.), MAY 20, 16*c*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. J. C.—on card playing (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d*
MEIKLEJOHN, Mr. M. J. C.—on "the dodger" (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. R.—on Mr. K. W. Newall (l.), MAY 9, 9*d*
MEIRING, Rev. P. G. J. (South Africa)—death, MAY 17, 15*g*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 21*d*; Share purchase offer, MAY 5, 23*d*
MELBOURNE Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*c*; Capital repayment, JUNE 27, 24*e*
MELCHETT, Lady—in England: returning to Italy, JUNE 3, 17*b*; leaves for Italy, 17, 19*b*
MELCHETT, Lord—resigns directorship, APRIL 13, 20*g*
MELHUISH, Mr. W. H.—resigns directorship, MAY 21, 22*b*
MÉLIÈS, Georges—exhibition of work, MAY 19, 14*b*; 24, 11*d*; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MELLAND, Mr. F.—on Rhodesias (l.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
MELLAND, Mr. F. N. S.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
MELLERSH and Neale, Ltd.—offer for shares: see under MEUX's Brewery Co., Ltd.
MELLON, Mr. C.—A.R.B.A., MAY 19, 14*b*
MELLOR, Mr. J.—gift of birds to Zoo, MAY 28, 7*g*
MELLOR, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*b*; Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 8*g*
MELLOR, Dr. J. W.—death, MAY 28, 16*c*; 31, 18*c* (3* 4*)
MELLOWES and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 25*d*; MAY 7, 20*e*; Meeting, 17, 24*g*
MELLOWS, Mr. W. M.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
MELLS Park—for sale, APRIL 26, 27*f*; MAY 17, 5*g*
MELLY, Eleanor—on birds (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
MELOZZO da Forli—exhibition, JUNE 9, 13*b*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MELVILLE, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
MELVILLE, Mr. F.—death, APRIL 6, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MELVILLE, Rev. W. G.—on Shakespeare's Church (l.), MAY 9, 10*a*; JUNE 3, 10*d*
MELVILLE Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
MEMBAKUT Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*
MEMBERS of Parliament: see under PARLIAMENT
MEMEL—Nazi riots, JUNE 24, 15*f* (3* 4*); 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
MENAI suspension bridge—contract tickets reduced, JUNE 11, 9*g*
MENDARIS (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, 27, 26*d*
MENDELSSOHN Scholarship — awarded, APRIL 9, 10*e*
MENDL, Mr. R. W. S.—on Anglo-Italian Agreement (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*;—on Queen Anne Street (l.), JUNE 9, 15*e*
MENEMENCIOGLU, M. (Turkey)—leaves for Berlin, JUNE 28, 13*c*
MENGELBERG, Prof.—unveils memorial to William Kes, MAY 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MENPES, Mr. M.—death, APRIL 5, 18*d*
MENTAL health—B.M.A. committee: see under MEDICAL Assn., British;—Crichton-Miller, Dr. H. (lect.), APRIL 8, 18*c*
MENTANA, Mr. H.—on air raid precautions (l.), APRIL 11, 13*e*; on Horse buses (l.), MAY 19, 12*g*
MENTMORE Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*
MENTZ, Col. H. H. (South Africa)—death, JUNE 4, 11*g*
MENTZ-TOLLEY, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
MENUHIN, Hephziba—recital, APRIL 1, 14*d*; MAY 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MENUHIN, Yehudi—recital, APRIL 1, 14*d*; MAY 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*): engagement announced, 11, 14*a*; marriage, 27, 14*c*
MENZEL, Lt.-Cdr. H. (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—leaves for England, APRIL 16, 12*b*; in London, 29, 13*d*; (photo.), 29, 20; audience of King, MAY 27, 19*b*; discussions, 28, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); sworn of the Privy Council, JUNE 24, 19*b*

MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia) (continued) :—
at Grosvenor House, on British Empire, MAY 25, 18*e*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 22, 18*c*; foreign policy consultations, 28, 9*f*; Leading article, 28, 15*d*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*c*
on foreign policy consultations (quoted), JUNE 27, 13*c*
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
MERCANTILE Marine—conditions: Shipping Fed.: discussed, MAY 21, 19*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 13*d*; 6, 10*b*;—Defence, part in: see under DEFENCE;—Dunlop, Maj. R. (s.), JUNE 30, 11*f*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 19*f*;—Officers' Club, Tower Hill ("Seamark"), MAY 13, 13*a*;—Officers (Merchant Navy) Fed.: report quoted, MAY 31, 22*c*;—Sail training: correspondence, JUNE 16, 12*c*; 18, 10*c*; 21, 17*e*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 8*e*. *g*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*; leading article, JUNE 20, 15*d*
MERCANTILE Marine Service Assn.—meeting, MAY 6, 10*e*; President, 12, 13*g*; Report (F.N.), 16, 22*b*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—orders, APRIL 7, 11*g*; 22, 11*g*; JUNE 2, 16*a*
MERCHANT, E. J.—death, APRIL 6, 11*d*
MERCHANT Navy School, Royal—secretary's 50 years' service, APRIL 27, 15*g*
MERCHANT Taylors' School—athletics: v. Highgate School, APRIL 1, 6*d*; Scholarships, JUNE 20, 21*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MERCHANT Taylors' School, Crosby—sports, APRIL 5, 7*d*; Speech day, JUNE 18, 19*c*
MERCHISTON Castle School—scholarships, JUNE 17, 11*d*
MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
MERCUR Bank—acquisitions, JUNE 18, 13*f*
MERCURY Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 8, 24*e*
MERCURY Theatre, JUNE 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MEREDITH, Mr. R.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
MEREDITH, Mr. T. D.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
MEREKALOFF, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in Berlin: arrives, JUNE 28, 13*d*
MERIVALE, Mr. P.—health, MAY 7, 10*d*
MERLIMAU Pegoh, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
MERLOT, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Interior, MAY 16, 13*b*.
MÉRODE, Princes de (Belgium)—award, JUNE 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MERRETT, Rev. E. D.—in Church Assembly, on restriction of motions, JUNE 23, 21*e*
MERRICK, W.—appeal, JUNE 18, 7*f*
MERRIMAN, Capt. C. A.—secretary, Winchester College, JUNE 9, 14*c*
MERRIMAN, Sir F. B.—on divorce business (s.), APRIL 13, 4*f*; on medical evidence in divorce cases (comment), MAY 25, 5*g*; on guardians *ad litem* in divorce cases (comment), 26, 5*b*
MERRIMAN, Mr. P.—on the Roosters (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*
MERRIMAN, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—captured in Spain: appeal by British scientists, JUNE 13, 13*b*
MERRION Church—(photo.), APRIL 21, 16
MERRITT, Rev. E. D.—in Convocation, on doctrine, JUNE 4, 18*f*
MERSEY, Lord—in Parliament, on street playgrounds, APRIL 1, 7*a*
MERSEY, River—sewage discharge into: report, APRIL 25, 11*b*
MERSEYSIDE—migration: article, MAY 28, 8*d*
MERTHYR—rates: increase, APRIL 14, 9*a*
MERTHYR, Lord—chairman of committee on Rag Flock Act, JUNE 14, 13*d*
on coast land preservation (s.), JUNE 28, 9*g*
MERTHYR Tydfil—freedom, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MERTON, Mr. J. R.—art exhib., JUNE 4, 10*e* (3* 4*)
MERTON Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 7, 20*e*
MESSAGER, Mme. André—death, MAY 11, 18*b*; will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
MESSER, Mr. F.—alderman, APRIL 2, 9*a*
MESSINA (Transvaal) Development, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
MESTON, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on building societies, APRIL 5, 11*d*;—at Liberal Party Assembly (pres. add.), MAY 20, 9*d*
META-OXYACETOPHENONE—key duty exemption, MAY 21, 11*g*
METAL Agencies Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*d*; 28, 26*d*
METAL Box Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 17, 23*c*; 21, 22*g*
METAL Closures, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 20*e*; Report, 7, 22*d*; Meeting, 22, 22*c*
METAL Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 6, 16*f*; Report, 16, 24*e*
METAL Smelting Co.—registration, APRIL 21, 19*d*
METAL Traders, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 24*g*; 15, 23*d*; Meeting, 23, 24*b*
METALLURGICAL Industrial Processes, Ltd.—registration, MAY 13, 26*e*
METALS—prices: Sir C. Barrie (s.), JUNE 23, 24*b*;—Sale, Mr. C. V. (s.), MAY 2, 27*a*; (F.N.), 2, 26*b*;—Scrap: South Wales stocks, APRIL 8, 22*g*;—Supplies: Mr. R. Annan (s.), MAY 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
METALS and Minerals Trust—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*
METAPHOR—leading article, MAY 23, 15*d*
METAXAS, M. Petros (Greece)—received by Count Ciano, APRIL 5, 15*b*; meets Dr. Aras, 8, 15*g*; attends Foreign Press Assn. banquet, 20, 9*g*
on Anglo-Italian Agreement (s.), APRIL 23, 11*d*
METCALFE, Mr. F. H.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*c*
METEOROLOGICAL Soc., Royal—Howard Prize, JUNE 23, 11*d*
METERS, Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*a*
METHODIST Local Preachers' Mutual Aid Assn.—conf., JUNE 13, 16*d*; 14, 13*g*
METHODISTS — Sacramental Fellowship: conf., APRIL 26, 10*g*;—Wesley, John: see WESLEY, John;—Younger, Rev. W. (s.), MAY 23, 8*a*
METHUEN, Lord—trustee of National Gallery, APRIL 16, 12*d*; R.S.B.A., MAY 19, 14*b*

METHVEN, Mr. J. C. W.—appointment, MAY 11, 8*g*
METI, Signor M. (Italy)—death, JUNE 27, 13*d*
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER (British Studios) Ltd.—Mr. M. Balcon's contract determined, JUNE 28, 12*b*
METRO-GOLDWYN Pictures Corp.—law case, MAY 11, 16*e*
METROPOLITAN Assn. for Improving the Dwellings of the Industrious Classes—report, JUNE 3, 23*e*
METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contract, JUNE 20, 11*g*
METROPOLITAN Chain Stores, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, APRIL 9, 4*d*
METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital—centenary ball in aid: announcement, APRIL 14, 15*b*; 16, 15*a*; 27, 21*b*; 29, 19*c*; held, MAY 4, 17*e*
METROPOLITAN Electric Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*c*
METROPOLITAN Housing Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 18*c*, 20*a*; 20, 25*c*; Meeting, 28, 21*f*
METROPOLITAN Real Estate Soc., Ltd.—prosecution, JUNE 22, 13*c*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—meetings, APRIL 2, 9*a*; MAY 14, 14*c*; JUNE 25, 12*f*, 14*d*
MEUX's Brewery Co., Ltd.—Mellersh and Neale, Ltd.: offer for shares, MAY 13, 25*e*
MEXBOROUGH, Lady—dance, MAY 17, 19*c*
MEXICAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
MEXICAN Cotton Estates, of Ilahualilo, Ltd.—debenture repayment, MAY 30, 23*d*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—dividend: postponed, APRIL 28, 20*e*;—Oilfields: position, APRIL 1, 15*f*; 4, 13*e*; injunction filed, 7, 20*f*; British protest, 13, 13*d*; Mexican reply, 13, 14*d*; 14, 14*d*; 16, 11*c*; British attitude, 16, 12*e*; British Note, 22, 13*d*, 14*e*; Mexican reply, 27, 17*b*; 28, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); discussed, MAY 9, 15*f*; Court decision, JUNE 10, 21*d*;—Rickett, Mr. F. W., not acting on behalf, APRIL 12, 21*g*
MEXICAN Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 20*e*
MEXICAN Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*c*; Meeting, 30, 22*e*
MEXICO:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Army—soldiers' day, APRIL 29, 15*b*
Article, MAY 23, 15*f*
Banditry, APRIL 19, 9*g*; MAY 25, 15*g*; JUNE 16, 15*c*; 17, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Church—Cardenas, Pres. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*b*; definition of policy, JUNE 6, 9*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 3, 10*b*;—Villa Hermosa: police shoot worshippers, JUNE 1, 13*d*
Civil conflict—possibility: U.S. attitude, MAY 18, 16*e*
Disturbances, MAY 18, 16*e*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—article, MAY 23, 15*f*; discussed, JUNE 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MEXICO (continued):—
Economic policy, MAY 11, 15*b*
Finance—credit: Pres. Cardenas's appeal to bankers, MAY 9. 16*a*;—Currency: rate, MAY 9, 24*a*; hoarding, JUNE 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Loans: National Redemption bond issue, APRIL 18, 10*g*; suspended, JUNE 28, 14*g*
Fires—Tampico, APRIL 8, 16*e*, 27*g*
Foreigners—correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d*; article, 11, 13*f*; expropriations of property: Govt. warned by difficulties, MAY 4, 13*d*
Freight rates—increase refused, JUNE 28, 14*g*
German propaganda—Señor Toledano (s.), JUNE 28, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ministers recalled, MAY 16, 14*e*; London Legation closed, 19, 15*d*; leading article, 16, 15*d*; (P.Q.), 17, 9*d*; discussed, 24, 10*d*; Danish Minister in charge, 26, 15*b*; White Paper issued, JUNE 4, 11*g*; acting British Consul General, 15, 13*g*;—Labour message to T.U.C., MAY 16, 14*e*;—Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 23, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Ministers: in Mexico: see O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C.: in London: see MICHEL, Señor P. V.;—Revolutions: payments claim; position, MAY 11, 15*b*; British Note, 13, 18*e* (15*f*, 3* 4*); payment, 16, 14*e*;—United States: attitude, MAY 16, 16*e*; 18, 16*e*
Indians—tribal outbreak (Oaxaca), JUNE 18, 13*b*
Jews: see under JEWS
Labour—activities: demand for curb on, JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Article, MAY 23, 15*f*;—Confederation of Workers: strength, APRIL 13, 14*d*; correspondence, 18, 6*a*; MAY 11, 12*c*; Pres. Cardenas (s.), JUNE 24, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Electricity: strike averted, APRIL 13, 14*d*;—Government employees: Bill: defeat. JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*); Pres. Cardenas (s.), 24, 15*d* (3* 4*); wage arrears protests, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Oil: complaints, MAY 19, 15*d*;—Textile strike, MAY 5, 15*g*
Map, MAY 23, 15*f*
Meteorite falls, Vera Cruz, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Oil:—
Distribution—new department for negotiations, APRIL 7, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); discussed, MAY 18, 15*e* (3* 4*);—Cardenas, Pres. (s.), MAY 4, 13*d*;—European sales agent, JUNE 10, 13*b*; negotiations, 29, 13*a*;—Parliament, British: question, APRIL 28, 9*c*;—Rickett, Mr. F. W.: activities, APRIL 2, 12*c*; 4, 13*e*; 6, 14*d*; 12, 14*f*; dropped, 14, 19*a*; 16, 11*c*; agreement, 20, 10*f*;—U.S.A.: negotiations, APRIL 21, 18*f*
Foreign companies—expropriations: suggested indemnity in oil, APRIL 1, 15*f*; Government's

MEXICO :—
Oil :—
Foreign companies (continued) :—
case, 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); companies' plans, 4, 13*e*; export sales reserves for payment, 7, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*); companies' case, 8, 16*e*; position, 11, 12*c*; valuation for compensation; writ denied, 16, 11*c*; Loan approved; injunction applied for, 18, 10*g*; 22, 14*e*; unrest, MAY 3, 15*f*; Court action begins, 12, 21*f*; deadlock, 18, 15*e* (3* 4*); discussions denied, 27, 16*b*; position, JUNE 6, 9*c*; 7, 11*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*; 8, 18*b*; Court ruling, 9, 14*g*; 10, 21*d*; appeal filed, 16, 15*c*; 17, 15*e* (3* 4*); leave granted, 24, 15*d*; Bond issue suspended, 28, 14*g*
Articles, APRIL 11, 13*f*; MAY 9, 15*f*; 23, 15*f*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*b*
Bearsted, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 23*a*
British interests—diplomatic step expected, APRIL 8, 16*e*; Note, 9, 12*d*; 11, 12*c*; 12, 14*f*; text, 13, 13*d*; Mexican reply, 13, 14*d*; text, 14, 12*f*, 14*d*; 16, 11*c*; British attitude, 16, 12*e*; second Note, 22, 13*d*, 14*e*; reply, 27, 17*b*; 28, 16*d* (13*d*, 3* 4*); third Note, MAY 13, 18*e* (15*f*, 3* 4*); —Correspondence, APRIL 8, 17*e*;—Government contracts (P.Q.), APRIL 30, 12*d*;—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 27, 8*c*; 28, 9*c*; Discussed, MAY 24, 10*d*
Cardenas, Pres. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*b*; JUNE 6, 9*e*
Catholic declaration, MAY 3, 15*f*
Compensation — Government offer, MAY 13, 16*f*
Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*e*; 8, 17*e*; 13, 15*e*; 18, 6*a*; MAY 21, 10*b*
Fund—Women's sacrifices, APRIL 13, 14*d*; Foreigners: Dr. Siurob (s.), MAY 4, 13*d*
Irregularities, alleged, JUNE 28, 20*f*
Leading article, APRIL 13, 15*c*
Mexican Eagle Oil Co.: see that title
Sedition denied, MAY 23, 14*f*; 24, 15*e*
Toledano, Señor L. (s.), JUNE 9, 13*f*
Unions' claims, JUNE 24, 15*d*
United States—Mexican Note to, APRIL 2, 12*c*; 4, 13*e*; attitude, 18, 9*c*; MAY 3, 15*f*; 16, 16*e*; 18, 16*e*; compensation plan, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*); Mr. C. Hull (s.), JUNE 11, 11*d* (3* 4*); negotiations, 28, 13*d*
Germany—negotiations, MAY 11, 15*b*; denial, 18, 16*e*; deal, 19, 15*d*; JUNE 10, 13*b*; 29, 13*a*
Great Britain—suggested boycott, MAY 16, 14*e*
Japanese attitude, APRIL 1, 16*d*; negotiations, MAY 11, 15*b*; denial, 18, 16*e*

MEXICO :—
Oil (continued) :—
Output—British offer, APRIL 11, 12*c*;—Pozarica, MAY 27, 16*b*; —Private estimate, APRIL 30, 19*f*
Shipments, MAY 16, 16*e*; 18, 16*e*; 19, 15*d*; 20, 25*g*
Sweden—negotiations, JUNE 29, 13*a*
Politics—Right against Left, JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
President: see CARDENAS, President L.
Railways—train dynamited, MAY 26, 15*b*; derailed, 27, 16*b*
Revolt—San Luis Potosi report, MAY 19, 15*d*; Pres. Cardenas visits (s.), 20, 15*e*; precautions, 20, 15*e*; skirmishes, 23, 14*f*; article, 23, 15*f*; position, 24, 15*e*; failure, 25, 15*g*; 26, 15*b*; fighting, 27, 16*b*; 28, 14*f*; 30, 13*a*; amnesty appeal, JUNE 1, 13*d*; leader killed: arrests, 14, 15*a*; leading article, MAY 23, 15*c*; Governor, 27, 16*b*; risings in many States, JUNE 16, 15*c*; 17, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Silver—market position, APRIL 4, 23*g*;—United States: Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), APRIL 16, 17*g*; decision, 18, 16*g*; 21, 18*f*; purchase, 22, 23*g*; negotiations denied, MAY 27, 24*d*
Spanish republicans—refuge for, APRIL 12, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Tariffs—proposed reduction, MAY 11, 15*b*
Tobacco—proposed tax increase, APRIL 22, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Trade—Canada, with: see under CANADA;—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, with (P.Q.), MAY 18, 9*b*
United States, relations with—discussed, MAY 16, 16*e*; 18, 16*e*;—Ambassador in Mexico: see DANIELS, Mr. J.;—Mexican obligations to be honoured, JUNE 28, 13*d*;—Revolutions: payments claim settlement reported, MAY 11, 15*b*; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JUNE 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
MEXICO Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 11, 20*e*
MEYER, Mr. A. E.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
MEYER, Mr. D. de W. (South Africa)—representative in Canada, APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MEYERSTEIN, Sir E.—Middlesex Hospital: gift for Inst. of Radio-Therapy, JUNE 10 11*a*
MEYNELL, Mr. L.—"The Dandy," MAY 10, 19*d*
MEYRICK, Mr. E.—death, APRIL 1, 9*b*; 7, 16*d* (3* 4*); bequest to Nation, 12, 11*c*; MAY 30, 11*f*; will, MAY 18, 11*d*
MEYRICK, Vice-Adm. Sir S. J.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
MEZEI, Mr. T. L.—on long reigns (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
MEZZACAPA, Signor (Italy)—alleged imprisonment in Valencia, MAY 27, 16*c*; 28, 14*c*; denied; at Perpignan, 28, 14*c*; gratitude for treatment, 30, 13*c*

MIAJA, Gen. (Spain)—new appointment, APRIL 18, 10*e*; 19, 9*b*; movements, 27, 17*a* (3* 4*); returns to Madrid, MAY 2, 15*c*; movements, JUNE 16, 16*d*; proclamation to Army, 17, 16*e*
on revolution (s.), APRIL 23, 12*d*
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—death, APRIL 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MICHEL, Señor P. V. (Mexico)—recalled from London, MAY 16, 14*e*; leaves London, 19, 15*d*
MICHELL, Sir R.—on ascents of Cotopaxi (l.), JUNE 30, 10*c*
MICHELL, Mr. R. P.—death, MAY 26, 18*b*
MICHELMORE, Col. W. G.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
MICHELSEN, Christian (Norway)—monument unveiled, MAY 18, 15*g*
MICHIE, Maj. D. K.—on Renfrew aerodrome (s.), APRIL 27, 20*c* (and 3* 4*)
MICHOLLS, Miss E.—on garden teas for city girls (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
MID-BUCKS Divisional Labour Party—dissensions, MAY 14, 7*e*
MID-CONTINENT Petroleum Co.—report, APRIL 9, 20*b*; JUNE 7, 19*f*
MID-EUROPEAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Report, MAY 10, 21*g*; Meeting, 24, 23*c*
MID-WALES Electric Power Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*e*
MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day dinner, MAY 11, 19*e*; JUNE 23, 19*f*;—Masters of bench, MAY 16, 20*d*
MIDDLESEX—arms: facsimile presented to association in Australia, APRIL 2, 9*a*;—Electoral, APRIL 6, 11*g*; 27, 15*e*;—Open spaces: County Council's contribution, APRIL 29, 13*b*
MIDDLESEX County Council—alderman, APRIL 2, 9*a*;—Bill (General Powers): before Parliament, JUNE 1, 7*a*; 28, 8*a*—Bill (Sewerage): before Parliament, JUNE 3, 7*e*; 21, 10*a*;—Meeting, APRIL 2, 9*a*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*c*; Royal Assent, 14, 7*a*;—Cancer research: gift, JUNE 18, 19*d*;—Court of Governors, MAY 5, 10*b*;—Meyerstein Inst. of Radio-Therapy: opened, JUNE 10, 11*a*;—Mice cot endowed, JUNE 29, 16*d*; (photo.), 29, 16;—Nurses' hours: reduction proposals, MAY 5, 10*b*;—Promenade concert: arrangements, JUNE 16, 14*d*
MIDDLETON, Lord—opens Castle Museum, York, APRIL 25, 21*a*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 20, 8*c*
on insurance (s.), MAY 11, 24*a*
MIDDLETON, Capt. C. B.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*c*
MIDDLETON, Mr. C. H.—resigns from Surrey County Council, APRIL 27, 21*f*;—on gardeners (s.), MAY 20, 9*c*; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, Mr. E.—*Lady With Designs*, APRIL 29, 14*b*; 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
MIDDLETON, E. P., M. and E. M.—name changed, JUNE 7, 2*f*
MIDDLETON, Mr. G.—on Communist Party (s.), MAY 3, 11*d*
MIDDLETON, Mr. L. H. N.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*e*
MIDDLETON, Olive M.—on John Wesley (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
MIDDLETON, Sir T.—chairman of Agricultural Research Council, MAY 30, 14*f*; (photo.), 30, 18
MIDFORD Castle—for sale, APRIL 13, 9*d*
MIDFORTH, Mr. P.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), APRIL 16, 14*c*
MIDLAND and Southern Investment Fund—dividend, APRIL 5, 24*e*
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 13, 22*d*;—Branches, new, MAY 2, 27*e*; 17, 23*f*;—Gracechurch Street branch: fire, APRIL 1, 11*b*;—Managership (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*a*;—Monthly Review, JUNE 2, 20*d*;—Sports, JUNE 20, 5*e*;—"Travel in Europe" booklet, APRIL 28, 20*e*
MIDLAND Bank Dramatic Soc.—Howard de Walden Trophy, MAY 31, 14*c*; JUNE 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MIDLAND Electric Corp. for Power Distribution, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 20*c*
MIDLAND Employers' Mutual Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAY 11, 24*c*
MIDLAND Motor Co.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*d*
MIDLAND Rly. Co. of Western Australia, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*
MIDLAND Refineries, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 15, 23*a*
MIDLAND Woodworking Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*; Report, 28, 20*e*
MIDLETON, Lord—Master of Broderers' Company, JUNE 20, 11*g*
MIDWIVES—A.A. scout as, MAY 23, 16*d*;—Training: new rules, MAY 9, 19*e*
MIDWIVES, Assn. of Inspectors of—conf., and post-graduate course, MAY 17, 13*d*
MIKECZ, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Justice, MAY 14, 12*c*
on Jews (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b*
MIKHAILOFF, M. (Russia)—invitation to spy: charge against Japanese, APRIL 5, 15*f* (3* 4*)
MILAN—Ambrosiana Museum restoration, APRIL 1, 15*d*; correspondence, MAY 19, 12*c*; Shakespeare statue proposal, 23, 13*b*;—Samples Fair: see ITALY: Trade
MILBANK, Sir F.—returns from abroad, MAY 13, 19*b*
MILBANK, Mr. J. G. F.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
MILBURN, Acting Pilot Off. C. W. E.—death, JUNE 21, 13*a*
MILBURN, Mrs. W.—returns from New Zealand, APRIL 16, 15*a*
MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—president of Hunters' Improvement Soc., MAY 16, 20*a*
MILDMAY Mission Hospital, Bethnal Green,—out-patients' department, MAY 7, 9*d*
MILES, Mr. F. G.—proposed new air liner, APRIL 16, 9*c*; (illus.), 16, 9
MILES, Rt. Rev. G.—consecrated Asst. Bishop of Madagascar, JUNE 8, 15*f*; (photo.), 8, 16
MILES, Mr. G. P. L.—on museum of agriculture (l.), APRIL 4, 22*f*
MILES, Mr. H. E.—on cyclists' rear lights (evid.), JUNE 17, 9*b*
MILES, Mr. J. O.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
MILES, Mr. J. T.—Leverhulme scholarship, JUNE 16, 9*b* (18*b*, 3* 4*)

MILES, Mr. R.—presentation, APRIL 9, 9*g*
MILES Sykes and Sons, Ltd.—factory closed, MAY 27, 26*f*
MILESTONE, W. C.—appeal, JUNE 18, 7*f*
MILFORD Haven, Lady—Queen Mary visits, APRIL 25, 17*b*
MILFORD Haven, Lord—death, APRIL 9, 14*c*; (photo.), 9, 14; funeral services, 12, 17*d*; 14, 15*d*; (photo.), 14, 16; sympathy acknowledged, 18, 13*a*; will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
MILITARY Benevolent Fund, Royal—meeting, JUNE 30, 19*d*
MILK:—
Bars—mobile: first, MAY 6, 13*d*
Contamination with typhoid, alleged—law case, MAY 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*
Definition—discussed on Food and Drugs Bill, MAY 12, 8*b* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Distribution—alleged new proposals: opposition, APRIL 22, 9*b*; Fed. of Producer-Retailers: resolution, 28, 19*e*
Marketing:—
Baxter, Mr. T. (s.), JUNE 9, 21*a*
Bill—prospects, APRIL 23, 9*b*; (interim): forthcoming, JUNE 23, 8*d*; introduced in Commons, 25, 8*a*;—Co-operative Congress: discussed, JUNE 8, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Retailer producers: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), JUNE 23, 20*e*
Board — "Consulted person": nomination, JUNE 1, 11*g*;—Elections, JUNE 6, 15*f*;—Expenditure: discussed at Producers' meeting, JUNE 9, 19*c*;—Farmers' confidence in, JUNE 13, 20*b*;—Meeting, JUNE 9, 21*a*;—Penalties (P.Q.), MAY 6, 8*d*;—Report, MAY 16, 21*b*; JUNE 6, 15*a*
Registered producers — meeting, JUNE 9, 19*c*
Pasteurization — correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*; 8, 12*e*;—Foster, Sir S. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*c*
Price—correspondence, JUNE 27, 10*a*; 30, 10*d*;—Drought, effect of: note, JUNE 6, 15*b*;—Increase proposal, MAY 25, 18*c*; N.F.U. resolution, MAY 20, 16*f*; increase, JUNE 14, 16*c*;—Leading article, MAY 23, 15*c*;—Manufacturing, MAY 26, 5*b*;—Pool, APRIL 13, 11*b*; MAY 14, 9*a*; JUNE 15, 9*f*; note, 27, 22*b*;—Wholesale: inquiry, JUNE 11, 9*d*
Production costs—Devon and Cornwall: analysis, MAY 30, 20*b*;—South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye: report, APRIL 18, 15*b*
Sales—statistics, JUNE 15, 9*f*
MILK Producer-Retailers, National Fed. of—distribution proposals (s.), APRIL 22, 9*b*
MILL Hill School—Foundation Day: date, JUNE 17, 13*g*;—Garden party, JUNE 20, 17*f*;—Linoleum mosaic (photo.), APRIL 9, 16;—Scholarships, JUNE 1, 9*d*;—Sports, APRIL 6, 6*f*
MILLAR, Mr. C. V. (Canada)—will: settlement, MAY 31, 15*e*
MILLAR, Mr. E. W.—on oak and ash (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
MILLAR, Mr. F. R. H.—C.V.O., JUNE 9, 9*g*
MILLAR, Mr. J. P. M.—on cinematograph (s.), JUNE 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)
MILLAR, Mr. W. G.—on air raid insurance (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
MILLAR, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JUNE 30, 11*g*
MILLARD, R.—death, APRIL 14, 14*c* (2*)
MILLARD, Mr. R. F.—on collections for hospitals (s.), APRIL 27, 21*f*
MILLARS' Timber and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*; (F.N.), 27, 23*e*; Report, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Meeting, 13, 23*d*
MILLER, Mrs. C.—dance, JUNE 3, 20*e*
MILLER, Mr. D.—on Empire films (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
MILLER, Mr. E. H. S.—on children and Science Museum (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
MILLER, Mr. G.—play productions announced, MAY 2, 14*c*
MILLER, Mr. G.—on transport costs (p.), MAY 20, 18*b* (3* 4*)
MILLER, Mr. H.—law case, APRIL 27, 5*a*; 28, 4*c*
MILLER, Mr. J.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
MILLER, Mr. J. P.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
MILLER, Lucien (Poland)—International Wool Textile Prize, JUNE 18, 4*d*
MILLER (M.) and Son (Textiles), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 22, 25*g*
MILLER, Rayner, and Haysom, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*
MILLER General Hospital—tea party on Greenwich meridian, JUNE 13, 21*f*
MILLERS, Nat. Assn. of British and Irish—conf., JUNE 23, 11*b*
MILLETT, Capt. J. L.—on sail training (l.), JUNE 29, 10*e*
MILLIGAN, Rev. O.—on teaching ministry (s.), JUNE 2, 9*g*
MILLIGAN, R.—death, APRIL 21, 12*f*
MILLIKEN, Col. R. C.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
MILLING, Mr. E.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
MILLINGTON-DRAKE, Mr. E. — C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
MILLNER, Miss E. S.—on Parisian taxi-drivers (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
MILLS, Alice—death, APRIL 23, 14*c*
MILLS, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. M.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
MILLS, Mr. Bertram—death, APRIL 18, 12*d*; (photo.), 18, 12*d*; funeral, 20, 13*d*; biography to be written, MAY 14, 10*e*
MILLS, Col. D. A.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
MILLS, Ald. Sir E. A.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
MILLS, Maj. J. D.—in Parliament, on family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a*
MILLS, Mr. W. J.—death, JUNE 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MILLWARD, Mr. and Mrs. H.—diamond wedding, APRIL 5, 13*g*
MILLWARD, Mr. J.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*
MILNE, F.-M. Lord—directorship, MAY 16, 23*b*
at Eastbourne, on war talk, JUNE 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MILNE, Mr. A. A.—on Mr. E. V. Lucas (l.), JUNE 30, 16*e*
MILNE, Mr. J. A.—on textile designs (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*

MILNE, Mr. J. F.—at National Union of Students (pres. add.), APRIL 9, 9*b*
MILNE, Dr. J. G.—Royal Numismatic Soc.'s Medal, JUNE 20, 10*e*
MILNE, Mr. M. B.—on peace (l.), APRIL 25, 15*e*
MILNE, Mr. O. P.—design for extension of Cheltenham College (photo.), MAY 13, 20
MILNE-WATSON, Sir D.—photograph, MAY 19, 22*g*
on gas (s.), MAY 19, 22*e*; (art., B.S.N.), 31, 25;—Industry and films (l.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
MILNER, Lady—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 11, 15*b*
MILNER, Maj. J.—in Parliament, on law administration, MAY 10, 9*f*
MILNER, Sir W. — on Our Lady of Walsingham (l.), JUNE 15, 10*d*
MILNER-BARRY, Miss A.—death, APRIL 5, 18*d*
MILNER'S Safe Co., Ltd.—factory to be moved, APRIL 22, 7*b*
MILNES, Mr. C. H.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
MILTON, Lord—returning from abroad, APRIL 19, 13*a*
MILTON, J. J.—on *Great Western* (s.), APRIL 9, 7*e*
MILTON, John—Italy: leading article, APRIL 18, 11*d*
MINCHIN, Mr. H. C.—on hymns at football matches (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. H. C. S.—appointment, APRIL 9, 18*b*
MINERAL Properties Investigations, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 12, 21*e*
MINERALS—control: Dr. C. B. Kingston (add.), MAY 20, 11*g*
MINGOS, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on aircraft design (art. quoted), MAY 5, 15*a* (3* 4*)
MINI Mini (Nyasaland) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
MINIATURE Painters, Sculptors, and Gravers, Royal Soc. of—exhib., MAY 26, 22*b*
MINIBUS—correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*e*; 23, 12*d*; 27, 10*c*
MINIMAX, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 20*a*
MINING—accidents: Mill Close Mine, MAY 11, 16*b*;—Depth of 10,000 feet, at: Lt.-Col. J. H. Dobson (p.), MAY 18, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Rodwell, Sir C. (s.), MAY 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MINING and Metallurgy, Inst. of—dinner, MAY 3, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Medals: awards, APRIL 22, 11*d*;—Meeting, MAY 20, 11*g*
MINING Assn. of Great Britain—Anglo-Irish agreement (s.), APRIL 27, 11*d*;—Meeting, MAY 20, 9*d*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MINING Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 23*e*; Meeting, 18, 23*g*
MINISTRY:—
Cabinet posts—Sir E. Tandy (lect.), MAY 5, 13*b*; correspondence, 10, 10*c*;—Cabinet: Secretary, MAY 31, 16*f*; JUNE 2, 14*c*; leading articles, 31, 17*c*; JUNE 2, 15*c*; appointment of Mr. E. E. Bridger; duties, 2, 14*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*
Income-tax: see under INCOME-tax
Ministers—freedom to address both Houses of Parliament: correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*e*
MINISTRY (continued):—
National, proposed—Dr. J. J. Mallon (s.), MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*)
MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain):—
Appointment changes (P.N.), MAY 10, 14*g*; announced, 17, 16*a*; leading article, 17, 17*b*; Parliament: opinion, 19, 16*a*
Atholl, Duchess of—resigns Whip: see ATHOLL, Duchess of
By-elections—participation of Cabinet Ministers in: embargo removed, APRIL 28, 14*c*;—Correspondence, APRIL 30, 13*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Cecil, Lord—declines Whip, JUNE 27, 11*d*
Co-ordinating Committee — member, JUNE 1, 14*f*
Defeats—Bacon Bill: time clause: in Standing Committee, MAY 11, 9*a*; —in Lords on Coal Bill amendment, JUNE 23, 8*a*
Dodds, Mr. E. (s.), APRIL 18, 15*g*
Film campaign, open-air, MAY 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 9
Foreign Affairs Committee—election of officers (P.N.), APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Horne, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 13*d*
Imperial Policy Group—dinners, APRIL 1, 19*b*; 14, 15*a*; JUNE 1, 14*f*, 17*d*
Intrigue against—Lt.-Col. C. I. Kerr (s.), MAY 26, 10*f*; (l.), 28, 10*c*; (s.), 31, 18*e*
Leading article, JUNE 13, 15*b*
Llewellyn, Sir W. (s.), MAY 2, 10*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*
Ministers' activities—leading article, MAY 28, 15*c*
Morris-Jones, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 30, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Paymaster-General, APRIL 30, 12*g*; JUNE 3, 4*g*
Peers—correspondence, MAY 13, 17*e*; 21, 10*e*
Policy—Lord De La Warr (s.), MAY 16, 8*g*
Primrose League—resolution, MAY 7, 7*g*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), MAY 13, 11*c*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 16*b*; JUNE 1, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 14, 13*c*; 23, 11*a*
Sinclair, Sir A. (l. quoted), MAY 13, 11*c*; (s.), 21, 8*d*
Work—Mr. C. T. Campbell (s.), MAY 12, 18*e*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MINIVER, Mrs.—articles, APRIL 20, 13*f*; MAY 19, 19*f*; leading article, 19, 17*d*
MINLEY Manor—acquired for use as Staff College, MAY 14, 12*e*; (photo.), 14, 16; leading article, 14, 13*c*
MINNIS, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
MINSHULL-FORD, Maj.-Gen. J. R. M.—retirement, APRIL 25, 24*g*
MIRO, Joan—art exhib., MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MIRONESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*
MIRRIELEES, Mrs. D.—dance, JUNE 24, 19*e*
MIRRLEES, Bickerton and Day, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report, 17, 26*g*; Meeting, 30, 23*a*

MISKIN, Mr. G.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
MISRA, Pandit (Central Provinces)—resignation, MAY 13, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
MISSENDEN, Little—Church memorial windows dedicated, MAY 11, 10*g*
MISSIONARY movement, World—voluntary army: announced at London Diocesan Conf., MAY 31, 13*c*
MISSIONARY Soc., London—gift acknowledged, MAY 2, 10*g*; China air raids: resolution, JUNE 18, 16*d*
MISSIONS—unmarried clergy: correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*d*
MITCHELHILL, Mr. J. P.—sells Duchess Theatre, JUNE 24, 14*b*
MITCHELL, Mr. A.—on dance band musicians (s.), JUNE 4, 4*c*
MITCHELL, Capt. A. J.—retirement, JUNE 2, 4*f*
MITCHELL, Mrs. E.—100th birthday, JUNE 7, 9*c*
MITCHELL, F.—police court charge, MAY 21, 4*d* (3* 4*); 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Col. G. M.—on Scottish libraries (add.), JUNE 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
MITCHELL, Mr. H. H. G.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. J. D.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
MITCHELL, Capt. J. R.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
MITCHELL, Jean, and Mrs. J.: see under MURDERS
MITCHELL, Lord M.—death, APRIL 26, 18*c*; 27, 20*b* (3* 4*); funeral service, 28, 17*d*
MITCHELL, Peter D.—Charles R. E. Bell scholarship, MAY 13, 13*g*
MITCHELL, Scout T.—Cornwall badges, APRIL 6, 19*d*
MITCHELL-COTTS, Lady H. M.—law case, MAY 3, 6*c*
MITCHELL Cotts and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 22*d*
MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 9, 22*d*
MITCHELSON, Sir A.—photograph, JUNE 13, 23*c*
MITCHESON, Mr. G.—chairman of Constitutional Club, MAY 6, 13*g*
MITCHINER, Col. P. H.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
MITCHISON, Mrs. H. G. S.—precedence, MAY 21, 17*e*
MITFORD, Miss N.—"The Ladies of Alderley," JUNE 21, 12*g*
MITFORD, Miss U.—detained in Czechoslovakia, JUNE 2, 14*f*
MITSUBISHI Bank—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
MOABUND Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
MOBBS, Mr. A. N.—on social centres (s.), APRIL 2, 9*f*; on special areas (s.), 22, 22*f*
MOBBS, Mr. S. W.—appointment, APRIL 7, 11*d*
MOBERLY, Lt.-Gen. Sir B.—appointment, APRIL 1, 18*e*; 9, 18*b*; 13, 28*c*
MOBERLY, Sir W.—at Central Hall, on Christianity, JUNE 22, 18*a* (3* 4*)
MOCKFORD, Mrs. L.—death, MAY 14, 14*c*
MODDERFONTEIN "B" Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*g*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
MODDERFONTEIN Deep Levels, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 18*g*
MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
MODEL Farm Dairies (Bournemouth), Ltd.—law case, MAY 4, 4*b*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*
MODERA, Col. (Kenya)—candidate in by-election, MAY 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); returned, 27, 15*g*
MODERN Fuels, Ltd.—Seaham works opened, APRIL 26, 22*d*
MODERN Girl Club—dance arrangements, JUNE 14, 19*b*
MODERN Machine Tools, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*; Report, 11, 23*e*; Meeting, 18, 23*d*
MOELLER, Mrs. G. A.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
MOENS, Gen. Sir A. W. H. M.—promoted, APRIL 9, 18*b*; 13, 28*c*
MOFFAT, Mr. A. — on East Suffolk "blackout" (s.), APRIL 4, 11*a*
MOFFAT, Mr. D.—"The Mott Family in France," MAY 13, 10*e*
MOFFAT, Mr. I.—on battles by broadcast (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
MOHAMED—birthday: reception to celebrate, MAY 14, 15*c*
MOHAMED, Jan—appeal dismissed, MAY 24, 6*b*
MOIR, Mr. E. M.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
MOIR, Mr. J. R.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
on robins (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*; 28, 10*b*
MOLASSINE Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*e*
MOLDGREEN Entertainments, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 24, 24*f* (4*)
MOLE, Sqdn. Ldr.—glider record, APRIL 13, 13*g*
MOLESWORTH, Col. G. N.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*f*
MOLL, Mr. T.—on Trust and Agency Co. of Australasia (l.), JUNE 21, 22*f*
MÖLLER, Dr. (Denmark)—activities, APRIL 16, 11*f*
MOLLETT, Capt. J.—law case, MAY 27, 4*b*
MOLLISON, Mr. J.—aerobatics at Le Touquet incident, JAN. 6. 9*c*
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—conversation with Mr. J. E. Davies, JUNE 7, 11*g*
MOLYNEUX, Sir R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 11, 15*b*; JUNE 14, 19*b*
MOLYNEUX et Cie, Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 2, 21*c*
MOMTCHILOFF, M. Nicolas (Bulgaria)—presents letters of credence, MAY 6, 10*e*; received by Queen, 7, 15*b*; received by Queen Mary, 10, 17*b*; leaves for The Hague, JUNE 16, 19*b*; returns to London, 30, 17*a*
MONACO—"La Chambre d'York": visited by United Assns. of Great Britain and France, APRIL 18, 9*d*
MONARCHY—Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MONASTERIO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JUNE 14, 16*a*
MONCK, Brig.-Gen. C. S. O.—presentation, APRIL 4, 11*b*
MONCK-MASON, Mr. A. T.—on poultry (l.), MAY 16, 20*e*
MONCKTON, Sir W.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 25, 17*b*; chairman, Coal Distribution Committee, JUNE 16, 18*e*
MOND, Mr. E.—returns from abroad, MAY 28, 17*a*

MOND Nickel Co., Ltd.—Glasgow Exhibition: exhibits displayed in London, APRIL 13, 11*b*
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. T. B.—on Middlesex Hospital (s.), MAY 5, 10*b*
MONGOLIA, Inner — Japanese influence: article and map, APRIL 4, 15*f*
MONK Bridge Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
MONKEYS—Apes trained to collect botanical specimens in Malayan jungle, JUNE 4, 11*d*; leading article, 4, 13*d*;—Baboons: intruder in Rhodesian hotel, JUNE 4, 12*d*; leading article, 4, 13*d*;—Chimpanzees: attack by, JUNE 20, 11*a*;—Cruelty: prosecution, APRIL 17, 16*a*
MONKHOUSE, Mr. J.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 24*a*; Report, 29, 24*d*
MONKTON House—for sale, JUNE 1, 28*d*
MONMOUTH—electoral, APRIL 26, 10*g*
MONMOUTHSHIRE—antiquities: Historical Assn.: visit, MAY 9, 11*f*;—Munition factory, proposed: see under ARMY: Ordnance factories
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coalowners' Assn.—dinner, MAY 31, 11*d*
MONMOUTHSHIRE Regt.—2nd Battn.: command, APRIL 29, 9*e*
MONNINGTON, Mr. W. T.—R.A., JUNE 29, 14*e*
MONO Containers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 30, 23*f*
MONOTYPE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
MONRO, Mrs. E. J.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
MONS—Museum acquisition, MAY 7, 11*g*
MONSEN, Hr. (Norway)—on defence (s.), APRIL 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MONSON, Mr. W. B. L.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9*c*
MONSTERS—correspondence, MAY 28, 15*e*; 31, 12*a*, *b*; JUNE 1, 10*d*; 4, 13*e*;—Leading article, MAY 27, 17*d*;—Loch Ness: correspondence, MAY 9, 15*e*; 16, 15*d*; 20, 17*e*; 23, 15*e*; JUNE 3, 10*a*; 6, 6*d*; 7, 8*b*; 11, 13*e*; 17, 12*d*; 18, 15*e*; inquiry, scientific: suggested: Capt. J. D. Munro's pamphlet, JUNE 14, 11*a*;—Seine: reproduction, JUNE 23, 16*c* (3* 4*);—South Sea: seen, MAY 25, 16*c*
MONTAGU, Lady C.—returns from Cannes, MAY 13, 19*b*
MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Mr. D. J.—appointment, JUNE 1, 8*e*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*e*; Imperial Airways: dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 7*g*
MONTAGUE, Miss St. John—accident, APRIL 8, 19*b*
MONTAGUE BELL, Miss E. S.—marriage, APRIL 9, 15*b*
MONTAGUE-NATHAN, Mr. M.—on Royal Academy (l.), MAY 2, 17*e*
MONTE CARLO—Casino: profits, APRIL 22, 20*d* (4*)
MONTEATH, Mr. D. T.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
MONTEIRO, Dr. A. (Portugal)—dinners in honour, APRIL 1, 19*b*; MAY 20, 18*d*; correspondence, MAY 10, 15*e*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, MAY 20, 18*d*
MONTEIRO, Mme. de Sttau—dinners, MAY 18, 19*e*; 26, 19*c*; JUNE 3, 17*c*
MONTEITH—to be let, JUNE 28, 10*g*
MONTEREY Rly., Light and Power Co.—report, JUNE 22, 26*b*
MONTEVIDEO—Loan: 1889: service, MAY 14, 18*g*
MONTEVIDEO Gas and Dry Dock Co.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Report, MAY 16, 23*c*; Meeting, 25, 22*f*
MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Co.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Report, 9, 20*d*; Meeting, 22, 23*a*
MONTFORT, Simon de—correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*c*
MONTGOMERIE and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. A. H.—appointment, APRIL 14, 19*g*
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. G.—gift to Taylor Inst., JUNE 15, 7*e*
MONTGOMERY, Sir H.—received by King, MAY 27, 19*b*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. H. R. (Kenya)—member of Executive Council, JUNE 23, 15*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. R. E.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
MONTGOMERY, Col. R. V.—law case, MAY 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 4*a*
MONTGOMERY, Miss S. G.—marriage, JUNE 25, 15*c*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. W.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
MONTGOMERY Ward—dividend, MAY 26, 26*b*;—Mail order prices reduced, MAY 27, 24*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 25, 22*g*;—Report, MAY 24, 23*c*;—Sales, APRIL 9, 20*b*; MAY 10, 22*a*; JUNE 9, 22*d*
MONTGOMERYSHIRE Soc.—dinner, APRIL 7, 17*e*
MONTPELLIER, Baron de—death, JUNE 13, 13*g*
MONTREAL—Bishop: see FARTHING, Rt. Rev. J. C.
MONTREAL Estate, Sevenoaks—for sale, JUNE 9, 25*d*
MONTREAL Light Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
MONTREUX Straits' Convention: see STRAITS, The
MONTROSE, Duke of:—
in Parliament, on oil from coal, APRIL 7, 7*b*
on employment of deaf (l.), APRIL 11, 8*b*; on early cycles (l.), 26, 17*e*
MONUMENT Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*; Report, 26, 26*c*; Meeting, JUNE 3, 22*g*
MONUMENTS, Ancient—preservation: list, APRIL 18, 7*d*; leading article, 18, 11*c*
MOODIE, Mrs. L.—dance, JUNE 2, 17*b*
MOODY, Mrs. A. J.—appointment, MAY 14, 17*g*
MOODY, Mr. C. T.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
MOODY, Mr. H. A.—on Jamaica (l.), MAY 26, 12*d*; 30, 10*a*; JUNE 9, 10*e*
MOODY, Mr. W.—on size of classes (s.), APRIL 19, 7*g*
MOOLOYA Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*; Report, 26, 24*d*
MOOR, Rev. Dr. C.—on Magna Carta Barons (l.), JUNE 16, 12*e*
MOOR Park, Ltd.—capital reduction: Court sanction, MAY 3, 5*e*
MOORE, Emily—Privy Council appeal, MAY 28, 4*e*
MOORE, Miss E.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
MOORE, Col. F.—death, JUNE 14, 18*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 17, 19*b*

MOORE, Mrs. G.—dance, MAY 11, 19*d*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. H. R.—appointment, APRIL 28, 19*a*
MOORE, Miss M.—on wall paintings (lect.), MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Lt.-Col. Sir T. :—
in Parliament, on architects : registration, MAY 14, 7*a* ;—Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 10*a*
on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
MOORE (Hugh) and Alexanders, Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 24*e*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lt.-Col. J. T. C. :—
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*e* ;—Budget, APRIL 27, 9*f* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 10*a*
on Carver, Mr. H. J. (l.), APRIL 23, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Road accidents (evid.), MAY 13, 11*d*
MOORE-GUGGISBERG, Lady—on Tower Hill improvement scheme (s.), JUNE 9, 11*a* ;—on Women's Emergency Corps (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e*
MOORES Stores, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 2, 18*f* ; 26, 21*f* (24*e*, 4*) ; particulars, 27, 25*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 25*b*
" MOORGATE "—on Austrian bonds (l.), JUNE 17, 26*b*
MORADABADI, Hazrat Jigar (India)—broadcast, MAY 10, 13*c*
MORAL Welfare — training of woman workers : correspondence, JUNE 9, 10*d*
MORAN, Mr. E. S. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JUNE 25, 11*g*
MORAN, James—to sing at Covent Garden, MAY 31, 14*c*
MORANS (Bristol), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 8, 18*f*
MORAVEC, Col. (Czechoslovakia) — on Army service (s.), JUNE 4, 12*d*
MORAWETZ, Mr. L. V.—death, MAY 19, 18*d* (3* 4*)
MORBY, Mr. John—100th birthday, APRIL 9, 9*g*
MORCOM, Mr. A.—directorship, APRIL 18, 17*b*
MORDAUNT, Mr. E. C.—death (F.N.), JUNE 22, 22*d* ; funeral ; memorial service, 25, 15*d*
MORDEN College, Blackheath—chairman ; garden party : date, JUNE 20, 11*g*
MOREING, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on road haulage wages, MAY 28, 8*b*
on British trade in China (l.), APRIL 29, 17*e*
MOREING, Mr. C. A.—directorship, JUNE 14, 22*g*
MORELS—article, JUNE 10, 19*a*
MORETON Old Hall—acquired by N. Trust ; (photo.), JUNE 10, 7*d* ; 21, 13*b*
MOREY, Rev. A.—appointment, APRIL 28, 16*c*
MORGAN, Maj.—on air raid warnings (s.), APRIL 13, 8*e* ; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MORGAN, Mr. C. B.—furniture : sale announced, MAY 20, 19*f*
MORGAN, Capt. C. E.—appointment, JUNE 29, 20*c*
MORGAN, Lt.-Col. F. E.—appointment, MAY 27, 7*f*
MORGAN, Mr. H.—chairman of London Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 15, 16*f*
MORGAN, Dr. H. B. :—
at Eastbourne, on State maternity service ; mental fitness ; industrial diseases, JUNE 23, 11*b*
on workmen's compensation (s.), APRIL 4, 21*b*
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—on Mr. A. Thorpe (l.), MAY 9, 9*c* ; on journalists and " secrets " (l.), 17, 12*a*
MORGAN, Mr. J. P.—Well Hall estate : preservation agreement, MAY 19, 13*b* ; leaves for England, JUNE 30, 14*g*
MORGAN, Dr. M. T.—appointment, JUNE 24, 16*g*
MORGAN, Mr. R. H.—on power alcohol (l.), MAY 26, 12*b*
MORGAN, T. A.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 9*e* ; 21, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 26, 5*a* ; MAY 6, 13*d*
MORGAN, Mr. T. E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 4*b*
MORGAN, Harris and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 24*a*
MORGAN-OWEN, Maj.-Gen. L. I. G.—retirement, APRIL 5, 27*d*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—Tr conferences, MAY 4, 14*d* ; 5, 16*b*
on currency (s.), JUNE 14, 23*e* ; 22, 26*d* ; 24, 26*e* ;—Gold policy (s.), APRIL 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Silver policy (s.), APRIL 16, 17*g*
MORICE, Sir H.—portrait : replica discovered, APRIL 21, 10*c*
MORICE, Miss L. G. S.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
MORISON, Mr. W. S.—on whaling (s.), JUNE 15, 9*f*
MORLAND, George — pictures : sale announced, MAY 16, 21*e* ; sold, 28, 11*c*
MORLEY, Mr.—law case, MAY 27, 4*f*
MORLEY, Mr. A.—on aeroplane advertising (l.), JUNE 23, 17*e* ; 27, 10*c* ; on hospitals (s.), MAY 26, 10*e* ; 27, 13*a*
MORLEY, Mr. C. H.—Portuguese oil concession, APRIL 11, 21*f*
MORLEY, Capt. E. S.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
MORLEY, Capt. P. W.—marriage, MAY 16, 17*d*
MORLEY College Orchestra—concert, MAY 23, 8*f*
MORLEY Manor—for sale, JUNE 16, 26*g*
MORLEY-SMITH, Maj. G.—death, MAY 23, 13*g*
MORLING, Mr. C. F.—on engineers' hours (s.), JUNE 7, 18*a* ; 8, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
MOROCCO :—
French zone—canal opened, JUNE 7, 11*g* ;—Forces : exercises, JUNE 11, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Phosphates : Italian case before Hague Court, APRIL 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Road accident, JUNE 1, 13*g* ;—Typhus epidemic, MAY 10, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Spanish zone—British postal agency : closing, JUNE 22, 4*e* ;—Manpower denuded, JUNE 25, 12*d*
MORRELL, Capt. A. R. H.—Deputy Master of Trinity House, JUNE 14, 26*g*
MORRELL, Mr. C. M.—on Britain's " humiliation " (l.), APRIL 6, 15*e*
MORRELL, Lady O.—death, APRIL 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*d* ; 26, 11*g* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*) ; memorial service, 27, 21*e* ; tributes, 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)

MORRELL (Builders), Ltd.—acquisition : see under MORRELL Estates and Development Co.
MORRELL Estates and Development Co., Ltd.—Morrell (Builders), Ltd. : acquisition scheme, APRIL 6, 20*g*
MORRIS, Lord—sons christened, MAY 4, 17*d*
MORRIS, Mr. C.—art exhib., APRIL 4, 12*c* ; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, C. (U.S.A.)—appeal, MAY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Maj. C. C. B.—retirement from London Fire Brigade : tributes, APRIL 25, 8*d* ; 27, 5*f* ; director of Fire Brigades Training Centre, MAY 11, 8*d* ; luncheon in honour, 24, 13*b* ; C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d* ; photograph, APRIL 25, 8*e*
MORRIS, C. S. and C. I.—name changed, MAY 12, 28*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*d*
MORRIS, Brig. E. L.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
MORRIS, Mr. G.—diamond wedding, APRIL 30, 9*f*
MORRIS, Mr. G. G.—death, JUNE 22, 18*e* ; Requiem Mass ; funeral, 24, 19*e*
MORRIS, H.—police court charge, JUNE 7, 9*b*
MORRIS, Mr. H.—on Norwegians in London (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*
MORRIS, Mr. J.—appointment, JUNE 23, 13*g*
MORRIS, Mr. J. A.—freedom of Shrewsbury, JUNE 29, 11*b*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—on Pennine Way (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
MORRIS, Miss M.—on Hebrides (l.), JUNE 14, 12*e* ; 29, 10*d*
MORRIS, Mrs. M. G. M.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
MORRIS, M. H.—name changed, JUNE 25, 23*d*
MORRIS, Sir R.—art collection sold, APRIL 30, 9*f*
MORRIS, R. J.—police court charge, MAY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, T. W. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*e*
MORRIS (Margaret) Movement—display, APRIL 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MORRIS Industries Export, Ltd.—Australian consignment, MAY 21, 8*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 23, 17*a* ;—Employees : holidays, JUNE 6, 7*g* ; bonus, 29, 14*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 7, 19*e* ;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 29, 22*c* ;—Thefts from works : prosecution, MAY 21, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
MORRIS-JONES, Sir H.—complimentary luncheon, APRIL 30, 18*a* (3* 4*)
at Colwyn Bay, on National Government ; "popular front," APRIL 30, 18*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a* ;—Pensions, war. APRIL 16, 7*e*
MORRISH, Mr. F.—retirement, MAY 26, 11*a*
MORRISON, Cdr. D. C.—appointment, MAY 3, 13*g*
MORRISON, Mr. H.—returns from United States (s.), APRIL 28, 7*g*
at Hamilton, on foreign policy ; national unity, JUNE 14, 13*b*
MORRISON, Mr. H. (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ;—at L.C.C., on Nurses, MAY 11, 18*e* ; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; correction, 12, 8*g*
in Parliament, on electricity profits, JUNE 18, 8*c* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e* ;—Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*a* ;—Motor drivers, JUNE 18, 8*d* ;—Owen case, APRIL 12, 8*b* ;—Pedestrian crossings, JUNE 18, 8*c* ;—Road safety, JUNE 18, 8*c* ;—Roads development, JUNE 18, 8*d* ;—Street lighting, JUNE 18, 8*d*
on Jewish refugees (s.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
MORRISON, H. C.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 14*e* ; law case, JUNE 21, 5*a*
MORRISON, Mr. K. M.—art exhib., MAY 12, 14*d*
MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 8*e*
MORRISON, Mrs. R. E.—on Charles I cap (quoted), MAY 21, 11*e*
MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—secretaries, MAY 5, 9*d* ; opens extension to Agricultural Research Inst., Oxford, JUNE 6, 15*g*
Agricultural policy—receives Conservative deputation, JUNE 29, 14*c*
at Albert Hall, on rural cottages ; agricultural policy, JUNE 3, 9*g* ;—at Connaught Rooms, on land drainage, MAY 19, 8*c* ;—at Council of Agriculture, on soil fertility ; wheat storage ; mutton imports, JUNE 24, 13*b* ;—at Dorchester Hotel, on peace ; war ; democracy, MAY 12, 13*d* ;—at Langford, on milk industry, MAY 23, 20*e*
in Parliament, on Agriculture and drought, MAY 12, 8*a* ;—Allotments, MAY 17, 9*d* ;—Bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*c* ; MAY 11, 9*a* ; 13, 18*c* ; 27, 9*c* ; JUNE 2, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 4, 4*g* ; 30, 9*a* ;—Cattle grading, APRIL 11, 18*e* ;—Fishing industry, APRIL 2, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; Northern waters restriction Order, MAY 20, 8*e* ;—Floods in Norfolk, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; 16, 7*g* ;—Foot and mouth disease, APRIL 5, 8*c* ;—Marketing Boards : disciplinary methods, APRIL 11, 18*e* ; MAY 31, 8*f* ;—Milk Bill, forthcoming interim, JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Milk Marketing Board penalties, MAY 6, 8*d* ;—Musk rat, MAY 24, 10*e* ;—Nutria farms, MAY 24, 10*e* ;—Oxford Univ. : company's claim against : tribunal, MAY 25, 9*c* ;—Poultry : chick sales, MAY 17, 9*d* ;—Sheep prices, MAY 10, 9*b*
on agricultural policy (s., P.N.), APRIL 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (s.), MAY 16, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Horticulture : frost effects (s.), MAY 13, 18*c* ;—Market produce (s.), APRIL 13, 17*f*
MORRISON and Gibb, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
MORRISON of Eisten (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 25, 13*g*
MORRISONS (Gowns), Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
MORRISS, Mr. H. E.—charity donation, JUNE 10, 4*b*
MORSE, Miss D. M. C.—marriage, JUNE 24, 19*d*

MORSE, Mr. J.—64th marriage anniversary, MAY 18, 13*g*
MORSE-BOYCOTT, Rev. D.—on "the perfect woman" (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
MORSHEAD, Mr. O. F.—on Queen Victoria's birthday (l.), JUNE 2, 15*d*
MORT, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
MORTEN, Mr. F. J.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
MORTGAGE Bank of Denmark—bonds cancelled, APRIL 19, 16*g*
MORTGAGES—foreclosure: law case, APRIL 8, 4*d*;—Redemption notice: law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*
MORTIMER, Berks.—Palmer memorial playing field, APRIL 6, 11*g*
MORTIMER, Mr. G.—on *The Times* in Copenhagen (l.), JUNE 22, 12*b*
MORTIMER, Mr. R.—on Lane pictures (l.), MAY 24, 17*d*
MORTIMORE, Mr. H. W.—law case, MAY 20, 4*b*
MORTLOCK, Mr. J. T. (Australia)—on soil erosion (s.), APRIL 30, 7*e* (3* 4*)
MORTON, C. A.—name changed, JUNE 4, 1*f*
MORTON, Mrs. H.—dance, JUNE 30, 19*g*
MORTON, Mr. J. H.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
MORTON, Mr. J. V.—death, APRIL 6, 16*e*
MORTON, Mr. J. V.—gift to National Trust, JUNE 7, 12*f*
MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*a*
MOSAICS—linoleum: at Mill Hill School (photo.), APRIL 9, 16
MOSCHAOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointment, MAY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*)
MOSCICKI, Pres. I. (Poland)—receives members of Peasant Party, MAY 28, 13*c*; in Italy, JUNE 24, 15*f*
MOSCICKI, M. Ludwik (Poland)—death, MAY 26, 15*g*
MOSCOW—Palace of Soviets: article and design, JUNE 14, 15*a* (3* 4*);—Shower-bath pavilions, MAY 17, 14*e*
MOSDELL, Mr. W. G.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
MOSEBY, Acting Pilot Off. R.—missing, JUNE 7, 12*g*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; body found, 10, 13*e*; 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 15*c*
MOSENTHAL, Mr. E. A. H.—on S. African fruit (s.), JUNE 15, 21*g*
MOSES, J. E. F.: see BEACOM, J. E. F.
MOSHKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—Arctic flight, APRIL 5, 15*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
MOSHOELA, Miss E.—marriage, MAY 25, 15*g*
MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. H.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), JUNE 4, 17*a*
MOSLEY, Sir O.—at Denison Hall, on trade unions, APRIL 4, 21*d*
MOSQUITO Day: see under HYGIENE and Tropical Medicine, London School of
MOSQUITOES—aircraft: freeing from: experiments, JUNE 9, 19*d*
MOSS, Mr. J.—on taxi-cab drivers' dress (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*
MOSS, Mr. J. E.—Prague Univ. degree, JUNE 20, 13*g*
MOSS, Mr. S. D.—art exhib., MAY 31, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MOSS, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
MOSS, Lt.-Col. W. E.—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
MOSS Empires, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Appointment, 30, 23*d*
MOSS GEAR Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*
MOSSLEY and Saddleworth Gas Co.—share issue, JUNE 30, 20*e*, 26*a*
MOSTYN, Mr. H. E. (New Zealand)—in London, MAY 28, 17*a*
MOTHERCRAFT Training Soc.—Elizabeth, Queen: attends garden party, JUNE 23, 13*a*; (photo.), 23, 13
MOTHERS' Clinics—ball in aid, MAY 19, 19*e*
MOTHERS' Union — service of witness (Northampton), JUNE 16, 14*b*
MOTHS—destroying: see under HOUSEKEEPING
MOTION, Mr. J. S.—funeral, JUNE 13, 17*g*
MOTOR-BOATS—*Blue Peter*: cas., APRIL 18, 12*g*;—*Brownie*: cas., JUNE 13, 11*g*; — Racing: accidents: Poole, APRIL 28, 16*a*
MOTOR-CYCLES:—
Imports—from Germany: correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*e*; 10, 10*e*; 15, 10*e*; 21, 12*d*
Racing—accidents: Dagenham Speedway, MAY 20, 9*e*; Isle of Man, JUNE 15, 7*d*;—Brooklands, APRIL 4, 8*g*; JUNE 27, 4*f*; Road championships, MAY 16, 8*b*;—Junior T.T., JUNE 14, 7*f*;—Lightweight T.T., JUNE 16, 6*e*;—Senior T.T., JUNE 18, 4*f*;—Tourist Trophy, 1936: law case, JUNE 30, 16*c*
Veteran machines — Brighton rally, APRIL 25, 11*f*; (photo.), 25, 18
MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders, Soc. of —Replacement of cars: graph issued (F.N.), MAY 30, 22*a*
on German motor-car imports (s.), JUNE 4, 9*c*
MOTOR Trade, Inst. of—conf. (Oxford), APRIL 9, 17*c*; Dinner, APRIL 9, 14*d*
MOTOR Union Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*; Meeting, 29, 25*a*
MOTOR Users' Assn., Commercial—luncheon, APRIL 7, 17*b*
MOTORISTS, Company of Veteran—"Care and courtesy" campaign, MAY 28, 8*f*; luncheon, 28, 8*f*
MOTORS:—
Brakes—testing instruments: reliability challenged in police court, JUNE 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Coachwork—exhib., MAY 24, 11*e*
Construction—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Designs:—
Cars of today articles ("Austin Fourteen"), APRIL 5, 11*b*; ("Wolseley 12/48"), 12, 6*f*; ("Talbot Ten"), 26, 8*e*; ("Hillman 7-seater"), MAY 5, 10*f*; ("Standard fourteen"), 11, 12*b*; ("Wolseley 21 h.p."), 17, 22*e*; ("Lanchester 14.06 h.p."), 26, 22*d*; ("Ford V-8 30"), JUNE 7, 18*f*; ("Alvis 12/70 h.p."), 14, 10*e*; ("Humber Snipe Sports Saloon"), 28, 19*e*
Drivers:—
Age-limit—jury's rider at inquest, APRIL 18, 17*g*
Blood tests—Mr. W. McA. Eccles (evid.), JUNE 23, 9*c*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 24, 13*d*
Learners—use of trade licence: law case, APRIL 29, 4*d*

MOTORS :—
Drivers (continued) :—
Licences—false statement : prosecution, JUNE 30, 9*c*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 18, 8*c*
Signals—article, JUNE 4, 4*e* ;—Bill : withdrawn, JUNE 3, 14*b*
Tests—examiner summoned, MAY 30, 8*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 18, 8*b* ;—Statistics, APRIL 5, 11*a*
Driving—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 26, 10*f* ;—" Cutting-in " : correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*d*
" Driving, The Art of " (new ed.), MAY 21, 10*f* ; 30, 8*f* ; JUNE 21, 12*g*
Engines—pinking : research, APRIL 19, 7*d*
Exports—Australia to : Morris consignment, MAY 21, 8*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Found without wheels—Ilford incident, APRIL 14, 9*g*
Humber Sports Saloon, MAY 18, 27*g*
Imports from Germany—increase, MAY 17, 10*e* ;—Austin, Lord (s.), JUNE 14, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*d* ; 4, 17*b* ; 6, 6*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; 10, 10*c* ; 15, 10*e* ; 16, 12*e* ;—Customs duty : resolution in Commons, JUNE 23, 8*f* ;—Empire Industrial Assn. : pamphlet, JUNE 6, 12*e* ;—German Chamber of Commerce in London (l.), JUNE 8, 8*d* ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 16, 7*c* ; MAY 11, 8*a* ; 18, 8*b* ; 20, 13*d* ; 24, 10*e* ; JUNE 22, 8*a* ; discussed, MAY 25, 10*a* ;—Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (s.), JUNE 4, 9*c* ;—Wright, Wing Cdr. J. A. C. (s.), JUNE 14, 13*b*
Licences — renewals : announcement, JUNE 17, 13*c*
Parking places—Dorking, APRIL 30, 18*d* ;—Reading scheme, APRIL 9, 9*g*
Prosecutions :—
Dangerous driving, APRIL 6, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 9, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b* ; JUNE 11, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 18*a* ; 23, 4*c*
Drivers, disqualified, APRIL 20, 12*a*
Drivers, drunken, MAY 14, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 9*b* ;—Confiscation of car : Adm. G. H. Borrett (evid.), MAY 6, 10*a* ;—Law case, APRIL 7, 16*a*
Due care, driving without, APRIL 27, 5*c* ; JUNE 8, 9*g*
" Halt " sign at pedestrian crossing, JUNE 21, 13*a*
Magistrates' leniency—correspondence, APRIL 21, 8*b* ; 22, 10*c* ; 23, 8*d* ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 12*e* ; MAY 6, 12*d* ; 7, 8*d*
Manslaughter, APRIL 2, 4*f* ; JUNE 4, 9*d* ; 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*f* ; 18, 16*e* ; 23, 4*c*
Negligence in opening door, APRIL 13, 9*a*
Speed limit, APRIL 13, 16*d*
Statistics, JUNE 2, 11*c*
Racing :—
Accidents—Brooklands, MAY 9, 5*d*, 16*e* ; 11, 13*e* ; inquest, 14, 14*e* ;—Italy : Mille Miglia race (fatal), APRIL 4, 13*f* ;—Tripoli Grand Prix, MAY 16, 13*g*
MOTORS :—
Racing (continued) :—
British Empire Trophy, APRIL 11, 7*g*
Brooklands meetings, APRIL 19, 6*g* ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; JUNE 7, 5*g*
Coronation Trophies — (Crystal Palace) : prospects, APRIL 1, 5*f* ; result, 4, 7*b* ; (Donington Park), MAY 16, 8*b*
Crystal Palace, MAY 23, 7*e*
Eire—Grand Prix, APRIL 25, 6*f* ; Light Car race, 25, 6*f*
France—Le Mans Grand Prix, JUNE 20, 8*c*
International Trophy, MAY 9, 5*d*
Italy—Mille Miglia, APRIL 4, 13*f* ; to be discontinued, 9, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
London Grand Prix, JUNE 27, 4*g*
Rio de Janeiro Grand Prix, JUNE 14, 15*g*
Rallies : see *Trials*, below
Registrations—statistics, APRIL 9, 9*b* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*a* ; MAY 10, 11*c* ; (F.N.), 10, 20*b* ; JUNE 9, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
Speed—automatic control : Mr. T. C. Foley (s.), MAY 11, 9*a*
Speed limit—Betchworth Park : order refused, JUNE 24, 13*g* ;—Chipstead : order refused, MAY 26, 13*g* ;—De-restrictions, APRIL 1, 13*g* ; 2, 9*e* ; 18, 6*g* ; MAY 31, 13*g* ;—Hertfordshire : imposed, JUNE 21, 9*e* ;—Imposed, APRIL 26, 13*c* ;—Stowmarket : 10 m.p.h. order : confirmation refused, APRIL 29, 13*g* ; — Westerham - Wrotham road : refused, MAY 7, 14*e*
Speed record—Cobb, Mr. J. : new car, APRIL 6, 7*b*
Standard—Twelve Super Saloon, APRIL 29, 9*d*
Taxation—correspondence, JUNE 17, 12*e*
Thefts—Kensington, JUNE 2, 4*c* ;—Maidenhead : found at Westcliff, JUNE 11, 9*f*
Thefts from—Eton College, MAY 25, 10*f* ;—Sloane Street, MAY 16, 21*b*
Tours—Calcutta-London : by Lord Ardee, MAY 2, 15*g* ;—Delhi-London : British officers leave, APRIL 6, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; arrive, JUNE 14, 16*c* ;—Foreign countries, in : popularity, APRIL 21, 6*a*
Trade—labour : see under LABOUR ;—Nuffield, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 19*e* ;—Pam, Maj. A. (s.), MAY 21, 21*a* ;—Perry, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 24*d* ;—Production statistics (F.N.), MAY 20, 22*b* ; JUNE 21, 22*g* (24*e*, 4*) ;—Replacement demand (F.N.) MAY 30, 22*a* ;—Walton, Mr. L. (s.), APRIL 8, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
Travel—Maj.-Gen. Hühnlein (s.), MAY 28, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Trials — R.A.C. rally (Blackpool), APRIL 26, 8*d* ; 27, 15*f* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 13*f* ; 30, 14*e* ; MAY 2, 13*d* ;—World rally : plans, MAY 2, 25*a* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Tyres—Beharrell, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 6, 22*a* ; — Condition : street demonstration, JUNE 9, 11*f*

MOTTA, M. (Switzerland) — at League Council, on Swiss neutrality, MAY 12, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
MOTTISTONE, Lord—photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 4*a*
The Times Building Societies Number—message, MAY 31, 4*a*
at Mansion House, on thrift, JUNE 14, 13*a*; — at National Savings Assembly, on holiday pay clubs; thrift, MAY 28, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Air Force: strength, MAY 24, 10*a*;—German Air Force, MAY 24, 10*a*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 7*e*;—Supply, Ministry of, MAY 13, 7*e*; 24, 10*a*, *d*
on horse "Warrior" (l.), JUNE 1, 15*e*
MOULD Bros., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*)
MOULIN-ECKART, Richard Count Du—death, APRIL 7, 16*d*
MOUNSEY, Mr. A.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
MOUNSEY, Mr. J. L.—directorship, MAY 16, 23*b*
MOUNT, Rev. C. A.—on "Suant" (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*; Report, 10, 22*d*
MOUNT Edgcumbe, Lord—entertains Queen Mary, MAY 18, 11*b*
MOUNT Lyell Mining and Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Address, JUNE 30, 21*f*
MOUNT Morgan, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*a*; Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*; Appointment, 25, 19*g*; Address, 30, 23*c*
MOUNT Temple, Lord—on Government and peace (l.), MAY 5, 12*d*
MOUNT Vernon Hospital—ballet in aid of Nijinsky bed, JUNE 10, 12*c*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 9, 11*e*;—Amalgamation with Radium Institute; see RADIUM Institute and Mount Vernon Hospital
MOUNTAIN, Sir E. M.—to sell Mill House, JUNE 18, 25*c*
on insurance; profits tax (s.), APRIL 14, 21*a*;—Loch Ness Monster (l.), JUNE 3, 10*a*
MOUNTAIN, W. E.—police court charge, JUNE 11, 9*c*
MOUNTAIN Copper Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*
MOUNTAIN States Telephone Co.—debenture issue, JUNE 10, 22*a*
MOUNTAINEERING:—
Accidents—Bosson Glacier, JUNE 28, 13*c*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Breithorn, APRIL 25, 13*g*;—Col de Balne, JUNE 24, 15*f*;—Eiger, APRIL 7, 13*g*; JUNE 27, 13*d*;—Grain Gill, APRIL 20, 7*d*;—Grandes-Rousses (1934): body preserved in ice, JUNE 29, 13*g*;—Kingspitz, JUNE 28, 13*c*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Lurigethanan, JUNE 21, 18*b*;—Loupscar, MAY 23, 8*c*;—Sandia, JUNE 27, 13*g*;—Scafell, MAY 2, 18*d*; 9, 16*e*;—Scais, APRIL 20, 10*f*;—Theodule, APRIL 26, 15*g*
Ben Nevis—McFarlane Cup race, JUNE 29, 12*b*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MOUNTAINEERING (continued):—
Everest: see EVEREST
Feats—three mountains in one day, APRIL 29, 8*g* (3* 4*)
MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Iris—accident, MAY 6, 16*c*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord L.—on Sir E. Denham: message of sympathy, JUNE 4, 12*e*
MOUNTSTEPHEN, Speed and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 10, 5*e*
MOUNTSTUART Dry Docks, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
MOUSLEY, W. R.—police court charge, MAY 9, 11*e*
MOWAT, Sir A.—Sir J. Simon: message, MAY 28, 8*d*
MOWBRAY, Sir G.—alderman, MAY 23, 11*g*
MOWLEM (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 25*d*; Meeting, 27, 26*e*; Contract, JUNE 16, 13*f*
MOXON, Sir J.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
MOY, Eng. Cdr. H.—appointment, JUNE 24, 11*d*
MOYES, Pte.—death, MAY 16, 14*f*
MOYLE, Mr. E. J.—on clubs (s.), JUNE 13, 9*e*
MOYNE, Lord — exhib. of Honduras antiquities, MAY 18, 19*e*; 19, 9*b*; gift to British Museum, JUNE 13, 11*c*; (photo.), 13, 11*c*
on primitive races (s.), MAY 3, 18*d*;—Workers' holiday homes (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
MOZAMBIQUE—Portuguese military mission, JUNE 27, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*);—Trade with S. African Protectorates: treaty, MAY 13, 15*g*
MUAR Itam Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, 30, 20*f*
MUDGE, Brig.-Gen. A.—on Brig.-Gen. G. F. White (l.), MAY 30, 16*c*
MUDRY, Prof. (Poland)—position, MAY 12, 15*e*
MUELLER, E. (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*
MUELLER, Dr. S. (Austria)—suicide, MAY 7, 11*b*
MUFF, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAY 14, 7*a*; Bacon industry, MAY 11, 9*a*; 27, 9*c*
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*
MUGRIDGE, E. V.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 9*a*; appeal, JUNE 18, 9*b*
MUI-TSAI—Hong-kong: see HONG-KONG
MUIR, Rev. J.—on foreign missions (s.), MAY 27, 13*d*
MUIR, Col. J. B.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
MUIR, Mr. R. (South Africa)—appointment, MAY 26, 18*e* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
MUIR, Mrs. R. H.—dance, MAY 19, 19*e*
MUIR, Mr. S. G.—resignation, APRIL 29, 8*e*
MUIR, Mr. W. E.—on Haslemere Museum endowment fund (s.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J.—Parliamentary Under-Secretary for India and Burma, MAY 17, 16*a*; secretaries, JUNE 3, 20*f*
Photograph, MAY 17, 11
in Parliament, on aerodromes: licensing, APRIL 28, 8*a*; municipal, APRIL 14, 7*e*;—Air Ministry: resignations and dismissals, MAY 12, 7*d*;—Air travel bookings, APRIL 8, 8*c*; 28, 8*a*;—Air services, use of American aircraft on, MAY

MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
12, 7*d*;—Aircraft construction, use of wood in, APRIL 29, 7*b*;—Atlantic air service, MAY 17, 10*d*; —British Airways, Ltd. : pilots, MAY 11, 8*b*;—Continental air services, MAY 12, 7*d*;—German aircraft output, APRIL 29, 7*b*; —Imperial Airways, Ltd. : motor-boat contract, APRIL 1, 7*d*; chairman ; pilots, MAY 11, 8*b*; dismissals, 12, 7*d*; — London-Budapest air service, MAY 11, 8*b*;—Pacific air bases, MAY 11, 8*b*;—Renfrew aerodrome, MAY 4, 8*c*; 11, 8*b*;—R.A.F. expansion, APRIL 29, 7*b*;—West Indies air service, APRIL 7, 8*d*
MUIRHEAD, Mrs. K. C. E. S.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. A. J.—death, JUNE 29, 16*b*
MULLEN, J.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 16*c*
MULLENEUX-GRAYSON, Lady — luncheon, MAY 26, 19*c*
MULLER, Capt. E. von (Germany)—on the word of a King (l. quoted), MAY 17, 15*c*
MULLER, Frau E. S. (Switzerland)—103rd birthday, APRIL 19, 9*g*
MULLER, Capt. H. V. S.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4*f*
MULLER, Hr. J.—on *Black Prince* (s.), MAY 21, 19*a*
MULLER, Mr. L. W.—on first wind sock (l.), MAY 24, 17*e*
MULLER, W. J.—picture purchased by Bristol museum, MAY 6, 10*f*; (photo.), 6, 20
MULLINS, Mr. C.—at Nat. Assn. of Probation Officers conf., on police court matrimonial cases, MAY 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MULLOCK, Mr. G. H.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
MULTIPLE Property Investment Soc., Ltd. —prosecution, JUNE 22, 13*c*
MULVANY, Mr. J. R.—vice-chairman of United Club, APRIL 1, 18*d*; treasurer of Constitutional Club, MAY 6, 13*g*
MUNCH, Hr. (Denmark) — on German frontier (s.), APRIL 14, 12*c*
MUNDY, J.—death, APRIL 4, 16*c*
MUNDY, Mr. O.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
MUNICH—Art Gallery : acquisition, JUNE 16, 16*f*;—Corpus Christi procession, JUNE 17, 15*a*;—Rebuilding plans, MAY 17, 11*e* (3* 4*);—St. Matthew's church to be demolished, JUNE 14, 15*g*; congregation's service in police station, 28, 13*a*;—Synagogue bought by city, JUNE 15, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Underground railway scheme, MAY 23, 13*d*
MUNICIPAL and County Engineers, Inst. of—conf. (Belfast), JUNE 9, 19*b* (3* 4*)
MUNICIPAL Corporations, Assn. of—meeting, MAY 26, 18*d*
on road accidents (evid.), JUNE 29, 9*g*
MUNICIPAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds drawn, MAY 3, 27*f*
MUNICIPAL Treasurers and Accountants, Inst. of—presidential address, JUNE 16, 11*c*
MUNK, Mr. E.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J.—painting (photo.), APRIL 23, 16; art exhib., 25, 17*f*; 26, 14*b*
on Tate Gallery (l.), MAY 4, 10*d*;—Mr. W. Lewis's rejected portrait (l.), MAY 7, 8*a*
MUNRO, Mr. C. J. W.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
MUNRO, Capt. D. J.—on Loch Ness monster (l.), MAY 16, 15*d*; pamphlet, JUNE 14, 11*a*
MUNRO, R.—missing, APRIL 8, 13*d*
MUNRO, Capt. R. G.—directorship, MAY 28, 19*c*
MUNRO Clan (Association)—Council meeting, MAY 17, 13*g*
MUNROE, Miss R.—marriage, JUNE 9, 17*d*
MUNSTER, Lady—loses diamond pendant, JUNE 11, 9*e*; found, 13, 9*c*
MUNSTER, Lord—Paymaster-General, JUNE 3, 14*g*; received by King, 24, 19*b*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 4, 7*a*; 25, 9*b*; 27, 8*a*; *b*; JUNE 22, 8*a*;—Coal royalties, JUNE 23, 8*a*;—Election apathy, MAY 5, 8*b*;—Hours of juvenile workers, JUNE 3, 8*b*; — Undertakers, registration of, JUNE 3, 8*a*
MUNTERS, M. (Latvia)—at Geneva, MAY 9, 14*d*
MUNTHE, Dr. A.—arrives from Capri, MAY 25, 19*b*
MURAT, Prince Joachim—death, MAY 13, 18*d*
MURCH (B. C.) and Co. (1938), Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 21*c*
MURCHISON, Dr. C. T. (U.S.A.)—on Anglo-American trade (s.), APRIL 18, 9*g* (3* 4*)
MURCHISON, Sir K.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
MURCHISON Gold Development, Ltd. — address, JUNE 24, 24*d*
MURDERS :—
Aldred, Alice—A. Wyatt : appeal dismissed, MAY 3, 6*d*; execution date, 6, 13*g*; reprieved, 13, 18*b*
Barnwell, T. (Hyde Park)—inquest, MAY 28, 11*c*
Bickley (infant, South Molton)—R. E. Bickley found unfit to plead, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Brown, A. D.—W. E. Brown reprieved, JUNE 2, 11*b*
Butcher, Mrs. P. : see *Spiers, Mrs. P.*, below
Caldwell, Mrs. E. A.—C. J. Caldwell : appeal dismissed, APRIL 5, 5*d*; executed, 21, 9*g*
Casserley, P. A. (Wimbledon) — Mrs. G. M. Casserley arrested, APRIL 1, 13*e*; E. R. Chaplin charged, 4, 9*e*; 9, 9*c*; 16, 9*a*; 23, 9*c*; 25, 7*d*; MAY 2, 22*a*; trial date, 19, 13*b*; 21, 4*e*; trial, 25, 13*a*; 26, 13*a*; 27, 11*c*; Chaplin guilty of manslaughter ; Mrs. Casserley guilty of misprision of felony, 28, 7*e*
Davies, Mrs. M. (Wrexham)—F. B. Joynson sentenced, JUNE 16, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Dickinson, R. (cruiser *Dorsetshire*)—E. M. Dwyer charged, MAY 17, 15*e*; not guilty, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Dickson, Mrs. (West Hartlepool)—F. W. Dickson guilty of manslaughter, JUNE 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Dobson, M. J.—R. W. Hoolhouse : appeal dismissed, MAY 10, 5*d*

MURDERS (continued) :—
Evans, J. R. (child, Chorley)—inquest, JUNE 9, 11*c*; Mrs. E. Evans discharged, 24, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Hag, Aminal (ss. *Kabinga*)—Jan Mohamed : appeal dismissed, MAY 24, 6*b*; executed, JUNE 9, 11*g*
Infanticide—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a*; 13, 7*a*; 14, 7*b*; JUNE 1, 8*b*; 21, 11*b*; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*
Lyons, Albert (Maidstone)—Mrs. G. M. Lyons charged, JUNE 29, 11*g*
Matthews, H. (Oxford)—J. S. Phillips charged, APRIL 7, 11*c*; guilty but insane, 8, 13*e*
Mitchell, Mrs. (Edgware)—Jean Mitchell charged, MAY 6, 13*g*; found unfit to plead, 19, 7*e*
Murphy, Mary (Cardiff)—C. F. Beesley charged, MAY 31, 21*b*; JUNE 9, 16*e*
Parker, Mrs., and children (Newcastle) —W. Parker charged, MAY 20, 13*c*; sentenced, JUNE 21, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Passingham, Miss M. E.—Mrs. A. M. M. Webster discharged, JUNE 21, 9*d*
Peel, Mrs. M. (Fewston)—Jesse Peel charged, MAY 12, 8*d* (18*d*, 3* 4*); not guilty, 14, 7*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); Police "third degree" methods (P.Q.), 27, 8*c*
Potter, J. T. (Whimple)—S. C. G. Martin : appeal dismissed, MAY 3 6*e*; reprieved, 14, 14*c*
Rampton, P. J. (infant, Barnes)—Mrs. M. Eastwood sentenced, JUNE 25, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); reprieved, 30, 9*e*
Richards, Mrs. K. (Welling)—A. E. Richards charged, MAY 31, 18*a*
Ruffles, Tony (Dymchurch)—W. J. Graves sentenced, JUNE 28, 11*g*
Sandford, L. A. (Downham Market)—exhumation; police inquiries, APRIL 8, 18*e*; Mrs. R. E. Sandford charged, MAY 14, 14*a*; 26, 4*g*; JUNE 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*c*; no *prima facie* case, 4, 4*d*
Sayers, G. F. B. (Bristol)—F. Sayers charged, APRIL 4, 16*e* (2*); 5, 18*e*; 13, 11*c*; 21, 9*g*; 30, 9*g*
Shaw, H. W. (Stratford) — C. H. Robson reprieved, APRIL 2, 9*g*
Spiers, Mrs. P. (or Butcher) (Folkestone)—body found, MAY 28, 7*f*; inquiries, 30, 16*a*; JUNE 8, 9*a*; W. Whiting charged, 28, 11*g*
Teasdale, Mrs. R. J. M. (Clapham)—W. Teasdale charged, APRIL 1, 13*e*; sentenced, 29, 18*e*; execution date, MAY 4, 11*g*; reprieved, 14, 14*c*
Topp, E. (*City of Norfolk*), MAY 17, 18*a*; inquest, 18, 7*e*
Tucker, P. A. (Golders Green)—F. A. Blow not guilty; guilty of attempted suicide, APRIL 28, 16*b*
MURDOCH, Mr. S.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
MURE, Mrs. J.—dance, MAY 4, 17*e*
MUREX, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
MURFITT, Mr. W.—death : inquiries, MAY 23, 11*d*; inquest, JUNE 25, 14*b*; 27, 8*g*
MURILLO—pictures sale announced, MAY 16, 21*e*; sold, 28, 11*c*
MURISON, Sir J. W.—on football players' clothes (l.), APRIL 21, 8*b*
MURNEY, Mr. P.—on Irish unity (l.), MAY 11, 12*c*
MURPHY, B. L.—deprived of rank, JUNE 25, 7*d*
MURPHY, J.—death, APRIL 11, 9*d*
MURPHY, Mary : see under MURDERS
MURPHY (Frank), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 26, 21*f*
MURRAY, A.—on nurses' hours (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e*
MURRAY, Lt.-Col. A.—on Anglo-Italian agreement (l.), APRIL 26, 12*b*
MURRAY, Miss A. H.—will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
MURRAY, Mr. D.—on iron and steel research (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 19*f*
MURRAY, Mr. D. K.—chairman of Scottish Land Court, MAY 11, 18*e*; 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Prof. G.—on Anglo-Italian agreement (l.), APRIL 22, 10*a*;—Czechoslovakia (l.), MAY 18, 12*d*;—Peace (s.), APRIL 23, 9*d*;—War prevention (l.), JUNE 15, 10*a*
MURRAY, Sir H.—report on Papua, JUNE 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MURRAY, Capt. H. W.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
MURRAY, Dr. J.—on Lord Roborough (l.), APRIL 16, 14*d*; on Mr. P. Lucas (l.), MAY 2, 18*c*
MURRAY, Mr. J.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
MURRAY, Mr. K.—appointment, MAY 19, 8*b*
MURRAY, M. (Eire)—released, MAY 5, 11*e*
MURRAY, R.—death, APRIL 21, 12*f*
MURRAY, Mr. T.—on Labour Party and I.L.P. (s.), APRIL 19, 12*e*
MURRAY, Capt. Sir W. K.—leaves for France, APRIL 19, 13*a*; returns to Scotland, MAY 12, 19*b*
MURRY, Mr. M.—lecture announced, JUNE 14, 11*b*
MUSCAT and Oman, Sultan of—visits R.A.F. Hornchurch station (photo.), APRIL 1, 20; visits tank demonstration at Aldershot, 2, 9*c*; visits Westminster Abbey, Houses of Parliament and Windsor Castle, 5, 19*f*; at Portsmouth : inspects H.M.S. *Nelson*, 6, 11*c*; dines at House of Commons, 6, 11*c*, 17*b*; lunches with Lord Mayor; tour of Port of London, 7, 16*b*; reception, 7, 17*c*; visits Cambridge, 8, 8*d*; reception, 9, 15*e*; leaves for Continent : message of thanks, 14, 11*c*
MUSEUMS—photographs of exhibits : correspondence, JUNE 17, 17*d*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*e*;—State responsibility : Mr. G. F. Markham (s.), MAY 19, 14*d*
MUSEUMS and Galleries Commission—reappointments, APRIL 21, 12*c*
MUSEUMS Assn.—report, JUNE 4, 15*d*
MUSGRAVE, Capt. G. C. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
MUSIC :—
Audience and performer—Gordon, Dr. G. S. (s.), MAY 6, 13*d*
Belgium—Eugène Ysaye international competition, MAY 17, 14*d*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*; JUNE 4, 10*e*;—Piano Quartet anniversary : chamber music competition : particulars, JUNE 29, 12*a*
British centre (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 8*f*

MUSIC (continued) :—
Choral—Bach choir, APRIL 4, 20*b*; —Newcastle Bach Choir, APRIL 30, 10*c*; 2, 12*d*
Church :—
Choral—St. Paul's Cathedral, APRIL 13, 12*e*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Westminster Abbey, APRIL 5, 14*c*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Festivals — St. George's Chapel, Windsor: arrangements, MAY 14, 17*c*; JUNE 2, 19*g*; held, 11, 15*f*
Revivalist hymns—article, APRIL 16, 10*b*; correspondence, 25, 10*d*
Westminster Abbey—recital, JUNE 24, 14*c*
Concerts :—
Aeolian Hall, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 8, 14*b*; 14, 10*d*; MAY 9, 21*c*; 16, 10*g*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 8*f*; 27, 14*c*; JUNE 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*); 3, 12*c*; 11, 10*c*; 18, 12*d*; 25, 10*d*
Albert Hall, APRIL 4, 20*c*; 16, 10*e*; MAY 7, 10*c*
American Women's Club, MAY 20, 14*c*
"Arte Antica," MAY 13, 14*b*
Arts Theatre Club, JUNE 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bach Cantata Club, JUNE 8, 10*d*
B.B.C., APRIL 11, 19*b*; 16, 10*c*
B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, MAY 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Boosey and Hawkes studio, JUNE 22, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*
British Women's Symphony Orchestra, MAY 2, 12*d*
Brosa String Quartet, APRIL 29, 14*d*; MAY 16, 10*g*
Chelsea Music Club, MAY 13, 14*e*
Conway Hall, JUNE 28, 12*c*
Cowdray Hall, MAY 16, 10*e*
Cundell Chamber Orchestra, APRIL 14, 10*d*
Danish Quartet, JUNE 24, 14*d*
Grotrian Hall, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 4, 20*c*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 19*b*; 29, 14*d*; MAY 2, 12*d*; 6, 14*d*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 14*b*; 16, 10*e*; 20, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; JUNE 20, 10*e*; 12*a*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Hallé (Manchester)—arrangements, JUNE 24, 14*b*
John Ireland's trio, JUNE 22, 14*b*
Kutcher Quartet, MAY 13, 14*b*
Leighton House, APRIL 1, 14*b*
Lieder—cancelled, MAY 16, 17*b*
London Madrigal Group, MAY 10, 12*d*; 11, 14*b* (3* 4*)
London Philharmonic Orchestra, APRIL 4, 20*c*; 5, 14*d*; 6 12*e* (3* 4*)
London Univ. Musical Soc., MAY 30, 12*d*
London Women's String Orchestra, MAY 27, 14*c*
Margaret Paterson Orchestra, JUNE 11, 10*c*
Monday "Pops," APRIL 8, 14*b*: MAY 3, 14*d*; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Morley College Orchestra, MAY 23, 8*f*
MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
Mozart (Cambridge Theatre), MAY 10, 12*d*
Oriana Madrigal Soc., JUNE 1, 12*b*; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Paul (Reginald) Pianoforte Quartet, APRIL 5, 14*c*
Philharmonic Ensemble, MAY 9, 21*c*
Queen's Hall, APRIL 1, 14*d*; 4, 20*b*, *c*; 8, 14*d*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*); 16, 10*c*; 27, 16*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 12*d*; 9, 21*c*; 10, 12*c*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 30, 21*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 4, 10*d*; 6 8*c* (3* 4*); 11, 8*g*, 10*c*; 15, 12*c*; 25, 10*d*;—Promenade: announcement, MAY 12, 14*e*
Rome String Quartet, JUNE 20, 12*a*
Royal Academy of Music students' orchestra, JUNE 15, 12*c*
Royal Choral Soc., APRIL 4, 20*c*; 16, 10*e*
Royal College of Music, APRIL 9, 10*c*; JUNE 13, 21*g*
Royal Command — arrangements, APRIL 30, 10*d*; leading article, MAY 2, 17*d*; held, 25,14*b*; 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Royal Philharmonic Soc., APRIL 8, 14*d*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Sadler's Wells, APRIL 5, 14*d*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Schubert Soc., APRIL 28, 12*e*
South Place, APRIL 5, 14*c*
Stock Exchange Orchestral Soc., APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Strolling Players Orchestra, APRIL 9, 10*c*
Tudor singers, MAY 13, 14*b*
West London Synagogue, MAY 21, 12*d*
Wigmore Hall, APRIL 1, 14*b*; 2, 10*c*; 4, 20*c*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 10*c*; 16, 10*c*; 25, 12*c*; 29, 14*d*; MAY 2, 12*d*; 3, 14*d*; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*); 6, 14*b*, *d*; 9, 21*c*; 13, 14*b*; 16, 10*e*; 20, 14*c*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 8*f*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*); 31, 14*b*; JUNE 3, 12*c*; 4, 10*d* (3 4*); 6, 8*c*; 10, 12*c*; 17, 14*d*; 24, 14*d*
Zepparoni Quartet, MAY 23, 8*f*
Copyright—law case, APRIL 13, 4*b*
Dyson, Dr. G. (s.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
1838—article, JUNE 25, 10*b*; correspondence, 28, 10*e*
Festivals—Baltic States (Tallin), JUNE 24, 14*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Bath, APRIL 1, 14*c* (3* 4*); 4, 12*e*;—Cambridge: arrangements, MAY 11, 21*e*; — Czechoslovakia: International Chamber Music: announcement, APRIL 8, 14*d*;—Florence, MAY 2, 14*d*; 5, 14*b*; 10, 12*b*; 12, 14*d*; 14, 10*b*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*); 31, 14*b*;—France: Herr Bruno Walter and Signor Toscanini invited to take part, APRIL 22, 12*e*;—Germany (Baden-Baden): note, MAY 2, 14*a*; International (Stuttgart), MAY 16, 12*a*; 23, 8*g*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*); 30, 12*e*;—International Soc. for

MUSIC :—
Festivals (continued) :—
Contemporary Music ; arrangements, APRIL 18, 13*a* ; note, MAY 28, 12*b* ; opens, JUNE 18, 12*d* 20, 10*e* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*c* and 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*b* ; 24 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*d* ; article, 25, 10*b* ;—Kensington, APRIL 2, 10*c* ;—Leith Hill, APRIL 30, 10*c* ; MAY 2, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—London : (Central Hall, Westminster) awards, APRIL 4, 12*b* ;—London (Queen's Hall), MAY 20, 14*b* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 12*d* ; 30, 21*g* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 10*c* ;—London (1939) : arrangements : luncheon, JUNE 22, 14*c* ; (P.Q.), 28, 8*f* ;—Lucerne proposal, APRIL 26, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Munich : programme, JUNE 6, 8*a* ;—Salzburg : exclusion of Jewish influence : Herr Hitler (s.), APRIL 7, 13*c* ; programme, MAY 7, 10*c* ; 31, 14*c* ; Replacing at Bath : correspondence, MAY 17, 12*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; JUNE 2, 15*d* ; 22, 17*d* ;—Schools ; leading article, MAY 2, 17*d* ; held, 7, 10*c* ; correspondence, 10, 10*e* ;—Three Choirs (Worcester) : arrangements, APRIL 18, 8*e* ; JUNE 27, 12*c* ;—Three Valleys (Mountain Ash), MAY 30, 21*b*
Germany — " degenerate " : anti-Jewish exhib. (Düsseldorf), MAY 26, 18*e* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
Hiawatha—Royal Choral Soc. production, JUNE 14, 14*c*
Latvia—National Song festival (Riga) : announcement, JUNE 3, 17*c* ; 14, 19*b* ; opens, 20, 13*a* ; 24, 14*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Mechanization—Archbp. Lang (s.), MAY 6, 13*d*
Modern—article, MAY 28, 12*b*
Municipal Orchestras—article, APRIL 9, 10*b*
" Music and Life " congress—arrangements, APRIL 28, 12*d* ; MAY 21 17*d* ; held, 30, 21*d* ; JUNE 4, 10*b*
Netherlands—Amsterdam Post Office Male Choir : London concert, JUNE 10, 12*c* ;—Kes, William : memorial unveiled, MAY 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Orchestra conductors—article, MAY 21, 12*b*
Orsino—article, JUNE 4, 10*b*
Prizes—British Council : candidates, MAY 7, 10*d* ; award, 12, 14*a*
Public apathy—Mr. Forbes (s.), JUNE 13, 9*e*
Purcell—article, APRIL 30, 10*b*
Russian—Arts Theatre Club recital, APRIL 29, 14*d*
Schubert—society formed, APRIL 28, 12*e*
Songs — " By Jingo, If We Do " : correspondence, APRIL 22, 10*e* ; 25, 10*d*
Switzerland—musicians' London concert, MAY 13, 14*b*
MUSIC, International Soc. for Contemporary—festival : see under MUSIC : Festivals
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—awards, APRIL 14, 10*a* ; MAY 10, 12*e* ; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*) —Fees to be raised, MAY 5, 14*b* ;—Scholarships, MAY 7, 10*c* ;—Students orchestra : concert, JUNE 15, 12*c*
MUSIC, Royal College of—awards, APRIL 13, 12*b* ; MAY 10, 12*e* ; 11, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; —Concert, JUNE 13, 21*g* ;—Fees to be raised, MAY 5, 14*b* ;—Moulton-Mayer award : established, JUNE 29, 12*b*
MUSIC, School of English Church—summer school announced, MAY 6, 22*e*
MUSIC, Trinity College of—summer term : date, APRIL 4, 12*a*
MUSIC and Drama Bill—meeting in support, MAY 6, 13*d*
MUSIC Club, Royal Academy of—dinner, JUNE 25, 10*c*
MUSICIANS—dance band : wages : Mr. S. Lipton (s.), MAY 23, 8*e* ; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; London meetings, JUNE 4, 4*c* ; 8, 10*b* ;—Itinerant : Paddington : see under PADDINGTON
MUSICIANS, Inc. Society of—conference, JUNE 13, 9*e*
MUSICIANS, Royal Soc. of—bicentenary dinner announced, MAY 16, 12*a* ; held, JUNE 1, 12*a*
MUSICIANS' Benevolent Fund—chairman, MAY 27, 19*b* ;—Concert in aid, APRIL 26, 14*d* ; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MUSICIANS' Pension Soc., British—convalescent home : appeal, APRIL 18, 13*g*
MUSICIANS' Union—resolution, APRIL 11, 10*e*
MUSK rat—cost of extermination (P.Q.), MAY 24, 10*e*
MUSPRATT, Miss A.—art exhib., APRIL 27, 21*b* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MUSPRATT, Gen. Sir S. F.—promoted, APRIL 9, 18*b*
MUSSETT, Mr. J. D—on Mr. C. Emmott (l.), APRIL 22, 10*c*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—telegram from Herr Hitler on Italy's armed forces, APRIL 1, 16*c* ; cuts first sod of new Rome road, APRIL 22, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; receives Mr. Hore-Belisha, 25, 14*f* ; founds Pomezia, 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*d* (3* 4*) ; wears uniform of First Marshal, 30, 11*b* ; greets Herr Hitler, MAY 4, 14*a* ; (photo.), 5, 20 ; conversations with Herr Hitler, 5, 16*c* ; (photos.), 6, 20 ; at Naples naval display, 6, 16*d* ; conversation with Herr Hitler ; at Rome march past, 7, 12*a* ; meetings with Herr Hitler, 9, 14*a*, 16*b* ; attends air and military display, 9, 14*b* ; in Florence : takes leave of Herr Hitler, 10, 14*c* ; telegram from Herr Hitler, 11, 16*c* ; gift to F.-M. Göring, 13, 15*d* ; leaves for Genoa, 14, 11*b* ; receives Abyssinian chiefs, 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; at Genoa, 16, 14*c* ; returns to Rome, 18, 16*c* ; address to Fascist recruits, 30, 13*d* ; conf. with Ministers, JUNE 15, 13*f* ; Japanese decoration, 18, 13*g* ; at Forli, 22, 16*b* ; 23, 16*c* ; tour of Romagna, 24, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; returns to Rome, 24, 15*a* ; receives Duke of Aosta, 25, 11*e* ; consultations with Army chiefs, 28, 14*b*
Anglo-Italian agreement—receives negotiators, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; exchange of telegrams with Mr. Chamberlain, 18, 10*b* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Birthplace—King of Italy's visit, JUNE 9, 13*b*
Franco, Gen.—message from, MAY 4, 13*g* ; 30, 13*d*
Hitler, Herr : visit to Italy : see above
Imredy, Dr.—telegram, MAY 20, 15*g*
Iron (s.), APRIL 26, 15*b* ; 27, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Japanese Army, presentation from, APRIL 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Paris waxworks effigy—exile's suicide before, JUNE 28, 14*d*
Salazar, Dr.—message to, APRIL 29, 15*d*
at Genoa, on Austria ; Germany ; Stresa agreement ; Great Britain ; France ; Spain ; peace, MAY 16, 13*c* ; comment, 16, 14*b*, *c* ; 18, 16*c* ;—at Rome, on Italy's fighting strength, APRIL 1, 15*d* ; on labour, 22, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; on German-Italian friendship ; peace, MAY 9, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
MUSTO, Sir A.—on Sir M. Webb (l.), MAY 19, 18*b* (3* 4*)
MUSTOR, A.—police court charge, MAY 30, 8*f*
MUTFORD Lock — bridge improvement, APRIL 8, 6*f*
MUTTON : see under MEAT
MYDDLETON, Capt. R.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 20, 13*b*
MYDDLETON, Dr. W. W.—on oil from industrial gases (s.), MAY 14, 18*g*
MYER, Mr. H. S.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
MYERS, Mr. A. W.—on a cricketer's wife (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
MYERS, Dr. C. S.—on music at work (l.), MAY 7, 8*a* ; on intelligence tests (l.), JUNE 22, 12*d*
MYERS and Bowman, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 2, 19*f*
MYOPOTAMI coypu : see NUTRIA
MYRES, Prof. J. L.—on Palestine Exploration Fund, JUNE 18, 19*f* (3* 4*)
MYRON, Discobolus of—Lancellotti copy, sold to Munich, JUNE 16, 16*f* ; leading article, 17, 17*d*
MYRSDAL, Prof. G. (Sweden)—at Ottawa, on League of Democratic Nations, MAY 26, 15*g*
MYSORE—Congress, National : full settlement of differences with State, JUNE 9, 13*e* ; — Constitution : committee meeting ; Maharaja's message, APRIL 29, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; new members, JUNE 9, 13*e* ;—Crowd fired on by police, APRIL 27, 17*b* ; inquiry, JUNE 9, 13*e* ; —Isvaran, Mr. T. V. A. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*g* ;—Lothian, Lord (s.), JUNE 9, 19*g*
MYSORE dinner—JUNE 9, 17*f*, 19*g*
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24*g*
MYTTON, Mr. R.—on Atlantic steamers (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
MYZEYEN, Princess—health, APRIL 2, 12*f*

N

N.Z.M.T. Agency and Trustee Co.—report, MAY 14, 20*a*
NADIN, L.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 4*f*
NAESMITH, Mr. A.—on cotton industry (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*
NAFTALISON, M. H. : see MORRIS, M. H.
NAGEE, Mr. F. J.—on Eastbourne College (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*
NAGGIAR, M. (France)—at Hong-kong, JUNE 10, 14*c*
NAGOLLE (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d* ; Report, 27, 26*e* ; Meeting, MAY 12, 23*b*
NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt)—election campaign, APRIL 1, 16*g* ; 2, 12*c* ; defeat, 4, 14*g* ; 5, 15*c* ; luncheon to Pandit Nehru, JUNE 13, 13*d* (3* 4*) Article, APRIL 1, 17*f*
on Great Britain (s.), APRIL 19, 10*b*
NAIMAN, M.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 4*c* ; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 7*d* ; 30, 7*c*
NAIRAC, Sir G. E.—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*g*
NAIRN, Mr. H. S.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
NAIROBI—Delamere statue : see DELAMERE, late Lord
NAJAR, Mrs. R.—law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
NAJERA, Señor C. (Mexico)—on oil (s.), MAY 27, 16*b*
NAKAMIZO, T. (Japan)—released, APRIL 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on air raids (s.), JUNE 7, 12*a*
NA-KI-DAL, Ltd.—registration, MAY 25, 22*g*
NALL, Lady—dance, JUNE 8, 15*e*
NALL, Sir J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 9*d* ; Imperial Airways : dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 8*a*
NAMDANG Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c* ; Report, 15, 23*d*
NAMES :—
Changed—Abromsky, P. : to Bronn, JUNE 30, 26*c* ;—Aibeshutz, S. : to Avery, MAY 13, 3*f* ;—Armytage, Mrs. J. : to Armytage-Creyke, MAY 24, 1*e* ;—Auchterlonie, I. C. D. : to Woodward, MAY 14, 1*d* ;—Barton, W. J. B. : to Bright-Barton, JUNE 21, 27*b* ;—Biggie, M. D. C. : to Crichton-Biggie, JUNE 7, 2*f* ;—Biggs, E. H. : to Ashley-Biggs, JUNE 8, 22*g* ;—Brown, E. P. M. and E. M. : to Middleton, JUNE 7, 2*f* ;—Buckinghamshire, Lord : surname to Mercer-Henderson, APRIL 20, 13*c* ;—Carew, Lord : surname changed to Conolly-Carew, APRIL 2, 9*b* ; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Clisby, E. T. : to Maughan, MAY 6, 30*f* ;—Cohen, A. M. E. : to Conway, MAY 11, 27*g* :—Cripps, W. L. : to Harrison-Cripps, JUNE 17, 3*f* ; — de Almocaden, A. N. O. : to Wilson, JUNE 1, 2*g* ;—de Tilleman, J. W. : to Johnston, JUNE 30, 26*c* ;—Doubble, C. S. and C. I. : to Morris, MAY 12, 28*a* ; 13, 4*a* ; 14, 3*d* ;—Fingleston, F. L. : to Garthwaite, MAY 24, 27*d* ;—Gewurz, J. : to Gee, APRIL 13, 1*f* ; —Ginsburg, S. : to Gainsley,

NAMES :—
Changed (continued) :—
APRIL 23, 2*g* ;—Goldberg, E. L. and H. : to Golbie, JUNE 10, 28*c* ;—Goldstein, L. M. : to Gilson, MAY 14, 3*c* ;—Green, E. : to Harrop, MAY 20, 3*f* ;—Greenbaum, A. : to Peters, APRIL 6, 4*d* ;—Harvey, F. M. : to Thomas, APRIL 11, 2*g* ;—Hoefner, A. H. : to Page, JUNE 29, 27*b* ;—Horwitch, M. : to Lewis, APRIL 29, 28*e* ;—Hulton, Lady : to Baroness von Schaniel, APRIL 16, 1*d* ;—Hunt, B. G. : to Carew Hunt, APRIL 8, 2*g* ;—Isaacs, A. : to R. Idris, MAY 23, 3*f* ;—Johnson, P. M. : to Marr-Johnson, APRIL 27, 4*e* ;—Johnson, R. L. : to Lacey-Johnson, APRIL 12, 4*e* ;—Kaiser, S. D. : to Kaye, MAY 31, 27*g* ;—Kaufmann, G. M. : to Kay, JUNE 2, 2*g* ;—Knopf, H. B. : to Vincent, MAY 6, 30*d* ;—Laibovitch, R. : to Lebon, JUNE 11, 1*e* ;—Lazarus, J. : to Parr, JUNE 8, 22*g* ; 9, 2*f* ;—Lefcovitch, J. : to Lawrence, JUNE 22, 4*c* ;—Leung, H. E. : to Leigh, APRIL 2, 24*b* ;—Mair, H. : to Evans, JUNE 24, 3*g* ;—Manning, C. A. : to Morton, JUNE 4, 1*f* ;—Moses. J. E. F. : to Beacom, JUNE 30, 26*c* ;—Naftalison, M. H. : to Morris, JUNE 25, 23*d* ; — Neumann, E. : to Newman, APRIL 13, 1*f* ;—Pedrioli, A. G. : to J. Pedrie, JUNE 28, 4*g* ;—Phillips, E. R. : to White, JUNE 29, 27*b* ;—Rosenbaum, R. I. : to Rose, JUNE 30, 26*c* ;—Rosenberg, R. H. W. : to Atkins, MAY 17, 1*d* ;—Rothstein, I. : to S. Baker, JUNE 2, 2*g* ;—Smith, E. L. B. : to Brown-Smith, MAY 11, 27*g* ;—Sugarman, A. D. : to D. A. Danvers, JUNE 28, 4*f* ;—Szatkowski, J. : to Jackson, MAY 5, 2*g* ;—Thompson, Mrs. F. H. A. : to H. Mulliner ;—Wade-Wilkins, J. A. : to Sharp, JUNE 28, 4*f* ;—Wolkenbrith, S. : to S. R. Bright, APRIL 21, 1*d*
Leading article, MAY 12, 17*d*
Longest—owner's statement, JUNE 27, 11*a*

NAMUNAKULA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*

NANCE, Surg.-Capt. Sir A. S.—death, MAY 17, 18*b* (3* 4*)

NANGA Parbat : see under HIMALAYAS

NANSEN Office : see under REFUGEES

NANWA Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*a*

NANYANG Tobacco Co.—sold, APRIL 7, 13*d*

NAPIER, Mrs. D.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 5*b* ; MAY 24, 18*e*

NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 24, 21*g*

NAPLES—International Hospital : new operating theatre, APRIL 27, 17*f*

NAPOLEON—Coronation ring : return to France, JUNE 1, 13*f* ;—Plebiscites : correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*e*

NASCIMENTO, Lt. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 20, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*)

NASH, Prof. A. W.—on power alcohol (l.), JUNE 6, 6*e*

NASH, Mr. H. B.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*

NASH, Mr. P.—art exhib., MAY 20, 19*e* ; 30, 21*e* ; picture purchased, JUNE 6, 12*f*

NASH, Mr. R. J. G.—air accident, MAY 30, 20*g*

NASH, Sqdn. Ldr. R. R.—appointment, MAY 17, 21*d*

NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand) :—
on dairy produce (s.), JUNE 23, 15*d* ;—Finance (s.), MAY 17, 23*g* ;—Great Britain and war (s.), MAY 19, 15*e* ;—Social services (s.), APRIL 14, 11*c*

NASH-KELVINATOR—dividend, MAY 13, 25*a*

NASHAAT, Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—Ambassador in London, APRIL 16, 11*e* ; at Foreign Office, JUNE 23, 16*f* ; photograph, 25, 16 ; received by King ; presents letters of credence, 25, 15*a*

NASKAR, Mr. H. C. (India)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*g*

NATAL Navigation Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*

NATHAN, Maj. H. L.—dinner, MAY 13, 9*e*, 19*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*b*

NATHAN, Mrs. H. L.—dance, MAY 19, 19*e*

NATHAN, Mr. R.—"Winter in April," APRIL 8, 10*e*

NATION Life and General Assurance Co.—appointment, JUNE 13, 23*c*

NATIONAL : for organizations not listed below : see leading word of title

NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks : see under LABOUR : Retail distributive trades

NATIONAL Assn. of Women Civil Servants : see under CIVIL Service

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking

NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand : see under NEW ZEALAND : Banking

NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—report, APRIL 21, 18*f*

NATIONAL Cash Register Co.—report, APRIL 22, 23*g*

NATIONAL characteristics—Bonhote, Canon E. F. (s.), JUNE 25, 9*d* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), APRIL 27, 20*b* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*b* ;—Runciman, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 11*g*

NATIONAL Circulation, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 31, 5*g*

NATIONAL City Bank—writ against German General Electric Co., APRIL 14, 18*g* ; monthly letters, APRIL 4, 23*e* ; MAY 2, 28*a*

NATIONAL debt : see under FINANCE : Debt, National

NATIONAL Employers' Mutual General Insurance Assn.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c* ; Meeting, MAY 2, 27*e*

NATIONAL Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Soc., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*a*

NATIONAL Fed. of Building Trade Operatives : see under LABOUR : Building trade

NATIONAL Fertilizers, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*
NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates, Unit "A"—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*
NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates, Unit "D"—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
NATIONAL Fur Co.—trade notice, APRIL 22, 19*c*
NATIONAL Gallery—centenary: article by Sir K. Clark, APRIL 8, 17*f*; new room (photo.), 8, 20;—Giorgionesque panels: Sir R. Witt (s.), JUNE 17, 13*b*;—Samuelson bequests; (photos.), APRIL 8, 20;—Trustee, APRIL 16, 12*d*
NATIONAL Group of Fixed Trusts, Ltd.—acquisition, JUNE 1, 21*d*
NATIONAL Guarantee and Suretyship Assn.—report, APRIL 6, 21*c*
NATIONAL League—concert, APRIL 28, 17*c*
NATIONAL Mining Corp.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*
NATIONAL Passenger Workers' Union: see under LABOUR: National Passenger Workers' Union
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—directorate, MAY 11, 22*g*; JUNE 1, 21*g*; Sports, 13, 5*e*
NATIONAL reconstruction—Council of Action and Reconstruction report, MAY 26, 11*e*
National Review, APRIL 1, 11*b*; MAY 2, 22*f*; JUNE 1, 8*f*
NATIONAL service—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*b*;—Correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d*;—*Daily Herald* (art. quoted), JUNE 3, 14*g*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), JUNE 29, 9*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*c*;—Leading article, JUNE 2, 15*b*;—Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAY 31, 9*d*;—Register (P.N.), MAY 31, 9*g*; position discussed, JUNE 1, 14*a*; (P.Q.), 2, 7*b*; Sir E. Grigg (s.), 15, 9*g*
NATIONAL Soc.—arms granted, MAY 13, 23*g*;—Festival: date, MAY 18, 11*d*;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 10*g*; MAY 26, 18*a*;—Report, MAY 26, 18*a*
NATIONAL Steel Car Corp. of Canada—Westland Aircraft agreement, APRIL 25, 22*g*
NATIONAL Trading Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 27*a*
NATIONAL Transport Trust—proposed formation: Parliament: discussed, JUNE 18, 8*d*
NATIONAL Trust—acquisitions, MAY 3, 13*f*; 10, 16*e*; 25, 8*f*; JUNE 7, 12*f*; 25, 9*f*;—Lakeland acquisition, first: tablet set up at Brandelow Park, JUNE 20, 19*e*;—Moreton Old Hall: see that title
NATIONAL Union of Agricultural Workers: see under LABOUR: Agricultural workers
NATIONAL Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: see under LABOUR: Retail distributive
NATIONAL Union of Domestic Workers: see under LABOUR: Domestic service
NATIONAL Union of Dyers, Bleachers, and Textile Workers: see under LABOUR: Textile workers
NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers: see LABOUR: General and Municipal Workers, National Union of
NATIONAL Union of Journalists: see under PRESS: Journalists
NATIONAL Union of Printing, Bookbinding and Paper Workers: see under LABOUR: Printing trade
NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen: see under LABOUR: Railway workers
NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mineworkers: see under SCOTLAND: Labour: Coalminers
NATIONAL unity—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 7, 7*d*; (l. quoted), JUNE 6, 7*f*; (s.), 13, 9*a*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAY 9, 8*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JUNE 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
NATIONALITY—married women: Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 21, 10*a*; provisions, 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NATURAL History Museum—ribbon fish, APRIL 22, 16*d*; see also BRITISH Museum (Natural History)
NATURAL History Soc., London—exhib., APRIL 29, 21*g*
NATURAL selection—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*d*
NATURE Reserves, Soc. for the Promotion of—Council meeting, JUNE 20, 8*j* (3* 4*)
NAUDÉ, Mr. T. (South Africa)—position, MAY 24, 15*d*
NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—examination results, APRIL 16, 9*d*; Founders' Day, JUNE 4, 14*a*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*); King's Medal, 4, 14*g*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
NAVAL Architects, Inst. of—dinner, APRIL 7, 9*b*; Meetings, 7, 19*d*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 9*c*; Presidential chair: gift, JUNE 20, 11*c* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
NAVAL Architects and Marine Engineers, International Conf. of—date, MAY 23, 11*g*; held, JUNE 16, 19*f*; 17, 10*a*; 17, 19*e*; 18, 17*f*;—American delegation: dinner, JUNE 20, 11*c* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
NAVAL Constructors, Royal Corps of—dinner, APRIL 30, 7*f*
NAVAL Division, Royal—reunion with Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: flag presented, JUNE 13, 9*d*
NAVAL Fund, Royal—meeting, JUNE 10, 11*b*
NAVIES:—
Battleships—size: Treaty limits abandoned, APRIL 1, 16*d*; Notes issued, 2, 12*g*; Japanese attitude, 4, 13*b*; 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 11, 11*g* (3* 4*); British, French and U.S. experts meet, 13, 14*b*; British Note to League, 22, 14*b*; leading articles, 2, 13*c*; MAY 5, 17*c*; (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 8*a*; 30, 8*c*; Japanese attitude, 18, 13*c*
Strength—limitation:—
London Treaty — Anglo-German Agreement (P.Q.), APRIL 27, 8*a*;—Anglo-Polish Agreement: signed, APRIL 28, 13*g*; text issued, MAY 14, 11*g*;—Italy: decision to accede, APRIL 18, 6*g*; Parliament: discussed, MAY 3, 9*d*;—Scandinavia: agreement, APRIL 7, 14*f*

NAVY :—
Admirals—flag list changes, JUNE 17, 11*d*
Admiralty—Admiral, Lord High, Commissioners for Executing the Office of : law case, MAY 3, 5*e* ;—Air Material Dept. : appointments, MAY 11, 10*c* ; 12, 27*a* ; 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 10, 7*c* ; 23, 11*d* ;—Engineering Dept. : appointment, JUNE 6, 6*g* ; — Hydrographic Dept. : appointment, APRIL 2, 17*c* ;—Intelligence Division : appointment, JUNE 20, 24*f* ;—Luncheon, APRIL 2, 15*c* ;—Medical Director-General, Deputy, MAY 25, 28*f* ;—Naval Equipment Dept. : appointment, APRIL 4, 25*b* ;—Naval Staff, Deputy Chief of, MAY 17, 18*e* ;—Navigation, Director of, JUNE 29, 20*c* ;—Operations Division : appointment, MAY 18, 10*f* ;—Ordnance Dept. : appointments, APRIL 2, 17*c* ; MAY 7, 18*a* ; 30, 7*e* ;—Personal Services, Director of, MAY 9, 8*e* ;—Plans, Director of, APRIL 19, 15*g* ; Assistant, MAY 30, 7*e* ;—Plans Division : appointment, JUNE 8, 7*a* ;—Sea Lords : First, MAY 10, 14*f* ; Second, JUNE 14, 10*d* ; Fifth, APRIL 16, 12*f* ; MAY 31, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 21, 26*g* ;—Signal Department : appointments, APRIL 25, 24*g* ; JUNE 13, 24*f* ;—Tactical Division : appointment, APRIL 18, 17*g* ;—Torpedoes and Mining Dept. : appointment, MAY 11, 10*c* ; 12, 27*a* ;—Training and Staff Duties Division : appointment, MAY 16, 24*g*
Africa station—appointment, MAY 10, 5*f*
Afridi—note, APRIL 7, 25*g* ; completed, 29, 9*e* ; (photo.), MAY 2, 20 ; delivered, 2, 25*b* (3* 4*) ; note, 27, 7*f*
Aides-de-Camp—Principal, APRIL 6, 14*f*
Air arm—Air gunners : candidates' qualifications, APRIL 16, 6*e* ; selection regulations, MAY 28, 25*a* ;—Air-Services, Chief of, APRIL 16, 12*f* ;—Expansion : Parliament : discussed, MAY 13, 7*c* ;—Floatplane training, JUNE 15, 20*b* ;—Observers : rating : selection regulations, MAY 28, 25*a* ;—Officers : R.A.F. transfers : first, MAY 5, 7*f* ; Short service course, APRIL 19, 15*g* ; JUNE 25, 7*g* ;—Pilots, rating : selection : note, APRIL 2, 17*c* ; Training course, JUNE 11, 17*a*
Air defence—demonstration at Weymouth, JUNE 23, 16*b*
Ajax—leaves for Jamaica, MAY 25, 16*g* ; at Jamaica, 27, 16*b* ; JUNE 6, 10*f* ; cruise, 6, 6*g* ; 29, 20*c*
Albatross—recommission, MAY 11, 10*c* ; purchased from Australian Govt., 28, 25*a*
Alresford—training cruise, JUNE 7, 18*g*
Amazon—cas., MAY 28, 16*b*
Ambrose : see *Cochrane*, below

NAVY (continued) :—
America and West Indies station—cruises, JUNE 6, 6*g*
Amphion : see under AUSTRALIA : Navy : *Hobart*
Anthony—to visit Southend, JUNE 2, 4*f*
Anti-Submarine Flotilla, 1st—to visit Torbay, JUNE 7, 18*g*
Apollo : see under AUSTRALIA : Navy : *Perth*
Ardent—recommission, APRIL 26, 5*e*
Arethusa—at Gandia, JUNE 28, 14*b*
Argus—commission, APRIL 6, 5*e* ; note, MAY 14, 8*g*
Ark Royal—towed to dry dock, MAY 2, 23*c* ; (photo.), 2, 23 ; speed trials, 17, 13*e*
Auckland—launch : date, MAY 19, 7*d* ; note, JUNE 30, 4*g*
Barfair—note, APRIL 11, 23*a*
Barham—recommission, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; MAY 23, 21*g* ; JUNE 15, 20*a*
Battle Cruiser Squadron—command, MAY 19, 7*e*
Battle Squadron, 1st—Rear-Admiral, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Battleships—treaty limits : see under NAVIES
Beagle—relief arrangements, MAY 28, 25*a* ; JUNE 8, 7*a*
Beaufort Testimonial, APRIL 9, 18*a*
Benevolent Soc.—note, MAY 18, 10*f*
Berwick—to relieve *Apollo*, JUNE 28, 19*d*
Birmingham—cruise, APRIL 18, 17*g*
Blanche—to relieve *Walpole*, MAY 11, 10*c*
Boadicea—to relieve *Wanderer*, MAY 11, 10*c*
Boscawen—name, JUNE 22, 29*f*
Brilliant—to relieve *Vanquisher*, MAY 11, 10*c*
Broke—relief arrangements, MAY 11, 10*c* ; training cruise, 21, 25*a*
Cadets—*Britannia* : batch of 1896 : note, JUNE 17, 29*g* ;—Entrance examination results, APRIL 5, 13*b* ; arrangements, 14, 17*c* ;—*Vindictive* : return, APRIL 6, 5*e* ; cruise, MAY 4, 20*a* ; JUNE 15, 20*a* ; 27, 26*f* ; Measles outbreak : see under *Measles*, below
Capetown—return, APRIL 26, 5*e* ; MAY 30, 7*e* ; JUNE 9, 25*e*
Challenger—return, MAY 19, 7*d*
Charts—sales statistics, APRIL 28, 19*a*
Chatham Barracks—air raid test, APRIL 1, 18*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Chatham week—plans, JUNE 6, 12*e*
Cherwell—relief arrangements, MAY 12, 27*a*
China station—mails for : announcement, APRIL 29, 21*d* ; MAY 28, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 7*g* ;—Ships' movements, APRIL 14, 17*c* ; JUNE 3, 26*c*
Cinematograph in ships—advisers : Mr. N. Coward invited, APRIL 1, 14*e* ; Sound equipment : new scheme, MAY 21, 9*c* ;—R.N. Film Corp. : shipbuilders' gift of £20,000, MAY 28, 8*c* ; 30, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Clyde visit—plans, APRIL 12, 11*a* ; list of ships, 14, 14*e* ; JUNE 24, 11*d* ; at Greenock, 27, 20*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

NAVY (continued):—
Cochrane—renamed: Rosyth depôt-ship, APRIL 23, 6*c*; MAY 19, 7*d*
Comet—return, APRIL 28, 19*a*; MAY 12, 27*a*; transfer to Canadian Navy: see under CANADA: Navy: *Restigouche*
Cossack—commission, MAY 31, 22*a*; JUNE 9, 25*e*
Courageous—at Oslo, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Courts-martial, APRIL 14, 9*c*; MAY 21, 11*g*; JUNE 15, 11*a*;—Chatham: noise from loud-speakers: incident, JUNE 18, 19*g*
Coventry—presentation from City of Coventry, APRIL 5, 11*b*
Crocker Memorial Prize, APRIL, 30, 6*g*
Cruisers—1st Squadron: Rear-Adm. Commanding, MAY 12, 27*b*; JUNE 21, 26*g*;—2nd Squadron: command, JUNE 2, 4*g*
Crusader—relief arrangements, APRIL 6, 5*e*; transfer to Canadian Navy: see under CANADA: Navy: *Ottawa*
Curacoa—cruise, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Despatch—training ship, APRIL 18, 17*g*
Destroyers—contracts (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 7*c*;—First Flotilla: return from Mediterranean, MAY 31, 22*a*;—Sixth Flotilla: command, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Devonport Barracks — command, APRIL 13, 28*b*
Devonport Gunnery School—command, MAY 13, 11*e*
Devonshire—to relieve *Amphion*, JUNE 28, 19*d*
Diana—at Amoy, MAY 11, 16*e*
Discipline—amendment Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 1, 7*e*; 17, 8*e*
Diving Superintendent, MAY 13, 11*b*
Dockyards—accounts, APRIL 26, 5*d*;—Devonport: command, JUNE 30, 4*f*;—Employees: mechanics pay increased, APRIL 14, 17*d*;—Gibraltar: inspection, JUNE 4, 11*f*;—Portsmouth: cable theft: Court-martial, APRIL 14, 9*c*; Extension: negotiations, APRIL 11, 12*f*; plans, MAY 9, 11*b*; Metal thefts: prosecution, APRIL 4, 21*c* (3* 4*);—Singapore: appointment, JUNE 3, 26*c*
Dorsetshire—cruise, APRIL 2, 17*c*; at Sydney, 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); Murder, alleged: see under MURDERS: Dickinson; seamen's desertion in Australia, MAY 19, 15*d*; (P.Q.), 26, 8*b*
Dragon—boys' training ship, APRIL 5, 27*d*
Dundee—recommission, JUNE 27, 26*f*
Dunoon—at Malta, MAY 11, 10*c*
Eagle—cruise, APRIL 2, 17*c*
Eardley Howard-Crockett prizes, MAY 28, 25*a*
East Indies—command, APRIL 4, 25*b*; 16, 12*f*; JUNE 16, 10*f*
Edinburgh—National Assn. of Goldsmiths' gift, JUNE 15, 20*c*; (photo.), 15, 20*c*
Effingham—note, APRIL 13, 28*b*; cruise, JUNE 4, 18*d*; Reserve Fleet flagship, 20, 24*f*
Egret—launch, JUNE 1, 11*d*
NAVY (continued):—
Emerald—cruise, MAY 2, 23*d*; JUNE 14, 10*c*
Enchantress—voyages (P.Q.), MAY 12, 7*c*; cruise, JUNE 2. 4*f*
Engineering College, Keyham — removal (P.Q.), APRIL 7, 7*d*
Enterprise—cruise, APRIL 4, 25*b*; 11, 23*a*; gift to R.N.L.I., 12, 11*g*; return, JUNE 13, 24*f*
Escort—note, MAY 31, 22*a*
Excellent—field gun competitions, MAY 12, 11*g* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Exeter—at Bermuda, MAY 26, 22*g*; cruise, JUNE 6, 6*g*
Faulknor—to visit Ostend, APRIL 29, 18*e*; Collision: law case, MAY 3, 5*e*; at Ostend, 9, 13*f*
Finance — Estimate, supplementary, JUNE 3, 16*d*; leading article, 6, 11*c*
Fitzroy—surveying work, APRIL 19, 15*g*; note, MAY 16, 24*g*
Flamingo—note, MAY 26, 22*g*
Fleetwood—cruise, MAY 23, 21*c*; JUNE 14, 10*c*
Fowey—refit, APRIL 18, 17*g*
Foyle—reduced to reserve, MAY 17, 21*d*
Fuel—dual firing: Capt. B. Acworth (p.), APRIL 7, 19*d*
Galatea—return, APRIL 6, 5*e*; recommission, 25, 24*g*; MAY 17, 21*d*; JUNE 21, 26*g*
George VI., King—visit to fleet: see under GEORGE VI, King
Gilbert Blane Medal, MAY 7, 18*a*
Gleaner—commission, APRIL 2, 17*c*; 23, 6*c*
Gossamer—to relieve *Sheldrake*, MAY 13, 11*e*
Guillemot—contract, APRIL 7, 14*b*
Gunnery School, Chatham — command, MAY 3, 10*g*
Hardy — Nelson's "Prayer before Battle" bought for, JUNE 18, 19*f*
Hastings—refit, MAY 9, 8*e*
Henry Leigh Carslake Prize, MAY 18, 10*f*
Hermes—25th anniversary, MAY 6, 22*d*
Home Fleet—Breadmaking competition, APRIL 23, 6*c*;—Coast towns visits: arrangements, JUNE 18, 9*c*; 28, 19*d*;—Command, APRIL 12, 9*e*;—Destroyers: command, APRIL 16, 9*g*;—Summer cruise: note, MAY 4, 20*a*; 10, 5*f*
Hood—at Barcelona, APRIL 5, 16*d*; 3, 16*d*; at Caldetas, 11, 12*b*; refit, MAY 18, 10*f*
Hunter — explosion: compensation claim (P.Q.), MAY 10, 9*a*
Hussar—recommission, APRIL 22, 26*d*
Hydrographic Department — report, JUNE 11, 17*c*
Isis—sent to Gandia, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Jason—completed, JUNE 13, 24*f*
Keith—to relieve *Beagle*, MAY 28, 25*a*; JUNE 8, 7*a*
Kempenfelt—to relieve *Broke*, MAY 11, 10*c*
Kent—commission for trials, MAY 24, 6*d*; recommission, JUNE 30, 4*g*
Kingfisher—note, MAY 9, 8*e*
Launching ceremonies—flags: order, APRIL 30, 6*g*
Leave—Easter, APRIL 5, 27*d*; 20, 20*g*

NAVY (continued) :—
Leda—to relieve *Cherwell*, MAY 12, 27*a*
Libraries, circulating—new scheme, APRIL 9, 18*a*
Linnet—completed, JUNE 17, 11*b*
Liverpool—note, APRIL 20, 20*g* ; MAY 26, 22*g* ; JUNE 8, 7*a*
London—to call at Barcelona, APRIL 27, 17*a* ; at Barcelona, 28, 13*f*
Londonderry—cruise, APRIL 16, 6*e* ; MAY 19, 7*d* ; JUNE 21, 26*g*
Lowestoft—at Chinwangtao, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Lupin—paying off, MAY 9, 8*e*
Lutine—attempt to salve treasure : plans, MAY 10, 14*f* ; 11, 15*c* ; JUNE 6, 10*f* ; 8, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*) ; (map), 10, 13*d* ; 11, 11*f* ; coin recovered, 13, 13*f* ; operations, 15, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 22, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 15*d* ; 27, 13*b* ; operations suspended, 30, 13*g*
Machinery — exhibition at R.U.S.I. museum, JUNE 4, 9*b* ; (photo.), 4, 16
Maidstone—completed, MAY 6, 22*d* ; note, 9, 8*e* ; leaving for Mediterranean, 18, 10*f* ; leaves, JUNE 16, 10*f*
Manchester—note, JUNE 24, 11*d*
Marriage allowance—increase : details, MAY 2, 23*d*
Mastiff—note, APRIL 18, 17*g*
Measles, German — outbreak in *Ramillies* and *Vindictive*, MAY 27, 13*c*
Mechanical training establishment—new site acquired, MAY 9, 11*b*
Medical branch—marriage allowances : see under *Officers*, below
Mediterranean Fleet — Destroyers : command, APRIL 4, 25*b* ;—Summer cruise, JUNE 11, 17*a*
Milford—at Simonstown, APRIL 8, 11*c*
Minesweepers, motor—first vessel delivered, MAY 18, 10*f*
Minesweeping Flotilla, 1st—command, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Motor torpedo-boats—inquiry : Parliament : questions, APRIL 1, 7*c* ; 7, 7*d* ; statement in Commons, 14, 7*e* ;—Fletcher, Lt.-Cdr. R. (s.), APRIL 14, 14*d* ;—Scott-Paine, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 14*d*
Neptune—cruise, APRIL 12, 9*e* ; MAY 10, 5*f* ; JUNE 8, 7*a*
Non-magnetic ship : see *Research*, below
Norfolk—cruise, APRIL 21, 7*c* ; MAY 13, 11*f* ; JUNE 14, 10*c*
Officers :—
Gunnery course, APRIL 30, 6*g*
Half-pay—cost, APRIL 22, 26*d*
Interpreters—examination arrangements, APRIL 4, 25*b*
Language courses — Japanese : vacancies, MAY 7, 18*a*
Marriage allowances—details, APRIL 9, 17*g* ; — Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c* ; 6, 10*d* ; JUNE 6, 6*f* ;—Medical Branch (P.Q.), APRIL 1, 7*c* ; — Parliament : questions, APRIL 7, 7*c* ;—White Paper issued, MAY 17, 21*b*
Mess allowance, MAY 20, 4*d*
NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Pay—increases after 9 and 12 years' service, APRIL 13, 28*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c* ; 6, 10*d* ; JUNE 6, 6*f*
Petty Officers—shortage, MAY 12, 27*a*
Physical training courses, APRIL 30, 6*g* ; arrangements, MAY 16, 24*g*
Promotions—Lower deck, from : writers and shipwrights : policy, MAY 7, 18*c* ;—Paymaster Sub-lieutenants, to, MAY 17, 21*d* ;—War-time Mates : anniversary, JUNE 22, 29*f*
Re-employment — gunner branch, APRIL 9, 18*a*
Sick Berth medal, APRIL 25, 24*g*
Signal course—arrangements, MAY 21, 25*a*
Submarine allowance, APRIL 12, 9*e*
Submarine service—note, JUNE 25, 7*g*
Supplementary List — abolition, APRIL 27, 24*a*
Surgeon lieutenants—appointments, APRIL 28, 19*a* ; JUNE 28, 19*d*
Orion—at Bermuda, MAY 26, 22*g* ; cruise, JUNE 6, 6*g* ; 22, 29*f*
Pensions—Good Service, MAY 11, 10*c* ; JUNE 15, 20*a* ;—Greenwich Hospital, APRIL 7, 25*g* ; MAY 18, 10*f* ; JUNE 15, 20*a* ; 30, 4*g* ;—Naval, APRIL 7, 25*g* ;—Travers, APRIL 7, 25*g* ; JUNE 30, 4*g*
Penzance—return, APRIL 8, 11*c* ; 16, 6*e* ; MAY 12, 27*a* ; note, 26, 22*g*
Pintail—contract, APRIL 7, 14*b*
Plymouth—Command, JUNE 21, 13*d* ;—Week : plans, JUNE 6, 12*e*
Portland—inspection, APRIL 30, 7*d*
Portsmouth—Port Accountant, JUNE 1, 28*a* ;—Staff, Chief of, APRIL 28, 19*a* ;—Week ; plans, JUNE 6, 12*e*
Ramillies—refit, MAY 2, 23*d* ; JUNE 1, 28*a* ; return, 16, 10*f* ; Measles outbreak : see under *Measles*, above
Ratings — Electricians : examination results, JUNE 23, 11*d* ;—Engine-room artificers : advancement, APRIL 28, 19*a* ; JUNE 30, 4*g* ;—Good Conduct Badges : conditions, MAY 2, 23*d* ;—Insurance, life : new scheme, APRIL 30, 18*c* ;—Pay increase : details, APRIL 16, 6*e* ;—Photographers' badges, JUNE 18, 9*c* ;—Plain clothes gratuity, APRIL 28, 19*a* ;—Sick berth probationers : vacancies, APRIL 8, 28*b* ;—Torpedo branch : new rating, MAY 12, 27*a* ;—Warrant engineers : promotions, APRIL 25, 24*g*
Records Soc.—note, MAY 30, 7*e*
Recruits, new—Portsmouth inspection, MAY 3, 11*e*
Redstart—launch arrangements, APRIL 14, 17*c*
Repulse—at Barcelona, APRIL 6, 14*b* ; refit, MAY 18, 10*f*
Research (non-magnetic ship)—construction, APRIL 28, 7*e* ; Correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*
Reserve—Officers' titles : changes, MAY 7, 18*a* ;—Staff appointment, APRIL 7, 25*g*

NAVY (continued):—
Reserve Fleet—flagship, JUNE 20, 24*f*; —Nore: appointment, APRIL 29, 9*e*
Resolution—recommission, APRIL 19, 15*g*; refit, MAY 30, 7*e*
Revenge—ensign placed in Portsmouth Dockyard Church, APRIL 6, 16*d*
Ringdove—launch: date, MAY 23, 21*g*; JUNE 15, 20*a*
Rochester—cruise, MAY 10, 5*f*
Ross—at Malta, MAY 11, 10*c*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—entrance examination results, APRIL 20, 20*f*;—Passing-out lists, APRIL 20, 20*f*; 26, 5*d*;—Prize day, APRIL 5, 18*b*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—Crystal Palace reunion: arrangements, APRIL 22, 26*d*
Royal Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve—reference books: purchase terms, JUNE 13, 24*f*
Sabotage (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 8*a*
Sail training—leading article, JUNE 20, 15*d*
Saltburn—training cruise, JUNE 7, 18*g*
Saluting stations — Dardanelles: amended regulations, JUNE 22, 29*f*
Scarborough—cruise, APRIL 2, 17*c*; MAY 7, 18*a*
Scimitar—note, MAY 30, 7*e*
Scorpion—to be flagship of Yangtze, MAY 19, 7*d*
Seagull—commission for trials, JUNE 2, 4*f*
Seaplane carriers—25th anniversary of first, MAY 6, 22*d*
Service conditions—Admiralty concessions, MAY 7, 18*c*
Shearwater—contract, APRIL 7, 14*b*
Sheldrake—relief arrangements, MAY 13, 11*e*
Signal School, Portsmouth—course: arrangements, APRIL 7, 25*g*; New site, MAY 9, 11*b*; 25, 5*f*
Signalling—practice with merchant vessels: return, MAY 3, 10*g*
Simonstown base—Nationalists' policy, APRIL 5, 15*b*;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), MAY 6, 15*f*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b*; 29, 15*c*
Sirius—note, APRIL 6, 5*e*; keel plate laid, 7, 11*g*
Speedwell—recommission, APRIL 22, 26*d*
Staff College—R.A.F. nominations, MAY 18, 10*g*
Strength—building programme: contracts, APRIL 1, 7*c*; 5, 18*e*; 7, 14*b*; MAY 7, 12*b*; JUNE 21, 16*f*; Destroyers (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 9*a*; Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*c*; Stonehaven, Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 19*d*;—Leading article, APRIL 8, 17*b*;—Llewellin, Col. J. (s.), MAY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAY 25, 13*e*
Submarines—*Cachalot*: note, MAY 20, 4*d*; — Exercises: plans, JUNE 6, 6*g*:—H 44: touched by towing wire, MAY 19, 18*a*;—*Oxley*: reduced to reserve, APRIL 26, 5*f*; —*Seal*: launch arrangements, MAY 20, 4*d*;—*Sterlet*: completed,

NAVY:—
Submarines (continued):—
APRIL 4, 25*b*;—"T" class: contracts, MAY 7, 12*b*;—*Thetis*: note, JUNE 29, 20*c*; launch, 30, 14*b*;—Training cruise, JUNE 27, 26*f*
Supremacy—correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*d*
Surgeons and agents, APRIL 11, 23*a*; 23, 6*c*; MAY 11, 10*c*; 25, 28*f*; JUNE 4, 18*d*; 11, 17*b*; 18, 9*c*
Sutton—officer found dead in, APRIL 29, 13*g*; at Malta, MAY 11, 10*c*
Tedworth—cruise, JUNE 21, 26*g*
Thanet—cruise, APRIL 1, 9*c*; 25, 24*g*; due at Hong-kong, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Traditions—Lord Cork and Orrery (s.), MAY 3, 11*e*
Training Service—shortage of instructors, JUNE 6, 6*g*
Trawlers—reserve groups, MAY 18, 10*f*
Trinidad—note, APRIL 21, 7*c*
Tugs—*Bandit*: to relieve *St. Cyrus*, MAY 4, 20*a*; commission, JUNE 9, 25*e*
Tyne—contract, APRIL 5, 18*e*
Tyrant—for sale, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Uniform — kit allowance: increase, MAY 21, 25*a*
Vanoc—at Alicante, JUNE 9, 14*a*
Vanquisher—relief arrangements, MAY 11, 10*c*
Vindictive: see under *Cadets*, above
Vindictive raid: see WAR, The Great: Operations: Zeebrugge
Vocational training—Admiralty policy, APRIL 2, 4*g*
Walpole—relief arrangements, MAY 11, 10*c*
Walrus—grounding (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*c*
Wanderer—relief arrangements, MAY 11, 10*c*
Weeks—1937: financial result, JUNE 27, 20*e* (3* 4*);—1938: advertising plans, JUNE 21, 13*f*; Exhib. at Selfridge's, 30, 16*d*; Railway excursions, MAY 17, 8*g*
Wellington—cruise, JUNE 23, 11*d*
Weston—cruise, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Whitehall—recommission, APRIL 8, 11*c*; 20, 20*g*
Widgeon—completed, JUNE 14, 10*c*
Wolfhound—to reduce to reserve, JUNE 10, 7*c*
Wren—to relieve *Crusader*, APRIL 6, 5*e*; recommission, 26, 5*e*
Yangtze—flagship, MAY 19, 7*d*
York—at Bermuda, MAY 26, 22*g*; cruise, JUNE 6, 6*g*; 20, 24*f*
NAVY, Army and Air Force Inst.—Council: member, APRIL 2, 17*c*
NAVY League—meeting, JUNE 28, 19*f*;—Sea Cadet Corps: see that title
NAVY Records Soc.—meeting, JUNE 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NAWAGAI, Khan of (N.-W. Frontier)—truce ending, MAY 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
NAWANAGAR — railways: Rozi section opened, MAY 27, 15*f*
NAYLOR, E.—death, APRIL 25, 11*f*
NAYLOR, Mrs. M. E.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*f*

NEAL, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, MAY 17, 13*g*
NEAL, Sir Phené—candidate for Bridge Without, APRIL 26, 13*b*
NEALE, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
NEALE and West, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 23, 18*e*
NEALES, Mr. A. E.—on age of elephants (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
NEAME, Capt. L.—son christened, JUNE 25, 15*b*
NEAVE, Miss R. A.—marriage, JUNE 9, 17*d*
NEBODA (Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 28, 26*d*
NECKEL, M. Arnold—death, JUNE 28, 13*g*
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
NEE, Mr. M. E.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
NEGRIN, Dr. J. (Spain)—forms new Ministry, APRIL 6, 14*b*; declaration of policy, MAY 3, 15*d*; visits guerrilla lair, 21, 13*f*; with Northern Army, 25, 15*d*; position, JUNE 9, 14*b*; report on visit to front, 22, 15*b*
Broadcast, JUNE 20, 14*b*
on Anglo-Italian agreement (s.), APRIL 18, 10*e*;—Catalonia traitors (s.), JUNE 21, 16*e*; 22, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Revolution (s.), APRIL 18, 10*e*
NEHRU, Pandit J. (India)—to visit Barcelona, JUNE 9, 13*g*; in Egypt, 13, 13*d* (3* 4*); in Barcelona, 17, 15*g*; correspondence with Mr. Jinnah, JUNE 17, 15*d* (3* 4*); in London, 24, 10*f*; (photo.), 24, 20
at House of Commons, on India: independence, JUNE 24, 10*f*
NEILL, Mr. (Canada)—on Japanese fishing (s.), APRIL 29, 15*b* (3* 4*)
NEILL, Col. D. F. D.—death, APRIL 21, 14*d*; 26, 11*g*; will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
NEILL (Wm.) and Son (St. Helens), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 23*d*; 25, 28*a*; Report, JUNE 10, 22*d*
NEILSON, Dr. D. F. A.—law case, MAY 11, 4*e*
NEILSON, Mr. H.—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*e*
NEILSON, Col. J. B.—directorship, MAY 11, 24*c*
NEILSON-TERRY Guild of Dramatic Art—performance announced, APRIL 9, 15*b*
NEISH, Mr. E. W.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
NELLES, Lt.-Col. L. H.—daughter christened, MAY 30, 17*c*
NELSON, Adm. Lord—relics: for sale, JUNE 14, 10*d*; sold; "Prayer before Battle" bought for *H.M.S. Hardy*, 18, 19*f*; at Zagreb: correspondence, 24, 12*e*; 28, 10*e*
NELSON, Lt. E. J. B.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 16, 15*a*
NELSON, Lt.-Cdr. H.—award, APRIL 20, 13*c*
NELSON Financial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
NELTHROPP, Mr. W. R.—luncheon in honour, APRIL 27, 21*g*
NEMES, M. George (Hungary)—death, JUNE 28, 13*g*
NEPAL—New Year: London reception, APRIL 16, 15*b*
NEPHELOUDIS, M. (Greece) — sentenced, MAY 5, 15*c*
NERVOUS Diseases, Maida Vale Hospital for—name changed, MAY 5, 10*b*; Meeting, JUNE 10, 19*f*
NERVOUS Diseases, West End Hospital for—meeting, MAY 7, 15*f*
NERVOUS disorders—National Assn. of Trade Union Approved Socs.: discussed, JUNE 23, 11*b*
NERVOUS System, Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis and other Diseases of the: see NERVOUS Diseases, Maida Vale Hospital for
NESBITT, Mr. R. C.—secretary of London Diocesan Fund, MAY 2, 10*g*
NESS, Loch—monster: see under MONSTERS
NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Holding Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 25, 23*b*
NETHERLANDS:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—Netherlands Bank: returns, APRIL 7, 24*f*; 21, 17*d*; 27, 26*g*; MAY 4, 25*b*; 12, 26*g*; 20, 24*d*; 25, 21*d*; JUNE 1, 21*e*; 9, 20*e*; 17, 26*e*; 22, 23*e*; 29, 21*d*
Birds—preservation of wildfowl: correspondence, JUNE 11, 8*b*
Bulbfields in bloom, APRIL 7, 13*g*; water-omnibus (photo.), 12, 18
Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
Communists — Rotterdam school arrests, MAY 17, 15*g*
Crime — murders: Lt.-Col. E. Konovalec (Rotterdam bomb), MAY 24, 15*b*; arrest, 25, 15*c*; G.P.U. murder, 26, 16*g*, 30, 13*e*; man sentenced, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Education—London County Hall: children visit, APRIL 23, 9*g*
Finance—gold clause: law case, APRIL 9, 20*c*
Fish—herring industry: correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*
Food reserves: see under *War*, below
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold exports to U.S.A., JUNE 2, 23*a*
Great Britain, relations with—Britain's "humiliation": correspondence, APRIL 6, 15*e*; 13, 15*e*; 16, 8*c*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*; 25, 10*c*; 27, 14*c*;—Children exchange visits: party leaves London, APRIL 19, 12*g*;—Minister at The Hague: see BLAND, Sir G. N. M.
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy—*Gelderland*: captain's cabin to be presented to South Africa, MAY 3, 15*g*;—*Java*: leaves for E. Indies, MAY 5, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Visits to British ports: dates, JUNE 8, 7*a*
Poland, relations with—journalist expelled from Cracow, MAY 7, 11*g*
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Refugees—measures, MAY 17, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Roads—Dr. van Buuren (s.), JUNE 21, 15*e* (3* 4*)
Scots—privileges: book found, JUNE 7, 18*g* (3* 4*)
Wall collapse, Rotterdam, MAY 12, 15*g*
War—food stores plans, MAY 5, 15*g* (3* 4*); board established, 7, 11*g*

NETHERLANDS, Prince Bernhard of—in Naples, APRIL 12, 13*g*; at Cannes, 19, 9*g*; returns to Netherlands, 23, 11*f*; at Doorn, MAY 4, 13*b*; attends Prussian royal wedding, 5, 15*d*
NETHERLANDS, Princess Beatrix of—godfather, MAY 6, 15*g*; christening ceremony, 13, 16*c*; (photo.), 13, 20
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—birthday, APRIL 30, 15*b*; MAY 2, 15*g*; at Doorn, 4, 13*b*; attends Prussian royal wedding, 5, 15*d*;—Southend gift, APRIL 19, 7*g*
NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa—report, APRIL 16, 18*c*
NETHERLANDS Trading Soc.—report, MAY 14, 20*a*
NETTING—men's hobbies: exhib., MAY 2, 18*a*
NEUBACHER, Dr. (Austria) — speeches, APRIL 2, 11*a*
NEUCHATEL Asphalte Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d*; Report, 23, 25*a*
NEUMANN, E.: see NEWMAN, E.
NEVILL, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
NEVILLE-ROLFE, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 18, 17*b*
NEVINSON, Mr. C. R.—on slimming (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
NEVINSON, Mr. H. W.—on Mrs. W. E. Arnold-Forster (l.), MAY 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
NEWALL, Air Chief Marshal Sir C. L. N.—G.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
NEWALL, Mr. K. W.—death, MAY 3, 18*b*; inquest, 5, 13*b*; appreciation, 9, 9*d*; will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
NEWALL Engineering Co., Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 16, 21*g*; Report, 21, 24*a*
NEWBOLD (Leicestershire)—hospital fête, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NEWBOLD, Mr. A. M.—appointment, APRIL 13, 13*g*
NEWBOLT, Sir H.—death, APRIL 21, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 14*b*; 25, 16*c*; memorial services, MAY 4, 17*f*; 5, 19*b*; will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
Lyrics—article, APRIL 23, 10*b*
NEW Brunswick Gas and Oilfields, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 18*f*
NEWCASTLE and Carlisle Rly.—centenary, JUNE 8, 9*e*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 27, 8*b*; JUNE 16, 8*a*
NEWCASTLE Bach Choir—recitals, APRIL 30, 10*c*; MAY 2, 12*d*
NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd. — dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*
NEWCASTLE Commercial Exchange—meeting, JUNE 15, 11*g*
NEW Central Witwatersrand Areas, Ltd.—share options extended, APRIL 21, 18*f*
NEW College, London — new building (Finchley Road): opened, MAY 5, 10*e*
NEWCOMBE, A. P. L.—appeal, JUNE 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
NEWCOME, Maj.-Gen. H. W.—appointment, JUNE 24, 11*d*
NEWCOMEN Soc.—Atlantic steam navigation centenary: American members' dinner, APRIL 2, 8*b*
NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*
NEWELL, Mr. C.—presentation, MAY 12, 11*e*
NEWELL, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
NEWELL, Miss M. G.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
NEW England and General Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*a*
NEW Era Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*c*
NEW Europe Group—luncheon, JUNE 11, 9*d*
NEWEY, Mr. C. J.—death, JUNE 17, 13*a*
NEWFOUNDLAND—arms, coat of: to revive use of 17th-century grant, APRIL 14, 11*d*; (illus.), 14, 11*d*;—Commission of Government: report, MAY 14, 11*c*;—Economic conditions: questions in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*a*; MAY 11, 8*a*;—Governor: see WALWYN, Sir H.;—Labour: trade unions; decision against, JUNE 9, 13*g*;—Minerals: statistics, MAY 14, 11*c*;—Public Schools Exploring Soc.: see that title;—Railway revenue, MAY 14, 11*c*;—Seal-fishing fleet: large catch, MAY 3, 15*g*;—Stanley, Lord: to visit, JUNE 27, 14*e*;—Trade: statistics, MAY 14, 11*c*;—Tuberculosis: survey, MAY 14, 11*c*
NEW G. and S. Processes Syndicate, Ltd.—capital increase, APRIL 22, 20*g*
NEW Gallery Cinema, APRIL 4, 12*c*
NEW Guinea—capital: see SALAMAUA;—Road scheme, JUNE 23, 15*c*
NEWHAM, Mr. T. A.—directorship, JUNE 9, 20*d*
NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*
NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 28, 20*g*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
NEWMAN, Maj.-Gen. C. R. — Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
NEWMAN, E.—name changed, APRIL 13, 1*f*
NEWMAN, Mr. F. T.—will, MAY 24, 12*f*
NEWMAN, Maj. P.—returns to London, MAY 25, 19*b*
NEWMAN, Mr. T.—marriage, JUNE 25, 15*c*
NEWMAN and Watson, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*; Report, 20, 23*b*; Meeting, 29, 23*b*
NEWMAN Industries, Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 29, 22*d*; Capital increase, JUNE 7, 19*f*
NEWMARK (Louis), Ltd.—registration, MAY 19, 22*g*
NEWMARKET—The Kremlin: for sale, JUNE 23, 21*g*
NEW Mercantile Investment Trust, Ltd.—capital call (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*b*
NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
NEWNES (George), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*; Report, 16, 24*e*; Meeting, 24, 26*c*
NEWNHAM Paddox—contents: sale announced, APRIL 8, 16*f*;—Library: sale announced, MAY 19, 9*c*
NEWPORT (I. of W.)—education officer, JUNE 18, 11*g*
NEWPORT (Mon.)—port: Mr. T. Leonard (s.), MAY 12, 21*f* (23*d*, 4*)
NEWPORT News Shipbuilding Co.—contract, JUNE 6, 16*d*
NEWPORT Shipowners' Assn.—meeting, MAY 12, 21*f* (23*d*, 4*)
NEW River Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*b*
NEW Romney—Duke of Kent visits, JUNE 24, 13*a*
NEWSAGENTS: labour: see under LABOUR

NEWSAGENTS, Booksellers and Stationers, National Fed. of Retail—conf., JUNE 14, 13*a*; 15, 11*b*
NEW Scala Theatre, MAY 17, 14*b*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
NEWSOM, Mr. G. H.—on Inheritance Bill (l.), JUNE 22, 12*c*
NEW South Wales—Agent-General: see HEATH, Mr. A. E., and HAY, Mr. C. H.;—Agriculture: effect of rainfall, MAY 27, 15*c*; correction, 28, 13*g*;—Bank of New South Wales: dividend, APRIL 26, 24*d*;—Cinematograph: see under AUSTRALIA;—Economic conditions: Lord Wakehurst (s.), JUNE 23, 15*e*;—Electricity: development plans, JUNE 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*d*;—Finance: loans; semi-Government borrowing, APRIL 26, 21*g*; Taxation: reduction policy, JUNE 23, 15*e*;—General election: leading article, APRIL 4, 15*c*;—German Consul-General: see ASMIS, Dr.; — Governor: see WAKEHURST, Lord; — Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA;—Labour Party split: new State Party formed, JUNE 28, 13*e*;—Ministry (Stevens): reconstruction, APRIL 14, 11*b*; MAY 31, 15*g* (18*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament opened, JUNE 23, 15*e*;—Public works: dissatisfied, APRIL 29, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Railways: electrification recommendation. JUNE 24, 15*d*;—Weather: see WEATHER: Australia
NEW South Wales Land and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*; Report, 27, 26*a*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—dinner, MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Film show in aid announced, APRIL 27, 16*d*
NEWSPAPER Soc.—dinner, MAY 4, 8*e*; Meeting; Officers, MAY 5, 9*f*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
"NEW Square"—on income-tax reform (l.), APRIL 5, 12*b*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*b*
NEWSVENDORS—leading article, JUNE 7, 13*d*
NEW Sylhet Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 27*a*; Report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
NEWTH, Col. A. L. W.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
NEW Theatre, APRIL 1, 14*c*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); 26, 14*c*; MAY 12, 14*b*; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
NEWTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Mexico, relations with, MAY 24, 10*d*
on Mexican oil (l.), APRIL 18, 6*a*
NEWTON, Mrs. A. H.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
NEWTON, Prof. A. P.—Royal Empire Soc. Gold medal, APRIL 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 24, 13*b*
NEWTON, Mr. A. V.—will APRIL 7, 19*e*
NEWTON, Mr. B. C.—received by M. Krofta, MAY 9, 14*c*; 16, 14*a*
NEWTON, Mrs. F.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
NEWTON, Sir L.—chairman of Morden College, JUNE 20, 11*g*
on Chelsea Hospital for Women (s.), APRIL 1, 21*e*
NEWTON, R.—death, JUNE 4, 4*d*
NEWTON (John M.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 26*e*; Report, 10, 21*g*
NEWTON Abbot Urban Council—meeting, JUNE 21, 13*g*
NEWTON Chambers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Report, 14, 19*e*; Meeting, 28, 24*a*
NEW York (City):—
Associated Hospital Service—letter to British hospital contributory organizations, MAY 31, 21*a*
Slum clearance plans, APRIL 21, 11*f*; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
World's Fair—article, APRIL 7, 13*a*; — British representation: Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.), APRIL 16, 14*g*; —Ceylon: exhibit, MAY 5, 15*g*; —Custom House broker, MAY 11, 24*f*;—Germany: unable to take part, APRIL 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); —"Germany in Exile" exhibit proposal, MAY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*); —Map, APRIL 7, 13*a*;—Model (photo.), APRIL 7, 18;—Parade, MAY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*)
NEW Zealand:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—farmers' tour of Europe, MAY 30, 20*c*
Army — conscription: Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), JUNE 3, 13*d*;—Jones, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*d*;—Mechanization: Mr. F. Jones (s.), MAY 19, 15*e*
Banking—Bank of New Zealand: dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 2, 20*a*; 10, 21*b*; —National Bank: dividend, JUNE 7, 19*f*; Report (F.N.), 24, 24*c*; —Reserve Bank: returns, APRIL 1, 24*b*; 8, 24*g*; 18, 16*e*; 22, 25*g*; 29, 23*f*; MAY 6, 24*g*; 13, 25*g*; 20, 25*d*; 27, 24*f*; JUNE 3, 22*e*; 10, 22*g*; 17, 25*e*; 24, 26*c*
Building societies—note (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 31*d*
Butter—sales, MAY 17, 23*g*
Cheese—sales, MAY 17, 23*g*
Dairy produce—additional payment, JUNE 23, 15*d*
Defence—Defence League deputation, JUNE 3, 13*d*;—Jones, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 19, 15*e*
Economic conditions—Galway, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 13*g*;—Hamilton, Mr. A. (s.), MAY 10, 13*b*
Education—Bill: plans, JUNE 29, 13*g*; — Victoria Univ. College, Wellington: principal, APRIL 16, 14*b*; Chair of Public Administration, 16, 14*b*
Elections, municipal, MAY 12, 15*g*
Finance — exchange rate: increase denied, MAY 31, 23*g*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, MAY 17, 23*g*;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 11*e*; MAY 24, 21*g*
Floods—Hawke's Bay, APRIL 27, 17*g*
Foreign policy—Galway, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 13*g*; — Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 13, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*;—Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), APRIL 14, 11*c*
Gold dredging—contracts, JUNE 18, 24*f*
Governor-General: see GALWAY, Lord
Great Britain—Lord Galway (s.), JUNE 29, 13*g*
Health insurance scheme—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), APRIL 4, 13*f*; Mr. G. H. Maddex (report), 14, 11*c*; Committee's inquiry, MAY 5, 15*d*; legislation plans, JUNE 29, 13*g*

NEW Zealand (continued) :—
High Commissioner in London : see JORDAN, Mr. W. J.
Labour Party—president, APRIL 20, 9*g* ; conference, 21, 11*e*
National service — correspondence, APRIL 4, 15*e*
Navy—*Achilles* : cruise, JUNE 17, 29*g* ; —Administration : reorganization, JUNE 4, 18*d* ;—Appointments. MAY 19, 15*e* ;—Board : First Naval member, APRIL 21, 7*c* ; —Cruise, MAY 23, 21*g* ;—Jones, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 19, 15*e* ;—*Leith* : cruise, APRIL 1, 9*c* ;—*Wellington* : cruise, APRIL 1, 9*c*
Oil—boring, APRIL 8, 22*e* (4*)
Parliament—opened, JUNE 29, 13*g*
Parties, political—Labour Party : *see that title*, above
Pensions scheme—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), APRIL 4, 13*f* ; Mr. G. H. Maddex (report), 14, 11*c* ; Committee's inquiry, MAY 5, 15*d* ; proposed extension, JUNE 23, 15*b* ; legislation plans, 29, 13*g*
Social services—Mr. W. Nash (s.), APRIL 14, 11*c*
Tariffs—no revision, JUNE 9, 13*d*
Telephony along wire fences—correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Trade :—
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, with—clothing : no increase in duties, MAY 6, 15*f* ; —Contracts, MAY 14, 18*f* ; JUNE 16, 18*e* ; 17, 13*g* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 24*f* ;—Ottawa agreement : negotiations, JUNE 9, 13*d*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 7, 24*f* ; JUNE 9, 24*g*
Sanderson, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 1, 23*a*
Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
War, future—Mr. W. Nash (s.), MAY 19, 15*e*
Wool—exports, APRIL 21, 17*g* ; MAY 25, 24*g* ; JUNE 21, 22*g* ;—Sales, APRIL 5, 26*d* ; 9, 23*b* ; 11, 22*d* ; 13, 24*b* ; 23, 21*a* ; realizations, MAY 6, 28*f*
NEW Zealand and Australian Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*
NEW Zealand Insurance Co., Ltd.—acquisition, APRIL 21, 17*f*
NEW Zealand Shipping Co., Ltd.—new motor vessel, MAY 18, 10*d*
NEW Zealand Soc.—dance, JUNE 15, 17*b*
NEW Zealand Univ.—degree conferred, APRIL 16, 14*b*
NEXT-OF-KIN—Abberley, W., APRIL 30, 1*d* ; —Ackerley, R., JUNE 17, 1*d* ;—Adamson, C., JUNE 1, 2*g* ;—Alston, A. F., APRIL 5, 27*g* ;—Asser, Capt., MAY 7, 1*d* ;—Burridge, F. M. J., JUNE 13, 1*d* ;—Church, L. H. M., JUNE 3, 1*d* ;—Clarke, A. M., MAY 26, 4*b* ; 31, 4*g* ;—Dumas, Marquise de, JUNE 2, 1*d* ;—Dutton, G. F., JUNE 10, 1*d* ;—Evans, W., JUNE 20, 1*d*, *e* ; —Fitzgerald, M., JUNE 3, 1*d* ;—Goodland, A. E., APRIL 14, 1*d* ;—Graham, V., JUNE 15, 1*d* ;—Griffiths, J., MAY 13, 1*d* ;—Hall, R., JUNE 17, 1*d* ;—Hankins, D. W., JUNE 18, 3*f* ; —Horton, C., MAY 2, 1*e* ;—Ingham, Mrs. L., JUNE 23, 1*d* ; 24, 1*d* ; 25, 1*d* ;
NEXT-OF-KIN (continued) :—
—Jacobs, J., JUNE 13, 1*d* ; 14, 1*e* ; 15, 1*d* ;—Kirby, F., MAY 21, 1*d* ; —Kleinhammer, J. C., APRIL 22, 4*a* ; —Knowles, A. E., APRIL 14, 1*d* ; —Macintyre, C., JUNE 30, 1*d* ;—Matterson, D., JUNE 6, 1*d* ;—Mayer, J., MAY 11, 1*d* ;—Peek, H., APRIL 2, 1*d* ;—Speakman, P., MAY 20, 1*d* ;—Symmonds, W. R., MAY 6, 1*d* ;—Webb, G. N., MAY 31, 4*g* ;—Willaredt, E. M. and S. P., APRIL 9, 1*d*
NEY, Maj. F. J.—on boys' Empire camp (l.), JUNE 14, 12*b*
NIBLETT, Sqdn. Ldr. K. W.—promoted, JUNE 14, 10*c*
NIBLETTE, Miss L.—recital, MAY 16, 10*e*
NICARAGUA—Bank, National : reorganized board, APRIL 5, 22*g* ;—Loan : 1909 : service, APRIL 13, 20*g* ; MAY 12, 22*g* ; JUNE 13, 23*c*
NICE—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital : ball in aid, MAY 26, 19*b*
NICHOLAS, J.—police court charge, MAY 26, 5*a*
NICHOLAS, Mr. J. W.—on Wordsworth memorial (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
NICHOLAS, Miss N. — engagement announced, MAY 11, 14*a* ; marriage, 27, 14*c*
NICHOLAS, Mr. P. B. L.—appointment, JUNE 11, 17*b*
NICHOLL, Sir A. H.—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*a*
NICHOLL, Capt. F.—appointment, JUNE 27, 14*e*
NICHOLL, Air Vice-Marshal H. R.—appointment, MAY 4, 20*a* ; C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
NICHOLLS, Mr. B.—art exhib., JUNE 2, 6*g*
NICHOLLS, Emily—death, JUNE 29, 16*c*
NICHOLLS, Mr. H. (South Africa)—position, MAY 24, 15*d*
NICHOLS, Mrs. A.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 9*c*
NICHOLS, Mr. B.—"News of England," APRIL 1, 10*c*
NICHOLS, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
NICHOLS, Dr. J. F.—on John Stow (add.), MAY 4, 4*g*
NICHOLS, Mrs. M. E.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
NICHOLS, Mr. P.—on Abyssinia (s.), APRIL 12, 14*c*
NICHOLS, R.—police court charge, JUNE 23, 13*c*
NICHOLSON, Archibald K.—memorial, MAY 4, 11*c*
NICHOLSON, Mr. C.—gliding record, APRIL 18, 10*f*
NICHOLSON, Mr. D.—son christened, MAY 5, 19*b*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. E. T.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
NICHOLSON, Mr. George—appointment, MAY 25, 28*f*
NICHOLSON, Mr. Godfrey—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*f*
NICHOLSON, G. E.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 11*e*
NICHOLSON, Mrs. H.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
NICHOLSON, I. H. E.—inquest, APRIL 23, 6*f* ; MAY 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
NICHOLSON, Mr. J. G.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
NICHOLSON, Miss L.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
NICHOLSON, Prof. R. A.—Royal Asiatic Soc.'s gold medal, MAY 10, 14*g*
NICHOLSON, Mr. S.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*

NICHOLSON, Sir S. H.—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*a*; photograph, 9, 8
on Rt. Rev. D. H. Frere (l.), APRIL 7, 16*d*
NICHOLSON, Sir W.—art exhib., MAY 20, 19*e*; 30, 21*e*
on Mr. Wyndham Lewis (l.), MAY 5, 17*e*
NICHOLSON and Co. (London), Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*
NICO Light Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 20*e*
NICOL, Maj. A. P.—appointment, APRIL 20, 9*g*
NICOL, Mr. R. D.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
NICOL, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
NICOLLS, Mr. B. E.—appointment, APRIL 1, 14*d*
NICOLSON, Mr. H.—resigns vice-chairmanship of Foreign Affairs Committee, APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*); conversation with Herr Henlein, MAY 14, 12*a*
NICOPSI, Archbp. of: see BUTT, Mgr. Joseph
NIEMEYER, Sir O. E.—directorship, APRIL 7, 20*f*
NIEMÖLLER, Dr. M. (Germany)—hopes of release, APRIL 7, 13*g*; in concentration camp, MAY 3, 15*d*; position, JUNE 4, 11*f*
Canadian protest, APRIL 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
St. Martin-in-the-Fields—service announced, JUNE 29, 14*g*
NIGEL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
NIGEL Van Ryn Reefs, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*e*
NIGERIA — cocoa: inquiry commission's visit, APRIL 30, 20*d*; leaves, MAY 9, 23*d*;—Finance: conditions, MAY 3, 22*g* (4*);—Governor: see BOURDILLON, Sir B.;—Social and economic progress report, APRIL 13, 8*f*;—Textile quotas: new period, JUNE 8, 18*g*; 21, 22*g*;—Tin: exports, APRIL 6, 20*e*; 23, 17*f*;—Youth Movement: torchlight procession, MAY 21, 13*a* (3* 4*)
NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corp., Ltd.—units generated, JUNE 13, 23*e*
NIGHTINGALE, H. H. J.—death, MAY 21, 11*c*
NIJINSKY—hospital bed in honour: see under MOUNT Vernon Hospital
1900 Club—dinner, JUNE 22, 18*d*; 23, 9e (3* 4*)
1912 Club—meeting, MAY 5, 13*a*; 11, 13*a*
1919 Club for Women—dinner, APRIL 8, 18*b*; 9, 17*e* (3* 4*)
NINETEEN Twenty-Eight Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*f*; 21, 22*a*; 23, 24*b*
NINETEEN Twenty-Nine Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 23*c*; 27, 27*c*
Nineteenth Century, APRIL 1, 11*b*; MAY 2, 22*f*; JUNE 1, 8*f*
NINION Park School—interchange with boys of Reydon School, Southwold, JUNE 20, 10*e*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—shipbuilding programme, APRIL 26, 27*e*; Meeting, MAY 30, 23*e*; New liners, 31, 24*f*; Antwerp: fewer ships to call, JUNE 17, 15*g*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*; Meeting, 14, 21*f*
NISBET, Mr. B.—marriage, MAY 9, 17*d*
NISBETT, Surgeon Lt. J. G. More—marriage, JUNE 25, 15*c*
NISBETT, Mr. G. H.—on electricity (s.), APRIL 2, 20*c*
NISHIO, Lt.-Gen. C. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 13, 15*g*
NITRATE Producers Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 25*c*; Meeting, 27, 26*d*; (F.N.), 27, 23*e*
NITRATE Rlys. Co.—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e*; Report, 18, 24*b*; Meeting, 26, 24*e*
NIVELLE, Louis (France)—coins found, MAY 28, 13*g*; claimants, 30, 13*b*; new find, JUNE 3, 13*b*
NIXON, Sir J. C.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
NOBEL prizes—Peace: lecture, JUNE 2, 13*b*
NOBELS, Ltd.—Ardeer factory explosion: inquiry, MAY 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NOBLE, Lt. A. H. P.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*; (photo.), 11, 16
NOBLE, Sir J. H. B.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
"Plate of Eton College, The," JUNE 3, 20*a*
NOBLE, Miss L. H. G.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
NOCKOLDS, Mr. H.—F.R.C.S., MAY 13, 9*d*
NOCKOLDS, Mr. W. S.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
NODA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—on Mexican oil (s.), APRIL 1, 16*d*; on naval policy (s.), 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
NOEL Baker, Mr. P. J.:—
Czechoslovakia, visit to—correspondence, MAY 21, 10*d*; 24, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 21, 8*c*;—Air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*b*;—Foreign policy, JUNE 22, 8*b*;—Spain, MAY 21, 8*b*; JUNE 22, 8*b*
on Austria (l.), APRIL 27, 14*c*
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord—on Czech problem (l.), MAY 7, 13*e*
NOISE:—
Aeroplanes—correspondence, JUNE 21, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 17*e*; 25, 8*g*, 13*e*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 15*d*
Home, in the—reducing: article, MAY 18, 21*d*
Loud speakers — party walls: inadequate thickness: Building Research Board report, JUNE 13, 11*b*
NOKRASHI, Mahmud Fahmy Pasha (Egypt)—election success, APRIL 5, 15*c*; negotiations, JUNE 21, 15*e*; 22, 16*b*; expected appointment, 23, 15*d*; Min. of Interior, 24, 15*e*
NOLI, M. Fan (Albania)—amnesty, APRIL 21, 11*d*
NOLTON Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 27*a*
NOMURA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
on air raids (s.), JUNE 8, 12*b*
NON-SMOKERS, National Soc. of—"Non-Smoking" labels on tube trains (s.), JUNE 13, 8*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
NONSUCH County School for Girls—opened, JUNE 22, 21*c*
NOON, Mrs. A. T.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
NOON, Sir F.—leaves for Rome, MAY 21, 17*a*; returns from Geneva, JUNE 25, 15*a*
NORBURY, Miss W.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
NORDANAL (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*

NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd—report, MAY 21, 21*g* (4*) ; 23, 24*b* ; Antwerp : ships not to call, JUNE 1, 13*d*
NORDELL, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—death, APRIL 16, 4*f*
NORFOLK—Hospital, Central Isolation : opened, JUNE 9, 11*a* ;—Roman remains : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ;—Sea defences : plans, APRIL 7, 11*d* ; correspondence, 26, 12*e*
NORFOLK, Duchess of—daughter born, JUNE 13, 14*f* ; health, 14, 16*e*
NORFOLK, Duke of—daughter christened, JUNE 17, 19*c*
at Grosvenor House, on Cardinal Hinsley, JUNE 23, 18*d*
NORFOLK House—site : building plans, JUNE 2, 12*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
NORLUND, Prof. N. E. (Denmark)—member of Royal Soc., MAY 20, 14*c*
NORMAN, Mr. H. E.—on probation system (s.), APRIL 1, 4*c*
NORMAN, Cdr. H. G.—appointment, MAY 4, 20*a*
NORMAN, Mr. M. C.—re-elected Governor of Bank of England, APRIL 6, 20*e* ; at Windsor Castle, 22, 17*b*
NORMAND, Lord—president of Scottish branch of R. Inst. of Int. Affairs, MAY 16, 16*e*
NORRIS, C. (U.S.A.)—death sentence upheld, JUNE 17, 15*g*
NORRIS, Rt. Rev. F. L.—on China mails (l.), APRIL 30, 13*e*
NORRIS, Senator G. (U.S.A.)—on Administration (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
NORRIS, Mr. W. G. R.—will, MAY 13, 23
NORTH, Mr. A.—on " Ally Sloper " (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d* ; on London circuses (l.), 21, 13*d* ; on Magnetic rocks (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
NORTH, Mr. F. J.—" Finland in Summer," JUNE 14, 9*d*
NORTH, Mr. S. K.—on floral design (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
NORTH and Co. (London), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 9, 20*c* (4*)
NORTH'S Navigation Collieries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b*
NORTH American Co.—electricity output, APRIL 12, 22*e* ; Report, 26, 21*f* (24*e*, 4*) ; Dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*
NORTH American Rayon—report, APRIL 20, 17*e*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; Report (F.N.), 26, 21*b* ; Meeting, MAY 6, 25*a* ; Appointment, JUNE 2, 20*g*
NORTH British Rayon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 20*e*
NORTH British Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 24*f*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 21, 22*a* ; Address, JUNE 30, 23*c*
NORTH China Development Co.—president, JUNE 25, 11*c*
NORTH Court, Finchampstead—for sale, MAY 24, 27*a*
NORTH-EAST Development Board—grants from Commissioner for Special Areas : position, JUNE 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JUNE 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
NORTH Eastern Airways—summer services, APRIL 9, 7*d*
NORTH Eastern Trading Estates, Ltd.—exhib. (Charing Cross), APRIL 7, 24*e*
NORTH Hummock (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g* ; Report, 11, 20*e*
NORTH Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e* ; Meeting, JUNE 13, 23*e*
NORTH Lambeth Liberal National Assn.—formation, JUNE 10, 9*e*
NORTH Malay Rubber Estates (1931), Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e* ; Meeting, 13, 23*f*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co., Ltd.—Hendon Electric Supply Co. : offer for shares, APRIL 29, 23*g* ; JUNE 20, 22*g*
NORTH of England Lard Refiners, Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 24*b*
NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*d*
NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 21, 24*a*
NORTH-WESTERN Printing and Publishing Assn., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*d*
NORTHAMPTON Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—electoral, APRIL 7, 8*f* ;—Sheriff, MAY 7, 15*f*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Iron Ore Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 11, 23*a* (4*)
NORTHCOTT, Rev. C.—on medical missions (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*
NORTHERN American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
NORTHERN and Scottish Airways, Ltd.—services transferred, APRIL 21, 9*c*
NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c* ; JUNE 11, 20*d* ; Report (F.N.), APRIL 27, 25*c* ; Meeting, MAY 5, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*b* ; Appointments, JUNE 20, 23*g*
NORTHERN countries : see SCANDINAVIA
NORTHERN General Transport Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*b* ; Meeting, 14, 20*d*
NORTHERN Graphic Union—exhib : luncheon by Finnish Minister, APRIL 21, 15*a* ; exhib., 25, 21*c*
NORTHERN Rhodesia Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d*
NORTHERN Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 26*e*
NORTHERN Territories Trust, Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 22, 20*d*
NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 24*b*
NORTHEY, Mr. J. A.—on air advertising (l.), JUNE 29, 15*d*
NORTHFLEET—fire appliance factory, APRIL 16, 9*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 29, 19*b*
on nursery schools (l.), MAY 16, 10*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of :—
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 6, 8*b*
on children's convalescent homes (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*
NORTHUMBERLAND and Newcastle Soc. for the Preservation of Amenities—meeting, JUNE 29, 9*a*
NORTHUMBERLAND County Nursing Assn.—gardens open in aid, MAY 2, 22*e* ; 16, 20*g* ; 23, 20*g* ; 30, 10*d* ; JUNE 6, 15*e* ; 20, 20*f* ; 27, 22*f*
NORTON, Mr. A.—ballroom dancing : world professional championship, MAY 31, 14*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

NORTON, Brig. E. F.—appointment, APRIL 20, 20*g*
NORTON, Capt. H. B.—freedom of Bournemouth, APRIL 1, 11*c*
NORTON, Mr. R. G.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
NORTON and Biddulph Collieries, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 23*f*
NORWAY :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Crime—murders : madman (Soloer), MAY 7, 11*c*
Defence—loan authorized, APRIL 1, 15*d* ; Grants, 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans : Conversion, MAY 18, 22*g* : details, 23, 22*c*, *f* ; 30, 23*d* ; Defence : see *Defence*, above ; 1886 : bonds cancelled, MAY 13, 30*a* ; 1896 : bonds drawn, MAY 13, 30*a* ; 1900 : bonds drawn, JUNE 27, 27*a* ; Swedish, MAY 18, 22*g* ; Swiss, MAY 10, 20*g*
Government service—women : new law, JUNE 23, 15*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London : see COLBAN, M. Erik
King : see HAAKON
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
London residents — correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*e*
National Day, MAY 18, 15*g*
Neutrality—declaration, JUNE 1, 13*a*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—period : Bill passed, APRIL 7, 13*g*
Press—*Tidens Tegn* : German ban, MAY 12, 15*g*
Queen : see MAUD
Shipowners' Assn.—meeting, MAY 24, 21*d*
Shipping—Haaland, Hr. C. (s.), MAY 24, 21*d* ;—*Vega* : see under SHIPPING
Trade—Great Britain, with : Norwegian Chamber of Commerce meeting, APRIL 9, 17*f* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 27, 25*g* ;—Italy, with : see under ITALY ;—Spain, with : insurgent threat to boycott, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Whale oil—German purchase, APRIL 5, 22*g* ; British purchase, MAY 28, 22*a*
NORWEGIAN America Line—London address, MAY 2, 27*e*
NORWEGIAN Chamber of Commerce : see under NORWAY : Trade : Great Britain
NORWEGIAN Young Women's Christian Assn.—Queen Maud visits, MAY 26, 19*b*
NORWICH—article, MAY 28, 15*f* ;—Bishop : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B. ;—Diocesan conf., JUNE 15, 11*d* ;—Freedom, MAY 6, 19*d* ;—Maddermarket Theatre : *Samson Agonistes*, APRIL 11, 10*b* ; (photo.), 12, 12*c* ;—Photographs, MAY 28, 18 ;—St. Simon and St. Jude Church : Pettus monument : to be demolished (photo.), APRIL 16, 16 ;—Tudor houses restored ; photo., JUNE 17, 10*c*
NORWICH Cathedral—Cloister : reopened ; statue of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth unveiled, MAY 30, 11*a* ; (photo.), 30, 18 ;—Fire, APRIL 11, 9*a* ;—Organ : correspondence, APRIL 12, 15*e*
NORWICH Players—performance, APRIL 11, 10*b* ; (photo.), 12, 12 ; season : programme, JUNE 17, 14*c*
NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Soc.—report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*d* ; Meeting, 6, 23*c* ; Appointment, JUNE 16, 21*g*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc.—report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*d* ; Meeting, 6, 23*a*
NORWOOD, Sir C.—distributes prizes at Wrekin College, JUNE 4, 14*e* ; knighted, 9, 8*a* ; photograph, 9, 8
on physical training ; national service (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b* ; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 13, 8*e*
NORWOOD, South—churches : meetings, MAY 5, 7*e*
NOTCUTT, Maj. L. A.—makes African native film, MAY 13, 14*c* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
NOTLEY, Capt. H. S.—marriage, JUNE 10, 17*e*
NOTLEY, Mr. S. A.—on Lady Hester (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
NOTSWORTHY, Maj.-Gen. F. P.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
NOTT-BOWER, Lt.-Col. E. E.—promoted, MAY 2, 23*d*
NOTTING Hill—All Saints parish : dramatic production in aid announced, MAY 11, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
NOTTINGHAM—Corporation : Bill before Parliament, MAY 18, 8*a* ; 31, 8*c* ;—General Hospital : extension, APRIL 9, 9*a* ; new paying patients' wing : staff difficulties, 23, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Housing : slum property bombed (photo.), MAY 16, 21 ;—St. Barnabas, Lenton : consecration date, JUNE 22, 10*g* ;—Univ. Coll. : scholarships, JUNE 16, 18*d*
NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
NOVA Scotia—Bank of Nova Scotia : business index, APRIL 21, 17*g* ; JUNE 20, 22*g* ; Dividend, MAY 25, 28*a* ;—Finance : estimates, APRIL 7, 22*c* (20*d*, 4*) ;—Fires : Pictou Academy, JUNE 6, 9*c* ;—Liquor Commission : income controversy, APRIL 7, 22*c* (20*d*, 4*)
NOVELLO, Mr. I.—*Comedienne*, JUNE 17, 14*b* ; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
NOWELL-ROSTRON, Rev. S.—appointment, MAY 3, 21*g*
NOYAPARA Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 24*a*
NOYES, Mr. A.—"Irene Vanbrugh" : poem, JUNE 20, 12*d*
on temple-haunting martlet (l.), MAY 17, 17*e*
NOYES, Mr. F. B. (U.S.A.)—retirement, APRIL 27, 17*g*
NUFFIELD, Lord—takes oath in Lords, MAY 19, 10*a* ; fellow of Worcester College, Oxford, JUNE 24, 18*e*
Banbury Hospital Fund—gift, MAY 14, 12*d*
Boy Scouts fund—conditional gift, MAY 2, 16*f*
Guy's Hospital—gift offer, MAY 4, 11*a* ; 5, 11*d*
Kidnapping attempt, alleged, MAY 25, 16*g* ; 26, 18*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; prosecution, 28, 4*e* ; JUNE 4, 9*f* ; 10, 9*a* ; 14, 10*a* ; trial : probable date, 29, 16*c*

NUFFIELD, Lord (continued):—
London Hospital, gift to, MAY 26, 18*d*; 27, 18*d* (3* 4*)
London Univ.—gift, MAY 14, 12*d*, 14*d*
R.A.F. expansion—reported Government approach denied, MAY 12, 16*d*; services offered, 21, 14*d*; Castle Bromwich factory project, 30, 16*a*; JUNE 1, 14*b* (and 2* 3* 4*); —Correspondence, MAY 12, 17*e*; —Leading article, MAY 25, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAY 13, 8*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 8*d*
on motors; trade (s.), MAY 7, 19*e*;—Press (s.), APRIL 9, 14*d*;—Street collections (quoted), MAY 20, 21*c*
NUISANCES:—
Cock crowing—application to court, APRIL 7, 11*a*; summons granted, 12, 11*b*; hearing, 26, 13*e*; summons dismissed, MAY 24, 18*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 9, 13*e*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 10*c*;—Leading article, APRIL 13, 15*d*
NUMISMATIC Soc., Royal—meeting; medal award, JUNE 20, 10*e*
NUNBURNHOLME, Dgr. Lady—leaving for Italy, MAY 21, 17*a*
NUNBURNHOLME, Lord—in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease, APRIL 13, 7*a*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 21*g*
NUNN, F. J.—death, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
NUNN, L. A.—appeal, APRIL 9, 4*b*
NUNN, Mr. R.—on university lecture system (s.), APRIL 12, 11*f*
NUNN, Mr. R. L. H.—on a Sussex by-pass (l.), MAY 18, 12*c*
NURI-ES-SAID, Gen. (Iraq)—reported proposal for United Kingdom of Palestine and Transjordan, APRIL 20, 9*f*
NURSERIES—day: London parks: L.C.C. committee's recommendation, MAY 2, 24*e*
NURSERIES, National Soc. of Day—luncheon in aid announced, JUNE 1, 17*b*; 22, 19*b*;—Secretary: on Sir Guy Dawber (l.), APRIL 28, 16*b*
NURSES, Assn. of Sick Children's Hospital—correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*c*
NURSES, Royal Nat. Pension Fund for—meeting, JUNE 3, 11*b*
NURSES and nursing:—
Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), JUNE 15, 19*c*
Hours—correspondence, APRIL 4, 15*e*
Nursery—pensions: correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*d*
Shortage—Petworth Cottage Hospital: report quoted, APRIL 28, 7*e*
Wages and conditions—committee: B.M.A. (mem.), MAY 4, 19*e*; T.U.C. (s. of evidence), 18, 13*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 13, 12*c*;—Goschen, Sir W. (s.), JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Women's Inst., conf.: resolution, JUNE 3, 9*g*
NURSING, College of—post-graduate course, JUNE 15, 19*c*;—Sister Tutors, Roll of Qualified, MAY 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
NURSING, Greater London Provident Scheme for District—described, JUNE 1, 19*d*
NURSING, Queen's Inst. of District—appointments, MAY 12, 9*b*;—Cardiff branch: matinée in aid, APRIL 7, 17*b*;—Gardens open to public: announcements, APRIL 4, 17*d*; 7, 12*a* (3* 4*); 11, 18*d*; 14, 10*b* (3* 4*); 16, 10*c*; 18, 13*e*, *f*; 21, 10*e* (3* 4*); 25, 19*f*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 22*e*; 5, 9*g* (3* 4*); 9, 21*e*; 12, 8*g* (3* 4*); 16, 20*f*; 19, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 20*f*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); 30, 10*d*; JUNE 2, 8*e* (3* 4*); 6, 15*e*; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*); 13, 20*g*; 16, 14*c* (3* 4*); 20, 20*f*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*); 27, 22*f*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Roof garden open in aid, MAY 18, 21*c*
NUTHALLS (Caterers), Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 20*f*; MAY 2, 26*e*
NUTRIA—escape, MAY 19, 18*c*; (P.Q.), 24, 10*e*
NUTRITION: see under FOOD
NUTT, Mr. J. N.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
NUTTALL, Mr. G. H. F.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
NUTTALL, Mr. H. C. W.—on pedestrian crossings (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 23, 18*f*; 29, 25*d*
NYASALAND—judge, APRIL 28, 13*g*;—Rhodesias: see under RHODESIA, Northern;—Tobacco marketing: new auction system, APRIL 25, 24*f*; MAY 27, 15*g*
NYASALAND Rlys., Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 24*d*
NYE, Senator (U.S.A.)—arms for Spain resolution, MAY 5, 16*f*; 6, 15*c*; 9, 13*d*; action postponed, 14, 11*b*

O

"O.H."—on reading aloud (l.), MAY 17, 12*c*
OAK trees—correspondence, JUNE 14, 12*e*; 20, 10*c*; 23, 12*d*; 24, 12*e*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*
OAKES, Mr. C.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
on East Suffolk "blackout" (s.), APRIL 4, 11*a*
OAKES, Mr. H.—gift to St. George's Hospital, MAY 20, 9*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
OAKESHOTT, Rev. G. M.—on Pertenhall Church (l.), JUNE 25, 8*f*
OAKHAM School—sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*
OAKLEY, Mr. F. L.—on All Souls College (l.), MAY 25, 12*a*
OAKLEY, Mr. T.—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 25, 4*c*
OAKLEY Hall School—extensions, JUNE 13, 8*e*
OAKS, H.—police court charge, MAY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
OAKSEY Park—re-sale announced, MAY 26, 29*d*
OASTLER, Mrs. W.—on alleged Southsea monster (s.), MAY 25, 16*c*
OATES, Mr. B.—on bees and crops (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
OATS—acreage, MAY 30, 20*c*;—Subsidy: payment, APRIL 30, 7*d*;—Theft: receiving charge, JUNE 2, 16*a*

OBERON, Miss Merle: see THOMPSON, Miss E. M. O.
OBOLENSKY, Prince Alexander—R.A.F. commission (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 8*c*
O'BRIEN, Mr. D.—returning from Egypt, MAY 28, 17*a*
O'BRIEN, Miss G.—on Lane pictures (l.), MAY 30, 10*b*
O'BRIEN, J.—police court charge, MAY 5, 18*d*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
O'BRIEN, Kate—" Pray for the Wanderer," APRIL 22, 8*d*
" OBSERVER "—on Czechoslovakia (l.), MAY 2, 12*b*
OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, British College of—elections, APRIL 26, 8*f*
OBUOM Gold Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation: see LONDON and African Mining Trust, Ltd.
OCEAN Coal and Wilsons, Ltd.—subsidiaries merger scheme, MAY 13, 25*e* (and 4*); 26, 25*f*; (F.N.), 26, 23*c*; Report, 13, 25*d*; Meeting, JUNE 9, 21*e*
OCEAN Salvage and Towage Co., Ltd.—capital repayment proposal, JUNE 6, 16*g*
OCEANA Laundry, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Report, 8, 19*d*
O'CONNELL, Daniel—life, JUNE 7, 17*c*
O'CONNELL, Mr. P.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
O'CONNOR, Mr. B.—on Guiana and Brazil (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
O'CONNOR, E.—appeal lodged, APRIL 8, 9*c*; MAY 24, 6*c*; granted, 25, 5*g*; hearing, 31, 5*g*; dismissed, JUNE 1, 4*c*
O'CONNOR, Mrs. J.—110th birthday, APRIL 18, 12*f*
O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. R. N.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*
O'CONNOR, Ald. T.—on Jarrow nursery school (s.), MAY 28, 11*e*
O'CONNOR, Sir Terence:—
at Nottingham, on rearmament, APRIL 4, 21*d* (3* 4*); on next General Election, MAY 2, 24*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 5, 9*b*, *c*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 9*c*;—Law, administration of, MAY 10, 9*g*;—Patents, APRIL 9, 7*c*;—Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*c*, *d*
O'CONNOR, T. H.—police court charge, MAY 3, 6*e*
O'CONOR, Mr. A. R.—on Anglo-Irish agreement (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
ODALGIA, Mlle. J. (France)—marriage, APRIL 23, 11*b*
ODDFELLOWS, Manchester Unity of—conf., JUNE 6, 7*e*; 7, 18*b*; 8, 9*a*; 9, 19*a*; 10, 11*d*;—Funds: investment: discussed at conf., JUNE 9, 19*a*;—Orphans, provision for, JUNE 8, 9*a*;—Report, JUNE 6, 7*e*
ODDIE, Wing Cdr. G. S.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
ODDIE, Mr. I.—on road accidents (evid.), MAY 18, 9*e*
ODDIE, J.—death, APRIL 8, 13*g*
O'DEA, Mr. W.—on G.W.R. centenary (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
ODELL, Rev. R. W.—on films in churches (l.), MAY 31, 13*c*
ODEON Cinema, APRIL 5, 14*d*; 6, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAY 16, 12*b*; JUNE 6, 8*b*
ODETS, Mr. C.—*Golden Boy*, JUNE 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ODFJELL, Mr. F. (Norway)—photograph, JUNE 7, 19*c*
ODGERS, Mr. W. B.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; Report, 6, 24*f*; Law case, 27, 4*b*; Meeting, 27, 26*g*
ODLUM, Doris—on suicide and crime (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
ODNOPOSOFF, R.—dismissed, JUNE 29, 13*c*
O'DONNELL, Capt. G. E.—U.S. award, MAY 7, 12*e*
O'DONNELL, M. (Eire)—released, MAY 5, 11*e*
O'DONOGHUE, D.—murder charge: see under EIRE: Crime
O'DONOVAN, J.—death, APRIL 11, 9*d*
OESCH, Lt.-Gen. K. L. (Finland)—Government luncheon in honour, JUNE 10, 8*e*
O'FAOLÁIN, Mr. S.—" King of the Beggars," JUNE 7, 17*c*
OFF-LICENCE Holders Assns., National Fed. of—conf., MAY 19, 8*f*
OFFICER, Miss H.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
OFFICERS' Emergency Reserve: see under ARMY
OFFICERS' Families' Industries—exhib. and sale of work, MAY 24, 19*f*
OFFICERS (Merchant Navy) Fed.—report, MAY 31, 22*c*
OFFICERS Training Corps—camps: War Office statement, APRIL 21, 7*d*; List, MAY 14, 8*g*; Junior division: announced, 18, 10*a*
OFFICES of the Cabinet, Committee of Imperial Defence, Economic Advisory Council and Minister for Coordination of Defence—announcement, JUNE 2, 14*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*
OFFICIAL Receivers—appointments, MAY 11, 4*g*
OFFICIAL Secrets Act:—
Air defence secrets—disclosure to M.P.: alleged threat of action against Mr. D. Sandys: discussed in Commons, JUNE 28, 9*a*; Select Committee to be set up, 29, 8*e*; Military inquiry ordered, 29, 14*d*; discussion in Parliament, 30, 8*c*; meeting of Committee of Privileges, 30, 14*b*; — Leading article, JUNE 28, 15*c*
Amendment Bill—introduced, MAY 25, 9*d*; provisions, 30, 7*f*
Civil Service—use to prevent evidence on conditions: Mr. W. J. Brown (s.), MAY 11, 7*e*; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Parliament—questions, MAY 1, 18*b*; JUNE 30, 9*a*
Press—correspondence, MAY 16, 8*c*; 17, 12*a*; JUNE 3, 10*b*;—Disclosure of sources of information: appeal, APRIL 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*e*;—Inst. of Journalists: resolutions, APRIL 30, 14*c*; MAY 16, 8*e*;—Journalists deputation to Sir S. Hoare, MAY 13, 13*d*;—Kemsley, Lord (s.), JUNE 1, 22*e*;—Leading article, MAY 13, 17*c*;—London Liberal Fed. resolution, MAY 13, 9*c*;—National Union of Journalists: discussed, APRIL 16, 14*c*; branch resolutions, MAY 16, 8*a*; 17, 11*e*; 23, 11*b*; 30, 7*f*; JUNE 1, 9*d*; 2, 4*g*; circular to M.P.s, 22, 11*b*

OFFICIAL Secrets Act :—
Press (continued) :—
(22*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : questions, APRIL 12, 8*c* ; MAY 4, 8*b* ; 13, 7*f* ; discussed, 25, 9*d* ;—Somervell, Sir D. (s.), MAY 31, 18*e* ; JUNE 1, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Prosecutions, MAY 7, 14*d* ; 17, 13*c*
OFFOR, Dr. R.—appointment, JUNE 23, 16*c*
OFFORD, F. G.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 4*f*
OGDEN, Mrs. F. A.—on deaf and dumb (l.), MAY 22, 17*e*
OGDEN, Mr. G. O.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
OGDEN, Mr. W.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
OGG, Mr. G. J.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
OGILVIE, Mr. R. A. M. M. —will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
OGILVY, Mrs. K. M.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
O'GORMAN, Mr. M.—on pedestrians in traffic (l.), APRIL 30, 8*c*
O'GORMAN, Mrs. M. G.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
O'GRADY, Mr. S. (Eire)—candidate in general election, JUNE 2, 8*f*
O'HAGAN, Lord—on Food and Drugs Bill (s.), MAY 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
O'HALLORAN, late Rev. M. (Eire)—will : law case, MAY 3, 18*e* ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
O'HARA, Mr. F.—released on bail in Japan, MAY 18, 15*g* ; fined, JUNE 8, 11*b*
O'HEA, Lt.-Col. J. J.—appointment, MAY 21, 25*a*
OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a* ; Report, 29, 24*d* ; Share issue, 29, 21*d*
OIKAWA, Vice-Adm. (Japan.)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
OIL :—
Article (" Oil in three countries "), APRIL 15, 15*f*
Coal, from—Committee (Falmouth) : report : Parliament : questions, APRIL 14, 7*d* ; MAY 19, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*c* ;—Gases, industrial : Dr. W. W. Myddleton (s.), MAY 14, 18*g* ;—Labour Party committee's report, JUNE 21, 9*a* ; leading article, JUNE 21, 17*c* ;—McGowan, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 21*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 7, 7*a*
Great Britain—production : Leek : drilling, APRIL 18, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*) ; commenced, MAY 2, 24*d* ; prospecting licences surrendered, 5, 21*d* ; licences issued, 20, 18*b* ; 25, 13*c* ; Dalkeith results, JUNE 28, 14*f*
Imports—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*e*
Industry—Sir J. Cargill (s.), JUNE 4, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*a*
Production—world : Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. : statistics, JUNE 4, 19*f*
Refining—statistics, JUNE 8, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Storage—Purfleet (P.Q.), APRIL 28, 9*c*
Supplies—correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*c*
OILCAKES and Oilseeds Trading Co., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 16, 23*g*
OITICICA oil—import duty, MAY 19, 13*g*
O'KANE, Mr. J. (Quebec)—law case, JUNE 10, 13*b*
O'KEEFE, Mr. C. E.—appointment, MAY 25, 28*f*
O'KELLY, Mr. S. T. (Eire)—on Anglo-Irish agreement (s.), JUNE 15, 16*e* ; question in Imperial Parliament, 21, 10*d*
OKOHI, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
OKYAR, Mme. (Turkey)—dance, JUNE 24, 19*f*
OLD Alresford Place—for sale, JUNE 17, 30*a*
OLD Coldstreamers' Assn.—25th anniversary dinner, APRIL 4, 11*b*
OLD Contemptibles Assn.—parade, MAY 16, 8*c* ; 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
OLD Curiosity Shop, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
" OLD Jewry "—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e*
" OLD Square "—on morality of avoidance (l.), APRIL 1, 12*a*
OLD Vic, APRIL 20, 8*b* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Ballet season : arrangements, APRIL 13, 12*e* ;—Safety curtain : prize offered for design, MAY 16, 12*b* ;—Shakespeare birthday programme, APRIL 25, 12*d* ;—Stratford Theatre : co-operation message, APRIL 25, 9*c*
OLD Vic Company—plans, MAY 10, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c*
OLD Vic Dramatic School—scholarships, MAY 20, 21*e* ;—Students : performance announced, MAY 20, 21*e* ; given, 21, 12*c*
OLDEN-HALPERN, Ika—on Jews in Austria (l.), APRIL 21, 13*d*
OLDFIELD, Miss E.—marriage, JUNE 3, 17*d*
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Sir L.—appointment, APRIL 30, 6*g*
OLDFIELD, Mr. W. A.—" Behind the Wicket," JUNE 21, 12*e*
OLDHAM, Mr. G. T.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
OLDHAM Repertory Theatre Club—progress, MAY 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
OLDROYD, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
OLIVEIRA, Dona G. R. de (Brazil)—returning to London, MAY 11, 19*b* ; 20, 19*b* ; in London, 24, 19*b* ; luncheon, JUNE 22, 19*c* ; 23, 19*d*
OLIVEIRA, Senhor Dr. R. de (Brazil)—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 8, 19*b* ; leaves, 9, 15*b* ; reception, JUNE 22, 19*b*
at Mansion House, on City of London, APRIL 28, 11*c*
OLIVER, Mr. G. H.—in Parliament, on road transport workers' wages, MAY 12, 7*g* ; 28, 8*a*
OLIVER, Capt. G. N.—appointment, APRIL 18, 17*g*
OLIVER, Adm. Sir H.—on Mr. C. Chapman (l.), JUNE 27, 16*c*
OLIVER, Mr. P. M.—on the National Theatre (l.), JUNE 4, 17*c*
OLIVER, Mr. R. A. C.—appointment, MAY 12, 14*b*
OLIVER-BELLASIS, Capt. R. J. E.—death, JUNE 23, 18*b* (3* 4*)
OLIVIER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Jamaica, JUNE 3, 8*b*
on Jamaica (l.), MAY 6, 17*e* ; 9, 10*a* ; 17, 12*d* ; 30, 10*a*
OLIVIER, Miss E.—" Without Knowing Mr. Walkley," MAY 6, 22*b*
on Versailles ghost story (s.), JUNE 16, 13*f*

OLIVIERI, Mario—police court charge, JUNE 28, 16*a*
OLIVIERI-MUNROE, Mr. J.—on industrial conditions in Malta (l.), JUNE 14, 12*c*
OLLARD, Rev. Canon S. L.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 12, 17*b*; fellow of St. Edmund Hall, MAY 26, 10*g*
on Evans, Canon G. W. (l.), MAY 9, 9*d*; on Wesley, John (art.), 21, 15*f*
OLLIVANT, Brig.-Gen. J. S.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
O'LOUGHLIN, Miss K. M.—marriage, JUNE 11, 17*e*
OLYMPIC Games—1936: film, *Festival of the Nations*, APRIL 21, 12*e*;—1940 (Tokyo): date, MAY 19, 15*g*; Comte B. Latour (tel.), APRIL 9, 11*g*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Meeting, 23, 18*a*
O'MALLEY, Mr. O. St. C.—recalled from Mexico, MAY 16, 14*e*; leaving for Washington, 18, 16*e*; leaves Mexico City, 21, 14*c*; health, JUNE 11, 12*b*
on Mexican oil (s.), APRIL 9, 12*d*; 12, 14*f*
OMAN—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
"ONCE a Military Correspondent"—on rifles in war (l.), MAY 25, 12*a*
"ONE who knew him"—on Sir A. W. MacRobert (l.), JUNE 18, 16*b*
O'NEILL, Lord—returns to London, APRIL 2, 15*b*
on St. Marylebone Housing Assn. (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*
O'NEILL, F. G.—acquitted, MAY 3, 18*c*
O'NEILL, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*c*
O'NEILL Roe, Miss J. E. N.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*
ONSLOW, Lady—health, APRIL 20, 13*b*
ONSLOW, Lord—health, MAY 16, 17*b*; luncheon, 28, 17*d*; G.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
at House of Lords, on fauna of Africa, MAY 30, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Local government areas, MAY 12, 7*a*
on Asia (s.), MAY 25, 5*f*;—London Zoo: development (s.), APRIL 30, 9*d*
ONTARIO — Dionne quintuplets: see DIONNE;—Electricity: exports: U.S.A. attitude, JUNE 2, 13*c*; Hydro-Electric Commission inquiry, JUNE 1, 21*g* (4*); —Law: judge, MAY 4, 13*g*;—Maternity race: settlement, MAY 31, 15*e*;—Quebec, relations with: Premiers confer, APRIL 21, 11*b*;—Rights: Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), MAY 4, 13*b*
ONTARIO Paper Co.—new newsprint plant, JUNE 29, 22*g*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*e*; Meeting, 14, 20*f*
OPEL Motor Co.—exports to U.K.: (P.Q.), MAY 20, 13*d*
OPENSHAW, Mr. A. R.—on engineers' conditions (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b*; 7, 18*a*; on "Popular Front" (s.), 7, 18*a*
OPENSHAW, Mr. O.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
OPERA:—
Amadis of Gaul (Twentieth Century Theatre), JUNE 17, 14*c*
Anthony and Cleopatra (Florence), MAY 5, 14*b*; article, 7, 10*b*
OPERA (continued):—
Belshazzar (London Co-operative Societies), MAY 17, 14*b*; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Bluebeard's Castle (Florence), MAY 10, 12*b*
Boris Godunov (Sadler's Wells), MAY 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Box and Cox (Scala Theatre), JUNE 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Cid, The (International Music Festival), MAY 16, 12*a*
Clemenza di Tito, La—Barony Musical Assn. production, APRIL 11, 10*d*
Cosi Fan Tutte (Regent's Park Open Air Theatre), JUNE 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); (Glyndebourne), 15, 12*b*
Covent Garden—opening performance: dresses, MAY 3, 14*b*;—Gigli, Signor B.: to sing, MAY 23, 12*e*;—King and Queen subscribe to Royal box, APRIL 12, 17*b*; —Season: announcement, APRIL 20, 8*b*; ends, JUNE 18, 12*c*;—Singers engaged, APRIL 11, 19*b*
Das Rheingold (Covent Garden), MAY 19, 14*b*; 20, 14*b* (3* 4*); broadcast, 23, 8*e*; 31, 14*c*; JUNE 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Der Fliegende Holländer (Covent Garden), MAY 4, 12*c*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); 12, 14*e*; 13, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Der Rosenkavalier (Covent Garden), MAY 5, 14*c*, 16*f* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 11, 14*b*, 16*f*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*); 24, 14*c*; 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Der Zigeunerbaron (Wimbledon Theatre), MAY 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Die Entführung Aus Den Serail (Covent Garden), MAY 14, 10*c*; 16, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Die Meistersinger (Covent Garden), JUNE 10, 12*d*; 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); 15, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*
Die Walküre (Covent Garden), MAY 21, 12*d*; 23, 8*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Dresses: correspondence, MAY 25, 17*e*; 28, 15*d*; 30, 15*e*
Die Zauberflöte (Covent Garden, MAY 3, 14*b*; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*); 7, 10*d*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Don Giovanni (Sadler's Wells), MAY 20, 14*b*; (Glyndebourne): change of cast, JUNE 3, 12*b*; performance, 4, 10*d*; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Don Pasquale (Glyndebourne), JUNE 29, 12*b*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
D'Oyly Carte Company—plans: London season programme, MAY 30, 12*c*; (photo.), 30, 18; plans, JUNE 30, 12*e*;—Article ("Savoy operas"), JUNE 18, 12*b*;—Correspondence, JUNE 24, 17*e*;—Sadler's Wells: visit abandoned; season at Scala Theatre: programme, MAY 10, 12*b*; 23, 12*c*
Elektra—manuscript gift to Sir T. Beecham, APRIL 22, 12*b*
Elektra (Covent Garden), MAY 6, 14*b*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ephesian Matron, The (Royal College of Music), JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)

OPERA (continued) :—
Falstaff (Sadler's Wells), APRIL 21, 10*c* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAY 30, 10*a*
Festival — Glyndebourne : arrangements, MAY 19, 14*c* ; opera house (photo.), 19, 14; rehearsal (photo.), 19, 20 ; held, 23, 13*b* ; 25, 14*c* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 10*d* ; 6, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*b* ; 29, 12*b* ; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Leading article, 28, 15*c*
Fidelio (Covent Garden), MAY 18, 14*c* ; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Germany—*Daphne* : Dresden production announced, APRIL 18, 8*e* ;—*Der Friedenstag* : Munich production announced, APRIL 18, 8*e*
Gilbert and Sullivan—Scala Theatre season, MAY 10, 12*b* ; 23, 12*c*
Götterdämmerung (Covent Garden), MAY 28, 12*c* ; 30, 21*f* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 8, 10*b*, 9, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*d*
Greysteel (Sadler's Wells)—last performance announced, APRIL 16, 10*d*
Intervals—correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*
Iolanthe (Scala Theatre), JUNE 14, 14*d* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 12*b*
Italy—open air performances (Baths of Caracalla) : announced, APRIL 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
La Bohème (Covent Garden), JUNE 14, 14*e* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
La Fiamma (Florence), MAY 14, 10*b* ; (photo.), 14, 10
Le Nozze di Figaro (Glyndebourne), MAY 25, 14*c* ; 26, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Lohengrin (Covent Garden), MAY 17, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; 20, 14*b* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*b* ; 27, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Macbeth (Glyndebourne) — rehearsal (photo.), MAY 19, 20 ; held, 23, 12*b* ; JUNE 6, 8*b*
Marriage of Figaro (Regent's Park)—rehearsal (photo.), MAY 28, 18 ; performance, 30, 21*c* ; JUNE 3, 17*b*
Mikado, The—to be filmed, APRIL 13, 14*b* ; JUNE 20, 12*d*
Mikado, The (Scala Theatre), MAY 31, 14*d* ; JUNE 1, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Photograph, MAY 30, 18
Rigoletto (Covent Garden), JUNE 1, 12*c* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 10*c* ; 13, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Ring, The—article, JUNE 11, 10*b* ;—Covent Garden productions announced, APRIL 20, 8*b*
Sadler's Wells — performances announced, APRIL 16, 10*d* ; season ends, MAY 23, 12*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 30, 10*a*
Siegfried (Covent Garden), MAY 25, 14*e* ; 26, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 4, 10*e* ; 6, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Simon Boccanegra (Florence), MAY 2, 14*d*
Sorcerer, The (Scala Theatre), JUNE 22, 14*c* ; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Switzerland — *Mathis der Maler* (Zurich), MAY 30, 12*b* ;—Zurich Opera Company : festival arrangements, MAY 28, 12*d*
OPERA (continued) :—
Tosca (Covent Garden)—announcement, MAY 31, 14*c* ; performances, JUNE 3, 12*b* ; 4, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Venus and Adonis (Royal College of Music), JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Wagner—correspondence, MAY 25, 17*e* ; 28, 15*d* ; 30, 15*e*
Wagner festival (Cologne)—note, JUNE 1, 12*d*
OPERATIONS—swab left in patient's body : law case, APRIL 27, 15*d*
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, MAY 20, 13*g* ; JUNE 24, 13*c*
OPIUM—China : Japanese methods : League Advisory Committee's discussion, JUNE 14, 15*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; resolution, 25, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—China, North : legalized by Japan, MAY 27, 16*a* ;—Convention, new : proposals, JUNE 20, 14*f* (3* 4*) ;—France : "sausages" stuffed with opium seized, JUNE 30, 13*e* ;—League Advisory Committee : session, MAY 27, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; meeting, JUNE 14, 15*a* ; 15, 13*d* ; 20, 14*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 15*f* ; 25, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Macao, transit through : Mr. S. Fuller (s.), JUNE 22, 15*f* ;—Revenue from : correspondence, JUNE 13, 15*d* ;—Statistics, MAY 27, 15*d* (3* 4*)
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—at Johannesburg, on gold ; native labour : taxation, JUNE 10, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*c* ;—at Kimberley, on diamond industry, MAY 21, 20*e* ; JUNE 22, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*
OPPERMAN (S. E.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 24*e*
OPTICAL League, International — conf. (Italy), JUNE 22, 15*g*
ORAM, Mr. H.—on N.A.A. Educational Centre (s.), JUNE 18, 4*b*
ORANMORE and Browne, Mildred Lady—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*d*
ORCHARDSON Park, Frome — gardens (photo.), JUNE 7, 16
ORD, Mr. H. W.—on reading aloud (l.), MAY 14, 8*a* ; JUNE 2, 10*e*
ORDE, Mr. R. H. P.—on charity collections (evid.), JUNE 24, 13*d*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. N. A.—on courses for woodmen (l.), JUNE 14, 12*b*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JUNE 9, 8*a*
British Empire, JUNE 9, 8*b*, 9*a*
Distinguished Service, MAY 7, 17*f*
Imperial Service, JUNE 9, 8*e*, *g* ; 9, 16*d*
Indian Empire, JUNE 9, 16*b*
Malta—Sovereign and Military, JUNE 28, 19*f*
Merit, JUNE 9, 8*a*
Royal Red Cross, JUNE 9, 8*a*
Royal Victorian, JUNE 1, 14*d* ; 9, 9*g*
St. John of Jerusalem—appointments, JUNE 27, 21*c* ;—Chancellor, MAY 21, 8*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Festival and general assembly, JUNE 25, 17*g*
St. Michael and St. George, JUNE 9, 8*b*, 9*g* ;—King of Arms : appointment, JUNE 9, 14*f* ;—St. Paul's Cathedral service, APRIL 25, 9*a* ; (photo.), 25, 1*g*
Star of India, JUNE 9, 16*b*
ORDERS (Foreign) :—
Belgium—Leopold, MAY 3, 12*g*
Chile—Al Merito, APRIL 2, 15*d*
China—Brilliant Jade, APRIL 2, 15*d* ; MAY 18, 11*a*

ORDERS (Foreign) (continued) :—
Denmark—Dannebrog, MAY 9, 17*c*
Hungary—Heroes, MAY 24, 15*g*
Norway—St. Olav, MAY 18, 11*a*
Siam—Crown of Siam, MAY 9, 17*c*
Vatican—St. Greogry, APRIL 20, 12*b* ; St. Sylvester, JUNE 24, 9*d*
ORFORD, Mr. E. J.—on battle-sounds on the air (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
ORGANISTS—correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*e*
ORGANISTS, London Soc. of—recital, APRIL 11, 9*g*
ORGANISTS, Royal College of—luncheon, JUNE 13, 11*e*
ORGANS—Sir J. Jeans (s.), JUNE 13, 11*e*
ORGAZ, Gen. (Spain)—in Berlin, JUNE 9, 13*d*
ORGILL, Mr. A.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
ORIANA Madrigal Soc.—concert, JUNE 1, 12*b* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 22*d*
ORIENTAL Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b* ; Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
ORIENTAL Studies, School of—dinner, MAY 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
ORIENTAL Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*e* ; Dividend, 13, 25*a* ; Report, 16, 18*d* ; Meeting, 27, 28*e*
ORIENTALISTS—congress (Brussels) : Cambridge representatives, MAY 30, 7*d*
ORISSA—Governor : see HUBBACK, Sir J. ; —Governor, acting : protests against appointment, APRIL 8, 15*f* ; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Mr. Gandhi (s.), 30, 7*e* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; crisis, MAY 2, 15*b* ; 4, 13*b* ; settled : Governor not to go on leave, 5, 16*g* ; comment, 6, 15*b* ; (P.Q.), 10, 14*f* ; leading article, 10, 15*c* ; revised appointment, JUNE 21, 15*d*
ORIVIDA—art exhib., MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ORKNEY—electoral, MAY 24, 13*g*
ORLEANS—excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : France
ORLEANS-BRAGANZA, Dom J. of (Brazil)—wounded, MAY 13, 16*g*
ORLEANS-BRAGANZA, Dom P. of (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 12, 16*e*
ORLEBAR, Lt.-Col. R.—on drought (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
ORLEY farm—correspondence, JUNE 24, 12*e*
ORME, Mr. G. A.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*e*
ORME, Miss L.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
ORME-SMITH, Mrs. R.—on Maria Theresa thalers (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
ORMEROD, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
ORMOND, Mr. L. J.—appointment, APRIL 4, 24*a*
ORMONDE, R.—acquitted, MAY 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. : see HARLECH, 4th Lord
ORNITHOLOGICAL Congress, International—arrangements, MAY 9, 13*g*
OROLOGA, M. Toma (Albania)—resignation, APRIL 18, 9*g*
ORPHAN School, Watford, London—appeal, MAY 30, 10*b*
ORR, Rev. J.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
ORR, Mr. J. W.—at Magistrates' Assn. conf., on magistrates' clerks, JUNE 16, 18*c*
ORR EWING, Mr. R. A.—marriage, APRIL 7, 17*d* ; (photo.), 7, 18
ORTHOPAEDIC Hospital, Royal National—meeting, MAY 5, 13*f*
ORTON, Miss E. B.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
ORTTEWELL, Mr. R.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—on grasslands (l.), APRIL 25, 20*e*
OSBORN, Mr. F. J.—on London town planning (s.), JUNE 1, 9*d* ; on town planning (l.), 10, 10*a* ; 30, 10*d*
OSBORN, Mr. H. H.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
OSBORN, Mr. J. P.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
OSBORN, Mr. W. J.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
OSBORN Hall, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 24, 6*c*
OSBORNE, Mr. A. F.—appointment, APRIL 27, 15*g*
OSBORNE, Lt. J. A.—marriage, APRIL 18, 13*b*
OSBORNE, Dr. R. P.—law case, APRIL 27, 15*d*
O'SHEA, Mr. A.—recital, APRIL 29, 14*d*
OSLO—loans : 1914 : bonds : cancelled, APRIL 12, 25*g* ; drawn, 22, 26*e* ; 1900 : bonds drawn, JUNE 27, 27*b*
OSLO States—Copenhagen meeting : arrangements, JUNE 28, 13*e* ;—Economic cooperation : see EUROPE : North
OSMOND, Miss P. J.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
OSSETT—Corporation : Bill before Parliament, APRIL 12, 11*d* ; MAY 27, 8*b* ; JUNE 15, 8*a* ; 23, 8*a*
OSSIETZKY, Herr C. von (Germany)—death, MAY 5, 18*b* ; 19, 18*e* (3* 4*)
OSSORY—Bishop : see TICHBORNE, Rt. Rev. F.
OSSORY, Lady—dance, MAY 20, 19*d*
OSTCLIFFE, Mr. G. H.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
OSTLERE, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
OSTRER, Mr. I.—law case : date, APRIL 27, 5*a*
OSTRUP, Prof. J.—death, MAY 7, 17*d*
O'SULLIVAN, B. A.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 7*g* ; 26, 10*f* ; MAY 3, 13*f* ; 20, 13*c* ; (P.Q.), 24, 10*f*
O'SULLIVAN, Mr. R.—Recorder of Derby, APRIL 12, 14*b*
OSUSKY, Mr. (Czecholsovakia)—leaves for Prague, MAY 3, 16*c* ; arrives, 4, 13*f* ; 27, 15*a* ; 28, 14*a* ; returns to Paris, 30, 14*a* ; 31, 16*b* ; leaves for Prague, JUNE 10, 14*e* ; in Prague, 11, 12*d*
on minorities (s.), JUNE 16, 15*b*
OSWALD, Mr. J.—appointment, MAY 13, 13*g*
OSWALD, Brig.-Gen. W. A.—death, MAY 24, 18*e*
OSWESTRY—freedom, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Rate : increase, APRIL 5, 13*g*
OSWESTRY Cottage Hospital — Harlech Memorial : see under HARLECH, Lord (3rd)
OSWESTRY Rural D.C.—chairman, APRIL 22, 7*c*
OTANI, Count S. (Japan)—resignation ; new appointment, JUNE 25, 11*c*
OTHERWISE Club—season : programme, JUNE 23, 14*d*
OTIS Elevator—report, APRIL 29, 23*f*
OTT, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—Ambassador in Tokyo, APRIL 2, 12*f*
OTTAWA—link with founder, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Agreements : see under BRITISH Empire : Trade
Development plans — article ; map, APRIL 4, 9*a* ; photograph, 4, 18

OTTERS—correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*f*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 8*d*; 13, 10*d*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 12*e*; 17, 12*e*; 20, 10*c*; 22, 12*d*; 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*d*;—Tame (photo.), APRIL 7, 18
OTTERSHAW College—speech day, JUNE 13, 8*e*
OTTLEY, Mr. R. B. H.—on coal Bill; gas (s.), APRIL 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*
OTTOMAN Bank: see under TURKEY: Banking
OTWAY-RUTHVEN, Cdr. R. J. O.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*; 30, 7*e*
OUIDA: see RAMIE, Louise de la
OUNDLE School—scholarships, JUNE 9, 12*b*; Speech day, 27, 20*a*
OUR Dumb Friends' League — resignations (s.), JUNE 18, 16*e*; British Field Sports Soc. (s.), 18, 16*e*
OUSE, River—Catchment Board: outfall scheme, APRIL 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
OUTFITTERS, National Assn. of—collaboration with Retail Trading Standards Assn., APRIL 26, 13*g*
OUTRAM, Lt.-Col. H. W. S.—president of Inst. of Engineering Inspection, JUNE 1, 11*g*
OUVAH Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, 30, 20*f*
OVER Thirty Assn.—scheme of flats for women workers, JUNE 11, 7*f*
OVERIAN Players (Southwark)—performance announced, APRIL 19, 8*c*
OVERSEA Farmers' Co-operative Federations, Ltd.—dinner, JUNE 1, 8*e*
OVERSEA Settlement of British Women, Soc. for the—meeting; report, MAY 27, 13*f*
OVERSEAS League—film library: Canada: Empire films shown, APRIL 29, 14*d*;—Indian Circle: meeting, MAY 3, 18*d*;—New Zealand Group: sherry party, JUNE 15, 17*b*;—Reception, JUNE 23, 12*f*;—Rhodesian Group: luncheon, MAY 5, 13*c*
OVERSEAS Settlement Board: see under EMIGRATION: Empire
OVERSTONE School, Northampton—speech day, JUNE 30, 9*d* (3* 4*)
OVEY, Sir E.—leaves for England, JUNE 15, 13*g*
OWEN, Lady—funeral, MAY 9, 17*e*
OWEN, B. J.—fraud case (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
OWEN, Dame E. C.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
OWEN, G.—police court charge, MAY 2, 13*e*; 7, 9*c*; 14, 4*b*; JUNE 25, 4*d*
OWEN, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*c*; Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f*
OWEN, Mr. G. E.—appointment, APRIL 22, 11*g*
OWEN, Mr. R.—death, MAY 16, 11*g*
OWEN, William—pictures sold, MAY 28, 11*c*
OWEN, Ven. W. E.—on Empire (l.), JUNE 10, 10*d*
OWEN (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, MAY 21, 20*g*
OWEN and Holgate, Ltd.—registration, MAY 4, 25*b*
OWEN-MORRIS, Mr. W. G. F.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
OWLES Hall, Crews Hill—for sale, APRIL 21, 22*b*
OWNER-OCCUPIERS' and Owner-Residents, Nat. Fed. of—conf., JUNE 13, 9*e*
OWST, Dr. G. R.—Cambridge appointment, MAY 4, 11*b*
OWSTON, Julia—inquest, JUNE 16, 13*g*
OWTRAM, Mr. T. C.—on power alcohol (l.), MAY 23, 10*c*
OXBY, Mrs. C.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*g*
OXENDALE and Co. (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Meeting, 22, 22*g*
OXFORD—animals home at Kennington: inquiry, APRIL 18, 7*b*;—Bishop: see KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.;—Corporation: Bill rejected, MAY 18, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—Electoral, MAY 5, 9*e*;—Houses, old: Preservation Trust's report, JUNE 15, 11*f*;—Housing estate for: walls demolished, JUNE 9, 11*b*; law case, 15, 4*f*; 18, 4*b*;—St. Edward's School: scholarships, JUNE 13, 16*e*; exhibition, 16, 11*e*; speech day, 18, 19*c*
Oxford, MAY 21, 8*e*; 25, 18*b*; 28, 12*e*; 30, 21*c*; JUNE 1, 9*g*; 3, 19*g*; 7, 9*d*; 9, 11*d*; 10, 20*d*; 11, 7*f*; 14, 14*d*
OXFORD and Asquith, Lady—luncheon, JUNE 22, 19*d*
"Myself When Young," JUNE 28, 19*b*
on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 28, 10*b*;—Morrell, Lady Ottoline (l.), APRIL 22, 16*c*
OXFORD and Asquith, late Lord—proposed House of Commons statue, MAY 10, 14*g*; deputation, JUNE 23, 9*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
OXFORD and District Joint Hospitals Board—fête, JUNE 11, 15*a*
OXFORD House, Bethnal Green—appeal: ball and performance in aid, MAY 14, 15*c*; Fantasy and ball in aid, 27, 19*c*;—Appointments, MAY 14, 4*a*
OXFORD Military College—luncheon, MAY 5, 19*b*
OXFORD Preservation Trust—contributions, MAY 17, 12*g*; Report, JUNE 15, 11*f*; Meeting, 27, 11*b*
OXFORD Soc.—dinner, JUNE 29, 17*f*
OXFORD Union Soc.—officers, JUNE 4, 14*b*;—Presidential debate, JUNE 4, 7*g*;—Women members: decision, MAY 13, 9*d*
OXFORD University:—
Abbott scholarship, MAY 19, 9*d*
Advanced Studies Committee—statute, MAY 4, 11*b*
Agricultural Economic Research Inst.—extension opened, JUNE 6, 15*g*; Review published, 6, 15*g*
Agricultural Engineering Inst.—director's fraud: (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 8*b*; company's claim: payment: inquiry tribunal set up (P.Q.), MAY 25, 9*c*; question in Congregation, 25, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
All Souls College:—
Fifth Centenary—celebrations, MAY 21, 11*d*;—Article, MAY 20, 17*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 25, 12*a*; 31, 17*d*;—Higham Ferrers celebrations, JUNE 24, 10*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, MAY 20, 17*d*
Johnson, Dr. S. and—correspondence, MAY 24, 12*e*
Amy Mary Preston Read scholarship—award, JUNE 15, 7*e*
Anthropology and Geography faculty—statute, MAY 4, 11*b*
Appeal—progress, JUNE 3, 11*f*

OXFORD University (continued):—
Ashmolean, Old—memorial window (photo.), JUNE 11, 17*d*; unveiled, 13, 11*d*
Athletics—v. A.A.A. team: prospects, MAY 26, 7*d*; results, 27, 6*f*; correction, 30, 6*e*;—Officers, MAY 7, 6*f*
Balliol College—fellow, JUNE 23, 21*c*; —Masque: correspondence, JUNE 18, 15*e*
Beit Senior Research Scholarship—award, JUNE 16, 18*d*
Bodleian Library—statute, MAY 4, 11*b*; exhib., 16, 9*b*; new regulations, JUNE 2, 9*g*; deputy librarian proposal, 2, 16*a*; decree, 8, 9*d*; extension building (photo.), 17, 20; Friends' meeting; report, 22, 11*d*
Botany—class lists, JUNE 27, 20*e*
Bracegirdle exhib., MAY 4, 11*b*
Bryce Research Studentship—award, JUNE 15, 7*e*
Buildings, new—Mr. C. Holden (s.), APRIL 26, 9*e*
Canon Hall prize—award, MAY 6, 18*c*
Chancellor's prizes—Latin verse: award; Latin prose: no award; English essay: award, MAY 26, 10*g*
Charles Oldham prize—award, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Christ Church—commemoration ball: APRIL 29, 19*b*; appointment, JUNE 20, 21*a*; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Colonial Administration Summer School, JUNE 29, 9*f*
Corpus Christi College—gaudy, JUNE 27, 17*f*
Creweism oration, JUNE 23, 21*b*
Degrees conferred, APRIL 29, 13*d*; JUNE 6, 13*f*
Degrees, hon.—conferred, APRIL 29, 13*d*; JUNE 6, 13*f*; 23, 21*a*; 24, 18*d*
De Paravicini Scholarship—award, JUNE 14, 11*d*
Derby Scholarship—award, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Education — diploma: regulations, JUNE 1, 9*d*
Encaenia, JUNE 23, 21*a*; (photo.), 23, 20
Endowments—appeal: before City of London Corporation, APRIL 29, 4*f*
English certificate—course announced, MAY 18, 27*f*
English poem on sacred subject prize —reduction: statute, MAY 18, 9*g*; award, JUNE 1, 9*d*; subject for 1941, 1, 9*d*
Examinations — candidates' Christian names: statute, MAY 4, 11*b*
Examination schools — lectures for non-members: decree, MAY 25, 14*c* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Exeter College—dinner, JUNE 23, 19*f*
Freeston Scholarships, APRIL 23, 14*a*
Gainsford prizes—awards, MAY 19, 9*d*
Geology—honours school, JUNE 24, 18*d*
George Herbert Hunt Scholarship, APRIL 9, 9*g*
Hertford Scholarship—award, JUNE 14, 11*d*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Horatio Symonds Studentship in Surgery—gift for foundation, JUNE 22, 10*a*
Indian Law Readership—abolition: statute, JUNE 15, 7*e*
Jesus College—Assn. dinner, APRIL 22, 17*e*; Appointments, 28, 16*a*; JUNE 30, 19*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
John Lowell Asgood memorial prize —award, MAY 31, 19*f*
Keble College—dinner, JUNE 24, 19*e*; —Gaudy, APRIL 23, 15*c*;—Scholarships and exhibits, MAY 23, 11*a*
Lady Margaret Hall—elections, MAY 24, 18*d*
Lectures—allotment statute: amendment, MAY 18, 9*g*
Lothian prize essay—award, APRIL 29, 13*d*
Magdalen College—appointment, JUNE 25, 14*e*;—Fellows, MAY 19, 9*d*; —Scholarships, APRIL 30, 9*g*
Mathematical scholarship, senior—award, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Mathematics—honours school, JUNE 28, 11*d*
Mathematics, applied—statute, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Meals—shortened dinners to aid poor children: financial results, JUNE 3, 16*e*
Medicine — poultry board: statute, JUNE 8, 9*d*
Memories—article ("Going down"), JUNE 17, 19*f*
Moderations—honours class list, APRIL 5, 21*d*
Musical instruments—Messrs. Hill's gift: decree, JUNE 15, 7*e*
Natural sciences—class lists, JUNE 25, 14*e*;—Engineering: class lists, JUNE 30, 19*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
New College—appointments, JUNE 25, 14*e*;—Law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*; —Library, proposed: appeal, MAY 6, 12*c*; correspondence, 9, 10*a*;—Organist, MAY 6, 18*b*
Newdegate Prize—award, MAY 26, 16*c*
Nuffield College—organizer: possible appointment, APRIL 28, 13*b*; Warden, JUNE 10, 8*b*; regulations decree, 15, 7*e*; Architect, 25, 12*f*
Nuffield trustees—purchase Hoo estate, MAY 24, 16*e*; 27, 13*e*; map, 27, 13*c*
Oriel College—fellow, APRIL 28, 16*a*
Oriental studies—class lists, JUNE 20, 21*a*; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Ornithology, Edward Grey Inst. of Field—proposed decree, JUNE 16, 18*d*; approved, 22, 10*a*
Paget Toynbee prize, JUNE 13, 16*e*
Physical training—joint scheme: see under PHYSICAL, training
Poetry professor, JUNE 3, 12*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
Queen's College—eights week ball, MAY 28, 17*c*; Fellowship, JUNE 10, 8*b*
Rhodes scholars — Canada and Newfoundland: dinner by Hudson's Bay Company, APRIL 23, 15*e*; — Canadians: correspondence, APRIL 14, 13*e*

OXFORD University (continued):—
Romanes lecture—subject, MAY 11, 13*b*
St. Catherine's Soc.—elections, MAY 4, 11*b*
St. Edmund Hall—fellows, MAY 26, 10*g*; Aularian Assn. dinner, JUNE 23, 19*f*
St. John's College—classics lecturer, APRIL 22, 16*a*;—Fellow, JUNE 30, 19*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Fereday fellowship, JUNE 28, 11*b*
Sandridge, Boars' Hall — bequest, APRIL 1, 19*e*
Scholarships and exhibits., JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Administration: statute, MAY 4, 11*b*;—College awards, APRIL 1, 14*c* (18*a*, 3* 4*); MAY 14, 10*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 18*d*; JUNE 21, 11*e*;—Home students, APRIL 28, 16*a*
Science, Museum of the History of—correspondence, JUNE 21, 12*c*
Sidney Ball lecture—date, JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Stanhope Historical Essay Prize—award, MAY 4, 11*b*
Summer term, APRIL 27, 12*a*
Superannuation scheme — lecturers' stipends: statute, MAY 4, 11*b*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Taylor Inst.—extension opened, MAY 20, 18*c*; Scholarship, JUNE 11, 7*b*; Mrs. S. Montgomery's gift: decree, 15, 7*e*
Taylor Inst. Library—French gift: decree, MAY 18, 9*g*
Trinity College—fellowships, JUNE 18, 19*a*
University College—Economics fellowship, MAY 19, 9*d*;—Medical fellowship, MAY 19, 9*g*
Vinerian Scholarships—award, JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Welsh memorial prize—award, JUNE 23, 21*c*
Worcester College—fellows, JUNE 24, 18*d*;—Scholarships and exhibs., MAY 13, 9*e*
Zaharoff Travelling Scholarship—award, MAY 17, 18*a*
OXFORD Univ. Conservative Assn.—meeting, MAY 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
OXFORD Univ. Dramatic Soc. — performance, JUNE 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
OXFORD Univ. Musical Club and Union—concert arrangements, APRIL 22, 12*c*
OXFORDSHIRE—electoral, APRIL 7, 11*g*
OXLEY, Mr. W. L.—will, MAY 21, 10
"OXONIENSES"—on Masque of Balliol (l.), JUNE 18, 15*e*
OYSTERS—deep sea: correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*

P

P. & O. Banking Corp., Ltd. — report, JUNE 22, 26*c*
P.E.N. Club—congress (Prague), JUNE 28, 13*g*;—Dinner, MAY 5, 13*d*
"P.V.M."—on income-tax repayment (l.), APRIL 11, 8*a*
PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*; Report, 21, 22*b*
PACELLI, Cardinal (Italy)—to visit Hungary, MAY 5, 15*b*; leaves for Budapest, 23, 13*g*; in Budapest, 24, 15*a* (3* 4*); opens Eucharistic Congress, 26, 15*b*; (photo.), 27, 20; at Eucharistic Congress, 28, 16*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*); farewell speech, JUNE 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PACIFIC—article, APRIL 27, 19*f*;—Italy: foreign problems congress discussion, JUNE, 4, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Map, APRIL 27, 19*f*
PACIFIC Islands—French: Japanese occupation reported, APRIL 30, 12*b*; — Phoenix Islands: Australia: Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), APRIL 28, 13*e*
PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—law case, JUNE 14, 13*a*
PACITTI, Mme. I.—health; relinquishes opera part, MAY 14, 10*e*
PACKARD Motor Car—report, MAY 3, 22*c*
PACKER (H. J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*
PADDINGTON—freedom, APRIL 29, 18*b*;—Housing scheme: correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*d*; 8, 12*c*;—Street music: by-law recommended, APRIL 26, 13*g*;—Superintendent Registrar, MAY 24, 13*g*
PADDINGTON Tuberculosis Dispensary—special appeal: cocktail dance in aid; committee meeting, MAY 24, 19*b*
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—Polish unity: appeal to Opposition, MAY 2, 15*f*
PADGETT, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
PADILLA, Señor (Argentina)—on Great Britain (s.), APRIL 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PADILLA, Señor (Mexico)—activities, JUNE 13, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PADMORE, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
PAEPEN, M. Alexander (Belgium)—recital, APRIL 11, 9*g*
PAETS, President (Estonia)—attends Baltic States' Choral festival, JUNE 24, 14*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
PAGANISM—Rev. Dr. J. Black (add.), JUNE 3, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PAGE, Mr.—on sub-postmasters (s.), APRIL 20, 7*g*
PAGE, Mrs.—law case, MAY 12, 9*f*
PAGE, A. H.—name changed, JUNE 29, 27*b*
PAGE, Mr. C. H.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
PAGE, Sir E. (Australia)—at Bombay, APRIL 9, 11*c*; leaves for England, 16, 12*b*; in London, 29, 13*d*; (photo.), 29, 20; opens Australian fruit season, 30, 18*g*; received by King; invested G.C.M.G., MAY 7, 12*c*; visits L.C.C., 18, 9*d*; discussions, 28, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); in Copenhagen, JUNE 18, 13*b*
at Dorchester Hotel, on development; trade, JUNE 21, 18*d*;—at May Fair Hotel, on wool, JUNE 17, 10*b*
on trade with Great Britain (s.), APRIL 29, 13*d*
PAGE, Mrs. L.—dance, MAY 20, 19*d*

PAGE, Mr. M.—on cruiser *Alabama* (l.), APRIL 26, 12*e*
PAGE, Mr. R. G.—on special traffic courts (evid.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
PAGE, Miss S. W.—marriage, MAY 18, 19*c*
PAGE'S, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*; 5, 24*e* (4*)
PAGEANTS—Birmingham: see under BIRMINGHAM: Centenary;—Cooperative movement, JUNE 29, 11*c*;—*England's Pleasant Land*: to be performed at Dorking, MAY 11, 14*a*;—Longford Castle: arrangements, JUNE 17, 21*e*; performed, 24, 14*b*; (photo.), 24, 20;—Transport: see TRANSPORT;—Welsh Bible: performed at Cardiff, MAY 30, 11*b*
PAGET, Canon J. E.—on Markham Colliery disaster (l.), MAY 20, 12*d*
PAGET, Lady Muriel—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*; death; photograph, 17, 18*b*; appreciations, 18, 16*b*; 21, 18*c* (and 3* 4*); 22, 18*e*; 23, 18*c*; funeral, 23, 19*e*; memorial service, 24, 19*g*
PAGET, Sir R.—message of sympathy from M. Balutis, JUNE 18, 16*b*
PAGET-TOMLINSON, Dr. W. S.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
PAGLIUGHI, Mme. Lina (Italy)—recital, JUNE 11, 8*g*
PAGNAMENTA, Mr. G.—appointment, JUNE 13, 23*c*
PAHANG Consolidated Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*
PAHI Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*; Report, JUNE 17, 26*g*
PAIGNTON—promenade extension scheme, MAY 17, 19*f*;—St. George's Church: foundation stone, APRIL 25, 10*e*
PAIN—imperviousness to, MAY 4, 9*b*
PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on Abyssinia (l.), MAY 2, 12*a*;—Peace (l.), APRIL 20, 6*b*
PAINE, Webber and Co.—dealings accusation, MAY 28, 13*f*; amendment to restraining order, JUNE 3, 13*g*, 23*a*; modified temporary injunction, 11, 11*a*
PAINSWICK—note, MAY 26, 29*d*
PAINT workers: see under LABOUR
PAINTERS' Company—dinner, MAY 9, 12*c*;—Royal Engineers, 33rd London (Anti-Aircraft) Battery: adoption, MAY 9, 12*c*
PAKEMAN, Sir J.—directorship, JUNE 17, 25*g*
on Remembrancer's salary (s.), APRIL 29, 4*f*
PAKEMAN, Mr. J. N.—law case, JUNE 17, 4*a*
PAKENHAM, Mr. E. M.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
PAKHOMOFF, M. (Russia)—dismissed, APRIL 12, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
PALACE (Torquay), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
PALAIRET, Sir C. M.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*; delegate to Evian Conf., 23, 9*a*
PALESTINE:—
Arabs—demonstrations, MAY 3, 15*d*;—Jews: terrorism: see under *Crime*, below;—Syria: support, MAY 31, 18*a*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Bible Lands exhib.—acquisition, APRIL 12, 17*a*
Borders—barbed wire fencing, MAY 2, 15*g*; article (Tegart's wall), 28, 13*a*; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*); Map, 28, 13*a*; 30, 8*g* (3* 4*); leading
PALESTINE:—
Borders (continued):—
article, 28, 15*c*; work, 30, 13*f*; discussed in Imperial Parliament, JUNE 15, 8*d*; regulations, 17, 15*b*; attack on, 22, 16*f*; 27, 13*f*; 30, 14*f*; (photo.), 30, 18
Bridges—Jordan: Allenby (photo.), MAY 27, 20
Church of the Holy Sepulchre: see JERUSALEM
Crime:—
Terrorism, APRIL 2, 11*d*; 6, 13*d* (3* 4*); 11, 11*g*; 16, 11*e*; 20, 9*f*; 22, 14*b*; 26, 15*b* (3* 4*); 28, 14*f*; 29, 15*b*; MAY 2, 16*c*; 6, 15*d*; 18, 16*f*; JUNE 9, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*c*; 13, 13*a*; 15, 14*b*; 20, 13*b*; 22, 16*f*;—Arab bands: payment: question in Imperial Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*b*;—Athlit, APRIL 2, 11*d*;—Azzun, MAY 2, 16*c*; 5, 15*b*;—Battat killed, MAY 9, 14*f*;—Border: barbed wire fence: see *Border*, above;—Brigands: activities, JUNE 13, 13*a*;—Death sentence, APRIL 8, 15*d*;—Givatada, JUNE 25, 11*b*;—Haifa, APRIL 11, 11*g*; 12, 14*b*; 13, 13*c*; 18, 9*b*; MAY 5, 15*b*; 13, 15*d*; 19, 15*d*; 23, 16*e*; 26, 15*c*; JUNE 18, 14*b*; 20, 13*b*; 27, 13*f*;—Hanita, MAY 25, 15*e*; land mine, JUNE 9, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Hanuta, APRIL 18, 9*b*;—Hedera, JUNE 10, 13*c*;—Ijzim, JUNE 10, 13*c*;—Jaffa, APRIL 11, 11*g*; riots, JUNE 25, 11*b*; 27, 13*f*;—Jerusalem, APRIL 11, 11*g*; 18, 9*b*; 20, 9*f*; 22, 14*b*; MAY 6, 15*d*; 13, 15*d*; 23, 16*e*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 15*c*; 27, 16*f*; JUNE 23, 15*d*;—Jewish Council appeal, MAY 25, 15*e*;—Jews: death sentences, JUNE 4, 12*d*; appeal, 6, 9*c*; confirmed, 25, 11*b*; Warsaw demonstration, 27, 13*g*; Chief Rabbi's appeal, 29, 13*e*; executed, 30, 14*f*;—Kibutz Hakovesh, JUNE 18, 14*b*;—Leading articles, APRIL 21, 13*b*; MAY 28, 15*c*;—Lydda airport, APRIL 21, 11*b*;—Mishmar Haemk, JUNE 18, 14*b*;—Nablus, APRIL 9, 11*f*; 11, 11*g*; Arabs killed, 18, 9*b*; 29, 15*b*; MAY 5, 15*b*; 13, 15*d*; 19, 15*d*; children wounded, JUNE 10, 13*c*;—Nahalal, JUNE 7, 11*f*; 15, 14*b*;—Parliament, Imperial: questions, APRIL 27, 8*b*; discussed, JUNE 15, 8*d*, 9*a*;—Railway outrages, APRIL 9, 11*f*;—Ramat Hakovesh, MAY 27, 16*f*;—Ras el Ain, JUNE 23, 15*d*;—Reprisals, MAY 25, 15*e*; 26, 15*c*;—Roshpina, JUNE 9, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 15*d*;—Safed, MAY 25, 15*e*;—Shuckburgh, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 10, 13*c*; 11, 12*c*;—Syria: attitude, MAY 31, 18*a*;—Tamra, MAY 16, 14*f*;—Tegart, Sir C.: mission ended, JUNE 15, 14*b*;—Tel Aviv, JUNE 23, 15*d*;—Telamal,

Palestine :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
April 21, 11*b* ;—Tiberias, May 23, 16*e* ; June 27, 13*f* ;—Transjordan legionary killed, May 31, 18*a* ;—Troop operations, April 18, 9*b* ; May 6, 15*d* ; 16, 14*f* ; June 22, 16*f* ; 27, 13*f* ; Casualties, April 22, 14*b* ; May 16, 14*f* ; 18, 16*f* ; June 7, 11*f* ; Gallantry awards, May 7, 17*f* ; June 29, 16*d* ; Villages occupied, May 21, 13*e* ;—Tulkarm, May 30, 13*f* ; Army lorry mined, June 7, 11*f* ; incidents, 15, 14*b* ; 18, 14*b* ; 20, 13*b* ; 22, 16*f* ; 27, 13*f* ;—Um-el-Fahm, April 22, 14*b* ;—Yavniel, June 7, 11*f*
Defence—frontiers : Mr. J. Malcolm's pamphlet, April 8, 15*d* ; map, 8, 15*d*
Easter—deserted ceremonies, April 16, 11*e* ; 18, 9*b*
Egypt—interest, June 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Exhibition and Fair (Queen's Hall), June 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 25, 15*g*
Finance—article, April 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Frontiers : see *Borders*, above
Fruit, citrus—exports, April 14, 11*g* ; May 18, 24*d*
Great Britain—forces : command, April 8, 15*d* ; 11, 11*g*
High Commissioner : see MacMichael, Sir H.
Immigration :—
Certificates exhausted, April 21, 11*b* ; ordinance, May 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Jews—discussed, April 8, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, April 4, 10*d* ; June 27, 10*a* ;—London meeting : resolution, June 29, 16*e* ;—Memorandum, June 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, June 15, 9*a*
Shuckburgh, Sir J. (s.), June 10, 13*c* ; 11, 12*c*
Italian assurance—discussed in Imperial Parliament, May 3, 9*d*, 10*a*, *f* ; 19, 10*a*, 11*b*
Italian killed, June 25, 11*b*
Jews—autonomy : Arab proposal, May 30, 13*f* ;—Citizenship Bill : introduced in Imperial Parliament, April 13, 8*a* ; correspondence, 19, 15*b* ; comment, 20, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Galilee settlement : appeal dinner, April 6, 16*c* ; 7, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hanuta : new colony, April 19, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Memorandum, June 11, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—National Home : Gen. Nuri-es-Said's reported proposal, April 20, 9*f*
Mandate—British report to League, June 10, 13*c* ; discussed, 11, 12*c* ;—Leading article, June 11, 13*c* ;—Zionist Organization and Jewish Agency mem., June 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Moslem Nebi Musa processions—cancelled, April 16, 11*e* ; held, 18, 9*b*
Mount Carmel—memorial park to Lord Allenby, April 8, 19*b*
Palestine (continued) :—
Oil pipeline cut, April 16, 11*e* ; 20, 9*f* ; May 18, 16*f* ; June 20, 13*b*
Partition—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), June 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Article, May 31, 17*f* ;—Commission : departure plans, April 13, 13*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; leaves, 22, 14*b* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; arrives, 28, 14*f* ; procedure, 29, 15*b* ; tour, May 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; sittings, 18, 15*g* ; 21, 13*e* ; 27, 16*f* ; 31, 18*a* ; in Transjordan, June 3, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 7, 11*f* ; first public sitting, 21, 15*b* ;—Correspondence, April 4, 10*d* ; June 18, 10*c* ; 27, 10*a* ;—Egypt student demonstrations, April 29, 15*b* ;—Frontiers : see under *Defence*, above ;—Leading article, April 21, 13*b* ;—Maps, April 8, 15*d* ; May 31, 17*f* ;—National Defence Party : boycott, May 10, 13*d* ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, June 15, 8*d*, 9*a* ; Question, 23, 8*b* ;—Protest demonstrations, May 3, 15*d* ;—Shuckburgh, Sir J. (s.), June 10, 13*c* ;—Syria : protests, May 3, 15*d*
Police—Arabs killed, April 21, 11*b* ; May 2, 16*c* ; 5, 15*b* ; 13, 15*d* ; 23, 16*e* ; 26, 15*c* ;—Books for : correspondence, May 18, 12*d* ; —British constable killed, May 27, 16*f* ;—British inspector's death, June 4, 11*g* ;—Haifa : killed, April 12, 14*b* ; May 13, 15*d* ;—Jew killed, June 27, 13*f*
Post Office—Jerusalem : see Jerusalem ;—Report, June 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Public works—Telaviv decision, May 18, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Railways—sabotage, June 27, 13*f*
Roads—plans, May 21, 13*e*
Survey—leading article, April 13, 15*c*
Telephones and telegraphs — difficulties, June 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Trade—Great Britain, with : Women Zionists organization department, May 18, 13*g* ;—Statistics : article, April 8, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Transjordan, relations with — United Kingdom : Gen. Nuri-es-Said's proposal reported, April 20, 9*f* ; Arab proposal, May 30, 13*f* ; discussed, 31, 18*a*
Palestine Exploration Fund—meeting ; report, June 18, 19*f* (3* 4*)
Palestine Potash, Ltd.—report, April 2, 20*e*
Paley, Mr. G. K.—will, June 3, 20*f*
Paling, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on agriculture and drought, May 12, 8*a* ;—Holidays, April 7, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Imperial Airways, Ltd. : dismissed pilots, May 24, 10*g* ;—West Indies, June 15, 9*b*
Pallion — trading estate : see under Trade : Industries : New
Palm oil industry—Mr. J. G. Hay (s.), June 2, 21*a*
Palmer, Dr. Alfred—memorial, April 6, 11*g*
Palmer, A. S.—acquitted, April 29, 13*c* ; June 30, 4*b*
Palmer, Mr. C. A. S.—directorship, June 30, 21*f*

PALMER, Mr. C. E.—on biscuit trade (s.), JUNE 9, 21*c*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*
PALMER, Mr. E.—on Herr C. von Ossietsky (l.), MAY 19, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Mr. M. G.—on crocodiles (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*; — Photography in museums (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
PALMER, Peggy (Quebec)—law case, JUNE 10, 13*b*
PALMER, Miss S.—art exhib., APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PALMER-MOREWOOD, Mr. R. C. A. — marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
PALMER'S School—sports, APRIL 12, 6*e*
PALMIETKUIL Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
PALMOUR, Mr. C. J. G.—appointment, JUNE 2, 20*g*
PAM, Maj. A.—on motor industry (s.), MAY 21, 21*a*
PANACHE Company — London season arrangements, JUNE 6, 8*e*
PANAGULA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
PANAMA — British and Tories: correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*
PANAMA Corp. (Canada), Ltd.—debenture conversion scheme, APRIL 9, 19*g*; approved, MAY 13, 24*e*
PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. —report, APRIL 22, 23*c*
PANDAN Tea Co. (1933), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*; Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*; Meeting, 29, 23*b*
PANDAS, giant—four secured by Mr. F. T. Smith, APRIL 4, 14*f*; 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PANDYA, Mr. J. C. (Kenya)—member of executive council, JUNE 23, 15*c*
PANGE, Comtesse Jean de—on literature and the Press (s.), MAY 16, 8*e*
PANGNGA River Tin Concessions, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*
PANHANDLE Eastern Pipe Line Co.—report, MAY 5, 25*d*; Dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
PANJAB Exploration Fund—appeal, MAY 19, 12*e*
PANK, Mrs. A. E.—police court charge, JUNE 15, 11*c*; 16, 13*b*
PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report, 30, 20*f*
PANTOMIME—Covent Garden: plans, JUNE 3, 12*c*;—*Queen of Hearts*: Lyceum production announced, JUNE 3, 12*c*; —*Red Riding Hood*: Covent Garden production announced, JUNE 3, 12*c*
PANTON, Mr. R. S.—detained in Berlin, JUNE 20, 13*d*; apology, 21, 15*d*
PANTZALIDES, M. (Greece)—sentenced, MAY 5, 15*c*
PAPANIN, M. (Russia)—M. Stalin (s.), MAY 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PAPE, Mrs. G.—arrives from Canada, APRIL 12, 17*b*
PAPEN, Herr von (Germany)—possible Ambassador in Angora: Turkish statement, APRIL 1, 15*c*; to go on world tour, 23, 12*f*; secretary missing, 25, 13*b*; body found, MAY 17, 15*b*
PAPER—cellulose wrapping: exports, JUNE 3, 21*g*;—Trade: foreign competition: Lord Portal (s.), MAY 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*a*; Mr. A. R. Reed (s.), JUNE 24, 25*e*
PAPILLON, Capt. R. P.—appointment, MAY 3, 13*g*
PAPUA — Lieutenant-Governor's report, JUNE 28, 13*a* (3* 4*); — Natives: article ("Men with tails"), JUNE 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PAPWORTH, Mr. A. F.—reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*g*
PAPWORTH Village Settlement—film shown in aid, APRIL 1, 19*c*
PAQUIN, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 18*d*
PARAGON Insurance Soc., Ltd.—prosecution, JUNE 22, 13*c*; winding-up order, 28, 5*a*
PARAGON Oil Trading Co.—registration, APRIL 16, 19*b*
PARAGUAY—Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA;—Finance: debt service, MAY 6, 23*g*;—Iguazu Falls: see that title;—Roads: proposal, APRIL 9, 11*d*
PARAMBE Rubber Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
PARAMOUNT Pictures—report, APRIL 25, 22*g*; 27, 26*e*; Meeting, JUNE 23, 25*c*
PARAVICINI, Mme. (Switzerland)—dinner, MAY 4, 17*e*; reception, 17, 19*c*; entertains Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 18, 19*e*; dinner, 20, 21*e*; luncheon, JUNE 10, 8*e*; Swiss fashions display, 27, 19*d*; dinner, 27, 17*f*; 29, 17*f*
PAREIA, Señor (Spain)—arrest in France, JUNE 22, 15*b*
PARENT, M. Pierre (France)—on miners' hours (s.), MAY 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PARENT Petroleum Interests, Ltd.—foreign owned shares acquired, JUNE 30, 21*e*
PARENTS' National Educational Union—conf., MAY 12, 9*d*; jubilee dinner, 13, 18*c*
PARESCI, Dr. G. (Italy)—marriage, JUNE 21, 15*g*
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*
PARIANI, Gen. (Italy)—received by Signor Mussolini, JUNE 28, 14*b*
PARIS—British Hertford Hospital: appeal, APRIL 22, 10*d*;—British Inst.: scholarships, JUNE 1, 9*e*;—Budget, JUNE 30, 13*b*;—Loan, JUNE 4, 19*e*;—Louvre: fire, JUNE 22, 16*d*; 23, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Musée de l'Homme opened, JUNE 22, 15*g*;—Pont du Carrousel: photograph, APRIL 8, 20;—St. Cloud: article, APRIL 8, 19*f*;—Taxi-drivers: correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*e*;—Taxi fares raised, JUNE 16, 15*g*;—Theological Academy: appeal, JUNE 2, 10*c*
PARIS Exhibition—demolition progress, MAY 9, 14*e*
PARISH, Mr. C. W.—directorship, JUNE 22, 26*g* (4*)
PARISH, Mrs. F.—dance, MAY 4, 17*e*
PARISH, Lt.-Col. W.—death, MAY 12, 18*e*; funeral, 16, 17*c*
PARISH Clerks' Company—entertained by Lord Mayor, JUNE 1, 17*d*
PARISOD, Miss N.—death, JUNE 6, 12*c*
PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 27, 24*e*
PARK Gate Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*d*; Report, MAY 23, 24*a*
PARKER, Lord—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*c*
PARKER, Mr. A.—on Church attendance (l.), MAY 4, 10*a*

PARKER, Mr. B. V.—bankruptcy examination, MAY 18, 4*c*
PARKER, Mr. C. A.—will, MAY 20, 21*f*
PARKER, Mrs. E. V.—on "standardized children" (add.), APRIL 18, 15*g*
PARKER, F.—death, JUNE 16, 13*g*
PARKER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on storage of war supplies, JUNE 3, 9*a*
PARKER, Mr. J.—on entertainments duty (l.), MAY 21, 15*e*
PARKER, L. N.—conviction quashed, APRIL 12, 11*c*
PARKER, Nora—police court charge, JUNE 24, 13*e*
PARKER, Mr. R.—on opium (l.), JUNE 13, 15*d*
PARKER, W., Mrs., and children : see under MURDERS
PARKES, Mr. K.—death, APRIL 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
PARKINGTON, Mr. and Mrs. T. R.—with Queen Mary at Flatford (photo.), JUNE 16, 20
PARKINSON, Sir (A. C.) C.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
on Epsom College (s.), JUNE 20, 8*f*
PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on unemployment, JUNE 25, 8*a*
PARKINSON, Mr. J. E.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
PARKINSON, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
PARKINSON (Sir Lindsay) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*; 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 9, 25*a*; Meeting, 17, 25*d*
PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd.—report, APRIL 16, 18*d*; MAY 16, 23*c*; Meeting, 28, 20*e*
PARKLAND Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*; Report, 7, 20*e*; Meeting, 17, 25*c*
PARKS and open spaces :—
London : see under LONDON
National—Commons and Open Spaces Soc. : discussed, MAY 5, 13*d*;—Conf. (C.P.R.E.), Ashridge : arrangements, APRIL 19, 8*b*; 20, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Forest : committee appointed; names, MAY 4, 11*d*; 5, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Green Cross Soc. : discussion, JUNE 18, 7*g*;—Lakeland : see under LAKE DISTRICT
PARKS Committee, National—on Pembrokeshire tank range (l. quoted), APRIL 7, 19*b*
PARLIAMENT :—
Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8*d*
Bills—responsible Ministers' attendance in House (P.Q.), MAY 25, 9*c*
"Counted-out," APRIL 27, 9*g*; MAY 14, 7*d*
Debates—participants' attendance : protest, MAY 18, 9*a*
Divisions—question put twice, JUNE 23, 8*e*;—Tie : instance, APRIL 13, 8*c*, 14*f*
Foreign Office questions (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*c*
Members—activities : leading article, MAY 28, 15*c*;—Agricultural committee : meeting, MAY 25, 16*d*;—Air committee : visits Northolt Aerodrome, APRIL 28, 12*b*; (photo.), 28, 11;—Air raid precautions : instruction courses (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 7*c*;—American committee : dinner, APRIL 12, 16*c*;—Anglo-Italian committee :
PARLIAMENT :—
Members (continued) :—
formed, APRIL 13, 14*c*;—Army inquiry : summons to appear before : see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act : Air defence secrets;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8*d*;—Food storage committee : formed; meeting, JUNE 1, 8*e*;—Foreign affairs committee : officers, MAY 5, 16*d*; meeting, JUNE 24, 16*f*;—1922 Committee : meeting (P.N.), MAY 10, 14*g*;—Official Secrets Act, alleged threat of action against under : see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act : Air defence secrets;—Privileges, Committee of : meeting, JUNE 30, 14*b*
Ministers—freedom to address both Houses : correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*e*
Private members' motions—Government motion to adjourn : protest, MAY 21, 8*b*
Questions—suggestions in : Speaker's ruling, JUNE 28, 8*d*
Scenes, JUNE 2, 8*e*; 24, 8*g*, 9*c*;—Face-slapping incident, APRIL 5, 8*a*; Note, 5, 16*f*; Speaker's statement, 6, 8*e*; Mr. Shinwell (s.), 11, 9*e*
Session—Easter recess, APRIL 8, 7*c*, *d*; (F.N.), 14, 12*e*; reassembly, 27, 8*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 16, 13*c*; JUNE 13, 15*b*;—Whitsun recess, JUNE 3, 14*g*; 4, 8*d*; reassembly, 15, 8*a*
Speaker—Daventry seat : Labour opponent : see FITZROY, Capt. E. A.;—Libel on : discussed in Parliament, APRIL 16, 7*d*
Supply, Committee of—procedure : correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*c*; JUNE 16, 17*e*; 18, 15*e*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*b*
PARLIAMENT Square—Westminster House site : Parliament : discussed, APRIL 28, 9*b*
PARLIAMENTARY Assn., Empire—luncheon, MAY 12, 19*e*
PARMITER, Mr. G. de C.—on Anglo-Irish agreement (l.), MAY 4, 10*c*
PARNWELL, Mr. E. C. — on Chinese launderers (l.), APRIL 21, 13*e*
PARR, Miss D.—death, APRIL 14, 14*c*
PARR, J.—name changed, JUNE 8, 22*g*; 9, 2*f*
PARR, Mr. T. K.—death, JUNE 17, 18*d* (3* 4*)
PARRACK, S.—police court charge, JUNE 3, 16*d*; house besieged, 4, 14*d*; to be discharged from R.A.F., 16, 8*b*
PARRATT, Capt. G.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
PARRIS, R.—acquitted, JUNE 16, 4*f*
PARRISH, Mr. S. H.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
PARROT disease : see PSITTACOSIS
PARRY, Rev. A. J.—on Lord Lister (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
PARRY, Cdr. C. R. L.—appointment, JUNE 7, 18*g*
PARRY, Mrs. F. W.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
PARRY, Ald. R. S.—to receive freedom of Oswestry, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PARSLOW, Capt. F.—Sir J. Latta (s.), MAY 27, 26*d*
PARSONS, Mr. A.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*

PARSONS, Lt.-Col. Sir A. E. B.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
PARSONS (Judge) A. P.—death, APRIL 9, 14*d*
PARSONS, Mr. F. J.—on spring drought (l.), MAY 7, 8*b*
PARSONS, Mr. H.—on Southampton air base (s.), APRIL 30, 9*d*
PARSONS, Miss L. O.—appointment, MAY 27, 13*g*
PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G.—Southwark housing scheme : dedicates ; (s.), MAY 16, 17*g*
on schools, senior (s.), MAY 11, 13*a*
PARSONS, Mr. W. J. W.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
PARSONS Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd. —contracts, APRIL 1, 16*f*
PARSONS-SMITH, Miss P.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*
PART, Mrs.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 12, 11*g*
PARTIES, political :—
Popular front—position, APRIL 22, 11*b* ;—A.E.U. : discussed, JUNE 7, 18*a* ; — Cooperative Party : conf. : discussed, APRIL 18, 7*b* ; resolution, JUNE 9, 19*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 12*b* ; 28, 10*c* ;—I.L.P. : discussed, APRIL 18, 15*e* ; 19, 12*e* ;—Kerr, Lt.-Col. C. (s.), MAY 26, 10*f* ; (l.), 28, 10*c* ; (s.), 31, 18*e* ;—Labour Party : manifesto, APRIL 14, 17*a* ; discussed by executive, 28, 9*e* ; statement postponed, MAY 6, 18*d* ; manifesto, 14, 7*e* ;—Labour Women : resolution, MAY 11, 13*b* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 18, 11*c* ; MAY 14, 13*b* ; JUNE 9, 15*c* ; —Liberal Party : resolution, MAY 21, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Marshall, Mr. F. (s.), JUNE 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Morris-Jones, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 30, 18*a* (3* 4*) ; — National Council of Labour : attitude, APRIL 27, 11*f* ;—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers : resolution, MAY 3, 11*d* ; —National Union of Dyers, Bleachers, and Textile Workers : resolution, MAY 24, 13*d* ;—Oxford Union : resolution, JUNE 4, 7*g* ; —Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAY 21, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*) ; alleged discussion with Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), JUNE 9, 19*a*
United front — Comintern policy : article, MAY 3, 17*f* ; Leading article, 3, 17*c* ; Correspondence, MAY 10, 10*b*
PARTRIDGE, Miss B. M. D. — marriage, APRIL 26, 19*d*
PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F.—message to Southern Baptist Assembly, JUNE 15, 11*d*
in Church Assembly, on Church House, JUNE 23, 21*e* ; on finance, 23, 21*e*
on Portsmouth Cathedral (l.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
PARTRIDGE, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
PARTRIDGE, Jones, and John Paton, Ltd. —report, JUNE 13, 24*a*
PARULEKAR, Mr. (India)—on labour conditions (s.), JUNE 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PASCALL (E.) (Guildford), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 14, 22*g*
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*
PASCUA y Martinez, Señor M. (Spain)—Ambassador in Paris, APRIL 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PASS and Joyce, Ltd. — reconstruction scheme, JUNE 27, 24*g* ; new co. : see PASS and Joyce (Successors), Ltd.
PASS and Joyce (Successors), Ltd.—proposed formation, JUNE 27, 24*g*
PASSENHAM Model Laundry, Ltd.—registration, MAY 18, 24*d*
PASSEY, Prof. R. D.—on cancer (s.), MAY 17, 13*b*
PASSINGHAM, Miss M. E. : see under MURDERS
PASSPORTS :—
Austria—visas (P.Q.), MAY 11, 8*b*
Germany—British (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*e* ; visa restrictions, 27, 17*d* ; MAY 2, 25*a* ; (P.Q.), 4, 8*d* ; further restrictions, 23, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; German Embassy announcement, JUNE 1, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 12*d* ; 24, 12*e*
PASTEAU, M. (France)—in Kenya, APRIL 22, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
PASTOR, Prof. A.—on Spain (l.), MAY 11, 12*d*
PASTOUKHOFF, Mr. B.—art exhib., JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PATALING Royalties, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
PATALING Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*e* ; Report, 16, 18*d* ; Meeting, MAY 16, 23*a*
PATE, Mr. G.—on road transport (s.), APRIL 22, 22*a*
PATEL, Mr. V. (India) — on Central Provinces Ministry (s.), MAY 30, 16*c*
PATENÔTRE, M. Raymond (France)—Min. of Economy, APRIL 11, 12*a*
PATENTS—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 9, 7*c* ; MAY 11, 9*b* ; 20, 9*a* ;—Report for 1937, MAY 16, 8*c* (3* 4*)
PATERNITY—blood test : result accepted by magistrates, MAY 17, 10*e* ; 18, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), 26, 8*c*
PATERSON, Mrs. H.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
PATERSON, Mr. J.—directorship, APRIL 18, 17*b*
PATERSON, Rev. J. C.—on Canadian prairies (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
PATERSON, Capt. J. G.—on physical fitness (s.), MAY 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PATHFINDER Fellowship — meeting announced, MAY 27, 10*e*
PATHINI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d* ; Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
PATIALA, Maharaja of (India)—installation (photo.), APRIL 19, 14
PATIÑO, Señor Don A. (Bolivia)—in London, MAY 3, 19*b* ; presents letters of credence, 6, 19*b* ; received by Queen, 7, 15*b* ; received by Queen Mary, 10, 17*b* ; leaves for Continent, JUNE 2, 17*b*
PATINO Mines and Enterprises—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*a* ; 13, 24*a*
PATON, Mr. J.—on Duchess of Atholl (s.), MAY 14, 7*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
PATON, Mr. P. D.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*d* ; 30, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*
PATRICK, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*f*

PÄTS, President K. (Estonia)—re-elected, APRIL 26, 15*a*
PATTEN, Mr. R. J.—on secondary education (s.), APRIL 19, 7*f*
PATTENMAKERS' Company — master and wardens, APRIL 4, 11*g*
PATTERSON, Mr. W. J. (Saskatchewan)—election campaign, MAY 26, 15*a*; victory, JUNE 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*b*
PATTINSON, Mr. A. E.—photograph, MAY 19, 22*d*
on insurance (s.), MAY 19, 22*a*; 24, 22*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*
PATTISON, Air Vice-Marshal L. A.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
PATTISON, Mr. R.—appointment, JUNE 28, 11*g*
PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (British Columbia)—on Alaska highway (s.), MAY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Doukhobors (s.), APRIL 8, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Unemployed (s.), JUNE 22, 15*b*
PAUKER Werke—absorbed, JUNE 30, 13*c*
PAUL, Mr. H.—on Budget (l.), APRIL 28, 10*c*
PAUL (Reginald) Pianoforte Quartet—concert, APRIL 5, 14*c*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—conf. with diplomatic representatives, APRIL 6, 13*b*
PAVIÈRE, Mr. S. H.—on photographs of museum exhibits (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
PAVIORS' Company—ladies' dinner, MAY 13, 14*b*
PAVLOU, M. Bogdan (Czechoslovakia)—death, MAY 14, 11*g*
PAVLOVITCH, Gen. Z.—death, MAY 23, 18*c* (3* 4*)
PAVOLINI, Signor (Italy)—at Milan, on Fascism and Bolshevism, JUNE 6, 9*b*
PAVRY, Dr. J.—arrives from Bombay, MAY 3, 19*b*
PAW Tun, Sir U.—Knighted, JUNE 9; 8*b*
PAWLE, Brig. H.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*
PAXMAN, Mr. J. R.—on shirts and studs (l.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
PAYAN, Mr. G. J.—law case, MAY 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*c*; 24, 5*f*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 4*f*; 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*f*
PAYNE, Mr. J. B.—on county cricket (l.), MAY 10, 15*e*
PAYNE, Mr. J. H.—on competition against taxicabs (s.), JUNE 13, 16*a*
PAYNE, Group Capt. L. G. S.—retirement, JUNE 27, 26*f*
PAYNE, Mr. W.—on amusements tax (l.), MAY 18, 12*a*
PE U BA (Burma)—leaves on pilgrimage, APRIL 7, 13*c*
PEACE:—
Advertising—Reichard, Herr E. (s.), JUNE 30, 9*c*;—Southwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 11*c*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Cecil, Lord (lect.), JUNE 2, 13*b*; (s.), 16, 11*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*a*
Christians, suggested international rally of—Lord H. Cecil (s.), APRIL 4, 11*d*
Church of Scotland Assembly—discussion, JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 10, 16*b*; 17, 18*e*; 24, 18*d*
PEACE (continued):—
Congress, National (Bristol)—delegates' expenses: law case, MAY 25, 5*b*; 28, 4*d*;—Policy: official declaration rejected, MAY 30, 8*g*; — Service (Bristol): announced, APRIL 8, 11*f*
Cooperative Party—resolution, APRIL 18, 7*b*
Corbin, M. (s.), MAY 11, 9*d*
Correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*a*; 25, 15*e*; 27, 14*d*; MAY 5, 12*d*; 13, 17*e*; 30, 15*e*; JUNE 3, 10*c*; 15, 10*a*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 11*f*
Daladier, M. (s.), JUNE 6, 9*b*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8*g*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*b*
Fraser, Rev. J. (add.), MAY 3, 13*e*
Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAY 28, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*d*; 31, 16*a*
Greenwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 9*c*
Halifax, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 17*d*; JUNE 22, 18*b*
Henderson, Sir N. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*e*
Hess, Herr (s.), JUNE 13, 13*d*; 20, 13*c*
Heywood, Rt. Rev. B. O. F. (s.), JUNE 14, 11*e*
Hitler, Herr (s.), MAY 5, 18*e*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
Labour Party policy—National Union of Distributive and Allied Workers: discussion, MAY 2, 13*b*
Leading articles, APRIL 19, 11*b*; MAY 30, 15*b*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 12, 13*d*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), APRIL 23, 9*d*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 9, 16*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 13*c*
Nobel prize: see NOBEL prizes
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 5, 8*c*; MAY 19, 10*a*, 11*a*; JUNE 4, 8*b*
Roads to—leading article, APRIL 19, 11*b*
Roman Catholic Churches—prayers, APRIL 30, 18*f*
Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAY 2, 15*d*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*
Westminster Cathedral—Mass, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*c*
PEACE Alliance: see PARTIES, political: Popular front
PEACE Assembly, British Youth—Hyde Park meeting, MAY 30, 7*d*
PEACE Pledge Union—air raid precautions leaflet: correspondence, APRIL 11, 13*e*;—Campaign: plans, APRIL 18, 7*b*
PEACOCK, Sir E.—on King Edward's Hospital Fund (s.), MAY 28, 9*a*
PEACOCK, H. E.—body recovered, APRIL 26, 15*g*
PEACOCK, Miss N.—death, APRIL 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PEACOCK, Mr. P. G.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
PEACOCK, W. E.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 9*g*; 27, 11*g*; acquitted, 28, 11*b*
PEACOCK, W. H.—death, APRIL 19, 9*g*
PEACOCK and Nilambe Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, MAY 14, 20*a*
PEACOCK's Stores, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*; Report, 19, 24*e*; Meeting, 28, 21*e*
PEACOCKE, Lt. T. A.—missing in Japan, APRIL 11, 11*c*; search, 12, 13*c*

PEAKE, Mr. O.—in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 6, 8*g*
PEAL, Mr. H. W.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
PEARCE, Mr. A. C.—on holidays (l.), JUNE 8, 8*c*
PEARCE, D.—police court charge, MAY 5, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 7*g*
PEARCE, Sir G. (Australia) — expected appointment, JUNE 23, 15*d*
PEARCE, Mr. M.—on church surroundings (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
PEARCE, Lt.-Col. W. V.—appointment, MAY 6, 22*d*
PEARL Mansion Properties, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 10, 5*e*
PEARLS—ivory : Uganda (photo.), MAY 13, 12*b* ; correspondence, 13, 12*b*
PEARSALL, Mrs.—art exhib., JUNE 2, 6*g*
PEARSON, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*f*
PEARSON, C.—police court charge, APRIL 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
PEARSON, Maj. C. C.—funeral, MAY 24, 19*c*
PEARSON, Mr. C. G.—on visitors from oversea (l.), APRIL 23, 8*c*
PEARSON, Mr. E. G.—at Grosvenor House, on *Times of India*, JUNE 15, 16*d*
PEARSON, Mrs. F.—dance, JUNE 24, 19*f*
PEARSON, Mr. G. S. (British Columbia)—on unemployment (s.), JUNE 29, 13*a*
PEARSON, Sqdn. Ldr. H. M.—appointment, APRIL 13, 28*b*
PEARSON, Dr. J. E. G.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
PEARSON, Mr. J. R.—on Fiji (l.), JUNE 18, 10*b* ;—West Indian labour (l.), JUNE 1, 10*c*
PEARSON, Mr. J. W.—on pig diseases (s.), APRIL 4, 22*b*
PEARSON, L.—deprived of rank, MAY 7, 18*c*
PEARSON, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
PEARSON, Mr. W. D.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
PEARSON-GREGORY, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 23, 19*e*
PEARSONS, Mr. E. G.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
PEASE, Lady—dance, MAY 26, 19*d*
PEASE, Sir A.—on elephants (l.), JUNE 28, 15*d*
PEASE, Mr. E.—on Abyssinia (l.), MAY 2, 12*a*
PEASE, Sir R. A.—directorship, APRIL 7, 24*f*
PEASE (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 24, 6*c*
PEASE and Partners, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d* ; (F.N.), 19, 21*b* ; Report (F.N.), 21, 20*c* ; Meeting, 31, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 23*c*
PEAT, Mr. C. U.—in Parliament, on iron and steel, MAY 25, 10*b*
PEATFIELD, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
PEATFIELD, Mr. W.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
PEATLING, Ald. H. F. M.—death, APRIL 20, 12*b* ; will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
PECK, Mr. A. D.—Oxford appointment, JUNE 18, 19*a*
PECK, Paymaster Capt. B. M.—retirement, JUNE 14, 10*c*
PECK, Col. C. H.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; 8, 11*d*
PECK, E. F.—acquitted, APRIL 9, 4*d*
PECK, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—appointment, JUNE 24, 11*d*
PECK (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 20*a*
PEDEN, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
PEDESTRIANS' Assn.—report, APRIL 11, 9*e* ; Meeting, 12, 16*b* ; Road accidents : evid. before Select Committee, MAY 11, 9*a*
PEDLER, Mr. J.—collection presented to Hambleden Museum, MAY 7, 9*g*
PEDRIE, J.—name changed, JUNE 28, 4*g*
PEDRIOLI, A. G. : see PEDRIE, J.
PEEK, A. V.—police court charge, MAY 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PEEK, Sir F.—returns from Jamaica, MAY 18, 19*b*
PEEL, Mr.—death, MAY 11, 15*g*
PEEL, Lady A.—luncheon, APRIL 26, 19*b*
PEEL, Lt.-Col. B. G.—on selection for Staff College (l.), MAY 25, 12*b*
PEEL, J. and M. : see under MURDERS
PEEL, Mrs. J. M.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
PEEL, Sir W.—on British Empire Leprosy Relief Assn. (s.), APRIL 27, 15*d*
PEEL River Land and Mineral Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
PEERS, Sir C.—Soc. of Antiquaries' gold medal, APRIL 13, 11*g* ; 29, 14*c*
PEERS, Prof. E. A.—on Spain (l.), MAY 31, 12*d*
PEET, Mr. H. W.—on "the sense of the meeting" (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
PEGASUS Club—dinner, APRIL 30, 8*f*
PEGLER, Mr. F.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
PEGLERS, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 25*a* ; correction, 12, 24*b* ; Meeting, 19, 23*e*
PEGRAM, Mrs. A.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*
PELEKI, Count P. (Hungary)—Min. of Education, MAY 14, 12*c*
PELHAM-CLINTON, Miss L.—dance, MAY 24, 19*d*
PELLS, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
PELLY, Mr. F. B.—on collecting for charity (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
PELLY, Adm. Sir H.—"300,000 Sea Miles," MAY 6, 22*b*
PELMADULLA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25*d*
PELTZER, M. André (Belgium)—at International wool conf., on trading methods, JUNE 18, 4*d*
PEMAN, Señor J. M. de (Spain)—in Rome, MAY 30, 13*d*
PEMBROKE—distress : deputation to Mr. N. Chamberlain, APRIL 7, 11*g*
PEMBROKE, Lord—returning from France, APRIL 2, 15*b* ; in England, 26, 19*b*
PEMBROKESHIRE—tank range : see under ARMY : Tanks
PEÑA, Señor R. G. (Spain)—Min. of Justice, APRIL 6, 14*b* ; Gen. Franco (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c* ; 29, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PENANG—founder : see LIGHT, Capt. F.
PENDER, Lord—on Empire telegraph flat rate scheme (s.), MAY 25, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
PENGE—Empire Theatre : free seats experiment announced, APRIL 19, 8*e* ; first night, 26, 14*d*, 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation—dividend (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*d* ; Stockholders' rights : circular (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*c*
PENMANS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
PENN, Brig. B. H.—appointment, APRIL 12, 9*g*

PENNANT, Thomas—Gainsborough portrait : sale announced ; photo, JUNE 3, 7*e*
PENNELL, J. L.—death, APRIL 28, 11*g*
PENNELL, Mr. V. H.—death, JUNE 25, 5*e*
PENNINE Way—correspondence, APRIL 30, 13*e* ; MAY 3, 12*e* ; 4, 15*d* ; 7, 8*d* ; 11, 12*e* ; 13, 12*e* ; 17, 11*c* ; 24, 17*e*
PENNINES—Wild Boar Fell (photo.), APRIL 26, 20
PENNINGTON, Alice—death, JUNE 1, 16*f*
PENNINGTON, Mrs. H. J.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
PENNSYLVANIA Railroad—rolling stock orders, JUNE 9, 22*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—report, MAY 4, 22*e* ; Dividend, 24, 23*d*
PENNYMAN, Preb. W. G.—on deaf and dumb (l.), JUNE 16, 12*c*
PENRHOS College—headmistress, MAY 6, 21*e*
PENROSE, A.—police court charge, JUNE 1, 4*g*
PENROSE, Lt.-Col. J.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
PENSIONS :—
Civil list, APRIL 16, 8*d*
Contributory—blackcoated workers : new regulations, APRIL 28, 9*e* ; voluntary scheme (P.Q.), MAY 20, 8*e* ;—Spinsters : Committee : announced, APRIL 16, 7*c* ; constitution, MAY 19, 13*b* ; meetings, JUNE 17, 11*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 30, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; Rally, MAY 16, 8*g*
Income-tax : see under INCOME-tax
Industrial schemes : see under LABOUR
Old-age—increased : Labour Women : resolution, MAY 12, 11*b* ; Women's Liberal Fed. resolution, 19, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Mr. E. Smith (s.P.), 21, 8*c*
Spinsters : see under *Contributory*, above
Staff schemes—interest rates : Mr. C. H. L. Brown (p.), APRIL 26, 21*g*
War, The Great—correspondence between Mr. N. Chamberlain and Sir F. Maurice, APRIL 13, 16*e* ; Sir F. Fetherston-Godley's letter to Mr. Chamberlain, MAY 4, 9*e* ; Lord Airlie's letter to Mr. Chamberlain, 10, 11*c* ;—Disabled : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*a* ; British Legion resolution, 7, 18*b* ; conference suggested, 28, 11*b* ; —Minister's report, MAY 20, 4*g* ; —Parliament : question, APRIL 12, 8*b* ; discussed, 16, 7*d* ; question, MAY 3, 9*b* ;—Smith, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAY 21, 8*c* ;—Special grants committee : chairman and new member, JUNE 27, 14*e* ;—Widows : forfeiture (P.Q.), MAY 25, 9*c* ; deputation proposed, 25, 9*c* ; received (P.N.), 31, 9*g* ; (P.Q.), JUNE 2, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; discussed in Parliament, 4, 8*a*
PENSIONS, Ministry of—appointment, APRIL 16, 9*g* ;—Report, MAY 20, 4*g*
PENSON, Lady—death, APRIL 23, 14*e*
PENTEK, S. (Hungary)—sentenced, APRIL 13, 13*d* ; 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PENTLAND, Lord—returns from Switzerland, APRIL 4, 17*b*
PENTLAND Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d* ; Report, 21, 24*a*
PENWICK, Corporal—death, JUNE 7, 11*f*
PENZANCE Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 13, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 7*a*
PEOPLES, Soc. of : see LEAGUE of Nations
PEOPLE'S Charter : see under CHARTISTS
PEOPLE'S Refreshment House Assn., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d*
PEPPER, Senator C. (U.S.A.)—election victory, MAY 5, 15*a*
PEPYS, Mr. G. D.—on Adm. Tromp (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*
PEPYS, Samuel—commemoration service, JUNE 23, 14*b*
PEPYS, Mr. W. E.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
PERCIVAL, Mr. P. E.—on rates and birth-rate (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*
PERCIVAL Aircraft Co.—contract, JUNE 13, 14*f*
PERCY, Mr. E.—*The Green Holly*, MAY 31, 14*e* ; JUNE 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PERCY, Lord Eustace—at Newcastle, on Durham Univ., JUNE 15, 11*g*
PERCY, Lord H.—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
PERCY, Mr. R. F.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
PEREA, Lt.-Col. J. (Spain)—appointment, APRIL 2, 12*b*
PEREIRA, E. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 13, 16*g*
PEREIRA, Dr. T. (Portugal)—Ambassador in Burgos, JUNE 3, 13*a*
PERERA, Mr. G. W. K.—entertained at luncheon, APRIL 4, 17*b*
PEREZ-RUBIO, Señor T. (Spain) — on art treasures (s.), JUNE 3, 12*e*
PERFECT, Mrs. E. S. —on Primate Robinson (l.), JUNE 2, 10*d* ; on Freind family (l.), 23, 12*d*
PERFORMING Right Soc.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*b* ; luncheon, JUNE 17, 14*b*
PERHAM, Miss M.—on Abyssinia (l.), MAY 2, 12*a*
PÉRI, M. (France)—on Spain (s.), JUNE 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
PERI, Mr. L.—sculpture exhib., JUNE 7, 10*d*
PERIODICAL Trade Press and WeeklyNewspaper Proprietors' Assn. — dinner, MAY 7, 7*c*
PERJURY—prosecution, MAY 6, 13*d*
PERKIN, Mr. E. S.—on " suant " (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
PERKIN, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 22, 16*d*
PERKIN, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
PERKINS, Mr. A. T.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
PERKINS, Miss F. (U.S.A.)—at Paris, JUNE 9, 13*f* ; to visit England, 16, 15*b*
at I.L.O., conf., on labour conditions, JUNE 14, 15*c*
PERKINS, Mr. H. B.—law case, MAY 24, 5*d*
PERKINS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—on crime magazines (s.), MAY 12, 16*b* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Tariff schedule (s.), MAY 6, 15*c* ; —Trade (s.), 11, 15*c*
PERKINS, M. B. : see BAGOT, Mrs. M. B.
PERKINS, P. G.—body found, JUNE 28, 7*f*
PERKINS, Mr. W. A.—on Readers' Pensions committee (s.), MAY 16, 8*e*
PERKINS, Mr. W. R. D. :—
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*f* ;—Imperial Airways : dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 8*a* ; —R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on air travel booking (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
PERKS, Mr. W. R.—on cutting in (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
PERLZWEIG, Rev. M. L.—appointment, APRIL 21, 8*e*

PERMAN, Mrs. H. K. A.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Co., Ltd. — debentures : moratorium plans, JUNE 28, 20*g*
PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.—on benefices, union of (s.), JUNE 10, 8*b* ;—German Jews (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
PEROWNE, Col. J. F. W.—on Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital of Order of St. John (s.), JUNE 25, 17*g*
PERRIN, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
PERRING, Engineer Rear-Adm. Sir H. H.—C.B . JUNE 9, 8*b*
PERRINS, Mrs. A.—dance, MAY 18, 19*d*
PERRY, Lord—on motor trade (s.), MAY 11, 24*d*
PERRY, Pilot Off. D.—death, MAY 11, 7*d*
PERRY, Mr. G. G.—law case, MAY 12, 4*e*
PERRY, Mr. J.—*Spring Meeting*, JUNE 1, 12*b* ; 2, 12*b* (3* 4*)
PERRY, Miss R.—recital, APRIL 1, 14*b*
PERRYN, Miss F. G.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
PERSE School, Cambridge—scholarships, JUNE 13, 16*e* ;—Sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*
PERSHORE Abbey—Friends of : festival, JUNE 11, 17*d*
PERSIA : see IRAN
PERSIAN Gulf—article and map, APRIL 19, 9*a*
PERTENHALL Church—appeal, JUNE 25, 8
PERTH—photograph, APRIL 29, 20
PERTH, Lord—received by Signor Mussolini, APRIL 16, 12*b* ; visits Naples International Hospital, 27, 17*f* ; visits Blondel, MAY 20, 15*d* ; holiday, 25, 16*c*
Anglo-Italian Agreement—exchange of Notes, APRIL 18, 6*f* ; signs, 18, 10*c* ; (photo.), 18, 6
Ciano, Count—conversations with, APRIL 4, 14*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; 9, 12*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 14, 11*d* ; MAY 19, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 15*d* ; JUNE 4, 11*g* ; 20, 14*a*, *b* ; 21, 16*d* ; 29, 14*c* ; 30, 14*c*
PERTH Repertory Company—broadcast : announcement, APRIL 1, 14*a*
" PERTINAX " : see GÉRAUD, M. André
PERU—Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA ; —Apristas : activities, JUNE 22, 15*a* ; —Finance : loans : Señor Roca (s.), MAY 5, 21*b* (4*) ;—Great Britain, relations with : Naval Attaché (British), APRIL 1, 9*c* ;—Irrigation : Señor Roca (s.), MAY 6, 24*d* (4*)
PÉTAIN, Marshal (France)—at Caen, on Germany ; French unity, MAY 27, 15*b*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*
PETER, King of Yugoslavia—photograph, MAY 30, 18
PETERBOROUGH—electoral, APRIL 7, 8*f*
PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—choirman's long service, APRIL 23, 9*g*
PETERS, A.—name changed, APRIL 6, 4*d*
PETERS, Mr. J.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*d*
PETERS, Mr. K. K.—directorship, APRIL 23, 17*g* ; MAY 19, 21*e*
PETERS, Mr. P. P.—missing, JUNE 7, 12*g* ; 8, 12*g* ; 9, 14*e* ; body found, 10, 13*e* ; 11, 11*c* ; funeral, 14, 15*c*
PETERSON, Miss I.—recital, MAY 23, 8*f*
PETERSON, Mr. J. M.—marriage, MAY 18, 19*c*
PETHERICK, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on trade with Italy, APRIL 9, 7*b*
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Mrs. E.—" My Part in a Changing World," APRIL 12, 9*b*
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 8*b* ; MAY 4, 8*c* ; Family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a* ; Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*b* ; German motor imports, JUNE 23, 8*g* ; Italy : trade with, APRIL 9, 7*a* ; Telegraphs, Empire, MAY 31, 9*c*
PETO, Sir H.—death, APRIL 8, 18*d* ; 11, 14*b* ; funeral : memorial service, 12, 17*d*
PETOONG Java Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d* ; 12, 24*a* ; Report, 20, 25*c*
PETRE, Brig. R. L.—appointment, MAY 6, 22*d*
PETRESCU-COMNENE, M. (Rumania) :—on foreign policy (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Little Entente (s.), MAY 5, 15*c*
PETRIE, Sir C.—on Greek independence (add.), MAY 18, 7*f* ;—Spain (l.), MAY 12, 17*e*
PETRIE, Mr. D. P.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*d*
PETRÓL :—
Consumption—statistics, MAY 16, 22*g*
Price—reduction, MAY 13, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 13, 24*c*
Tax : increase — Budget provision, APRIL 27, 9*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 8*d* ; resolution, MAY 4, 8*c* ; Finance Bill clauses agreed, JUNE 23, 8*f* ;—Bearsted, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 23*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*c* ;—Fishing boats : exemption : Budget provision, APRIL 27, 9*d* ;—Leading article, MAY 10, 15*b* ;—Opinions, APRIL 27, 10*b* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (broadcast add.), APRIL 29, 8*b*
PETROLEUM Corp. of America—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
PETROLEUM Technologists, Inst. of—Redwood medal, APRIL 16, 8*g* ; Meeting, 16, 8*g*
PETTERS, Ltd.—new engine : mass-production plans, JUNE 9, 20*d*
PETTIFOR, Mr. G. M.—will, MAY 16, 21
PETTIGREW and Stephens, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*
PETTMAN, Miss F. B.—inquest, APRIL 16, 9*f* ; 22, 7*a*
PETTUS, Sir John—monument to be demolished (photo.), APRIL 16, 16
PETWORTH — Cottage Hospital : report, APRIL 28, 7*e*
PEYRES, Lt. (France)—death, JUNE 24, 16*e* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*)
PEYTON, Maj.—on Plymouth Extension Bill (evid.), MAY 26, 11*f*
PEYTOW, Mr. I. E.—funeral, APRIL 18, 13*b* ; biographical, 25, 16*d*
PFEIFFER, Capt. E. (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c* ; 22, 16*e*
PFEIFFER, Herr H. E. (Germany)—on colonies (s.), MAY 31, 15*a*
PFENG, Herr H. (Germany)—death, JUNE 7, 11*g*
PHANAR—Gospels missing, JUNE 18, 13*d*
PHARAOH, Gane and Co.—appointments, MAY 12, 23*d* ; Dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
PHARAOH'S Plywood Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 5, 21*g*
PHARAZYN, Flight Lt. W. F.—death, JUNE 30, 11*g*

PHARMACEUTICAL Soc.—air raid precautions memorandum, JUNE 2, 9*b*;—Council meeting, JUNE 2, 9*d*
PHEASANTS—diet: correspondence, APRIL 18, 6*b*
PHELAN, Mr. E. J.—Deputy Director of I.L.O., JUNE 6, 9*d*; leading article, 6, 11*c*
PHELPS, A.—acquitted, MAY 20, 13*d*
PHELPS, Most Rev. F. R.—retirement, APRIL 27, 17*g*; death, JUNE 28, 16*c*; photograph, 28, 16*c*; memorial service arrangements, 30, 17*b*
PHELPS, Mrs. L. (U.S.A.)—marriage, APRIL 12, 13*g*
PHELPS, Patrol Leader W. W.—Cornwell badge, APRIL 6, 19*d*
PHELPS, Rear-Adm. W. W.—death, MAY 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PHELPS Dodge Corp.—meeting, APRIL 21, 18*f*; Dividend, MAY 5, 25*e*
PHESOY Trust, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 1, 28*g*
PHILANTHROPIC Soc., London—meeting, MAY 10, 9*g*
PHILATELIC Congress: see under STAMPS
PHILBY, Mr. H. A. R.—decoration (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*e*
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. B.—on Wahabi royal pedigree (l.), APRIL 26, 12*d*; MAY 5, 12*e*
PHILCOCK, Mr. W. B.—law case, JUNE 28, 11*c*
PHILHARMONIC Soc., Royal—concert, APRIL 8, 14*d*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PHILIPP, Mr. W.—art exhib., APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PHILIPPINE Islands—fleet, mysterious: investigations, APRIL 16, 12*f* (11*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*c*; explanation, 25, 13*f*; 26, 15*b* (3* 4*); — Trade with U.S.A.: gradual elimination of preferences, APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PHILIPPS, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, MAY 30, 17*b*
PHILIPPS, Capt. Sir H.—death, MAY 24, 14*e*; funeral, 28, 19*e*
PHILIPS, Mr.—on wireless in industry (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*
PHILLIMORE, Lord—contributes to London diocese senior schools, MAY 16, 21*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*e*
on Spain (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
PHILLIPPS, Sir L. R.—on shipping (s.), APRIL 26, 22*g*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*
PHILLIPS, A.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 22*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. J. T.—on Post Office salaries (s.), MAY 10, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Capt. A. W.—law case, JUNE 30, 16*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. W.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. B.—bankruptcy examination, MAY 5, 11*e*
PHILLIPS, Rev. C.—death, JUNE 8, 11*g*
PHILLIPS, E. R.: see WHITE, E. R.
PHILLIPS, Mrs. F.—dance, APRIL 29, 19*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. F. R.—photograph, MAY 25, 24*d*
on South African goldmining (s.), MAY 25, 24*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. G. C.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
PHILLIPS, Sir H.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
PHILLIPS, Capt. H. C.—appointment, MAY 2, 23*d*
PHILLIPS, J. L.—missing, JUNE 20, 16*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. O.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
PHILLIPS, J. S.: see under MURDERS: Matthews
PHILLIPS, Mrs. M.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
PHILLIPS, Cdr. O. W.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*a*
PHILLIPS, Sir P.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. R. W. L.—retirement, MAY 20, 13*g*
PHILLIPS, Capt. T. S. V.—appointment, APRIL 16, 9*g*
PHILLIPS (H. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*b*
PHILLIPS (P. B.) (Chemists), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 8, 18*f*
PHILLIPS and Powis Aircraft, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*; Contract, 13, 14*f*
PHILLIPS Petroleum—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*e*
PHILPOT, Mr. H. S.—on Matthew Arnold (l.), MAY 17, 12*e*
PHIPPS, Sir E.—received by King, MAY 13, 16*f*; in London, 14, 12*f*; dinner, 28, 13*d*
Bonnet, M.—conversation with, APRIL 14, 12*b*; guest of, MAY 27, 15*c*; received by, JUNE 2, 14*e*; 4, 12*a*
PHIPPS (P.) (Northampton and Towcester) Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), MAY 13, 24*b*; Meeting, 26, 24*a*; (F.N.), 26, 23*c*
PHOENIX Development Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
PHOENIX Islands: see PACIFIC Islands
PHOENIX Prince Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
PHOENIX Theatre, MAY 2, 12*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PHOLLIEN, M. (Belgium)—Min. of Justice, MAY 16, 13*b*
PHOTOGRAPHIC Soc., Royal—hon. fellow, MAY 18, 13*g*
PHOTOGRAPHY—cameras: thefts, APRIL 12, 11*g*; 14, 9*g*; MAY 6, 13*g*;—Exhibitions: "The Modern Army," MAY 31, 14*d*; Landscape gardening, JUNE 4, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Lenses: Customs evasion: prosecution, MAY 31, 18*e*
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National—director, JUNE 1, 14*g*; inspection, 29, 11*c*
PHYSICAL Soc.—Duddell Medal, MAY 12, 13*c*
PHYSICAL training:—
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 23, 11*a*
Campaign—Cadogan, Mr. E. (s.), MAY 20, 13*d*;—London, City of: committee luncheon, MAY 20, 13*d*;—Progress (P.Q.), MAY 20, 13*d*;—T.U.C. support, JUNE 23, 13*d*
Cavan, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 9*g*
City workers, facilities for—meeting announced, MAY 11, 21*e*
College, National — Merstham site acquired, MAY 20, 8*d*; described, 20, 13*d*; (photo.), 20, 20
Community centres conf.—discussion, APRIL 4, 21*a*
Correspondence, JUNE 3, 10*d*
Council, National—appointment, MAY 19, 13*g*;—Meetings, APRIL 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 29, 9*f*

PHYSICAL training (continued):—
Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), APRIL 1, 18*e*
Devitt, Sir P. (s.), JUNE 4, 14*a*; 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Fitness badge—correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*d*
Girls' clubs—Wembley display: arrangements, MAY 6, 21*b*
Glyn, Sir R. (s.), MAY 20, 13*d*
Grants, APRIL 6, 11*d*; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 10, 11*b*; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*); 29, 9*f*—National Assn. of Head Teachers: resolution, JUNE 7, 18*b*; 8, 9*g*; proposed Bill, 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Lancashire Area Committee—meeting, MAY 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Leading articles, APRIL 1, 17*c*; JUNE 11, 13*d*
Le Fleming, Sir K. (s.), APRIL 22, 7*c*
Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), JUNE 4, 4*f*
Medical Committee—plans, APRIL 7, 8*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*); appointed, MAY 25, 11*c*
Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), APRIL 23, 7*b*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Oxford—joint schemes proposed, JUNE 6, 12*g*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 21, 11*a*, *b*
Paterson, Capt. J. G. (s.), MAY 9, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Scotland—National Council: appointments, MAY 14, 9*f*; 21, 11*g*
Social centres—Mr. A. N. Mobbs (s.), APRIL 2, 9*f*
Swansea demonstration, APRIL 8, 6*e*
Teachers—courses: Canford School: opened, APRIL 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*b*; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Universities, in—grant of £200,000, MAY 17, 13*a*, 16*c*
PHYSICALLY Handicapped, Soc. for the Provision of Occupational Industries for the—*Matinée* in aid, JUNE 3, 11*e*; —Meeting in aid, APRIL 1, 13*a* (3* 4*); —Publicity parade in aid: announcement, APRIL 4, 17*b*
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—Croonian Lectures: arrangements, APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Diplomas, APRIL 12, 11*e*; 29, 8*e*;—Fellows, APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Licences, APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Meeting, APRIL 29, 8*e*; — Members, APRIL 29, 8*e*;—Registrar, APRIL 29, 8*e*
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, Royal Colleges of—examinations, APRIL 1, 21*b*; 13, 9*b*; MAY 2, 22*b*
PICCADILLY — road improvement at Hamilton Place, MAY 18, 13*a*
PICCADILLY Circus—photo. (L.R.S.), MAY 17, 8
PICCIOTTO, Mr. C. M.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
PICK, Mr. F.—on L.P.T.B. electricity supply (evid.), MAY 4, 9*a*
PICKARD, Sir R.—vice-chancellor, London Univ., JUNE 23, 21*c*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Dr. A. W. — in Church Assembly, on missionaries, JUNE 24, 23*d*
PICKBURN, Mrs. D.—burial under wrong name, APRIL 13, 11*b*; 26, 5*a*
PICKERING, Col. C. J.—appointment, JUNE 3, 26*c*
PICKETT, Mr. E.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
PICKFORD, Sir A. D.—directorship, JUNE 2, 23*e*
PICKFORD, Miss M.: see under ROGERS, Mrs. M.
PICKTHORN, Mr. K. W. M.—in Parliament, on Colonies, JUNE 15, 9*b*; Spain, 22, 9*b*
PICNICS—hamper: article, MAY 30, 19*c*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss E.—on mui-tsai in Hong-Kong (l.), APRIL 19, 15*b*
PICTOU Academy—fire, JUNE 6, 9*c*
PICTURE Club, Circulating—exhib., MAY 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
PIEDMONT, Prince of: see ITALY: Crown Prince
PIERCE, Miss E.—art exhib., JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PIERCE, Mrs. F. E.—law case, APRIL 7, 4*d*; 8, 4*e*
PIERCE, Mr. H. J. (U.S.A.)—Portuguese oil concession, APRIL 11, 21*f*
PIERCY, Rev. W.—memorial service, MAY 13, 19*e*
PIERIS, Dr. P. E.—entertained at luncheon, APRIL 4, 17*b*
PIERLOT, M. (Belgium)—resignation, MAY 13, 15*e*
PIG Breeders' Assn., National—meetings, APRIL 26, 11*d*; MAY 2, 24*b*; 30, 20*c*; —President, MAY 2, 24*b*;—Report, APRIL 8, 9*d*
PIGEONS—correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*c*; 18, 6*c*; 19, 15*c*; 20, 6*e*;—Cruelty to: prosecution, MAY 3, 18*c*;—George VI, King: gift to Cambridge owners, JUNE 6, 8*e*;—Guard changing incident, APRIL 14, 12*c*;—Racing: royal lofts at Sandringham, JUNE 14, 9*e*;—Railway journey, long, JUNE 29, 11*g*; —Railway wagon fire, MAY 9, 9*d*; —Shooting at Monte Carlo: Dr. S. H. Belfrage (s.), APRIL 13, 11*c*
PIGGOTT, Mr. P. E. S.—Mendelssohn scholarship, APRIL 9, 10*e*
PIGNATELLI, Princess G. (Italy)—emerald recovered, APRIL 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
PIGS:—
Bacon contracts—note, MAY 23, 20*b*
Bacon pig competition — luncheon, APRIL 4, 22*b*
Breeding — pedigree: Mr. A. D. Buchanan-Smith (p.), MAY 2, 24*b*; article, JUNE 20, 20*c*;—Policy: Breeders' Assn. report quoted, APRIL 8, 9*d*; article, MAY 9, 20*d*
Diseases—research: Mr. J. W. Pearson (s.), APRIL 4, 22*b*
Exports—Iraq, to, APRIL 18, 15*g*
Farm, large—instance, APRIL 18, 15*d*
Feeding—rationing: article, JUNE 6, 15*d*
Industry—Pig Breeders' Assn.: resolution, APRIL 26, 11*d*
Marketing — Bill: introduced in Commons, APRIL 2, 7*a*; provisions, 4, 22*c*;—Board: election, APRIL 9, 8*g*;—Scheme: Board's report, APRIL 4, 22*b*; producers' meeting, 4, 22*b*
Pedigree—correspondence, JUNE 27, 22*e*
Sales, APRIL 11, 18*e*; 18, 15*a*; 25, 20*c*; MAY 2, 24*e*; 9, 20*g*; 16, 20*c*; 23, 20*a*; JUNE 6, 15*b*; 27, 22*d*
Shows—carcass competitions: second cross: decision, MAY 30, 20*c*; —Herdsmen: accommodation: discussed, MAY 30, 20*c*

PIKE, D. B. E. and F.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 16*a*
PIKE, Miss L. E.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
PIKE, Mr. L. H. (Queensland)—on white Australia (lect.), APRIL 28, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PIKE, Mr. S. T.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*
PILCHER, Mr. G. St. C.—on disappearance of *Anglo-Australian* (s.), JUNE 15, 11*c*
PILCHER, Mrs. St. Clair—dance, MAY 13, 19*c*
PILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—dinner in honour, MAY 13, 19*d*
PILE, Mr. W.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
PILGRIM Trust—Lincoln Cathedral, gift to APRIL 25, 10*e*;—Report, MAY 18, 11*e*;—St. Andrews Preservation Trust, gift to, APRIL 25, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Wells Cathedral, gift to, MAY 26, 22*f*
PILKINGTON, Mr. R.—on German motor-cars (l.), JUNE 4, 17*b*
PILKINGTON Bros. — employees: family allowances, APRIL 7, 11*f*
PILLAR, Det. E.—bravery award, MAY 13, 13*b*; presentation, JUNE 2, 16*c*
PILLERS, Lt.-Col. R. K.—appointment, APRIL 30, 6*g*
"PILOT"—on air advertising (l.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
PIM Commission: see RHODESIA, Northern: Finance
PIMLOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—on "Staggering" holidays (l.), APRIL 16, 13*e*
PINCHING, Miss A.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*e*
PINCKARD, Mr. G.—returns from New York, MAY 30, 17*b*
PINCKNEY, Mr.—to prepare new plans for Sydney Cathedral, APRIL 30, 7*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
PINNER—Fair, JUNE 6, 7*g*;—Parish Church, Lady Chapel, JUNE 18, 10*g*;—Vicarage, new, JUNE 18, 10*g*
PINNEY, Mr. J. W.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*e*
PINS—leading article ("Pin pointers"), JUNE 1, 15*d*
PIONEER Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 31, 27*a*
PIPER, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PIR, Shami: see SADI, Sayed Mohammed
PIRAEUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Rly. —bonds drawn, JUNE 16, 27*d*
"PIRATES Spring": see under BLIND: Children: Holiday Home
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa)—election victory, MAY 19, 16*f*
on defence (s.), MAY 6, 15*f*
PISSARO, Camille—art exhib., MAY 30, 21*e* (3* 4*)
PITBLADO, Mr. L. B.—appointment, MAY 24, 18*e*
PITE, Mr. A. G.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
PITKETHLY, D.—death, JUNE 9, 19*g* (3* 4*)
PITMAN, Mr. J. S.—death, MAY 21, 16*d*
PITMAN Health Foods, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 29, 24*g*
PITT, Mr. G.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
PITT, Col. R. B.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
PITT, Mrs. T. M. S.—funeral, APRIL 23, 7*d*
PITT Club—dinner, MAY 28, 17*d*
PITT House—for sale, JUNE 25, 22*g*
PITTAWAY, E.—death, APRIL 16, 9*d*
PITTMAN, Senator K. (U.S.A.)—on bombing (s.), JUNE 17, 16*c*
PIUS XI, Pope—plans, APRIL 6, 14*f*; receives Cardinal Innitzer, 7, 14*e*; canonization of new saints, 18, 12*c*; message to Gen. Franco, 19, 10*d*; plans, 20, 9*b*; leaving for Castel Gandolfo, 30, 11*f*; arrives, MAY 2, 15*f*; absence from Rome comment, 3, 16*b*; birthday, JUNE 1, 14*d*; receives Polish pilgrims, 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Austria—attitude, APRIL 2, 12*d*; 4, 14*d*; 7, 14*e*; (s.), 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Church (s.), APRIL 29, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Domestic Prelate, APRIL 14, 11*g*
Eucharistic Congress, Budapest—broadcast, MAY 30, 13*f*
Hitler, Herr—Rome visit (s.), MAY 5, 18*e*
PIVERT, M. Marceau (France)—suspended, APRIL 16, 12*c*; position, JUNE 1, 13*a*; expulsion confirmed, 6, 9*f*; position, 7, 11*d*; forms new party, 9, 14*d*
PIZEY, Cdr. C. T. M.—appointment, APRIL 20, 20*g*
PLACE, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
PLACER Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*
PLACHTE (S.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
PLAN, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
PLANAS, Señorita M. (Spain)—betrothal, MAY 10, 13*g*; marriage, 27, 15*g*
PLANCK, Prof. M.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PLANET Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; Report, 14, 20*a*; Meeting, 26, 25*d*
PLANETTA, O. (Austria)—wreath laid on grave, APRIL 8, 15*a*; memorial tablet, MAY 6, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PLANT, F. W.—police court charge, MAY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); 10, 11*b*; JUNE 21, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PLASKETT, Mr. and Mrs.—bodies found, APRIL 12, 11*g*
PLATEN-HALLERMUND, Count—correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*c*
PLATO—dialogues in Italian: octogenarian actor's innovation, APRIL 2, 11*d*
PLATT, Miss R.—music hour, APRIL 30, 15*b*
PLATT Bros. and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*f*; Report, 14, 20*a*; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*; Meeting, 27, 25*g*
PLAYERS' Theatre, APRIL 29, 14*c*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAY 25, 14*b*; JUNE 20, 12*c*
PLAYFAIR, Brig.-Gen. Lord—returning from Monte Carlo, APRIL 2, 15*b*
PLAYFAIR, Mr. G.—on Edmund Kean (l.), MAY 3, 12*c*;—National Theatre (l.), MAY 31, 12*c*
PLAYFAIR (John), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
PLAYFORD, Mr. T. (South Australia)—Commissioner of Crown Lands, APRIL 9, 11*g*
PLAYGOERS' Club, London—theatre ticket scheme, MAY 27, 14*e*
PLAYHOUSE, The, APRIL 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PLAYING fields—Cavan, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 9*g*;—Cranfield: gift of land, APRIL 20, 7*g*;—Maintenance equipment: demonstration, APRIL 22, 5*b*
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—ball in aid, MAY 13, 19*c*;—Meeting, MAY 28, 9*g*
PLAYWRIGHTS—conf., APRIL 25, 9*d*

PLAZA Cinema, APRIL 4, 12*b*; 25, 12*b*; MAY 23, 12*d*; 30, 12*d*; JUNE 13, 12*b*; 20, 12*b*; 27, 12*d*
PLENDER, Lord—leaves for South of France, APRIL 12, 17*b*; returns, 30, 15*b*; opens children's corner at Sundridge recreation ground, JUNE 20, 11*g*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. E. O.—funeral, MAY 17, 19*d*
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mrs K. A.—law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
PLOWDEN, Lt.-Col. B. E. C.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*
PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, Rev. J.—on the Chichele Plowdens (l.), JUNE 21, 12*c*
PLOWMAN, Mr. R.—on heath fires (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
PLUMAGE : see under BIRDS
PLUMER, Miss E.—on films in churches (s.), MAY 31, 13*c*
PLUMER, Capt. F. J. O.—pension award, JUNE 30, 4*g*
PLUMLEY, Mr. E.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
PLUMMER, Mr. E. C.—on reading the lessons (l.), MAY 27, 12*b*
PLUMMER, Roddis, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*
PLUMPTON—playing field, JUNE 11, 17*g*
PLUMPTON Place—for sale, JUNE 29, 7*g*
PLUMPTRE, Canon H. P.—on reading the lessons (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
PLUMSTEAD—earth subsidies, MAY 17, 13*b*; inquest, JUNE 9, 11*d*
PLUMTRE, Miss P. M. C.—marriage, JUNE 21, 19*d*
PLUMTREE, Mr. G. W.—on Ally Sloper's Club (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
PLUNKET, Lady—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
PLUNKET, Lord—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Sir R.—sells Wimbledon Golf Course, JUNE 16, 18*c*
PLUSCARDEN, Moray—sold, MAY 27, 30*b*
PLYMOUTH—Extension Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 5, 21*e*; 6, 9*b* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); 13, 7*a*; 26, 11*f*; 28, 8*d* (3* 4*); 31, 11*d*; JUNE 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); 2, 11*c* (3* 4*); petition, APRIL 25, 21*b*;—Prince of Wales Hospital : Friends League inaugurated, MAY 19, 9*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—opens Welsh Industries Fair (s.), APRIL 4, 9*d*; visited by Queen Mary, 5, 19*b*; conversation with M. Corbin, MAY 13, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Spain (s.), APRIL 1, 15*e*; 26, 16*c*; discussions, MAY 21, 14*a*; (s.), 27, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 13*b*; discussions, 18, 14*b*
in Parliament, on economics, APRIL 14, 7*a*;—Mexico, relations with, MAY 24, 10*d*
PLYMOUTH College—sports, APRIL 6, 6*f*
PNEUMONIA—treatment : use of new drugs described, JUNE 17, 13*c*; leading article, 17, 17*c*; correspondence, 21, 12*b*
POCKET Publications, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 29, 4*a*
POCOCK, Mr. W. L.—on art Union of London (l.), MAY 26, 12*e*
POETRY—Flight, anthology of : correspondence, APRIL 14, 8*c*;—Lear, Edward ("Round the World with Edward Lear,") JUNE 16, 19*f*;—"Sanity of Nonsense, The," JUNE 16, 19*f*
POETRY Soc.—council, JUNE 9, 11*g*
"POG"—on chaffinch (l.), APRIL 6, 15*d*
POISON—chocolates, in : prosecution, JUNE 22, 13*e*; 23, 13*e*
POKA-PIONY, Dr. A. de—on Czechoslovakia (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
POLAND :—
Albania, relations with : see under ALBANIA
Baltic States, relations with : see under BALTIC States
Bank of Poland—returns, MAY 18, 24*c*
Colonies — "Colonial Days" campaign, APRIL 8, 15*e*; —Kwasniewski, Gen. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*e*;—Skwarczynski, Gen. (s.), APRIL 8, 15*e*
Communists—propaganda in Army : trial, APRIL 6, 13*b*; sentences, 26, 15*d*
Constitution—M. Litauer (art.), MAY 13, 17*f*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danzig : see DANZIG
Defence—M. Kwiatkowski (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
Drowning accidents—River Bug, JUNE 22, 15*g*
Elections, municipal — programme, JUNE 11, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Finance—loans : Dollar bonds offer, JUNE 2, 20*c*; 1927 : service, APRIL 4, 24*a*; Stabilization : Dollar issue proposal, APRIL 18, 16*e*
Foreign policy—comment, JUNE 11, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); discussed, 29, 13*d*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germans in—union in one Nazi Party urged, APRIL 28, 14*c*
Germany, Poles in : see under GERMANY
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see RACZYNSKI, Count E.
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Insult to—professor sentenced, APRIL 12, 13*b*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Minorities—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*b*;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 19, 11*c*; 26, 8*b*;—Ukrainians : see *Ukrainians*, below
Navy—strength : Anglo-Polish agreement : see under NAVIES
Netherlands, relations with : see under NETHERLANDS
Parliament—assembly, JUNE 11, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Marshal, JUNE 23, 15*b*; comment, 24, 15*f*;—Senate : Liberal appointed, MAY 11, 15*b*
Peasant Party—Government negotiations, MAY 28, 13*c*; 30, 13*b*
Political situation discussed, JUNE 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*f*
Presidency—prospects, JUNE 24, 15*f*

POLAND (continued):—
President: see MOSCICKI, Pres. I.
Rumania, relations with — Ambassadors: in Bucharest: see RACZYNSKI, Count R.; in Warsaw: see FRANASSOVICI, M.; —Cristea, Dr. M.: visit, MAY 20, 15*b* (3* 4*); 21, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 15*g*;—Ionescu, Gen.: to visit Poland, MAY 26, 15*e*; Staff talks, 31, 15*b*
Sweden, relations with—Col. Beck: Stockholm visit, MAY 24, 15*c*; 26, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Trade — Austria, with: see under AUSTRIA;—Czechoslovakia, with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA;—Germany, with: see under GERMANY; — Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 20, 16*f*; —Raw materials: demands, APRIL 8, 15*e*
Ukrainians—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*b*; autonomy demand, MAY 12, 15*e*; 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Unity, National—policy, APRIL 26, 15*e*; MAY 2, 15*f*; 11, 15*b*; position, JUNE 24, 15*f*;—Camp: youth leaders expelled, APRIL 22, 13*e*; Deputy expelled, 22, 13*e* (3* 4*); Senators' and Deputies' resignation, MAY 2, 15*f*; — Kwiatkowski, M. (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e*;—Leading article, APRIL 23, 13*c*;—Litauer, M. (art.), MAY 13, 17*f*;—Opposition, MAY 5, 15*c* (3* 4*); conciliatory move, 11, 15*b*;—Paderewski, M.: appeal, MAY 2, 15*f*
Urbanization—M. Kwiatkowski (s.), APRIL 26, 15*e*
Young Poland, Union of — declaration: new leaders appointed, APRIL 22, 13*e*
POLAND, Capt. A.—appointment, APRIL 16, 12*f*
POLE, Sir F. J. C.—luncheon, JUNE 16, 19*c* on electrical equipment industry (s.), APRIL 2, 19*d*
POLE, Capt. Sir J. C.—at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
POLE-CAREW, Lady B.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 29, 19*b*
POLHILL, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
POLIAKOFF, Mr.—cinema aid for deaf: invention, MAY 18, 19*f*
POLICE:—
Attacks on—Birmingham: prosecution, APRIL 19, 7*f*;—Finsbury: prosecution, APRIL 19, 7*c*
Bravery awards, APRIL 14, 9*f*; MAY 13, 13*b*
Bribery—prosecution, MAY 12, 18*e*
Burglary by—prosecution, JUNE 25, 14*d*
Chief Constables' Assn. — conf. (Manchester), JUNE 24, 10*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*d* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*; —Road accidents (evid.) JUNE 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Cooperation with—Mr. J. Maxwell (s.), JUNE 24, 10*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
Cost of—Sir P. Game (s.), MAY 27, 9*d*
Essex—Chief Constable's report, JUNE 2, 4*a*
Finger-print adviser appointed, JUNE 18, 11*a*
POLICE (continued):—
Lancashire—King's message, MAY 23, 14*e*
Leamington—Chief Constable, JUNE 21, 13*g*
Leicester—Chief Constable's report, APRIL 11, 9*e*
Liverpool—wireless station opened, APRIL 13, 11*g*
London, City of—Commissioner's report, APRIL 9, 7*f*;—Recruiting statistics, APRIL 16, 14*f*;—Reserve: recruiting, APRIL 8, 8*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*)
Methods—"Third degree" (P.Q.), MAY 27, 8*c*
Metropolitan — appointments, APRIL 30, 7*b*;—Athletics: v. Oxford Centipedes, MAY 16, 7*d*; Three miles championship, 18, 6*g*; Championships, JUNE 16, 5*d*; — Commissioner's report, JUNE 17, 9*d*;—Dogs: see under DOGS;—Fund: accounts, MAY 28, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Laboratory: Sir A. Bodkin (s.), APRIL 12, 16*e*; — Marriage rule (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*b*;—Promotions, APRIL 13, 8*f*; 14, 7*g* (3* 4*); 30, 7*b*; MAY 17, 11*b*;—Resignations (P.Q.), APRIL 16, 7*a*; —Special Constabulary: inspection, JUNE 13, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—War Reserve: formation authorized, APRIL 6, 11*f*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*); details, MAY 14, 14*a*; Sir P. Game (broadcast), 14, 14*a*; discussed in Parliament, 31, 9*c*;—Wireless cars: loud speakers, JUNE 9, 11*g*
Middlesbrough—Chief Constable's report, MAY 2, 24*f*
Mobile—"Good manners" patrol: duties commenced, APRIL 2, 9*e*; 5, 13*d*;—Summons against driver, APRIL 8, 8*f*; 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Press—refusal to disclose sources of information: prosecution: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act
Shooting at—Barking: prosecution, APRIL 1, 13*c*; 2, 9*c*
Thefts by—prosecutions, MAY 2, 23*c*; JUNE 21, 9*b*
War Reserve: see under *Metropolitan*, above
Women — Buckinghamshire decision, JUNE 29, 4*f*
Wounding—prosecution, APRIL 2, 4*d*
POLICE Assn., International Christian—meeting, APRIL 11, 8*d*
POLICE Court Mission, London—chairman, APRIL 11, 18*g*
POLICE Court Mission, National—home church, MAY 19, 9*g*
POLICE courts—matrimonial cases: Mr. C. Mullins (s.), MAY 7, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Military witness in civilian dress: Judge's comment, JUNE 28, 11*d*;—Traffic courts: correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*d*; Mr. R. G. Page (evid.), 16, 8*e*
POLITICAL and Economic Planning—report on British Press, APRIL 7, 9*c*
POLITICS—Church of Scotland attitude: discussed in Assembly, JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
POLIVKA, M. (Czechoslovakia) — death, APRIL 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
POLLARD, Lady—death, MAY 9, 9*c*

POLLARD, Dr. A. F.—on Budget (l.), MAY 3, 12*b*;—French Chamber (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*;—" Science " (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*
POLLARD, Lt.-Col. G. L. G.—appointment, MAY 20, 14*e*
POLLARD, Mr. J.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
POLLARD, Mrs. J. H. W.—dance, JUNE 11, 15*e*
POLLARD, Col. L. G.—promoted, APRIL 2, 17*d*
POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 17*d*; Meeting, 29, 24*e*; Debenture sale, MAY 13, 24*f*
POLLEN, Capt. F. H.—on Nelson relics at Zagreb (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
POLLITT, F. T.—police court charge, JUNE 30, 16*c*
POLLITT, Mrs. M. E.—art exhib., MAY 10, 12*e* (3* 4*)
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.—opens exhib. of Bibles for blind (s.), JUNE 1, 11*b*
on Bible and Reformation (s.), JUNE 29, 16*e*;—Doctrine (s.), JUNE 15, 11*d*;—Litter (s.), MAY 4, 11*c*
POLLOCK, Mr. D. L.—partnership, APRIL 1, 22*f*
POLLOCK, Mr. T.—103rd birthday, MAY 19, 13*g*
POLLOK, Maj.-Gen. R. V.—appointment, MAY 6, 22*d*
POLO:—
Aldershot Command—Challenge Cup, JUNE 4, 6*g*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 6*g*; 11, 7*a*; —Novices' tournament, MAY 11, 5*e*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*g*
Argentine Gauchos v. West Somerset, MAY 2, 7*d*
Army v. Hurlingham, JUNE 7, 7*d*; v. Texas Rangers, 16, 7*e*
Articles (" Looking forward "), APRIL 9, 4*g*; (" Country clubs "), 27, 6*d*; 28, 6*f*; (" Umpires and the rules "), MAY 25, 8*d*; (" Looking ahead "), JUNE 17, 7*a*
Ashton Cup, JUNE 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*f*; 13, 4*g*
Beaufort Junior Cup, MAY 3, 7*e*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*f*; 7, 6*f*; 9, 7*e*
Beaufort tournament, MAY 11, 5*e*
Blakiston-Houston Cup, APRIL 30, 5*f*
Broomhouse Cup, MAY 31, 6*g*; JUNE 1, 6*f*; 3, 5*b*; 14, 5*e*
Buenos Aires Cup, MAY 17, 8*d*; 20, 7*d*, *e*; 23, 5*a*
Champion Cup, JUNE 17, 7*b*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 8*a*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 6*f*; 27, 8*a*
County Assn.—handbook, MAY 28, 6*f*
Duke of York's Cup—Navy team: plans, MAY 23, 21*b*
Dunster—exhibition match, MAY 11, 5*d*
East Anglian Cup, JUNE 8, 4*e*; 9, 6*e*; 13, 4*f*
Edinburgh tournament — postponed, MAY 11, 5*f*; held, JUNE 11, 7*a*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 6*g*
Empire Cup—prospects, JUNE 6, 6*b*; result, 7, 7*c*
Fixtures — London, MAY 3, 7*f*; Country, 7, 6*f*; 12, 6*f*
Fleet Cup, JUNE 4, 6*g*
Fleet Novices' Cup, JUNE 16, 7*f*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 8*b*
Franklin Cup, MAY 28, 6*f*; 30, 6*f*
Handicaps—alterations, JUNE 14, 5*e*
POLO (continued):—
Hurlingham—preparations, APRIL 30, 5*e*; matches played, MAY 9, 7*f*; JUNE 7, 7*d*; 8, 4*f*; 20, 7*b*; 22, 7*g*; 23, 5*g*; 30, 7*f*
Hurlingham Club—new ground, APRIL 7, 5*g*
Hussars, 10th, Cup, MAY 17, 8*f*; 20, 7*f*
Hussars, 14th/20th, Cup, MAY 25, 8*e*; 31, 6*g*
Inter-regimental tournament — draw, MAY 14, 4*f*; results, 26, 6*e*; JUNE 4, 6*g*; 8, 4*f*; 11, 7*a*; 14, 5*g*; 16, 7*g*; 18, 7*c*; 21, 8*b*; 29, 7*e*; 30, 7*g*
Ireland v. Hurlingham — prospects, JUNE 6, 6*b*; result, 7, 7*c*; Novices' Cup, 8, 4*f*; 15, 6*g*
Jamaica—Hurlingham team's tour: review, APRIL 6, 6*g*
Junior championship, JUNE 27, 8*b*; 29, 7*f*
Junior Colts' Cup, JUNE 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 7*b*; 20, 7*c*
Kent v. Sussex, APRIL 18, 4*d*; (photo.), 18, 4
Kit Cat Cup, JUNE 20, 7*c*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*g*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 6*e*; 27, 8*a*
Ladies' Nomination Cup, MAY 16, 4*e*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 6*g*; 24, 9*d*; JUNE 6, 6*a*
Lancers, 12th, Cup, JUNE 25, 7*b*; 29, 7*f*
Lawson Cup, JUNE 7, 7*c*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*g*; 16, 7*f*
Malta Cup, JUNE 23, 5*g*
Mid-Essex tournament, JUNE 11, 7*a*
Navy v. R.A.F.—postponed, JUNE 18, 9*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. —arrangements, JUNE 15, 6*g*; 21, 8*b*
Penshurst Club — ground opened, APRIL 18, 4*d*; matches played, JUNE 13, 4*e*
Penshurst tournament, MAY 11, 5*e*; JUNE 20, 7*c*; 27, 8*b*
Ponies—Argentine: articles, APRIL 29, 5*g*; (correction), 30, 5*e*; MAY 3, 7*e*;—Australian: Mr. R. Skene's string at Osmaston: article, APRIL 22, 5*d*;—Sales: Tattersalls, APRIL 27, 6*f*; MAY 25, 8*c*; JUNE 2, 5*b*; 15, 5*f*; 23, 5*e*; 30, 5*e*;—Show: Tidworth, MAY 30, 20*e*; — Wrightsman, Mr.: string: article, MAY 11, 5*f*
Portman Cup, JUNE 29, 7*f*
Ranelagh—matches played, JUNE 10, 6*g*; 29, 7*f*;—Colts' Cup, MAY 10, 8*c*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 4*f*; 16, 4*f*; —Handicap Cup, MAY 24, 9*d*; 25, 8*e*, 27, 7*c*; 28, 6*g*;—Open Cup, JUNE 6, 6*b*; 7, 7*d*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 6*e*; 10, 6*g*; 13, 4*f*
Rhinefield Club—ball, JUNE 4, 15*c*
Richmond Park—new ground opened, MAY 12, 6*g*; matches played, JUNE 1, 6*f*; 4, 6*g*; Sheen Gate area: plans, 23, 14*a*
Roehampton—matches played, JUNE 23, 5*g*;—Cup, JUNE 13, 4*g*; 14, 5*f*; 20, 7*c*;—Handicap tournaments, JUNE 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*f*; 17, 7*b*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*g*; 24, 6*e*;—Open Cup, MAY 23, 5*b*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 7*c*; JUNE 6, 6*a*; 14, 5*e*

POLO (continued):—
Rules—article, MAY 25, 8*d*
Sandhurst Cup, JUNE 30, 7*g*
Stoke D'Abernon Club—article, APRIL 20, 4*g*; tournament, JUNE 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 6*f*; 27, 8*b*
Subalterns' Gold Cup, MAY 30, 6*f*; JUNE 14, 5*f*; 18, 7*c*; 25, 7*b*; 30, 7*f*
Sutton-Smith tournament, MAY 31, 6*g*
Tidworth—matches played, APRIL 30, 5*f*; MAY 5, 5*f*; 25, 8*e*
Tidworth Club—ball, MAY 28, 17*c*
Toulston tournament, MAY 17, 8*e*; 18, 5*e*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 7*e*; 21, 6*g*; JUNE 15, 6*g*
United States v. Great Britain (Westchester Cup)—date, JUNE 25, 7*b*; —Selection Committee: meetings, APRIL 16, 5*g*; MAY 13, 6*f*
Visiting teams—entertained by British Sportsman's Club, MAY 28, 6*g*
Visitors' Cup, MAY 27, 7*c*; 28, 6*g*; JUNE 6, 6*b*
Wellington Cup, MAY 18, 5*e*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 6*g*; 23, 5*a*
West Gloucester tournament, JUNE 13, 4*e*
Whitney Cup—draw, MAY 5, 5*f*; results, 10, 8*a*; 11, 5*e*, *g*; 13, 6*e*, *f*; 16, 4*e*
Wimbledon Cup, MAY 17, 8*e*; 19, 6*f*; 23, 5*b*
POLSKIE Radjo—loan service, JUNE 21, 22*c*
POMEZIA—founded, APRIL 26, 15*b*; 27, 17*d* (3* 4*)
POMILIO Corp.—registration, APRIL 23, 18*e*
POND keeping—correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e*; 8, 12*e*; 11, 8*c*
PONIES: see under HORSES
PONS, Miss L.—marriage, JUNE 3, 13*g*
Concert, APRIL 27, 16*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PONSONBY, Col. C. E.—president of Tobacco Fed. of British Empire, APRIL 18, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Colonies, JUNE 15, 9*a*
PONTE (A. J.) and Co.—registration, APRIL 23, 18*e*
PONTEFRACT—Bishop: see HONE, Rt. Rev. C. R.; —Church: appeal, MAY 13, 12*e*
PONTING, Brig. T. J.—appointment, JUNE 17, 29*g*
PONY Soc., National—meeting; officers, APRIL 30, 18*e*
POOLE, Mr. C. C.—candidate for Lichfield, APRIL 12, 19*e*; returned, MAY 7, 12*g* (and 3* 4*); takes seat, 11, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 27, 8*e*
POOLE, Mr. F. W. S.—on war risk insurance (l.), APRIL 20, 6*d*
POOR, Friends of the—ball in aid, MAY 20, 19*d*; — Children's Rest: Princess Elizabeth's perambulator presented, MAY 13, 16*b*; Duchess of Kent presents toys, 14, 9*g*
POOR law:—
Old age pensioners in public institutions, pocket money for—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 30, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 18, 8*a*; announcement, JUNE 10, 11*d*; — Correspondence, MAY 5, 12*e*
Relief—statistics, APRIL 4, 11*d*
POPE: see PIUS XI
POPE, Col. H.—death, MAY 16, 16*b*
POPHAM, Sir H. B.—K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
POPLAR Settlement—Beaumont dance in aid, JUNE 18, 17*b*
POPOFF, Dr. M. (Bulgaria)—attacked, APRIL 18, 9*g*
POPPER, Mr. R.—on trade with Germany (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
POPPLESTONE and Co.—registration, APRIL 1, 28*g*
POPPY Day: see under BRITISH Legion
POPULAR front: see under PARTIES, political
POPULATION:—
Decline—correspondence, MAY 28, 15*d*; 31, 17*e*; JUNE 3, 10*d*;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAY 26, 18*a*
Movement—article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 12*a*
PORKELLIS Property and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d*
PORPOISE—Southend incident, APRIL 30, 12*e*
PORRITTS and Spencer, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*; Report, 21, 22*b*
PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 20*e*
PORT Elizabeth—deaths from bubonic plague, APRIL 12, 13*g*; 14, 11*g*
PORT Louis, Mauritius—Municipal Corporation: debentures drawn, JUNE 22, 30*a*
PORT of Beira Development, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*; Meeting, 28, 21*d*
PORT wine—false description: prosecution, APRIL 12, 11*f*
PORTAGO, Marqués de (Spain)—released, APRIL 19, 9*d*
PORTAL, Lord—entertains King and Queen, APRIL 21, 12*f*; received by Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 11, 15*a*
on Boy Scouts (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*; —Paper trade (s.), MAY 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*a*; — Skilled labour shortage (s.), JUNE 23, 21*b*
PORTAL, Sir S.—photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 4*g*
The Times Building Societies Number: message (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 4*g*
at Cardiff, on thrift, APRIL 13, 9*b*
PORTEOUS (W. K.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 7, 21*c*
PORTER, Lord—sworn in member of Privy Council, APRIL 2, 15*b*
PORTER, Lt.-Col. A.—on curling (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
PORTER, Mr. E. G.—funeral, APRIL 29, 11*d*
PORTER, Mr. F. M.—appointment, JUNE 11, 9*g*
PORTER, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
PORTER, Mr. H.—body found, APRIL 8, 16*c*; memoir, 8, 18*d*; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*); inquest, MAY 19, 15*g*
PORTER, Mr. J.—on trees and frosts (l.), APRIL 27, 14*e*
PORTER, Mrs. M.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
PORTFOLIO Playhouse, MAY 6, 14*c*
PORTMAN, Capt. G. B. — gives Children's Feathers Club, JUNE 2, 9*b*
PORTMORE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
PORTRAIT Gallery, National—acquisitions, APRIL 16, 10*e*;—Fire, MAY 12, 16*f*
PORTRAIT Soc., London—exhib., APRIL 26, 19*b*; 28, 12*b*

PORTS—stevedoring costs: Mr. R. Kelso (s.), APRIL 11, 22*d*
PORTSMOUTH — Bishop: see PARTRIDGE, Rt. Rev. F.;—Bishop, R.C. Assistant: see KING, Rt. Rev. J. H.;—Cannon-ball found, MAY 18, 9*f*;—Diocese: anniversary service and meeting, MAY 2, 10*g*;—Garrison Church: first mayoral visit, MAY 2, 23*b*; — Guildhall clock: chiming mechanism: proposal rejected, APRIL 13, 11*g*;—Ramparts, opened, MAY 2, 23*b*;—Victoria Nursing Assn.: branch home, JUNE 1, 16*b*
PORTSMOUTH, Lady—death, MAY 10, 16*c*; 11, 19*b*; 12, 18*d*; memorial service, 12, 19*e*; funeral, 13, 19*d*
PORTSMOUTH and Brighton United Breweries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, MAY 12, 24*b*; Staff bonus, 21, 11*d*; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*); Meeting, 23, 23*g*
PORTSMOUTH Cathedral—extension: progress, APRIL 4, 21*e*; contributions, 29, 10*g*; MAY 2, 10*g*; appeal, JUNE 13, 10*c*;—Navy aisle: dedication date altered, MAY 9, 9*g*
PORTSWOOD Incorporated Motors, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
PORTUGAL:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments—programme, JUNE 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Army—Dr. Salazar (s.), MAY 31, 15*b*
Article, JUNE 2, 15*f*
Colonies—Carmona, Pres. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*c*;—Colonial Week, APRIL 26, 15*e*;—Harlech, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 18*d*;—Selby, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*c*
Crime—Monsanto prison escape: leading article ("Statues, packing-cases and men"), APRIL 1, 17*d*; latest escapade, 27, 18*f* (17*d*, 3* 4*)
Defence—Colonies: mission, JUNE 27, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Education—Lisbon Univ.: see that title
Fatima pilgrimage, MAY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—Budget: 10 years of surpluses, APRIL 28, 13*g*; 29, 15*d*; leading article, 29, 17*d*; surplus, JUNE 30, 20*f*;—Credit balance, JUNE 30, 20*f*;—Loans: 1902: bonds drawn, JUNE 18, 25*d*;—Report: article, JUNE 2, 15*f*;—Salazar, Dr. (s.), JUNE 30, 20*f*
Fires—Chelas, JUNE 9, 13*g*;—Lisbon, MAY 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Fishing—cod schooners: Tagus blessing, APRIL 25, 13*g*; photograph, MAY 19, 20
Floods—Lisbon, MAY 10, 13*g*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors: in Lisbon: see SELBY, Sir W.; in London: see MONTEIRO, Dr. A.;—Anglo-Portuguese Soc.: see that title;—British Services mission: tour of North, APRIL 1, 15*f*; member leaves, JUNE 2, 13*g*; Martin, Gen. (lect.), MAY 2, 18*e*; Parliament, British: question, APRIL 6, 8*d*;—Carmona, Pres. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*c*;—Comment,
PORTUGAL:—
Great Britain, relations with (continued):—
MAY 25, 16*b*;—Commitments: questions in British Parliament, APRIL 12, 8*b*; 14, 7*c*;—Correspondence, MAY 10, 15*e*;—Harlech, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 18*d*;—Lisbon British Inst.: see LISBON; — Monteiro, Dr. A. (s.), MAY 20, 18*d*;—Portuguese military mission: Government luncheon, MAY 7, 17*g*;—Salazar, Dr. (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b*; 30, 7*g*;—Selby, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 25, 9*c*; MAY 2, 18*e*
Independence—3rd centenary plans, APRIL 14, 11*d*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King, first—8th centenary plans, APRIL 14, 11*d*
Legion—parade, MAY 30, 13*b*
Literature—prize, MAY 4, 13*g*
Navy—building programme, MAY 4, 13*g*; JUNE 7, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Day, MAY 5, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Fishery protection vessels: German contract, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Oil — concession, APRIL 11, 21*f*; Rumanian Co., 27, 17*b*
Old English Fair (Quinta Nova), MAY 26, 15*c*
President: see CARMONA, Pres. A. O. de F.
Public works—plans, APRIL 14, 11*d*
Railway accidents—level crossings: Vianna do Castelo, MAY 3, 15*g*
Revolution (1926)—anniversary celebrated, MAY 30, 13*b*; 31, 15*b*
St. George's Day dinner, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Spain, relations with—Franco, Señor N. (s.), MAY 10, 13*g*;—Insurgents: recognition: see under SPAIN: Revolution: Insurgents;—Salazar, Dr. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*g*;—"The Spanish Empire" pamphlet: Burgos denial: illus., MAY 5, 15*f*
State, conception of—Dr. de Mata (s.), APRIL 29, 15*d*
Trade with Great Britain—colonial treaty, MAY 13, 15*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Youth movement (Mocidade) — parades, MAY 30, 13*b*
POST OFFICE:—
Air raid precautions: see under AIR raid precautions
Appointments, MAY 3, 13*d*
Bristol—new sorting office, MAY 11, 9*e*
Employees—Christmas Day work: resolution, MAY 5, 18*d*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Hours: Union of Post Office Workers: discussed, MAY 3, 11*e*;—Post Office Controlling Officers' Assn.: conf., MAY 10, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 11, 7*e* (3* 4*); 12, 9*a*;—Postmen: stair climbing: Union of Post Office Workers: discussed, MAY 3, 11*e*; effect on energy: experiments, 12, 11*b*; JUNE 2, 11*b*;—Prosecutions, APRIL 13, 4*f*; MAY 18, 11*d*; 20, 12*a*; JUNE 11, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Sub-Postmasters, National Fed. of: conf., APRIL 19, 12*g* (3* 4*); 20, 7*g*;—Union of Post Office Workers: conf., MAY 3, 11*e*; 5,

POST Office :—
Employees (continued) :—
18*d*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wages : draughtsmen and telephone supervisors : increases, APRIL 28, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; claims discussed by Union of Post Office Workers, MAY 3, 11*e* ; supervising officers' claims, 10, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; claims before Tribunal, 24, 13*c* ; 25, 5*g* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 7*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 11, 9*b*
Films—display, APRIL 29, 14*c* ; 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Finance — Parliament : discussed, APRIL 27, 8*d*
Hull—new office, JUNE 22, 13*g*
Leeds—new headquarters, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Liverpool—head office inspected by Maj. Tryon, MAY 3, 13*d*
London region—director, APRIL 13, 11*g*
Mails—Africa, South, to : Sir W. Womersley (s.), APRIL 21, 9*b* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*b* ;—China, to : correspondence, APRIL 30, 13*e* ; c.-o.-d. parcel service suspended, JUNE 2, 8*e* ;—Robberies : Birmingham, MAY 9, 11*e* ; London-Plymouth, between, JUNE 13, 11*g* ; Derby : prosecution, 22, 4*f*
Mobile offices—second vehicle, APRIL 12, 11*b* ; 14, 9*g*
North-Eastern Region—new headquarters, APRIL 29, 11*a*
Parcels — cash-on-delivery service (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 8*g* ;—Fruit, soft : packing : notice, JUNE 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Posters, school ("Outposts of Empire"), MAY 2, 9*e* ; (photo.), 2, 9
Rates—Penny post : centenary : stamps : see under STAMPS ; National Chamber of Trade : resolution, APRIL 26, 18*a*
Receipts—daily average, APRIL 28, 20*e* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAY 25, 9*e* ;—Statistics, JUNE 23, 22*g*
Regional system—Parliament : question, APRIL 27, 8*a* ;—Post Office Controlling Officers' Assn. : resolution, MAY 12, 9*a* ;—Reorganization ; map, APRIL 29, 11*a* ;—Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), APRIL 29, 11*a* ; MAY 3, 13*d* ; 11, 9*e*
Robberies—Edgware Road, APRIL 4, 16*e* ;—Gillingham, APRIL 29, 18*a* ; —Upper Holloway, APRIL 4, 16*e* ; —Weymouth : prosecution, JUNE 3, 16*c* ; 11, 9*a*
Savings bank—Books : theft : prosecution, JUNE 22, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Fraud on : prosecution, APRIL 9, 4*d* ; 11, 23*b* ; 28, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 13*b*
Sites—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*e* ; MAY 4, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 12, 8*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; JUNE 24, 8*a* ; 30, 10*e*
POST Office Controlling Officers' Assn. : see under POST Office Employees
POT scourers—import duty, MAY 11, 13*c* ; order approved, JUNE 3, 9*b*
POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds drawn, APRIL 14, 25*a*
POTATOES :—
Colorado beetle—precautions ; leaflet, MAY 23, 20*g* ;—Switzerland : Order, JUNE 4, 4*e*
Growing—bulletin, JUNE 6,12*a*
Lincolnshire—first early crop : yield, JUNE 13, 20*e*
Marketing Board—law case, MAY 27, 4*b*
Marketing scheme—amendments : inquiry : arrangements, JUNE 15, 16*e* ;—Riddle changes, MAY 13, 23*e* ;—Seconds : definition, MAY 6, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Old—correspondence, MAY 13, 12*e*
Power alcohol, production for—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*d*
Prices—note, MAY 9, 20*b*
Supplies—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*
Synonyms—committee's report, APRIL 4, 22*b*
Wart disease—immune varieties, APRIL 18, 7*c*
POTT, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
POTTER, Mr. F. R.—on "staggering" holidays (s.), APRIL 5, 13*a*
POTTER, J. T. : see under MURDERS
POTTER, Miss S. M. R.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*e*
POTTERIES Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 29, 25*d*
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Burslem—Ralph Wood's pieces unearthed, APRIL 22, 11*c*
China—Wedgwood designs : article, MAY 18, 21*d* ; (photos.), 18, 21
Exhibitions—Brygos Gallery, APRIL 26, 14*a* ; JUNE 15, 19*b* ;—Zwemmer Gallery, JUNE 15, 19*b*
Lustre—article, APRIL 22, 19*e*
Sales—announced, APRIL 27, 23*g* ;—Chinese : Goldschmidt collection, MAY 31, 11*f* ; (photo.), 31, 11*e* ;—Christie's, Messrs. MAY 6, 10*d* ; 31, 11*f* ; JUNE 30, 19*b* ;—Elliot, Mr. Wallace : collection announced, APRIL 29, 11*c* ; MAY 23, 19*d* ; Sold, 26, 13*e* ; 27, 13*f* ;—Goldschmidt collection, JUNE 30, 19*b*
POTTLE, Prof. F. A.—"Boswell and the Girl from Botany Bay," APRIL 1, 10*c*
POTTON Island—future : inquiry, MAY 23, 20b ; 27, 18*d*
POTTS, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 29, 18*d* ; tribute in Parliament, 29, 7*g*
POULETT, Lord—law case, APRIL 14, 4*c*
POULIOT, Mr. (Canada)—on Maine (s.), JUNE 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
POULTON, Sir E.—on concept of species (s.), MAY 26, 7*g*
POULTRY :—
Breeding—article, MAY 23, 20*c*
Carving—leading article, APRIL 8, 17*d*
Chicks—development of industry : film to be issued, APRIL 5, 14*e* ; (photo.) 5, 14 ;—Sales : question in Parliament, MAY 17, 9*d*
Cock crowing : see under NUISANCES
Cockerels—disposal of (art.), APRIL 25, 20*c* ;—Surplus (art.), JUNE 20, 20*c*
Crossbred—correspondence, MAY 16, 20*e*
Diseases—Yorkshire : analysis, APRIL 18, 15*b*

POULTRY (continued):—
Drugged hens—narcotic pills at Eger, JUNE 2, 14*f*; leading article, 2, 15*d*
Egg laying—drought, effect of, MAY 16, 20*c*
Egg laying trials—crossbreeds, MAY 9, 20*c*;—Future: discussed, MAY 30, 20*c*;—Milford: arrangements, MAY 30, 20*c*;—Mortality: article, MAY 2, 24*c*;—Report, APRIL 4, 22*c*
Housing—correspondence, MAY 9, 20*f*
Industry—National Poultry Council report, quoted, JUNE 29, 4*g*;—Organization: article, JUNE 27, 22*c*
Profits—Yorkshire: analysis, APRIL 18, 15*b*
Progeny testing—article, JUNE 13, 20*c*
Table—article, APRIL 25, 20*c*
Thefts—prosecution, APRIL 2, 4*d*
Tuberculosis—note, APRIL 11, 18*c*
POULTRY Breeders' Assn., Scientific—objects: alteration confirmed, MAY 31, 22*b*
POULTRY Council, National—constitution: reorganization: discussed, MAY 2, 24*b*;—Meeting, MAY 2, 24*b*;—Report, JUNE 29, 4*g*
POUNTNEY, Miss M. E. D.—on John Wesley (l.), MAY 28, 10*b*
POURTALES, Mr. Guy de—Heinemann prize, APRIL 5, 10*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); MAY 26, 14*d*
POWELL, Sir A.—on Sir E. Kemp (tribute), JUNE 10, 16*b*
POWELL, Mr. A. H.—on Belgian Scouts (l.), MAY 17, 12*d*
POWELL, Mr. E. T.—on All Souls College (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
POWELL, Mr. Francis E.—death, JUNE 4, 14*c*; 15, 16*c*; funeral service, 16, 10*d*
POWELL, Mr. Fred—death, APRIL 18, 12*f*
POWELL, Mr. G. F.—paroled, APRIL 30, 11*g*
POWELL, Muriel Lady—returning from Buenos Aires, APRIL 7, 17*b*; 18, 13*a*
POWELL, Sir Richard—appeal against conviction, JUNE 30, 4*e*
POWELL, Mr. S.—gift for church school, MAY 31, 21*b*
POWELL Duffryn Associated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*; (F.N.), 23, 22*d*; Law case, 24, 4*f*
POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*; (F.N.), 23, 22*d*
POWELL-COTTON, Maj. P. H. G.—on Maria Theresa dollars (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
POWELL-PRICE, Mr. J. C.—on archaeology in India (l.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
POWER, Miss E.—fellow of Girton, MAY 31, 19*f*
POWER, R. W.—death, APRIL 1, 16*f*; inquest, 9, 9*d*
POWER, Sir W.—on Sedan chair (l.), MAY 17, 12*e*;—Trees and frosts (l.), MAY 4, 10*e*
POWER Conference, World—Vienna meeting: arrangements, APRIL 21, 11*g*
POWER Investment Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report, 23, 18*f*; Meeting, MAY 3, 23*f*
POWIS, Lord—returning from Italy, MAY 25, 19*b*
POWLES, Rev. R. G.—90th birthday, MAY 25, 13*c*
POWLEY, Mr. E. B.—on solar halo (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
POWNALL, Sir A.—in Parliament, on night baking, MAY 14, 7*b*
POWYS, Mr. S.—*Three Blind Mice*, APRIL 27, 16*b*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
POYNINGSHURST, Handcross—note, JUNE 14, 19*d*
POZAS, Gen. (Spain)—deposed, APRIL 2, 12*b*
PRAGUE—loan, 1922: service, APRIL 21, 17*g*
PRAGUE Univ.—hon. degree, JUNE 20, 13*g*
PRAIN, Lt.-Col. Sir D.—president of Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, APRIL 14, 14*c*
PRAIN, Mr. J.—on investment trusts (s.), APRIL 13, 23*e*
PRANG Besar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*; Report, 29, 24*d*
PRASCHKOVSKY, Count L. de—death, MAY 3, 18*c*
PRATT, Lt.-Col. H. A.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
PRATT, Mr. L. H. A.—on Art Union (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
PRATT, Mildred S.—on Empire films (l.), JUNE 13, 10*c*
PRATT, R.—death, APRIL 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PRATT, Mr. W. H. A.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
PRAYER—National Day: Archbp. Lang (quoted), APRIL 2, 17*g*; correspondence, MAY 28, 10*d*
PRAYER-BOOK: see under CHURCH of England
PREACHERS and Speakers, Council on Interchange of—announcement, APRIL 16, 15*d*
PREEDY, Mr. E. C.—on otters (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
PREMIER Coal-Oil Development Plant, Ltd.—registration, MAY 14, 21*g*
PREMIER (Transvaal) Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
PRENDERGAST, Brig.-Gen. D. G.—death, APRIL 22, 16*c*; funeral, 27, 21*e*
PRENTICE, Mr. F. W.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
PRESBYTERIAN Church—pastoral changes, APRIL 7, 19*d*: 16, 15*e*; 21, 8*e*; 28, 19*f*; MAY 5, 7*e*; 12, 12*f*; 20, 19*g*; 28, 9*b*; JUNE 7, 15*e*; 9, 19*e*; 17, 10*e*; 22, 10*g*; 27, 21*d*; 30, 10*e*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—Assembly, JUNE 7, 14*a*; Moderator, 7, 14*a*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Church House: foundation stone, MAY 5, 10*d*;—General Assembly: date; Moderator, APRIL 29, 13*b*; held, MAY 3, 13*e*;—Women's Missionary Assn.: diamond jubilee, MAY 4, 9*d*
PRESCOTT, Mr. H. M.—on wills (l.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
PRESCOTT, Maj. Sir W. H.—Baronet, JUNE 9, 8*a*; photograph, 9, 8
at Metropolitan Water Board, on air raid precautions, APRIL 2, 9*a*; MAY 14, 14*c*; water supply, 14, 14*c*; JUNE 25, 12*f*
PRESS:—
British Empire—Mr. R. A. Butler (s.), MAY 24, 11*a*
Cable rates: see under TELEGRAPHS
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 4, 8*e*
Circulations, Audit Bureau of—luncheon, JUNE 22, 10*f*
Clarke, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAY 4, 8*e*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*)

PRESS (continued) :—
Educative responsibility—Capt. Balfour (s.), APRIL 18, 15*g*
Foreign affairs—leading article, JUNE 22, 17*b*
Freedom—Dickinson, Mr. F. P. (s.), APRIL 16, 14*c* ;—Gwynne, Mr. H. A. (s.), MAY 24, 11*b*
Hawke, Mr. Justice (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*
Information, disclosure of sources of—police prosecution : see under OFFICIAL Secrets Act
Journalism—Dr. H. Granville-Barker (add.), MAY 21, 8*g* (and 16*g*, 3* 4*)
Journalists :—
Institute — Australian cricketers, luncheon to, APRIL 23, 13*f* ; (photo.), 23, 14 ;—Meeting, MAY 16, 8*e* ;—Official Secrets Act : resolution, APRIL 30, 14*c*
International Fed. — totalitarian unions : membership : N.U.J. resolution, APRIL 16, 14*c*
National Union—Central London Branch : Official Secrets Act : resolution, MAY 17, 11*e* ;—Delegate meeting (Brighton), APRIL 16, 14*c* ; 18, 7*f* ;—London Suburban District Council : Official Secrets Act : resolution, MAY 30, 7*f* ;—Manchester meeting, MAY 16, 8*e* ;—Official Secrets Acts : circular to M.P.s, JUNE 22, 11*b* (22*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Southern and South Western District Council : meeting, MAY 23, 11*b*
Registration Bill—Mr. F. P. Dickinson (s.), APRIL 16, 14*c*
Newspapers — canvassing : Lord Kemsley (s.), JUNE 1, 22*e* ;—P.E.P. report, APRIL 7, 9*c*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 14*d*
Official Secrets Act : see that title
Pange, Comtesse Jean de (s.), MAY 16, 8*e*
Privacy, intrusions into—Empire Press Union discussion, MAY 24, 11*b* ;—N.U.J. resolution, APRIL 18, 7*f*
Reith, Sir J. (s.), MAY 4, 8*e*
War reporting costs—Mr. A. Mann (s.), MAY 4, 16*d*
Willing's Guide, JUNE 13, 8*b*
World—tour of Scotland, MAY 11, 9*d*
PRESS Assn.—meeting ; chairman, MAY 4, 16*d*
PRESS Assn., Foreign—luncheon, APRIL 1, 13*a* (18*e*, 3* 4*) ; Officers, 4, 11*d* ; visit to South Wales, JUNE 7, 9*g*
PRESS Club—Baldwin, Lord : entertained, JUNE 11, 9*c* ;—Derby luncheon, MAY 31, 13*a* ;—Dinner, APRIL 11, 9*d*
PRESS Union, Empire—Canadian section : officers, APRIL 30, 11*g* ;—Conference, MAY 24, 11*a* ; dinner, 24, 19*d*
PRESSED Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; Report (F.N.), MAY 7, 19*b* ; Meeting, 21, 21*a*
PRESSES—world's largest : transport, APRIL 19, 12*a*
PRESTIGE, G. H.—police court charge, MAY 14, 9*a*
PRESTON, Mrs.—gift to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 6, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PRESTON, Mr. C. G. A.—on Dennett gig (l.), MAY 24, 12*e* ; Minibus (l.), JUNE 23, 12*d*
PRESTON, Mr. D. C.—on Austria (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c*
PRESTON, Miss E. D.—Order " Al Merito " (Chile), APRIL 2, 15*d*
PRESTON, Mr. E. W.—on racing at Ascot (l.), JUNE 14, 17*e*
PRESTON, F.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 18*e* ; MAY 17, 10*e* ; JUNE 3, 11*g*
PRESTON, Mr. F. R. W.—marriage, JUNE 23, 19*d*
PRESTON, Mr. F. S.—Malvern College memorial, JUNE 14, 18*c*
PRESTON, Brig. T.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*
PRETORIA Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d*
PRETYMAN, Mr. G. M. T.—leaving for E. Africa, APRIL 8, 19*b*
PREVOST, Sir C. T. K.—on Fort Moro (l.), JUNE 22, 17*e*
PREZAN, Marshal (Rumania)—appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*
PRIAM Lodge, Epsom—for sale, JUNE 16, 26*g*
PRICE, G.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 7*a*
PRICE, Mr. H.—on fire walking (s.), APRIL 28, 17*d*
PRICE, Sir J.—directorship, JUNE 15, 8*d*
Civil Service pension (P.Q.), JUNE 17, 8*a*
PRICE, J. E.—death, MAY 25, 28*e*
PRICE, Sir K. W.—deputy-chairman of London Chamber of Commerce, JUNE 15, 16*f*
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on Bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e* ; 27, 9*c* ; Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*b* ; Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*d* ; Trade, JUNE 16, 8*f*
PRICE, Miss N.—opens extension of Florence Nightingale Hospital, APRIL 29, 11*e*
on High Salvington (l.), APRIL 13, 10*d*
PRICE, Norah—police court charge, APRIL 13, 4*e*
PRICE, Mr. Walter—will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
PRICE, Mr. William—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
PRICE, Sir William—death, APRIL 18, 12*e* ; will, MAY 31, 21*c*
PRICES :—
Commodities—Parliament : discussed, MAY 25, 9*e*
Wholesale—index numbers, APRIL 1, 25*d* ; MAY 2, 28*d* ; JUNE 1, 27*c*
PRICES Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*
PRICHARD and Constance (Manufacturing), Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*e*
PRICKETT, Rear Adm. C. B.—on Loch Ness monster (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*
PRIDEAUX, Mr. W.—hands over deeds of Shaw's camping ground, MAY 16, 11*d* ; (photo.), 16, 18
PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Mr. H. I.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
PRIDHAM-WIPPELL, Rear-Adm. H. D.—appointment, MAY 9, 8*e*
PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—unveils Sir J. Barrie memorial tablet at Hospital for Sick Children ; (s.), MAY 26, 10*g*
PRIESTLEY, Miss M. M.—on Schools' Music Festival (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*

PRIESTLEY, Mr. R. C.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
PRIESTMAN, Maj.-Gen. J. H. T.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*; MAY 24, 6*d*; JUNE 1, 28*a*
PRIESTMAN, Mr. J. L.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
PRIETO, Señor I. (Spain)—leaves Government, APRIL 6, 14*b*; in Paris, MAY 3, 15*g*
PRILLEVITZ, Mr. J. M.—death, JUNE 10, 16*b*
PRIMITIVA Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*; Report, 20, 25*c*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 23*a*
PRIMO de Rivera, Señorita P. (Spain)—received by Herr Hitler, APRIL 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PRIMROSE Day—celebration arrangements, APRIL 16, 9*f*;—Correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*c*;—Hughenden Manor pilgrimage, APRIL 20, 7*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
PRIMROSE League—Chancellor and vice-chairmen, MAY 11, 8*g*;—Demonstration (Albert Hall), MAY 7, 7*g*;—Ebbisham, Lord (s.), APRIL 20, 7*a*;—Grand Council: luncheon, APRIL 8, 11*b*; meetings, 8, 11*b*; MAY 11, 8*g*;—Grand Habitation: at home to meet delegates, MAY 6, 19*e*;—Pioneers: presentations, MAY 13, 9*c*;—St. George's, Hanover Square, Habitation: meeting, MAY 13, 9*c*;—Treasurer, JUNE 3, 16*d*
PRIMROSES—in Kentish wood (photo.), APRIL 16, 16
PRIMUS, Herr F. (Austria)—on passing of Austria (l.), MAY 5, 12*e*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, JUNE 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PRINCEP, Mr. J.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
PRINCES Gardens, 47—for sale, JUNE 29, 7*g*
PRINCES Risborough—playing field presented, JUNE 25, 9*g*
PRINCES Theatre, APRIL 14, 10*d*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
PRINCESS Beatrice Hospital—dinner, MAY 27, 18*e*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—matinée; arrangements, JUNE 25, 15*g*;—meeting, MAY 9, 19*e*
PRINCESS Elizabeth of York Hospital—Banstead sanatorium: inspected by Princess Royal, MAY 31, 18*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Children's League: president, APRIL 21, 12*f*;—Dancing matinée in aid announced, APRIL 11, 15*b*;—Vacani, Miss M.: bed named after, APRIL 27, 15*g*
PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—dinner in aid: committee meeting, APRIL 13, 17*b*; arrangements, 25, 17*c*; held, MAY 6, 10*b*;—Gardens open in aid, MAY 7, 15*b*;—Kent, Duke of: visits, MAY 14, 15*a*
PRINCESS Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service—service conditions, APRIL 16, 6*e*
PRINCESS Royal—visited by King, APRIL 27, 21*b*; dines with Queen Mary, MAY 4, 17*b*; lunches with Queen Mary, 14, 15*a*; attends dinner by Mrs. R. Greville, JUNE 11, 15*b*; at Windsor, 14, 19*b*; guest of Count and Countessa Grandi, 25, 15*e*
Aldershot Tattoo—attends, JUNE 20, 11*b*
British Legion—message to Women's conf., APRIL 28, 7*c*
PRINCESS Royal (continued):—
British Red Cross Soc.—presents awards, MAY 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*); attends Council meeting, 13, 13*d*
British Women's Symphony Orchestra—attends concert, MAY 2, 12*d*
Bryanston School—presents colours, JUNE 25, 9*d*
Cambridge—lays stone of St. George's Church, Chesterton, APRIL 25, 11*c*
Dress fabrics, British—attends display, MAY 6, 19*c*, 21*b*
Engagements, APRIL 18, 13*a*; MAY 31, 22*a*; JUNE 15, 17*b*
Eton College—attends Fourth of June celebrations, JUNE 6, 10*g*; visits, 20, 11*a*; (photo.), 20, 18
Gipton church—attends consecration, MAY 16, 21*g*
Girl Guides—witnesses displays at Cardiff and Swansea; receives gift of Welsh bible, MAY 30, 11*b*; attends service and march past at Windsor; gives address, JUNE 20, 11*a*; 21, 11*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 18; attends Wimborne rally, 24, 21*e*
Girl Guides Assn.—message, APRIL 13, 11*d*
Glasgow—visits exhib.; reviews V.A.D. nurses; presents banners to Signals Corps., JUNE 9, 7*e*
Guards Chapel—attends centenary service, MAY 7, 9*c*
Officers' Families' Industries—visits exhib. and sale of work, MAY 24, 19*f*
Opera—attends performance at Covent Garden, MAY 3, 14*b*
Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital—inspects Banstead buildings, MAY 31, 18*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Red Cross conf., International—attends St. Paul's Cathedral service, JUNE 27, 16*e*
Royal Academy—visits, MAY 9, 17*c*
Royal Horticultural Soc. — visits Chelsea show, MAY 25, 16*f*, 19*e*
Royal Masonic Hospital — opens nurses' home, MAY 26, 13*d*
Royal Scots (Royal Regt.)—inspects Glencorse depot, JUNE 8, 17*f*
Royal Tournament—visits, MAY 30, 19*e*
Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn. sale—gifts, APRIL 5, 19*b*
St. George's Chapel, Windsor—attends organ recital, JUNE 18, 14*f*
St. Mark's Hospital—opens nurses' home, MAY 6, 21*d*
Turf—attends Two Thousand Guineas, APRIL 28, 17*f*; attends Derby, JUNE 2, 17*f*; Oaks, 4, 15*c*; attends Ascot, 15, 17*d*; 16, 19*d*; 17, 19*d*; 18, 17*d*; attends Newmarket meeting, 30, 17*f*
Wales, South—at Swansea: guest of Lady Blythswood at Gower; reviews Guides at Singleton Park and Cardiff; visits National Museum, MAY 30, 11*b*
PRINCETON Univ.—hon. degree, JUNE 23, 15*c*; — Proctor visiting fellowship: Cambridge recommendations, JUNE 28, 11*b*

PRING, R.—missing, JUNE 7, 12*g*; 8, 12*g*; 9, 14*e*; body found, 10, 13*e*; 11, 11*c*; funeral, 14, 15*c*
PRINGLE, Rev. J. C.—death, APRIL 13, 16*d*; funeral service, 18, 13*b*; appreciations, 19, 12*d*; 25, 16*c* (3* 4*)
PRINSEP, Mr. A. L.—law case, JUNE 15, 4*f*
PRINSEP, Mr. N. J.—law case, MAY 11, 4*e*
PRINTERS' Assn., London Master—dinner, APRIL 6, 16*d*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 23, 8*e*
PRINTERS' Pension Corp.—meeting, APRIL 25, 11*d*;—Readers' Pensions Committee: dinner, MAY 16, 8*e*;—Walter Haddon memorial fund, MAY 26, 18*c*
PRINTING, London School of—exhib., JUNE 27, 12*a*
PRINTING trade: see under LABOUR
PRIOR, Mr. E. S.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
PRIOR, Mr. H. B.—Order of Crown of Siam, MAY 9, 17*c*
PRISONERS, Royal Soc. for the Assistance of Discharged—concert in aid announced, MAY 18, 19*b*
PRISONERS' Aid Soc., Catholic—meeting, JUNE 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PRISONS—clothes: Sir S. Hoare (l. quoted), APRIL 12, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Colour schemes: Sir S. Hoare (l. quoted); APRIL 12, 12*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Commissioners: appointments, MAY 11, 8*g*;—Officers: wage increase claim, APRIL 6, 16*d*; 11, 9*g*; Tribunal sittings, MAY 17, 10*e*; new rates, JUNE 4, 14*b*
PRITCHARD, Mary S.—death, MAY 25, 18*a*
PRITCHARD, Mr. N.—appointment, APRIL 22, 9*c*
PRIVY Council—Clerk: retirement, MAY 31, 16*f*; new appointment, JUNE 2, 14*c*; leading article, 2, 15*c*;—Member, APRIL 26, 16*c*
PROBATION Officers, National Assn. of—conf., MAY 3, 11*d*; 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PROBERT, A. J.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
PROBY, Lady Margaret—memorial, MAY 12, 13*g*
PROCESSIONS, political—Parliament: question, APRIL 16, 7*a*
PROCTER, Maj. H. A.:—
in Parliament, on unemployment, JUNE 25, 8*b*
on Mexican oilfields (l.), APRIL 8, 17*e*
PROCTER, J. R.—Court-martial, MAY 21, 11*g*
PROCTER, Mr. W. T.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
PROCTER and Gamble—report, APRIL 25, 22*g*
PROCTOR, Cdr. C. G.—appointment, JUNE 6, 6*g*
PROCTOR, G. C.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
PROCTOR, Sqdn. Ldr. G. H. H.—appointment, JUNE 6, 6*g*
PROCTOR, Maj. H. A.—on spinsters' pensions (s.), MAY 16, 8*g*
PROCTOR, Mrs. M. A. M.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
PROFITS tax:—
National Defence contribution:—
Cooperative socs.—exemption: proposed Finance Bill clause rejected, JUNE 29, 8*f*
PROFITS tax:—
National Defence contribution (continued):—
Evasions—resolution in Commons, MAY 5, 9*c*
Insurance companies (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*b*; proposed Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JUNE 29, 9*a*; (F.N.), 30, 20*c*;—Essendon, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 25*d*;—Goschen, Sir W. (s.), MAY 25, 25*a*;—Iliffe, Lord (s.), APRIL 8, 24*c*;—Lewis, Mr. H. (s.), MAY 25, 22*a*;—Mountain, Sir E. (s.), APRIL 14, 21*a*;—Rutter, Sir F. P. (s.), MAY 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*;—Walters, Mr. A. M. (s.), MAY 26, 24*a*
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 23*b*
PRONGER, E.—death, APRIL 8, 16*e*
PROPAGANDA—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 12, 18*c*; 13, 18*b* (3* 4*);—Industrial: F.B.I. proposal, MAY 23, 20*g*
PROPERTY:—
Lease law—Rt. Rev. E. N. Lovett (s.), MAY 11, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Leasehold — dilapidations: alien owners' demands discussed, APRIL 27, 15*b*;—Repairs Bill: before Parliament, MAY 21, 8*a*; 24, 10*a*; JUNE 16, 8*a*; 21, 10*a*; 24, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*; National Chamber of Trade resolution, APRIL 27, 15*b*
PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Corp., Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 14, 18*f*
PROPERTY Owners, National Fed. of—rating of air raid shelters: resolution, MAY 9, 16*e*
PROPHETS—Canon A. Deane (s.), JUNE 30, 26*a*
PROSSER, Mr. H. K.—law case, MAY 20, 4*a*
PROTECTED Fixed Trusts, Ltd.—acquired, JUNE 1, 21*d*
PROTOPOPESCU, M. Dragos (Rumania)—obligatory domicile, APRIL 28, 13*d*; released, JUNE 17, 15*f*
PROUT, Mr. T.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
PROVENCE — pre-Roman remains: see ARCHAEOLOGY: France;—Greeks in: leading article, APRIL 12, 15*d*
PROVIDENT Investors Trust—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*; 14, 19*e*
PROVINCIAL Housing Trust, Ltd.—prosecution, JUNE 22, 13*c*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*b*; Report, 22, 23*c*
PROVINCIALISM—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 4, 8*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 7, 8*d*
PROVIS, Mr. F. L.—death, MAY 3, 18*b*
PROWER, Brig. J. M.—appointment, APRIL 28, 11*e*
"PRUDENS"—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 7, 10*c*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company—Markham collieries: accident: gift, MAY 13, 18*a*
PRUSSIA, Princess Cecile of—visits Queen Mary, JUNE 25, 15*a*
PRUSSIA, Prince Frederick of—visits Queen Mary, JUNE 25, 15*a*

PRUSSIA, Prince Louis Ferdinand of—marriage, MAY 3, 15*e*; at Doorn, 4, 13*b*; Protestant ceremony, 5, 15*d*; leaves for U.S.A., 20, 15*g*
PRYOR, Wing Cdr. A. D.—appointment, MAY 9, 8*e*
PRYTZ, M. Björn G. (Sweden) — resigns chairmanship, MAY 28, 22*a*; received by King, presents Letters of Credence, JUNE 9, 17*b*
PRZYLUSKI, Prof. Jean—member of Royal Asiatic Soc., MAY 10, 14*g*
PSITTACOSIS—death from, APRIL 21, 6*g*; research : use of mice, 21, 6*g*
PSYCHOLOGY—Pastoral work : course : arrangements, APRIL 26, 10*g*
PUBLIC Schools Bursers' Assn.—meeting, MAY 2, 10*g*
PUBLIC Schools Exploring Soc.—appeal, APRIL 9, 8*c*; 29, 12*b*;—Labrador expedition (1939) : plans, JUNE 29, 7*g*; — Newfoundland expedition : plans, JUNE 29, 7*g*
PUBLIC Service Corp. of New Jersey—meeting, APRIL 19, 16*d*
PUBLIC Trustee—deputy, APRIL 1, 13*g*; report, JUNE 28, 9*e*
PUBLIC works :—
Five-year programme—circular, MAY 7, 9*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 16, 10*b*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*c*; JUNE 1, 15*d*;—Leading articles, MAY 3, 17*c*; 7, 13*d*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAY 3, 11*a*
Leading article, JUNE 29, 15*c*
PUBLICITY Club of London—cup, JUNE 14, 13*b*;—Meeting, MAY 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PUCKLE, Mr. F. H.—appointment, APRIL 12, 13*g*
PUDDEFOOT, Mr. J.—on elephants (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
PUDSEY, H.—death, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PUEBLA Tramway Light and Power Co., Ltd.—bond interest proposals, JUNE 30, 20*g*
PUERPERAL infection — correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*d*
PUGH, Sir A.—on labour in iron and steel trade (art. I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 19*a*
PUGHE, Rev. T. St. J. P.—death, MAY 4, 16*e*; funeral, 7, 15*d*
PUJOL, Mr. E.—recital, JUNE 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PUKET Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, MAY 3, 24*c*
PULBROOK, Mr. E. R.—presentation, APRIL 13, 21*d* (20*d*, 4*)
PULFORD, Mr. R. G.—Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), MAY 9, 17*c*
PULHAM, Mr. S.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
PULLANGODE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 9, 25*a*
PULLEN, Mr. J. H. A.—law case, JUNE 17, 4*b*
PULLEN, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. M.—appointments, APRIL 2, 8*g*
PULLEYN, Rev. W. C. W.—death, MAY 2, 22*d*
PULLIN, V. L.—police court charge, MAY 25, 5*f*; JUNE 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*
PULLIN (R. B.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
PULLINGER, Mr. R. W.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
PULLMAN Car Co., Ltd.—capital reduction : law case, APRIL 12, 5*b*
PULLMAN Inc.—report, MAY 10, 22*a*; Rates increase, JUNE 29, 24*e*
PUNCH, Mr. J. W. R.—will, MAY 24, 12*g*
PUNDALOYA Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 24*b*; Report, 13, 25*b*
PUNJAB—Governor : see EMERSON, Sir H.; —Oaths of office administered, JUNE 27, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Police, alleged torture by : accused not guilty, JUNE 14, 15*f*;—Railway accident : see under INDIA
PUNT, O.—appeal, MAY 14, 4*a*
PUPPETS—Mercury Theatre season : announced, JUNE 14, 14*c*; opened, 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PURBRICK, Mr. R.—death, APRIL 16, 14*b*
PURBRICK, Mr. R.—on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*
PURDOM, Mr. C. B.—on town planning (l.), JUNE 17, 12*b*
PURDON, Maj.-Gen. W. B.—appointment, MAY 13, 16*b*
PURE Butter Fat Process Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
PURKESS-GINN, Mrs.—on ex-Service men : war effects (s.), APRIL 29, 4*g*
PURNELL, Ald. O. C.—on Bute estates, sale of (s.), MAY 19, 16*f*;—Wales, South (art.), JUNE 11, 14*a*
PURNELL and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 25, 20*a*
PURSTON Manor—for sale, MAY 24, 27*a*
PURVES, Dr. J. A.—on water supplies (l.), MAY 13, 12*d*
PURVES, Mr. W. D. C. L.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*g*
PUSING Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 24*d*
PUTMAN, Mr. G.—diamond wedding, MAY 28, 11*g*
PUTNAM, Mr. J. E.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*d*
PUTNEY—charity gala : date, JUNE 24, 13*g*
PUXLEY, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.—diamond wedding, JUNE 23, 21*g*
PYCOCK, Rev. J.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
PYE, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
PYE, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 20, 22*c*; 25, 28*a*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 21*c*
PYM, Miss M.—death, JUNE 24, 15*g*; 25, 11*g*
PYRFORD Estates Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
PYZERS' Estates Co.—registration, APRIL 7, 24*d*

Q

"Q" Theatre, May 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*); 24, 14*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); 31, 14*e*; June 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Qantas Empire Airways — subsidy: Mr. H. V. C. Thorby (s.), June 30, 13*f*

Quality Contracts, Ltd. — winding-up order, May 17, 5*b*

Quarries—accidents: Glynceiriog, June 7, 9*g*;—Labour: see under Labour

Quarrying—sporting contest, June 29, 11*c*

Quarter Sessions—chairman: salaries: correspondence, May 13, 17*e*

Quas-Cohen, Mr. P. M.—will, June 16, 10*b*

Quayle, Col. W. A.—will, June 4, 18*e*

Quebec—Eucharistic Congress: see under Canada;—Law: French version; Act repealed, April 2, 11*g*;—Liberal Party: leader; programme, June 14, 15*b*; — Marriages, mixed: Chief Justice's judgment, June 10, 13*b*;—Ministry (Taschereau): malpractices; arrest, April 14, 11*a*;—National Social Christian Party: Bishop J. C. Farthing (s.), April 29, 15*g*;—Ontario, relations with: see under Ontario;—Status: attitude, May 17, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Timber rights on Anticosti: see Anticosti

Quebec Power Co.—dividend, April 14, 19*d*; Report, 22, 23*c*

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — matron-in-chief, April 16, 6*e*

Queen Anne House, Ltd.—winding-up order, May 31, 5*g*

Queen Anne Street—correspondence, June 9, 15*e*; 13, 10*d*

Queen Anne's Bounty — dilapidations committee: report, April 18, 13*d*;—Report, May 9, 11*e*

Queen Anne's Mansions and Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, April 28, 26*c*

Queen Anne's School, Caversham — scholarships, May 28, 11*d*; speech day, June 28, 17*c*

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital — antiques: sale in aid announced, May 11, 21*d*; June 22, 19*d*; 27, 17*b*; gift from Leggatt Bros. (photo.), 28, 18; held, June 29, 11*d*;—Ball, May 10, 16*e*;—Chair exhib. in aid, April 16, 8*d*; May 13, 13*g*; time extended, 16, 17*b*;—Concert in aid, April 27, 16*c*, 21*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, June 14, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Queen Elizabeth's School, Harrogate — speech day, June 21, 21*b*

Queen Mary College—arts and zoology wing: progress, June 27, 11*g*;—London, City of: grant, June 22, 13*g*;—Lynden Hall residence for women students: Queen Mary to open: declines gold key, May 14, 12*d*; opens (photo.), 16, 11*c*

Queen Mary's Home for Children—Queen visits, April 13, 17*a*

Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—operating theatre, May 6, 13*f*

Queen Victoria's Rifles, King's Royal Rifle Corps—prize distribution, April 25, 8*c*

Queenborough, Lord—St. George's Day: to lay wreath on Cenotaph, April 19, 13*c*

Queen's College Club—dinner, June 20, 17*e*

Queen's Inst. of District Nursing: see Nursing, Queen's Inst. of

Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.—1st Battn.: new colours presented, May 18, 13*d*; (photo.), 18, 20

Queen's Royal Regt. (West Surrey)—4th Battn.: new colours presented, May 9, 11*a*; (photo.), 9, 11; correction, 11, 7*d*;—6th Battn.: new drill hall, April 2, 9*b*

Queen's Theatre, April 22, 12*b*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Queen's University, Belfast—appointment May 21, 16*b*; June 27, 20*e*;—Retirements, April 9, 9*g*

Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles Old Comrades' Assn.—party to visit France, May 17, 21*d*

Queen's Westminster Rifles — memorial tablet: see under War, The Great, Memorials

Queensberry, Lord—on Finance Bill (l.), June 11, 8*d*;—Tax evasion (l.), May 27, 17*e*; 31, 12*e*

Queensland—banking: National Bank: new branches, April 12, 22*e*; May 4, 22*f*;—Finance: revenue and expenditure: statistics, April 5, 23*f*; May 5, 21*g*;—General election: prospects, April 2, 11*e*; results, 4, 14*f*; leading article, 4, 15*c*;—Labour: see under Australia;—Settlement: Mr. L. H. Pike (s.), April 28, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Sugar: crop, April 12, 20*e*

Quennell, Mrs. Marjorie — hon. A.R.I.B.A., April 30, 9*g*

Quercia, Jacopo della—fifth centenary of death, June 1, 13*g*

Quetta — earthquake memorial (photo.), April 22, 18

Queuille M. (France)—Min. of Agriculture, April 11, 12*a*

Quevedo, Mme.—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, June 29, 17*a*

Quevedo, Dr. A. (Ecuador)—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, June 29, 17*a*

Quick, Mr. A.—on clothes for prisoners (l.), April 13, 10*e*

Quicksilver—prices, April 22, 22*c*; May 21, 24*f*

Quicktho (1928), Ltd.—report, May 2, 26*e*

Quiggin, Mr. R. I.—will, June 16, 10*b*

Quilliam, W. H. B.—struck off, May 20, 4*c*

Quilter, Sir C.—leaves for abroad, May 28, 17*a*; returns to London, June 21, 19*b*

Quilting—article, April 4, 19*f*

Quin, Mr. H. O.—death, April 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)

Quin, Lt.-Col. T. — resigns Deputy-Lieutenancy, May 21, 17*b*

QUINAN, Maj.-Gen. E. P.—appointment, JUNE 9, 16*f*
QUINTERO, Don Serafin Alvarez (Spain)—death, APRIL 14, 14*b*
QUIRK, Barton and Co., Ltd. — report, MAY 5, 25*d*
QUO, Mme. (China)—reception, APRIL 8, 19*c*
QUO Tai-chi (China)—D.Ch. Oxford, JUNE 23, 21*a*
at Guildhall, on technical education, APRIL 26, 10*f*
QUOICH, Loch—photograph, APRIL 6, 18
QUORN Lodge Construction Co., Ltd.—registration, MAY 25, 22*g*

R

" R.D.B."—on Grey Owl (l.), APRIL 22, 10*c*
R.F.D. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b* :
" R.H.B."—on Mr. E. P. Smith (l.), JUNE 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
RABAUL—capital transfer : see SALAMANA
RABBITS—control : correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*d* ; MAY 4, 10*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 20*e* ; 23, 20*e* ; JUNE 20, 20*e*
RACES—aboriginal : correspondence, APRIL 18, 6*b* ;—Primitive : preservation : Lord Moyne (s.), MAY 3, 18*d*
RACHMANINOFF, Mr. S.—concert, APRIL 4, 20*c*
RACKETS :—
Amateur singles championship, APRIL 1, 6*f* ; 4, 5*g* ; 5, 7*g*
Navy championship—draw, APRIL 14, 6*g* ; results, 20, 4*b* ; 21, 4*g* ; 22, 5*d*
Public schools championship, APRIL 12, 7*e* ; 13, 6*e* ; 14, 6*g* ; 16, 6*c*
Squash :—
Air Ministry tournament, APRIL 16, 5*f*
Cambridge University—American tour, APRIL 2, 5*f* ; 6, 7*c* ; 7, 5*f*
County championship, APRIL 4, 4*e*
Derbyshire championship, APRIL 16, 5*f*
Drysdale Cup—draw, APRIL 18, 5*c* ; results, 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 4*e* ; 25, 4*g* ; 27, 6*f*
Framlingham College—matches played, APRIL 5, 6*e* ; 12, 7*g*
French championship, APRIL 16, 5*g*
Isle of Wight championship, APRIL 23, 4*e*
Ladies' open doubles tournament, APRIL 1, 6*e* ; 2, 5*f*
Old Cliftonians Club—secretaryship, APRIL 27, 6*f*
Open Cup, APRIL 6, 7*c*
Oxford and Bermondsey Club—appeal for court, APRIL 12, 7*f*
Professional invitation handicap, APRIL 20, 5*c* ; 21, 5*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; 23, 4*e* ; 27, 6*f*
West of England championship, APRIL 16, 5*f* ; 18, 5*c* ; 19, 5*g*
RACKHAM, P.-s. C.—bravery award, MAY 13, 13*b* ; presentation, JUNE 2, 16*c*
RACZ, Gen. (Hungary)—Min. of Defence, MAY 14, 12*c*
RACZYNSKA, Count E. (Poland)—at home : announcement, MAY 2, 19*b* ; in Warsaw, 14, 12*c* ; returns to London, 20, 19*b*
RACZYNSKA, Countess (Poland)—reception, April 1, 19*c* ; dinner, MAY 20, 19*e* ; luncheons, JUNE 15, 17*e* ; 23, 19*d* ; 30, 17*b*
RACZYNSKI, Count R. (Poland)—Ambassador in Bucharest, APRIL 25, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 30, 11*g*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. H.—on roosters (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
RADCLIFFE, Dr. G. R. Y.—health, JUNE 14, 16*a*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. W.—death, MAY 11, 18*b*
RADCLIFFE, Farnworth and District Gas Co.—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 2, 7*a* ; 6, 8*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; JUNE 1, 7*a*
RADCLIFFE Observatory—telescope : progress, APRIL 26, 15*g* (3* 4*)
RADCLIFFE's Edible Products, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 20*a*
RADEFF, M. Simon (Bulgaria)—leaves for Brussels, APRIL 5, 19*b*
RADFORD, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, MAY 27, 8*e*
RADFORD (J. H.) (Drapers), Ltd.—registration, MAY 20, 23*c*
RADICE, Lt.-Col. A. H.—on " rugger " in Switzerland (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
RADICE, Mr. C. A.—on Italian sausages (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
RADICE, Mrs. S.—" Not All Sleep," APRIL 1, 10*e*
RADINSKY, A.—acquitted, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RADIO Congress, World (Sydney)—opening, APRIL 5, 14*d* ; 6, 13*f* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
RADIO Corp. of America—meeting, APRIL 6, 21*f* (and 21*a*, 4*) ; Report, MAY 5, 25*e*
RADIO-Keith-Orpheum—report, APRIL 20, 17*e* ; Reorganization plan, MAY 16, 23*b* ; Earnings, JUNE 9, 22*d*
RADIO Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
RADIUM Institute : see RADIUM Institute and Mount Vernon Hospital
RADIUM Institute and Mount Vernon Hospital—amalgamation, JUNE 9, 11*e* : *see also* MOUNT Vernon Hospital
RADLEY College—athletics, APRIL 2, 5*e* ; Gaudy, JUNE 29, 20*a*
RADNOR, Lord—Rothamsted Experimental Station : chairman of committee, MAY 10, 12*a* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*) ; member of Agricultural Research Council, JUNE 27, 11*f* (23*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on hours of juvenile workers, JUNE 3, 8*b*
RADNOR House, Twickenham—preservation scheme, APRIL 1, 21*e*
RADWAY, Mrs. E.—death, MAY 14, 9*g*
RADZIWILL, Prince D. R. (Poland)—betrothal, MAY 30, 17*f* ; marriage, 31, 15*b*
RAEBURN, Sir H.—portraits : sale announced, MAY 16, 21*e* ; sold, 28, 11*c*

Raeder, Adm. (Germany)—in Budapest, May 13, 15*d*
Rag Flock Acts—committee appointed, June 14, 13*d*
Ragalla Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, April 21, 18*d*; Report, 26, 24*d*
Ragg, Archdeacon L.—art exhib., June 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Raglan Property Trust, Ltd.—report, June 2, 23*e*; Meeting, 10, 23*e*
Ragley Hall, Alcester—furniture and library sale announced, May 3, 14*a*
Ragusa Asphalt Paving Co., Ltd.—dividend, April 1, 25*c*; Report, 5, 24*e*; Meeting, 13, 24*b*
Rahman Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.—dividend, April 27, 26*d*
Rahman Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, April 28, 26*c*; Report, May 5, 25*d*
Rahoy fort: see under Archaeology: Argyllshire
Raikes, Maj.-Gen. G. T.—C.B., June 9, 8*b*
Raikes, Mr. H. V. A. M.—in Parliament, on R.A.F. expansion, May 26, 10*a*
Railing, Dr. A. H.—master of Pattenmakers' Company, April 4, 11*g*
Railings—correspondence, April 9, 8*b*; 12, 10*e*
Railway accidents—Barking, June 10, 11*g*;—Castlecary: prosecution, April 1, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); report, June 22, 13*a*; leading article, 22, 17*c*;—Charing Cross (Underground), May 18, 16*d*; 19, 16*b*; (photo.), 18, 18; leading article, 18, 17*d*; (P.Q.), 18, 18*d*; inquiry, 21, 9*a*; inquest, 28, 11*a*; June 3, 11*a*; dismissals, 21, 22*c* (24*c*, 4*); inquiry report, 21, 8*f*; threatened one-day protest strike, 30, 11*c*;—Edinburgh, April 26, 18*a* (3* 4*);—Highgate, April 26, 13*g*;—Hillingdon, June 27, 11*g*;—Laurencekirk, June 2, 11*g*;—Level-crossing: Pulford, May 19, 18*e*; inquest, 28, 4*f*;—Linesmen and others, May 5, 13*g*; 20, 13*g*; 21, 11*c*; 28, 16*e*; 30, 11*g*; June 4, 9*g*; 6, 7*g*; 13, 11*g*; 14, 13*g*; 25, 9*g*; 28, 11*g*;—Liverpool, June 13, 16*d*;—Ludgate Hill, May 20, 18*c*;—Newton Heath, June 14, 13*c*;—Nottingham, April 1, 13*g*;—Platform, falls from, May 17, 13*g*; rescue: medal award, June 29, 16*c*;—Rutherglen, April 9, 9*b* inquiry,; 14, 9*d* (and 3* 4*);—Stafford, May 18, 18*a*;—Tonbridge, April 8, 13*g*;—Train, falls from, June 30, 11*g*
Railway Air Services—London-Glasgow: acceleration, April 20, 7*d*
Railway Clerks' Assn.: see under Labour: Railway workers
Railway Club, Model—exhib., April 20, 7*e*; (photo.), 20, 14
Railway Transport League, Light—60-mile tram journey, May 16, 16*d*; 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Railways:—
Ambulance competition, May 27, 14*d*
Co-operation — stockholders' proposals: Mr. A. Brown (s.), June 18, 22*c*
Derby Day, 1838—correspondence, May 28, 15*e*
Fares—cheap day: liability for accidents (P.N.), April 12, 16*c*; (P.Q.), 14, 7*d*;—Evasion: diplomatic privilege incident, June 30, 11*e*
Railways (continued):—
France—British agent, April 13, 13*g*
Gauge—Mr. Holland Martin (s.), April 5, 13*b*
Hartley, Sir H. (s.), April 12, 19*c*
Labour: see under Labour
Level crossings—abolition: Road Fund grants (P.Q.), June 23, 9*a*
Location of industry—evid. before Royal Commission, May 19, 8*d*
London underground—Aldgate East station: progress, May 13, 13*f*;—Central London Line: delay, May 5, 13*g*; overcrowding: correspondence, 17, 12*e*; extension: concrete tunnel contract, June 1, 9*b*; plans, 7, 9*c*;—District Rly.: signalling system (P.Q.), May 26, 8*c*;—Doors, push-button, April 14, 9*a*; 30, 9*b*;—East Finchley Station: reconstruction, April 27, 12*g*; — Elephant and Castle Station: improvements, April 22, 16*d*;—Farringdon Street Station: delay, April 23, 14*b*;—Liverpool Street Station: reconstruction, June 9, 14*f*;—Metropolitan: extension progress, April 12, 11*c*; map, 12, 11*c*;—Morden-Edgware line (P.Q.), June 30, 9*a*;—Non-smoking labels: National Soc. of Non-Smokers (s.), June 13, 8*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Northern Line: delay, April 12, 11*b*;—Rolling stock, new, June 28, 11*e*;—St. Mary's Station: to be closed, April 26, 13*c*;—Station platforms: lengthening, June 16, 13*f*;—Stockwell Station: delay, April 23, 14*b*
Model—exhib., April 20, 7*e*; (photo.), 20, 14
New Southgate—stone thrown at train, April 14, 14*a*
North Shields-South Shields—proposed tube, May 31, 22*g*
Rates—Scotland: increase, June 15, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Standard and exceptional: reviewed by Tribunal, May 18, 7*e*; judgment, June 17, 4*e*;—Tribunal: sittings, May 18, 7*e*; June 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Rating: see under Local taxation
Speeds—England-Scotland services: article, June 1, 11*a*; correspondence, 4, 17*d*
Tender-first, running—Associated Soc. of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen discussions, May 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Traffic receipts, April 7, 21*f*; 14, 19*f*; 21, 18*g*; 28, 23*g*; May 5, 27*g*; 12, 25*g*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*; 19, 21*f*; 26, 25*e*; June 2, 22*f*; 9, 22*a*; (F.N.), 9, 20*a*; 16, 26*c*; 23, 24*f*; 30, 25*d*
Raimo, E.—acquitted, May 30, 7*f*
Raine, Mr. H.—appointment, June 18, 11*g*
Raine, Mr. W. G.—will, June 20, 10*g*
Rainerey, Capt. (France)—death, June 24, 16*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
Raining, Maj.-Gen. R. M.—in Palestine, April 8, 15*d*
Rainsford, Surg. Cdr. S. G.—Blane medal, May 13, 9*d*
Rainy, Sir G.—chairman of Trustee Savings Banks Assn., June 16, 11*c*

RAJAH Alli Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
RALEGH, Sir W.—letter exhib., MAY 30, 10*g*
RALEIGH Cycle Co., Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 30, 20*g*
RALEIGH Cycle Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
RALEY, Ald. W. E.—death, MAY 9, 9*c*
RALLI Bros. Insurance Co.—underwriting business transferred, APRIL 11, 20*c*
RALPH, Mr. S. W.—charge against, JUNE 9, 13*g*
RAM, Mr. G. S.—death, MAY 26, 18*c*
RAM, Mr. L. S. (India)—on labour conditions (s.), JUNE 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
RAMADIER, M. (France)—Min. of Labour, APRIL 11, 12*a*; on 40-hour week (s.), JUNE 13, 13*b*
RAMAGE, Mr. J.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAY 16, 11*g*
RAMBERT (Mme.) Ballet Company—plans, MAY 7, 10*b*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b*
RAMPTON, P. J.: see under MURDERS
RAMRAKHA, Pandit (India)—walks in sleep, JUNE 10, 14*c*; leading article, 10, 15*d*
RAMSAY, Vice-Adm. Sir A.—appointment, MAY 31, 18*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*); JUNE 21, 26*g*
RAMSAY, Capt. A. H. M.:—
in Parliament, on atheistic aliens, JUNE 29, 8*e*
on Freethinkers Congress (l.), JUNE 21, 12*b*;—Spain (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*; 24, 12*c*; 30, 10*b*
RAMSAY, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
RAMSAY, Vice-Adm. Sir R. M.—appointment, APRIL 16, 12*f*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H.—inspects Leatherhead colony of ex-service men, APRIL 14, 17*d*
Magistrates and clerks (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
War pensions, widows'—forfeiture: receives deputation, MAY 31, 9*g*
at Mansion House, on physically handicapped, APRIL 1, 13*a* (3* 4*); —at Morecambe, on Italian Agreement, APRIL 25, 8*f*
in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*f*; 13, 8*d* (3* 4*); MAY 11, 9*a*; 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 30, 9*a*;—Pensions, war, APRIL 16, 7*e*; JUNE 4, 8*b*;—Pensions, war widows, MAY 25, 9*c*; JUNE 2, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Wheat Act amendment Bill, JUNE 15, 8*b*
RAMSBOTTOM, Dr. J.—doctorate robes of Coimbra Univ. presented (photo.), JUNE 1, 11*b*
at Linnean Soc. (pres. add.), MAY 25, 12*e*
on Haslemere Museum (s.), JUNE 30, 12*c*
RAMSDEN, Maj. A. G. F.—connexion with plot against Lord Nuffield: see NUFFIELD, Lord
RAMSDEN, Sir E. J. S. H.—Baronet, JUNE 9, 8*a*; photograph, 9, 8; chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns., 28, 11*g*
RAMSDEN, Mr. Omar—executes ark for Shipwrights' Company, APRIL 29, 11*c*; (photo.), 29, 20
RAMSEY, Mrs. A. W.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
RAMSEY Abbey—converted into school, MAY 7, 9*d*
RAMSGATE—East Cliff Lodge: for sale, APRIL 16, 8*g*; MAY 17, 5*g*;—St. Lawrence College: scholarships, MAY 30, 7*d*; speech day, JUNE 18, 19*c*
RAND Leases (Vogelstruisfontein) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*; Dividend, JUNE 14, 22*f*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 23*a*; Appointment (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*c*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
RAND Selection Corp., Ltd.—Note issue, JUNE 22, 26*b*
RANDALL, J.—death, MAY 18, 7*c*
RANDFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Co., Witwatersrand, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*b*
RANDLE, Sqdn. Ldr. G. H.—appointment, JUNE 21, 26*g*
RANDS, Lt.-Col. E. C.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
RANELAGH Club, Ltd.—law case, MAY 18, 4*b*; 19, 7*e*
RANGNEKA, Sir S. S. (India)—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
RANGOON—night bazaar closed, MAY 9, 13*g*
RANGOON Diocesan Assn.—meetings: date, JUNE 14, 11*b*; 23, 10*d*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d*
RANGOON Univ.—medical degrees: Sir N. Walker (s.), MAY 25, 13*d*
RANI Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; Report, 22, 23*c*
RANKEILLOUR, Lady—death, APRIL 26, 18*c*; appreciation, 28, 16*b*; inquest, 29, 4*d*; funeral, 30, 15*c*; Requiem Mass, MAY 6, 19*d*
RANKEILLOUR, Lord—leaves for U.S.A., APRIL 9, 15*b*; acknowledges sympathy, MAY 6, 19*b*; returns to America, 24, 19*b*
RANKIN, Mr. N.—returns from India, APRIL 16, 15*a*
RANKIN, Rev. O. S.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 23, 21*c*
RANKIN, Sir R.—presents memorial to William Tyndale, JUNE 20, 21*g*
RANKINE, Sir R.—returns from New Zealand, APRIL 20, 13*b*
RANKS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*
RANNIE, Mrs. D.—on Lady McWatters (l.), JUNE 7, 14*c*
RANSOM, Mr. H. A. V.—on "humble" bee (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*b*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—report (F.N.), April 9, 19*b*; Meeting, MAY 2, 18*a*, 27*g*; Armaments: offer to Government, 2, 18*a*; Sir T. Inskip (s.), 7, 7*g*
RANTAU Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
RAPER and Bainbridge, Ltd.—registration, MAY 21, 22*b*
RAPHAEL, Mr. H.—daughter christened, JUNE 21, 19*c*
RAPHAEL, Mrs. H.—daughter, MAY 3, 19*b*
RAPHAEL, M.—art exhib., JUNE 2, 6*g*
RAPHAEL, Mr. M.—recital, APRIL 1, 14*b*
RAPIER Cars, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 12, 10*g*
RAPPORT, Mr. P.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*

RASHLEIGH, Rev. C.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
RASKOLNIKOFF, M. Fedor (Russia)—believed in Italy, APRIL 8, 15*b*
RATCLIFF, Mr. S. C.—appointment, MAY 12, 18*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
RATCLIFFE, Mrs. I. V.—law case, MAY 3, 6*b*
RATCLIFFE, R. G.—death, MAY 16, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 5*d*
RATEPAYERS' Assn., National Union of—address, MAY 27, 13*g*
RATHBONE, A. J.—police court charge, MAY 17, 13*c*
RATHBONE, Miss E.—D.C.L., Oxford, JUNE 23, 21*a*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 3, 10*e*—Family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a*;—Spain, MAY 21, 8*c*; JUNE 24, 9*c*
on road accidents (s.), APRIL 12, 16*b*
RATHBONE, Mr. J. R.—appointment, MAY 5, 9*d*
in Parliament, on holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a*;—Housing, MAY 10, 9*e*
RATHBONE, Mr. P. R.—on Paddington housing scheme (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c*
RATHCREEDEN, Lord—on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 20, 17*e*
RATING and Valuation Officers, Incorp. Assn. of—president, MAY 12, 14*d*
RATS—Glasgow incident, JUNE 14, 12*g*
RATTENBURY, Rev. Dr. J. E.—on Charles Wesley (s.), MAY 23, 8*a*
RATTENBURY, Mr. O.—on Jews in Germany (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—president of Unitarian Assembly, APRIL 1, 13*g*; (pres. add.), 6, 11*g*
at Unitarian Assembly on religion, APRIL 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
RATTRAY, Capt. R. S.—death, MAY 16, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 18*e*; memorial service, 19, 19*d*; appreciations, 21, 16*d*; 26, 18*b*
RAU, Sir B. N. (India)—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
RAVEN, Mr. R. A.—on education and character (s.), APRIL 18, 15*f*
RAVENSCROFT, Miss S. P.—marriage, MAY 9, 17*d*; (photo.), 9, 18
RAVENSWORTH, Lord—acknowledges sympathy, APRIL 4, 17*b*
RAW materials: see under ECONOMICS
RAWANG Concessions, Ltd. — dividend, MAY 9, 25*a*
RAWDON (W.), and Sons, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 14, 21*f*
RAWLE, Mr. C. E. A.—death, JUNE 10, 13*g*
RAWLE, Mrs. W.—dance, MAY 31, 19*e*
RAWLINGS, Mr. C. E.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
RAWLINGS, Mr. F. C.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
RAWLINS, Miss J. M.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.—in Riga, JUNE 20, 13*a*
in Convocation, on appointment of bishops, JUNE 3, 9*c*
on doctrinal report (s.), JUNE 2, 9*e*; (l.), 7, 8*a*
RAWLINSON, Mr. F. W.—50 years secretary of Royal Merchant Navy School, APRIL 27, 15*g*
RAWSON, Miss A. E.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
RAWSON, Mr. T.—on road accidents (evid.), JUNE 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
RAY, Mrs. M.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
RAYBURN, R. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JUNE 3, 13*b*
RAYMOND, Col. H. P.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*; 9, 18*b*
RAYMOND, W.—on Grey Owl (s.), APRIL 25, 16*e*; 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
RAYMOND, Mr. W. R.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*b*
RAYNALDY, M. Eugène (France)—death, JUNE 16, 15*g*
RAYNER, Mr. G. W.—on Antarctic whales (s.), APRIL 14, 17*b*
RAYNER, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on air raid precautions, APRIL 16, 7*f*
RAYNES, Mr. H. E.—appointment, APRIL 19, 16*g*
RAYNOR, Mr. C. D.—appointment, JUNE 28, 20*f*
RAZEK, Sheikh Mustafa Abdel (Egypt)—Min. for Wakfs, APRIL 28, 16*d*; JUNE 24, 15*e*
RAZZAK, Abdul Afif (Palestine)—activities, MAY 2, 16*c*
REA, Lord—in Parliament, on election apathy, MAY 5, 8*a*
REACH fair, JUNE 9, 7*c*
READ, Sir A.—on coastal shipping (s.), JUNE 14, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*f*
READ, Capt. A. D.—appointment, MAY 5, 7*f*
READ, Lt.-Col. E. E.—promoted, MAY 2, 23*d*
READ, Mrs. G. W.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
READ, H.—drowning rescue, MAY 30, 11*g*
READ, Prof. H. H.—London Univ. appointment, MAY 24, 18*d*
READ, Lt.-Col. R. V.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
READ, Mr. T. O.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
READ Bros., Ltd.—appointment, MAY 26, 26*d*
READER, Mr. R.—receives Silver Wolf Badge, APRIL 26, 10*d*; *Boy Scout*, 27, 16*b*
READING—aloud in public: correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*; MAY 9, 15*d*; 11, 17*e*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 17*e*; 14, 8*a*, *d*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*e*; 21, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*; 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*b*; 27, 12*b*; 28, 10*d*; 30, 15*e*; 31, 12*b*; JUNE 2, 10*e*; leading article, MAY 31, 17*d*;—Library Assn., discussion, JUNE 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
READING (town)—Sunday cinemas: see under SUNDAY observance
READING, Lady—on day nurseries (l.), MAY 14, 8*a*
READING, Dgr. Lady—to organize Women's Voluntary Services, JUNE 17, 13*a*; received by Queen, 23, 19*b*
READING, Lord—on Austrian refugees (s.), APRIL 4, 11*g*
READING Co.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*e*
READING STANDARD, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 30, 4*f*
READING Univ.—dairying professor, MAY 26, 10*g*;—Degrees, hon.: conferred, JUNE 21, 11*d*;—Haynes scholarship: endowed, MAY 26, 10*g*;—Scholarships, APRIL 19, 13*c*;—Women's Hall of Residence, new: contributions, MAY 26, 10*g*
REAKES, Mr. G. L.—on restrictions at health resorts (s.), MAY 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
REALISATION and Debenture Corp. of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*
"REAR-ADMRIAL"—on boat race (l.), APRIL 7, 10*d*

REARDON (Sir William) Smith and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAY 11, 23*a* (4*)
REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 20*a*
REASLEY, J. W.—police court charge, MAY 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
REASTON, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b*
REAVELL, Mr. A. J.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
REAVLEY, Miss I.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
REAVLY, Mr. C.—death, MAY 14, 14*c*
REBALZO, Marqués de (Spain)—arrest in France, JUNE 22, 15*b*
REBBECK, Mr. F. E.—on shipbuilding (s.), JUNE 9, 21*g*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*; (s.), 15, 11*e*; (F.N.), 20, 22*b*
REBELL, Mr. F.: see under YACHTING: England-Australia
RECHRU—article, MAY 23, 17*e*
RECKITT and Colman, Ltd.—amalgamation, MAY 7, 21*a*, *d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*; terms, JUNE 23, 25*c*; registration, JUNE 22, 25*g*
RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*; Meeting, MAY 7, 21*a*: Amalgamation: see RECKITT and Colman, Ltd.
RECONSTRUCTION Finance Corp.: see under UNITED STATES
RECORD Office, Public—search rooms closed for cleaning, JUNE 13, 9*b*
"RECORDER of a Small Borough"—on chairmen of quarter sessions (l.), MAY 13, 17*e*
RECORDERS—appointed, APRIL 12, 14*b*; MAY 24, 16*e*; JUNE 29, 14*e*
RECORDS—legal: Lord Wright (s.), APRIL 5, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Wills: transfer to local societies: correspondence, APRIL 16, 13*e*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 15*e*; 29, 12*e*
RECOVERY and Adjustment Bureau, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 7, 4*d*; 8, 4*e*
RECULVER—Roman fort: correspondence, APRIL 7, 15*e*
RED and White United Transport, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*e*: Meeting, MAY 4, 23*b*
RED Cross—ball: announcement, JUNE 29, 17*a*
RED Cross Conf., International (London)—arrangements, APRIL 22, 9*e*; MAY 13, 13*d*; 30, 17*d*; held, JUNE 21, 9*d*; 25, 17*a*;—Belgian delegates: reception, JUNE 22, 19*b*;—Corbin, M. Charles: gives luncheon, JUNE 23, 19*d*;—George VI, King: garden party, JUNE 24, 16*a*;—Government dinner, JUNE 21, 19*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 25, 13*d*;—London, Corporation of: reception, JUNE 22, 19*f*;—St. Paul's Cathedral service, JUNE 27, 16*e*;—Spanish delegations: incident, JUNE 21, 9*d*;—Stanley, Sir A.: luncheon, JUNE 20, 17*b*;—United States delegation: at home, JUNE 24, 19*b*
RED Cross Soc., British—air raid precautions (l.), MAY 3, 17*d*;—Competitions, national: awards, MAY 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Council meeting, MAY 13, 13*d*;—Gloucester, Duke of: to preside at Council meeting, MAY 10, 14*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 25, 13*d*;—London branch: report, MAY 17, 14*d*;—London Day: result, JUNE 27, 16*e*;—Presidents, branch, MAY 13, 13*d*;—Report, MAY 20, 13*e*;—V.A.D.: Windsor inspection, APRIL 4, 21*c*; training camp (Northwood Park): date, MAY 13, 13*d*; Glasgow review, JUNE 1, 7*e*; progress, 18, 9*g*
RED Cross Soc. (British) and Order of St. John of Jerusalem—France and Belgium Commission: proposed reunion, APRIL 4, 11*c*
RED Cross Societies, League of—meeting, JUNE 18, 19*f*
RED Sea—Anglo-Italian Agreement, APRIL 18, 6*d*
"RED Tape"—on Mr. Hore-Belisha in Malta (l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*
RED Triangle, London, Boys Club—concert in aid, JUNE 1, 12*c*
REDCAR Corporation—Bill before Parliament, MAY 24, 10*e*; JUNE 15, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*
REDCAR Iron and Steel Works, Ltd.—coke oven plant closing, MAY 28, 19*g*
REDDIHOUGH, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
REDEVENTZA Co.—Portuguese concession, APRIL 27, 17*b*
REDFEARN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
REDFERN, F. A.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 16*d*; 28, 4*e*
REDFERNS Rubber Works, Ltd.—employees: holidays with pay, JUNE 18, 11*g*; 20, 24*e*
REDMAN, Mr. F. W.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
REDMAN, Mrs. J. E.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
REDMAN (L. and D.), Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 28*a*
REDWOOD, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
REED, Mr. A. R.—on paper trade (s.), JUNE 24, 25*e*
REED, Rev. B. D.—death, JUNE 6, 12*c*
REED, Mr. D.—"Insanity Fair," APRIL 8, 10*d*
REED, Cdr. E. R.—retirement, MAY 9, 8*e*
REED, Sir S.—candidate for Aylesbury, MAY 12, 8*g*; returned, 21, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); takes seat, 25, 9*d*
on *Times of India* (s.), JUNE 15, 16*d*
REED, Maj. S. P. K. J. H.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*
REED, W. J.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 8*e*; 25, 14*e*
REED (Albert E.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Report, 15, 23*d*; Meeting, 24, 25*e*
REED (Austin), Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*d*; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*; 21, 18*c* (4*);—Trade notice, APRIL 29, 21*c*
REED and Bell, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*)
REEDER, Mr. E.—on Max Gate (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
REEDHAM Orphanage—festival dinner, MAY 12, 8*d*
REES, Rev. A. H.—resignation, MAY 14, 17*g*
REES, Dr. J. R.—on Tavistock Clinic (s.), MAY 10, 11*d*
REES, Rt. Rev. T.—on social service in South Wales (s.), JUNE 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
REES, Mr. T. J.—law case, MAY 25, 5*b*; 28, 4*d*
REES, Rev. T. P.—death, MAY 19, 18*e*; inquest, 28, 4*f*
REES, Mr. W. H. S.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
REEVE, Mr. C. W.—directorship, MAY 24, 21*g*
REEVE-TUCKER, Mr. W. S.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*f*
REEVES, H. R.—police court charge, MAY 25, 5*f*; JUNE 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*

REEVES-SMITH, Sir G.—on "bottle parties," hotel trade (s.), APRIL 1, 23*f*; Ladies and modern restaurants (l.), MAY 21, 15*e*
REFAST Steamship Co.—registration, APRIL 22, 22*e*
REFORMATION—fourth centenary: celebration arrangements, APRIL 4, 21*e*;—Greenslade, Rev. S. L. (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*;—Pollock, Bp. (s.), JUNE 29, 16*e*
REFRIGERATORS—electric shock: law case, JUNE 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
REFUGEES—Astor, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*b*;—Correspondence, JUNE 20, 15*e*; 29, 10*c*;—Evian conference; American proposal for international committee: Dutch agreement, APRIL 1, 15*g*; (P.Q.), 7, 8*d*; Belgian agreement, 8, 15*b*; Great Britain to cooperate, 8, 15*b*; leading article, 8, 17*c*; British organizations' appeal, 14, 8*b*; Committee to meet at Evian, MAY 13, 15*c*; (P.Q.), 18, 9*b*; JUNE 17, 15*c*; British representatives, 23, 9*a*, *b*; American and French delegates, 25, 11*d*;—Leading article, MAY 7, 13*b*;—League of Nations: committee's report, MAY 7, 12*c*; Council's decision, 16, 13*a*;—Maxwell, Sir A.: receives deputation, JUNE 16, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Nansen Office: correspondence, JUNE 3, 15*e*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 22, 9*d*
REGAL Cinema, APRIL 4, 12*b*; 18, 8*b*; 25, 12*b*; MAY 2, 14*b*; 9, 12*b*; 16, 12*b*; 23, 12*c*; JUNE 6, 8*b*; 20, 12*b*
REGALIA—Crown Jewels: Paris exhibition, JUNE 21, 16*f*
REGENT'S Park—open-air theatre: programme, APRIL 29, 14*e*; appeal: response, MAY 5, 14*c*; 9, 12*c*; 13, 14*b*; 19, 14*c*; performances, 30, 21*c*; JUNE 3, 17*b*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 15, 12*d*; 29, 12*d*; photograph, APRIL 13, 18;—Queen Mary's Gardens: display, JUNE 25, 9*a*;—Theatrical garden party: see under ACTORS' Orphanage
REGINA Trust and Investment Co.—registration, APRIL 7, 24*d*
REGIONAL Properties, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 23*d*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*e*; Meeting, 15, 22*g*
REGOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 30, 22*c*
REICHARD, Herr E. (Germany)—at International Advertising Convention, on advertising peace, JUNE 30, 9*c*
REICHER, Herr (Austria)—prisoner in Germany, APRIL 16, 11*g*
REICHSWERKE A.G. für Eisen-hütten—acquisition, JUNE 21, 24*b*
REICHSWERKE A.G. Hermann Göring—Austrian companies absorbed, JUNE 30, 13*c*
REID, Mr. A. D. (New South Wales)—Min. of Agriculture, APRIL 14, 11*b*
REID, Mr. C. E. (Canada)—in London, MAY 18, 24*a*
REID, Sir D.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 8*g*
REID, Mr. J.—death, APRIL 23, 4*d*
REID, Mr. J. H.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
REID, Miss N. C.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
REID, Dr. P. M.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
REID, Sir R.—acting Governor of Bengal, APRIL 7, 14*b*
REID, Mr. S. B.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
REID, Mr. T.—leaves for Palestine, APRIL 22, 14*b*; (photo.), 22, 18
REID (H. L.) and Co.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
REIGNS, long—correspondence, JUNE 24, 12*e*
REILLY, Prof. C. H.—on parish church faculties (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*
REINFORCED Concrete Buildings (Holdings), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 28, 5*a*
REITH, Sir J.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 13*a*; chairman of Imperial Airways, JUNE 15, 8*d*, 14*f*; leading article, 15, 15*d*
at Grosvenor House, on Press, MAY 4, 8*e*
REITSCH, Fräulein H. (Germany)—glider flight, MAY 17, 18*d*
REIZENSTEIN, Mr. F.—recital, JUNE 3, 12*c*
RELIANCE Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 18, 16*b*
RELIGION:—
Freedom—Free Church Assembly: resolution, APRIL 1, 11*c*
Future—Dr. Rattray (s.), APRIL 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Revival—Archbp. Temple (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*
RELIQUARY—16th century Italian: at British Museum; (photo.), APRIL 11, 8*d*
REMBAU Jelei Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 14, 20*b*
REMBRANDT—"Man with the Red Cap": acquired by Boymans Museum, Rotterdam, APRIL 21, 11*d*;—Picture sold, APRIL 9, 8*g*
REMEDIOS, Mr. C. J. D.—assaulted by Japanese, APRIL 4, 13*c*; 7, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
REMENYI-SCHNELLER, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Finance, MAY 14, 12*c*
on Budget (s.), APRIL 12, 13*d* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 21, 17*a*
REMER, Mr. J. R.—returns to House of Commons, APRIL 6, 9*d*
REMFIELD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*
REMINGTON Rand—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*
RENAISSANCE Galleries, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 1, 4*c*
RENARD, Mme. de—luncheons, APRIL 2, 15*c*; 4, 17*b*
RENDEL, Mr. G.—leaves for Bulgaria, MAY 30, 17*b*
RENDEL, Mr. J. M.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
RENDEL, Palmer and Tritton—N.S.W. electricity recommendations, JUNE 24, 15*d*
RENESSE, Comte de—art collection: sale announced, MAY 16, 21*e*
RENISHAW Iron Co.—blast furnace closed, MAY 27, 13*g*
RENNELL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*g*
on Ambrosiana Library (l.), MAY 19, 12*d*
RENNER, Dr. K. (Austria)—on German union (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b*
RENOLD Marx, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 26, 21*f*
RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 24, 24*f*

RENSCH, Prof. B.—at Linnean Soc., on isolation of species, MAY 27, 18*e*

RENSHAW, Rev. A.—on "good-night" services (l.), APRIL 23, 13*e*

RENSHAW, Rev. J.—on "good-night" services, (l.), MAY 2, 12*a*

RENSIE Hats, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 10, 5*e*

RENT Restriction Act—Bill before Standing Committee, APRIL 1, 8*c* (3* 4*); 6, 9*b*; in Commons: Report, 13, 8*c*; 14, 7*g*; third reading, 14, 7*g*; in Lords: first reading, 16, 7*a*; second reading, MAY 3, 9*a*; Committee, 11, 8*a*; Report, 18, 8*a*; third reading, 20, 8*d*; amendments agreed in Commons, 24, 10*g*; Royal Assent, 27, 8*b*;—Booklet, JUNE 14, 7*e*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E.: circular, JUNE 4, 4*g*;—Leading article, APRIL 14, 13*c*

RENWICK, Mrs. H. I.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*

REPERTORY Players—*Melodrama*, MAY 23, 8*g*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*);—*Rovina*, MAY 2, 14*c*; 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)

REPTON School—sports, APRIL 1, 5*e*; scholarships, JUNE 1, 9*d*; speech day, 25, 9*d*

REPUBLIC Steel Corp.—guilty of violating National Labour Relations Act, APRIL 12, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*); Earnings outlook, 14, 19*g*; Report, 18, 16*c*; Dividend, MAY 26, 26*b*; Labour: see under UNITED States

RESERVES Securities Trust, Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*b*

"RESERVIST"—on pilots (l.), APRIL 23, 13*d*

RESIDENTIAL Properties Investment Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 8, 4*d*

RESPONSIBILITY—leading article, APRIL 20, 11*d*

REST-A-GEST, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 24, 6*c*

RESTORATION Syndicate, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 30, 22*c*

RETAIL Distributors Assn.—dinner, APRIL 9, 17*e*

RETFORD, East—playing field opened, JUNE 29, 11*d*

REVEL, Count T. di (Italy)—on Budget (s.), MAY 19, 15*a*; Finance (s.), 31, 15*e*

REVENTLOW, Count E. (Denmark)—at May Fair Hotel, on Anglo-Danish relations, MAY 26, 18*c*

REVENTLOW, Countess—luncheon, MAY 18, 19*e*

REVENTLOW, Count H.—arrives from Denmark, JUNE 16, 19*b*

REVENTLOW, Count K.—warrant for arrest, JUNE 24, 16*c*; 29, 11*g*; 30, 16*a*

REVENUE and expenditure—Budget statement, APRIL 27, 10*a*, 18*c*;—Leading articles, APRIL 2, 13*b*; 25, 15*b*; 27, 19*b*; 29, 17*b*; — Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*d*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (broadcast add.), APRIL 27, 11*a*;—Statistics: for year, APRIL 1, 16*e*, 26*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*; 2, 18*a*; for twelve days, 2, 18*g*; for nine days, 13, 24*d*; weekly, 20, 16*f*; 27, 29*f*; MAY 4, 22*f*; 11, 23*e*; 18, 24*c*; (correction), 19, 21*c*; 25, 24*g*; JUNE 1, 21*f*; 8, 18*d*; 15, 26*d*; 22, 23*e*; 29, 21*e*

REVO Electric Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 27, 27*c*; JUNE 13, 24*a*; Meeting, 22, 26*a*

REYDON Area School, Southwold—interchange with Ninian Park School boys, JUNE 20, 10*e*

REYNAUD, Lt. (France)—death, JUNE 24, 16*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)

REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—Min. of Justice, APRIL 11, 12*a*; views, 22, 14*d*; in England, MAY 20, 9*c*; received by Lord Halifax, 21, 14*a*; (photo.), 21, 18 at Leeds, on Anglo-French relations; democracies, MAY 21, 16*a*; 23, 11*e* on economic conditions (s.), APRIL 7, 14*a*; correction, 9, 11*g*;—Unity (s.), APRIL 7, 14*a*

REYNOLD, M. Gonzaque de (Switzerland)—Camoens Prize, MAY 4, 13*g*

REYNOLDS, E.—police court charge, MAY 31, 13*a*

REYNOLDS, Mr. E.—retirement, APRIL 2, 9*g*

REYNOLDS, Mr. G. W.—master of Masons' Company, JUNE 22, 11*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

REYNOLDS, Miss M.—appointment, MAY 11, 10*c*

REYNOLDS, R.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 9*a*

REYNOLDS, Scout R. L.—Cornwall badge, APRIL 6, 19*d*

REYNOLDS, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*

REYNOLDS Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*; Report, JUNE 28, 20*e*

REYNTIENS, Lady A.—returning from S. Africa, APRIL 9, 15*b*

REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Meeting, 11, 21*a*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*

REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*

RHAGG, Mr. A.—will: law case, JUNE 24, 4*c*

RHEINARD, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—on ex-Service men (s.), JUNE 6, 12*c*

RHEINMETALL-BORSIG A.G.—shares transfer, JUNE 21, 24*b*

RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*

RHEUMATISM—Bath Spa treatment: see under BATH;—Conf., international (Bath), APRIL 1, 13*f*; 2, 9*d*; 4, 21*b*;—Empire Council: research fellows: complimentary luncheon, MAY 27, 13*a*; — Research: correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*c*;—Treatment: British Red Cross Soc. report, MAY 20, 13*e*

RHEUMATISM, International League against—appeal, APRIL 28, 10*c*

RHEUMATISM and Hydrology, International Congress on—delegates visit Droitwich, APRIL 1, 13*f*

RHINE-Main-Danube Canal: see under GERMANY: Canals

RHOADES (Furnishers), Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 21*c*

RHODE, Miss E. S.—on skirrets (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*

RHODE, Mr. J.—"Invisible Weapons," APRIL 5, 10*d*

RHODES, Mrs. A.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*

RHODES, Cecil—birthplace (Bishop Stortford) to be opened to public, JUNE 17, 13*f*; 23, 21*f*

RHODES, Mrs. J.—dance, JUNE 3, 20*e*

RHODES, Mr. R. H.—on farmers and science (l.), JUNE 13, 20*f*

RHODES, W. H., and Mrs. L. G.—police court charge, MAY 12, 8*b*

RHODES scholars: see under OXFORD Univ.

RHODESIA, Northern :—
Electricity — Victoria Falls station opened, APRIL 25, 24*f*
Elephants—hunter killed, JUNE 9, 13*g*
Executive changes—Colonial Office criticized, JUNE 1, 13*c*
Finance—Budget surplus, MAY 24, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—Inquiry commission's report, APRIL 25, 8*a* ;—Logan, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 24, 15*d*
Governor : see MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.
Legislative Council—opened, MAY 24, 15*d*
Minerals—output, APRIL 28, 26*d* ; MAY 25, 21*c* ; JUNE 28, 21*c*
Natives—commission's report, APRIL 25, 8*a* ;—Logan, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAY 24, 15*d* ;—Marozi labour recruitment, MAY 24, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Rhodesia, Southern—relations with Nyasaland : commission leaves, APRIL 30, 7*c* ; at Bulawayo, MAY 17, 15*c* ; Salisbury sittings, 25, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Appeal Court Bill : provisions, MAY 31, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Article, APRIL 22, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*d* ;—Leading article, APRIL 26, 17*c* ;—Map, APRIL 22, 13*a* ;—Northern Rhodesian Legislative Council motion, JUNE 2, 13*e*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, APRIL 20, 16*g*
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Baboon at the bar, JUNE 4, 12*d* ; leading article, 4, 13*d*
Church—jubilee appeal, APRIL 27, 14*d* ; photographs, 27, 22 ; correspondence, 29, 12*d*
Defence—Stanley, Sir H. (s.), APRIL 21, 11*e* ;—Tredgold, Mr. R. C. (s.), APRIL 30, 7*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Education—girls to visit England, APRIL 22, 11*g* ; 27, 15*g* ; arrive, MAY 2, 9*e*
Electricity—Sir H. Stanley (s.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
Finance—Budget, APRIL 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Game reserves—Mr. B. F. Wright (s.), MAY 25, 5*f*
Goldmining—tax reduced, APRIL 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Governor : see STANLEY, Sir H.
High Commissioner, Acting, APRIL 23, 7*d*
Immigration—scheme in preparation, APRIL 2, 11*b*, *g* ; Mr. G. W. Downie to visit England, 12, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; statistics, 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Kudu at Gatooma Bisley, JUNE 4, 12*d*
Minerals—output, MAY 11, 25*b* ; JUNE 6, 16*g*
Ministry (Huggins)—Min. of Mines and Public Works, JUNE 2, 13*g*
Museum, National—Zimbabwe plans, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Natives—future : Mr. Huggins's assurance, JUNE 21, 15*b*
Parliament—opened : Speech, APRIL 21, 11*e* ;—Time-limit for speeches : traffic-lights system, APRIL 25, 14*c* ; Leading article, 25, 15*d*
RHODESIA, Southern (continued) :—
Petrol duty reduced, APRIL 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Post Office—obsolete stamp issues announcement, MAY 21, 13*g*
Railway accidents—South Plumtree, APRIL 5, 15*b* ; 6, 13*g*
Rhodesia, Northern—relations : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Soil erosion—Sir H. Stanley (s.), APRIL 21, 11*e*
RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 24*b* ; Meeting, JUNE 10, 23*d*
RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 25, 20*b*
RHODESIA Minerals Concession, Ltd.—loan agreement, JUNE 29, 21*g*
RHODESIA Rlys., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 11, 22*d* ; Meeting, 19, 23*a*
RHODESIA Rlys. Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*e* ; Meeting, 10, 25*b*
RHODESIAN Anglo-American, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
RHODODENDRON Assn.—show : see under HORTICULTURE
RHOKANA Corp., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 2, 20*e* ; Copper production : circular, JUNE 18, 20*g*
RHONDDA U. D. C.—surcharge : law case, MAY 12, 8*b*
RHUDDLAN—Parliament building : preservation (P.Q.), APRIL 29, 7*b*
RHYDDERCH, Mr. D.—on river pollution (l.), MAY 11, 12*e*
RHYS-JONES, Lt.-Cdr. R.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*e*
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany)—receives Sir N. Henderson, APRIL 4, 14*c* ; in Rome, MAY 5, 16*c* ; conversation with Count Ciano, 7, 12*a* ; receives Sir N. Henderson, 13, 16*e* ; 23, 14*a* ; JUNE 13, 14*b*
Poland—visit postponed, APRIL 7, 13*f*
Swiss neutrality (s.), JUNE 25, 11*a*
RIBBLE Motor Services Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c* ; Report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
RIBBLESDALE, Lady—returning from Florida, APRIL 5, 19*b* ; MAY 9, 17*b* ; in London, 26, 19*b*
RIBBON fish—gift to Natural History Museum, APRIL 22, 16*d*
RIBET, M. Jules—death, JUNE 13, 14*b*
RICARDO, Mrs. S.—dance, JUNE 9, 17*f*
RICCARDI, Vice-Adm. Count (Italy)—at Malta, JUNE 22, 16*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; leaves, 25, 11*b*
RICCI, Senator (Italy)—on finance (s.), MAY 31, 15*e*
RICE, Ethel M. R.—on Lord Leigh (l.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
RICE, J. J. C.—death, MAY 11, 7*d*
RICE, Mr. R. W.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
RICE, Mr. S.—on wild life in India (l.), MAY 27, 12*a*
RICH, Col. H. H.—promoted, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
RICHARD, Miss R. I.—marriage, MAY 14, 15*b*
RICHARDS, Mrs. A.—100th birthday, MAY 5, 13*g*
RICHARDS, A. E., and Mrs. K. : see under MURDERS
RICHARDS, Sir A. F.—Governor of Jamaica, JUNE 15, 14*c* ; (photo.), 15, 13

RICHARDS, Rev. C. H.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
RICHARDS, Maj. E. C.—leaves for London, JUNE 14, 15*d*
RICHARDS, F. J.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
RICHARDS, Mr. G.—on Lane pictures (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*; on Count de la Motte (l.), JUNE 14, 18*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. H. E.—on safety in mines (s.), MAY 23, 11*c*
RICHARDS, Miss J. L.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
RICHARDS, Capt. R.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*d*
RICHARDS, W.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 13*c*
RICHARDS, W. A.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
RICHARDS, W. J.—death, JUNE 23, 10*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. W. J. C. (Burma)—appointment, JUNE 15, 13*g*
RICHARDS (Anthony), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. (New South Wales)—hon. Min., APRIL 14, 11*b*
RICHARDSON, Prof. A. E. V.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. E. F.—on Empire oil supplies (l.), APRIL 14, 8*c*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. F.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S.—death, JUNE 13, 16*c*; 15, 14*c*
RICHARDSON, Wing Cdr. G. T.—appointment, JUNE 3, 26*c*
RICHARDSON, J. A.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. J. D.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. W.—retirement, APRIL 23, 9*g*
RICHARDSON, Lt.-Cdr. Ll. G.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
RICHARDSON, Miss M.—on art teaching (quoted), JUNE 7, 17*f*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. M. C.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. T. A.—on Van Dyck "Portrait of a Lady" (l.), JUNE 16, 12*c*
RICHES, Mr. and Mrs. W. T.—diamond wedding, APRIL 13, 11*g*; 14, 15*d*
RICHMOND—Royal Hospital: Queen Mary opens Archer wing, APRIL 4, 17*b*;—White Lodge wood engraving purchased by Queen and Queen Mary, MAY 21, 19*e*; (photo.), 21, 19*e*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—Fochabers' tenants' gift, MAY 6, 10*d*
RICHMOND, Adm. Sir H.—on Mercantile Marine (l.), APRIL 2, 13*d*
RICHMOND Bridge—reconstruction: barge in collision with pier, APRIL 5, 13*g*
RICHMOND Ratepayers' Assn.—rates: resolution, MAY 19, 8*d*
RICHMOND Theatre, APRIL 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
RICKARDS, Sir H. M.—on B.B.C. news (l.), MAY 7, 13*e*
RICKERT, Dr. Edith—death, MAY 28, 16*d*
RICKETT, Mr. F. W.—Mexican activities, APRIL 2, 12*c*; 4, 13*e*; 6, 14*d*; leaves Mexico, 12, 14*f*; Mexican Eagle Oil denial, 12, 21*g*; negotiations dropped, 14, 19*a*; leaves Mexico, 16, 11*c*; agreement, 20, 10*f*; returns to London, 21, 11*f*
RICKETT, Cockerell and Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*b*; 30, 4*g*; Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*; Meeting, 25, 19*c*
RICKMAN, A. E.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 18*a* (3* 4*)
RICKMAN, Capt. E.—health, MAY 6, 13*b*
RICKMANSWORTH—cinemas: Sunday opening order, APRIL 2, 10*d*
RICKMANSWORTH and Uxbridge Valley Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*
RIDDING, Bishop—memorial repaired, MAY 3, 21*f*
RIDGE, Mrs. J.—on names in broadcast plays (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
RIDLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*e*; Rent restrictions, MAY 3, 9*a*
RIDLEY, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 28, 9*b*; Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*e*; Housing, MAY 17, 10*c*
RIEFENSTAHL, Frau L. (Germany)—award, MAY 2, 15*a*
RIESENBERG, Mr. F.—"Living Again," APRIL 29, 10*d*
RIETFONTEIN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
RIETFONTEIN (No. II) Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 26, 23*b*
RIFLE shooting:—
Africa, South—"Bisley," APRIL 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*g* (3* 4*); 22, 13*d*; 25, 13*g*
Alnwick and District Club—competition, MAY 23, 21*c*
Altcar Club v. Manchester Club, MAY 23, 21*c*
Angus XX Club—competitions, MAY 23, 21*c*
Army—championship meeting, JUNE 28, 16*e*; 29, 20*g*; 30, 16*b*;—Competitions abroad: results, JUNE 7, 18*g*;—Correspondence, MAY 27, 12*d*
Army, Territorial—London Division meeting, JUNE 20, 10*d*
Army Club, MAY 2, 23*e*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 21*a*; JUNE 6, 12*b*
Artists Rifles—meeting, MAY 9, 21*d*; Ashburton competition, JUNE 6, 12*b*; v. London Rifle Brigade, 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Berkshire v. Surrey, MAY 9, 21*d*
Bisley—Southern Rhodesian team, MAY 2, 23*e*; leaving for England, 12, 15*g*; at Bisley, JUNE 6, 12*b*
Bisley clubs v. Royal Navy Club, JUNE 27, 23*a*
British Hundred Roll—entries, APRIL 25, 8*e*; results, JUNE 20, 10*d*; 27, 23*b*
Cambridge Cup, JUNE 28, 16*e*
Cambridge University v. Bank of England, APRIL 25, 8*e*; v. North London Club, MAY 9, 21*d*; v. Sir L. Fletcher's team, 12, 11*d*; v. Bank of England, JUNE 27, 23*a*
Carr-Collison Cup, JUNE 6, 12*b*
Channel Islands—N.R.A. touring team: v. Guernsey, APRIL 18, 12*b*; v. Jersey, 20, 20*f*; N.R.A. Council team v. Guernsey, MAY 23, 21*c*; v. Jersey, 24, 14*b*

RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
City Club v. United Hospitals, JUNE 20, 10*d*; competitions, APRIL 11, 14*d*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*a*; 25, 8*e*; MAY 2, 23*e*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 21*a*; 23, 21*c*; 30, 7*c*; JUNE 6, 12*b*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 13, 8*g*; 27, 23*a*
Clay pigeon championship, APRIL 25, 21*b*
Combined XX clubs meeting, JUNE 27, 23*a*
East of Scotland Club—competition, MAY 23, 21*c*
Empire touring team — dinner in honour, APRIL 11, 14*d*; luncheon in honour, MAY 9, 21*d*
English VIII Club—Jewels competition, MAY 27, 9*d*; 28, 8*e*
English XX Club—Beginners' week-end, APRIL 25, 8*e*; Surrey Jewels competition, MAY 16, 21*a*; JUNE 6, 12*b*
Guernsey Assn.—Australian gift, MAY 30, 7*c*
Hampshire championship, JUNE 13, 8*g*
Hungary — international festival: arrangements, MAY 12, 9*e*
India Club—headquarters: granite slab laid by electrical relay, MAY 30, 7*c*
Indian Army competitions, MAY 25, 28*f*
King's Royal Rifle Corps v. Queen's Westminsters: sergeants' competition, APRIL 18, 12*b*
Lancashire Assn.—all-comers' meeting, MAY 30, 7*c*
London and Middlesex Assn.—competitions, APRIL 11, 14*d*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 8*e*; MAY 2, 23*e*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 21*a*; 23, 21*c*; 30, 7*c*; JUNE 6, 12*b*; 13, 8*g*; 27, 23*a*
London Rifle Brigade—prize meeting, MAY 16, 21*a*
London Scottish meeting, MAY 26, 22*e*; v. Lancing College, JUNE 6, 12*b*
London University v. South London Club, MAY 16, 21*a*; v. R.M.C., Sandhurst, JUNE 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); v. United Hospitals, 13, 8*g*
Miniature :—
Army, Territorial — competition, MAY 9, 21*d*
Burroughes and Watts competition, APRIL 25, 8*e*; MAY 9, 21*d*
City of London League, APRIL 4, 9*e*; 11, 14*d*
Civil Service League, APRIL 18, 12*b*; MAY 16, 21*a*; JUNE 6, 12*b*; 27, 23*b*
Colonial match—entries, MAY 30, 7*c*
Country Life O.T.C. competition, MAY 13, 23*b*
50 yards Metric Target League, MAY 16, 21*a*
London and Surrey Assns.—combined meeting, JUNE 6, 12*b*
London County Summer League, MAY 23, 21*c*
Mackworth Praed competition, APRIL 25, 8*e*
Portsmouth and District League, APRIL 4, 9*e*
Printers' League, APRIL 25, 8*e*
RIFLE shooting (continued) :—
Provincial Cities and Boroughs competition, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Royal Air Force competition, APRIL 4, 9*e*; 26, 5*f*
Services match, APRIL 25, 8*e*
Telescopic Sight Postal competition —arrangements, APRIL 11, 14*d*
United Banks League, APRIL 4, 9*e*
National Assn.—secretaryship, APRIL 6, 11*b*; 25, 8*e*; Bronze Medal, MAY 30, 7*c*
Navy v. Civil Service, MAY 31, 14*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); v. North London Club, JUNE 6, 12*b*; Championship meeting, 28, 16*e*; 29, 20*g*; 30, 16*b*
North London Club v. Royal Military College, MAY 23, 21*c*;—Competitions, APRIL 11, 14*d*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*a*; 25, 8*e*; MAY 2, 23*e*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 21*a*; 23, 21*c*; 30, 7*c*; JUNE 6, 12*b*; 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); 13, 8*g*; 20, 10*d*; 27, 23*a*;—Dinner to Empire touring team, APRIL 11, 14*d*
Old Felstedians' prize meeting, JUNE 27, 23*a*
Old Malvernians' prize meeting, JUNE 27, 23*a*
Oversea Postal match—entries, APRIL 18, 12*b*; 25, 8*e*; MAY 16, 21*a*
Oxford University v. Bank of England, MAY 2, 23*e*; v. North London Club, 16, 21*a*; v. London Univ., 23, 21*c*; v. City Club, 30, 7*c*; v. United Hospitals, JUNE 6, 12*b*; v. Bank of England, 20, 10*d*
Oxfordshire Assn. meeting, JUNE 20, 10*d*
Portsmouth and District Club—competition, MAY 23, 21*c*
Prince of Wales's Cup, MAY 30, 7*c*
Princess Louise's Kensington Regt.—championship, MAY 23, 21*c*
Public schools—Liverpool meeting, JUNE 30, 16*b*;—Midland Ashburton trials, MAY 28, 8*e*;—Surrey meeting, MAY 26, 10*e*; correction, 28, 8*e*;—Sussex meeting, JUNE 20, 10*d*
Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles—championship, MAY 23, 21*c*
Revolver League results, APRIL 18, 12*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—"Bisley," APRIL 19, 9*b*
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service, MAY 30, 7*c*; Lewis gun match, 31, 14*e* (18*e*, 3* 4*); Championship, JUNE 1, 9*e*; 2, 4*g*; 3, 16*e*; 4, 18*g*
Royal Army Ordnance Corps meeting, JUNE 20, 10*d*
Royal Marines competition, APRIL 13, 9*c*; Championship meeting, JUNE 28, 16*e*; 29, 20*g*; 30, 16*b*
Scores—year's first full score, APRIL 25, 8*e*
Singapore Assn.—prize meeting, JUNE 13, 8*g*
Small Arms School—removal to Netheravon: note, MAY 9, 21*d*
Sniping competition—announcement, JUNE 6, 12*b*
South London Club—competitions, APRIL 11, 14*d*; 18, 12*b*; 19, 12*a*; 25, 8*e*; MAY 2, 23*e*; 9, 21*d*; 16,

RIFLE shooting :—
South London Club (continued) :— 21*a* ; 23, 21*c* ; 30, 7*c* ; JUNE 6, 12*b* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; 13, 8*g* ; 27, 23*a*
Staffordshire Assn. meeting, JUNE 21, 18*f* (3* 4*)
Staffordshire Yeomanry Assn.—competition, MAY 23, 21*c*
Stock Exchange Club—prize meeting, MAY 23, 21*c* ; competition, 30, 7*c* ; JUNE 6, 12*b*
Surrey Assn. v. London and Middlesex Assn., MAY 30, 7*c* ;—Competition, APRIL 19, 12*a* ; 25, 8*e* ; MAY 2, 23*e* ; 9, 21*d* ; 16, 21*a* ; 23, 21*c* ; JUNE 6, 12*b* ;—Prize meeting, JUNE 13, 8*g*
United Hospitals' prize meeting, JUNE 27, 23*a*
War, in : see under WAR
RIGG, Maj. R.—on National Temperance Hospital (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
RILEY, Mr. Ben—in Parliament, on bacon industry, MAY 27, 9*c*
RILEY, Mr. F.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
RILEY, Maj.-Gen. H. G.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
RIMBAUD, Arthur—biography, MAY 24, 6*g*
RINGHOFFER, Herr A. (Czechoslovakia)—death, MAY 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RINGWOOD, Mr. T. B.—death, MAY 12, 18*a*
RIO CLARO Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d* ; Report, 23, 24*b* ; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*a*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 22, 20*b* ; Meeting, 30, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*c*
RIOS, Señor B. G. de la (Spain)—Min. of Communications, APRIL 6, 14*b*
RIPLEY, Mrs. E.—marriage, MAY 24, 19*c*
RIPON—Bishop : see LUNT, Rt. Rev. G. E. L. ;—Diocesan conf. : date, APRIL 4, 21*e*
RIPPINGALE—parish church : chapel of St. Anne restored, JUNE 21, 21*g*
RIPPINGILLES, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f* ; Report, JUNE 16, 24*e*
RISELEY, Mr. R. C.—marriage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
RIST, Prof. C. (France)—discussions, APRIL 22, 14*d*
RITCHIE, Mr. J. D.—appointment, MAY 27, 29*g*
RITCHIE, Mr. J. M. T.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. K.—on Hospital for Sick Children (s.), JUNE 4, 9*b*
RITTER, Mr. M. G.—on Mr. W. J. Mills (l.), JUNE 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
RITZ Cinema, APRIL 11, 10*b* ; MAY 2, 14*b*
RITZEMA, Mr. T. P.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
RIVER Plate Electricity and Other Securities Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*f*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 21*c*
RIVERDALE, Lord—returning from abroad, MAY 20, 19*b* ;—at Sheffield, on City of London ; freedom, JUNE 30, 9*d*
RIVERS—pollution : articles, MAY 7, 13*f* ; JUNE 23, 10*a* ; correspondence, MAY 11, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 24, 12*a*
RIVIERA—April programme, APRIL 2, 15*a* ; —Winter season : review, MAY 16, 17*d*
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*e*
ROACH, Mr. A. T.—on air raid precautions (l. quoted), MAY 30, 11*e*
ROAD accidents—Alfriston, JUNE 17, 13*f* ; —Banstead, APRIL 8, 16*e* ; 9, 14*e* ; —Barnet, APRIL 16, 14*f* ;—Bow, MAY 19, 13*g* ;—Bridlington, JUNE 7, 14*e* ; —Brigham, JUNE 6, 7*g* ;—Brighton, MAY 28, 11*e* ;—Brixton, APRIL 11, 9*g* ;—Brundall, JUNE 21, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; —Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), APRIL 12, 16*c* ;—Bushey, JUNE 6, 12*c* ;—Caister St. Edmund, APRIL 19, 7*g* ;—Canning Town, MAY 10, 11*g* ;—Capesthorne, MAY 24, 18*a* ;—Childerditch, JUNE 6, 12*c* ;—Chiswick, APRIL 1, 13*g* ;—Coleshill, APRIL 14, 14*c* (2*) ;—Compensation : Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (s.), MAY 6, 10*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e* ;—Costessey, APRIL 19, 7*g* ; —Cyclists : Mr. G. H. Stancer (evid.), MAY 13, 11*d* ; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a* ; Transport Advisory Council's report, 21, 13*c* ; leading article, 21, 17*c* ;—Donald, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b* (3* 4*) ;—Doncaster, JUNE 22, 16*f* ;—Dorset Square, APRIL 8, 18*a* ;—Dover, JUNE 24, 18*e* ;—Drink, effect of : Dr. Weeks (evid.), JUNE 3, 7*d* ;—Dulverton, APRIL 22, 7*a* ;—East Ham, JUNE 24, 13*g* ;—Elibank, Lord (s.), MAY 28, 8*f* ;—Glympton, APRIL 20, 7*g* ;—Grantham, JUNE 7, 14*e* ;—Haverstock Hill, MAY 25, 13*g* ;—Heston, MAY 20, 13*g* ;—Hilderstone, MAY 23, 11*c* ;—Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), APRIL 12, 16*b* ;—Ibstock, JUNE 7, 14*e* ;—Ickenham, APRIL 30, 9*g* ;—Inquiry : Select Committee meetings, APRIL 1, 11*f* ; 6, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 8*e* ; 16, 8*e* ; MAY 4, 9*a* ; 6, 10*a* ; 11, 9*a* ; 13, 11*d* ; 18, 9*e* ; 20, 9*g* ; 25, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 9*c* ; JUNE 1, 8*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 7*d* ; 17, 9*b* ; 23, 9*c* ; 29, 9*g* ;—Isleworth, APRIL 5, 13*g* ;—Ladbroke Grove, APRIL 11, 9*g* ;—Law cases, APRIL 7, 4*e* ; 25, 21*c* ; MAY 3, 5*d* ; 4, 4*d*, *e* ; 10, 5*b* ; 30, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 18, 4*c* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 16, 13*d* ; JUNE 18, 15*d* ; —London : " Safety week " : arrangements, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; Statistics, APRIL 20, 3*g* ; MAY 12, 9*g* ; JUNE 17, 18*a* (and 3* 4*) ; Survey of dangerous roads, JUNE 24, 18*c* ;—London, City of : statistics, MAY 12, 12*f* ;—Maidstone, JUNE 6, 12*c* ;—Moretonhampstead, JUNE 27, 11*g* ;—Mottingham, APRIL 5, 18*f* (3* 4*) ;—Norwich, JUNE 11, 7*a* ;—Oxford, near, MAY 30, 8*c* ; —Palmers Green, APRIL 16, 14*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 18, 8*a* ; —Poplar, JUNE 8, 9*g* ;—Port Talbot, MAY 3, 13*g* ;—Rathbone, Miss E. (s.), APRIL 12, 16*b* ;—Reduction : veteran motorists' campaign, MAY 20, 13*f* ; 28, 8*f* ;—Romford, JUNE 23, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—St. Ives (Hunts), JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Salisbury-Blandford road, JUNE 7, 9*d* ;—Sheppey, APRIL 9, 9*g* ;—Shrewsbury, APRIL 14, 14*c* ; —Sloane Street : inquest, APRIL 23, 6*f* ; —Southampton Docks, JUNE 6, 7*g* ; —Southend arterial road : report

ROAD accidents (continued) :—
quoted, JUNE 2, 4*a* ;—Southsea, MAY 30, 11*g* ;—Stanmore, MAY 23, 11*d* ;—Statistics, APRIL 14, 17*e* ; MAY 13, 13*e* ; JUNE 15, 9*e* ; for 1937, MAY 3, 11*b* ;—Stokenchurch, APRIL 20, 12*d* ;—Stringer's Common, JUNE 22, 13*g* ;—Tottenham Court Road, MAY 3, 18*c* ;—Tranmere, MAY 20, 13*g* ;—Upton, APRIL 6, 7*f* ;—Victoria Embankment, JUNE 3, 11*g* ;—Westcliff, JUNE 7, 14*e* ;—Westminster, JUNE 22, 10*f* ;—Wigmore Street, APRIL 4, 16*c* ;—Witney, near, APRIL 12, 16*c* ;—Wood Green, JUNE 16, 18*b* ;—York, JUNE 13, 16*a*

ROAD Fed., British—Road Traffic Act : deputation : plans, APRIL 4, 21*b* ; meeting, MAY 31, 13*f*

ROAD Operators, Associated—luncheon, MAY 24, 13*d*

ROADE Baptist Church—jubilee, JUNE 8, 7*c*

ROADS :—
Amenities—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), JUNE 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Ashford (Middlesex)—improvements, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Austin, Lord (s.), MAY 20, 9*f*
Bedford—widening, JUNE 4, 9*g*
Birmingham-Walsall — improvements, MAY 3, 11*c*
Bromley-Eltham—scheme, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Canterbury-Margate — improvements, JUNE 2, 9*d*
Caterham : see under *Elevated*, below
Chertsey—photograph (L.R.S.), MAY 17, 6
Conduct on—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Congress, international (Sheveningen), JUNE 21, 15*g* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*)
Construction—expenditure : discussed in Parliament, MAY 12, 7*a*
Development—leading article, JUNE 18, 15*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Dual carriageways—article, JUNE 7, 9*b*
Elevated — Caterham experiment, APRIL 27, 20*c* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Epsom—widening schemes, MAY 26, 7*e*
Esher by-pass—approved, APRIL 27, 12*c* ; map, 27, 12*c*
Essex—improvements (P.Q.), MAY 17, 10*d*
Exmoor—improvements, JUNE 28, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Farnham by-pass scheme, JUNE 25, 9*e* : map, 25, 9*e*
Findon by-pass (photo.), APRIL 20, 14
Fund—grants, APRIL 6, 16*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; 26, 13*c* ; 28, 11*d* ; MAY 3, 11*c* ; 21, 19*d* ; JUNE 3, 11*d*
Future—Lord Howe (s.), APRIL 13, 16*e* ; 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Gloucester-Chepstow — widening, APRIL 14, 17*e*
Great Cambridge Road — improvements, APRIL 11, 9*g*
Hellingly by-pass — correspondence, MAY 18, 12*c*
Icknield Way—joint by-pass scheme, MAY 28, 4*g*

ROADS (continued) :—
Kingston by-pass—fly-over scheme, APRIL 27, 20*c* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; MAY 21, 11*c* ; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 2, 16*b* ;—Improvements : inquiry, MAY 31, 13*b*
Lake District—correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*a*
Lancashire—Leigh scheme, APRIL 22, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Leeds-Preston-Liverpool — Wharfedale section : decision, JUNE 1, 11*b*
Lincoln—improvements, MAY 21, 19*d* ; 31, 21*c*
Liverpool — boulevard road commenced, MAY 30, 11*d*
London-Birmingham — new road : Chalfont St. Giles protest meeting, MAY 6, 10*d*
Lorton-Buttermere road — widening scheme : opposition, APRIL 11, 19*b* ; correspondence, 19, 15*a* ; Cumberland Council decision, MAY 9, 21*g*
Maidenhead by-pass—plans, APRIL 18, 7*f* ; delay, MAY 23, 11*f* ; (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 9*a*
Maldon—bridge widening, MAY 27, 13*g*
Malton by-pass scheme, JUNE 3, 11*d*
Merton—improvements, JUNE 10, 11*d*
Mickleham—improvements, MAY 31, 21*c*
Middlesex—improvements, APRIL 7, 11*d* ;—Trunk : lighting : council's decision, APRIL 2, 9*a*
Pedestrians—Cole, Mr. O. J. B. : report quoted, APRIL 11, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e* ;—Crossings : accident at : law case, APRIL 29, 4*b* ; JUNE 18, 4*c* ; correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*c* ; MAY 2, 12*c* ; 5, 12*e* ; discussed in Parliament JUNE 18, 8*c* ;—Game, Sir P. (s.), MAY 27, 9*d* ;—Offences : correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*c* ;—Pedestrians' Assn. : report quoted, APRIL 11, 9*e* ;—Subways : Ilford : opened, APRIL 12, 16*c* ; Sutton by-pass scheme, JUNE 8, 14*a* ;—Watford Way facilities : deputation, JUNE 28, 11*a*
Planning—correspondence, APRIL 14, 13*c* ; 16, 13*e* ; 20, 6*c*
Policy—correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d* ;—Howe, Lord (s.), MAY 31, 13*f*
Private Streets Act—Oxford walls demolished under, JUNE 9, 11*b*
Ringwood (photos.), APRIL 16, 16
Rollers—runaway, APRIL 26, 18*a*
Safety—correspondence, MAY 30, 10*c* ; 31, 12*e* ; JUNE 2, 10*e* ; 4, 17*b* ; 7, 8*d* ;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAY 26, 13*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*d* ;—Motor-tyre tests in London, JUNE 9, 11*f* ;—National Safety Congress : discussion, MAY 26, 13*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Shrewsbury-Bridgnorth — Harley by-pass scheme, MAY 3, 11*c*
Signs and notices—correspondence, APRIL 25, 15*e*
Sompting by-pass scheme, APRIL 6, 16*c*
Staines by-pass scheme, MAY 14, 14*d* ; JUNE 4, 9*g*

ROADS (continued):—
Surfaces—tarmacadam: standardization, MAY 31, 21*d*
Surrey—widening schemes, JUNE 29, 9*d*; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Sutton by-pass—improvements, JUNE 8, 14*a*
Trunk—correspondence, APRIL 14, 13*e*; 16, 13*e*; 18, 6*c*; 20, 6*c*; 23, 13*e*; 27, 14*b*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 18, 8*b*;—Survey: Capt. A. U. M. Hudson (s.), JUNE 22, 13*c*
Wandsworth by-pass, JUNE 2, 9*d*; map, 2, 9*d*
Wendover by-pass scheme, MAY 12, 13*g*
Wharfedale: see under *Leeds-Preston-Liverpool*, above
ROADS Beautifying Assn.—meeting, JUNE 16, 14*c*; 17, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROADS Improvement Assn.—meeting, MAY 6, 10*a*;—Report, APRIL 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Report, MAY 2, 26*e*
ROAN island—evacuation by inhabitants, JUNE 28, 9*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—on Aldershot Tattoo in 1894 (l.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
ROBB, Mr. H.—50th anniversary of apprenticeship: dinner, APRIL 2, 14*e*
at Edinburgh, on shipping, APRIL 2, 14*e*
ROBB, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
ROBB, Mr. N.—on Wesley's hymns (l.), MAY 19, 17*e*
ROBB, R. H. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROBB (Henry), Ltd.—21st anniversary: dinner, APRIL 2, 14*e*
ROBBINS, Mr. A. P.—presentations, APRIL 29, 19*c*; JUNE 16, 9*a*
ROBBINS, Lady E.—death, APRIL 22, 16*c*; funeral, 26, 11*g*
ROBBINS, Mr. H. C.—presentation, MAY 4, 16*d*; retirement, 31, 13*g*
ROBBINS, Prof. L.—on long-term Budget problem (art. quoted), APRIL 11, 21*f*; (F.N.), 11, 20*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—law cases, MAY 25, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. A.—on insurance officials (l.), APRIL 12, 10*c*
ROBERTS, Mrs. A.—dance, JUNE 21, 19*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. A. M. M.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. B.—"Sir John Simon," JUNE 21, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Miss E.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
ROBERTS, Very Rev. G.—93rd birthday, JUNE 28, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
ROBERTS, Dr. H.—"The Troubled Mind," APRIL 8, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. H.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. H. O.—on Sunday trading (s.), APRIL 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—president of Labour Party, APRIL 20, 9*g*
ROBERTS, Bailie Mrs. J.—on electrical appliances (s.), JUNE 21, 18*b*
ROBERTS, Eng. Cdr. J. T.—appointment, APRIL 19, 15*g*
ROBERTS, Miss M.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*e*
ROBERTS, Mrs. M. E.—law cases, MAY 25, 5*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on Bradfield Hall (l.), JUNE 20, 10*a*
ROBERTS, Miss P. E. N.—marriage, JUNE 9, 17*d*
ROBERTS, Miss R.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
ROBERTS, R.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*a*; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. R. A. M.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. Wilfred:—
at Queen's Hall, on Spain, APRIL 25, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Spain, JUNE 22, 9*b*
ROBERTS, Sir William—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 16*c*
ROBERTS, Ald. Wood—on Croydon water supply (s.), MAY 25, 8*f*
ROBERTS, W. D. M.—missing, APRIL 6, 13*c*; 11, 11*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. J.—on grant of freedoms (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
ROBERTS, Adlard and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 24*a*
ROBERTSHAW, Mr. E. C.—directorship, MAY 21, 22*b*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C.:—
at L.C.C., on lecturers on citizenship, MAY 18, 9*d*
on L.C.C. commercial institutes (l.), JUNE 28, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D. S.—death, MAY 16, 16*b*
ROBERTSON, F.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 4*g*
ROBERTSON, Sir G. S.—on building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 23*a*
ROBERTSON, Sir M. A.—on grain trade (s.), MAY 9, 23*a*;—Scrap iron, collection of (l.), MAY 10, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. R.—recital, MAY 16, 10*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. T. A.—candidate for Aylesbury, MAY 5, 9*e*; defeated, 21, 14*f* (and 3* 4*)
ROBESON, Mr. Paul—recitals, APRIL 4, 20*c*; MAY 9, 17*f*
ROBEY, Mr. George: see WADE, Mr. G. E.
ROBEY and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*c*
ROBINS—correspondence, APRIL 4, 10*e*; 23, 8*d*; 26, 12*e*; 28, 10*b*;—Nesting place, APRIL 18, 7*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. H.—on advertising by aeroplane (l.), APRIL 18, 6*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. M.—appointment, JUNE 25, 19*g*
ROBINSON, Mrs. D.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 22*e*
ROBINSON, Archbp. E.—correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*d*; 10, 10*c*; 23, 12*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. F. P.—at Windsor Castle, APRIL 20, 13*b*
ROBINSON, G. A.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. G. C.—on age of elephants (l.), JUNE 21, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. G. T.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
ROBINSON, Miss H. E.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. H. P.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. C.—on British "hypocrisy" (l.), JUNE 11, 8*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. J. J.—on Otto bicycle (l.), MAY 4, 10*e*

ROBINSON, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*e*; Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*b*; Holidays, APRIL 7, 7*d*
ROBINSON, L. J.—appeal, APRIL 9, 4*b*
ROBINSON, Mollie—police court charge, MAY 13, 18*c*
ROBINSON, Mr. P.—marriage, JUNE 24, 13*g*
ROBINSON, Mr. P. K.—marriage, JUNE 24, 19*d*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—trade notice, MAY 9, 19*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. A.—at Morecambe, on peace, MAY 2, 13*b*; Communist Party; peace alliance, 3, 11*d*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. P.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
ROBINSON, Mr. W. P.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
ROBINSON (E. S. and A.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*c*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—appointments, JUNE 20, 23*g*
ROBINSON Deep, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
ROBOROUGH, Lord—health, APRIL 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*c*; death, 16, 14*d*; (photo.), 16, 14*d*; funeral; memorial services, 20, 13*d*; will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
ROBSON, Misses—gift to London Museum, MAY 14, 15*d*
ROBSON, Mr. A.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*d*
ROBSON, C. H.: see under MURDERS: Shaw
ROBSON, Lt.-Col. H. W. C.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
ROBSON, Mr. J.—67th anniversary of marriage, JUNE 7, 9*g*
ROBSON, Miss M. R.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
ROBSON, Dr. R. B.—death, MAY 6, 13*g*
ROBSON, Dr. W. A.—on location of industry (evid.), JUNE 16, 11*d*
ROCA, Señor B. (Peru)—on foreign debt (s.), MAY 5, 21*b* (4*); —Irrigation (s.), MAY 6, 24*d* (4*)
ROCA, Dr. J. A. (Argentina)—Ambassador in Brazil, MAY 11, 15*g*
ROCHDALE—coroner, APRIL 26, 13*g*
ROCHDALE, Lord:—
at Hammersmith, on industry in war-time, MAY 11, 9*c*
ROCHE, Lord—chairman of Justices' Clerks inquiry committee, APRIL 13, 14*b*; health, MAY 13, 16*e*; 17, 16*e*
ROCHE, Mrs. F. M.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
ROCHESTER—aerial bomb found, JUNE 4, 9*g*; —Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.; —Darnley road housing estate: Duke of Kent inspects, MAY 13, 18*b*; —Diocesan conf.: date, MAY 12, 12*f*; —King's School: athletics, APRIL 6, 6*f*; Speech day, JUNE 27, 20*b*
ROCHESTER Cathedral—Friends: festival: date, MAY 19, 9*g*
ROCK (Joe), Ltd.—law case, APRIL 5, 5*c*
ROCK Island, Arkansas and Louisiana Railroad Co.—bondholders agreement extended, JUNE 13, 23*c*
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—jungle yellow fever discovery, APRIL 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RODDS, Mr. W. J.—on size of classes (s.), APRIL 19, 7*f*
RODES, Father (Spain)—taken to Barcelona, APRIL 25, 14*e*
RODEZNO, Count (Spain)—position, APRIL 21, 13*f*
RODGER, Capt. H. K. C. R.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*
RODGERS, Mr. B.—recital, JUNE 6, 8*c*
RODGERS, D.—death, APRIL 25, 11*c*
RODRIGUEZ, Señor P. S. (Spain)—on culture (s.), MAY 2, 15*g* (3* 4*)
RODWELL, Sir C.—on mining (s.), MAY 3, 18*e* (3* 4*)
RODWELL, Miss M.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
ROE, Mr. F. R.—on Oxford boat show (l.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
ROEDEAN School—scholarships, MAY 30, 7*d*; Speech day, JUNE 27, 20*b*
ROFFE, Mr. I.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
ROGER, Sir A.—leaving for Continent, JUNE 20, 17*a*
on rearmament and manufacturers (s.), APRIL 2, 19*g*
ROGERS, Capt.—question in Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*b*
ROGERS, Annie—Memorial: appeal, MAY 23, 10*c*
ROGERS, Mr. A. S.—appointment, MAY 13, 13*g*, 25*g*; (photo.), 14, 18*d*
ROGERS, Prof. C. F.—on word "science" (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
ROGERS, Mr. C. G.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
ROGERS, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
ROGERS, H.—death, MAY 20, 9*e*
ROGERS, Mrs. M.—arrives in London, APRIL 7, 12*d*; leaving for New York, 20, 8*b*
ROGERS, Mr. N. M. (Canada)—on corruption charges (s.), JUNE 13, 13*d*; on unemployment (s.), 29, 13*a*
ROGERS, Canon T. Guy:—
in Church Assembly, on Clergy: marriage with deceased wife's sister, JUNE 21, 21*a*
on ordination of deaconesses (s.), JUNE 2, 9*f*; 3, 9*c*
ROGERS, Maj. V.—on Westminster air raid wardens (s.), APRIL 1, 8*g*
ROGERS (W. H. and J.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 18, 21*c*
ROGERSON, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Rly. Co.—appointment, MAY 6, 24*f*; Dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*
ROJO, Gen. (Spain)—visits guerrilla lair, MAY 21, 13*f*; with Northern Army, 25, 15*d*
ROLLASON, Mr. J. G. W.—appointment, MAY 13, 25*e*
ROLLESTON, Sir H. — returning from Canada, JUNE 29, 17*a*
ROLLESTON, Mr. S. V.—will, MAY 27, 10*e*
ROLLESTON Hall—for sale, APRIL 14, 8*g*
ROLLS Razor, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 12, 21*d*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*e*; (F.N.), 13, 24*c*; Derby works extension, JUNE 10, 11*f*; Report (F.N.), 21, 22*a*; Crewe factory: see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Expansion: Shadow industry
ROMAGNOLI, Signor (Italy)—death, MAY 2, 18*b*
ROMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
ROMAN Catholic Church—air raid precautions, attitude to: see under AIR raid precautions; —Churches: exhib. of photographs announced, JUNE 30, 9*b* (3* 4*); —"Grievous days": Pope Pius XI (s.), APRIL 29, 15*d* (3* 4*); —Hierarchy: meeting, APRIL 27, 15*d*; —Lourdes pilgrimage: see under LOURDES; —Politics: Vatican broadcast, APRIL 2, 12*d*; unofficial, 4, 14*b*; 5, 16*c*; —Saints, new, APRIL 16, 11*e*; 18, 12*c*

ROMAN Studies, Soc. for the Promotion of —meeting, JUNE 6, 13*g*
ROME—Antici-Mattei Palace : State acquisition, JUNE 14, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Augustus' Ara Pacis : restoration, APRIL 16, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Bellona Temple : discoveries, JUNE 23, 15*g* ;—British School : scholarships, MAY 4, 9*b* ; JUNE 28, 14*c* ;—Exhibition (1942) : date, APRIL 11, 11*g* ;—Foundation : 2,691st anniversary, APRIL 22, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Loan : Credit Communal and Provincial : bonds drawn, APRIL 12, 25*e* ;—Roads, new : inauguration, APRIL 22, 16*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; —St. Peter's, approach to : improvements, JUNE 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
ROME, Mrs. E. M.—death, JUNE 8, 14*d* ; funeral, 11, 17*g* ; memorial service, 14, 11*d*
ROME, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
ROMER, Lord—in Parliament, on Law Limitation Bill, JUNE 28, 8*a*
ROMER, Count Karol (Poland)—death, APRIL 25, 16*c*
ROMER, Flying Off. M. H.—death, JUNE 15, 16*e* ; funeral, 16, 15*g*
ROMFORD Gas Co.—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 27, 8*a* ; MAY 18, 8*a* ; JUNE 1, 7*a*
ROMNEY, Lord—on *Warspite* training ship (l.), APRIL 27, 15*b*
ROMNEY, George — " Mrs. Davenport " (photo.), APRIL 14, 8*d*
RONALD, G. M.—death, MAY 20, 13*g*
RONEO, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*
ROOKE, Maj. N.—on grasslands (l.), APRIL 25, 20*e*
ROOKE, Mr. W. E.—on nursery schools (s.), APRIL 20, 7*b*
ROOKS—shooting, MAY 16, 20*d*
ROOPER, Mrs. F.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—ascent of Mt. Cotopaxi, JUNE 17, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*)
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.)—returns to Washington, APRIL 4, 16*d* ; receives Mr. H. Ford, 28, 13*b* ; 29, 15*a* ; at Salem, JUNE 18, 13*d* ; attends son's wedding, 20, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*) ; returns to Washington, 25, 11*e* ; attends Swedish tercentenary celebrations, 28, 13*b*
America—aggression (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d*
Anglo-Italian agreement (s.), APRIL 20, 10*b*
Articles, JUNE 27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*f* ; 29, 15*f*
Bayly, Sir L.—death : message, MAY 21, 17*d*
Biography (Ludwig), JUNE 17, 22*c*
Broadcast, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Business men's council—denial, APRIL 30, 20*a*
Companies, holding—message to Congress, APRIL 30, 11*d*
Congress—reverse, APRIL 11, 12*e* ; leading article, 12, 15*b* ; messages, 12, 13*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; 30, 11*d* ; MAY 21, 13*c* ; position discussed, JUNE 17, 15*a* ; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; broadcast, 25, 12*c*
Currency (s.), JUNE 25, 18*e*
Economic power (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Espionage (s.), JUNE 25, 11*e*
Garner, Vice-Pres.—" tiff," APRIL 13, 13*c* ; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Labour relations (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c*
Liberal organization (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Mexican payments (s.), JUNE 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Neutrality Act (s.), APRIL 23, 12*g*
Phosphate resources—message to Congress, MAY 21, 13*c*
Position, APRIL 4, 16*d*
Public works (s.), APRIL 9, 12*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; message to Congress, 16, 12*d*
Railways—message to Congress, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Reconstruction Finance Corp. Bill—signs, APRIL 14, 11*c*
Silver order revoked, APRIL 29, 16*e*
Social Security Act (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Spain—conferences, MAY 10, 14*e*
Trade recovery—message to Congress, APRIL 16, 12*d*
Unemployment — messages to Congress, APRIL 16, 12*d* ; (s.), MAY 14, 11*c* ; JUNE 2, 14*g*
World order (s.), MAY 9, 14*c*
at Arthurdale, on Tax Bill ; social reform, MAY 28, 13*e*
ROOSEVELT, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—marriage, arrangements, JUNE 18, 13*d* ; marriage, 20, 13*g* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
" Rooster " : see under WORDS and phrases
ROOSTERS, The—correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*e*
ROOTES, Messrs.—car display, MAY 25, 11*d*
ROOTHAM, Dr. C. B.—biography : appeal for letters, JUNE 2, 12*d*
ROOTHINGS Estates, Ltd. — registration, JUNE 21, 22*g* (4*c*)
ROPER, Mrs.—death, JUNE 15, 13*g*
ROPNER, Col. L. :—
in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*e* ;—Air travel bookings, APRIL 6, 9*a* ;—Imperial Airways : dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 8*b* ;—Shipping, JUNE 16, 8*g*
on air transport bookings (l.), APRIL 9, 13*e* ;—Shipping (s.), APRIL 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ROSCOE, Mrs. T.—on Norwich Cathedral organ (l.), APRIL 12, 15*e*
ROSÉ, Herr (Austria)—dismissed, JUNE 29, 13*c*
ROSE, Rt. Rev. A. C. W.—dedicates Red Ensign at Canterbury Cathedral, JUNE 28, 11*a*
ROSE, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
ROSE, J.—acquitted, MAY 5, 11*d*
ROSE, R. I.—name changed, JUNE 30, 26*c*
ROSE, Dame S. J.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
ROSE, Dr. T.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
ROSE, W. S. T.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 9*e*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 22, 23*a* ; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
ROSEBERY, Lord—law case, MAY 16, 9*b* ; 26, 11*g* ; at Windsor Castle, JUNE 14, 19*b*
Dalmeny House : see that title
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
ROSELLI murders : see under FRANCE : Crime
ROSENBAUD, M.—acquitted, MAY 4, 4*a*

Rosenbaum, R. I.: see Rose, R. I.
Rosenberg, R. H. W.: see Atkins, R. H. W.
Rosenberg (Mark), Ltd. — registration, June 2, 22*b*
Rosenz, C. S.—police court charge, April 6, 16*d*
Rosevale Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, April 12, 22*d*
Rosicrucian Players—opening of Christchurch theatre announced, June 15, 12*d*
Rosie, Chief Insp.—retirement, April 8, 4*g*
Rosin, Fr. P. (Italy)—killed in Palestine, June 25, 11*b*
Ross—electoral, April 14, 14*g*
Ross, Canon A. G. G.—death, May 23, 8*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Ross, Col. C.—appointment, May 7, 18*a*; June 20, 24*f*
Ross, Mr. C. (Australia)—death, June 9, 13*g*
Ross, Mr. C. J.—art exhib., May 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Ross, Mr. D. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, June 11, 9*g*
Ross, Señor G. (Chile)—candidate for Presidency, May 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves London, 7, 11*a*
Ross, Col. H.—death, May 23, 8*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Ross, Mr. Justice H.—death, June 7, 14*b*
Ross, Mrs. H.—on Grey Owl (s.), April 22, 14*g*
Ross, J.—appeal, June 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Ross, Mr. J.—will, May 17, 12*f*
Ross, Mr. McG.—on native labour (s.), June 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ross, Mr. P. D. (Canada)—appointment, April 30, 11*g*
Ross, Sir R.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, May 11, 8*f*, *g*
Ross, Mr. W. H.—Blindness, W. H. Ross Foundation for the Study of Prevention of: see that title
Ross and Cromarty—Sheriff clerk, June 30, 11*g*
Rossall School—sports, April 1, 6*d*; scholarships, May 31, 19*f*
Rossi, Maj. M. (France)—appointment, May 5, 16*e*
Rossini, Lt. (Italy)—captured in Spain, June 7, 12*b*
Rossiter, Mr. G. F.—on March weather (l.), April 13, 10*c*
Rosterman Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, May 17, 23*e*; Meeting, 25, 22*g*
Roston, Mr. J.—dinner, June 4, 15*a*
Rosy Cross Theatre: see under Rosicrucian Players
Rotarians—conf. (Blackpool), May 9, 8*c*; 10, 16*d* (and 3* 4*), 17*b*
Rotha, Mr. P.—on documentary films (l.), June 23, 12*c*
Rothamsted Experimental Station—invitation to visitors, April 18, 15*c*;—Extension: Government grant, June 30, 19*a*;—Inspection, June 30, 19*a*;—Management Committee: chairman, May 10, 12*a* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
Rothamsted Experiments, Incorp Soc. for Extending the—chairman, June 2, 11*g*
Rothenstein, Dr. J. K. M.—director of Tate Gallery, May 5, 16*f*
Rothenstein, Sir W.—on Lane pictures (l.), May 19, 17*e*
Rotherham, Capt. E.—appointment, May 13, 11*e*
Rotherham Forge and Rolling Mills, Ltd.—dividend, June 17, 26*g*; Report, 21, 24*a*
Rotherham Municipal High School for Girl's—headmistress, June 18, 11*g*
Rothies, Ltd.—winding-up order, June 28, 5*a*
Rothman, S.—appeal, May 14, 4*a*
Rothschild, Lord—offers Tring Park stables for A.R.P. purposes, June 8, 9*g*; purchases Rushbrooke Hall, 25, 9*g*
on Jews in Germany (s.), June 1, 16*e*
Rothschild, late Lord—Tring Museum: see that title;—Will, April 16, 15*e*
Rothschild, Baron A. de (Austria)—estates confiscated, April 23, 11*d*
Rothschild, Baron E. de—law case, April 1, 4*f*; 6, 5*a*; 30, 4*g*
Rothschild, Mr. E. de (U.S.A.)—law case, April 7, 20*f*
Rothschild, Mr. J. A. de—in Parliament, on Palestine, June 15, 9*a*
Rothschild, Baron L. de (Austria)—possible charge against, April 9, 11*a*
Rothschild, Mr. L. N. de—on insurance (s.), May 12, 22*a*; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
Rothschild (N. M.) and Sons—law case, April 1, 4*f*; 6, 5*a*; 30, 4*g*
Rothschild, S. M. von (Austria)—New York Court order, April 7, 20*f*; law case, April 1, 4*f*; 6, 5*a*; 30, 4*g*
Rothschild (S. M.) Bank (Austria)—taken over, April 8, 15*a*
Rothschild family—*Der Sturmer* attack, May 12, 15*c*
Rothstein, I.: see Baker, S.
Rothwell, T. W.—police court charge, May 19, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Rottenburg, Mrs. I. H. J.—will, April 26, 10*d*
Rotterdam—Boymans Museum: acquisitions, April 21, 11*d*; (photo.), 21, 11
Rottier, M. (France)—arrest, June 22, 15*b*
Roualt—art exhib., May 30, 21*e*
Rough, Mr. A. G.—on wicket-keeping (l.), April 23, 8*c*
Roughton, Mr. J. P.—will, June 7, 15*e*
Roughton, Mr. N. J.—C.S.I., June 9, 16*b*
Round Table, June 7, 17*b*
Rous, Mr. F. P.—D.Sc., Cambridge, June 10, 8*a*
Rous, Capt. G.—dines with King and Queen, April 21, 15*b*
Rous Memorial Fund—donation, June 10, 4*b*
Rouse, Sir A.—appointment, May 9, 16*e*
Rousseau, J. J.—bust: sale announced; (photo.), April 1, 19*e*; sold, 9, 8*g*
Rowan, Mr. J.—on cinema strike (s.), May 23, 11*a*
Rowarth, Mr. F.—leaves for U.S.A., April 21, 12*f*
Rowbotham, Mr. W. C.—will, June 24, 23*b*
Rowe, Mr. J. H. C.—marriage, May 9, 17*d*
Rowe, Sir R.—on Duke of Devonshire (l.), May 9, 9*b*; on town planning (l.), June 15, 15*e*
Rowe, Mr. R. C. B.—on war risk insurance; rearmament (s.), May 28, 16*e*
Rowell (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, May 12, 24*b*

ROWING :—
Accidents—Lulworth Cove, JUNE 6, 12*c*
Alpha Club—inter-house tub fours, MAY 9, 4*f*
Argosy Club—formation, MAY 3, 8*c*
Australia—Ladies : British touring team, APRIL 18, 5*f* ; MAY 16, 7*b* ; Four-oared championship, APRIL 18, 5*f* ;—Public schools head of river, MAY 14, 4*f*
Barnes regatta, MAY 2, 6*d*
Blind—Regents Park : appeal for coxes, APRIL 4, 10*e*
Cambridge University—Lowe Double Sculls : draw, MAY 17, 7*g* ; results, 20, 6*g* ; 21, 6*f* ; 23, 5*d* ;—Magdalen Pairs, MAY 6, 6*d* ; 7, 4*e* ; 9, 4*f* ;—May races, JUNE 8, 4*d* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*c* ; 13, 7*d* ; correspondence, 11, 13*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 22, 12*d* ;—Officers, APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—Second Trinity : correspondence, JUNE 11, 13*e* ; 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; 22, 12*d*
Chiswick amateur regatta, MAY 30, 6*f*
Eastbourne College v. King's School, Canterbury, JUNE 10, 6*c*
Eton College—Bumping races, MAY 30, 6*f* ;—Novice pulling, JUNE 20, 8*a* ;—Pulling heats, MAY 23, 5*d* ; JUNE 6, 6*c* ;—Waterman retires, MAY 21, 8*g* ; 23, 16*b* (3* 4*)
France—Oxford and Cambridge crews : in Cannes, APRIL 6, 7*e* ; v. Lyons and Toulouse, 11, 7*f* ; (photo.), 12, 1*g*
Hammersmith amateur regatta, MAY 2, 6*d*
Henley regatta—draw, JUNE 27, 8*e* ; prospects, 29, 7*d* ; practice (photo.), 29, 18 ; results, 30, 6*d* ; (photo.), 30, 18 ;—Entries, MAY 6, 6*d* ; JUNE 3, 5*f* ; 20, 8*a* ;—Metropolitan clubs : note, MAY 31, 6*d* ; JUNE 14, 7*b*
Inter-Banks races, MAY 31, 6*d*
Kew amateur regatta, MAY 16, 7*b*
King's School, Canterbury v. Haileybury College, JUNE 29, 7*c*
Kingston Club—note, MAY 2, 6*d*
Ladies—Oxford Univ. v. King's College, MAY 12, 5*g*
London Club—note, APRIL 25, 5*e* ; MAY 2, 6*d*
London University—subsidiary club : see *Argosy* Club, above
Marlow amateur regatta—entries, JUNE 9, 4*g* ; prospects, 17, 5*f* ; results, 20, 8*b*
National Amateur Assn.—meeting, president, APRIL 4, 6*b* ; Charity regatta, MAY 30, 6*f*
National Fitness Council—grants to clubs, JUNE 10, 11*b*
North London A.R.A.—President's Cup, APRIL 11, 6*e*
Oxford University—Boat show of 1863 : correspondence, JUNE 8, 8*e* ;—Challenge Pairs, JUNE 9, 4*g* ; 10, 6*c* ;—Officers, APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—Summer eights, MAY 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 6*e* ; 23, 5*c* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 6*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; 1864, in : correspondence, 31, 12*e* ; JUNE 4, 17*d* ; 11, 8*d*
ROWING (continued) :—
Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ.—practice, APRIL 1, 6*c* ; prospects, 2, 13*f* ; result, 4, 6*a* ; (photo.), 4, 6 ;—Article, APRIL 2, 13*f* ;—Boats, APRIL 2, 14*a* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d* ; 9, 8*d* ;—Course : map, APRIL 2, 14 ;—Crews, APRIL 2, 14*a* ; (photos.), 2, 16 ;—"Poem" on race of 1866 : correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d* ; 5, 12*e* ;—Results : table, APRIL 2, 14*b* ;—Traffic arrangements, APRIL 2, 14*c*
Putney amateur regatta, MAY 16, 7*b*
Reading amateur regatta, JUNE 13, 7*e*
Richmond and Twickenham regatta—prospects, JUNE 3, 5*f* ; held, 6, 6*c*
Sculling—Baker Cup, MAY 9, 4*f* ;—Vesta Club : open dashes, MAY 14, 4*f* ; 18, 6*f* ;—World's championship : challenge, APRIL 6, 6*g*
Styles—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d* ; 9, 8*d*
Thames A.R.A. regatta, JUNE 13, 7*d*
Thames Club—note, APRIL 25, 5*e*
Tyne eights, MAY 17, 8*f*
United Hospitals regatta, MAY 26, 6*f*
Walton amateur regatta, MAY 23, 5*d*
West End A.R.A.—regattas, MAY 16, 7*b* ; JUNE 20, 8*a* ; Scratch eights, MAY 30, 6*f*
Westminster School v. St. Paul's School, JUNE 6, 6*c*
Weybridge regatta, JUNE 6, 6*c* ; 8, 4*c*
Worcester training ship v. *Conway*, JUNE 20, 8*a*
ROWLAND, Mr. E. W. S.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
ROWLAND, Mr. F.—dinner in honour, APRIL 29, 19*c* ; candidate for City Shrievalty, MAY 11, 9*d* ; JUNE 13, 11*c* ; Sheriff, 25, 14*e* ; (photo.), 25, 16
ROWLAND, Sir J.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
ROWLAND, Mr. J.—on treatment of cancer in South Wales (s.), JUNE 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROWLANDS, Miss E.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
ROWLANDS, G.—acquitted, JUNE 16, 4*f*
ROWLANDSON, Maj. C. W. St. J.—will : law case, MAY 10, 5*a*, 14*f*
ROWLANDSON, Mr. S. G.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
ROWLEY, Mr. G.—on Canadian Arctic (art.), MAY 16, 15*f* ; (photo.), 16, 16
ROWNTREE, Miss A.—marriage, MAY 4, 17*d*
ROWNTREE, Mr. B. S.—on family allowances (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
ROWNTREE, Mr. C.—on cancer (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
ROWNTREE, Mr. S. B.—on survey of farming (l.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
ROWSE, Mr. J. Y.—on school exemptions (s.), APRIL 20, 7*b*
ROXBY, Mr. C. L. M.—on vicars of ancient towns (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
ROY, Mr. A. D.—on cross-country runs (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
ROY, Miss C. M.—appointment, APRIL 16, 6*e*
ROY, Mr. S. N.—C.S.I., JUNE 9, 16*b*
ROYAL: for organizations not listed below : see leading word of title
ROYAL Academy—academician, JUNE 29, 14*e* ;—Associates, APRIL 23, 12*f* ;—Banquet, MAY 2, 10*a* ;—Bequest to :

ROYAL Academy (continued) :—
law case, JUNE 1, 4*c* ;—Reception, JUNE 30, 19*e* ;—Resignations : correspondence, APRIL 27, 19*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; MAY 2, 17*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 17*e* ; 6, 12*d* ; 7, 8*a*, *b* ; leading article, APRIL 30, 13*c* ; —Space for non-members : correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e*

ROYAL Air Force : see AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force

ROYAL Air Force College, Cranwell : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Air Force

ROYAL Army Medical Corps—short service commissions, MAY 9, 8*d*

ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—ball, MAY 7, 15*c*

ROYAL Army Service Corps—band : official recognition, MAY 30, 8*b* ; 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—" Corps Sunday " service, MAY 30, 8*b* ; 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Jubilee : article, APRIL 20, 11*f* ;—Memorial extension, MAY 30, 8*b* ; 31, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; —Record and Pay Office : officer in charge, APRIL 2, 17*d* ;—1st Anti-Aircraft Division headquarters : stone laid, APRIL 11, 9*f* ;—43rd (Wessex) Division : command, MAY 6, 22*d* ; —50th (Northumbrian) Division : command, JUNE 8, 7*a* ;—Work : demonstration, JUNE 24, 11*c* ; (photo.), 24, 20

ROYAL Artillery—Coast Defence and A.-A. branch : recruiting, MAY 4, 14*g* ; leading article, 4, 15*c* ; Record and Pay Office formed, 5, 7*g* ;—Colonel Commandant, APRIL 30, 6*g* ; JUNE 24, 11*a* ; —Nomenclature changes, MAY 16, 11*f* ;—Reorganization : Order, APRIL 1, 9*c* ;—Suffolk Heavy Brigade : command, APRIL 1, 9*c* ;—71st Anti-Aircraft Brigade : command, MAY 2, 23*d* ; —76th (Highland) Field Brigade : command, JUNE 3, 26*c* ;—84th (1st East Anglian) Field Brigade : command, APRIL 21, 7*d* ; 22, 26*e* ;—162 (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Battery : dinner, JUNE 30, 19*a* ;—193rd A.-A. Battery headquarters opened, JUNE 16, 18*b* ; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Automobile Club—road accidents : evid. before committee, APRIL 13, 8*e*

ROYAL Bank of Canada : see under CANADA : Banking

ROYAL Bank of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Banking

ROYAL Berkshire Regt.—garden party, JUNE 25, 15*b* ;—5th (Hackney) Battn. : recruiting week, JUNE 14, 18*d*

ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*f*

ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—dividend, (F.N.), MAY 20, 22*b* ; JUNE 30, 21*f* ; Report, JUNE 4, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 19*a*

ROYAL Engineers—30th (Surrey) Anti-Aircraft Battn. : new drill hall, APRIL 14, 14*c* ;—33nd London (Anti-Aircraft) Battery : adoption by Painters' Company, MAY 9, 12*c* ; new headquarters, 16, 8*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—36th (Middlesex) Anti-Aircraft Battn. : new headquarters, APRIL 8, 18*c* ; 9, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; note, 12, 16*d* ;—38th (King's Regt.) A.-A. Battn. : drill hall opened, JUNE 22, 29*f* ;—48th (Hampshire) A.-A. Battn. : command, MAY 31, 22*a* ;—

ROYAL Engineers (continued) :—
313 (Kent) A.-A. Searchlight Company : church parade cancelled, JUNE 20, 11*c*

ROYAL Exchange Assurance—appointments, APRIL 7, 24*f* ; Dividend, 7, 22*d* ; Report, (F.N.), 12, 20*c* ; Meeting, 28, 23*a*

ROYAL Family—Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), APRIL 7, 9*a* ; 8, 8*a* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Free Hospital—bridge tournament in aid, APRIL 7, 17*e* ; receipts, 12, 17*b*

ROYAL Fusiliers—1st and 2nd battalions : reception by Duke and Duchess of Kent, JUNE 29, 17*a* ;—Mons museum, presentation, MAY 7, 11*g* ;—9th Battn. : command, MAY 31, 22*a*

ROYAL Horse Guards—command, JUNE 28, 11*d*

ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—inspection (photo.), MAY 31, 13

ROYAL Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem —banquet, APRIL 28, 11*b*

ROYAL Hussars, 10th—dinner, JUNE 3, 17*b* ;—Inspection, MAY 24, 13*f* ;— Old Comrades' Assn. dinner, MAY 2, 19*b*

ROYAL Institution—meeting, MAY 4, 9*b* ; —Officers, MAY 4, 9*b* ;—Professors, MAY 14, 10*d* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d* ; Law case, MAY 10, 5*a* ; Report (F.N.), 11, 22*d* ; Meeting, 24, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*

ROYAL Liver Friendly Soc.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*

ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 27, 29*a*

ROYAL Mail Lines, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*

ROYAL Marines—searchlight duties : officers' allowance, APRIL 13, 28*b*

ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich : see under ARMY

ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst : see under ARMY

ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) Amateur Dramatic Soc.—performance announced, MAY 23, 12*b*

ROYAL Mint—coinage output, APRIL 30, 18*d* ;—Silver recoinage : article, MAY 14, 13*f*

ROYAL Naval Benevolent Soc. : see under NAVY

ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth : see under NAVY

ROYAL Naval Film Corp. : see under NAVY : Cinematograph

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve : see under NAVY

ROYAL Naval Volunteer Supplementary Reserve : see under NAVY

ROYAL Northern Hospital—appeal, MAY 30, 11*b* ;—Beecham laboratories, MAY 30, 11*b* ;—Derby ball, MAY 31, 19*e* ;— " Old London " exhib. in aid : see under ART : Exhibitions

ROYAL Northumberland Fusiliers—5th Battn. : conversion to A.-A. battn., MAY 18, 8*b*

ROYAL Scots (Royal Regt.)—inspection, JUNE 8, 17*f* ;—4th/5th (Queen's Edinburgh) Battn. : conversion to A.-A. battn., MAY 18, 8*b*

ROYAL Scots Greys—Ensign Ewart : see EWART, Ensign C.

ROYAL Society—conversazione, JULY 23, 13*f*;—Fellows, JUNE 17, 16*f*; correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e*;—Foreign members, MAY 20, 14*c*;—Law case, APRIL 7, 4*e*

ROYAL Sovereign Pencil Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 26*e*; Report, 12, 24*b*; Meeting, 20, 23*f*

ROYAL Tank Corps—Cambrai gun: transfer ceremony: arrangements, JUNE 13, 8*c*; ceremony, 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)

ROYAL Tournament—arrangements, APRIL 5, 27*d*; rehearsals, MAY 6, 14*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*); 19, 13*a*; (photos.), 13, 20; 16, 18; 19, 13*a*; opened, 20, 18*b*;—Burlesque of last day, JUNE 6, 7*e*;—Competition results, MAY 23, 8*g*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 16*f*; 27, 14*b*; 30, 19*e*; 31, 14*b*; JUNE 1, 10*g*; 2, 12*b*; 4, 10*b*, 18*d*; 6, 7*e*;—Programme, MAY 12, 13*c*;—Royal visitors: dates, APRIL 25, 14*c*; MAY 16, 11*a*;—Staff, MAY 17, 21*d*;—Territorial units display, APRIL 30, 18*b*

ROYAL Trust Co., Ltd.—appointments, APRIL 14, 19*g*

ROYAL Ulster Rifles—2nd Battn.: command, MAY 31, 22*a*

ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Assn.—sale: Royal gifts, APRIL 5, 19*b*

ROYAL United Service Inst.—Museum: Naval machinery exhib., JUNE 4, 9*b*; (photo.), 4, 16;—Premises and rates: law case, APRIL 30, 18*a*

ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—5th (Flintshire) Battn.: command, MAY 13, 11*f*

ROYAL Wiltshire Yeomanry — camp (photo.), MAY 27, 20; article, 28, 9*e*

ROYALTY Theatre, April 21, 10*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 2, 12*b*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ROYDE-SMITH, Miss N.—"Miss Bendix," APRIL 22, 8*d*

ROYDEN, Sir T.—photograph, MAY 28, 20*d*; JUNE 24, 25*d*
on Belgian and French economic conditions (s.), MAY 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*; on electricity (s.), JUNE 24, 25*a*

ROYDS, Adm. Sir P.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*c*

ROYLE, Mr. T. W.—appointment, JUNE 1, 11*g*

ROZIT, M. (Russia)—trial, MAY 17, 11*e*; death sentence, 18, 15*f*

RUBBER:—
Burma—production quota, MAY 20, 22*f*
Ceylon—Mr. C. Figg (s.), APRIL 26, 22*e*
Congo, Belgian—plans, JUNE 25, 22*g*
Crops—statistics, APRIL 12, 21*b*; 16, 18*d*; 25, 24*f*; 30, 22*e*; MAY 11, 24*g*; 19, 21*g*; 26, 26*g*; 31, 25*a*; JUNE 13, 22*e*; 17, 24*g*; 21, 26*c*; 30, 24*g*
East Indies, Dutch—exports, APRIL 8, 22*g*; MAY 9, 23*d*; JUNE 9, 20*d*;—Native export licences, MAY 5, 24*c*; — Production: suggested cessation of tapping, APRIL 1, 22*e* (4*); statistics, JUNE 9, 20*d*;—Stocks, APRIL 8, 22*g*; JUNE 9, 20*d*
Emerson, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 30, 22*a*

RUBBER (continued):—
Export quota—Singapore views, MAY 21, 20*c*; (F.N.), 31, 23*b*; reduction, JUNE 1, 21*f*; (F.N.), 1, 21*a*; Mr. J. G. Hay (s.), 2, 21*a*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*
Hay, Mr. J. G. (s.), MAY 24, 22*e*
Indo-China, French — production, JUNE 10, 24*g*
Industry—Beharrell, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 6, 22*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*; MAY 28, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Emerson, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 15, 22*d*;—Hay, Mr. J. G. (s.), JUNE 2, 21*a*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*;—Snagge, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 1, 23*f*;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAY 17, 24*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
Malaya—exports, APRIL 12, 20*g*; MAY 5, 24*c*; 17, 23*g*; JUNE 4, 19*f*; 14, 23*a*;—Imports, MAY 6, 24*f*;—Production: suggested cessation of tapping, APRIL 1, 22*e* (4*); statistics, 26, 21*g*; MAY 25, 23*g*; JUNE 24, 24*g*;—State land: planting applications, JUNE 22, 24*d*;—Stocks, APRIL 26, 21*g*; MAY 13, 24*f* (4*); 25, 23*g*; JUNE 13, 22*g*; 24, 24*g*
Production restriction—agreement: revised text issued, APRIL 13, 21*a*;—Fairbairn, Mr. J. (s.), MAY 10, 21*d*;—Hadow, Mr. A. P. (s.), MAY 3, 23*g*
Research—Bragg, Sir W. (s.), MAY 24, 13*c*;—Lunn, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAY 24, 13*c*
Stocks—statistics, APRIL 5, 22*g*; 12, 20*g*; 20, 16*g*; 26, 21*g*; MAY 3, 22*g*; 10, 20*g*; 17, 23*g*; 24, 21*g*; 31, 23*g*; JUNE 21, 22*g*; 28, 20*g*;—World statistics, APRIL 29, 23*g*
Straits Settlements—shipments, APRIL 2, 18*g*; 4, 21*f*
Synthetic—Mr. R. W. Lunn (s.), MAY 24, 13*c*
Technology conf.—opened, MAY 24, 13*c*; Government dinner in honour, 25, 19*b*; dinner, 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Tomato skins, from: see under ITALY
United States—consumption, MAY 31, 27*a*;—Statistics, APRIL 18, 17*b*; MAY 16, 23*g*; JUNE 15, 23*b*

RUBBER and Tropical Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 5, 25*e*

RUBBER Estates of Bentota, Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*

RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report, 30, 20*f*

RUBBER Estates of Krian, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*; Report, JUNE 6, 16*f*

RUBBER Growers' Assn.—meeting, MAY 3, 23*g*

RUBBER Manufacturers, Research Assn. of British—luncheon, MAY 24, 13*c*

RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*d*; Report, 30, 20*f*; Meeting, MAY 17, 24*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*

RUBBER Producers' Research Assn., British—luncheon, MAY 24, 13*c*

RUBBINS, J. H.—acquitted, APRIL 5, 18*b*

RUCART, M. Marc (France)—Min. of Health, APRIL 11, 12*a*

RUCKERT, V.—death, JUNE 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)

RUDD, Mr. A. A.—on Horsey Gap (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
RUDDLE, Capt. G. K. F.—deputy lieutenant, APRIL 7, 17*d*
RUDMAN, Mr. R. E. D.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
RUFFLES, Tony : see under MURDERS
RUFFORD Abbey—contract to purchase, APRIL 2, 15*c* ; for sale, MAY 5, 10*d* ; 25, 13*f* ; 28, 10*g*
RUGARTH Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 16, 23*g*
RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 1, 22*f*
RUGBY School—scholarships, MAY 30, 7*d* ; portrait of Sir A. Chamberlain presented, JUNE 20, 8*g* (21*g*, 3* 4*) ; speech day, 20, 8*g*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. A. W.—resignation, APRIL 26, 13*g*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e*
RUHROEL Co.—new plant, APRIL 27, 26*e* (4*)
RUISLIP—recorder's observation, JUNE 24, 13*e* ; correspondence, 30, 15*d*
RULE, Mr. H. S.—on engineers (s.), JUNE 8, 9*b*
RUMANIA :—
Aeronatuics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—loans, JUNE 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
All for the Fatherland Party : see *Iron Guard*, below
Armaments—loans, JUNE 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Army—civilian posts law, APRIL 22, 14*e*
Arts and Crafts—London exhib., APRIL 8, 19*e* ; 12, 12*d* ; MAY 12, 19*b* ; 18, 19*b*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Balkan Entente : see that title
Banking—Bank of Rumania : report, JUNE 8, 19*d* ;—National Bank : governor, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; Rate reduced, MAY 6, 23*g*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Citizens abroad—decree, APRIL 20, 10*f*
Communists—Bessarabia : sentences, JUNE 13, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Costumes, national—encouragement for peasants, APRIL 20, 9*g*
Crime—capital punishment introduced, MAY 26, 15*g*
Crown Prince—yacht : presentation, APRIL 21, 6*g* ; returns from Italy, MAY 10, 13*g*
Crows — Bessarabian destruction, APRIL 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance—exchange : British debts Agreements ; order approved, APRIL 9, 7*c* ; 13, 7*a* ; accounts, 12, 22*e* ; MAY 12, 21*d* ; JUNE 15, 21*e* (4*) ;—Interest charges decree, MAY 6, 23*g* ;—Loans : dollar bonds offer, JUNE 23, 24*f* ; France : see under FRANCE ; Monopolies Inst. : service, MAY 24, 21*g*, 27*a* ; 1934 : coupon payments, JUNE 28, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*
Fires—villages, APRIL 4, 13*g* ; fighting measures, 14, 11*g*
RUMANIA (continued) :—
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 1, 15*b* ;—Petrescu-Comnene M. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
German colony—large family : Herr Hitler grants pension, MAY 4, 13*g*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold — smuggling : diplomatist's suicide, APRIL 7, 16*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in Bucharest : see HOARE, Sir R. ; —Petrescu-Comnene, M. (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Tatarescu, M. : London conversations, JUNE 23, 16*f*
Iron Guard—leader : see CODREANU, M. ;—Plot : leaders arrested, APRIL 18, 9*e* ; 19, 10*d* ; leading article, 19, 11*c* ; sentenced, 20, 10*f* ; measures, 22, 14*e* ; charges against, 23, 11*f* ; circular, 25, 13*d* ; obligatory domicile, 28, 13*d* ; documents, 28, 13*d* ; measures, 30, 11*f* ; charges against, MAY 18, 15*g* ; trial, 24, 15*b* ; 25, 15*f* ; 26, 18*e* ; sentences, 28, 13*d* ; trial, JUNE 27, 13*c* ; escapes, 27, 13*c* ;—Professor released, JUNE 17, 15*f*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
King : see CAROL
Little Entente : see that title
Magistrates—property measure, APRIL 19, 10*d*
Meat poisoning—Recea, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Ministry (Cristea)—policy, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; leading article, 1, 17*c* ; Min. of Health, 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Minorities—study, JUNE 6, 9*d*
Nationality—Rumanians deprived, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Parties, political—confiscation of properties, MAY 31, 15*d* ; administration of assets, JUNE 3, 13*g* ;—Propaganda : restrictions, APRIL 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Peace — M. Petrescu-Comnene (s.), APRIL 8, 18*b* (15*f*, 3* 4*)
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Political assns.—disbanded, APRIL 1, 15*b*
Press—*Cuvantul* : editor arrested, MAY 11, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Law : foreign proprietors banned, APRIL 16, 11*d*
Press and propaganda proposal, APRIL 5, 15*g*
Public order—new law, APRIL 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Religious bodies, illegal—to be proscribed, JUNE 14, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Religious liberty—Rev. Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke (s.), APRIL 1, 11*c*
Roads—loans, JUNE 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Spanish insurgents : see under SPAIN : Revolution
Trade—foreign experts : understudies, JUNE 18, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Great Britain, with : payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above

RUMANIA (continued):—
Turkey, relations with—King Carol's visit, JUNE 20, 14*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
RUMBOLD, Sir H.—on Ambassador's visit to Hamburg (l.), APRIL 30, 13*e*
RUMMEL, Mr. W.—recital, APRIL 8, 14*b*
RUMRICH, G. G. (U.S.A.)—indicted, JUNE 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*; 23, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
RUMSEY, Mr. H. St. J.—on reading aloud (l.), MAY 17, 12*c*
RUNCIMAN, Lord—leaves for Mediterranean, APRIL 13, 17*a*; returning to London, MAY 23, 17*b*; returns, JUNE 2, 17*b*; re-elected president of Liberal National Council, 22, 11*g*; opens Tyne plywood works (s.), 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
at Edinburgh, on shipping, APRIL 2, 14*e*;—at Liberal National Council conf. (pres. add.), JUNE 22, 11*g*
RUNCIMAN, Mr. P.—on shipping (s.), APRIL 11, 21*c*; (F.N.), 11, 20*a*
RUNCORN and Widnes Industrial Co-operative Soc.—law case, JUNE 28, 11*c*
RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
RUPAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; report, 24, 23*d*
RUPAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*e*
RURAL District Councils Assn.—conf., JUNE 18, 4*d*
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—ball, MAY 5, 19*c*;—Chairman, MAY 25, 10*f*;—Lancashire branch: meeting, MAY 11, 9*b*;—Location of industry: evid. before Royal Commission, MAY 5, 13*a*;—Meeting, MAY 4, 11*c*
RURAL Reconstruction Assn.—meeting, MAY 31, 18*a* (3* 4*)
RUSCOE, C.—police court charge, JUNE 18, 16*e*
RUSE, A. E.—police court charge, JUNE 3, 4*f*
RUSHBROOKE, Rev. Dr. J. H.—on Rumania: religious freedom (quoted), APRIL 1, 11*c*
RUSHBROOKE Hall, Bury St. Edmunds—sold, JUNE 25, 9*g*
RUSHCLIFFE, Lord—at Mansion House, on physically handicapped, APRIL 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
RUSHER, Mr. E. A.—on pensions for clergy widows (l.), APRIL 16, 8*b*
RUSKIN College, Oxford—Buxton memorial scholarship: notice, APRIL 14, 9*g*;—Oxford Univ. diplomas, JUNE 18, 19*a*;—Scholarships, JUNE 23, 13*g*
RUSSELL, Sir A.—leaves for Palestine, APRIL 22, 14*b*; (photo.), 22, 18
RUSSELL, Mr. C.—on bees (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
RUSSELL, Rev. C.—on Our Lady of Walsingham (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
RUSSELL, D.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 11*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. D.—St. Andrews appointment, MAY 16, 16*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. H.—Bible displayed at Glasgow Exhibition, JUNE 1, 16*e*
RUSSELL, Sir H.—on training in sail (l.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
RUSSELL, Brig. H. E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*
RUSSELL, Lord John—correspondence, APRIL 13, 15*d*
RUSSELL, Josephine—death, APRIL 25, 11*f*
RUSSELL, Dame Mary R.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. R.—death, MAY 19, 18*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. S. B.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
RUSSELL Pasha, Sir T. W. (Egypt)—report on drug traffic, MAY 19, 15*b*; leading article, 19, 17*c*; K.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*g*; arriving in England, 27, 17*b*
RUSSELL (John) and Son (Grocers), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 8, 18*f*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on Blake, Adm. (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*;—Cromwell relics (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*; 16, 8*c*;—Monsters (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
RUSSELLS and Wrangham, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
RUSSELL'S Gravesend Brewery, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 21*d*
RUSSELL'S Water—Children's Home offered to L.C.C., JUNE 22, 11*c*
RUSSIA:—
Achievements—Mr. J. E. Davies (s.), JUNE 9, 13*g*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—decrease of cultivated land, APRIL 25, 20*e* (3* 4*);—Purge to stop, APRIL 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Agriculture, Min. of—reported arrest, MAY 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Anti-Stalin leaflets, JUNE 13, 13*e*
Arctic: see under ARCTIC
Army—officers: half-trained cadets enrolled, JUNE 13, 13*e*
Astronomical Inst.—site chosen, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with—family of Belgian Communist arrested, APRIL 6, 13*e*
Bolshevism—Signor Pavolini (s.), JUNE 6, 9*b*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Bulgaria, relations with—Minister in Sofia: see RASKOLNIKOFF, M.
Cattle—census, APRIL 25, 20*e* (3* 4*)
China, relations with—mission in Moscow, MAY 20, 15*a* (3* 4*); reported new pact, JUNE 2, 13*d*; terms, 4, 12*c*
China and Japan: see under CHINA
Church—anti-religious activity, APRIL 26, 15*f*; 27, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Friends of the Russian Academy: appeal, JUNE 2, 10*c*;—Moscow trial, APRIL 25, 14*f*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Orthodox Easter celebrations, APRIL 25, 14*f*; 26, 15*f*; 27, 17*f* (3* 4*);—Priests "liquidated," JUNE 18, 14*b*
Comintern: see COMMUNIST International
Crime—terrorist plots: arrests and executions, APRIL 25, 14*f*; MAY 16, 13*b* (3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; 18, 15*f*; JUNE 16, 15*g*; 24, 16*d*;—Krylenko: see KRYLENKO, M.; Trial: I.L.P. communication: correspondence, MAY 7, 8*d*; 13, 12*e*
Czechoslovakia, relations with discussed, MAY 23, 14*b*;—Germany: attitude, MAY 14, 12*b*;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*;—Obligations: Russian declaration, MAY 27, 15*a*;—Polish comment, MAY 20, 15*c*; 31, 15*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Dock, floating—leaves England, MAY 26, 7*f*; 31, 13*g*
Education—Head Mistresses Assn.: discussion, JUNE 11, 11*e*;—Universities conf., MAY 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Elections, local, JUNE 13, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Engineers—trials, MAY 17, 11*e*; 18. 15*f*
Far Eastern Communists—executions, JUNE 16, 15*g*
Ferrymen executed for negligence, JUNE 17, 15*b*
Fishing—Japan: no Russian permits, JUNE 11, 11*d* (3* 4*); granted, 13, 13*b* (3* 4*); 22, 16*e* (3* 4*); dispute, 23, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—M. Litvinoff (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
France, relations with—British attitude, APRIL 25, 14*b*;—German comment, MAY 20, 16*c*;—Obligations: Russian declaration, MAY 27, 15*a*;—Polish attitude, MAY 31, 15*b*
General election—arrangements, APRIL 22, 13*g*
Germany, relations with—Ambassador in Berlin: see MEREKALOFF, M.;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 17, 18*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 18, 12*c*; JUNE 7, 13*e*;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*;—Steed, Mr. H. W. (s.), JUNE 11, 9*d*
Gold exports to Great Britain, MAY 13, 24*f*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see MAISKY, M. Ivan M.;—British subjects in: plans of Relief Assn., JUNE 23, 21*g*;—Cohen, Rose: see COHEN, Rose;—Money impounded: discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 22, 8*e*;—Parliament, British: discussed, APRIL 5, 8*e*, 9*b*, *c*; MAY 19, 10*b*, *g*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Ice—Moscow River: boys rescued, APRIL 6, 13*g*
Japan, relations with—discussed, MAY 6, 15*a*;—Aggressive acts: Japanese accusations, APRIL 9, 11*c*; MAY 6, 15*b*;—Ambassador in Tokyo: see SLAVUTSKY, M.;—Anti-Russian war talk: Russian Note, MAY 17, 15*d*;—China: see CHINA: Japan: Russia;—Far East air skirmish: protest to Tokyo, APRIL 12, 13*d*;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), APRIL 6, 13*d*;—Russian consulates closing, APRIL 8, 15*c*; dispute, MAY 4, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Spy, invitation to: Russian charge, APRIL 5, 15*f* (3* 4*);—Wakkanai: Russian ship detained, JUNE 23, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Kirghizia—executions, APRIL 25, 14*f*
Labour—trade unions: International Fed.: see under LABOUR: Trade unions
Liberators' League—mysterious broadcasts, APRIL 29, 16*f*
May Day celebrated, MAY 2, 15*a*
Mexico, relations with—correspondence, MAY 11, 12*c*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Mobilization—Marshal Voroshiloff (s.), MAY 2, 15*a*
Navy—Arctic Fleet: 5th anniversary, MAY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*);—*Kiroff*: described, JUNE 28, 13*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—Vessels, new, JUNE 28, 13*a* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Oil—Baku output, JUNE 25, 20*e*
Palace of Soviets: see under MOSCOW
Propaganda—article, MAY 3, 17*f*; leading article, 3, 17*c*; correspondence, 10, 10*b*
Railway accidents—Samtredi: death sentences, JUNE 3, 13*g*
Railway Transport Minister, APRIL 12, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Red Cross Soc.—London reception in aid, MAY 19, 19*d*; lecture, 25, 19*c*
Religion: see *Church*, above
Revolution—Sir H. Walpole (s.), JUNE 4, 14*e*
Scientists—tradition: M. Stalin (s.), MAY 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Timber industry—condition, JUNE 6 9*d* (3* 4*); prices, 30, 25*d*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: deputation at Board of Trade, MAY 28, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Mather, Mr. L. E. (s.), MAY 18, 23*f*;—Orders, MAY 16, 22*g*;—Parliament, British: question, APRIL 6, 8*a*; Discussed, JUNE 16, 18*g*;—Russo-British Chamber of Commerce: officers, MAY 12, 22*c*; Meeting, 18, 23*f*
Heavy Industry—collegium appointed, APRIL 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Output, JUNE 25, 20*e*
Unrest, JUNE 13, 13*e*
Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Angora: see TERENTIEFF, M. Alexis
United States, relations with—Ambassador's talk with M. Stalin, JUNE 7, 11*g*;—Davies, Mr. J. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 13*g*;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 9, 13*g*
Water Transport—commissar dismissed, APRIL 12, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Kyra of—marriage, MAY 3, 15*e*; at Doorn, 4, 13*b*; Protestant ceremony, 5, 15*d*
RUSSIA Relief Assn., British Subjects in—meeting, JUNE 23, 21*g*
RUSSIAN Orthodox Church—midnight Easter service, APRIL 22, 9*d*
RUST, Dr. (Germany)—broadcast to children, APRIL 21, 12*e* (3* 4*)
RUSTAD, Mr. L. E. (Norway)—on British restrictions on aliens (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
RUSTON and Hornsby, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 27, 23*e*; JUNE 10, 22*e*
RUTENBERG, Mr. P. (Palestine)—evidence before Partition Commission, MAY 21, 13*e*
RUTHERFORD, Lord—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
RUTHERFORD, Rev. R.—on Downside School (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*
RUTHERFORD, Col. N. C.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*e*

RUTHERFORD, Mr. R. S. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 7, 11*g*
RUTHIN County School—headmaster, JUNE 17, 13*g*
RUTKOWSKI, M. Jerzy (Poland)—expelled from Unity Camp, APRIL 22, 13*e*
RUTLAND—Deputy lieutenant, APRIL 7, 17*d*
RUTTER, Sir F. P.—on insurance: international trade; profits tax (s.), MAY 5, 22*a*; (F.N.), 5, 21*b*
RYAN, Dr. J. (Eire)—in London, APRIL 25, 14*g*; 26, 16*b*
RYAN, Mr. J. (New South Wales)—resignation, APRIL 14, 11*b*
RYAN, Very Rev. J.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
RYAN, P.—law case, JUNE 23, 18*a*
RYAN, Sheila—death, JUNE 24, 18*e*
RYCE, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
RYCROFT, Miss A. J. R.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
RYDAL School—scholarships, JUNE 11, 14*d*
RYDE, Mr. W. C.—death, APRIL 28, 16*b*; MAY 2, 18*c*; 9, 9*b*; will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on pastureland (l.), MAY 2, 24*f*; on farmers and science (l.), JUNE 6, 15*f*
RYKENS, Miss E.—recital, MAY 6, 14*d*
RYLAND, Miss I.—de Laszlo medal, MAY 19, 14*b*
RYLAND, Mr. W. J.—on Lord Ailsa's yachts (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
RYLE, Prof. J. A.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*; on Gresham School (s.), JUNE 27, 20*a*
RYLE, Miss S. A.—marriage, MAY 4, 17*d*
RYLEY, Canon G. C. E.—on reading the lessons (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
RYLEY (J. A.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 24, 21*d*
RYMAN, A. M.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b*; 26, 9*d*; MAY 10, 11*b*; JUNE 16, 18*c*; 24, 4*e*
RYME Intrinseca—Old Rectory for sale, MAY 6, 4*g*
RYMER, Miss M. E.—will, MAY 20, 21*g*
RYMILL, Mr. J.—at Penola, MAY 30, 13*f*; award, JUNE 21, 18*e*
RYZHOFF, M. (Russia)—position, JUNE 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)

S

S. and R. Steamships, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*c*
SAARBRUECKEN—loan: bonds cancelled, MAY 12, 27*d*
SABELLI, Mr. H. A.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*; photograph, 9, 8
SABRANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*; Report, 24, 23*d*
SABRY, Hassan Pasha (Egypt) — possible Ambassador in London, APRIL 12, 13*g*; Min. of War, 28, 16*d*; Min. of War and Marine, JUNE 24, 15*e*
SACHEL Court—sold, APRIL 8, 11*e*
SACKVILLE, Lord—returns from New York, APRIL 4, 17*b*
SADD, Mr. C. T. A.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*; appointment, 13, 22*d*
SADI, Sayed Mohammed (Syria)—activities in Waziristan, JUNE 25, 11*b*; 28, 13*b*
SADLER, Mrs. M. G.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre — administrative director, APRIL 30, 9*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Extension: see under BAYLIS, Lilian: Memorial fund;—Opera: director appointed, APRIL 30, 9*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*); performances: see under OPERA;—Performances, APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAY 11, 14*d*; 12, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Safety curtain design competition, MAY 16, 12*b*; JUNE 23, 10*b*
SAFES, thefts of—Bexley Heath, APRIL 25, 11*g*;—Camberley, JUNE 22, 13*g*;—Highbury railway station, JUNE 29, 11*g*;—Tottenham, JUNE 21, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Wandsworth, APRIL 14, 9*g*
SAFETY—McGowan, Lord (s.), MAY 26, 10*f*
SAFETY First Assn., National—congress (Caxton Hall), MAY 26, 13*c*; 27, 9*d*; 28, 11*e*; dinner, 26, 10*f*
SAFETY First Council, London—meeting, APRIL 22, 11*b*; safety first week: arrangements, MAY 30, 21*c*
SAGE (Fredk.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*
SAGUIER, Dr. F. (Argentina) — Senator, APRIL 16, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SAHANG Rubber Selections, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 10, 21*g*
SAIF, Dr. H. A. S. (Egypt)—wounded, JUNE 21, 16*d*; death, 22, 15*g*
SAIKOWAH (Assam) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 25*e*
SAILORS, King George's Fund for — meeting: report, JUNE 23, 10*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
SAILORS, Soldiers and Airmen, Nat. Assn. for Employment of—meeting, MAY 6, 13*c*
SAILORS' Soc., British—meeting, MAY 6, 13*b*
ST. ALBANS—Bishop: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B.;—Christ Church: vicar: induction date, JUNE 27, 21*d*;—Diocese: Church schools appeal: contributions, JUNE 20, 10*g*; Conf., 20, 10*g*; — Gate House: correspondence, APRIL 22, 10*e*
ST. ALBANS Conservative and Unionist Assn.—fête: arrangements, JUNE 1, 8*f*
ST. ALBANS Grammar School for Girls—headmistress, MAY 21, 11*g*
ST. ALBANS School—sports, APRIL 5, 7*d*; foundation day, JUNE 20, 8*g* (21*g*, 3* 4*)
ST. ANDREW Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 17, 23*e*
ST. ANDREWS — Franklin, Benjamin: facsimile of Burgess ticket presented, JUNE 18, 11*a*;—Historic buildings: Pilgrim Trust grant, APRIL 25, 20*c* (3* 4*);—Memorial Cottage Hospital: staff accommodation extension, JUNE 18, 11*g*
ST. ANDREW'S Episcopal Cathedral, Aberdeen—memorial to Bp. S. Seabury, MAY 2, 10*g*
ST. ANDREWS Univ.—appointments, MAY 16, 16*e*;—Chancellor's Assessor, MAY

ST. ANDREWS Univ. (continued):—16, 16*e*;—Degrees, hon.: to be conferred, JUNE 27, 20*e*;—Rector: election date, MAY 11, 13*b*
ST. ANDREWS Waterside Church Mission—meeting, JUNE 1, 8*e* (3* 4*)
ST. ANNE'S Boys' Club, Vauxhall—Beaumont dance in aid, JUNE 18, 17*b*
ST. ASAPH—bishop: see HAVARD, Rt. Rev. W. T.;—Diocesan conf.: date, MAY 9, 9*g*
ST. AUGUSTINE of Canterbury, Soc. of—reception by Cardinal Hinsley, JUNE 30, 19*e*
ST. AUSTELL and District Electric Lighting and Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 26*f*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Church, Islington—proposed demolition: Privy Council appeal, MAY 10, 5*b*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—art exhib., JUNE 15, 12*a*;—Horder, Lord: portrait, MAY 12, 11*c*;—Paying patients: Bill: before Parliament, MAY 20, 4*f*; rejected, 25, 10*g*; — Smithfield Martyrs: memorial restored, MAY 9, 11*a*;—Sports, MAY 30, 6*e*
ST. BEES School—possible closing, APRIL 2, 15*e*; sports, 7, 5*e*; Old Boys' Club meeting, JUNE 21, 21*b*
ST. CATHARINE'S Soc., Cambridge—dinner, JUNE 20, 17*c*
ST. CHRISTOPHER—wall painting discovered at Bradford-on-Avon, MAY 21, 4*e* (3* 4*)
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath—proposed chapel, APRIL 29, 10*g*
ST. CLAIR, Mrs. G. P.—dance, JUNE 10, 8*e*
ST. CLEMENT'S Church, Clement's Lane—recitals announced, JUNE 23, 12*e*
ST. CLOUD: see PARIS
ST. COLUMBA—pilgrimage to Kiel, Argyllshire: plans, MAY 6, 13*d*
ST. CUTHBERT—vestment braids: Mrs. J. W. Crowfoot (p.), APRIL 8, 11*a*
ST. DAVIDS, Lord—marriage, MAY 6, 19*d*
ST. DAVIDS, late Lord—funeral, APRIL 1, 19*d*; memorial service, 2, 15*d*; will, MAY 19, 9*c*
ST. DAVID'S College, Lampeter—reunion, JUNE 23, 12*e*; B.A. degree: resolution, 23, 12*e*; society formed, 24, 23*c*
ST. DUNSTAN-IN-THE-EAST — St. George's Day service, MAY 7, 14*d*
ST. DUNSTAN'S—British Legion, collections by: discussed at women's conf., APRIL 29, 4*g*;—Colman, Mr. R.: gift, MAY 6, 14*a*;—Derby service: see under TURF;—Mary, Queen: visit, JUNE 28, 11*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford—commemoration services, MAY 19, 9*d*; headmaster, JUNE 14, 13*g*
ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—diocese: church needs: appeals, APRIL 2, 8*a*; 6, 10*c*
ST. EDWARD'S School—sports, APRIL 5, 7*d*
ST. FAITH Rush Industry—mat accepted by Duchess of Kent, MAY 20, 18*a*
ST. FELIX School, Southwold—scholarships, APRIL 5, 21*d*
ST. FRANCIS House Settlement—dinner and ball in aid, APRIL 27, 21*f*
ST. GEORGE—correspondence, MAY 2, 12*c*
ST. GEORGE, Royal Soc. of—dinner, APRIL 27, 20*b* (and 3* 4*)
ST. GEORGE Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*
ST. GEORGE'S Day—correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*a*, *d*; 25, 10*d*; 29, 12*e*;—Fingest parish church: flag flown (photo.), APRIL 23, 16;—St. Paul's Cathedral service, APRIL 25, 9*a*;—Services, APRIL 23, 14*c*
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—bridge tournament in aid, APRIL 6, 17*a*; — Court of governors, MAY 20, 9*f* (and 18*c*, 3* 4*);—Oakes, Mr. H.: gift, MAY 20, 9*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden—scholarships, APRIL 2, 9*f*; chairman, JUNE 3, 11*g*
ST. GILES' Christian Mission—secretary, APRIL 28, 11*g*
ST. HELENA—clock: see under CLOCKS and watches;—History: see under BOOKS
ST. HILARY Church, Cornwall—removal of ornaments: judgment, JUNE 21, 5*b*
ST. HILL, Miss A.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*; memorial, JUNE 20, 21*f*
ST. JAMES'S Palace—guard mounting: H.A.C. duty, MAY 18, 16*a*; — Tour announced, APRIL 13, 17*e*
ST. JAMES'S School for Girls, West Malvern—speech day, JUNE 25, 9*d*; — Trust formed, JUNE 4, 9*a*
ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JUNE 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ST. JOAN of Arc—festival, MAY 9, 13*b*; (photo.), 9, 13
ST. JOHN, Mrs. F. E.—death, APRIL 11, 9*g*
ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—competitions, MAY 14, 15*d*;—London district parade, JUNE 13, 11*d*;—London Post Office Centre: awards, MAY 23, 20*e*;—Report, MAY 21, 8*f*; JUNE 25, 17*g*;—Scarbrough, Lord (s.), MAY 14, 15*d*
ST. JOHN and St. Elizabeth, Hospital of—garden party: arrangements, JUNE 24, 19*a*
ST. JOHN Clinic (British Humane Assn.)—meeting, APRIL 4, 11*c*
ST. JOHN d'El Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 23*c*
ST. JOHN of Jerusalem and British Red Cross Soc., Joint Council of the Order of—report, MAY 27, 21*e*
ST. JOHN'S School, Leatherhead—sports, APRIL 8, 5*e*; speech day, JUNE 24, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. JUST, Lord—health, MAY 18, 16*c*; 19, 16*c*; 24, 19*b*
ST. LAMBRECHT Abbey (Styria) — confiscated, MAY 25, 15*c*
ST. LAWRENCE — navigation reopening, APRIL 9, 19*d*; opened, 20, 9*g*
ST. LAWRENCE Jewry Church — New Zealand gift of candelabrum (photo.), JUNE 6, 7*d*; correspondence, 15, 15*e*
ST. LAWRENCE waterway—revived scheme: draft sent by U.S.A. to Canada, JUNE 2, 13*c*; Mr. Lapointe (s.); Ontario opposition, 6, 9*e*
ST. LEONARDS School, St. Andrews—scholarships, MAY 28, 11*d*
ST. LUCIA—administrator, JUNE 10, 13*j*
ST. LUKE'S Church, Redcliffe Square—sanctuary and chancel repaved and relighted, JUNE 2, 19*g*
STE. MADELEINE Sugar Co., Ltd.—factory: grinding resumed, APRIL 21, 18*c*
ST. MARGARET'S School, Bushey—speech day, JUNE 9, 19*d*

ST. MARK'S Church, Kennington—restoration service, MAY 21, 10*g*; 24, 12*g*; Traffic Workers' Brotherhood parade, 28, 9*e*; 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ST. MARK'S Hospital—new nurses' home, MAY 6, 21*d*
ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS—petition: date, JUNE 28, 11*g*
ST. MARTIN'S Le Grand Property Co., Ltd. —report, MAY 27, 27*c*
ST. MARY and St. Anne School, Abbots Bromley—scholarships, MAY 21, 16*c*; new buildings opened, JUNE 20, 11*d*; 24, 10*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. MARY-LE-STRAND Church — festival, JUNE 27, 21*d*
ST. MARY of the Angels, Bayswater — choir's tour in Switzerland, JUNE 4, 11*g*; 18, 11*b*
ST. MARYLEBONE—housing: Wilcove Place: restaurant: Miss L. M. Faithfull (s.), APRIL 1, 13*b*; Mr. D. Bowes-Lyon (s.), 1, 13*b*
ST. MARYLEBONE Conservative and Constitutional Union—meeting, APRIL 6, 9*c*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
ST. MARYLEBONE Housing Assn.—meeting, APRIL 1, 13*b*
ST. MARY-LE-STRAND Church—organ fund: appeal, MAY 23, 10*d*
ST. MARY'S Hospital—report: Mr. F. C. Lindo's gifts, APRIL 29, 21*d*;—Sports, MAY 19, 6*f*
ST. MATTHIAS' Church, Earls Court—*The Mystery of the Passion*: to be produced, APRIL 13, 17*e*
ST. MICHAEL'S, Bognor Regis — Lady Warden's retirement, JUNE 4, 9*g*
ST. MILDRED'S, Bread Street—tablet to Lord Wakefield unveiled, MAY 14, 15*f*
ST. MONICA'S, Kingswood—scholarships, JUNE 22, 10*f*
ST. MONICA'S Club and Institute—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, APRIL 5, 7*c*
ST. OSYTH—legends, JUNE 10, 9*e*
ST. PANCRAS — history: exhib.: correspondence, JUNE 28, 10*c*;—Housing: Camden Road scheme: correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*b*
ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Soc.—garden party: arrangements, JUNE 3, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*;—Somers Town estates: see under SOMERS Town: Housing
ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—earth tremors: to be tested, JUNE 13, 11*e*; testing: photo. 14, 13*f*;—Wesley bi-centenary service, MAY 26, 22*e*
ST. PAUL'S School—scholarships, JUNE 2, 16*a*;—Sports, APRIL 6, 6*f*
SAINT Quentin, Count de (France)—conferences at U.S. Treasury, MAY 4, 14*d*; 5, 16*b*
SAINT-SAUVEUR, Marquis de—arrives from Paris, JUNE 15, 17*b*
ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church, Holborn—A. K. Nicholson memorial, MAY 4, 11*c*;—Good Friday service, APRIL 16, 8*g*
ST. STEPHEN of Hungary—900th anniversary: celebration arrangements, MAY 12, 9*e*
ST. STEPHEN'S Church, Walbrook—midday Bible lectures, APRIL 5, 21*e*
ST. STEPHEN'S House, Oxford — appointments, JUNE 27, 21*d*
ST. SWITHUN, Church of, London Stone—home of National Police Court Mission, MAY 19, 9*d*
ST. SWITHUN'S School, Winchester — scholarships, JUNE 21, 21*a*
ST. TERESA of Lisieux — shrine opened, JUNE 7, 14*b* (3* 4*)
ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—medical school: prize giving, JUNE 29, 4*c*; Michael and Sidney Herbert Inst. completed, 29, 4*c*; —Sports, MAY 27, 6*g*
ST. VINCENT'S Day Continuation School—prize giving, JUNE 20, 8*g*
SAINZ, Señor P. G. (Spain) — Min. of Interior, APRIL 6, 14*b*
SAKER, Bartle (South Africa), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 28, 20*e*
SALAMAUA—capital of New Guinea, JUNE 23, 15*c*; map, 23, 15*c*
SALAZAR, Dr. A. de O. (Portugal)—Budget surpluses record, APRIL 28, 13*g*; leading article, 29, 17*d*; honoured; message from Signor Mussolini, 29, 15*d*
Monteiro, Dr. A. (s.), MAY 20, 18*d*
Work—report, JUNE 2, 15*f*
on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), APRIL 4, 13*b*; 30, 7*g*;—Army (s.), MAY 31, 15*b*;—Finance (s.), JUNE 30, 20*f*;—Public works (s.), APRIL 14, 11*d*;—Spain, relations with (s.), APRIL 30, 7*g*
SALE, Mr. C. V.—on metals (s.), MAY 2, 27*a*; (F.N.), 2, 26*b*
SALES Managers' Assn., Incorporated — conf. (Llandudno), MAY 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
SALESIAN Agricultural School—film in aid announced, APRIL 14, 10*d*
SALFORD Corporation—Bill before Parliament, MAY 25, 18*a* (3* 4*); JUNE 16, 8*a*; 28, 8*a*
SALGADO, Señor P. (Brazil)—activities, MAY 12, 15*a*; leader of revolt, 12, 16*e*; 13, 16*g*
SALINAS of Mexico, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
SALINGER, Mr. C. M.—death, APRIL 14, 11*g*
SALISBURY—ancient houses: models: competition, JUNE 7, 9*a*; — Bishop: see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.;—Bishop's Palace: air raid shelter: see under AIR raid precautions;—Diocese: Clergy conference: drink licence granted, JUNE 30, 11*d*;—Recorder, MAY 24, 16*e*
SALISBURY (S. Rhodesia)—Cathedral: appeal, APRIL 27, 14*d*; (photo.), 27, 22; correspondence, 29, 12*d*; MAY 13, 12*b*; —Loan: bonds drawn, JUNE 7, 20*c*
SALISBURY, Lady—at home, APRIL 8, 19*c*
SALISBURY, Lord—opens Hatfield House and gardens to public, APRIL 18, 13*e*
on British and Foreign Bible Soc. (l.), APRIL 6, 10*d*
SALISBURY, Mr. F. O.—C.V.O., JUNE 9, 9*g*
SALISBURY Cathedral — Friends' festival, MAY 26, 24*d*;—Spire: stabilizing scheme, MAY 30, 10*f*
SALISBURY Infirmary—pageant in aid, JUNE 24, 14*b*; (photo.), 24, 20
SALM Properties, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 9, 21*d*
SALMON, Mr. A. H.—directorship, APRIL 30, 19*g*
SALMON, Sir I.—photograph, JUNE 3, 22*b*
at Greenford, on Army cooks, MAY 10, 11*b*

SALMON, Mr. J.—directorship, APRIL 30, 19*g*
SALMOND, Miss A. L.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
SALOMON, Mr. S.—on fellowship in sport (l.), MAY 7, 8*b*
SALT, Mr. E. W.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*d*
SALTBURN and Marske-by-the Sea Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 5, 8*a*
SALTER, Sir A.:—
in Parliament, on British Empire trade, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Budget, APRIL 29, 7*d*;—Economic policy, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*f*;—War supplies, storage of, JUNE 3, 9*a*
on Ministry of Supply (l.), MAY 16, 15*e*
SALTER, Mr. H. S.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
SALTER, Mrs. J. G.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
SALTER, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SALTOUN, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 6, 8*b*
SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 1, 21*b*; Meeting, 10, 25*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*
SALVATI, Signor S.—recital, MAY 27, 14*c*
SALVATION Army—cadets commissioning, MAY 30, 17*d*;—Law case, MAY 20, 4*c*;—Self-denial campaign: total, APRIL 28, 19*f*;—Swedish visitors in England, JUNE 1, 11*g*;—Youth campaign: see under YOUTH;—Youth Centre (Sunbury Court), JUNE 6, 7*a*; opened, 7, 9*e*
SALVATION Army Assurance Soc.—report, JUNE 30, 21*d*
SALVESEN, Mr. N. G.—Order of St. Olav, MAY 18, 11*a*
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—luncheon in aid, JUNE 11, 9*f*
SAMMUT, Mr. E.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*
SAMOA—Lord Galway to visit, JUNE 29, 13*g*
SAMPLE, Mr. C. H.—death, JUNE 14, 18*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. J. D.—struck off, JUNE 17, 4*f*
SAMPSON, Mrs. P.—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*
SAMS, Sir H.—on Empire telegraphy (l.), APRIL 18, 11*e*
SAMSON, G.—police court charge, JUNE 2, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Lord:—
at Birmingham, on Budget; trade; Italian Agreement; Liberal Party, APRIL 29, 9*d*;—at Caxton Hall, on India, MAY 10, 16*c*;—at Darwen, on foreign policy, MAY 2, 13*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 4, 7*d*; 25, 9*b*; JUNE 29, 8*b*;—Economics, APRIL 14, 7*a*;—Hours of juvenile workers, JUNE 3, 8*b*;—London highways, replanning, JUNE 24, 8*b*;—Supply Ministry, MAY 24, 10*d*;—Undertakers, registration of, JUNE 3, 8*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. C.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
SAMUEL, Col. F. D.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
SAMUEL, Mr. M.—on B.B.C. news bulletins (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
SAMUELS, Mr. L. L.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
SAMUELSON, Sir H.—bequests to National Gallery (photos.), APRIL 8, 20
SANATESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—to visit Poland, MAY 26, 15*e*
SANCHEZ, Gen. B. (Spain)—movements, MAY 13, 15*b*
SANDBERG, Dr. M.—recital, MAY 21, 12*d*
SANDERS, Col. C. W.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
SANDERS, Ald. D.—death, MAY 20, 18*f*
SANDERS, Mr. F.—on deaf (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
SANDERS, Rev. H. M.—appointment, MAY 14, 4*a*
SANDERS, Rev. R. L.—death, APRIL 7, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SANDERS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Report, 4, 23*b*
SANDERS Bros. (Stores), Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*e*
SANDERSON, Lady—on Paddington housing scheme (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c*
SANDERSON, Mr. B.—on seamen (s.), MAY 21, 19*b*
SANDERSON, Sir F.—on compulsory voting (s.), MAY 11, 13*a*
SANDERSON, Sir J.—photograph, APRIL 1, 23*c*
on Australian and New Zealand trade (s.), APRIL 1, 23*a*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*
SANDERSON, Sir L.—on Tylecote, Mr.: wicket-keeping (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*;—Wasps (l.), MAY 14, 13*e*
SANDERSTEAD Church—mural paintings uncovered, JUNE 23, 10*a*
SANDFORD, Lt.-Col. D. A.—on Abyssinia (l.), APRIL 29, 12*b*
SANDFORD, Mr. F. H.—appointment, MAY 18, 13*g*
SANDFORD, Mr. G. R.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
SANDFORD, L. A., and Mrs. R. E.: see under MURDERS
SANDFORD, N.—police court charge, APRIL 4, 11*b*
SANDLER, Hr. (Sweden)—conversation with M. Holsti, MAY 20, 15*a*
at Upsala, on European conditions, MAY 2, 15*d*
on League of Nations (s.), JUNE 3, 13*b* (3* 4*);—North and the world (broadcast), APRIL 6, 13*b*
SANDON, Lord:—
at L.C.C., on lecturers on citizenship, MAY 18, 9*d*
on "Colonials" (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
SANDOR, Mr. G.—recital, JUNE 17, 14*d*
SANDOWN Manor House Hotels, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 25, 20*e*
SANDRI, Signor B. (Italy)—death, JUNE 27, 13*d*
SANDRU, Ana (Rumania)—death at 118; correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*d*
SANDWICH, Lord—bitten by dog, JUNE 18, 14*e*; health, 20, 14*e*
SANDYS, Mrs.—dance, MAY 4, 4*e*
SANDYS, Mr. D.—leaves for Barcelona, APRIL 2, 14*f*
Aircraft employees, discharge of—correspondence with Lord Winterton, MAY 11, 7*c*
Air defence secrets—alleged threat of action against, under Official Secrets Act: discussed in Commons, JUNE 28, 9*a*; position, 30, 14*b*;—Committee, Select (P.Q.), JUNE 29, 8*e*;—Committee of Privileges: meeting, JUNE 30, 14*b*;—Inquiry (Military) ordered, JUNE 29, 14*d*; summons to Mr. Sandys to appear before: discussed in Commons, JUNE 30, 8*c*; position, 30, 14*b*;—Leading article, JUNE 28, 15*c*

SANDYS, Mr. D. (continued):—
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*d*;—Official Secrets Act: threat of action against under, JUNE 28, 9*a*; 30, 8*c*, *g*;—Spain, JUNE 22, 9*b*
SANDYS, Dame W. G.—bequest to Cambridge Univ., JUNE 1, 9*d*
SANGER, P. B., and Mrs. E. D.—police court charge, JUNE 4, 9*b*
SANGERS, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*; Report, 24, 26*d*
SANITARY Inspectors' Assn.—meeting, MAY 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
"SANITAS" Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 18*f* (19*c*, 4*)
SANKARA Aiyar, Mr. T. S. (India)—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
SANKEY, Lord—unveils memorial to Lord Snowden (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*
SANKEY, Rev. E. T.—on St. George's Day (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
SANDRA, Angmering—for sale, JUNE 23, 21*g*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Rly. Co.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report (F.N.), 16, 17*a*; Meeting, 27, 27*g*; Traffic receipts, APRIL 2, 18*f*; MAY 14, 18*g*
SANT, Maharajkumar Shri Pravinsinhji of—in London, MAY 28, 17*a*
SANT' ELIA, Conte di—arrives from Rome, JUNE 18, 17*a*
SANTA Rosa Milling Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*; Report, 25, 20*b*
SANTINI, M.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 12*a*
SAPHIR, E.—police court charge, MAY 4, 16*d* (3* 4*); 19, 18*a* (3* 4*); 27, 11*e*
SAPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*; Report, 14, 20*b*
SARAWAK, Rajah of—arrives in England, APRIL 5, 19*b*
SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
SARCULANUM: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
SARGANT, Lady—on nursing (s.), MAY 9, 21*f*
SARGENT, Rt. Rev. C. B. R.—asst. Bishop of Fukien, JUNE 21, 21*g*
SARGENT, Mr. H.—*Sexes and Sevens*, JUNE 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SARGENT, Mr. J.—Indian appointment, JUNE 18, 13*g*
SARGENT, Dr. M.—leaving for Palestine, APRIL 23, 10*c*; leaving for Australia, JUNE 22, 19*b*
SARJANT, Mr. S. J.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
SARK—harbour (Maseline Bay): tender accepted, MAY 18, 4*f*
SARKOTITCH, Gen. (Austria)—arrest, APRIL 13, 13*f*
SARRA, Mr. W. H.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
SARRABIA, Gen. J. H. (Spain)—appointment, JUNE 17, 16*e*
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—Min. of Interior, APRIL 11, 12*a*
SARSFIELD-HALL, Mr. E. G.—resignation, JUNE 8, 14*c*
SASKATCHEWAN:—
General election—campaign, MAY 18, 15*a*; 26, 15*a*; nominations, JUNE 3, 13*f*; campaign, 6, 9*e*; 7, 11*d*; prospects (art.), 8, 11*a*; poll, 9, 14*d*; results, 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*b*;—Leading article, JUNE 10, 15*d*;—
SASKATCHEWAN:—
General election (continued):—
Social credit campaign, MAY 26, 15*a*; candidates, JUNE 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*f*; campaign, 6, 9*e*; 7, 11*d*; defeat, 10, 13*b*; 11, 11*b*
SASS, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
SASSOON, Lady—returns from Paris, APRIL 29, 19*b*
SASSOON, Sir P.—presents medals to sheep shearers (s.), MAY 19, 18*c*; 20, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Gardens and house—open: announcements, APRIL 14, 15*b*; JUNE 16, 19*b*; 30, 17*b*
at R.I.B.A., on amenities, MAY 4, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Hampton Court medallion, MAY 5, 9*c*;—House of Commons ventilation, MAY 10, 9*b*;—Houses of Parliament: terrace, JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Rhuddlan, Parliament building at, APRIL 29, 7*b*;—Tower Hill improvement scheme, JUNE 23, 8*d*
on litter (s.), MAY 4, 11*c*
SASSOON, Sir V.—at Mexico City, APRIL 16, 11*g*
SATOW, Cdr. C. P.—appointment, JUNE 23, 11*d*
SATYAVATI, Srimati (India) — sentenced, JUNE 1, 13*g*
SAUDI Arabia—Anglo-Italian agreement, APRIL 18, 6*d*; discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 9*c*;—King: see IBN Saud;—Royal pedigree: correspondence, APRIL 26, 12*d*; MAY 5, 12*e*; 11, 12*e*
SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—repudiates German story, JUNE 6, 9*a*
SAUNDERS, Mr. A.—on Civil Service Rifles (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
SAUNDERS, J.—police court charge, APRIL 23, 9*g*
SAUNDERS, Rev. K.—to enter Anglican ministry, APRIL 19, 13*c*
SAUNDERS, Maj.-Gen. M.—appointment, APRIL 1, 18*e*
SAUNDERS (B. A.), Ltd.—law case, MAY 3, 5*d*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*f*
SAURAT, M.—at home, JUNE 30, 19*f*
SAUSAGES: see under MEAT
SAVAGE, Mr. E. G.—on Slough Social Centre (s.), APRIL 2, 9*f*
SAVAGE, Mr. J. H.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand)—on air mail service (s.), APRIL 23, 11*e*; JUNE 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); 22, 15*d*;—British foreign policy (s.), APRIL 14, 11*c*; (P.Q.), 16, 7*c*;—Conscription (s.), JUNE 3, 13*d*;—Exchange rate (s.), MAY 31, 23*g*;—Finance (s.), MAY 24, 21*g*;—Health insurance and pension scheme (broadcast), APRIL 4, 13*f*;—Pensions (s.), JUNE 23, 15*b*;—Tariffs (s.), JUNE 9, 13*d*;—Trade recovery, APRIL 21, 11*e*
SAVILL, Mr. A.—on air raid insurance (l.), APRIL 30, 8*a*
SAVILL, Mr. E. H.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 13*a*; received by King: invested M.V.O., JUNE 20, 17*a*
SAVILLE Theatre—MAY 6, 14*c*; 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SAVINGS Certificates, National—assembly (Southend), MAY 28, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); dinner, JUNE 2, 19*e*;—City of London Committee: meetings, MAY 7, 19*g*; JUNE 14, 13*a*;—First issue: extension

SAVINGS Certificates, National (continued):—
of currency, APRIL 27, 9*a*; 29, 8*a*; MAY 5, 9*c*;—Sales: for year, APRIL 1, 26*d*; for twelve days, 2, 18*g*; for nine days, 13, 24*d*; Weekly, APRIL 1, 13*g*; 11, 9*g*; 18, 7*g*; 20, 16*f*; 27, 29*f*; 29, 13*g*; MAY 4, 22*f*; 9, 11*g*; 11, 23*e*; 18, 24*c*; (correction), 19, 21*c*; 19, 13*g*; 25, 24*g*; 26, 13*g*; 30, 11*g*; JUNE 1, 21*f*; 8, 18*d*; 10, 11*g*; 15, 11*g*, 26*d*; 22, 23*e*; 28, 11*g*; 29, 21*e*
SAVINGS Committee, National—vice-chairman, JUNE 4, 18*f*
SAVINGS Unit Trust—formation (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*c*
SAVORY, Mr. H. N.—Rome scholarship, JUNE 28, 14*c*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23*e*
SAVOY Theatre, APRIL 9, 10*d*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*); JUNE 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SAW, U (Burma)—letter to Governor, APRIL 14, 14*a*
SAWERS, Mr. E.—on Plymouth Extension Bill (evid.), MAY 28, 8*d* (3* 4*)
SAWERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*b*
SAWKINS, Mrs. J. M.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
SAXBY, Mr. R.—"Five Came to London," JUNE 10, 20*e*
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, Duke of—president of Comité International Permanent des Anciens Combattants, MAY 21, 11*b*
SAXE Coburg and Gotha, Prince Anthony of—marriage, MAY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SAYED, Lutfi Pasha (Egypt)—Min. Without Portfolio, APRIL 28, 16*d*; Min. of Interior, MAY 19, 15*a*
SAYERS, A. J.—police court charge, MAY 20, 13*f*
SAYERS, Miss D. L.—*The Zeal of Thy House*, MAY 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SAYERS, F., and G. F. B.: see under MURDERS
SAYERS, Mr. G. F.—on E. Africa (s.), MAY 31, 15*b*
SAYERS, J.—presentation, JUNE 4, 7*e*
SAYERS, Mr. J. E.—on Irish Lord Mayor (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
SAYERS, R. G.—body found, 21, 14*d*; 22, 11*g*
SAYERS, Mr. T. L.—on Scottish Lord Mayors (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*;—Sedan chairs (l.), MAY 14, 8*d*
SAYERS, Mr. W. C. B.—at Library Assn. (pres. add.), JUNE 16, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SAYRE, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), MAY 3, 15*a*
SCAFFOLDING—steel: article (I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 11*g*; (photo. I.S.N.), 14, 20
SCAIFE, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
SCALA Theatre, MAY 31, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); 14, 14*d*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SCALE, Dr. T. W.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
SCALEA, Prince P. L. Di (Italy)—death, JUNE 7, 14*f*
SCALEMAKERS: see under LABOUR
SCAMMELL Lorries, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*
SCANDINAVIA—common action but no alliance: Hr. Sandler (s.), APRIL 6, 13*b*;—Defence: cooperation discussed, APRIL 6, 13*b*;—Foreign Ministers' meeting (Oslo), APRIL 6, 13*b*; 7, 14*f*;—Neutrality: common policy, APRIL
SCANDINAVIA (continued):—
7, 14*f*; Stockholm conversations, MAY 20, 15*a*;—Stauning, Dr. (s.), APRIL 6, 13*b*;—Trade: Mr. R. O. Hambro (s.), MAY 20, 24*g*; (F.N.), 20, 22*b*
SCANDINAVIAN East Africa Line—London address, MAY 2, 27*e*
SCANDRETT, E.—death, APRIL 14, 14*c* (2*)
SCAPA SOC.—meeting, JUNE 23, 10*d*
SCARBOROUGH — development scheme, APRIL 8, 8*e*; 9, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Queen Margaret's school: headmistress, MAY 27, 13*g*
SCARBROUGH, Lord—on St. John Ambulance Brigade (s.), MAY 14, 15*d*;—St. John Clinic (s.), APRIL 4, 11*c*
SCARR, Mr. P. L.—on wireless and work (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
SCATTERGOOD, Miss E. O.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
SCHACHMAN, M. (Rumania)—deprived of nationality, JUNE 29, 13*b*
SCHACHT, Dr. H. (Germany)—in Belgium: conversation with M. Janssen, APRIL 1, 15*g*; 2, 11*c*
SCHAEFFER, H. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 13, 16*g*
SCHÄFER, Dr. E. (Germany)—Asiatic expedition, APRIL 20, 9*f* (3* 4*)
SCHAFFER, Miss A.—recital, APRIL 1, 14*b*
SCHAFFER, Mr. H. G.—on Official Secrets Act (s.), APRIL 16, 14*c*
SCHANIEL, Baroness von—marriage, APRIL 8, 19*d*; style, 16, 1*d*
SCHANIEL, Baron O. Sklenar von—marriage, APRIL 8, 19*d*
SCHAUFFER, Mrs. E.—*Parnell*, JUNE 27, 10*e*
SCHEIN, Miss R.—recital, APRIL 8, 14*b*
SCHENLEY Distillers—report, MAY 2, 28*a*; Dividend, JUNE 10, 22*a*
SCHER, Mr. P. M.—bankruptcy examination, APRIL 27, 5*b*; Police court charge, MAY 21, 4*g* (3* 4*); JUNE 24, 13*c*
SCHEREMETIEFF, Count N.—marriage, JUNE 20, 13*g*
SCHEVENELS, M.—on I.F.T.U. and Russian unions (s.), MAY 19, 15*d*
SCHIERWATER, Mr. H. T.—on tanker pool (s.), MAY 21, 20*c*
SCHIESCOVA, Dr. O.—on Czechoslovakia (s.), APRIL 18, 15*g*
SCHIFF, Miss A.—art exhib., JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SCHIFF, Mr. M. L.—art collection: sale announced, MAY 25, 13*c*; 30, 17*d*; (photos.), 30, 17*d*, 18; JUNE 20, 10*f*: sold, 23, 10*c*; 24, 14*d*; 25, 17*a*; (photo.), 25, 17*b*; 28, 12*d*; library: sale of second part announced, JUNE 8, 17*g*
SCHIRACH, Herr B. von (Germany)—writes "Grossdeutschland Hymn," MAY 2, 15*a*
SCHLEGEL, Dr. E.—death, MAY 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SCHLESINGER, Mrs. E.—offer of convalescent home to L.C.C., JUNE 22, 11*c*
SCHLUETER, K. (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*
SCHMIDT, Mme.—leaves for Estonia, JUNE 6, 13*a*; in Estonia, 20, 17*a*
SCHMIDT, Pastor (Denmark)—on German frontier (s.), APRIL 14, 12*c*
SCHMIDT, M. Auguste (Estonia)—luncheon, JUNE 17, 19*b*

SCHMIDT, Herr E.—recital, MAY 6, 14*d*
SCHMIDT, Dr. O. J.—"On the Top of the World": introduction, APRIL 12, 9*c*
SCHMIDT, Dr. S. (Denmark)—foot-and-mouth disease vaccine, JUNE 8, 11*g*; 18, 14*f*
SCHMITZ, Herr (Austria)—death denied, JUNE 16, 16*b*
SCHNITGER, Dr. F. M. (Netherlands)—leaves for Sumatra, MAY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SCHOFIELD, Mr. W. H.—100th birthday, APRIL 16, 9*g*
SCHOLDERER, Mr. V.—D.Litt., Durham, JUNE 29, 12*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
SCHOLFIELD, Mr. W. F.—on Anglo-American trade (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
SCHOOL Epidemics Committee: see under CHILDREN: Health
SCHOOLMASTERS, National Assn. of—conf., APRIL 18, 15*f*; 19, 7*g*; 20, 13*g*
SCHRAVEN, Mgr. (France) — murder: Japanese admission, JUNE 29, 13*b*
SCHRIEBER, Col. E. C. A.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
SCHUBERT Soc.—concert, APRIL 28, 12*e*
SCHUCKING, Prof. L. L. (Germany)—on the Elizabethan tragic hero (lect.), APRIL 28, 12*c*
SCHUELTZ, T. (Germany)—U.S. indictment, JUNE 21, 16*c*
SCHULZ, Miss E.—death, APRIL 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria)—position, APRIL 7, 13*c*; charges against: future, 28, 13*d*; transfer rumours, MAY 25, 15*b*; 31, 16*b*; in Vienna, JUNE 1, 13*c*; position, 16, 16*b*; marriage report denied, 30, 14*g*
"Farewell Austria," MAY 3, 21*c*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*a*
Photograph, APRIL 4, 18
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b*
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—returning from America, MAY 17, 19*b*; JUNE 13, 17*b*
on Empire trade (arts.), JUNE 3, 15*f*; 4, 13*f*
SCHWARZ, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—in Gold Coast, MAY 7, 20*f*
SCHWARZ, Dr. O. (Austria)—on character-building in education (s.), APRIL 21, 6*g*
SCHWARZENBERG-JÜNTHER, M. (Poland)—Minister in Albania and Greece, APRIL 22, 13*g*
SCHWEPPES, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*d*; Meeting, 8, 24*e*
SCHWITZER, Georg and Anna (Germany)—executed, JUNE 16, 15*b*
SCICLUNA, Mr. H. C. (Malta)—hon. degree at Oxford, JUNE 6, 13*f*
SCIENCE—blocks: import duty: correspondence, JUNE 29, 10*d*;—Correspondence, JUNE 9, 10*d*; 11, 8*b*; 22, 12*a*; 24, 12*d*; 29, 10*c*, *d*;—Leading article, JUNE 24, 17*d*;—Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 15*f*;—Social relations: proposed formation of institute, APRIL 23, 7*a*
SCIENCE, American Assn. for the Advancement of—meeting (Ottawa), JUNE 28, 13*f*
SCIENCE and Learning, Soc. for the Protection of—correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*d*
SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions described, MAY 14, 15*d*;—Atlantic steam travel exhib.: leading article, APRIL 9, 13*d*; exhibits described, 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); correspondence, MAY 24, 12*e*;—Children, and: correspondence, MAY 28, 10*d*;—Overcrowding: leading article, MAY 21, 15*c*;—Report, MAY 21, 9*b*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—Building Research Board Report, JUNE 13, 11*b*;—Report, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Sewage in River Mersey: report, APRIL 25, 11*b*;—Welding of steel framework: report, APRIL 4, 11*d*
SCILLY Isles—aerial photograph, APRIL 19, 14;—Parish Church: Bible presented by King George VI, APRIL 12, 17*g*
SCOBEL, Dr. F. (U.S.A.)—shot by Japanese soldier, JUNE 8, 12*b*
SCOBELL, Miss E. I.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*e*
SCOBERG, J. H.—death, APRIL 1, 13*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
SCOBIE, Maj. I. H. M.—on Ensign Ewart (l.), APRIL 7, 10*c*
SCOBLE, Mrs. H. A.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
SCOLE: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Norfolk
SCOLLAN, Mr. T.—on peace (s.), MAY 2, 13*b*
SCOTLAND:—
Agriculture—Canada: party visits, MAY 26, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Cooperation: article, MAY 2, 24*a*;—Shows: Highland, JUNE 22, 11*d* (3* 4*); 23, 9*e*; 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Air raid precautions: see AIR raid precautions
Amenities—correspondence, APRIL 5, 17*e*; 6, 10*e*, 15*e*; leading article, 4, 15*b*
Antiquities, Museum of—director, MAY 18, 13*g*
Articles ("Scotland and the State")—I ("The Special Area and beyond"), JUNE 20, 15*f*; II ("A new effort"), 21, 17*f*
Banking—Bank of Scotland: report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*c*; Appointment, 1, 26*d*;—Royal Bank of Scotland: dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*
Birth-rate—statistics, APRIL 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Births, still—registration Bill: before Parliament, MAY 14, 7*b*; 17, 9*a*
Blindness, prevention of—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 7, 7*a*; 11, 8*a*; JUNE 3, 8*a*; 15, 8*a*; 21, 10*a*; Royal Assent, 24, 8*c*
Boys' Brigade—review, MAY 23, 11*d*
Building societies—article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 18*c*
Children—dental defects: Department of Health report quoted, APRIL 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Church: see CHURCH of Scotland
Coal and coalmining—accidents: New Cumnock Collieries, APRIL 21, 12*f*; — Investigation, Committee of: appointment, APRIL 6, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Marketing: Ayrshire scheme: appointment, APRIL 29, 13*g*
Crime—corruption: prosecution, JUNE 29, 11*e*;—Juvenile: shooting: prosecution, APRIL 5, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Police Courts: wrong procedure

SCOTLAND :—
Crime (continued) :—
incident, JUNE 18, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Prisoners : transfers from Barlinnie to Peterhead, APRIL 7, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Prisons : report, APRIL 9, 9*f* ;—Robbery with violence : Eaglesham, JUNE 6, 7*e* ;—Trials : procedure : Bill before Parliament, JUNE 17, 8*e* ; 21, 10*a* ; 29, 8*a*
Diseases, infectious—statistics, APRIL 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Divorce—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 18, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Church of Scotland Assembly discussion, 31, 11*b*
Doctors—Panel practitioners : post-graduate courses, APRIL 12, 11*a*
Drink—increase : Church of Scotland Assembly discussion, JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Education — Cinematograph in schools : discussed, APRIL 9, 10*d* ;—Universities : grants : committee's recommendation, MAY 9, 10*g*
Education Dept.—report, APRIL 5, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Educational Inst.—meeting, JUNE 11, 7*e*
Elections, municipal—expenses : failure to return : law case, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; false returns : prosecutions, MAY 10, 9*g* (4*) ; JUNE 4, 14*d*
Electricity—Caledonian power scheme : see that title
Explosions—Ardeer : inquiry, MAY 24, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Glasgow laundry, APRIL 20, 10*g*
Fires—Aberdeen : hotel, APRIL 4, 21*d* ;—Glasgow, APRIL 5, 11*a* ; JUNE 7, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Penicuik, APRIL 9, 9*a*
Fish—herrings : Firth of Forth catches dumped into sea, APRIL 4, 11*g* ; 14, 17*a* ; season prospects, MAY 12, 9*b* ;—Salmon : regulation Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Trout fishing match, international, MAY 28, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Forestry—private : woodlands, discussed at Forestry Soc.'s meeting, JUNE 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Government buildings : see under EDINBURGH
Health—statistics, APRIL 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
History text books—Scottish Labour Party : report, MAY 31, 11*b*
Housing — article, JUNE 21, 17*f* ; (photos.), 21, 18 ;—Colville, Col. D. J. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*b* (3* 4*) ;—Design competition, APRIL 20, 15*e* ;—Progress, JUNE 13, 11*g* ;—Rural : Bill before Parliament, APRIL 8, 7*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; JUNE 24, 8*a* ; Design competition, MAY 27, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, APRIL 8, 4*g* ; 19, 12*a* (3* 4*) ; MAY 2, 24*b* (3* 4*) ;—Timber houses : leading article, MAY 5, 17*d* ; correspondence, 9, 10*b* ; 12, 12*c* ; plans, JUNE 9, 11*d*
Insanity—Control Board : treatment of applicant for release criticised, MAY 12, 9*f*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Juvenile Welfare and After-Care Office—deputy Secretary, APRIL 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Labour :—
Coalmining — holidays with pay agreement, JUNE 1, 8*d* ; — National Union : meeting, JUNE 1, 8*d*
Engineers—disputes : Coatbridge, APRIL 14, 4*g* ; Greenock, JUNE 17, 10*b*
Road transport—disputes : Edinburgh, MAY 5, 11*c*
Steel workers : wage increase, MAY 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—meeting, APRIL 28, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Land—conveyancing Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*g* ; Royal Assent, 18, 8*a* ;—Court : Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*g* ; 16, 7*a* ; 18, 8*a* ; JUNE 1, 7*a* ; 3, 8*a* ; Royal Assent, 3, 8*b* ; Chairman, MAY 11, 18*e* ; 12, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 8*b*
Law cases—Fraser, Miss J. v. William Govan and Sons, Ltd., JUNE 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Healy v. Shields, APRIL 1, 11*c* ; — Houldsworth, Mrs. W. S. v. Houldsworth, Capt. J. F. H., JUNE 17, 13*a* ;—Mac Andrew, Sir C. G. v. MacAndrew, Lady L. C., JUNE 17, 13*a* ;—Page v. Control Board, MAY 12, 9*f* ;—Rosebery v. Kalis (L.K.), Sons and Co., Ltd., and Commissioners of Crown Lands, MAY 16, 9*b* ; 26, 11*g*
Library, Central—state management suggested, JUNE 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Library, National—gifts, APRIL 7, 12*d* 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Marriages—statistics, APRIL 19, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Monuments, Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical—member, JUNE 10, 8*b*
National Farmers' Union—amalgamation with Chamber of Agriculture, MAY 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
National Gallery—altar piece described JUNE 1, 9*e*
Nursing homes—registration Bill : before Parliament, MAY 4, 8*d* ; JUNE 21, 11*b*
Oil : see under OIL : Great Britain
Physical training : see under PHYSICAL training
Police — Chief Constable's report, APRIL 19, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Press—world tour, MAY 11, 9*d*
Road accidents—Edinburgh, JUNE 11, 9*g* ;—Glasgow, JUNE 10, 11*g* ;—Glasgow-Edinburgh road, JUNE 22, 13*g* ;—Kilwinning, JUNE 20, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Paisley, JUNE 11, 9*e*
Roads—A.A. book issued, JUNE 7, 9*b* ;—Forth bridge scheme, JUNE 27, 11*a* ; map, 27, 11*a* ;—Glasgow-Edinburgh : article, JUNE 7, 9*b* ;—Reconstruction scheme, JUNE 3, 11*e* ; 13, 11*a* ; map, 13, 11*a*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Solicitors—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 1, 7*b* ; 8, 7*a* ; 13, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a*
Trade—industries, new : Bilsland, Sir A. S. (s.), MAY 12, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b* ; Colville, Col. D. J. (s.), JUNE 7, 17*b* (3* 4*) ; Special areas : trading estates : Royal tour described, MAY 4, 16*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; (photos.), 5, 20 ; King's message, 5, 16*d* ; thanks to police, 6, 18*c* ; North Hillington estate : article, JUNE 21, 17*f* ; (photo.), 21, 20 ; Company : see SCOTTISH Industrial Estates, Ltd. ;—Problems : article, JUNE 20, 15*f*
Traffic—Mr. F. O. Stewart (s.), APRIL 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Trees—street planting : society's activities, JUNE 29, 19*d*
Typhoid fever—Roxburghshire outbreak, MAY 7, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*g*
Unemployment — Elizabeth, Queen : guests at Glasgow Exhib., MAY 23, 11*d* ;—Special area : articles, JUNE 20, 15*f* ; 21, 17*f* ; Correspondence, JUNE 23, 12*b* ; Grants, APRIL 8, 9*d* ; MAY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 10, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SCOTLAND, Faculty of Surveyors of—amalgamation : see SURVEYORS' Inst., Chartered
SCOTS Guards—Colours, old : laid up in Worcester Cathedral, APRIL 20, 7*a* ; (photos.), 20, 14 ; correspondence, 22, 10*e* ;—Recruits : inspection, MAY 19, 19*b* ;—1st Battn. : colours laid in Caterham depot Chapel, MAY 9, 11*a* ; —2nd battalion : inspection, MAY 3, 19*b*
SCOTSMEN — Netherlands : see under NETHERLANDS
SCOTT, Col. A. E.—on staterooms (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
SCOTT, Mr. A. G.—architect of Anglican Cathedral in Cairo, APRIL 26, 15*d*
SCOTT, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—on treaty violations (s.), APRIL 19, 10*e* ; 27, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mr. C. F.—on cricket (l.), MAY 28, 15*e*
SCOTT, Mr. C. W.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
SCOTT, Mr. D. R.—appointment, JUNE 29, 11*a*
SCOTT, Lady F.—death, MAY 30, 14*e* ; 31, 18*b* ; JUNE 1, 16*c* ; 3, 16*c* ; funeral, 2, 17*b* ; memorial service, 3, 17*f* ; Kenya memorial service, 3, 13*g*
SCOTT, Lord F. (Kenya)—returned in election, APRIL 4, 13*d* ; member of Executive Council, JUNE 23, 15*c*
SCOTT, Mr. G. E. D.—on March weather (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
SCOTT, Sir G. G.—work in connexion with King George V memorial, JUNE 15, 15*e*
on London's water front (s.), APRIL 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Mr. G. H. G.—on Derby Day, 1838 (l.), JUNE 1, 15*e*
SCOTT, G. S.—on penny post centenary stamps (l.), APRIL 25, 15*e*
SCOTT, Capt. H. E.—marriage, APRIL 8, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mr. H. H.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
SCOTT, Capt. H. S.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
SCOTT, Mr. J.—directorship, APRIL 7, 24*f*
SCOTT, Mr. J.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
SCOTT, Mr. and Mrs. J.—golden wedding, JUNE 4, 9*g*
SCOTT, Miss L.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SCOTT, Sir L.—on Mrs. E. Strutt (l.), MAY 13, 18*d*
SCOTT, Marjorie—*Youth and Mrs. Meredith*, MAY 24, 14*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SCOTT, Miss M. E. B.—marriage, APRIL 7, 17*d*
SCOTT, Rev. N. W.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), MAY 18, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. P.—lecture announced, JUNE 18, 11*f*
SCOTT, Mr. P.—on subsistence production (l.), MAY 3, 12*d* ;—Wigan subsistence production scheme (s.), APRIL 30, 7*b*
SCOTT, Mr. P. M. R.—marriage, APRIL 12, 17*c*
SCOTT, Mr. R. D.—appointment, JUNE 4, 18*d*
SCOTT, Capt. S.—arrest, MAY 26, 15*c* ; charged, JUNE 6, 9*g* ; police court hearing, 11, 11*b* ; 14, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*d* ; 16, 15*d* ; case dismissed, 18, 13*f* ; leaves Gibraltar, 30, 13*d*
SCOTT, Mr. T. E.—on air raid precautions (s.), JUNE 14, 18*b*
SCOTT, Lord W.—daughter christened, JUNE 6, 13*a*
SCOTT, W. F.—police court charge, APRIL 19, 7*a*
SCOTT, Mr. W. H.—appointment, APRIL 1, 25*e*
SCOTT, Rev. W. J. B.—on reunion (s.), JUNE 1, 16*d*
SCOTT-JAMES, Mr. R. A.—on Lane collection (l.), MAY 14, 8*c*
SCOTT-PAINE, Mr. H.—on Naval motor-boats inquiry (s.), APRIL 14, 14*d*
SCOTT-TUCKER, Maj. J. R. L. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
SCOTTISH Airways, Ltd.—formation, APRIL 21, 9*c*
SCOTTISH Agricultural Securities Corp., Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 30, 19*d* ; Meeting, MAY 10, 21*e*
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc.—appointment, APRIL 4, 24*a*
SCOTTISH Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 27*a*
SCOTTISH Australian Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a*
SCOTTISH Australian Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a* ; Report, 9, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*d*
SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c* ; Report, MAY 2, 26*e*
SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g* ; Report, 22, 26*c* (4*) ; 23, 25*b*
SCOTTISH Drapery Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 23*e*
SCOTTISH Estate Factors' Soc.—amalgamation : see SURVEYORS' Inst., Chartered
SCOTTISH Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*
SCOTTISH Forestry Soc., Royal—visit to Northumberland, MAY 11, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; Meeting, JUNE 24, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Industrial Estates, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 21, 19*e* ; Hillington estate : Royal visit, MAY 4, 16*c*

SCOTTISH Insurance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 12, 22*e*; Appointment, 22, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*
SCOTTISH Labour Party—conf., MAY 31, 11*b*
SCOTTISH Liberal Fed.—General Council: conf., APRIL 28, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Library Assn.—school, JUNE 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Machine Tool Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 17, 23*e*; 24, 23*d*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Malayan Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*d*
SCOTTISH Modern Arts Assn.—report, MAY 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b*; Report, MAY 4, 22*e*; Meeting, 13, 26*g*
SCOTTISH National Dictionary—question in Parliament, MAY 18, 9*b*
SCOTTISH Office — reorganization: Col. Colville (s.), JUNE 7, 17*b* (3* 4*)
SCOTTISH Piping Soc. of London—hon. president: report, JUNE 7, 10*e*
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*
SCOTTISH Tea and Rubber Trust, Ltd.—report, JUNE 23, 25*b*
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 14, 19*g*; Dividend, 14, 19*e*; Report, 20, 16*g*, 17*d*; (F.N.), 22, 20*b*; Meeting, MAY 5, 23*a*
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*; 30, 21*d*
SCOTTISH Universities' Labour Party—conf., APRIL 18, 12*c*
SCOTTISH University Graduates' Unionist Assn.—officers, MAY 9, 10*g*
SCOTTS Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 1, 16*f*; 5, 18*e*
SCRIMGEOUR, Mr. J. W.—on etiquette in war (l.), JUNE 14, 12*e*
SCRIPTURE Gift Mission—jubilee, MAY 17, 11*d*
SCRIVENERS—table: correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*e*
"SCRUTATOR"—on shipping (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*
SCRUTTON, Mr. F. F. V.—death, JUNE 23, 18*c*; memorial service, 25, 15*d*
SCUDAMORE, Mr. W. K.—on etiquette in war (l.), JUNE 20, 10*c*
SCULCOATES—St. Paul's benefice: union with Birdsall, JUNE 29, 10*e*
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British—associates, APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*); Gleichen Memorial Committee award, JUNE 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SCULPTURE:—
Exhibitions—Guggenheim Jeune Gallery, APRIL 19, 8*c* (3* 4*);—"London Life in Concrete," JUNE 7, 10*d*
Myron: see MYRON
SEA-BATHING Hospital, Royal, Margate—Court of Governors, MAY 16, 11*a*
SEA Cadet Corps—Lord Lloyd (s.), JUNE 28, 19*f*
SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 30, 20*f*; Meeting, MAY 11, 24*g*; Appointment, 25, 24*g*
SEABOARD Oil Co.—report, APRIL 1, 26*a*; MAY 9, 24*d*
SEAFIELD Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 20*f*
SEAFORTH, A. St. J.—police court charge, JUNE 9, 11*c*
SEAFORTH Highlanders—2nd Battn. command, JUNE 3, 26*c*
SEAGER, Sir G. L.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
SEAGER, Evans and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
SEAGRAM, Mr. W.—death, MAY 31, 14*d*; JUNE 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SEAHAM Divisional Labour Party—meeting, APRIL 11, 9*e*
SEALS—catch off Sark, JUNE 22, 4*g*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Soc.—vice-presidents, MAY 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SEAMEN'S National Insurance Soc.—meeting; report; luncheon, JUNE 23, 10*c*
SEAR, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
Searchlight—correspondence, MAY 26, 12*e*
SEARS, Ven. F. W.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*f*
SEARS Roebuck and Co.—sales, APRIL 1, 26*a*; 29, 23*f*; MAY 30, 22*f*; prices reduced, MAY 27, 24*d*
SEARSON, Mr. C. W.—on Southwark flats (l.), JUNE 27, 11*e*
SEASON—dances: list, JUNE 13, 10*e*;—Diary, MAY 2, 8; to be published in book form, 2, 8*g*
SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.—health, MAY 16, 14*d*; 26, 13*d*; death, 27, 18*b*; (photo.), 27, 18*b*; 31, 18*c*; funeral, 31, 19*b*
SEATON Burn Coal Co.—amalgamation, APRIL 4, 24*e*
SEBEKOVSKY, Dr. W.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), JUNE 4, 17*a*
SEBRIGHT School, Wolverley—headmaster, APRIL 6, 19*d*
SECOND British Steamship Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*
SECOND Broadmount Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
SECOND Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*
SECOND Covent Garden Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
SECOND Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
SECOND Great Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
SECOND Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 19, 24*e*; Meeting, 27, 27*a*
SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
SECOND Inter-State Royalty Corp.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*
SECOND Investors Mortgage Security Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*
SECOND London Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 27, 27*c*;—report, JUNE 3, 23*e*; Meeting, 17, 24*f*
SECOND Mercantile Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; Report, 17, 23*e*; Meeting, 25, 24*g*
SECOND Scottish Mortgage and Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b*
SECOND Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
SECOND Securities Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 5, 25*e*

SECRETARIES, Corp. of Certified—chairman, JUNE 24, 13*b*
SECRETARIES, Inst. of—stained glass window presented, APRIL 28, 11*g*
SECURITIES Trust of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
SEDAN chair—correspondence, MAY 4, 10*e*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 10*b*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 8*d*; 17, 12*e*; 31, 12*e*
SEDBERGH School—athletics: v. Ampleforth College, APRIL 7, 5*e*;—Scholarships, JUNE 17, 11*d*;—Sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*
SEDDON, Prof. H. R. (Australia)—on cattle disease (s.), MAY 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SEDDON, Mr. W. F.—on Civil servants (s.), MAY 27, 18*e*
SEDGWICK, Mrs. S. S.—on brass and copper (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
SEELEY, Mrs. V. C. H.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SEELY, Sir H.:—
in Parliament, on Air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*e*;—Coal industry, APRIL 6, 9*a*;—German Air Force, MAY 13, 8*a*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*a*; 26, 10*a*;—Supply, Ministry of, MAY 13, 8*a*
on air travel bookings (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
SEGURA, Cardinal (Spain)—leaves for Rome, JUNE 4, 11*g*
SEINE, Department of—Council: members in London, MAY 14, 14*d*;—Loan: bonds drawn, MAY 19, 27*g*; service, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
SEIVWRIGHT, Mr. J.—death, JUNE 2, 11*g*
SELAMA (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Report, 25, 20*b*
SELANGOR, Sultan of—death; photo., APRIL 1, 9*a*; sympathy, 2, 12*f*; funeral, 25, 13*c* (3* 4*)
SELANGOR, Sultan of—Hon. K.C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
SELANGOR Oil Palm Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*e*
SELANGOR River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 24*d*; Report, 14, 19*e*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*
SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
SELATTYN Church—memorial to Lord Harlech, JUNE 27, 21*d*
SELBORNE—Gilbert White's house: opening to public, MAY 14, 9*g*
SELBORNE, Lord—on Cure of Souls and Incumbents Misbehaviour Measures (l.), JUNE 24, 12*d*
SELBY, M. H.—acquitted, JUNE 30, 4*b*
SELBY, Sir W.—visit to Coimbra, APRIL 29, 15*g*
at Coimbra, on Anglo-Portuguese relations, MAY 2, 18*e*;—at Lisbon, on Britain and Portuguese Empire, APRIL 25, 9*c*
SELDEN Soc.—meeting; officers, APRIL 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SELECTED Industries, Inc.—report, MAY 2, 26*e*
SELECTED Land and Property Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 21, 24*a*
SELECTED Wine Co.—registration, MAY 18, 24*d*
SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*c*; Mineral rights acquisition, MAY 26, 23*f*; Report, JUNE 3, 21*d*; Meeting, 17, 25*d*
SELF, Mr. A. H.—leaves for U.S.A., MAY 4, 11*e*; on air mission to U.S.A. (s.) 31, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SELFRIDGE, Mr. G. jun.:—
at International Advertising Convention, on advertising, JUNE 29, 9*c*
SELFRIDGE, Mr. H. G.—dinner, JUNE 1, 17*d*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—chemist's fraud: prosecution, JUNE 20, 16*c*; Navy Week Display, 30, 16*d*
SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*d*; Meeting, MAY 4, 23*a*
SELIGMAN, Miss G.—marriage, APRIL 6, 17*d*
SELIGMAN, Mr. P.—on sail training (l.), JUNE 25, 8*g*
SELLERS, Mr. F. A.—Recorder of Bolton, JUNE 29, 14*e*
SELLON, Miss A. E.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
SELLY Oak Colleges, Birmingham—appointments, MAY 14, 17*g*; JUNE 24, 11*d*
SELSDON, Lord—leaving for Cannes, APRIL 2, 15*b*
SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
SELWAY, Sqdn. Ldr. A. D.—appointment, JUNE 4, 18*d*
SELWYN, Rev. S. J.—on Second Trinity (l.), JUNE 16, 12*b*
SEMPILL, Lord—health, APRIL 28, 17*b*; opens swimming pool at Birklands Girls' School, JUNE 27, 21*b*
on avoidance of slumps (s.), APRIL 7, 11*a*
SENA, Mr. S.—recital, MAY 27, 14*c*
SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b*; Meeting, 11, 19*e*
"SENEX"—on Ascot (l.), JUNE 17, 17*e*
SENILITY—premature, after accident: law case, JUNE 1, 9*b*
SENNAH Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 20, 23*a*; Report, 30, 21*e*
"SENSE of the meeting, The": see under WORDS and phrases
SENTER, Mr. J.—on Hebrides (l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*; Report, 25, 20*b*
SEPP, Miss Heljo (Estonia)—British Council music prize, MAY 12, 14*a*
SERAIKELLA Masked Dancers—London season, JUNE 4, 10*c*; 8, 10*d*; 20, 20*f*
SEREMBAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; Report, 16, 18*d*
SERGIUS, Metropolitan (Russia)—position, APRIL 25, 14*f*
SERJEANT, Miss R. C. F.—marriage, APRIL 4, 17*d*
SERLE, Canon S. E. B.:—
in Church Assembly, on Bishops: Praemunire Abolition Measure, JUNE 22, 11*c*
on Church of the Holy Sepulchre (l.), MAY 5, 12*d*
SÉRO, M. (France)—on Government policy (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
SERPELL, Mr. H. O.—birthday, APRIL 30, 15*b*
SERVICE, Mr. R. G.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
SERVICE dinners—lists, MAY 10, 19*c*; 24, 6*e*; JUNE 7, 15*c*

SERVICE Fellowship Assn.—Tenterden service training centre: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Training centres
SERVICE men, ex- :—
Chetwode, F.-M. Sir P. (s.), JUNE 14, 10*d*
Conf., international (Comité International Permanent) — arrivals, MAY 18, 18*f*; held, 19, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); Government dinner, 19, 9*f*, 13*c*; delegates received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 20, 9*d*; entertained at Guildhall: visit Portsmouth, 21, 11*b*
Disabled — "Godmothers" Soc. formed, APRIL 26, 5*b*;—King's Roll: men wounded since the Great War: inclusion, MAY 11, 7*e*; National Council: meeting, 11, 7*e*; — Leatherhead colony: Mr. H. Ramsbotham visits, APRIL 14, 17*d*;—St. John of Jerusalem and the British Red Cross Soc., Joint Council of the Order of: report quoted, MAY 27, 21*e*;—Street musicians: problem, JUNE 23, 10*g*; correspondence, 22, 12*c*; 27, 10*c*
Employment—Duke of Gloucester (s.), MAY 6, 13*c*
Mental disorders, sufferers from—conf. of specialists: arrangements, JUNE 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Pensions: see PENSIONS: War, The Great
War effects—British Legion Women's Section resolution, APRIL 29, 4*g*
Widows—grants by British Legion: Women's section discusses, APRIL 28, 7*c*
SERVICES Pari-Mutuel, Ltd.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*
SERVINE, Mme. M.—works played, APRIL 29, 14*d*
SESEBI: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Sudan
SETON-KARR, Capt. H. W.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
SETON-WATSON, Dr. R. W. :—
"Britain and the Dictators," MAY 10, 19*a*
on origins of the War: letter to Lord Halifax, MAY 9, 8*d*
SETTON, Mr. C.—law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
SETTON, Mrs. C.—law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
SETTON, Mr. M.—law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
SEVENOAKS—Montreal estate: for sale, JUNE 18, 11*e*; sold, 24, 10*b*;—Vitasan Clinic, MAY 9, 11*g*; visited by Queen Mary, 13, 18*a*
SEVENOAKS School—speech day, JUNE 20, 8*g*
SEVERN, River—bridge scheme: Mr. W. R. Jeffreys (s.), MAY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SEVERN Valley Gas Corp.—report, APRIL 26, 24*e*; Meeting, MAY 4, 23*c*
SEVILLE—Archbishop: see SEGURA, Cardinal
SEWELL, Mr. and Mrs. E.—diamond wedding, APRIL 26, 13*g*
SEX education—Dr. Shiels (s.), JUNE 2, 11*d*
SEXTON, Mr. E. H. L.—marriage, APRIL 26, 19*d*
SEXTON, Mr. R. H. L.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
SEXTON, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*e*; Pensions, war, APRIL 16, 7*e*
SEYMER, Maj. V. H.—on engineer and architect (l.), JUNE 21, 12*a*
SEYMOUR, Brig.-Gen. Lord C. H.—Lieutenant of Warwickshire, JUNE 27, 17*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. H. J.—received by King, JUNE 11, 15*a*
SEYMOUR-LLOYD, Sir J.—on air advertising (l.), JUNE 28, 15*e*
SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. von (Austria)—in Berlin (s.), APRIL 7, 13*c*; letter from Herr Hitler, 26, 15*a*; meets Herr Hitler, MAY 11, 16*c*; reconstructs Cabinet, 25, 15*b*
on German *coup* (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b*
SHACKLE, Maj. E. W.—death, MAY 31, 18*b*; funeral, JUNE 8, 17*f*
SHACKLETON, Mr. E. A. A.—marriage, APRIL 28, 17*d*; appointment, JUNE 21, 14*b*
SHACKLOCK, Mrs. F. A.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*b*
SHAFTESBURY Homes and Arethusa Training Ship—Darrick Wood Band School, proposed removal: correspondence, MAY 13, 12*d*; 16, 10*a*; 19, 12*d*;—Display, MAY 26, 11*b*;—Fortescue House School: opened, APRIL 28, 11*d*; 29, 14*d* (3* 4*);—London Technical School and Fordham House Hostel: Superintendent and Matron, APRIL 2, 8*g*;—Meetings, MAY 25, 19*b*; 26, 11*b*; JUNE 14, 9*d*;—Twickenham: Police Orphanage acquired, JUNE 14, 9*d*
SHAFTESBURY Soc.—festival, MAY 3, 18*a*, 19*b*
SHAFTESBURY Theatre—APRIL 11, 10*c*
SHAH, S. A. and S. F.—acquitted, JUNE 17, 4*g*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H.—attends Royal Corps of Naval Constructors dinner (s.), APRIL 30, 7*f*; to visit Malta, MAY 7, 12*e*; in Malta, JUNE 3, 13*g*; at Gibraltar, 14, 15*g*
at Liverpool, on naval protection for trade routes, MAY 25, 13*e*
in Parliament, on navy: destroyer construction, APRIL 1, 7*c*; JUNE 23, 9*a*; Medical officers' marriage allowance, APRIL 1, 7*c*; Motor torpedo-boats, APRIL 1, 7*c*; Sabotage, APRIL 28, 8*a*
SHAKESPEARE, William :—
Birthday celebrations, APRIL 25, 9*c*
Birthplace Trust—meeting, MAY 2, 9*g*
Festivals — London: arrangements, JUNE 14, 14*d* (3* 4*); 27, 12*c*; held, 28, 12*c*;—Southwark: arrangements, APRIL 19, 8*c*;—Stratford-on-Avon, APRIL 12, 12*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 12*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*); 16, 10*d*; 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c*; (photo.), 23, 16; 25, 12*c*; 27, 16*e*; MAY 3, 14*d*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); JUNE 20, 12*c*; correspondence, MAY 3, 17*e*
"Temple-haunting martlet" — correspondence, MAY 3, 17*e*; 9, 15*d*; 11, 17*e*; 12, 17*e*; 13, 12*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 17*e*
Third folio—sale announced, MAY 4, 12*c*; sold, JUNE 22, 10*f*
SHALDERS, Mr. J. A. B.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*

SHALLOWFORD, near Stafford—fire, MAY 12, 13*b*
SHAND, Maj. J. B. (New South Wales)—resignation, APRIL 14, 11*b*
SHANGHAI :—
Customs : see under CHINA : Finance
Death-rate—correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*e*
Foreign rights—article, JUNE 25, 13*f*
French concession—terrorism, JUNE 6, 9*a*
International Settlement—article, JUNE 25, 13*f*;—British defence sector : Japanese threat to British officer : apology requested, APRIL 1, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; reply, 4, 13*c* ;—British forces : photograph, APRIL 12, 18 ;—British property : claims for damage (P.Q.), APRIL 14, 7*c* ; MAY 10, 9*a* ;—British subjects assaulted by Japanese, APRIL 4, 13*c* ; 7, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 14, 12*g* ; British protest, 16, 13*d* ; (P.Q.), 19, 11*c* ; inquiry promised, 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; apology, 28, 13*d* ; —Control : Japanese letter, APRIL 7, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Japanese intrusion : correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*c* ; 29, 17*e* ; comment, 30, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Nanking Road : grenade thrown : British and Japanese incident, MAY 3, 15*a* ;—Parliament : questions, MAY 5, 8*e* ;—Police : Japanese proposals, APRIL 7, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Terrorism, APRIL 8, 16*c* ; 22, 14*b* ; MAY 11, 15*a* ; 30, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*) ; JUNE 11, 12*e* ; 13, 13*c* ; 20, 14*e* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 14*c* ; 30, 14*e*
Triplets born, MAY 6, 15*g*
University—president shot, APRIL 8, 16*c* ; Japanese promise, JUNE 10, 13*f*
Water supplies—Mr. H. M. Little (s.), MAY 2, 27*c*
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd. —report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co.—meeting, MAY 2, 27*c*
SHANNON, Mr. C.—art exhib., JUNE 2, 6*g*
SHAPLEY, Dr. H. (U.S.A.)—discovery of star cluster, APRIL 2, 11*d*
SHARDLOW (Ambrose) and Co.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d* ; Report, 21, 24*b*
SHAREEF, Mr. M. Y. (Central Provinces)—resignation, MAY 24, 15*g*
SHARKEY, Mr. B.—reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*g*
SHARKS—basking : Carradale oil factory : proposals, APRIL 5, 21*c* ;—Thresher : South Coast fishing plans, APRIL 29, 4*e*
SHARMAN, Mr. S. H.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
SHARP, Mr. E. E.—on Electrical Industries Benevolent Assn. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
SHARP, Mr. H. F. B.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
SHARP, Mr. H. G.—Master, Coopers' Company, JUNE 11, 9*g* ; 23, 9*e*
SHARP, Mr. Jack—will, APRIL 5, 7*g*
SHARP, J. A.—name changed, JUNE 28, 4*f*
SHARP, Lt.-Col. J. S. C.—appointment, JUNE 3, 26*c*
SHARPE, Ven. E. N.—on Lord Wakefield (s.), MAY 14, 15*f*
SHARPNESS Docks and Gloucester and Birmingham Navigation Co.—report, APRIL 6, 21*f*
SHAW, A.—police court charge, MAY 24, 11*c* ; 31, 13*d* ; JUNE 23, 13*g*
SHAW, D.—death, MAY 27, 13*g*
SHAW, Miss D. M.—will, APRIL 9, 15*c*
SHAW, Ellen—police court charge, APRIL 6, 16*d*
SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—photograph, APRIL 23, 16 ; health, JUNE 28, 14*e*
Dark Lady of the Sonnets, The, APRIL 23, 10*c* ; 25, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Geneva—play being written, MAY 13, 14*e* ; third act completed, JUNE 2, 12*b*
Jackson, Sir B.—tribute, JUNE 13, 12*d*
National Theatre—receives deeds (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a* ; (photo.), 23, 16 ; correspondence, 28, 15*e*
You Never Can Tell, MAY 4, 12*b* ; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SHAW, Mr. G. R.—death, JUNE 3, 13*g*
SHAW, Maj. G. R. D. — Sheriff of Northamptonshire, MAY 7, 15*f*
SHAW, Mr. H. G.—retirement, JUNE 20, 23*g*
SHAW, H. W. : see under MURDERS
SHAW, Mr. J. H. M.—resigns directorship, MAY 19, 21*e*
SHAW and Marvin, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 18*f* ; Report, MAY 14, 20*b*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; Report, 22, 23*c* ; Capital reduction scheme, MAY 20, 22*g*
SHEA, Dame, W. M.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
SHEAHAN, Dr. D. A.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
SHEARER, Maj. J.—directorship, JUNE 2, 21*c*
SHEARER, Mr. J. A.—on Roman Wall (l.), JUNE 9, 10*e*
SHEARER (Donald) and Co.—registration, APRIL 12, 21*e*
SHEARMAN, Mr. G.—on "By Jingo, If We Do" (s.), APRIL 22, 10
SHEARMAN, Mr. M.—on Lan[illegible]ictures (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
SHEARN, Mr. W. B.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
SHEDDON, Miss M. C.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
SHEEN, A. (Palestine)—death sentence commuted, JUNE 25, 11*b*
SHEEP—cruelty to : prosecution, JUNE 16, 13*d* ;—Diseases : article, APRIL 11, 18*a* ;—Farming : article, APRIL 11, 18*a* ; correspondence, JUNE 13, 20*f* ; —Foot rot : control, MAY 16, 20*d* ; —Hill grazing : Mr. Leask (quoted), MAY 30, 20*b* ;—Lambing : Southdown competition : result, MAY 23, 20*d* ; —Lambs : prices : note, APRIL 25, 20*b* ; MAY 16, 20*b* ;—Liverfluke : film to be issued, APRIL 5, 14*e* ;—Prices : Parliament : question, MAY 10, 9*b* ; —Shearing ; competition (Hyde Park), MAY 19, 18*c* ; 20, 9*e* ; Methods, JUNE 13, 20*b* ;—Slaughtering : Sir F. Holiday (s.), APRIL 13, 11*c*
SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. E. R.—N.U.J. tribute, APRIL 16, 14*c*
SHEEPSHANKS, Mrs. J. M. A.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
SHEEPSTONE, E. R.—police court charge, MAY 3, 18*c* ; 17, 13*b* ; 31, 18*f*
SHEFFIELD—Archdeacon : resigns, MAY 14, 14*c* ; new appointment, 23, 10*f* ;—Cutlers' Company : forfeit Feast, JUNE 30, 9*d* ;—Hospitals : appeal : arrangements, APRIL 29, 13*b* ; JUNE 14, 11*b* ; donation, 18, 7*e* ;—Jessop Hospital : extensions : opening an-

SHEFFIELD (continued):—
nounced, APRIL 29, 13*b*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), JUNE 30, 11*c*; — King Edward VII School: speech day, JUNE 30, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Royal Infirmary and Hospital: Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 12, 8*a*; 30, 8*c*; Royal Assent, JUNE 3, 8*b*
SHEFFIELD and District Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 18, 9*d* (3* 4*); 23, 8*c* (3* 4*); 24, 10*a*; JUNE 15, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*; 28, 8*a*; Gasholder, new, 28, 11*b*; inaugurated (photo.), 30, 11*c*
SHEFFIELD Refreshment Houses, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 25*c*
SHEFFIELD Univ.—playing fields: extension opened, JUNE 27, 11*g*; — Vice-Chancellor, JUNE 11, 7*b*
SHELDON, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—law case, MAY 11, 16*e*
SHELDON-WILLIAMS, Mr. I.—on air raid precautions (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
SHELFORD Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 20*f*
SHELL Co. of West Africa, Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 9, 20*c*; Dividend (F.N.), MAY 20, 22*b*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*b*; Meeting, 22, 23*a*; (F.N.), 22, 22*d*; correction, 23, 23*g*
SHELL Union Oil Corp.—report, APRIL 1, 25*e*; (correction), 4, 24*a*; 21, 18*e*; Dividend, JUNE 22, 26*g*; Bond sale, 27, 25*e*
SHELLEY, Mr. R. J. A.—on monsters (l.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
SHENLY Park Estates, Ltd.—(P.Q.), JUNE 29, 8*c*
SHENNAN, Ald. A. E.—on Liverpool City Council employees (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*
SHENTON, James—police court charge, APRIL 14, 14*a* (2*)
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Mr. H. W.—on oak and ash (l.), JUNE 14, 12*e*; 23, 12*d*; 30, 10*d*
SHEPHERD, Mr. A.—law case, MAY 4, 4*e*
SHEPHERD, D.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 14*c*; MAY 7, 9*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. F. M.—leaving for Dresden, MAY 21, 13*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. G. A.—death, APRIL 8, 13*a*
SHEPHERD, Hester—"A Secret Life": wins £100 prize, APRIL 29, 4*e*
SHEPHERD, Brig. J. O.—appointment, MAY 23, 21*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. W.—grant from estate to Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, JUNE 1, 17*b*
SHEPHERDSON, G. A.—inquest, APRIL 11, 9*a* (3* 4*)
SHEPPARD, F. E.—police court charge, JUNE 9, 11*c*; 20, 16*c*
SHEPPARD, Canon J. W. ff.—on Primrose Day (l.), APRIL 19, 15*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. S. T.—on diet of pheasants (l.), APRIL 18, 6*b*
SHEPPERSON, Lady — president of Huntingdonshire Women's Conservative Assn., MAY 12, 13*g*
SHEPPERSON, Sir E.—in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e*
SHERBORNE Nursery School—garden party: arrangements, JUNE 3, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*
SHERBORNE School—scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*; speech day, 21, 21*b*
SHERBORNE School for Girls—scholarships, MAY 25, 18*c*
SHERE Church—appeal, APRIL 26, 12*e*
SHERIDAN, Mr. W. H.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*
SHERINGHAM, Mr. G.—art exhib., APRIL 25, 17*f*; 26, 14*b*
SHERINGHAM, Mrs. H. S.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
SHERLEY (A. F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*e*
SHERRIFF, R. C.:—
Badgers Green—televised, JUNE 27, 10*e*
on literature (s.), MAY 12, 11*e*
SHERMAN, H.—conviction quashed, MAY 3, 5*f*
SHERROTT, Mr. J. C.—on Biarritz visitors to Brighton (s.), JUNE 10, 16*d*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD, Mr. R.—writing play about Lincoln, APRIL 4, 12*d*
SHETLAND—electoral, MAY 24, 13*g*
SHIEL, Mr. M. P.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
SHIELDS, Mr. M.—law case, APRIL 1, 11*c*
SHIELS, Dr. D.—on sex education (s.), JUNE 2, 11*d*; on Empire films (l.), 18, 10*b*
SHIGEMITSU, Mr. (Japan) — visits M. Litvinoff, APRIL 6, 13*d*; protest in Moscow, MAY 4, 13*d*
SHILLAKER, Mr. E. C. H.—resigns directorship, MAY 18, 22*g*
SHILLARD, B.—on homeless poor (l.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
SHINER, Mr. C. J.—rose bowl (photo.), JUNE 30, 18
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—House of Commons face slapping incident, APRIL 5, 8*a*; note, 5, 16*f*; Speaker's statement, 6, 8*e*; (s.), 11, 9*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*e*; 6, 8*f*;—Trade policy, MAY 25, 10*b*
SHIP Owners' Assn., British Motor and Sailing—meeting, APRIL 7, 24*g*; Report, MAY 2, 25*a*; (F.N.), 16, 22*b*
Shipbroker—on shipping pool scheme (art. quoted, F.N.), MAY 18, 22*c*
SHIPBUILDING and Engineering Unions; confederation of: see under LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record—silver jubilee number, APRIL 7, 25*c*
SHIPCOTT, R. H.—court-martial, APRIL 14, 9*c*
SHIPLEY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 4, 19*b*; Meeting, JUNE 15, 22*g*
SHIPOWNERS' Parliamentary Committee—war risks insurance resolution, JUNE 1, 16*b*; 2, 16*b*
SHIPPAM, Rev. F.—on Harry Kelly (l.), JUNE 14, 17*d*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
A. C. Bedford—casualty, APRIL 28, 27*c*
Abrego—cas., MAY 24, 26*e*
Absirtea—cas., JUNE 27, 23*e*
Acadia—cas., MAY 30, 13*g*, 24*g*
Acrity—cas., APRIL 11, 22*g*
Ada Gorthon—cas., APRIL 11, 22*g*; 12, 25*d*
Adler—entering service, MAY 17, 25*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Admiral Karpfanger—overdue, JUNE 29, 11*d*; 30, 9*d*
Aegean Sea—article, MAY 23, 17*e*
Afon Dulais—cas., MAY 28, 24*g*
Afredo—cas., APRIL 4, 20*g*
African Trader — Spanish insurgent aeroplane incident, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Aghia Varvara—cas., JUNE 23, 4*g*; (F.N.), 23, 22*d*
Agnes Craig—cas., JUNE 13, 21*e*; 15, 26*c*; 17, 29*d*
Alabama—cas., MAY 6, 29*e*; 7, 18*f*
Alaunia—improvements, APRIL 18, 12*a*
Albania—cas., MAY 16, 24*f*
Albatros—cas., MAY 17, 28*f*; 20, 11*e*; 25, 28*d*
Alexandrina—cas., JUNE 23, 4*g*
Alnmoor—cas., MAY 21, 24*f*
Alona Mendi—law case, MAY 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Amra—launch, MAY 2, 25*b* (3* 4*)
Amsterdam—cas., MAY 25, 28*d*
Andania—law case, JUNE 1, 4*f*
Andenes—cas., MAY 20, 11*e*
Anglo-Australian—casualty, APRIL 7, 24*g*; 8, 13*f*, 27*g*; 9, 18*g*; 20, 20*b*; MAY 5, 27*f*; 9, 16*a*; 12, 26*f*; 17, 16*f*, 28*f*; 18, 15*d*; possible search, 19, 15*b*; inquiry: arrangements, 27, 29*g*; JUNE 2, 11*g*; held, 15, 11*c*;—Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 27, 26*d*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (l. quoted), MAY 11, 7*g*
Anglo-Indian—cas., JUNE 15, 26*c*; 16, 27*c*; 24, 29*e*
Angus—cas., APRIL 9, 18*g*; 11, 19*c*; inquiry: arrangements, MAY 4, 11*g*; opened, JUNE 18, 11*b*
Anneliese Essenberger—cas., JUNE 7, 18*e*; 10, 27*f*
Anselm—cas., JUNE 30, 25*g*
Antenor—cas., APRIL 27, 24*d*; 28, 27*c*; 30, 25*c*
Anthippi N. Michalos—cas., APRIL 30, 25*c*
Antonio—cas., JUNE 9, 25*c*
Antonio Limoncelli—cas., MAY 7, 18*f*; 9, 11*g*
Arandora Star—strike, JUNE 4, 14*a*; alterations, 8, 22*d*
Arantzazu Mendi—law case, MAY 24, 6*c*; 25, 5*b*; JUNE 18, 4*a*
Archer—launch, MAY 2, 25*b* (3* 4*)
Ardyne—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c*
Argolikos—cas., APRIL 2, 23*g*; 4, 20*g*
Argun Maru—cas., MAY 24, 26*c*
Arica—cas., MAY 19, 27*e*; 20, 11*e*
Arimasan Maru—cas., MAY 25, 28*d*; JUNE 6, 17*e*
Arlon—bombed at Valencia, JUNE 28, 14*b*; (F.N.), 28, 20*b*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*a*
Arnfinn Jarl—cas., APRIL 26, 27*c*; 27, 24*d*
Arraiz—law case, MAY 3, 6*a*
Ascania—improvements, APRIL 18, 12*a*
Athina Livanos—cas., APRIL 2, 23*g*
Atlas—cas., APRIL 29, 27*g*
Auctoritas—cas., APRIL 29, 27*g*
Audrey—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*
Aurania—improvements, APRIL 18, 12*a*
Ausonia—improvements, APRIL 18, 12*a*
Australien—cas., MAY 4, 20*g*
Balfe—cas., APRIL 12, 25*d*
Baltabor—cas., MAY 24, 26*e*; 25, 28*d*
Baltara—cas., JUNE 3, 26*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Balteako—cas., APRIL 6, 4*g*
Baltic and International Maritime Conf.—meeting, JUNE 3, 26*d*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; 4, 19*b*; President, 7, 19*e*
Bantria—cas., APRIL 16, 21*f*
Barbara Robb—cas., MAY 9, 8*g*
Baronesa—cas., JUNE 27, 23*e*
Basarabia—cas., JUNE 17, 29*d*
Baud—cas., APRIL 1, 4*f*
Beatsa—inquiry, APRIL 2, 4*g*
Belfast Maru—cas., JUNE 10, 27*f*
Berengaria—withdrawn from service (photo.), APRIL 1, 20
Bertha—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*
Betancuria—cas., JUNE 28, 25*c*; 29, 14*g*
Bingera—cas., APRIL 30, 22*e*; MAY 4, 20*g*, 25*g*
Bisp—cas., MAY 9, 25*d*
Black Prince—described, MAY 21, 19*a*; (photo.), 21, 19
Black Watch—launched, JUNE 3, 13*d*
Blomfield—Austrian stowaways, JUNE 30, 13*g*
Blush Rose—cas., JUNE 9, 25*c*; 11, 23*a*
Bouganville—cas., APRIL 6, 4*g*; 7, 25*f*
Bountiful—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c*
Breaksea Lightvessel—cas., JUNE 3, 26*b*
Bremen—master: see AHRENS, Capt. A.
Bretanha—cas., JUNE 6, 17*e*
Brisbane—bombed by Spanish insurgents, JUNE 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*a*, *b*; 15, 14*b*
British Officer—cas., MAY 4, 20*g*; 5, 27*f*
British Statesman—law case, JUNE 1, 4*f*
Bulolo—launch, JUNE 1, 11*d*
Burro—cas., APRIL 18, 17*e*
Bygdoy—cas., JUNE 15, 26*c*
Canonbar—cas., MAY 9, 25*d*; 17, 28*f*
Cantick Head—cas., MAY 9, 25*d*
Canton—launched, APRIL 16, 9*d*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*
Capetown Castle—described, APRIL 4, 11*b*; 21, 9*b*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*; at Cape, MAY 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Cargo trade—Bristol Channel: laying-up scheme, APRIL 26, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Committee, administrative: report, JUNE 9, 25*d*; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*; — Cooperation: Lord Runciman (s.), APRIL 2, 14*e*; Mr. P. Runciman (s.), 11, 21*c*; (F.N.), 11, 20*a*;—Glanely, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 24*a*; (F.N.), 3, 22*b*;—Latta, Sir J. (s.), MAY 27, 26*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 16, 8*b*;—Pooling scheme: proposals, APRIL 8, 9*c*; (F.N.), 8, 22*b*; meeting, 28, 11*e*; meeting of British and foreign owners, MAY 12, 13*e*; *Shipbroker* (art. quoted, F.N.), 18, 22*c*; Mr. T. Matthews (s.), 23, 23*e*; (F.N.), 23, 22*b*; Baltic and International Maritime Conf. resolution, JUNE 3, 26*d*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; discussed in Parliament, 16, 8*d*
Carnaro—cas., APRIL 4, 20*g*; 5, 23*f*
Carnarvon—new engines, JUNE 28, 9*e*
Celtic Star—bombed at Valencia, APRIL 26, 16*g*; at Gibraltar, MAY 9, 13*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Champlain—fire discovered, MAY 11, 15*d*; 12, 26*f*
Charcas—cas., APRIL 18, 17*e*
Charterparty—cancellation of: law case, MAY 26, 5*a*; 27, 4*b*;—Construction of: law case, MAY 4, 4*e*;—Dispatch money: law case, MAY 18, 4*f*;—Frustration: law case, MAY 31, 5*d*
Chitral—cas., JUNE 21, 21*e*; 25, 23*c*
Chuen Chow—rescues Chinese, APRIL 9, 11*b*
Cilicia—described, MAY 18, 27*f*
City of Alma—cas., JUNE 14, 26*e*
City of Brisbane—cas., JUNE 17, 29*d*; 22, 29*d*
City of Cairo—cas., APRIL 29, 27*g*; MAY 2, 25*e*
City of Delhi—cas., APRIL 21, 6*e*
City of Edinburgh—launch, APRIL 16, 9*d*
City of Norfolk—murder of member of crew: [redacted] under MURDERS: Topp
City of Norwich—cas., APRIL 4, 20*g*; 5, 23*f*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 24*g*, 25*f*; 8, 27*g*; 9, 18*g*; 12, 25*d*; 13, 27*f*
City of St. Louis—cas., APRIL 14, 24*f*; 23, 21*g*
City of Salisbury—cas., APRIL 23, 12*c*; 25, 13*b*, 23*g*; 26, 27*c*; 27, 24*d*
Clan Macfayden—cas.: law case, MAY 3, 5*e*
Clan Mackenzie—law case, MAY 31, 5*e*
Coastwise trade—cooperation (F.N.), MAY 16, 22*b*;—Dutch competition: British Motor and Sailing Ship Owners' Assn.: report quoted, MAY 2, 25*a*;—Read, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 14, 22*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*f*
Collico—cas., MAY 11, 27*f*; 12, 26*f*
Collisions—law cases, APRIL 6, 5*a*; MAY 17, 5*c*; 21, 4*e*; JUNE 1, 4*f*; 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*
Commercial Pioneer—cas., APRIL 28, 27*c*
Conakrian—cas., APRIL 18, 17*e*
Condor—cas., APRIL 29, 27*g*
Construction—accidents: Hebburn-on-Tyne, APRIL 20, 12*e*; death, 21, 9*g*;—Barter (F.N.), JUNE 20, 22*b*;—Clyde: launches, MAY 2, 25*b* (3* 4*); orders, 31, 13*b*; Lord Aberconway (s.), JUNE 25, 19*e*;—Costs: Cairns, Maj. R. (s., F.N.), JUNE 4, 19*b*; Christie, Mr. J. D. (s., F.N.), JUNE 4, 19*b*; Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 18*b*;—Labour: see LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding trades;—Leading article, JUNE 22, 17*c*;—Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), JUNE 22, 11*a*; leading article, 22, 17*c*;—Lloyd's Register: return, APRIL 13, 9*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*d*;—Rebbeck, Mr. F. E. (s.), JUNE 9, 21*g*; (F.N.), 9, 20*b*;—Steel in (art. and photos., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 16*a*;—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 19*d*;—Timber, use of: Forestry Commission report, APRIL 28, 9*c* (3* 4*);—U.S.A., for: proposed exchange for aeroplanes, MAY 31, 13*b*
Conte Rosso—cas., JUNE 2, 26*a*
Coral—cas., JUNE 3, 26*b*; 6, 17*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Coulouras Xenos—cas., JUNE 24, 29*e*; 25, 23*c*
Cragpool—cas., JUNE 22, 29*d*
Cruises — Canadian Pacific: plans, MAY 31, 24*d*;—*Empress of Britain* at Sydney, APRIL 7, 13*b* (3* 4*); at Melbourne, 7, 20*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 21, 17*d*
Cubahama—launch, JUNE 29, 11*g*
Cuma—cas., JUNE 25, 23*c*
Cumberland—cas., APRIL 4, 11*a*, 20*g*; 5, 27*c*
Cutty Sark—to be moored at Greenhithe, JUNE 10, 17*g*; 11, 14*d*; gun mishap, 16, 18*c*; 17, 18*f* (3* 4*); voyage progress, 17, 13*g*; at Greenhithe (photo.), 20, 11*d*; leading article, 20, 15*d*; correspondence, 23, 17*e*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 28*e*; 27, 10*c*;—Tug: note, JUNE 24, 6*g*; correspondence, 27, 10*b*
Cyclops—cas., MAY 27, 29*f*
Dalia—cas., APRIL 7, 25*f*; 9, 18*g*
Dalness—cas., JUNE 10, 27*f*; 11, 23*a*
Dandini—cas., MAY 9, 8*g*, 25*d*
David Livingstone—cas., MAY 28, 24*g*
Detention of steamer—law case, APRIL 13, 4*c*
Dimitrios Chandris — cas., MAY 20, 11*e*; 27, 29*f*
Disappearances—see *Anglo-Australian*, above
Domby—cas., APRIL 27, 24*d*; 29, 27*g*
Dominion Monarch (photo.), APRIL 5, 11
Don Alberta—cas., MAY 11, 27*f*
Donluis—cas., APRIL 6, 4*g*
Doriana—cas., MAY 13, 29*f*
Duchess of Bedford—at Montreal, APRIL 20, 9*g*
Duke of Argyll—passenger overboard, MAY 19, 13*g*
Dungrange—cas., MAY 2, 25*e*
Durban Castle—name, MAY 6, 16*f*; launch arrangements, MAY 28, 10*g*; launch, JUNE 15, 11*e*; (photo.), 16, 20
Eagle—rescues crew of *Ora*, APRIL 23, 11*g*
Eastmoor—cas., APRIL 12, 25*d*
Eden Force—cas., JUNE 21, 21*e*
Egypt—salvage work to be resumed, JUNE 1, 13*g*
Einar Jarl—cas., APRIL 22, 6*f*; 26, 27*c*
El Djem—cas., MAY 7, 18*f*; 12, 26*f*; 31, 16*e*; JUNE 2, 26*a*
El Occidente—cas., APRIL 12, 25*d*
Eli—cas., MAY 5, 27*f*; 9, 25*d*; 12, 26*f*
Elwood—cas., MAY 27, 29*f*
Empress of Australia — leaves for Australia, MAY 19, 21*g*
English Tanker—bombed by Spanish insurgents, JUNE 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*
Enisei—cas., MAY 6, 29*e*
Ensley City—cas., MAY 5, 27*f*
Erica—cas., APRIL 27, 24*d*
Espana No. 3—cas., MAY 2, 25*e*; 4, 20*g*
Essendon, Lord (s.), APRIL 6, 22*f*
Essex Envoy—cas., MAY 21, 24*f*
Euphorburn—damaged at Barcelona, MAY 16, 13*f*
Euro—cas., JUNE 25, 23*c*
Evagoras—cas., MAY 25, 28*d*; 26, 29*c*; 27, 29*f*; 30, 24*g*; JUNE 8, 22*c*
Evanghelistria—cas., JUNE 2, 26*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Exeter—cas., APRIL 18, 17*e*
Exmouth — inquiry : arrangements, APRIL 7, 24*g* ; rescue of crew : bravery awards, JUNE 18, 9*b*
Fairfield—cas., APRIL 2, 23*g*
Fairplay V—cas., MAY 28, 24*g*
Farnham—sunk at Alicante, JUNE 28, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 20*b* ; 30, 25*g* ; (P.Q.), 30, 8*a*
Fenix—cas., APRIL 1, 4*f*
Feronia—cas., JUNE 28, 25*c*
Fisher King—cas., JUNE 20, 24*c*
Fjeldoy—cas., APRIL 30, 25*c*
Flags—abuse : Parliament : discussed, JUNE 2, 8*e* ; leading article, 28, 15*b* ; correspondence, 30, 15*e*
Florence Myall—cas., MAY 5, 11*a*
Flying Spray—cas., APRIL 4, 11*a*, 20*g* ; 18, 17*e*
Foca—cas., MAY 20, 11*e*
Ford Fisher—cas., MAY 12, 26*f* ; 13, 29*f*
Foreign competition—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 19*f* ;—Officers (Merchant Navy) Fed. : report quoted, MAY 31, 22*c*
Franken—cas., MAY 14, 22*g*
Fredavore—bombed at Valencia, APRIL 27, 17*a*
Frederika Lensen—cas., APRIL 4, 20*g*
Fresno Star—cas., APRIL 5, 27*c* ; 22, 6*f* ; 25, 23*g* ; MAY 2, 25*e*
Friesland—cas., JUNE 13, 21*e*
Frontier II—cas., APRIL 8, 27*g*
Fuel—coal : Chamber of Shipping : discussed, APRIL 1, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; Substitute : Aegean interlude, MAY 23, 17*e*
Fukuyoshi Maru—rescue award, APRIL 16, 11*g*
Gambian—cas., MAY 4, 20*g* ; 5, 27*f* ; 9, 25*d*
Ganadera—cas., MAY 11, 27*f*
Gansfjord—cas., APRIL 2, 23*g* ; 5, 27*c* ; 6, 4*g*
Garonne—cas., APRIL 18, 17*e*
Garthclyde—cas., JUNE 9, 25*c*
Gaulois—bombed at Valencia, JUNE 16, 16*d* ; 22, 29*d*
Georgios Kyriakides—cas., JUNE 27, 23*e*
Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), APRIL 27, 28*a*
Gimble—cas., JUNE 30, 25*g*
Glint—cas., APRIL 20, 20*b*
Golden Spray—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c* ; 20, 24*c* ; 21, 21*e*
Gothic—inquiry, MAY 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Gracia—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c*
Graslin—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c* ; 10, 27*f*
Great Western—centenary of maiden voyage, APRIL 9, 7*e* ; leading article, 9, 13*d*
Greatend—damaged at Valencia, MAY 9, 14*f* ; (P.Q.), 12, 7*b* ; 16, 13*f*
Gryfevall—cas., APRIL 8, 27*g*
Guernica—at Tromsö, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Gyda—cas., APRIL 19, 15*f* ; 20, 20*b* ; 21, 6*e* ; 22, 6*f*
Habicht—entering service, MAY 17, 25*e*
Hafthor—cas., JUNE 2, 26*a* ; 3, 26*b*
Hardwicke Grange—cas., MAY 14, 22*g*
Harlaw—cas., MAY 24, 26*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Harmanteh—cas., MAY 24, 26*g* ; 25, 28*d* ; 26, 25*e*, 29*c* ; JUNE 4, 23*g* ; 8, 22*c*, *d*
Hartford—law case, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Hartlepool—cas., APRIL 14, 12*d*, 24*f*
Hebe—cas., APRIL 30, 25*c*
Helena Faulbaums—crew : Luing memorial, JUNE 7, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Helena Margareta—man overboard, MAY 6, 13*g*
Hellenic Pioneer—cas., APRIL 29, 27*g*
Hercegovina—cas., APRIL 1, 4*f* ; 4, 20*g*
Herga—cas., MAY 25, 28*d*
Hermann Fritzen—cas., APRIL 28, 27*c*
Hermes—cas., APRIL 11, 22*g*
Heronspool—cas., MAY 26, 29*c* ; JUNE 2, 26*a*
Hetton—cas., JUNE 3, 26*b*
Hill Fern—damaged at Cartagena, APRIL 23, 11*g*
Hold ladder, fall down—law case, JUNE 14, 13*a*
Horatio—cas., JUNE 20, 11*g*, 24*c*
Houstone—cas., JUNE, 29, 26*g*
Imperial Committee—West Indian services : inquiry : announcement, APRIL 8, 22*g*
Indra—cas., MAY 4, 20*g* ; 6, 29*e*
Ino—inquiry arrangements, MAY 10, 11*g*
Inventor—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*
Inverdargle—launched, MAY 19, 15*g*
Iris—cas., APRIL 18, 17*e*
Isadora—bombed by Spanish insurgents, JUNE 10, 14*a* ; 11, 12*a*
Isadore—bombed at Valencia, APRIL 27, 17*a*
Iselgarth—cas., MAY 19, 27*e* ; JUNE 4, 17*e*
Islander—cas., APRIL 1, 4*f*
J. O. Minx—cas., APRIL 7, 25*f*
Jacqueline Michel—prosecution, APRIL 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
James Postlethwaite—cas., JUNE 3, 26*b*
Jan Pieterszoon Coen—cas., MAY 13, 29*f*
Jean—cas., MAY 19, 27*e*
John—cas., APRIL 16, 21*f*
John Holt—launch, APRIL 1, 28*g*
Junks—World voyage by M. de Bisschop, MAY 23, 13*g*
Kadio—cas., MAY 25, 28*d*
Kaisar-i-Hind—last voyage, APRIL 19, 9*e* ; paying-off pennant, 22, 16*e* ; fittings : sale, MAY 6, 18*e* ; 12, 11*e*
Kana—cas., APRIL 14, 24*f* ; 16, 21*f*
Kangaroo—sold, MAY 31, 23*g*
Karbear—bombed at Valencia, JUNE 16, 16*d*
Karimata—salvage work : plans, MAY 10, 14*f* ; 11, 15*c* ; (photo.), 25, 20 ; JUNE 6, 10*f* ; 8, 11*a* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Kasil Maru—cas., JUNE 27, 23*e* ; 28, 25*c*
Kathiawar—inquiry, MAY 5, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; 19, 18*d*
Kerguelen—cas., MAY 12, 26*f* ; 13, 29*f*
Kindiesel—cas., JUNE 16, 27*c*
King Stephen—cas., APRIL 19, 15*f*
Kingswood—engineer injured, JUNE 14, 10*e*
Kittegaun—cas., MAY 16, 24*f* ; 18, 27*d*
Kommandoren—cas., APRIL 5, 27*c*
Kuramasan Maru—cas., MAY 7, 18*f*
Kwangtung—cas., APRIL 25, 13*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Kyle Rona—cas., MAY 24, 26*e*
Labour : see under LABOUR
La Carriere—launch, JUNE 3, 11*g*; (F.N.), 4, 19*b*
Lafayette—fire, MAY 5, 16*f*; 6, 15*d*, 16*g*, 29*e*; (photo.), 6, 20; 7, 11*e*, 18*f*; 9, 16*c*; 12, 26*f*; tied to quay, 27, 15*f* (3* 4*); cas., JUNE 15, 26*c*
Lake Osweya—cas., APRIL 14, 24*f*; 23, 21*g*
Leda—cas., MAY 20, 11*e*
Lemnos—cas., JUNE 4, 17*e*; 7, 18*f*
Liberal—cas., JUNE 25, 23*c*
Lighterage—law case, APRIL 1, 4*d*
Lina Gagne—cas., JUNE 13, 21*e*
Linaria—law case, APRIL 28, 4*d*
Lion—cas., JUNE 17, 13*g*, 29*d*; 18, 24*f*
Loch Awe—cas., APRIL 22, 6*f*; JUNE 3, 26*b*
Lochnagar—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*
Lochshira — inquiry : arrangements, APRIL 7, 24*g*
London—law case, APRIL 6, 5*a*
Longships—cas., MAY 14, 22*g*
Lord Hailsham—cas., APRIL 4, 20*g*; 7, 13*g*
Losses—statistics, APRIL 22, 6*g*; JUNE 6, 17*e*; 28, 20*b*
Lotos—cas., JUNE 10, 27*f*; 15, 26*c*; 16, 27*c*
Lowick—cas., APRIL 22, 6*f*
Lutine : see under NAVY
Lycia—cas., MAY 19, 27*e*
Lymington—launch, APRIL 2, 9*d*; described, 30, 9*e*
Mabuhay II—cas., MAY 19, 27*e*; 31, 22*f*
Macgregor—cas., APRIL 11, 22*g*; 12, 25*d*
Magallanes—cas., MAY 4, 20*g*, 25*g*; 5, 27*f*
Maisol—law case, MAY 4, 4*e*
Malagar—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*
Malamton—cas., APRIL 28, 27*c*; 29, 27*g*; MAY 2, 25*e*; 5, 27*f*; 10, 25*a*
Malygin—icebound, MAY 3, 15*b*
Manchester Regiment—law case, MAY 31, 5*e*; cas., JUNE 13, 21*e*; 14, 26*e*
Mandalay—cas., MAY 30, 13*g*, 24*g*; 31, 22*f*
Manharton—cas., MAY 17, 28*f*; 24, 26*e*
Manju Maru—cas., JUNE 7, 18*f*
Mano—cas., JUNE 18, 24*f*
Maonshan—cas., MAY 13, 29*f*
Maple Leaf—cas., JUNE 3, 26*b*
Mar Baltico—cas., JUNE 3, 26*d*; 4, 23*g*; 9, 25*c*
Maréchal Lyautey—cas., JUNE 20, 24*c*; 21, 21*e*
Maret—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*
Marga—cas., MAY 28, 24*g*; 30, 24*g*
Maria—cas., JUNE 20, 24*c*
Marie Lund—cas., MAY 6, 29*e*; 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Mariette Pacha—cas., APRIL 21, 6*e*
Marsala—cas., APRIL 9, 18*g*
Maryad—bombed by Spanish insurgents, JUNE 6, 10*c*, 17*e*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*
Mathilda—cas., MAY 16, 24*f*
Mauretania—progress, MAY 24, 13*e*
Mazic—cas., JUNE 22, 29*d*; 23, 4*g*
Medon—cas., APRIL 16, 21*f*
Meining—cas., APRIL 6, 4*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Meopham—cas., JUNE 22, 29*d*; 23, 4*g*
Merkland—cas., MAY 24, 26*e*
Miharu Maru—cas., APRIL 21, 6*e*; 25, 23*g*
Mill Burn—cas., JUNE 29, 26*g*; 30, 25*g*
Milos—cas., MAY 2, 25*e*
Minatogawa Maru—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*
Ming Lai—cas., JUNE 28, 25*c*
Molton—law case, MAY 31, 5*d*
Monica—cas., MAY 9, 25*d*
Monkleigh—cas., JUNE 4, 17*e*; 9, 25*c*; 11, 23*a*
Montrose—cas., APRIL 14, 12*d*; 16, 21*f*; sailing arrangements, JUNE 17, 29*d*
Morinda—cas., APRIL 1, 8*f*
Mormacsea—cas., APRIL 11, 22*g*
Mosli—cas., APRIL 2, 23*g*
Moss Rose—cas., MAY 6, 29*e*
Mount Kyllene—cas., APRIL 11, 22*g*; 12, 25*c*; 16, 21*f*; 22, 6*f*
Mundelta—cas., APRIL 20, 20*b*
Nailsea Meadow—law case, MAY 26, 5*a*; 27, 4*b*
Nanceen—cas., JUNE 18, 24*f*
Nardana—cas., APRIL 19, 15*f*; 20, 20*b*
Nasmyth—cas., MAY 3, 22*d*; 4, 20*g*, 25*g*; 6, 29*e*; 7, 18*f*, *g*; 9, 25*d*; JUNE 9, 25*c*
Nausicaa—cas., MAY 28, 24*g*; 30, 13*b*, 24*g*; JUNE 4, 23*g*
Navigation — magnetic rocks : correspondence, MAY 6, 12*e*
New Lambton—cas., MAY 4, 20*g*
New York City—cas., MAY 21, 24*f*
Nicolo Odero—cas., APRIL 29, 27*g*
Nienburg—cas., MAY 25, 28*d*; 26, 29*c*
Nieuw Amsterdam. (photo.), APRIL 20 12; completed, 25, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); maiden voyage, 30, 20*d*; at New York, MAY 18, 15*b*; 25, 28*e*
Nollington Court—inquiry, JUNE 11, 7*f*
Nora—cas., MAY 2, 25*e*; JUNE 20, 24*c*
Nordbo—cas., MAY 20, 11*e*; 21, 24*f*
Norden—cas., JUNE 20, 24*c*
Nordmark—cas., APRIL 7, 25*f*
Normandie—new propellers, APRIL 23, 11*f*
Northern Sun—cas., APRIL 11, 22*g*
Notre Dame de Lourdes—law case, MAY 17, 5*c*; 21, 4*e*
Nyugat—cas., MAY 26, 29*c*
Ocean Cock—cas., JUNE 10, 14*e*; 11, 23*a*; 13, 11*g*
Ocean King—cas., APRIL 11, 9*a*
Olga E. Embiricou—cas., APRIL 22, 6*f*
Olga Topic—cas., APRIL 16, 21*f*
Ora 2—cas., APRIL 23, 11*g*, 21*g*; 25, 23*g*; 26, 27*c*
Orama—suspected typhoid outbreak, MAY 23, 8*e*
Paddle-boxes — correspondence, JULY 22, 17*d*
Palatia—cas., APRIL 2, 23*g*
Panaghis—cas., JUNE 30, 25*g*
Parklaan—cas., JUNE 8, 12*a*; 21, 21*e*
Patrice—cas., APRIL 8, 27*g*
Pedro Christophersen — cas., MAY 4, 20*g*
Pegaway—crew rescued, APRIL 5, 18*e*, 23*f*; 6, 4*g*
Penang—cas., JUNE 14, 26*e*
Penhale—cas., APRIL 23, 21*g*
Penthames — damaged at Valencia, MAY 23, 13*f*; sunk, JUNE 1, 14*c*
Perla—cas., APRIL 12, 25*d*; 16, 21*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Petit Pierre—cas., JUNE 4, 11*c*; 6, 9*g*
Petrel—cas., APRIL 14, 12*d*, 24*f*; 16, 21*f*; 18, 17*e*; (photo.), 14, 16
Phillipps, Sir L. R. (s.), APRIL 26, 22*g*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*
Poelau Roebiah—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*; 6, 17*e*
Point Salinas—cas., MAY 20, 11*e*; 30, 24*g*
Polar Prince—cas., APRIL 14, 12*d*; 16, 21*f*
Polzella—cas., JUNE 27, 23*e*; 28, 25*c*
Port Bowen—cas., JUNE 4, 17*e*
Port Hobart—cas., MAY 20, 11*e*; 25, 28*d*; 28, 24*g*; JUNE 4, 23*g*
Port Montreal—cas., MAY 4, 20*g*; 5, 27*f*; 6, 29*e*
Port Nicholson—cas., JUNE 10, 14*e*; 11, 23*a*
Port St. John—cas., MAY 6, 29*e*; 7, 18*f*, *g*; 10, 25*a*; 12, 26*f*; 14, 22*g*; 18, 27*d*
Potter—cas., JUNE 24, 29*e*; 25, 23*c*
Prado—cas., MAY 5, 27*f*
Premier—sold, APRIL 26, 9*e*
President Pierce—cas., APRIL 9, 18*g*; rescue of crew of *Sandgate Castle*: award, 20, 13*c*
President Polk—cas., MAY 16, 24*f*
Pretoria Castle—name, MAY 6, 16*f*
Pride of Westminster—launch, APRIL 6, 11*f*; (photo), 6, 11*f*
Prince Rupert—cas., JUNE 22, 29*d*; 24, 29*e*
Princess Joan—cas., MAY 9, 25*d*
Puzznoli—cas., APRIL 6, 4*g*
Queen Elizabeth—model (photo.), MAY 2, 25; exhibited at Glasgow Exhib., 3, 13*b*; design, 9, 11*e*; Clyde widening, JUNE 8, 12*d*; 11, 12*e*
Queen Mary—storm damage, APRIL 12, 14*f*; sailings resumed, 21, 9*d*; unable to call at Plymouth, MAY 31, 16*d*
Queensbury—cas., JUNE 15, 26*c*
Quirinale—cas., MAY 5, 27*f*; 6, 29*e*
Ranchi—sailing cancelled, APRIL 23, 12*c*
Rates, freight—(F.N.), APRIL 23, 17*b*; MAY 4, 21*c*; JUNE 27, 24*c*;—Index number, APRIL 16, 17*g*; MAY 14, 18*f*; JUNE 18, 20*b*;—Minimum scheme: Mr. M. P. Hill (s.), MAY 24, 21*f*;—River Plate trade: minimum scheme: rulings, APRIL 8, 22*g*; alterations, 14, 20*g*; 29, 23*b*; MAY 7, 23*g*;—Spain, to (F.N.), JUNE 22, 22*d*;—Sugar: see SUGAR: Transport;—Timber: see under TIMBER: Transport
Rayford—law case, APRIL 6, 5*a*
Refast—at Gibraltar, MAY 6, 15*e* (3* 4*); leaves, 9, 13*g*
Regal—inquiry, APRIL 9, 17*e*
Registrar-General, APRIL 20, 20*c*
René—cas., JUNE 6, 9*g*
Rio Branco—cas., MAY 11, 27*f*; 12, 26*f*
Rio de Janeiro Maru—cas., APRIL 14, 24*f*
Rokta—cas., APRIL 5, 15*d*, 27*c*; 6, 4*g*
Royal Sovereign—described, JUNE 25, 7*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Rozenburg—cas., APRIL 4, 20*g*; 6, 4*g*
Rudolf—cas., JUNE 13, 21*e*
Ruys—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c*
Ryusho Maru—cas., MAY 6, 29*e*
Saadet—cas., APRIL 29, 27*g*
Sadko—icebound, MAY 3, 15*b*
Sailing vessels—article ("The last of the schooners"), JUNE 7, 15*f*; correspondence, 10, 10*e*;—Race (Australia-England): note, MAY 18, 16*f*; *Passat* at Falmouth, JUNE 11, 7*c*
Saint Angus—law case, JUNE 3, 4*e*
Saint Famille—prosecution, APRIL 9, 17*g*
St. Winifred—cas., MAY 24, 26*e*; bombed by Spanish insurgents, JUNE 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*
Salvage—*Lutine*: see under NAVY
Sandgate Castle—rescue of crew: award, APRIL 20, 13*c*
Santa Maria—cas., JUNE 15, 26*c*
Santa Regina—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*
Santagata—cas., JUNE 27, 23*e*, 14*g*
Savonia—cas., APRIL 4, 20*g*; 5, 27*c*
Saxon—cas., APRIL 25, 23*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
Scottish Maiden—cas., MAY 19, 27*e*; 21, 24*f*
Sea Valour—cas., JUNE 28, 25*c*; 29, 26*g*; 30, 25*g*
Seapharer—bombed at Valencia, JUNE 16, 1[illegible]*d*; 25, 23*c*
Sedoff—icebound, MAY 3, 15*b*
Sepia—cas., MAY 5, 27*f*; 7, 18*f*
Servic—cas., APRIL 11, 9*a*
Services:—
Atlantic, North—Bates, Sir P. (s.), APRIL 27, 20*d* (28, 9*d*, 3* 4*); 28, 22*f*;—Canadian Pacific: "Empress" service, MAY 19, 21*g*;—Steam vessels: centenary: correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*b*; MAY 24, 12*e*; Science Museum exhib., APRIL 25, 9*d* (3* 4*); *Great Western*: centenary of maiden voyage celebrated, APRIL 9, 7*e*; Leading article, 9, 13*d*
England - Australia — acceleration (P.Q.), MAY 18, 8*b*
English Channel—Royal visit to France: changes, JUNE 23, 13*b*; 27, 20*f*
Harwich-Continent — additional service, MAY 3, 14*a*
Irish Channel — Mersey-Portrush-Coleraine: cargo service, MAY 5, 13*b*
Liepaja (Libau)-Hull—plans, APRIL 23, 17*g* (and 17*f*, 4*)
London-Ostend—plans, APRIL 21, 15*g*; JUNE 25, 7*f*
Norway-England—fast service, JUNE 1, 11*d*
Pacific—Craigmyle, Lord (s.), APRIL 16, 9*d*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*;—Dudley, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 10*b*;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), APRIL 1, 18*c* (and 3* 4*)
United States-South America: east coast service, MAY 31, 22*g*
West Indies—Imperial Committee inquiry: announcement, APRIL 8, 22*g*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued):—
Sewall's Point—cas., April 11, 22*g*; 14, 24*f*
Sheaf Crown—cas., June 6, 17*e*
Shintaihei—cas., June 21, 21*e*
Shuntien—Japanese obstruction at Tsingtao, May 23, 13*c*
Siauliai—cas., June 8, 22*c*; 9, 25*c*
Siegfried—cas., April 28, 27*c*
Silveray—cas., April 26, 27*c*; 28, 27*c*
Silverwillow—cas., April 29, 27*g*
Sirius—centenary of first voyage: correspondence, April 2, 8*b*
Siskin—cas., May 16, 24*f*
Skirner—cas., June 17, 13*g*, 29*d*
Somme—cas., April 16, 21*f*; 18, 17*e*
South America—cas., May 14, 22*g*
South American—cas., June 28, 25*c*; 29, 26*g*; 30, 25*g*
South Steyne—launch, April 2, 9*d*; trials, June 27, 21
Southland—cas., April 1, 4*f*; 2, 23*g*
Spanish revolution: see under Spain
Speculator—cas., April 29, 27*g*
Stancroft—detained at Gibraltar, May 14, 11*b*; no arms found, 21, 13*f*; (P.Q.), 31, 8*e*; master charged, 26, 15*c*; June 6, 9*g*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 15, 13*d*; 16, 15*d*; case dismissed, 18, 13*f*; motion in Gibraltar Supreme Court, 24, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); writ set aside, 25, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) leaves Gibraltar, 30, 13*d*, 25*g*
Stanforth—members of crew missing, June 27, 13*a*
Stanhall—cas., May 7, 18*f*; 24, 26*e*
Stanholme—cas., June 25, 23*c*; 27, 23*e*; 28, 25*c*
Stanland—bombed at Valencia, April 26, 16*g*; (correction), 27, 17*a*; May 12, 26*f*
Stanray—cas., May 12, 26*f*; attacked by Spanish insurgents, June 11, 12*a*
Staterooms—correspondence, May 30, 10*c*; June 1, 10*d*; 3, 10*d*
Stockholm—described, May 25, 28*e*; launched, 30, 16*e*
Stowaways—*Andreas*: permission to land in England refused, April 29, 18*a* (3* 4*);—*Queen Mary*: prosecution, May 5, 18*d*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Strathrye—rescues crew of *Angus*, April 11, 19*c*
Subsidies—British vessels: Runciman, Lord (s.), April 2, 14*e*;—Watts, Mr. E. H. (s.), May 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
Suchan—cas., June 22, 29*d*
Sud VI—cas., April 14, 24*f*
Sunderland—inquiry, April 5, 13*e*
Sunion—sunk at Valencia, June 23, 16*f*; 23, 22*d*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 23*c*; (P.Q.), 24, 8*d*
Surrey Brook—Spanish aeroplanes' attack, May 2, 15*c*
Suwied—cas., May 9, 25*d*
Svenske—cas., April 4, 20*g*; 5, 27*e*
Swan—launch: arrangements, June 10, 11*g*
Swift—cas., April 18, 17*e*
Tafna—cas., April 9, 18*g*; 11, 22*g*; May 2, 25*e*
Talvaldis—cas., May 31, 22*f*
Tampa—cas., May 24, 26*e*

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued):—
Tankers—pool (F.N.), May 17, 23*b*; levies increased (F.N.), 19, 21*a*; 21, 20*c*
Tanlan—cas., May 6, 29*e*; 12, 26*f*
Taranaki—explosion, April 28, 16*d*, 27*c*
Tarascon—cas., April 6, 4*g*; 7, 25*f*; rescue of crew: French thanks, 14, 17*a*
Taxiarchis—cas., April 1, 4*f*
Taylor—inquiry, April 8, 8*f* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
Temple Pier—cas., April 4, 20*g*
Teresa Schiaffino—cas., June 27, 23*e*
Thalia—cas., April 4, 20*g*; 5, 27*c*; 6, 4*g*
Theems—law case, May 17, 5*c*; 21, 4*e*
Therese Moller—cas., May 5, 27*f*; June 11, 23*a*
Tholen—cas., June 30, 25*g*
Thorpe Bay—bombed at Barcelona, June 21, 15*b*
Thorpehall—bombed and sunk by Spanish insurgents, May 26, 16*c*, 29*c*; 27, 15*d*; British protest, 27, 15*d*; (P.Q.), 31, 8*e*
Thorpehaven—bombed by Spanish insurgents, June 8, 12*a*; 11, 12*a*
Thorpeness—sunk at Valencia, June 23, 16*f*; (F.N.), 23, 22*d*; 24, 15*b*; (P.Q.), 24, 8*d*
Thurland Castle—cas., May 3, 15*a*, 22*d*; 4, 20*g*
Thurston—bombed by Spanish insurgents, June 8, 12*a*; 16, 16*d*; 25, 23*c*
Tielbank—cas., June 6, 17*e*
Tilemachos—cas., April 5, 27*c*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 25*f*; 9, 18*g*
Tille—cas., May 2, 25*e*
Tisnaren—cas., April 7, 11*d*; 25*f* (photo.), 7, 11; 9, 18*g*
Tjisalak—cas., June 21, 21*e*
Tohsei Maru—cas., April 12, 25*d*; 18, 17*e*; 19, 15*f*
Tongking—cas., April 4, 20*g*; 5, 23*f*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 25*f*
Tonnage:—
British owned — correspondence, April 8, 12*b*;—Coverley, Capt. J. A. (s.), May 6, 10*e*;—Craigmyle, Lord (s.), April 16, 9*d*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*;—Leading article, April 1, 17*d*;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), June 30, 19*f*;—Officers (Merchant Navy) Fed.: report quoted, May 31, 22*c*;—Souter, Mr. W. A. (s.), April 1, 18*c* (and 3* 4*)
Idle—statistics, April 22, 6*g*; 23, 17*b*
Tormilind—cas., May 4, 20*g*
Torvanger—cas., June 25, 23*c*; 28, 25*c*
Trade—Officers (Merchant Navy) Fed. report quoted, May 31, 22*c*;—Robb, Mr. H. (s.), April 2, 14*e*;—Routes: Mr. G. H. Shakespeare (s.), May 25, 13*e*
Tradewind—cas., May 28, 24*g*
Trafalgar—cas., April 8, 27*g*
Transcriver—cas., April 30, 25*c*
Transylvania—refitting, May 18, 27*f*
Treloske—cas., April 2, 23*g*; June 2, 26*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Trevalgan—cas., MAY 20, 11*e*; 21, 24*f*
Treworlas—cas., JUNE 24, 29*e*
Tricolor—cas., JUNE 11, 23*a*; 14, 26*e*
Troilus—cas., JUNE 13, 21*e*; 16, 27*c*
Trondhjemsfjord—cas., MAY 19, 27*e*; 20, 11*f*
Tropic Star—cas., APRIL 20, 20*b*
Tung Wo—seized by Japanese : release after protest, APRIL 28, 14*c*; at Shanghai, 29, 15*d*; (P.Q.), MAY 10, 9*a*
Tunisia—cas., JUNE 21, 21*e*; 22, 29*d*
Uejso—cas., APRIL 16, 21*f*
Umgeni—trials, MAY 23, 23*d*; maiden voyage, JUNE 3, 9*f*; (and 3* 4*)
Umkuzi—cas., MAY 4, 20*g*
Umouma—cas., MAY 25, 28*d*
Vaardag—cas., JUNE 29, 26*g*; 30, 25*g*
Varhang—cas., MAY 16, 24*f*
Varon—cas., JUNE 25, 23*c*
Vassilios T.—cas., APRIL 20, 20*b*; 25, 23*g*
Vega—completed, MAY 4, 13*d*; described, JUNE 1, 11*d*
Vibration in ships—Inst. of Naval Architects : discussed, APRIL 9, 9*c*
Victoria—cas., MAY 21, 24*f*
Virminale—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c*
Wacosta—cas., MAY 28, 24*g*; 31, 22*f*
Waimarama—launch : arrangements, MAY 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); 31, 13*g*
Walter A. Luckenbach—cas., MAY 25, 28*d*; 26, 29*c*
Wandle—cas., JUNE 2, 26*a*
Wanstead—cas., APRIL 23, 21*g*; 25, 23*g*; MAY 2, 25*e*
War, in,—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), APRIL 1, 18*b*;—Parliament discussed, JUNE 16, 8*d*;—Ropner, Col. L. (s.), APRIL 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Watts, Mr. E. H. (s.), MAY 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
Weissesee—cas., JUNE 9, 25*c*; 10, 27*f*
West Tacook—cas., JUNE 4, 23*g*; 7, 18*f*; 8, 22*c*
Westward (photo.), APRIL 18, 14
Wilhelm Gustloff—rescues crew of *Pegaway*, APRIL 5, 18*e*; plebiscite voting : announcement, 7, 13*g*, (P.Q.), 8, 7*d*; described, 11, 11*b*; captain's death, 23, 12*d*
William Scoresby : see WHALING : Research
Winkler—cas., APRIL 27, 24*d*
Wisconsin—bombed, JUNE 21, 22*b*; 22, 29*d*
Y-Worry—cas., MAY 9, 25*d*
Year Book, APRIL 30, 24*g*
York—cas., APRIL 28, 27*c*; 29, 27*g*; 30, 22*e*
Yorkbrook—cas., MAY 17, 28*f*
Zitella—law case, MAY 18, 4*f*
SHIPPING, Chamber of — Admiralty luncheon, APRIL 2, 15*c*;—Dinner, APRIL 1, 18*b*;—Meeting, APRIL 1, 18*c* (and 3* 4*);—President and vice-president, APRIL 1, 18*c*
SHIPPING, proposed Minister of—correspondence. APRIL 8, 12*b*; officer's (Merchant Navy) Fed. report quoted, MAY 31, 22*c*; Maj. R. Dunlop (s.), JUNE 30, 11*f*
SHIPSTONE (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
SHIPTON, Mr. E.—award, JUNE 21, 18*e*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—Ark presented, APRIL 29, 11*c*; (photo.), 29, 20; —Freedom, MAY 16, 16*c*; 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*)
SHIREOAKS Colliery Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 2, 21*a*
SHIRTS—Japanese competition : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*g*
SHISHIJO, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
SHOCKCRETE Products (London), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 22*g* (4*)
SHOEMAKER, Rear Adm. W. R.—death, JUNE 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SHOESMITH, Mr.—law case, JUNE 1, 4*e*
SHOESMITH, Mr. T.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
SHOOSMITH, Mr. E.—on oak and ash (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
SHOOTING accidents—Monsal Dale, JUNE 20, 11*g*;—Rathlin Island, APRIL 16, 9*g*
SHOPPING—leading article, APRIL 21, 13*d*; articles, JUNE 8, 17*c*; 17, 21*d*; (photo.), 17, 21; 24, 21*b*
SHOPS—cooperative shops : statistics, MAY 19, 13*d*;—Hours Act : newly cooked provisions : law case, MAY 18, 4*d*; —Household hints : article, MAY 27, 21*c*; (photos.), 27, 21;—Shoplifting : prosecutions, APRIL 13, 4*e*; 28, 4*f*; JUNE 3, 4*f*; — Window displays : National Picture week : see under ART
SHORESTON Estates, Ltd. — registration, APRIL 9, 20*c* (4*)
SHORT, Miss E. L.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
SHORTER, Mr. A. W.—death, JUNE 2, 16*d*
SHORTHAND Writers, Inst. of—dinner, APRIL 26, 18*c*; 29, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SHORTS' Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*b*; JUNE 18, 22*b*
SHORTT, Lt.-Col. H. E.—London Univ. appointment, APRIL 5, 21*d*
SHOVE, Paymaster Capt. C. A.—retirement, JUNE 3, 26*c*
SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.—on power alcohol (l.), MAY 17, 12*d*
SHREWSBURY—Charter : tercentenary, MAY 11, 16*e*;—Freedom, MAY 11, 16*e*; JUNE 29, 11*b*;—Mayoralty : tercentenary celebrations, JUNE 29, 11*b*
SHREWSBURY School—sports, APRIL 2, 5*e*; Recreational Club members entertained, JUNE 8, 7*f*; scholarships, 13, 16*e*; speech day, 21, 21*b*
SHRIGLEY—New Church of St. John Bosco : film show in aid : announcement, APRIL 14, 10*d*
SHRIMPTON, Mr. A. E.—on house purchase (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 9*a*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 13, 24*f*; Bill (Consolidation) : before Parliament, JUNE 1, 7*a*; 21, 10*a*; 30, 8*a*
SHROPSHIRE Soc. in London—dinner, MAY 5, 19*d*
SHUCKBURGH, Sir J. — at Geneva, on Palestine, JUNE 10, 13*c*; 11, 12*c*
SHUFFLEBOTTOM (C. V. and O.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 14, 21*g*
SHUKLA, Pandit (Central Provinces)—resignation, MAY 13, 18*e* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
SHUTE, Mr. P. G.—on birds in drought (l.), MAY 18, 12*c*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—on Ministers (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*

SHUTTLEWORTH, Mrs. J.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report, 28, 19*f*; Meeting, JUNE 9, 21*f*
SIAM :—
Finance—loans : 1905 : redemption, MAY 30, 22*g*; 1936 : service, APRIL 8, 22*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Air attaché in Bangkok, JUNE 14, 15*g*
Navy—mission at Genoa, MAY 12, 15*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Tin—buffer pool : protest, JUNE 23, 22*g*;—Exports, APRIL 6, 20*e*; 23, 17*f*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate Ltd.—report, JUNE 13, 24*a*; Meeting, 22, 25*a*
SIBLE Hedingham : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
SIBLY, Mr. W. A. — on a German on Germans (l.), JUNE 11, 8*b*
SICILIANI, Gen. Count D. (Italy)—death, MAY 7, 11*c*
SICKERT, Mr. R.—D. Litt., Reading, JUNE 21, 11*d*; exhibition of tempera painting 23, 7*g*
SIDDALL, Mr. C. E.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
SIDESTRAND—fall of cliff, APRIL 27, 20*f*
SIDKY, Ismail Pasha (Egypt)—Min. of Finance, APRIL 28, 16*d*; resignation; Suez Canal directorship, MAY 14, 12*f* on finance (s.), MAY 12, 21*g*;—Textile tariff (s.), MAY 4, 21*f*
SIDOR, M. (Czechoslovakia)—in Poland, MAY 26, 15*e*
" SIEGRIST " : see BINER, J.
SIEMENS Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 13, 24*c*; Meeting, 23, 23*c*
SIENA, Signor (Italy)—death, MAY 16, 13*g*
SIERRA Leone—stock issue, APRIL 19, 16*a*, *d*; added to Colonial Stock list, JUNE 4, 19*g*
SIEVEKING, Mr. A. F.—on fencing (l.), APRIL 26, 12*e*
SIEVIER, Mr. R. S.—on Sandown Park (l.), APRIL 28, 15*e*
SIFTON, Mr. C.—law case, JUNE 25, 4*a*
SIFTON, Miss E. A. B.—law case, MAY 10, 15*d*; JUNE 25, 4*a*
SIFTON, Mr. W. V.—law case, JUNE 25, 4*a*
SIKAR, Rao Raja of (India)—defiance, APRIL 25, 13*c*; 27, 17*c*; 28, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); ended, 30, 11*f*; expulsion, MAY 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); chiefship to be ruled by trustees, 10, 13*d*; inquiry, 27, 15*d*; sympathizers defiance, JUNE 4, 11*c*; military force withdrawn, 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SILBAK Premier Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 27, 26*a*
SILENTBLOC, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
SILEX, Dr. (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (s.), MAY 28, 14*b*
SILICOSIS — South Wales investigations, APRIL 22, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SILK, artificial—consumption : statistics, APRIL 28, 22*g*;—Output : statistics, APRIL 27, 29*f*; 28, 22*g*; MAY 19, 21*g*; 20, 22*e*; 24, 21*f*; JUNE 13, 22*g*; 22, 22*e* (26*b*, 4*); world statistics, JUNE 3, 21*e*; 9, 22*b*
SILKIN, Mr. L.—on London housing (s.), APRIL 27, 11*e*, *f*; JUNE 1, 9*d*
SILLARS, Mr. T.—at A.E.U. conf., on joint trades movement, JUNE 4, 14*b*
SILVER—exhibition (Goldsmiths' Hall) : announcement, JUNE 21, 14*c*;—Imports and exports, APRIL 2, 18*e*; 6, 20*f*; 9, 19*f*; 13, 21*c*; 16, 17*f*; 20, 16*f*; 23, 17*e*; 27, 25*e*; 30, 19*f*; MAY 4, 21*e*; 7, 19*g*; 11, 23*g*; 14, 18*e*; 18, 22*f*; 21, 20*f*; 25, 21*e*; 28, 19*e*; JUNE 1, 21*e*; 4, 19*g*; 8, 18*d*; 11, 18*c*; 15, 21*g*; 25, 20*e*; 29, 21*e*;—Market position (F.N.), APRIL 26, 21*a*;—Presents : article, JUNE 3, 19*a*; (photos.), 3, 19;—Price (F.N.), MAY 2, 26*a*
SILVER, Mr. M.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
SILVER plate :—
Exhibitions (Fletcher Gallery), JUNE 23, 7*g*; (Goldsmiths' Hall) : photos., JUNE 30, 18
Sales—Christie's, Messrs., APRIL 27, 23*g*; 28, 19*c*; MAY 9, 10*g*; 10, 8*g*; 19, 9*c*; 26, 13*e*; JUNE 2, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*d*;—Monteith (photo.), MAY 10, 9*g*;—Sotheby's, Messrs., APRIL 8, 21*e*; JUNE 10, 12*b*; 24, 14*d*; 27, 23*b*; 28, 12*d*;—Taylor, Mr. T. : collection announced, JUNE 2, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 2, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); sold, 29, 11*d*;—Zouche, Baroness : collection announced : (photo.), MAY 10, 8*g*
SILVERLANDS, Chertsey—sold, APRIL 29, 28*b*; purchased by Actors' Orphanage; photo., JUNE 23, 11*c*
SILVERMAN, Mr. S. S.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*e*; Law, administration of, MAY 10, 9*f*; Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*c*; Unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*
SILVESTER, Mr. B.—gift to London Museum, APRIL 14, 9*b*
SIM, Mr. C. L.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
SIM, Col. G. E. H.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
SIMKINS, Mr. C. A. G.—marriage, JUNE 3, 17*d*
SIMKOV, Georges and André (France)—bodies found, JUNE 10, 13*g*
SIMMER and Jack Mines, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*d*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
SIMMONDS, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
SIMMONDS, Mr. O.—leaves for Barcelona, APRIL 2, 14*f*
at House of Commons, on air raid precautions, APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
on aircraft production (l.), APRIL 25, 10*b*
SIMMONDS, Miss R.—police court charge, APRIL 26, 5*b*; MAY 24, 18*e*
SIMMONDS (A. John), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 23, 18*e*
SIMMONS, Rev. A.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
SIMMONS, Mr. G. W.—on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 23, 10*c*
SIMMONS, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
SIMMONS, Mr. W.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
SIMMS, Mr. F. R.—on North-west Passage (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
SIMMS Motor Units, Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 23*e*; Meeting, 20, 24*b*
SIMNETT, Mr. W. E.—on Colonial Empire (l.), JUNE 15, 10*c*
SIMO Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; report, MAY 7, 20*e*
SIMON, Lady—reception, APRIL 6, 17*d*

SIMON, Sir J.—town house : sale announced, MAY 12, 11*e*
Air raid shelters, taxation of—receives deputation, MAY 24, 16*f*
Austrian debts—British Chambers of Commerce letter, JUNE 9, 19*c* ; 15, 14*f*
Aylesbury by-election (message), MAY 13, 11*c*
Barnsley by-election (message), JUNE 14, 13*c*
Biography (Roberts), JUNE 21, 12*e*
Budget (broadcast add.), APRIL 27, 11*a*
Lichfield by-election (message), APRIL 28, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Mowat, Sir A. (message), MAY 28, 8*d*
National Government (l. quoted), MAY 13, 11*c* ; 28, 8*d* ; JUNE 1, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*a*
Photograph, APRIL 27, 11*a*
Stafford by-election (message), JUNE 8, 9*c*
Trustee savings banks (l. quoted), JUNE 16, 11*c*
West Derbyshire by-election (message), JUNE 1, 8*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
West Fulham by-election (message), APRIL 1, 8*a*
at Hainton Hall, on Mr. N. Chamberlain ; National Government ; foreign policy ; rearmament ; Italian Agreement ; Budget, MAY 30, 16*b* ;—at National Liberal Council conf., on National Government ; liberty ; dictatorship ; peace ; next General Election, JUNE 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 20, 9*c* ;—Air raid precautions works : income-tax allowances, APRIL 8, 7*d* ; MAY 6, 8*d* ;—Austria : loans, JUNE 15, 8*b* ; 24, 8*d* ;—Brazil : debt, MAY 11, 8*b* ;—Budget, APRIL 27, 8*d* ; 29, 7*g* ; MAY 4, 8*d* ; 5, 9*b*, *c* ;—Chatsworth Estates Co., JUNE 22, 8*b* ; 29, 8*c* ;—Civil aviation, MAY 20, 8*e* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 27, 8*e* ; JUNE 23, 8*f* ; 28, 9*c*, *d* ; 29, 8*f*, *g*, 9*a* ;—Foreign Office questions, MAY 18, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, MAY 20, 9*b* ;—France : currency, APRIL 29, 7*b* ; MAY 6, 8*d* ;—Italy, relations with, MAY 20, 9*b* ;—Local government expenditure : Government grants, APRIL 8, 7*d* ;—Oil from coal, MAY 19, 11*d* ;—Shenly Park Estates, Ltd., JUNE 29, 8*c* ;—Spain, MAY 20, 9*c* ; JUNE 21, 10*c* ;—Trustee securities, JUNE 22, 8*b* ;—Twopenny pieces, JUNE 17, 8*d*
SIMON, Mr. J. A.—marriage, APRIL 4, 17*d*
SIMON, S. J.—"Casino for Sale," MAY 20, 10*d*
SIMOND, Mr. C. F.—on Central London Tube (l.), MAY 17, 12*e* ; "fuss-ball" in Switzerland (l.), 25, 12*d* ; Horse buses (l.), MAY 13, 12*e*
SIMONDS (H. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d* ; Share issue, 13, 24*f* (25*e*, 4*)
SIMONSTOWN naval base : see under NAVY
SIMOPOULOS, Mme. (Greece)—luncheon, MAY 6, 19*f* ; 14, 15*e* ; afternoon party, 18, 19*d* ; luncheon, JUNE 24, 19*d*
SIMPSOM, Miss H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 13, 16*a*
SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. B. F.—on union of benefices (s.), MAY 31, 13*c*
SIMPSON, Maj.-Gen. C. R.—on regular soldier (l.), JUNE 4, 13*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. B. :—
in Parliament, on holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a* ;—Pensions, war, APRIL 16, 7*d* on transport (s.), MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SIMPSON, Mr. F. J.—on Archbp. Chichele (l.), JUNE 6, 6*e*
SIMPSON, Sir G. C.—on wind sock (l.), JUNE 14, 12*d*
SIMPSON, Mrs. I.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
SIMPSON, Mrs. J. M. H. M.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JUNE 10, 9*b*
SIMPSON, Rev. L. A.—appointment, MAY 3, 11*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. L. E.—on Charles I's Court (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
SIMPSON (Robert) Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, APRIL 4, 25*c* ; 11, 23*b*
SIMS, Mrs. E. F.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
SIMS, Mr. L. G. C.—marriage, JUNE 1, 17*d*
SIMSON, Mr. J. D.—on motorists and insurance (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
SINAI, S.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 4*f* ; 12, 19*c* ; 27, 5*f*
SINAI Mining Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d* ; Meeting, MAY 5, 24*c*
SINAIA—casino sold, APRIL 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SINCLAIR, Sir A.—conversation with Herr Henlein, MAY 14, 12*a* ; leaving for Paris, 31, 19*b* ; returns, JUNE 16, 19*b*
Aylesbury by-election (message), MAY 13, 11*c*
Budget (broadcast add.), APRIL 29, 8*b*
National Government (l. quoted), MAY 13, 11*c*
Popular Front—alleged discussion with Mr. A. V. Alexander (s.), JUNE 9, 19*a*
Ships, bombed British (l.), JUNE 28, 10*a*
West Derbyshire by-election (message), MAY 23, 11*c*
Women's Liberal Fed.—resolution, MAY 18, 9*c*
at Bath, on Liberal Party ; Popular Front ; foreign policy ; National Government, MAY 21, 8*d* (and 8*f*, 3* 4*) ;—at Hotel Victoria, on U.S.A. trade agreement, MAY 9, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—at Matlock, on foreign policy, JUNE 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on air defence, MAY 26, 9*d* ;—Budget, APRIL 27, 9*e* ; 28, 8*c* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., JUNE 22, 9*a* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*b* ; JUNE 22, 9*a* ;—Herring industry, JUNE 17, 8*d* ;—Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*c* ; JUNE 22, 8*g* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*g* ; 26, 9*d* ;—Spain, JUNE 22, 8*g* ; British ships, 24, 9*b* ;—Supply, Ministry of, MAY 26, 9*d* ;—Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. N. T.—appointment, APRIL 18, 7*g*
SIND—Governor : see GRAHAM, Sir L. ;—Judicial Commissioner, additional, APRIL 14, 11*g*

SINGAPORE—Botanic Gardens : report, JUNE 4, 11*d*;—Chinese launderers : correspondence, APRIL 21, 13*e*
SINGER, Adm. Sir M.—death, APRIL 29, 18*d*; 30, 14*b*; funeral, MAY 2, 19*e*
SINGER Motors, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*e*; Meeting, 28, 21*d*
SINGLETON, Sir J. E.—fellow of Pembroke, MAY 18, 9*g*
SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*b*
SINGLO Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Report, 14, 23*c*
SINHA, Lord—arrives from India, APRIL 28, 17*b*
SINKIANG : see TURKESTAN, Chinese
SION College—meeting; election; dinner, MAY 11, 10*g*; Bible exhib., 31, 21*d*
SIONE Tin (F.M.S.), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*
SIRRY, Hussein Pasha (Egypt)—Min. of Public Works, APRIL 28, 16*d*; JUNE 24, 15*e*
SISAL Estates, Ltd.—output, MAY 12, 23*d* (21*d*, 4*); JUNE 8, 21*g*; Dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*
SISSON, Mr. H. A.—on gas bombing (l.), APRIL 19, 15*b*; on A.R.P. volunteers (l.), MAY 26, 17*e*
SITTINGBOURNE and Milton Urban District Council — Highstead waterworks, APRIL 14, 9*g*
SITTINGBOURNE County School — interchange with Streatham County Secondary School, JUNE 22, 21*a*
SITWELL, Sacheverell—"Edinburgh," MAY 20, 10*e*; — "Roumanian Journey," APRIL 22, 8*e*
SIUROB, Dr. J. (Mexico)—on oil (s.), MAY 4, 13*d*
SIVEWRIGHT, Miss W.—on air raids (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*; on episcopal fish (l.), JUNE 13, 15*e*
SIVITER Smith Engravers, Ltd.—registration, MAY 20, 23*c*
SIXSMITH, Rev. Canon A. E.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
SKÄL Clubs, Assn. Internationale des—congress (Guildhall), APRIL 23, 6*g*; luncheon, 23, 6*g*
SKANDINAVIA Insurance Co.—report, JUNE 13, 22*g*
SKATING—Ice : Earls Court festival, APRIL 26, 14*c*; 27, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co.—report, APRIL 6, 21*f*; Meeting, 14, 21*d*
SKEGNESS—Derbyshire Children's Seaside Home : new wing, MAY 25, 13*f*
SKELTON, Mr. T.—on Cooperative Party officers (s.), APRIL 19, 7*e*
SKETCH, Mr. R. Y.—photograph, MAY 13, 24*d*
SKEYNES Park, Edenbridge—for sale, JUNE 15, 7*g*
SKIING—accidents : Storlieu, APRIL 5, 15*d*; —Norway v. Oxford and Cambridge team, APRIL 4, 16*d*;—Oxford University Club : officers, APRIL 27, 6*d*;—Season reviewed, APRIL 16, 4*g*
SKINNER, Mr. A. A.—on trials of a fishmonger (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*
SKINNER, Mrs. C. E. M.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SKINNER, Sir S. M.—photograph, APRIL 8, 23*b*
on retail trade (s.), APRIL 8, 23*a*
SKINNER (H. B.) and Co.—registration, APRIL 22, 22*e*
SKINNER and Holford, Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
SKIPWORTH, P.-s. A.—retirement, APRIL 11, 9*d*
SKIRPA, Col. (Lithuania)—in Poland, APRIL 1, 15*g*
SKIRRETS—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*b*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 10*e*; 11, 12*e*; 14, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*
SKITTLES—electrified : Belgian fraud, APRIL 22, 14*e*
SKLAVENOS, M. (Greece)—sentenced, MAY 5, 15*c*
SKODA Works—German allegations unfounded, JUNE 13, 14*b*
SKUBL, Dr. M. (Austria)—position, MAY 31, 16*b*
SKURRAY, Mr. I.—death, JUNE 23, 18*b*; 24, 18*b*; 27, 16*d*; memorial service, 27, 17*c*
SKWARCZYNSKI, Gen. (Poland) — on Colonies (s.), APRIL 8, 15*e*
SKYE—weather : see under WEATHER
SLADE, Mr. A.—on early cycling (l.), APRIL 13, 10*e*
SLADE, Mrs. E.—death, MAY 2, 13*d*
SLADE, Mr. M.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
SLANEY, E. W. and J. W.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
SLAPTON—Church : gift of bell ropes, MAY 27, 13*g*;—Old coins found, JUNE 2, 11*g*; 8, 7*g*
SLATER, Mr. A. E.—on aurora borealis (l.), JUNE 3, 10*b*
SLATER, Canon B. B.—on village schools (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*
SLATER, Mr. G.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
SLATER, Mr. J. S.—death, MAY 5, 18*b* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 24, 23*b*
SLATER, Mr. P.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
SLAUGHAM Place—for sale, APRIL 9, 8*g*
SLAVERY—League experts' report, MAY 13, 15*c*
SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Soc., Anti—meeting, MAY 3, 18*d*
SLAVIK, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—received by Col. Beck, JUNE 11, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SLAVUTSKY, M. Mikhail (Russia)—leaving Japan, MAY 26, 15*c*
SLAWEK, Col. (Poland)—Marshal of Seym, JUNE 23, 15*b*; considered candidate for Presidency, 24, 15*f*
SLAWOJ-SKLADKOWSKI, M. (Poland)—Dr. Imredy : telegram, MAY 20, 15*g*
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*a*
SLEE, Mr. F. A.—appointment, APRIL 29, 8*a*; C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
SLEEMAN, Col. J. L.—on Lord Baden-Powell (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*; on St. John Ambulance Brigade (s.), JUNE 25, 17*g*
SLEMAN, Col. R. R.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
SLESSER, Lord Justice — on shorthand writers (s.), APRIL 26, 18*c*; 27, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SLIMMING—Foyle's literary luncheon : discussion, APRIL 26, 13*f*
SLOANE, Mr. W.—"To Walk the Night," APRIL 5, 10*d*
SLOANE School, Chelsea—dramatic performance, APRIL 8, 14*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SLOUGH—new hospital : Sir A. Low (s.), JUNE 10, 11*d*
SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*; Meeting, 22, 22*f*
SLOUGH Social Centre—inspected by local authorities' representatives, APRIL 2, 9*f*

SLUM, Mr. : see KEMP, Alexander
SMALE, Mrs. S. A.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
SMALL, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
SMALL, Wing Cdr. R. D. G.—appointment, JUNE 22, 13*g*
SMALL, Mr. W. B.—on coal industry (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SMALL holdings—article, JUNE 27, 22*a*
SMALLPOX—Gravesend : outbreak, MAY 9, 9*f*; JUNE 10, 16*f*
SMALLWOOD, Col. O. D.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
SMART, Elsie—missing, JUNE 28, 7*f*; 29, 16*c*; body found, 30, 4*b*
SMART, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
SMART, R.—death, APRIL 5, 18*f*
SMART Bros., Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*f*; Meeting, 7, 21*g*
SMEATON, John — water wheel to be destroyed, MAY 31, 18*c*
SMEE, Mr. S. M.—on pigeon's adventure (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
SMELT, Rev. H. J. C.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
SMET, M. De (Belgium)—resignation, MAY 13, 15*e*
SMETHWICK Drop Forgings, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 25*a*; 18, 24*b*
SMIDDY, Mr. T.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
SMIGLY-RYDZ, Marshal (Poland)—returns to duty, MAY 17, 16*e*
SMILES, Sir W.—not to seek re-election for Blackburn, MAY 20, 13*g*
SMILEY, Lady C.—son, APRIL 2, 15*b*
SMIRNOFF, M. (Russia) — anti-Japanese language : reply to Japanese protest, MAY 17, 15*d*
SMIT, Mr. J. H. (Southern Rhodesia)—on Budget (s.), APRIL 22, 13*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
SMITH, Ald. Sir A.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
SMITH, A. C.—police court charge, MAY 31, 11*c*; JUNE 9, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. A. E.—on house purchase (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 9*a*
SMITH, A. J.—police court charge, APRIL 21, 6*a*
SMITH, Mr. A. K.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
SMITH, Mr. Ben—in Parliament, on road transport workers' wages, MAY 12, 7*g*; 28, 8*a*, *b*; Roads development, JUNE 18, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. Bracewell—candidate for Lime Street Aldermancy, APRIL 27, 15*g*; elected, MAY 10, 11*a*; admitted, 21, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. B. E. (U.S.A.)—Mexican activities, APRIL 4, 13*e*; 6, 14*d*; 12, 14*f*
SMITH, Miss C.—appointment, MAY 6, 21*e*
SMITH, Mr. C.—law case, MAY 24, 5*a*; 25, 5*a*; 26, 4*d*; 27, 4*a*; 28, 4*c*; 31, 5*a*; JUNE 1, 4*a*; 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*a*
SMITH, Mr. C. A.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*g*
SMITH, Sir C. H.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
SMITH, Miss C. P.—death, JUNE 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. C. P. C.—appointment, MAY 11, 13*g*
SMITH, D., and Mrs. G.—death, JUNE 7, 9*d*
SMITH, Miss D. J.—marriage, JUNE 27, 17*d*
SMITH, Mr. Doyson—R.B.A., MAY 19, 14*b*
SMITH, Mr. D. L. (South Africa)—appointment, APRIL 21, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. D. W.—on building societies (s.), JUNE 11, 7*f*
SMITH, Edward—police court charge, MAY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 27, 9*f*; — German motor imports, JUNE 23, 9*a*;—Pensions, MAY 21, 8*c*; JUNE 4, 8*a*;—R.A.F. expension, MAY 13, 8*f*;—Service men, ex, MAY 21, 8*c*;—Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*e*
SMITH, Engineer Capt. E. C.—on Atlantic steam navigation (l.), APRIL 2, 8*b*
SMITH, Mrs. E. E.—on Friedrichsdorf (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
SMITH, Mr. E. H.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
SMITH, Mr. E. J.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
SMITH, E. L. B. see BROWN-SMITH, E. L.
SMITH, Mr. E. P.—death, JUNE 2, 16*d*; appreciation, 9, 19*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. E. T. T.—master of Gardeners' Company, JUNE 20, 11*g*
SMITH, Rev. Dr. E. W.—on Basutoland (l.), APRIL 25, 10*c*;—Rome agreement (l.), APRIL 20, 6*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. :—at A.E.U. conf., on rearmament, JUNE 1, 9*b*; engineers' hours; "Popular Front," 7, 18*a*
on rearmament and skilled workers (art. quoted), APRIL 12, 11*d*; MAY 12, 13*a*
SMITH, Sir F. E. J.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
SMITH, Mr. F. T. (U.S.A.)—secures giant pandas, APRIL 4, 14*f*; 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, F. T.—police court charge, MAY 23, 11*b*
SMITH, Sir G.—death, JUNE 15, 16*b*; funeral service, 17, 19*b*
SMITH, Dr. G. F. H.—on Sir M. Abbot-Anderson (l.), MAY 5, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SMITH, G. H.—death, APRIL 9, 9*g*
SMITH, Mrs. G. M.—law case, MAY 18, 4*e*
SMITH, Ven. G. S.—on Mr. S. Brotherhood (l.), MAY 16, 10*c*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. G. V.—on London diocese, JUNE 10, 15*e*; Moral welfare (s.), APRIL 8, 13*d*; Pringle, Rev. J. C. (l.), APRIL 19, 12*d*
SMITH, Mrs. Helen—death, JUNE 6, 12*c*
SMITH, Mr. Henry—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. Herbert—death, JUNE 17, 18*c*; 18, 16*c*; (photo.), 17, 18*c*; funeral, 21, 13*d*
SMITH, H. A.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 4*f*
SMITH, Wing Cdr. H. A.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*c*
SMITH, Brig. H. C.—resignation, MAY 14, 15*b*
SMITH, Dr. H. C.—appointment, APRIL 16, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. H. C.—at Inst. of Gas Engineers (pres. add.), JUNE 1, 16*e*
SMITH, H. F.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 4*f*
SMITH, Dr. H. G.—on public health (s.), JUNE 2, 11*d*
SMITH, Mr. H. J.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
SMITH, Mr. H. O.—death, MAY 13, 15*g*
SMITH, Sir H. S.—death, APRIL 1, 9*a*
SMITH, Miss J.—marriage, APRIL 12, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. J.—law case, APRIL 7, 4*e*
SMITH, Mr. J.—on Post Office salaries (s.), MAY 10, 16*c* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. James—on juvenile labour (s.), MAY 11, 9*b*

SMITH, James—police court charge, APRIL 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. John—exhib. of terracottas, JUNE 15, 19*b*
SMITH, J. H.—appeal, JUNE 28, 5*d*
SMITH, late Rev. J. Taylor—correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*e*; MAY 21, 10*e*;—Memorial services, APRIL 6, 17*e*; 13, 17*c*; 14, 15*e*
SMITH, Sir L.—on Mr. I. E. Peyton (l.), APRIL 25, 16*d*
SMITH, Mr. L. N.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*d*
SMITH, Sir L. W.—Knight Bachelor, JUNE 9, 8*a*
SMITH, Miss Marcella—de Laszlo medal, MAY 19, 14*b*
SMITH, Miss Margaret—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
SMITH, Miss M. A.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.:—
at St. Paul's Cathedral, on freedom; Bible, APRIL 23, 14*c*
on Darrick Wood Band School (l.), MAY 13, 12*d*
SMITH, Maj. O. W. D.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 13, 17*a*
SMITH, Roland—police court charge, JUNE 21, 9*b*
SMITH, R. D. (Canada)—inquiry into death, MAY 4, 13*g*
SMITH, Mr. R. de M.—Order of Leopold (Belgium), MAY 3, 12*g*
SMITH, Mr. R. R.—on asparagus (s.), MAY 19, 14*d*
SMITH, S.—death, MAY 16, 16*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 17, 5*d*
SMITH, Mr. Sidney—on Atchana finds (l.), JUNE 16, 12*d*; Shorter, Mr. A. W. (l.), JUNE 2, 16*d*
SMITH, Mr. Stanley—on hospitals for crippled children (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
SMITH, Adm. S. A.—president of W. Bermondsey Conservative Assn., APRIL 28, 16*b*
SMITH, S. H. P.—court-martial, APRIL 16, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. Thomas—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
SMITH, Mr. Trafford—appointment, MAY 19, 13*a*
SMITH, Mr. T. H.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
SMITH, Mr. V. H.—baron, JUNE 9, 8*a*; photograph, 9, 8
on Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 6, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Insurance (s.), APRIL 28, 23*a*
SMITH, Mr. V. S. W.—on King's National Defence Roll (l.), MAY 24, 12*c*
SMITH, W. — "A Study of Epidemic Influenza," APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. W. F. (Queensland)—election campaign, APRIL 2, 11*e*; victory, 4, 14*f*
SMITH, Rev. W. L.—death, JUNE 11, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. S.—on jubilee of Boots (l.), JUNE 9, 10*e*
SMITH, Sir W. W.—appointment, MAY 9, 9*d*
SMITH (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*; Meeting, MAY 3, 22*g*; Appointment, 5, 23*d*
SMITH (E. and H. P.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
SMITH (Frederick), Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
SMITH (S.) and Sons Motor Accessories, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
SMITH (S. Carlton), Ltd.—registration, MAY 7, 21*c*
SMITH, Parkinson and Cole, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 22*e*
SMITH's Potato Crisps (1929), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*; Report, 9, 25*a*; Meeting, 19, 24*c*
SMITHERS, Mr. R. L.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*e*
SMITHERS, Sir W.—lecture, APRIL 7, 17*b*
in Parliament, on budget, APRIL 29, 7*f*;—War supplies, JUNE 17, 9*a*
on Spain (l.), JUNE 2, 10*b*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 7, 22*a*
SMITHFIELD martyrs: see under ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital
SMOGORZEWSKI, M. Kazimierz (Poland)—secretary to Comité International Permanent des Ancient Combattants, MAY 21, 11*b*
SMOKE abatement—alkali and other works: Chief Inspector's report, JUNE 28, 11*b*;—Posters for schools: exhib., APRIL 7, 16*c*
SMOKE Abatement, Greater London Advisory Council for—formation, JUNE 18, 10*g*
SMOLKA, Mr. H. P.—on American workers (arts.), APRIL 5, 17*f*; 6, 15*f*
SMOUT, Ald. F.—freedom of Shrewsbury, JUNE 29, 11*b*
SMUGGLING—gold in motor-car bumper: Hungarian device, JUNE 23, 15*f*; leading article, 23, 17*d*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—election meeting, MAY 18, 16*b*; position, 24, 15*d*
on African spirit (s.), JUNE 4, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Anthem (s.), JUNE 4, 12*f*;—Nationalists' manifesto (s.), APRIL 14, 11*b*;—Simonstown (s.), APRIL 29, 15*c*;—Unity (s.), MAY 11, 15*b* (3* 4*)
SMYTH, Miss Elizabeth—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
SMYTH, Dame Ethel—birthday: acknowledges greeting, APRIL 27, 16*e*
SMYTH, Mr. H. W.—on "Second Trinity" (l.), JUNE 15, 10*d*
SMYTH, Miss N. E.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
SMYTH, Lt.-Col. R. H.—promoted, MAY 16, 24*g*
SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—"The Valley of Flowers," MAY 31, 10*c*
SNAGGE, Vice-Adm. A. L.—biographical, JUNE 30, 4*f*
SNAGGE, Sir H.—on rubber (s.), JUNE 1, 23*f*
SNAKES—adder's bite: serum treatment incident, JUNE 8, 9*g*;—Python: escape reported; found, JUNE 10, 11*g*
SNAPPER, Prof. (Netherlands) — appointment, MAY 24, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SNELGROVE, E. C.—police court charge, MAY 16, 8*e*
SNELL, Lord—in Prague, JUNE 2, 14*f*; 6, 10*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 5, 8*d*; JUNE 29, 8*a*;—Economics, APRIL 14, 7*b*;—Eire agreement, MAY 17, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*a*;—Markham Colliery disaster, MAY 20, 8*a*; — R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 7*a*, 7*f*
on House of Lords (s.), JUNE 24, 9*d*;—National theatre (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a*
SNELL, Mrs. I.—dance, APRIL 5, 19*c*
SNIA Viscosa—dividend, APRIL 28, 20*d*
SNOW, Mr. T. M.—dinner, APRIL 11, 11*g*
SNOWDEN, Lady—on Lord Snowden (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*

SNOWDEN, Lord—Ickornshaw memorial, MAY 23, 11*b*;—Snowden, Lady (s.), MAY 23, 11*b*
SNOWDEN, Mr. D. R.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
SNUFF—article, MAY 2, 24*g* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 28, 10*e*
SOAMES, Capt. A. G.—on B.B.C. and politics (l.), MAY 5, 12*c*; 12, 12*c*
SOAMES, Mrs. G. M.—on goat breeding (quoted), JUNE 6, 15*b*
SOAP trade: see under LABOUR
SOBEK, Herr von (Austria)—prisoner in Germany, APRIL 16, 11*g*
SOCIAL Hygiene Council, British—ball in aid, MAY 25, 19*f*; films shown, 30, 14*d*
SOCIAL problems—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), JUNE 29, 9*d*
SOCIAL service — Centres: Mobbs, Mr. A. N. (s.), APRIL 2, 9*f*;—Gillett, Sir G. (s.), JUNE 29, 11*a*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), JUNE 29, 11*a*; — Slough: see SLOUGH Social Centre; — Women students' tour of Birmingham and district, APRIL 16, 14*b*
SOCIAL Service, London Council of—"Life and Labour in London": appeal, APRIL 6, 10*b*
SOCIAL Service, National Council of—Community Centres: conf., APRIL 4, 21*a*;—Meeting, JUNE 29, 11*a*;—President: resignation, APRIL 6, 11*g*; 8, 16*b*
SOCIAL services—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAY 13, 11*a*;—Cooperation: Liverpool Univ. School of Social Science: report, APRIL 26, 9*d*;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), APRIL 4, 16*a* (21*d*, 3* 4*);—Expenditure: Col. D. J. Colville (broadcast add.), APRIL 30, 7*d*
SOCIEDAD Anonima Cia. Hidro-Electrica de Tucuman—debenture purchase: announcement, APRIL 1, 25*b*
SOCIETA Italiano di Credito—to continue Austrian business, JUNE 16, 21*g*
SOCIÉTÉ des Bains de Mer—report, APRIL 22, 20*d* (4*)
SOCIETE Financiere de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles — report, APRIL 28, 20*a*; (F.N.), 28, 20*d*
SOCIÉTÉ Turque des Quais Docks et Entrepôts d'Istanbul—liquidation distribution, APRIL 21, 17*f*
SOCIETY: for organizations not listed below: see under leading word of title
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel —meeting, MAY 12, 9*d*
SOCONY-VACUUM—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*; Earnings, MAY 27, 24*d*
SODEN, Wing Cdr. F. O.—appointment, APRIL 9, 18*a*
SODEN, W. J.—death, JUNE 7, 18*g*
SOENGEI Rampah Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; (F.N.), 7, 20*b*; Report, 12, 22*d*
SOFIA—electricity: alleged collection in excess of legal dues, APRIL 21, 11*g*
SOFINA: see SOCIETE Financiere de Transports et d'Entreprises Industrielles
SOIL—erosion: article, APRIL 11, 18*d*;—Fertility scheme: Kent farmers' purchases: statistics, MAY 2, 24*b*; Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), JUNE 3, 9*g*; 24, 13*b*; leading article, 27, 15*d*
SOLAR, Señor G. Saurez (Cuba)—leaving for New York, JUNE 3, 17*b*
SOLCHAGA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 8, 16*d*; 18, 10*e*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 14*c*; MAY 6, 15*c*; JUNE 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*e*; 17, 16*e*
SOLDIERS', Sailors', and Airmen's Families Assn.—meeting, JUNE 30, 9*d*
SOLDIERS' Daughters' Home, Royal—prize giving; foundation-stone of domestic training centre laid, JUNE 24, 14*a*
SOLE, Mr. F.—on potatoes (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
SOLICITORS—bequest of business: law case, JUNE 24, 4*c*;—Clients: longevity, JUNE 11, 9*g*;—Frauds by (P.Q.), MAY 5, 9*c*;—Negligence to clients: law case, JUNE 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 4*b*; 30, 4*a*;—Struck off, APRIL 1, 4*f*; MAY 13, 4*a*; 20, 4*c*; JUNE 17, 4*f*; 29, 4*d*;—Title: use during suspension: law case, MAY 13, 4*d*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 4, 15*c*
SOLOMON—judgment: Indian incident, APRIL 4, 13*d*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on advertising humour (l.), APRIL 21, 8*b*; Bicycle rides, long (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*; "North Star" (l.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
SOMALILAND, British—judicial arrangements (P.Q.), APRIL 14, 7*c*
SOMECH, Mr. D. E.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
SOMERBY Hall—for sale, APRIL 12, 25*d*
SOMERHOUGH, Mr. A. L. C.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
SOMERLEYTON, Lord—returning from Norway and Sweden, JUNE 27, 17*b*
SOMERS, Lord—inspects Eton Scouts, MAY 21, 8*b*; opens Chalfont Heights camping ground, 23, 21*a*
on Baden-Powell, Lord—health (s.), MAY 23, 21*a*
on Boy Scouts' Fund (s.), APRIL 30, 9*a*; (l.), JUNE 23, 12*b*
SOMERS, Mr. A. E.—directorship, JUNE 30, 21*f*
SOMERS (Walter), Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
SOMERS Town—housing: Sidney Street estate opened, MAY 18, 11*c*; (photo.), 18, 11; estates visited by Mrs. N. Chamberlain, JUNE 1, 9*f*
SOMERSET — Deputy Lieutenant, JUNE 6, 13*a*;—Education: teachers' meeting, APRIL 2, 7*g*
SOMERSET, Mr. R. T. H.—death, JUNE 4, 14*d*; funeral, 7, 15*a*; appreciation, 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SOMERSET, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c*
SOMERSET, W. H. B.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 16*f*
SOMERSET County Council—architect, MAY 31, 13*g*
SOMERSET Folk, Soc. of—dinner, APRIL 2, 4*g*
SOMERSET Wire Co.—registration, JUNE 22, 25*g*
SOMERVELL, Sir D.—P.C., JUNE 9, 8*a*; photograph, 9, 8; sworn, 24, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Budget, MAY 5, 9*a*, *b*; — Croydon election bribery charge, MAY 4, 8*c*; — Evidence, MAY 21, 8*b*;—Family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a*;—Hire purchase, MAY 7, 7*b*;—Law, administration of, MAY 10, 9*e*;—Leasehold property, MAY 21, 8*a*;—Mental deficiency, MAY 31, 9*c*; — Official Secrets Act, MAY 4, 8*b*; JUNE 30, 9*a*;—Sandys, Mr. D.: threat of

SOMERVELL, Sir D.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
action against under Official Secrets Act, JUNE 28, 9*a*; Solicitors' frauds, MAY 5, 9*c*
on Inst. of Structural Engineers (s.), APRIL 9, 17*e*;—Official Secrets Act and Press (s.), MAY 31, 18*e*; JUNE 1, 8*e* (3* 4*)
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—in Parliament, on education: reorganization, JUNE 21, 11*b*; Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c*;—Road haulage wages, MAY 28, 8*a*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. F.—on purity of rivers (l.), MAY 20, 12*b*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. G.—on suicide and crime (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
SOMERVILLE, Vice-Adm. J. F.—appointment, APRIL 4, 25*b*; JUNE 16, 10*f*
SOMMERLAD, Mr. E. C.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*d*
SOMMERVILLE, Mr. W.—on engineers' hours (s.), JUNE 7, 18*a*
SOMMERVILLE, Mr. W.—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust prize, APRIL 21, 10*a*; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SOMNAMBULISM—record walk, JUNE 10, 14*c*; leading article, 10, 15*d*
SONOSEKAR Planting Co., Ltd. — report, APRIL 22, 23*c*
SONS of Gwalia, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*; Report, 18, 24*c*; Meeting, 28, 21*a*; Appointment, JUNE 14, 22*g*
SONTAG, Fr. J.—killed in China, APRIL 27, 17*d*
"Soo" Rly.: see under CANADIAN Pacific Rly.
SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—at Hong-kong, JUNE 18, 13*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
SOPWITH, Mr. T. O. M.—gifts to London Zoo, APRIL 30, 9*d*
SOSKIN, B. W.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 4*c*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*); 22, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*
SOTO, Lt.-Col. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 22, 14*c*
SOTO y Gama, Señor A. D. (Mexico)—resignation, MAY 23, 14*f*
SOUDAN, M. (Belgium)—on finance (s.), MAY 11, 15*c*
SOULSBY, Nicholson—*Club Sandwich*, MAY 25, 14*b*
SOUND Currency Assn.—secretary, APRIL 18, 17*b*; Meeting, MAY 30, 22*g*
SOUTER, Mr. W. A.—president of Chamber of Shipping, APRIL 1, 18*c*
on shipping (s.), APRIL 1, 18*c* (and 3* 4*)
SOUTH Africa House—wall paintings of Zulu life: described, MAY 17, 21*e*; (photos.), 17, 20
SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g*
SOUTH African Distilleries and Wines, Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 27, 24*e*
SOUTH African Druggists, Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
SOUTH African Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*
SOUTH African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—loan facilities extended, APRIL 6, 20*g*
SOUTH African Lighting Assn., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
SOUTH African Torbanite Mining and Refining Co., Ltd.—capital scheme, MAY 7, 20*f*
SOUTH African Townships, Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*e*
SOUTH African War—Coombe Hill memorial, Wendover: vandalism: to be re-erected, APRIL 13, 11*f*;—Documents: correspondence, APRIL 2, 13*e*
SOUTH American Assets Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 29, 24*d*
SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chavés), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*a*
SOUTH Australia—be-election, JUNE 22, 15*g* (3* 4*); 23, 15*g*;—Economic conditions, MAY 20, 15*b*;—General election: leading article, APRIL 4, 15*c*;—German settlement: centenary broadcast, JUNE 9, 13*c*;—Grain harvest, MAY 19, 21*f*; — Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA; — Iron: see under AUSTRALIA; — Ministry (Butler): changes, APRIL 9, 11*g*; Censure motion defeated, MAY 20, 15*b*; Parliamentary support, JUNE 7, 11*b*; — Parliament: new session, MAY 20, 15*b*;—Soil erosion research: Ransom Mortlock Laboratory opened, APRIL 30, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Trades and Labour Council: manifesto, APRIL 2, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
SOUTH Behar Rly. Co.—contract: position, JUNE 25, 20*e*; Debenture redemption, 30, 20*g*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*; Report, 16, 24*e*
SOUTH Downs: see SUSSEX Downs
SOUTH Eastern Agricultural College, Wye—milk production costs, APRIL 18, 15*b*
SOUTH-EASTERN Gas Corp., Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, APRIL 11, 20*g*; (F.N.), 11, 20*a*; Dividend, 14, 19*d*; Report (F.N.), MAY 10, 20*c*; Meeting, 19, 22*e*
SOUTH Hetton Coal Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*; (F.N.), 4, 19*b*
SOUTH Indian Rly. Co.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*
SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
SOUTH London Church Fund—meeting: date, APRIL 30, 18*f*
SOUTH London Hospital for Women: see WOMEN, South London Hospital for
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—prosecution, APRIL 14, 17*e*
SOUTH Staffordshire Estates Co.—registration, MAY 13, 26*e*
SOUTH Wales and Monmouthshire Council of Social Service—fair in aid: arrangements, APRIL 2, 15*b*; report, JUNE 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); meeting, 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SOUTH Wales Miners' Fed.: see under LABOUR: Coalminers
SOUTH Wales Transport Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*
SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d*; Report, 14, 19*f*
SOUTH-WESTERN Gas and Water Corp.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Meeting, 29, 24*c*
SOUTHAM, Mr. W. H.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
SOUTHAMPTON—Bishop: see KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.;—Happy Valley opened, MAY 30, 21*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Harbour Board meeting, APRIL 30, 9*d*;—University College: students' strike, MAY 12, 8*e*; scholarships, 30, 7*d*

SOUTHAMPTON and South Hants Hospital, Royal—new buildings opened; centenary appeal, MAY 30, 21*g*
SOUTHAMPTON Master Mariners' Club—meeting, JUNE 17, 26*d* (4*)
SOUTHBY, Sir A.—health; leaving England, APRIL 20, 13*b*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, JUNE 22, 9*a*;—Shipping, JUNE 16, 8*f*
on naval officers' pay (l.), APRIL 6, 10*d*
SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd.—report, JUNE 9, 22*d*; Meeting, 22, 25*e*
SOUTHEND—chairs: receipts, APRIL 20, 6*f*; JUNE 8, 9*g*;—Municipal hospital: stone-laying arrangements, JUNE 11, 9*g*; loan sanctioned, 23, 13*g*;—Pier Committee: allocation for rates, JUNE 22, 9*f*;—Porpoise incident, APRIL 30, 12*e*;—Public assistance institution: hair-dressing saloon, APRIL 18, 7*g*;—Road improvement: Queen Victoria statue to be removed, APRIL 21, 9*g*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA and District Antiquarian and Historical Soc.—"Transactions," APRIL 27, 23*g*
SOUTHERN, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SOUTHERN, J. A.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 9*b*
SOUTHERN Areas Electric Corp., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 9, 20*c*
SOUTHERN Brazil Electric Co., Ltd.—debentures: moratorium plans, JUNE 28, 20*g*
SOUTHERN Cross Gold Development, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*e*; Address, 24, 24*d*
SOUTHERN Electric Tramways Co.—sale of undertaking, MAY 20, 25*c*
SOUTHERN India Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*a*; 20, 23*a*; Report, 21, 24*b*
SOUTHERN Kinta Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*d*
SOUTHERN Life Assn., Ltd.—report, MAY 30, 23*f*; JUNE 28, 20*f*; Meeting, 28, 21*e*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*
SOUTHERN Pacific Rly.—loan, APRIL 23, 19*a*
SOUTHERN Rly.—Air raid precautions: see under AIR raid precautions;—Bill: before Parliament, MAY 27, 8*b*; JUNE 16, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*;—"Cyclists' Excursion" train, MAY 5, 13*g*;—Ford Bridge (Sussex): reconstruction, APRIL 23, 7*d*; 25, 16*d* (and 16*a*, 3* 4*); —London Bridge: delay, APRIL 23, 9*a*;—Motspur Park-Tolworth: new line, MAY 17, 13*g*; 26, 11*e*; Tolworth station and bridge (photo.), APRIL 13, 18;—Portsmouth-Guildford line: delay, JUNE 14, 13*g*;—Rating valuation: circular, MAY 4, 10*f*;—Shoreham airport halt: correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*e*
SOUTHERN Rly (U.S.A.)—loan, APRIL 23, 19*a*
SOUTHERN San Paulo Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
SOUTHERN Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 26, 24*d*
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Dividend, 10, 22*g*
SOUTHERN Van Ryn Reef Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—share options, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
SOUTHFLEET School—tercentenary; appeal, MAY 14, 9*g*
SOUTHGATE, Miss A. M. E.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
SOUTHGATES (Fakenham), Ltd.—registration, MAY 3, 24*b*
SOUTHON, Mr. A. E.—on aurora borealis (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
SOUTHSEA—monster: see under MONSTERS
SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G.;—Diocese: conf., MAY 11, 13*a*; Senior Schools: Dr. Parsons (s.), MAY 11, 13*a*;—Housing: Ecclesiastical Commissioners' scheme, MAY 16, 17*g*; Comus House flats, JUNE 27, 11*e*;—Sherborne House Boys' Club: jubilee, JUNE 10, 11*a*
SOUTHWARK Borough Council—meeting, JUNE 30, 9*d*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—appeal fund: masonic collection in aid, MAY 28, 8*d*;—Friends: society formed, MAY 13, 23*g*;—Warden, MAY 2, 8*g*
SOUTHWARK County Court—closing, MAY 4, 4*f*
SOUTHWELL—Bishop: see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. H.;—Diocesan conf.: time of meeting, MAY 30, 17*f*
SOUTHWELL Cathedral—Bishop Ridding memorial repaired, MAY 3, 21*f*
SOUTHWOLD—boys' camp: see under BOYS; —Sunday sports: decision, MAY 9, 11*g*
SOUTHWOOD, Lord—at International Advertising Convention (pres. add.), JUNE 28, 11*c*
SOWERBY Bridge Secondary School—headmaster, MAY 24, 13*g*
SOWREY, Group Capt. F.—appointment, JUNE 29, 20*c*
SOYA beans—cultivation: note, APRIL 11, 18*c*; tests, JUNE 27, 22*g*
SPAAK, M. (Belgium)—Paris visit, MAY 9, 13*e*; to form Ministry, 14, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); forms Ministry, 16, 13*b*
on Government policy (s.), MAY 18, 15*e*; 19, 16*b*;—Refugees (s.), APRIL 8, 15*b*;—Spain (s.), JUNE 3, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SPAETER, Herr (Germany)—gliding record, JUNE 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SPAHO, Dr. M. (Yugoslavia)—in Hungary, MAY 5, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SPAIN:—
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Armament imports:—
Amalgamated Engineering Union—appeal for voluntary overtime, APRIL 7, 11*a*
British ship (*Stancroft*) detained at Gibraltar, MAY 14, 11*b*; no arms found, 21, 13*f*; captain charged, 26, 15*c*; note, JUNE 1, 8*b*; hearing, 6, 9*g*; 11, 11*b*; 14, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); 15, 13*d*; 16, 15*d*; case dismissed, 18, 13*f*;—Cargo: motion in Gibraltar Supreme Court, 24, 15*a* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*); writ set aside, 25, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); leaves, 30, 13*d*;—Parliament, British: questions, May 31, 8*e*; JUNE 15, 8*b*
Control—discussed, JUNE 21, 16*d*
Co-operative Party — resolution, APRIL 18, 7*b*

SPAIN :—
Armament imports (continued) :—
France, from, MAY 20, 16*b* ; M. Bonnet (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* ; cessation, 23, 16*c* ;—Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 24, 15*a* ;—Italian attitude, MAY 20, 15*d* ; JUNE 24, 15*a* ;—Parliament, British : questions, JUNE 28, 8*b* ; 30, 8*a*
Germany—comment, MAY 21, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; Parliament, British : question, JUNE 30, 8*b*
Government appeal—Notes, APRIL 6, 14*b* ; supplies, MAY 19, 16*e* ; 20, 16*b* ; 23, 13*e* ; attitude, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Hyde Park demonstration, APRIL 11, 14*e* ; 12, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Insurgent attitude, JUNE 25, 12*b* ; 29, 14*b*
Italy, from—question in British Parliament, JUNE 28, 8*b*
Labour Party, Independent—resolution, APRIL 18, 15*e*
League of Nations Union—resolution, APRIL 2, 7*g*
Mineworkers' Fed.—resolutions, APRIL 29, 18*c* ; MAY 21, 11*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 5, 9*b* ; MAY 19, 10*a*, *b* ; JUNE 4, 8*c* ; Questions, APRIL 12, 8*a* ; JUNE 15, 8*b*
Portugal, from—question in British Parliament, JUNE 28, 8*b*, 30, 8*a*
Supplies—discussed, MAY 19, 16*e* ; 20, 16*a*, *b*
T.U.C. appeal, APRIL 7, 14*f* ; (s.), 30, 14*a*
United States, from—proposed lifting of embargo, MAY 5, 16*f* ; 6, 15*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 9, 13*d* ; 10, 14*e* ; 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*c* ; action postponed, 14, 11*b* ; British opinion, MAY 6, 15*b* ; Parliament, British : questions, MAY 12, 7*b*
Art treasures—Government protection : Señor Perez-Rubio (s.), JUNE 3, 12*e*
Banking—Bank of Spain : balance-sheet, JUNE 8, 11*b* ; Paris law case, 30, 13*e*
Bridges—Bilbao : opened, JUNE 20, 13*a*
Church—Government territory : correspondence, MAY 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 30, 10*b* ; 31, 12*d* ; JUNE 2, 10*b*, *e* ; 4, 17*d* ; Spiritual aid order, 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Jesuits : re-established by Burgos decree, MAY 5, 15*e* ;—Martyrology : correspondence, MAY 24, 12*b* ;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), APRIL 19, 10*d*
Comintern activity—article, MAY 3, 17*f* ; Correspondence, 10, 10*b*
Communist Party — memorandum, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Culture—Señor P. S. Rodriguez (s.), MAY 2, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Dancing—Basque dancers : London season announced, JUNE 7, 10*d* ; opens, 14, 14*c* ; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*c*
Economics—Insurgent plan : article, APRIL 22, 15*f*

SPAIN (continued) :—
Electricity — Government economy, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Finance—bonds : coupon payment, MAY 16, 22*g* ;—Exchange : Clearing Office rate, JUNE 7, 19*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Future — correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*d* ; 18, 10*a*
Gold—Bank of France deposits : Gen. Franco (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c* ; 29, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; French comment, 29, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; law case, 30, 13*e* ;—Exports to U.S.A. : transit through France, MAY 23, 13*b* ; 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; — Government statement, JUNE 8, 11*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see AZCARATE, Señor P. de ;—Barcelona : acting Consul-General, MAY 21, 13*g* ;—Minister in Barcelona : see LECHE, Mr. J. H.
Independence—Dr. Negrin (s.), MAY 3, 15*d*
Jesuits : see under *Church*, above
Labour—Barcelona : extra pay for war treasury, MAY 2, 15*c* ;—C.N.T and U.G.T. unions : agreement, APRIL 20, 10*d* ; manifesto, 29, 15*f* ;—May Day decision, APRIL 29, 15*f*
Minerals—Geddes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 30, 21*a* ;—Spanish control : insurgent decree, JUNE 15, 13*d*
Ministry (Negrin)—formed, APRIL 6, 14*b* ; proclamation, 7, 14*c* ; possible move from Barcelona, 8, 16*d* ; declaration of policy, MAY 3, 15*d* ; Cabinet meeting, JUNE 22, 15*b* ;—Revolution : see *Revolution* : *Government*, below
Monarchy—insurgent attitude, APRIL 21, 14*a*
Navy—insurgents : *Navarra* in commission, JUNE 16, 15*d* (3* 4*) ;—Submarine C 4 : vanishes, APRIL 18, 10*e*
Plebiscite—Dr. Negrin (s.), MAY 3, 15*d*
Portugal, relations with : see under PORTUGAL
Postal service—use of submarine, MAY 16, 14*f* ; JUNE 23, 15*a*
Press—insurgent control, APRIL 25, 13*f*
Prices—Burgos decree, MAY 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Relief : see under *Revolution*, below
Religion : see *Church*, above
Republic—correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*d*
Revolution—fighting, APRIL 1, 16*a* ; 2, 12*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 16*d* ; 9, 12*g* ; 11, 11*e* ; 12, 14*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 16*g* ; 27, 17*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 16*g* ; MAY 2, 15*c* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 15*e* ; 6, 15*c* ; 7, 11*d* ; 9, 13*b* ; 11, 15*d* ; 12, 15*b* ; 13, 15*b* ; 16, 13*f* ; 19, 15*g* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 15*d* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 15*c*, 16*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; JUNE 1, 13*b* ; 3, 13*a* ; 7, 11*c* ; 8, 12*c* ; 9, 14*b* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 12*c* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 16*a* ;

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
15, 14*b*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 16*e*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 13*a*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 15*a*, *b*; 24, 15*b*; 25, 11*d*; 27, 14*b*; 29, 13*f*
Air raids (*see also under names of places*, below) ;—Belgium : attitude, JUNE 3, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—British attitude, MAY 30, 14*e*; (P.Q.), 31, 8*d*; protest to insurgents, JUNE 2, 14*e*; reply, 3, 14*a*; protest, 6, 10*a*; attitude, 9, 14*a*; reports, 13, 14*c*; attitude, 18, 14*b*; Note to Government, 28, 14*a* ;—British ships : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Commission, independent : discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 4, 8*d*; invitations to Three Powers, 6, 10*a*; suggestions, 7, 12*a*; Norway and Sweden accept, 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*c*; delay, 13, 14*c*; Government cooperation, 22, 15*b*; attitude, 25, 12*a*; note, 27, 14*a*; Government welcomes, 28, 14*a*; German comment, JUNE 6, 10*a*; Italy : attitude, JUNE 6, 10*d*; 8, 12*c*; 10, 14*b*; Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*b*; Parliament, British : question, JUNE 21, 10*b*; United States : British inquiry, JUNE 7, 12*c*; attitude, 18, 14*b*; refusal to take part, 25, 11*d*; — Correspondence, JUNE 2, 10*e*; 4, 17*c*; 13, 10*c*; —Daladier, M. (s.), JUNE 16, 15*g* ;—France : attitude, JUNE 2, 14*e*; 8, 11*b* ;—Franco, Gen. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*; 29, 13*a* (3* 4*); comment, 29, 14*a* ;—Government protest, MAY 30, 14*e*; policy, JUNE 2, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); invitation to British and French, 6, 10*c* ;—Insurgents : British representations, APRIL 2, 12*b*; JUNE 2, 14*e*; policy 2, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 13*a*, 14*a*; 6, 10*a*; 7, 12*b*; 10, 13*a*; 23, 15*a*; 29, 14*b* ;—Italy : attitude, JUNE 13, 14*c*; 27, 14*b*; —Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*b*; —Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 12, 8*a*; MAY 3, 9*a*; 5, 8*e*; JUNE 4, 8*a*; 17, 8*c*; 21, 10*b*; discussed, 4, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*, *e*; —Reprisals : Government attitude, JUNE 25, 12*a*; Anglo-French attitude, 27, 14*a*; Government denial, 27, 14*a*; Italian warning, 27, 14*a*; German comment, 27, 14*b*; Anglo-French efforts to dissuade, 28, 14*a*; Government attitude, 28, 14*a*; Italian attitude, 29, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*b* ;—United States : condemnation ; Mr. S. Welles (s.), JUNE 4, 12*b*; comment, 7, 12*c*; Senate's resolution, 17, 16*c* ;—Vatican : French approach to, JUNE 4, 12*a*; attitude, 6, 10*d*; protest to insurgents, 9, 14*a*
Albocacer—fighting, MAY 31, 15*d*; JUNE 1, 13*b*; 8, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 12*c*; captured by insurgents, 13, 14*e*; 14, 16*a*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Alcanar—captured by insurgents, APRIL 16, 12*e*
Alcora—fighting, JUNE 18, 14*d*
Aldehuela—captured by insurgents, MAY 30, 13*c*
Alfambra — insurgent advance, APRIL 27, 17*a*; MAY 3, 15*d*; 4, 13*c*; 9, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*
Aliaga—captured by insurgents, APRIL 27, 17*a*
Alicante—air raids, MAY 26, 16*c*; 27, 15*d*; JUNE 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*a*, *c*; 14, 16*a*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 16*f*; 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 13*f*; British attitude, MAY 30, 14*e*; British destroyer arrives, JUNE 9, 14*a*; Consular representatives' sympathy, MAY 27, 15*d*; Government protest, MAY 30, 14*e*; Map, MAY 26, 16*c*; Military objectives, JUNE 7, 12*b*; Parliament, British : question, MAY 31, 8*d*
Amalgamated Engineering Union—appeal for voluntary overtime, APRIL 7, 11*a*
Andalusia — Government offensive, APRIL 6, 14*a*; fighting, JUNE 17, 16*e*; 20, 13*a*
Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*a*; 30, 11*b*, 12*b*
Anti-aircraft guns—National Conf. on Spain : appeal, JUNE 14, 15*d*; Parliament, British : question, 15, 8*b*; discussed, 22, 8*c*
Aragon—insurgent advance, APRIL 1, 16*a*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 16*d*; 18, 10*e*; 26, 16*g*; 27, 17*a*; MAY 7, 11*d*; 12, 15*b*; — James, Wing Cdr. A. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 9*c* ;—Republicans cut off, APRIL 9, 11*c*; 12, 13*f*
Armaments : see *Armaments*, above
Articles, APRIL 12, 14*d*; 19, 11*f*; 21, 13*f*; 22, 15*f*; 23, 11*a*; 29, 17*f*; MAY 18, 10*b*; JUNE 9, 14*b*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAY 5, 9*g*
Barcelona—conditions, APRIL 19, 11*f*; 20, 10*d*
Air raids, APRIL 20, 10*d*; MAY 2, 15*c*; 13, 15*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 13*f*; 30, 13*c*; JUNE 1, 14*c*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 12*a*; 11, 12*c*; 17, 16*e*; 20, 14*b*; 21, 15*b*; 23, 15*a*; 29, 13*f* ;—Article, APRIL 7, 15*f*; —British inquiries, APRIL 2, 12*b* ;—British M.P.s' visit, APRIL 2, 14*f*; — Mauritius seaman killed, JUNE 17, 16*e*; —Parliament, British : questions, MAY 3, 9*a*; 5, 8*e* ;—Photograph, APRIL 7, 16 ;—Shelters : building, APRIL 27, 17*a*; grant, MAY 27, 15*d* ;—Simmonds, Mr. O. (s.), APRIL 8, 8*d* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
Air reinforcements, APRIL 11, 12*b*
Article ("A housewife in Barcelona"), JUNE 1, 19*e*
Bolander, Mr. K. G. (art.), APRIL 29, 17*f*
British subjects—evacuation, APRIL 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*b*; final appeal, 21, 12*d*; 27, 17*a*; evacuation, 28, 13*f*; MAY 5, 15*e*

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Barcelona (continued) :—
Children—leaving, JUNE 11, 12*c*
Death sentences, APRIL 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*d*; 25, 14*e*; 26, 16*g*; 27, 17*a*; 28, 13*f*; MAY 14, 11*b*
Electricity—restrictions, APRIL 12, 14*d*
"Fifth column" — measures, APRIL 14, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 10*c*
Milk canteen—British fund's need, JUNE 7, 11*b*
Port—position, JUNE 23, 15*a*
Prisoners—fate discussed, APRIL 7, 16*b*; 12, 14*d*; housing difficulty, 14, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 16, 8*b*; acceleration of trials, JUNE 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Robbery—men shot, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*)
S.I.M.—activities, APRIL 12, 14*d*
Sentences, APRIL 7, 14*c*
Shadows over (art.), APRIL 12, 14*d*
Basques—Aguirre, Señor (s.), APRIL 27, 17*a* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Belligerent rights — Parliament, British : question, APRIL 14, 7*b*; insurgent attitude, JUNE 25, 12*b*; correspondence, 29, 15*e*; 30, 15*e*
Benicarlo—captured by insurgents, APRIL 16, 12*e*; recaptured, 18, 10*e*; denied, 19, 10*c*
Benicasim—air raid, JUNE 10, 14*a*
Bilbao—reprisals : correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*b*;—Refugees : children's performance in aid, 23, 10*c*
Blanes—air raid, JUNE 30, 14*c*
Burgos—execution, MAY 9, 13*b*
Burriana—fighting, JUNE 20, 13*a*
Cantavieja—captured by insurgents, MAY 13, 15*b*
Cartagena—air raids, APRIL 21, 11*c*; 23, 11*g*
Castellon—insurgent advance, APRIL 25, 14*e*; air raids, 27, 17*a*; fighting, 28, 13*f*; 29, 16*g*; MAY 2, 15*c*; 7, 11*d*; 9, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 15*d*; JUNE 1, 13*b*; 3, 13*a*; 8, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*e*; cut off, 14, 16*a*; 15, 14*b*; captured, 16, 16*d*; 17, 16*e*; (photo.), 18, 18; position, 22, 16*d*;—Air raids, JUNE 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*a*; 14, 16*a*;—Food distributed, JUNE 24, 15*b*;—Refugees : reported air attacks on, JUNE 14, 16*a*; 15, 14*b*; at Valencia, 16, 16*d*; — Relief, premature : questions in British Parliament, JUNE 28, 8*d*; — Shelled, JUNE 15, 14*b*
Catalonia — insurgent advance, APRIL 1, 16*a*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 12*g*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 14*d*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*d*; cut off, 16, 12*e*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d*; 25, 14*e*; 27, 17*a*; MAY 2, 15*c*; 9, 13*b*; position, 23, 13*e*; Government attack, 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 15*c*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 13*c*;—Articles, APRIL 12, 14*d*; 19, 11*f*; 23, 11*a*; MAY 18, 10*b*;—Bolander, Mr. K. G. (art.), APRIL 29, 17*f*;—Companys, Pres. (s.), APRIL 1, 16*b*;—Electric supply in peril, APRIL 8, 16*d*; 9, 12*g*; 12, 14*d*; 16, 12*e*; attempt to recapture works, MAY 24, 15*d*; 25, 15*d*; 26, 15*c*; 28, 13*b*;—Maps, APRIL 1, 16*a*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*c*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 14*e*; MAY 9, 13*b*;—Police : chiefs' flight to France, APRIL 26, 16*g*; — Profiteers sentenced, APRIL 26, 16*g*; 28, 13*f*; — Refugees in, APRIL 18, 10*e* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*);—Traitors : Dr. Negrin (s.), JUNE 21, 16*e*; 22, 15*b*;—Unions in agreement, APRIL 20, 10*d*;—Volunteers, call for, APRIL 2, 12*b*
Church : see *Church*, above
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 17, 18*e*; JUNE 3, 9*f*
Cinca, River—photograph, APRIL 5, 20
Climax—article, APRIL 23, 11*a*
Communist aims, JUNE 7, 11*c*
Conico, Mt.—fighting, MAY 6, 15*c*
Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*d*; 13, 10*c*; MAY 6, 12*a*; 11, 12*d*; 14, 8*c*; JUNE 4, 17*c*; 13, 10*c*; 18, 10*a*
Denia—air raid, JUNE 10, 14*a*
Duration—prospects, JUNE 9, 14*b*; 14, 16*c*
Ebro—fighting, APRIL 19, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d*;—Observatory : damaged by Republicans, APRIL 25, 14*e*
Estremadura — fighting, JUNE 18, 14*d*; 27, 14*b*
Figueras—air raid, JUNE 9, 14*a*
Foreign intervention—Government appeal to League, APRIL 20, 9*b*; Señor del Vayo (s.), MAY 12, 16*a*; 14, 11*a*;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 12, 8*f*
Foreign volunteers :—
Great Britain : see *Great Britain*, below
International Brigade—battalion captured, APRIL 1, 16*a*; British members, 2, 12*a*; Deserters at Gibraltar, 30, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 5, 9*d*;—Wounded in France, MAY 14, 11*g*
Italy : see *Italy*, below
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 5, 9*d*; 12, 8*f*
Recall—Neutrality Sub-Committee's discussion, APRIL 1, 15*e*; discussed, MAY 20, 16*a*; 21, 14*a*; 25, 16*b*; 26, 15*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); Sub-committee's discussion, 27, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 13*b*; 3, 14*a*; note, 10, 14*a*; 18, 14*b*; 21, 16*d*; British plan accepted by Neutrality

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Foreign volunteers :—
Recall (continued) :—
Sub-Committee, 22, 16*a* ; note, 24, 16*d* ; discussion, 25, 12*a* ; progress, 29, 14*a* ; note, 30, 14*c* ;—Air units : Government attitude, JUNE 25, 12*b* ; —Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*a* ; 30, 11*b*, 12*b* ; MAY 13, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; —British attitude, JUNE 14, 16*c* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 16*d* ;— —Census : French offer of control of Pyrenean frontier, MAY 6, 15*b* ; discussions, 13, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*a* ; reports denied, JUNE 11, 12*b* ; attitude, 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 16*c* ; — Commissions : proposal, MAY 27, 16*c* ; JUNE 1, 13*b* ; plans, 29, 14*a* ; —Correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*c* ;——Cost : sum authorized, APRIL 26, 16*c* ; discussed, MAY 27, 16*c* ; 31, 16*f* ; JUNE 1, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 4, 8*a* ; 22, 16*a* ; 24, 16*d* ; agreement, 29, 14*a* ; 30, 14*c* ;—France : M. Bonnet (s.), JUNE 3, 13*c* ; attitude, 23, 16*c* ; — Germany : attitude, JUNE 23, 15*c* ; —Government attitude, JUNE 24, 16*d* ; Señor del Vayo (s.), 25, 12*b* ;—Insurgent opinion, JUNE 25, 12*a* ;—Italy : attitude, JUNE 20, 14*a* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 15*a* ;—Leading article, MAY 31, 17*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 12, 8*b* ; MAY 31, 8*c* ; JUNE 21, 10*c* ; discussed, MAY 3, 9*d*, 10*b*, *e*, *f* ; 19, 11*b* ; 20, 9*b* ; JUNE 22, 8*g*, 9*d* ;—Quantitatively or qualitatively : discussed, APRIL 1, 15*e* ;— Russia : objections, MAY 27, 16*c* ; JUNE 1, 13*b* ; concessions, 3, 14*a* ; 22, 16*a* ; 29, 14*a*
Vayo, Señor A. del (s.), MAY 14, 11*a*
Yague, Gen. (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*
France—attitude, MAY 16, 14*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 20, 16*b* ; JUNE 11, 12*b* ; —Aeroplane over, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; insurgent regret, 16, 15*g* ;— Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d* ; 24, 15*a* ; 27, 14*a* ;—Bombs dropped in, JUNE 6, 10*c* ; 7, 11*c* ; map, 7, 11*c* ; French aircraft to patrol frontier, 8, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; details, 10, 13*a* ; M. Daladier (s.), 10, 13*a* ; insurgent denial, 11, 12*b* ;—Cerbère : bombed by Spanish insurgents, MAY 27, 16*c* ; defences reinforced, 28, 13*b* ; protest, 30, 13*c* ;—Correspondence, MAY 12, 17*e* ; — Délégation des Gauches : attitude, MAY 27, 15*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Djem* : see under SHIPPING ;—Factory bombed, JUNE 30, 14*c* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), JUNE 13, 13*b* ; 22, 15*c* ; —French Consular agent at

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
France (continued) :—
Irun : release, MAY 6, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Frontier : guards reinforced, APRIL 18, 10*e* ; saluted by insurgents, 22, 14*c* ; precautions, MAY 19, 16*e* ; relaxed vigilance, 20, 16*b* ;—German comment, MAY 20, 10*c* ; 21, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 10, 14*b* ; —Grumbach, M. (s.), JUNE 22, 15*c* ;—Italy : Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 16, 13*c* ; comment, 16, 14*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 20, 15*d*, 16*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; JUNE 6, 10*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 13, 14*c* ; request to British Government, 18, 14*b* ; Italian comment, 24, 15*a* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 19, 11*c* ;—Parliament, French : incidents, JUNE 17, 16*c* ; 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Pyrenean frontier : control : see under *Foreign volunteers : Recall*, above ;—Refugees in : see *Refugees*, below ; — Socialist Party resolution, JUNE 9, 14*d* ; —Zyromski, M. (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d*
Franco, Gen. : see FRANCO, Gen.
Gandesa—captured by insurgents, APRIL 4, 14*a*
Gandia—air raids, JUNE 9, 14*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; 28, 14*b*
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 30, 21*a*
Germany—attitude, MAY 13, 16*e* ; 20, 16*c* ; 21, 14*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 23, 15*c* ; 27, 14*b* ;—Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 29, 16*a* ;—Government appeal to League, APRIL 20, 9*b* ;—Instructors with insurgents, APRIL 21, 11*c* ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d* ; 12, 8*f* ; MAY 21, 8*b* ; JUNE 22, 8*c*, 9*c*,*d* ; 24, 8*f* ; Questions, APRIL 12, 8*a* ; MAY 12, 7*b* ; JUNE 30, 8*b* ;—Pyrenean aerodromes : French rumours, MAY 19, 16*e* ; 20, 16*b* ;—Streicher, Herr J. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*b* ;— Vayo, Señor A. del (s.), MAY 14, 11*a* ; JUNE 25, 12*b*
Gerona—air raid, APRIL 21, 12*d*
Glasgow and Edinburgh Trades Council—proposed food ship, MAY 23, 16*b*
Government — position discussed, APRIL 6, 14*a* ;—Army : command changes, APRIL 2, 12*b* ; 4, 14*b* ; Youths parade, 4, 14*b* ; Force discussed, 6, 14*b* ; Forces outside Catalonia : Gen. Miaja's appointment, 18, 10*e* ; Reservists called up, 18, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; political Commissar-Gen., 20, 9*b* ; Catalonia command, JUNE 17, 16*e* ; Gen. Miaja's appeal, 17, 16*e* ; demobilizing foreigners, 25, 12*b* ; Spiritual aid order, 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;— Articles, APRIL 19, 11*f* ; JUNE 9, 14*b* ;—Cabinet : see *Ministry*, above ;—Choice : Gen. Miaja

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Government (continued) :—
(s.), APRIL 23, 12*d*;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*d*; 13, 10*c*; MAY 6, 12*a*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 17*e*;—Defence : General Secretary to be appointed, APRIL 6, 14*b*; *Junta* suggested, 7, 14*c*;—Fines and confiscations, MAY 2, 15*c*;—League, Note to, APRIL 20, 9*b*;—Mexico : sympathy, APRIL 12, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Mineworkers' Fed. : levy in aid, MAY 21, 11*b*;—Motor lorries : A.E.U. fund, JUNE 4, 14*b*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), MAY 3, 15*d*; JUNE 20, 14*b*; 21, 16*e*; 22, 15*b*;—Notes to Great Britain, APRIL 6, 14*b*; 30, 11*c*; — Popular Front support, JUNE 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*a*;—Resistance : strength discussed, JUNE 23, 15*a*;—Seaplane at Marseilles, JUNE 2, 13*g*;—Traitors : warning, APRIL 7, 14*c*;—*Vanguardia* : declaration, APRIL 6, 14*a*;—Volunteers : union coercion, APRIL 9, 12*g*;—Yaguë, Gen. (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*
Granollers—air raid, JUNE 1, 14*c*; 2, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); British inspection, 6, 10*c*; report, 8, 12*c*; 14, 15*d*; Foreign attachés' reports, 14, 15*d*; Military objectives, 7, 12*b*; Parliament, British : questions, 4, 8*a*; 21, 10*b*; Photograph, 4, 16
Great Britain :—
British ships :—
African Trader : see under SHIPPING
Air attacks in Spanish ports—British masters' protest, MAY 9, 14*f*; British protest to insurgents, 12, 7*b*; (P.Q), 13, 9*c*; 17, 9*c*; 24, 10*e*; 26, 16*c*; 30, 14*e*; 31, 8*e*; attitude, JUNE 2, 14*b*; damage, 6, 10*c*; 7, 12*b*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*a*; 16, 16*d*; 21, 10*b*; 23, 16*f*; (P.N.), 24, 16*f*; 28, 14*b*; — Arming : Parliament, British : questions, JUNE 24, 8*e*; 28, 8*c*; discussed, 24, 8*f*, 9*b*; — Barcelona air raid damage, MAY 16, 13*f*; protest, JUNE 11, 12*a*; suggestions, 14, 15*d*; damage, 21, 15*b*;—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 27, 11*d* (3* 4*);—British attitude, JUNE 9, 14*a*; 10, 14*a*; 11, 12*a*; 14, 16*c*; statement in Commons, 15, 8*b*; comment, 15, 14*a*; 22, 16*a*; statements in Commons, 22, 8*e*; 24, 8*d*, *g*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*a*;——Captains at House of Commons, JUNE 24, 16*f*;—Cargoes : investigation, JUNE 29, 14*b*;—Cecil, Lord (l. quoted), JUNE 27, 11*d*;—Correspondence, JUNE 4, 17*c*; 9, 10*c*; 13, 10*c*; 14,
SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Great Britain :—
British ships :—
Air attacks in Spanish ports (continued) :—
12*c*; 17, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 8*f*; 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; 29, 15*e*; 30, 15*e*;—Destroyer rescue from insurgent aeroplane, JUNE 24, 15*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*b*;—Franco, Gen. (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c*; 29, 13*a* (3* 4*); comment, 29, 14*a*; reported promise, 30, 14*c*;—German comment, JUNE 10, 14*b*; 16, 16*b*;—Hodgson, Sir R. : instruction to, JUNE 24, 9*b*; 25, 12*a*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 14*a*; 30, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*a*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 13, 9*c*;—Insurgents : British protests, APRIL 5, 16*g*; MAY 12, 7*b*; 24, 10*e*; 27, 15*d*; 30, 14*e*; 31, 8*e*; reply, JUNE 3, 14*a*; 7, 12*b*; protest, 24, 8*d*; 25, 12*a*; attitude, 28, 14*b* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), 29, 8*d*; note, 29, 14*a*; comment, 29, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*a*;—Italy : attitude, JUNE 10, 14*b*; 13, 14*c*; 16, 16*b*; 25, 12*d*; 28, 14*b*; 29, 14*c*; British request to use influence, 30, 14*c*; (P.Q.), 30, 8*b*;—Leading articles, JUNE 6, 11*b*; 10, 15*c*; 15, 15*b*; 25, 13*c*; 28, 15*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JUNE 7, 14*d*;—Owners' views (l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*;—Ownership (P.Q.), JUNE 30, 8*b*;—Parliament, British : discussed, JUNE 4, 8*c*; 22, 8*c*, *e*, 9*b*, *c*, *d*; 24, 8*e*; Questions, 15, 8*b*; 21, 10*a*; 24, 8*d*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 8*d*; 30, 8*a*;—Port in Government territory : question in British Parliament, JUNE 15, 8*c*; discussed, 22, 9*d*; 24, 9*d*;—Reports, JUNE 13, 14*c*;—Reprisals : discussed in British Parliament, JUNE 24, 8*f*, 9*a*, *d*; Correspondence, 28, 10*a*; War danger (P.Q.), 30, 8*a*;—Statistics, JUNE 30, 8*b*;—Valencia air raid damage, APRIL 26, 16*g*; 27, 17*a*; (P.Q.), MAY 3, 9*b*; 5, 8*e*; 12, 7*b*; damage, 16, 13*f*; 23, 13*f*; (P.Q.), 24, 10*e*; damage, JUNE 1, 14*c*; 8, 12*a*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 16*f*; (P.Q.), 24, 8*d*; damage, 28, 14*b*
Arlon : see under SHIPPING;—*Celtic Star* : see under SHIPPING;—*English Tanker* : see under SHIPPING;—*Euphorburn* : see under SHIPPING; — *Farnham* : see under SHIPPING;—*Fredavore* : see

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Great Britain :—
British ships (continued) :—
under SHIPPING ; — *Greatend* : see under SHIPPING ; —*Hill Fern* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Isadora* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Maryad* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Penthames* : see under SHIPPING ;—*St. Winifred* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Seapharer* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Stancroft* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Stanland* : see under SHIPPING ; —*Stanray* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Sunion* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Surrey Brook* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Thorpe Bay* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Thorpehall* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Thorpehaven* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Thorpeness* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Thurston* : see under SHIPPING
British subjects released, JUNE 9, 14*b*
Compensation claims—questions in British Parliament, MAY 12, 7*b* ; 13, 9*c*
Fascist recruiting, alleged—Manchester (P.Q.), APRIL 5, 8*c*
Gandia—British property bombed, JUNE 9, 14*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; (P.Q.), 28, 8*c*
Halifax, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 8*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*a*
M.P.s' visit, APRIL 2, 14*f*
Marley, Lord (s.), MAY 23, 16*d* (2*)
Opposition parties—conf. : position, APRIL 22, 11*b* ; held, 25, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d*, 10*b*
Trade union attitude—position, APRIL 26, 5*g*
Volunteers—Mr. C. R. Attlee (s.), MAY 5, 9*g*
Guadalajara — Government attack, APRIL 1, 16*b* ; 2, 12*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 5, 16*d* ;—Map, APRIL 1, 16*b*
Gudar—fighting, MAY 13, 15*b*
Halifax, Lord (s.), MAY 12, 8*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 11*a*
Insurgents—policy, MAY 19, 16*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; hopes, JUNE 20, 13*a* ; —Aircraft : Parliament, British : questions, JUNE 24, 8*d* ; discussed, 24, 8*f* ;—Andalusia : rumoured unrest, JUNE 6, 10*c* ; denied, 10, 13*a* ; — Army : officers in Berlin, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; —Articles (" If Franco wins "), APRIL 21, 13*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; (" Next move in Spain "), MAY 18, 10*b* ; JUNE 9, 14*b* ;—Belgium : representation at Burgos : position, JUNE 3, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Casado, Col. : appeal, JUNE 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Coastal batteries : discussed in British Parliament,
SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Insurgents (continued) :—
APRIL 8, 7*a* ; Questions, 14, 7*b* ; JUNE 30, 8*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*d* ; — Falange Española Tradicionalista : discussed, APRIL 21, 13*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; —Feasting and junketing : ban, JUNE 3, 13*a* ;—Flag : flown at Gibraltar, MAY 25, 15*g* ;—Forces : composition : Wing Cdr. A. W. H. James (s.P.), APRIL 5, 9*c* ; correction, 6, 9*b* ; — German trained N.C.O.s, APRIL 21, 11*c* ;—Gold and silver captured, APRIL 23, 12*d* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Great Britain : agent in London : status : questions in British Parliament, APRIL 5, 8*a* ; Agent at Burgos : see HODGSON, Sir R. ; Insurgent comment, JUNE 29, 14*b* ;—Hungary : envoy in Hungary, MAY 21, 13*g* ;—Italy : Gen. Franco sends message to Signor Mussolini, MAY 4, 13*g* ; Day of Italian solidarity proclaimed, 21, 14*c* ; Spanish mission, 28, 14*c* ; celebrations, 30, 13*d* ; Spanish celebrations, 31, 15*g* ; —Leading article, APRIL 22, 15*c* ;—Naval power in eclipse, JUNE 23, 15*a* ; — Parliament, British : discussed, MAY 19, 10*g* ;—Pilots : prisoners : statistics, JUNE 15, 14*b* ; discussed in British Parliament, 22, 8*c* ; note, 25, 12*b* ;—Portugal : recognition : Dr. Salazar (s.), APRIL 30, 7*g* ; comment, MAY 2, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 15*f* ; Agent in Lisbon, 7, 11*g* ; 10, 13*g* ; formal recognition, 13, 15*b* ; agents promoted to Ambassadors, JUNE 3, 13*a* ;—Press : see *Press*, above ;—Programme of reconstruction : Gen. Franco (s.), APRIL 21, 14*a* ; — Reinforcements needed, MAY 21, 14*a* ;—Rumania : agent's decision, APRIL 11, 11*g* ;—Switzerland : Swiss representative, JUNE 24, 15*g* ; — Vatican : Ambassador and Papal Nuncio, MAY 17, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—War material captured, APRIL 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —Women : German visit, APRIL 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Isona—Government claim, MAY 26, 15*c*
Italy—attitude, MAY 18, 16*c* ; 19, 16*e* ; 28, 14*c* ; JUNE 6, 10*d* ; 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*b* ; 20, 14*a* ; 21, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 16*c* ; 24, 15*a*, 16*d* ; 25, 12*d*
Anglo-Italian conversations, APRIL 4, 14*d* ; 6, 14*d* ; 16, 12*b* ; assurances, 18, 6*f*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 3, 9*f*
Ciano, Count (s.), JUNE 3, 14*b*
Comment, MAY 31, 16*e*
France—opinion, APRIL 23, 12*a*
Government appeal to League, APRIL 20, 9*b* ; Note to Great Britain, 30, 11*c*

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Italy (continued) :—
Graziani, Marshal—report on visit, JUNE 21, 16*e*; denied, 25, 12*d*
Insurgents, relations with: see under *Insurgents*, above
Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d*; 12, 8*f*; MAY 3, 9*d*, 10*b*, *c*, *e*, *f*; 19, 10*c*, *f*, 11*b*; 20, 9*b*; 21, 8*b*; JUNE 22, 8*c*, *g*, 9*d*; 24, 8*f*; Question, 28, 8*b*
Vayo, Señor A. del (s.), MAY 12, 16*a*; 14, 11*a*; JUNE 25, 12*b*
Volunteers—airmen captured by Government, JUNE 7, 12*b*; activities, 10, 14*b*;—Atholl, Duchess of (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*c*;—Casualties, APRIL 25, 14*e*; 30, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAY 7, 12*a*; 21, 13*f*; 31, 16*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*c*;—Comment, JUNE 13, 14*c*;—General wounded, APRIL 6, 14*a* (3* 4*);—James, Wing Cdr. A. W. H. (s.P.), APRIL 5, 9*d*; correction, 6, 9*b*;—Parliament, British: questions, APRIL 5, 8*b*; 12, 8*a*; JUNE 4, 8*a*; discussed, APRIL 12, 8*f*; MAY 3, 9*d*; 10*b*, *e*, *f*;—Tortosa activities, APRIL 21, 12*d*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), MAY 5, 13*a*;—Withdrawal: assurances, APRIL 18, 6*f*; attitude, JUNE 6, 10*d*; 13, 14*c*; 20, 14*a*;—Wounded at Naples, APRIL 20, 9*b*; 30, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAY 27, 15*d*
La Cenir—air raid, JUNE 1, 14*c*
Leading articles, APRIL 6, 15*c*; 22, 15*c*; MAY 31, 17*b*; JUNE 3, 15*b*; 21, 17*b*
League of Nations—Council's discussion, MAY 12, 8*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*), 16*a*; vote, 14, 11*a*
Lerida—insurgent attack, APRIL 1, 16*a*; 2, 12*a*; part taken, 4, 14*a*; captured, 5, 16*d*; correspondent's visit, 8, 15*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16
Madrid—isolation: no telephone link with outer world, APRIL 19, 9*b*; activity, 25, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAY 30, 13*c*;—British Embassy damaged by shells, MAY 4, 14*f*; 5, 15*f*;—Food appeal, APRIL 25, 13*a*;—Shelled, MAY 5, 15*f*
Majorca—attack on: Italian comment, JUNE 27, 14*b*; German comment, 27, 14*b*; note, 28, 14*a*
Maps, APRIL 1, 16*a*, *b*; 2, 12*a*; 4, 14*a*; 5, 16*d*; 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 16*d*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*d*; 16, 12*e*; 19, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 11*a*; 25, 14*e*; 27, 17*a*; 29, 16*g*; MAY 2, 15*c*; 4, 13*c*; 9, 13*b*; 18, 10*b*; 26, 16*c*; 30, 13*c*; JUNE 3, 13*a*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 16*a*; 16, 16*d*; 20, 13*a*; 22, 16*d*; 23, 15*b*; 24, 15*b*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Mediation: see *Peace*, below
Mediterranean coast—insurgent advance, APRIL 6, 14*a*; 7, 14*c*; 8, 16*d*; 9, 12*g*; 11, 11*e*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 12*d*; reaches sea, 16, 12*e*; 18, 10*e*; advance, 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*d*; 21, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*d*; 25, 14*e*; 27, 17*a*; 28, 13*f*; 29, 16*g*; MAY 2, 15*c*; 7, 11*d*; 9, 13*b*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 15*b*; 31, 15*d*; JUNE 1, 14*c*; 3, 13*a*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 16*a*; 20, 13*a*; 23, 15*a*; 24, 15*b*; 29, 13*f*;—Air raids, APRIL 5, 16*d*; MAY 26, 16*c*; 27, 15*d*; JUNE 2, 14*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 10*c*; 8, 12*a*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 12*c*; 14, 16*a*; 16, 16*d*; 20, 13*a*; 23, 15*a*;—Maps, MAY 26, 16*c*; JUNE 3, 13*a*; 9, 14*b*; 11, 12*c*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 16*a*; 20, 13*a*
Mijares—fighting, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Military situation—article, APRIL 23, 11*a*
Morella—fighting, MAY 6, 15*c*
Morocco, troops from, JUNE 9, 14*b*; 25, 12*d*
Motril — Government attack, MAY 25, 15*d*
Nationalists: see *Insurgents*, above
Negrin, Dr. (s.), APRIL 18, 10*e*; JUNE 20, 14*b*
Neutrality :—
Albert Hall demonstration, MAY 23, 8*e*; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Atholl, Duchess of (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
Carruthers, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 18, 15*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), APRIL 29, 8*c*
Coast control—revised plan, JUNE 22, 16*a*; discussion, 25, 12*a*;—Insurgent attitude, JUNE 25, 12*b*;—Parliament, British: discussed, JUNE 22, 9*d*; Questions, 28, 8*b*; 30, 8*a*
Committee—funds: contribution arrears, APRIL 1, 15*e*; payments: Russia's refusal, 26, 16*c*; (P.Q.), 27, 8*b*; payments, MAY 27, 16*c*; — Sub-committee's meetings, APRIL 1, 15*e*; 26, 16*c*; MAY 27, 16*c*; JUNE 1, 13*b*; 3, 14*a*; 22, 16*a*; 25, 12*a*; 29, 14*a*
Correspondence, MAY 6, 12*a*; 10, 15*d*; 12, 17*e*; JUNE 13, 10*c*
Foreign volunteers, withdrawal of: see under *Foreign Volunteers*, above
France—M. Daladier (s.), JUNE 16, 15*g*; discussion, 18, 13*a* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Government attitude, JUNE 25, 12*b*
Halifax, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 17*d*; MAY 12, 8*c* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Land frontier control — British compromise proposal, APRIL 1, 15*e*
Leading articles, MAY 3, 17*b*; 19, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*; JUNE 15, 15*b*
League Council—discussion, MAY 12, 16*a*; 14, 11*a*

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Neutrality (continued) :—
Liberal Party—resolution, MAY 20, 9*d*
Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*
Marchbank, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 4, 21*d* (3* 4*)
Mineworkers' Fed. — resolution, APRIL 29, 18*c*
Observers—Italian : alleged imprisonment in Valencia, MAY 27, 16*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; denied ; at Perpignan, 28, 14*c* ; gratitude for treatment, 30, 13*c* ; — British : killed, JUNE 10, 14*a* ; 11, 12*g*
Parliament, British — discussed, APRIL 5, 8*c*, 10*b* ; 12, 8*f* ; MAY 19, 10*a*, *b*, *f*, *g* ; 21, 8*b* ; JUNE 4, 8*c* ; 22, 8*d*, *g*, 9*d* ; 24, 8*g* ; Questions, APRIL 12, 8*a*
T.U.C. statement, APRIL 30, 14*a*
Noguera, River—fighting, MAY 24, 15*d*
Non-intervention : see *Neutrality*, above
Onda—captured by insurgents, JUNE 24, 15*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 14*b*
Palma—air raid, JUNE 1, 14*c*
Parliament, British — questions, APRIL 27, 8*b*
Peace—France : attitude, JUNE 3, 13*c* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 24, 16*f* ;—Leading article, JUNE 21, 17*b* ;—Mediation by third party : correspondence, MAY 6, 12*a* ; 10, 15*d* ; 11, 12*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; —Negrin, Dr. (s.), JUNE 20, 14*b* ; — Parliament, British : question, MAY 10, 9*a* ; discussed, 19, 11*c* ; JUNE 22, 8*f*, *g* ; questions, 28, 8*d* ;—Russia : denial, APRIL 7, 16*b* ;—Truce possibility : British attitude, JUNE 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*a* ; 21, 16*d* ; 22, 16*a* ; 24, 16*d* ; correspondence, 10, 10*d* ; 18, 10*a* ; Germany : attitude, 23, 15*c* ; Government attitude, 24, 16*d* ; Italy : attitude, 22, 16*b* ; 24, 15*a*, 16*d* ; 28, 14*b*
Photographs, APRIL 2, 16 ; 4, 18 ; 5, 20 ; 7, 16 ; 8, 20 ; 11, 16 ; 18, 14 ; 22, 18 ; JUNE 18, 18
Prisoners—British (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 10*a* ; exchange for Italians ; arrangements, 24, 15*b* ; hitch, 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), 28, 8*b* ; — British appeal to both sides, APRIL 7, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*d* ; 13, 10*c* ; — Exchange : British mediator appointed, APRIL 2, 12*b* ; Commission proposal, MAY 28, 14*c* ; Parliament, British : questions, APRIL 5, 8*b* ; MAY 17, 9*c* ; 26, 8*b* ;—Foreign : captured by insurgents, APRIL 23, 12*d* ;—Fort Cristobal, Pamplona : escape, MAY 24, 16*f* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; fate, 30, 13*d* ; 31, 15*d* ; fugitives' account, JUNE 3, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; official statement, 9, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Government : discussed, APRIL 7, 16*b* ; correspondence, 8, 12*d*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Puebla de Valverde—captured by insurgents, MAY 31, 15*d*
Puerto Escandon—captured by insurgents, MAY 30, 13*c* ; 31, 15*d*
Puigcerda—air raid, APRIL 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*d*
Pyrenees—Aran defence, APRIL 13, 14*e* ; insurgent advance, 16, 12*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; MAY 4, 13*c* ; 6, 15*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; 12, 15*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*b* ; fighting, JUNE 7, 11*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 16*a* ; 16, 15*d* (3* 5*) ; Government Division reaches France, 17, 16*e* ; 18, 14*d* ; return to Spain, 18, 14*d* ; (photo.), 18, 18 ; —Guerrillas lair : Dr. Negrin's visit, MAY 21, 13*f* ;—Photographs, APRIL 22, 18
Red Cross—Scottish Ambulance unit : work, APRIL 14, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; appeal for food, 25, 13*a*
Refugees—Andorra : French Gardes Mobiles enlisted, APRIL 28, 13*f* ; photographs, 28, 18 ;—British subjects : London Public Assistance Committee : proposed vote, MAY 11, 13*g* ;—Catalonia : see *Catalonia*, above ;—Children : British offer (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 8*b* ; grant, MAY 3, 9*b* ;—France, flight into, APRIL 1, 16*a* ; 2, 12*b* ; soldiers' referendum on return, 4, 14*b* ; repatriations, 6, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; work, 7, 16*b* ; trek over Pyrenees, 9, 11*c* ; 12, 13*f* ; checked, 13, 14*e* ; arrivals, 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; villagers sent back, 22, 14*c* ; arrivals, JUNE 13, 14*b* ; 16, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 16*e* ; 18, 14*d* ; (photos.), APRIL 2, 16 ; 4, 18 ; 5, 20 ; 8, 20 ; 11, 16 ; JUNE 18, 18 ;—Gibraltar : notice, APRIL 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; MAY 4, 13*c*
Relief — Australia : contribution, APRIL 11, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Bishops Committee : lecture in aid, JUNE 10, 17*a* ;—Buxton, Bishop H. J. (s.), APRIL 8, 9*c* ;—Mineworkers' Fed. fund, MAY 21, 11*b* ; JUNE 6, 7*g* ;—World's Evangelical Alliance Fund : correspondence, APRIL 9, 8*a*
Religion : see *Church*, above
Reprisals — correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*b*
Republicans : see *Government*, above
Restoration purposes—Vatican gifts, APRIL 22, 14*c*
Ribesalbes—captured by insurgents, JUNE 24, 15*b*
Russia—aeroplanes flown from : rumours, MAY 19, 16*e* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAY 10, 9*a*
Sagunto—air raids, MAY 26, 16*c* ; 27, 15*d* ; JUNE 1, 14*c* ; 6, 10*c* ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 20, 13*a* ; 23, 15*b* ;—Insurgent advance, MAY

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Sagunto (continued) :—
30, 13*c* ; JUNE 10, 13*a* ; 20, 13*a* ; 21, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 11*d* ; 27, 14*b* ; 29, 13*f*
Sarrion, Tooth of—captured by insurgents, JUNE 25, 11*d*
Segorbe—air raid, JUNE 8, 12*a*
Segre, River—fighting, APRIL 8, 16*d* ; 13, 14*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; 16, 12*e* ; 18, 10*e* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; MAY 5, 15*e* ; 24, 15*d*
Shipping—air blockade : Italian comment, JUNE 25, 12*d* ; 27, 14*b* ; insurgent comment, 29, 14*b* ;—Bombed ports : discussed, JUNE 23, 15*a* ;—British ships : see under *Great Britain*, above ; — Dutch steamer damaged, JUNE 8, 12*a* ;—French ship bombed, JUNE 10, 14*a* ; 11, 12*a* ; attitude, 11, 12*b* ; bombed, 15, 14*b* ; 16, 16*d* ;—Mediterranean piracy : air attack, MAY 2, 15*c* ; Parliament, British : questions, 5, 8*e* ; Nyon patrol : question in British Parliament, APRIL 14, 7*b* ;—Neutral port : Gen. Franco (s.), JUNE 28, 14*c* ; 29, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; comment, 29, 14*b* ; French attitude, 29, 14*b* ; note, 30, 14*c* ;—Norwegian : insurgent threat to boycott, JUNE 29, 13*f* ;—" Pirate " : insurgent comment, JUNE 20, 14*b* ; 28, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—United States steamer bombed (F.N.), JUNE 21, 22*b*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 2, 16*b* (3* 4*)
South Wales Miners' Fed.—resolution, APRIL 8, 8*f*
Tactical lessons—article, MAY 16, 21*c*
Tarragona — insurgent advance, APRIL 1, 16*a* ; 4, 14*a* ; 7, 14*c* ; air raid ; JUNE 4, 12*a* ; 6, 10*c*
Teruel—insurgent offensive, APRIL 26, 16*g* ; 27, 17*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 16*g* ; MAY 2, 15*c* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 13*c* ; 5, 15*e* ; 9, 13*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 19, 15*g* ; 26, 15*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; 31, 15*d* ; JUNE 1, 13*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 12*c* ; 13, 14*e* ; 23, 15*b* ; 24, 15*b* ; 25, 11*d* ;—Maps, APRIL 27, 17*a* ; MAY 4, 13*c*
Thompson, Mr. C. A.—survey, MAY 13, 15*g*
Toledo—air raid, APRIL 4, 14*b*
Tortosa—insurgent advance, APRIL 4, 14*a* ; 5, 16*d* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 14*c* ; 8, 16*d* ; 9, 12*g* ; 11, 11*e* ; 13, 14*e* ; 16, 12*e* ; 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* ; 21, 12*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; 23, 12*d* ; 25, 14*e*
Tremp — captured by insurgents, APRIL 8, 16*d* ; 9, 12*g* ; 11, 12*b* ; Government attack, MAY 24, 15*d* ; 25, 15*d* ; 26, 15*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*c*
United States—arms embargo : see under *Armaments*, above ; — Merriman, Mr. R. : see MERRIMAN, Mr. R. ;—Welles, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 4, 12*b*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Valencia—insurgent advance, MAY 30, 13*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; JUNE 20, 13*a* ; 22, 16*d* ; 24, 15*b* ; 27, 14*b* ;—Air raids, APRIL 26, 16*g* ; 27, 17*a* ; MAY 6, 15*c* ; 13, 15*b* ; 16, 13*f* ; 23, 13*f* ; 31, 16*e* ; JUNE 1, 14*c* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 12*a* ; 14, 16*a* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 16*d* ; 20, 13*a* ; 23, 15*a*, 16*f* ; 27, 14*b* ; 28, 14*b* ; British sailors hit, MAY 31, 16*e* ; Parliament, British : questions, MAY 3, 9*a* ; 5, 8*e* ; 12, 7*b* ; 24, 10*e* ; Precautions, JUNE 25, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Shelters : grant, MAY 27, 15*d* ;—Port : damage, JUNE 23, 15*a*
Vayo, Señor del (s.), APRIL 8, 16*d* ; MAY 5, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 16*a* ; 14, 11*a*
Villareal—retaken by Government, JUNE 18, 14*d*
Vinaroz—captured by insurgents, APRIL 16, 12*e* ; (photo.), 18, 14
Volunteers : see *Foreign volunteers*, above
Roads—Lerida : traffic signals, MAY 12, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Shipping (*see also under Revolution, above*)—*Arantzazu Mendi* : law case, MAY 24, 6*c* ; 25, 5*b* ; JUNE 18, 4*a* ;—*Arraiz* : law case, MAY 3, 6*a* ;—Grangemouth Harbour detention : action in Scottish Court, MAY 13, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—*Guernica* : case pending in Norway, JUNE 29, 13*f*
Silver—exports to U.S.A. : transit through France, MAY 23, 13*b* ; 25, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 15, 22*e* ; 22, 15*b*
Summer time : see under SUMMER time
Trade—Great Britain, with : correspondence, APRIL 6, 10*c* ;—Norway, with : see under NORWAY
Travel—tours in insurgent territory, JUNE 9, 13*d* ; British subjects : no special passport facilities, 23, 9*b*
Treasure—Valencia discovery, JUNE 3, 13*b*
SPAIN, Infanta Christina of—visits Royal Tournament, MAY 24, 14*d*
SPAIN, Maj. T. G.—death, MAY 16, 16*c*
" SPAIN, Committee of British Shipowners trading to "—on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 24, 12*c*
SPAIN, National Conf. on—anti-aircraft guns appeal, JUNE 14, 15*d*
SPALDING, Mrs. E. R.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
SPARK, Rev. A.—on spinsters' pensions (evid.), JUNE 18, 11*a*
SPARKES, I., K., P., and R.—deaths, APRIL 9, 12*b*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R.—" Thomas Becket," MAY 31, 10*d*
SPEAIGHT and Sons—law case, MAY 4, 4*c*
SPEAK, Mr. G. N.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
SPEAK, Mollie—acquitted, JUNE 30, 4*b*
SPEAR, Maud—police court charge, JUNE 24, 13*c*
SPEAR, Mr. R. J.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
SPEAR and Jackson, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c* ; Report, MAY 7, 20*e* ; Meeting, 17, 25*b*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L.—on Czech problem (l.), MAY 11, 12*b*

SPECIES—concept: Linnean Soc. discussion, MAY 26, 7*g*;—Formation by isolation: Linnean Soc. discussion, MAY 27, 18*e*
"SPECTATOR"—on Comintern (l.), MAY 10, 10*b*
Spectator, The, Ltd.—law case, MAY 4, 4*c*
SPEECH—leading article, MAY 31, 17*d*
SPEECH Training and Dramatic Art, Central School of—performance, JUNE 8, 17*g*; 9, 12*c*; correction, 11, 10*c*
SPEECHES—time signals: leading article, APRIL 25, 15*d*
SPEED, Lt.-Col. E. J. L.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 8, 19*b*
SPEED, Mr. H.—on engineer and architect (l.), JUNE 18, 15*e*
SPEEDWELL School of Motoring and Aviation, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAY 31, 5*g*
SPEID, Mr. J.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
SPEIRS, Mr. W., Junr.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
SPEKE—Church needs: Bishop David (s.), MAY 21, 9*b*
SPEKE, Capt. C.—on home food supply (l.), MAY 23, 20*e*
SPELLING—authors and publishers: Mr. S. P. B. Mais (s.), MAY 21, 11*e*
SPELTHORNE—electoral, APRIL 6, 11*g*; 27, 15*e*
SPENCE, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
SPENCELY, Mr. J. le D.—on pedestrians and road offences (l.), APRIL 26, 12*e*
SPENCER, Dr. D. A.—fellow of Royal Photographic Soc., MAY 18, 13*g*
SPENCER, Mr. E.—death, JUNE 10, 16*c*
SPENCER, Mr. F. M.—on wasps (l.), MAY 24, 12*e*
SPENCER, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
SPENCER, Mr. W. B.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
SPENCER (George), Moulton, and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 25*c*
SPENCER (Walter) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*
SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady E.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 16, 15*a*
on poppy day (s.), APRIL 27, 20*c*;—Widows, relief of (s.), APRIL 27, 20*c*
SPENCER-DAVISON, Mr. F. C.—on Austria (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
SPENCER-KILLICK, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 28, 17*a*
SPENCER-NAIRN, Miss K. M.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
SPENCER SMITH, Lt.-Col. D. C. — on Jamaica (l.), JUNE 2, 10*c*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—at Liberal Council (pres. add.), APRIL 28, 9*e*
SPENDER, Mrs. J. A.—luncheon, JUNE 28, 17*a*
SPENDER, M. Doreen—on Empire films (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
SPENS, Mr. W. P.:—
in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e*; JUNE 30, 9*a*;—Coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*f*;—Evidence, MAY 21, 8*b*;—Family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 9*c*;—Foreign policy, MAY 20, 9*b*
SPENSLEY, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
SPERLING, Sir R.—on rabbits (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
SPEYER, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—retiring, JUNE 6, 16*e*
SPHERE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 18, 24*c*; Meeting, 28, 21*b*
SPICER, Mr. F. J.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
SPICER, Mr. G.—on monster on land (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d*
SPICERS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
SPICKERNELL, Mr. F. J.—entertains delegates to ex-Servicemen's Congress, MAY 21, 11*b*
SPIEGEL, F.—acquitted, MAY 6, 4*e*
SPIELMANN, Mrs. M.—death, MAY 2, 18*c*
SPIELMANN, Dr. P. E.—on Leonardo da Vinci (l.), APRIL 8, 12*b*
SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 24, 23*d*; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*; Report, JUNE 25, 20*b*
SPILLER, Mr. H. H.—death, APRIL 5, 18*d*; will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
SPILLER, Mr. J. W.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
SPILLERS, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), 26, 21*a*; Meeting, MAY 9, 23*a*
SPILSBURY, Mr. A. J.—on discipline (s.), APRIL 19, 12*f* (3* 4*)
SPINA, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—position, MAY 9, 14*c*
SPINK, Mr. D. F.—on Maria Theresa dollars (l.), JUNE 16, 12*e*
SPINSTERS' pensions: see under PENSIONS: Contributory
SPINSTERS' Pensions Assn., National—evidence before inquiry, JUNE 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*a*
SPIRAEA—article, JUNE 18, 17*f*
SPIRO, S. G.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 4*g*; 13, 4*g*; 16, 9*b*; 23, 6*d*; MAY 6, 10*b*; 18, 4*g*; JUNE 16, 13*a*; 24, 4*f*; Bankruptcy examination, JUNE 15, 4*f*
SPORT—Blood sports: Our Dumb Friends' League (s.), JUNE 18, 16*e*;—Games for small gardens: article and photos., MAY 18, 21*a*;—International friendship: correspondence, APRIL 29, 17*e*; MAY 7, 8*b*;—Playing fields: see PLAYING fields;—Women in: correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*a*
SPORTS Club: see EAST India United Service Club
SPORTSMAN'S Club, British — luncheon, APRIL 26, 16*f*
SPRATT, Tom—bravery rewarded, MAY 12, 13*g*
SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
SPRAWSON, Maj-Gen. Sir C.—on British Empire Leprosy Relief Assn. (s.), APRIL 27, 15*d*
SPRING Valley Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, 30, 20*f*
SPRINGCOT, Ltd.—registration, MAY 31, 25*a*
SPRINGER, Baroness V. (Austria)—estates confiscated, APRIL 23, 11*d*
SPRINGORUM, Dr. F. (Germany)—death, MAY 19, 18*d* (3* 4*)
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*c*
SPROULE, Rev. J. D.—on Wonastow Church (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
SPRUNT, W. J.—inquest, APRIL 21, 6*g*
SPUN Concrete Co.—registration, MAY 14, 21*g*
SPURGEON, Sir A.—health, MAY 6, 16*c*; 7, 12*e*; 14, 12*c*; 21, 14*f*; JUNE 4, 12*e*; death, 10, 16*b*

SPURGIN, Capt. W.—marriage, JUNE 24, 19*d*
SPURLING Motor Bodies, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*; Meeting, 12, 23*c*
SPURR, Miss E.—art exhib., MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SPURR, Mr. W. H.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
SPYER, Mrs. E. de M.—will, MAY 25, 12*g*
SQUARE, Mr. A. H.—law case, MAY 4, 4*b*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*
SQUARE, Miss D. M. H.—law case, MAY 4, 4*b*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*
SQUARE, Mrs. M. I.—law case, MAY 4, 4*b*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*
SQUARE, W. D. H.—law case, MAY 4, 4*b*; 5, 5*d*; 6, 4*a*; 7, 4*f*; 11, 4*d*
SQUARE Grip Reinforcement Co., Ltd.—Team Valley factory, MAY 14, 9*b*
SQUIER, Mr. C. B. (U.S.A.)—leaves New York, MAY 26, 15*f*
SQUIRE, Sir J. C.—on women in cricket (l.), APRIL 16, 8*a*
SQUIRE, Miss R. E.—death, APRIL 18, 12*e*
SQUIRES, Maj.-Gen. E. K.—Inspector-General of Australian Forces, MAY 19, 15*e*; 20, 16*b* (and 3* 4*)
SQUIRES, Mr. J. W.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
SQUIRES, Miss L. E.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
STABLE, Brevet Lt.-Col. H. H.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
STABLER, Mr. H. — silver centrepiece (photo.), JUNE 30, 18
STACHIEWICZ, Gen. (Poland)—leaves for Baltic States, JUNE 28, 13*g*
STACK, Capt. T. N.—advises on organization of Turkish air services, MAY 17, 21*g*
STADDONS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*f*
STAFFORD—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
STAFFORD, Mrs. E. R.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
STAFFORD, Mrs. W.—dance, JUNE 24, 19*f*
STAFFORDSHIRE—electoral: Lichfield by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
STAFFORDSHIRE General Infirmary—new wing, APRIL 28, 19*c*; MAY 9, 10*d*
STAFFURTH, Mrs. C. E.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
STAGBROOK Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 24*d*; Report, 21, 18*e*
STAINER, Miss D.—dancing matinées by pupils, APRIL 29, 19*b*; JUNE 29, 17*b*
STAINER, Mr. W. E.—on young farmers' clubs (l.), JUNE 4, 17*d*
STAKHANOFF, M. (Russia)—M. Stalin (s.), MAY 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
STALIN, M. (Russia)—conversation with Mr. J. E. Davies, JUNE 7, 11*g*; anti-Stalin leaflets, 13, 13*e*
" Death sentence "—mysterious broadcasts, APRIL 29, 16*f*
on scientists (s.), MAY 20, 15*b* (3* 4*)
STALLARD, Col. C. F. (South Africa)—defeated in election, MAY 19, 16*f*; 20, 16*f*
STALLY, Julia—death, JUNE 1, 16*f*
STALLYBRASS, Dr. C. O.—on public health (s.), JUNE 2, 11*d*
STALLYBRASS, Mr. W. T. S.—Bencher of Inner Temple, MAY 7, 12*e*
STAMP, Sir J. C.—leaving for New York, JUNE 3, 17*b*; Baron, 9, 8*a*; returning from New York, 18, 17*a*
Photographs (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 6*b*; JUNE 9, 8
at Holborn Restaurant, on trade policy, APRIL 6, 9*d*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
STAMP, Sir J. C. (continued):—
on Air travel bookings (l.), APRIL 7, 15*e*;—Building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 6*a*;—Industrial Christian Fellowship: message, APRIL 1, 11*c*;—Knowledge (Rankin lect.), APRIL 26, 10*e*; leading article, 26, 17*d*
STAMP, Mr. L. D.—on survey of farming (l.), JUNE 11, 13*e*
STAMP duties — evasion: resolution in Commons, MAY 5, 9*c*;—Revenue: Parliament: discussed, APRIL 27, 8*d*
STAMPER, Mr. T. H. G.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
STAMPS:—
Albania—King Zog's marriage, MAY 9, 10*d*; (photo.), 9, 10*d*
Bourse (London), MAY 17, 13*f*
Cancellation marks forgery—prosecution, APRIL 2, 14*e*; MAY 21, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Commemorative issues — Philatelic congress resolution, JUNE 27, 20*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Congress (Cambridge) — prospects, JUNE 21, 9*e*; held, 27, 20*e*
Exhibition, international (Prague), JUNE 27, 13*g*
France—British royal visit: issue decision, MAY 23, 13*d*; (photo.), JUNE 13, 18
Fraud—prosecution, MAY 19, 18*b*
Germany — Anschluss: German-Austrian issue; illus., APRIL 7, 19*c*;—Hitler, Herr: 49th birthday, MAY 9, 10*d*
Great Britain—penny post centenary: commemorative issue suggested: correspondence, APRIL 25, 15*e*; 27, 14*e*; 28, 10*e*; (P.Q.) MAY 3, 9*b*; issue announced, 19, 14*d*
" Miniature sheets "—Philatelic Congress: resolution, JUNE 27, 20*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Sales—Ceylon, JUNE 22, 14*d*; 24, 13*c*; —Crocker collection, MAY 9, 10*d*
Sweden—Delaware issue, MAY 9, 10*d*
Swedish-American centenary, APRIL 16, 8*f*
Switzerland—League of Nations issue, MAY 9, 10*d*
United States—national series, MAY 9, 10*d*
Vatican—issue, JUNE 20, 13*g*
STANCER, Mr. G. H.—on road accidents and cyclists (evid.), MAY 13, 11*d*; on care of the roads (l.), 31, 12*e*
STANDARD, The—liquidation meeting, MAY 20, 4*e*
STANDARD Bank of South Africa: see under AFRICA, South: Banking
STANDARD Brands—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*
STANDARD Chemical Co.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
STANDARD Commercial Tobacco — reorganization, APRIL 18, 16*c*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*f*; Meeting, 27, 30*b*
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd. — A.R.P. scheme, MAY 27, 13*b*
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—report, APRIL 13, 21*g*; MAY 5, 25*e*
STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey — dividend, MAY 3, 22*c*; Report, 12, 23*g*; Meeting, JUNE 8, 19*c*; Finance, 9, 22*d*
STANDARD Oil Co. of Ohio—report, MAY 12, 23*g* (21*f*, 4*)

STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*; 14, 20*b*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*
STANDARD Wood Pulp Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*b* (4*); 23, 25*b*
STANDARDS Institution, British—luncheon, JUNE 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
STANDBURN—photographs, JUNE 21, 18
STANE Street: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
STANFORD, Mr. J. K.—on otters (l.), JUNE 18, 10*d*
STANGROUND—caravan encampment, MAY 31, 21*a*; (photo.), 31, 21
STANHOPE, Lord—opens Nonsuch County School for Girls (s.), JUNE 22, 12*c*; opens Leicester College of Art and Technology extension (s.), 25, 17*a*
at Sevenoaks, on smaller classes; school football betting, MAY 16, 8*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 6, 8*c*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 8*a*; 27, 8*a*; 31, 8*b*; JUNE 22, 8*a*; 29, 8*b*;—Easter recess, APRIL 8, 7*c*;—Eire agreement, MAY 17, 9*b*;—Markham Colliery disaster, MAY 20, 8*a*;—Undertakers, registration of, JUNE 3, 8*b*
on community centres (s.), APRIL 4, 21*a*;—Education: size of classes (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a*;—Stanhope, Lady Hester (l.), APRIL 13, 15*e*
STANHOPE, Lady Hester—leading article, APRIL 4, 15*d*; correspondence, 7, 10*e*; 8, 17*e*; 9, 8*d*; 11, 8*c*; 13, 15*e*
STANLEY, Lady—dinner, JUNE 3, 17*c*
STANLEY, Lord—re-elected president of North Western Fed. of Junior Unionist and Junior Imperial League Organizations, MAY 2, 13*c*; Secretary for Dominion Affairs, 17, 16*a*; leading article, 17, 17*b*; receives Seals of Office, 17, 19*b*; secretaries, 24, 18*e*; to open Canadian National Exhib., JUNE 8, 12*f*; opens exhib. of Titania's Palace, 22, 21*e*; to visit Newfoundland, 27, 14*e*
Photograph, MAY 17, 11
at Broxbourne, on India, APRIL 5, 21*f*;—at Caxton Hall, on liberty, MAY 9, 8*b*;—at Grosvenor House, on Empire societies, MAY 25, 18*e*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*);—at Manchester, on foreign policy; League of Nations; Mr. N. Chamberlain, MAY 2, 13*c*;—at Savoy Hotel, on British Empire: emigration, JUNE 24, 10*b*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: protectorates, JUNE 15, 8*a*;—Australia: iron ore, JUNE 1, 7*d*;—Eire agreement, JUNE 21, 10*d*;—Emigration, JUNE 1, 7*d*; 22, 8*a*;—Orissa crisis, MAY 10, 14*f*;—Telegraphs, Empire, MAY 31, 9*c*
STANLEY of Alderley, Lord—art collection sale announced, JUNE 20, 10*f*
on power alcohol (l.), JUNE 17, 12*c*
STANLEY, Sir A.—luncheon, JUNE 20, 17*b*
at International Red Cross conf., on Spanish delegations, JUNE 21, 9*d*
on British Red Cross (foreword), MAY 20, 13*e*
STANLEY, Mr. E. L.—appointment, MAY 30, 24*g*
STANLEY, Sir G.—health, JUNE 22, 19*b*
STANLEY, Sir H.—opens S. Rhodesian Parliament: speech, APRIL 21, 11*e*
on Southern Rhodesian Church (l.), APRIL 27, 14*d*
STANLEY, Lady M.—at home, APRIL 14, 15*c*; arranges British dress fabrics display, MAY 6, 21*b*
STANLEY, Mr. O.—health, APRIL 28, 14*c*
Anglo-Australian (l. quoted), MAY 11, 7*g*
Colombia, trade with—receives deputation, MAY 26, 10*f*
Cotton trade—receives deputation, MAY 13, 9*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*f*; (l. quoted), JUNE 3, 11*d*
Indian cotton textile trade—receives Lancashire deputation, JUNE 21, 11*e*
Russia, trade with—receives deputation, MAY 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Wool, Conf., International—opens (s.), JUNE 17, 10*b*
at Kendal, on Labour Party; foreign policy; Italian Agreement; League of Nations, JUNE 13, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Anglo-Russian trade, JUNE 16, 8*g*;—Coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*d*, *f*; 6, 9*a*;—Commodity prices, MAY 25, 9*e*;—Congo Basin Treaties, JUNE 1, 7*a*;—Cotton trade, MAY 25, 9*e*;—Czechoslovakia: trade, JUNE 1, 7*a*;—England-Australia shipping services, MAY 18, 8*c*;—Export trade, MAY 25, 9*e*;—Films Council, JUNE 15, 9*e*; 29, 8*c*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 9*d*;—Gas prices, APRIL 6, 8*c*;—Gateshead industries, MAY 25, 9*c*;—German imports, MAY 18, 8*b*;—German motor-cars, JUNE 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*f*;—India: cotton textile trade, MAY 25, 10*a*;—Industrial production, MAY 25, 9*d*;—Iron and steel, MAY 25, 9*e*;—Jarrow industries, new, MAY 25, 9*c*;—Jarrow steelworks, MAY 25, 9*c*;—McKenna duties, JUNE 22, 8*a*;—Mexico: trade, MAY 18, 9*b*;—Motor-car imports from Germany, MAY 11, 8*a*; 18, 8*b*; 20, 13*d*;—Russia, trade with, APRIL 6, 8*a*;—Shipping, JUNE 16, 9*a*;—Spain, JUNE 15, 8*b*;—Trade, MAY 25, 9*d*;—Trade barriers, JUNE 16, 9*a*;—Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*g*;—United States, trade with, APRIL 6, 8*b*; MAY 25, 10*a*; JUNE 16, 9*a*;—War supplies, storage of, JUNE 3, 8*d*; 17, 9*a*
STANLEY, Mr. P. J. H.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
STANLEY (John), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*)
STANLEY Bros., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
STANLEY Junior Grades School for Boys—headmaster, APRIL 23, 9*g*
STANLEY Motors, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b*; Report, 28, 20*f*
STANMORE—burial ground Bill: before Parliament, MAY 25, 12*e*; 26, 8*a*; JUNE 22, 8*a*; correspondence, 3, 10*a*
STANMORE Park—house demolished, JUNE 7, 15*b*

STANNARD, Mr. H.—on West Indies (arts.), MAY 25, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*; 27, 17*f*
STANSALL, Mrs. A.—108th birthday, APRIL 11, 9*g*
STANSFIELD, Mrs. L.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
STANTON, Sir A. T.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
STANTON, H. V.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*a*
STANTON, Miss M.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*f*
STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 23*d*; Debenture conversion issue (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*a*; 22, 22*c*; prospectus, 23, 22*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*; result (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; Report (F.N.), JUNE 17, 23*c*
STANTON windmill: see under WINDMILLS
STAPLETON, Cdr. G.—death, JUNE 9, 19*d*
STAR Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*
STARCH from cassava—British Honduras factory, APRIL 4, 13*g*
STARHEMBERG, Prince (Austria)—campaign for expropriation of estates, MAY 2, 18*e*; leaves for Arosa, 9, 13*g*; castle turned into labour camp, 20, 15*g*
STARK, Miss F.—journey in Hadhramaut, APRIL 2, 11*b*
STARK, Dr. H.—death, APRIL 20, 12*d*
STARK, Mr. H. A.—death, JUNE 28, 16*d*
STARKEY, Jane R.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
STARKEY, John A. J.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
STARKEY, Marjorie M. J.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
STARKIE, Miss E.—"Arthur Rimbaud," MAY 24, 6*g*
STARKIE, Dr. W.—"The Waveless Plain," JUNE 3, 20*b*
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
START, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 14, 15*e*
STARTIN, Adm. Sir J.—birthday, MAY 20, 19*b*
STATE Assurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*e*; Meeting, 26, 23*f*
Statesman's Year Book, The, JUNE 14, 9*b*
STATHAM, Rev. W.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company—dinner, MAY 11, 7*f*; 12, 8*d* (3* 4*):—Master: family incidence, MAY 11, 7*f*; 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Statist (F.N.), MAY 30, 22*b*
STAUNING, Dr. (Denmark)—on Scandinavia (s.), APRIL 6, 13*b*
STAUNTON-MASSY, Mrs. J. E.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAY 26, 26*d*
STEAD, Lt.-Col. E. A.—appointment, APRIL 9, 18*b*
STEADMAN, Mr. F.—on local government (s.), JUNE 16, 11*c*
STEBBING, Prof. E. P.—on Handley Cross (l.), APRIL 2, 13*e*
STEDDALL, Lt.-Col. M. B. P.—appointment, JUNE 3, 26*c*
STEDMAN, Sir L. F.—presentation, JUNE 24, 13*g*
STEED, Mr. H. E.—on long bicycle rides (l.), APRIL 19, 15*c*
STEED, Mr. W.:—
at Washington Hotel, on Germany: Europe, JUNE 11, 9*d*
on Czech problem (l.), MAY 11, 12*a*; 16, 10*a*; JUNE 4, 17*a*; 22, 17*e*:—Frontiers (l.), JUNE 9, 15*e*;—Spain (l.), MAY 14, 8*c*
STEEL, Ald. C. S.—on air raid precautions (s.), APRIL 12, 16*b*
STEEL, Mr. J. F.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
STEEL, Maj. Sir S. S.—Baronet, JUNE 9, 8*a*
STEEL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*; Report, 13, 24*a*
STEEL Ceilings, Ltd.: see STEEL Ceilings and Lewis Products, Ltd.
STEEL Ceilings and Lewis Products, Ltd.—name change, MAY 6, 24*f*
STEEL Corp. of Bengal—report, APRIL 16, 18*d*
STEELE, Mr. E. W.—pigeon loft manager, Sandringham, JUNE 14, 9*f*
STEELE, Rev. L.—retirement, MAY 13, 23*g*
STEEP Shakespeare Players—production announced, JUNE 16, 14*c*
STEEPLEJACKS—accidents: Wigan, APRIL 2, 9*b*
STEEPLETON Manor—for sale, MAY 24, 27*a*
STEER, Rev. W. H. H.—death, JUNE 2, 16*d*; funeral service, 4, 15*d*
STEIDLE, J. (Germany)—executed, JUNE 21, 15*c*
STEIN, Mr. L.—on Finance Bill (l.), JUNE 8, 13*d*
STEINCKE, Hr. (Denmark)—blank shots fired at by Nazi, APRIL 14, 12*c*
STEINE, Miss H.—recital, APRIL 1, 14*b*
STEINTHAL, Mr. A. E.—master of Tin Plate Workers' Company, MAY 10, 11*g*
STENGCROSS—proposed wireless station: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
STENNETT, Mr. H. F.—will, APRIL 6, 7*f*
STENT, Wing Cdr. F. W.—death, JUNE 29, 16*e*
STEPHANY (Furniture Trades), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; Report, 16, 23*c*
STEPHEN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on baking, night, MAY 14, 7*b*; Eire agreement, MAY 6, 9*c*
STEPHEN, Pilot Off. C. A.—death, JUNE 30, 13*g*
STEPHEN, Lt.-Col. C. G.—appointment, JUNE 3, 26*c*; 4, 18*d*
STEPHENS, Miss A. D.—marriage, APRIL 20, 13*b*
STEPHENS, E. G. R.—death, MAY 27, 16
STEPHENS, Mr. P. P.—N.U.J. tribute, APRIL 16, 14*c*; will, 16, 15*e*
STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 24*e*
STEPHENSON, Vice-Adm. G. O.—on L.N.U. and rearmament (l.), JUNE 8, 13*e*; 17, 12*c*
STEPHENSON, Mr. T.—on Pennine Way (l.), MAY 4, 15*d*; 17, 12*c*
STEPHENSON Clarke and Associated Cos., Ltd.—chairman, MAY 30, 23*d*; Report, JUNE 23, 25*b*
STEPNEY—New Gravel Lane Bridge to be closed, JUNE 17, 9*c*
STEPNEY Jewish Girls' Club and Settlement—Queen Mary to open new building, APRIL 30, 15*c*
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
STERN, Dr. K.—Kathleen Schlesinger Research Fellowship, MAY 11, 14*b*
STERN, Mr. W.—marriage, APRIL 6, 17*d*
STERNOL, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*f*
STERRY, Miss E. M.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
STERRY, Mr. H. S.—on pigeons (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*

STETSKY, M. (Russia)—arrest, MAY 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
STETTINIUS, Jun., Mr. W. R. (U.S.A.)—appointment, APRIL 5, 22*d*
STEUART-MENZIES, Lt.-Col. R.—daughter christened, MAY 18, 19*c*
STEVCO, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 1, 21*b* (4*)
STEVEN, Mr. A. W.—photograph, JUNE 29, 22*c*
on iron and steel (s.), JUNE 29, 22*a*
STEVENS, Mr.—on Alexandra Rose Day (l.), JUNE 15, 10*e*
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—reconstructs Ministry, APRIL 14, 11*b*
STEVENS, Capt. C. P.—marriage, MAY 30, 17*c*
STEVENS, Mrs. F. M.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—on economic conditions (s.), APRIL 11, 11*c*
STEVENS, Mr. H. S. E.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
STEVENS, Miss L. N.—on youth and Christianity (l.), MAY 6, 12*c*
STEVENS, Mr. T.—on cycling in the eighties (l.), APRIL 9, 8*d*
STEVENS, Mr. T. E.—appointment, APRIL 14, 19*g*
STEVENS, W. C.—police court charge, APRIL 30, 9*f*; MAY 7, 14*d*
STEVENS-GUILLE, Cdr. G. F.—appointment, MAY 30, 7*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. D. A.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. F. S.—death, APRIL 13, 16*c*; will, MAY 7, 8*g*
STEVENSON, Capt. John—on hotel cheese (l.), APRIL 22, 15*e*
STEVENSON, Mr. John—on national service (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. R. C. S.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. T.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
STEVENSON, Emeritus Prof. W. B.—LL.D., Glasgow, JUNE 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
STEVENSON (E. N.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 17, 27*g*
STEVINSON, Hardy and Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report, 13, 25*b*; Meeting, 27, 29*g*
STEWART, Mr. A.—on Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d*;—Tromp, Adm. (l.), APRIL 27, 14*c*
STEWART, Rev. A. M.—death, JUNE 27, 16*c*
STEWART, Mr. C.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
STEWART, D. T.—death, JUNE 23, 18*e* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Miss E.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
STEWART, Miss E. M.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
STEWART, Frances—on cost of milk (l.), JUNE 27, 10*a*
STEWART, Mr. F. O.—on traffic problems in Scotland (evid.), APRIL 6, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. G. K.—appointment, JUNE 15, 13*g*
STEWART, Maj. J.—death, JUNE 21, 18*c*
STEWART, Mr. J. (Canada)—covered wagon trek, APRIL 27, 17*d* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. J. H.:—
at National Liberal Council conf., on foreign policy, JUNE 23, 11*a*
in Parliament, on herring industry, JUNE 17, 8*c*;—Housing, MAY 17, 10*c*
on emigration (l.), JUNE 25, 13*e*
STEWART, Sir P. M.—deputy lieutenant for Bedfordshire, MAY 21, 17*b*
STEWART, Mr. W.—directorship, JUNE 15, 21*g*
STEWART, Mr. W. McC.—on Jacobin dictators (l.), APRIL 6, 10*e*
STEWART and Wight, Ltd.—report, JUNE 30, 21*e*
STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R.—on Sedan chairs (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*; on litter (l.), JUNE 6, 6*f*
STEWART-WALLACE, Miss F. A.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; (F.N.), 13, 20*c*; Report (F.N.), MAY 7, 19*a*; Meeting, 18, 23*a*; (F.N.), 18, 22*c*; Appointment, JUNE 15, 21*g*; Capital increase, 13, 22*f*
STEYR-DAIMLER-PUCH A.G. — absorbed, JUNE 30, 13*c*
STEYRISCHE Gusstahlwerke — absorbed, JUNE 30, 13*c*
STICKLAND, Mr. G. G.—Warden of Coopers' Company, JUNE 25, 17*d*
STILES, Mrs. E. S.—will, APRIL 29, 10*g*
STIRLING, Mrs.—dance, MAY 25, 19*f*
STIRLING, Mr. E.—English Players' Company: Copenhagen performances, APRIL 20, 8*a*
STIRLING, Maj. J.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
STIRLING, Sir James—1838 silver tray: sale announced, JUNE 28, 12*d*
STIRUM, Count J. P. van L. (Netherlands)—received by Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, JUNE 29, 17*a*
STOBART, Mr. J. E.—on public works (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
STOBIE, Dr. W.—on State medical service (s.), MAY 26, 13*c*
STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 6, 21*f*
STOCK Exchange (London)—borrowing powers (F.N.), APRIL 12, 20*b*;—Committee: new member (F.N.), MAY 19, 21*a*;—Defaulters, APRIL 9, 19*g*;—Dividend (F.N.), APRIL 7, 20*a*;—Report (F.N.), APRIL 12, 20*b*; JUNE 2, 23*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*;—Values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, APRIL 29, 23*b* (4*); MAY 30, 22*g*; JUNE 29, 21*g*
Stock Exchange Official List—growth, JUNE 2, 23*e*
STOCK Exchange Orchestral Soc.—concert, APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
"STOCK Exchange Year Book, Official," APRIL 5, 23*g*
STOCKBROKERS—frauds by: prosecution, JUNE 25, 8*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*;—Frauds on: prosecution, APRIL 12, 11*b*; 26, 9*d*; JUNE 16, 18*c*; 24, 4*e*
STOCKER, Mrs. A.—returning from India, MAY 9, 17*b*
STOCKER, Mr. H.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
STOCKER, Mrs. H.—dance, JUNE 9, 17*f*
STOCKHOLDERS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*
STOCKINGER, Herr F. (Austria)—estate confiscated, APRIL 30, 11*c*
STOCKS, Mr. J. A.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
STOCKS, Mr. S.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
STOCKS and shares:—
Bucket shops—National Union of Commercial Travellers: discussed, APRIL 16, 14*c*; — Parliament: question, APRIL 13, 7*e*;—Prosecutions, APRIL 13, 4*g*; 16, 9*b*; 22, 7*a*; 23, 6*d*; MAY 4, 11*c* (3* 4*); 6, 10*b* (and 10*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 4*g*, 7*d*; JUNE 16, 13*a*; 24, 4*f*; 30, 11*d*

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—
Dated securities—demand (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*a*
Equity securities (F.N.), APRIL 4, 23*a*; JUNE 22, 22*c*
Frauds—prosecution, APRIL 2, 4*f*; MAY 17, 13*b*
Goldmining issues (F.N.), MAY 30, 22*a*
House-to-house sales — prosecution, APRIL 8, 4*c*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*); 22, 7*d*; 28, 11*c*; 30, 7*c*; MAY 7, 7*g* (3* 4*); 21, 4*g*
Interest yields (F.N.), JUNE 1, 21*a*
Investment Board, National — proposed: Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), MAY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Investments—Actuarial index, MAY 2, 28*e*
Issues, new—statistics, APRIL 1, 22*f*; MAY 2, 26*g*; — Underwriting frauds: prosecution, APRIL 8, 4*g*
Market—business volume (F.N.), JUNE 24, 24*b*;—Outlook (F.N.), APRIL 4, 23*a*; 12, 20*b*; 30, 19*c*; MAY 3, 22*a*; JUNE 20, 22*a*;—Technical position (F.N.), APRIL 13, 20*c*
Market "mechanics" (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*a*
Nominee companies: see under COMPANIES
Prices (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*b*
Share-pushing: see *Bucket shops*, above
Speculation (F.N.), MAY 30, 22*a*
Transfers—stamp duty: law case, MAY 19, 4*e*
Trustee securities (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*b*
Values—index (F.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a*
STOCKTON House, Wilts—to be let, APRIL 2, 4*g*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES Corporation — Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 1, 8*c* (3* 4*); MAY 18, 8*a*; 31, 8*c*; JUNE 29, 9*c* (3* 4*)
STOCKWELL, Miss E.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
STOKE Courcy Church—restoration: appeal, JUNE 17, 11*d*
STOKE Poges Church—painting presented, MAY 16, 21*g*
STOKER, Dr. F.—on flowering trees and shrubs (p.), APRIL 27, 15*a*
STOKER, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
STOKES, F.—police court charge, MAY 11, 9*d*
STOKES, Mr. H. H.—will, MAY 23, 10*f*
STOKES, Mr. R. R.:—
at Ipswich, on profit restriction on defence contracts, MAY 2, 18*a*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*a*;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 8*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
STOKOWSKY, Mr. L.—in Sweden, MAY 6, 15*g*; motor accident, JUNE 27, 13*g*
STOLK, Miss G. E. van (Netherlands)—art exhib., JUNE 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
STOLL, Sir O.—on entertainment tax (l.), MAY 11, 17*e*; 16, 15*e*; 18, 12*a*; 20, 17*e*
STOLL, Mr. O. L.—law case, APRIL 13, 4*e*
STOMPS, Dr. Th. J.—dinner in honour, MAY 17, 10*e*
STONE, Mr. C.—on *Implacable* (broadcast appeal), APRIL 4, 9*e*
STONE, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
STONE, F. P.—acquitted, JUNE 15, 11*d*
STONE, Mr. H. W. J.—on Scottish Lord Mayors (l.), APRIL 13, 10*b*
STONE, L. and W.—death, MAY 24, 13*g*
STONE, L. F.—missing, MAY 19, 13*b*
STONE, Mr. L. F.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
STONE (J.) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*b*
STONEHAVEN, Lord—Viscount, JUNE 9, 8*a*; photograph, 9, 8; directorship, 11, 18*g*; takes title, 29, 14*f*; takes oath, 30, 8*a*
at British Empire Club, on Empire trade, MAY 24, 13*d*;—at Inst. of Naval Architects (pres. add.), APRIL 7, 19*d*
in Parliament, on aircraft production, MAY 24, 10*b*;—Foreign policy, MAY 19, 10*g*;—Supply Ministry, MAY 24, 10*b*
STONEHENGE—daubed with paint, JUNE 20, 16*e*; Midsummer solstice sunrise, 23, 13*c*
STONOR, Mr. E. A.—on Austria (l.), APRIL 4, 10*a*
STONOR, Mr. O. F.—on elephants (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*
STONYHURST College—scholarships, JUNE 25, 14*e*; Speech day, 27, 20*b*
STOPFORD, Cdr. F. V.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*a*
STOPFORD, Rev. G. F.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
STOPHER, Mr. Deputy J.—dinner in honour, APRIL 29, 19*c*
STORE Properties, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 25*a*; Report, 24, 23*d*
STOREY, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAY 24, 13*g*
STOREY, Mr. S.—chairman of Press Assn., MAY 4, 16*d*
on Official Secrets Act (l.), JUNE 3, 10*b*
STOREY, Mrs. S.—health, JUNE 21, 19*c*
STORKEY, Mr. and Mrs. H.—diamond wedding, APRIL 18, 7*g*
STORY, Mr. A. J.—on deaf children (l.), MAY 21, 10*c*
STORY-MASKELYNE, Mr. A. St. John—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
STOTESBURY, Mr. E. T.—death, MAY 18, 18*b*
STOTESBURY (Robert), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 16, 19*b*
STOTT, Mr. C. H.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
STOTT, Lt.-Col. C. R.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*
STOTT, Mr. H. A.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
STOTT, Mr. W.—on railway staffs and A.R.P. (s.), MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
STOTT'S (Haslingden), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 16, 19*b*
STOUT, Louise—on John Wesley (l.), MAY 26, 12*e*
STOVER School for Girls—announcement, APRIL 12, 16*e*
STOW, John—memorial service, APRIL 18, 7*g* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 9*d*; MAY 4, 4*g*
STOWE School—endowment: Friends Soc. formed, MAY 11, 13*a*; scholarships, JUNE 7, 15*b*
STOWELL, Sqdn. Ldr. R. A. T.—appointment, APRIL 28, 19*b*
STOYADINOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — at Little Entente Council meeting, MAY 5, 15*c*; entertains Turkish Ministers, 12, 15*d*; conversations, 13, 15*f*; in

STOYADINOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) (continued):—
Venice: meeting with Count Ciano, JUNE 17, 16*b*; conversations, 20, 14*c*; returns to Belgrade, 25, 11*f*; third year of Ministry, 27, 13*c*
STRABOLGI, Lord:—
at Grosvenor House, on Lord Swinton, MAY 18, 9*d*
in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 6, 8*c*; 27, 8*a*;—Eire agreement, MAY 17, 9*b*; 18, 8*a*;—Foreign policy, MAY 19, 11*a*;—Jamaica, JUNE 3, 8*c*;—Street playgrounds, APRIL 1, 7*a*;—Undertakers, registration of, JUNE 3, 8*a*
STRACHAN, Mr. D. W. (British Columbia)—election victory, MAY 24, 15*c*
STRACHAN-SMITH, Eng. Capt. W. D.—appointment, JUNE 3, 26*c*
STRACHEY, Mr. B. M.—on Paul Ehrlich (l.), JUNE 23, 12*c*
STRACHEY, Mrs. R.—on People's Charter (l.), MAY 10, 15*d*
STRADBROKE, Lady—dance, MAY 2, 19*f*
STRADLING, Miss G. P.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
STRAHAN, Mr. K. C.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*f*
STRAIN, Mr. J. M.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
STRAITON, D.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 11*e*
STRAITS, The—convention: Italian attitude, APRIL 26, 15*b*; adhesion, MAY 3, 16*b*; Turkey's satisfaction, 4, 13*d*
STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Meeting, JUNE 16, 22*e*
STRAITS Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 14, 20*b*
STRAITS Settlements—finance: currency report, MAY 18, 22*g*;—Tin: exports, MAY 4, 21*f*
STRAKER, Mr. H. F.—on printing industry (s.), APRIL 6, 16*d*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
STRAND Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*
STRAND Theatre, APRIL 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
STRANG, Mr. W.—at Prague, MAY 27, 15*a*; leaves Berlin, 30, 14*c*; in Paris, 31, 16*b*; returns to London, JUNE 1, 14*e*
STRANGE, Miss A.—recital, JUNE 24, 14*d*
STRANGMAN, Sir T. J.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
STRATFORD, Mr. Justice J. (South Africa)—P.C., APRIL 26, 16*c*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON — Holy Trinity Church: funds: appeal, APRIL 21, 14*e*; 22, 16*e* (3* 4*); MAY 9, 10*a*; JUNE 3, 10*d*;—King Edward VI School: speech day, JUNE 18, 19*c*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Grammar School—observatory, MAY 18, 13*g*
STRATHCARRON, Lady—marriage, JUNE 23, 19*d*
STRATHCLYDE Distillers, Ltd.—registration, MAY 27, 26*g*
STRATHCONA, Lord—opens Territorial drill hall at Liverpool (s.), JUNE 22, 29*f*
in Parliament, on army: Manoeuvres Acts, APRIL 8, 7*b*;—Gibraltar defence, APRIL 8, 7*b*
STRATHMORE, Lady—health, APRIL 29, 16*f*; 30, 12*f*; JUNE 23, 16*b* (2* 3* 4*)
Death, JUNE 23, 16*d*; photograph, 23, 16; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*); Court mourning: announcement, 24, 16*a*; funeral arrangements, 24, 16*a*, 19*b*; coffin taken to Glamis,
STRATHMORE, Lady (continued):—
27, 14*f*; funeral, 28, 16*b*; (photo.), 28, 16;—Appreciations, JUNE 24, 18*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 14*a*;—Canadian sympathy: Queen's message, JUNE 29, 13*g*;—Leading article, JUNE 24, 17*c*;—Lebrun, M.: message, JUNE 24, 16*a*; King's reply, 25, 12*e*;—Memorial services: arrangements, JUNE 24, 16*a*, 19*b*; 25, 12*f*; held, 28, 16*b*, 17*d*;—Messages of sympathy, JUNE 24, 16*a*; 25, 17*a*
STRATHMORE Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*e*
STRATON-FERRIER, Mr. J.—on *Cutty Sark* (l.), JUNE 24, 12*e*
STRATOSPHERE: see ATMOSPHERE, upper
STRATTON, S. C.—death, JUNE 6, 7*g*
STRAUBHAAR, Herr (Switzerland)—death, APRIL 18, 9*g*
STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—in Parliament, on Spain, JUNE 4, 8*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. H. G.—in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAY 21, 8*c*; Italy, relations with, MAY 3, 10*d*
STRAUSS, Mr. J.—death, MAY 21, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STRAUSS, Dr. R.—gift of opera manuscript to Sir T. Beecham, APRIL 22, 12*b*
STRAWBERRIES—on sale, APRIL 4, 11*g*;—Air cargo from Netherlands, APRIL 19, 7*g*;—Article, JUNE 24, 21*c*; — Bulgaria, from, MAY 27, 18*d*; correspondence, 30, 10*a*; JUNE 3, 10*d*; 11, 8*d*;—Crop: drought effects, APRIL 8, 13*b*; frost damage, 22, 9*c*; prospects, MAY 14, 23*b*; 27, 18*d*; JUNE 6, 15*g*; 13, 20*e*;—Frost: correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*d*;—Growing experiments at Botley, MAY 23, 20*b*;—Hampshire: early market, APRIL 29, 18*b*; bad season, JUNE 18, 11*d*
STRAWBERRY jam—correspondence, JUNE 3, 10*d*; 6, 6*f*
STREAM-LINE Filters, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*
STREATFIELD, Miss D. M.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*c*
STREATFIELD, Mr. G. H. B.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
STREATHAM County Girls' Schools—interchange with Sittingbourne County School, JUNE 22, 21*a*
STREET, A.—death, APRIL 1, 13*g*
STREET, Sir A. W.—appointment, APRIL 22, 14*c*; 25, 20*b*, *d*; K.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
STREETON, Lady—death, JUNE 7, 14*b*
STREETS, Mr. W. J.—on Post Office salaries (s.), MAY 10, 16*c* (3* 4*)
STREICHER, Herr J. (Germany)—at Hasselberg, on Youth; Army; Czechoslovakia; League of Nations; Spain; Jews, JUNE 27, 13*b*
STRESA Agreement: see under EUROPE: Security
STRICKLAND, Lady—returning from Malta, JUNE 1, 17*b*
STRICKLAND, Lord—in London, MAY 16, 13*g*; law case, JUNE 22, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*; returning from Malta, 30, 17*b*
on West Indies (l.), JUNE 7, 8*d*
STRICKLAND, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Sir A. F.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
STRICKLAND, Miss M.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*f*; 24, 4*e*

STRICKLAND, Mr. M. E.—on Mr. Hore-Belisha in Malta (l.), MAY 2, 17*e*
STRIDE, Lt.-Cdr. W. J.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*b*
STROGOFF, M. (France)—captured, MAY 27, 15*g* (3* 4*)
STROLLING Players Orchestra — concert, APRIL 9, 10*c*
STROMBOLI : see under VOLCANOES
STROUD, Dr. W.—death, MAY 28, 16*c*
STROUD Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*
STROUD Water Co.—report, APRIL 13, 24*b*
STRUCTURAL Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, APRIL 9, 17*e* ;—Premises, new, MAY 12, 11*e*
STRUTT, Mrs. E.—death, MAY 13, 18*d* ; funeral, 16, 17*c* ; appreciation, 21, 16*d*
STRUVE, Dr. O. (U.S.A.)—on new star (s.), MAY 11, 16*c*
STUART, Aimée—*Melodrama*, MAY 23, 8*g* ; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
STUART, Sir Campbell—on *Durban Castle* : S. Africa (s.), JUNE 15, 11*e*
STUART, Mr. F. R.—on cheese (l.), APRIL 25, 10*d*
STUART, Miss H. L.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
STUART (David), Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*d*
STUART (F.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.—"A Study of Epidemic Influenza," APRIL 20, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
STUART-WORTLEY, Lady Montagu—death, JUNE 18, 16*c* ; 20, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 23, 19*e* ; 24, 19*g*
STUBBIN, Mrs. M. J.—106th birthday, MAY 30, 11*g* ; 31, 13*d*
STUBBS, Col. G. C.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*b*
STUBBS, Mr. J. M.—on trousers for unemployed (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
STUBBS, Mr. S.—50 years organist of Holy Trinity, Prince Consort Road, JUNE 9, 19*e*
STUCKHART, Dr. (Germany)—on Jews (s.), JUNE 15, 13*c*
STUCLEY, Lt. L. R. C.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 9, 15*b*
STUDD, Cdr. R. G.—on travel (s.), MAY 2, 18*a* (3* 4*)
STUDEBAKER Corp. — salaries reduced, APRIL 4, 23*d* ; Report, MAY 3, 22*c*
STUDENTS, National Union of—conf., APRIL 9, 9*b* ; 12, 11*f* ; 14, 17*e*
STUDIO One, APRIL 2, 15*c* ; 4, 12*b* ; MAY 2, 14*b* ; JUNE 6, 8*b*
STUDLEY Horticultural and Agricultural Colleges for Women—scholarships, JUNE 9, 7*a*
STURDEE, Mr. D. F.—death, MAY 18, 16*d*, 18*d* ; inquest, 28, 11*a* ; JUNE 3, 11*a*
STURGE-WHITING, Mr. J. R.—on Versailles ghost story (s.), JUNE 16, 13*f*
STURGESS, B.—police court charge, JUNE 11, 7*g*
STURGIS, Mr. G. E.—will, MAY 3, 21*e*
STURGISS, Sqdn. Ldr. F. C.—appointment, APRIL 26, 5*f*
STURROCK, Mr. F. C. (South Africa)—position, MAY 24, 15*d*
STUTTAFORD, Mr. R. (South Africa)—election victory, MAY 19, 16*f* ; possible resignation, 24, 15*d* ; withdraws resignation, JUNE 3, 14*e*
STYAL estate—offered to National Trust, MAY 10, 16*e*
STYLES, Mr. G.—warden in Southwark Cathedral, MAY 2, 8*g*
STYLES, Ald. L. J.—on local authorities and income-tax (s.), JUNE 30, 9*d*
SUANT : see under WORDS and phrases
SUAREZ, Señor (Mexico) — leaves for Washington, APRIL 21, 18*f*
on tariffs (s.), MAY 11, 15*b*
SUB Nigel, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*b*
SUBBAROYAN, Mrs. R. (India)—takes seat in Assembly, APRIL 12, 13*b*
SUDAN—earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES ;—Officials : instructional visits to England, MAY 3, 15*c*
SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 25*a*
SUDAN Salt Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*g* ; Report, 20, 23*b* ; Meeting, 30, 23*a*
SUDBURY—St. Leonard's Hospital : King George V wing opened, MAY 21, 8*b*
SUDDABY, Mr. R.—art exhib., JUNE 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SUETER, Sir M.—in Parliament, on air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*f* ; R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 10*a*
SUEZ Canal—Anglo-Italian declaration, APRIL 18, 6*f* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 28, 13*e* ;—Dues : Marquis de Vogüé (s.), JUNE 14, 23*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 3, 9*c* ;—Traffic receipts, APRIL 7, 21*f* ; 13, 20*g* ; 22, 20*g* ; 28, 20*e* ; MAY 5, 23*d* (and 21*f*, 4*) ; 12, 23*d* (21*d*, 4*) ; 13, 25*e* ; 19, 21*e* ; 26, 23*g* ; JUNE 3, 22*e* ; 11, 18*g* ; 30, 21*f*
SUEZ Canal Co.—bonds : gold basis appeal, APRIL 9, 19*d* ; Director, MAY 14, 12*f* ; British director, 31, 16*f* ; Report, 31, 27*a* ; Dividend, JUNE 11, 18*g* ; Meeting, 14, 23*c* ; 17, 26*a*
SUFFOLK—electoral : East, MAY 18, 13*g* ;—Rural Community Council : Duke of Kent's tour of villages, JUNE 9, 7*e*
SUFFOLK, Marguerite Countess of—returns from New York, JUNE 9, 17*b*
SUFFOLK Regt.—4th Battn. : command, MAY 24, 6*d*
SUGANAMI, Lt.-Col. I. (Japan)—military attaché in London, APRIL 9, 11*g*
SUGAR—Colonial preference : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 15, 8*f* ; proposed Finance Bill clause rejected, 29, 9*a* ;—Council, international : meeting, APRIL 29, 23*g* ; MAY 2, 26*g* ;—Prices : correspondence, MAY 6, 17*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; 31, 12*c* ; JUNE 1, 10*c* ; 4, 13*e* ; 6, 11*e* ; 7, 8*d* ;—Quota : reduction, MAY 2, 26*g* ; U.S.A. views, 2, 26*g* ;—Transport : shipping rates (F.N.), MAY 4, 21*c*
SUGAR (beet)—correspondence, MAY 2, 24*f* ; 31, 12*c* ;—Crops : note, JUNE 20, 20*b* ;—Humphrys, Sir F. (s.), JUNE 29, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c* ;—Subsidy : statistics, APRIL 11, 18*e*
SUGAR Beet and Crop Driers, Ltd.—scheme of arrangement accepted, APRIL 27, 5*b*
SUGARMAN, A. D. : see DANVERS, D. A.
SUGIMURA, Mr. (Japan)—visits M. Bonnet, JUNE 21, 15*d*
SUGIYAMA, Gen. (Japan)—returns from China, APRIL 22, 14*a* ; report on tour of fronts, 23, 11*c* ; position, MAY 27,

SUGIYAMA, Gen. (Japan) (continued):—
16*a*; member of War Council, JUNE 4, 11*d*
on China (s.), APRIL 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
SUGIYAMA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
SUICIDE—attempt: prosecution, JUNE 28, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 13, 12*a*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 17*e*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*
SULLIVAN, Mr. B.:—
at L.C.C., on public assistance, MAY 4, 11*b*
on Tulse Hill women's hostel (s.), APRIL 1, 13*d*
SULLIVAN, Mrs. E. V.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
SULLIVAN, Vera—*Trumpeter, Play!* JUNE 14, 14*b*; 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SULYOK, M. (Hungary)—on Maj. Szalasi (s.), APRIL 27, 17*c*
SULZBERGER, Mr. A.—dinner in honour, JUNE 1, 17*d*
SUMATRA—ethnological expedition, MAY 19, 15*g* (3* 4*)
SUMATRA Anglo-Dutch Estates, Ltd.—report, APRIL 30, 20*f*
SUMITOMO Bank—report, APRIL 21, 18*f*
SUMMER time—in force, APRIL 9, 12*f*;—Ebernoe, Sussex: not recognised, APRIL 11, 12*f*;—Gibraltar: begun, JUNE 13, 13*g*;—Spain: Government extension, APRIL 29, 15*f*
SUMMERLEE Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 18, 24*b*
SUMMERS, Mr. H. F.—appointment, MAY 19, 13*a*
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—returned for West Fulham, APRIL 7, 14*f*; takes seat, 12, 8*c*
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*d*
SUMNER-SMITH, Mr. F.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SUN—halo: Merseyside phenomenon, MAY 31, 16*f*; JUNE 1, 10*d*
SUN Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co.—contract, JUNE 16, 24*a*
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), 14, 18*b*; Meeting, 25, 25*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*
SUN Life Assurance Soc. of Canada—branch managers' conf.: date, MAY 18, 24*a*; British investments, JUNE 11, 18*e*; 13, 22*g*
Sunday Mercury—law case, JUNE 30, 4*d*
SUNDAY Observance:—
Cinemas: opening—Aylesbury: permitted, MAY 12, 14*c*;—Brentford: permitted, MAY 12, 14*c*;—Cheshunt: permitted, JUNE 22, 13*g*;—Chiswick: permitted, MAY 12, 14*c*;—Epsom and Ewell: permitted, JUNE 22, 13*g*;—London: payment to charities: quota, MAY 16, 12*c*;—Reading: poll rejected, MAY 9, 11*g*;—Rickmansworth: permitted, APRIL 2, 10*d*;—Stoke Newington Road: refused, JUNE 30, 12*c*;—Watford: permitted, MAY 12, 14*c*;
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*c*
SUNDAY Theatre, MAY 30, 21*f*; 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SUNDAY trading—Act: anomalies: deputation (P.N.), MAY 19, 18*a*; Early Closing Assn.: discussed, APRIL 7, 9*c* (3* 4*); Meals: definition: Magistrate's ruling, MAY 18, 11*b*;—Holiday resorts: Bill: (P.N.), MAY 19, 18*a*; before Parliament, JUNE 2, 7*c*
SUNDRIDGE and Brasted Recreation Ground—Children's corner, JUNE 20, 11*g*
SUÑER, Señor R. S. (Spain)—position, APRIL 21, 13*f*
on shipping (s.), JUNE 20, 14*b*
SUN FO, Dr. (China)—in London; received by Mr. Chamberlain, APRIL 13, 13*b*; in Moscow, MAY 20, 15*a* (3* 4*); leaves Moscow, JUNE 2, 13*d*; results of visit, 4, 12*c*; at The Hague, 6, 9*g*
on Russia and Japan (s.), APRIL 13, 13*b*
SUNGEI Batu (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, MAY 7, 20*e*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Dividend, 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 10, 24*c*
SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
SUNGEI Kinta Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*e*
SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*b*; JUNE 8, 19*d*; Meeting, 22, 24*d*
SUNGEI Matang Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 19, 24*e*
SUNGEI Purun (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Report, 23, 18*f*
SUNGEI Rinching Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 17*e*
SUNGEI Telor (Malaya) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*f*; Dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*
SUNGEI-TIMAH Estate (Perak), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*; Report, 28, 20*f*
SUNGEI Tiram Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*
SUNNYGAMA Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 4, 24*b*; Report, 21, 18*f*
SUPPLY, Ministry of: see under DEFENCE: Forces
SURBITON Hospital—mortuary: alleged nuisance: law case, MAY 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*b*; 14, 4*a*; 27, 4*c*
SURGEONS, Royal College of—Blane medal award, MAY 13, 9*d*;—Council meeting, APRIL 8, 11*b*; MAY 13, 9*d*;—Dental surgery: examinations, APRIL 2, 15*f*; licences, MAY 12, 27*d*; JUNE 30, 10*e*;—Diplomas, APRIL 8, 11*b*; MAY 13, 9*d*; JUNE 10, 7*d*;—Examinations, primary, JUNE 16, 11*d*;—Examiners, JUNE 10, 7*d*;—Fellows, APRIL 8, 11*b*; MAY 13, 9*d*
SURMAH Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g*; Report, 9, 22*d*

SURMAN, F.—police court charge, MAY 17, 18*e* (3* 4*)
SURREY—Church senior schools : see under EDUCATION ;—Deputy lieutenant resigns, MAY 21, 17*b*
SURREY County Council—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 7, 7*a* ; MAY 24, 10*a* ; JUNE 21, 11*b* ;—Horticultural instructor : resignation, APRIL 27, 21*f* ;—Meetings, APRIL 27, 12*c*, 20*c* ; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 29, 9*d* ; 30, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SURREY Public House Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*f*
SURTEES, Mrs. J. J. E.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SURTEES, Mr. R. S.—correspondence, APRIL 2, 13*e*
SURVEYORS—article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 27
SURVEYORS' Inst., Chartered—amalgamation with Scottish Factors Soc., Faculty of Surveyors of Scotland, and Irish Quantity Surveyors' Assn., MAY 31, 22*b* ;—Examination results, MAY 19, 9*g* ; correction, 21, 11*g* ;—Meeting APRIL 5, 13*f* (3* 4*) ;—President, MAY 31, 22*b* ;—Report, MAY 31, 22*b*
SUSSEX Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*
SUSSEX Downs—Black Cap (photo.), APRIL 27, 12*e* ;—Chailey preservation scheme inquiry, APRIL 27, 12*e* ; (photo.), 27, 22 ;—High Salvington : preservation, APRIL 11, 8*d* ; correspondence, 13, 10*d* ;—Lewes-Brighton road scheme, APRIL 1, 13*a* ;—Sussex Downsmen policing scheme, MAY 2, 13*b*
SUSSEX Downsmen, Soc. of—meeting, MAY 2, 13*b*
SUTCLIFFE (Richard), Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*d*
SUTCLIFFE-SMITH, Sir H.—memorial service, APRIL 8, 19*e*
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—at Grosvenor House, on R.A.F. expansion ; Lord Swinton, MAY 18, 9*d*
SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of—leaves for Northern Italy, APRIL 7, 17*b*
SUTHERLAND, Mrs. A.—dance, MAY 3, 12*f*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. H.—" Lapland Journey," MAY 10, 19*c*
SUTHERLAND, Mrs. J.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
SUTHERLAND, Miss M.—on cost of living (s.), MAY 12, 11*b*
SUTHERLAND, W. A.—death, APRIL 2, 14*g*
SUTTON, Brig. G. W.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*
SUTTON, Mrs. H.—on reunion (s.), JUNE 1, 16*d*
SUTTON, Mrs. S. P.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
SUTTON, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, MAY 14, 9*g*
SUTTON-AT-HONE School — headmaster's retirement, JUNE 7, 9*g*
SUTTON Courtenay—toll bridge : negotiations, JUNE 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SUTTON Vallance School—scholarships, JUNE 11, 14*d*
SUTTON-PRATT, Maj. R.—Prague appointment, JUNE 11, 12*d* ; in Prague, 24, 15*g*
SUVRETTA, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 16*g*
SUZANNET, Comte de—library : sale announced, JUNE 16, 13*e* ; gift to Dickens House, 29, 11*f*
SWALLOWS—*Hirundapus Caudacuta* : third appearance in Europe, MAY 12, 15*d*
SWALWELL, Rev. G. H.—on St. George (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
SWAN, Ellen—death, APRIL 25, 16*e*
SWAN, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
SWAN Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 9, 25*a* ; Report, 24, 23*d*
SWANLEY Horticultural College—meeting, JUNE 27, 22*b* ;—Scholarships, JUNE 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SWANNELL, Mrs. B. M. H.—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
SWANS—Eton : eight cygnets on Barnes Pool, MAY 24, 13*g* ;—London : see under LONDON
SWANSEA Hospital—gifts, APRIL 4, 12*a* ; 8, 12*g*
SWAYTHLING, Dgr. Lady—on vegetables (s.), APRIL 14, 10*b*
SWAZILAND — trade with Mozambique : treaty, MAY 13, 15*g* ;—Transfer : see AFRICA, South : Native Protectorates
SWEARS and Wells, Ltd.—debenture issue, APRIL 22, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 29, 22*b* ; MAY 6, 23*f*
SWEDEN :—
Abortion—law passed, MAY 19, 15*d*
Architecture—Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), APRIL 5, 18*c*
Armaments—Bofors factory orders, MAY 6, 29*g*
Army—parade, JUNE 17, 15*d*
Article, JUNE 16, 15*a*
Boy scouts : see BOY SCOUTS
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—Bishops : consecration : arrangements, MAY 21, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Crime—woman prison governor, MAY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Crown Prince—homage to father on 80th birthday, JUNE 16, 16*c* ; leaves for U.S.A., 18, 13*g* ; arrives ; health, 28, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 14*f*
Defence—expenditure, MAY 2, 15*d* ;—Grant : request, APRIL 26, 15*g* ;—*Landstorm* in training, MAY 10, 13*b* ;—Sandler, Hr. (s.), MAY 2, 15*d*
Diphtheria—only one case, MAY 6, 15*f*
Electricity—power system : link with Far North, APRIL 25, 22*c*
Finance—revenue and expenditure : statistics, MAY 17, 24*g* ;—Taxation : companies ; profits reserved for depression outlays Bill, MAY 25, 21*f*
Floods, JUNE 10, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 15*b*
Foot-and-mouth disease—Danish co-operation, MAY 11, 15*g*
Foreign policy—Hr. Sandler (s.), MAY 2, 15*d*
Fur farms—fox breeding output, JUNE 27, 24*f*
Great Britain, relations with—colony in London : dinner, JUNE 17, 19*b* ;—Minister in London : see PRYTZ, Hr. B. ;—Wernher, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 10, 16*e* ; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Infantile paralysis—National Jubilee Fund, JUNE 16, 15*a*, 16*c*
Iron ore—exports, MAY 3, 22*g* ;—Output, JUNE 21, 23*c*
King : see GUSTAV
Labour — holidays with pay : Bill passed, JUNE 9, 13*c* ;—Shipping : 8 hour day : law passed, MAY 20, 15*c*

SWEDEN (continued):—
Leading article, APRIL 6, 15*d*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
May Day celebrated, MAY 2, 15*d*
Neutrality—Hr. Sandler (s.), JUNE 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Oil—Mexican negotiations, JUNE 29, 13*a*
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
Press—editors to visit England, MAY 30, 17*g*; programme, JUNE 6, 7*d*; arrive, 9, 16*d*; 11, 12*e*; 17, 14*a*; 21, 19*e*
Rheumatism—National Jubilee Fund, JUNE 16, 15*a*, 16*c*; 17, 15*d*
Road accidents—Stockholm, JUNE 27, 13*g*
Shipping — *Stockholm*: see under SHIPPING
Social Democrats—flags, MAY 2, 15*d*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Timber—jammed logs in flooded river, JUNE 14, 15*b*
Trade—Italy, with: see under ITALY; —Slump, measures against: finance request, APRIL 8, 15*g*
Treasure trove—Gotland, JUNE 10, 13*g*
United States, settlement in: see under UNITED States
SWEDEN, Prince Bertil of—in U.S.A., JUNE 28, 13*b*; 29, 13*b*
SWEDEN, Prince Charles of—photograph, MAY 14, 16
SWEDEN, Prince Eugen of—photograph, MAY 14, 16
SWEDEN, Princess Ingeborg of—launches *Stockholm*, MAY 30, 16*e*
SWEDEN, Prince Oscar of—photograph, MAY 14, 16
SWEDEN. Princess Sibyl of—daughter born, JUNE 3, 13*g*; daughter's name, 4, 11*g*
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—dividend, MAY 10, 20*d*; Report (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
SWEDISH Match Co.—shares: Stockholm quotations, MAY 18, 22*e*; 21, 21*c*; Report (F.N.), 20, 22*c*; Appointment, 28, 22*a*
SWEET, Mrs. K. A.—will, JUNE 24, 23*a*
SWEETLOVE, C. P.—death, APRIL 6, 11*g*; inquest, 9, 4*b*
SWETTENHAM, Sir F. A.—law case, MAY 27, 4*f*
SWIFT-SUMMERSKILL, Ltd. — registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
SWIFTS—correspondence, MAY 9, 15*d*; 12, 12*e*, 17*e*; 13, 12*e*; 16, 10*c*
SWIMMING:—
Cambridge University v. Ipswich, APRIL 25, 6*c*; v. London Univ., MAY 2, 4*e*; v. Plaistow, 9, 5*d*; v. Public Schools Old Boys, 16, 8*b*; v. Polytechnic, 30, 6*g*
L.C.C. baths—summer season, MAY 2, 14*d*
Ladies—Oxford Univ. v. Cambridge Univ., MAY 21, 6*f*
Navy—inter-port championships: arrangements, MAY 17, 21*d*
Oxford University v. Penguins, MAY 9, 5*d*; v. Coventry, 16, 8*b*; v. Otters, 30, 6*g*; v. Cambridge Univ., JUNE 27, 5*c*
Public schools race, JUNE 17, 7*f*
SWIMMING (continued):—
Universities championships, MAY 16, 8*b*; 18, 6*g*; long distance, JUNE 27, 5*c*
Wembley tournament, MAY 30, 6*g*
Woburn—pool opened, MAY 17, 13*f*
SWINDLEHURST, Mr. T. W.—panel of arms of English sovereigns acquired, JUNE 14, 25*f*
SWINDON United Gas Co.—stock issue, APRIL 4, 23*g*, 25*d*
SWINEY prize—announcement, APRIL 8, 21*b*
SWINGLEHURST, Mr. H. A.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
SWINGLER, Rev. H. T. C.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
SWINNEY, Mr. T. B.—death, MAY 23, 11*d*
SWINTON, Lord—freedom of Shipwrights' Company, MAY 16, 16*c*; 24, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); resigns Secretaryship for Air, 17, 16*a*; leading article, 17, 17*b*; received by King, 17, 19*b*; Parliamentary tributes, 26, 9*a*
Broadbent, Mr. H. F.—message, APRIL 23, 12*f*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAY 18, 9*d*
Photograph, MAY 17, 11
Strabolgi, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 9*d*
Sutherland, Lord (s.), MAY 18, 9*d*
at Scala Theatre, on R.A.F. expansion, APRIL 26, 18*f*
in Parliament, on air defence, MAY 13, 7*d*;—Air ministry, MAY 13, 7*c*;—Aircraft production, MAY 13, 7*a*;—Aircraft workers, MAY 13, 7*a*; German Air Force, MAY 13, 7*f*;—Naval air arm, MAY 13, 7*c*;—R.A.F.: expansion, MAY 13, 7*a*;—Supply, Ministry of, MAY 13, 7*f*
SWINTON, Miss K. E. A.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
SWINTON and Pendlebury Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, APRIL 30, 7*a*; MAY 18, 8*a*; JUNE 29, 8*a*
SWISS Reinsurance Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
SWITZERLAND:—
Alps—Simplon Pass opened, APRIL 12, 14*c* (3* 4*); other passes open, 18, 9*g*; (photos.), 18, 14; measures to keep open, 26, 15*g*; MAY 6, 15*g*; St. Gotthard Pass opened, 16, 13*g*; St. Bernard Pass opened, JUNE 10, 13*g*; 16, 15*g*
Avalanches, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Banking—National Bank: returns, APRIL 4, 23*c*; 11, 21*b*; 18, 16*a*; 27, 26*g*; MAY 4, 25*b*; 11, 25*b*; 18, 24*c*; 26, 25*g*; JUNE 6, 16*g*; 10, 22*g*; 21, 22*f*; 27, 25*c*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Churches—alleged German watch on, APRIL 9, 11*e*
Defence—moves to strengthen, MAY 4, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Article, MAY 16, 9*a*;—Taxation for, JUNE 8, 11*f*; —Vote, JUNE 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Drowning accident—Zurich, JUNE 29, 13*g*
Finance—accounts, MAY 10, 21*e*; —Currency: no devaluation, MAY 6, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Fires—Divonne-les-Bains, APRIL 18, 9*f*;—Forest, APRIL 6, 13*g*
Floods, JUNE 15, 13*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

SWITZERLAND (continued):—
Horses—International Show (Lucerne): arrangements, MAY 9, 13*g*
Ice-grotto found near Fluela Pass, MAY 19, 14*c* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Landslips—Val d'Anniviers, MAY 16, 13*g*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Map-making exhib. (Berne), MAY 30, 21*e*; JUNE 9, 13*g*
Motors—imports, APRIL 22, 13*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Nature reserve (Lake Thun)—opened, JUNE 24, 15*g*
Neutrality — application to League, APRIL 22, 13*f*; declaration adopted, 29, 15*b*; text, MAY 2, 15*d*; note, 7, 12*c*; 9, 14*d*; League Council discussion, 12, 15*f* (15*b*, 3* 4*); resolution, 16, 13*a*;—Anglo-French conversations, APRIL 30, 12*b*;—Article, MAY 16, 9*a*;—France: attitude, APRIL 28, 14*a*; — German-Italian assurances: Notes, JUNE 25, 11*a*; —Leading articles, MAY 7, 13*b*; 12, 17*c*
Opera: see under OPERA
Personalities — information to Nazi agency: sentence, APRIL 7, 13*g*
Press — *Deutsche Zeitung in der Schweiz*: issued, MAY 26, 15*g*; —Lucerne International Agency: ban, APRIL 18, 9*g*
Propaganda, subversive — Federal powers, MAY 30, 13*b*
Public works—credit, JUNE 8, 11*f*
Railways—courtesy: correspondence, JUNE 16, 12*e*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; —Lötschberg mountain rly.: 25th anniversary, MAY 13, 15*g*;—Results, JUNE 23, 24*f*
St. Bernard Monastery—dogs: removal denied, MAY 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Socialist Party—congress, MAY 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Spanish insurgents, relations with: see under SPAIN: Revolution
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Topographical Bureau — centenary, JUNE 9, 13*g*
Trade — Austria, with: see under AUSTRIA;—Imports and exports: statistics, APRIL 22, 20*g*
Vines destroyed in snowstorm, APRIL 23, 11*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
SWOBODA, Dr. H.—on opera at Sadler's Wells (l. quoted), MAY 30, 10*a*
SWOPE, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—to visit England, JUNE 16, 15*b*
SWYNNERTON, Mr. C. F. M.—death, JUNE 13, 13*b*, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); 18, 16*c*
SYDENHAM House, Tavistock—for sale, APRIL 13, 9*d*
SYDERSTONE Church—rector's death, JUNE 6, 12*c*
SYDNEY (N.S.W.)—Cathedral extension: London architects to prepare new plans, APRIL 30, 7*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Museum: City of London relics: correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*;—Water, Sewerage and Drainage Board: debentures: announcements, APRIL 8, 22*e*
SYKES, Mr. C.—A.R.B.S., APRIL 12, 12*c*; 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SYKES, Brig.-Gen. C. A.—death, JUNE 27, 16*d*
SYKES, Sir F.—chairman of Royal Empire Soc. (s.), JUNE 15, 9*c*; member of air services licensing authority, 27, 11*c*, 14*b* on British Sailors' Soc. (s.), MAY 6, 13*b*
SYKES, Mr. J.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
SYKES, Miss K.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
SYKES, Prof. N.—on doctrinal report (l.), JUNE 11, 8*c*
SYKES, Mr. T.—law case, APRIL 28, 4*d*
SYLHET Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report, JUNE 1, 24*g*
SYLT—naval base (P.Q.), APRIL 14, 7*c*
SYLVAN Debating Club—dinner, APRIL 7, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SYMES, Mr. C. B.—on "smoustication" and "demoustication" (report quoted), APRIL 23, 9*b*
SYMES, Sir S.—arriving in London, JUNE 13, 17*b*
SYMES-THOMPSON, Miss S. L.—marriage, MAY 3, 19*d*
SYMINGTON, Mr. J. A.—resignation, JUNE 21, 18*f*
SYMINGTON, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
SYMON, Miss M.—death, JUNE 13, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SYMONDS, Miss A. H.—bequest to Oxford Univ., JUNE 22, 10*a*; will, 30, 10*e*
SYMONDS, Rev. H. H.—on Lake District (l.), APRIL 19, 15*a*
SYMONDSON, Mr. P. C.—on Henry Prince Estate (s.), MAY 31, 11*b*
SYMONS, Mr. A. J. A.—on hotel cheese (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*
SYMONS, Rev. C. D.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
SYMONS, Lt.-Col. H. J. H.—death, APRIL 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SYRETT, Mr. H. S.—on voluntary hospitals (l.), MAY 31, 17*e*
SYRIA—Alexandretta: see ALEXANDRETTA; —Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Bombs thrown at Prime Minister, JUNE 14, 15*e*;—Demonstrations, JUNE 7, 11*b*; 8, 11*g* (3* 4*); —Forces: garrison, MAY 31, 18*a*; —Hassajeh: attack on Governor, APRIL 20, 9*d* (3* 4*); note, MAY 3, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Mandate: no report, JUNE 9, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Riots: Damascus, JUNE 1, 13*b*;—Women in cinemas: Moslems' protest, APRIL 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SZALASI, Maj. (Hungary)—ancestry: M. Sulyok's allegations, APRIL 27, 17*c*; sentenced, MAY 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SZARVASY, Mr. F. A.—on coal; labour (s.), APRIL 13, 23*a*
SZATKOWSKI, J.: see JACKSON, J.
SZECHY, M. (Hungary) — on National Socialism (s.), APRIL 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SZEKES-FEFERVAR—250th anniversary of emancipation, MAY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SZELL, M. (Hungary)—on extremist agitation (s.), MAY 11, 15*d*
SZLUMPER, Mr. G. S.—appointment, MAY 11, 13*g*
on air booking (l.), APRIL 11, 13*e*
SZTRANYAVSZKY, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Agriculture, MAY 14, 12*c*
SZÜLLO, M. Géza (Czechoslovakia)—on Mr. Noel Baker (l.), MAY 21, 10*d*

T

TABBERER, Mr. H. B.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*

TABLEWARE—wooden : article and photographs, APRIL 6, 19*c*

TABOR, Ald. J.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*

TABOUIS, Mme. Geneviève (France)—" The Life of Jules Cambon," APRIL 29, 10*d*

TABOUREL, A.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)

TADCASTER Tower Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*

TAFT, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Sicily, JUNE 13, 13*g*

TAGART, Miss U.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*d*

TAI Tak Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 1, 24*g*

TAIL-WAGGERS' Club—activities, JUNE 13, 20*c*

TAIPING Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*

TAIT, Mrs.—on safety in mines (s.), MAY 12, 11*b*

TAKARIAH, Mr. A. K. M. (India)—mayor of Calcutta, MAY 2, 15*g*

TAKI, Mr. M. (Japan)—plans approved, JUNE 24, 15*c*

TALAWAKELLE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 2, 26*e*; Report, 6, 24*f*

TALBOT, Miss B. E.—on town planning (l.), JUNE 16, 12*c*; 18, 10*d*

TALBOT, Vice-Adm. C. P.—at Gibraltar, JUNE 4, 11*f*

TALBOT, Rev. E. K.—in Convocation, on doctrine, JUNE 4, 18*f*

TALBOT, Mrs. J. A. W.—death, MAY 4, 5*b*

TALBOT, Mrs. T.—daughter, APRIL 5, 19*b*

TALBOT Heath Girls' School—speech day, JUNE 20, 8*f*

TALBOT Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 6, 24*f*

TALFOURD, F.—correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*b*

TALLENTS, Lady—health, MAY 30, 14*f*

TALLENTS, Sir S.—on Empire film library (art.), MAY 30, 15*f*

TALLERMAN, Miss M. H.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*

TALLEYRAND, Prince de—leading article, MAY 17, 17*d*; correspondence, 23, 15*e*

TAMÁS, M. Stephen (Hungary)—produces " paperless " cigarette, JUNE 11, 11*g*

TAME, River—new bridge scheme, MAY 3, 11*c*

TAMMERFORS—loan : bonds drawn, APRIL 16, 22*a*

TAMPA (Florida) Shipbuilding Co.—contract, APRIL 30, 20*a*; MAY 2, 28*a*

TAMPLIN'S Licensed Properties, Ltd.—report, MAY 5, 25*e*

TAMWORTH Gaslight and Coke Co.—stock issue, APRIL 20, 21*a*

TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 13, 24*b*

TANAMI Gold Mining Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JUNE 2, 23*e*

TANDY, Brig. Sir E.—on Cabinet (lect.), MAY 5, 13*b*; 10, 10*c*

TANFIELD, S. W.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*a*; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*); 18, 7*d*; JUNE 30, 11*d*

TANGANYIKA—George V memorial museum, MAY 21, 13*g*;—Kenya, relations with : see under KENYA;—Natives : faction fight, JUNE 2, 13*d*

TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—capital reduction confirmed, MAY 24, 6*c*; Appointments, JUNE 11, 18*g*; Report, 22, 26*c*

TANGYE, Mr. N.—on R.A.F. (s.), APRIL 30, 8*b*

TANJONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JUNE 4, 23*b*; Dividend, 16, 24*d*

TANKERVILLE, Lord—in Parliament, on election apathy, MAY 5, 8*a*

TANNER, M. (Finland)—entertained by Government, MAY 10, 17*c*

TANNER, Mr. J.—at A.E.U. conf., on joint trades movement, JUNE 4, 14*b*

TANNER, Dame M. J.—will, APRIL 2, 17*g*

TANNER, Brig.-Gen. W. E. C. (South Africa)—in London, JUNE 1, 10*g*

TANO Gold Dredging, Ltd.—capital scheme, JUNE 11, 18*d*; Report, 11, 20*e*

TAPESTRY—sales : Christie's, Messrs., MAY 20, 19*f*; Durlacher collection, APRIL 8, 21*e*

TAPP, Ald. A. W.—death, JUNE 18, 8*g*

TAPP (C. H.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, JUNE 25, 20*e*

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Dgr. Lady—death, APRIL 23, 15*b*; funeral, 27, 21*e*

TARA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 19, 24*d*; Report, 24, 23*d*

TARAPACA Water Works Co.—dividend, APRIL 26, 24*d*; Capital reduction : shareholders' resolution, MAY 2, 28*e*; Board's reply, 4, 22*f*

TARAPORE, Mr. P. C. (India)—appointment, APRIL 8, 15*g*

TARGETT-ADAMS, Lt.-Cdr. R. P.—appointment, MAY 11, 10*c*

TARIFFS—Arnold, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Free list : application, MAY 19, 13*g*;—Increases : orders, MAY 11, 13*c*; 12, 9*e*; JUNE 21, 8*g* (3* 4*);—McKenna duties : proposed inclusion : announcement in Commons, JUNE 22, 8*a*; Finance Bill clause agreed, 28, 9*d*; leading article, 29, 15*b*;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 2, 7*d*; Orders approved, 2, 7*d*; JUNE 3, 9*b*; discussed, 16, 8*c*

TARKWA Banket West, Ltd.—amalgamation : see LONDON and African Mines Trust, Ltd.

TARKWA Gold Mines, Ltd.—amalgamation : see LONDON and African Mines Trust, Ltd.

TARRY, J.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 9*g*; 27, 11*g*; acquitted, 28, 11*b*

TARUN (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Report, MAY 5, 25*e*

TARVER, Maj. G. L.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*

TARVER, Mr. J. R. T.—vice-chairman of Buckinghamshire County Council, MAY 13, 13*g*

TASKER, Sir R. :—
in Parliament, on architects' registration, MAY 14, 7*a* ;—Budget, APRIL 27, 9*g* ;—Foreign policy, MAY 21, 8*c*
on railway fares to Glasgow Exhib. (l.), JUNE 23, 17*e*
TASSELL, Mrs. R.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
TASZAZ, Ato L. (Abyssinia)—delegate to League Council, MAY 9, 14*d* ; 10, 14*d*
TATA Memorial Fund, Lady—awards, JUNE 18, 11*e*
TATARESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b* ; to visit London, 30, 11*f* ; leaves for London, JUNE 17, 16*b* ; in London ; entertained, 21, 19*e* ; 22, 19*d* ; conversations, 23, 16*f* ; entertained, 24, 19*d*
TATCHELL, Capt. B. H.—marriage, JUNE 2, 17*d*
TATE, Mr. H. R.—on mixed-up babies (l.), APRIL 1, 12*d* ; on Maria Theresa dollars (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
TATE, Mrs. M. C.—in Parliament, on rural cottages, JUNE 1, 7*e* ; Unemployment, MAY 18, 8*g*
TATE and Lyle, Ltd.—acquisition, APRIL 23, 17*f* ; 29, 23*a* ; Dividend, MAY 20, 25*b* ; Jamaican company : claim, MAY 9, 13*b* ; correspondence, MAY 6, 17*e* ; 9, 10*a* ; 10, 10*d*
TATE Gallery—acquisition (photo.), MAY 16, 18 ;—Director : correspondence, MAY 4, 10*d* ; appointed, 5, 16*f* ;—Loans, JUNE 30, 12*d* ;—Trustee, APRIL 2, 12*g*
TATEM (W. J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c* ; Law case, 31, 5*d*
TATEM Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAY 3, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 22*b*
TATI Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 8, 19*d*
TATI Goldfields, Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*c*
TATTERSALL, Messrs.—law case, MAY 27, 4*f*
TATTNALL, Miss M. H.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
TATTON Estates—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 7, 9*d* ; JUNE 23, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 29, 8*a*
TAUBER, Herr R.—recital, MAY 9, 21*c* ; health, 11, 16*f*
TAUNTON—Archdeacon, MAY 5, 7*e* ;—King's College : scholarships, JUNE 22, 10*f* ; speech day, 27, 20*c* ;—Queen's College : sports, APRIL 6, 6*e* ; speech day, JUNE 21, 21*b*
TAUNTON School—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*
TAVARES, Adm. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 12, 16*e*
TAVISTOCK Clinic—chairman, MAY 4, 11*g* ;—Correspondence, MAY 17, 12*c* ;—Luncheon, MAY 10, 11*d* ;—*Matinée* in aid, midnight : announced, MAY 6, 19*d* ; 18, 19*c* ; JUNE 23, 19*f* ; 29, 12*c* ;—Meeting, MAY 10, 11*d*
TAVISTOCK Little Theatre—season : programme, APRIL 19, 8*c*
TAWNEY, Prof. R. H.—fellow of Balliol, JUNE 23, 21*c*
TAXATION :—
Budget statement, APRIL 27, 10*a*
Evasion—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*a* ; 2, 8*c* ; 4, 15*e* ; 5, 12*b* ; 6, 10*c* ; 7, 10*c* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 21, 8*b* ;—1798, in : correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*e* ;—Leading article, APRIL 1, 17*b* ;—Parliament : questions, JUNE 29, 8*c*
TAXATION (continued) :—
Leading articles, APRIL 25, 15*b* ; MAY 10, 15*b* ; 27, 17*b* ; JUNE 29, 15*b*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 27, 8*d* ; 28, 8*b* ; 29, 7*c*
TAXI-CABS—drivers' dress : correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*e* ;—Private hire competition : cab-drivers' resolution, JUNE 13, 16*a* ; inquiry committee announced in Commons, 17, 8*b* ; London Cab Trade Joint Committee (l. quoted), 23, 9*e*
TAYLER, Mr. H. H.—resignation, MAY 31, 23*e* ; appointment, JUNE 13, 23*c*
TAYLER, H. M.—deprived of rank, JUNE 29, 20*e*
TAYLOR, Capt. A. C.—president of Newspaper Soc., MAY 5, 9*f* ; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. A. E.—on Australian cricket (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. P.—Oxford appointment, JUNE 25, 14*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. A. L.—directorship, MAY 21, 22*b*
TAYLOR, A. R.—appeal, MAY 14, 4*a*
TAYLOR, Miss C. E.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. S. T.—on hotel cheese (l.), MAY 2, 12*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. D. F.—on Empire films (l.), JUNE 17, 12*c*
TAYLOR, Mrs. Esther—quadruplets born, JUNE 14, 16*c* ; 15, 11*g* ; death of eldest, 18, 16*a* (19*f*, 3* 4*) ; second death, 27, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Ethel and J. A.—death, APRIL 20, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. E. A.—on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 25, 8*f*
TAYLOR, Miss E. F.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
TAYLOR, Prof. E. G. R.—on location of industry (s.), MAY 17, 21*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. H.—on "adoption" of unemployed (l.), MAY 4, 10*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. S.—on early cycling (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
TAYLOR, Prof. G. L.—D.Sc., Oxford, JUNE 23, 21*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—on journalists and Official Secrets Act (s.), MAY 13, 13*d* ; (l.), 14, 8*c*
TAYLOR, Dr. H. J.—complimentary luncheon, MAY 27, 13*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. V.—on strawberry growing (quoted), MAY 23, 20*b* ; on tomato industry (s.), JUNE 20, 20*g*
TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. H. W.—promoted, APRIL 29, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. A. G.—on pensions funds and interest rates (p.), APRIL 26, 21*g*
TAYLOR, Miss J. C.—marriage, MAY 30, 17*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. F.—photograph, MAY 31, 24*c* ; on coal, iron and steel (s.), MAY 31, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 23*c*
TAYLOR, J. G.—police court charge, APRIL 13, 4*d* ; 20, 7*c* ; 26, 18*b*
TAYLOR, Dr. J. H.—in Church of Scotland Assembly, on divorce, MAY 31, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Maj. J. H.—City Marshal ; photograph, MAY 27, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on "suant" (l.), MAY 9, 10*c* ; on house martin (l.), 25, 12*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. L.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
TAYLOR, J. T.—acquitted, JUNE 30, 4*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. J. W. G.—on riding school horses (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*

TAYLOR, Mr. L.—on Hughenden Manor; Disraelian Soc. (s.), APRIL 20, 7*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); on preservation of countryside (s.), JUNE 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mrs. L. F.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
TAYLOR, Meadows—"Confessions of a Thug," APRIL 5, 10*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. M. C. (U.S.A.)—on U.S. Steel Corp. (s.), APRIL 5, 22*d*
TAYLOR, Lt.-Gen. Sir M. G.—K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
TAYLOR, Reginald—police court charge, JUNE 16, 13*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. E.—appointment, JUNE 15, 11*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. T.—silver plate collection: sale announced; (photo.), JUNE 2, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*); sold, 29, 11*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. J.—member for Bread Street Ward, JUNE 14, 14*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. W. L.—president of Soc. of Foresters, MAY 9, 20*e*
TAYLOR (John) and Son, Edinburgh, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*; Report, 19, 24*e*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists), London, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*c*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists), Midland, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*c*
TAYLORS (Cash Chemists) Trust, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*d*
TAYLORS Drug Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*c*
TAYLOR'S Eagle Brewery, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*b*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
TCHEREMISSINOF, Miss E.—art exhib., MAY 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
TEA:—
Companies—crops and sales, APRIL 7, 24*g*; JUNE 20, 23*g*
Duty, increase of—Budget provision, APRIL 27, 9*d*; discussed in Parliament, 27, 9*d*; 28, 8*d*; 29, 7*d*; resolution, MAY 4, 8*d*; Finance Bill clause discussed in Commons, JUNE 23, 8*f*; 24, 8*e*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (broadcast add.), APRIL 27, 9*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Colville, Col. D. J. (broadcast add.), APRIL 30, 7*a*;—Indian opinion, APRIL 28, 13*a*;—Indian Teaplanters' Assn. (s.), MAY 18, 16*b* (3* 4*);—James, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAY 30, 23*a*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*;—Leading article, MAY 10, 15*b*;—Lyons (J.) and Co., Ltd. (s.), APRIL 27, 10*a*;—Mincing Lane opinion, APRIL 27, 10*a*;—Price increase: operation date, APRIL 28, 14*e*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (broadcast add.), APRIL 29, 8*b*
Industry—Mr. H. J. Welch (s.), MAY 17, 24*a*
Pots—correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*c*; 17, 12*e*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*; 28, 15*e*
Stocks (F.N.), APRIL 11, 20*b*;—Statistics, APRIL 2, 18*g*; MAY 6, 23*g*; JUNE 2, 20*g*
TEA Corp., Ltd.—chairman, MAY 9, 23*d*
TEA Share Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e*; Report, 13, 25*e* (and 4*)
TEACHERS:—
Conference, international, APRIL 26, 10*f*
TEACHERS (continued):—
French teachers' course at Sorbonne (Paris)—luncheon, APRIL 6, 13*c* (3* 4*); 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Magistrates: see under MAGISTRACY
Rural—Nat. Assn. of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 19, 7*g*
Salaries—National Assn. of Schoolmasters: resolution, APRIL 20, 15*g*
TEACHERS, Kent Assn. of—luncheon, MAY 16, 8*g*
TEACHERS, National Union of—Birkbeck College, gift to, JUNE 6, 12*e*;—Conf., APRIL 18, 15*f*; 19, 7*f*; 20, 7*b*; 21, 6*b*;—Executive meeting, JUNE 6, 12*e*;—Kesteven meeting, MAY 16, 20*b*
TEALE, Sir E.—in London, JUNE 18, 24*g*
TEALE, Dr. M.—art exhib., APRIL 20, 8*c*
TEAM Valley Trading Estate: see under TRADE: Industries: New: Special areas: Trading estates
TEARE, W. E.—law case, JUNE 11, 7*g*
TEARLE, Rear-Adm. C. E.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*d*
TEASDALE, W., and Mrs. R. J. M.: see under MURDERS
TEBBS and Son—employee's long service, APRIL 25, 21*e*
TECHNICAL education—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), JUNE 22, 15*d*;—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 21, 10*f*;—Quo Tai-chi (s.), APRIL 26, 10*f*;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), JUNE 25, 17*b*
TEDDER, Air Vice-Marshal A. W.—appointment, JUNE 28, 8*g*; biographical, 28, 14*f*
TEECE, Mr. C.—in London, JUNE 29, 17*a*
TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*; Report, 21, 24*b*
TEELING, Mr. W.—"Why Britain Prospers," JUNE 14, 9*c*
TEGART, Sir C.—evidence before Palestine Partition Commission, MAY 31, 18*a*; leaves Palestine, JUNE 15, 14*b*
Palestine barbed-wire border scheme: see PALESTINE: Borders
TEGNER, Dr. W. S.—complimentary luncheon, MAY 27, 18*a*
TEICHMAN, Maj. O.—on Maria Theresa dollars (l.), JUNE 10, 10*e*; 14, 12*d*
TEICHMAN-LOGISCHEN, Baroness Johanna von (Germany)—marriage, APRIL 20, 9*g*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—report, MAY 10, 21*g*
TELBEDDE Ceylon Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 12, 22*d*; Report, 23, 18*f*
TEL Duweir: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
TELEGRAPH Condenser Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e*
TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables—Press rates: Empire Press Union discussion, MAY 24, 11*a*;—Rates: discussed at Communications conf., APRIL 5, 22*f*
Empire services—flat-rate scheme: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Greetings telegrams—new form, MAY 5, 13*g*
Poles—fall from, MAY 27, 13*g*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—
Empire flat-rate scheme, APRIL 9, 13*f*; (F.N.), 9, 19*a*; in operation, 26, 9*d*;—Article, APRIL 9, 13*f*;—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAY 13, 7*g*; second reading, 31, 9*a*; money resolution, 31, 9*c*; JUNE 1, 8*b*; Committee, 17, 9*b*; —Correspondence, APRIL 18, 11*e*; —Fed. of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire (l. quoted), APRIL 13, 20*f* (4*);—Leading article, APRIL 9, 13*b*; —Parliament: questions, APRIL 16, 7*b*; MAY 5, 8*g*;—Pender, Lord (s.), MAY 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*;—Weigall, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 1, 11*f*;—Wilshaw, Mr. E. (s.), JUNE 1, 11*f*
TELEPHONE Development Assn.—telephone manners: booklet, JUNE 13, 11*f*
TELEPHONE Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 5, 25*d*; Report, 14, 20*b*; Meeting, 24, 23*c*
TELEPHONE Properties, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report, 25, 28*a*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*d*
TELEPHONE Rentals, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*; Report, JUNE 11, 20*e*; Meeting, 21, 23*d*
TELEPHONES :—
Bells (P.Q.), JUNE 21, 10*c*
Cables—use of piezo-electric quartz crystals, JUNE 28, 12*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Christmas Day cheap rates—P.O. Controlling Officers' Assn. discussion, MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Directory—London: Part I re-issue, JUNE 1, 4*c*;—Production: Harrow works inspected by Sir W. Womersley, APRIL 14, 9*c*
Emergency calls ("999")—extension: Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), MAY 11, 9*e*
Exchanges—Avenue: automatic, JUNE 30, 11*g*;—Finchley: automatic, MAY 17, 13*g*;—Mill Hill: automatic, JUNE 24, 13*g*;—Riverside: automatic, APRIL 20, 7*a*;—West Drayton, MAY 4, 11*g*
Gale damage, JUNE 3, 14*d*
Line engaged signal—Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), MAY 11, 9*e*
Manners—booklet, JUNE 13, 11*f*
Obstruction of business—prosecution, JUNE 3, 4*f*
Wire fences—Canadian device, APRIL 13, 14*c*; correspondence, 16, 8*b*
Womersley, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 26, 18*a*
TELEPHONY, wireless :—
England-Malaya — hours extended, MAY 14, 9*a*
Services—Sir W. Womersley (s.), APRIL 26, 18*a*
TELEVISION :—
"Air raid" on Alexandra Palace—arrangements, APRIL 6, 11*b*; held, 19, 7*b*; (photo.), 19, 14
Alexandra Palace station—M.P.'s visit (P.Q.), APRIL 12, 8*b*
Ballets—*Checkmate*, MAY 16, 12*d*;—*Façade*, JUNE 13, 21*b*
Boxing match, professional, APRIL 8, 18*e*
Chelsea Flower Show, MAY 30, 21*c*
Cricket—second Test match: plans, JANE 23, 16*b*; results, 25, 12*f*; 27, 10*e*
TELEVISION (continued) :—
Derby, The—decision, APRIL 12, 6*a*, 14*c*; televised, JUNE 2, 16*e*
Drama: see names of plays under DRAMA
Electrical Engineers, Inst. of (p.), APRIL 22, 12*c*
Football (Association)—cup final, MAY 2, 16*f*
France—Eiffel Tower transmitter, APRIL 12, 13*g*
Germany—Brocken station, APRIL 18, 12*a*
Gwynne, Mr. H. A. (s.), MAY 24, 11*b*
Harbord, Gen. J. (s.), APRIL 6, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Hat, eating of, MAY 6, 14*d*
Sunday programme — announced, APRIL 2, 10*c*
Trooping the Colour, JUNE 10, 14*d*
U.S.A.—article, JUNE 7, 20*b*; girl's fall to death, 24, 15*d*
Verrells, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 1, 23*d*
TELFER-SMOLLETT, Maj.-Gen. A. P. D.—photograph, APRIL 12, 18
TELLING M.—police court charge, MAY 3, 18*d*
TELLING, Dr. W. H. M.—death, APRIL 29, 18*b* (3* 4*); will, JUNE 16, 10*b*
TELOGOREDJO United Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 25*c*; 24, 23*d*
TELOK (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
TEMPEH (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 18, 16*c*
TEMPERANCE Hospital, National—appeal, APRIL 8, 12*e*
TEMPERATURES: see under WEATHER
TEMPERLEY, Maj.-Gen. A. C.—"The Whispering Gallery of Europe," APRIL 12, 9*a*
TEMPERLEY, Prof. H.—on Germans and Czechs (l.), MAY 4, 15*e*
TEMPLE—King's Bench Walk: tree blown down, JUNE 30, 14*g*
TEMPLE, Mr. A. L.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
TEMPLE, Joan—*Charles and Mary*, APRIL 29, 14*c*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TEMPLE, Mr. R.—directorship, MAY 3, 22*d*
TEMPLE, Mrs. R.—leaves for New York, MAY 4, 17*c*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.—leaves for Athens and Cairo, APRIL 11, 15*f*; at Athens, 18, 13*e*; at Alexandria, 25, 13*g*; consecrates Anglican Cathedral at Cairo, 26, 15*d*; at Utrecht, MAY 11, 15*b*
in Church Assembly, on Cure of Souls and Incumbents' Misbehaviour Measures, JUNE 21, 21*a*; on Council on Faith, 25, 17*c*
in Convocation, on foreign policy; League of Nations, JUNE 3, 9*d*
on Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JUNE 20, 8*g* (21*g*, 3* 4*);—Halifax, Lord, tribute, JUNE 2, 11*f*;—Lake District (s.), MAY 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Revival (s.), MAY 26, 13*e*;—Tenterden Service Training Centre (s.), JUNE 21, 9*c*;—Wesley, John (sermon), MAY 25, 18*c*
TEMPLE, Order of the—Grand Priory: meeting, MAY 17, 21*c*
TEMPLE Newsam—article, MAY 12, 19*f*; photographs, 12, 20
TEMPLEMAN, Mr. T. J. W.—on street collections (evid.), MAY 11, 9*b*

TEMPLEMORE, Lord—K.C.V.O., JUNE 9, 9*g*
TEMPLER, Sec. Lt. F. E.—wounded, MAY 18, 16*f*
TEMPLETON, Mr. R. A.—on storage of foods (l.), JUNE 1, 10*b*
TEMPLETON, Mr. W. L.—appointment, MAY 13, 25*e*
TEMPLETON, Mr. W. P.—*The Painted Smile*, APRIL 1, 14*c*; (photo.), 1, 14; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
TEMPLEWOOD Engineering Co.—registration, MAY 24, 21*d*
TENBY, Mr. F. J.—memorial service, APRIL 8, 19*e*
TENGBOM, Prof. I. (Sweden)—R.I.B.A. gold medal, APRIL 5, 18*c*
TENNAMARAM Palm Oil Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*
TENNANT, Mr. G. D. F.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*e*
TENNANT, Mr. J. C.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
TENNESSEE Public Service Co.—offer for power properties, MAY 13, 25*a*; 19, 24*g*; accepted, 21, 21*g*; Knoxville loan, JUNE 29, 24*a*; correction, 30, 21*a*
TENNIS—Amateur championship: draw, APRIL 16, 4*f*; results, 25, 5*f*; 26, 7*g*; 27, 7*g*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*g*; MAY 2, 6*g*; 3, 7*g*;—Bathurst Cup, MAY 9, 5*g*;—Inter-club doubles championship, MAY 5, 5*g*; 6, 6*e*;—Lord's programme, MAY 13, 4*g*;—M.C.C. Prizes: draw, MAY 10, 6*g*; results, 21, 6*d*; 23, 5*g*; 27, 5*f*; 28, 5*g*; 30, 5*g*; JUNE 10, 4*g*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 5*g*; 18, 5*g*; 20, 8*c*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*c*; 29, 5*g*;—Manchester Club v. Prince's Club, APRIL 12, 7*e*;—Open championship, MAY 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*g*; 28, 5*g*;—Royal Court Doubles Cup, APRIL 8, 5*e*; 30, 5*e*; MAY 24, 8*g*;—Seven-a-side: Queen's Club v. Manchester Club, APRIL 11, 4*e*;—Young professionals' tournament, MAY 2, 6*g*; 9, 5*f*; 16, 5*g*; 23, 5*g*; 30, 5*g*; JUNE 6, 3*g*; 16, 5*f*; 18, 5*g*
TERENTIEFF, M. Alexis (Russia)—Ambassador in Turkey, APRIL 1, 15*g*
TERRA-COTTAS—exhib. (Brygos Gallery), JUNE 15, 19*b*
TERRELL, Sir C.—death, MAY 11, 18*c*
TERRITORIAL Army: see ARMY, Territorial
TERRITORIAL Dinner Club, London—dance, JUNE 17, 19*f*
TERRY, Mr. A.—on A.R.P. badges (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
TERRY, Mr. H. V.—on alternate husbandry (l.), APRIL 18, 15*d*;—Food and defence (l.), JUNE 27, 10*b*;—Pastureland (l.), APRIL 2, 24*f*
TERRY, Sir R.—death, APRIL 19, 12*b*; 20, 12*b* (3* 4*); Requiem Masses, 22, 17*b*; 29, 11*e*; appreciation, 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TERRY (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*e*; Meeting, 13, 26*f*
TERUZZI, Gen. (Italy)—leaves for E. Africa, MAY 23, 13*g*; in Abyssinia, JUNE 7, 11*b* on Abyssinia (s.), APRIL 4, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TETLEY, Col. C. H.—gift to Leeds Univ.; Pro-Chancellor, MAY 21, 16*c*
TETLEY (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*
TETTENHALL College—speech day, JUNE 23, 21*b*
TEUTEN, Capt. A. H.—luncheon in honour, APRIL 23, 15*e*
TEVIS, Mr. H.—law case, JUNE 22, 4*d*; 23, 4*d*; 24, 4*b*; 25, 4*b*; 28, 5*a*; 29, 4*b*
TEW, Miss K. M.—marriage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
TEW, Mr. L. H.—marriage, JUNE 11, 17*e*
TE WATER, Mrs.—reception, JUNE 1, 17*f*
TE WATER, Mr. C. T. (South Africa)—entertains British Rugby football team, MAY 20, 7*d*; leaving for Geneva, JUNE 11, 11*g*
at House of Lords, on African wild life, MAY 25. 5*f*
on Williams, Sir R.—death: message, APRIL 28, 14*e*
TEWKESBURY Abbey—pilgrimage: date, MAY 18, 11*d*
TEXAS Corp.—earnings prospects, APRIL 27, 26*e*
TEXAS Land and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, 30, 23*f*
TEXTILE Inst.—conf., JUNE 23, 11*b*
TEXTILES:—
Designs—Mr. J. A. Milne (s.), JUNE 23, 11*b*
Military requirements—plans completed, APRIL 1, 28*g*; manufacturers' meeting, 5, 11*d*
Oilsilk — article, APRIL 27, 23*a*; (photo.), 27, 23
Trade—"British fabrics for Ascot" scheme: particulars, APRIL 14, 15*c*;—British dress fabrics: display. MAY 6, 19*c*, 21*b*;—Correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*e*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Quality: Retail Trading Standards Assn. report, MAY 31, 7*g*
TEYNHAM, Lord—in Parliament, on coal industry, MAY 4, 8*a*; 25, 9*a*; 31, 8*b*; London highways replanning, JUNE 24, 8*b*; Oil from coal, APRIL 7, 7*b*
THACKERAY, Col. C. B.—death, MAY 20, 18*e*
THACKWELL, Brig.-Gen. O. M. R.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
THAME Park—sold, MAY 11, 9*g*
THAMES, River:—
Barrage—Thames Barrage Assn.: meeting, APRIL 7, 9*g*
Blackfriars-Tower embankment—Sir C. Bressey (s.), JUNE 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Boulevard—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAY 7, 14*e*
Conservancy Board—chairman and vice-chairman, APRIL 12, 11*a*;—City representative, JUNE 4, 9*g*;—Meetings, APRIL 12, 11*a*; MAY 10, 11*b*; JUNE 14, 11*a*;—Report, APRIL 19, 15*f*
Ferries—correspondence, JUNE 25, 8*g*
Flow, APRIL 12, 11*a*; MAY 10, 11*a*; JUNE 14, 11*a*
Motor-boat service—*Pride of Westminster*: launch, APRIL 6, 11*f*; (photo.), 6, 11*f*
Oil tanker by-laws: see under LONDON, Port of
South Bank—improvement: Southwark Borough Council decision, JUNE 2, 8*g*
Tides, high—leading article, APRIL 6, 15*d*
Tunnels—Dartford-Purfleet: strike, MAY 11, 12*f*;—Traffic statistics, APRIL 25, 20*f*

THAMES and Mersey Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 5, 24*d*
THAMES Grit and Aggregates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 31, 27*a*; Report, JUNE 11, 20*e*
THAMES Plywood Manufacturers, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 20, 16*g*
THAMES Police Court—poor box: gift, MAY 20, 21*g*
THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 21, 18*f*; 26, 24*e*
THAXTED—folk dancing (photo.), APRIL 19, 14;—Parsonage farm for sale, JUNE 16, 26*g*
The Times:—
Art critic—on Mr. Wyndham Lewis's rejected picture (l.), APRIL 29, 17*e*
Bisley correspondent—on rifle training in the Army (l.), MAY 27, 12*d*
Blackfriars traffic control—survey, JUNE 2, 9*b*
"British Homes"—announcement, JUNE 29, 14*e*
Bucharest correspondent—on longevity in Rumania (l.), APRIL 20, 6*d*
Building Societies Number—announced, MAY 25, 16*f*; 27, 16*f*; published, 31, 16*c*; book form: see *British Homes*, above
Clips for holding—announcement, JUNE 1, 9*c*
Clock on Epsom Downs—permission to erect, MAY 24, 11*c*; (photo.), 31, 20
Correspondent—in Sedan chairs (l.), MAY 9, 10*b*
Cricket correspondent—on booing at the Oval (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
Danish definition—correspondence, JUNE 11, 13*d*; 22, 12*b*
Danish editors' visit, MAY 19, 16*c*
Diary—published, MAY 2, 8; to be published in book form, 2, 8*g*; 10, 17*e*; published, 12, 11*e*
French Number—announcement, JUNE 20, 14*f*; postponed, 24, 16*b*
Germany—confiscated in Berlin, APRIL 5, 16*c*; 9, 12*c*; 18, 9*e*; MAY 9, 13*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 12*e*; 21, 14*c*; JUNE 21, 16*g*; 29, 14*b*;—Press criticism, APRIL 22, 13*d*
Good Friday—announcements, APRIL 6, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 11, 12*g*; 12, 14*b*; 14, 12*d*
Holidays — notice to readers, JUNE 25, 12*f*
Hunting correspondent—on "Handley Cross" (l.), APRIL 9, 13*e*
Iron and Steel Number—announced, JUNE 4, 12*f*; 6, 10*c*; 9, 14*f*; 11, 12*e*; published, 14
London replanning—Bressey report: supplement, MAY 17
Military correspondent—on Sir M. Hankey (l.), JUNE 1, 10*a*
Music critic—on The Valkyries (l.), MAY 30, 15*e*; on D'Oyly Carte Company (l.), JUNE 24, 17*e*
Photographs — Berkshire Downs: Ridgeway, JUNE 9, 18;—Bradley Manor, JUNE 28, 18;—Caledonian power scheme, APRIL 6, 18;—Cherry blossom at Chalfont St. Giles, APRIL 7, 18;—Chestnut blossom at Wateringbury, MAY 9, 1*g*;—Cricket: Australians at
The Times:—
Photographs (continued):—
Worcester, MAY 2, 20; correspondence, 4, 15*e*; Chesterfield ironworks ground, 23, 18;—Cricket bats in the making, APRIL 22, 18;—Daffodils at Brocket Hall, APRIL 11, 16;—Eagles, hawk, MAY 7, 16;—Finguest parish church: St. George's Day, APRIL 23, 16;—Garth estate, Clwydian Range, MAY 10, 18;—Hawthorn blossom, MAY 24, 20;—Haymaking in Devon, JUNE 27, 18;—Lott, Willie: cottage, JUNE 16, 20;—Mary, Queen: visit to Constable's country, JUNE 16, 20; — Normandy apple blossom, MAY 14, 16;—Norwich, MAY 28, 18;—Perth, APRIL 29, 20;—Postcard series: announcements, JUNE 17, 13*e*; 18, 11*f*; 20, 11*f*; 21, 13*d*; 22, 13*f*; 23, 11*c*; 27, 20*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Primroses in Kentish Wood, APRIL 16, 16;—Regent's Park, APRIL 13, 18;—Road to the North: Settle-Clapham Hill, APRIL 18, 14;—Scilly Isles from the air, APRIL 19, 14;—Trout fishing: River Towy, APRIL 5, 20; Wilsford, MAY 21, 18;—Wild Boar Fell, APRIL 26, 20;—Witley Forest, JUNE 18, 18;—Yachting: preparations on River Hamble, APRIL 14, 16
Social bureau—announcements, APRIL 5, 19*d*; MAY 7, 15*f*; 11, 19*e*; 12, 19*d*
Spain—correspondent decorated by Gen. Franco (P.Q.), APRIL 6, 8*e*
Swedish editors' visit, JUNE 11, 12*e*
The Times Literary Supplement—new form, APRIL 25, 19*g*; 28, 19*e*;—Scottish section, APRIL 29, 16*d*
The Times Trade and Engineering—Empire section, MAY 4, 10*g*;—London and Thames-side section, JUNE 1, 4*f*;—Swedish section, APRIL 6, 16*a*; leading article, 6, 15*d*
The Times Weekly Edition—Canada Colour Number: announcement, JUNE 30, 19*c*;—Confiscated in Berlin, MAY 21, 14*c*
THEAK, Wing Cdr. W. E.—appointment, APRIL 9, 18*a*
THEATRE Council, London—luncheon, MAY 3, 13*d*
THEATRE Studio Soc., London—performances, MAY 7, 10*c*; 9, 12*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THEATRES (see also DRAMA):—
Attracting audiences—leading article, APRIL 20, 11*c*
Audience and performer—Dr. G. S. Gordon (s.), MAY 6, 13*d*
Free seats experiment—announced, APRIL 19, 8*e*; leading article, 20, 11*c*; first night results, 26, 14*d*; 27, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
National—correspondence, MAY 28, 10*b*;—Masefield, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAY 17, 11*c*; 18, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Public Interest Committee, MAY 26, 14*b*;—Seat endowment scheme, APRIL 23, 9*a*; Lady Astor: donation, MAY 18,

THEATRES (see also DRAMA):—
National (continued):—
14*b*; appeal, 26, 14*d*; correspondence, 31, 12*c*; JUNE 4, 17*c*; 7, 8*c*; 9, 10*c*; 13, 10*c*; Bournemouth representative, 13, 12*c*;—Site: deeds to be handed over, APRIL 14, 10*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); handed over, 23, 9*a*; (photo.), 23, 16
Organization, collective—Mr. A. T. Lennox Boyd (s.), MAY 3, 13*d*
State—article, APRIL 19, 8*b*
Tickets, cheap—new schemes, APRIL 20, 8*b*; MAY 27, 14*e*
THEATRICAL agencies—inquiry: British Equity discussion, JUNE 29, 11*b*
THEATRICAL Fund, Royal General—*matinée* in aid: afternoon party announced, APRIL 23, 15*b*
THEATRICAL Ladies' Guild—Mr. E. Knoblock (s.), JUNE 11, 9*b*; *matinée* in aid, 21, 14*b*, 19*a*
THEATRICAL profession—actor's agreement: law case, JUNE 3, 4*f*; 4, 4*b*;—Charities: leading article, JUNE 23, 17*d*;—Contracts: Provinces: British Equity discussion, JUNE 29, 11*b*
THEBES—vandalism at tombs, APRIL 5, 15*c*; measures, 9, 11*g*
THEOBALD, Dame W. S.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*; bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAY 6, 10*d*
THEOBALDS Park—sold; to be used as hospital, APRIL 11, 9*b*
THIBAUD, Sgt.-Maj. (France)—death, JUNE 24, 16*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
THIENEMANN, Prof. J.—death, APRIL 16, 14*d*
THIRD Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*
THIRD Conversion Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*
THIRD Edinburgh Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*
THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Report, 7, 22*d*; Meeting, 16, 18*a*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*
THIRD Mile Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b*; Report, MAY 4, 22*e*
THIRD Protected Fixed Trust—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*
THIRD Scottish National Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 10, 21*g*
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*
THIRKELL, Mrs. A.—"Pomfret Towers," MAY 6, 22*c*
THISTLE-ETNA Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*
THODAY, Mr. L. R.—on otters (l.), JUNE 27, 10*c*
THOM, Sir J.—report on Bihta railway accident, APRIL 9, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Capt. (France)—death, MAY 25, 15*g*
THOMAS, Capt. (France)—on Anglo-French relations (s.), JUNE 6, 12*c*
THOMAS, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—on self-sufficiency (s.), JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Sir A. B.—law case, JUNE 3, 4*d*; 4, 4*b*
THOMAS, Mr. A. M.—Nyasaland judge, APRIL 28, 13*g*
THOMAS, Mr. B.—on drift of industry (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 12*a*
THOMAS, Betty—death, APRIL 11, 9*g*
THOMAS, C. H.—police court charge, MAY 25, 12*e*
THOMAS, Mr. C. W.—on perils of the road (l.), APRIL 25, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. D.—death, APRIL 16, 14*e*
THOMAS, D.—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*d*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*
THOMAS, D. E.—police court charge, MAY 25, 5*f*
THOMAS, Edward—autobiography, APRIL 26, 10*c*
THOMAS, E. M.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 4*f*
THOMAS, F. M.—name changed, APRIL 11, 2*g*
THOMAS, G. P.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 9*b*
THOMAS, Mr. G. T.—on secondary education (s.), APRIL 19, 7*f*
THOMAS, H.—death, JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*)
THOMAS, Miss H.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
THOMAS, Mr. H. L.—will, APRIL 12, 17*f*
THOMAS, Mr. I.—"Top Sawyer," JUNE 28, 19*a*
THOMAS, Mr. J.—"The Childhood of Edward Thomas": preface, APRIL 26, 10*c*
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—Indian appointment, MAY 10, 13*g*
THOMAS, Col. L. B.—on Thames barrage (s.), APRIL 7, 9*g*
THOMAS, Wing Cdr. M.—appointment, JUNE 2, 4*f*
THOMAS, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—ejected from Jersey City, MAY 3, 15*c* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Maj. P. D.—on Mr. Herbert Smith (l.), JUNE 18, 16*c*
THOMAS, T. J.—death, MAY 2, 13*g*
THOMAS, T. V.—death, MAY 21, 11*g*
THOMAS, Sir W. Beach—"The English Landscape," MAY 13, 10*d*
THOMAS, Dr. W. E.—on tuberculosis (s.), APRIL 26, 13*b* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. W. H.—appointment, APRIL 1, 26*e*
THOMAS, Mr. W. P.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Llanelly tinplate works: restarted, MAY 3, 16*c*; Transport and General Workers' Union discussion, 9, 11*a*; Ebbw Vale works: finance (F.N.), JUNE 30, 20*b*
THOMAS and Evans, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a*; Report, 18, 24*c*; Meeting, 25, 23*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H. M.—on local expenditure (l.), JUNE 29, 10*b*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. O'B.—leaves Delhi for London, APRIL 6, 13*b* (3* 4*); in London, JUNE 14, 16*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—survey of Spain, MAY 13, 15*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. C. H.—on rabbits (l.), MAY 23, 20*e*
THOMPSON, Sir D'A. W.—Linnean medal presented, MAY 25, 12*e*
THOMPSON, Dr. E.—on wild life in India (l.), MAY 25, 17*e*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; on Empire films (l.), 9, 10*b*
THOMPSON, Miss E. J.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
THOMPSON, Miss E. M. O.—law case, MAY 3, 5*d*; 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Mrs. F. E. M.—law case, APRIL 1, 4*e*; 6, 5*b*

THOMPSON, Mrs. F. H. A.—name changed, MAY 2, 19*b*
THOMPSON, Mrs. F. M.—will, JUNE 22, 10*g*
THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. G. — appointment, JUNE 8, 7*a*
THOMPSON, Dr. H.—gift to Leeds Univ., MAY 21, 16*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. M.—appointment, MAY 24, 13*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. H. W.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. J.—directorship, MAY 21, 22*b*
THOMPSON, Sir J.—appointment, MAY 14, 10*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, J. D.—acquitted, JUNE 16, 4*f*
THOMPSON, Mrs. K.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. M. M.—will, JUNE 3, 20*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. H. S.—Oxford appointment, MAY 19, 9*d*
THOMPSON, Rev. R. W.—at Congregational Union Assembly (pres. add.), MAY 11, 9*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. S. P.—appointment, APRIL 7, 11*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. T. W.—on athletics in schools (l.), APRIL 12, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, APRIL 2, 9*g*
THOMPSON, Col. W. D. B.—law case, APRIL 14, 4*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
THOMPSON (John) Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 13, 25*a*; Report, 20, 17*e*; Meeting, 28, 24*d*
THOMPSON Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 23, 24*a*
THOMSON, Mr. A. F. R.—A.R.A., APRIL 23, 12*f*
THOMSON, Mr. D.—on engineers (s.), JUNE 8, 9*b*
THOMSON, Mr. E. W.—on law copyists' table (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*
THOMSON, Rev. G. I. F.—marriage, JUNE 20, 17*c*
THOMSON, Mr. G. S.—on foot-and-mouth disease (l.), APRIL 11, 18*f*
THOMSON, Dr. I. C. (U.S.A.)—Japanese sentry incident, JUNE 25, 11*c*
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—Kelvin medal, APRIL 12, 12*d*; MAY 4, 9*b*
THOMSON, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAY 3, 22*g*; correction, 4, 22*f*
THOMSON, Very Rev. Dr. P. D.—on Church and politics (s.), JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sqdn. Ldr. P. G.—appointment, APRIL 29, 9*e*
THOMSON, Rev. P. T.—president of Baptist Union, APRIL 26, 8*g*
THOMSON, Sir V.—on Union-Castle Line vessels (s.), JUNE 15, 11*e*
THOMSON, Dr. W.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
THOMSON, Sir W. B.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
THORBURN, Archibald—art exhib., APRIL 21, 10*d*
THORBY, Mr. H. V. C. (Australia)—on Empire trade (s.), APRIL 1, 15*b*; England-Australia air mail (s.), JUNE 4, 9*a* (3* 4*); (s.P.), 30, 13*f*; Military forces (s.), APRIL 12, 13*a*
THORN, Mr.—on armaments (s.), JUNE 9, 13*f*
THORN, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—in London, MAY 28, 17*a*
THORN, T. H.—police court charge, JUNE 24, 13*d*
THORNDIKE, Dame Sybil—opens John Ruskin School, APRIL 28, 11*g*
" Lilian Baylis," APRIL 22, 8*c*
on National Theatre (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a*; —Tulse Hill women's hostel (s.), APRIL 1, 13*d*
THORNE, Maj.-Gen. A. F. A. N.—appointment, May 7, 12*f*; 9, 8*e*; 24, 6*d*
THORNE, Miss B.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
THORNE, Miss S.—correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*b*
THORNE, Miss V. S.—marriage, JUNE 11, 17*e*
THORNE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on army recruiting, APRIL 2, 7*b*
THORNEYCROFT, Mr. G. E. P.—marriage, MAY 18, 19*c*; candidate for Stafford, MAY 10, 14*g*; returned, JUNE 11, 12*f*; takes seat, 16, 8*b*
THORNTON, Mr. A. G.—*Moonshine*, APRIL 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
THORNTON, Mr. C.—death, JUNE 7, 14*c*
THORNTON, Mr. G. W. A.—will, JUNE 29, 10*e*
THORNTON, J. B.—police court charge, MAY 28, 4*e*; JUNE 4, 9*f*; 10, 9*a*; 14, 10*a*
THORNTON-BERRY, Mr. T.—on local expenditure (l.), JUNE 25, 13*e*
THORNYCROFT, Miss A.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
THORNYCROFT, Sir J. J.—on Engineers' Guild (s.), MAY 17, 11*d*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 16, 17*g*
THOROLD, Group Capt. H. K.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
THOROLD, Mr. J.—on vicars of Stamford (l.), JUNE 21, 12*b*
THORP, Mr. W.—will, MAY 2, 25*g*
THORPE, Mr. A.—death, MAY 9, 9*c*
THORPE, Miss A. M.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
THORPE, Maj. C. W. G.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
THORPE, Lily—police court charge, JUNE 28, 11*a* (3* 4*)
THORPE and Goddard, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 28, 5*a*
THORPE Bay—St. Augustine's Church: windows dedicated, JUNE 1, 9*f*
THORPE Hall—to be let, APRIL 5, 7*g*
THRELFALL, Mr. J. T.—directorship retirements, APRIL 4, 24*a*
THRELFALL, Mr. R. B.—retirement, APRIL 21, 9*g*
THRESHER, Pilot Off. F. O.—missing, APRIL 8, 13*d*
THRIFT—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a*;—Elliot, Mr. W. (s.), JUNE 2, 19*e*;—Evans, Ald. G. F. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b*;—Mottistone Lord (s.), MAY 28, 7*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); JUNE 14, 13*a*;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 14, 13*a*
THRIFT Stores, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*e*
THRIGE, Hr. T. B. (Denmark)—death, MAY 12, 8*e* (3* 4*)
THROAT, Nose and Ear Hospital, Central London—meeting, APRIL 22, 8*e*
THURSFIELD, Rear-Adm. H. G.:—
" Brassey's, Naval Annual " (ed.), APRIL 22, 8*c*
on Fisher, late Adm. Sir W.—letters (l.), APRIL 25, 15*e*
THURSTON, R.—pardon, MAY 19, 15*g*
THURSTON Hall—for sale, MAY 26, 29*d*

THURTLE, Mr. E. :—
in Parliament, on army age limit, APRIL 2, 7*a*
on Freethinkers' congress (l.), JUNE 15, 10*c*
THWAITES, John—Cutler Street clock : note, APRIL 9, 9*f*
THWAITES, Mr. M. R.—Newdigate prize, MAY 26, 16*c*
THWAITES, Gen. Sir W.—retirement, JUNE 8, 7*a*
TIARKS, Mr. P. F.—marriage, APRIL 27, 21*d*
TIBBS, Mr. M. R.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
TIBBY, G.—death, MAY 25, 13*g*
TIBER, M. (Netherlands)—arrest, MAY 24, 15*b*
TIBET—Assam, relations with : see under ASSAM ;—Japanese camel caravan : note, APRIL 4, 16*a*
TICHBORNE, Rt. Rev. F.—Bishop of Ossory, APRIL 28, 14*c*
TICHY, Herr. H. (Austria) — "Tibetan Adventure," JUNE 14, 9*c*
TICKLER, Mr. T. G.—will, JUNE 25, 17*b*
TIDBULL, G.—death, JUNE 30, 11*g*
TIDCOMBE, Miss F. M.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
TIDE Water Associated Oil—report, APRIL 1, 26*a* ; 14, 19*g*
TIDEY, L.—death, APRIL 23, 14*b*
TIDY, Dr. H. L.—appointment, APRIL 29, 8*e*
on Florence Nightingale Hospital (s.), MAY 13, 13*c*
TIGERS—India : British officer killed, JUNE 1, 14*e*
TIHANYI, M. Lagos (Hungary)—death, JUNE 27, 16*c*
TILBURY—Port tonnage statistics, JUNE 25, 19*e*
TILLETT, Mr. E. H.—on Press advertising (s.), JUNE 22, 10*f*
TILLEY, Sir G.—treasurer of Primrose League, JUNE 3, 16*d*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—period vehicles : sale, JUNE 16, 11*a*
TILLING-STEVENS, Ltd.—capital reduction (F.N.), JUNE 8, 18*b* ; Meeting, 15, 23*a*
TILLMAN, W. J.—police court charge, JUNE 11, 7*g*
TILLOTSON (Oswald), Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*f*
TILMAN, Mr. H. W.—Everest expedition : see EVEREST, Mount
TILNEY, Capt. H. A. R.—marriage, APRIL 29, 19*f*
TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd. —dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d*
TIMBER—Companies' results (F.N.), JUNE 7, 19*b* ;—Home grown : Forestry Commissioners' report quoted, JUNE 11, 9*e* ;—Houses : see under HOUSING ; —Imports : Lord Clarendon (s.), MAY 28, 8*f* ; statistics, JUNE 13, 20*b* ;—Resources : Mr. R. St. B. Baker (quoted), JUNE 11, 7*c* ;—Sales : complaints of condition : law case, JUNE 30, 4*d* ;—Shipbuilding, use in : see under SHIPPING : Construction ;—Shipping rates : minimum scheme (F.N.), APRIL 4, 23*b* ; Baltic-White Sea scheme : Baltic and International Maritime Conf. : resolution, JUNE 3, 26*d* ; Russian charterers' attitude (F.N.) 17, 23*c* ;—Trade : Lord Kennet (s.), JUNE 10, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 21*c*
TIMBER Development Assn.—timber cottage design competition, JUNE 18, 7*e*
TIMELEY Trust, Ltd.—registration, MAY 10, 21*c*
Times of India : see under INDIA : Press
TIMEWELL Social Club—struck off, APRIL 9, 4*d*
TIMMIS, Mr. N. A.—on temperatures (l.), MAY 12, 12*e* ;—Weather (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
TIMMS, Mr. D. T.—law case, MAY 25, 5*b*
TIMMS, Mrs. H. C.—triplets born, MAY 6, 15*g*
TIMSBURY Manor—for sale, APRIL 7, 19*g* ; sold, 20, 3*g*
TIN :—
Committee, international—buffer pool plan : see under *Stocks*, below ;—Malayan representative resigns, JUNE 17, 23*g* ;—Meetings : postponed, APRIL 6, 20*e* ; held, JUNE 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*b* ; 21, 22*g* (24*b*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 21, 22*a*
Consumption—world statistics, APRIL 27, 25*f* ; MAY 25, 21*g* ; JUNE 24, 25*d*
Home production—Cornish deputation, APRIL 6, 9*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*d*
Price (F.N.), APRIL 9, 19*b* ; MAY 3, 22*b* ; 6, 23*b*
Quota—reduced, JUNE 3, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*b* ; 4, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 22*a* ; 21, 22*g* (24*b*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 21, 22*a* ; —World statistics, MAY 25, 21*g*
Stocks—buffer pool (F.N.), MAY 3, 22*b* ; Committee's plan, 5, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 5, 21*a* ; Malayan decision, JUNE 1, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*a* ; plans, 9, 22*b* ; (4*) ; (F.N.), 13, 22*b* ; Mr. Inchbald (s.), 16, 22*a* ; percentage, 21, 22*g* (24*b*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 21, 22*a* ; —World statistics, APRIL 27, 25*f*
TIN Plate Workers' Company—master and wardens, MAY 10, 11*g*
TINDALL, W. R.—law case, APRIL 7, 16*a*
TINDALS Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue, MAY 21, 22*b* ; Report, 27, 27*c* ; Meeting, JUNE 10, 24*g*
TINGRI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a* ; Report, 15, 23*d*
TINKER, Mr. J. J. :—
in Parliament, on army age limit, APRIL 2, 7*b* ;—Budget, APRIL 27, 9*g* ;—Coal industry, APRIL 6, 9*a* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 29, 8*f* ; —Street lighting, JUNE 18, 8*d* ; —War pensions, JUNE 4, 8*a*
TINKLEY, H. J.—acquitted, MAY 26, 18*b* (3* 4*)
TINNE, Miss E. D.—art exhib., APRIL 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TINPLATE trade—Llanelly : works restarted, MAY 3, 16*c* ; new mill : Transport and General Workers' Union discuss, 9, 11*a* ; — Price reduction, APRIL 23, 17*f* ;—Wales : position, MAY 7, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Wright, Sir C. (s.), APRIL 1, 24*c*
TINSLEY, Mr. H.—appointment, APRIL 8, 27*d*
TINTI, Prof. Mario (Italy)—death, APRIL 12, 12*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
TINTON, Capt. B. T.—warden of Dockland Settlements, APRIL 19, 13*c*
TIPPER, Mr. A. E.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*g*

TIPPETTS, Rev. E. C.—on Jamaica (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
TIPPETTS, Mr. J. B.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
TISCORNIA, Dr. (Uruguay)—Min. of Interior, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TITANIA'S Palace—to be exhibited in London, MAY 11, 9*c*; returns from Empire tour, 14, 9*g*; exhibited in London, JUNE 22, 21*e*
TITANINE, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 10, 21*f*; Report, 14, 20*b*; Meeting, 23, 23*d*
TITCHFIELD—cottages: preservation, APRIL 16, 14*c*
TITCHFIELD, Lady—on seal sale for tuberculosis (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c*; (s.), 30, 19*a*
TITHE barns—destruction: report, MAY 9, 20*d*
TITHES—memorial to Rev. M. Kedward, JUNE 11, 7*b*
TITTERINGTON, Mr. E.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
TITTERTON, A.—acquitted, MAY 26, 18*e*
TIVOLI Cinema, MAY 23, 12*d*; closing: new policy announced, JUNE 16, 14*c*
TJILIWOENG Java Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAY 7, 20*e*
TJIWANGIE, Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 11, 20*d*; Report, 16, 24*e*
TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes—cigarettes: adulteration (P.Q.), APRIL 13, 7*e*; thefts, 13, 11*g*; MAY 10, 11*g*; JUNE 2, 8*e* (3* 4*); "paperless" produced, 11, 11*g*
TOBACCO Fed. of the British Empire—president, APRIL 18, 17*b*; library presented, JUNE 21, 21*g*
TOBACCO Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 7, 22*g* (20*c*, 4*)
Tobacco Intelligence—first number, MAY 12, 12*f*
TOBACCO Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 23, 18*f*
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School—awards, APRIL 8, 14*a*; JUNE 28, 11*g*
TOBIN, Senator, E. W.—death, JUNE 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TOC H.—Australian members entertained in London, MAY 20, 19*e*;—Report, APRIL 1, 11*e*
TODD, J.—body found, JUNE 10, 11*g*
TODD, Miss K. C.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
TODD, Miss M. I.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
TODD, Capt. P.—appointment, MAY 3, 10*g*
TODD, Mr. W. F.—appointment, MAY 25, 21*d*
TODOROVITCH, T. (Bulgaria)—adopts boy, MAY 4, 13*g*
TOJO, Lt.-Gen. E. (Japan)—Vice-Min. of War, MAY 31, 15*c*
TOKYO—1926 loan: bonds cancelled, JUNE 29, 27*b*
TOKYO, South—Bishop: see HEASLETT, Most Rev. S.
TOLAND, Dr. C. K.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
TOLEDANO, Señor L. (Mexico)—power, APRIL 13, 14*d*; leaves for U.S.A. and London, 29, 15*b* (3* 4*); in Washington, MAY 4, 13*e* (3* 4*)
on oil industry (s.), JUNE 9, 13*f*
TOLEDANO, Señor V. (Mexico)—on German propaganda (s.), JUNE 28, 13*d*
TOLL, Mr. W. C.—presentation, APRIL 25, 21*d*
TOLLETT, Mr. J.—death, MAY 2, 18*b*
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—on Finance Bill (l.), MAY 28, 10*d*
TOMAN, M. (Czechoslovakia)—arrest, JUNE 2, 14*f*
TOMASZOW Artificial Silk Works—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 4, 22*e*; Dividend, 26, 26*c*; Capital increase, JUNE 8, 18*g*
TOMATOES—exhib. (Charing Cross Underground station), JUNE 20, 20*g*;—Recipes, MAY 25, 11*d*
TOMII, Baron (Japan)—in Ottawa, MAY 25, 15*g*; interview discussed, 26, 15*a*
TOMITA, Mr. K. (Japan)—on Communists (s.), MAY 31, 15*c*
TOMKINS, Mr. L.—at Amalgamated Engineering Union conf., on rearmament, JUNE 1, 9*a*
TOMLINSON, Canon B. D.—Canon Emeritus, APRIL 25, 10*e*
TOMLINSON, Mr. G.:—
in Parliament, on army recruiting, APRIL 2, 7*b*;—Budget, APRIL 28, 9*b*;—Cottages, rural, JUNE 1, 7*e*;—Holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a*;—Housing, MAY 10, 9*e*; 17, 10*c*;—Unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 8*b*
TOMLINSON, Mrs. S. E.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
TOMLYN, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
TOM-TITS—nest in waistcoat pocket, JUNE 8, 9*g*
TONBRIDGE School—scholarships, MAY 31, 19*f*
TONGE, Mr. M.—marriage, MAY 28, 17*b*
TOOGOOD, Mr. E. H.—on medical benefit (s.), JUNE 7, 18*b*
TOOGOOD and Sons—on skirrets (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
TOOK, Mr. G. E.—on the kite (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
TOOKEY, Mr. A.—on German motor imports (l.), JUNE 10, 10*c*
TOOLEY, J. R.—death, APRIL 21, 9*g*
TOONE, Mr. F. A. S.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Co., Ltd.—employees: family allowances, APRIL 7, 11*f*; Trade notice, 8, 21*c*
TOOTH, Mr. L.—death, MAY 31, 18*d* (3* 4*)
TOPHAM, Mrs. H.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
TOPLADY, A. M.—first edition of Psalms and Hymns given to Cowper Museum, MAY 2, 13*g*
TOPOLOGY—article, JUNE 28, 10*f*
TOPP, E.: see under MURDERS
TOPPIN, Miss D.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
TOR, A. C.—*Money Talks*, MAY 5, 14*d*; 6, 14*b* (3* 4*)
TORDOFF, Mrs. E.—will, JUNE 4, 18*e*
TORONTO—Hospital for Sick Children: offered Government House, MAY 30, 13*e*
TORONTO Housing Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, APRIL 26, 27*f*; MAY 3, 27*f*; 10, 25*c*; 17, 28*g*; 24, 27*b*; 31, 27*f*
TORQUAY—flood lighting (photo.), JUNE 7, 16
TORRELLANO, Count de (Spain)—on Red Cross conf. (s.), JUNE 21, 9*d*
TORRY Hill estate—farms for sale, MAY 25, 4*g*
TORTOISE Foundry Co.—registration, MAY 11, 23*a* (4*)
TORTOISES—cruelty to: prosecution, JUNE 14, 13*b*;—Raising: protest, APRIL 18, 12*g*

TORU, Nawabzada Muhammad Azim Khan of—reception, APRIL 6, 17*d*; returning to London, MAY 16, 17*f*; in London, JUNE 16, 19*b*
on examinations (l.), MAY 2, 17*d*
TOSCANINI, Signor—to conduct B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, APRIL 11, 10*e*; invited to take part in French festival, 22, 12*c*; Lucerne invitation, 26, 15*g* (3* 4*); Sadler's Wells Theatre: message, MAY 24, 14*b*
TOTTENHAM—education: Hayling Island open-air school, May 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TOTTENHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir F.—returns from S. Africa, JUNE 2, 17*b*
TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co.—debenture issue: particulars, APRIL 1, 22*e*, 25*g*
TOUCHE, Mr. D. M.—on Trust and Agency Co. of Australasia (l.), JUNE 22, 22*f*
TOUCHE, Mr. G.—chairman of United Club, APRIL 1, 18*d*
TOUR, Capt. Comte du (France)—promoted, APRIL 11, 23*b*
TOURISME, Alliance International de—conf. (Berlin), MAY 28, 16*b* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
TOURS, Cdr. F. B.—appointment, APRIL 25, 24*g*
TOVEY, Sir D. F.—on opera at Sadler's Wells (l.), MAY 30, 10*a*
TOVEY, Rear-Adm. J. C.—appointment, APRIL 4, 25*b*
TOWCESTER—skeletons found, JUNE 3, 11*g*
TOWER Beach—gift of sand, JUNE 28, 11*g*
TOWER Hamlets Rifles, Rifle Brigade—recruiting: employers' committee formed, JUNE 17, 13*b*
TOWER Hill Improvement Scheme—commemoration: Queen's visit, MAY 13, 13*a*; (photos.), 13, 20; tablet unveiled, 13, 13*a*;—Donations, JUNE 14, 14*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—Garden party: announced, APRIL 9, 15*b*; MAY 27, 19*b*; JUNE 7, 15*a*; 9, 11*a*, 17*e*; 16, 19*b*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 19*c*; Queen Mary to attend, 28, 17*a*;—Parliament: question, JUNE 23, 8*d*
TOWER of London—garden party: see under TOWER Hill Improvement scheme;—Railings: removal (P.Q.), JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Swords, Royal: additions, MAY 28, 11*d*
TOWLE, Sir F.—appointment, MAY 7, 11*g*
TOWN-JONES, Mr. E. M.—on bees and crops (l.), APRIL 20, 6*e*
TOWN and country planning—articles (and photographs) (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 20*a*; JUNE 7, 13*f*;—Board, National: proposed, MAY 6, 10*c*;—Books exhib.: see under BOOKS: Exhibitions;—Commission, suggested, MAY 31, 11*c*;—Correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*a*; 11, 8*d*; 14, 12*d*; 15, 15*e*; 16, 12*c*, *e*; 17, 12*b*; 27, 10*c*; 29, 10*d*;—Leading article, JUNE 7, 13*b*;—Meeting (Holland House): arrangements, JUNE 18, 10*d*;—Town Planning Inst. report, MAY 31, 11*c*
TOWN Planning Inst.—land survey report, MAY 31, 11*c*;—Location of industry: evid. before Royal Commission, JUNE 16, 11*d*
TOWNDROW, Mr. F. E.—on steel at Glasgow Exhib. (art. I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 14*g*
TOWNEND, Dr. D. T. A.—Leeds Univ. appointment, JUNE 27, 20*e*
TOWNEND, Mr. H. S.—appointment, APRIL 16, 8*f*
TOWNLEY, Mr. E. E.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
TOWNSEND, Dr. F. E. (U.S.A.)—pardoned, APRIL 19, 9*g*
TOWNSEND, Mrs. H.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
TOWNSEND, Mrs. L. A. M.—death, MAY 5, 18*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 6, 19*g*
TOWNSEND, Mr. S.—appointment, JUNE 25, 19*g*
TOWNSHEND, Mr. F.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
TOWNSHEND, J. B. J.—acquitted, JUNE 6, 7*g*
TOWNSHEND, Capt. W. T.—on rabbits (l.), MAY 10, 10*e*; on British Empire (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
TOWY, River—trout fishing (photo.), APRIL 5, 20
TOY, Sir H.—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*a*
TOYE, Mr. E. J.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
TOYNBEE Hall—correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*e*; Theatre equipment: gift, MAY 7, 9*d*; matinée in aid of funds, 12, 11*c*, 14*e*
TOYNE, Mrs. M. L.—law case, MAY 3, 6*b*
TOYO Kohan Kaisha — tinplate orders, MAY 25, 28*a*
TOYO Tin, Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*g* (and 4*)
TOZER, Col. W.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
TRACY, Mr. N.—on kites (s.), APRIL 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
TRADE:—
Asiatic competition—I.L.O. report, MAY 20, 11*a*; leading article, 20, 17*c*
Barriers—Arnold, Lord (s.), MAY 9, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAY 26, 17*e*;—Falcão, Prof. W. (s.), JUNE 3, 13*d*;—Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), APRIL 1, 18*c*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), APRIL 9, 17*d*;—Inquiry (Van Zeeland): discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*b*;—Leading article, APRIL 19, 11*b*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 8*d*; 14, 7*a*; JUNE 4, 8*b*;—Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*b*
Bennett, Mr. P. F. (s.), JUNE 29, 4*g*
Broadbent, Ald. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 18*a*
Business management — correspondence, APRIL 11, 8*b*;—Dent, Mr. A. G. H. (s.), APRIL 4, 22*f*
Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), MAY 12, 18*e*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Chambers of commerce:—
Assn. of British—Austrian debts (l. quoted), JUNE 9, 19*c*; 15, 14*f*;—Dinner, APRIL 29, 18*b*;—Finance Bill (l. quoted), JUNE 4, 14*e*;—Meetings, APRIL 29, 8*g*; 30, 18*c* (and 3* 4*); MAY 28, 7*f* (16*f*, 3* 4*);—Subsidized imports (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 23*c* (4*)
Birmingham—meeting, MAY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Federation of British Empire—Empire telegraph rates (l. quoted), APRIL 13, 20*f* (4*);—Luncheon, JUNE 24, 10*b*;—Report, JUNE 15, 11*b*
Glasgow—meeting, APRIL 26, 18*e*
International—meeting (Paris), MAY 24, 21*f*; Biennial congress: venue, 24, 21*f*
Leeds—on civil aviation (s.), JUNE 29, 16*d*

TRADE :—
Chambers of Commerce (continued) :—
London—Charles R. E. Bell Fund : scholarship award, MAY 13, 13*g* ;—Dinner, MAY 11, 18*d* ; 12, 18*e* (3* 4*) ;—Election, JUNE 15, 16*f* ;—Law delays : communication, JUNE 29, 4*g* ;—Meeting, MAY 26, 11*f* ;—President, MAY 26, 11*f* ;—Report, APRIL 23, 7*c*
Manchester—Colombia, trade with : deputation at Board of Trade, MAY 26, 10*f* ;—Egyptian cotton duties : deputation to Board of Trade, APRIL 28, 7*c* ;—Marine war risk insurance : letter to Mr. O. Stanley, APRIL 12, 20*f*
Nottingham—meeting, APRIL 26, 13*b*
Clarke, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 12, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Conditions, APRIL 9, 7*g* ; MAY 9, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Cooper, Mr. F. D'A. (s.), MAY 14, 19*a*
Dudley, Lord (s.), MAY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
1857, in — correspondence, MAY 27, 17*e* ; JUNE 14, 17*e*
Exports—effect of China war : discussed in Parliament, MAY 25, 9*e* ;—Credits Guarantee Dept. : Birmingham branch, JUNE 14, 23*a*
German competition—National Union of Manufacturers (mem.), JUNE 29, 9*b* ; 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Hire purchase—Bill : note, APRIL 29, 16*e* ; in Commons : Report, MAY 7, 7*a* ; third reading, 7, 7*b* ; in Lords : second reading, JUNE 3, 8*a* ; correspondence, MAY 3, 17*e* ; article, 5, 9*d* ;—Crane, Mr. H. E. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Hirst, Lord (s.), JUNE 28, 21*a*
Horne, Lord (s.), MAY 17, 11*d*
Imports—correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*e* ;—Subsidized (P.N.), MAY 19, 18*a* ; Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), JUNE 14, 23*c* (4*)
Imports and exports—distribution : statistics, MAY 16, 22*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 25, 9*d* ;—Statistics, APRIL 16, 12*f*, 19*a* ; MAY 16, 14*b*, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 22*a* ; JUNE 16, 16*f*, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 21*d* ;—Values : statistics, MAY 5, 21*c*
Industries :—
Government co-operation—Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), MAY 16, 8*g*
Location — Royal Commission : meetings, APRIL 1, 8*g* ; MAY 5, 13*a* ; 6, 10*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 8*d* ; 20, 11*b* ; JUNE 16, 11*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; evidence : announcement, 23, 9*a* ;—Royal Geographical Soc. : discussion, MAY 17, 21*f*
New :—
Special areas—progress, MAY 26, 7*f* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 8, 12*a* ;—Pavilion : opened, JUNE 30, 19*e* (3* 4*) ;—St. Helen Auckland estate : Erinoid factory, APRIL 26,

TRADE :—
Industries :—
New :—
Special areas (continued) :—
13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Trading estates : progress, APRIL 21, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; Gillett, Sir G. (s.), MAY 17, 13*d* ; Hartlepool : deputation, MAY 14, 9*b* ; Team Valley : exhibitions (Charing Cross), APRIL 7, 24*e* ; (Birmingham), MAY 17, 13*d* ; metal factory, 14, 9*b*
Production—I.L.O. report, MAY 20, 11*a* ; leading article, 20, 17*c* ; Parliament : discussed, MAY 25, 9*d*
Propaganda : see PROPAGANDA
Safeguarding—key duty : application, APRIL 30, 21*g* ; exemptions, MAY 21, 11*g* ; JUNE 17, 13*g* ; application, 22, 29*e*
South, movement to—article and photographs (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 12, 13
War-time, in : see under WAR
International—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 29, 9*c* ;—Arbitration : Sir L. Macassey (p.), APRIL 27, 5*g* ; International Law Assn. committee's report, MAY 11, 27*g* ;—Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), JUNE 24, 10*a* ;—Contracts : model clause draft, MAY 9, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Funk, Herr (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a* ;—Greenwood, Lord (s.), JUNE 29, 9*c* ;—I.L.O. report, MAY 20, 11*a* ; leading article, 20, 17*c* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 19, 11*b* ; MAY 20, 17*c* ;—League statistics, MAY 25, 21*f* (and 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 14, 7*a* ; JUNE 4, 8*b* ;—Rutter, Sir F. P. (s.), MAY 5, 22*a* ;—Thomas, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*b*
Layton, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*e*
Leading article, MAY 28, 15*b*
McGowan, Lord (s.), APRIL 22, 21*a*
Nuffield, Lord (s.), MAY 7, 19*e*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 25, 9*d*
Policy—Parliament : discussed, MAY 25, 10*a* ; JUNE 16, 8*c* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), APRIL 6, 9*d* ; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Retail—sales : statistics, APRIL 28, 27*e* ; MAY 26, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 23*b* ; JUNE 30, 21*f* ;—Skinner, Sir S. M. (s.), APRIL 8, 23*a* ;—Statistics (F.N.), APRIL 19, 16*b*
Retail distributive—Broadbent, Ald. E. (s.), APRIL 26, 18*a* ;—Cost : Mr. H. Macmillan (s. P.), JUNE 25, 8*b* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR
Samuel, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 9*d*
Slumps, avoidance of—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*b* ;—Leading article, JUNE 29, 15*c* ;—Sempill, Lord (s.), APRIL 7, 11*a*
"Snowball" scheme — prosecution, JUNE 1, 11*e* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 16*e*
Standards—Mr. R. C. Cross (s.), JUNE 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Treaties — Most-favoured-nation clause : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 16, 8*d*

TRADE (continued) :—
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAY 6, 25*a*
Wholesale—statistics, APRIL 20, 16*f*; MAY 25, 21*g*; JUNE 22, 25*c*
TRADE, Board of—appointments, APRIL 20, 20*c*; JUNE 30, 11*g*;—Cinematograph films branch : address, MAY 30, 12*c*;—Standards dept. : address, MAY 11, 18*e*;—Votes agreed, MAY 25, 9*d*; JUNE 16, 8*b*
TRADE, National Chamber of—conf., APRIL 26, 18*a*; 27, 15*b*; 28, 11*a*; dinner, 26, 18*a*; address, MAY 16, 11*a*
TRADE marks—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 9, 7*c*; 13, 8*d*; Royal Assent, 14, 7*a*
TRADE unions : see under LABOUR
TRADES Union Congress : see under LABOUR
TRADING Standards Assn., Retail—meeting, MAY 31, 7*g*
TRAFALGAR, Lady—death, MAY 25, 18*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 28, 17*e*
TRAFALGAR Day Orphan Fund—receipts, JUNE 11, 17*a*
TRAFALGAR Square—Nelson's Column : model presented to National Maritime Museum, MAY 10, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 14, 8*d*
TRAFFIC :—
Census, Quarterly, MAY 10, 11*d*; 24, 16*g* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 7, 9*a*
Conditions—discussed in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*b*
Control, automatic—Brighton : invisible ray scheme, APRIL 8, 13*d*; —Pedestrians : see under ROADS : Pedestrians
Delayed by girder at Chessington, APRIL 25, 21*e*
Offences—Special courts : correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*d*; 22, 10*d*; 27, 14*e*; 30, 8*d*; Page, Mr. R. G. (evid.), APRIL 16, 8*e*
One-way schemes—Croydon, APRIL 26, 13*c*
Ringwood (photos.), APRIL 16, 16
Roundabout schemes — elevated : Caterham experiment, APRIL 27, 20*c*; 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Segregation—Cooke, Mr. R. G. (evid), MAY 4, 9*a*;—Donald, Mr. R. B. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b* (3* 4*)
TRAMWAYS—correspondence, MAY 14, 8*d*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*e*; 21, 10*e*;—60-mile journey by, MAY 16, 16*d*; 17, 10*e* (3* 4*)
TRANSJORDAN—Emir : Palestine scheme, MAY 30, 13*f*;—Finance : Ottoman Debt Coupon payment, JUNE 8, 18*g*; —Palestine, relations with : see under PALESTINE
TRANSPARENT Paper, Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*e*; Meeting, MAY 20, 23*f*
TRANSPORT :—
Bearsted, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 23*a*
Charges—evidence before Royal Commission on location of industry, APRIL 1, 8*g*
Control—Inst. of Transport discussion, MAY 19, 18*a* (3* 4*)
Costs—Mr. G. Miller (p.), MAY 20, 18*b* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under LABOUR
Leading article, JUNE 18, 15*d*
Machinery—press : incidents, APRIL 19, 12*a*
TRANSPORT (continued) :—
Monopolies—Prof. A. Gray (p.), MAY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Municipal passenger return, JUNE 27, 25*g*
Nationalization—Marchbank, Mr. J. (report quoted), JUNE 23, 10*c*;—Railway Clerks' Assn. resolution, MAY 27, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Pageant (Stafford), MAY 27, 13*b*
Parliament—discussed, JUNE 18, 8*a*
Road—Act : amendment : deputation plans, APRIL 4, 21*b*;—Bennett, Mr. P. (s.), MAY 4, 9*b*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAY 24, 13*d*;—Control : discussed in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*d*;—Crawfurd, Maj. H. E. (s.), MAY 24, 13*d*;—Fuel : producer gas : deputation plans, APRIL 8, 4*f*;—Gaunt, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAY 4, 9*b*;—Labour : see LABOUR : Road transport;—Licensing : Mr. W. A. Winson (s.), APRIL 7, 9*e*; Mr. Burgin receives deputation, MAY 26, 13*b*; discussed in Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*e*;—Pate, Mr. G. (s.), APRIL 22, 22*a*;—Rates : Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), APRIL 7, 9*e*; Capt. A. U. M. Hudson (s.), MAY 4, 9*b*;—Taxation : correspondence, JUNE 17, 12*e*
TRANSPORT, Inst. of—congress (Edinburgh), MAY 19, 18*a* (3* 4*); 20, 18*b* (3* 4*); 21, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Lecture, APRIL 12, 19*c*;—President, MAY 11, 13*g*
TRANSPORT, Mansion House Assn. on—luncheon, MAY 4, 9*b*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—defence plans dept. formed, APRIL 12, 14*f*;—Votes discussed, JUNE 18, 8*a*
TRANSPORT Advisory Council—report on cyclists, JUNE 21, 13*c*; leading article, 21, 17*c*
TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union : see under LABOUR
TRANSPORT Assn., Industrial—dinner, JUNE 22, 13*c*
TRANSPORT Services, Ltd.—capital increase, APRIL 16, 17*c*; approved, MAY 10, 21*c*; Share issue, 20, 22*g*
TRANSVAAL—goldmining : output statistics, APRIL 11, 21*f*; MAY 11, 23*f* (and 22*f*, 4*); JUNE 11, 18*f*; Working profit, APRIL 23, 17*g*; MAY 24, 21*g*; JUNE 23, 22*g*;—Labour : goldmining : European miners : concession, APRIL 7, 20*d*; Native statistics, 11, 21*f*; MAY 11, 23*f* (22*f*, 4*); JUNE 11, 18*f*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 23, 18*e*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
TRANSVAAL Nigel, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 22*f*
TRANTER, Rev. A. C.—on Barons of Magna Carta (l.), JUNE 7, 8*e*
TRAUTMANN, Dr. (Germany)—at Hongkong, JUNE 28, 14*e*; recalled from China, 29, 13*b*
TRAVANCORE Medical Mission, South—centenary : correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e*

TRAVEL :—
Athlone, Lord (s.), JUNE 21, 18*e*
Austria, visitors from—statistics, APRIL 27, 8*a*
Broadbridge, Sir G. (s.), APRIL 23, 6*g*
Europe, Central—T. Cook and Son: notice, MAY 25, 4*g*
Foreign visitors—statistics, MAY 24, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Hacking, Sir D. (s.), APRIL 23, 6*g*
Oversea visitors—hospitality: leading article, APRIL 12, 15*d*; correspondence, 23, 8*c*; 26, 17*e*;—India: handbook, APRIL 27, 21*a*;—Information bureau: to be opened, APRIL 6, 16*e*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*); particulars, 12, 12*b*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Skål Clubs: see that title
Studd, Cdr. R. G. (s.), MAY 2, 18*a* (3* 4*)
TRAVEL and Industrial Development Assn.—London information bureau, APRIL 6, 16*e*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*); 12, 12*b*; 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TRAVELLERS' Food Club—handbook, APRIL 20, 7*g* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
TRAVERS, Mr. B.—*Banana Ridge*, APRIL 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
TRAVERS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 1, 25*d*; Meeting, 9, 20*a*
TREADGOLD, Rev. H.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
TREASURE Cot—trade notices, APRIL 1, 21*c*; MAY 13, 21*c*
TREASURY—Lords Commissioners, MAY 21, 14*d*
TREBLE, Mr. R. L.—retirement, MAY 7, 9*g*
TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 16, 24*e*; Meeting, 25, 19*f*
TREDGOLD, Miss M. W.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
TREDGOLD, Mr. R. C. (Southern Rhodesia)—on defence (s.), APRIL 30, 7*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
TREE, Mr. R.—at Liverpool, on Mercantile Marine, MAY 6, 10*e*
TREE, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 12, 10*g*
TREES—drought, effect of: article, MAY 30, 20*d*;—Frost, effect of: correspondence, APRIL 27, 14*e*; 30, 8*d*; MAY 2, 12*c*; 4, 10*e*;—Gardens, for: article, MAY 21, 17*f*;—Rivers, near: C.P.R.E. representation to catchment authorities, MAY 16, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Sale of council's property: prosecution, APRIL 9, 14*d* (17*e*, 3* 4*)
TREES, Men of the—meeting, MAY 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); Summer school: agenda, JUNE 11, 7*c*; correspondence, 21, 12*d*
TREGLOHAN, Mr. W. F.—on "suant" (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
TREGONNING, W. H.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 8*f* (3* 4*)
TREHERN, Mr. E. M.—on shirts and studs (l.), APRIL 11, 8*c*
TREHERNE, Mrs. G. A.—Requiem Mass, APRIL 2, 15*d*
TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—on curling (l.), MAY 21, 15*e*
TREMLETT, Col. C. P.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
TRENCHARD, Lord—returning from W. Africa, APRIL 1, 19*b*; in England, 19, 13*a*; attends meeting of Church of Scotland Assembly, MAY 28, 11*b*
in Parliament, on aircraft production, MAY 24, 10*b*;—Supply Ministry, MAY 24, 10*b*
on Royal Inst. of International Affairs (s.), JUNE 22, 18*b* (3* 4*)
TRENT, River—pollution: article; map, MAY 7, 13*f*
TRENT, Lady—dance, JUNE 15, 17*b*
TRENT, Lord—photograph, JUNE 17, 24*c*
on Boots Pure Drug Co. (s.), JUNE 3, 11*f*; 17, 24*a*
TRENT College—sports, APRIL 6, 6*e*; scholarships, JUNE 4, 14*b*
TRENTHAM, Mr. G. P.—gift for Tower Hill improvement, JUNE 14, 14*d* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
TREPCA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*; Share issue, 31, 23*g*
TREVELYAN, Sir C.—on Spain (s.), APRIL 25, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M.—on Anglo-Italian Agreement (l.), APRIL 19, 11*e*; 21, 13*e*; on Peace (l.), 25, 15*e*; on Youth hostels (s.), APRIL 4, 21*b*
TREVELYAN, W. E.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 9*g*
TREVETHIN—Town (Church) School: centenary, MAY 19, 7*d*
TREVOR, Sir G.—on wild life in India (l.), MAY 28, 10*c*
TRI-CONTINENTAL Corp.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*
TRIANCO, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*d*; Meeting, MAY 2, 27*f*
TRICKETT, Miss S. A.—will, MAY 30, 17*f*
TRIESTE—article and map, JUNE 9, 13*a*;—German attitude: discussed, APRIL 18, 10*d*; 20, 9*d*; 30, 7*e* (3* 4*); MAY 9, 14*a*;—German-Italian trade agreement, MAY 30, 13*a*; JUNE 2, 13*a*;—University: extension, MAY 20, 15*c* (3* 4*)
TRIFFITT, William—conviction quashed, MAY 11, 4*e*
TRING Museum—correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*d*; MAY 3, 12*d*;—Future: article, APRIL 18, 13*f*
TRINIDAD :—
Articles by Mr. H. Stannard, MAY 26, 17*f*; 27, 17*f*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Cocoa crisis—appeal by Chamber of Commerce, MAY 6, 24*f*; correspondence, JUNE 6, 11*e*; position, 8, 18*f*
Correspondence, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Crime—Praedial larceny: sentence, MAY 5, 15*g*
Governor: see YOUNG, Sir H.
Housing—problems, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture—principal resigns, APRIL 27, 17*g*
Labour—conditions: new Governor's task, JUNE 29, 13*b* (and 3* 4*);—Industrial adviser's work, APRIL 19, 9*f*;—Oil: negotiations, APRIL 19, 9*f*; arbitration proposed, MAY 4, 13*a*; leading article, 5, 17*c*; question in Imperial Parliament, 12, 7*c*; agreement, JUNE 17, 15*f*, *g*;—Sugar dispute: arbitration

TRINIDAD :—
Labour (continued) :—
decision, APRIL 7, 13*g* ; settled, 11, 11*g* ;—Trade unions : Government policy, APRIL 2, 11*f*
Lascelles, Col. E. ff. W. (s.), MAY 5, 13*c*
Library service vote, APRIL 5, 15*g*
Map, MAY 26, 17*f*
Medical Department — possible reorganization, JUNE 29, 13*b*
Milk for school children—scheme, JUNE 2, 13*g*
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JUNE 15, 8*g*, 9*a*
Soil survey, JUNE 8, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Sugar—correspondence, JUNE 6, 11*e*
Young, Sir H. (s.), JUNE 21, 15*a*
TRINIDAD Central Oilfields, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 1, 24*g* ; Report, 10, 22*c*
TRINIDAD Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—transfer office, JUNE 7, 19*g*
TRINIDAD Leaseholds, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 3, 24*c*
TRINITY College, Glenalmond — sports, APRIL 6, 6*e* ; Warden, MAY 11, 13*g*
TRINITY College Mission, Stratford—50 years' work : commemoration, JUNE 20, 21*f* ; memorial to Miss A. St. Hill, JUNE 20, 21*f*
TRINITY College of Music : see MUSIC, Trinity College of
TRINITY House—Master and deputy ; service at St. Olave's, JUNE 14, 26*g*
TRINITY Sunday—article, JUNE 11, 15*e*
TRINITY Trading Co., Ltd.—prosecution, MAY 24, 18*e*
TRIPLEX Foundry, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 17, 23*e* ; Report, 26, 26*c*
TRISTAN da Cunha—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*d*
TRISTRAM, Mr. R.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
TRITTON, Dr. A. S.—London Univ. appointment, MAY 24, 18*d*
TRITTON, Mr. F. S.—law case, MAY 12, 4*e* ; 13, 4*b* ; 14, 4*a* ; 27, 4*c*
TRIUMPH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 12, 24*a* ; Report, 17, 23*e*
TROLLEYBUSES — seats : correspondence, MAY 9, 10*c*
TROLLOPE and Colls, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAY 6, 23*c*
TROMP, Adm. (Netherlands)—correspondence, APRIL 6, 15*e* ; 13, 15*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 15*c* ; 20, 6*e* ; 22, 10*e* ; 25, 10*c* ; 27, 14*c*
TRONCOSO, Lt.-Col. J.—death, MAY 31, 18*c* (3* 4*)
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—report, JUNE 1, 24*g* ; Dividend, 10, 22*d* ; Meeting, 10, 24*e*
TROOPING the Colour : see under GEORGE VI, King : Birthday
TROPICAL Agriculture, Imperial College of—meeting : officers, APRIL 14, 14*c*
TROPICAL Medicine—Research fellowships : announcement, MAY 17, 21*b*
TROPICS—cool room described, MAY 23, 8*c*
TROTTER, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.—on women in cricket (l.), APRIL 18, 6*c*
TROTTER, Mr. R. D.—on flowering trees and shrubs (l.), APRIL 28, 19*c*
TROTTER, Mr. R. D.—directorship, JUNE 1, 21*g*
TROUGHTON, A. H.—death, MAY 17, 13*g*
TROUGHTON, Mr. E. R.—on I.L.P. and Russia (l.), MAY 7, 8*d*
TROUP, Mr. G. E.—appointment, APRIL 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
TROUP, Dr. R. S.—on Mr. Swynnerton and Mr. Burtt (l.), JUNE 18, 16*c* ; on forestry summer school (l.), 21, 12*d*
TROUT—film to be released, APRIL 11, 10*c* ; —Photographs (" Fishing the Towy "), APRIL 5, 20 ; (" Fishing at Wilsford "), MAY 21, 18
TRUEMAN, Lt.-Col. T. E.—will, APRIL 28, 19*g*
TRUMAN, Mr. C. E.—death, APRIL 16, 14*e* ; funeral, 20, 13*e*
TRUMAN, Hanbury, Buxton and Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 26*d*
TRURO—Bishop, Assistant : see HOLDEN, Rt. Rev. J. ;—Diocese : Church schools appeal : response, JUNE 11, 17*d* ; Conf., 11, 17*d*
TRURO School—Speech day, JUNE 4, 14*e*
TRURO Training College—closing : discussed at conf., JUNE 11, 17*d*
TRUSCOTT, Mr. D. H.—member for Dowgate Ward, JUNE 28, 11*d*
TRUSCOTT, Lt.-Col. R. F.—memorial service, APRIL 22, 17*f*
TRUSCOTT, Prof. S. J.—Inst. of Mining medal, APRIL 22, 11*d*
TRUSCOTT family—masters of Stationers' Company, MAY 11, 7*f* ; 12, 8*d* (3* 4*)
TRUSSED Concrete Steel Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 5, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 22*b* ; Meeting, 13, 23*g*
TRUST and Agency Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JUNE 21, 22*b* ; 22, 22*d* ; approved, 29, 21*g* ; Correspondence, 21, 22*f* ; 22, 22*f*
TRUST and Loan Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f* ; Report, JUNE 3, 23*e* ; Meeting, 21, 23*e*
TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 13, 24*a* ; Report, 17, 26*g*
TRUST Houses, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d* ; Report, 22, 26*b*
TRUST of Bank and Insurance Shares—dividend, APRIL 9, 20*d*
TRUST of Insurance Shares, Ltd.—panel of arms of English sovereigns acquired, JUNE 14, 25*f*
TRUST of Rubber and Tin Shares—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e*
TRUST Union, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d* ; Report, 9, 22*d* ; Meeting, 21, 23*g*
TRUSTEE Act—amendment (P.Q.), JUNE 22, 8*b*
TRUSTEE savings banks—Cardiff : opened, APRIL 13, 9*b* ;—Cobbett, Mr. W. P. (s.), JUNE 16, 11*c* ;—Portal, Sir S. (s.), APRIL 13, 9*b* ;—Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), JUNE 16, 11*c*
TRUSTEE Savings Banks Assn.—meeting ; chairman, JUNE 16, 11*c*
TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
TRYE, Ald. J. H.—on building socs. (s.), JUNE 9, 19*b*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—health, APRIL 26, 16*e* ; MAY 24, 16*e* ; 25, 16*c* ; operation, 26, 16*f* ; health, 27, 16*d* ; 28, 4*d* ; 30, 14*f* ; JUNE 1, 14*e* ; 2, 14*f* ; 4, 12*e* ; 7, 12*e* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 14, 16*a* ; 16, 16*f*
Engagements, APRIL 25, 11*g*
Penny stamps—centenary issue (s.), MAY 19, 14*d*
Photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 4*c*

TRYON, Maj. G. C. (continued) :—
Post Office—lays foundation stone of new North-East Region headquarters, APRIL 29, 11*a* ; inspects Liverpool head office (s.), MAY 3, 13*d* ; opens Bristol sorting office, 11, 9*e*
The Times building societies number—message (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 4*b*
Tottenham Museum—re-opens (s.), MAY 19, 14*d*
at Bristol, on Post Office ; telephones, MAY 11, 9*e* ;—at Leeds, on Post Office regions, APRIL 29, 11*a*
in Parliament, on broadcasting : politics on Sunday, MAY 17, 10*d* ;—Empire air mails, APRIL 12, 11*c* ;—Post Office : regions, APRIL 27, 8*a* ; Sites Bill, APRIL 2, 7*e*, *f* ;—Television station : M.P.s visit, APRIL 12, 8*b*
TSANA, Lake—Italian declaration, APRIL 18, 6*f*
TSCHIFFELY, Mr. A.—ride through the Andes ; map, MAY 5, 15*b*
TSENG Yen-fu, Gen. (China)—biographical, JUNE 14, 17*f*
TSHEKEDI Khama (Bechuanaland)—betrothal, MAY 2, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; marriage, 25, 15*g*
TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece)—entertained by Government, JUNE 21, 19*e*
TUBBS, C.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; MAY 6, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 24, 13*a*
TUBE Investments, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*
TUBERCULAR Children, Anglo-Yugoslav Sanatorium for—ball in aid, JUNE 10, 8*e*
TUBERCULOSIS—leading article, JUNE 30, 15*c*
TUBERCULOSIS, National Assn. for the Prevention of—Care Committee and Seal Sale Movement : meeting, JUNE 30, 19*a* ;—Christmas seals : Lady Titchfield (l.), APRIL 8, 12*c* ;—Conf. : arrangements, MAY 24, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JUNE 30, 15*c*
TUBIZE Artificial Silk—report, MAY 3, 22*c*
TUCK, Mr. E.—death, MAY 2, 18*b*
TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*
TUCKER, Mr. J. M.—Master of bench, MAY 16, 20*d*
TUCKER, P. A. : see under MURDERS
TUCKER (Duncan) (Tottenham), Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*f*
TUCKEY, Mr. C.—retirement, APRIL 13, 11*g*
TUDOR, Adm. Sir F.—pension award, JUNE 15, 20*a*
TUDOR Laboratories, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
TUDOR Singers—concert, MAY 13, 14*b* ;—International Chamber Music Festival (Czechoslovakia) : invitation, APRIL 8, 14*d*
TUFFIL, Miss—on Civil Service offices : conditions (s.), MAY 13, 9*c*
TUFFLEY, Rev. J. W.—death, JUNE 29, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TUFFNELL, Maj. W. F.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
TUFNELL, Mr. C. F.—on "rugger" in Switzerland (l.), JUNE 1, 10*b*
TUFNELL, Miss O.—returns from Palestine, MAY 26, 7*e*
TUFNELL, Lt. Cdr. R. L.—in Parliament, on fire brigades, MAY 25, 10*g*
TUKE, Col. J. M.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*a*
TULLOCH, Mrs. J. C.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
TULLOCH, Maj. T. G.—death, JUNE 10, 13*g* ; 15, 16*c*
TUNBRIDGE Wells — Hilbert recreation ground, JUNE 24, 13*a* ; — Sherborne Close Homes opened, JUNE 24, 13*a*
TUNISIA—broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ;—Crime : Italian sailors released, MAY 23, 13*g* ;—Italian residents : advice, APRIL 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Nationalists arrested, APRIL 8, 15*d* ; riots : martial law, 11, 11*f* ; Party dissolved, 18, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; emergency rules relaxed, 19, 9*g* ; sentences, 20, 9*g* ; MAY 20, 15*g*
TUNSTALL, Mrs. D. L.—bankruptcy examination, JUNE 22, 4*c*
TURBO Transmitters, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 29, 23*d*
TURF :—
Accidents—Hamilton Park, MAY 24, 7*e*
Aldershot meeting, APRIL 9, 5*d* ; 11, 5*b*
Alexandra Park meeting, MAY 17, 7*e*
Ascot meeting—prospects, JUNE 13, 4*a* ; held, 15, 5*e*, 14*e*, 17*d* ; 16, 5*c*, 19*d* ; 17, 5*e*, 19*d* ; 18, 5*c*, 14*f*, 17*d* ;—Alms-gathering, JUNE 23, 10*g* ; correspondence, 22, 12*c* ;—Car park : announcement, JUNE 7, 4*b* ;—Correspondence, JUNE 14, 17*e* ; 17, 17*e* ;—Course : aerial photograph, JUNE 13, 18 ; Map, 14, 18 ; preparations (photo.), 14, 20 ;—House parties : arrangements, JUNE 3, 17*e* ; 13, 17*e* ;—Leading article, JUNE 14, 17*d* ;—Photographs, JUNE 15, 18 ; 16, 20 ; 17, 20 ; 18, 18 ;—Royal drive : plans, JUNE 14, 16*g* ; held, 15, 14*e* ; (photo.), 15, 18 ;—Royal enclosure : announcements, APRIL 11, 15*b* ; 12, 17*c* ; MAY 2, 19*c* ; 3, 19*d* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 19*b* ; JUNE 1, 17*f* ;—Royal stand : rebuilding (photo.), APRIL 9, 9 ; changes, JUNE 14, 16*g* ; (photo.), 14, 20 ;—Totalisator : see under BETTING ;—Traffic arrangements, JUNE 11, 7*c* ; 14, 18*c*
Ayr meeting, MAY 30, 5*c* ; 31, 6*d*
Bath meeting, MAY 18, 5*e* ; 19, 5*f*
Beverley meetings, MAY 26, 6*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; JUNE 20, 4*d*
Birmingham meetings, APRIL 19, 4*g* ; 20, 5*f* ; MAY 24, 7*e* ; 25, 6*e*
Bogside meeting, APRIL 9, 5*e* ; 11, 5*f*
Bridgnorth meeting—abandoned, MAY 21, 5*e*
Brighton meeting, MAY 26, 6*d* ; 27, 5*d*
Cardiff meetings, APRIL 19, 5*b* ; 20, 5*d* ; JUNE 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*g*
Carlisle meetings, APRIL 18, 3*e* ; 19, 4*f* ; JUNE 29, 5*e* ; 30, 5*e*
Catterick meeting, APRIL 23, 5*f* ; 25, 4*e*
Cheltenham meeting — postponed, APRIL 6, 6*d* ; abandoned, 7, 5*b*
Chepstow meetings, APRIL 18, 3*e* ; MAY 16, 6*g* ; 17, 7*b*
Chester meeting, MAY 4, 5*e* ; 5, 5*d* ; 6, 5*d*
Colwall Park meeting—abandoned, MAY 27, 5*d*

TURF (continued) :—
Courses—charges : note, APRIL 4, 4*a* ; 12, 6*a* ;—Watering : Jockey Club discussion, APRIL 29, 5*b*
Derby meetings, APRIL 26, 6*c* ; MAY 10, 7*d*
Derby Stakes—prospects, MAY 23, 4*a* ; JUNE 1, 15*f* ; result, 2, 14*d* ; 17*f* ; (photos.), 2, 18 ;—Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAY 31, 13*a* ;—Course (photo.), MAY 31, 20 ; map, JUNE 1, 5 ;—1838 : correspondence, MAY 28, 15*e* ; JUNE 1, 15*e* ;—Horses (photos.), MAY 31, 20 ; JUNE 1, 18 ; Breeding : article, MAY 21, 6*c* ;—Law case adjourned for : leading article, JUNE 1, 15*d* ;—Photographs, MAY 31, 20 ; JUNE 2, 18 ;—Press Club luncheon, MAY 31, 13*a* ;—Result : Empire transmission, JUNE 2, 16*e* ;—Royal drive on course, suggested : correspondence, MAY 28, 15*e* ;—St. Dunstan's service, MAY 10, 7*b* ; correspondence, 26, 12*e* ;—Scenes, JUNE 2, 16*e* ;—Sunday visitors, MAY 30, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Television : see under TELEVISION ;—*The Times* Clock, MAY 24, 11*c* ; (photo.), 31, 20 ;—Traffic arrangements, JUNE 1, 16*a* ; map, 1, 16*a*
Doncaster course—permission to work coal under refused, APRIL 7, 11*g* ; improvements, MAY 6, 5*b*
Doncaster meetings, APRIL 14, 5*b* ; 16, 4*b* ; MAY 28, 5*e* ; 30, 5*e*
Edinburgh meeting, APRIL 12, 6*e*
Epsom meetings, APRIL 20, 5*e* ; (photo.), 20, 14 ; 21, 4*e*, 15*g* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; 22, 4*f* ; JUNE 1, 5*c* ; 2, 5*d*, 14*d*, 17*f* ; (photos.), 2, 18 ; 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*b*, 12*e*, 15*c* ; (photos.), 4, 16 ; Totalisator : see under BETTING
Folkestone meeting, MAY 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*f* ; JUNE 21, 6*b* ; 22, 5*f*
Fontwell Park meetings—postponed, APRIL 25, 4*e* ; abandoned, 26, 6*b* ; held, JUNE 7, 5*b*
Gatwick meetings, MAY 14, 5*b* ; 16, 6*d* ; JUNE 11, 4*f* ; 13, 4*c*
Hamilton Park meeting, MAY 23, 4*f* ; 24, 7*g*
Haydock Park meeting, MAY 14, 5*b* ; 16, 6*f* ; 25, 5*f* ; 27, 4*c*
Hereford meeting—cancelled, APRIL 18, 2*f*
Horses—*Aphrodite IV* : sold, APRIL 26, 6*a* ;—*Bandsman* : death, MAY 24, 7*e* ;—*Battleship* : returning to America, MAY 2, 4*g* ; — *Bois Roussel* : leaves for France, JUNE 24, 5*b* ;—*Cold Scent* : death, MAY 23, 4*f* ;—*Colonel Payne* : name, APRIL 1, 5*a* ;—*Fairplay* : lame, APRIL 18, 2*d* ;—*Mid-day Sun* : stud fee, MAY 12, 5*b* ;—*Nearco* : sold, JUNE 30, 14*f* ; — *Pasch* (photo.), APRIL 28, 5*a* ;—*Solfo* : injured, MAY 9, 4*b* ;—*Stalbridge Park* : death, JUNE 15, 5*f* ;—Transport costs : experimental scheme, MAY 2, 4*e*
Hurst Park meetings, MAY 2, 4*d* ; JUNE 7, 5*a* ; 8, 5*d*

TURF (continued) :—
Jockeys—Beasley, P. : injured, APRIL 2, 5*a* ;—Percentages tables, APRIL 4, 4*b* (*see every Monday's paper*) ;—Perryman, R. : injured, APRIL 1, 5*a* ;—Richards, C. : injury, MAY 30, 5*d* ;—Richards, G. : injury, MAY 26, 6*b*
Kelso meeting—postponed, MAY 3, 7*b* ; abandoned, 4, 5*b*
Kempton Park meetings, APRIL 18, 3*b* ; 19, 4*c* ; (photo.), 19, 14 ; MAY 7, 5*d* ; 9, 4*c*, 17*e* ; JUNE 6, 3*e*
Leicester meeting, APRIL 1, 5*c*
Lewes meeting, MAY 24, 7*f* ; 25, 6*b*
Lingfield meeting, APRIL 9, 5*b* ; 11, 5*e* ; MAY 3, 7*d* ; 21, 5*e* ; 23, 4*g*
Ludlow meeting—postponed, APRIL 20, 5*g*
Manchester meetings, APRIL 18, 3*c* ; 19, 5*b* ; JUNE 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*e* ; 11, 4*b* ; 13, 4*e*
National Hunt Committee—stewards, MAY 13, 5*b*
Newbury meetings, APRIL 2, 5*c* ; 4, 4*c*, 17*c* ; JUNE 23, 6*b* ; 24, 5*f*
Newcastle meetings, APRIL 19, 4*f* ; 20, 5*g* ; JUNE 22, 5*e* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 5*e*
Newmarket meetings, APRIL 6, 6*b*, 17*f* ; 7, 5*b* ; 8, 5*b*, 27, 7*d* ; 28, 5*d*, 17*f* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*e* ; (photo.), 30, 4 ; MAY 11, 5*d*, 19*f* ; 12, 5*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; JUNE 29, 5*d* ; 30, 5*d*, 17*f*
Northolt Park meetings, APRIL 4, 4*f* ; 5, 6*d* ; 11, 5*d* ; 12, 6*b* ; 18, 3*c* ; 19, 5*d* ; 26, 6*c* ; MAY 2, 4*f* ; 3, 7*b* ; 10, 7*b* ; 16, 6*e* ; 17, 7*g*
Nottingham meeting, APRIL 12, 6*d* ; 13, 5*d*
Owners—Derby, Lord : Newmarket stud : manager, APRIL 29, 16*f*
Pershore meeting—abandoned, MAY 2, 4*b*
Plumpton meetings — abandoned, APRIL 16, 4*b* ; 27, 7*d*
Point-to-point meetings — Albrighton Hunt, MAY 4, 5*f* ;—Aldenham Harriers, APRIL 6, 7*e* ;—Anglesey Harriers, APRIL 2, 5*f* ;—Ashford Valley Hunt, APRIL 18, 4*e* ;—Atherstone Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*d* ;—Avon Vale Hunt, APRIL 22, 5*e* ;—Badsworth Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*d* ;—Barlow Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*f* ;—Beaufort Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*d* ;—Berks and Bucks Staghounds, APRIL 18, 4*e* ;—Blackmore Vale Hunt, APRIL 7, 5*d* ;—Blankney Hunt, MAY 3, 8*f* ;—Border Hunts, APRIL 1, 5*d* ;—Braes of Derwent Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*e* ;—Bramham Moor Hunt, APRIL 11, 7*e* ;—Brocklesby Hunt, APRIL 11, 7*e* ;—Burton Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*d* ;—Cancelled, APRIL 1, 5*d* ; 5, 6*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 11, 7*f* ; 14, 5*d* ; 16, 4*f* ; 19, 5*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 7*c* ; MAY 3, 8*f* ; — Carmarthenshire Hunt, APRIL 25, 4*f* ;—Cattistock Hunt, APRIL 22, 5*e* ;—Cheshire Hunt, MAY 2, 5*d* ;—Chiddingfold Hunt, APRIL 25, 4*f* ;—Craven Harriers, APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—Craven Hunt, APRIL 25, 4*f* ;—Crawley and Horsham Hunt, MAY 2, 5*d* ;—Croom Harriers, APRIL 2, 5*f* ;—

TURF :—
Point-to-point meetings (continued) :—Croome Hunt, APRIL 20, 12*e* ;—Cumberland Farmers' Hunt, APRIL 11, 7*f* ;—Cumberland Hunt, APRIL 13, 5*e* ;—Dartmoor Hunt, APRIL 22, 5*e* ;—Dulverton Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*e* ;—Dumfriesshire Hunt, APRIL 14, 5*d* ;—East Cornwall Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*f* ;—East Kent Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ;—Easton Harriers, APRIL 6, 7*e* ;—Eggesford Hunt, APRIL 20, 12*e* ;—Enfield Chase, MAY 2, 5*d* ;—Eridge Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*b* ;—Essex and Suffolk Hunt, APRIL 22, 5*e* ; — Essex Farmers' Hunt, APRIL 20, 12*e* ;—Essex Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*d* ;—Essex Union Hunt, APRIL 11, 7*e* ;—Fife Foxhounds, APRIL 4, 5*f* ; — Fitzwilliam Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*f* ;—Four Burrow Hunt, MAY 2, 5*d* ;—Fowey Harriers, APRIL 13, 5*e* ;—Glamorgan Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*e* ;—Grafton Hunt, APRIL 6, 7*e* ;—Grove Hunt, APRIL 25, 4*f* ;—Hambledon Hunt, APRIL 20, 12*e* ;—Harrington's, Lord, Hunt, MAY 3, 8*f* ;—Henham Harriers, MAY 5, 5*e* ;—Hertfordshire Hunt, APRIL 18, 4*e* ;—High Peak Hunt, APRIL 20, 12*e* ;—Highland Brigade, APRIL 5, 6*e* ;—Holcombe Hunt, APRIL 20, 12*e* ;—Holderness Hunt, APRIL 16, 4*f* ; 18, 4*e* ;—Hurworth Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*e* ;—Kildare Hunt, APRIL 13, 5*e* ;—King's Dragoon Guards, APRIL 7, 5*d* ;—Lamerton Hunt, APRIL 18, 4*e* ;—Leconfield's, Lord, Hunt, APRIL 11, 7*e* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—Light Infantry Club, APRIL 5, 6*e* ;—Ludlow Hunt, APRIL 25, 4*f* ;—Lunesdale and Oxenholme Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ;—Mendip Hunt, MAY 2, 5*d* ; — Meynell Hunt, APRIL 14, 5*d* ;—Mid-Kent Staghounds, APRIL 4, 5*f* ;—Monmouthshire Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*f* ;—Morpeth Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ;—Mounted Infantry Club, APRIL 7, 5*d* ;—Newmarket and Thurlow Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*e* ;—North and South Shropshire Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ; — North Cotswold Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ;—North Hereford Hunt, APRIL 16, 4*f* ; — North Ledbury Hunt, APRIL 25, 4*f* ;—North Warwickshire Hunt, APRIL 1, 5*d* ;—Norwich Staghounds, APRIL 11, 7*e* ;—Old Berkshire Hunt, APRIL 11, 7*e* ;—Pembrokeshire Hunt, MAY 2, 5*d* ;—Pendle Forest Hunt, APRIL 13, 5*e* ;—Percy Hunt, APRIL 13, 5*e* ;—Postponed, APRIL 13, 5*b* ; 14, 5*d* ; 23, 5*d* ;—Quorn Hunt steeplechases, MAY 4, 5*c* ;—Rockwood Harriers steeplechases, MAY 4, 5*e* ;—Royal Artillery, APRIL 4, 5*e* ;—Rutland's, Duke of, Hunt, APRIL 11, 7*e* ;—South and West Wilts Hunt, APRIL 14, 5*d* ;—South Devon Hunt, MAY 4, 5*f* ;—South Dorset Hunt, APRIL 4, 5*e* ;—South Durham Hunt, APRIL 13, 5*e* ;—South Herefordshire and

TURF :—
Point-to-point meetings (continued) :—Ross Harriers, APRIL 1, 5*d* ;—South Notts Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ;—South Oxfordshire Hunt, APRIL 18, 4*e* ;—South Pembrokeshire Hunt, APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—South Staffordshire Hunt, APRIL 25, 4*f* ;—Spooner's, Mr., Harriers, MAY 3, 8*f* ;—Staff College, APRIL 7, 5*d* ;—Staintondale Hunt, APRIL 20, 12*e* ;—Stock Exchange Club, MAY 2, 5*d* ;—Suffolk Hunt, APRIL 4, 5*e* ;—Surrey Union Hunt, APRIL 4, 5*e* ;—Tetcott and South Tetcott Hunts, APRIL 18, 4*e* ;—Tickham Hunt, APRIL 25, 4*f* ;—Tidworth Hunt, APRIL 18, 2*c* ;—Tiverton Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*f* ;—Tynedale Hunt, APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—V. W. H. (Cricklade) Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ;—Vine Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ;—Warwickshire Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*f* ;—West Kent Hunt, APRIL 11, 6*e* ;—West Norfolk Hunt, APRIL 1, 5*d* ;—West Somerset Foxhounds, APRIL 26, 6*d* ;—West Street Hunt, APRIL 7, 5*d* ;—Westmeath Hunt, APRIL 2, 5*f* ;—Wheatland Hunt, APRIL 13, 5*e* ;—Wilton Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*f* ;—Wirral Hunt, APRIL 22, 5*e* ;—Woodland Pytchley Hunt, APRIL 23, 5*e* ;—Worcestershire Hunt, APRIL 4, 5*e* ;—Wylye Valley Hunt, APRIL 19, 5*c* ;—Wynnstay Hunt, APRIL 5, 6*e* ;—York and Ainsty Hunt, APRIL 12, 6*f* ;—Zetland Hunt, APRIL 22, 5*e*
Pontefract meetings, APRIL 21, 4*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; JUNE 6, 3*f*
Redcar meeting, JUNE 7, 4*g* ; 8, 5*e*
Ripon meeting, MAY 7, 5*e* ; 9, 4*b*
Salisbury meeting, MAY 20, 5*f* ; 21, 5*b*
Sandown Park course—improvements, JUNE 22, 5*b* ; run-in : correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e*
Sandown Park meetings, APRIL 23, 5*d* ; 25, 4*d* ; JUNE 25, 5*e* ; 27, 4*e*
Sedgefield meeting—abandoned, MAY 11, 5*b*
Shirley meeting—abandoned, APRIL 27, 7*d*
Southwell meeting, APRIL 18, 3*d*
Stable lads—Epsom : decision, MAY 28, 14*e* ;—Lambourn : increase of wages refused, MAY 16, 16*d* ; strike threat, 21, 11*a* ; strike, 23, 11*g* ; 24, 11*c* ; JUNE 11, 12*f* ;—Marlborough : strike, MAY 25, 18*a* ;—Newmarket : Conciliation Board's decision, MAY 28, 7*d* ; settlement, JUNE 11, 12*f* ;—Ogbourne : strike, MAY 24, 11*c* ;—Weyhill : strike, MAY 25, 18*a*
Stockton meeting, APRIL 18, 3*d*
Stories—appeal for material, MAY 9, 10*c*
Stratford-on-Avon meeting — abandoned, MAY 7, 5*b*
Sweepstakes—Irish Hospitals : tickets for U.S.A. : prosecution, JUNE 1, 16*b*
Taunton meeting, APRIL 1, 5*d*
Thirsk meeting, APRIL 30, 4*f* ; MAY 2, 4*e*

TURF (continued) :—
Towcester meetings, APRIL 18, 2*c* ; 19, 4*e* ; JUNE 7, 4*g*
Trainers—Templeman, F. : six winners at one meeting, JUNE 22, 5*b* ;—Williams, D. : takes over Chitterne establishment, JUNE 27, 4*d*
Uttoxeter meetings, APRIL 5, 6*c* ; 6, 6*d* ; MAY 17, 7*f*
Wenlock meeting—abandoned, MAY 6, 5*b*
Windsor meetings, MAY 30, 5*f* ; JUNE 20, 4*e*
Wolverhampton meetings, JUNE 7, 4*c* ; 8, 5*f* ; 28, 7*d*
Worcester meeting, APRIL 29, 5*b* ; 30, 4*g*
Wye meetings, APRIL 5, 6*a* ; MAY 4, 5*d*
Yarmouth meeting, JUNE 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*f*
York meeting, MAY 18, 5*b* ; 19, 5*e* ; 20, 5*c*
TURKESTAN, Chinese—conditions, MAY 6, 15*g* ;—Currency devalued, MAY 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Executions, APRIL 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Filchner, Prof. W. (lect.), APRIL 30, 7*c* (3* 4*)
TURKEY :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—British credits agreement : negotiations, MAY 19, 16*b* ; leading article, 20, 17*c* ; comment, 24, 15*c* ; announcement in Commons, 28, 8*a* ; signed (F.N.), 28, 19*a* ; JUNE 2, 20*a* ; (P.Q.), 23, 8*b* ; Bill ; provisions, 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; Turkish ratification, 30, 13*g*
Asiatic Pact : see AFGHANISTAN : Iran
Balkan Entente : see that title
Banking—Ottoman Bank : dividend, MAY 28, 19*f* ; Meeting, JUNE 22, 24*a* ; Report, 22, 26*c*
Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA
Crime — Phanar : Gospels missing, JUNE 18, 13*d*
Defence—expenditure : Bill approved, MAY 23, 13*c*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — Sir H. A. Lawrence (s.), JUNE 22, 24*a*
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Electricity—Istanbul Co. purchased by Govt., MAY 31, 23*g*
Finance :—
Budget, MAY 25, 21*g*
Debt—foreign exchange, MAY 25, 21*g* ;—Service, MAY 17, 23*g* ; 21, 25*c* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*b* ; Sterling not yet received, JUNE 1, 21*f* ;—Transjordan coupon payment, JUNE 8, 18*g*
Exchange—British debts : accounts, APRIL 12, 22*e* ; MAY 12, 21*d* ; JUNE 15, 21*e* (4*) ; Clearing Office rate, JUNE 7, 19*g* ; Agreement, MAY 28, 8*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*a* ; approved, JUNE 24, 8*c* ; Turkish ratification, 30, 13*g*
TURKEY :—
Finance (continued) :—
Lawrence, Sir H. A. (s.), JUNE 22, 24*a*
Loans—Ottoman Debt : transfer difficulties, APRIL 16, 17*d* ;—Ottoman 1891 : service, APRIL 5, 22*d* ;—Ottoman 1894 : service, APRIL 8, 22*e*
Stock Exchange — Istanbul closed : Angora opening, APRIL 1, 15*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Irrigation—Anatolia : bonds to be issued, MAY 4, 13*g*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Marriage—age lowering : draft law, JUNE 8, 11*g*
Ministry—Min. of Agriculture, APRIL 16, 11*g*
President : see ATATURK, Kemal
Press—journalists to visit England, MAY 30, 17*g* ;—Newsvendors : daily shave ordered, JUNE 7, 11*g* ; leading article, 7, 13*d*
Railways—Krupps' contract, APRIL 16, 11*b* ; 28, 23*d*
Rumania, relations with : see under RUMANIA
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shops—ban on bargaining, APRIL 21, 12*e* ; leading article, 21, 13*d*
Trade—Egypt, with : see under EGYPT ;—Germany, with : see under GERMANY ;—Great Britain, with : credits : armaments : see *Armaments*, above ; Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ; Turkish delegation (photo.), MAY 28, 18
Yugoslavia, relations with—Maritch, Gen. : visit, MAY 19, 15*c* ; 23, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Turkish Ministers' visit, MAY 10, 14*c* ; 11, 15*f* ; 12, 15*d* ; 13, 15*f*
TURKEY Breeders' Assn.—Year Book, JUNE 6, 15*d*
TURNER, Mr. A. E.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*a*
TURNER, Mr. A. F.—death, MAY 9, 9*b*
TURNER, Lt. B. H.—death, APRIL 23, 5*e*
TURNER, Mr. C. S.—on early cycling (l.), APRIL 21, 8*d*
TURNER, Mrs. E. M.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
TURNER, Mrs. F.—law case, APRIL 25, 21*c*
TURNER, Mr. G. C.—on boys' spare time (s.), JUNE 25, 9*d*
TURNER, Mrs. G. M.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*e*
TURNER, Ven. H. V.—on insurance policies (s.), MAY 16, 21*g*
TURNER, J.—death, MAY 24, 18*a*
TURNER, Mr. J. R.—on drought (l.), MAY 26, 12*e*
TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on Compton's century (l.), JUNE 14, 12*e* ; on Oxford boys' cricket (l.), 23, 12*d*
TURNER, J. W. M.—suggested gift of picture to France : correspondence, MAY 30, 15*e*
TURNER, Miss M.—at New York, MAY 28, 13*g*

TURNER, Mrs. M. E.—100th birthday, APRIL 18, 7*g*
TURNER, Mr. M. R.—on fines for road offences (l.), APRIL 22, 10*c*
TURNER, Sir Samuel—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*a*
TURNER, Mr. Stanley—appointment, APRIL 26, 13*g*
TURNER, Mr. W. L. C.—retirement, JUNE 27, 11*g*
TURNER (Ernest) (London), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 3, 23*d*
TURNERS' Company — exhib.: Queen Mary's loans, MAY 13, 14*c*
TURNEY, Mr. T. H.—on poultry (l.), MAY 9, 20*f*
TURROU, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—articles plan, JUNE 25, 11*e*; interim injunction sought, 30, 13*d*
TURSKA, Mme. E. B.—recital, APRIL 1, 19*c*; 8, 14*b*
TURTON, Mr. J.—law case, MAY 13, 4*c*
TURTON, Maj. R. B.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
TURTON, Mr. R. H.:—
in Parliament, on hire purchase, MAY 7, 7*a*;—Mutton and lamb imports, MAY 12, 8*a*; — Road development, JUNE 18, 8*d*;—War supplies, storage of, JUNE 3, 9*b*; 17, 9*a*
TUSCAN Gas Co.—debenture interest, APRIL 11, 20*g*
TUYLL, Baron de—arrives from abroad, APRIL 20, 13*b*
TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; Report, 14, 20*b*; (F.N.), 14, 18*b*
TWEEDDALE, Lady—health, MAY 27, 19*b*
TWEEDIE-STODART, Mr. L.—Order of Brilliant Jade (China), APRIL 2, 15*d*
TWEEDSMUIR, Lady—plans; leaves for England, APRIL 25, 13*g*; reception in honour, JUNE 23, 12*f*
on planning in the Cotswolds (s.), JUNE 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—returns to Ottawa, MAY 25, 15*g*; garden party, 30, 13*g*; arrives in England, JUNE 2, 17*b*; in Quebec, 13, 13*g*; hon. degree at Bishop's College, 20, 13*c* (3* 4*); hon. degree at Yale Univ., 23, 15*c*
Cambridge Univ. — installation as Chancellor: date, JUNE 15, 7*e*
at Lennoxville, on Monarchy, JUNE 20, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TWENTIETH Century-Fox Film Corp.—report, APRIL 21, 18*f*
20TH CENTURY Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 20, 25*c*
TWICKENHAM — St. Martin's: successor Church to All Hallows, Lombard Street, to be erected, JUNE 9, 11*b*; correction, 10, 11*f*; correspondence, 10, 15*e*; — Technical College and School of Art, APRIL 8, 12*g*
TWICKENHAM Film Distributors, Ltd.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
TWICKENHAM Film Studios, Ltd.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
TWINEHAM—Parish Church: warden's 45 years' service, MAY 5, 10*e*
TWISS, Maj.-Gen. Sir. W. L: O.—K.C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
TWYFORD, Lady—at home, APRIL 5, 19*b*; luncheons, 9, 15*c*; 28, 17*c*; at home, 29, 19*b*; luncheon, MAY 21, 17*b*; at home, 27, 19*e*; dinner, JUNE 1, 17*d*; luncheon, 22, 19*d*; dinner, 24, 21*e*; luncheon, 29, 17*a*
TWYFORD, Miss E.—coming of age, APRIL 5, 19*b*
TWYFORD, Sir H. (Lord Mayor):—
Aldershot tattoo—attends, JUNE 16, 14*a*
Australian cricket team—entertains, APRIL 27, 20*c*
Baltic Exchange—entertained, JUNE 14, 19*d*
British Sailors' Soc.—presides at meeting, MAY 6, 13*b*
Cat—presented by Dyers' Company, APRIL 9, 9*e*; named "Whittington," 11, 9*a*; member of Loyal Soc. of Dartsmen, 27, 12*b*
Christ's Hospital, Horsham—visits, JUNE 20, 8*g*
Church of England Clergy—dinner, JUNE 23, 10*b*
City of London Savings Committee—presides at meeting, JUNE 14, 13*a*
City of London Territorial Army Assn.—presides at meeting, JUNE 22, 13*b*
Cutlers' Company—attends Sheffield feast, JUNE 30, 9*d*
Dinner, JUNE 11, 15*b*
Easter banquet, APRIL 28, 11*b*
Eastern and Associated Telegraph Companies Retired Officers' Soc.—attends luncheon, JUNE 18, 16*e*, 17*f*
Edinburgh, visits to, JUNE 9, 7*d*
Froebel Inst.—opens extension, JUNE 23, 21*f*
Fruit and Potato traders' conf.—opens (s.), APRIL 6, 11*a*
Glasgow, visit to, JUNE 6, 7*b*, 9*a*; 8, 12*f*; gift to poor, 9, 7*d* (s.), 9, 7*d*
Horse Show, International—visit, JUNE 17, 18*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Italian tourists—receives party, MAY 26, 13*e*
Judges' service — attends; gives luncheon, JUNE 20, 11*c*, 17*b*
Livery Guilds—dinner, APRIL 6, 16*e*; 7, 8*d* (3* 4*)
London Court of Arbitration—entertains members, MAY 13, 23*g*
London Territorial Dinner Club—attends dance, JUNE 17, 19*f*
Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples Hospital—visits (s.), MAY 31, 11*g*
Manchester—attends centenary celebrations (s.), MAR. 4, 11*b*
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund (l. quoted), JUNE 24, 13*d*
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of—entertains, APRIL 7, 16*b*, 17*b*
National Children's Home and Orphanage—presides at meeting, APRIL 26, 13*b*
National Disasters Relief Fund—presides at meeting, JUNE 22, 13*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
National Inst. of Industrial Psychology—visits offices; receives bricks, MAY 13, 19*f*
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables—presides at dinner, JUNE 14, 13*c*

TWYFORD, Sir H. (Lord Mayor) (continued):—
St. Dunstan-in-the-East — attends St. George's Day service, MAY 7, 14*d*
Service men, ex—international congress: entertains delegates (s.), MAY 21, 11*b*
Stow, John—attends commemoration, MAY 4, 4*g*
Tenterden service training centre appeal—presides at meeting (s.), JUNE 21, 9*c*
Turtles presented, JUNE 18, 16*e*
Wakefield, Lord—unveils tablet in St. Mildred's Church (s.), MAY 14, 15*f*
Wilson's Trust—attends dinner, JUNE 3, 17*c*
at City Road, on St. Mark's Hospital, MAY 6, 21*d*;—at Mansion House, on gardeners' pensions, APRIL 1, 8*g* (3* 4*); on Ambassadors, 28, 11*b*; on Boy Scouts, 30, 9*a*; on Hospital Saturday Fund, MAY 3, 18*e*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*); on Church and City of London, JUNE 23, 10*b*; — at Westminster Hall, on Glasgow Exhibition, APRIL 8, 13*a*
on China relief (l.), APRIL 1, 17*e*;—Hospitals Day (l.), MAY 9, 15*e*;—London, City of: government (s.), APRIL 5, 13*b*;—Women prisoners, discharged (s.), APRIL 5, 18*e* (3* 4*)
TWYFORDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 16, 24*e*
TYACKE, Miss M. E.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
TYDEMAN, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAY 26, 11*a*
TYLDEN-PATTENSON, Maj. A. H. — will, APRIL 2, 17*g*
TYLECOTE, late Mr. E. F. S.—correspondence, APRIL 23, 8*c*; 28, 10*e*
TYLER, B.—police court charge, MAY 26, 10*g*
TYLOR, Mr. L. P.—partnership, APRIL 1, 26*e*
TYNDALE, William—Westminster Abbey memorial, JUNE 20, 21*g*
TYNE, River—compulsory pilotage: Tyne Improvement Commission attitude, JUNE 18, 7*d*
TYNE Improvement Commission—meeting, JUNE 18, 7*d*
TYNE Plywood Works, Ltd. — factory opened, JUNE 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TYNESIDE Assets Co.—registration, MAY 7, 21*c*
TYPEWRITERS—Sinhalese: described, MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*)
TYPHOID fever — Croydon: writs for damages, APRIL 7, 16*d*;—*Orama*: suspected outbreak, MAY 23, 8*e*
TYROL Hydro-Electric Power Co.—bonds: default, MAY 4, 21*d* (4*)
TYRRELL, Pilot Off. J. N. de M. — death, APRIL 1, 13*a* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
TYRWHITT, Mrs. D. N.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
TYRWHITT, Sir R.—on Tenterden service training centre (s.), JUNE 21, 9*c*
TYSPANE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*a*; Report, MAY 6, 24*f*
TYURKIN, M. (Russia)—disgraced, MAY 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)

U

UBEE, Sqdn. Ldr. S. R.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*b*
UCELLI, Dr. G.—gift to Science Museum, MAY 14, 15*d*
UDRZAL, M. François (Czechoslovakia)—death, APRIL 28, 16*b*
UGAKI, Gen. K. (Japan)—Foreign Min., MAY 27, 16*a*; 28, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 30, 16*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); biographical, JUNE 7, 17*a*; receives M. Henry, 21, 15*d*; Overseas Min., 25, 11*c*; receives Sir R. Craigie, 30, 14*e*
Interview, JUNE 21, 16*b*
on anti-Comintern Agreement (s.), JUNE 18, 13*c*;—China (s.), JUNE 7, 12*b*; 18, 13*c*; 21, 16*b*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 27, 16*a*; JUNE 18, 13*c*;—Great Britain (s.), JUNE 1, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*
UGANDA—cotton: see under COTTON;—Finance: revenue and expenditure statistics, MAY 7, 20*f*;—Ivory pearls: see under PEARLS;—Railways: traffic receipts, APRIL 20, 16*f*; 27, 30*a*; JUNE 11, 18*d* (4*)
UGANDA Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 13, 25*d*; Report, 18, 24*c*
UGGESHALL-WITH-SOTHERTON — rectors' long tenure, MAY 9, 9*g*
ULLMAN, Mr. J. R.—"The Other Side of the Mountain," JUNE 14, 9*a*
ULLSWATER, Lord—birthday, APRIL 1, 19*b*; returns from Madeira, 2, 15*b*
ULU Klang Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 18, 22*a*
ULU Rantau Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Report, 27, 26*e*
UMEZU, Lt.-Gen. Y. (Japan)—appointment, MAY 31, 15*c*
UNDEN, Hr. (Sweden)—on League of Nations (s.), JUNE 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
UNDERTAKERS—registration Bill: before Parliament, MAY 17, 9*a*; provisions, 19, 13*a*; withdrawn, JUNE 3, 8*a*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. A. J. V.—on power alcohol (l.), JUNE 25, 8*f*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. E.—on troubles of 1857 (l.), MAY 27, 17*e*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. L.—on Mr. Wyndham Lewis's rejected picture (l.), APRIL 29, 17*e*
UNDERWOOD-Elliott-Fisher—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*; Dividend, MAY 13, 25*a*
UNDERWRITERS Trust, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 9, 20*c* (4*); 14, 23*g*
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Age—analysis, JUNE 24, 18*e*;—U.A.B. report quoted, JUNE 14, 8*e*
Camps — Bickerton: excavations: appeal, JUNE 24, 12*e*;—Oxford University Council; described, JUNE 7, 17*g*
Cinematograph industry—Assn. of Cine-Technicians discussion, MAY 9, 12*d*
Clothes—Winsford: appeal, APRIL 18, 6*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Courage—correspondence, MAY 5, 12*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAY 7, 7*d*
Family adoption scheme—correspondence, MAY 4, 10*e*
Housing conditions—U.A.B. report quoted, JUNE 14, 8*g*
Juvenile — transference : Head Teachers' Assn. resolution, JUNE 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; Parliament : discussed, MAY 18, 8*d*
Lancashire : see under LANCASHIRE
Marches—Rhondda U.D.C. grant : law case, MAY 12, 8*b* ;—Trade Councils resolution, MAY 30, 8*d* ; 31, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—T.U.C. attitude : Sir W. Citrine (s.), APRIL 25, 11*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 25, 9*d* ; JUNE 25, 8*a*
Relief—allowances (P.Q.), MAY 10, 9*b* ; new regulations, 10, 11*a* ; leading article, 10, 15*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 18, 8*d* ; U.A.B. report quoted, JUNE 14, 8*a* ; leading article, 14, 17*b* ; Order before Parliament, 24, 8*c* ; discussed, 25, 8*a* ; — Board, Unemployment Assistance : vote discussed by Parliament, MAY 18, 8*c* ; report, JUNE 14, 8*a* ; leading article, 14, 17*b* ; discussed in Parliament, 25, 8*a* ;—Inquiries into applicants' private lives (P.Q.), MAY 27, 8*b* ; —Scales : discussed in Parliament, MAY 18, 8*d* ;—Wages, comparison with : U.A.B. report quoted, JUNE 14, 8*f* ; leading article, 14, 17*b* ; correspondence, 23, 12*a* ; article, 24, 17*f* ; discussed in Parliament, 25, 8*a* ;—Work-seeking test (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 8*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 25, 8*b*
Shirker problem—Nottingham : committee's report, MAY 16, 8*f* ; —Parliament : discussed, JUNE 25, 8*b*
Special areas—children's holidays : see under CHILDREN ;—Commissioner : offices, JUNE 9, 14*e* ; —Fisher Committee : concert in aid, APRIL 5, 19*d* ;—Grants, APRIL 21, 7*a* (and 7*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAY 26, 7*f* ; JUNE 21, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; North-East Development Board, to : position, JUNE 11, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Industries, new : see under TRADE ; —Mobbs, Mr. A. N. (s.), APRIL 22, 22*f* ;—Mothers' holidays : West Sussex invitation, APRIL 9, 8*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAY 18, 8*c* ;—Transference : Ministry of Labour report quoted, APRIL 25, 8*c*
Statistics—monthly returns, APRIL 5, 11*a*, 16*f* ; 28, 7*a*, 14*f* ; JUNE 8, 7*d*, 12*f* ;—Leading articles, APRIL 28, 15*c* ; JUNE 8, 13*c*
Subsistence production schemes—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*d* ;—Wigan : to be discontinued, APRIL 30, 7*b* ; leading article, MAY 2, 17*c*
Tinplate trade—Wales : deputation : arrangements, MAY 7, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Training—U.A.B. report quoted, JUNE 14, 8*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—
Training Centres—Hedingham Scouts employment scheme : appeal dinner postponed, APRIL 25, 17*b* ; —Tenterden : appeal : Mansion House meeting, JUNE 21, 9*c*
Transference—discussed in Parliament, MAY 18, 8*f*
UNEMPLOYMENT insurance :—
Agricultural workers—contributions reduced, JUNE 27, 22*d* ;—Statistics, APRIL 11, 18*e*
Benefit—Broadcast and publicity fees (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 7*c* ;—Holidays with pay (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*b* ; Note, 4, 11*d* ; South Wales coalminers' claim, JUNE 9, 11*b* ; Parliament : discussed, 25, 8*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAY 18, 8*d*
UNION Airways of New Zealand—air liners ordered, JUNE 8, 19*c*
UNION Assurance Soc., Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*
UNION Bank of Australia—new branch, JUNE 10, 24*g*
UNION Bank of Scotland—dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b* ; Report (F.N.), 29, 22*b* ; Meeting, MAY 12, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 21*b*
UNION Carbide and Carbon Co.—report, APRIL 28, 26*d* ; Dividend, MAY 26, 26*b*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 24, 26*d* ;—Fleet (F.N.), JUNE 15, 21*c* ;—Launching ceremony, JUNE 15, 11*e* ;—Meeting, APRIL 27, 28*a* ;—Report, APRIL 9, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 9, 19*a* ;—Vessels, new : Mr. F. R. Gibb (s.), APRIL 21, 9*b* ; names, MAY 6, 6*f* ;—Womersley, Sir W. (s.), APRIL 21, 9*b*
UNION Cinemas, Ltd.—revaluation (F.N.), APRIL 28, 20*d*
UNION Cinemas Subsidiary Properties, Ltd. —dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
UNION Co., Oslo—report, APRIL 14, 19*f*
UNION Corp., Ltd.—Western Holdings, Ltd. : agreement, MAY 20, 22*g* ; Meeting, 23, 23*a*
UNION Founders Trust, Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 21, 5*a*
UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton, Ltd.—meeting, MAY 5, 22*g* ; Report, 5, 25*e*
UNION Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 26*f*
UNION Minière du Haut Katanga—report, APRIL 12, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 20*c*
UNION of Post Office Workers : see under POST OFFICE : Employees
UNION Oil Co. of California—report, APRIL 16, 18*d* ; Prices, MAY 12, 21*f*
UNION Steel Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*e* ; Meeting, JUNE 13, 23*d*
UNIT trusts : see under COMPANIES
UNITARIAN and Free Christian Churches—Assembly : president, APRIL 1, 13*g* ; opened, 6, 11*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 9*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
UNITED American Bosch Corp.—report, JUNE 20, 22*f*
UNITED Art Incorporated : see under BALLET
UNITED Artists Corp. of America—reorganization announced, APRIL 20, 8*b*
UNITED Baltic Corp.—new service, APRIL 23, 17*g* (and 4*)
UNITED British Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*d*

UNITED British Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—capital increase, APRIL 22, 20*c*; (F.N.), MAY 3, 22*b*; correction, 4, 21*d*; Dividend, JUNE 30, 21*d*
UNITED Cattle Products, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Report, MAY 4, 22*e*
UNITED City Property Trust, Ltd.—share issue, JUNE 14, 22*d*
UNITED Club—chairman and vice-chairman, APRIL 1, 18*d*; dinner, MAY 30, 17*c*
UNITED Corp.—change to investment co.: plans, APRIL 1, 26*a*; Earnings, 20, 17*e*; Dividend, JUNE 7, 19*f*
UNITED County Stores, Ltd.—report, JUNE 22, 26*e*; 23, 25*b*
UNITED Dairies' Long Service Corps—dinner, APRIL 22, 7*d*
UNITED Dominions Corp. (South Africa), Ltd.—S. African Local board appointed, JUNE 14, 23*a*
UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report, 22, 23*d*; Capital increase, MAY 17, 23*f*; Share issue, JUNE 11, 18*d*
United Empire, MAY 2, 22*f*; JUNE 1, 8*f*
UNITED Export and Import Trading and Financing Co.—registration, MAY 17, 27*g*
UNITED Fisheries, Holland—on herring industry (l.), JUNE 28, 10*c*
UNITED Fruit Co.—report, APRIL 13, 21*g*
UNITED Gas Improvement Co.—report, MAY 9, 24*d*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 8, 24*a*
UNITED Goldfields of Guiana, Ltd.—liquidation report, APRIL 6, 5*d*
UNITED Kingdom and Argentine 1933 Convention Trust—dividend, APRIL 16, 17*g*
UNITED Kingdom Gas Corp. — report (F.N.), APRIL 16, 17*a*; Meeting, 26, 22*a*; (F.N.), 26, 21*b*; Acquisition, MAY 11, 22*g*; 27, 26*d*
UNITED Kingdom Provident Inst.—Nottingham office, JUNE 28, 20*f*
UNITED Kingdom Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 12, 24*b*
UNITED Lankat Plantations Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 9, 25*a*
UNITED Molasses, Ltd. — subsidiary: rumoured negotiations, APRIL 23, 17*f*; transferred, 29, 23*a*; Dividend, MAY 17, 23*e*; (F.N.), 17, 23*b*
UNITED Motor Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*b*; Meeting, 31, 24*d*
UNITED Motors, Ltd.—report, MAY 2, 26*f*
UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAY 13, 25*e*; Meeting, 26, 25*f*; (F.N.), 26, 23*c*
UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—merger: see under OCEAN Coal and Wilsons, Ltd.
UNITED Patani (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 27, 26*d*; Report, MAY 17, 23*f*
UNITED Planters Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 25, 28*a*; Report, JUNE 23, 25*b*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*; Meeting, 13, 24*c*
UNITED Provinces—cholera epidemic, JUNE 20, 14*d*; 27, 14*c*;—Crime: see under INDIA;—Governor: see HAIG, Sir H.; —Governor, acting, MAY 19, 15*g*; —Labour: see under INDIA;—Land
UNITED Provinces (continued):—
tenancy Bill: Oudh *Zemindars*' attitude, JUNE 1, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Landlords' agents, attacks on, JUNE 3, 13*f*
UNITED Rlys. of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—debenture moratorium: proposed extension, MAY 18, 22*g*
UNITED River Plate Telephone Co., Ltd.—share deal (F.N.), MAY 31, 23*b*; Report, JUNE 23, 25*b*; Preference deal completed, 29, 21*b*
UNITED Scottish Insurance Co., Ltd.—control acquired, APRIL 21, 17*f*
UNITED Services College (Westward Ho!)—old boys' luncheon; meeting, JUNE 4, 15*b*
UNITED States and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 6, 21*e*; Report, 22, 23*d*; Meeting, 29, 25*b*
UNITED States of America:—
Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA
Administration—article, JUNE 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*); — Executive branch reorganization: Bill before House, APRIL 4, 16*d*, 23*d*; shelved, 9, 12*e*; discussed, 11, 12*e*, 20*c*; Leading article, 12, 15*b*; shelved, JUNE 2, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 25, 12*c*;—Florida: election vote, MAY 5, 15*a*; 9, 22*e*; —La Follette, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*a*;—Leading articles, APRIL 16, 13*b*; MAY 11, 17*b*; JUNE 27, 15*b*;—Norris, Senator (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*;—Opposition campaign, APRIL 4, 16*d*;—Policy, APRIL 9, 12*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 20*c*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*); 18, 16*d*; MAY 9, 22*e*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—crop: estimates, APRIL 6, 21*g*; Reports, 12, 22*e*; MAY 5, 27*c*; 11, 23*f*; 14, 22*d*; JUNE 3, 25*c*; 11, 20*e*; 16, 26*c*; 18, 24*g*; 23, 25*b*;—Farm benefit payments, JUNE 17, 26*d*;—Ford, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 22, 13*g*
Armaments—exports, JUNE 9, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Germany: see under GERMANY;—Spain: see under SPAIN
Articles ("The America of Roosevelt"), JUNE 27, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*f*
Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Banking:—
Acceptances, APRIL 13, 21*g*; MAY 12, 23*g*; JUNE 15, 23*g*
Branches abroad—Bill introduced, MAY 21, 20*e*
Clearings, APRIL 1, 26*d*; 11, 20*e*; 16, 18*g*; 25, 22*e*; 29, 23*c*; MAY 9, 24*a*; 13, 25*a*; 20, 25*f*; 27, 24*d*; JUNE 6, 16*d*; 10, 22*a*; 17, 26*d*; 24, 26*e*
Federal Reserve system—returns, APRIL 2, 20*f*; 9, 19*f*; 16, 17*f*; 23, 18*g*; 30, 20*g*; MAY 7, 20*g*; 14, 18*f*; 21, 20*g*; 28, 21*g*; JUNE 4, 19*f*; 11, 18*f*; 18, 21*e*; 25, 19*b*;—Securities: authorization, APRIL 6, 21*a*

UNITED States of America :—
Banking (continued) :—
Holding companies : see *Companies, holding*, below
Land bank loans—Bill : veto overruled, JUNE 17, 26*d*
Loan rules—Mr. M. S. Eccles (s.), MAY 14, 18*f*; plans for relaxation, JUNE 23, 22*g*; regulations, 28, 20*c*
Reserves, excess—increase, APRIL 18, 16*d*, *e*
Resources—expansion programme, APRIL 16, 12*d*; 18, 16*d*
Stockholders' liability Bill, MAY 18, 24*g*
Bankruptcy Act—amendments, JUNE 17, 26*d*
Bar Assn.—meeting, JUNE 4, 11*a*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Barley—crop report, JUNE 11, 20*e*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Blindness or death : see BLIND : Operation
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Building societies—article (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 30*a*
Building trade—contracts, APRIL 18, 16*e*; MAY 14, 19*g*; JUNE 13, 23*g*
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
Cattle—livestock sales commissions : Supreme Court ruling, MAY 3, 15*b*; rehearing demanded, 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
China and Japan : see under CHINA : Japan
Cinematograph—children's contracts : judicial comment, APRIL 23, 11*d*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Czechoslovakia agreement, JUNE 10, 22*a*;—Documentary films : article, MAY 6, 14*c*;—*Letty Lynton* : plagiarism damages, MAY 11, 16*e*
Civil War—*Alabama* " claims " : correspondence, APRIL 19, 15*c*; 20, 6*e*; 26, 12*e*
Civilian Conservation Corps.—report, APRIL 5, 15*g*
Coal and coalmining—accidents : Virginia, APRIL 25, 13*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Cottsville, 29, 15*g* (3* 4*);—Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Coffee—imports from Brazil, MAY 3, 22*c*; Stocks, 3, 22*c*
Commodity Credit Corp.—note issue, APRIL 26, 24*a*; MAY 2, 28*a*
Communist Party—Congress arrangements, MAY 12, 8*f*
Companies—anti-trust law prosecutions : announcement, MAY 2, 26*d*;—Holding : Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, APRIL 30, 11*d*; (F.N.), MAY 2, 26*a*;—Investment trusts : report, JUNE 15, 23*g*
Copper—exports, APRIL 30, 20*a*; (F.N.), JUNE 18, 20*a*; 30, 21*a*;—Prices, MAY 21, 21*g*; 27, 24*d*;—Production : curtailment, JUNE 3, 23*a*;—Sales, APRIL 2, 21*a*; MAY 3, 24*g*; JUNE 2, 23*a*; 29, 24*a*;—Statistics, APRIL 16, 18*b*; MAY 17, 26*a*; JUNE 16, 24*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Cotton Exchange—open interest, MAY 14, 19*d*
Cottonseed—report, APRIL 14, 19*c*; MAY 14, 20*b*; JUNE 13, 24*e*
Crime :—
Assault—Scottsboro: appeal, MAY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*); result, JUNE 17, 15*g*
Bribery—New York prosecution, JUNE 25, 11*g*
Corruption — Waterbury arrests, MAY 23, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Espionage—counter-measures : Pres. Roosevelt (s.), JUNE 25, 11*e*;—Naval officer's appeal dismissed, JUNE 18, 13*g*;—Spy-ring inquiry : German born witness disappears, MAY 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); master of *Bremen* subpoenaed, 27, 15*g*; Germans detained, 30, 13*d*; witness at Cherbourg, JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*); German ships' captains arrested, 4, 12*b*; allowed to leave, 6, 9*d*; witness arrested, 11, 11*g*; inquiry, 18, 13*b* (3* 4*); German plot indictment, 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*e*; German denial, 22, 16*e*; defendants in Court, 23, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*); Federal Agent's article plans, 25, 11*e*; interim injunction sought, 30, 13*d*; investigator leaves for Europe, 30, 13*d*
Grand larceny—prosecution, APRIL 12, 14*b*
Homicide—New York arrest, APRIL 27, 17*e*
Investment trust funds dealings—firms accused, MAY 28, 13*f*; arrests, JUNE 3, 13*d* (3* 4*); 11, 11*a*
Kidnapping—Cash, J., JUNE 1, 14*e*; suspect detained, 2, 13*b*; search, 3, 13*b*; 4, 11*g*; 8, 11*c*; body found; arrest, 10, 14*f*; alleged confession, 11, 11*f*; found guilty, 16, 15*d*; death sentence, 17, 16*c*;—Levine, P. : body found, MAY 30, 14*d*; 31, 15*d*
New York—rackets : charges, MAY 28, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
Defence—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Line : Japanese comment, APRIL 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Democratic Party—position, APRIL 13, 13*c*; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Primary elections, MAY 5, 15*a*; 19, 16*g*; JUNE 8, 12*e*;—Progressives : policy, APRIL 29, 15*a*
Drama—awards by Critics' Circle, MAY 3, 14*b* (3* 4*);—New York : articles, APRIL 13, 12*b*; JUNE 6, 8*c*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Economic policy—Bank for International Settlements : report quoted (F.N.), MAY 12, 21*a*;—Ford, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*a*;—La Follette, Mr. P. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*a*
Education—Columbia Univ. : see that title;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAY 14, 14*d*;—Princeton Univ. : see that title;—Walter Hines Page scholarships awards, APRIL 28, 11*f*;—Yale Univ. : see that title

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Goods—orders, MAY 11, 23*a*
Municipal plants — Government funds provision defeated, JUNE 4, 20*g*
Output, APRIL 7, 22*g* ; 14, 19*a* ; 21, 18*a* ; 28, 21*g* ; MAY 5, 25*a* ; 12, 23*g* ; 19, 24*g* ; JUNE 3, 23*a* ; 9, 22*a* ; 16, 24*a* ; 23, 25*d* ; 30, 21*a*
Public Works Administration Funds —Senate decision, MAY 23, 22*e* ; projects in abeyance, JUNE 27, 24*f*
Tennessee Valley Authority—Supreme Court to consider validity, MAY 18, 24*g* ;—Commonwealth and Southern Corp. : proposed purchase of properties, JUNE 13, 23*g* ; 14, 23*e* ; —Municipalities : negotiations, APRIL 30, 20*a* ;—Tennessee Public Service Co. : offer, MAY 13, 25*a* ; 19, 24*g* ; accepted, 21, 21*g*
Europe : see under EUROPE
Exhibitions—New York World Fair : see NEW YORK
Failures—statistics, APRIL 6, 21*a* ; MAY 9, 24*a* ; JUNE 9, 22*g*
Ferro-manganese—price, JUNE 30, 21*a*
Finance—conditions, APRIL 4, 23*d* ; 11, 20*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 22*c* ; MAY 2, 26*d* ; 9, 22*e* ; 16, 22*d* ; 23, 22*c* ; 30, 22*d* ; JUNE 6, 16*b* ; 13, 22*e* ; 20, 22*d* ; 27, 24*e*
Austrian loans : see under AUSTRIA : Finance
Balance of payments, APRIL 29, 23*a* ; (F.N.), MAY 3, 22*a*
Bonds—gold clause : Court ruling, JUNE 21, 23*e* ; — Maturing : Treasury policy, APRIL 21, 17*d* (18*f*, 4*)
Budget—deficit discussed, MAY 9, 22*e* ; JUNE 3, 21*e* ; 4, 19*g* (4*)
Capital movements—statistics for 1937, APRIL 5, 22*f*
Credit expansion discussed, APRIL 20, 16*f*
Currency—devaluation denied, MAY 5, 16*b* ; JUNE 14, 23*e* ; 22, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*c* ; 25, 18*e* ;—Horne, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), JUNE 21, 24*c*
Debt—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 16, 12*d*
Dollar bonds—defaults, JUNE 7, 19*c*
Exchange—Treasury conferences, MAY 4, 14*d*
Expenditure—discussed, MAY 9, 22*e* ; 14, 11*c*
Foreign deposits — withdrawals (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*a*
Foreign investments, JUNE 21, 22*c*
Income : see under *Wealth*, below
Money market—conditions, APRIL 4, 23*d* ; 11, 20*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 22*c* ; MAY 2, 26*d* ; 9, 22*e* ; 16, 22*d* ; 23, 22*c* ; 30, 22*d* ; JUNE 6, 16*b* ; 13, 22*e* ; 20, 22*d* ; 27, 24*e*
Stock Exchange—Board of governors, MAY 10, 20*f* ;—Bond trading conf., JUNE 10, 22*a* ; —Loans, APRIL 5, 24*a* ; MAY 6,

UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Stock Exchange (continued) :— 24*f* ; JUNE 6, 16*d* ;—Loans to brokers, APRIL 16, 18*g* ; MAY 6, 24*a* ; 21, 21*g* ; JUNE 4, 20*g* ; 20, 22*f* ; 27, 25*g* ;—Membership reduction recommended, APRIL 16, 18*g* ;—Seats sold ($63,000), APRIL 16, 18*g* ; ($58,000), JUNE 6, 16*d* ; ($51,000), 21, 24*c* ; ($65,000), 30, 21*a* ;—Short interest, APRIL 19, 16*d* ; MAY 21, 21*g* ; JUNE 18, 20*g*
Stocks and shares—foreign holdings : payments ruling, MAY 9, 24*a* ;—Index (F.N.), JUNE 25, 18*a* ; 28, 20*a* ;—Issues, new, APRIL 2, 21*a* ; MAY 3, 24*g* ; JUNE 2, 23*a* ;—Prices (F.N.), JUNE 29, 21*a* ;—Small issuers : rules, APRIL 25, 22*e* ;—Transactions, APRIL 2, 21*a* ; 11, 12*e* ; MAY 3, 24*g* ; JUNE 2, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 24*b* ; 27, 24*e* ; 28, 20*a* ;—Value, APRIL 5, 24*a* ; MAY 6, 24*f* ; JUNE 6, 16*d*
Taxation—Companies Bill : before Senate Committee, APRIL 1, 26*a* ; 9, 20*g* ; passed, 11, 20*c* ; Senate Unemployment Relief Committee's attitude, 22, 23*g* ; compromise, 25, 22*c*, *e* ; Conference, 27, 26*a* ; discussed, MAY 16, 22*d* ; position, 21, 21*g* ; 27, 15*f* ; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 28, 13*e* ; 30, 22*d* ; Leading article, 30, 15*c* ;—Estimates, MAY 19, 24*g* ;—Evasion : correspondence, APRIL 25, 10*d* ;—Exemption : Congress attitude, APRIL 26, 24*a* ;—Federal and Governmental exemption : proposal to end, MAY 2, 26*d* ;—Lawson, Mr. J. (s.), APRIL 23, 18*a* ; —Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), MAY 28, 13*e*
Treasury—Bills : redemption, APRIL 22, 14*e* ; 23, 19*a* ;—Financing programme, JUNE 3, 21*e* ; 4, 19*g* (4*) ;—Monthly reports, APRIL 5, 22*f* (24*a*, 4*) ; MAY 5, 25*e* ; JUNE 8, 18*f* (4*) ;—Notes issue, JUNE 7, 19*c* ; 10, 22*a*
War, The Great—loans : Great Britain ; correspondence issued, JUNE 15, 13*g* ; conversations denied, 22, 26*d*
Fires—Atlanta, Georgia (Terminal Hotel), MAY 17, 15*d* ;—Chicago, APRIL 7, 13*b* ;—Losses, JUNE 13, 22*f*
Floods—Control Bill : passed, JUNE 17, 15*a* ; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Southern States, APRIL 11, 11*f*
Food and drugs—Bill passed, JUNE 17, 15*a* ; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Foreign policy—discussed, APRIL 18, 9*c* ; MAY 12, 16*c* ; 13, 15*c* ;—Article, JUNE 29, 15*f* ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a* ; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Monroe Doctrine discussed, MAY 16, 16*e* ; 18, 16*e* ;—Sayre, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 3, 15*a* ;—Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*b*
Foreign Policy Assn.—report, MAY 13, 15*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Foreign Relations, Council of—meeting, APRIL 1, 15*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—leading article, MAY 11, 17*b* ;—Primary elections, MAY 5, 15*a* ; 19, 16*g* ; JUNE 8, 12*e*
German-American Bund—New York battle with American Legionaries, APRIL 22, 13*f* ; officials arrested, MAY 7, 11*b* ; 9, 13*g* ; Mr. F. Kuhn (s.), 7, 11*b* ; 9, 13*g* ; 12, 16*c* ; public irritation, 12, 16*c* ; Congress inquiry resolution, 27, 15*g*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Desterilization, APRIL 16, 12*d* ; 20, 16*f* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*)
Exports, JUNE 27, 24*f*
Fund—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), APRIL 19, 10*f* ; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Imports—policy, APRIL 1, 26*a* ; amounts, 11, 20*e* ; 16, 18*g* ; 26, 24*a* ; MAY 24, 23*g* ; 26, 26*g* ; JUNE 8, 19*g* ; 27, 24*f* ;—Australia, from, JUNE 23, 25*d* ;—Belgium, from, APRIL 12, 22*a* ; MAY 12, 21*g* ; 23, 22*e* ; 24, 23*g* ;—Ecuador, from, APRIL 12, 22*a* ;—Great Britain, from, APRIL 2, 18*g* ; 4, 23*e* ; 5, 24*a* ; 7, 22*g* ; 8, 22*f* ; 11, 20*e* ; 12, 22*a* ; 13, 21*g* ; 14, 19*a* ; 20, 17*a* ; 25, 22*e* ; 27, 26*a* ; MAY 24, 23*g* ; 26, 26*g* ; 28, 19*g* ; 30, 22*f* ; JUNE 1, 25*a* ; 3, 23*a* ; 8, 19*g* ;—India, from, APRIL 4, 23*e* ; 25, 22*e* ; JUNE 1, 25*a* ; 8, 19*g* ; 20, 22*f* ; 23, 25*d* ;—Japan, from, APRIL 2, 18*g* ; 6, 21*a* ; 12, 22*a* ; 22, 23*g* ; 26, 24*a* ; MAY 3, 24*g* ; 13, 25*a* ; 24, 23*g* ;—Netherlands, from, JUNE 2, 23*a* ;—Spain, from, MAY 23, 13*b* ; 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Government : see *Administration*, above
Grain—futures trading regulations, JUNE 15, 23*g* ; 17, 26*f* (4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. ;—Article, JUNE 29, 15*f* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), APRIL 1, 15*a* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Horne, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c* ;—Macmillan, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c* ;—Military Attaché in Washington, MAY 7, 18*a* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 7*g* ;—Naval Attaché in Washington, MAY 13, 23*g* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAY 19, 10*g* ; JUNE 22, 9*a* ;—Willert, Sir A. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c* ;—Williams. Mr. V. (s.), JUNE 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Helium—exports to Germany : ban ; position, APRIL 27, 17*c* (and 3* 4*) ; MAY 10, 14*e* ; 12, 16*c*
Housing — Authority : bond issue, APRIL 25, 22*e* ;—Slum clearance plans approved, APRIL 21, 11*f* ; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Independence day—London at-home : arrangements, JUNE 27, 17*c*
UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Insurance—casualty (F.N.), JUNE 25, 18*b* ;—Life : companies' assets, APRIL 6, 20*g*
International Law Soc.—dinner, MAY 3, 15*a*
Iron and steel :—
Exports, APRIL 29, 23*c* ; MAY 31, 27*b* ; JUNE 30, 25*d* ;—Australia, to, APRIL 22, 23*g*
Imports and exports, MAY 4, 22*a* ; JUNE 2, 23*a*
Iron—output, APRIL 7, 22*g* ; MAY 5, 25*a* ; JUNE 9, 22*g* ;—Prices, MAY 25, 25*g* ; JUNE 27, 25*g* ; 29, 24*a*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Scrap—exports, JUNE 6, 16*d* ; 30, 25*d* ;—Price, APRIL 28, 21*d* ; MAY 18, 24*g* ; 30, 22*f* ; JUNE 15, 23*g* ; 20, 22*f* ; 22, 26*e* ; 23, 25*d* ; 24, 26*e* ; 27, 25*g* ; 30, 21*a*
Steel—output, APRIL 7, 22*g* ; MAY 9, 24*a* ;—Prices reduced, JUNE 25, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*), 18*e* ; 27, 14*f*, 25*g* ; 28, 22*a* ; 29, 24*a* ; basing-point system : note, 30, 21*a*
Steel Corp.—capital change, APRIL 5, 22*d* ; 6, 21*a* ;—Chairman, APRIL 5, 22*d* ; — Debenture issue, MAY 4, 22*f* ; 12, 23*g* ; 30, 22*f* ; JUNE 3, 21*d* ; 6, 16*b* ;—Japanese contract, MAY 25, 28*a* ;—Meeting, APRIL 5, 22*d* ;—Report, APRIL 27, 26*c* ;—Sales, APRIL 11, 20*e* ; MAY 11, 23*a* ; JUNE 11, 20*a*
Isolation—discussed, JUNE 29, 15*f* ;—Hull Mr. C. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a* ; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Sayre, Mr. F. (s.), MAY 3, 15*a*
Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
Labour :—
Agricultural implement factory—Rockford strike, MAY 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
American Fed. of Labour—Committee for Industrial Organization : unions expelled, MAY 4, 13*f* ; relations, 19, 16*g* ; defeat for A.F.L., JUNE 27, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; discussed, 28, 15*f*
Baking trade — Pittsburgh strike, JUNE 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
British labour relations — study group to visit Great Britain, JUNE 4, 11*c* ; delegates appointed, 16, 15*b* ; names, 23, 18*e* (2*) ; arrives, 29, 20*f*
Capital, relations with—discussed, MAY 5, 15*a* ; 25, 15*c* ; JUNE 27, 15*f* ; — Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JUNE 4, 11*c* ; 25, 12*c*
Coalmining — anti-union terror alleged : mineowners on trial, MAY 17, 15*d*
Committee for Industrial Organization — proposed permanent establishment, APRIL 25, 13*e* ;—American Fed. : see *American Fed. of Labour*, above ;—Knudsen, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 5, 15*a* ; — Pennsylvania primary election reverse, MAY 19, 16*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Conditions—Mr. H. P. Smolka (arts.), APRIL 5, 17*f*; 6, 15*f*; Miss F. Perkins (s.), JUNE 14, 15*c*
Disputes—Act (Wagner): Chicago Court decision, APRIL 30, 11*e*; Unions' petition, MAY 5, 15*a*; —Prison for sit-down strikers: sentences confirmed, MAY 13, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Electricity—Michigan strike, APRIL 4, 16*d*; ended, 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Employment—statistics, MAY 21, 21*g*; JUNE 27, 24*e*
Garment Workers' Union, International Ladies'—position, MAY 4, 13*f*
Hours—Bill: see under *Wages*, below
Iron and steel—Inland Steel Co.: appeal against Relations Board, MAY 5, 15*a*;—Republic Steel Corp.: guilty of violating National Labour Relations Act, APRIL 12, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*): order against Relations Board, MAY 5, 15*a*; Supreme Court ruling, 17, 15*d*;—Wages: Steel Corp. discussions, JUNE 23, 15*g*; declaration, 27, 14*f*, 24*e*
Jersey City — mayor's war on "Reds," JUNE 9, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Longshoremen—union: C.I.O. victory, JUNE 27, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Motor trade—Detroit: Briggs Co. lock-out, APRIL 13, 13*c* (3* 4*); ended, 20, 9*d*;—Flint: works closed by strike pickets, APRIL 20, 9*d*; reopen, 21, 14*e*; 22, 13*d* (3* 4*); strike vote, 26. 15*c* (3* 4*);—Ford Motor Co.: wages: employees as customers offer, APRIL 26, 18*e*; 27, 17*b* (3* 4*); Relations Board: steps to withdraw adverse decision, MAY 3, 15*b*; permission, 7, 11*f*
Pipe manufacturing — Kewakee strike, MAY 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Press—Pittsburgh Sunday newspapers strike, JUNE 20, 13*b*; settled, 27, 13*b*
Printing trade—Duluth strike, MAY 25, 15*c* (3* 4*)
Railways—unemployment insurance Bill passed, JUNE 17, 26*d* (4*);—Wage reductions: rejected, APRIL 18, 16*e*; notified, 30, 11*e*; MAY 13, 25*a*; position, JUNE 6, 16*b*; 9, 22*g*; 15, 13*a*; 20, 22*d*; negotiations announced, 23, 15*g*; 25, 18*e*
Relations Board—position, JUNE 4, 11*c*;—Douglas Aircraft Co.: appeal against orders, MAY 7, 11*f*;—Inland Steel Co.: appeal, MAY 5, 15*a*;—Knudsen, Mr. W. (s.), MAY 5, 15*a*;—Republic Steel Corp.: restraint order, MAY 5, 15*a*; Supreme Court ruling, 17, 15*d*; — Supreme Court rulings, MAY 3, 15*b*; 17, 15*d*; 25, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Unions' abolition petition, MAY 5, 15*a*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), MAY 28, 13*e*

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Rubber—B. F. Goodrich Co.: wage reduction, APRIL 27, 26*a*; Akron agreement, MAY 17, 26*a*; strike, 21, 13*b*, 21*g*; ended, JUNE 2, 13*g*
Situation, APRIL 27, 26*a*
Wages and conditions—Bill, new, APRIL 7, 22*g*; held up, 30, 11*e*; position, MAY 5, 15*a*; debate in House, 25, 15*c*; passed, 26, 15*b*; position, JUNE 6, 16*b*; agreement, 9, 14*e*; compromise passed, 15, 13*a*; 20, 22*d*; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 25, 12*c*; Leading article, 27, 15*b*; note, 27, 24*e*;—Ford, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 29, 15*a*
Woollen trade—wage reductions, APRIL 30, 20*a*
Labour movement—activities, APRIL 25, 13*e*; Mr. H. Morrison: conferences, 28, 7*g*
Land—resettlement: Arthurdale discussed, MAY 27, 15*f*
Law—Supreme Court: note, JUNE 15, 13*a*; 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*); Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 25, 12*c*
Law cases — Continental Securities Corp., in re, MAY 19, 15*c* (3* 4*);—Coogan v. Bernstein, APRIL 13, 13*g* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*d*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Howard Vaughan Co., in re, JUNE 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Lead—statistics, APRIL 4, 24*a*; 23, 19*a* (4*); MAY 7, 20*e*; 24, 23*g*; JUNE 10, 27*g*; 21, 24*c*
Liberal organization—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Linseed—crop reports, MAY 14, 22*d*; 21, 21*d*; JUNE 4, 20*g*; 18, 24*g*
Lotteries—New York arrest, MAY 27, 15*g* (3* 4*); 28, 13*c*
Machine-tool orders, APRIL 14, 19*a*; MAY 12, 23*g*
Maize—crop reports, APRIL 12, 22*e*; JUNE 16, 26*c*; 23, 25*b*; Loan policy, 10, 22*a*
Matches—price, MAY 21, 21*g*
Meat—attempt to impose tax abandoned, APRIL 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)
Memorial Day—observed, MAY 31, 13*f*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Middle West—discussed, JUNE 29, 15*f*
Mining and Metallurgical Soc.—gold medal, MAY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Motor trade—conditions, APRIL 4, 23*d*;—Detroit: decision, APRIL 16, 18*g*;—Monopoly: companies indicted, MAY 28, 14*d*;—Output, APRIL 4, 23*e*; 9, 20*g*; 18, 16*e*; 25, 22*e*; MAY 2, 28*a*; 9, 24*a*; 14, 19*g*; 21, 21*g*; 25, 25*g*; 30, 22*f*; JUNE 13, 23*g*; 18, 20*c*; 23, 25*d*; 27, 25*g*;—Planned production: Mr. H. Ford (s.), APRIL 29, 15*a*;—Sales, MAY 9, 24*a*; JUNE 9, 22*g*;—Tyre prices, MAY 24, 23*g*
National Progressive Party—formation, APRIL 30, 11*d*; leading article, MAY 2, 17*c*

UNITED States of America (continued):—
Navy—Atlantic manoeuvres: plans, JUNE 7, 11*e* (3* 4*); — Battleships: plans, APRIL 9, 11*d*; size, MAY 4, 13*b*; 16, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); Adm. W. Leahy (s.), APRIL 5, 16*g*; Treaty limits: see under NAVIES;—British visits: dates, JUNE 1, 10*g*;—Building programme: Bill: Senate Committee approves, APRIL 19, 10*e*; Senate discussion, 23, 12*g*; approved, MAY 4, 13*b*; Leading article, 5, 17*c*; 16, 13*g* (and 3* 4*);—Le Havre visit, JUNE 21, 15*g*; — *Lexington* (aircraft-carrier): tonsilitis epidemic, APRIL 1, 15*g*;—*Omaha*: at Gibraltar, JUNE 30, 13*g*;—*Panay*: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with: Yangtze;—Policy: Japanese comment: Adm. Noda (s.), APRIL 8, 15*c* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Portsmouth visit: arrangements, APRIL 21, 7*c*; — Senate Committee's inquiry, APRIL 5, 16*g*;—Strength: discussed, APRIL 1, 16*d*;—Vandenberg, Senator (s.), APRIL 23, 12*g*
Negroes—discussed, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Neutrality—discussed, APRIL 18, 9*c*; MAY 9, 13*d*; 10, 14*e*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 15*c*;—*New York Times* (quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), APRIL 23, 12*g*
Oats—crop reports, APRIL 12, 22*e*; JUNE 3, 25*c*; 11, 20*e*; 23, 25*b*
Oil:—
Companies—earnings (F.N.), APRIL 25, 22*b*; breach of anti-trust Act: offer to pay fines, MAY 28, 13*a* (3* 4*); fines, JUNE 3, 21*e* (4*)
Prices, MAY 12, 21*f*; JUNE 14, 23*e*
Production—daily average, APRIL 6, 21*a*; 20, 17*a*; 27, 25*g*; MAY 12, 23*g*; 18, 24*g*; 25, 25*g*; JUNE 2, 23*a*; 8, 19*g*;—Kansas: fixed, MAY 14, 19*g*;—Oklahoma's reduction, MAY 12, 21*f*;—Texas: Sunday closing, APRIL 4, 23*e*; Saturday closing, MAY 12, 21*f*; 25, 25*g*; seven day decision, JUNE 20, 22*f*; note, 23, 25*d*; Saturday closing ended, 30, 21*a*
Paper—newsprint: price, APRIL 30, 20*a*; Texas mill contract, JUNE 20, 22*d*
Parliament—session (art.), JUNE 17, 15*a*; 18, 13*a* (3* 4*); — Leading article, JUNE 27, 15*b*;—Roosevelt, Pres.: reverse to, APRIL 11, 12*e*; Leading article, 12, 15*b*; Messages, 12, 13*e*; 16, 12*d*; 30, 11*d*; MAY 21, 13*c*; (s.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
Parties, political—third party possibility, APRIL 25, 13*e*; Leading article, MAY 2, 17*c*; Democratic Party; Labour Party; National Progressive Party; Republican Party; *see their titles above and below*
Peaceful negotiations—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 20, 10*b*; comment, 21, 11*c*
Petrol—ethyl: suit filed, JUNE 10, 22*a*; 15, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Statistics, APRIL 12, 22*a*; MAY 10, 22*a*; JUNE 11, 20*a*
UNITED States of America (continued):—
Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Soc. of — hon. Fellow, MAY 25, 15*g*
Phosphate resources—Pres. Roosevelt: message to Congress, MAY 21, 13*c*
Pigs—production, JUNE 30, 21*a*
Pilgrim Fathers' vessel, *Mayflower* — copy to be built, MAY 31, 15*g*
Pipe prices, JUNE 30, 21*a*
Platinum—Colorado discovery, MAY 18, 24*g*
President: see ROOSEVELT, President F. D.
Press—Associated Press president retires, APRIL 27, 17*g*;—*Freesendon Advertiser*: correspondence, APRIL 11, 13*e*; — *New York Herald Tribune*: price increase, APRIL 29, 15*g*;—*New York Times*: price increase, APRIL 29, 15*g*;—Pittsburgh: labour: see under *Labour*, above;—Pulitzer award, MAY 4, 13*b*; 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Prices—index, APRIL 2, 19*f*; 8, 25*a*; 20, 17*a* (4*); 22, 20*d*; 29, 24*b*; MAY 6, 26*d*; 13, 27*b*; 21, 21*b*; 27, 24*g*; JUNE 3, 21*d* (4*); 11, 19*f*; 17, 28*d*; 24, 24*f* (4*)
Public utility companies—Government truce, MAY 16, 22*d*;—Loans: discussions, APRIL 21, 18*a*; grant, JUNE 29, 24*a*; correction, 30, 21*a*
Public works—programme, APRIL 9, 12*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*e*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 14*e* (3* 4*); Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, 16, 12*d*; discussed, 18, 16*d*; 25, 13*b*, 22*c*; debate in House, MAY 11, 15*e*; passed, 14, 11*c*; JUNE 6, 16*b*; programme, 8, 19*g*
Pulp—prices, JUNE 17, 26*d*
Pump—priming: see *Trade*: *Recovery*, below
Racial factors—article, JUNE 28, 15*f*
Railway accidents — Custer Creek: Tacoma - Washington express, JUNE 20, 14*g*; 21, 15*g*; — Level crossings: Wiscasset, JUNE 28, 13*c*; 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Railways—bondholders: negotiations, MAY 17, 26*a*;—Earnings, APRIL 21, 18*a*; 23, 18*g*; 25, 22*g*; 28, 23*f*; MAY 3, 24*g*; 25, 25*g*; 31, 26*g*; JUNE 1, 25*a*; 20, 22*f*; 23, 25*c*; 27, 25*e*; 29, 24*e*;—Interstate Commerce Commission's report, APRIL 7, 20*d*; 12, 13*e*; — Labour: see under *Labour*, above; —Passenger fares: increase refused, APRIL 16, 18*g*; petition, MAY 14, 19*g*; Eastern: decision, JUNE 17, 23*g* (4*);—Relief legislation, APRIL 28, 23*f*; Bill, MAY 14, 19*g*; delay, 20, 25*g*; 21, 21*g*; JUNE 9, 14*e*, 22*g*; 13, 22*e*; 15, 13*a*; position, 20, 22*d*; Pres. Roosevelt (s.), 25, 12*c*; leading article, 27, 15*b*;—Revenue freight loadings, APRIL 2, 21*a*; 9, 20*g*; 23, 19*a*; MAY 2, 28*a*; 9, 24*a*; 14, 19*g*; 21, 21*g*; 30, 22*f*; JUNE 6, 16*d*; 13, 23*g*; 20, 22*f*; 27, 25*g*;—Rolling stock replacement scheme,

UNITED States of America :—
Railways (continued) :—
JUNE 27, 24*f* ;—Roosevelt, Pres. F. D. : message, APRIL 12, 13*e* ;—Subsidy : Mr. J. Jones (s.), APRIL 6, 21*a*
Reconstruction Finance Corp. — Bill passed, APRIL 5, 24*a* ; 9, 12*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; signed, 14, 11*c* ; note, 16, 12*d* ; 20, 17*a* ; loans, 23, 19*a* ; applications, MAY 25, 25*g* (4*)
Refugees — proposal : see under REFUGEES
Republican Party—primary elections, MAY 19, 16*g* ; JUNE 8, 12*e*
Roads—Alaska, to : Mr. Pattullo (s.), MAY 24, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Rubber : see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Rye—crop : estimates, JUNE 3, 25*c* ; 11, 20*e*
Shipping—British ships, suggested exchange of aircraft for : Mr. R. Beedle (s.), APRIL 26, 18*e* ; — Cargo vessels : contracts, APRIL 30, 20*a* ; MAY 2, 28*a* ; JUNE 6, 16*d* ; 16, 24*a* ; — Coastal : Panama Pacific liners ; House resolution, APRIL 7, 20*d* ; — Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 1, 18*b* (and 3* 4*) ; —Subsidies : Dollar Lines contract, JUNE 8, 18*f* ;—West Coast : programme, MAY 5, 27*g*
Silk, artificial—yarn prices, MAY 23, 22*e* ; 25, 25*g* ; 26, 26*g* ; Stocks, 30, 22*f*
Silver :—
Imports, APRIL 4, 23*e* ; 11, 20*e* ; 18, 16*e* ; 25, 22*e* ; MAY 2, 28*a* ; 9, 24*a* ; 14, 19*g* ; 21, 21*g* ; 30, 22*f* ; JUNE 6, 16*d* ; 13, 23*g* ; 20, 22*f* ; 27, 25*g* ;—China, from : agreement extended (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b* ;—Mexico, from : Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), APRIL 16, 17*g* ; decision, 18, 16*g* ; 21, 18*f* ; purchase, 22, 23*g* ; negotiations denied, MAY 27, 24*d* ;—Spain, from, JUNE 22, 15*b*
Policy—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), APRIL 16, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 26, 21*a*
Treasury order revoked, APRIL 29, 16*e* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 26*a*
Treasury purchases—joint resolution, MAY 24, 23*g*
Slovak League—delegation in Poland, MAY 28, 13*c* ; in Czechoslovakia, 30, 14*a*
Social reform—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), MAY 28, 13*e*
Social Security Act—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Soil erosion—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), MAY 21, 13*c*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar—consumption estimate, JUNE 6, 17*b* ;—Prices : Mr. H. A. Wallace (l.), APRIL 9, 20*g* ;—Quotas reduced, JUNE 6, 17*b*
Swedish immigrants—tercentenary of settlement : Swedish delegation leaves, JUNE 18, 13*g* ; Delaware ceremony ; monument presented, 28, 13*b* ; Philadelphia Museum dedicated, 29, 13*b* ; Stamps : see under STAMPS

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Telephones—rates : Commission's report, APRIL 4, 23*e*
Television : see under TELEVISION
Tinplate prices, APRIL 28, 26*b*
Trade—conditions, APRIL 4, 23*d* ; 11, 20*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; 25, 22*c* ; MAY 2, 26*d* ; 9, 22*e* ; 16, 22*d* ; 23, 22*c* ; 30, 22*d* ; JUNE 6, 16*b* ; 13, 22*e* ; 20, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 22*c* ; 27, 24*e*
Agreements—Mr. H. Wilson (s.), APRIL 14, 12*b*
Argentina, with : see under ARGENTINA
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
Balance, APRIL 29, 23*a* ; (F.N.), MAY 3, 22*a*
Business men's council — Pres. Roosevelt's denial, APRIL 30, 20*a*
Canada, with : see under CANADA
Chamber of Commerce—meeting, MAY 5, 15*a* ; 7, 11*b*
Decline—Govt. policy, APRIL 9, 12*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*e*, 20*c* ; MAY 2, 26*d* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 7*g*
Dividends, MAY 3, 24*g*
Exports (F.N.), MAY 3, 22*a*
Germany, with : see under GERMANY
Government policy—pause : Mr. W. W. Aldrich (s.), MAY 4, 14*c* ; Cooperation : Mr. Hanes (s.), 7, 20*a*
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement—experts' discussions, APRIL 1, 15*c* ; difficulties, JUNE 8, 12*b* ; 14, 16*f* ; discussed, 20, 14*d* ; British delegate leaves, 24, 15*f* ;—Australia : London discussions, JUNE 18, 19*d* ; — British Empire League : resolution, MAY 12, 8*a* ;—Correspondence, MAY 3, 12*e* ; 7, 8*a* ;—Funk, Herr (s.), JUNE 17, 16*a* ; correction, 18, 14*c* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JUNE 13, 14*c* ;—Horne, Lord (s.), APRIL 29, 18*c* ; — Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), APRIL 16, 14*g* ; 29, 8*g* ;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), APRIL 29, 18*b* ;—Leading articles, MAY 28, 15*b* ; JUNE 18, 15*c* ; —Monetary conversations denied, JUNE 24, 26*e* ; 25, 18*e* ;—Murchison, Dr. C. T. (s.), APRIL 18, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAY 25, 10*a* ; JUNE 4, 8*c* ; 16, 8*c* ; Question, APRIL 6, 8*b* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAY 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Chamber of Commerce in London —luncheon, APRIL 22, 9*d*
Statistics (F.N.), MAY 23, 22*a*
Imports and exports — statistics, APRIL 1, 26*a* (4*) ; 26, 24*a* ; 29, 23*f* ; (F.N.), MAY 23, 22*a* ; 26, 26*g* ; JUNE 13, 22*e* ; 27, 24*f* ; 28, 20*f* (4*)
Monopolies—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d* ; (F.N.), MAY 2, 26*a* ; Inquiry commission, JUNE 20, 22*d*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Philippines, with : see under PHILIPPINES
Private enterprise—Pres. Roosevelt (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Production—index, APRIL 7, 22*g*; 28, 21*d*; MAY 9, 24*a*; 26, 26*g*
Profits, APRIL 4, 23*e*; 25, 22*e*; MAY 2, 28*a*
Recovery—Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, APRIL 16, 12*d*; discussed, 18, 16*d*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*; 25, 13*e*, 22*c*; MAY 2, 26*d*; (F.N.), 2, 26*a*; 9, 22*e*; Bill : debate in House, 11, 15*e*; passed, 14, 11*c*; 16, 22*d*; 23, 22*c*; plans, 30, 22*f*; pressure on Senate, JUNE 2, 14*g*; passed, 6, 16*b*; 13, 22*e*; 15, 13*a*; (F.N.), 23, 22*c*; 24, 24*b*; 27, 24*e*; (F.N.), 27, 24*b*;—Aldrich, Mr. W. W. (s.), MAY 4, 14*c*;—Articles, JUNE 27, 15*f*; 28, 15*f*;—Ford, Mr. H. : at White House, APRIL 28, 13*b*; 29, 15*a*;—Industrialists' offer, APRIL 28, 13*b*; MAY 2, 26*d*; — Leading articles, APRIL 16, 13*b*; MAY 11, 17*b*; 30, 15*c*;—Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), JUNE 25, 12*c*
Retail sales, JUNE 11, 20*a*; 13, 23*g*
Smolka, Mr. H. P. (art.), APRIL 5, 17*f*
Wholesale—decline, APRIL 1, 26*a*
Transport—proposals, APRIL 12, 13*e*
Treaty violations—resolution in House, APRIL 19, 10*e*; note, 21, 11*c*; Reply, 27, 17*b*
Turf—Belmont Stakes, JUNE 6, 3*g*;—Kentucky Derby, MAY 9, 4*c*;—Preakness Stakes, MAY 16, 6*d*;—*War Admiral* v. *Sea Biscuit* : arrangements, MAY 5, 5*e*
Unemployment :—
Hopkins, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 28, 7*g*
Relief—position, MAY 21, 13*c*;—Appropriation plans, APRIL 9, 12*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*e*; Pres. Roosevelt's message to Congress, 16, 12*d*; discussed, 18, 16*d*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*; 25, 13*e*, 22*c*; decision, MAY 9, 24*a*; debate in House, 11, 15*e*; passed, 14, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 14*g*; 6, 16*b*;—Expenditure statistics, APRIL 18, 9*a*; discussed, MAY 9, 22*e*;—Hopkins, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 9, 11*d*; MAY 21, 13*c*;—Senate Committee's inquiry, APRIL 9, 11*d*
Roosevelt, Pres. (s.), MAY 14, 11*c*; JUNE 2, 14*g*
Statistics, APRIL 9, 11*d*; MAY 25, 25*g*
Voluntary census result, MAY 14, 11*c*
Vice-President : see GARNER, Mr. J. N.
War, future—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), APRIL 1, 15*a*; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—*New York Times* (quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*;—Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), APRIL 14, 12*b*;—Woodring, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Wealth—national income, JUNE 17, 25*c*; Mr. H. Hopkins (s.), APRIL 30, 11*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—acreage : Bill, JUNE 8, 19*g*; passed, 15, 23*g*; signed, 21, 24*c*;—Crop report, APRIL 12, 22*e*; MAY 11, 23*f*; 14, 22*d*; 21, 21*d*; 28, 24*d*; JUNE 3, 25*c*; 11, 20*e*; 16, 26*c*; 18, 24*g*; 23, 25*b*;—Exports, JUNE 13, 22*e*; subsidy proposal, 17, 26*c*;—Loan : policy, MAY 17, 23*g*; JUNE 9, 22*g*;—Quotas : policy, MAY 21, 21*d*;—Stocks, APRIL 25, 24*e*;—World survey ordered, JUNE 13, 23*e*
Wool—consumption, APRIL 2, 21*c* (4*); MAY 3, 24*g*; JUNE 4, 23*b*; Mr. A. F. du Plessis (s.), 9, 24*d*
Zinc—statistics, APRIL 9, 20*e*; MAY 9, 25*a*
UNITED States Rubber Co.—meeting, APRIL 21, 18*f*
UNITED States Smelting, Refining and Mining Co.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*c*
UNITED States Steel Corp. : see under UNITED States : Iron and steel
UNITED States Trust Co. of Scotland, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*; 20, 23*a*; Report, 21, 24*b*
UNITED Stations, Ltd.—registration, MAY 12, 21*g*
UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAY 21, 22*b*; 25, 28*a*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 21*a*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*
UNITED Sumatra Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 16, 18*c*; Report, 26, 24*e*
UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Assn. : see LABOUR : Textile workers
UNITED Tobacco Cos. (South), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*
UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—report APRIL 13, 25*b*; 21, 18*f*
UNITY—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAY 11, 18*d*; 12, 18*e* (3* 4*)
UNITY Theatre Club, APRIL 26, 14*d*; JUNE 3, 12*c*; 4, 10*b* (3* 4*); 15, 12*b*
UNIVERSAL Art Incorporated—law case, JUNE 18, 4*c*; 20, 11*f*; 22, 4*e*
UNIVERSITIES—functions : Mr. J. F. Milne (s.), APRIL 9, 9*b*;—Hostels : National Union of Students' recommendation, APRIL 14, 17*e*;—Physical training : see under PHYSICAL training;—System : National Union of Students' discussion, APRIL 12, 11*f*
UNIVERSITY College, London—Faculties Assembly : date, JUNE 27, 20*e*;—Fellows : dinner, MAY 3, 12*f*
UNIVERSITY College and Hospital—sports, MAY 2, 9*g*
UNIVERSITY College School, Hampstead—O.T.C. : inspection arrangements, APRIL 22, 16*e*;—Scholarships, JUNE 28, 17*c*
UNIVERSITY Grants Committee—report, JUNE 7, 17*b* (18*f*, 3* 4*)
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Soc.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
UNMACK, Mr. R. C.—on ladder of education (l.), JUNE 20, 10*b*
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on river haulage chains (l.), APRIL 6, 10*e*

UNWIN, Sir R.—opens town and country planning book exhib., APRIL 26, 13*f*
at Cutlers' Hall, on City of London, JUNE 27, 20*e* (3* 4*)
on London Gardens Soc. (s.), APRIL 28, 7*g*
UPHOLDERS' Company—master and wardens, MAY 9, 11*g*
UPHOLLAND Grammar School—headmaster, JUNE 21, 13*g*
UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*; Report, 18, 22*b*
UPPINGHAM School—Founder's Day, JUNE 6, 7*d*; Scholarships, 6, 13*f*
UPSONS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 24*b*
UPTON, Miss U.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*d*
URAL Caspian Oil Corp., Ltd.—report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
URBAN District Councils' Assn.—conf., JUNE 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
URBAN Housing Co., Ltd.—law case, JUNE 15, 4*f*; 18, 4*b*
URCH, A.—death, JUNE 9, 19*g*
URE, Mr. T.—on R.A.F. Ex-Officers Emergency Reserve (l.), MAY 4, 15*e*
URENA, Señor Don M. H. (Dominica)—received by Duke of Gloucester, JUNE 4, 15*a*
URIBE, Señor V. (Spain)—Min. of Agriculture, APRIL 6, 14*b*
URIBURU, Señor G. (Argentina)—unveils memorial to W. H. Hudson, JUNE 30, 19*c*; (photo.), 30, 19*c*
URQUHART, N.—acquitted, APRIL 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
URQUHART, Sir T.—memorial, MAY 3, 10*f* (3* 4*)
URRIBARRI, Capt. (Spain)—position, JUNE 8, 11*b* (3* 4*)
URUGUAY:—
Finance—policy, APRIL 5, 15*f*;—Debt service, APRIL 19, 16*g*; MAY 25, 24*g*; JUNE 9, 20*d*; 18, 20*g*; 25, 19*g*;—Loans: service, JUNE 29, 21*g*
Great Britain, relations with—note, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Immigration—refugees: policy, APRIL 5, 15*f*
Ministry—appointed, JUNE 20, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Politics—Gen. A. Baldomir's plans, APRIL 5, 15*f*
President: see BALDOMIR, Pres. A.
Vice-President: see CHARLONE, Dr. C.
USHER, Mr. D.—death, MAY 9, 16*e*
USHER, Horace—police court charge, APRIL 17, 16*a*
UTLEY, Miss F.—on China and Japan (add.), APRIL 22, 9*d*
UTRILLO, M. Maurice—art exhib., JUNE 2, 6*g*; 13, 12*d*
UTTLEY, Mrs. A.—"High Meadows," APRIL 22, 8*d*
UXBRIDGE Road—widening scheme, MAY 12, 13*e*

V

V. G. M. Holdings, Ltd. — registration, APRIL 26, 21*f*
VACANI, Miss — dancing *matinée* announced, APRIL 11, 15*b*
VACANI, Miss M.—Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children: bed named after, APRIL 27, 15*g*
VACHELL, Mr. H. A.—on books (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*;—Harrow School (s.), JUNE 13, 8*e*;—Salzburg festival at Bath (l.), JUNE 2, 15*d*
VACHELL, Dr. H. R.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
VACHER, Mr. H. P.—will, MAY 25, 12*f*
VACTRIC, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
VACUUM Oil Co., Ltd.—aviation products: see INTAVA, Ltd.
VAHEY, Mr. J. G. H.—death, JUNE 17, 18*d* (3* 4*)
VAIDA-VOEVOD, Dr. (Rumania)—appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*
VAISEY, Mr. H. B.—on Kensington Community Centre (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
VAITOIANU, Gen. (Rumania) — appointment, APRIL 1, 15*b*
VALADON, Mme. S.—death, APRIL 9, 14*e* (3* 4*)
VAL de Travers Asphalte Paving Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 23, 24*b*
VALDMANIS, M. Alfred (Latvia)—Min. of Finance, JUNE 17, 15*g*
VALENTINE, J.—death, JUNE 9, 19*g* (3* 4*)
VALENTINE and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*d*
VALINO, Gen. G. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 4, 14*a*; 18, 10*e*; MAY 9, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*; JUNE 14, 16*a*; 24, 15*b*
VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 9, 22*c*
VALLANCE, Mr. W. G. A.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
VALLEY Wood Place, Chobham — sold, APRIL 27, 5*d*
VALO, S. (Hungary)—body found, JUNE 14, 15*g*
VALOR Co., Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 5, 23*d*
VALVERDE, Senhor B. (Brazil)—leader of revolt, MAY 13, 16*g*
VAN BOVEN, M. L. A.—on Malayan tin industry (s.), APRIL 9, 19*d* (4*)
VANBRUGH, Miss I.—jubilee *matinée*: held, JUNE 21, 14*b*, 19*a*; receives gift from friends (s.); presented to Queen, 21, 14*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 22, 12*b*
Leading article, JUNE 20, 15*d*
Poem—by Mr. A. Noyes, JUNE 20, 12*d*
VAN BUUREN, Dr. (Netherlands)—on roads (s.), JUNE 21, 15*e* (3* 4*)
VANCOUVER, Capt. George—140th anniversary, MAY 19, 13*f*; leading article, 19, 17*c*
VAN DAMME, M. (Belgium)—death, APRIL 2, 11*d*
VANDENBERG, Mr. (South Africa)—election victory, MAY 20, 16*f*
VANDENBERG, Senator A. H. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), APRIL 23, 12*g*
VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. A.—on margarine (s.), APRIL 14, 20*e*
VAN DEN BERGHS and Jurgens, Ltd. — report (F.N.), APRIL 1, 22*d*; Meeting, 14, 20*e*

VAN DEN BROCK, Mr.—on *Lutine* (s.), JUNE 6, 10*f*
VANDEPEER, Mr. D. E. — appointment, APRIL 25, 20*d*
VAN DER BEECK, Miss M.—recital, MAY 9, 21*c*
VANDERBERG, A. — police court charge, APRIL 1, 13*c*; 2, 9*c*; (P.Q.), 13, 7*d*
VAN DER MERWE, Mr. (South Africa) — election victory, MAY 20, 16*f*
VAN DER NEER, Elgon — painting sold, APRIL 9, 8*g*
VANDERPANT, Councillor H. S. E.—dinner, MAY 5, 18*e*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*); gift to welfare centre, 21, 11*b*; correction, 24, 13*c*
VANDERVELDE, M. (Belgium)—on finance (s.), MAY 12, 15*b*
VAN DER WEYDEN, Roger—"The Dream of Pope Sergius" sold, JUNE 25, 17*a*; (photo.), 25, 17*b*
VAN DRUTEN, Mr. J.—"The Way to the Present," JUNE 21, 12*f*
VAN DYCK—portraits: sale announced, JUNE 3, 7*e*; (photo.), 3, 18; "Portrait of a Lady": correspondence, 16, 12*c*
VAN DYK, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—complimentary reception, MAY 31, 21*a*
VAN DYK Consolidated Mines, Ltd. — share issue result, APRIL 4, 24*a*; Meeting, JUNE 2, 22*f*
VAN DYKE, Mr. W. S.—film directions: announcement, APRIL 4, 12*c*
VAN HAMEL, Dr. (Netherlands)—on rule of law (l.), JUNE 25, 13*e*
VAN LIDTH DE JEUDE, Jonkheer O. C. A.—on International Conf. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers (s.), JUNE 17, 10*a*
VANLORE, Sir P.—correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*d*
VAN MEURS, Mr. (Netherlands)—expelled from Poland, MAY 7, 11*g*
VAN ORLEY, Bernard—"The Legend of St. Martin": sold, JUNE 25, 17*a*
VAN RENSBURG, Mr. J. J. (Kenya)—death, JUNE 15, 13*e*
VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*b*
VAN RYN Gold Mines Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 22*f*
VANSITTART, Sir R.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 19, 13*a*; hands over deeds of site for National Theatre, 23, 9*a*; (photo.), 23, 16; conversation with Herr Henlein, MAY 16, 14*b*; (P.Q.), 17, 9*d*
VAN STARKENBORGH, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—invited to Australia, APRIL 9, 11*f*
VAN SWINDEREN, M. Jonkheer de M.—returning to London, MAY 12, 19*b*
VANTONA Textiles, Ltd.—report, MAY 19, 24*e*; Meeting, 27, 26*f*
VAN VELDE, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAY 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VAN ZYL, Maj. B. (South Africa)—position, MAY 24, 15*d*
VARELA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 26, 16*g*; 27, 17*a*; 28, 13*f*; MAY 4, 13*c*; 9, 13*b*; 12, 15*b*; 30, 13*c*; JUNE 24, 15*b*; 25, 11*d*
VARELA, Señor (Uruguay)—Min. of Education, JUNE 20, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VARGAS, President G. D. (Brazil) — suppresses Fascist revolt, MAY 12, 16*e*
on debt service (s.), APRIL 23, 12*f*; 25, 22*g*;—Democratic régime (s.), APRIL 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VARLEY, Miss D.—appointment, MAY 7, 9*g*
VARLEY, Mr. F. J.—fellow of Oriel, APRIL 28, 16*a*
on Cornish tin (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
VARLEY, Miss P.—marriage, JUNE 16, 19*e*
VARTAG Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—registration, MAY 28, 23*g*
VARTY, M. Bart S.—on vibration (s.), APRIL 9, 9*c*
VASS (L. W.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 14, 22*g*
VASSALL, Rev. J. G.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
VASSEUR, M. Pierre (France)—in Riga, MAY 27, 15*g*
VATICAN—Austria: see AUSTRIA: Roman Catholic Church;—Post Office: air mail correspondence, JUNE 20, 13*g*;—Spain, gifts for, APRIL 22, 14*c*; — Spanish insurgents, relations with: see under SPAIN: Revolution; — Stamps: see under STAMPS
VAUBAN, Sebastien le Prestre de — biography, MAY 17, 22*c*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JUNE 8, 10*d*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
VAUGHAN, Mr. A.—Nicaraguan appointment, APRIL 5, 22*g*
VAUGHAN, Mr. C. G.—appointment, JUNE 20, 23*g*
VAUGHAN, Mrs. E. J. F.—dance, APRIL 26, 19*f*
VAUGHAN, Miss F. O.—death, JUNE 4, 14*c*; will, 17, 10*d*
VAUGHAN, W.—death, MAY 18, 18*a*
VAUGHAN, Mrs. W. W.—elected to Buckinghamshire Education Committee, APRIL 25, 11*g*
VAUGHAN Williams, Dr. R.—Hanseatic Univ. Shakespeare prize, JUNE 16, 15*d*
VAUGOIN, Gen. K. (Austria)—arrest, APRIL 1, 15*c*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—research building, APRIL 2, 9*d*; Meeting, 8, 23*d*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
VAVASSEUR (J. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report, 24, 23*d*; Meeting, JUNE 1, 24*c*
VAYO, Señor J. A. del (Spain)—Foreign Min., APRIL 6, 14*b*
at League Council, on Spain, MAY 12, 16*a*; 14, 11*a*
on air raids (s.), MAY 30, 14*e*;—Foreign volunteers (s.), JUNE 25, 12*b*;—Revolution (s.), APRIL 8, 16*d*; MAY 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
VEGETABLES — cooking: see under COOKERY; — Cultivation: articles, APRIL 4, 22*e*; 25, 20*d*; MAY 9, 20*c*; 23, 20*c*; JUNE 6, 15*g*; 20, 20*g*; — Early market produce show, APRIL 13, 17*f*;—Growing in cabinets: correspondence, MAY 23, 20*e*;—New: correspondence, MAY 26, 12*e*; 27, 12*e*;—Salads: article, JUNE 27, 19*c*; — Swaythling, Dgr. Lady (s.), APRIL 14, 10*b*
VEHICLES—gas-driven: Parliament: discussed, JUNE 18, 8*d*; — Old: sale announced, MAY 14, 9*a*; leading article, 14, 13*d*; correspondence, 18, 12*e*; 24, 12*e*; JUNE 7, 8*e*; 10, 10*e*; sold, 16, 11*e*; correspondence, 27, 10*c*

VEIDT, Mr. Conrad—naturalization sought, APRIL 6, 16*e*
VEITCH, Miss E. L.—appointment, APRIL 7, 11*g*
VELAO, Señor A. (Spain)—Min. of Public Works, APRIL 6, 14*b*
VELLA, M. Jafer (Albania)—death, MAY 2, 16*c*
VELLACOTT, Mr. P. C.—leaving for holiday, APRIL 4, 17*b*; police court charge, 27, 12*g*
VELLANI Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 26*a*
VELLIKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 1, 25*c*; Report, 16, 18*d*
VENABLES, Rev. E. M.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 12*g*
VENESTA, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), MAY 31, 23*b*
VENEZUELA—oil industry: Lord Bearsted (s.), JUNE 11, 19*a*
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAY 24, 21*a*; Meeting, JUNE 11, 19*a*
VENICE—emerald in canal: recovery, APRIL 13, 13*d* (3* 4*)
VENNER Time Switches, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*; Report, MAY 5, 25*e*
VENO Drug Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*e*
VENOUR, Miss H. ffrench—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
VENTERSPOST Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—share issue, APRIL 30, 19*e*; MAY 20, 25*c*; 31, 27*b*; JUNE 7, 19*g*
VENTRY, Lord—leaves for U.S.A., APRIL 23, 15*b*; returning to London, MAY 14, 15*a*
VENTURE Repertory Club, Bolton — note, MAY 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
VEOR Investment Co.—registration, APRIL 5, 26*d*
VERDIER, Cardinal (France)—in Budapest, MAY 25, 15*g*
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
VEREINIGTE Industrie - unternehmungen A.G.—shares transfer, JUNE 21, 24*b*
VEREKER, Mr. C. S.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*d*; (photo.), 22, 18
VERELLEN, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 20*b*
VERMEER, Johannes — "Christ at Emmaus": acquired by Boymans Museum, Rotterdam, APRIL 21, 11*d*; (photo.), 21, 11
VERNEY, Sir H.—returns from Continent, APRIL 4, 17*b*
VERNEY, Mrs. U.—air raid precautions lectures announced, APRIL 23, 15*b*
VERNON, J.—found dead, APRIL 29, 13*g*
VERNON, Sir N.—to visit Finland, MAY 26, 22*b*; JUNE 4, 9*a*; leaves for Finland, 6, 7*g*; in Helsingfors, 11, 11*g*
VERNON, Mr. R. L.—on swifts (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
VERNON, Mrs. R. W.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
VERNON, Maj. W. F.—dismissal from Civil Service: Mr. W. J. Brown (s.), MAY 12, 8*f*
VERNON-WENTWORTH, Capt. C. J.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 16, 15*a*
VERNONS Pools, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 13, 11*d*
VÉRONE, Mme. M. (France)—death, MAY 25, 18*d*
VERRELLS, Mr. W. S.—on television (s.), JUNE 1, 23*d*
VERRICO, L. C.—appeal, JUNE 23, 18*a* (3* 4*)
VERSAILLES—ghost story: Mr. J. L. Sturge-Whiting (s.); Miss E. Olivier (s.), JUNE 16, 13*f*;—Rue de Windsor named, MAY 31, 15*g*
VERSAILLES Treaty: see under WAR, The Great
VERULAM, Lord—directorship, MAY 10, 21*c*
VESEY, Gen. Sir I.—promoted, APRIL 27, 24*a*; 28, 19*b*
VESEY, Lt.-Col. T.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 13, 17*a*
VESUVIUS—snow on, APRIL 11, 11*f*
VETERANS' Assn.—meeting, JUNE 14, 10*d*
VETERINARY surgeons — status: Sir R. Gower (s.), JUNE 7, 18*g* (3* 4*)
VETERINARY Surgeons, Royal College of—luncheon, JUNE 7, 18*g* (3* 4*)
VIANT, Mr. S. P.:—
in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAY 14, 7*a*; — Army: recruiting, APRIL 2, 7*b*; — Child truants, MAY 21, 8*a*;—Post Office Sites Bill, APRIL 2, 7*f*; — Telegraphs, Empire, MAY 31, 9*b*
VIC-WELLS Ballet Fund: see under BALLET
VICKERS, Mr. A.—on wasps (l.), MAY 12, 12*e*
VICKERS, D.—acquitted, APRIL 29, 13*c*
VICKERS, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 2, 19*a*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*
VICKERS Armstrongs, Ltd.—contract, MAY 7, 12*b*
VICTAULIC Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*e*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—at Naples naval display, MAY 6, 16*d*; at Rome march past, 7, 12*a*; attends air display, 9, 14*e*; leaves for Libya, 21, 13*c*; in Libya, 24, 15*g*; 25, 16*c*; 27, 15*d*; leaves Libya, JUNE 1, 13*a* (3* 4*); at Forli and Predappio: visits Signor Mussolini's birthplace, 9, 13*b*; in Venice, 10, 13*g*; attends Piave battle ceremonies, 20, 13*g*
Hitler, Herr—meeting, MAY 4, 14*a*; (photos.), 5, 20; gives dinner to, 5, 18*e*; takes leave of, 10, 14*c*; message to, 12, 15*c*
VICTORIA — immigration: see under AUSTRALIA; — Loans: semi-Government borrowing, APRIL 26, 21*g*; — National Gallery: portrait of Lord Mayor of Liverpool purchased for (photo.), JUNE 1, 18
VICTORIA, Queen—birthday: correspondence, MAY 20, 17*e*; 30, 15*d*; JUNE 2, 15*a*;—Doll's figure of: sold, MAY 14, 15*f*;—Incident in 1838: correspondence, MAY 31, 12*e*;—Southend statue to be removed, APRIL 21, 9*g*
VICTORIA, Hong-kong, and South China Diocesan Assn.—reunion: date, JUNE 18, 10*g*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum — acquisitions, MAY 6, 10*d* (3* 4*); JUNE 3, 11*b*; — Circulation Dept.: Keeper: change, JUNE 20, 21*e* (3* 4*);—Hours of opening: Changes, JUNE 30, 12*a*;—Indian art collection: see under ART: India;—James I: velvet suit and doublet described (photo.), APRIL 6, 19*g*;—Sculpture: cross head acquired, MAY 6, 10*d*; (photo.), 6, 10*d*; — Staff changes, JUNE 28, 12*c*

VICTORIA College, Jersey—athletics: v. Elizabeth College, Guernsey, APRIL 8, 5*e*;—Sports, APRIL 1, 6*d*
VICTORIA Dwellings Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 20, 25*b*; Report, JUNE 15, 23*d*
VICTORIA Embankment — Blackfriars-Cannon Street: proposed extension (photo., L.R.S.), MAY 17, 7
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen — lunches with King and Queen, APRIL 1, 19*b*; visits Queen Mary, 4, 17*b*; visits Princess Beatrice, 16, 15*b*; at Windsor, 18, 10*f*; dines with Mme. Paravicini, MAY 4, 17*e*; visits Royal Academy, 9, 17*c*; entertained by Countess Raczynska, 20, 19*e*; visits Royal Tournament, 24, 14*d*; attends reception by M. Francis de Narosy, 26, 19*e*
VICTORIA Falls — power station: see RHODESIA, Northern
VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
VICTORIA League—ball in aid, MAY 18, 19*d*
VICTORIA Motor Haulage Co., Ltd. — law case, APRIL 1, 4*d*; correction, 6, 5*a*
VICTORIA Wine Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d*; Report, 29, 25*d*; Meeting, MAY 6, 26*b*
VIENNA — Archbishop: see INNITZER, Cardinal;—Bonds: default, MAY 4, 21*d* (4*);—Femina Cabaret: Jewish owners ousted, APRIL 25, 13*b*;—Hotel Bristol: correspondence, MAY 5, 12*e*;—Opera: refused permission for Brussels performance, MAY 3, 15[illegible];—Port, as: map, APRIL 5, 15*b* (3* 4*)
VIENNA Philharmonic Orchestra — Jews dismissed, JUNE 29, 13*c*
VIERECK, Mr. G. S.—"The Kaiser on Trial," MAY 20, 10*e*
VIGRES, Mr. L. R.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
VIHUELA—recital: note, JUNE 16, 14*b*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VIJAYARAGHAVACHARYA, Sir T. — on longest name (s.), JUNE 27, 11*a*
VILJOEN, Dr. P. R. (South Africa) — appointment, APRIL 21, 11*d*
VILLA Maria and Rufino Rly. Co.—chairman, APRIL 13, 20*g*
VILLAGES—social life: Sir S. Cripps (s.), JUNE 6, 7*f*
VILLEFRANCHE—Italian lines change port of call, MAY 16, 13*d*
VILLENEUVE, Cardinal (Canada) — opens Eucharistic Congress, JUNE 25, 11*g*; at Quebec, 28, 13*f*
VILLÉON, Mlle. E. de la (France) — art exhib., JUNE 2, 6*g*
VILLIERS, Mr. A. J.—"The Making of a Sailor," JUNE 14, 9*c*
VILLIERS, Mr. C. H.—marriage, JUNE 10, 17*d*
VILLIERS-STUART, P.—police court charge, MAY 31, 18*e*
VINCE, Mr. T. F.—law case, JUNE 17, 4*b*
VINCENT, H. B.—name changed, MAY 6, 30*d*
VINCENT, H. H.—police court charge, APRIL 22, 7*c*
VINCENT, Acting Pilot Off. J. R. — death, APRIL 8, 8*e*; 9, 4*b*
VINCENT, Sir P.—presides at London Philanthropic Soc. meeting, MAY 10, 9*g*
VINCENT, R.—police court charge, MAY 19, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VINCENT Hotel: see HOTELS and restaurants: Staff training scheme
VINE, Maj. G. H. M.—on Fairlop aerodrome (s.), MAY 13, 9*e*
VINE Products, Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 6, 24*d*; Stock conversion scheme approved, 21, 18*f*; Appointment, JUNE 23, 22*e* (25*d*, 4*)
VINERS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 2, 20*f*
VINING, Capt. J. L.—marriage, APRIL 23, 15*d*
VINSON, Mr. W.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
VINTNERS' Company—dinner, MAY 20, 19*b*
VIOLINS—Regnier: sold, JUNE 21, 13*d*
VIRGERS, London Assn. of—meeting, JUNE 9, 7*d*
VIROL, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 2, 23*d*; Report, 14, 23*c*; Meeting, 22, 25*g*
VISSER, Mr. C. (Netherlands)—art exhib., APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VITAMINS, Ltd.—report, JUNE 10, 22*e*; Meeting, 16, 23*c*
VIZE, D. N.—police court charge, APRIL 20, 7*d*
VLEESCHOUWER, M. De (Belgium) — Min. for Colonies, MAY 16, 13*b*
on Congo rubber (s.), JUNE 25, 22*g*
VOGEL, Herr (Germany)—on Germans abroad (l.), MAY 3, 12*d*
VOGELSTRUISBULT Gold Mining Areas, Ltd. —report, APRIL 8, 24*f*
VOGÜÉ, Marquis de (France)—on Suez Canal (s.), JUNE 14, 23*c*
VOICE—training: correspondence, APRIL 7, 10*d*; 30, 8*d*
VOIGE, A. F. (Brazil)—arrest, MAY 13, 16*g*
VOIGT, Mr. F. A.—"Unto Caesar," APRIL 1, 10*c*
VOITECH, M. Matena (Czechoslovakia) — Prague-Khartoum flight, MAY 19, 15*c*
VOLCANOES—Stromboli eruption, MAY 26, 15*d*
VOLPI, Count—International Art Exhib.: receives Commissioners, JUNE 13, 12*a*
VOLVO A.B.—dividend, APRIL 4, 24*a*
VOROSHILOFF, Marshal (Russia)—May Day message, MAY 2, 15*a*; officers: order, JUNE 13, 13*e*
VOSS, O. H. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAY 23, 13*b* (3* 4*); indicted, JUNE 21, 16*c*; 23, 15*d* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
VOWLES, Mr. J.—on agricultural returns (l.), JUNE 27, 22*f*
VSESOJUZNOJE Objedinenije Exportles—law case, JUNE 30, 4*d*
VUILLEMIN, Gen. (France)—in England, MAY 30, 14*d*
VYSHINSKY, M. (Russia)—address to jurists, APRIL 5, 16*b*
VYVYAN, Col. R. E.—appointment, MAY 20, 4*e*

W

"W. G."—on Mrs. E. Strutt (l.), MAY 21, 16*d*

WACHENFELT, M. Miles de (Sweden)—returns to London, MAY 6, 19*b*

WADDELL, Flying Off. R. C.—D.F.C., JUNE 29, 16*d*

WADDILOVE, Lady — work for Invalid Kitchens of London, APRIL 14, 15*b*

WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J.—kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Barbadoes, JUNE 11, 15*a*

WADDINGTON, Mr. T.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*

WADDINGTON, Brig. T. T.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*d*

WADDINGTON (John), Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*

WADDON Investments, Ltd.—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*

WADDY, Mrs. E.—"Stacy Waddy," MAY 13, 10*d*

WADDY, Canon S.—biography, MAY 13, 10*d*

WADE, Lady—death, JUNE 7, 14*c*

WADE, Mr. A.—on Durham whale (l.), JUNE 7, 13*d*

WADE, Sir A. de V.—leaves for London, MAY 6, 15*g*

WADE, Mrs. E.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*g*

WADE, Mr. G. E.—law case, APRIL 12, 5*g*

WADE, Mr. H.—"Here Comes the Copper," MAY 10, 19*d*

WADE, Sir R. B.—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*e*

WADE, Bishop R. J.—on John Wesley (s.), MAY 23, 8*a*

WADE, Mr. S. D.—on monsters (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*

WADE-WILKINS, J. A. : see SHARP, J. A.

WADHURST Castle—for sale, MAY 3, 27*e*; JUNE 8, 7*g*

WADSWORTH, Mr. E.—art exhib., APRIL 26, 14*b*

WAECHTER, Sir H. L. D'A. — police court charge, MAY 12, 13*g*; 20, 13*c*; charge withdrawn, 27, 13*g*

WAHAB, Ahmed Abdel Pasha (Egypt)—death, APRIL 18, 12*e*; 20, 12*b*

WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz (Saudi Arabia) — leaves for Japan, MAY 5, 19*b*; returning to England, JUNE 27, 17*b*

WAHBA, Murad Pasha (Egypt)—Min. of Commerce, APRIL 28, 16*d*

WAIFS and Strays Soc.—Ashdon home: new wing, JUNE 18, 4*b*;—Ball in aid, JUNE 30, 19*g*; — Children's Union jubilee and founder's day festival, MAY 10, 11*f*;—Pageant in aid, JUNE 24, 14*b*; (photo.), 24, 20

WAIKI Grand Junction Gold Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; Report, 23, 24*b*

WAINEWRIGHT, T. G.—biography, MAY 10, 19*c*

WAINWRIGHT, A. L.—police court charge, APRIL 11, 9*b*

WAITE, Mr. A. D.—on Queen Anne Street (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*

WAITE, Mr. H. B.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*

WAITE, Mr. J. A.—presentation, JUNE 10, 13*g*

WAKAMATSU, Mr. (Japan)—on Australian iron ore (s.), MAY 21, 13*a*; 26, 15*d*; JUNE 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); 16, 15*d* (3* 4*)

WAKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.—received by King, APRIL 1, 19*b*

WAKE, Mr. T. H. D.—death, JUNE 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)

WAKEFIELD—Bishop : see SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.;—Corporation : Bill before Parliament, APRIL 13, 7*a*; Royal Assent, JUNE 24, 8*c*;—Diocese : jubilee, APRIL 30, 18*f*; MAY 18, 11*e*; 26, 13*d*; Bishop's Commissary, JUNE 1, 9*f*

WAKEFIELD, Lord—opens Hythe promenade, APRIL 12, 19*d*; leaves for Scotland, MAY 4, 17*b*

Benefactions—commemorative tablet in St. Mildred's Church, MAY 14, 15*f*

Photograph, MAY 6, 25*d*

Royal Masonic Hospital (s.), MAY 26, 13*d*

at Edinburgh, on insurance; trade, MAY 6, 25*a*;—at Mansion House, on Royal Hospitals, APRIL 28, 11*b*; on Tower Hill scheme, JUNE 9, 11*a*

WAKEFIELD, Mr. H. R.—"Hostess to Death," JUNE 7, 17*d*

WAKEFIELD, W.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)

WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—on community centres (s.), APRIL 4, 21*a*

WAKEHAM, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*

WAKEHURST, Lord—opens New South Wales Parliament (s.), JUNE 23, 15*e*

WAKELAM, Capt. H. B. T.—"Half Time!" JUNE 10, 20*c*

WAKELIN, Mr. W. J.—on Oxford rowing in 1864 (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*

WALBROOK, Mr. A. F. O.—on war risks insurance (l.), APRIL 4, 10*c*

WALDEGRAVE, Miss E. C.—marriage, JUNE 29, 17*c*

WALDHOF, Ltd., Finland—debenture service, JUNE 16, 23*f*

WALDORF Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 5, 25*e*; Meeting, 13, 26*c*

WALES :—

Cancer treatment—proposed South Wales institute: conf. of local authorities, JUNE 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Church—appointments, APRIL 28, 19*f*; —Bill : see under WALES, University of : Swansea, College of;—Ordinations, APRIL 19, 13*c*; MAY 23, 10*f*; JUNE 14, 11*b*

Eisteddfod—president, APRIL 11, 9*g*

Eisteddfod (Welsh League of Youth), JUNE 13, 8*c*

George VI, King—visit : see under GEORGE VI, King

Housing—conf., JUNE 30, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Language—dictionary in preparation, MAY 27, 18*a* (3* 4*)

Library, National—Princes of Wales, Manuscript Volume of : presented by King George VI, MAY 26, 11*d*; A.R.P. : see under AIR raid precautions

WALES (continued) :—
Museum, National—meeting : report, MAY 26, 11*d*; Statuette "Icarus" presented, 26, 11*d*; (photo), 26, 11*d*; Coal exhib., 28, 11*g*
Roads—Llanfairfechan-Penmaenmawr scheme : to be completed, JUNE 6, 7*g*
South—social service : Bishop Rees (s.), JUNE 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Special areas—article, JUNE 11, 13*f*;—D'Aranyi, Miss J. : recital in aid, JUNE 16, 14*d* (18*c*, 3* 4*);—Furniture : Brynmawr exhib., MAY 20, 13*b*;—Mary, Queen : visit, APRIL 5, 13*f*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*; 8, 11*a*; (photos.), 6, 18;—Munition factories : see under DEFENCE : Rearmament
Trade—conditions : article, JUNE 11, 13*f*;—Industries : Lord Plymouth (s.), APRIL 4, 9*d*; article, JUNE 11, 13*f*;—Treforest Estate : inspected by members of Inst. of Mechanical Engineers, JUNE 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); foreign journalists' visit, 11, 14*a*;—Welsh Industries Fair : opened, APRIL 4, 9*d*
Tuberculosis services—inquiry, APRIL 26, 13*b* (3* 4*); 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*); 3, 21*g*
Unemployment—West Wales : deputation, MAY 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WALES, Dr. K.—Langkasuka excavations, JUNE 7, 11*g*
WALES, Ltd.—report, MAY 14, 20*b*
WALES, Univ. of—fees : raising suggested, MAY 5, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Swansea, College of : Bill before Parliament, MAY 17, 10*d*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*);—University College, Aberystwith : extension : appeal to be launched, APRIL 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
WALEY, Capt. E. G. S.—on Guy's Hospital (s.), MAY 4, 11*a*
WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—law case, MAY 17, 5*c*; 21, 4*e*
WALHAM Green—Halford Road School : film lesson (photo.), JUNE 7, 18
WALKER, Mrs. A. M.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
WALKER, Col. C.—biographical, JUNE 9, 25*f*
WALKER, Lt.-Cdr. C. F.—appointment, JUNE 29, 11*g*
WALKER, Lt. C. P. G.—marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. C. T. N.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
WALKER, Mr. C. V.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
WALKER, Miss D.—gift to British Museum, MAY 16, 21*d*
WALKER, Dr. E.—on Miss Erna Schulz (l.), APRIL 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Miss E.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*; photograph, 9, 8
WALKER, Mrs. E. I. E. F.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
WALKER, Mr. F. N.—directorship, APRIL 22, 20*d*
WALKER, Mr. G. C.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
WALKER, Mr. G. W.—on Empire wheat (l.), MAY 7, 8*a*
WALKER, H.—death, MAY 23, 8*c*
WALKER, Mr. H.—on drought (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
WALKER, Capt. H. T. C.—appointment, MAY 20, 4*d*
WALKER, Sir I.—marriage, JUNE 30, 17*d*
WALKER, Mr. J.—in Prague, JUNE 2, 14*f*; 6, 10*e*
WALKER, Mr. J. D.—appointment, MAY 12, 12*f*
WALKER, Mr. J. F.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
WALKER, Rev. J. G.—on faculties (l.), MAY 3, 12*e*
WALKER, Sir N.—at General Medical Council (pres. add.), MAY 25, 13*d*
WALKER, Mr. R. W. M.—law case, MAY 20, 4*c*
WALKER, Mrs. V. E. T.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
WALKER (Hiram) and Sons (Scotland), Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), APRIL 5, 22*a*
WALKER (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*; 4, 22*e*
WALKER (Joseph) (Iron and Steel), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 9, 21*d*
WALKER-SMITH, Mr. D.—marriage, MAY 27, 19*c*
"The Life of Lord Darling," APRIL 12, 9*c*
WALKER-SMITH, Sir J.—in Parliament, on holidays, APRIL 7, 8*a*
WALKING :—
Article ("The new walking"), APRIL 1, 19*f*
Bradford 50 kilometres championship, JUNE 7, 7*d*
International 25 kilometres race (Munich), MAY 9, 5*f*
London-Brighton — Stock Exchange, MAY 2, 6*f*
London Fire Brigade—four miles championship, APRIL 22, 5*e*
Metropolitan Police—seven miles race, APRIL 4, 7*c*; Barking-Southend race, MAY 28, 5*g*
Midland Counties championship, APRIL 25, 6*g*
St. Dunstan's 15 miles race, APRIL 25, 6*g*
Surrey Club v. Metropolitan Police, APRIL 11, 5*b*
20 miles national championship, MAY 16, 7*d*
Willifield Green—20 miles match, MAY 2, 6*f*
WALL, Mr. A. M.—appointment, MAY 5, 13*b*
on workmen's compensation (s.), APRIL 4, 21*b*
WALL, Mr. A. W.—resignation, APRIL 16, 7*g*
WALL, Mr. F. M.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
WALL, Rev. J.—on parish churches (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
WALL Hall estate, Aldenham—preservation agreement, MAY 19, 13*b*
WALL Paper Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 29, 25*c*
WALLACE, Mr. A. R.—on defeatism (s.), JUNE 21, 21*b*
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert—on St. Thomas's Hospital (s.), JUNE 29, 4*c*
WALLACE, Mr. C. R. V.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
WALLACE, Capt. D. E.—Financial Secretary to Treasury, MAY 17, 16*a*; leading article, 17, 17*b*; photo., 17, 11; secretary, 25, 10*g*
at Hotel Victoria, on Budget, APRIL 29, 18*b*;—at Waldorf Hotel, on Government and industry, MAY 16, 8*g*

WALLACE, Capt. D. E. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on China and Japan : arms, APRIL 13, 7*e* ;—Egypt : textiles, APRIL 16, 7*c* ; MAY 4, 8*d* ;—Finance Bill, MAY 27, 9*b* ; JUNE 23, 8*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; 29, 8*e*, 9*a* ;—Food in war : London emergency plans, MAY 4, 8*a* ;—Handkerchiefs, APRIL 2, 7*d* ;—Income-tax : definition of "housekeeper," MAY 20, 8*e* ;—Italy, trade with, APRIL 9, 7*a* ;—Jarrow steelworks, APRIL 13, 7*e* ;—Motor-car imports from Germany, APRIL 16, 7*c* ;—Nominee companies, APRIL 13, 7*e* ;—Patents, APRIL 9, 7*c* ;—Rumania : trade with, APRIL 9, 7*c* ;—Share-pushing, APRIL 13, 7*e* ;—Tariffs, APRIL 2, 7*e* ;—Telegraphs, Empire, MAY 31, 9*a* ;—Trade marks, APRIL 9, 7*c*
WALLACE, Edgar—*The Sun Never Sets*, JUNE 10, 12*b* ; 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WALLACE, Rev. E. E. G.—on Emmanuel Church (l.), MAY 21, 10*e*
WALLACE, Maj. F. C.—directorship, JUNE 20, 23*g*
WALLACE, Mrs. H.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
WALLACE, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—order set aside, MAY 3, 15*b*
on grain futures (s.), JUNE 15, 23*g* ;—Sugar (s.), APRIL 9, 20*g* ; JUNE 6, 17*b* ;—Wheat (s.), MAY 21, 21*d* ; JUNE 13, 23*e* ; 17, 26*c*
WALLACE, John—family portrait : sale announced, APRIL 26, 13*b*
WALLACE Bey, Mr. M. D. J.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 9*g*
WALLACE, Miss Nellie : see LIDDY, Mrs. E. J.
WALLACE, Mr. R. W.—on flowering trees and shrubs (p.), APRIL 27, 15*a*
WALLACE-JOHNSON, Mr. I. T. A.—Privy Council appeal, MAY 27, 4*c*
WALLARAH Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c* ; Report, JUNE 11, 20*e*
WALLEN, J. F. B.—acquitted, MAY 18, 10*e*
WALLENBERG, Hr. J. (Sweden)—appointment, MAY 28, 22*a*
WALLENBERG, Hr. K. A. (Sweden)—death, JUNE 2, 16*b*
WALLER, Mrs. Eva—on wasps (l.), MAY 17, 17*e*
WALLINGFORD Farm Training Colony—Duke of Gloucester visits ; MAY 11, 13*e* ; ploughing (photo.), 11, 13 ; sum allocated for London boys, JUNE 3, 11*g*
WALLIS, Mrs.—dance, JUNE 30, 19*g*
WALLIS, Mr. G. J.—death, MAY 18, 16*d*, 18*d* ; inquest, 28, 11*a* ; JUNE 3, 11*a*
WALLIS and Co. (Costumiers), Ltd.—meeting, APRIL 1, 23*g*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*
WALLS — collapse : Kingston-on-Thames, MAY 3, 13*g* ; Glasgow, 23, 11*g*
WALLS, J.—death, APRIL 21, 12*f*
WALMSLEY, Mr. J.—death, MAY 26, 18*c*
WALMSLEYS (Bury), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
WALPOLE, Mrs. H.—dinner-dance, APRIL 8, 19*b*
WALPOLE, Sir H.—presents prizes at City of London School, JUNE 4, 14*e*
on Russian revolution (s.), JUNE 4, 14*e*
WALSALL Conduits, Ltd.—report, APRIL 19, 16*g* ; Meeting, 28, 23*f*
WALSER, Wing Cdr. J. G.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
WALSH, C. R.—police court charge, APRIL 6, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WALSH, Senator D. (U.S.A.)—on navy (s.), APRIL 5, 16*g*
WALSH, Mr. D.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
WALSH, Mr. J. M.—appointment, MAY 21, 13*g*
WALSH (John), Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*
WALSHAW, Mr. R. S.—"Migration to and from Merseyside," MAY 28, 8*d*
WALSINGHAM — Anglican pilgrimage to Church of Our Lady of Walsingham : extension described ; photo., JUNE 7, 9*c* ; correspondence, 15, 10*d* ; 18, 10*d* ; 20, 10*c* ;—Falcon Inn reopened, MAY 20, 19*f*
WALTER, Mr. A. G.—appointment, JUNE 18, 9*c*
WALTER, Herr B.—to take part in French festival, APRIL 22, 12*c* ; alleged breaking of contracts, MAY 3, 15*g*
WALTER, Lt.-Col. E.—on Corps of Commissionaires (s.), JUNE 20, 11*b*
WALTER, Mr. W.—art exhib., APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WALTER Hines Page scholarships : see under UNITED States : Education
WALTERS, Mr. A. M.—resigns as registrar of Charterhouse, MAY 20, 13*g*
on insurance ; profits tax (s.), MAY 26, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 26, 23*c*
WALTERS, Mr. C. (Ontario)—on provinces (s.), MAY 6, 15*d* (3* 4*)
WALTERS, Mr. F.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
WALTERS, G. L.—death, JUNE 23, 18*e* (15*e*, 3* 4*)
WALTERS, W. A.—model of *Queen Mary*, MAY 20, 18*b*
WALTON—reservoir : see under LONDON : Water supply
WALTON, Mrs.—death, MAY 3, 18*a*
WALTON, Mr. C. M. B.—on Archbp. Robinson (l.), JUNE 10, 10*c*
WALTON, Lt.-Col. H. J.—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
WALTON, Izaak—Shallowford burnt down, MAY 12, 13*b*
WALTON, Mr. J. H.—on coast erosion (l.), MAY 12, 12*c*
WALTON, Mr. L.—on motor trade (s.), APRIL 8, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*
WALTON, Mr. R. L.—death, APRIL 27, 15*g*
WALTON, Mr. T.—appointment, JUNE 2, 20*g*
WALTON, Mr. T.—member of Church Assembly, JUNE 17, 10*e*
WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE—Marine Parade : restrictions : application to rescind, APRIL 20, 7*g*
WALWYN, Sir H.—in Ottawa, APRIL 16, 11*g*
WAND, Most Rev. J. W. C.—fellow of St. Edmund Hall, MAY 26, 10*g*
WANDSWORTH—housing : Henry Prince estate flats opened, MAY 31, 11*c* ; (photo.), 31, 11
WANDSWORTH Prison—attack on warder, MAY 17, 22*e*
WANG, Mr. C. C. (China)—on China relief (l.), APRIL 11, 8*a* ; Medical services (l.), 25, 10*c*
WANG Ching-wei, Mr. (China)—appointment, APRIL 5, 15*d*

WANG Keh-min, Mr. (China)—in Tokyo, MAY 2, 15*e*; (s.), 3, 15*a*; returns to Peking, 11, 15*a* (3* 4*); Ministries merger plan, 26, 15*d*
on peace (s.), JUNE 20, 13*f*; 21, 15*d* (3* 4*)
WANG Yin-tai, Mr. (China)—appointment, APRIL 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 22, 23*b*; Capital increase, MAY 2, 26*c*; Meeting, 24, 23*a*
WANTAGE parish church—bell breaks, MAY 24, 10*e*
WAR :—
Aggression—Cecil, Lord (s.), APRIL 2, 7*g*;—Correspondence, APRIL 20, 6*a*; 22, 10*a*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 12*b*; MAY 13, 17*e*;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a*;—Parliament: discussed, APRIL 5, 8*c*; JUNE 22, 8*b*;—Woodring, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JUNE 18, 16*e*
Bacteriological warfare—Wing Cdr. Hodsoll (s.), MAY 23, 8*c*; 24, 10*g* (3* 4*)
Battle-sounds by broadcast—French invention, MAY 24, 16*d*; leading article, 24, 17*d*; French Govt. acquire rights, 26, 15*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 26, 17*e*; 27, 12*e*
Blum, M. (s.), JUNE 8, 12*d*
Cecil, Lord (s.), APRIL 23, 9*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), APRIL 9, 17*c*
Cooperative Party—discussed, APRIL 18, 7*b*
Correspondence, JUNE 18, 10*d*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), JUNE 27, 11*f*
Doctors—services in: see under DOCTORS
Essential commodities—reserves: Bill: forthcoming, MAY 9, 20*e*; introduced in Commons, 27, 8*d*; provisions, 27, 16*e*; second reading, JUNE 3, 8*d*; money resolution, 3, 9*b*; 17, 9*a*; Food storage committee discussion, JUNE 1, 8*c*; Leading article, JUNE 3, 15*c*
Etiquette—correspondence, JUNE 20, 10*c*
Fascist countries—proposed boycott: I.F.T.U. discussion, MAY 23, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Food supply :—
Article, MAY 9, 20*a*
Burrell, Sir M. (s.), APRIL 26, 11*d*
Correspondence, JUNE 24, 12*a*; 27, 10*b*; 29, 10*a*
de Chair, Mr. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 13*d*
Food (Defence Plans) Dept.—report, APRIL 29, 13*a*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JUNE 2, 9*a*
Leading article, APRIL 27, 19*c*
London (P.Q.), MAY 4, 8*a*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s., P.N.), APRIL 14, 12*e* (3* 4*); (s.) MAY 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
N.F.U. discussion, APRIL 22, 16*d*
Port facilities—correspondence, JUNE 1, 10*b*
Purchases, secret—announcement in Commons, APRIL 27, 8*f*; note, 27, 10*f*; (F.N.), 27, 25*b*; discussed in Parliament, 27, 9*g*; 28, 8*b*; 29, 7*d*; Bill to, regularize: JUNE 17, 9*a*; see *Essential commodities*, above;—German comment. APRIL 28, 13*a*;—Leading article, APRIL 27, 19*c*;—Storage arrangements (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 8*b*
Watson, Prof. J. A. S. (s.), JUNE 17, 7*g*
Fraser, Rev. J. (add.), MAY 3, 13*e*
Halifax, Lord (s.), JUNE 22, 18*b*
Horrors—Archbp. Lang (s.), MAY 12, 9*d*
Humanizing—Mr. C. Hull (s.), JUNE 4, 11*a*; 6, 9*c* (3* 4*); comment, 7, 12*c*; (P.Q.), 17, 8*c*
Ideological — Signor Mussolini (s.), MAY 16, 13*c*
Industry in—Great West Road committee, MAY 11, 9*c*;—Rochdale, Lord (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JUNE 2, 9*e*
Leading article, MAY 23, 16*b*
Limitation—article, JUNE 10, 15*f*;—Correspondence, JUNE 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*e*; 15, 10*b*; 16, 17*e*; 20, 10*c*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 12*c*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAY 12, 13*d*
New Ideals in Education conf.—discussion, APRIL 20, 7*b*
Outlawry — Kellogg-Briand Pact: U.S. reminder to signatories, MAY 30, 14*c*; (P.Q.), JUNE 2, 7*a*
Parliament—discussed, APRIL 5, 8*e*; MAY 19, 11*b*
Prevention—correspondence, JUNE 15, 10*a*
Rifles in—correspondence, MAY 25, 12*a*; 27, 12*d*
Talk, danger of—F.M. Lord Milne (s.), JUNE 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Transport in—Parliament: discussed, JUNE 18, 8*c*
United States — *New York Times* (quoted), JUNE 16, 15*b*
Voroshiloff, Marshal (s.), MAY 2, 15*a*
Women—auxiliary services scheme, APRIL 8, 21*b*
WAR, The Great :—
Air raids on England—correspondence, APRIL 18, 11*d*; 20, 11*e*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; JUNE 20, 10*c*
Belgian sailors—British medals, MAY 9, 13*f*
Canada—history: see under BOOKS
Germany—Berlin shrine: plaque presented by British Legion, JUNE 6, 12*c*;—Loans: Dawes and Young; position, JUNE 2, 13*a*; coupon payment (F.N.), 2, 20*a*; Herr Funk (s.), 17, 16*a*;—Navy: Scapa Flow; *Grosser Kurfurst*: raised, APRIL 26, 13*g*; 27, 20*d*; *Derfflinger* plans, MAY 27, 13*d*
Graves — Commission, Imperial: appointment, APRIL 28, 11*e*; Anglo-German-French Committee: meeting, MAY 12, 11*f*; 13, 15*g*; visit cemeteries, 14, 11*g*;—Eulen, Dr. (s.), MAY 21, 13*d*;—Germany: League for the Care of: Breslau session, MAY 21, 13*d*; take charge of Austrian graves, 21, 13*d*;—Ware, Sir F. (s.), MAY 21, 13*d*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—
Great Britain—armament production methods : correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*d*
Memorial services—Cavalry (Hyde Park), MAY 2, 13*d* ;—29th Division : correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*b* ; held, 25, 9*a*
Memorials — Australia (Villers-Bretonneux) : announcement, APRIL 8, 11*b* ; ashes to be strewn, MAY 10, 13*g* ; design, 14, 9*d* ; Artist's impression, 14, 9 ; note, JUNE 3, 13*a* ; 18, 14*d* ; London reception, 23, 12*f* ; Photographs, APRIL 11, 16 ;—British Expeditionary Force (Britannia memorial, Boulogne) : unveiling arrangements, APRIL 30, 11*g* ; MAY 21, 14*f* ;—Canada : Ottawa : plans, APRIL 4, 9*a* ; (photo.), 4, 18 ;—Cenotaph : British Legion service, JUNE 6, 12*c* ;—France : Ambulance Corps ; unveiled, JUNE 6, 9*b* ; Jews (Verdun) : inaugurated, 20, 13*d* ;—Queen's Westminster Rifles : tablet to be unveiled at Poperinghe, JUNE 3, 16*e* ; unveiled ; at Gavrelle, 10, 13*b* ;—17th (Northern) Division : unveiling arrangements, JUNE 29, 20*e*
Operations—Gallipoli : commemoration service, APRIL 26, 9*a* ; (photo.), 26, 20 ; Australian ceremonies, 26, 9*b*, *c* ;—Zeebrugge : commemorative services, APRIL 25, 9*b*, *c* ; Brussels service, 25, 9*b* ; Ostend celebrations : raid reproduced, MAY 9, 13*f*
Origins—British Documents, MAY 6, 17*f* ; Capt. E. von Müller (l. quoted), 17, 15*c* ; Dr. K. Jagow (art. quoted), JUNE 30, 13*a* ; Leading article, 30, 15*d*
Peace Treaty—correspondence, JUNE 8, 13*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 20, 10*b* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAY 31, 16*a* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), APRIL 1, 16*c* ;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), JUNE 27, 13*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, APRIL 5, 8*e* ;—Pétain, Marshal (s.), MAY 27, 15*b*
WAR Museum, Imperial—exhibition of photographs, APRIL 19, 13*a* ; diorama of "V" Beach landing, 22, 9*b* ; gifts of paintings, MAY 21, 19*d*
WAR Office—appointments, APRIL 2, 17*d* ; 7, 25*g* ; 28, 19*b* ; JUNE 20, 24*f* ;—Clerks, ex-Service men : salary increase, MAY 6, 18*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff (Anti-Aircraft Defence) : new office created, JUNE 29, 8*d*, 14*e* ; leading article, 29, 15*c* ;—Property Bill : before Parliament, JUNE 1, 7*a* ; 24, 8*a* ; 28, 8*a* ;—Scientific Research, Director of, MAY 31, 16*f*
WARANITSCH, Herr von (Austria)—prisoner in Germany, APRIL 16, 11*g*
WARBURG (M. M.) and Co. (Hamburg)—"Aryanized," JUNE 1, 13*d*
WARBURTON, Mr. J.—law case, JUNE 28, 11*c*
WARCUP, Mrs. S.—death, APRIL 2, 9*g*
WARD, Capt. A. A.—marriage, JUNE 3, 17*d*
WARD, Capt. A. D.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
WARD, B.—death, JUNE 4, 4*d*
WARD, Mrs. E. V. A.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
WARD, H. and V. L.—police court charge, APRIL 2, 14*e*
WARD, Miss I.—in Parliament, on unemployment relief, JUNE 25, 8*b*
WARD, Maj. Sir J.—returns from abroad, MAY 3, 19*b*
WARD, M.—killed, APRIL 12, 14*b* ; funeral, 13, 13*c*
WARD, Mrs. M. E.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
WARD, Mrs. N. B. A.—will, JUNE 2, 19*f*
WARD, Mr. W.—on "Popular Front" (s.), JUNE 7, 18*a*
WARD, Mr. William—101st birthday, MAY 24, 13*g*
WARD, Mr. William—will, JUNE 27, 21*b*
WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—report, JUNE 16, 24*e*
WARD (George) (Barwell), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*
WARDE, Mrs. C.—funeral, APRIL 7, 17*f*
WARDEN, Mrs. H.—law case, JUNE 30, 16*c*
WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J. S. :—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 29, 7*d* ; MAY 4, 8*c* ;—Fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*f* ;—Road haulage wages, MAY 28, 8*a*
on "National Defence Bonds" (l.), APRIL 26, 12*c*
WARE, Mr. D. A. W.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
WARE, Sir F.—returns from Germany, MAY 24, 19*b*
at Breslau, on war graves, MAY 21, 13*d* ;—at Paris, on war graves, MAY 12, 11*f*
on democracy (s.), MAY 11, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Planning in the Cotswolds (s.), JUNE 20, 11*c* ;—Singer, Sir M. (l.), APRIL 30, 14*b*
WARE, Sqdn. Ldr. S. H.—appointment, APRIL 14, 17*c*
WARE, Mr. W.—reinstated, APRIL 12, 11*g*
WAREHAM, Miss K.—receives Girl Guides Medal of Merit, JUNE 24, 21*e*
WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools—festival, APRIL 30, 9*a* (3* 4*)
WARING, Miss M. E.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
WARING and Gillow—Titania's Palace on view, JUNE 22, 21*e* ;—Trade notices, APRIL 11, 17*d* ; 25, 19*e* ; JUNE 3, 19*d* ; 27, 19*b*
WARING and Gillow (1932), Ltd.—report, MAY 26, 26*c*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. G. :—
in Church Assembly, on Bishops : Praemunire Abolition Measure, JUNE 22, 11*c*
on Bible, English (s.), JUNE 18, 16*e* ;—Evans, Canon (l.), MAY 11, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WARNAFFE, M. Du Bus de (Belgium)—resignation, MAY 13, 15*e*
WARNE, Wright and Rowland, Ltd.—report, APRIL 11, 21*e*
WARNER, Miss A.—on birds (l.), APRIL 22, 10*e*
WARNER, Sir E.—returns from Holland, APRIL 25, 17*b*
WARNER, Miss E. J.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
WARNER Bros. Pictures—report, MAY 24, 23*c*
WARNER Estate, Ltd.—report, MAY 18, 24*c*
WARR, Ald. G.—candidate for City shrievalty, MAY 11, 9*d* ; JUNE 13, 11*c* ; elected, 25, 14*e* ; photo., 25, 16

WARRANT Holders' Assn., Royal—dinner, JUNE 10, 8*a*
WARREN, Prof. G. F.—death, MAY 25, 18*d*; 31, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WARREN, Mr. H. C.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
WARREN, Mr. H. J.—will, JUNE 18, 10*f*
WARREN, Lt.-Col. J.—promoted, MAY 2, 23*d*
WARREN, Rev. J. F.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*
WARREN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. L.—appointment, MAY 23, 21*g*
WARREN, Mr. P.—death, MAY 14, 9*f*; inquest, 19, 13*f*
WARREN, Mr. T. A.—on liberty (s.), MAY 9, 8*c*
WARRENDER, Sir V.—returns from France, MAY 2, 19*b*; leaves for France, JUNE 3, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, APRIL 13, 7*d*; 14, 7*g*;—Army, Territorial: commissions, APRIL 12, 8*c*; Badge: employers' use, 13, 7*d*; Drill halls, MAY 17, 9*d*; Strength, 24, 10*f*;—Cairo Cavalry Brigade, APRIL 13, 7*d*;—Courts-martial committee, APRIL 13, 7*d*;—Kaye, R., APRIL 13, 7*d*;—Military Manoeuvres Acts, APRIL 9, 7*c*;—Vanderberg, A., APRIL 13, 7*d*;—Welsh Guards, bequest to, MAY 31, 8*g*
WARRINER, Mr. J. A.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
WARRINGTON Corporation—water undertaking: Bill before Parliament, MAY 27, 8*a*; JUNE 15, 8*a*
WARRY, Miss E.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*e*
Warspite training ship—Lord Romney (s.), APRIL 27, 15*b*
WARTON, Mrs. L. R.—marriage, JUNE 3, 17*d*
WARWICK — Corporation houses: rent arrears, MAY 4, 11*g*;—Education: new secondary school for girls: negotiations, MAY 4, 11*c*;—Vicars: correspondence, JUNE 10, 10*e*
WARWICK, Frances Lady—on animal welfare (l.), APRIL 28, 10*d*
WARWICK, Miss L. A.—will, MAY 18, 11*d*
WARWICK (E.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAY 3, 5*c*
WARWICK House, Ltd.—report, APRIL 18, 16*c*
WARWICK School—speech day, JUNE 21, 21*b*;—Sports, APRIL 2, 5*e*
WARWICKSHIRE—Lieutenant, JUNE 27, 17*b*
WASHBURN, Mr. B.—award, JUNE 21, 18*e*
WASHINGTON—Folger Shakespeare Library acquires Harmsworth collection: correction, APRIL 14, 11*g*
WASHINGTON, G. (Canada)—killed in Spain, MAY 2, 15*g*
WASPS—correspondence, MAY 12, 12*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 10*c*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 12*e*; 21, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 12*e*; 28, 10*d*;—Sting, death from: inquest, JUNE 10, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
WASSERMAN (A. E.)—Aryanized, JUNE 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WATER:—
Consumers—lead poisoning alleged: law case, MAY 6, 4*c*
Divining—Astrologers' convention discussion, APRIL 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Galvanized pails, effect of—correspondence, APRIL 29, 12*b*
Main plug—Adelphi incident, MAY 9, 11*g*
WATER (continued):—
Softeners—Fuller's earth: report, MAY 14, 23*a*
Supply—London: see under LONDON; —Shortage: Fens: photograph, APRIL 27, 20; correspondence, 29, 20*b*;—Staffordshire: warning to users, APRIL 22, 9*c*;—Weather and: correspondence, MAY 13, 12*d*
Surface—Year Book, MAY 12, 13*f*
WATER Pollution Research Board—report, MAY 14, 23*a*
WATER Polo—Oxford University: inter-college cup, JUNE 18, 4*f*; v. Cambridge Univ., 27, 5*c*
WATER-POWER—in war-time: correspondence, MAY 31, 17*e*
WATER Survey Committee, Inland—Year Book, MAY 12, 13*f*
WATER Wheels—Smeaton's to be destroyed, MAY 31, 18*c*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Miss L. M. Casey (l.), MAY 25, 12*c*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. P.—leaves for Palestine, APRIL 22, 14*b*; (photo.), 22, 18
WATERFIELD, Dr. R. L.—"A Hundred Years of Astronomy," MAY 27, 22*d*
WATERFORD, Lady—health, MAY 27, 16*d*
WATERHOUSE, Mrs.—on malnutrition (s.), MAY 19, 11*e* (3* 4*)
WATERHOUSE, Maj.-Gen. G. G.—appointment, JUNE 23, 16*b*
WATERHOUSE, Miss J. A. M.—will, MAY 13, 23*f*
WATERHOUSE, Mrs. T. C.—death, MAY 9, 9*c*
WATERINGBURY Church—photograph, MAY 9, 18
WATERLOO Bridge—reconstruction: progress, APRIL 27, 12*d*
WATERLOOVILLE Picture Theatre, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 4, 22*d*
WATERLOW, Sir S.—member of Greek Soc. of Literature, JUNE 21, 15*g* (3* 4*)
WATERLOW, Mr. T. G.—marriage, APRIL 22, 17*d*
WATERMAN, Mr. F. D.—death, MAY 9, 9*c*
WATERS, Mr. A. H.—on Plymouth Extension Bill (evid.), MAY 28, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WATFORD—"Spider's Web": for sale, APRIL 8, 11*e*
WATFORD Grammar School—headmaster, APRIL 2, 9*g*
WATHEN, Mr. G. W.—on school cross-country runs (l.), APRIL 4, 10*e*
WATHERSTON, J. (Australia)—arrest, JUNE 15, 13*a* (3* 4*)
WATKIN, Capt. A. E.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
WATKINS, Mr. C.—on Roman Wall in London (l.), MAY 18, 12*e*
WATKINS, Mr. D. H.—on Glasgow and Territorials (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
WATKINS, Mr. G. C.—appointment, JUNE 29, 21*g*
WATKINS, Mrs. L. A.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
WATKINS, Sir P.—retirement, MAY 26, 18*f*
Adams, Prof. W. G. S.—tribute, JUNE 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WATKINS, T. H.—conviction quashed, APRIL 25, 8*d*
WATKINS (Eustace), Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 19*d*; Meeting, 15, 23*b*
WATLING, Mr. C.—on parental government (s.), MAY 9, 9*e*

WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on cyclists, protection for (l.), JUNE 23, 12*d*;—German motor trade (l.), JUNE 8, 8*e*; 10, 10*e*; 16, 12*e*; 21, 12*d*
WATNEY, Mr. C.—on rates (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
WATSON, Mr. A.—on pond-keeping (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*
WATSON, Mr. A. E.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
WATSON, Miss A. M.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
WATSON, Mrs. A. W. J.—law case, MAY 10, 5*c*
WATSON, Mr. B.—resignation from Police Court Mission, APRIL 11, 18*g*; presentation, JUNE 24, 18*c*
WATSON, Rear-Adm. B. C.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
WATSON, Sir C. G.—on "in khaki or in cloth of gold" (l.), JUNE 16, 17*e*
WATSON, Dr. D. C.—marriage, JUNE 16, 14*c*
WATSON, E. E.—police court charge, MAY 13, 18*c*
WATSON, G.—police court charge, MAY 4, 11*f*; 11, 18*a*; 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WATSON, H. D.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
WATSON, Col. H. N. G.—appointment, APRIL 2, 17*d*
WATSON Prof. J. A. S.—"The Farming Year," APRIL 11, 18*c*
on wartime food production (s.), JUNE 17, 7*g*
WATSON, Mr. J. H.—on Czechoslovakia (l.), APRIL 7, 10*c*
WATSON, Sir M.—on tropical medicine (s.), JUNE 29, 4*e*
WATSON, R.—death, JUNE 11, 9*e*
WATSON, Mr. T.—in Riga, MAY 27, 15*g*
WATSON, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. W. A.—on otters (l.), JUNE 11, 8*d*
WATSON Bros. (Burton-on-Trent), Ltd.—registration, APRIL 13, 21*d* (4*)
WATT, Mr. G. L.—fined, MAY 28, 13*g*
WATT, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—to visit England, JUNE 16, 15*b*
WATTAM, E.—escape from police escort, MAY 12, 16*b*; recaptured, 13, 13*a*; police court charge, JUNE 3, 16*c*; 11, 9*a*
WATTS, Mr. E. H.—photograph, MAY 28, 21*d*; on shipping (s.), 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*
WATTS, Miss E. H.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*d*; (photo.), 2, 20
WATTS, Mr. H. C.—on B.B.C. news bulletins (l.), MAY 9, 10*b*
WATTS, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, JUNE 9, 11*g*
WATTS, Mr. J. S.—marriage, APRIL 11, 15*e*
WATTS, Mr. T. G.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
WATTS Picture Gallery—improvements, APRIL 5, 14*b*; (photo.), 5, 14
WAUGH, Mr. Edward—appointments, MAY 11, 23*f*
WAUGH, Mr. Evelyn—"Scoop," MAY 6, 22*c*
WAUGH, Mr. R. D.—death, MAY 21, 16*d*
WAVELL, Lt.-Gen. A. P.—leaves Palestine, APRIL 11, 11*g*; appointment, 27, 24*a*
WAY, Mr. D.—gift of playing field, JUNE 25, 9*g*
WAY, Maj. G. O.—body found, JUNE 24, 13*b*; inquest, 27, 11*c*
WAY-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 27, 26*a*
WAYHOLD (Holdings), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 14, 22*g*
WAYLAND, Mr. E. J.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 8*f*
WAYLAND, Sir W.—in Parliament, on agriculture and drought, MAY 12, 8*a*
WAYNE, Mr. R. F. St. B.—marriage, JUNE 8, 15*d*
WEAD, Mr. F.—"Gales, Ice, and Men," APRIL 19, 13*f*
WEALDSTONE—civic centre, APRIL 16, 1*e*
WEALE, L. N.—police court charge, MAY 24, 13*b*; 30, 11*c*
WEALTH—capitalism: Labour, relations with: see under LABOUR;—Conscription (P.Q.), JUNE 2, 7*b*; 17, 8*c*;—Control: Mr. H. Macmillan (s.), MAY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Distribution: Liberal Party resolution, MAY 20, 9*d*;—Taxation, proposed: discussed in Parliament, APRIL 28, 8*c*
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock Bill—before Parliament, MAY 5, 13*d*; 18, 8*a*; 31, 8*c*
WEARDALE Lead Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 25, 23*c*
WEARIN, Mr. O. (U.S.A.)—election defeat, JUNE 8, 12*e*
WEATHER:—
Australia—conditions, APRIL 9, 14*b*;—Drought, APRIL 6, 13*f*; Mr. Lyons (s.), 8, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Rainfall, APRIL 19, 9*b*; 20, 9*f* (10*f*, 3* 4*); New South Wales, MAY 25, 15*e*; 27, 15*c*; correction, 28, 13*g*; Victoria, MAY 27, 15*c*
Canada—heat, JUNE 24, 16*c*; 28, 13*f*;—Rainfall, JUNE 11, 12*f*—Snow, APRIL 11, 11*g*
Cold, APRIL 19, 10*g*
Drought—Chitterne: dried-up stream (photo.), APRIL 26, 20;—Correspondence, MAY 2, 12*c*; 7, 8*b*; 14, 8*d*; 20, 17*e*; 21, 10*e*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 12*e*; JUNE 18, 10*d*;—Leading articles, MAY 16, 15*d*; JUNE 7, 13*d*;—Yorkshire Wold farms: article, MAY 9, 17*f*
Europe—drought, JUNE 7, 12*d*; leading article, 7, 13*d*
Forecasting—astrologers' conf., APRIL 18, 15*e*;—Correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*
France—cold, APRIL 21, 14*e*; 23, 11*g*; 26, 15*d*; MAY 23, 16*a*;—Drought, JUNE 7, 12*d*;—Lightning: balloon struck, APRIL 30, 11*g*;—Snow: Alps, MAY 23, 16*a*;—Storms: Brittany, JUNE 6, 9*g*
Gales, APRIL 4, 14*f*; JUNE 2, 16*c*; 3, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 28, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 29, 14*f*; 30, 14*g*;—English Channel, MAY 31, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); JUNE 2, 16*c*; 3, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 29, 14*f*;—Foliage, effect on: see under FOLIAGE;—North Sea, MAY 31, 16*d* (and 3* 4*);—Photograph, JUNE 3, 18;—Wales: damage, JUNE 30, 14*g*
Germany—drought, JUNE 7, 14*e*;—Heat, MAY 17, 15*b*
Gibraltar—thunderstorm, JUNE 23, 15*g*
Hot, JUNE 22, 16*g*
India—monsoon, JUNE 7, 11*d*; 9, 13*c*; 17, 15*d*;—Rainfall, JUNE 24, 25*f*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
WEATHER (continued):—
Italy—cold, APRIL 12, 14*c* (3* 4*);

Weather (continuec) :—
26, 15*d* ;—Drought, APRIL 20, 9*b* ; MAY 12, 15*g* ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 18, 15*b* ; JUNE 7, 12*d* ;—Heat, JUNE 29, 13*c* ;—Snow, APRIL 11, 11*f* ; 22, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Japan—rainfall, JUNE 30, 14*b*
Kenya—prayers for rain, APRIL 29, 15*c* ; rainfall, MAY 7, 11*e* ; 27, 15*c*
Lightning—electricity failure caused by, MAY 25, 18*b*
Magnetic storm—telephone system disturbed, APRIL 18, 10*f*
March, APRIL 6, 10*e* ;—Correspondence, APRIL 4, 15*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 11, 8*c* ; 13, 10*e* ;—Warm, APRIL 1, 16*g*
Mexico—hurricane : Acapulco, JUNE 29, 13*f*
New Zealand—storms, APRIL 18, 10*f*
Portugal—lightning, MAY 10, 13*g*
Rainfall, APRIL 26, 16*f* ; MAY 4, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 13, 16*f* ; 14, 12*g* ; 16, 14*f* ; 30, 14*f* ; 31, 16*d* ; JUNE 3, 14*d* ; 28, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—Cloudburst : Deal, JUNE 2, 16*c* ;—Leading article, MAY 31, 17*c* ;—" Suant " : see under WORDS and phrases
Scotland—rainfall, JUNE 28, 14*f*
Skye—correspondence, APRIL 5, 12*e*
Snowfall, APRIL 19, 10*g* ;—Lake District, JUNE 3, 14*d*
Storms, APRIL 26, 16*f* ; MAY 31, 16*d*
Sunshine, APRIL 4, 14*f* ; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 11, 12*f* ; 22, 16*g*
Switzerland—cold, APRIL 14, 11*g* ; MAY 3, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; —Rainfall, MAY 4, 14*f* ;—Snow, APRIL 12, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*e* ; 23, 11*g* ; MAY 23, 16*a* ;—Sunshine, APRIL 7, 13*g*
Temperatures—correspondence, APRIL 12, 10*d* ; 14, 8*d* ; MAY 12, 12*e* ;—Winter, JUNE 3, 14*d*
United States—fog : New York, JUNE 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Heat, APRIL 16, 11*f* ; 29, 15*a* ;—Snow, APRIL 7, 13*b* ; 8, 15*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; 9, 14*e* ; correspondence, 11, 13*e* ;—Tornadoes, APRIL 1, 15*d* ; 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*e* ; JUNE 13, 13*g*
Warm, MAY 13, 16*f* ; 14, 12*g* ; 16, 14*f* ; JUNE 15, 14*c*
WEATHERBURN, B.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 9*b*
WEAVER, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
WEAVER, Mr. J. V. A.—death, JUNE 17, 18*c*
WEBB, Lady—dance, MAY 25, 19*f*
WEBB, Dr. C. C. J.—fellow of Magdalen College, MAY 19, 9*d*
WEBB, Mr. C. S.—animal collection from Ecuador, JUNE 4, 9*f*
WEBB, Mr. C. W.—appointment, MAY 30, 23*c*
WEBB, F.—certificate suspended, APRIL 9, 17*e*
WEBB, Mrs. G.—will, MAY 4, 4*g*
WEBB, Mr. G. J.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
WEBB, H.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b* ; 26, 9*d* ; MAY 10, 11*b* ; JUNE 16, 18*c* ; 24, 4*e*
WEBB, Miss L.—singing noticed, JUNE 4, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Paymaster Cdr. L. V.—appointment, JUNE 13, 24*f*
WEBB, Sir M.—death, MAY 7, 17*d* ; 19, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 17*d*
WEBB, Mr. W.—death, APRIL 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Prof. W. P.—Ends of the Earth Club dinner in honour, APRIL 7, 17*e*
WEBB's Crystal Glass Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
WEBBE, Sir W. H.—on hire purchase (l.), MAY 3, 17*e*
WEBER, Prof. S. H.—on Lear's water colours (l.), JUNE 28, 10*e*
WEBER (Edward), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 2, 22*b*
WEBER, Smith and Hoare, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 7, 20*e* ; Report, 16, 23*c*
WEBLEY, J.—death, MAY 3, 13*g*
WEBSTER, Mrs. A. M. M. : see under MURDERS : Passingham
WEBSTER, Capt. F. A. M.—on athletics in schools (l.), APRIL 12, 15*e*
WEBSTER, Mr. F. J.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
WEBSTER, H. D.—police court charge, APRIL 29, 8*d* ; MAY 7, 14*e* ; 21, 4*f*
WEBSTER, Mr. J. W.—acquitted, MAY 5, 15*g*
WECHSLER, Mr. T. M.—on homeless poor (l.), MAY 27, 12*c*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. H. J. S. :—
in Parliament, on fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*f* ; JUNE 3, 7*d* ;—Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*c* ;—Herring industry, MAY 20, 9*a* ;—Housing, MAY 10, 9*e* ; 24, 10*f* ;—Scottish offices, new, JUNE 22, 8*b*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on economic peace, JUNE 4, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, JUNE 22, 9*b* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAY 26, 10*a* ;—West Indies, JUNE 15, 9*b*
WEDGWOOD, Sir R.—on location of industry (evid.), MAY 19, 8*d*
WEDMORE, Mr. E. B.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
WEEDS : see under AGRICULTURE
WEEKES, Messrs. M. G. and R. W.—resign from East Norfolk Rivers Catchment Board, APRIL 7, 11*d*
WEEKS, Dr. C. C.—on drink and road accidents (evid.), JUNE 3, 7*d*
WEEMS, C. (U.S.A.)—appeal, MAY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WEEMS, Lt.-Cdr. P. V. H.—prize award, APRIL 21, 10*a* ; 22, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WEGUELIN, Mrs. A. A. W.—will, MAY 6, 18*b* ; jewelry to be sold ; article, JUNE 15, 19*a* ; (photo.), 15, 19
WEI, Dr. F. (China)—lecture tour in England, APRIL 8, 11*f*
WEIDENFELD, L.—police court charge, JUNE 29, 9*e*
WEIGALL, Sir W. E. G. A.—retirement as chairman of Royal Empire Soc., MAY 24, 18*c* ; Baronet, JUNE 9, 8*a* ; (photo.), 9, 8 ; King of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George, 9, 14*f*
on Empire films (l.), JUNE 9, 10*b* ;—Empire telegraphs (s.), JUNE 1, 11*f* ;—Riding establishments (l.), JUNE 11, 8*a*
WEIL, Dr. M. P.—on gout (s.), APRIL 2, 9*d*
WEINBACHER, Mgr. (Austria)—in Rome, APRIL 4, 14*d*
WEIR, Lord—resigns from Air Council, MAY 17, 16*c* ; correspondence with Mr. Chamberlain, 18, 13*a* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P), 26, 9*b* ; Viscount, JUNE 9, 8*a* ; (photo.), 9, 8
at International Engineering Congress (pres. add.), JUNE 22, 11*a*

WEIR, Lord (continued) :—
in Parliament, on R.A.F. expansion, MAY 13, 7*d*
WEIR, Sir C. M.—K.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
on Glasgow Exhibition (s.), APRIL 8, 13*a*
WEIR, Gen. Sir G.—retirement, APRIL 21, 7*d*
WEIR, Air Com. J. C.—leaves for U.S.A., APRIL 21, 12*f*; at Plymouth, MAY 28, 14*d*
WEISS, Miss—on nursing (s.), MAY 9, 21*f*
WEISS, Herr F.—on Samuel Davies (l.), JUNE 9, 10*e*
WEISS, Herr J. (Rumania)—Herr Hitler grants pension, MAY 4, 13*g*
WEISZÄCKER, Freiherr von (Germany)—appointment, APRIL 2, 12*f*
WEIZMANN, Dr. C.—meets Palestine Partition Commission, MAY 18, 15*g*; evidence before Commission, 27, 16*f*; leaves for England, JUNE 4, 12*d*
on Palestine (s.), JUNE 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WELBURN, Coxswain E.—R.N.L.I. awards, JUNE 9, 11*g*
WELBY, Sir C. G. E.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
WELBY, Sir G. E.—will, APRIL 27, 12*f*
WELCH, Mr. H. J.—photograph, MAY 17, 24*d*
on rubber: tea (s.), MAY 17, 24*a*; (F.N.), 17, 23*a*
WELCH, W.—name erased from dentists' register, MAY 25, 13*d*
WELCH Regt.—4th (Carmarthenshire) Battn. command, MAY 17, 21*d*
WELLARD, Mr. G. G.—law case, MAY 26, 4*e*; 27, 4*g*
WELLBELOVED, Mr. (South Africa)—on native labour (s.), JUNE 20, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WELLCOME, Sir H.—sale of medals announced, JUNE 8, 17*g*
WELLER, A. R.—death, JUNE 24, 23*b*
WELLES, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on bombing (s.), JUNE 4, 12*b*; on Mexico (s.), 28, 13*d*
WELLESLEY, Lord G.—in Palestine, APRIL 18, 13*a*; at Windsor Castle, 28, 17*b*
WELLGARTH Nursery Training College—Queen Mary visits, JUNE 30, 17*b*
WELLINGBOROUGH — housing demolition orders: petition to Parliament, JUNE 3, 8*c*
WELLINGBOROUGH School—German children's visit, MAY 30, 10*f*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—law case, MAY 3, 18*c*; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WELLINGTON, 1st Duke of—value in terms of men: correspondence, JUNE 30, 10*d*
WELLINGTON College—King's medal: award, JUNE 20, 8*f* (21, 3* 4*);—Old boys' dinner, JUNE 22, 19*f*;—Speech day, JUNE 20, 8*f* (21*f*, 3* 4*)
WELLINGTON County High School for Boys—headmaster, JUNE 11, 9*g*
WELLINGTON School—scholarships, JUNE 17, 11*d*
WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 29, 24*d*
WELLS, Mr. L. A.—death, MAY 13, 18*d*
WELLS, R.—death, MAY 6, 13*f*; inquest, 9, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WELLS, Sir S. R.—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*a*
WELLS, Mr. V.—on bowls (l.), MAY 23, 10*d*
WELLS and Winch, Ltd.—debenture issue, JUNE 16, 23*f*
WELLS Cathedral—library: roof repairs, MAY 26, 22*f*
WELLS Theological College—triennial festival, JUNE 16, 10*b*
WELSH Associated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 22, 26*c*
WELSH Council of Agriculture—meeting, MAY 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
WELSH Guards—bequest to (P.Q.), MAY 31, 8*g*
WELWYN—rateable value, JUNE 16, 21*g*
WELWYN Commercial Buildings, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 20*a*
WELWYN Garden City, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 14, 20*a*; Report, JUNE 6, 16*f*; Meeting, 16, 22*g*
WEMYSS, Lady L.—returning from Bombay, APRIL 1, 19*b*
WENDELL, Mr. A.—arrives from New York, APRIL 28, 17*b*
WENHAM, Mr. W. J.—on Judges' offices (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
WENIG, Capt. R. (Germany)—on colonies (s.), MAY 18, 15*d*
WENTLE, Mr. F. J.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
WENTWORTH-FITZWILLIAM, Lady H. A. M. G.—marriage, APRIL 12, 17*c*
WERNER, Dr. (Germany)—decree, MAY 17, 15*e*; JUNE 4, 11*f*
WERNHER, Sir H.—on hospital emergency bed service (s.), MAY 28, 9*b*; Sweden (s.), JUNE 10, 16*e*; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WESLEY, Charles—Rev. Dr. Rattenbury (s.), MAY 23, 8*a*
WESLEY, John :—
Article by Canon Ollard, MAY 21, 15*f*
Axholme—correspondence, MAY 24, 12*c*
Bicentenary :—
Epworth celebrations, MAY 23, 8*a*; (photo.), 23, 8*a*
Services, MAY 23, 8*a*; 24, 13*d*; 25, 18*c*;—St. George's Chapel, Windsor, MAY 26, 22*e*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, MAY 26, 22*e*
Broadmead Chapel (photo.), MAY 23, 18
Correspondence, MAY 23, 15*e*; 24, 12*e*; 26, 12*e*; 28, 10*b*, *d*; 30, 10*c*; 31, 12*e*
Hymns: see HYMNS
Lang, Archbp. (sermon), MAY 26, 22*e*
Leading article, MAY 24, 17*c*
Portraits—article, MAY 18, 19*f*;—Correspondence, MAY 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*c*;—Photo., MAY 23, 18
Relics—exhibs. (British Museum), MAY 24, 13*d*; (Lincoln), MAY 20, 19*f*; JUNE 20, 21*e*; 27, 21*a*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc.—meeting, APRIL 7, 21*a*; Report, 14, 19*f*
WESLEY'S Chapel, City Road—gift of pulpit fall, MAY 23, 8*a*
WEST, Con—"Sexes and Sevens," JUNE 29, 12*c*; 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WEST, Capt. D. S. E.—appointment, MAY 13, 11*f*
WEST, Mr. G.—appointment, MAY 2, 18*e*
WEST, Mr. J. B.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
WEST, Sir L.—chairman of Buckinghamshire County Council; portrait presented, MAY 13, 13*g*
WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*; Meeting, 12, 21*b*
WEST Bermondsey Conservative Assn.—reformed, APRIL 28, 16*b*
WEST Canadian Collieries, Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*
WEST Devon Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 26, 24*e*

WEST HAM—blind, workshops for, APRIL 12, 11*d*
WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
WEST Indian Club—dinner, MAY 12, 19*e*
WEST Indies :—
Articles by Mr. H. Stannard, MAY 25, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*; 27, 17*f*
Cinematograph—British films : article, APRIL 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAY 30, 10*c*; 31, 12*c*; JUNE 4, 13*e*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 8*d*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 12*b*
Labour—adviser appointed, JUNE 15, 9*a*;—Correspondence, MAY 6, 17*e*; 9, 10*a*; 10, 10*d*; 17, 12*d*; 28, 10*a*; 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*c*; JUNE 1, 10*c*; 2, 10*c*; 9, 10*e*;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JUNE 15, 8*g*
Leading articles, MAY 25, 17*c*; JUNE 11, 13*b*
Maps, MAY 25, 17*f*; 26, 17*f*
Parliament, Imperial—questions, MAY 26, 8*c*; discussed, JUNE 15, 8*d*, 9*a*
Social and economic conditions—Royal Commission : announcement in Commons, JUNE 15, 8*g*; Leading article, 15, 15*c*; Jamaica opinion, 16, 15*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
Sugar—Parliament, Imperial : question, MAY 12, 7*c*; discussed, JUNE 3, 8*b*; 15, 8*f*
WEST London and Provincial Electric and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 8, 24*f*; Report, 27, 26*e*
WEST London Hospital—appointment, MAY 25, 13*g*;—Gardens open in aid : announcement, MAY 7, 15*b*;—X-ray therapy machines : appeal, APRIL 12, 10*d*
WEST Lothian—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
WEST of England Electric Investments, Ltd.—report, MAY 16, 23*c*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 22*f*
WEST Springs, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 17, 26*c*
WEST Surrey Water Co.—Bill : before Parliament, APRIL 12, 8*a*; Royal Assent, JUNE 3, 8*b*
WEST Thurrock Estate—Bill : before Parliament, MAY 18, 8*a*; 31, 8*c*
WEST Wales Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
WEST Wittering Place—for sale, APRIL 13, 9*d*
WEST Wratting Hall—sold, JUNE 15, 7*g*
WEST Yorkshire Gas Distribution Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 11, 9*a*; 12, 8*f*; 14, 7*e* (3* 4*); 16, 18*d* (3* 4*); 21, 10*a*
WESTAWAY, Sarah J. M.—death, JUNE 29, 16*c*
WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F.—operation, JUNE 6, 10*d*; health, 7, 11*c*; 23, 15*f*
WESTERBY, Mr. R.—"In These Quiet Streets," APRIL 8, 10*e*
WESTERGAARD, E. (Denmark)—arrest, APRIL 14, 12*c*
WESTERHAM—Chartwell for sale, APRIL 2, 12*d*
WESTERN Australia—Agent-General : see COLEBATCH, Sir H. ;—Agriculture : Mr. J. C. Willcock (s.), MAY 27, 18*a*;—Church : festival (London) date, APRIL 27, 12*f*;—Economic conditions : Sir H. Colebatch (s.), MAY 27, 18*a*;—Finance : Mr. J. C. Willcock (s.), MAY 27, 18*a*;—General election, MAY 10, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Gold : output, APRIL 11, 20*g*; 13, 20*g*; MAY 7, 19*g*; JUNE 9, 20*d*;—Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Iron : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Labour : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Shipping services : agreement with Blue Funnel Line, MAY 31, 23*g*
WESTERN Australian dinner, MAY 27, 18*a*
WESTERN Electric Co.—dividend, JUNE 15, 21*e*
WESTERN Holdings, Ltd.—agreement with Union Corp., Ltd., MAY 20, 22*g*; new reef, 30, 22*g*; Meeting, JUNE 13, 22*g*
WESTERN Isles Airways, Ltd.—formation, APRIL 21, 9*c*
WESTERN Reefs Exploration and Development Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 4, 24*c*; Sampling results, 19, 16*g*
WESTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 11, 22*f* (23*f*, 4*)
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—report, MAY 12, 23*g* (21*f*, 4*)
WESTGATE, Mr.—law case, MAY 26, 4*e*; 27, 4*g*
WESTGATE-ON-SEA—school opened, MAY 4, 12*b*
WESTHORPE, Little Marlow—for sale, JUNE 18, 25*c*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—bookings, APRIL 16, 18*d*; Report, 28, 26*d*; Salaries reduced, MAY 19, 24*g*; Improvements, 24, 23*g*
WESTLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—Canadian agreement, APRIL 25, 22*g*
WESTMAN, Hr. (Sweden)—at Geneva, JUNE 13, 13*b*
WESTMINSTER—changes : Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), MAY 5, 12*e*; 6, 14*d* (3* 4*);—City Council : law case, APRIL 30, 18*a*;—Rate : increase, APRIL 1, 8*g*;—Street musicians : by-laws redrafted, JUNE 21, 13*g*
WESTMINSTER, Duchess of—opens market in aid of Westminster Child Welfare Centre, JUNE 29, 19*e*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—house party, MAY 4, 17*d*
WESTMINSTER ABBEY—Chapter House : temporary closing, MAY 26, 24*d*;—Christian witness service : date, JUNE 27, 21*d*;—Music : see under MUSIC : Church ;—Old Boys Assn. festival, APRIL 25, 21*b*;—Patronal festival arrangements, JUNE 29, 17*a*;—Tyndale, William : memorial, JUNE 20, 21*g*;—Youth service, MAY 11, 10*g*
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—law case, APRIL 8, 4*d*; Monthly Review (F.N.), MAY 27, 23*d*; Sports, JUNE 27, 5*f*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral—peace Mass, JUNE 7, 9*b*
WESTMINSTER College, Cambridge—appointment, MAY 6, 22*e*
WESTMINSTER Health Soc. Maternity and Child Welfare Centre—gift of sculpture, MAY 21, 11*b*; correction, 24, 13*c*; country produce market in aid, JUNE 29, 19*e*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—appointment, MAY 2, 13*g*;—Cancer research : gift, JUNE 18, 19*d*; bequest, 23, 13*e*;—Medical School, new, MAY 10, 11*e*; opened, 13, 13*c*; Scholarships, JUNE 18, 19*b*

WESTMINSTER House site : see under PARLIAMENT Square
WESTMINSTER Press, Ltd.—law case, JUNE 30, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER School—scholarships, JUNE 11, 14*d*
WESTMINSTER Technical Inst.—hotel training scheme : see HOTELS and restaurants : Staff training
WESTMINSTER Theatre, May 4, 12*b* ; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; JUNE 16, 14*d* ; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WESTMORLAND—electoral, JUNE 13, 16*a*
WESTON, Mrs. A.—death, APRIL 29, 13*g*
WESTPOOL Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, MAY 28, 19*c* ; Report, JUNE 16, 24*e* (4*)
WESTQUARTER—housing scheme : Altire Soc. plaque, MAY 24, 11*e*
WESTWOOD, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*e* ; JUNE 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WESTWOOD, Mr. W.—at Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Unions conf. (pres. add.), MAY 17, 13*e*
WESTYR-EVANS, Mrs. R.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
WETHERED, Miss A. D. C.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
WETHEY, Paymaster Capt. E. H.—appointment, JUNE 23, 11*d*
WETNALL, Jenkins and Co., Ltd.—liquidation meeting, APRIL 1, 4*c* ; Prosecution, 22, 7*a* ; MAY 6, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 18, 7*d* ; JUNE 30, 11*g*
WEYBURN Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 10, 22*d*
WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—operation, MAY 4, 14*f* ; health, 5, 15*f* ; 6, 15*g* ; 9, 13*g* ; 25, 15*g*
WEYMANN'S Motor Bodies, Ltd.—report, MAY 31, 27*a*
WEYMOUTH—swans : to be limited, JUNE 10, 11*g*
WEYMOUTH College—scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*
WHALE, Rev. J. S.—D.D., Glasgow, JUNE 23, 21*c*
WHALES and whaling—conf., international (London) : invitations, APRIL 12, 14*c* ; U.S. decision, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; arrangements, 14, 13*f* ; delegates entertained, 15, 17*e* ; luncheon, 15, 9*f* ; ends, 25, 8*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Convention, international : protocol, JUNE 25, 8*d* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Research : Antarctic : *William Scoresby* returns to London, APRIL 14, 17*b*
WHALEY, Pilot Off. B. R.—death, JUNE 27, 11*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
WHALEY, Mr. F. J.—"Southern Electric Murder," JUNE 7, 17*d*
WHARHIRST, Mr. R. W.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
WHATLEY, Mr. C. W.—on agricultural policy (l.), MAY 16, 20*e*
WHATTON, Mr. R.—on St. George's Day (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
WHEAT :—
Act—amendment : Pig Breeders' Assn. resolution, APRIL 26, 11*d* ; Bill (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 8*b*
Crop—correspondence, APRIL 25, 20*e* ; —Europe : outlook, MAY 9, 20*e*
Empire—preference : correspondence, MAY 7, 8*a*
Exportable balance—world statistics, JUNE 14, 23*e* (4*)
WHEAT (continued) :—
Imperial Economic Committee—survey, JUNE 21, 9*b*
Market conditions, APRIL 28, 14*e* ; (F.N.), JUNE 11, 18*b*
Offals—export : correspondence, JUNE 6, 6*f*
Production—correspondence, JUNE 6, 15*f* ;—World : estimate, JUNE 27, 26*a* ; prospects, 29, 21*g* (and 3* 4*)
Quota—payments, APRIL 11, 18*f* ; MAY 24, 18*f* ; JUNE 17, 9*b* ; frauds : prosecution, MAY 26, 13*f*
Storage (P.Q.), JUNE 16, 8*b* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JUNE 24, 13*b*
WHEATLEY, Mr. R. A.—on tuberculosis (evid.), MAY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
WHEATLEY, Mr. T.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
WHEELER, Rev. A.—on Hindhead murder (l.), APRIL 19, 15*c*
WHEELER, Mr. C.—panel for Bank of England (photo.), APRIL 5, 21*c*
WHEELER, Miss M.—on flowers for schools (l.), APRIL 2, 8*d*
WHEELER, Dame M.—will, JUNE 9, 19*f*
WHEELER, Dr. R. M.—on Castle Museum, York (s.), APRIL 25, 21*a*
WHEELER, Miss T. F. E.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
WHEELWRIGHT, Maj. J. S.—appointment, MAY 21, 25*a*
WHELAN, F. R.—police court charge, MAY 16, 8*c* ; 21, 4*f* ; JUNE 3, 4*g* ; 16, 13*b* ; 17, 4*g* ; 21, 9*b* ; 24, 4*e*
WHELAN, P. P.—inquest, MAY 4, 11*a*
WHERRYMAN—correspondence : see INNS : Signs
WHESSOE Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 4, 23*a* ; Report, 17, 26*g* ; Meeting, 27, 25*d*
WHIBLEY, R.—conviction quashed, MAY 17, 5*b*
WHINMOOR (Seacroft), Ltd.—registration, MAY 28, 23*g*
WHIPP, Mr. and Mrs. E. H.—sixty-fifth anniversary of marriage, MAY 10, 11*g*
WHIPP, Mr. H. R.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
WHISHAW, Miss V.—received by King ; invested M.V.O., APRIL 27, 21*b*
WHISKARD, Sir G.—arriving from Australia, MAY 31, 19*b*
WHISTLER, Mr. H. J.—law case, MAY 3, 18*c* ; 4, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WHITAKER, Mr. A. B.—marriage, APRIL 21, 15*e*
WHITAKER, Maj. C.—returns from Italy, APRIL 25, 17*b*
WHITBREAD and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 13, 25*b*
WHITBREAD House Boys' Hostel (Woolwich)—dinner and ball in aid, APRIL 27, 21*f*
WHITBY, L. A.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
WHITCOMBE, Violet—death, MAY 24, 13*g*
WHITE, Mr. A. K.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
WHITE, Ald. C. F.—candidate for West Derbyshire, MAY 13, 9*c* ; 14, 7*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; defeated, JUNE 4, 12*b*
WHITE, E. R.—name changed, JUNE 29, 27*b*
WHITE, Miss F.—on English Folk Cookery Assn. (l.), MAY 5, 12*e*

WHITE, Miss Florence—on spinsters' pensions (s.), MAY 16, 8*g*; (evid.), JUNE 17, 11*c*; 18, 11*a*
WHITE, Mr. G.—diamond wedding, JUNE 8, 10*c*
WHITE, George—appeal, JUNE 18, 11*f*
WHITE, Gilbert: see under SELBORNE
WHITE, Brig.-Gen. G. F.—death, MAY 30, 16*c*; funeral, 30, 17*d*; appreciation, JUNE 10, 16*c*
WHITE, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on Eire agreement, MAY 6, 8*g*;—Family allowances, JUNE 25, 8*b*;—Finance Bill, MAY 27, 8*e*;—Italy: trade with, APRIL 9, 7*b*;—Trade barriers, JUNE 16, 8*b*;—Trade policy, JUNE 16, 8*b*; —Unemployment, MAY 18, 8*f*; relief, JUNE 25, 8*b*
WHITE, Mr. H. J.—will, MAY 9, 9*g*
WHITE, J.—police court charge, APRIL 12, 11*b*
WHITE, Very Rev. Dr. J.—on Church and politics (s.), JUNE 1, 9*e* (3* 4*)
WHITE, Mr. J. B.—on aircraft exports (l.), APRIL 29, 12*e*
WHITE, Col. J. D.—promoted, APRIL 16, 6*e*
WHITE, Mr. L. C.—on ex-Service Civil servants (s.), MAY 12, 8*f*
WHITE, Margaret A.—on wasps (l.), MAY 19, 12*e*
WHITE, Dr. P. W.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
WHITE, Mr. R. S. (Canada)—diamond wedding celebrations, JUNE 20, 13*g*
WHITE, Miss S. E.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
WHITE, Mr. S. J.—will, APRIL 25, 10*e*
WHITE, Ald. Sir T.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*; 21, 8*e*
WHITE, Mr. T.—will, APRIL 13, 17*e*
WHITE, Mr. T. W. (Australia)—leaves for England, APRIL 16, 12*b*; in London, 29, 13*d*; (photo.), 29, 20; places wreath on Cenotaph, MAY 25, 18*e*; discussions, 28, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*); guest of Soc. of British Aircraft Constructors, JUNE 20, 17*e*
at British Empire Club, on Anglo-Australian trade, MAY 24, 13*d*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on trade; immigration; defence, MAY 18, 9*b* (13*a*, 3* 4*); on immigration, JUNE 30, 11*a*
WHITE, Mr. W.—will, MAY 7, 8*g*
WHITE, Mr. W. A.—death, JUNE 3, 16*d*
WHITE, Mr. W. B.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
WHITE, Mr. W. F.—death, APRIL 18, 12*d*; will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
WHITE, W. T.—body found, JUNE 4, 14*d*
WHITE (A. J.), Ltd.—report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
WHITE (J. Samuel) and Co., Ltd.—contract, APRIL 7, 14*b*; 21, 6*g*
WHITE and Co. (Earls Barton), Ltd.—registration, MAY 6, 26*d*
WHITE Horse Distillers, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 6, 24*e*
WHITE House (Regent's Park), Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 15, 23*c*
WHITE Lodge: see under RICHMOND
WHITE Park Bay—preservation fund closed, MAY 21, 17*e*
WHITE Tomkins and Courage, Ltd.—report, JUNE 20, 23*b*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*e*; MAY 6, 24*f*
WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 28*a*; Meeting, JUNE 3, 22*d*
WHITEHALL Gardens — correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*c*; panelling and mantelpieces for sale, 20, 3*g*, 7*d*
WHITEHALL Theatre, APRIL 7, 12*c*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WHITEHAVEN—electoral, MAY 25, 10*b*; —Silk weaving factory, MAY 25, 13*g*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. G.—*As Husbands Go*, APRIL 21, 10*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Mrs. J.—on income-tax reform (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
WHITEHEAD, Lt.-Col. J. H.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. T. A.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—appointment, APRIL 4, 23*g*; Dividend (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21*b*; Report (F.N.), 15, 21*b*
WHITEHEAD Switchgear and Inventions Co. —registration, MAY 14, 21*g*
WHITEHORN, Rev. R. D.—appointment, MAY 6, 22*e*
WHITEHURST, G.—police court charge, MAY 19, 18*b*; 21, 8*e* (3* 4*)
WHITELAW, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WHITELEY, Dr. J. H.—"Wesley's England," MAY 17, 22*b*
WHITELEY, Maj. J. P.—in Parliament, on school-leaving age, JUNE 21, 11*b*
WHITELOCK, Wing Cdr. A. T.—retirement, APRIL 1, 9*b*
WHITES (Timothy) and Taylors, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d*; Report, 22, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 22*f*
WHITFIELD, Anne—police court charge, MAY 28, 4*e*
WHITFIELD, Mr. A. C.—missing, APRIL 19, 9*d*
WHITFIELD, Lt.-Col. G. H. P.—appointment, MAY 31, 22*a*
WHITGIFT School—athletics: v. K.C.S., Wimbledon, APRIL 7, 5*e*
WHITING, W.: see under MURDERS: Spiers
WHITING, William—memorial: correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*a*; unveiled, JUNE 7, 15*e*
WHITLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir E. N.—appointment, APRIL 7, 24*f*
WHITLEY forest, Sevenoaks—future discussed, JUNE 18, 11*e*; (photos.), 18, 18; not sold, 24, 10*b*
WHITLOW, Mr. M.—on Bishop Taylor Smith (l.), APRIL 8, 12*e*; MAY 21, 10*e*
WHITMER, R. (U.S.A.)—death, JUNE 27, 13*g*
WHITNEY, R. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, APRIL 12, 14*b*
WHITNEY, Mr. W.—will, JUNE 8, 15*f*
WHITSON, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 8, 11*g*
WHITSUNTIDE—Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS;—Lang, Archbp. (quoted), JUNE 3, 20*f*;—Leading article, JUNE 6, 11*d*
WHITTAKER, Mr. F. C.—member of Press Assn. board, MAY 4, 16*d*
WHITTAKER, J.—police court charge, APRIL 14, 14*a* (2*)
WHITTALL, Mr. F. J.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
WHITTEN, Mr. R.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
WHITTINGHAM, Mr. F.—dinner in honour, APRIL 29, 19*c*; appointment, JUNE 4, 9*g*

WHITTY, Mr. R. K.—appointment, APRIL 1, 13*g*
WHITWELL, Dr. J. R.—on suicide (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
WHITWORTH, Lt.-Col. D. E.—appointment, MAY 18, 10*g*
WHITWORTH, Mr. G.—on National Theatre (s.), APRIL 23, 9*a*
WHITWORTH, Mr. W. H. A.—on bombed British ships (l.), JUNE 14, 12*c*
WHITWORTH, Rear-Adm. W. J.—C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
WHYTE, Mrs. B. C.—will, APRIL 9, 15*e*
WHYTE, Sir F.—chairman of Films Council, JUNE 15, 9*c*
WHYTE, Miss J. E. F.—marriage, JUNE 11, 15*d*
WHYTE, Dr. R. O.—"Erosion and Soil Conservation," APRIL 11, 18*d*
WICKHAM, Lt.-Col. E. T. R.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*d*
WICKHAM, Mr. R. D.—on museum of agriculture (l.), APRIL 18, 15*d*
WICKHAM, Mr. W. G.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), APRIL 5, 12*e*
WICKHAMS (C. Barker), Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 11, 21*e*; Report, 21, 18*f*
WICKMAN (A. C.), Ltd.—meeting, MAY 13, 27*b*
WICKS, Sheila M.—R.N.L.I. prize essay, MAY 21, 16*b*
WIDDICOMBE, Rev. A. C. E.—on Mr. S. Fairbairn (l.), MAY 19, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WIEHL, Herr (Germany)—leaves for London, JUNE 21, 15*a* (16*f*, 3* 4*); in London, 22, 16*d*; conversation with Sir F. Leith-Ross, 23, 16*f*; discussions, 25, 12*b*
WIGGER, Irene—police court charge, MAY 13, 18*c*
WIGGIE estate, Redhill—proposed purchase by Reigate Corp., APRIL 4, 20*g*; article and map, 9, 4*c*
WIGGINS, Teape and Co. (1919), Ltd.—report (F.N.), APRIL 23, 17*b*; MAY 19, 21*b*; Meeting, 30, 23*d*; (F.N.), 30, 22*a*
WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith), Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; Report, JUNE 14, 23*c*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on local expenditure (l.), JUNE 20, 15*e*
WIGHAM, Mr. W. K.—leaving for Buenos Aires, MAY 14, 15*a*
WIGHT, Isle of—electoral, JUNE 13, 16*a*; —Lymington-Yarmouth ferry: new vessel, APRIL 30, 9*e*
WIGHTMAN, Mr. B. A.—will, APRIL 7, 19*e*
WIGNALL, Capt. F. E. B.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 23, 15*b*
WIGRAM, Lord—Fellow of Winchester College, JUNE 6, 13*b*
on the word of a King (l.), JUNE 2, 15*e*
WILBERFORCE, Sir H.—retirement, APRIL 8, 4*c*
WILBERFORCE-BELL, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—on John Wesley and Henry Bell (l.), MAY 23, 15*e*
WILCOCK, Mr. C.—on "sense of the meeting" (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*
WILCOCKSON, Capt. A. S.—appointment, MAY 27, 11*e*
WILCOCKSON, R. W.—police court charge, MAY 2, 23*b*; 7, 9*g*
WILCOX, Rev. A. J.—appointment, MAY 12, 27*b*
WILCOX, Mr. C. S.—death, JUNE 9, 19*c* (3* 4*)
WILCOX, Canon F. T.—on Lake District (s.), APRIL 18, 13*e*
WILCOX, Mr. H.—to make film about Marie Lloyd, APRIL 25, 19*g*
WILCOX, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.)—defeated in election, MAY 5, 15*a*
WILD, R.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 13*d*
WILD, Mr. T. C.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
WILDE, Fr. de (Belgium)—kidnapped by Chinese bandits, MAY 27, 15*b*; released, JUNE 7, 11*a*
WILDER, Miss J. G.—marriage, JUNE 23, 19*d*
WILDFOWL—protection: deputation, APRIL 6, 19*g*
WILDING, Mrs.—correspondence, APRIL 28, 15*e*
WILDMORE, Miss S. H.—law case, APRIL 9, 4*a*
WILEY, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—Consul-General in Vienna, APRIL 7, 13*b*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—Accession day declared holiday, MAY 25, 15*g*
WILKES Berger Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 9, 20*d*; Meeting, 21, 19*b*
WILKIN, Mr. C. J.—on Bulgarian strawberries (l.), JUNE 3, 10*d*
WILKINSON, Miss E.:—
Hire Purchase Bill—Parliamentary tributes, MAY 7, 7*b*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAY 20, 9*b*;—Hire purchase, MAY 7, 7*a*, *b*;—Imperial Airways: dismissed pilots, MAY 24, 10*g*;—Jarrow steelworks, MAY 25, 10*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. E. S.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. G.—will, APRIL 18, 13*e*
WILKINSON, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 19, 13*c*
WILKINSON, Mr. H. E.—wounded by Japanese, MAY 14, 12*g*; British protest, 16, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 19, 11*c*; inquiry promised, 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); Japanese apology, 28, 13*d*
WILKINSON, Miss I.—missing, JUNE 14, 16*e*
WILKINSON, Maj. Sir N.—design for mosaic window reveal in Guards Chapel, JUNE 14, 11*c*
"Guards' Chapel, The," APRIL 26, 10*c*
on Titania's Palace (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*
WILKINSON (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 21, 19*d*
WILKS, R.—death, JUNE 22, 13*g*
WILLANS, Col. H.—appointment, MAY 27, 7*f*
WILLANS, Mr. S.—will, APRIL 22, 9*f*
WILLCOCK, Mr. E. D.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
WILLCOCK, H. D.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAY 13, 12*c*
WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia)—on iron ore (s.), MAY 20, 15*e* (3* 4*); on economic conditions (s.), 27, 18*a*
WILLCOCKS, Lady—death, MAY 14, 14*b*; will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
WILLCOX, Col. H. B. D.—appointment, MAY 7, 18*a*
WILLERT, Sir A.—at Royal Empire Soc., on Anglo-American relations, APRIL 29, 18*c*
WILLESBOROUGH—mill: see under WINDMILLS;—Waterside House: wayfarers' home: Duke of Kent visits, JUNE 24, 13*a*

WILLESDEN—Bishop : see SMITH, Rt. Rev. G. V. ;—Parish : association with St. Paul's Cathedral : 1,000th anniversary, JUNE 11, 17*d* ;—School strike, MAY 4, 11*g*
Willesden Chronicle—law case, JUNE 3, 4*d*
WILLETT, Rev. F.—100th birthday, JUNE 21, 16*e*
WILLIAM II, ex-German Emperor—attends Prussian royal wedding at Doorn, MAY 5, 15*d* ; newspaper article on life at Doorn : law case, JUNE 30, 4*d*
WILLIAMS, Lady—on B.B.C. news (l.), MAY 19, 12*c* ; on family allowances (l.), JUNE 27, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Alfred—proposed memorial, MAY 21, 17*f*
WILLIAMS, Miss Alice—dinner in honour, APRIL 22, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Miss Anne—death, MAY 3, 18*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. C.—appointment, MAY 11, 4*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. de C.—C.I.E., JUNE 9, 16*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. H.—appointment, JUNE 17, 13*g*
WILLIAMS, Lt. B. R.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 18, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, late Clement—correspondence, MAY 23, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. D.—stained glass exhib., APRIL 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Daniel—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Dorian—marriage, APRIL 8, 19*d* ; (photo.), 8, 20
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. E.—appointment, APRIL 30, 6*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. D. G.—on German elections (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir E.—president of Mining Assn., MAY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
on coal industry (s.), MAY 20, 9*d* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Fay—police court charge, APRIL 6, 16*d* ; 28, 4*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. F. G.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Councillor G.—C.B.E., JUNE 9, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. (Saskatchewan)—election victory, JUNE 10, 13*b*
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. G. C.—appointment, MAY 24, 6*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. J.—appointment, JUNE 16, 21*g*
WILLIAMS, G. T. C.—police court charge, JUNE 21, 13*a* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Harcourt—" Vic-Wells : The Work of Lilian Baylis," APRIL 22, 8*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert—on Food and Drugs Bill (s.), MAY 11, 9*b* ; 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. F.—on Sedan chairs (l.), MAY 31, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on baking, night, MAY 14, 7*b* ;—Budget, APRIL 27, 9*f* ; MAY 4, 8*d* ;—Child truants, MAY 21, 8*a* ;—Coal industry, APRIL 1, 7*g* ;—Evidence, MAY 21, 8*b* ;—Finance Bill, JUNE 23, 8*e*, *f* ;—Foreign policy, APRIL 5, 9*e* ;—Hire purchase, MAY 7, 7*b* ;—Leasehold property, MAY 21, 8*a* ;—Road haulage wages, MAY 28, 8*a*, *b* ;—Unemployment, MAY 18, 9*a*
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. H. H.—fellow of St. Edmund Hall, MAY 26, 10*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. L.—K.C., APRIL 1, 16*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—on Sir Peter Vanlore (l.), JUNE 1, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, J. A.—police court charge, MAY 12, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, Sir J. F.—on Abyssinia (l.), APRIL 21, 13*e* ; on Society of Peoples (l.), JUNE 7, 13*e*
WILLIAMS, Dr. L.—on horse buses (l.), MAY 17, 12*e*
WILLIAMS, Miss L. E.—marriage, APRIL 23, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. M.—will, APRIL 4, 21*e*
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. M. J.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, Canon N. P.—on ordination of deaconesses (s.), JUNE 2, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Miss P.—death, MAY 9, 16*e* ; inquest, 14, 14*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. P.—on I.L.P. and Labour Party (s.), APRIL 18, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. Paul—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JUNE 13, 16*a*
WILLIAMS, Mr. P. L.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Dr. P. W.—on Burma road to China (l.), MAY 23, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. R.—will, MAY 12, 12*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir R.—death, APRIL 26, 18*b* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 26, 18*b* ; funeral ; memorial service, 29, 11*d*, 19*b* ; Royal sympathy, 28, 14*e* ; appreciation, MAY 11, 18*c*
WILLIAMS, Sir R.—birthday : presentation, JUNE 21, 13*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. R. R.—on Chaucer's March (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on agriculture : weather effects, MAY 12, 8*a* ;—Bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*d* ;—Housing, MAY 17, 10*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. G.—on leisure (s.), MAY 2, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Wing Cdr. T. M.—appointment, APRIL 18, 17*g* ; marriage, JUNE 13, 17*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T. O.—death, MAY 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. V.—" The World of Action," APRIL 8, 10*d*
on England and America (s.), JUNE 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. W.—law case, APRIL 2, 4*c*
WILLIAMS, Rev. W. E.—inquest, APRIL 18, 17*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
WILLIAMS, W. O. H.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
WILLIAMS (C. J.), Ltd.—registration, MAY 7, 21*c*
WILLIAMS (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 14, 23*b* ; Report, 16, 24*e*
WILLIAMS and Williams, Ltd.—report, JUNE 28, 20*f*
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—appointments, MAY 3, 22*g* ; correction, 4, 22*f*
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Mr. R. H. D.—marriage, JUNE 9, 17*d*
WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Miss V. S. J.—marriage, JUNE 4, 15*b*
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. C.—on preservation of countryside (s.), JUNE 23, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—Railings (l.), APRIL 9, 8*b*

WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Lady—arriving from New York, JUNE 27, 17*b*
WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir F.—returning from New York, MAY 9, 17*b*; returning from Bahamas, 21, 17*a*; delegate to Red Cross conf., JUNE 24, 19*e*
WILLIAMS-THOMAS, Mr. R. S.—marriage, APRIL 25, 17*e*
WILLIAMS-WYNN, Col. Sir R. W. H. W.—president of Welsh National Eisteddfod, APRIL 11, 9*g*; K.C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. H.—will, JUNE 13, 17*f*
WILLIAMSON, Mr. T. B.—appointment, JUNE 25, 17*c*
WILLIAMSON, Fawcett and Stirling, Messrs.—appointment, MAY 10, 20*g*
WILLIAMSON Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*; Report, 20, 23*b*; Meeting, 30, 23*a*
WILLIAMSONS, Ltd.—report, APRIL 27, 26*e*
WILLINGDON, Lady—on nursing (s.), MAY 9, 21*f*
WILLINGDON, Lord—directorship, APRIL 14, 18*g*; freedom of Dover, 26, 9*e*; lays foundation-stone of Manor House (s.), MAY 12, 9*a*; (photo.), 12, 9
at Grosvenor House, on international relations, MAY 6, 18*d*; on *Times of India*, JUNE 15, 16*d*;—at Royal Empire Soc., on Sir J. Anderson, MAY 11, 7*d*; on Fairbridge Farm Schools, JUNE 30, 11*a*
on Betteshanger School (s.), JUNE 20, 8*f*
WILLINK, Mr. H. G.—death, MAY 5, 18*c*
WILLINK, Mr. H. U.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, APRIL 14, 9*c*
WILLIS, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
WILLIS, Capt. A. U.—appointment, APRIL 21, 7*c*
WILLIS, Mr. E. C.—on Spain (l.), MAY 25, 12*d*
WILLIS, Mr. H. M.—directorships, MAY 9, 23*d*
WILLIS, Mr. R.—appointment, MAY 16, 25*a*
WILLIS, Mr. W.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
WILLMOTT, Mr. W. T.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
WILLOUGHBY, Dr. W. C.—death, JUNE 23, 18*b*
WILLOUGHBY de Eresby, Lord—in Parliament, on bacon industry, APRIL 12, 8*e*
WILLOW trees—Watermark Diseases Order: amendment, MAY 30, 20*a*
WILLOWS, M. R.—police court charge, MAY 24, 13*b*; 30, 11*c*
WILLS—family provision: Bill before Parliament, APRIL 30, 7*a*; MAY 3, 9*a*; JUNE 1, 7*a*; 24, 8*a*; Correspondence, 22, 12*c*;—Forgery: prosecutions, APRIL 26, 18*e*; MAY 17, 10*e*; appeal, 24, 6*c*; 31, 5*f*; dismissed, JUNE 1, 4*c*;—Law cases, APRIL 2, 4*e*; 7, 4*e*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 5*d*; 13, 4*d*; JUNE 1, 4*c*; 17, 4*b*; 24, 4*c*; 25, 4*a*;—Records, historical: see under RECORDS
WILLS, Mr. G. T.—will, MAY 26, 22*d*
WILLS, Lt. J. A.—dines with King and Queen, APRIL 14, 15*b*
WILLS, Mr. P.—gliding records, MAY 2, 16*e*; 3, 13*c*; JUNE 6, 10*f*; 7, 10*e* (3* 4*); article, 8, 13*f*; (photo.), 8, 14
WILLSHAW, Miss M. E.—will, MAY 31, 21*c*
WILLSON, Rev. A. A. Wynne—death, JUNE 27, 16*c*
WILLSON, Mr. A. W. (Australia)—on cooperative farming (s.), JUNE 1, 8*e*
WILLSON, Mr. G. I.—on marrows (l.), JUNE 2, 10*e*;—Oysters (l.), MAY 6, 12*e*;—Strawberry jam (l.), JUNE 6, 6*f*
WILMS, M. Jean (France)—death, APRIL 14, 14*b* (2*)
WILMSDEN, Dr.—on education in Germany (s.), JUNE 11, 14*e*
WILSEA, G. T.—acquitted, APRIL 27, 5*e*
WILSFORD—trout fishing at (photo.), MAY 21, 18
WILSHAW, Mr. E.—presentation to Inst. of Secretaries, APRIL 28, 11*g*; photograph, MAY 25, 23*d*; complimentary luncheon, JUNE 1, 11*f*
on Canadian Marconi Co. (s.), APRIL 8, 22*d*;—Empire telegraphs (s.), APRIL 26, 9*d*; JUNE 1, 11*f*
WILSON, Dr. A. (Canada)—member of Royal Soc., JUNE 9, 13*g*
WILSON, Mr. A.—freedom of Merthyr Tydfil, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Sir A.:—
at Belfast, on Parliament, JUNE 14, 11*b*;—at 1912 Club, on Italy; Spain, MAY 5, 13*a*
in Parliament, on chimney sweeps, MAY 11, 8*c*;—Commissions, Royal, APRIL 16, 7*e*;—Fire brigades, MAY 11, 8*f* (and 3* 4*);—Fishing industry, APRIL 8, 8*a*;—Patents, APRIL 9, 7*c*;—Rumania, trade with, APRIL 9, 7*c*;—Sandys, Mr. D.: summons to appear before Army inquiry, JUNE 30, 8*g*
on Anglo-Italian agreement (l.), APRIL 22, 10*a*;—Judicial office (l.), MAY 19, 12*a*
WILSON, Mr. A. J.—on cycling speeds (l.), APRIL 27, 14*e*
WILSON, A. N. O.—name changed, JUNE 1, 2*g*
WILSON, Mr. A. R.—on road accidents (l.), APRIL 28, 10*e*;—Road traffic law (l.), APRIL 22, 10*d*
WILSON, Capt. A. S.—health, APRIL 11, 12*b*; death, 13, 5*a*, 16*c*; funeral, 16, 15*c*; 18, 13*b*
WILSON, Miss C.—will, JUNE 28, 19*g*
WILSON, Mr. C.—on motor insurance (l.), MAY 20, 12*b*
WILSON, C. D.—police court charge, APRIL 8, 4*c*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*); 22, 7*d*; 30, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. C. H.:—
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, JUNE 2, 8*d*;—on deaf (l.), MAY 27, 12*e*
WILSON, Mr. C. P.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
WILSON, Judge Emmet (U.S.A.)—on children's film contracts (s.), APRIL 23, 11*d*; 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Ernest—will, MAY 10, 10*g*
WILSON, F. J.—acquitted, MAY 27, 13*a*
WILSON, Miss F. M.—on reading aloud (l.), MAY 12, 12*d*
WILSON, Sir G. F.—health, MAY 30, 17*b*
WILSON, Mr. G. H. B.—directorship, JUNE 30, 20*g*; photograph, 30, 20*d*
WILSON, Mr. H.—"The Education of a Diplomat," MAY 17, 22*b*
at Berlin, on trade; foreign policy, APRIL 14, 12*b*

WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.—on air raid precautions (s.), APRIL 21, 7*a* (3* 4*); on Spain (l.), MAY 20, 12*d*; 27, 12*d*; on China and Japan (s.), JUNE 16, 9*b*; on fourth centenary of the Bible (l.), 17, 12*d*
WILSON, Mr. J.—will, JUNE 17, 10*d*
WILSON, Mrs. J.—will, MAY 14, 17*g*
WILSON, Sir J.—received by King on appointment as Keeper of King's Philatelic Collection, JUNE 21, 19*b*
WILSON, J. E.—police court charge, JUNE 11, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. J. H.—Oxford appointment, MAY 19, 9*d*
WILSON, Mr. J. M.—death, MAY 23, 8*g*
WILSON, Mr. J. N.—marriage, MAY 2, 19*e*
WILSON, Capt. J. V. V.—death, APRIL 29, 15*g*
WILSON, Mr. L.—on peace alliance (s.), MAY 3, 11*d*
WILSON, Sir M.—on Yorkshiremen (s.), APRIL 6, 11*c*; 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mrs. M. I.—will, APRIL 21, 8*e*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. N. M.—promoted, APRIL 9, 18*b*; C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
WILSON, Eng. Cdr. P. L.—appointment, MAY 30, 7*e*
WILSON, R. (Australia)—death, MAY 12, 5*b*
WILSON, Sir R. R.—on Lichfield by-election (l.), MAY 10, 10*c*
WILSON, Mr. S. F.—death, MAY 2, 18*a*
WILSON, T., and Mrs. M.—death, JUNE 11, 7*a*
WILSON, Mr. T. N.—will, JUNE 21, 21*f*
WILSON, W.—acquitted, MAY 20, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. W. C.—appointment, APRIL 14, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. W. C.—on Jamaica (l.), MAY 28, 10*a*; on peace (l.), JUNE 3, 10*c*
WILSON, W. H.—receives King's pardon, MAY 13, 18*a*
WILSON (Ambrose), Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*f*
WILSON (H. and J.), Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*f*
WILSON (Hugh) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 28, 5*a*
WILSON'S and Clyde Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 30, 20*e*; Report, MAY 18, 24*c*
WILSON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 18, 16*b*; Report, 25, 23*c*
WILSON'S Grammar School—headmaster, JUNE 14, 13*g*
WILSON-HAFFENDEN, Mr. J.—on George III (l.), JUNE 8, 8*e*
WILSON-HAFFENDEN, Mr. W.—marriage, MAY 23, 17*d*
WILTON—Michael Herbert Memorial Hall, MAY 16, 11*d*; 30, 8*a*
WILTON, Maj. A. J. M.—appointment, APRIL 8, 11*d*; JUNE 16, 10*g*
WILTSHIRE, Mr. — on Milk Marketing Board expenditure (s.), JUNE 9, 19*c*
WILTSHIRE, Sir F. H. C.—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*a*
WIMBLE, Mr. E. W.—on railway ticket agencies (l.), APRIL 12, 10*b*
WIMBLEDON—Borough Council: land purchase scheme, JUNE 13, 8*e*; decision, 16, 18*c*;—King's College School: air raid precautions: see under AIR raid precautions; sports, APRIL 5, 7*d*;—Town planning scheme inquiry, JUNE 1, 16*d*
WIMBLEDON School—sports, APRIL 5, 7*d*
WIMBLEDON Theatre, MAY 10, 12*c*; 11, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WIMBLETON, Mr. C. E. A.—freedom of Basketmakers' Company, APRIL 22, 11*g*
WIMBUSH (A. D.) and Son, Ltd.—report, APRIL 8, 24*f*
WIMPERIS, Mr. E.—on Crystal Palace towers (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*
WIMPERIS, Mr. H. E.—returns from Australia, JUNE 16, 19*b*
WIMPEY (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 3, 24*d*; Meeting, 17, 24*f*; Appointments, 20, 25*c*
WINANT, Mr. J. G.—director of I.L.O., JUNE 6, 9*d*; leading article, 6, 11*c*; correction, 8, 11*f*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on bronze-founders' hoard at Flansham (quoted), MAY 9, 21*g*; (l.), 16, 10*c*; Glasshouses, medieval (s.), APRIL 7, 9*f*
WINCH, Mrs. C. I. J.—will, JUNE 1, 9*g*
WINCH, Mr. P. B.—partnership, APRIL 5, 22*g*
WINCH (Arthur B.) and Co.—appointment, APRIL 5, 22*g*
WINCHELSEA—smugglers "hide" found, JUNE 2, 16*e* (3* 4*)
WINCHESTER—Bereweeke Avenue "sham Elizabethan" house fronts: decision, MAY 31, 13*d*;—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.
WINCHESTER Cathedral—electric lighting fund: art exhib. in aid, MAY 6, 22*e*; 19, 19*b*; JUNE 24, 23*c*; (photos.), 24, 20, 23; leading article, 25, 13*d*;—Friends: "Record" published, MAY 11, 10*g*;—George V, King: American memorial, JUNE 29, 10*e*
WINCHESTER College—fellowship: Lord Wigram admitted, JUNE 6, 13*b*;—Quiristers' reunion, JUNE 7, 15*e*;—Scholarships, JUNE 6, 13*f*;—Secretary, JUNE 9, 14*c*;—Whiting, William: memorial: correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*a*; unveiled, JUNE 7, 15*e*
WINDEATT, Lt. Col. F. K.—Deputy Lieutenant, MAY 12, 11*c*
WINDELS, Herr (Germany)—on Anticosti (s.), JUNE 1, 13*a*
WINDLE, Capt. E. G.—death, MAY 19, 18*b* (3* 4*)
WINDLESHAM, Lord—leaves for Gibraltar, APRIL 9, 15*b*; returns to London, MAY 3, 19*b*
WINDMILL Theatre, APRIL 26, 14*b*
WINDMILLS—Borham (Black Mill): for sale, APRIL 16, 9*f*; (photo.), 18, 14;—Stanton: preservation, MAY 18, 13*b*;—Suffolk: correspondence, MAY 20, 12*e*;—Willesborough: for sale, APRIL 18, 6*g*
WINDOWS—falls from, MAY 17, 13*g*; 25, 13*g*; 26, 18*d*; JUNE 7, 9*g*; 15, 11*g*
WINDRUSHES, Minster Lovell—sold, JUNE 15, 7*g*
WINDSOR—King Edward the Seventh Hospital: meeting, JUNE 10, 11*d*; Ascot dinner and ball, 16, 10*e*;—Lamp-posts: geraniums placed on, JUNE 11, 9*g*;—Old: Parish Church: gift, MAY 13, 18*c*;—Old House Hotel: old panelling discovered, JUNE 23, 11*e*;—Riverside promenade: gift of land, MAY 9, 11*b*;—Swimming baths: to reopen, MAY 14, 9*g*;—Victoria Barracks: Queen visits, APRIL 30, 14*c*

WINDSOR, Duke of—returns to Château de La Maye, APRIL 4, 13*g*; at Versailles Town Hall, 14, 11*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); leaves for Cap d'Antibes, 20, 9*g*; arrives, 21, 11*g*; leaves Riviera villa, 22, 14*d*; attends dinner at Paris Embassy, MAY 28, 13*d*; Rue de Windsor, Versailles named; leaves for Cap d'Antibes, 31, 15*g*
Services—positions (P.Q.), MAY 5, 9*c*
WINDSOR Castle—air raid precautions: see under AIR raid precautions;—German guns removed, JUNE 2, 11*g*;—Household: Surgeon-Apothecary, MAY 18, 18*a*;—Royal Mausoleum (Frogmore): opening to public, JUNE 3, 17*e*;—St. George's Chapel: festival: see under MUSIC: Church; Friends: meeting, APRIL 25, 10*e*; Wesley bi-centenary service, MAY 26, 22*e*;—State apartments: announcements, APRIL 29, 19*f*; MAY 27, 18*d*; JUNE 8, 15*b*;—Whitsun visitors, JUNE 7, 12*f*
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, MAY 3, 24*d*
WINDSOR Repertory Company—King attends performance, APRIL 30, 12*e*
WINDY Ridge, Thorrington—gift to Working Lads' Inst. and Home, MAY 24, 18*d*
WINE and Food Soc.—Alsatian dinner, APRIL 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Asparagus luncheon, MAY 19, 14*d*;—Dinner, JUNE 18, 12*c*;—French wines, tasting of, JUNE 18, 12*c*;—German wines, tasting of, JUNE 10, 19*g*;—Glyndebourne luncheon, JUNE 27, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, JUNE 10, 19*g*;—Vegetable luncheon, APRIL 14, 10*b*
WINE and Spirit Trades' Benevolent Soc.—dinner, MAY 3, 14*e*
WINES and spirits—glasses, old English: article, JUNE 20, 19*e*
WINGATE, Gen. Sir R.—leaves for Continent, MAY 4, 17*b*; returns, 27, 19*b*; resigns chairmanship, JUNE 11, 18*g*
WINGATE, Capt. R. R.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
WINGATE-SAUL, Sir E.—marriage, MAY 9, 17*d*
WINGE, Prof. O.—on concept of species (s.), MAY 26, 7*g*
WINGFIELD, Maj. C. M. H.—appointment, APRIL 6, 17*f*; received by King, MAY 12, 19*b*
WINGFIELD Castle—to be let, APRIL 5, 7*g*
WINGFIELD Court, Ltd.—registration, JUNE 21, 22*g* (4*)
WINGRAVE, Dr. V. H. W.—death, JUNE 4, 14*a* (3* 4*)
WINN (D. A.) and Co.—contract, MAY 24, 13*g*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.:—at London Diocesan conf., on Communion service: union of benefices, MAY 31, 13*c*
on Abyssinian refugees (l.), MAY 4, 10*c*;—His resignation (s.), MAY 31, 13*c*
WINNIPEG Electric Co.—report, MAY 6, 24*f*
WINSLOW—parish church: 13th century font found, APRIL 9, 9*g*
WINSON, Mr. W. A.—on road transport licences (s.), APRIL 7, 9*e*
WINTERBOTHAM, Mr. R. J.—funeral, MAY 16, 17*c*
WINTERFLOOD, Mr. H. E.—law case, APRIL 9, 4*a*
WINTERTON, Lady—health, MAY 18, 16*f*; 19, 16*c*; 21, 14*f*
WINTERTON, Lord—audience of King, MAY 13, 19*b*; health, JUNE 3, 14*c*; 4, 12*e*; 7, 12*e*; 10, 17*b*; delegate to Evian conf., 23, 9*b*; secretaries, 25, 17*c*
Aircraft employees, discharge of—correspondence with Mr. D. Sandys, MAY 11, 7*c*
Duties (P.Q.), JUNE 24, 8*e*
R.A.F. Supplies Committee—chairman, APRIL 30, 13*c*
at Harrogate College on freedom, JUNE 27, 20*c*;—at Higham Ferrers, on All Souls College, JUNE 24, 10*d* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—at Manchester, on R.A.F. expansion; trade with China, MAY 6, 10*f* (18*d*, 3* 4*);—at Shoreham-by-Sea, on foreign policy, APRIL 9, 17*c*; — at Worthing, on air defences, APRIL 30, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Air Defence Cadet Corps, APRIL 14, 7*d*;—Air Ministry, MAY 13, 8*d* (and 3* 4*);—Aircraft production, MAY 13, 8*c* (and 3* 4*);—Aircraft sabotage, APRIL 6, 8*d*; 7, 7*d*; 13, 7*e*;—Aircraft supplies from Canada and U.S.A., APRIL 14, 7*d*; 27, 8*c*; 28, 8*d*; MAY 12, 7*d*; 13, 8*c*, *g*;—Aircraft workers, MAY 13, 8*c*;—Auxiliary Air Force, MAY 13, 8*d*;—Balloon barrage, MAY 13, 8*c*;—Bruce-Gardner, Sir C., MAY 5, 9*a*;—Chemical research, MAY 25, 9*c*;—Empire Air Day, APRIL 5, 12*g*;—R.A.F.: accidents, APRIL 14, 7*g*; Direction finding equipment, MAY 5, 9*a*; Expansion, 13, 8*b*, *g* (and 3* 4*); alleged discharge of workmen, MAY 5, 9*a*; Gun turrets, 13, 8*c*; Guns, 13, 8*a*; Instruments, 13, 8*b* (3* 4*); Personnel, 13, 8*b* (and 3* 4*); Shadow factories, MAY 13, 8*c*, *g*; employees, APRIL 27, 8*a*; profits, MAY 4, 8*b*; Supply, Committee of, 5, 9*a*; 13, 8*c*; Training, 13, 8*b*; Volunteer Reserve, 13, 8*b*; Wood-constructed aircraft, 13, 8*g*
on Haslemere Museum (s.), JUNE 30, 12*c*;—Hospital for Women (s.), APRIL 6, 19*f*
WINTRINGHAM, Mrs. M.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAY 31, 11*g*
WIRTZ, Herr P. (Germany)—appointment, JUNE 1, 13*d*
WISBECH Female Friendly Soc.—law case, MAY 21, 4*e*
WISE, Mr. A. R.—in Parliament, on Spain: British ships, JUNE 24, 9*c*
WISE, Mr. F. J. S. (Western Australia)—operation, JUNE 30, 13*g*
WISEMAN, Mr. J. K.—on insurance (s.), APRIL 27, 29*a*
WISEMAN, Mr. W. J.—returns from Africa, APRIL 28, 19*f*
WISHART, Mrs. I. E.—will, MAY 20, 21*f*
WISHAW Cooperative Soc.—prosecution, MAY 10, 9*g* (4*)

WISKEMANN, Miss E.—" Czechs and Germans," JUNE 3, 20*a*
WISSETT, D. S.—death, MAY 11, 7*d*
WITAN Investment Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 28, 19*g*; (F.N.), 30, 22*b*; Meeting, JUNE 9, 22*a*
WITARD, Mr. H. E.—freedom of Norwich, MAY 6, 19*d*
WITHALL, Mr. L. (Australia)—on industrial growth (s.), MAY 16, 8*c*
WITHAM, Col. J. M. K.—will, APRIL 16, 15*e*
WITHERS, Mr. G. E.—dinner in honour; presentation, JUNE 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WITHERS, Mr. H.—on unit trusts (s.), JUNE 21, 22*f*
WITHERS, Sir J. J.:—
in Parliament, on Budget, APRIL 28, 9*b*;—Family inheritance, APRIL 30, 7*a*;—Finance Bill, JUNE 28, 9*c*
on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*
WITLEY—King Edward's School: speech day, JUNE 23, 21*b*
WITLEY Court—for sale, MAY 17, 5*g*
WITNEY Blanket Co., Ltd.—law case, APRIL 7, 4*d*; 8, 4*e*
WITOS, M. (Poland)—position, MAY 28, 13*c*; prospect of pardon, 30, 13*b*
WITT, Sir R.:—
at Hotel Victoria on Nation's art acquisitions, JUNE 17, 13*b*
on Lane pictures (l.), MAY 17, 17*e*
WITTENBERG, Mr. C. L. D.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
WITTING, Mr. T. W.—on bicycle ride in 1888 (l.), APRIL 7, 10*e*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 16, 24*d*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JUNE 9, 20*b*
WODEHOUSE, Rear-Adm. N. A.—in Portugal, APRIL 1, 15*f*; leaves, JUNE 2, 13*g*
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—at Le Touquet: drops his winnings, APRIL 19, 10*f* (3* 4*)
WOERMANN, Herr (Germany)—appointment, APRIL 2, 12*f*; leaves London, 26, 15*b*; in Rome, MAY 4, 14*b*
WOJCK, M. (Poland)—received by President, MAY 28, 13*c*
WOKING Hospital—donation, JUNE 16, 13*g*
WOKINGHAM Corporation—Bill before Parliament, JUNE 18, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*
WOLFE, Mr. F. J.—photograph, APRIL 14, 18*c*
WOLFE, Mr. H.—" The Upward Anguish," APRIL 26, 10*c*
WOLFENDEN, J.—death, APRIL 1, 16*f*; inquest, 9, 9*d*
WOLFERS, M. Marcel (Belgium)—received by King Leopold, APRIL 1, 15*g*
WOLFSON, Mrs. H.—law cases, JUNE 3, 4*d*
WOLKENBRITH, S.: see BRIGHT, S. R.
WOLLASTON, Sir G.—on Lord Cromer (s.), JUNE 23, 18*d*
WOLLEY DOD, Brig.-Gen. O. C.—on early cycling (l.), APRIL 30, 8*b*
WOLMER, Lord—in Church Assembly, on Bishops: Praemunire Abolition Measure, JUNE 22, 11*c*; on non-Aryan Christians, 24, 23*d*
WOLSELEY, Faith—*Open Verdict*, MAY 17, 14*e*
WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Co., Ltd.—report, MAY 25, 28*a*
WOLVERHAMPTON—Civic Hall opened, MAY 13, 18*b*
WOLVERHAMPTON Die-Casting Co., Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Co.—stock issue, JUNE 10, 21*g*; particulars, 13, 24*g*
WOLZOGEN, Baron H. von (Germany)—death, JUNE 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
WOMEN—ideal: Foyle's Library luncheon discussion, APRIL 26, 13*f*;—Moral courage: Lady Astor (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b*; 9, 17*e* (3* 4*);—Public life, in: Miss F. Horsbrugh (s.), JUNE 21, 18*b*;—Status, legal: committee meeting (Geneva), APRIL 6, 13*g*;—War: auxiliary service training: see under WAR;—Working: club appeal, JUNE 1, 9*c*
WOMEN, Electrical Assn. for—ball announced, APRIL 19, 13*a*;—Conf. (Glasgow), JUNE 21, 18*b*;—Luncheon, MAY 2, 18*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting, MAY 2, 18*e* (3* 4*)
WOMEN, Hospital for—meeting, APRIL 6, 19*f*
WOMEN, South London Hospital for—nurses' hours: A. Murray (l.), APRIL 4, 15*e*; Mr. and Mrs. Carter: gift, JUNE 23, 18*e*
WOMEN Clerks and Secretaries, Assn. of—spinsters' pensions: evidence before Inquiry, JUNE 18, 11*a*
WOMEN Housing Managers, Soc. of—conf., MAY 16, 11*g*
WOMEN'S Advertising Club of London—dinner, MAY 11, 7*g*
WOMEN'S Air Reserve, National—leader: presentation of charter: arrangements, MAY 12, 13*f*
WOMEN'S Community Service Clubs—conf. (Glasgow), MAY 9, 11*d*
WOMEN'S Emergency Corps—correspondence, JUNE 8, 13*e*
WOMEN'S Guild of Empire—animal welfare section: dinner in aid announced, JUNE 17, 19*b*
WOMEN'S Holiday Fund—lecture in aid, MAY 12, 19*d*
WOMEN'S Institutes, Nat. Fed. of—conf., JUNE 3, 9*g*; festival, 6, 8*d*
WOMEN'S League of Health and Beauty—display, APRIL 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
WOMEN'S Organizations, Industrial—Standing Joint Committee's report on cost of living, APRIL 30, 9*c*
WOMEN'S Reserve—transport section: lecture, MAY 6, 13*a*
WOMEN'S Territorial Army—formation (P.Q.), JUNE 15, 8*a*
WOMEN'S Voluntary Services: see under AIR raid precautions
WOMERSLEY, Sir W.:—
Telephone directory—inspects Harrow works, APRIL 14, 9*c*
at Brighton, on telephones, APRIL 26, 18*a*;—at Goldsmiths' Hall, on Post Office and A.R.P., MAY 23, 20*e*;—at Ryde, on sub-postmasters, APRIL 19, 12*g* (3* 4*);—at Southampton, on transport of mails; Union-Castle Line, APRIL 21, 9*b*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*
in Parliament, on B.B.C. Director-General, JUNE 23, 8*d*;—Cash on delivery parcels, JUNE 28, 8*g*;—Penny post centenary stamps, MAY

WOMERSLEY, Sir W. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
3, 9*b* ;—Telegraphs, Empire, MAY 31, 9*b* ;—Telephone bells, JUNE 21, 10*c*
WONASTOW—church tower : appeal, MAY 3, 12*e*
WOOD, Maj. A. E.—presentation, JUNE 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. A. W.—president of Oxford Union, JUNE 4, 14*b*
WOOD, Miss E.—will, JUNE 10, 8*b*
WOOD, Mr. E. W. H.—at L.C.C., on housing, APRIL 27, 11*e*
WOOD, Mr. F. A.—will, MAY 17, 12*f*
WOOD, Mr. H.—on motorists and insurance (l.), APRIL 13, 15*e* ; on care on the roads (l.), JUNE 4, 17*b*
WOOD, Sir H. K.—Secretary for Air, MAY 17, 16*a* ; leading article, 17, 17*b* ; received by King, 17, 19*b* ; secretaries, 18, 13*g* ; audience of King, 24, 19*b* ; opens Manchester air port, JUNE 27, 11*c*
Empire Air Day—message, MAY 28, 14*g* ; visits R.A.F. stations, 30, 8*c* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Engagements, JUNE 18, 11*c*
Health insurance—message to juvenile entrants, APRIL 4, 11*e*
Photographs, MAY 17, 11 ; (B.S.N.), 31, 4*b*
R.A.F. expansion—meeting with manufacturers, MAY 19, 16*e* ; interview with Lord Nuffield, 21, 14*d* ; inspects recruits, JUNE 28, 19*f*
" Shadow " aircraft industry—discussions with representatives, MAY 21, 14*d*
The Times Building Societies number —message (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 4*b*
West Ham workshops for blind—opens ; (s.), APRIL 12, 11*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on housing, APRIL 7, 8*g* ; on rearmament, 8, 11*b* ; —at Manchester, on public works ; Manchester, MAY 3, 11*a* ; leading article, 3, 17*c* ; on Ringway airport ; civil aviation ; air services ; R.A.F. expansion ; peace ; foreign policy, JUNE 27, 11*c* ;—at Radlett, on Hampden aircraft ; R.A.F. expansion ; aircraft supplies from U.S.A., JUNE 25, 9*c* ;—at Worthing, on foreign policy ; Budget ; League of Nations, APRIL 30, 18*c* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Air Council : Member for Development and Production, JUNE 28, 8*g* ;—Air defence, MAY 26, 10*c* ;—Air Ministry, MAY 26, 10*b* ; directors for production and research, JUNE 28, 8*g* ;—Air subsidies, MAY 19, 11*d* ;—Auxiliary Air Force, JUNE 23, 8*c* ; —Baloon barrage, MAY 26, 8*b* ; JUNE 23, 8*c* ;—Bruce-Gardner, Sir C., JUNE 28, 9*a* ;—Dismissals from R.A.F., JUNE 23, 8*d* ;—Freeman, Air Marshal Sir W., JUNE 28, 8*g* ;—Hargreaves, Mr. W., APRIL 6, 9*d* ;—Housing, MAY 10, 9*c* ; 17, 10*c*, *d* ;—Imperial Airways, JUNE 15, 8*d* ; dismissed pilots, JUNE 1, 7*f*, 8*b* ;—Lemon,
WOOD, Sir H. K. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Mr. E. J. H., JUNE 28, 8*g* ;—Nuffield, Lord, MAY 26, 10*c* ;—Obolensky, Prince A., JUNE 23, 8*c* ;—Parrack, S., JUNE 16, 8*b* ;—Rent restriction, APRIL 1, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 8*c*, *d* ; 14, 7*g* ;—R.A.F. : Ex-Officers' Emergency Reserve, JUNE 23, 9*a* ; Expansion, MAY 26, 10*b* ; Foreign aircraft, purchases of, JUNE 16, 8*b* ; Foreign-born officers, 23, 8*c* ; Spitfire aircraft, JUNE 30, 8*c* ; Strength, JUNE 23, 8*d* ; Supply Committee, MAY 26, 10*c* ; Wooden aircraft, 26, 10*b* ;—Schneider trophy, JUNE 16, 8*b* ; —Supply, Ministry of, MAY 26, 10*c* ;—Tedder, Air Vice-Marshal A. W., JUNE 28, 8*g*
WOOD, Mr. J.—will, MAY 11, 10*f*
WOOD, Mr. J.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*c*
WOOD, Mrs. J.—on air raids (l.), APRIL 20, 11*e*
WOOD, Sir J. L.—knighted, JUNE 9, 8*a*
WOOD, Mrs. J. M.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
WOOD, Sir M. McK.—on herring industry (l.), JUNE 8, 8*b*
WOOD, Miss N.—ball-room dancing championship, MAY 31, 14*a* (15*g*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Miss P.—on " the perfect woman " (s.), APRIL 26, 13*f*
WOOD, Col. W. (Canada)—award, JUNE 9, 13*g*
WOOD, Mr. W. G. S.—will, JUNE 15, 17*g*
WOOD (J. G.), Ltd.—registration, JUNE 28, 21*f*
WOOD GREEN—dustmen : waste paper sale, MAY 24, 13*g* ;—Municipal offices and police court ; prize design, JUNE 24, 10*d*
WOOD Green Hospital—fire, APRIL 23, 14*c*
WOOD Street—widening, MAY 11, 13*g*
WOODBRIDGE—electoral, MAY 18, 13*g*
WOODBRIDGE, Mr. C. M.—on King Edward the Seventh Hospital, Windsor (s.), JUNE 10, 11*d*
WOODBURN, Mr. A.—on Labour movement (s.), JUNE 20, 8*g* (3* 4*)
WOODCOCK, Mr. H. W.—will, JUNE 30, 10*e*
WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 14, 19*d* ; Report, MAY 4, 22*f*
WOODFORDE, Mr. R. E. H.—on " suant " (l.), MAY 9, 10*c*
WOODHAMS, R.—death, JUNE 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
WOODHEAD, Sir J.—leaves for Palestine, APRIL 22, 14*b* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; in Jerusalem, 28, 14*f*
WOODHEAD Commission : see PALESTINE : Partition
WOODHEADS Canonbury Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 7, 22*d* ; Report, 8, 24*f*
WOODHOUSE, R.—death, JUNE 27, 11*d*
WOODHOUSE, Mr. W.—diamond wedding, MAY 9, 11*g*
WOODLANDS Chemists, Ltd.—capital reduction, JUNE 6, 16*g*
WOODMAN, Mr. W. W.—will, MAY 16, 21*f*
WOODRING, Mr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—on dictatorships and democracies (s.), MAY 7, 11*b*
WOODROFFE, Mr. G. F.—will, MAY 6, 18*b*
WOODROOFFE, Mr. T.—eats hat, MAY 6, 14*d*

WOODROW (John) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 11, 23*d*; Report, JUNE 4, 23*b*
WOODS, Mr. C. R.—on bronze implements in Sussex (l.), MAY 11, 12*e*
WOODS, Rt. Rev. E. S.—pilgrimage, JUNE 21, 21*g*
at Vintners' Hall, on architecture, JUNE 23, 10*b*
WOODS, Mr. F. U.—appointment, JUNE 16, 13*g*
WOODS, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—appointment, APRIL 30, 11*g*
WOODS, Mr. M.—on education (l.), JUNE 21, 12*d*
WOODS, Mr. P. U.—appointment, JUNE 21, 13*g*
WOODSWORTH, Mr. J. S. (Canada)—on divorce (s.), JUNE 16, 15*c*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAY 26, 15*a*
WOODWARD, Sir A.—on "rooster" (l.), APRIL 12, 10*e*; on concept of species (s.), MAY 26, 7*g*
WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.—distributes prizes at Queen Anne's School (s.), JUNE 28, 17*c*
at Westminster Abbey, on British Empire; youth, MAY 16, 11*b*
in Church Assembly, on Council on Faith, JUNE 25, 17*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. H.—71 years as chorister JUNE 2, 11*g*
WOODWARD, I. C. D. — name changed, MAY 14, 1*d*
WOODWARD, Mr. W. H.—on Abyssinia (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
WOOL—Bradford Conditioning House: statistics, APRIL 5, 22*g*; MAY 5, 21*g*; JUNE 3, 21*g*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*;—Conf., international (London), JUNE 14, 10*d*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 4*d*; 1939 and 1940: venue, 18, 4*d*; —Consumption: world statistics, MAY 3, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Definition: International Wool Conf.: resolution, JUNE 17, 10*b*;—Draft allowance: London sales decision, JUNE 29, 24*e*;—Fashion parade, JUNE 14, 14*d*;—International Secretariat: at home, JUNE 14, 14*d*; —Kelly, Sir D. (s.), MAY 11, 9*c*;—Leicester fair, JUNE 22, 29*e*;—Lichfield sale, JUNE 27, 26*a*;—Marketing (F.N.), APRIL 19, 16*c*;—Oswestry sale, JUNE 25, 19*g*;—Production: M. M. Dubrulle (s.), JUNE 17, 10*b*; —Research: Sir E. Page (s.), JUNE 17, 10*b*;—Secretariat, International: London luncheon, APRIL 28, 17*c*; all-wool trousseau: London display, MAY 2, 21*d*; formation, 11, 9*c*;—Shrewsbury sale, JUNE 25, 19*g*;—Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JUNE 17, 10*b*;—Stocks: census date, MAY 20, 9*d* (3* 4*); —Substitutes: Sir E. Page (s.), JUNE 17, 10*b*;—Synthetic: competition, MAY 11, 9*c*;—Trading methods: International Wool conf. discussion, JUNE 18, 4*d*;—Wight, Isle of: sale, JUNE 28, 24*g*
WOOL Exchange and General Investments, Ltd.—report, JUNE 8, 19*d*; Meeting, 16, 22*c*
WOOL Textile Organization, International —conference dinner, JUNE 17, 9*e*;—President, JUNE 18, 4*d*;—Prize, JUNE 18, 4*d*
WOOLACOTT, Mr. A.—will, APRIL 5, 21*e*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—appointments, MAY 21, 22*b*
WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. W. R.—on food inspection (evid.), MAY 13, 11*d*
WOOLEY, Sir L.—on Rev. Eric Burrows (l.), JUNE 25, 14*a*
WOOLF, Mrs. V.—"Three Guineas," JUNE 3, 20*b*
on Lady Ottoline Morrell (l.), APRIL 28, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WOOLFE, Mr. H. B.—on film commentaries (l.), APRIL 23, 8*d*
WOOLLEN trade—prices increased, MAY 6, 10*c*
WOOLLETT, Sqdn. Ldr. H. W.—appointment, JUNE 17, 13*d*; 18, 9*c*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. C.—acting Governor of Jamaica, JUNE 4, 11*b*; request to remain in Jamaica, 9, 13*c*
on Denham, Sir E. (s.), JUNE 30, 13*d*; —on Jamaica disorders (s.), JUNE 6, 10*f*; 8, 12*f*; 9, 13*c*
WOOLLEY, Mr. E. J.—on canals (s.), APRIL 9, 17*f*
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. A.—on tax evasion (l.), APRIL 6, 10*c*
WOOLLEY, Sir L.:—
Indian archæology survey—accepts invitation, JUNE 16, 15*f*
Syrian excavations (art.), JUNE 13, 15*f*
WOOLLEY, Maj. R. M.—president of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents Inst., MAY 7, 7*e*; (photo.), 7, 7*e*
WOOLMER Lodge, Liphook—for sale, JUNE 9, 25*d*
WOOLNOUGH, Dr. (Australia)—iron ore report, MAY 20, 15*b*
WOOLSACK: see under HOUSE OF LORDS
WOOLSTON, Mr. W. K.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
WOOLWICH—free ferry: traffic statistics, APRIL 25, 20*f*;—Garrison Church: choirman's 70 years' service, APRIL 22, 9*d*;—Housing scheme, MAY 16, 11*d*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co. (U.S.A.)—sales, APRIL 7, 22*g*; MAY 6, 24*a*; JUNE 7, 19*f*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 12, 4*c*; Dividend (F.N.), 17, 23*b*
WOOSNAM, Mr. J.—diamond wedding, MAY 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WOOTTEN, I.—police court charge, APRIL 27, 15*c*
WOOTTEN, Cdr. P. W. W.—appointment, JUNE 8, 7*a*
WORCESTER—Bishop: see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. A. W. T.; — Diocese: conf. JUNE 10, 8*b*; new churches fund: progress, 10, 8*b*; — King's School: Scholarships, JUNE 11, 14*a*
WORCESTER College for the Blind—headmaster, APRIL 9, 7*g*; speech day, JUNE 24, 10*g*
Worcester training ship — scholarships: notice, JUNE 8, 9*b*
WORCESTERSHIRE Gas Appliances, Ltd.—registration, APRIL 22, 22*e*
WORDS and phrases:—
"Clutching the serpent"—correspondence, APRIL 30, 8*d*
"Down with the Gringos"—correspondence, APRIL 2, 8*d*
"Ideal and actual"—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*e*
"Patience and shuffle the cards"—correspondence, APRIL 1, 12*d*

WORDS and phrases (continued) :—
" Rooster " — correspondence, APRIL 13, 10*e* ; 16, 8*c* ; 18, 6*c* ;—Leading article, APRIL 13, 15*d* ;—Nuisance : see under NUISANCES
" Science "—correspondence, JUNE 9, 10*d* ; 11, 8*b* ; 14, 17*e* ; 15, 10*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 22, 12*a* ; 24, 12*d* ; 29, 10*c*
" Sense of the meeting, The "—correspondence, MAY 2, 12*c* ; 4, 10*e* ; 6, 12*e*
" Smoustication " and " Demoustication "—Mr. C. B. Symes (report quoted), APRIL 23, 9*b* ; correspondence, 25, 10*d* ; 27, 14*c*
" Suant "—correspondence, MAY 3, 12*e* ; 5, 12*e* ; 6, 12*e* ; 9, 10*c* ; 11, 12*e* ; 12, 12*e* ; 14, 8*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; leading article, MAY 18, 17*d*
WORDSWORTH, William — Cockermouth House : appeal, MAY 16, 10*c* ; purchase fund progress, JUNE 9, 19*c*
" WORK and Joy " Congress (Rome)—British delegates, JUNE 17, 18*d*
WORKING Ladies Guild—sale and exhib., MAY 12, 19*d*
WORKING Lads' Inst. and Home, Whitechapel Road—gift of country house, MAY 24, 18*d*
WORKMEN's compensation—Act : law case, MAY 10, 5*c* ; JUNE 1, 4*d* ; 24, 4*f* ;—Bill (No. 2) before Parliament, JUNE 22, 8*b* ;—Commission, Royal : appointment : announcement in Commons, JUNE 23, 8*c* ;—Hire, persons engaged in plying for : Bill before Parliament, MAY 19, 10*a* ; 24, 10*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 27, 8*b* ;—Lawther, Mr. W. (s.), APRIL 11, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—National Assn. of Trade Union Approved Socs. : resolution, JUNE 27, 21*c* ;—Payments in 1936, APRIL 23, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Premature senility : law case, JUNE 1, 9*b* ;—Reform : conf., APRIL 4, 21*b* ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, APRIL 9, 9*c*
WORKS Management Assn. — luncheon, MAY 10, 11*b* ;—Training scheme, APRIL 1, 13*c*
WORKSOP and Retford Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, JUNE 23, 25*a*
WORKSOP College — O.T.C. : inspection (photo.), JUNE 18, 19 ;—Scholarships, JUNE 17, 11*d*
WORLD—re-sharing : Dr. Goebbels (s.), APRIL 8, 16*b*
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Corp., Ltd.—report, APRIL 20, 17*e* ; Meeting, 29, 24*d*
World Review, APRIL 1, 11*b* ; MAY 7, 22*f* ; JUNE 1, 8*f*
World Trade, JUNE 23, 23*d*
WORLD's Evangelical Alliance—Spanish relief (l.), APRIL 9, 8*a*
WORLEY, Mr. J. J.—at Co-operative Congress (pres. add.), JUNE 7, 18*a*
WORMALD, Mr. B. H. S.—Cambridge appointment, MAY 12, 14*b*
WORMALD, Mr. F. L.—appointment, MAY 5, 9*d*
WORSFOLD, Rev. C. A. — 60 years in ministry, JUNE 20, 10*g*
WORSHIP—Industrial Christian Fellowship Conf. : document completed, MAY 18, 11*d*
WORSLEY, Lady—on Young Britons (s.), MAY 11, 9*b*
WORSLEY, Mr. R. M. M.—C.M.G., JUNE 9, 8*f*
WORSLEY Church—" good-night " service : correspondence, APRIL 23, 13*e*
WORSWICK, Mrs. H.—will, APRIL 20, 13*a*
WORTH, H.—police court charge, JUNE 7, 9*c*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. R.—art exhib., MAY 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
WORTHINGTON-SIMPSON, Ltd .— report, APRIL 6, 21*f* ; Meeting, 11, 21*d*
WRAGG, A.—gunshot wounds, JUNE 20, 11*g*
WRATISLAW, Mr. A. C.—death, APRIL 30, 14*c* ; funeral, MAY 4, 17*e*
WREFORD, Sir E.—death, MAY 11, 18*c*
WREKIN College—scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e* ;—Speech day, JUNE 4, 14*c* ;—Sports, APRIL 7, 5*e*
WREN, Capt. G. W.—appointment, JUNE 16, 10*g*
WREN (Wm.) and Co. (Watford), Ltd.—registration, MAY 14, 21*g*
WREN Soc.—Elizabeth, Queen : member, MAY 2, 21*e* ;—Publications : 15th volume to be issued, MAY 2, 21*e*
WRENCH, Sir E.—on Empire films library (l.), JUNE 1, 15*e* ; on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), MAY 7, 14*d*
WRENN, Mr. H. F.—will, MAY 5, 7*e*
WRIGHT, Lord—LL.D., Cambridge, JUNE 10, 8*a*
at Lincoln's Inn Hall, on medieval legal records, APRIL 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, A. (U.S.A.)—appeal, MAY 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
WRIGHT, Mr. A. A.—administrator of St. Lucia, JUNE 10, 13*f*
WRIGHT, Air Commodore A. C.—appointment, APRIL 16, 6*e*
WRIGHT, Rev. A. S.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. B. F. (Southern Rhodesia)—acting High Commissioner, APRIL 23, 7*d*
on game reserves (s.), MAY 25, 5*f* ;—Salisbury Cathedral (l.), MAY 13, 12*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. B. S. (U.S.A.)—inspects R.A.F. stations, APRIL 28, 11*g*
WRIGHT, C.—police court charge, JUNE 8, 22*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. D.—Civil List pension, APRIL 16, 8*d*
WRIGHT, Wing Cdr. F.—appointment, MAY 2, 23*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. F. R.—directorship, MAY 21, 22*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. F. W.—Bengal appointment, JUNE 1, 13*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. H. C.—will, APRIL 1, 19*e*
WRIGHT, J.—death, MAY 31, 15*g*
WRIGHT, Wing Cdr. J. A. C. :—
at Birmingham, on German motors, JUNE 14, 13*b*
in Parliament, on Nuffield, Lord, MAY 13, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Rent restriction, APRIL 13, 8*d*
on aircraft production (l.), APRIL 19, 15*a* ; 26, 17*e*
WRIGHT, J. E.—conviction quashed, JUNE 24, 30*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. F.—will, JUNE 7, 15*e*
WRIGHT, Mrs. J. H.—will, MAY 19, 9*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. P. A.—on windmills (l.), MAY 20, 12*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. S. J.—on steel in agriculture (art., I.S.N.), JUNE 14, 14*b*
WRIGHT, Mr. T. E.—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), APRIL 2, 8*a*
WRIGHT, Mrs. W.—dinner-dance, MAY 14, 15*c*
WRIGHT, Col. Sir W. C.—resigns chairmanship, MAY 11, 24*c*
on iron and steel; tinplate trade (s.), APRIL 1, 24*c*
WRIGHT, W. W. J.—police court charge, JUNE 22, 13*c*
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp.—report, MAY 10, 22*a*
WRIGHT Saddle Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*
WRIGHT-INGLE, Mrs. F. A.—will, JUNE 11, 17*d*
WRIOTHESLEY, Sir T.—manuscript volumes presented to College of Arms, APRIL 1, 14*d* (3* 4*); 4, 9*c*
WRISTBANDS—imports: marking application, APRIL 12, 11*b*; inquiry date, MAY 18, 24*d*
"WRITER of the article"—on right use of land (l.), JUNE 14, 12*d*
WRITING—history of: exhib (Horniman Museum), JUNE 21, 14*c* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)
WRITTLE Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, JUNE 24, 26*d*
WRIXON, Mr. F. W.—law case, APRIL 30, 9*f* (3* 4*); MAY 30, 8*f* (3* 4*)
WULKAN (A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JUNE 1, 4*c*
WUNDERLICH, Herr G. M. (Germany)—law case, JUNE 30, 4*d*
WURR, Mr. E.—on Oxford electricity charges (l.), JUNE 30, 21*f*
WU Teh-chen, Gen. (China)—biographical, JUNE 14, 17*f*
WYATT, Arthur: see under MURDERS: Aldred
WYATT, Dr. H. G.—believed killed in China, MAY 16, 13*d*; death confirmed, 23, 13*d*; memoir, 31, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WYATT, Mr. J.—on puerperal infection (l.), APRIL 4, 10*d*
WYATT, J. A.—acquitted, MAY 30, 7*f*
WYATT, P. J.—police court charge, MAY 21, 4*g* (3* 4*); 28, 7*f* (3* 4*)
WYCHE, Rev. C. G.—on roosters (l.), APRIL 13, 10*c*
WYCHERLEY, Mr. R. B.—on building societies (art., B.S.N.), MAY 31, 15*a*; —Housing (s.), APRIL 5, 11*d*
WYCLIFFE College—speech day, JUNE 21, 21*b*; Scholarships, 23, 21*c*
WYCOMBE—electoral, APRIL 2, 9*g*
WYCOMBE Abbey School—scholarships, MAY 28, 11*d*
WYE Close Developments, Ltd.—winding-up order, APRIL 5, 5*b*
WYLDE, Canon J.—biographical, JUNE 21, 16*e*
WYLES, Mr. J. E.—will, APRIL 23, 7*g*
WYLIE, Mr. A.—death, APRIL 5, 21*c*
WYLIE, Sir F. V.—received by King: invested K.C.S.I.; Governor of Central Provinces and Berar, MAY 12, 16*b*; sworn in, 28, 13*b*
WYLIE, Mr. S.—Oxford appointment, JUNE 20, 21*a*; 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
WYLIE and Lochhead, Ltd.—report, APRIL 14, 19*f*
WYLLIE, Mr. J.—milk production costs report, APRIL 18, 15*b*
WYLY, Mrs.—divines water at Churt, MAY 21, 11*c*
WYMAN and Sons, Ltd.—report, APRIL 25, 23*c*
WYNDHAM, Mr. H.—birthday, APRIL 4, 17*b*
WYNDHAM, Mrs. H.—on *Götterdämmerung* at Covent Garden (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
WYNFORD, Lord—returns from S. Africa, APRIL 28, 17*b*
WYNNE, Mrs. E. J.—will, JUNE 20, 10*g*
WYNNE, Mr. F. H.—appointment, APRIL 1, 13*g*
WYNNE, Mr. H.—on trees and frost (l.), APRIL 30, 8*d*
WYNNE-EDWARDS, Mr. J. C.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAY 14, 13*e*
WYNNE-JONES, Mr. W. F. K.—St. Andrews appointment, MAY 16, 16*e*
WYNNE-POWELL, Flying Off. G. T.—"missing" aeroplane S.O.S. incident, MAY 11, 16*f*; 12, 8*e* (3* 4*)
WYPER, Mr. A. O.—will, APRIL 26, 10*d*

X

"X. Y. Z."—on Mexican oil (l.), MAY 21, 10*b*
XENI, M. (Rumania)—warrant for arrest, APRIL 7, 16*c*

Y

YACHT Racing Assn.—council meeting, MAY 19, 5*g*
YACHT Squadron, Royal—meeting, MAY 13, 6*g*; regatta, JUNE 13, 8*f*
YACHTING:—
Accidents—Firth of Forth, JUNE 22, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Southend, JUNE 23, 18*d*
Ailsa, Lord—correspondence, APRIL 16, 8*c*; 18, 6*c*
Alexandra Club, APRIL 25, 6*d*; MAY 2, 5*g*; 9, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; 30, 7*b*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*
Anaita—world voyage, JUNE 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
YACHTING (continued):—
Articles ("A more tenderer word"), APRIL 8, 6*d*; ("We sail tomorrow!"), 14, 6*f*; ("Burnham breezes"), 22, 5*g*; ("Captains courageous"), 29, 6*e*; ("Ocean racing"), MAY 6, 6*g*; ("Bound for the Clyde"), 20, 7*g*; ("In cabin'd ships"), 27, 5*g*; ("Soldiers and sailors"), JUNE 3, 5*g*; ("Black Jack"), 10, 6*e*; ("Alongside"), 17, 5*g*; ("Passage-making"), 24, 6*g*
Bembridge Club regatta, JUNE 14, 7*g*; 15, 5*g*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Bounty—cas., APRIL 19, 7*e*, 15*f*
Breeze—cas., APRIL 18, 12*g*
Britannia—cas., JUNE 20, 14*f*
British-American Cup—trials, APRIL 16, 5*c*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 4*b*; 25, 6*d*
Cambridge University v. Alexander Club, APRIL 26, 6*d*; v. Norfolk Broads Club, MAY 3, 8*c*; v. Essex and Alexandra Clubs, 17, 7*e*
Castle Club—regattas, MAY 24, 9*g*; 25, 6*e*; JUNE 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*c*
Clyde fortnight—note, MAY 20, 7*g*; JUNE 30, 5*g*
Coupe de France, APRIL 26, 6*d*; 27, 7*f*; 28, 5*e*; 29, 6*e*
Cowes—season, APRIL 27, 21*a*; MAY 12, 11*c*; 17, 19*d*; JUNE 8, 15*e*
Crouch Club, APRIL 4, 4*g*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 5*g*; MAY 2, 5*g*; 9, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 6*g*; 30, 7*a*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*d*; 13, 8*f*; 20, 5*c*; 27, 5*g*; (photo.), 27, 18
Das Wappen von Bremen—cas., MAY 31, 16*d*; JUNE 3, 26*b*
Dinghies—delivered by air, MAY 4, 9*e*; —National 12-foot race, APRIL 4, 7*b*
Duet—cas., MAY 2, 25*e*
Embla—cas., JUNE 3, 26*b*
England-Australia—Mr. F. Rebell: attempt, APRIL 1, 13*g*
Essex Club, MAY 9, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*
Fixtures—note, APRIL 8, 6*d*
Foam—cas., APRIL 18, 12*g*
French coast races—dates, MAY 6, 6*g*
Grayling Bowl, MAY 9, 6*g*
Hamble, River (photo.), APRIL 14, 16
Harwich-Southend race, JUNE 9, 16*e*
Harwich regatta, JUNE 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; (photo.), 7, 5
Heligoland race, JUNE 4, 7*d*; (photo.), 6, 14; 7, 5*d*
Henley Club, APRIL 25, 6*d*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*; JUNE 13, 8*f*
Hythe regatta, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Impetuous—cas., JUNE 4, 14*d*
Insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine
Iris—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c*
Island Club—regatta, JUNE 20, 5*c*; 21, 8*e* (18*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*d*
Itchenor Club, MAY 2, 5*g*; 9, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 6*g*; 30, 7*a*; JUNE 6, 5*c*; 13, 8*f*
Kestrel—cas., JUNE 8, 22*c*
Kestron—cas., APRIL 4, 20*g*
Kiel regatta, JUNE 24, 6*g*; 27, 5*g*
Latifa—leaves for America, APRIL 2, 15*b*; 8, 18*c*
Leigh Club, APRIL 25, 6*d*; MAY 9, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*
Lloyd's Register—new edition, MAY 13, 6*g*
London Corinthian Club, MAY 16, 7*e*; JUNE 13, 8*f*
Lost Horizon—cas., MAY 9, 14*c*; 10, 25*a*
Lowestoft regatta, JUNE 1, 6*f*; 2, 5*g*
Maas race, JUNE 4, 7*d*; 6, 5*d*
Maonshaw—cas., MAY 11, 27*f*
Martlet—cas., MAY 30, 24*g*; 31, 22*f*
Merrythought—cas., MAY 31, 16*d*
Minima Club, MAY 2, 6*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Monie—cas., JUNE 3, 26*b*
Motor cruisers—Lyons-Marseilles race: arrangements, APRIL 29, 6*e*;—Pavillon d'Or race: arrangements, APRIL 29, 6*e*
Naval officers—dinghies loaned by Admiralty, APRIL 2, 9*a*
Non Non—cas., MAY 30, 24*g*
Nona—dismasted, MAY 2, 5*g*
Nore Club, APRIL 25, 6*d*; MAY 9, 6*g*; 23, 6*g*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*
North London A.R.A. regatta, JUNE 27, 8*f*
Orchis—cas., JUNE 25, 9*c*
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Solent, MAY 24, 9*g*
Oxford University v. Island S.C., MAY 17, 7*e*; v. Cambridge Univ.: arrangements, JUNE 17, 5*g*
Portsmouth Club—regatta, JUNE 11, 6*d*
Prince of Wales Cup—arrangements, JUNE 7, 5*c*
R.N.V.R. (Auxiliary Patrol) Club—meeting, APRIL 8, 6*d*
Ramsgate regatta, JUNE 14, 7*g*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 5*g*
Ranelagh Club, MAY 2, 6*d*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*; JUNE 13, 8*f*; 27, 8*f*
Royal Air Force Club — secretary, APRIL 2, 17*d*
Royal Albert Club—regatta, JUNE 1, 6*f*
Royal Burnham Club, APRIL 4, 4*g*; 11, 4*f*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 5*g*; MAY 2, 5*g*; 9, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 6*g*; 30, 7*a*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*d*; 13, 8*f*; 20, 5*c*; 27, 5*g*
Royal Cinque Ports regatta, JUNE 18, 5*f*; 20, 5*c*
Royal Corinthian Club, APRIL 4, 4*g*; 11, 4*f*; 18, 3*f*; 19, 5*g*; 25, 6*d*; MAY 2, 5*g*; 9, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 6*g*; 30, 7*a*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; 7, 5*d*; 13, 8*f*; 20, 5*c*; 27, 5*g*
Royal Cornwall Club—regatta cancelled, JUNE 23, 7*c*
Royal Fowey Club—regatta, JUNE 24, 6*g*
Royal Harwich Club—regatta, JUNE 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; (photo.), 7, 5
Royal London Club—dinner, MAY 13, 6*g*; regatta, JUNE 18, 5*f*
Royal Motor Club—fixtures, MAY 13, 6*g*; regatta, JUNE 4, 7*d*
Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Club — regatta, JUNE 1, 6*f*; 2, 5*g*
Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club—regatta, JUNE 6, 5*d*
Royal Southampton Club — regatta, JUNE 27, 5*g*
Royal Southern Club—new clubhouse, APRIL 13, 5*d*; regatta, MAY 30, 7*a*; JUNE 25, 4*g*
Royal Temple Club—regatta, JUNE 14, 7*g*; 15, 5*g*; 16, 5*g*; v. Royal Essex Club, 28, 7*e*
Royal Thames Club—regatta, JUNE 10, 6*f*
Sailing Boat Assn.—regattas, APRIL 16, 5*c*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 6*c*; JUNE 7, 5*d*; 22, 7*d*; 23, 7*c*; 27, 8*f*
Scandinavian Gold Cup, JUNE 24, 6*g*
Shackleton Trophy, MAY 30, 7*a*
Shemara—launch, MAY 2, 25*b*
Sheppey Club—regattas, JUNE 27, 5*g*; 30, 5*g*

YACHTING (continued) :—
Southend—inter-club trophy, JUNE 6, 5*d*;—Week, JUNE 9, 16*e*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 8*f*
Staterooms : see under SHIPPING
Tai Mo Shan—refit, MAY 6, 6*g*
Tamesis Club, APRIL 4, 7*b*; 25, 6*d*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 9, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*; JUNE 13, 8*f*
Thames Club, APRIL 4, 7*b*; 25, 6*d*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 9, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*; JUNE 7, 5*d*
Thames Estuary race, MAY 23, 6*g*
Thames United Club, APRIL 25, 6*d*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 16, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*
Theft—prosecution, JUNE 15, 7*e*; 21, 5*g*
United States — Newport - Bermuda race, JUNE 23, 7*c*
Upper Thames Club, APRIL 4, 7*b*; 18, 5*f*; 25, 6*d*; MAY 2, 6*d*; 9, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 7*e*; 30, 5*e*; JUNE 7, 5*d*
Victoria and Albert—cruise, MAY 21, 25*a*
Weetamoe—to be broken up, JUNE 7, 5*c*
Westcliff Club, APRIL 18, 3*f*; 25, 6*d*; MAY 9, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 6*g*; JUNE 6, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*
Westwind—cas., MAY 31, 16*d*
Whimbrel—cas., JUNE 4, 14*a*
YAGUÉ, Gen. (Spain)—movements, APRIL 1, 16*a*; 4, 14*a*; disgraced for praising opposing forces, MAY 12, 15*b*; at liberty, 16, 13*f*
YALE Univ.—hon. degrees, JUNE 23, 15*c*
YAMAMOTO, Vice-Adm. (Japan) — appointment, MAY 2, 15*e*
YAMPI Sound Co.—export plan, APRIL 14, 18*g*; claim, JUNE 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
YANG Yun-shih, Mr. (China) — leaving Japan, JUNE 8, 11*d*; 9, 13*c* (3* 4*)
YARROW and Co., Ltd.—contracts, APRIL 1, 16*f*; JUNE 21, 16*f*
YASTREZEDSKI, Z. T. (Poland) — body found, APRIL 12, 11*d*
YATES, Mrs.—broadcast and publicity fees and unemployment benefit (P.Q.), APRIL 8, 7*c*
YATES, Mr. A.—will, JUNE 14, 11*f*
YATES, Lt.-Cdr. A. V. S.—marriage, APRIL 6, 17*d*; biographical, MAY 20, 4*d*
YATES, Mr. E.—lectures announced, MAY 16, 17*b*
YATES, G. C.—court-martial, MAY 21, 4*e*; JUNE 4, 18*c*
YATES, Mr. H.—will, APRIL 11, 15*f*
YATIYANTOTA Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—report, APRIL 22, 23*d*
YEADON and Guiseley Gas Co.—acquired, MAY 27, 26*d*
YEAST-VITE, Ltd.—report, MAY 4, 22*f*
YEDO, Mr. T. (Japan)—death, APRIL 8, 15*g*
YEHIA, Abdel Fattah Pasha (Egypt)—resignation, APRIL 4, 13*b*; Foreign Min., 28, 16*d*; JUNE 24, 15*e*
YELD, Mr. G.—death, APRIL 20, 12*b*
YELLOW fever — jungle : Rockefeller Foundation's discovery, APRIL 23, 11*c* (3* 4*)
YEMEN—Anglo-Italian agreement, APRIL 18, 6*d*; discussed in Parliament, MAY 3, 9*c*;—King : gift to King Leopold, JUNE 24, 15*g*
YENCKEN, Mrs.—on Edward FitzGerald (l.), JUNE 13, 10*d*
YEO, Mrs. F. A.—will, MAY 2, 25*f*
YEOMANS, Mr. S.—law case, APRIL 7, 4*e*
YEW Tree House, Ombersley—wall paintings discovered, MAY 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
YEZHOFF, M. (Russia)—control of water transport, APRIL 12, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
YGLESIAS, Rev. F. M.—on John Wesley (l.), MAY 24, 12*c*
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank—report, APRIL 1, 24*e*
YONAI, Adm. (Japan)—on naval policy (s.), APRIL 11, 11*g* (3* 4*)
YORK—Archbp. : see TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.;—Castle Museum opened, APRIL 25, 21*a*;—Housing : 4,000th house, APRIL 2, 9*g*;—St. Peter's School : gift, MAY 31, 21*a*; scholarships, JUNE 16, 11*e*
YORK Minster—friends' gathering : date, JUNE 22, 10*g*;—Halifax, Lord : memorial, MAY 11, 10*g*; JUNE 2, 11*f*;—Scheme : *Gazette* notice, MAY 14, 17*g*
YORKE, B. R.—police court charge, APRIL 5, 18*e*; 6, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*)
YORKE-LODGE, Mr. N. A. Y. — appointment, JUNE 11, 9*g*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—local government areas : reorganization, APRIL 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Soc. — meeting, JUNE 6, 12*e* (3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 28, 26*c*; Report, MAY 16, 22*f* (4*); 17, 23*f*; (F.N.), 17, 23*b*; Meeting, 26, 24*g*
YORKSHIRE Amalgamated Products, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 4, 22*d*; Report, 12, 24*b*
YORKSHIRE Dyeware and Chemical Co.—report, JUNE 8, 19*d*
YORKSHIRE Geological Soc. — centenary meeting, JUNE 6, 13*f*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, APRIL 21, 18*d*; Report, 29, 25*d*; (F.N.), 30, 19*d*; Meeting, MAY 11, 24*a*; Appointment, 17, 23*f*
YORKSHIREMEN in London and Yorkshire Soc., Soc. of—luncheon, APRIL 6, 11*c*; 7, 8*c* (3* 4*)
YOSHIDA, Mme. (Japan)—reception, MAY 6, 19*e*; luncheon, JUNE 24, 19*d*
YOSHIDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—on bombing (s.), JUNE 16, 9*b*
YOSHINO, Mr. (Japan)—resignation, MAY 27, 16*a*
on industry (s.), APRIL 13, 13*b*
YOUHILL, Mr. J. C.—on teachers' salaries (s.), APRIL 20, 15*g*
YOUNG, Mr.—in Czechoslovakia, JUNE 2, 14*f*
YOUNG, Mr.—law case, JUNE 2, 4*b*
YOUNG, Mr. A.—death, JUNE 7, 18*a*
YOUNG, Arthur—Calais monument, MAY 11, 15*g*; leading article, 11, 17*d*
YOUNG, Mr. B. A.—on otters (l.), JUNE 17, 12*e*
YOUNG, Rev. C. H.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
YOUNG, Mr. C. K. (China)—on China (s.), APRIL 25, 16*a*
YOUNG, Mr. D.—death, MAY 4, 13*g*
YOUNG, Mr. D. H.—appointment, APRIL 26, 21*a* (4*)
YOUNG, Mrs. E. A.—will, APRIL 30, 18*e*
YOUNG, Mr. Filson—death, APRIL 20, 12*b*; 22, 16*d* (3* 4*); requiem, 23, 15*d*; 27, 21*b*

YOUNG, Mr. Frank (Australia) — in England, APRIL 13, 21*c*; tour of wool markets (F.N.), 19, 16*c*
YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—on men of science (l.), JUNE 17, 12*d*; on science (l.), 24, 12*d*
YOUNG, Miss H.—marriage, JUNE 25, 15*c*
YOUNG, Sir H.—guest of Overseas League, MAY 5, 13*c*; received by King, 6, 19*b*; leaving for Trinidad, JUNE 8, 15*b*; arrives, JUNE 21, 15*a*; tasks, 29, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
YOUNG, Mrs. J. D.—daughter, JUNE 3, 17*b*
YOUNG, Mr. J. K.—will, JUNE 23, 12*e*
YOUNG, Sir M.—received by King, MAY 27, 19*b*
YOUNG, Mr. R.—"A Young Man Looks at Europe," JUNE 10, 20*d*
YOUNG, Maj. S. H.—West Indian Club: to be guest of honour at dinner, APRIL 26, 19*g*
YOUNG, Flight Lt. T. G.—marriage, JUNE 28, 17*c*
YOUNG, Mr. T. M.—retirement, APRIL 1, 13*g*; C.B., JUNE 9, 8*b*
YOUNG Accumulator Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, JUNE 18, 22*b*; Meeting, 28, 21*g*
YOUNG Britons' Council—conf., MAY 11, 9*b*
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—film shows in aid, MAY 5, 19*b*; 20, 19*c*;—Hostel: gift, APRIL 1, 13*b*;—Performances in aid announced, JUNE 23, 19*b*; 30, 17*b*
YOUNGER, Rev. W.—on Methodists (s.), MAY 23, 8*a*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—health, JUNE 25, 9*c* on Indian art collections in London (s.), APRIL 28, 7*f*; on "Men of the Trees" (s.), MAY 28, 11*d* (3* 4*); on World Congress of Faiths (s.), APRIL 30, 8*g*
YOUNGMAN, Mr. A. G.—will, MAY 28, 9*f*
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube—report, APRIL 28, 26*d*
YOUSSOUPOFF, Princess Irene—marriage, JUNE 20, 13*g*
YOUTH—advice to: leading article, JUNE 29, 15*d*;—Baldwin, Lord (s.), MAY 16, 8*d*; JUNE 20, 8*d*;—Christianity and: correspondence, MAY 6, 12*c*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 12*b*;—Church of England Council: secretary, MAY 14, 17*g*; — Festival (Kingston), JUNE 23, 19*b*;—Hostels: Prof. G. M. Trevelyan (s.), APRIL 4, 21*b*; Malham: opened, JUNE 3, 11*g*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAY 10, 16*d*;—Salvation Army campaign, APRIL 9, 15*f*; — Westminster Abbey services, MAY 11, 10*g*; 16, 11*b*;—Westminster Cathedral service announced, MAY 13, 23*f*
YOUTH Hostels, International Fed. of — Germany returns to, APRIL 4, 21*b*
YOUTH Hostels Assn.—National Council: meeting, APRIL 4, 21*b*
YPRES Cathedral—Albert, King: memorial: see ALBERT, King; — Windows, new: dedicated, MAY 23, 13*a*
YSTYM Colwyn Hall—for sale, MAY 2, 29*b*
YU Chueh-sen, Mr. (China)—wounded, JUNE 11, 12*e*
YUGOSLAV Steel—to be formed, JUNE 27, 13*c*
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Balkan Entente: see that title
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Communists—Belgrade Univ. printing press discovered, MAY 24, 15*g*
Croats — effect of Austro-German union, APRIL 13, 13*f*
Finance—loans: Croat boycott, MAY 4, 13*a* (3* 4*); 6, 15*g* (3* 4*); Dollar bonds offer, 4, 22*f* (4*); 6, 25*g*;—Revenue and expenditure, APRIL 12, 21*f*
German minority—arrests, MAY 21, 13*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Iron and steel—Serajevo: new company, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see PETER
Little Entente: see that title
Ministry (Stoyadinovitch)—third year, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Navy—*Jadran*: to visit Gibraltar, APRIL 22, 26*d*; JUNE 1, 10*g*
Oil resources—decree, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Physical training—high school plans, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Platinum—discovery, MAY 5, 25*e* (4*)
Public works—plan, JUNE 27, 13*c*
Road accidents—Sanay, MAY 14, 11*g*
Trade—Belgrade Fair, MAY 2, 15*g*;—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Italy, with: see under ITALY
Turkey, relations with: see under TURKEY
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of—elected life Governor of Yugoslav Rotarians, MAY 17, 19*d*; opens Belgrade aeronautical exhib., JUNE 8, 11*d*
YU Han-mou, Gen. (China)—biographical, JUNE 14, 17*f*
YUI Hsi-chih (China)—death, MAY 30, 14*d* (2* 3* 4*)
YULE, Mr. G. U.—on rooster (l.), APRIL 16, 8*c*
YUNNAN Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, MAY 18, 24*c*
YU Ping, Bishop Paul (China)—at Kensington, on China and Japan, APRIL 12, 19*e*
YURENYEFF, M. (Russia)—missing, JUNE 28, 13*d*
YVETOT—photograph, MAY 14, 16

Z

Z Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, MAY 18, 4*f*
ZACCONI, Signor E. (Italy)—recitation of Plato's dialogues, APRIL 2, 11*d*
ZADA, Mr. M. R. (Saudi Arabia)—on Sauds abroad (l.), MAY 11, 12*e*
ZADORA, Mr. M.—recital, MAY 21, 12*d*
ZAGREB—Nelson relics: see under NELSON, Adm. Lord
ZALONI Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAY 28, 19*f*; Report, JUNE 6, 16*f*
ZAMBESIA Exploring Co., Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 24, 24*d*
ZANGWILL, Mr. I.—death JUNE 1, 16*c*

ZANZIBAR—cloves: Indian delegate to conf., APRIL 12, 13*g*; dispute settled, MAY 5, 21*d*; terms, 6, 26*g*; agreement approved, JUNE 15, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ZARINE, Mme.—reception, MAY 17, 19*c*; dinner, JUNE 11, 15*b*
ZARINS, M. Karlis (Latvia)—luncheon, JUNE 3, 17*c*; leaves for Latvia, 14, 19*b*
ZAY, M. Jean (France)—Min. of Education, APRIL 11, 12*a*
on copyright (s:), JUNE 2, 13*b* (3* 4*)
ZEAL, Mr. G. H.—will, JUNE 6, 13*g*
ZEHNER, Gen. W. (Austria)—suicide, APRIL 13, 14*c*
ZEPPARONI Quartet (Holland) — London concert, MAY 23, 8*f*
ZETLAND, Lord—Bombay dinner: guest of honour, MAY 28, 17*f*; lays stone of India Rifle Club headquarters by electrical relay, 30, 7*c*
at Hotel Victoria, on Federation in India, MAY 28, 8*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on rearmament, MAY 24, 10*c*;—Rent restriction, MAY 3, 9*a*;—Supply Ministry, MAY 24, 10*c*
on Gourlay, Mr. W. R. (l.), MAY 28, 16*c*;—India Soc. (quoted), APRIL 28, 7*f*
ZIEGLER, Major C.—on Brig.-Gen. G. F. White (tribute), JUNE 10, 16*c*
ZIFFO, Mr. J. M.—will, MAY 21, 10*f*
ZIMPRICH, Dr. I. (Austria)—suicide, MAY 9, 16*c*
ZINC—Horne, Lord (s.), JUNE 23, 23*a*;—Production: world statistics, APRIL 4, 24*a*; MAY 7, 20*e*; JUNE 14, 22*g*
ZINC Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAY 26, 26*c*; (F.N.), 27, 23*e*; Report, JUNE 13, 22*f*; Meeting, 23, 23*a*
ZINKEISEN, Miss A.—art exhib., JUNE 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ZIONIST Fed.—London conf., MAY 23, 8*d*
ZIONIST Organization—mem. to League, JUNE 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ZISSU, Mr. T. A. L.—on Palestine (l.), JUNE 18, 10*c*
ZOFFANY, John—Wallace portrait: sale announced, APRIL 26, 13*b*
ZOG, King of Albania—conversation with Count Ciano, APRIL 30, 11*b*.
Marriage—bride's dresses described, APRIL 4, 19*c*; festivities, 26, 16*c*; 27, 17*f* (18*f*, 3* 4*); ceremony, 28, 13*d*
Photograph, APRIL 27, 22
ZOOLOGICAL Soc.:—
Gardens—additions, APRIL 30, 9*d*; MAY 21, 19*f*; 28, 7*g*;—Alligators: hosepipe meal, MAY 21, 19*f*;—Birds: breeding: notes, APRIL 2, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*); — Boa constrictors: accident, MAY 7, 9*b*;—Camel: death, MAY 28, 7*g*;—Children's Zoo, APRIL 2, 10*c* (9*d*,
ZOOLOGICAL Soc.:—
Gardens (continued):—
3* 4*); 23, 9*f*; 30, 9*d*; — Chimpanzees: Noel (photo.), APRIL 14, 16; on view, 18, 7*g*;—Dogfish: first eggs, APRIL 2, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Ecuador, specimens from, JUNE 4, 9*f*; — Elephant, young: acquisition, JUNE 18, 11*b*; —Elephant House, new: progress, APRIL 30, 9*d*;—Evening opening, APRIL 14, 10*e*; 18, 7*g*;—Exchanges with Whipsnade, MAY 28, 7*g*; — Films made, MAY 6, 14*b*; *Free to Roam*, JUNE 25, 9*f*; — Fish: new exhibits being obtained, APRIL 23, 9*f*; — Flamingoes: hopes of breeding, APRIL 23, 9*f*; — Indian Cattle Egrets: arrive, MAY 14, 10*d*; — Leopard cubs (photo.), APRIL 16, 10; — Parrots: Psittacosis outbreak, APRIL 21, 6*g*; house to be reopened, MAY 26, 13*g*; — Python: hatching eggs, MAY 7, 9*b*;—Spiders, black widow (P.Q.), JUNE 28, 9*d*;—Viper, nose-horned, APRIL 9, 10*c*;—Zebra: hoof operation, APRIL 2, 10*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Meeting, APRIL 30, 9*d*
Report, APRIL 14, 10*e*; 18, 7*g*
Whipsnade — bears: bath-time incident (photo.), APRIL 9, 16; — Exchanges with Gardens, MAY 28, 7*g*;—Films made, MAY 6, 14*b*;—Geese, aged, MAY 21, 11*g*;—Gnu, white-tailed: born, JUNE 25, 9*f*; — Tiger cubs: transferred to Gardens, JUNE 11, 9*e*;—Vacuum cleaning, APRIL 8, 13*f*; llama (photo.), 8, 13*f*;—Wildebeeste: see *Gnu*, above
ZOPPO, Marco—painting sold, APRIL 9, 8*g*
ZORN and Leigh Hunt, Messrs.—appointment, APRIL 2, 18*g*
ZOUCHE, Baroness—silver plate: sale announced, MAY 10, 8*g*
ZUGAZAGOITIA, Señor (Spain) — possible appointment, APRIL 6, 14*b*
ZURICH—photograph (B.S.N.), MAY 31, 10
ZURICH General Accident and Liability Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, JUNE 3, 21*g*
ZVEGINTZOV, M. M.—on economics in Central Europe (l.), MAY 3, 17*e*
ZWEIG, Mr. A.—"The Crowning of a King," JUNE 3, 20*c*
ZWEIG, Herr S.—"Magellan, Pioneer of the Pacific," APRIL 12, 9*d*
ZWICK, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—labour permit: see under BOXING
ZWIERZYNSKI, M. Alexander (Poland) — acquitted, APRIL 12, 13*b*
ZYROMSKI, M. (France)—on Spain (s.), JUNE 7, 11*d*; on Socialist policy (s.), 9, 14*d*

ADDENDUM

Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—deficit, April 22, 11*g*

TRENT UNIVERSITY
0 1164 0205455 9

150144

FOR REFERENCE ONLY
Do Not Remove From The Library

150144